

INTRODUCTION

This project purports to be a consolidation of all indexes in the forty volumes of The Provincial and State Papers of New Hampshire. Published between 1867 and 1943, those volumes were edited by Nathaniel Bouton, Isaac W. Hammond, Albert Stillman Batchellor, Henry Harrison Metcalf, and Otis Grant Hammond. They are an invaluable source of New Hampshire history and have in recent years been made available worldwide on microfilm and on CD-ROM. The project has utilized the indexes as printed at the end of each volume, with the exception of volume IX as noted below. A longer-range goal is enhancement into a more detailed subject index to reduce the number of simple strings of page numbers.

The compiler encountered the fact that volume IX is indexed according to last name only. It is the only volume so indexed. To bring volume IX into compliance with the other thirty nine volumes, several people have worked with the compiler in ferreting out first names to put with the surnames. For this help the compiler is forever indebted to Brian Nelson Burford, Marilyn Christie, Robert Christie, John F. Page, Mica Stark, and Douglas Gourley.

The project utilizes a simple wraparound plan of volume and page listing behind each entry. In cases where subject and surname are the same, the subject is generally listed first [thus, "Rindge, NH" precedes "Rindge" as a surname]. The volumes consist of roughly 33,000 printed pages and an untold number of index entries. In a project of this magnitude errors are bound to occur, for which the compiler accepts responsibility. If an entry looks odd, the user is encouraged to check it against the original index at the end of each volume.

The project has been a dream of the compiler for nearly thirty years since first consulting these volumes in 1974 as editor of The Papers of Josiah Bartlett for the New Hampshire American Revolutionary Bicentennial Commission and the New Hampshire Historical Society. The project was actually begun on October 27, 1996, and completed, essentially, on February 25, 2004.

The general support and encouragement of many colleagues, friends, and family have provided the energy and time to complete this project.

Frank C. Mevers
February 2004

A

Abbe, Ichabod **XXX**:309
 Joseph **XXIV**:231
 Thomas **XXIV**:454
Abbets, Joseph **XXVI**:527
Abbey, Joseph **XXXI**:599
Abbit * See Abbott
Abbot, Abiel **VIII**:410, 414, 465, 545, 739, 763; **XV**:529; **XXX**:159
 Abraham **XV**:751
 Amos **XV**:405
 Bancroft **XV**:592
 Benjamin **IX**:402; **XV**:87, 510; **XVII**:3
 Beriah **XV**:608, 729; **XVI**:210, 239, 277, 501
 Chandler **XV**:515
 David **VIII**:264; **IX**:64; **XVI**:785
 Ebenezer **XV**:612, 731
 Edward Jr. **VI**:479
 Elias **XV**:129, 185, 698; **XVI**:105, 147, 530
 Ephraim **IX**:759; **XV**:185, 515
 Ezra **XV**:129, 185, 515
 George **IX**:141; **XV**:210, 212, 595, 720; **XVI**:204, 272,
 803, 804; **XXVIII**:378, 380
 Isaac **XV**:129
 Jacob **VII**:453, 470, 597, 692, 778; **VIII**:50, 57, 79, 106,
 133, 139, 149, 174, 183, 185, 320, passim, 338,
 399, 841, 852, 951, 956, 966; **XVI**:114, 145, 157,
 880, 881, 882; **XVIII**:807
 James **XV**:592
 Jeremiah **VIII**:607; **XV**:175, 268, 271, 274, 275, 419, 514;
 XVI:88, 93, 255, 501, 604, 882
 Jesse **XV**:185, 234
 Joab **VII**:514
 Joel **XVI**:694
 John **IX**:560; **XV**:129, 177, 185, 634, 649, 732, 735;
 XVI:102, 212, 279, 498, 503, 512, 617, 726;
 XVII:45, 91; **XVIII**:280, 281
 Joseph **XVI**:145; **XXVIII**:363, 493
 Joshua **VII**:588, 599; **VIII**:393, 783, 940; **XV**:283, 290,
 405, 407, 515; **XVI**:68, 79, 99
 Josiah **XV**:118, 130, 696, 698
 Michael **IX**:692
 Moses **XV**:405
 Nathaniel **XV**:513
 Nehemiah **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451;

Peter **IX**:44; **XVI**:84, 95, 125, 190, 209, 510; **XVII**:436
 Philip **XV**:406; **XVI**:529
 Reuben **XV**:406; **XVI**:915; **XVII**:91
 Samuel **VIII**:803, 821; **XV**:468, 480
 Solomon **XV**:595, 720; **XVI**:214, 234, 803
 Stephen **XV**:185, 612, 711; **XVI**:218, 239, 267, 934
 Timothy **XV**:695; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 194, 235, 882
 Uriah **XXVIII**:174
 Walter **XVIII**:329
 William **VII**:514; **XV**:379, 419, 529, 592, 595, 720;
 XVI:679; **XVII**:14, 82
 William Jr. **VIII**:902, 935, 940; **XV**:529; **XVI**:881, 883
 Abbott, --- **XXII**:65; **XXXI**:97, 670; **XXXX**:108, 153
 Aaron **XIV**:550
 Abiel **VII**:778; **XI**:247; **XII**:518; **XIII**:553, 677, 679, 683;
 XIV:417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622, 632, 640; **XV** 68;
 XXI:38, 59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 117, 135, 140, 201, 203,
 214, 220, 223, 226, 271, 291, 304, 309, 317, 354, 357,
 388, 420, 425, 442, 448, 464, 470, 472, 483, 487, 492;
 XXII:309, 315, 329, 331, 334, 337, 341, 347-351, 354,
 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452, 454-
 456, 459, 460, 463, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481, 545, 554,
 582, 586, 595, 652, 660, 663, 677-680, 685, 691, 693, 695,
 701, 704, 707, 710; **XXVII**:424, 425; **XXXVII**:122
 Abigail **XXX**:235
 Abraham **XII**:737; **XXX**:174
 Alice **XXXI**:450; **XXXIII**:257
 Alley **XXXVIII**:404
 Ameline **XXX**:235
 Amos **IX**:132; **XI**:392, 398; **XIV**:60, 529; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36,
 119, 344; **XXXV**:131
 Amos Jr. **XIV**:454, 546; **XXX**:36
 Ann **XXX**:410
 Ann (m. Lewis) **XXXVIII**:74
 Anna **XXX**:410; **XXXII**:147
 Arthur **XXVI**:23, 459
 Benjamin **IX**:132; **XI**:392, 498, 669; **XII**:232, 252, 628,
 630; **XIV**:32, 63, 181, 186; **XXII**:302, 344, 360, 383,
 387, 438, 448; **XXIV**:378, 689; **XXV**:67; **XXVI**:242;
 XXX:36, 250, 401; **XXXIII**:257; **XXXIV**:253; **XXXVI**:112,
 114, 116; **XXXVIII**:147; **XXXIX**:190, 414, 415
 Beriah **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653; **XVI**:31, 34,
 59, 187, 611; **XXX**:250
 Chandler **XIV**:273; **XXX**:448
 Charles **XIV**:280
 Daniel **XII**:253; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36

Daniel H. **XXX**:235
 Daniel L. **XXX**:234
 Darius **XI**:76, 85; **XXX**:5
 David **VII**:763; **XIII**:154, 160, 161; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:108,
 110, 262; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 132, 133, 410, 411
 Deborah **XXXV**:274; **XXXVII**:449;
 Dorcas (m. Merrill) **XXXIX**:303
 Dorothy (m. George) **XXXIX**:303
 Ebenezer **XIV**:574, 639; **XVI**:15, 26; **XXVII**:71
 Edward **IX**:132; **XI**:392; **XXIV**:618, 649; **XXX**:36; **XXXII**:623;
XXXIII:550
 Edward Jr. **XXVII**:324
 Elias **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:514; **XXX**:276, 420, 448
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:97; **XXXIX**:414, 415
 Elizabeth (m. Hazeltine) **XXXIX**:303
 Elizabeth (m. Pollard) **XXXIX**:416
 Elizabeth (m. Tucker) **XXXVIII**:74
 Elizabeth (Wyman) **XXXV**:502
 Enoch **XXX**:218, 394
 Ephraim **XI**:58, 72, 425, 700; **XII**:328, 516, 518;
XXVII:71; **XXX**:5, 37, 44, 457; **XXXVIII**:404
 Esther **XXXIII**:257
 Ezra **XIV**:182, 273, 276, 280; **XVI**:296, 529; **XXX**:276,
 322, 448
 George **V**:186; **XII**:73, 252; **XIII**:295, 296; **XIV**:623;
XV:440; **XVI**:229, 804, 805; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:532;
XXIV:649, 653; **XXV**:59, 63, 570; **XXVI**:183; **XXX**:36, 234,
 469; **XXXVI**:17, 441; **XXXVII**:397
 George Jr. **XXX**:37
 Gilbert **XIV**:8
 Hannah **XXX**:229, 235, 431; **XXXVIII**:404
 Hannah (Eaton) **XXXV**:197
 Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:404
 Hannah (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:303
 Harvey **XXXX**:44
 I. **XIII**:560
 Isaac **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XXX**:37
 Jabez **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36
 Jacob **XI**:222; **XII**:510, 747; **XIII**:677, 679, 681, 682;
XIV:303; **XVII**:385; **XXI**:583, 587-590, 592, 595, 599, 604,
 613, 619, 622, 624, 672, 674, 677, 681, 691, 694, 697,
 701, 705, 710, 719, 729, 772; **XXII**:37, 41, 44, 47, 49,
 52, 55, 57, 63, 65, 67, 70, 77, 80, 82, 143, 149, 153,
 156, 159, 163, 168, 176, 181, 187, 192, 194, 197, 200,
 204, 206, 210, 373; **XXIV**:614; **XXX**:160; **XXXVII**:122
 James **III**:424; **IX**:132; **XIII**:251, 761; **XIV**:547

XXXI:578; XXXII:147; XXXIII:152
 James Jr. **XXV:660**
 Jean **XXXVIII:404**
 Jeremiah **XI:217, 425, 720; XIII:163, 553, 677; XIV:60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299, 359; XV:267; XVI 609; XXX:159, 240; XXXIX:303, 304**
 Jesse **XXIV:649; XXX:37**
 Joab **XIV:246**
 Job **XIV:424; XIII:161, 163; XXX:108**
 John **III:316, 421, 423, 566, 795; IX:561; XIII:246; XIV:182, 227, 257, 258, 312; XVI:21, 23, 191, 225; XVII:655, 749; XVIII:919; XXVI:281, 334; XXIX:564; XXX:19, 228; XXXI:97, 495, 670, 716; XXXII:102, 147, 148, 352, 536, 537; XXXVIII:73, 74, 366, 367**
 John 4th **XXVII:422-426**
 Jonathan **II:178, 250, 269, 497,498, 637-640; XXIV:245**
 Joseph **III:316; XI:402, 522; XII:253; XIII:679, 683; XV:74, 472, 490; XXIV:698; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:36, 159, 174, 344; XXXI:97; XXXVI:515; XXXVIII:73**
 Joseph Jr. **XXX:159**
 Joshua **IX:19; XI:58, 61, 202, 406, 407, 699-700; XII:253; XIV:60, 62, 153, 156, 158, 182, 208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465, 466, 477; XV:267, 269, 272; XVI 528; XXIV:649; XXV:570; XXVII:65-69; XXX:344, 450; XXXVIII:404; XXXIX:303**
 Joshua Jr. **XXXVII:385**
 Josiah **XI:58, 61; XII:656; XVIII:722; XXVII:69**
 Kneeland **XII:524**
 Lambert **XXXI:578**
 Lambeth **XXXII:147**
 Lemuel **XXVI:298**
 Louisa **XXX:229**
 Lucy (m. Loud) **XXXVIII:74**
 Lydia (m. Clark) **XXXVIII:73**
 Margaret **XXXIII:257;**
 Margaret (m. Hall) **XXXVIII:74**
 Maria **XXX:235**
 Mark **XXXII:147**
 Martha **XXXIV:46**
 Martha (m. Cross) **XXXIV:46**
 Mary **XXX:229; XXXI:97; XXXII:147; XXXIII:257; XXXIV:46**
 Mary (m. Gale) **XXXIV:45, 46**
 Mary (m. Walker) **XXXIX:303**
 Mehitable **XXXIX:304**
 Mercy **XXXII:536, 537**
 Michael **XXXII:147; XXXIV:46**

Moses **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:240, 344;
XXXIII:257
 N. C. **XII**:253
 Nathan **XIV**:96, 204, 301, 303, 312; **XIII**:553, 678;
XXIV:649; **XXX**:37
 Nathaniel **V**:232; **IX**:132; **XI**:392; **XII**:253; **XXIV**:613, 649;
XXVII:361; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:128, 195; **XXXV**:212, 213;
XXXVII:398; **XXXIX**:302-304
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:406
 Nathaniel C. **XIV**:60, 182, 299; **XVI**:529, 609
 Olive **XXX**:235, 427
 Peter **XI**:93; **XII**:347, 349; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:1, 380, 489,
 585, 647, 649; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13,, 40, 256, 259, 295;
XXIII:62; **XXX**:262; **XXXI**:97; **XXXX**:210, 214, 220, 289,
 378
 Philip **XII**:253; **XIV**:274, 289; **XXX**:448
 Phoebe **XXX**:398, 431
 Rachel **XXXIX**:303
 Abbott, Rebecca **XXIV**:18
 Rebecca (m. Doyen) **XXXIX**:303
 Reuben **IX**:42; **XIV**:60, 182; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:36,
 344; **XXXI**:629-631; **XXXII**:147; **XXXIII**:257, 258;
XXXV:413
 Reuben Jr. **XXX**:36
 Richard **I**:472, 477, 486 532, 535, 547; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:663,
 669; **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:247; **XXXX**:339, 357, 374, 399, 399,
 400
 Ruth **XXX**:229; **XXXII**:147
 Ruth (m. Walker) **XXXIX**:303
 Samuel **IV**:503; **XI**:189; **XII**:566; **XIII**:163; **XIV**:100,
 206, 346; **XV**:81 **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:397; **XXX**:109, 306,
 399; **XXXIII**:551; **XXXV**:502
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108
 Samuel S. **XXX**:401
 Sarah **XXXI**:96, 97; **XXXII**:147; **XXXX**:108, 167, 189, 221,
 224, 229, 480, 484, 485, 514, 515
 Sarah (m. Farnum) **XXXIX**:303
 Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXX**:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292,
 377, 383
 Solomon **XIII**:296; **XIV**:624; **XV**:440; **XXX**:469
 Stephen **XII**:253; **XIV**:60, 182, 468, 672, 613; **XVI**:198;
XXIV:649; **XXX**:37
 Susan **XXX**:229
 Susanna **XXXIII**:257
 Susanna (m. Adams) **XXXIV**:45, 46
 Thomas **XIV**:237; **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:97, 169; **XXXIV**:284,

285; **XXXV**:84; **XXXVI**:290, 291; **XXXX**:321, 378
 Thomas L. **XXX**:235
 Timothy **XIII**:676; **XVI**:271, 522; **XXX**:489, 491, 493
 Uriah **XIII**:149; **XIV**:52, 184
 Walter **III**:424; **XVII**:513; **XXXI**:96, 97, 169, 252;
 XXXII:147; **XXXX**:17, 53, 82, 84, 89, 109, 110, 113, 114,
 129, 130, 134, 141, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 161,
 171, 176, 177, 179, 184, 187-190, 194-196, 205, 212,
 219, 224, 235, 247, 258, 278, 291, 292, 321, 378, 414,
 461-463, 466-469, 471-473, 484, 497, 499, 502, 507, 508,
 513-517
 Watt **XIII**:240
 William **X**:5, 19, 27, 35, 45, 70; **XI**:303; **XIII**:682, 683,
 686; **XIV**:167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624, 667; **XVII**:80,
 118, 120; **XX**:289; **XXX**:118, 159, 262, 436, 442;
 XXXI:97; **XXXIII**:308
 William Jr. **IX**:24; **X**:669; **XIV**:244, 667; **XX**:256, 265;
 XXI:745, 761; **XXX**:480
 Abeel, James **XVII**:397
 Abel, Andrew **XXIV**:726
 Gerrill **XXIV**:592
 James **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:671, 714, 726, 727
 John **XXIV**:592
 Phinehas **XVII**:104
 Abell, ----- **IX**:656
 Benjamin **XXX**:83
 Caleb **IX**:656; **XXV**:650
 Caleb Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650
 Elijah **XII**:398, 402
 Frederick **XXX**:83
 Phinehas **XII**:398, 399, 402; **XXX**:83
 Sylvester **XII**:400, 402
 Abercrombie, General **VI**:668, 690, 694, 702; **XXIII**:493, 495, 498
 James **XIV**:8; **XVIII**:483, 503
 Abercromby, Capt. **III**:453
 Abington, MA **XVI**:55
 Abington, William **XXXX**:7, 8
 Abner, Thomas **XVII**:153
 Aboire, Pretle **XVII**:305
 Abombazeen **XIII**:753
Aborn * See also Eborn
 Aborn, Elizabeth **XXXII**:47, 609, 610
 Mary **XXXII**:215
 Abraham, David **XI**:30; **XIV**:325, 463, 470, 578, 592; **XV**:716;
 XVI:201, 218, 270, 499, 553, 934
 Abrames, Andrew **XXIV**:592

Anthony **XXIV**:592
 d'Abreu, Mons. **VI**:610; **XVIII**:462
 Academies **XII**:14-17(Gilmanton), 184(Haverhill), 572(Marlow),
 709(New Hampton), 730 + 747(New Ipswich); **XIII**:136,
 137, 199, 390, 392, 414, 417; **XXI**:(Chesterfield 648,
 694, 700), (New Ipswich 559, 570, 573, 593, 615, 621);
XXII:(Amherst 137, 171, 235, 455, 568), (Atkinson 105,
 106, 121, 137, 157-159, 170, 234, 300, 455, 522, 560,
 568), (Charlestown 134, 455, 568), (Chesterfield 9, 17,
 44, 51, 64, 131, 159, 171, 244, 455), (Hopkinton 196,
 244), (New Ipswich 11, 44, 105, 133, 157, 171, 244, 455,
 568)
 Acadia **II**:47, 502; **III**:339, 341, 366, 453
 Accason, William **IX**:240
 Accessories to Pirates **XXIII**:370
 Accounts, Commissioners of **XXII**:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299,
 327, 345, 353, 376, 426, 458
 Accounts, Comptroller of **XXI**:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676,
 685, 701, 729, 733, 736; **XXII**:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130,
 195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645
 Accounts, Continental Commissioner for settling **XXI**:105, 134,
 139, 240, 245, 370
 Accounts of Board of Officers **XXI**:502
 Accounts of Board of War **XX**:42, 66, 179, 181, 216, 220, 403,
 440; **XXI**:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655, 662, 715,
 718, 730
 Accounts of Colony **XXIII**:93, 195, 197, 294, 399
 Accounts of Governor **XXIII**:251, 355
 Accounts of State Treasurer **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 320, 321,
 371, 372, 499, 586, 628, 677, 701-704
 Accounts of Tax Collectors **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405, 440
 Accounts of Towns **XX**:746, 801; **XXI**:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232,
 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692; **XXII**:122, 213, 223, 377,
 387, 389, 393, 407, 427, 444, 462, 473, 575, 606, 625,
 628, 630, 698, 710
 Accounts of Treasurer **XXI**:338, 339, 343, 352, 355, 361, 367,
 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514, 567, 614;
XXII:16, 20, 26, 64, 85, 119, 132, 135, 158, 181-186,
 229, 234, 284, 286, 322, 327, 328, 371, 413-417, 613,
 617, 640, 663, 669, 676, 677; **XXIII**:173, 257, 298, 304,
 307, 321, 333, 335, 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425,
 427, 428
 Accounts of United States **XX**:50, 80, 97, 127, 223, 317, 329,
 361, 385, 417, 555, 672, 690, 721, 738, 744, 756, 786,
 797; **XXI**:69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119, 120, 134, 139, 192,
 224, 240, 245, 464, 632, 634, 638, 671, 682, 722;

XXII:108, 123, 130, 137, 161, 202, 213, 223, 284, 287,
 322, 327, 390, 394, 396, 448, 458, 469, 474, 498, 524,
 538, 566, 597, 607, 645
 Accusations **I**:143
 Accutt, Samuel **II**:89
 Acen, John Jr. **XVII**:116
 Acey, Hannah [Green] **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
 John **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
 Acheson, Thomas **XIII**:717
 Achilles, Henry **XII**:668
 Achinloss, Thomas **VII**:467; **XXIV**:454, 532; **XXV**:167, 618;
 XXXIX:371
 Ackerman, Abraham **XXVI**:141
 Benjamin **IX**:561; **XIX**:84, 421; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:63
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:63
 Joseph **XXV**:555
 Nahum **XX**:823; **XXII**:399, 481
 Peter **XX**:319, 369
 Stephen **III**:104
 Walter **XXV**:555;
 Ackers, John **XXVII**:111, 112;
 Ackin * See Aiken
 Ackland, Richard **XXXII**:79;
 Ackley, Abraham **XXV**:380;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXIV**:507
 Elijah **XXV**:380;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:484;
 Isaac **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:227;
 Simeon **XXV**:227, 484;
 Ackling, Richard **XI**:509
 Acley, Samuel **XVII**:308
 Acre, Lewis **XIV**:84
 Acres, Joseph **IX**:292
 Actions, limitations of **XXII**:300, 343
 Acton (Johnson's Gore), MA **XXVI**:612, 624, 675-676, 721, 728;
 XXVIII:394, 399, 400, 402; **XXXIX**:134-138
 Acts, Errors in **XXII**:393, 464, 467, 468, 470
 Acts Passed **III**:61, 164, 228, 261, 286, 290, 346, 365, 534, 762,
 808, 819, 827, 833; **IV**:60, 76, 95, 127, 139, 145, 147,
 167, 203, 205, 239, 251, 288, 294, 473, 550, 557, 608,
 693, 695, 722, 772; **V**:9, 160, 182, 318, 590, 619, 632,
 645, 667, 672, 720; **VIII**:143, 198, 810-814; **XXI**:502;
 XXIII:passim
 Acts, Repeal of **XXII**:479, 483, 536, 571, 575, 584, 613, 659
 Acts Repealed by His Majesty **VII**:2, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 98, 102,
 263, 273, 283, 296, 309, 319, 325

Acts, Suspension of **XXII**:136, 243, 303, 360, 395, 477, 526, 536, 571, 575, 584

Acts under Andros administration **II**:16

Acworth, NH (Burnet, New Burnet, Number 3) **VII**:672; **VIII**:209; **IX**:1; **X**:6, 28, 166, 238, 398, 400, 658; **XI**:1-6, 287, 288, 465, 470, 471; **XII**:396, 463; **XIII**:576, 599; **XIV**:106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471, 558, 578, 592, 593; **XV**:37, 122, 438, 439, 604, 630, 642, 669; **XVI**:80, 91, 93, 218, 320, 328-332, 365, 383, 385, 435-437, 499, 546, 549, 934; **XVIII**:728, 783, 818; **XX**:61, 153, 200, 203, 336, 583, 587, 612, 619, 630, 638; **XXI**:98, 122, 124, 290, 521, 532, 582; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 248, 259, 269, 272, 308, 392, 411, 461, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:3-6, 371, 372, 375, 376, 378-386, 538, 767, 768; **XXV**:215, 219, 224, 583, 587; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:2, 165, 185, 392; **XXXVIII**:304

Acworth, Jacob **XXIII**:351
 Lord **XI**:1; **XXIV**:3, 371

Adair, John **XXVI**:616

Adal, John **XIV**:263

Adam, Moses **XVIII**:829

Adam, William **XVIII**:207

Adams, MA **XX**:831, 833

Adams, NH (Jackson) **XI**:159, 160; **XII**:288; **XXV**:139

Adams, ----- **XIX**:493; **XXII**:773, 805; **XXV**:724; **XXVIII**:37; **XXIX**:288; **XXXIV**:65

Aaron **VII**:515, 744; **X**:630, 663; **XII**:191, 192; **XIV**:261, 468, 578, 594; **XV**:31, 145, 717; **XVI**:202, 221, 270, 502, 597, 935; **XVII**:249; **XVIII**:829; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:65

Abel **XIII**:465; **XXVIII**:407; **XXXX**:461, 462

Abigail **XI**:120

Abigail (Pickering) **XXXVIII**:305

Abraham Jr. 111, 116

Alexander **XXXI**:82

Ammi [Dennett] **XXXI**:654

Andrew **XVI**:776; **XXX**:320

Ann **XXXII**:385

Archelaus **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402

Asa **XII**:153, 154; **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463; **XIV**:90, 20
XV:99; **XVI**:840; **XXX**:174

Benjamin **VIII**:701; **IX**:604; **X**:2, 13, 18, 631; **XI**:145; **XII**:336, 560, 723, 726-729, 734, 747; **XIII**:5, 6, 7, 550; **XIV**:421; **XVI**:135, 764; **XXI**:522, 532; **XXVII**:102; **XXVIII**:119-121, 124; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:274, 349, 526, 545; **XXXVII**:235; **XXXVIII**:115, 127, 153, 306; **XXXIX**:76, 145, 146, 210, 396, 441

Benjamin Jr. **XII**:738, 743
 Benjamin W. **XXXIX**:259
 Caleb **XII**:97
 Caleb G. "Dr." **XIV**:49, 121; **XVII**:13
 Caleb Greenleaf **VIII**:48, 587; **XI**:657, 659
 Captain **VII**:271, 520; **XVIII**:175, 179, 182, 184-186, 188,
 189, 219, 225, 231, 243, 311;
 Charles **I**:284, 309, 514, 561; **II**:37, 533; **XVII**:525;
XIX:660; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:93, 97; **XXXI**:405, 412, 456;
XXXX:70, 80, 103, 108, 323, 386, 465, 469, 509
 Daniel **IX**:716
 Daniel **XIV**:104, 436, 524; **XV**:218; **XVI**:158; **XVII**:101;
XXII:328, 336; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:127, 306, 397; **XXXIX**:412
 Daniel J. **XVII**:16, 184
 David **XII**:473, 479, 480, 629; **XIV**:95, 97, 204, 325, 463,
 468, 613; **XV**:20, 434, 711, 741; **XVI**:198, 225,
 267, 507, 662, 914; **XVII**:124; **XXVII**:380, 385, 386,
 394, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:84, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:127, 174,
 240, 322, 406; **XXXIX**:104
 David Jr. **XIV**:204
 David 2nd **XIV**:205
 Deborah (Knight) **XXXIX**:452
 Deliverance **XXXX**:348
Doctor * See also Caleb Adams V:423, 469, 470, 605,
 704, 809, 853; **VIII**:335 **XIV**:45
 Dudley **XII**:727; **XIV**:369, 483, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:468,
 480, 496; **XVI**:110
 Dudley G. **XI**:145; **XIV**:375, 498; **XXX**:294;
 Ebenezer **X**:652; **XI**:140-143; **XII**:744; **XIV**:369, 374,
 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXX**:294; **XXXIV**:521;
XXXV:336; **XXXVIII**:127
 Eleazar Jr. **XXVI**:552
 Eli **XIII**:459; **XIV**:420; **XV**:100, 221; **XVI**:839, 840
 Eliphalet **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:150
 Elisha **XI**:556; **XIV**:596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:255, 502, 597;
XX:240; **XXV**:81
 Elizabeth **XXII**:802; **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXIII**:148;
XXXV:455, 467; **XXXVI**:143, 212; **XXXVIII**:238;
XXXIX:257, 258, 452
 Enoch **XXX**:344, 425;
 Ephraim **VII**:536, 773; **VIII**:902, 935; **IX**:2, 202, 211, 213,
 214; **XII**:275, 296, 579, 632, 634, 734, 740, 743, 745,
 747; **XIII**:314, 456, 458, 463, 467, 468, 550; **XIV**:334,
 421; **XV**:355, 536; **XVI**:536, 842; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:711;
XX:59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 78, 83, 94, 100, 119, 121, 124,
 126, 128, 130, 139, 156, 177, 194, 200, 202, 208, 211,

214, 219, 335, 344, 348, 352, 362-364, 370, 374, 377,
 379, 385, 397, 414, 426, 431, 441, 446, 496, 498, 501,
 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 521, 535, 662; **XXIV**:374,
 378, 383, 583; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:27, 366, 388; **XXVIII**:4, 7,
 29, 127; **XXXVI**:91, 210, 526, 545; **XXXVIII**:122, 153;
XXXIX:145, 146, 209
 Ephraim Jr. **X**:665; **XII**:737, 738, 746; **XIV**:34;
 Esther **XXX**:402
 Ezekiel **XXX**:174
 Ezekiel Gill **XI**:145; **XII**:723; **XXX**:98
 Gideon **XII**:263; **XVIII**:829
 Henry **V**:232; **VI**:783; **IX**:211, 212, 214; **XII**:275, 632,
 633; **XV**:77, 78, 346; **XXXIV**:440
 Hugh **II**:718; **III**:730; **IV**:21, 171, 192, 195, 400, 412,
 540, 543, 747; **V**:15, 33, 36, 38-40, 55, 63; **IX**:172, 236,
 238-239, 241; **XI**:568, 572-574, 576; **XXXII**:97, 369;
XXXIV:104
 Isaac **XIV**:43, 99, 436, 524, 631; **XV**:456, 643, 711;
XVI:198, 267, 504, 635; **XXX**:45, 308
 Isaiah **VIII**:718
 Israel **XXX**:126
 Israel Jr. **XXX**:126
 Jacob **VIII**:294; **X**:662; **XII**:634; **XIV**:244, 439, 527,
 667; **XVI**:88, 96; **XVII**:383; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:161;
XXXVI:210
 James **IX**:489, 502, 517, 525, 526
 James **X**:656; **XI**:552, 684; **XII**:440, 449, 457-459, 480,
 483, 656; **XIII**:343, 525, 698; **XVIII**:691; **XIX**:370-373,
 410, 582, 638; **XX**:241; **XXII**:79, 289, 331; **XXVII**:188,
 193, 201, 203, 204, 208, 299, 301, 310; **XXVIII**:457,
 494; **XXX**:85, 86; **XXXII**:271, 273, 670; **XXXIII**:148, 149,
 495; **XXXIV**:64, 192, 193, 322, 323; **XXXV**:175, 359;
XXXVII:263, 264; **XXXVIII**:223, 296; **XXXIX**:149
 James Jr. **IX**:497, 517; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:86; **XXXVIII**:97
 Jane (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
 Janet **XXXIII**:148
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:305
 Joanna **XXI**:269, 306, 384, 438, 456
 Joanna (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:339
 Joel **XXX**:262
 John **VI**:783; **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203; **IX**:490, 560; **X**:500,
 628, 665; **XII**:8, 92, 289, 291, 619, 727, 738, 746;
XIII:6, 7, 9, 142, 274, 306, 635, 665; **XIV**:10, 100, 200,
 207, 296; **XV**:134, 162, 171, 233, 394, 428, 699;
XVI:215, 235, 267, 270, 301, 514, 763, 840, 899, 910;
XVII:440, 442, 449; **XVIII**:741; **XX**:813, 865; **XXI**:792,

801, 807, 841, 857; **XXII**:772, 775, 830, 834; **XXIV**:730;
XXV:139, 172; **XXVI**:384, 417; **XXVII**:111, 116, 531, 533,
542, 546; **XXVIII**:15, 19, 27, 44, 51, 97, 98, 104;
XXIX:282, 283, 286; **XXX**:94, 282, 388, 402, 405, 428;
XXXI:62; **XXXII**:157, 394; **XXXIII**:148; **XXXIV**:280, 281;
XXXV:226; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXVIII**:185; **XXXIX**:165, 300

President John **XI**:120

Rev. John **XI**:577

John Jr. **XIII**:5, 6, 7; **XXVI**:203; **XXVII**:546

Jonas **VIII**:668, 735; **XII**:300, 481, 764; **XIV**:333, 575,
593; **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:201, 235, 511, 725; **XXX**:416

Jonathan **VIII**:794, 935; **IX**:173, 304, 517, 525, 527;
X:672; **XII**:24, 449, 453, 457, 458, 475, 479, 483;
XIII:6, 7, 9, 698; **XVI**:263, 662, 663, 718; **XVII**:426;
XVIII:691; **XX**:283, 285; **XXVI**:480; **XXVIII**:262;
XXX:58, 87, 462; **XXXVI**:146, 147; **XXXVIII**:369

Jonathan Jr. **XII**:475, 484

Rev. Joseph **IV**:21; **V**:465, 492, 511, 517; **XIII**:482;

Joseph **V**:462; **VI**:783; **VII**:758; **IX**:429, 721, 783; **XI**:136,
145, 660; **XII**:337, 717, 727; **XIII**:22, 27, 220-222,
391, 485, 594, 596; **XIV**:6, 369, 374, 498, 502, 511,
518; **XVI**:110; **XVIII**:192; **XXI**:759; **XXII**:839;
XXIV:332, 419, 421; **XXV**:480; **XXVI**:18; **XXVII**:101, 179,
281, 285; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 301; **XXX**:45, 97, 145;
XXXI:804; **XXXII**:425, 772; **XXXIII**:627; **XXXIV**:280, 281;
XXXV:336; **XXXVI**:274; **XXXVII**:466; **XXXVIII**:339

Joseph Jr. **XXX**:145

Joseph 3rd **XII**:727

Joshua **XVI**:158

Josiah **VII**:758; **VIII**:578; **XIII**:26, 28, 30, 34;
XV:416; **XVI**:374, 765, 767; **XVII**:683; **XX**:255, 263;
XXI:744; **XXX**:99; **XXXVII**:319; **XXXIX**:255

Judah **XXIV**:450

Levi **VIII**:668; **XII**:734, 764; **XIII**:565; **XIV**:91, 201,
575, 592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:174

Lois **XXXVIII**:127

Lt. **VI**:424

Luther **XVI**:247, 254

Lydia (Miller) **XXXIX**:71, 72, 74-76

Margaret **XXX**:401; **XXXI**:455, 456, 654

Martha **XXX**:418

Mary **XXVII**:71; **XXXI**:441; **XXXIII**:148; **XXXIV**:280, 440,
441, 516; **XXXVI**:148, 149; **XXXVII**:319

Mary (Lang) **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277

Mary (Montgomery) **XXXVIII**:296

Molly **XXX**:416

Moses VII:736; IX:429; XII:263; XIII:9, 396; XVI:630;
 XXVI:552; XXVII:180; XXX:44
 Mr. IV:780; V:704, 837, 847; XVII:389
 Nathan XIII:488; XXI:269, 306, 374, 384, 438, 456
 Nathan W. XII:726; XXXVII:263, 264
 Nathaniel VIII:837; IX:317, 708, 711; X:619; XI:145;
 XII:554, 555; XIII:30, 239, 270, 272, 300, 301, 306;
 XVIII:709, 738; XX:33, 301, 326, 383, 550, 553, 572;
 XXI:2, 62, 252, 521, 532, 546; XXII:2, 276, 394, 397,
 465, 470, 477, 479, 493, 506, 512, 523, 525, 561, 567,
 823(biog); XXIV:547; XXVI:93; XXVII:217; XXIX:18, 158,
 302; XXXIV:280; XXXV:433, 479; XXXVI:315, 515;
 XXXVII:137, 326; XXXVIII:348, 364, 406; XXXIX:41, 257-
 259
 Nehemiah IX:794
 Oliver XIII:200-203; XV:17, 77, 138; XVI:150
 Paul XII:560; XIII:133
 Peletiah XXVI:560;
 Peter XV:481, 501; XVI:106; XVIII:47; XXX:421;
 XXXI:133, 134; XXXX:275, 281
 Philip XVI:83, 96; XXXX:280, 309, 322
 Phinehas IX:213; XII:275, 746; XIV:90, 201; XV:93,
 355; XVI:235, 275, 514, 763; XXX:174;
 Phoebe (m. Drew) XXXVII:319
 Rachel XXXIX:104
 Rebecca XXXVII:319, 320
 Rebecca (Hall) XXXVIII:388-392
 Richard XII:479; XIV:96, 203, 204, 238; XV:754;
 XVII:124; XX:707
 Robert IX:516, 517, 525, 527; XII:449, 453, 457, 458;
 XIII:698; XIV:73, 178; XV:394, 428; XVIII:691;
 XXIV:383; XXVII:111, 316; XXVIII:262; XXX:85;
 XXXIII:148
 Robert Jr. XII:458
 Rufus XV:668, 680, 690; XXVII:546
 Ruth XXXVII:5
 Samuel I:561; V:225; VI:216, 733; VII:354, 401, 402,
 406, 429, 440; VIII:203, 531; XI:577, 578; XII:424,
 479; XIII:116, 306; XIV:554, 625; IX:87-89, 173, 239,
 589, 808; XV:20, 541, 718; XVI:5, 110, 180, 182, 203,
 233, 237, 268, 271, 349, 517, 525, 536, 929, 935;
 XVII,29, 268, 440; XX:573, 595, 643, 727, 732, 766;
 XXI:2, 21, 404, 497, 756; XXII:291, 770, 772-775, 788-
 790, 792-794, 796, 798, 802, 805, 819; XXIV:526;
 XXV:263; XXVI:459, 480, 606, 608; XXVII:152, 153;
 XXVIII:77, 79, 97, 98, 104; XXX:127, 240, 464, 466,

481; **XXXII**:91; **XXXIII**:118; **XXXIV**:45, 145;
XXXVII:197, 319, 320; **XXXVIII**:389
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407
 Samuel 3rd **XXV**:407
 Samuel M. **IX**:498, 504
 Sarah **XI**:596; **XVI**:322, 333, 335, 337, 349; **XX**:238;
XXXI:455; **XXXVIII**:369
 Sarah (Bartlett) **XXXVII**:199, 200
 Sarah (Smith) **XXXVI**:146, 147
 Sarah (m. Swett) **XXVII**:319
 Sharp **XXVI**:372
 Silas **XII**:632, 744; **XIV**:418
 Simeon **XIII**:202
 Solomon **XIII**:6, 7, 9; **XXX**:344
 Stephen **IX**:672; **XII**:734, 378, 744, 746; **XIV**:90, 98, 201,
 205, 333, 576; **XV**:93; **XVI**:236, 274, 514, 764;
XVIII:701, 829; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:174;
XXXVIII:115
 Stephen Jr. **XV**:533
 Susannah **VII**:95, 97; **XXXIV**:104
 Susanna (Abbott) **XXXIV**:45, 46
 Temperance **XXXI**:413
 Theophilus B. **XXX**:200
 Thomas **IX**:213, 214, 672; **XI**:283; **XII**:275, 733
XIII:457, 458, 461, 463, 465, 596; **XIV**:420, 436, 524,
 583, 653; **XV**:99; **XVI**:34, 59, 535; **XIX**:337-340;
XXII:288, 319, 328, 494; **XXIII**:12; **XXIV**:332, 540;
XXVI:310, 552; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123, 197, 407;
XXX:174, 364, 405; **XXXII**:678; **XXXVII**:5; **XXXX**:309
 Timothy **XXX**:45
 W. **XX**:238, 476, 479
 William **IX**:194, 398, 402, 490, 497, 560, 808; **XI**:145, 588;
XII:440, 443, 449, 452, 453, 464, 475, 479, 480, 483;
XIII:665; **XIV**:9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348; **XV**:201, 209,
 464, 466, 477, 505, 654, 671, 672, 676, 743; **XVI**:51,
 53, 719, 926; **XVII**:464; **XX**:456, 489, 533; **XXII**:344,
 362, 364, 615, 670, 722, 741; **XXIV**:89, 92, 93, 98, 374;
XXVI:169; **XXVII**:301, 454, 458, 542; **XXVIII**:262;
XXX:92, 117, 174, 276; **XXXII**:148, 615; **XXXIV**:277, 280,
 426, 427, 516; **XXXVI**:148, 149; **XXXVIII**:97
 William Jr. **XII**:449
 Winborn **VII**:494, 673; **VIII**:391, 529; **IX**:173; **XI**:566, 577,
 587, 596; **XII**:345, 538; **XIV**:107, 120, 122, 154, 187,
 250, 553, 615; **XV**:137, 421, 718; **XVI**:4, 322, 349, 525,
 710; **XVII**:267; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXIX**:258, 359, 422
 Zachariah **IX**:605; **XIII**:458-463

Zanin **XXX**:214
 Zebulon **IX**:415
 Addington, ----- **XXIII**:409
 Isaac **II**:21, 41, 48, 53, 72, 114, 135, 137, 169, 300,
 429, 472, 541, 548, 574, 649; **III**:10, 37, 92, 108, 141,
 549; **XVII**:690; **XIX**:186, 344, 368, 634, 735;
 XXIII:261, 412-413; **XXIV**:66; **XXIX**:162; **XXXI**:194, 195,
 308, 700
 J. **XXIII**:318, 507
 John Jr. **XXV**:236;
 Addison, NH (Marlow) **XXV**:315, 316, 318, 319; **XXVI**:3, 4, 6, 7,
 111, 612, 613, 670, 698, 726, 732; **XXVII**:465;
 Addison, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437
 Addison, ----- **IX**:308, 309, 515, 523
 Eleanor **XXXVII**:456
 George **IX**:308, 309, 515, 523; **XII**:28, 29, 31, 33, 36;
 XXVII:326;
 J. **II**:712; **IV**:587
 James **XXV**:375;
 Jonas **XXXIII**:721;
 Secretary **XXIII**:461, 512
 Thomas **XII**:526
 William **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:237; **XXXVII**:456
 Addeleton, Daniel **XVIII**:907
 Address, answer to Presidents **XX**:359, 626
 Addresses of Congregational Churches **XX**:93, 94, 109, 122
 Address, or Petition, of Inhabitants of the Province **II**:34
 Addresses and Petitions of Merchants **XXIII**:97, 98, 238, 244, 245,
 309, 314, 324
 Addresses of President **XX**:353, 617
 Addresses to Congress **XX**:760
 Address to His Majesty **III**:576, 577, 628, 629; **IV**:85, 208, 258,
 348, 349, 419, 426, 584, 613, 663, 770; **V**:5; **VI**:83-89,
 93, 99, 220, 223, 444, 700, 768, 782, 783, 798; **VII**:103,
 110, 248, 437; **XXIII**:61, 68, 85, 86, 91, 92, 97, 105,
 113, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 200-203, 205, 219,
 224, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379, 404, 405, 503, 506
 Address to the Governor **IV**:636, 641; **VI**:324; **V**:261, 349, 369;
 VII:127; **XXIII**:263, 264, 309, 319
 Addresses to the Queen **III**:349, 350, 839; **XXIII**:281, 309, 311,
 314, 315, 318, 319, 411, 509
 Addresses to Ministers **III**:351, 354, 377, 415, 445, 452, 493,
 507, 547, 840
 Address to President **XX**:661
 Adeawando (Indian) **III**:693
 Adgate, William **XXVI**:157

Adjutant General **XX**:556, 558, 679, 814, 828
 Adkens, David **XIV**:464
 Samuel **XIV**:324, 463
 Administration, de bonis non **XXI**:160, 186, 219, 565, 576, 600, 605
 Administration of Sacraments **I**:482, 484, 541
 Admiral, Lord High **XXIII**:447
 Admirals, Vice **XXIII**:451
 Admiralty **XXIII**:73, 371, 154, 159, 264, 340, 371, 375, 432, 442-
 444, 448, 451, 452, 456, 510
 Adolphus, Isaac **XXVI**:513, 540
 Adrian, Thomas **XXIX**:147
 Adriance, Isaac **XXVI**:37
 Adskon, John **XVIII**:242
 Adultery **I**:121, 385, 444; **XXII**:133, 229
 Advertisements **XXI**:23, 67, 82, 82, 98, 104, 122, 130, 276, 279,
 308, 327
 Affidavits **VI**:263; **XXII**:126, 208
 Aga, Mustapha **II**:334
 Agamenticus (York), ME **I**:86, 121; **XXIII**:21; **XXXX**:16, 26
 Agard, Amos **XXVI**:157
 Agaton, Samuel **XV**:703
 Agawam **XXV**:728, 729, 770
 Agawam River **XXIX**:21, 150, 168
 Age to make a valid act **I**:403
 Agent to England **III**:417, 419, 778; **XXIII**:200, 225, 306, 307,
 314, 316, 337, 338, 347, 401-403, 408, 427
 Ager, Edward **XXVI**:105, 145, 149, 608
 John **XXVI**:517
 Agnew, Niven **XXXX**:465
 Agreement between Mason and Others **V**:823, 825
 Agriculture **XX**:518; **XXII**:654
 Ahanquit **II**:112
 Ahassombamett **II**:112
 Ahern, James **XVIII**:237; **XXVIII**:171
 Ahern, Timothy **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220
 Aikan, John **IV**:728
 Aiken, ----- **IX**:113-115, 118, 482, 485-532, 759, 801-823, 825;
 XXVII:96, 97; **XXIX**:306; **XXXIX**:163
 Agnes **XXXIII**:301
 Andrew **VIII**:715; **XI**:494; **XIV**:42, 60, 182, 304, 306,
 465; **XV**:167; **XVI**:620; **XXVII**:299; **XXX**:276
 Barbara **XXXIII**:302; **XXXIV**:353
 Benjamin **XIV**:583, 600; **XVI**:47
 Daniel **XI**:320; **XII**:484; **XXXVIII**:155
 David **XXVI**:413, 600
 David Jr. **XXVI**:89

Edward IX:482, 485, 497, 515, 517, 518
 Edward XII:449, 452, 453; XIII:698-701; XXV:276;
 XXVI:613, 682; XXXIII:302, 542; XXXIV:75, 354, 378;
 XXXV:327; XXXVI:181, 398; XXXVII:42
 Edward Jr. XII:449; XXXIII:302, 543
 Elisha XXVI:166, 599
 Elizabeth XXXIV:81
 Ellen XXXIV:353
 Ezekiel XIII:644, 646, 648
 Helen XXXIV:353
 James VIII:94, 137, 783, 891; IX:115, 482, 485, 491, 510,
 516, 517, 521, 524, 801, 825; XI:105, 108, 109, 179;
 XII:449, 452, 457, 458, 472-474; XIII:623, 718;
 XIV:60, 182, 249, 300, 304, 306, 328, 465, 583, 600;
 XV:362, 556-558, 714; XVI:112-114; XVIII:696, 769;
 XX:556, 558; XXV:276, 318; XXVI:157; XXVIII:260, 262;
 XXIX:306; XXX:8, 14, 27; XXXII:518; XXXIII:85, 86,
 161, 301, 302; XXXIV:81, 82, 353, 354; XXXVI:285, 286,
 325; XXXVII:145, 146
 James Jr. XIV:583; XXVIII:262
 Jane XXXIV:82
 Janet XXXIII:301, 302
 Jean XXXIV:353, 354
 John VIII:676, 732, 794; IX:517; XI:179, 310; XII:449,
 452, 457, 458, 470, 472; XIII:195, 644, 647, 648, 698;
 XIV:299, 362; XV:176, 299, 557; XVI:65, 76, 97, 106,
 717, 718, 876; XVIII:195, 696; XXVI:174, 231, 413,
 479, 599; XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXVIII:262; XXX:14, 84,
 364, 394; XXXIV:80-82, 353, 354, 398, 436; XXXV:359;
 XXXVI:325; XXXVIII:154, 405, 406; XXXIX:84
 John Jr. XVI:314; XII:449
 Jonathan VI:318; XXVI:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
 XXXIII:302
 Josiah XXVI:89, 173, 293, 600
 Lettice XXXIV:353, 354; XXXVII:146
 Margeret (m. Graham) XXXIV:81
 Martha XXX:398; XXXIII:302
 Martha (m. Waddell) XXXIV:81
 Mary XXXIV:81, 82
 N. XVI:405
 Nathaniel IX:488, 490, 516, 517, 524; XII:440, 445, 449,
 452, 457, 458; XIII:698; XVIII:696; XXVII:326, 331;
 XXXIII:85, 161; XXXIV:354; XXXVI:398; XXXVII:1, 146
 Nathaniel Jr. XII:449
 Nenian IX:759; XI:491, 493, 495; XII:195, 656; XIII:726;
 XV:122, 552, 553; XVIII:722, 769; XX:550, 552, 675,

694; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:44
 Ninian **XXI**:711
 Peter **IX**:113; **XI**:319, 320, 324; **XXX**:27
 Phinehas **XVI**:141, 161; **XXX**:22
 Robert **XV**:750; **XXX**:174
 Samuel **IX**:113, 114, 118, 524; **XI**:309, 311, 320, 324, 494;
XIV:304, 306, 465, 466, 583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200;
XXX:29, 262; **XXXIV**:82, 276
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:118; **XI**:319; **XIV**:466
 Thomas **XI**:493, 498; **XV**:122; **XVIII**:722, 769; **XXVI**:174,
 599; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:44; **XXXVII**:146
 William **IX**:482, 485, 487, 490, 524; **XI**:684; **XII**:440, 449;
XV:394; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:306; **XXX**:44;
XXXIII:85, 86, 301, 302
 William Jr. **XVI**:900
 Aiken's Gore **XXVI**:613, 724
 Ailsworth, John **XV**:492, 602; **XVI**:310
Aims * See Ames
 Ainger, Jesse **XII**:668
 John **XIV**:332
Ains * See Haines
 Ainsworth, Amariah **XI**:373; **XIV**:324, 463; **XV**:371
 Edward **XI**:373; **XV**:27; **XVII**:105; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:34
 Edward Jr. **XI**:373
 Jabez **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407
 Laban **XII**:300, 303
 Lemuel **XI**:382
 Aireman, Henry **XIX**:676
 Airmet, Thomas **XXX**:121
Airs * See also Ayers
 Airs, Christopher **IX**:491
 Ajaton, Samuel **XVI**:175
 Akely, Francis **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:175, 522, 877
 Aken, John **X**:688
 Akerman, ----- **VI**:384; **IX**:41, 301, 714
 Barnet **XXX**:113
 Benjamin **III**:470, 528, 567, 636, 641, 661, 811;
IV:32, 52, 97, 142, 174, 203, 230, 248, 280, 304, 313,
 326, 357, 416, 436, 451, 466, 497, 500, 507, 545, 571,
 593, 619, 658, 693, 723, 760; **V**:141, 153, 178, 208,
 251, 358, 399, 420, 445, 584, 679, 721, 761, 822, 883;
VI:525, 589, 594, 666; **IX**:41, 301, 714; **X**:627;
XIII:275, 293; **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518; **XV**:749;
XVII:325; **XVIII**:501; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:113, 174;
XXXI:749; **XXXII**:426, 680; **XXXIII**:105; **XXXIV**:52, 182,
 280, 281; **XXXV**:11, 137, 138, 153, 472, 473; **XXXVI**:208,

209, 429, 444; **XXXVII**:110; **XXXIX**:69, 205, 258, 259
 Benjamin, Jr. **XXXV**:11
 Col. **XIII**:295
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:208
 Francis **XVII**:296
 Hannah **XXXVI**:208
 Henry **XVII**:619
 John **VII**:478; **XIV**:227, 485, 499, 512, 518; **XXX**:114
 Joseph **XIII**:35; **XXX**:113; **XXXVI**:429; **XXXVII**:326
 XXXIX:323
 Josiah **XIII**:35, 268; **XVI**:110, 165; **XXXVI**:208, 209
 Lt. **XIII**:216, 217
 Mark **XIV**:343
 Mary **XXXII**:364; **XXXVI**:208
 Mary (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:307
 Mr. **V**:10
 Nahum **XIII**:36, 268; **XIV**:484; **XVII**:325; **XVIII**:816;
 XXX:118; **XXXVI**:208, 209
 Noah **XIV**:484, 500, 512, 518
 Peter **XIII**:348, 365, 371; **XIV**:192, 648, 649; **XV**:596,
 728; **XVI**:13, 109, 209, 327, 329, 331, 341, 343, 345,
 350; **XXX**:218
 Peter Jr. **XIII**:348
 Sarah **XXXI**:410; **XXXVI**:208
 Simeon **XIII**:268; **XIV**:484, 499, 510, 512, 519; **XVI**:925;
 XVII:454; **XXX**:117; **XXXVI**:208, 209, 526; **XXXVIII**:442
 Walter **XXX**:113
 Akers, John **XI**:51; **XXIX**:468, 531
 Akers, Joseph **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVI**:116; **XVII**:28
 Akers, Joseph Jr. **XV**:243, 245, 246
 Akers, Moses **XXXIII**:638
 Akers, Samuel **XVI**:156
 Akers, William **XV**:6
 Albany, (Burton) (Lutterloh), NH **XI**:7-9; **XIII**:411; **XVIII**:728,
 819; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621,
 845; **XXI**:38, 124, 292, 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485,
 507, 584, 747, 766; **XXII**:21, 37, 74, 107, 161, 300,
 310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418, 424, 425, 433, 546,
 665, 667, 671, 699; **XXIV**:389, 390, 392-394, 920-924;
 XXV:302, 507, 567; **XXVI**:613, 682, 683; **XXVII**:3, 164,
 221-223; **XXVIII**:244, 330, 489; **XXIX**:528
 Albany, NY * See also Albany Congress **V**:99; **VI**:278, 429, 433,
 447, 467, 481, 488-490, 503, 508, 522, 523, 557, 600,
 616, 622, 693, 707, 715, 716, 746; **VII**:32, 37, 272;
 XIII:85, 145, 326; **XV**:434, 435, 437, 438, 440-442, 592;
 XVIII:16, 171, 296-298, 312, 315, 316, 318, 337, 351,

- 399, 432, 436, 437, 441, 445, 457, 502, 506, 525, 529;
XIX:491, 499-501; **XXI**:826; **XXIII**:487, 489, 491, 493,
 496, 515; **XXIV**:389; **XXVI**:612, 618, 619, 650; **XXVII**:3,
 215; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXX**:435
- Albany County **X**:244, 256
- Albany, Fort **I**:260, 341, 586
- Albany Congress **XXIII**:489, 515
- Albee, Abner **X**:410; **XXX**:31
 Ichabod **XXX**:432
 John **XXV**:665
- Albemarle, Duke of **XXIX**:141
- Alborough, Councillor John **II**:12
- Albree, Joseph **VIII**:532
- Albright, Frederick **XVII**:296
- Alburgh (Allenburgh, Allensburgh, Point Algonquin, Point Du Detour,
 Point Detouror, Turnabout, Missico Leg, Missico Tongue,
 Caldwell's Upper Manor) **XXVI**:614, 642, 660, 668, 738
- Alburgh Gore **XXVI**:614, 685
- Alcock * See also Allcock, Olcott**
- Alcock, Elizabeth **III**:567; **XXIX**:185; **XXXI**:525, 526, 810;
XXXII:69, 146, 216; **XXXIII**:169, 170; **XXXV**:165;
 Elizabeth (Chadbourne) **XXX**:414, 452, 454
 J. **XIII**:35
 Jane (Ring) **XXXV**:386, 387
 Job **XXXI**:394, 405, 442, 448, 462, 475, 479, 492, 553,
 564, 696, 697, 779
 John **XXVII**:63; **XXXV**:165; **XXXX**:27
 Jonathan **V**:450
 Joseph **IX**:42, 708, 715; **XIII**:268, 270, 272, 274, 277;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:354, 403, 525, 526, 697;
XXXII:287; **XXXIII**:212, 466; **XXXIV**:28, 52, 72, 176,
 201, 224; **XXXV**:11, 165, 178, 179, 379, 387, 395, 412,
 550; **XXXVI**:5, 48, 296, 484; **XXXVII**:4; **XXXVIII**:10
 Keturah **XXXII**:287; **XXXV**:164, 165
 Mary **XXXV**:165
 Robert **VIII**:902; **XI**:104, 497; **XV**:122; **XXII**:257, 273;
XXX:154
 Samuel **III**:97, 98, 840; **IX**:41; **XXXI**:417, 453, 454, 479-
 481, 524-526, 577, 600, 697; **XXXII**:216; **XXXIII**:169,
 466
- Alcock, Simeon * See Olcott**
- Alcocke, Commissioner Job **II**:78, 222; **III**:297
- Alcott, Benjamin **XV**:63; **XXV**:380; **XXVI**:6
 Job **XIX**:344
 Joshua **XIII**:602
 Asst. Judge **II**:232

Capt. Samuel II:254, 272, 559
Ald * See also Alld, Auld
 Ald, Benjamin XI:373, 382; XX:247
 James XXVIII:87
 John XXVIII:86, 87
 William XXV:576, 580; XXVIII:87, 211
 Alden, ----- IX:159, 162
 Adam XXX:34
 Daniel XII:386; XXIV:726
 Dr. IV:156, 198, 340, 414
 Elizabeth XXXII:442
 Felix XXX:439
 James XI:373,381, 382; XVI:608; XVII:104, 249; XXX:34
 John IV:256; XI:382; XVI:605, 607, 608; XXIV:67, 153,
 208, 296, 324-327, 329, 765, 794, 795; XXVII:111
 Rev. Lucius II:107
 Moses XXX:308
 Nathaniel XXIV:324, 326
 Thomas IV:69, 150; IX:159, 162; XI:509; XIV:334;
 XXX:45; XXXI:817; XXXII:137, 312, 442
 Alder Brook XXIV:482
 Alder Meadow XXXII:70, 99; XXXVI:319
 Aldersey, John XXXI:283
 Aldersey, Samuel XIX:337-340; XXIII:12
 Aldis, Ebenezer XXVI:552
 Nathan XXVI:552
 Aldrich, Aaron XIII:318; XXX:124
 Abner XV:55; XVI:811; XXV:41; XXX:124
 Abner Jr. XXX:122
 Abraham XII:50, 51; XVII:110
 Andrew XII:54
 Annianias XIII:318; XXX:124
 Artemas XXX:124
 Benjamin XIII:653, 655; XVII:94; XXV:624; XXX:157
 Caleb XIII:651, 665, 673, 675; XIV:84, 199, 427, 646;
 XV:6, 49, 651, 732, 735; XVI:20, 22, 191, 212, 225,
 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; XXX:157, 200, 344, 425
 Caleb Jr. XIII:673
 Captain XVII:384
 Charles XII:50, 51
 Ebenezer XIV:84, 199, 200, 264
 George VII:598, 627; X:633, 678; XIII:602, 657, 658, 665-
 672; XIV:84, 86; XV:700, 702, 704, 718; XVI:46, 167,
 174, 179, 203, 302, 312, 426, 878; XVIII:742, 783, 835,
 837; XX:254, 261, 557; XXII:257, 273, 488, 513, 724,
 738; XXX:460

Joel **XIV**:264
 John **XI**:693
 Jonathan **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:36
 Luke **XIV**:264; **XXX**:449
 Milton **XXX**:403
 Nathan **XII**:50, 51, 55; **XIII**:318; **XV**:17; **XVI**:506; **XXX**:124
 Nathaniel **XIII**:318, 320; **XVI**:236
 Paul **XIII**:318
 Peter **XXX**:124
 Philip **XV**:54
 Royal **XIII**:318
 Samuel **XXV**:36
 Solomon **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVII**:97; **XXIV**:675;
 XXV:36; **XXX**:122, 174
 William **XII**:50, 51; **XIII**:120, 675; **XIV**:265; **XV**:745;
 XXX:123, 174, 240; **XXXX**:172
 Ziba **XXX**:124
 Aldridge, Captain **XVII**:380, 381
 Joseph **XVII**:301
 Aldworth, ----- **XXV**:722
 Aldworth, Richard Neville **XXIII**:465
 Alisbury **I**:573
 Alewives **VI**:272; **XII**:547, 558, 565
 Alexander, ----- **XXX**:449
 Aaron **XIV**:525; **XVI**:311
 Agnes **XXXII**:371
 Agnes (Kidd) **XXXIV**:455, 456;
 Amos **XXX**:402
 Ann **XXXVII**:69
 Asa **XII**:223; **XIII**:692, 694; **XXVI**:442; **XXX**:161;
 Captain **XV**:457
 Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XVIII**:420; **XXV**:118, 640; **XXVI**:101, 350,
 442; **XXX**:161; **XXXV**:454; **XXXIX**:158, 203, 236
 Elias **VI**:15, 20; **IX**:717; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:315, 316,
 318, 640; **XXVI**:306, 366; **XXVII**:465; **XXXV**:493, 494
 Elijah **XIII**:314; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:473;
 XXVI:27, 61, 109, 133, 429; **XXXV**:493, 494; **XXXVIII**:158
 Elisha **IX**:318; **XXV**:53
 Giles **XXIII**:501; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 454, 479
 Giles Jr. **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 454, 479
 Hugh **XII**:477, 478, 481; **XIV**:73, 178, 348
 Jabez **XII**:192; **XV**:183, 184; **XXX**:376, 413
 James **IX**:482, 484, 490, 585; **XII**:481; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:425;
 XV:116, 175, 511; **XVIII**,643; **XXV**:275, 576, 580;
 XXVII:326; **XXX**:46, 84, 86; **XXXII**:371, 373; **XXXVII**:69,
 70; **XXXVIII**:302

Janet **XXXVII**:69
 Joel **XXXV**:494
 John **VIII**:828; **IX**:787, 794; **XI**:556; **XII**:224, 434,
 453, 481; **XIII**:652, 653, 690-698; **XIV**:426, 577;
XV:426; **XVI**:927; **XXII**:36, 57, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74,
 77-80, 82, 88, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-68, 172, 187-189,
 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222,
 227, 229-232, 237, 239, 308, 315, 332-332, 334, 337-338,
 342, 347, 349, 353, 407, 409, 413, 422, 429, 434, 437,
 442, 445, 450, 452, 455-456, 459, 463, 466, 468, 471-
 473, 475, 479-481; **XXV**:576, 624; **XXVI**:543; **XXX**:89,
 162; **XXXVII**:69, 70
 Jonathan **XIII**:239
 Jonas **XII**:192, 454, 456; **XXX**:64
 Joseph **II**:39; **IX**:384, 787; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:543;
XXXI:294, 381, 401; **XXXII**:371, 372
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:280, 281
 Mary **XII**:477; **XXXII**:371, 373; **XXXVIII**:209
 Medad **XVI**:927
 Mr. **VI**:30, 318
 Philip **IX**:384, 794; **XIII**:653, 655; **XIV**:264, 437; **XV**:146;
XXV:119, 624; **XXVI**:222, 582
 Randal **IX**:516, 523; **XVI**:247, 254, 564; **XXV**:275;
XXVIII:260
 Reuben **VII**:778; **VIII**:430, 433, 573, 739, 784, 788, 797,
 805; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61, 394, 498, 633; **XIII**:529, 599,
 689, 694; **XVI**:887, 888; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:782; **XX**:253,
 260, 550, 808; **XXI**:248; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXV**:167;
XXVI:350, 442; **XXX**:161; **XXXVIII**:236
 Reuben Jr. **XII**:223; **XIII**:694
 Richard **XIV**:99, 205, 334; **XVI**:80, 92; **XXX**:146;
XXXX:267, 279, 291
 Robert **XI**:177; **XII**:527, 649; **XIV**:16; **XXVI**:268;
XXXIV:399, 400; **XXXVII**:69; **XXXVIII**:209
 Ronald **IX**:482; **XII**:434
 Samuel **IX**:522; **XI**:212; **XVI**:579; **XXX**:18
 Seth **XIV**:355; **XV**:54; **XXX**:162
 Simeon **IX**:384; **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:53, 119, 624
 Simon **IX**:318; **XXVI**:568
 Thomas **IX**:389, 392; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:612; **XXXI**:320
 William **VI**:390, 467; **IX**:515; **XII**:449, 453, 463, 475, 477,
 478, 481; **XIII**:698; **XV**:394, 428, 698; **XVI**:720;
XVIII:643, 691; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 455, 479; **XXX**:84,
 87, 250, 431
 William Lord **XXIII**:17
 Zaccheus **XII**:633

Alexandria, NH VII:725; VIII:182, 185; IX:825; X:7, 166, 679;
 XI:9-21, 238, 239, 477, 478; XII:75, 76, 195, 196, 200;
 XIII:3, 4, 112, 225, 226; XIV:558; XV:151, 606, 633,
 647, 662, 668, 734; XVI:88, 328-331, 419, 420, 499,
 550; XVII:3; XVIII:651, 712, 729, 757, 895; XX:61,
 153, 267, 337, 426, 612; XXI:14, 18, 39, 50, 58, 92,
 110, 124, 185, 220, 293, 585, 764; XXII:19, 39, 69,
 105, 116, 157, 179, 205, 221, 249, 311, 316, 411, 547,
 619, 671, 680, 699, 717, 733; XXV:404; XXVII:4, 5,
 8-13, 15-17, 19-40, 42, 43, 133, 161, 162, 170, 333,
 334, 343; XXVIII:75, 128, 131, 132, 134-136, 318, 388,
 390; XXIX:246, 289, 312, 339, 354, 355, 360, 457, 523,
 542-545, 548, 551, 556, 571, 582-584; XXX:392

Alexandria Addition (New London),NH XIII:1, 3, 443; XXVII:37-39,
 133; XXVIII:74, 75, 127, 132, 134, 390; XXIX:312, 339,
 582, 583

Alford, Benjamin XXXX:403
 John XVII:297; XXIV:808; XXXI:798

Alger, ----- IX:715

Alger, Abraham XXV:119
 Andrew XXVI:605, 607
 Asa IX:715; XXVI:117, 455, 605, 607
 Cyrus XXVI:302
 David XXVI:302
 John XXVI:302
 Jonathan XXV:322
 Joseph XXVI:117
 Judah XXVI:302
 Samuel XXVI:117

Algerines XXIII:171

Algiers II:337, 446

Alise, Abraham XI:151
 Jacob XI:151

Alkin, Mrs. III:241, 253

Alkin, Patiens III:91

Alkins, Mary (Lucy) XXXVII:101

Allaman, John XXX:62;

Allard, ----- XV:455; XXVIII:352

Allard, Aaron XI:53, 57
 David XIII:343; XV:298; XVI:68, 79, 92; XXVIII:105,
 107; XXIX:388
 Ezekiel XV:451
 Henry XIII:336; X:652; XI:7; XXIV:422; XXVIII:105,
 107; XXX:129; XXXVIII:454
 Hugh XXXX:292, 306, 317, 334
 James XIV:641; XV:423, 735; XVI:17, 184, 211, 228, 241,

278, 507, 673, 803; **XXXII**:150, 307
 Job **XII**:6; **XIII**:343, 347; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 387, 389
 Joel **XIV**:322, 365
 Jonathan **XXVIII**:105, 107
 Joseph **XI**:51; **XIV**:361
 Noah **X**:601; **XIII**:294, 295, 297; **XIV**:623; **XV**:595, 720;
 XVI:204, 231, 272, 516, 803-804; **XXX**:468
 Oner **XXXII**:150
 Samuel **XXVIII**:351
 Samuel H. **XXX**:402
 Sarah **XXXIV**:135
 Sarah (Rollins) **XXXIII**:641
 Shadrach **XII**:9; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:296; **XXVIII**:105, 107,
 351; **XXIX**:388
 Sidney **XXVIII**:105
 William **XIII**:347
Allcock * See also Alcock; Alcocke
 Allcock, John **VI**:500, 520; **XVIII**:246, 248, 287
 Joseph **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:594
Alld * See also Ald
 Alld, Benjamin **XIV**:417; **XV**:616, 753; **XVI**:247, 254; **XXX**:174,
 262
 David **VII**:736; **X**:26, 41, 45, 60, 662; **XII**:625, 634;
 XIII:234, 235; **XIV**:242; **XV**:79, 346; **XVI**:635
 Ebenezer **XIII**:408
 George **XIII**:233
 Isaac **XV**:616, 711
 Isaac C. **XIV**:573
 John **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:625, 629, 632, 634;
 XIV:58, 183; **XV**:207, 614; **XXXIII**:615; **XXXVI**:137;
 XXXVII:189, 431, 433
 John Jr. **XIV**:631
 Samuel **XII**:548; **XIII**:568, 701; **XXX**:86
 Solomon **XII**:445
 William **IX**:23, 213, 220, 549, 551; **XI**:65; **XII**:593;
 XIII:568, 679; **XIV**:267; **XV**:435; **XXX**:450; **XXXVII**:151
 William Jr. **XIV**:573; **XV**:616
 Allegiance, Oath of **XXIII**:15, 49, 51, 103, 104
 Allen, ----- **XXV**:700; **XXXII**:94; **XXXVII**:203
 Aaron **X**:6, 16; **XIII**:606; **XV**:11; **XXI**:290, 305-306, 311-
 314, 317, 329, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357-360, 419-421,
 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 451-452, 459, 463, 470, 472,
 475, 480, 487, 582, 587, 595, 598-599, 604, 607, 610,
 613, 619, 622, 640, 672, 679, 686, 688, 690, 695, 697,
 700, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725-727; **XXII**:36,
 41, 47-48, 55, 57, 63, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 85,

89, 150, 153, 156, 162-167, 172, 176, 178, 187-189, 193,
 195, 197, 200, 201, 204-207, 209, 212, 214-217, 219,
 224, 308, 315, 322, 328, 331, 334, 336-338, 342, 345,
 347-351, 354, 359, 407-409, 413, 419, 422-424, 427, 429,
 431, 434-436, 442, 445, 448, 450, 460, 463, 464, 466,
 468, 471-473, 476, 479, 481
 Abel **IX**:305; **XII**:25; **XV**:66; **XXII**:9, 12, 45, 52, 66;
XXV:29; **XXX**:149, 240
 Abigail **XXXIII**:538
 Abigail (Currier) **XXXV**:463
 Abigail (m. Wadley) **XXXIV**:470
 Abijah **IX**:24; **XIV**:100, 206, 639; **XV**:346
 Abner **VIII**:795; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:264; **XXX**:153, 413;
 Amasa **XV**:750; **XX**:740, 788; **XXI**:39, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 59-
 60, 63, 70, 75, 78, 79, 82-83, 110-111, 116, 117, 119,
 122, 127, 131, 134, 135, 140, 742, 749; **XXII**:488, 490,
 500, 723, 739; **XXV**:585; **XXX**:174
 Andrew **XXX**:456
 Ann (Clark) **XXXIV**:50, 51
 Ann (m. Johnson) **XXXIV**:470
 Ann (Nute) **XXXIV**:250
 Asher **XVIII**:895
 Benjamin **IX**:170; **XI**:284, 289, 294; **XV**:145; **XXIV**:541,
 814; **XXXIV**:247
 Bridget (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452, 456
 Capt. **XXVII**:162
 Charles **XVII**:527; **XXXX**:137, 138
 Colonel **XVII**:167, 189
 Daniel **I**:599; **VI**:204; **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28-31, 65;
XIII:16; **XIV**:18; **XV**:168; **XVII**:705; **XVIII**:241, 418,
 879; **XXIV**:811; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:81, 310, 384, 509, 549;
XXVIII:301; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:76
 Daniel Jr. **XXV**:212
 David **IX**:672; **XIII**:204; **XVI**:178, 179, 267; **XVII**:440;
XXVI:455; **XXXV**:125
 Darius **XII**:386
 Deborah **XXXIV**:464, 465
 Deborah (m. Goss) **XXXIV**:465
 Deliverance **XXXX**:354
 Diarca **XXX**:322, 413
 Doctor **III**:814; **XIX**:158
 Dorothy (m. Grant) **XXXIV**:470
 Ebenezer **X**:379; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:202, 223, 523, 818; **XVII**:28;
XXVI:656
 Edward **I**:489, 561; **II**:36; **IX**:760; **XI**:712; **XXXI**:271,
 287, 317, 339, 714; **XXXIV**:247; **XXXX**:352, 410

Eleanor **XXXI**:792
 Eleazar **IX**:523, 660; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:44; **XXXIII**:538;
 XXXIV:464
 Elijah **XVI**:122, 164; **XVIII**:752; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:417
 Elisha **XIII**:591
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:470
 Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXII**:94
 Elizabeth (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:396, 398
 Elnathan **XIII**:694
 Enos **XXVI**:531
 Ephraim **XXVI**:209
 Ethan **VII**:489, 570, 610; **X**:282, 284, 287, 293, 296, 299,
 306, 323, 329, 335; **XXVI**:615, 619, 630, 669, 686, 696,
 715, 722; **XXX**:435, 437
 Eunice **XXXVII**:291
 Ezra **XIII**:318; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123
 Francis **XI**:586
 Gideon **XVIII**:907
 Governor **XVIII**:74
 Hannah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53
 Heman **X**:246; **XXVI**:594, 614
 Henry **XXVI**:417, 509, 513;
 Henry Jr. **XXVI**:459
 Ira **VIII**:300, 631, 633, 824; **X**:253, 254, 291, 294, 295-329,
 332, 335, 342, 343, 345, 394, 422, 425, 451, 453, 461,
 487, 577; **XV**:139; **XXVI**:613, 626; 673, 738
 Isaac **IX**:174; **XIV**:10; **XVII**:295; **XXVI**:405; **XXXIV**:247,
 248, 250
 Isaac Jr. **XIV**:10
 Isaac F. **XXX**:409
 J. **XIX**:711
 Jacamiah **XXVI**:513
 Jacob **IX**:170; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**:698; **XXXI**:406;
 XXXII:50; **XXXIV**:246-250
 James **XVI**:282; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
 XXX:130
 Rev. James **II**:25
 James Jr. **IX**:717
 Jeremiah **IX**:792; **XIV**:10; **XXIV**:307-311; **XXV**:163;
 XXVI:305; **XXXI**:799; **XXXV**:463
 Job **XI**:606
 John **I**:157, 211, 213; **VI**:318; **VIII**:93; **IX**:238, 574, 723,
 762; **XI**:309; **XII**:65, 480, 752; **XIII**:333, 339, 373,
 378, 688; **XIV**:233, 242, 266, 361, 468, 476, 612;
 XV:298, 455, 469, 481, 506, 612, 711; **XVI**:118, 198, 511,
 723, 725, 920, 921, 935; **XVII**:444; **XVIII**:418; **XX**:58,

64, 78, 81, 83, 194, 197, 202, 255, 264; **XXII**:521, 559;
XXIV:336, 337, 526, 855, 857; **XXV**:212, 585, 641, 670;
XXVI:384, 417; **XXVIII**:214, 301; **XXX**:136, 250, 450;
XXXIII:158, 401, 402, 617; **XXXIV**:464, 470; **XXXV**:208,
 427; **XXXVI**:54, 327; **XXXVIII**:357; **XXXIX**:423;
XXXX:384, 425
 John Jr. **XXVI**:203; **XXXIII**:401-403, 577
 Jonathan **XII**:263, 265; **XIV**:370, 377, 492, 503, 515;
XV:326; **XVII**:295; **XXVI**:449, 455; **XXXIII**:401;
XXXIV:465; **XXXVI**:57, 84; **XXXVII**:252
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:263, 264;
 Joseph **IX**:174; **XI**:548, 554; **XII**:224; **XIV**:229, 233, 322,
 406, 407; **XVI**:129, 162, 623, 628; **XXIV**:8, 698, 814;
XXVI:14, 81, 271, 277, 405, 449, 454; **XXX**:123;
XXXIV:247
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:271, 277
 Joshua **XIII**:343, 349; **XIV**:407
 Josiah **IX**:588, 661; **XI**:41, 42; **XIII**:17, 694; **XIV**:42, 211,
 215, 217, 220, 370, 377, 387, 492, 494, 503, 507, 515,
 516, 519; **XVI**:287, 507, 551; **XVII**:27; **XXVI**:405;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:2, 146, 250; **XXXIII**:233; **XXXIV**:262,
 263, 266, 465; **XXXVII**:184; Jude **IX**:321, 640; **XIII**:16,
 240; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXII**:64, 299, 719;
XXXIV:154, 464, 465; **XXXVII**:224
 Jude Jr. **XXX**:146
 Lieutenant **XVIII**:908
 Lydia **XX**:249
 Lydia (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155
 Mark **XXXIV**:465
 Martha (m. Leighton) **XXXIV**:248
 Mary **XXX**:392; **XXXI**:406; **XXXIV**:246, 248
 Mary (Andrews) **XXXX**:425
 Mary (Cate) **XXXVI**:84
 Mary (Jones) **XXXIII**:233
 Mary (m. Tuttle) **XXXIV**:248
 Matthew **XXVI**:37
 Micah **XIII**:343
 Moses **XV**:144; **XVI**:249; **XXX**:123
 Mr. **III**:23; **IV**:824; **X**:479
 Mrs. **XXIX**:282, 283, 286, 288;
 Nathan **IX**:726; **XV**:31; **XXXIV**:465
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:405
 Nicholas **XXIV**:811
 Noah **XXVI**:449
 Olive **XXXIV**:247, 248
 Palmerly **XXX**:444

Parthena **XXX**:413
 Pennel **XXX**:413
 Peter **XXVI**:513
 Philander **XXX**:415
 Philip **XXVI**:417
 Philip Jr. **XXVI**:417
 Phinehas **XII**:386; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:250
 Priscilla **XXXVI**:57
 Reuben **XII**:224; **XVI**:920; **XXX**:56, 58
 Richard **XXIV**:814; **XXVI**:417
 Robert **IX**:165; **XXV**:221; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 459,
 460; **XXXVI**:144, 145; **XXXX**:532, 543
 Rufus **XX**:832
 Samuel **IV**:28, 42; **IX**:760, 787, 825; **X**:276; **XI**:39, 712;
XIII:16, 343; **XIV**:279, 288, 324, 463, 468, 470, 478,
 596; **XV**:435, 713; **XVI**:199, 221, 225, 241, 268;
XVII:693, 724, 755; **XVIII**:5, 65, 73, 158, 393, 767-769;
XIX:191, 343, 417, 575, 591, 609, 634; **XXIII**:115, 130-
 132, 139, 149-150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 162-167, 206,
 209-211, 213-219, 221, 251, 253, 260, 262-265, 268, 272,
 274, 279-287, 291, 293, 296, 299-302, 304-306, 309, 315,
 355, 357, 362-366, 371, 377, 379-383, 387, 391, 395,
 398, 401-404, 410, 441, 479, 507; **XXIV**:632, 733;
XXVI:54, 362, 366, 543, 554, 556; **XXVII**:43, 85, 229,
 230, 259; **XXVIII**:301, 372, 386; **XXIX**:107, 121, 135-
 137, 142-146, 148, 152, 156-167, 169, 170, 172, 175,
 180, 254, 269-274, 281-288, 295-297, 313-316, 319-329,
 333, 335, 337, 345-348, 350, 610; **XXX**:153, 214, 493;
XXXI:428; **XXXII**:719; **XXXIII**:324; **XXXIV**:247, 464, 465;
XXXVII:112, 224-226
 Col. Samuel **I**:515, 516; **III**:79-71, 74, 81-83, 122, 164,
 272, 275, 297, 305, 355; **IV**:239
 Gov. Samuel **I**:37; **II**:59-70, 113, 122, 195, 210, 215 218,
 260, 264, 276, 279, 284, 291, 292, 294, 312, 341, 342,
 345, 350, 351, 353, 356, 398, 405, 535-540, 542-544,
 551; **III**:65; **VII**:397
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:152
 Samuel G. **XI**:374, 375; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267, 502, 606,
 607; **XX**:407
 Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXVIII**:91, 92
 Silence **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107
 Spencer **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIV**:247
 Stephen **XXVI**:531
 Stilson **XXXIV**:470
 Susanna **XXXV**:125
 Thomas **I**:516; **III**:355, 381, 415, 449, 632; **IV**:434, 541;

XVII:719; **XVIII**:5, 394; **XXIII**:299, 394-399; **XXV**:9;
XXIX:167, 169-171, 175, 176, 271, 285, 286, 297, 298,
 314, 323, 324, 328

Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:449, 454

Rev. Timothy **VI**:863

William **IV**:21; **VIII**:189; **IX**:174, 543, 545, 726; **XI**:519,
 520; **XII**:64, 697; **XIII**:334, 336, 338; **XVI**:98, 815;
XXIV:92; **XXV**:585, 646; **XXX**:127; **XXXI**:714, 792;
XXXII:237, 377, 698; **XXXIV**:247, 469, 470; **XXXV**:145;
XXXVIII:91, 92, 275; **XXXIX**:357; **XXXX**:441

Zachariah **XVIII**:366; **XXVI**:513

Zadock **XXV**:282

Allen's Claim * See Samuel Allen

Allenstown, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:208; **IX**:825; **XI**:39-44, 210, 355,
 361, 401; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 625, 639; **XIII**:153, 165,
 170-174; **XIV**:42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570, 571, 621;
XVI:86, 226, 498, 524, 551; **XVII**:3, 755; **XVIII**:727,
 795, 819; **XX**:58, 153, 334, 590, 593, 636, 641, 738,
 787; **XXI**:123, 201, 292, 378, 446, 570, 574, 584, 616,
 625, 746; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 550, 665, 671, 699;
XXIV:233, 489; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:43, 44, 46-49, 51-54
 118, 356; **XXVIII**:178, 182; **XXIX**:349, 430, 435, 436,
 448, 452, 455, 474, 482, 483, 498, 595, 620; **XXX**:2,
 165, 392; **XXXV**:452; **XXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:229-231;

Allerd, Henry **IX**:725

Allerton, Mr. **I**:55

Thomas **XXXX**:111, 112

Alley, Daniel **XII**:611; **XIII**:340, 433; **XIV**:125, 5670, 620;
XV:442, 619, 620, 724; **XVI**:206, 523, 817, 818;
XVII:10; **XX**:249, 472, 527

Ephraim **V**:365; **XI**:522; **XII**:611; **XIII**:338, 427; **XIV**:17,
 125, 188, 312; **XV**:628, 641; **XVI**:731; **XVII**:10;
XX:273

Francis **XII**:611

John **IX**:174

Lydia **XIII**:340

Otis **XVI**:237, 243, 523, 818, 820

Richard **XXVII**:531, 533; **XXIX**:392, 393

Samuel **IX**:160, 174; **XI**:522; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXV**:647;
XXVIII:356, 360; **XXX**:128

Allin, Charles **II**:37

Daniel **XXIII**:244

Mrs. Elizabeth **II**:515, 547

Lt. John **II**:56

Thomas **II**:541-562, 673; **III**:607

Alline, Joshua **XIV**:245

Alling, Enos **XXVI**:521
 Allinwood, Joseph **XI**:720; **XIV**:359
 Allinwood, Robert **V**:679
 Allis, Abraham **XXX**:12
 Elijah **XX**:99
 Elijah Jr. **XXV**:318
 Elisha **XX**:46, 112; **XXV**:348; **XXVI**:488
 Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:488
 John **XXVI**:488
 Josiah **XXVI**:488
 Julius **XXVI**:178
 Samuel **XXVI**:487
Allison * See also Ellison
 Allison, ----- **XXXIX**:234
 Andrew **XII**:466; **XVIII**:643
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:398
 James **XVII**:207
 Janet **XXXVII**:22
 Janet (m. Morrison) **XXXVII**:22
 Joseph **XVI**:237
 Martha (m. Morrison) **XXXVII**:22
 Rebecca (m. Gray) **XXXVII**:22
 Richard **VIII**:580; **XXVI**:18; **XXXX**:159, 165, 170, 172, 177,
 188, 207, 208, 482, 500, 512, 513, 517
 Samuel **IV**:300; **VII**:649, 750; **VIII**:52, 140, 175; **IX**:482,
 484; **XI**:189; **XII**:434, 445, 452, 456, 459, 466, 548;
 XIII:700, 702; **XVI**:633; **XVIII**:643, 681; **XXV**:275;
 XXVI:401; **XXVII**:9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 448, 450, 453-454,
 458, 459; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:46, 89; **XXXIII**:171;
 XXXIV:60, 322; **XXXV**:489, 566; **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:22;
 XXXVIII:8, 296, 328, 330; **XXXIX**:302
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:445, 452; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXVII**:5, 326,
 327, 331, 446, 450-452, 454; **XXXIII**:42, 171
 Susanna **XXXVII**:22
 Allman, John **XIV**:253, 413; **XV**:487, 489, 495
 Allord, James **VI**:789, 797, 828
 Alls, Samuel **XXV**:580
 Ally, ----- **IX**:160, 174, 175
 John **XXIV**:698
 Samuel **XXIV**:698
 Allyn, James **XI**:604
Almary * See also Almery, Almory
 Almary, ----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152
 George **XXXII**:527; **XXXVIII**:129
 Hannah **XXXII**:498, 527
 John **XXXI**:679; **XXXIII**:736

Love **XXXVIII**:736
 Mary **XXXII**:498, 527
 Mary (m. Warren) **XXXV**:413
 Rachel **XXXI**:679
 Widow **IX**:42
 Almery, Robert **II**:106, 249, 715; **III**:233, 423, 521, 527;
 IV:676; **IX**:43; **XXXI**:607, 679; **XXXII**:497, 498, 527;
 XXXX:325
 Almory, George **IV**:811; **XXXI**:679
 Hannah **XXXI**:509, 679
 Hannah (m. Hill) **XXXI**:679
 Alms House **III**:463
 Almsberry, Joseph **XVI**:153
 Almsbury (Warner), NH **V**:90, 101, 105, 707; **XIV**:558; **XVI**:247, 253,
 936; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVII**:29; **XXIX**:236, 312
 Almsbury, MA **XXIX**:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325,
 329
 Almsbury, Ezra **XV**:3
 Israel **XV**:6
 Almsbury Peak **XII**:85
 Almsbury River **XXVII**:127; **XXVIII**:305, 306, 313; **XXIX**:560
 Almy, Job **XIX**:289, 311, 390, 398; **XXIV**:764, 765
 Alsop, John **VII**:429, 441
 Richard **XXVI**:199
 Thomas **XXVI**:77
 Alstead, NH (Newton, Number 4) **VII**:472, 726; **VIII**:208; **IX**:5;
 X:5, 27, 166, 239, 394, 398, 400, 411, 503, 632, 658;
 XI:21-38, 364; **XII**:23, 573; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:43, 291,
 297, 311, 325, 423, 553, 558, 592, 594-597; **XV**:37, 148,
 369, 372, 435, 501, 630, 642, 750, 752; **XVI**:80, 84, 92,
 218, 298, 499, 524, 545, 551, 934; **XVII**:249;
 XVIII:728, 783, 894; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 154, 172, 200,
 203, 261, 266, 299, 336, 395, 421, 460, 496, 551, 553,
 557, 559, 566, 567, 571, 574, 611, 631, 636, 744, 768,
 796, 806, 818; **XXI**:4, 39, 124, 236, 253, 254, 290, 546,
 582, 646, 647, 697, 699, 728, 762; **XXII**:2, 21, 36, 72,
 110, 123, 169, 192, 248, 259, 277, 308, 411, 488, 490,
 498, 512, 544, 666, 671, 699, 725, 736, 847-851;
 XXIII:437; **XXIV**:6, 404, 405, 407-409, 411-413, 538,
 767, 768; **XXV**:316, 320; **XXVII**:131, 465; **XXX**:3, 4,
 165, 174, 184-186, 190, 194-196, 392
 Alston, Walter **XVIII**:54
 Alt, John **XIX**:660
 Althorp, Susanna (Elliot) **XXXII**:66
 Altimus, Elizabeth (Babb) **XXXII**:564
 Alton * See also New Durham Gore

Alton (New Durham Gore), NH **XI**:44-57; **XII**:9, 701; **XIII**:731;
XV:450, 599, 601, 668, 690; **XVI**:282, 320, 329, 331,
422, 554; **XX**:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562,
564, 740, 743, 790, 794; **XXI**:49, 123, 235, 248, 291,
323, 583, 657, 719, 760; **XXII**:37, 256, 271, 309, 317,
399, 430, 467, 545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; **XXV**:364;
XXVII:54, 57, 59, 60, 102; **XXVIII**:95, 468; **XXIX**:339,
346, 348, 349, 517; **XXX**:392

Alvard, Selah **XVIII**:738

Alvord, Aaron **XXVI**:576
Benjamin **XXVI**:82, 271, 277
Elijah **X**:286
Elisha **XXVI**:473
Simeon **XI**:288; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:560
Stephen **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:560; **XXXIX**:412

Alward, Eleazar **XXX**:174

Alwell, Joseph **II**:90

Amadon, Ephraim **XV**:52, 223

Amariscoggin Fort **II**:56; **III**:693

Amariscoggin River **VIII**:373

Amasecontae **III**:543

Amaseen * See also Amazeen

Amaseen, John **II**:90, 94, 95, 239, 256; **XXVI**:499

Amason, Daniel **XXVI**:242

Amazeen, Benjamin **IX**:560
Christopher **III**:341; **IV**:503; **XII**:697; **XXVI**:500;
XXX:97; **XXXI**:467; **XXXIV**:212, 213

Ephraim **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXVI**:499; **XXX**:96; **XXXIV**:212,
213

John **XII**:694; **XVII**:606, 616, 667, 672; **XIX**:767, 679;
XXIII:78, 80, 125; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:90, 222-224, 467;
XXXIV:164, 212, 213; **XXXX**:171, 180, 215, 244, 246, 262,
266, 338, 343, 344, 352, 378, 379, 391, 397, 510, 511

Joseph **XII**:697; **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:212, 213; **XXXVII**:319

Joseph Jr. **XXXIV**:213

Joseph 3rd **XII**:697

Mary (Walford) **XXXX**:215

Nathaniel **XII**:697

William **XII**:697

Amberman, Derrick **XXVI**:513, 539

Ambler, Elizabeth (Edgerly) **XXXII**:262
Hannah (Watson) **XXXI**:416
John **III**:427, 613, 616, 627; **IV**:582, 622, 638, 664,
704, 731, 766; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:716, 717, 721;
XXIV:527; **XXV**:250, 261; **XXXI**:416, 575, 653

Joseph **XXIV**:463

Joshua **XXIV**:463
 Ambros, Jonathan **IX**:292
 Nathaniel **VIII**:305, 916
 Henry **I**:152
 Samuel **IX**:292
 Ambrose, Abigail **XXXVI**:475
 Abigail (Goodhue) **XXXVI**:475
 Abigail (m. Prescott) **XXXIII**:269
 Alice **I**:243
 Benjamin **XV**:185
 Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:269
 Hannah **XXXVI**:475
 Henry **II**:742; **XI**:309; **XIX**:186; **XXXIII**:269, 379
 John **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:49, 269; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:268
 Jonathan **XV**:185; **XXVII**:79; **XXXIII**:379, 380;
 XXXVI:475, 476
 Josiah **XVIII**:863
 Lydia **XXXIII**:268
 Mary **XXXIII**:379; **XXXVI**:475
 Nathaniel **XII**:6, 8, 19; **XIII**:161, 164, 540; **XIV**:296, 424
 XV:134, 392, 393; **XVI**:750; **XVIII**:702; **XX**:610, 635,
 656, 666, 696-697, 699; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532, 533,
 542, 545; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:108; **XXXIII**:49, 268,
 269; **XXXVI**:475, 476
 Rebecca **XXXVI**:475
 Richard **XXXX**:330
 Robert **XXX**:37; **XXXVII**:451, 452;
 Samuel **XV**:381; **XI**:533, 538; **XII**:751; **XXV**:646; **XXXVI**:475
 Amee, John **II**:673
 Ameli, Baptiste **XVIII**:193
 Amenseen, John **I**:286, 524, 527
Ameredith * See also Meredith
 Ameredith, Joanna **XXXI**:121
 Ameredith, John **XXXI**:121, 122, 225
Ames * See also Eames
 Ames, Aaron **XX**:814, 828; **XXI**:521, 531
 Abraham **IX**:745; **XIII**:373;
 Amos **XI**:375; **XIV**:268, 271, 291; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 265,
 304, 305; **XVII**:307; **XX**:534; **XXX**:294
 Ann (Marston) **XXXVIII**:436
 Asa **XXX**:322
 Benjamin **XV**:747
 Burpee **XXX**:322
 Daniel **VII**:56; **IX**:573; **XIII**:540, 541; **XIV**:530;
 XXVII:147, 546; **XXXIV**:498, 499
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:541; **XIV**:455

David **IX**:573; **XII**:153, 154, 755; **XIII**:115, 119, 121, 123, 125, 188; **XIV**:32, 346, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:18, 101, 510, 613, 743; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:61, 464; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXXIV**:498; **XXXVI**:29
 David Jr. **XIII**:119, 121, 124; **XXX**:25, 112, 174, 447
 Francis **XIV**:571, 605; **XV**:651, 716
 Jacob **IX**:573; **XII**:154; **XIII**:16, 27, 32; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:102; **XXXIV**:498, 499; **XXXV**:191
 James **IX**:826
 Jeremiah **IX**:464; **X**:663; **XII**:77, 250; **XV**:624; **XVI**:689, 690; **XXII**:544, 646, 648-651, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707-711
 Jethro **XXIV**:234
 John **XIII**:22, 32, 653; **XXX**:101
 Jonathan **XI**:293; **XIV**:32; **XV**:88
 Jonathan W. **XIII**:122
 Joseph **XIII**:140, 543; **XV**:631, 650; **XVI**:853; **XXX**:294
 Josiah **XXVI**:346
 Luther **XX**:550, 553; **XXII**:723
 Lydia (m. Rundlett) **XXXIV**:498
 Mary **XXXIV**:498
 Micaiah **VIII**:173
 Michael **X**:549, 551
 Moses **XVIII**:700
 Mr. **XVII**:57
 Nathan **XVIII**:700; **XXVIII**:215
 Nathaniel **IX**:573, 602; **VII**:632; **XIII**:16, 22; **XXX**:100; **XXXIV**:499
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:22; **XXX**:101
 Philomar **XVIII**:769
 Phinehas **XVI**:403, 678
 Samuel **XI**:204; **XII**:14, 480, 752; **XIV**:261, 469; **XV**:174, 405, 528; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:16, 25, 53; **XXXIV**:498
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:53
 Sarah **XXXIV**:498
 Sarah (m. Hilton) **XXXV**:29
 Simeon **XIV**:100, 206
 Simon **IX**:573; **XIV**:207; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:498
 Solomon **XV**:175; **XXX**:250
 Spafford **XXX**:218, 322
 Stephen **V**:449, 827; **VII**:186, 691, 745; **VIII**:79, 320, 399, 401, 429, 545, 738, 788, 807; **IX**:194, 397, 402; **X**:630; **XI**:556; **XII**:75, 77, 241; **XV**:124, 150, 160; **XVI**:236, 274, 503, 669, 687, 688; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:681, 688, 712; **XX**:612, 635, 647, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 756, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789, 794, 798, 801;

XXV:67, 455; **XXXIII**:544, 547; **XXXV**:487, 488;
XXXVI:81, 112, 148, 149, 282, 283; **XXXVII**:335, 336;
XXXIX:20, 189, 221, 222

Stephen Jr. **XII**:76

Thaddeus **XV**:18, 138, 377

William **XXIV**:592

Amesbury, MA **III**:549; **XI**:305; **XII**:82, 256; **XIII**:55, 57, 65,
434, 612, 614, 618, 619; **XIV**:112, 308; **XV**:754;

XVIII:196; **XIX**:205, 236, 476, 486, 512, 513, 531;

XXI:827; **XXII**:824; **XXIV**:106, 110, 189, 195, 306, 335,
755, 762, 767; **XXV**:73, 521, 522, 601; **XXVIII**:365, 376,

387; **XXX**:457; **XXXI**:142, 300, 652, 653; **XXXII**:239,

240, 549, 783; **XXXIII**:215, 593, 594; **XXXIV**:104, 105;

XXXV:182, 530, 552; **XXXVI**:53, 60, 63, 369, 371, 401,

402; **XXXVII**:82,83; **XXXIX**:187, 200, 201

Amesbury, Israel **XVII**:94; **XXX**:156

Amesbury District **XXXIII**:305, 723, 725; **XXXIV**:223

Amesbury Town (Warner) **XXXIX**:43

Amey, ----- **IX**:675, 745

Abraham **XII**:552; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:133

George **XII**:552; **XXX**:322

Heman **XIV**:52, 185, 587, 660; **XXX**:486

Joel **XXX**:131

John **IX**:745

Micah **IX**:675; **XXVIII**:214

Sarah **XXXVII**:350

William **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:589

Amherst, MA **XX**:832

Amherst, NH (Narragansett No. 3, Salem Narragansett, Souhegan

West) **VI**:629, 733, 739, 777, 820, 866, 880; **VII**:10,

63, 217, 238, 323, 351, 447, 672; **VIII**:206, 339, 499;

IX:6, 13-26; **X**:5, 26, 166, 512, 531, 583, 616, 630,

658; **XI**:57-105, 497; **XII**:46, 511, 605, 606, 643;

XIII:164; **XIV**:39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244, 247, 256,

292, 311, 391, 392, 416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557,

561, 572, 586, 589, 595-597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621,

632, 633, 691, 701; **XV**:68, 72, 74, 76, 123, 140, 196,

197, 435, 438, 463, 521, 611, 612, 622, 636, 654, 664,

670, 689, 695, 739, 740, 750, 751; **XVI**:83, 84, 94, 95

98, 104, 166, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233, 246, 247,

251, 252, 259, 295, 297, 320, 328, 390, 391, 393, 417,

443, 498, 555, 935; **XVII**:62-64, 339, 418, 436, 437;

XVIII:374, 603, 650, 714,728, 766, 789, 818, 844, 888;

XX:59, 153, 209, 259, 265, 268, 287, 292, 335, 408, 449,

543, 550-552, 562, 564, 565, 571, 587, 611, 631, 644,

657, 663, 777, 811, 812, 825, 826; **XXI**:3, 4, 37, 38, 50,

124, 140, 141, 182, 189, 212, 267, 271, 290, 303, 307,
 316, 393, 399, 474, 481, 520, 531, 546, 582, 589, 643,
 678, 689, 720, 728, 747, 761, 767; **XXII**:10, 17, 23, 36,
 49, 64-66, 78, 81, 85, 90, 113, 137, 171, 175, 205, 221,
 235, 242, 255-257, 268, 269, 271, 273, 276, 308, 411, 412,
 419, 430, 439, 489, 491, 498, 504, 511, 533, 537, 544,
 580, 585, 665, 671, 691, 698, 718, 720, 721, 729, 735,
 752; **XXIV**:8, 16, 172-177, 204, 216-220, 250, 414-418,
 458; **XXV**:301, 343, 349, 351-353; **XXVII**:62-68, 74-76,
 400-402, 417, 418, 428, 517; **XXVIII**:125, 126, 261, 391,
 416, 454; **XXIX**:231, 234-237, 246, 371, 384, 423, 485,
 493, 558; **XXX**:4, 7, 165, 172, 174, 176, 180-182, 184-188,
 190-192, 194, 196, 197, 393; **XXXIII**:336; **XXXIV**:102, 103,
 196, 286, 440; **XXXV**:435, 436, 498, 565; **XXXVI**:137, 323,
 353, 398, 400, 566; **XXXVII**:111, 314, 315, 339, 368, 369,
 384; **XXXIX**:130, 166, 226, 227, 230, 231, 313, 314, 395,
 435, 436

Amherst Academy **XVIII**:845

Amherst, Jeffrey **VI**:621, 690, 702, 705, 707, 718, 729, 730, 733,
 375, 751, 796, 812, 814, 821, 841, 842, 845, 846, 848,
 850; **XI**:177, 532, 582, 583; **XII**:288; **XIII**:410;
XVIII:492, 497-499, 905; **XXIII**:496; **XXIV**:8, 414;
XXVII:62

Amicus Patriae **VII**:413

Amidon, Jacob **XXI**:746, 765; **XXII**:495; **XXX**:308

Amlan, Baptist **XVII**:304

Amlen, John **III**:714

Ammons, William **XIV**:9

Ammonusuck River **VII**:203; **XVIII**:872; **XX**:598, 651; **XXI**:654,
 661, 665, 723, 735; **XXIV**:448, 452, 455, 704, 707; **XXV**:94, 95,
 99, 101, 197, 241, 280, 394; **XXVI**:197, 303, 390; **XXVII**:397

Amonds, John **XIV**:81

Amors, ----- **IX**:42

Amory * See also Almary

Amory, ----- **IV**:3; **V**:15

John **XXI**:400, 486

T. C. **VIII**:705

Thomas **XXI**:400, 486; **XXVI**:132

Amoskeag **III**:424; **V**:311, 539; 570; **VI**:221, 752, 788; **XII**:131,
 541, 545; **XIX**:532; **XXII**:626; **XXIV**:36, 110, 158, 178,
 193-195; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:187, 193, 205, 210, 301, 307,
 313, 436; **XXVIII**:423; **XXIX**:444; **XXXIII**:351, 717;
XXXIV:90; **XXXV**:345

Amoskeag Bridge **XVIII**:861; **XXII**:618, 624, 680, 693, 698, 700

Amoskeag Falls **XIX**:319, 329; **XXIV**:35, 105-112, 180, 182, 187,
 202, 226; **XXVII**:297, 305, 307, 315, 317, 318, 444, 445;

XXVIII:421, 422; XXIX:235; XXXIX:426
 Amoss, William **IX:42**
 Amsdale, Isaac **XXIV:463**
 Amsdale, Jacob **XXVI:372**
 Amsden, Benjamin **XXX:376**
 Isaac **XI:283; XXIV:540**
 Joel **XV:751; XXX:174**
 Joseph **XXIX:589**
 Noah **XII:263; XVIII:829**
 Thomas **XIV:84, 199, 264; XVI:531; XXX:449**
 Uriah **XII:192; XXX:64**
 Amy, George **XIII:379; XV:390, 569; XVI:124**
 Heman **XIII:379; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 183, 209**
 William **XVII:65, 113**
 Anasthege, Vincent **XV:597**
 Anastie, Vincent **XIV:662**
 Ancient Grants, Documents, Records **I:4-10, 154**
 Anderson, Agnes (m. Miller) **XXXV:340**
 Allan **XI:113, 306; XXXIII:751; XXXIV:378**
 Allen **IX:485, 494; XII:435, 480; XV:201, 553, 583**
 XVI:235, 274, 511, 724; XXV:275; XXX:354, 414
 XXXII:748, 770; XXXIV:340, 341
 Andrew **XIV:115, 141, 192, 250, 298; XXVI:513, 539**
 Archibald **XVII:208**
 Bartholomew **XII:440**
 Benjamin **XXVI:605, 607**
 Daniel **XII:435, 481; XIII:719; XXXV:340;**
 David **IX:490, 516, 518, 527; XII:445, 449, 456, 458,**
 480; XIII:568, 698; XVIII:643; XXV:576, 580; XXX:85;
 XXXV:340
 Enoch **XVII:205**
 Isabell (m. Hall) **XXXV:341**
 Isaac **VIII:941**
 James **VII:627; VIII:404; IX:482, 484, 497, 502, 515-517,**
 526; XI:177; XII:440, 445, 449, 452-453, 480;
 XIII:568, 698, 719; XIV:16, 73; XVI:911; XXV:275, 580;
 XXVI:417, 513, 539, 614; XXX:85, 86; XXXIV:481;
 XXXV:237, 340, 354; XXXVI:179, 180; XXXVII:361
 James Jr. **XII:481; XIII:702; XVI:911; XXXVI:179**
 James 3rd **IX:527**
 Jane **XXXVI:181, 182; XXXVII:361**
 Janet **XXXVI:179, 180**
 Jean **XXXVII:361; XXXIX:354**
 Jean (m. Taggard) **XXXV:340**
 John **IX:485, 488, 490, 493, 497, 526; XII:440, 453, 480,**
 548; XIII:708, 712, 715, 716, 719; XIV:73, 178, 347;

XV:199, 376, 631, 635, 637, 639; **XVI**:102, 287, 589,
 590, 609, 907; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262; **XX**:757; **XXIV**:601;
XXV:276, 375; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86, 163, 174;
XXXII:306, 499; **XXXIV**:361; **XXXV**:223, 236, 341;
XXXVI:179-182; **XXXVIII**:154, 384; **XXXIX**:354
 John Jr. **XII**:481; **XIV**:348
 Jonathan **IV**:300
 Joseph **XII**:480; **XV**:628, 645; **XVI**:507, 667; **XXXV**:340
 Lt. **XVII**:155
 Margaret (m. Nesmith) **XXXV**:340
 Martha **XXXV**:340
 Martha (m. Moore) **XXXV**:341
 Mary **XXXV**:340; **XXXVII**:1, 2
 Matthew **XIV**:73, 178, 347; **XXXVI**:181, 182; **XXXIX**:354
 Michael **XVII**:296
 Nicholas **XXVI**:145
 Rabeul **XVIII**:643
 Robert **IX**:497; **XII**:440, 453, 480; **XIII**:698; **XV**:465,
 467, 478, 505; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:88; **XXXV**:340, 353,
 354; **XXXVI**:179; **XXXVII**:360, 361
 Samuel **IX**:497, 532; **XI**:495; **XII**:440; **XIII**:699, 719;
XV:395, 429; **XXVI**:605, 607; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:770;
XXXV:340; **XXXVI**:390
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:526, 532
 Sarah **XXXVII**:360, 361
 Thomas **IX**:497; **XI**:324; **XII**:457, 458, 475, 477, 478,
 481; **XIII**:698; **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427; **XXVI**:22, 459;
XXX:24, 85, 354, 397; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXV**:340, 341
 William **IX**:515, 517, 524; **XII**:476, 477, 480, 483;
XIII:698; **XIV**:410, 425; **XVI**:167; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86;
XXXV:341
 Anderson's Gore **XXVI**:614, 678, 736
 Anderton, James **XXIV**:303
 Andiran, Jean **XVIII**:913
Andover * See also New Britain
 Andover (New Breton, Brownstown, Emerytown), NH **VII**:211;
IX:825; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 659; **XI**:16, 116-120;
XIII:70, 382, 388, 622; **XIV**:309; **XV**:162, 231, 610,
 612, 663, 670, 688, 740, 754; **XVI**:88, 92, 222, 224,
 247, 251, 297, 383, 499, 519, 562, 563, 827; **XVII**:9,
 50; **XVIII**:651; **XX**:60, 154, 265, 336, 426; **XXI**:124,
 290, 339, 354, 582, 761; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 308, 411,
 544, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 501;
XXVI:7, 8, 10, 11, 615, 632, 724, 732; **XXVII**:20, 21,
 42, 77, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 162, 334, 343; **XXVIII**:215,
 227, 318, 393; **XXIX**:312, 339, 443, 445, 522, 543, 544,

546, 548, 572, 626; **XXX**:181, 182, 186, 192, 393;
XXXIII:109; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVII**:120, 395; **XXXVIII**:415
 Andover, MA **XII**:344; **XVI**:55, 57, 492; **XVII**:40, 121; **XX**:878;
XXI:798; **XXIV**:36, 37, 247, 612, 618; **XXVII**:69-71;
 422, 424, 519; **XXVIII**:248, 306, 312; **XXIX**:150, 169,
 558; **XXXI**:351; **XXXII**:132, 133, 537; **XXXIII**:42, 128,
 563; **XXXVI**:291; **XXXVII**:122; **XXXVIII**:248, 399
 Andover, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437
 Andras, Bildad **IX**:384
 Andre, Samuel **XIV**:169
 Andreas, Philemon **XII**:398
 Andrew, Joshua **XVIII**:830; **XXIV**:245
 Samuel **XVIII**:829
 Andrews Hill **XIX**:493
 Abner **XIV**:348; **XVI**:235, 272, 511, 724
 Abraham **XXV**:201
 Allen **IX**:482
 Ammi **XVI**:50, 186, 210, 214, 217, 219-221, 568, 660; **XV**:729;
 XVI:28, 287, 504; **XXX**:208, 334
 Ammi Jr. **XIV**:50
 Amos **XXVI**:170
 Asa **XVI**:235, 511, 724
 Asahel **XVIII**:905, 907
 Bartholomew **XXVI**:535
 Benjamin **XII**:191; **XXX**:427
 Bildad **IX**:390; **XXVI**:350
 Daniel **XV**:634, 644; **XVI**:26, 663
 Dennis **XVI**:44
 Ebenezer **XXX**:322
 Frye **XV**:609
 Gustavus Thomas **IX**:389
 Henry W. **IX**:317
 Isaac **VII**:24; **VIII**:19, 63, 820; **IX**:379, 381, 835; **X**:630;
 XI:110, 113; **XII**:205-212; **XIV**:50, 185, 261, 302;
 XV:409; **XVI**:565, 685, 686; **XVII**:257; **XVIII**:592, 657,
 683; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXX**:65, 334, 409
 Isaac Jr. **XII**:206, 209
 Israel **XXVI**:459
 Issachar **XIII**:725, 727, 728
 James **IX**:490; **XV**:621
 Jedediah **XXXX**:178
 Jeremiah **XIII**:561, 562; **XIV**:35, 90, 201, 334; **XV**:95, 364;
 XVI:854; **XX**:287; **XXV**:201; **XXX**:174, 440
 Joel **XII**:521; **XV**:31, 446, 716; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:457; **XXX**:174
 John **XIII**:200, 202, 203, 563; **XIV**:5; **XVI**:287, 519, 930;
 XXIV:813; **XXX**:322, 405; **XXXII**:779; **XXXX**:295, 300, 342

Jonathan **XXVI**:170
 Joseph **VII**:7; **XIV**:308, 309, 668
 Joshua **XI**:220; **XXX**:344
 Levi **XII**:468, 589; **XIII**:702; **XXXVII**:25
 Libburn **XXX**:250
 Martin **XI**:382
 Mary (m. Allen) **XXXX**:425
 Moses **XXX**:445
 Mr. **I**:178
 Nathan **XIII**:204; **XXII**:98, 143
 Nathaniel **XII**:50, 55; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:604, 714; **XVII**:110
 Nehemiah **XXV**:222, 380
 Noah **XXVI**:535
 Oliver **II**:323
 Perkins **XII**:209, 210, 212
 Peter **XVI**:930, 931
 Richard **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6
 Robert **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:201
 Samuel **XIII**:518; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXV**:236; **XXVI**:170
 Samuel E. **XXX**:494, 497
 Solomon **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIII**:725, 727; **XV**:127, 165,
 546, 582; **XVII**:259; **XXVIII**:419; **XXX**:334
 Stephen **XV**:631, 638, 732; **XVI**:26, 40, 190, 212, 228,
 279, 508, 685; **XVII**:438; **XXVI**:195, 572
 Thomas **XVI**:156
 Timothy **XXVI**:651, 653, 670
 William **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XVI**:854, 855, 857; **XX**:287;
XXIII:15
 Andros, Abraham **VIII**:93
 Amasa **XI**:373; **XVI**:607
 Andrew **XXVI**:199;
 Bildad **X**:489; **XXV**:119
 Sir Edmund **I**:341; **II**:1-18, 20-22, 24, 26-29, 47; **III**:5;
XXIII:49, 52, 102-103, 109-113, 116-117, 150-151,
 235-237, 240-241, 243-245, 249-251, 272, 298, 354, 272,
 298, 354, 473; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXXI**:315
 John **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103
 Jonathan **XXVI**:496
 Levi **XVI**:307
 Mr. **XI**:373
 Timothy **XXVI**:696
 Androscoggin River **XVIII**:808, 870; **XXIV**:62; **XXV**:514, 520;
 Andross, Abraham **XIV**:476
 Dr. Bildad **VI**:795
 Edmund **XVII**:532, 540
 James **XVII**:303

Joel **XIV**:594
 John **XVII**:253
 Levi **XVII**:114, 253
 Solomon **XVII**:431
 Aneas (Indian) **III**:545
 Angel, Ebenezer **XIII**:504
 Esech **XIII**:504
 Noel **XIII**:504
 Strokley **XIII**:504
 Anger, Silas **XIII**:554
 Angevin, John **XXVI**:234
 Angier, John **XI**:595; **XV**:108, 541; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:281, 285
 Angier, Oakes **XXIV**:7
 Silas **XV**:20, 96, 364; **XXX**:150
 Angle Pond **XXV**:74; **XXXVII**:351
 Anglesey **I**:338
 Anglesey, Earl of **XIX**:307; **XXIII**:98, 105, 123
 Angleson, Polis **XVII**:608
 Angling Pond **XXXVI**:437
Anis * See also Annis
 Anis,----- **IX**:122, 405, 406, 526, 551, 679
 Anis, Daniel **XI**:391
Ann (schooner) **VII**:390
 Ann, Princess/Queen **II**:364, 366, 382, 389, 465, 580, 610, 626,
 627, 636, 653, 663, 664; **III**:251, 312, 354, 480, 489,
 548, 577
 Annabee, Daniel **XXIV**:507
 Annable, William **XV**:591
 Annahooksett Falls (Hannakooksy Falls) **XXIV**:108
 Annan, James **XVIII**:906
 Annan, John **XVIII**:906
 Annapolis **III**:453, 552; **V**:111, 234, 505, 538, 872
 Annapolis, MD **XX**:672, 688
 Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia **XIV**:4-10; **XVII**:707, 730;
 XVIII:77, 243, 253, 289, 299, 302, 306, 328, 329, 333,
 365; **XIX**:15, 45, 422, 433, 434, 528, 529; **XXIII**:412,
 483, 484; **XXIV**:144
 Annapolis River **VI**:445
 Annas, Solomon **XIV**:25
 Annass, Benjamin **XII**:401
 Anne, Cape **I**:34; **III**:495
 Anne, Queen **XIV**:4
Annes * See also Annis
 Annes, Abraham **IX**:679
 Alexander **IX**:551
 Charles **IX**:526

Daniel IX:405, 406
 John IX:122
 Annesegontacook IV:457
 Annexation to Massachusetts I:154-159; III:45, 47; IV:498;
 XXIII:116, 131, 134, 150, 152, 153, 188, 207, 248, 253,
 356, 357
Annis * See also Anis
 Annis, ----- XXXVIII:329
 Abigail XXXVI:423
 Abraham XXVIII:214
 Charles XII:454; XV:740; XXX:174; XXXIII:75
 Christopher XXXIII:75
 Daniel VII:776; XIII:613, 614; XXVII:324, 360, 375;
 XXXVI:497, 500, 501
 Daniel Jr. XIII:614
 David XIII:614
 Ezra XIV:333
 Isaac XXX:282
 Jacob XVI:860; XX:271
 James XIII:306; XV:348
 Jesse XII:466, 481; XXX:88
 John XII:457, 458; XXVII:358, 375; XXX:85
 Michael XVI:234, 264; XXX:344
 Phinehas XXII:190
 Samuel XII:27; XIV:55, 175, 184
 Soloman XIII:620; XVII:431; XXVIII:424
 Thomas XIII:614, 619, 621
 Annuities VI:273, 289
 Anatomy XVIII:678
 Anson, Lord XVIII:380
 Answer of Elias Stileman to Mason's Claims I:509-511
 Answer of Nathaniel Weare to Mason's Claims I:511-514
 Anthony, Jacob XIV:5
 John XVII:307
 Joseph XXX:174
 Nicholas XXVI:69
 Richard II:203
 Theophilus XXVI:69, 105, 145
 Anthony Island V:60
 Antigua XXXII:34, 258
 Antill, Col. XVII:155
 Edward XVI:265
 Antoine, Garoutte XV:451
Antrim, NH * See also Society Land
 Antrim, NH VIII:284; IX:825; X:5, 166, 659; XI:105-116;
 XII:152; XIV:632; XV:444, 583, 622, 634, 644, 689,

- 696; **XVI**:47, 85, 91, 162, 246, 247, 251, 254, 303, 402, 498, 540, 564, 893, 935; **XVIII**:728, 820; **XX**:60, 153, 265, 336, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 278, 291, 319, 406, 491, 524, 535, 583, 711; **XXII**:37, 309, 545, 614, 655, 666, 668, 671, 700; **XXIV**:136; **XXVII**:92, 94, 96, 99-101; **XXVIII**:256, 460-463; **XXIX**:339; **XXX**:7, 165, 179, 187, 189, 393
- Antunes, George **XXVI**:234
 James **XXVI**:234
 Joshua **XXVI**:234
- Ap Owen, Richard **XVII**:646
- Apiere, Jean B. **XVII**:299
- Apledore, township (Isle of Shoals) **I**:240; **XXIV**:149, 152
- Apleton * See also Appleton**
- Apleton, John **I**:231
- Major **I**:352; **II**:54, 141
- Apostle Paul **XII**:725
- Appeals **XXII**:25, 79, 382, 433
- Appeals, hearing of, by Privy Council **I**:28
- Appeals in Civil Cases **VI**:737; **XXI**:639, 653, 681, 713; **XXIII**:82, 92, 93, 125, 128, 129, 137, 143, 146, 200, 213, 274, 299, 371, 375, 380
- Applebee * See also Appleby**
- Applebee, Isaac **XVI**:763
 James **XXX**:417
 Joseph **XI**:595; **XIV**:235, 259, 408; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 465, 468, 480, 506; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:38; **XXXVIII**:185
 Thomas **XI**:589, 595; **XIV**:403, 414; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 571; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:364, 417
 William **XI**:595; **XVI**:196; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:364, 402
 Zebedee **XI**:686, 693
- Appleby, Hawley **XXXVII**:122
 William **XVIII**:596
- Appleton, ----- (Odiorne) **XXXVII**:340
 Capt. **XVII**:509
 Daniel **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:112, 113; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:623, 645, 700, 783; **XXXIII**:128, 563; **XXXIV**:427; **XXXV**:55, 447, 448; **XXXVI**:477; **XXXVII**:68, 93, 141
 Elizabeth **XXIV**:231; **XXXII**:645
 Francis **XII**:739, 744; **XV**:220, 355, 533
 H. **XIII**:286
 Henry **IV**:9; **VII**:37, 43; **XIII**:272; **XXVI**:27; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXIX**:165
 Isaac **VII**:453; **VIII**:906; **IX**:605, 607; **X**:665; **XII**:733, 735-742, 747; **XIII**:550; **XIV**:34, 421; **XXIV**:231; **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123, 126; **XXXVI**:545;

XXXVII:385; XXXVIII:115, 153
 Isaac Jr. **XXVIII:127**
 John **III:546, 549; XIX:371; XXIV:231, 874, 875; XXXI:592**
 Jotham **XIII:35**
 Mary **XXIV:231; XXXIX:277, 278**
 Mary (m. Clapham) **XXXIX:278**
 Nathaniel **XXVI:459**
 Samuel **III:546; XIII:269, 270; XVII:298, 714; XIX:344;**
 XXVI:350; XXXIX:277, 278
 Sarah **XXXIX:165**
 W. **XIII:273**
 William **IV:9; VII:119, 186, 258, 279; XI:267; XXIV:454,**
 729; XXX:115
 Applin, Charles **X:633**
 Deacon **VIII:761**
 Isaac **XXVII:279, 281, 284**
 John **XV:204**
 Thomas **VII:774; VIII:808, 837; XIII:528; XVI:852**
 Timothy B. **XVI:81, 95**
 Apprehension of Abraham Corbett **I:288**
 Appropriations of State Revenues **XXI:30, 31, 84**
 Apsley, Sir Allen **I:6; XXIX:6, 7**
 Apthorp, NH (Littleton, Dalton) **VII:672; X:277, 634; XI:167,**
 472, 473; XII:409, 424; XVIII:729, 735; XX:45, 61, 86,
 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720, 754; XXI:18, 29, 32, 56,
 77, 85; XXIV:482, 678; XXV:257, 262, 263, 265-267, 629, 632
 Apthorp, ----- **V:161; VIII:772**
 Charles **IV:853; V:409, 418, 798, 799; VI:545, 579, 587;**
 VII:55; XVIII:169, 170, 176, 225, 361, 632, 401, 474,
 499, 516; XX:108
 Apthorp, East **XX:112, 152**
 George **XI:472; XII:424; XXV:257, 263**
 Henry **VI:628; IX:708; XVIII:532; XXVI:472, 484;**
 XXXVIII:469, 473; XXIX:356, 501, 505; XXXV:145, 449;
 XXXVI:395; XXXVIII:220
 James **XXVI:334, 438, 468**
 Aquadahian, outlet of Winnipesaukee **I:201**
 Aquamenticus **I:107**
 Arbuckle, John **XI:76; XVI:417**
 Josiah **XII:440**
 Michael **XII:194**
 Robert **IX:490; XII:440**
 Widow **XXXIII:160**
 William **IX:551; XII:594; XV:85, 207; XVI:911; XXIV:20**
 Arbuthnot, John **XXIV:223; XXVIII:53**
 Archdale, John **XXXI:323**

Archdeacon, Peter **XXXVI**:330
 Archdell, Col. **II**:151
 Archer, Benjamin **XII**:22; **XV**:3, 62, 741; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:355,
 358, 364, 389, 452; **XXX**:72, 174
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:312; **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:72
 James **XXVI**:605, 607
 John **XII**:518
 Jonathan **XII**:312; **XXX**:73
 Archibald, ----- **IX**:482, 484-533, 589, 802-823; **XXXVII**:145
 Agnes **XXXIII**:86; **XXXIV**:377
 Ann (Boyd) **XXXV**:489
 Arthur **IX**:517, 526; **XII**:457; **XIII**:701; **XXVI**:401; **XXX**:84;
 XXXIII:630; **XXXIV**:394
 David **XII**:440, 450; **XXVII**:332; **XXXIV**:141, 142
 Eleanor (Taylor) **XXXIX**:355
 James **IX**:482; **XI**:36; **XV**:567; **XXXIV**:141, 337, 378;
 Jean **XXXIV**:377
 John **IX**:482, 490, 492, 494, 497, 502, 507, 802; **XII**:440,
 481, 548; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:300, 485, 500, 512, 518, 560;
 XV:722; **XVI**:60, 63, 71, 94, 205, 273, 502, 586;
 XVII:86; **XXVII**:326; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89,282;
 XXXII:466, 467, 594, 766; **XXXIII**:86, 89, 752, 753;
 XXXIV:89, 140, 142, 361, 513
 John Jr. **IX**:485
 Leah **XXXIV**:377
 Margaret **XXXIV**:141, 377
 Mary **XXXIV**:377
 Robert **VIII**:418; **IX**:526, 589; **XII**:450, 457, 458;
 XIII:702; **XVIII**:691; **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:140,
 192, 193, 324, 394; **XXXV**:506
 Samuel **IX**:814; **XII**:449; **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:89, 140;
 Thomas **VI**:318; **XI**:292; **XII**:464; **XIV**:411; **XVII**:219;
 XXXIV:141
 Archives of England, copies from **XVIII**:117, 123, 124, 126, 135,
 139, 142, 196, 390
 Ardell, William **I**:569; **II**:35, 208, 233, 236-238, 261, 263, 281,
 316; **XVII**:666, 674, 675; **XXXI**:344, 456, 607, 641;
 XXXX:405, 406
 Ardewe, Samuel **XIV**:169
 Ardua, Moses **XI**:264
 Moses Jr. **XI**:264
Ardway * See also Ordway
 Ardway, John **XIII**:5
 Joseph **XIII**:5
 Are or Eyre or Ayre, Mr. **I**:81
 Arendine, Jeremiah **XIV**:12

Argall, John I:6; XXIX:6, 7
 Sir Samuel I:49; XXV:715
 Argomuct, Indian IV:17
 Argyll, Duke of XVIII:380; XIX:534
 Arickson, Samuel V:772
 Samuel C. XXX:214
 Arin, William II:50
 Aris, Samuel XXXVI:479, 527
 Arkison, John VI:641
 Arland, Joseph XXV:488
Arlin * See also Allen
 Arlin, Daniel XXX:399
 John 12
 Samuel XV:300, 301, 305, 308, 628, 640, 725; XVI:500,
 570-572
 Thomas XXX:81
 Arlington (Winchester), NH I:571, 573; XIII:687; XVI:308, 309;
 XXIV:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319, 320, 322, 345, 353-
 359, 766; XXV:637; XXVI:11,12,14,15, 180, 265, 399,
 403, 481, 615, 651, 661, 703, 712, 719
 Arlington, VT X:205, 399, 450; XXIII:437
 Arlinton, Lord XXIII:31, 33-34
 Arman, John XVI:268
 Armer, Samuel V:679
 Armes, Daniel IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:101
 Ebenezer IX:786; XXV:565; XXVI:564
 Edward XIV:314, 338, 565, 662; XV:268, 269, 272, 451, 730;
 XVI:31, 34, 187, 210, 277
 Eliakim XXVI:388
 Elijah XXVI:101, 388
 John IX:716; XI:166, 326; XXIV:573, 583, 730; XXV:624;
 XXVI:178, 203, 346, 350, 366, 381, 388, 543
 John Jr. IX:787; XI:326; XXIV:573; XXVI:543
 Jonathan XXV:566
 Richard XIII:594, 597
 Susanna (Willard) XXXIV:87
 William XXVI:101; XXXIV:451
 Armiger, Col. XVIII:592
 Armitage, ----- XXXX:42
 Armitage, Joseph XXXX:30, 32, 44, 47, 73
 Armon, John XVII:116
Armor * See also Armour
 Armor, Andrew XXVII:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458
 Gain XXV:642
 Samuel XXIV:893; XXV:642
Armour * See also Armor

Armour, Andard **XXXVI**:329
 Andrew **IX**:526, 817; **XII**:454; **XXX**:164
 Gain **IX**:526, 808, 813, 817; **XIII**:715, 716; **XXX**:164;
 XXXV:238; **XXXVI**:257-259, 341; **XXXVII**:142, 143, 155,
 308; **XXXVIII**:328-330; **XXXIX**:14
 Gawen **XI**:685; **XII**:453; **XX**:107, 140, 319, 369;
 XXVIII:210
 Janet (Gilmore) **XXXVI**:257, 258
 Jean **XXXVI**:258
 John **XIII**:715; **XV**:359
 Mary **XXXVI**:258
 S. **XIII**:713
 Samuel **IX**:751, 805, 808, 813, 817, 823; **XIII**:690
 Armstrong, ----- **XVIII**:566
 Capt. **III**:516
 David **IX**:526; **XII**:452; **XIII**:715, 717, 719; **XXX**:164;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:671
 G. **XVII**:207
 James **XXVI**:149
 John **IX**:504, 526, 527, 806, 810, 814; **XII**:452;
 XIII:698; 717, 719; **XXV**:643; **XXX**:164; **XXXIII**:70;
 XXXVIII:380, 382; **XXXIX**:213, 314
 John Jr. **IX**:526, 527; **XII**:452; **XXX**:164
 Lawrence **IV**:190
 Libbeus **XXVI**:604, 606
 Mr. **II**:357, 567, 727
 Robert **II**:348; **III**:800; **IV**:5, 14; **IX**:41, 485; **XII**:684;
 XVII:303, 704, 743, 754, 758; **XVIII**:7; **XXIII**:167, 173-
 177, 183, 219, 226, 273, 282, 310, 331-333, 336, 338-
 341, 345-346, 348, 351, 380, 423-424, 426-429, 433-434,
 447-448; **XXV**:276; **XXXI**:575, 582, 607, 700, 701;
 XXXII:81; **XXXVII**:144
 T. F. **XVII**:160-162, 168, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181
 Arnenash, Samuel **XVIII**:907
 Arnold, Benedict **VII**:489, 672, 718-722; **VIII**:36, 313; **VIII**:697,
 918; **X**:454; **XI**:297, 588; **XII**:460, 505; **XIV**:209, 210,
 214, 477; **XVI**:104; **XVII**:58, 59, 136, 357, 461;
 XVIII:908; **XX**:857
 Edward **XIV**:92, 94, 202, 213, 221
 Enoch **XXV**:227
 Henry **XXVI**:149
 Jacob **XII**:398
 James **VIII**:533; **XIV**:338, 343, 465; **XXX**:117
 John **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXXVII**:199
 Jonathan **VIII**:407, 513, 666; **XVII**:248; **XX**:550, 553;
 XXII:501; **XXVI**:633, 683, 710

Joseph **XIIII**:358; **XXV**:484
 Josiah **XXIV**:507
 Nathan **XXV**:212
 R. **XVII**:281
 Richard **II**:12
 Robert **XIV**:561, 620; **XV**:443; **XXV**:237
 Seth S. **XXII**:847-848
 Thomas **XIV**:230, 351, 450, 535; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262;
 XXIV:105, 106, 159
 T. L. **XIIII**:694
 Arnup, Will **II**:90
 Arowsick, or, Arrowsick Island **II**:734; **III**:693; **IV**:61, 71, 341;
 XIIII:754;
 Arran, Earl of **XXIIII**:63, 108, 153
 Arresagontacok Tribe **IV**:257
 Arrest, Exemption from **XXI**:277, 319, 393, 475
 Arrostock **XXIV**:905
 Arsh, Thomas **II**:37
 Arskin, John **XVI**:528
 Arthur, John **XXIV**:150, 151
 Arthurton, Jonathan **XXVI**:361
 Articles of Confederation **XI**:90, 185, 318, 675-678
 Articles of Encouragement **V**:49
 Artillery **XXI**:154, 168, 282, 283, 324, 326
 Artland, James **XV**:730
 Arundel, ME **XVII**:38; **XXXIIII**:196; **XXXVIII**:128
 Arundell, Lord **I**:3, 6, 33, 49; **XXIX**:141
 Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39
 Arvin, Simeon **XIIII**:125;
 William **XIIII**:115, 118-125
 Arvine, William **XV**:519
 Arwen, William **X**:681
 Arwin, Henry **XVI**:900
 William **XVI**:296
 Arwine, David **XIV**:159, 163; **XV**:383
 James **XII**:566
 Asbell, John **XXV**:275
 John Jr. **XXV**:276
 Asbery, Nathaniel **IX**:611
 Asborn, John **XVII**:250
Ash * See also Hash
 Ash, Edward **XVIII**:63, 116, 148; **XIX**:258, 262
 Gilbert **XIIII**:246;
 Hannah (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:2;
 John **XIIII**:382, 388, 389; **XIV**:469, 568, 603; **XV**:610, 712;
 XVI:198, 224, 241, 268, 499, 563, 564, 827, 918;

XVII:91, 453
 Mary **XXXII**:2, 3
 Mary (Rollins) **XXXI**:468
 Nathaniel **IX**:360, 608, 611, 614, 768, 769; **XIII**:60, 64, 391, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80
 Oliver **XI**:373
 Phinehas **XIII**:64; **XIV**:341; **XV**:323, 3442, 748; **XVI**:770; **XXX**:174
 Samuel **XIV**:586, 628; **XV**:323, 342, 627
 Thomas **IX**:170, 173; **XI**:509; **XVI**:898; **XVII**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:468, 584; **XXXII**:2, 3
 Thomas Jr. **XXXII**:2, 3
 William **XVII**:453; **XXX**:276, 405; **XXXV**:209; **XXXX**:489
 Ash Brook **XXXI**:218
 Ash Swamp **XXXII**:191, 229; **XXXIX**:237
 Asbridge, William **XXVI**:585
 Ashburnham, MA (Dorchester Canada) **XIX**:504; **XXIV**:283, 285
 Ashby, MA **XIX**:503, 504; **XXXVII**:461
 Ashby, John **IX**:753; **XXX**:136
 Ashe, Edward **IV**:850; **V**:47
 Asherast, Samuel **XVIII**:907
 Asherof, Samuel **XVIII**:905
 Ashland, NH **XII**:226; **XXIV**:418; **XXV**:124
 Ashley, Daniel **IX**:836; **X**:678; **XII**:224; **XIII**:593, 692; **XIV**:426, 429; **XVI**:137, 235, 270, 522, 867, 887; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:611, 615, 624, 635, 641, 652, 656-657, 666, 691, 696-697, 699, 708, 754, 759, 761, 764, 771-772, 774-776, 778, 784, 789, 798, 805, 818; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXX**:162
 Elihu **XXV**:318
 Elkanah **XXVI**:604, 606
 Gideon **XXVI**:429
 Henry **XII**:224
 Jephtha **XXVIII**:416
 John **IV**:503; **IX**:814; **XII**:399; **XXVI**:548; **XXXII**:134
 Jonathan **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:178, 209, 430
 Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:318
 Joseph **IX**:716, 787, 799; **XIII**:314, 522; **XXV**:473, 640; **XXVI**:222, 366, 389, 442, 543, 568
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:582
 [Dr.] Martin **XIII**:606; **XV**:23, 37, 147, 367, 372; **XVI**:867; **XX**:243; **XXV**:49, 53, 641
 Noah **VI**:424
 Oliver **VII**:470, 546, 732; **VIII**:297; **X**:394, 400; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:26, 37, 370, 372; **XVI**:530, 532, 541, 607; **XVII**:103; **XX**:47, 74, 105, 137, 256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762;

XXIV:583; XXV:40, 53; XXVI:101, 178, 569; XXX:34
 Phineas **XXV:318**
 Rev. **V:189**
 Samuel **VI:20; VII:277, 360, 371, 470, 474, passim, 577,**
 607, 655; VIII:6, 11, 63, 80, 141, 168, 176, 185, 186,
 193, 347, 507, 530, 532, 637, 638, 723, 739, 761, 799,
 808, 824, 828, 913; IX:384, 787; X:394; XI:347, 363,
 367, 370, 371, 373, 439; XII:216; XIII:599, 687, 689;
 XIV:256, 297, 355, 357, 558; XV:1, 26, 37, 46, 47, 50,
 51, 54, 57, 61, 65, 140, 141, 205, 225, 367, 372, 433,
 447, 504, 655; XVI:541, 605, 608, 853, 887; XVII:15,
 52, 94, 99, 103; XVIII:359, 680, 682, 694, 730, 835;
 XX:252, 254-255, 258, 262; XXI:743, 758; XXII:247;
 XXIV:581, 582; XXV:40, 53, 119, 167, 216, 217, 640;
 XXVI:428, 429, 543, 567, 568, 714, 737; XXX:34, 161;
 XXXV:494, 519; XXXIX:236
 Samuel Jr. **XI:373, 374, 376, 379; XVIII:783; XX:260, 810,**
 822; XXIV:583; XXV:40, 375; XXVI:430, 488, 569
 Stephen **XXVI:569**
 Thomas **XXVI:358**
 William **XIII:17**
 William Symes **XXVI:178**
 Ashman, Ebenezer **XXVI:334**
 Ashman, Justus **XXVI:334**
 Ashmead, Jacob **XIV:284, 290**
 Ashton, Edward **XVI:931**
 Jacob **XI:634, 637, 639; XXI:568, 571, 573, 611, 615, 621**
 Thomas B. **XIV:117, 128, 189, 615; XV:719; XVI:109, 192,**
 235, 242, 505, 644, 645; XXX:473
 Ashuelot **V:189; XI:325; XIII:313, 522; XIX:533; XXIV:772,**
 773, 778, 781, 783, 784; XXV:470, 622
 Ashuelot River **VI:20, 21, 22; XIX:496; XX:190; XXI:384, 456;**
 XXII:558; XXIV:78, 152, 298, 318, 330, 773-776, 778-
 784; XXV:169, 563; XXIX:378, 382
 Ashurst, Sir Henry **II:344; III:125, 126, 139, 241; XIX:730,**
 634; XXIII:114-115, 130, 134, 150-151, 156-157, 161,
 207, 212-213, 253-254, 256, 262, 269, 277-278, 355-358,
 377, 441
 Ashurst, Sir William **III:631, 637**
 Askey, William **XV:205**
 Askin, Christopher **XIV:355; XV:55**
 Askins, John **XIV:437, 525; XXXIX:158**
 Asp Hill **XXXIII:594**
 Aspe Brook **XXV:707**
 Aspinwall, Eleazar **XVII:72, 87**
 Peter **XXV:81**

Peter Jr. **XXV**:81
 Prince **XXV**:81
 Zalmon **XII**:372; **XV**:17, 156; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:80
 Asquaenunckon Brook **XIX**:358
 Ass Brook **XXIV**:858, 864, 871, 872, 876, 877, 902, 904-906, 908-910, 914; **XXXII**:610; **XXXV**:444
 Assemblies, Prohibited **XXIII**:30, 32
 Assemblies, Triennial **XXIII**:350
 Assembly, General **II**:105, 170; **III**:41, 657, 679, 702; **IV**:44, 46, 77, 80, 87, 114, 127, 145, 163, 239, 242, 260, 263, 366, 464, 585, 629, 667, 680, 713, 773, 825, 829, 832; **V**:9, 10, 60, 73, 167, 214, 154, 162, 322, 325, 327, 331, 574, 590, 591-914; **VI**:3, 295, 353, 355, 436, 478, 541, 593, 665, 685, 693, 711, 717, 727, 750, 755, 758, 795, 799, 824, 845, 853, 859, 878, 885; **VII**:84, 113, 117, 165, 197, 231, 259, 285, 287, 296, 352; **XXIII**:69, 82, 85, 122, 124, 126, 134, 144, 156, 194-195, 198, 252, 288, 291, 302, 303, 313, 319, 334, 353, 386, 389, 401, 407, 411, 424, 426, 488, 500
 Assips, Thomas **XXIX**:89
 "Association" in NH to stand by the Protestant Succession **II**:196, 258
 Association for Non-importation **VII**:426-430
 Association Test: **XXIII**:251, 252;
Asten * See also Astin, Aston, Austen, Austin
 Asten, Abel **IX**:745
 Abijah **XIV**:348
 David **XIII**:5
 John **IX**:402; **XI**:209; **XIII**:5
 Moses **XIII**:380
 Nathan **XIII**:379
 Peter **XIII**:379
 Reuben **XIV**:642
 Thomas **IX**:402
 Abiel **VI**:197, 203
 Hezekiah **XVIII**:700
 John **XVIII**:366
 Joseph **XVIII**:194
 Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:366
 Nathan **XV**:359
 Paul **XVIII**:366
 Stoten **XVIII**:366
 Thomas **XVIII**:366
 Astley, Edward **XXIII**:13
 Jacob **XXIII**:416-417
 Aston, Benjamin **IX**:171, 402

Joseph **IX**:171, 173
 Nathaniel **IX**:170, 173
 Samuel **IX**:171
 Athens **X**:399; **XXVI**:616, 623-625, 637, 663, 669, 677, 703, 707,
 728, 731
 Atherton, Charles H. **XXI**:258
 Fanny **XXII**:864
 Humphrey **I**:212; **XXIV**:856; **XXXX**:143, 152
 Jonathan **XI**:36; **XIII**:115, 317; **XVI**:809; **XXX**:122, 240
 Joseph **XXX**:344
 Joshua **VIII**:187, 636, 703; **X**:5, 16, 18, 19, 26, 35, 38, 42,
 45, 54, 57, 60, 100, 102, 110, 143; **XI**:81, 105;
 XII:704; **XVIII**:642, 657, 684, 846; **XX**:811, 825, 845;
 XXI:520, 750; **XXII**:136, 256-257, 491, 504, 507, 511,
 518, 520-523, 525-526, 528-529, 533-534, 544, 549, 553,
 571, 603-611, 613-615, 619, 622, 624-626, 629, 631-632,
 743, 864, 511; **XXVII**:76, 77; **XXX**:7; **XXXIX**:64
 Lt. **I**:180
 Maj. **I**:236; **XXIV**:101
 Oliver **XI**:348-350
 Solomon **XV**:54; **XXX**:122
 Athol, MA (Paquoiag) **XXIV**:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784
 Atkins, Benjamin **XXVII**:545
 Daniel **XI**:373, 382
 David **XV**:27; **XXX**:34
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:131
 John **XV**:10; **XXX**:33
 Joseph **XXVI**:195
 Moses **XXVII**:80
 Patience **III**:160; **XVII**:679
 Samuel **XI**:373, 382; **XV**:10; **XVI**:313
 Timothy **XI**:373; **XXX**:34
 William **XXVII**:112, 532, 533, 543, 545, 546; **XXIX**:391,
 392, 468
 Atkinson, NH **VII**:726; **VIII**:210; **IX**:26-40; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529,
 625, 639; **XI**:120-136, 598; **XII**:83, 92, 177, 345;
 XIII:210, 212, 218, 219, 400; **XIV**:76, 77, 555, 557,
 586, 587, 658; **XV**:343, 344, 569, 606, 623, 641, 667,
 691, 735, 743, 749; **XVI**:69, 79, 90, 94, 243, 245, 375,
 498, 532, 565; **XVIII**:603, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:33, 34,
 58, 153, 262, 263, 267, 299-301, 334, 343, 445, 551,
 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694; **XXI**:38, 123, 149, 161,
 174, 187, 200, 221, 292, 584, 653, 710, 735, 758, 759;
 XXII:1, 38, 43, 137, 234, 275, 307, 310, 321, 511, 512,
 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:419; **XXV**:73, 449; **XXVIII**:325;
 XXIX:347; **XXX**:8, 9, 165, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 189,

- 191, 194, 198, 393; **XXXVI**:11; **XXXVIII**:234; **XXXIX**:9,
102, 130, 140, 158, 186-188, 295, 296, 400, 419, 422,
444
- Atkinson Academy **XVIII**:845
- Atkinson, ----- **XXVII**:161; **XXIX**:488
- Atkinson, Benjamin **XIII**:415, 416; **XIV**:432; **XV**:128, 172, 187;
XXV:510; **XXX**:141
- Capt. **XVII**:342; **XXVIII**:385; **XXIX**:313
- Mrs. Francis **VII**:247
- George **VIII**:841, 868, 878, 887, 912, 983; **XI**:50, 156;
XII:398, 420, 622; **XIII**:37; **XVI**:292, 533; **XVIII**:736,
788; **XX**:51, 53, 57, 62, 85, 123, 126, 157, 164, 188,
255, 262, 275, 299-301, 306-308, 310-311, 313, 316-318,
321-325, *passim*, 574; **XXI**:3-4, 10, 42, 147, 150, 871;
XXII:422, 824; **XXV**:268; **XXVIII**:464; **XXIX**:573, 587,
593, 598, 600; **XXXIV**:57, 58
- Hannah (Mrs. Theodore & sister of Mark H. Wentworth) **VII**:105,
258, 319, 416, 546, 552, 714; **XVIII**:168, 177;
XXXIV:36, 37
- John **V**:801; **XI**:204; **XVII**:656; **XXV**:457, 458
- Jonathan **XXX**:16
- Joseph **V**:573; **VII**:15; **XI**:202, 204, 267, 575, 584, 585;
XIII:415; **XIV**:21; **XVII**:511, 513; **XVIII**:193, 217;
XXV:510; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:530; **XXX**:16; **XXXI**:227;
XXXII:775; **XXXIII**:84, 226, 228, 689; **XXXV**:283, 286,
316; **XXXVI**:368, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:16, 354, 356, 410;
XXXVIII:183; **XXXIX**:225, 226; **XXXX**:90, 94, 129, 144,
158, 163, 188, 203, 420, 516, 517
- Mary **XVIII**:168; **XXXI**:612; **XXXII**:90; **XXXIII**:689
- Mary (Emerson) **XXXV**:286, 289
- Mr. **VIII**:307
- Nathaniel **XI**:204; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:530, 531; **XXX**:17, 344,
395
- Samuel **VIII**:334, 360, 418, 563; **X**:330, 524; **XI**:193,
202, 205, 209; **XIV**:60, 62, 182; **XV**:406; **XVII**:91, 93;
XX:176, 208, 551, 554; **XXI**:467; **XXII**:670; **XXVII**:21,
346-348; **XXVIII**:74, 75, 387, 388; **XXX**:16
- Simeon **XI**:204; **XXX**:16
- Simeon Jr. **XI**:202
- Stephen **XIV**:581, 641; **XV**:423, 448, 599, 730, 734; **XVI**:17,
194, 211, 220, 239, 278, 512, 750, 751; **XXX**:488, 490,
492
- Theodore **II**:89, 207, 233, 240, 256, 258, 259, 289, 320, 322,
359, 365, 378, 386, 388, 390, 507, 510, 517, 530-562,
563, 587, 633, 669, 696, 700, 713, 717, 723, 734;
III:42, 48, 55, 57, 60, 64, 71, 92, 93, 101, 111, 112,

122, 128, 160, 229, 231, 247, 309, 311, 318, 326, 359,
 390, 410, 421, 426, 433, 444, 461, 462, 468, 470-473,
 498, 503, 507, 524, 527, 528, 531, 537, 538, 541, 563,
 567, 575, 579, 590, 600, 658, 667, 685, 690, 702, 717,
 736, 743, 840; **IV**:9, 11, 21, 45, 74, 77, 100, passim-
 149, 169, 173, 176, 194, 211, 219, 220, 236, 251, 260,
 282, 294, 320, 342, 356, 360, 369, 387, 404, 407, 433,
 455, 465, 467, 503, 507, 554, 586, 628, 637, 647, 652,
 656, 665, 668, 671, 674, 705, 720, 771, 794, 802, 806;
V:4, 6, 11, passim, 25, 32, 132, 155, 273, 399, 407,
 442, 451, 454, 475, 508, 520, 538, 583, 591, 611, 705,
 733, 826, 839; **VI**:1, 18, 70, 119, 127, 206, 296, 339,
 439, 470, 485, 508, 524, 552, 556, 560, 589, 626, 640,
 649, 666, 711, 717, 767, 828, 842, 844, 856; **VII**:1, 9,
 43, 53, 105, 206, 324; **IX**:passim, 77, 125, 141, 142,
 162, 163, 167, 253, 259, 459, 453, 647, 703-715, 717,
 746, 788, 830, 842, 852; **X**:210; **XI**:87, 120, 283, 364,
 392, 410, 499, 511, 539, 573, 628, 641, 644, 712;
XII:108, 109, 134, 160, 178, 215, 303, 424, 678, 679,
 683; **XIII**:117, 239, 242, 244, 245, 285, 314, 568, 756;
XIV:17, 20; **XVII**:664, 666-669, 676, 683, 685, 691,
 692, 710, 713, 714, 735; **XVIII**:2, 8, 38, 42, 47, 48, 54,
 82, 83, 85, passim; **XIX**:9, 11, 13, 17, passim;
XXIII:182, 204, 437, 488, 493, 500; **XXIV**:332,
 373-375, 378-380, passim; **XXV**:5, 10, 12, passim;
XXVI:5-7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 22-24, passim; **XXVII**:14,
 16, 17, 22, 35-37, passim, 540, 549; **XXVIII**:41, 43, 49,
 65, 67, passim, 491, 493; **XXIX**:18, 96, 107, 121, 129,
 193-196, 199, passim, 616, 640, 641; **XXX**:121, 294,
 388, 426; **XXXI**:12, 355, 420, 453, 467, 472, 473, 479-
 481, 499, 507, 508, 537, 538, 579, 582, 584, 594, 606,
 612, 670, 699, 700, 702, 703, 714, 722, 765; **XXXII**:90,
 121, 1133, 156, 189, 255, 286, 288, 321, 380, 407,
 426, 437, 477, 515, 630, 662, 663, 678, 786, 788, 795,
 796; **XXXIII**:30, 34, 35, 467, 494, 701, 729; **XXXIV**:36,
 178; **XXXVI**:244, 435, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:9; **XXXVIII**:131,
 132, 194, 195, 302
 Theodore Jr. **VI**:631, 634, 855; **VII**:1, 43, 79, 103, 119,
 247; **XI**:410, 499; **XIII**:568; **XVIII**:566, 625; **XIX**:479;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:382-384, 392-394, 4121-413, 441, 446,
 450, passim; **XXV**:9-11, 28-30, 33, 40, passim; **XXVI**:6,
 18, 19, 26-28, 37, 38, passim; **XXXVI**:520, 521, 534,
 552, 553; **XXXVII**:380, 457; **XXXVIII**:42, 132; **XXXIX**:10
 Thomas **XII**:527
 William **XI**:552; **XXI**:743, 757
 William King **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXI**:272, 307, 310, 748, 767;

XXII:685; XXXIV:254; XXXVIII:193
 Atkinson Academy **XI:133**
 Atlee, Samuel J. **X:342, 351**
 Atridge, George **XVI:536**
 Attachments **I:402, 404, 450**
 Attleborough, MA **XVI:55**
 Attorney, Power of **XXIII:12**
 Attorneys **XXII:137, 234**
 Attorneys General **XX:33, 301, 572, 806, 816, 818, 835; XXII:2, 276, 512; XXIII:442, 443, 451, 452**
Attwod * See Atwood
 Atwell, Benjamin **XXVI:10**
 John **XI:499; XIV:32, 303, 312; XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXX:250; XXXVI:337, 338**
 John Jr. **XIV:301**
 Richard **VIII:902; XXX:93**
 Atwill, John **XII:252; XV:510**
 John Jr. **XII:252**
 Richard **XV:541**
 Atwood, ----- **XXIII:371**
 Anthony **XXXII:34**
 Benjamin **XIV:587, 656; XV:731; XVI:35, 38, 195, 212;**
 Caleb **XI:493; XIV:328, 329; XV:350-352; XVI:871; XVIII:830; XXX:154**
 Caleb Jr. **XVIII:830**
 Coobit **XVIII:830**
 David **X:679; XI:11, 12, 15-17, 20, 121, 693; XII:366; XIV:225; XXX:9**
 Deliverance **XXV:81**
 Heman **XXV:81**
 James **XII:93, 94; XIV:224; XXX:59**
 John **VIII:239; IX:331, 362; XI:121, 132; XII:83, 94, 97; XIV:404; XV:328, 330, 343, 754; XVI:530; XVII:32; XVIII:830; XXV:396, 589; XXVI:342; XXVII:347; XXIX:538; XXX:9, 60, 61, 174; XXXV:364; XXXVII:323**
 John Jr. **XII:93; XXX:59**
 Jonathan **VI:318; IX:792; XI:493; XVI:871, 922; XXX:154**
 Joseph **IX:681; XI:11, 12, 15, 19; XV:125, 150, 160; XVI:928**
 Joshua **XIII:148-150; XIV:52, 185, 354; XVI:141, 161, 298; XXVIII:174; XXX:334, 459; XXXIV:318; XXXIX:261**
 Mehitable (Seavey) **XXXIV:318**
 Moses **XII:93, 94; XIV:381, 489, 501, 514; XV:396; XVI:124; XXX:322, 392**
 Philip **XXX:308, 418**
 Samuel **XII:668; XIII:149; XXVI:604, 606**

Stephen IX:100
 William II:359, 391; IX:31; XII:287; XXXI:58
Atworde * See Atwood
 Atyoe, Thomas XXXIX:279
 Atyoe, William XXXIX:279
 Aubert, ----- XVIII:720
 Auberts, Ettinne XIII:710; XIV:662; XV:451
 AuBoeuf River VI:465
 Aubree, Frederick XIV:272
 Auburn, NH (Long Meadow) XIII:745; XXIV:419, 566
 Aubury, John VIII:88
 Auchmoody, Mr. II:713
 Auchmuty, ----- XVIII:181
 R. XXIII:448
 Robert III:782, 785; IV:110, 126, 133; V:860; IX:485;
 XIX:312-313, 325-328, 371; XXIV:223, 310-314, 422, 492;
 XXV:21, 276, 431; XXVII:287; XXVIII:53; XXIX:178, 181
 Auger, Benjamin IX:551
 Augur, Abraham XXV:282
 Auld, Capt. VII:447
 James XVI:286, 498
 William XXVI:214
 D'Aulnays I:70
 Ault, John I:114, 118, 204, 213; XXIV:837, 853; XXXI:34, 247;
 XXXX:18, 25, 37, 57, 59 69, 70, 78, 84, 97, 109, 119, 128,
 131, 143, 192, 213, 250, 254
 Ault, Remembrance XXXX:18, 250
 Aurance, Prince of I:50
 Aurean School XXII:9, 44, 171
 Austen, Nicholas VII:418
 Austin, Abel XXVI:535, 601, 602
 Abiel XIII:373; XIV:52, 185; XVIII:195; XXIV:247;
 XXVIII:212, 214; XXX:135; XXXVII:320
 Benjamin VIII:500; IX:760; XI:209; XII:252; XVIII:139;
 XXVIII:355, 361; XXXVI:95; XXXVII:284
 Benjamin Jr. XXX:114; XXXVI:95
 Caleb XVIII:907; XXX:212
 Capt. III:414
 Catherine XXXIII:718; XXXVII:283, 286
 Daniel XXVI:109, 560; XXXVIII:177
 David XXV:282; XXVI:254, 521, 601
 Eldad XI:209
 Elias XXVI:576
 Elijah X:628; XXV:647; XXXIX:298
 Hannah XXVI:113
 Jess XXVI:576

Joanna (Worthen) **XXXVII**:451
 John **XIII**:204; **XIV**:225, 566, 653; **XV**:175, 608, 729;
 XVI:30, 33, 59; **XXV**:282, 585; **XXVI**:532, 572, 601, 602;
 XXX:135; **XXXVI**:16; **XXXVII**:450, 451
 John 3rd **XXVI**:535, 601, 602
 Jonathan L. **XXX**:114
 Joseph **I**:151; **VI**:761, 763; **XI**:710; **XXV**:376; **XXVIII**:355,
 360; **XXXI**:56, 57, 242, 247; **XXXII**:145, 307, 465, 574;
 XXXIII:47, 421, 718; **XXXIV**:152, 281, 421; **XXXVI**:304,
 403; **XXXVII**:426; **XXXX**:33, 35 80, 108, 110, 119, 125,
 142-144, 152, 181, 359, 482, 485
 Joshua **XXVI**:560; **XXXV**:150, 151, 460, 461
 Mary **XXXVIII**:177
 Matthew **XIV**:1
 Moses **XX**:625; **XXX**:131, 174, 282, 425
 Nathan **XXX**:136; **XXXVII**:320
 Nathaniel **XI**:710; **XXIV**:532; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511
 XXXIII:421, 718; **XXXIV**:93, 110; **XXXV**:150; **XXXVI**:241,
 242, 403; **XXXVII**:283-286
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXXVII**:283
 Nicholas **X**:4, 19; **XII**:597, 598, 600; **XIII**:737; **XX**:397,
 427, 494; **XXI**:291, 317, 321, 329, 355, 357, 359,
 420-421, 425, 448, 451, 483, 487, 489; **XXII**:124, 205;
 XXXVII:284
 Peter **XXV**:585; **XXXIV**:249, 250
 Phoebe (m. Hanson) **XXXVII**:283, 284
 Punderson **XXV**:282
 Reuben **XIII**:487; **XIV**:231; **XV**:477, 732; **XVI**:19, 40, 189,
 190, 212, 774, 843, 845
 Samuel **VI**:761; **VIII**:86; **IX**:760; **XI**:710; **XIII**:343;
 XXV:282; **XXVI**:254, 601; **XXVII**:508; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
 XXXI:52, 53; **XXXII**:145; **XXXV**:150, 151; **XXXVI**:96;
 XXXVII:284; **XXXVIII**:151, 297; **XXXX**:54, 59, 125, 162
 Sarah **XXXI**:57; **XXXVII**:283; **XXXX**:181
 Sarah (m. Lamos) **XXXVII**:284
 Sarah (Story) **XXXI**:52
 Solomon **XXX**:344;
 Stephen **XIII**:565, 631; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:297
 Thomas **II**:36; **XI**:246; **XII**:234; **XV**:209; **XIX**:660;
 XXXI:56; **XXXX**:348
 Timothy **XI**:104; **XIII**:565; **XXX**:151
 William **XXV**:585
 Zebediah **XXIV**:247
 Authority, King's **XXIII**:70
 Authority of President **XX**:555, 704, 712, 720, 754, 817, 823, 827,
 829, 835

Aven, John **IX**:202
 Averet, Samuel **XIV**:421; **XXVIII**:28, 44, 51;
 Averill, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437
 Averill, ----- **XXVI**:16, 18, 19, 616
 Averill, Clement **XXVI**:166;
 Daniel **XI**:103; **XVII**:436; **XXVI**:41, 73, 113, 170, 247, 264;
 XXX:334, 417
 David **XII**:516, 518, 524; **XV**:217; **XVI**:167, 259;
 Ebenezer **XI**:74, 76, 85; **XII**:606, 689; **XIV**:244, 667;
 XVII:307; **XXVII**:70, 75; **XXX**:7, 445
 Elijah **XI**:74, 85, 92; **XII**:609; **XIV**:101, 207, 416, 572,
 597; **XV**:611, 713; **XVI**:199, 259; **XVII**:436
 George **XV**:731; **XVI**:35, 38, 212
 James **XI**:93
 Jesse **XI**:103
 Job **XXXIV**:274
 John **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XIV**:324;
 XXIV:332; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:6, 433; **XXXX**:208, 525, 535
 John Jr. **XI**:103
 Moses **XI**:85; **XV**:74, 210, 664, 670, 682; **XVI**:749; **XVII**:339;
 XXV:551; **XXVI**:41, 74, 170, 247;
 Perry **XXV**:551
 Samuel **XXIV**:589, 592, 601; **XXV**:544, 546, 551; **XXVI**:18; 38,
 40, 42, 46, 69, 72, 74, 77, 106, 141, 145, 164, 168,
 170, 235, 239, 246, 251, 262, 264, 286, 297, 528, 556,
 603, 637, 680, 701
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:551
 Thomas **XI**:61; **XXVII**:72, 75
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:6
 William **XI**:179
 Averitt, George **XVI**:35, 38; **XX**:248
 Averson, George **XIV**:585, 628
 Avery, Aaron **XIII**:565
 Benjamin **IX**:592; **XI**:52, 140; **XII**:4
 Christopher **XXV**:249, 261
 Daniel **XIV**:259; **XVI**:143
 David **XI**:144; **XIV**:90, 201; **XVI**:536; **XXX**:55, 174
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:463
 Elijah **XIV**:206
 Elisha **XIV**:671
 George **XXX**:376, 423
 Humphrey **XXV**:261; **XXVI**:617, 625, 664, 706
 Humphrey Jr., **XXV**:261
 Isaac **XXV**:261, 379
 Isaiah **XXX**:90
 Israel **XI**:52

Jabez **XII**:399
 James **IX**:464, 827; **XI**:472; **XII**:361, 404, 424;
 XXIV:678; **XXV**:197, 199, 200, 233, 235, 236, 249, 257,
 259-261; **XXVII**:397
 Jeremiah **XIII**:297; **XIV**:571; **XV**:697; **XVI**:260, 261;
 XVII:432; **XX**:244; **XXVII**:248, 250, 251, 256; **XXIX**:397,
 398
 Joan **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:256
 Joel **XIII**:565
 John **V**:848; **VIII**:322, 406; **IX**:97, 384, 588, 784; **XI**:52;
 XII:6, 239, 399; **XIII**:16, 38, 486, 563, 565; **XIV**:362,
 365, 463; **XV**:195, 267, 269-271; **XVI**:122, 164, 260;
 XVIII:240, 793; **XXIV**:492; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:243, 535;
 XXVII:55; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:41, 146; **XXXIV**:265, 445,
 500; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVII**:73, 467
 Jonathan **XII**:5; **XIII**:554, 559, 563; **XI**:656; **XIV**:437, 524;
 XXX:150
 Joseph **VI**:594; **IX**:255; **XII**:4, 12; **XIII**:87, 101; **XIV**:571;
 XVI:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513, 514, 778; **XVIII**:447;
 XXX:57; **XXXIII**:669; **XXXVI**:417
 Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:447
 Joshua **VIII**:829; **XIII**:480, 489; **XV**:544, 654; **XXX**:145
 Josiah **XII**:5, 14; **XXX**:56
 Latham **XXV**:261
 Lawrence **XXXX**:66, 67
 Mary **XXX**:394
 Moses **XI**:52, 140; **XVI**:67, 75, 96
 Nathan **XVIII**:793
 Nathaniel **IX**:642; **XII**:67; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:344
 Oliver **XXV**:375
 Palms **XXV**:249, 261
 Park **XXV**:221
 Peter **XIII**:565
 Phoebe (Hill) **XXXV**:208
 Samuel **XI**:52, 140, 143; **XII**:4, 5; **XIII**:16; **XVI**:67, 75,
 96; **XXV**:249, 261; **XXVI**:617, 619, 621-626, 699, 706,
 733; **XXVII**:349; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:55-57
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:4
 Simeon **XII**:507
 Solomon **XXV**:249, 261
 Thomas **XIII**:241; **XIV**:1; **XVII**:511, 513, 655; **XIX**:680;
 XXXI:256; **XXXII**:377; **XXXX**:137, 145, 253, 267, 272,
 278, 284, 340, 374, 375, 377, 524
 Timothy **XIV**:35, 90; **XXX**:174
 Waitsill **XXV**:261
 Widow **XXXX**:388

William **XXV**:221, 249, 261
 Avery's Gore **XXVI**:616, 617, 621-626, 653, 663, 664, 670, 681,
 689, 694, 699
 Avery's Grant **XXVI**:617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 722
 Avis, Mary **VI**:165, 185
 Awansomeck **II**:112
 Awls, William **XXIV**:20
 John **XXV**:37; **XXX**:3
 Thomas **XXV**:37
 Axwell, H. **I**:565
Ayer * See also Eyer
 Ayer, ----- **XXXIV**:130
 Ann **XXXV**:24
 Ann (m. Langdon) **XXXV**:24
 David **IX**:142
 Ebenezer **V**:186; **IX**:745, 750; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXVII**:287,
 288; **XXXIX**:293
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:215
 Eleazar **XXV**:701-703
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:287
 Francis **V**:802; **XVI**:900, 907
 Isaiah **XXXVII**:288
 Jacob **IX**:143; **XVIII**:648
 James **IX**:681; **XIX**:602; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:493
 John **V**:49, 82, 86, 142, 175, 180, 287; **VIII**:404; **IX**:664;
 XIII:641; **XVIII**:685; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:109; **XXXII**:382,
 458; **XXXIV**:45; **XXXV**:24, 130; **XXXVI**:196, 497;
 XXXVII:287, 288; **XXXVIII**:162
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327
 Jonathan **X**:647
 Joseph **VIII**:438, 530; **XII**:480; **XVII**:424; **XXXVII**:287, 288
 Josiah **XXXVII**:287
 Mary **V**:176, 359, 399, 788
 Obediah **XXIV**:612, 614
 Paul **XX**:814, 828
 Peletiah **XXXIV**:521
 Perley **IX**:141
 Peter **IX**:143; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:245; **XXVIII**:215
 Peter Jr. **XVIII**:648
 Phinehas **XII**:758
 Richard **IX**:141-143; **XII**:253; **XXVII**:209, 210, 357
 Samuel **IX**:143; **XII**:488, 489; **XIII**:378, 640, 717;
 XXIV:613; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310, 312; **XXX**:135, 153;
 XXXV:55
 Simon **XVIII**:648
 Stephen **XXX**:46

Thomas IX:42; XXV:701, 703
 Timothy XXXVII:287, 288
 William V:147, 605; VIII:937; XIII:378, 640; XVIII:729;
 XX:61, 67, 76, 78, 126, 136, 144, 146, 148, 150,151,
 202, 216, 219, 223, 256, 267; XXI:745, 764; XXII:252,
 265; XXIV:233, 235, 236, 247, 643; XXVIII:447;
 XXX:135; XXXVI:497-499; XXXIX:110, 288
 Ayer's Hill XIX:486
 Ayers, ----- XXXIX:40
 Abraham XXXII:157
 Agnes XXXVII:182
 Amy (Cowell) XXXI:370; XXXX:413
 Amy (Furber) XXXI:304
 Christopher XII:450; XVII:105; XXX:2
 Daniel IX:40; XIII:215, 220-222; XVI:796; XXIV:893
 Deborah XXXVIII:98
 Ebenezer XIII:144; XIX:532
 Edward III:91, 285, 574, 717; IV:103, 125, 374; IX:44,
 325; XII:66; XIV:227, 257; XV:693; XVII:622, 655,
 680, 691; XXIV:685; XXV:290, 400, 531; XXX:116;
 XXXI:392, 584, 662, 668, 677, 748; XXXII:40, 41, 148,
 209; XXXVII:244, 334
 Elijah XII:72
 Elizabeth XXXVIII:63
 Elizabeth (Sherburne) XXXVII:244
 Elizabeth (Whidden) XXXIX:230
 Francis XXXII:479
 George IX:44; XIII:502; XVIII:501; XXX:120; XXXIII:555;
 XXXV:69
 George Jr. XXVII:63
 Hannah 67, 102
 Hannah (m. Neal) XXXVIII:62
 Hopely IX:172
 Ichabod XXV:407
 Jacob XI:411; XXIV:653, 656
 James XII:436, 437, 440; XVI:911; XXX:89; XXXII:479, 480,
 700; XXXIII:252; XXXIV:378; XXXVI:397, 398;
 XXXVII:182, 183
 Janet XXXVII:182, 183
 Job XII:22; XXIV:450
 John VII:514, 469; XI:275; XII:73; XIII:172, 260;
 XIV:246, 653; XV:415; XVI:34, 59, 723, 796; XVIII:77;
 XXV:186, 527; XXVII:63; XXVIII:169; XXX:116;
 XXXII:41, 209, 514, 554, 722, 723, 759, 790; XXXIII:52,
 142, 152, 153, 347, 389, 397, 578; XXXIV:102;
 XXXV:479; XXXVI:41; XXXVIII:62, 63, 97, 98

John Jr. XII:73; XV:324; XXXVIII:97, 98; XXXIX:376
 Jonathan IV:230; IX:458; XIII:215, 219, 221, 222, 277;
 XVII:139; XVIII:501; XXV:535; XXX:115; XXXIII:555;
 XXXV:245; XXXVII:52, 393, 405
 Joseph VII:454; XII:620; XIII:220, 222; XVI:68, 78, 99,
 193, 750; XVII:32; XXV:535; XXVI:479; XXVIII:27, 51,
 264, 265, 268, 272; XXX:114; XXXVII:182, 183
 Joshua XII:71, 73
 Levi XIV:118, 120, 150, 196; XVII:360
 Margaret XXXII:478, 480
 Margaret (m. McLaughlin) XXXVII:183
 Mark II:38, 240, 465; III:414, 423; XI:154; XII:710;
 XIV:234; XVII:655, 656; XXIV:422; XXX:12
 Mary XXVIII:95; XXXI:791; XXXVIII:62, 63
 Mary (m. Doe) XXXI:791
 Mary (Jenkins) XXXVI:76
 Mehitable (m. Beck) XXXVIII:62
 Mr. III:708; VIII:6; XVII:262
 Moses XXIV:18, 812;
 Nathaniel II:38; III:99, 137, 140, 145; XVII:668, 686;
 XIX:733; XXXI:304, 370, 384, 391, 456; XXXX:413
 Obediah XII:85
 Olive (m. Johnson) XXXVIII:62
 P. II:321
 Pelatiah XXXVIII:62, 63; XXXIX:229
 Perkins XIII:169, 277; XXIV:454; XXV:555; XXVIII:492;
 XXX:114; XXXV:360; XXXVII:185, 405
 Perley XXIV:654
 Peter XI:411; XXIV:303, 654, 656; XXVIII:217, 221
 Phinehas XVI:263, 612; XVII:430
 Priscilla XXXVIII:63
 Richard XI:404, 410-411; XXIV:653
 Robert XXXI:177
 Roger XXIV:450
 Ruth XXXVIII:63
 Ruth (Cotton) XXXIX:86
 Ruth (m. Rollins) XXXVIII:62
 Ruth (Sherburne) XXXII:191
 Samuel XI:411; XII:72, 400, 552, 589; XIV:73, 579, 631;
 XV:206, 453, 456, 550; XXIV:656, 665, 675; XXVI:161;
 XXX:87, 116; XXXII:479, 480; XXXIII:717; XXXIV:36;
 XXXV:473; XXXVI:397, 507; XXXVIII:62, 63, 357, 360,
 398
 Samuel Jr. XII:72; XXIV:653; XXVIII:492
 Sarah XXXVII:183
 Sgt. II:169, 170, 175, 181, 245

Stephen **XIV**:259
Thomas **XI**:52, 140, 143; **XII**:710; **XIII**:297; **XIV**:14, 119,
151, 196; **XVI**:110, 165, 260, 261; **XVII**:432, 496;
XVIII:191, 240; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:118, 120; **XXXII**:157;
XXXIII:82, 135; **XXXV**:288; **XXXVIII**:61-63
Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:63
William **III**:422; **IX**:515; **XI**:255-258; **XII**:437, 449;
XIII:36, 117, 123, 220-222; **XIV**:243; **XV**:549;
XVIII:193; **XXV**:276, 323; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:326, 327,
331; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131, 180; **XXX**:31, 87, 88;
XXXI:700, 791; **XXXII**:478, 480; **XXXIII**:164, 472, 539,
629; **XXXV**:498, 523; **XXXVI**:397, 398; **XXXVII**:182, 183
William Jr. **XII**:449; **XXVII**:327, 330; **XXVIII**:94, 95
William N. **XI**:145
Winthrop **XI**:52, 143
Aylward, Walter **XVIII**:595
Aymond, Jean **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916
Aysley, Elizabeth **XXXI**:544

B

Bab, Josh IV:143, 384
Babb, Benjamin XI:154; XXX:10; XXXII:564;
Babb, Elizabeth (m. Altimus) XXXII:564;
Babb, Esther XXXII:564;
Babb, Francis (Bennett) XXXII:749;
Babb, Grace XXXII:563;
Babb, Israel XII:392
Babb, John XI:151; XIV:228; XV:723; XXX:13;
Babb, Joseph XIV:333; XXX:174;
Babb, Joshua XXVIII:492; XXXIII:640; XXXVI:351, 352;
Babb, Margaret (Felker) XXXIV:402;
Babb, Mary (m. Hodgdon) XXXII:564;
Babb, Moses XIV:228, 362
Babb, Nathaniel XIV:239; XXXIV:54, 55, 57, 58;
Babb, Peter II:106; XXXI:125, 203; XXXVIII:384; XXXX:328
Babb, Peter Jr. XXXIX:230
Babb, Philip IX:43; XVI:930; XXIV:151; XXVIII:492; XXXI:125;
XXXII:564, 631; XXXVI:156, 351; XXXX:137, 264, 328
Babb, Philip Jr. XXIV:665; XXXVIII:63
Babb, Richard XI:154; XIV:446, 540; XXX:11; XXXII:564;
Babb, Sampson IX:42, 561, 692; XXXII:563, 564;
Babb, Samuel II:106;
Babb, Sarah (Cate) XXXI:203;
Babb, Sarah (m. Johnson) XXXII:564;
Babb, Susanna (m. Johnson) XXXII:564;
Babb, Thomas XI:631-633; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XVI:128, 162,
647; XVII:450; XXI:747, 766; XXX:53;
Babb, William XI:154; XIV:234, 236, 242, 550; XV:430;
XVI:286, 499; XXX:11; XXXII:564;
Babbit, Seth XXVI:45, 471;
Babbit, William XXVI:263;
Babbitt, Asa XXX:322;
Babbitt, Isaac XV:41
Babbitt, Nathaniel XII:174
Babboosick Brook XXIV:19; XXVII:105-107;
Babcock, --- XXI:113, 115, 117, 135, 138-140
Babcock, Adam XVII:353; XVIII:768; XX:583, 592, 621, 640
Babcock, Amos VIII:180; XIII:604, 656, 669, 673; XV:23;
XVI:865; XXI:525, 538
Babcock, Benjamin XIII:627; XVI 869
Babcock, Elijah XXX:437, 438, 440;
Babcock, Joseph XXIV:516
Babcock, Stephen XIII:54
Babcock, William XXVII:454;
Babe, Joseph XV:101
Babson, Isaac XII:263; XXI:524
Babson, Philip XXXVIII:341

Bach, Caleb **XVIII**:207
 Bach, Henry **XVIII**:207
 Bachelder * See also Bachillor, Batchelder, Batchellor
 Bachelder, Abraham **IX**:583
 Bachelder, Benjamin **IX**:112, 357, 639-641, 648
 Bachelder, Breed **VII**:20;
 Bachelder, Daniel **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
 Bachelder, David **IX**:376; **XI**:482, 483; **XV**:698
 Bachelder, Elisha **VII**:453; **IX**:450; **XI**:479, 483;
 Bachelder, Francis **IX**:376; **XIII**:643;
 Bachelder, Increase **IX**:640; **XIII**:93;
 Bachelder, Isaiah **XIII**:355; **XVII**:14
 Bachelder, Jeremiah **XIII**:589; **XV**:319; **XVI**:703-705
 Bachelder, Jethro **IX**:110, 583; **XVII**:25
 Bachelder, John **V**:641; **IX**:340, 347, 359, 584, 640, 829;
 XIII:93; **XIV**:189; **XV**:300, 301; **XVI**:705, 897
 Bachelder, Jonathan **IX**:342; **XIII**:13;
 Bachelder, Joseph **IX**:584, 829
 Bachelder, Josiah **IX**:344; **XVI** 237, 244
 Bachelder, Jotham **IX**:584
 Bachelder, Mark **XIV**:385; **XVI**:676
 Bachelder, Nathan **VII**:454, 469, 577, 747; **IX**:344, 436, 438,
 445, 640, 642; **XI**:483;
 Bachelder, Nathaniel **VII**:453, 469, 737; **IX**:639, 642, 792;
 XIV:3, 128; **XV**:250, 252, 341, 623, 728; **XVI**:727, 897
 Bachelder, Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:639-640;
 Bachelder, Nathaniel G. **VII**:646;
 Bachelder, Peter **IX**:639
 Bachelder, Phinehas **V**:462; **IX**:436, 586; **XIII**:405; **XVI**:676
 Bachelder, Reuben **VII**:744; **IX**:450; **XIV**:358
 Bachelder, Samuel **XV**:319; **XVII**:740
 Bachelder, Simon **IX**:357; **XIV**:122
 Bachelder, Steven **IX**:639
 Bachelder, Thomas **XIV**:3
 Bachelder, William **XIV**:585; **XVI**:285
 Bachelor, Benjamin **III**:429
 Bachelor, Nathaniel **I**:489, 533, 559, 569; **III**:429;
 Bachelor, Rev. Stephen **I**:85, 146, 148-152, 173, 177, 196, 231
 Bacheller, Samuel **XXIX**:488, 489;
 Bachellor * See also Batchelder; Bachelor
 Bachellor, ----- **XVIII**:853
 Bachellor, A. S. **XIII**:758
 Bachellor, Archelaus **XV**:209; **XVI**:332, 334, 354
 Bachellor, Breed **X**:633;
 Bachellor, Henry **X**:645;
 Bachellor, Isaiah **XIV**:167, 170
 Bachellor, James **XV**:522; **XVI**:28, 188, 210
 Bachellor, Jethro **X**:626;
 Bachellor, John **XV**:523; **XVI**:591, 616
 Bachellor, Jonathan **XV**:169

Bachellor, Joseph **XV**:118; **XVI**:273
 Bachellor, Nathan **XVII**:50; **XVIII**:680, 683
 Bachellor, Nathaniel **X**:625; **XV**:132, 254, 318, 335, 337;
 XVI:44, 79, 127, 162, 200, 709; **XVII**:349; **XVIII**:680
 Bachellor, Samuel **XIV**:551; **XV**:523; **XVI**:672
 Bachellor, Simon **XV**:255
 Bachellor, Uzziel **XV**:211
 Bachellor, William **XV**:607; **XVI**:155, 202, 234, 264, 501
 Bachellor, Zachariah **XV**:522
 Bachelor, Benjamin **XVII**:642
 Bachelor, Josiah **XVI**:28, 506
 Bachelor, Nathaniel **XVI**:27, 68
 Bachelor, Stephen **XVII**:642
 Bachelor, William **XVI**:147
 Bachiler, Nathaniel **XVII**:528, 643
 Bachilor, Nathaniel **II**:39
 Bachilor, Nathaniel Jr. **II**:39, 239, 441, 574
 Bachler, Jonathan **IX**:573
 Bachum, Richard **XXVII**:546;
 Back Cove **XXXIII**:685; **XXXX**:66, 487
 Back Cove Marsh **XXXIII**:685;
 Back Meadow Falls **XXXVII**:375
 Back River **XXIV**:843; **XXV**:676; **XXXI**:159, 271, 272, 693, 752
 793, 794, 814; **XXXII**:143, 335; **XXXV**:373; **XXXVI**:241, 593;
 XXXVIII:52; **XXXX**:14, 25
 Backster * See Baxter
 Backus, Andrew **XIII**:116; **XXV**:406;
 Backus, Ebenezer **XXVI**:483;
 Backway, Benjamin **XXXI**:445;
 Bacon,----- **XIX**:534
 Bacon, Benjamin **XIII**:561
 Bacon, Butts **XVII**:759; **XXXII**:251;
 Bacon, David **XXVI**:585;
 Bacon, Devereaux **IV**:227
 Bacon, Jacob **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
 Bacon, Jeremiah **XXIX**:376, 378, 380, 382, 383;
 Bacon, Job **XXVI**:585;
 Bacon, John **XVII**:67; **XXIV**:450, 454
 Bacon, Naomi **XXX**:424;
 Bacon, Nathaniel **XIV**:264; **XVI**:460; **XXX**:240, 449;
 Bacon, Oliver **XIV**:36, 571, 634; **XV**:441, 626, 724; **XVI**:206,
 229, 240, 274, 301, 518, 814; **XVII**:441, 442, 468; **XXX**:240,
 386;
 Bacon, Rebecca **XXX**:387, 411;
 Bacon, Retire **XV**:750
 Bacon, Reuben **XXIV**:450
 Bacon, Retire **XXX**:174;
 Bacon, Rev. **V**:189;
 Bacon, Rufus **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Bacon, Thomas **XXV**:172; **XXXII**:488, 770;

Bacon, William **I**:188; **XXXX**:340
 Badcock, Josiah **XI**:116
 Badcock, Nicholas **XXXX**:401
 Badcock, Solomon **XV**:108
 Badger, Abigail **XVI**:338, 355; **XX**:102, 134, 156, 270
 Badger, Captain **XXVIII**:440
 Badger, Colonel **XXVII**:162
 Badger, David **VII**:564; **IX**:537; **XI**:429; **XII**:531; **XIII**:682;
XXI:312; **XXVII**:403;
 Badger, Elizabeth (Williams) **XXXII**:540;
 Badger, Enoch **XVI**:285, 501, 935; **XXX**:495;
 Badger, Ezra **XI**:216, 320; **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 429; **XVI**:926;
XVII:3, 91; **XXX**:37;
 Badger, James **X**:662; **XVI**:465; **XXX**:21;
 Badger, John **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:302; **XXXI**:567;
 Badger, Joseph **VII**:15, 577, 607, 691, 705, 740; **VIII**:29,
 62 78, 80-84, 87, 141, 145, 186, 320, 333, 353, 398, 402,
 415, 428, 433, 556, 634, 714, 719, 770, 784, 799, 878, 913,
 947; **IX**:835, 843;
X:3, 10-16, 19, 34, 595, 603, 654; **XI**:277, 632, 723, 731;
XII:1, 5-8, 11, 12, 14; **XIII**:233, 396;
XIV:256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433, 455, 478, 557, 580;
XV:140, 447, 450, 498, 499, 598-601, 631, 632, 643, 650,
 655, 668, 690; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 410, 422, 657, 828;
XVIII:735; **XX**:33, 45, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 74, 78, 85,
 119, 121, 124-127, 129, 132, 134, 136, 142, 145, 155, 157,
 187-189, 191, 194-196, 202-2-5, 209, 213, 216, 231, 233,
 236, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285-287, 291-
 293, 295-297, 316, 335, 346, 357, 358, 360, 363, 370, 373-
 375, 379, 431, 434, 446, 467, 489, 492, 495, 498, 503, 508,
 512, 516-519, 524, 535, 610, 632, 635, 640, 644, 646, 656,
 688, 690, . 693, 696, 698-700, 708, 754, 756, 759, 765, 845;
XXI:38, 45-47, 50-52, 54-55, 59, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82,
 84, 86, 114, 116-118, 122, 128, 132, 135, 140, 158, 160-163,
 166, 198, 201, 205, 207, 210, 215, 217, 219-221, 223, 226,
 341, 370, 417, 422, 743, 758, 781 (Biog.), 798;
XXVII:289, 293; **XXVIII**:215; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:306,
 525, 700; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXV**:59;
 Badger, Joseph Jr. **XI**:100; **XII**:6, 14, 15, 17; **XIII**:345, 346,
 396; **XIV**:361, 364; **XV**:393; **XVI**:660; **XVIII**:584, 792,
 852, 855, 860, 861; **XX**:253, 255, 260, 265; **XXI**:206,
 236, 242, 291, 298, 301, 303, 305, 309, 317-320, 325,
 329, 347, 349, 351, 353, 357, 359, 361, 419-421, 425,
 442-445, 447, 453, 456, 459, 461, 472, 475, 481,
 487-489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 760;
XXII:1, 11, 37, 41, 43, 47, 50, 55, 57, 63-65,
 67, 70, 74, 79, 87, 89, 143, 145-153, 156, 159, 162-164,
 177, 187-190, 193-195, 197, 200, 204, 206, 209-212, 215-217,
 219, 222, 224, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 247-275, 283, 292,
 309, 314, 319, 322-324, 327, 331, 334, 336-338, 341, 343,
 345, 347, 348, 351, 353-355, 405-407, 409, 412, 419, 421,

423, 427, 429, 433, 435, 438, 442, 445, 449, 452-456, 458,
 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 476, 479, 481, 487-509, 511, 513,
 518, 532, 545, 553, 555-560, 568, 573, 579, 584, 586, 592-
 595, 630, 637, 639, 642, 645, 648, 651, 655, 657-659, 662,
 667, 670, 677-679, 682, 685, 689-691, 693, 695, 698, 701,
 704, 706-708, 710, 717-721, 725-738, 740-744; **XXX:54**;
XXXV:55;
 Badger, Joseph 3rd **XII:14**
 Badger, Moses **XXXVIII:123**; **XXXIX:372**
 Badger, Nathaniel **XIV:432**; **XV:745**; **XXX:22, 174**;
 Badger, Peaslee **XII:11, 12**; **XIII:389**; **XXX:54**;
 Badger, Robert **IX:541**; **XII:512, 524**; **XIII:678**;
XV:554; **XXXIV:211**;
 Badger, Stephen **XII:346, 349**; **XIII:621**; **XV:561**; **XXX:77, 344,**
 431;
 Badger, Thomas **XII:393**
 Badger, William **IX:592, 604**; **XII:1**; **XIII:34**; **XIV:136, 191**;
XVI:333, 355-356; **XVII:5**; **XX:102, 134, 150, 156, 270**;
XXX:101;
 Badger's Rocks **XIX:324**;
 Badson, or Batson, John **II:90, 257**
 Baer * See Barr
 Bagatawongo **II:112**
 Bagley, Alando **XVI:140**
 Bagley, Andrew **XXX:174**;
 Bagley, Barnard **XV:694**; **XVI:156**
 Bagley, David **IX:360, 608**; **XII:263, 488, 489**; **XIII:56, 59-61,**
 614, 618, 619; **XVI:256, 500**; **XX:599**; **XXVIII:378, 380**;
XXXV:214, 438, 439, 441; **XXXVI:61, 62, 369**; **XXXVIII:167**
 Bagley, Dorothy (m. Morrill) **XXXVI:62**;
 Bagley, Elijah **XIV:225**
 Bagley, Enoch **XI:598**; **XII:491**; **XVI:130, 163**
 Bagley, Hannah (Ferrin) **XXXIX:109**
 Bagley, Hannah (Fowler) **XXXII:549**; **XXXIV:40**;
 Bagley, Henry **IX:440**; **XIII:56, 59, 60, 726-728**; **XVIII:769**;
XXVIII:467; **XXXVI:62, 63**;
 Bagley, Jacob **XIV:327**; **XXX:24**;
 Bagley, John **XV:169, 748**; **XVI:155**; **XXX:174**; **XXXV:135, 136**;
 Bagley, Jonathan **VI:424**; **VII:223**; **XI:189**; **XIII:2, 56, 59**;
XV:402; **XXIV:455**; **XXVII:29-33, 35, 36, 39**; **XXVIII:132**;
XXX:24; **XXXVI:62**;
 Bagley, Joseph **XXVI:527**;
 Bagley, Joshua **XIV:532**
 Bagley, Luther **XV:48**
 Bagley, Orlando **IX:360, 608**; **XII:335**; **XVI:140, 161**;
XVIII:194; **XXIV:191, 200, 201**; **XXXIII:594**; **XXXIV:262,**
 298; **XXXV:492**; **XXXVI:60-62, 192, 266**; **XXXIX:371**;
XXXX:443
 Bagley, Samuel **XIII:124, 125**; **XV:402**
 Bagley, Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXVI:63**;

Bagley, Thomas **XVI**:140, 161; **XXXIV**:262; **XXXVI**:62;
 Bagley, Timothy **XIII**:68
 Bagley, Winthrop **XVI**:586; **XXX**:322, 430;
 Bagnall, Benjamin **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
 Bagnall, Walter **I**:104; **XXV**:680, 722;
 Bagonet, Daniel **XVIII**:907
 Bagster, George **XXXI**:100;
 Bagway, Benjamin **II**:78, 81
 Bagworth, Benjamin **XXXX**:403
 Bahama Islands **VIII**:346; **XXIII**:451;
 Bail **I**:405, 449; **XXII**:132, 226;
 Bail, Thomas **XV**:598
 Bailash, Philip **XXX**:194;
 Bailey * See also Baley, Bayley, Bayly
 Bailey, Aaron **XI**:166; **XII**:251; **XV**:279, 280
 Bailey, Aaron Jr. **XIII**:650
 Bailey, Abner **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135; **XXXIV**:163, 203;
XXXVII:287;
 Bailey, Abraham **IX**:427; **XII**:296, 314;
 Bailey, Aldridge D. **XXX**:431;
 Bailey, Amos **XII**:271, 272; **XVI**:112
 Bailey, Andrew **IX**:670; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:87, 200, 312; **XV**:739;
XVI:26, 145; **XXX**:174;
 Bailey, Asa **X**:413; **XIV**:286, 287
 Bailey, Benjamin **XIV**:204, 336, 697
 Bailey, Captain **XII**:193; **XXXVII**:87;
 Bailey, Charles **XXV**:660
 Bailey, Christopher S. **XI**:389;
 Bailey, Col. **VII**:569;
 Bailey, Cyrus **XIV**:282, 286; **XVI**:541; **XXV**:660;
 Bailey, Daniel **VIII**:615; **XII**:247, 612; **XIV**:329; **XV**:88, 510;
XVI:143; **XXII**:290, 299; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:154, 334, 410;
XXXI:538;
 Bailey, Daniel Jr. **XII**:247, 251
 Bailey, David **IX**:611; **XXX**:134;
 Bailey, Dr. **IX**:41
 Bailey, Dudley **XV**:200; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:8, 344, 431;
 Bailey, Ebenezer **XI**:193; **XII**:650; **XXX**:155, 157;
 Bailey, Edmund **XXXVII**:357;
 Bailey, Edward **IX**:813; **XXVI**:306;
 Bailey, Eliphalet **XIV**:203, 204
 Bailey, Enoch **VII**:646; **XIII**:374; **XXVI**:110; **XXVII**:132;
 Bailey, Ephraim **XXV**:49, 97; **XXVI**:305;
 Bailey, Ezekiel **XXXVII**:93;
 Bailey, Favor **X**:494;
 Bailey, Frye **XIV**:287; **XXVI**:306;
 Bailey, General **XV**:410
 Bailey, George **XXX**:214, 392;
 Bailey, Gordon **XXX**:250;

Bailey, Henry **XXVII**:80;
 Bailey, Humphrey **XXVIII**:215;
 Bailey, Isaac **XVIII**:506; **XXVII**:132;
 Bailey, Isaac Jr. **XVIII**:505
 Bailey, Jacob **VI**:647; **VII**:55, 347; **VIII**:171, 297, 302, 308,
 315, 317, 331, 360, 369, 405, 418, 643, 678, 697, 720, 834;
X:251, 324, 327, 336, 337, 339, 344, 377, 379; **XII**:504;
XXV:49, 97, 163, 615; **XXVI**:304, 305, 650, 693; **XXXV**:55,
 59, 478, 522; **XXXVI**:143, 566; **XXXVII**:195, 257, 350;
 Bailey, Jacob Jr. **XVI**:306
 Bailey, James **VII**:629, 744; **VIII**:172, 326, 331, 336, 367, 426,
 609, 726; **X**:241, 286, 340; **XII**:504; **XV**:279; **XVII**:368;
XXV:660; **XXX**:8;
 Bailey, James Jr. **X**:340; **XXV**:660;
 Bailey, Jasher **XII**:294
 Bailey, Jeremiah **XXVIII**:215;
 Bailey, Jesse **XIV**:324, 464; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:102, 154;
 Bailey, Job **XIV**:33, 87, 200; **XXX**:334;
 Bailey, Joel **X**:678; **XIII**:497; **XIV**:33, 247, 325, 464; **XVI**:26;
XXX:102, 174;
 Bailey, John **VI**:318, 600; **XII**:480; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:304;
XVIII:879; **XXVI**:517; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:44, 84, 133,
 322; **XXXV**:504;
 Bailey, John Jr. **XIV**:304; **XXVI**:37; **XXX**:134;
 Bailey, John Moore **XXX**:134, 322;
 Bailey, Jonathan **XII**:71, 73, 320; **XIII**:372; **XVIII**:724;
XXV:630; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134;
 Bailey, Jonathan Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:372; **XXX**:135;
 Bailey, Joseph **III**:423, 425; **XIV**:33; **XVIII**:829; **XXII**:504;
XXIV:813; **XXVI**:310; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:140; **XXXI**:308;
XXXVI:144;
 Bailey, Joshua **VII**:455; **VIII**:139, 174, 402, 799, 820; **IX**:407,
 411, 412, 415, 681, 750, 843; **X**:494; **XIV**:261; **XVI**:265,
 484; **XXII**:723, 737; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:181, 183, 184;
XXVIII:212, 214; **XXX**:67, 135; **XXXV**:79;
 Bailey, Joshua Jr. **XXX**:134;
 Bailey, Josiah **VI**:550; **XXVI**:85; **XXXVII**:357;
 Bailey, Levi **XVIII**:829
 Bailey, Luther **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
 Bailey, Moses **XI**:220, 222; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:50; **XVIII**:829;
XXVII:127, 128; **XXX**:68, 230;
 Bailey, Nathan **XXXV**:447;
 Bailey, Orlando **XXVII**:80;
 Bailey, P. **VII**:466;
 Bailey, Philip **XXIV**:426, 427, 436, 438; **XXX**:231;
 Bailey, Rev. **XXVI**:61;
 Bailey, Richard **XIV**:33; **XXX**:174;
 Bailey, Robert **XXV**:560;
 Bailey, Samuel **XII**:375-380, 386; **XVIII**:506; **XX**:326, 396;

XXVI:310; XXVII:111, 375; XXIX:468; XXX:79, 156;
XXXVII:93;
 Bailey, Samuel Jr. **XXV:560; XXX:80; XXXV:447;**
 Bailey, Sarah (Weeks) **XXXVII:447, 449;**
 Bailey, Simon **XXX:27;**
 Bailey, Solomon **XV:383; XXX:112, 322;**
 Bailey, Stephen **XXV:660**
 Bailey, Thomas **XVII:205; XVIII:829**
 Bailey, Thomas C. **XV:328, 343**
 Bailey, Timothy **XIII:470; XIV:160, 161, 163, 286; XVI:137,**
307; XXXIII:653;
 Bailey, Ward **VIII:173; IX:464; XIII:89, 475; XIV:463;**
XVII:65, 78, 79, 113
 Bailey, William **XIII:2, 568; XIV:207, 548, 568; XV:494, 610,**
727; XVI:11, 316; XXV:580; XXVII:20, 22-24, 29-36, 39,
182, 183; XXVIII:132, 134; XXX:8, 134; XXXIX:187
 Bailey, William Jr. **XVI:883**
 Baillet, John **II:38**
 Baird * See also Beard
 Baird, Daniel **XX:832**
 Baird, John **XXVII:78**
 Bake Meadow **XXXIII:59;**
 Bake, Robert **XXXI:154;**
 Baker, ----- **XXVIII:194; XXIX:307;**
 Baker, Aaron **XXVI:384;**
 Baker, Abner **VII:598;**
 Baker, Absalom **XXVI:735;**
 Baker, Albert **XXVI:69, 290;**
 Baker, Amos **XI:693; XII:738, 743, 746; XVI:235, 270, 514, 764;**
XX:241; XXX:495;
 Baker, Andover **XII:229**
 Baker, Andrew **VII:757; IX:396; XIII:106;**
 Baker, Anthony **XXVI:585;**
 Baker, Benjamin **V:171, 193, 638, 658; IX:359, 360, 764-765;**
XI:619; XII:548, 550, 662, 668; XIV:58, 63, 181, 183,
186; XVI:733; XVII:3; XXVIII:459; XXX:66, 91, 262;
XXXI:433; XXXV:428; XXXVI:10, 11, 60; XXXVIII:289, 290;
 Baker, Benjamin Jr. **XII:548, 668**
 Baker, Captain **XVI:937, 938**
 Baker, Cato **XV:723; XVI:206**
 Baker, Charles **V:365, 457, 832; XII:599, 600; XIV:433;**
XV:573; XVII:260; XXVI:259; XXVII:502, 504, 509, 513;
XXXIII:742-744, 746; XXXIV:44, 92, 96, 423; XXXV:396,
437; XXXVI:66, 308, 532; XXXVII:26, 27, 98, 119, 294, 446;
XXXVIII:275;
 Baker, Christina **IV:677, 689**
 Baker, Colonel **XIV:365; XV:653**
 Baker, Daniel **XXIV:816; XXVI:528; XXX:392;**
 Baker, David **XXVI:528; XXVII:227;**

Baker, Ebenezer **XVII**:27
 Baker, Elijah **XII**:323
 Baker, Ephraim **XIV**:336; **XV**:419; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:159;
 Baker, George **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Baker, Gideon **XII**:377, 379, 380, 386
 Baker, Henry **XXVI**:528;
 Baker, James **XVIII**:881; **XXVI**:117;
 Baker, Jesse **XII**:548, 663, 668; **XXX**:91;
 Baker, Joel **XII**:738, 744, 746; **XVI**:236, 270, 514, 764
 Baker, John **I**:204; **II**:39; **VII**:495; **XV**:431, 741; **XIX**:657,
 678-679; **XXIV**:18, 843; **XXVI**:186, 191, 281, 384; **XXVII**:68;
XXX:174; **XXXI**:347, 433, 635; **XXXII**:429; **XXXX**:11, 17, 48,
 59, 386, 395
 Baker, Jonadab **XII**:572
 Baker, Jonas **XI**:476; **XII**:355, 557, 359, 360; **XVIII**:797;
XXI:102, 134; **XXII**:624, 685, 689
 Baker, Jonathan **XI**:294; **XIII**:491;
 Baker, Joseph **VII**:37, 454; **IX**:75, 522, 664, 716; **XI**:216, 577;
XII:744; **XIII**:161, 164, 593-597; **XV**:693; **XXIV**:247;
XXV:128, 131, 253; **XXVI**:310, 366; **XXVII**:287, 289;
XXVIII:181, 422; **XXX**:18, 109; **XXXI**:138, 139; **XXXV**:178-
 180; **XXXIX**:132-134, 256, 289; **XXXX**:287, 296
 Baker, Joseph Jr. **XI**:212; **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Baker, Love (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Baker, Lovewell **XIII**:161, 164; **XXX**:109;
 Baker, Lydia (Wentworth) **XXXVI**:287
 Baker, Mark **I**:459; **XXIII**:76
 Baker, Marshall **XXVI**:504;
 Baker, Moses **VII**:656, 730; **IX**:112, 844; **X**:625, 680; **XI**:249,
 250, 546; **XIII**:310, 466, 737;
XIV:242, 339; **XV**:402, 403; **XVI**:586, 588, 861; **XVII**:69;
XVIII:747, 792; **XX**:61, 85, 119, 123, 126, 129, 133, 155,
 191, 194, 202, 208, 210, 213, 254, 256, 260, 267, 355, 551,
 553, 808, 820; **XXI**:39, 46, 49, 56, 58, 63, 73, 75, 79,
 82-84, 86, 159, 163, 169, 202, 214, 220, 223, 226, 741;
XXII:39, 41, 47, 52, 57, 59, 62, 67, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 82,
 89, 129, 144, 148, 143, 156, 158, 162-164, 167, 172, 180,
 187-189, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-220,
 224-228, 231, 237, 239, 725; **VIII**:78, 196, 319, 398, 738,
 826, 903, 906, 950, 972; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:23; **XXXVI**:267;
 Baker, Nathan **XII**:668
 Baker, Nathaniel **XI**:189; **XII**:552, 557; **XIV**:459, 539; **XV**:24,
 111; **XVII**:104; **XXVI**:527;
 Baker, Nicholas **XVI**:930
 Baker, Osman **IX**:100; **XI**:294; **XV**:32
 Baker, Otis **VII**:15, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 317, 370, 682, 691;
VIII:9, 15, 28, 57, 58, passim, 62, 78, 96, 148, 155, 162,
 195, 320, 344, 398, 454, 465, 524, 693, 713; **IX**:181, 843;
XI:521, 548, 552, 554; **XIV**:321, 323, 331, 371, 386, 562,
 619, 621, 625, 637; **XVI**:398; **XVII**:140; **XVIII**:604, 610,

10

682,

683, 855, 881; **XX**:255, 264, 299, 306-308, 311, 314,
316-324, 341, 382-384, 391-396, 398, 408, 429, 448, 455-457,
459, 462-465, 469, 474, 482, 510, 524, 527, 534, 536, 538,
574, 579, 581, 584, 586-588, 591, 594, 599, 632, 642, 643,
657, 671-673, 677, 679, 718, 723, 727, 739, 743, 746, 770,
800; **XXI**:235, 744, 760; **XXII**:111, 115, 173, 177;
XXIV:501; **XXV**:555, 646; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 280; **XXXVII**:324,
407, 446; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:385, 389

Baker, Otis Jr. **XI**:552;
Baker, Remember **XXVI**:608, 615, 619;
Baker, Samuel **VIII**:259; **IX**:592; **XIII**:22, 23, 29, 34;
XIV:242, 563, 651; **XV**:416, 729, 730; **XVI**:28; **XXIV**:816;
XXVI:195; **XXX**:99, 102; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVII**:426;
XXXVIII:392, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:398, 400

Baker, Samuel W. **XXX**:415;
Baker, Sarah **II**:181; **XIX**:678; **XXXI**:433; **XXXVI**:287;
Baker, Dr. Symonds **XIII**:374
Baker, Tamsin **XI**:549
Baker, Thomas **II**:635; **VII**:746; **VIII**:906; **XI**:166, 674;
XII:22, 321-323, 571, 599, 600; **XIII**:161, 163;
XIV:70, 179, 433; **XVI**:283, 287, 511, 701, 712; **XX**:256,
266, 551, 553; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:19, 698; **XXV**:253, 293,
406; **XXX**:72, 109, 308, 364, 392, 418; **XXXI**:338;

Baker, Thomas Jr. **XXX**:73;
Baker, Timothy **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Baker, Walter **XXXX**:11
Baker, William **IX**:836; **XI**:249; **XVI**:586; **XVII**:306; **XVIII**:747;
XXIII:229; **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:253; **XXX**:23; **XXXV**:488;

Baker's Pond **XXIX**:307, 443, 444;
Baker's River **II**:635; **VII**:133, 135; **XVIII**:416, 578, 584;
XX:446, 471, 523; **XXVIII**:194;

Bakers-Town [Salisbury] **VI**:296, 431, 546; **XIII**:381; **XVI**:521;
XXIV:297;
XXV:501; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**:237;

Bakersfield (Knowlton's Gore) **XXVI**:626, 627, 630, 646, 655, 656,
677, 679, 680, 714, 729;

Balan, Francois **XVIII**:916
Balancies due to Soldiers **XX**:139, 150;
Balch, Andrew **IX**:751, 814; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:72; **XXXVI**:178,
220, 329; **XXXVII**:23, 75, 123, 146, 287, 320;
Balch, Benjamin **XII**:312; **XIV**:14; **XV**:62; **XXV**:617; **XXX**:72;
Balch, Caleb **XIII**:666, 716; **XIV**:86, 199, 200; **XVI**:167, 254,
878; **XXXVI**:178;
Balch, Cyrus **XIII**:666; **XVI**:167, 254, 878
Balch, Dorcas **XXX**:411;
Balch, Freeborn **XXXX**:134
Balch, Hart **XIV**:96, 203, 204, 576, 629; **XV**:98; **XVI**:237, 271,
505; **XX**:289; **XXX**:159, 476, 489, 491, 493;
Balch, Isaac **XII**:61, 63

Balch, Israel XII:61, 63
 Balch, John VII:417; VIII:944; X:553, 554, 557, 592, 594;
 XII:312, 319; XIII:374; XV:62; XVI:21, 191, 212;
 XVII:98; XVIII:726; XXX:72, 240; XXXVII:23;
 Balch, John Jr. XIV:644
 Balch, Joshua XXVII:434;
 Balch, Mary XXVII:434;
 Balch, Mr. VIII:33, 79, 162-164, 187, 198, 320, 398, 738, 788;
 Balch, Nathaniel VII:645, 661, 691; VIII:33; IX:680;
 XIII:590; XV:191; XXX:152;
 Balch, Nathaniel Jr. XXX:152;
 Balch, Timothy XII:320; XV:580; XVI:739; XX:397, 408, 425,
 450
 Balch, Widow XIII:190
 Balchen, Admiral XVIII:213
 Balcom, Elijah XVI:296
 Bald Hill XIII:512
 Baldrige, John XXVI:93, 645;
 Baldwin, ME XXIV:333
 Baldwin, ----- XXVIII:68;
 Baldwin, Abigail IX:649;
 Baldwin, Abner XXVI:334;
 Baldwin, Abraham XXI:861
 Baldwin, Asa XIII:708; XV:358; XXVI:61;
 Baldwin, Beatrice XXIX:88; XXXI:2;
 Baldwin, Benjamin IX:645, 649; XXVI:491;
 Baldwin, Benjamin Jr. IX:649; X:277, 286; XXIV:501; XXV:15,
 346; XXVI:491;
 Baldwin, Caleb XXV:546; XXX:240;
 Baldwin, Caleb 2nd XXV:546;
 Baldwin, Captain XXVII:198; XXVIII:426;
 Baldwin, Colonel X:604; XII:193, 420; XV:432; XXVII:320;
 Baldwin, Cyrus XVIII:790; XX:808; XXI:377, 440, 525, 542, 561,
 582, 590, 592, 599, 601, 604, 610, 619, 622, 637, 649, 676,
 680, 682, 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701, 705, 708, 710-712,
 719, 725, 727; XXII:18, 55, 66, 85
 Baldwin, Daniel XV:51, 225; XVI:152; XXVI:318; XXX:30;
 Baldwin, David XXVII:92, 93, 350; XXIX:289, 456;
 Baldwin, Ebenezer IX:645, 649, 650; XII:507; XIII:130, 133;
 XVI:538; XXIV:501, 726; XXV:346; XXVI:405, 491;
 Baldwin, Elijah XV:591; XVI:310
 Baldwin, Elphalet XIII:599; XX:593
 Baldwin, Elizabeth IX:649;
 Baldwin, Ephraim VIII:139, 174, 22, 619, 777; X:632; XI:328,
 330, 333, 334, 338, 342, 347, 719; XV:51, 53; XVIII:684;
 XX:642; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:61; XXX:31-33;
 Baldwin, Eurana IX:650
 Baldwin, Ezra XI:89
 Baldwin, Heath XII:355; XIII:91, 478; XXV:551;
 Baldwin, Henry I:114; V:186, 485, 486, 493, 862, 866; IX:418,

422, 652; XIX:532; XXVII:350; XXXV:21, 22;
 Baldwin, Henry Jr. IX:418; XXXIII:657; XXXIV:407;
 Baldwin, Isaac VII:10; IX:379, 381, 672; XI:98; XIV:42, 50,
 51, 153, 156; XVIII:591; XXII:115, 117, 179, 186, 244,
 290, 329, 334; XXIV:70; XXV:114; XXVI:73;
 Baldwin, Israel XXVI:599;
 Baldwin, Israel Jr. XXVI:226;
 Baldwin, Jabez XII:355, 375, 377; XIII:204, 478; XV:40, 155;
 XVI:310; XVII:143, 252; XXIV:726; XXV:551;
 Baldwin, Jacob XVI:247, 254; XX:248; XXX:308, 411;
 Baldwin, Jeremiah XXIV:89
 Baldwin, John IX:421, 422; XII:168, 169; XIII:144, 149, 593;
 XIV:578, 592; XV:439, 603, 717; XVII:153; XXV:211, 212,
 260; XXVI:213, 215; XXX:79; XXXVIII:209
 Baldwin, John Jr. XXVI:214;
 Baldwin, Jonathan XXVI:598;
 Baldwin, Joseph XIII:152, 708; XV:566
 Baldwin, Joshua XXXIX:460
 Baldwin, Loammi XII:561; XV:748;
 Baldwin, Lydia IX:649;
 Baldwin, Martha IX:650
 Baldwin, Mary XXXV:21, 22;
 Baldwin, Matthew XXVI:282;
 Baldwin, Mr. VII:10;
 Baldwin, Nahum VII:691; VIII:11, 16, 51, 63, 79, passim, 154,
 155, 187, 320, 324, 338, 339, 347, 399, 532, 578, 610, 799,
 893, 894, 913; IX:19; XI:82, 88; XIV:301, 302, 316, 335,
 337, 481; XV:123; XVI:143, 251, 323, 557, 558; XVII:62,
 214; XVIII:682, 798; XX:595, 597, 646, 650, 721, 731, 755,
 773, 783; XXX:4;
 Baldwin, Nahum Jr. XVI:247, 498, 562;
 Baldwin, Nathan XXIV:730; XXVI:26, 65, 97;
 Baldwin, Reuben XVII:428; XX:242;
 Baldwin, Rufus XII:372, 379, 384; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
 Baldwin, Rufus Jr. XII:384; XXIV:726;
 Baldwin, Samuel XII:384; XIII:44; XXIV:89; XXXVII:171;
 Baldwin, Dr. Silas VI:878; XIII:598;
 Baldwin, Stephen VIII:594; XXV:245;
 Baldwin, Theophilus IX:650;
 Baldwin, Thomas X:286; XI:255-257; XIII:761; XV:38, 45;
 XVI:587; XXX:22;
 Baldwin, William XXX:411; XXXV:355;
 Bales, William XXX:159;
 Bales, William Jr. XXX:160;
 Baley, John M. XIII:379
 Ball Hill XXXIII:631;
 Ball, Abner XV:218, 746; XXX:174;
 Ball, Amy XXXIV:226;
 Ball, Benjamin XXX:334;

Ball, Christian (m. Paine) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Ball, David **XXVI**:285, 527;
 Ball, Ebenezer **IX**:10; **XIV**:32, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:743;
 XXVI:195; **XXX**:174; **XXXVI**:490;
 Ball, Edward **I**:560; **XXXX**:463
 Ball, Eleazar **XV**:87;
 Ball, Elizabeth (m. Rowe) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Ball, Ezekiel **XXVI**:286;
 Ball, Gideon **XXIV**:223;
 Ball, Isaac **XXV**:190;
 Ball, James **II**:474; **XXVI**:310;
 Ball, John **II**:673, 674; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:346, 573; **XV**:96, 614;
 XVI:26; **XXVI**:310; **XXXIV**:225;
 Ball, John Jr. **XIV**:640;
 Ball, Jonas **XXVI**:286;
 Ball, Jonathan **XIV**:421; **XV**:41; **XXX**:126;
 Ball, Joseph **XII**:435
 Ball, Margaret **XXXII**:266, 267; **XXXIV**:225, 226;
 Ball, Mary (m. White) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Ball, Nathaniel **IX**:23, 330; **X**:630; **XII**:76, 80; **XIII**:563,
 594, 596; **XIV**:32; **XXIV**:331; **XXX**:149;
 Ball, Peter **I**:560; **III**:795; **IX**:43, 560; **XV**:325; **XVII**:648,
 749; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:47, 784; **XXXII**:266-268; **XXXIV**:10,
 225, 227, 280, 482; **XXXV**:94; **XXXIX**:334
 Ball, Peter Jr. **IX**:560; **XXV**:618;
 Ball, Samuel **XI**:36; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:120, 376;
 XXXIV:226;
 Ball, Samuel Jr. **XXX**:119;
 Ball, Sarah **V**:346; **XXXIV**:226;
 Ball, Sarah (m. Ward) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Ball, Susanna (m. Fickett) **XXXII**:266;
 Ball, Susanna (m. Shores) **XXXIV**:225, 226;
 Ball, Thomas **II**:673; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:448; **XXVI**:286;
 Ball, William **XIII**:678; **XIV**:206; **XV**:87; **XXXII**:156;
 Ballantine, John **XXIV**:46;
 Ballard, Day **XXVII**:546;
 Ballard, Ebenezer **XV**:533
 Ballard, Eleazar **XVI**:100
 Ballard, Elizabeth **XX**:44, 50, 69, 82
 Ballard, Jeremiah **XV**:412, 460; **XXX**:62;
 Ballard, John **XIII**:565; **XXV**:172;
 Ballard, Jonathan **XIII**:190;
 Ballard, Mr. **II**:182
 Ballard, N. **XXX**:159;
 Ballard, Nathan **VIII**:762; **XIII**:533, 681; **XIV**:242, 244, 303;
 XV:74-76, 196, 209; **XVI**:688;
 Ballard, Nathaniel **XV**:529, 531
 Ballard, Sherebiah **XII**:379;
 Ballard, Uriah **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186,

211, 278, 522; **XXX**:159, 488, 490, 492;
 Ballard, Uriah Jr. **XVI**:883
 Ballard, William **XVIII**:752; **XI**:595;
 Ballard, William H. **XIII**:617, 618, 620; **XV**:746, 754;
 Ballard, William Hudson **XXX**:174
 Ballast **I**:403
 Ballehack **XXXII**:798;
 Ballew, William **I**:163, 188
 Ballou * See also Bellew, Blue
 Ballou, James **XIII**:318; **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255;
 XXX:124;
 Ballou, Jared **XXX**:200;
 Ballou, Maturin **XXX**:122;
 Ballou, Nathan **XIII**:318;
 Ballou, Rufus **XXX**:308;
 Ballou, Russell **XXX**:429;
 Ballou, Seth **XV**:54; **XXX**:123;
 Ballou, Silas **XXX**:124;
 Ballou, William **XXIV**:261;
 Balord, Zebulon **IX**:786; **XXV**:566;
 Baltimore, MD **XXVI**:627, 644;
 Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, Baron of **XXIX**:71
 Bam, Tamson **XVIII**:15
 Bamegesagog **XIII**:753;
 Bamf, ---- **XXVI**:627, 633, 641, 719;
 Bamford, Charles **IX**:396; **XIV**:122, 189; **XI**:41, 42, 151, 589;
 XXV:127, 131; **XXXVII**:429;
 Bamford, Charles Jr. **IX**:396; **XIV**:107; **XI**:151; **XXV**:131;
 Bamford, Jacob **XIII**:398;
 Bamford, John **IX**:91; **XVI**:256, 505; **XXV**:128;
 Bamford, Robert **XI**:151; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:12;
 Bamford, Robert Jr. **XI**:151, 152;
 Bampton, Ambrose **IX**:176; **XXXIV**:11
 Bampton, John **IX**:171; **XXXI**:398, 660, 661, 715; **XXXII**:3;
 Banack, Ebenezer **XIII**:95;
 Bancraft, Capt. **XI**:646;
 Bancroft, ---- **XIX**:493; **XXVIII**:426;
 Bancroft, Asa **XII**:223;
 Bancroft, Benjamin **XVIII**:756; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431; **XXX**:125;
 Bancroft, Caleb **XIII**:561, 563; **XV**:220; **XXX**:150;
 Bancroft, Captain **XVI**:372; **XXVII**:198;
 Bancroft, Ebenezer **XII**:223; **XXXVII**:264;
 Bancroft, Lt. **II**:55
 Bancroft, James **XV**:108, 541; **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 20, 28, 40, 41,
 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Bancroft, Samuel **XXVI**:437;
 Bancroft, Thaddeus **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
 Bancroft, Timothy **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:308, 418;
 Bancroft, William **XII**:223;

Bane, Alexander **XIV**:237, 550;
 Bane, Daniel **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 Bane, Joseph **IV**:17, 104, 256
 Bane, Nehemiah **XIV**:236;
 Banfield * See also Banfile, Banfill
 Banfield, ----- **XVIII**:169; **XXVII**:492;
 Banfield, Abigail (Jones) **XXXI**:712;
 Banfield, Charles **II**:747; **III**:795; **VII**:3; **IX**:43, 561, 708;
 XVII:749; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:522; **XXXI**:609, 610; **XXXII**:579;
 Banfield, Christopher **XXXX**:203, 206
 Banfield, George **IX**:42, 561; **XXXI**:609, 629; **XXXII**:440, 528;
 XXXIII:258;
 Banfield, Hugh **II**:106, 519, 550, 746; **III**:638, 826, 828;
 IX:44, 561; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:609, 610, 633, 713,
 716, 757; **XXXII**:217, 323;
 Banfield, John **II**:745; **III**:826; **VII**:368; **IX**:642; **XIII**:545;
 XVIII:191; **XXXI**:608, 609; **XXXII**:323, 794; **XXXIII**:271,
 272, 701; **XXXVI**:36, 212; **XXXX**:253, 255, 271, 461
 Banfield, Joseph **XVII**:30; **XXVII**:543; **XXXII**:794;
 Banfield, Mary **XXXI**:608;
 Banfield, Mary (m. Stoneman) **XXXII**:528, 529;
 Banfield, Samuel **III**:795; **XV**:431; **XVI**:902; **XVII**:22, 33, 37,
 749, 750; **XVIII**:37, 208; **XXXI**:609; **XXXII**:18, 323, 357,
 516, 528, 529;
 Banfield, Thomas **XXXII**:528; **XXXIII**:104;
 Banfil * See also Banfield, Banfill
 Banfil, John **XI**:602, 604;
 Banfil, Joseph **XI**:604;
 Banfil, Samuel **XI**:604;
 Banfile, Charles **VI**:789;
 Banfile, John **VI**:198, 203;
 Banfill, Captain **XIII**:249;
 Banfill, Charles **XIII**:269, 274; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:25, 94, 500;
 XXXVII:15; **XXXIX**:68;
 Banfill, George **XV**:586; **XXXIV**:97, 182, 231; **XXXVII**:15;
 Banfill, John **XIII**:544; **XXII**:384, 438; **XXIV**:920; **XXVIII**:493;
 XXX:108, 120; **XXXIV**:183, 231, 237, 238, 280, 482; **XXXV**:12,
 94, 245; **XXXVII**:457; **XXXIX**:33;
 Banfill, Joseph **XIV**:257; **XXX**:120;
 Banfill, Mary **XXXIV**:465;
 Banfill, Mary (Lear) **XXXV**:245;
 Banfill, Samuel **XIV**:259, 664; **XIII**:252;
 Banfill, Tobias **XIII**:268; **XXX**:120;
 Bangor, ME **XXVII**:182;
 Bangs, Joseph **XI**:669;
 Bangs, Joshua **XII**:5, 13; **XIII**:401;
 Bangs, Thomas M. **VI**:125;
 Bank, The **III**:494, 715, 729; **XXXII**:794, 795;
 Bank of New Hampshire **XXII**:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667,
 682, 741;

Bank of the United States **XXII**:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359;
Bankrupt, Timothy **XXVI**:85;
Bankruptcy **III**:691, 708
Banks, Benjamin **XXVI**:153;
Banks, Daniel **XV**:12;
Banks, James **XX**:676, 698, 729, 732, 768, 775; **XXIV**:463;
Banks, Jeremiah **XIV**:238;
Banks, John **XXVI**:153; **XXX**:174; **XXXI**:697; **XXXII**:255;
Banks, Sir John **I**:323
Banks, Joseph **XIV**:237; **XVII**:293; **XXXI**:697;
Banks, Lt. **II**:641;
Banks, Thaddeus **XXVI**:153;
Banks, William **XVIII**:756;
Banks, Zebulon **XIV**:238;
Bannard, Moses **VIII**:93
Banneck * See Bennich
Bannick * See Bennich
Banning, Samuel **XXV**:29;
Bannister, Thomas **XXXI**:700;
Bant, G. **XXIII**:241;
Bant, William **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63;
Bantam, Ambrose **XVIII**:366; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647;
Bantom, Amrous **IX**:174
Bantone, William **XXIII**:245;
Banyar, George **X**:243; **XXIII**:501;
Banyar, Goldsbrow **XXVI**:677;
Baptists **VII**:233;
Bar, Gabriel **IV**:300
Bar, John **IV**:297, 299, 300
Bar, Samuel **IV**:300;
Barbadoes Woods **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:342;
Barbados **II**:83, 84, 707, 715, 735; **XXIII**:81, 136, 144, 190,
504; **XXIV**:478; **XXXV**:123; **XXV**:340; **XXIX**:282; **XXXIII**:622;
XXXIV:85, 287, 288;
Barbados Spring **XXXIV**:85;
Barbarick, Ellis **XV**:18;
Barbary Pond **XXXI**:579;
Barbe, Antoine **XV**:461;
Barber * See Also Barbour, Barbur
Barber, Aaron **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
Barber, Ann (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 61;
Barber, Anthony **XVI**:28;
Barber, Benjamin **XIV**:399;
Barber, Daniel **IX**:601; **XIV**:128; **XV**:410; **XXVI**:334; **XXVII**:79;
XXX:51;
Barber, Daniel Jr. **XIV**:116, 189;
Barber, David **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
Barber, Jasper **XI**:258;
Barber, Jethro **XVI**:147, 236, 243, 271, 510, 642; **XX**:273;
XXX:344, 433;

Barber, John **IX**:173, 573; **XI**:693; **XIV**:321; **XXVI**:389;
 XXX:414; **XXXII**:57, 61;
 Barber, John Jr. **IX**:573;
 Barber, Jonathan **VI**:363;
 Barber, Joseph **XVIII**:217; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Barber, Josiah **XIV**:353; **XXX**:459;
 Barber, Mr. **XVII**:181;
 Barber, Nathan **XXXVIII**:259;
 Barber, Obadiah **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Barber, Oliver **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:491;
 Barber, Peter **XXX**:322;
 Barber, Robert **V**:326; **VI**:330, 333, 733; **IX**:573, 592, 595, 632;
 XI:256, 258, 259; **XIII**:13, 120, 386; **XV**:165, 416, 630,
 637; **XVI**:102, 720, 724; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:232,
 233; **XXX**:101, 137; **XXXII**:83;
 Barber, Robert Jr. **IX**:595, 601, 603; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:101;
 Barber, Sarah **XXX**:406;
 Barber, Stephen **XXVI**:467;
 Barber, Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:467;
 Barber, Thomas **XVII**:261;
 Barber, W. **XXX**:489, 491, 494;
 Barber, William **XXVI**:141;
 Barber, Zebulon **VIII**:694; **XIII**:32; **XIV**:232, 242, 352; **XV**:283,
 287, 289; **XXX**:101, 458;
 Barbour * See Barber
 Barbur * See Barber
 Barbute, Mr. **II**:204;
 Barclay * See also Barkley
 Barclay, Capt. **VII**:375, 382, 387, 390;
 Barclay, David **XXVI**:290, 609;
 Barclay, Sir George **II**:188;
 Barclay, Thomas **VIII**:963;
 Barcoe, Nicholas **III**:421;
 Barcraste, John **I**:76
 Bard, Margaret (Blair) **XXXIII**:303;
 Bard, William **XXX**:109;
 Barden, James **XXX**:240;
 Barden, Sarah **XXX**:428;
 Bardin, Robert **XXIV**:34;
 Bardwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:178, 210;
 Bardwell, Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:210;
 Bare, Isaac **XV**:494;
 Barefoot, Jacob (alias Corretuck) **I**:553
 Barefoot, Walter **I**:48, 244, 434, 460, 462, 466, 469-471, 474,
 475, 477, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 502,
 519-535, 538, 545, 566, 577-586; **II**:533, 553; **XVII**:558,
 563, 568, 584, 586, 612, 616, 618; **XVIII**:297; **XIX**:665-666,
 683-684, 687; **XII**:761; **XXIII**:54, 69, 70, 76-78, 81, 83,
 84, 88-90, 92, 124, 125, 128, 143, 145, 284; **XXIX**:126, 127,
 132, 135; **XXXI**:86, 265, 293, 295, 302, 318, 322, 325, 326;

XXXII:299, 300; **XXXX**:171, 172, 179, 180, 198, 206, 207,
 209, 210, 217, 225, 227, 233, 234, 236, 242, 245, 256, 257,
 267, 268, 277-280, 291, 292, 307, 314, 316, 324, 326, 327,
 350, 364, 365, 373, 387, 389-392, 396, 397, 399, 404, 405,
 498, 499, 503, 505, 523, 525, 535-541, 543
 Barefoote, Sarah (m. Wiggin) **XXXI**:322, 323, 325;
 Barey * See Berry
 Barger, Stephen **XVII**:32;
 Barker, ----- **II**:10;
 Barker, Abiel **IX**:753
 Barker, Abigail (Johnson) **XXXIII**:326;
 Barker, Abijah **XXX**:334, 393;
 Barker, Abner **XIV**:162, 262, 293-295; **XXVI**:322;
 Barker, Abner Jr. **XXVI**:322;
 Barker, Alexander **XXX**:447;
 Barker, Andrew **XIII**:149;
 Barker, Anna **XXXII**:545;
 Barker, Anna (m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:126;
 Barker, Anthony **XV**:729;
 Barker, Barnabas **XX**:401, 424, 467, 499, 509;
 Barker, Benjamin **V**:391, 392, 782; **VII**:577, 605, 691; **VIII**:15,
 33, 53, 58, passim, 78, 107, 143, 148, 170, 194, 195, 319,
 398, 429, 458, 905; **IX**:102, 592, 653, 834; **XIII**:150, 151,
 488; **XIV**:229, 369, 371, 379, 414, 415; **XV**:228, 566;
XVI:109, 249; **XVII**:6, 53; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:145, 308;
XXXIII:626; **XXXIV**:381, 522; **XXXV**:550, 551; **XXXVI**:31;
XXXVIII:168, 210; **XXXIX**:268;
 Barker, Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:488;
 Barker, Bridget **XXXII**:321, 545; **XXXV**:126;
 Barker, Bridget (m. Donovan) **XXXII**:321;
 Barker, Bridget (m. Nutter) **XXXIV**:155;
 Barker, Daniel **VII**:764; **XI**:402; **XIII**:146-149, 678; **XIV**:400,
 439, 527; **XV**:74, 358, 748; **XVI**:143, 235, 271, 504, 749,
 882; **XVII**:57; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:159, 174, 489, 491, 493;
XXXIX:151, 262, 263, 268;
 Barker, David **IX**:59, 797; **XXXIII**:128; **XXXIX**:87;
 Barker, Dr. **VIII**:88
 Barker, Ebenezer **IX**:376; **XII**:280; **XIII**:17, 149, 152, 488, 503,
 584; **XIV**:229, 402, 414; **XV**:437, 567; **XXVIII**:174, 301;

XXX:147; **XXXIII**:14, 233, 625; **XXXIV**:263, 465; **XXXVI**:128;
XXXVII:184;
 Barker, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:488;
 Barker, Elijah **XXX**:322;
 Barker, Eliphalet **XII**:399;
 Barker, Elizabeth **XXXII**:321, 545;
 Barker, Elizabeth (m. Boyd) **XXXIV**:154;
 Barker, Elizabeth (m. Haines) **XXXIII**:627;
 Barker, Enoch **II**:691; **IX**:584; **XX**:321, 324, 328, 372, 380, 385,
 417, 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 746, 760, 775-776;

XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXII**:320, 321, 545; **XXXIV**:154, 155;
 Barker, Ephraim **IX**:588; **XI**:82; **XXI**:267, 273, 278, 301, 303, 312, 319, 407, 491; **XXX**:4; **XXXIII**:626-628; **XXXIV**:521; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVI**:110; **XXXVII**:426;
 Barker, Esau **XXVIII**:301;
 Barker, Ezra **VII**:452; **IX**:758; **XIII**:16, 486; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:625, 626; **XXXVI**:128; **XXXVII**:468;
 Barker, Francis **XXX**:240;
 Barker, Isaac **XIII**:152; **XIV**:52, 185; **XXVIII**:174;
 Barker, James **XV**:177;
 Barker, Jerry **XIV**:1;
 Barker, Jesse **XIII**:152;
 Barker, Joan **XXXI**:174;
 Barker, John **V**:9, 56, 453, 604, 831; **IX**:571, 588; **XI**:46, 625, 627; **XII**:6, 480; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363, 365, 576; **XV**:49, 442; **XVI**:506, 654; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:52, 174, 240, 386; **XXXIII**:128, 625; **XXXIV**:517;
 Barker, John Jr. **XI**:627;
 Barker, Jonathan **VI**:663; **XI**:627; **XIII**:152; **XVIII**:365, 477; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:321, 545, 546; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:18, 154, 164, 445;
 Barker, Joseph **XXXIX**:137;
 Barker, Joshua **XII**:351; **XXV**:175, 179, 187, 194, 195;
 Barker, Josiah **IX**:292; **XI**:659; **XIV**:629; **XV**:456; **XVII**:57; **XXXIII**:626, 628, 713; **XXXV**:295, 299;
 Barker, Lemuel **XI**:35;
 Barker, Martha **XXXIII**:127, 624, 627; **XXXVIII**:142;
 Barker, Mary **XXX**:408; **XXXII**:321, 545; **XXXIX**:268;
 Barker, Mary (m. McKissick) **XXXIV**:155;
 Barker, Moody **XXX**:393;
 Barker, Moses **XII**:589;
 Barker, N. **XXIII**:83;
 Barker, Nathan **XI**:15; **XIII**:486-489, 724-729; **XVI**:845; **XXVII**:70, 75; **XXX**:147; **XXXIII**:128, 625-627;
 Barker, Nathan Jr. **XXXIII**:128;
 Barker, Nathaniel **XXI**:339; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:149;
 Barker, Noah **IX**:276, 643; **XIII**:481; **XVIII**:193, 194; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:254, 337, 338, 546, 708; **XXXIII**:232, 483, 624, 628;
 Barker, Oliver **XXV**:81;
 Barker, Peter **XIII**:493; **XXX**:262;
 Barker, Philbrook **XII**:392; **XXX**:81;
 Barker, Philip **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:87;
 Barker, Phinehas **XIV**:87, 200;
 Barker, Richard **XIII**:149, 152; **XV**:229, 567; **XXVIII**:174;
 Barker, Sally **XXX**:387;
 Barker, Samuel **XIV**:232, 641; **XV**:422, 423, 456, 597; **XVI**:17, 127, 162, 194, 211, 257, 285, 514, 520, 677; **XXIV**:816; **XXVIII**:297, 298;

Barker, Sarah **XXX**:393;
 Barker, Sarah (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
 Barker, Stephen **XX**:637, 725, 730, 765, 769; **XXIV**:36;
 Barker, Susanna (m. Wiggin) **XXXIII**:627;
 Barker, Theodore **XIII**:565; **XVI**:82, 100, 106, 195;
 Barker, Theophilus **XII**:534;
 Barker, Thomas **XV**:615; **XVI**:933;
 Barker, Timothy **XXVI**:195, 199;
 Barker, Timothy Jr. **XXXIII**:128;
 Barker, William **IX**:828; **XII**:418, 638; **XIV**:244, 301; **XV**:90;
 XVI:752; **XXIV**:613, 738; **XXV**:551; **XXVII**:451, 454, 458,
 459; **XXX**:93; **XXXIII**:127, 128; **XXXVI**:33;
 Barker, Zebediah **XXIV**:613;
 Barker's Location **XII**:351;
 Barkhart, Jacob **XIV**:585;
 Barkley * See also Barclay
 Barkley, Captain **XVIII**:664, 665, 672, 674;
 Barkley, Robert **XII**:497; **XIV**:168, 288; **XVI**:175, 508; **XXX**:436,
 442;
 Barkner, Joseph **XVII**:308;
 Barley, Andrew **XXXVIII**:380;
 Barlow, Abigail (Putnam) **XXXVIII**:300;
 Barlow, Abner **IX**:464; **XII**:505; **XIII**:92, 478; **XIV**:463, 473;
 XV:700, 703, 726; **XVI**:171, 172, 175, 208, 302, 521, 782;
 XVII:66, 113; **XX**:525;
 Barlow, David **XXVI**:153;
 Barlow, Ephraim **XIII**:478;
 Barlow, George **I**:133-134; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:32, 44
 Barlow, Jabez **XXVI**:18, 597;
 Barlow, James **XXVI**:18, 597;
 Barlow, John **XVI**:269, 517; **XVII**:306;
 Barlow, Joseph **VIII**:173, 379; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89, 473-477;
XV:425; **XVII**:78; **XXV**:551;
 Barlow, Nathan **VIII**:379, 867; **XIII**:89, 475, 478; **XIV**:463;
 XV:425, 705; **XVI**:166, 168, 169; **XVII**:66, 113; **XX**:469,
 522;
 Barlow, Nathaniel **XXVI**:18, 597;
 Barlow, Richard **XXXVIII**:300;
 Barlow, Samuel **XXVI**:18, 597;
Barnam * See also Burnham, Burnam, Burnum
 Barnam, James **XI**:720;
 Barnard, (Bernard) VT **X**:399; **XXIII**:437;
 Barnard, ----- **XXI**:656, 720; **XXVI**:20, 627, 628, 682;
 Barnard, Abner **XXVI**:209;
 Barnard, Benjamin **X**:650; **XXX**:144; **XXXV**:530, 531;
 Barnard, Benjamin Jr. **XXII**:721, 738;
 Barnard, Charles **XIV**:112, 146, 195;
 Barnard, Currier **XIII**:235;
 Barnard, David **XIII**:641;
 Barnard, Dorothy (Challis) **XXXIX**:373;

Barnard, Ebenezer **XXVI**:101, 203, 209;
 Barnard, Edmund **XXX**:334, 432;
 Barnard, Edward **XXIV**:247; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
 Barnard, Ephraim **XI**:36;
 Barnard, Gov. Francis **VI**:625; **VII**:7, 222; **IX**:301;
 Barnard, Hannah (Smith) **XXXVII**:130;
 Barnard, Isaac **XXVI**:314, 504;
 Barnard, Jacob **XXX**:144;
 Barnard, James **IX**:835; **XIII**:708; **XXXIX**:262;
 Barnard, Jeremiah **XI**:70, 74, 77, 97;
 Barnard, John **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:245; **XXV**:275;
 Barnard, John Jr. **XXV**:276;
 Barnard, Jonathan **IX**:790; **XIII**:613, 614; **XXIV**:335-338;
 XXV:601; **XXVI**:504; **XXVIII**:365, 377-379; **XXIX**:523, 533,
 534; **XXX**:174; **XXXIII**:594;
 Barnard, Joseph **XII**:265; **XXVI**:203, 209; **XXX**:68;
 Barnard, Joshua **XXVI**:504;
 Barnard, Lieutenant **XXI**:96;
 Barnard, Moses **VIII**:828; **X**:641; **XIII**:21, 660, 661; **XIV**:387,
 476, 494; **XVI**:448, 526, 548, 618; **XVII**:284; **XX**:334,
 363-364, 375, 379, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507, 508, 516, 519,
 535, 610, 635, 642, 646, 666, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772,
 774, 784, 789-790, 794, 798; **XXI**:38, 55-56, 59-60, 63, 73,
 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 117, 128, 135, 140, 160, 168, 203, 207,
 209-210, 215, 221-223, 226; **XXVI**:322, 401; **XXX**:43;
 Barnard, Nathaniel **XI**:209;
 Barnard, Philip **XI**:209;
 Barnard, Rev. **IX**:336; **XXII**:65-66; **XXIV**:247;
 Barnard, Samuel **IX**:147, 626, 771; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXIII**:126;
 XXXV:89, 440;
 Barnard, Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVI**:203; **XXVIII**:377, 379;
 Barnard, Seco **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514
 Barnard, Selah **XXVI**:203, 209;
 Barnard, Silas **XI**:119;
 Barnard, Stephen **IX**:451; **XI**:482; **XII**:349; **XXX**:40;
 Barnard, Thomas **XI**:209; **XXIV**:247, 812; **XXVIII**:377, 380;
 Barnard, Timothy **XXVII**:289;
 Barnard, Tristram **XI**:209; **XXXIX**:373, 374;
 Barnard, William **XIV**:308; **XV**:549;
 Barndoor Island **XI**:44; **XXVII**:54;
 Barnes * See also Barns
 Barnes, Aaron **XIII**:565;
 Barnes, Abraham **XXXII**:252;
 Barnes, Amos **XI**:425; **XIV**:60, 182, 304, 305, 611; **XXVI**:495;
 XXX:294, 400, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522,
 525, 529;
 Barnes, Ann **XXXII**:33;
 Barnes, Ann (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
 Barnes, Asa **XXX**:14;
 Barnes, Bill **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XVI**:608, 609; **XXX**:33;

22

Barnes, Caster **XV**:454;
Barnes, Caesar **XIV**:469, 573, 603; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 513, 746;
Barnes, Daniel **XXVI**:165;
Barnes, Doctor **XXXIX**:63;
Barnes, Dorcas **XXXII**:713;
Barnes, Eleazar **XV**:616;
Barnes, Elisha **XII**:263; **XV**:546; **XVII**:257; **XVIII**:829;
XXX:344;
Barnes, Elizabeth **XXXII**:713, 714;
Barnes, George **XI**:264, 581;
Barnes, Henry **XXVI**:14;
Barnes, Isaiah **XXV**:227;
Barnes, James **XIII**:227, 228; **XIV**:281, 288, 657; **XV**:459, 731,
735; **XVI**:35, 38, 191, 212, 225, 278, 517, 798, 800-802;
XVII:221; **XX**:275; **XXVI**:73; **XXX**:451;
Barnes, Jeremiah **XVI**:81; **XXX**:308;
Barnes, Johems **XIII**:251;
Barnes, John **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:73;
XXVII:137;
Barnes, Jonah **XXVI**:165;
Barnes, Jonathan **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:66;
Barnes, Dr. Joseph **VIII**:441, 724; **XIV**:435;
Barnes, Joseph **XII**:418, 591; **XIII**:314, 561; **XXV**:24, 472;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXXVI**:274;
Barnes, Joseph Jr. **XIV**:439;
Barnes, Mary **XXXII**:461, 752; **XXXVII**:29, 58, 292; **XXXVIII**:175;
Barnes, Mary (Rand) **XXXI**:334;
Barnes, Moses **XVII**:116;
Barnes, Nathaniel **XIV**:28;
Barnes, Reuben **XIV**:346; **XXX**:414;
Barnes, Samuel **XIII**:269; **XXV**:227; **XXVII**:63;
Barnes, Silas **XII**:190; **XVIII**:591;
Barnes, Stephen **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:73, 602;
Barnes, Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:255;
Barnes, Submit **XIII**:228; **XVI**:801, 802;
Barnes, Thomas **II**:221; **III**:95; **IX**:41, 51, 550; **XIV**:258;
XVII:669; **XVIII**:919; **XXIV**:20; **XXVI**:165; **XXXVII**:314;
XXXVIII:335;
Barnes, Ventia **XVIII**:796;
Barnes, William **XII**:311; **XIII**:58, 117; **XV**:66; **XX**:724;
XXV:226; **XXVI**:73, 602; **XXXII**:713, 714;
Barnes, William Jr. **XXVI**:157, 165, 602;
Barnet, VT **X**:206; **XVII**:223; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:286, 287;
XXVI:24-26, 336, 590, 628;
Barnet * See also Barnett
Barnet, Caleb **VII**:633;
Barnet, Captain **XVII**:167, 168;
Barnet, East **VII**:105;
Barnet, Ebenezer **XV**:628;

Barnet, Francis **XVIII**:425;
 Barnet, Governor **XVIII**:544;
 Barnet, Hugh **XVII**:296;
 Barnet, James **XII**:453, 480; **XV**:567; **XVIII**:643;
 Barnet, John **IV**:300; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 490, 516, 518, 525;
 XII:434, 436, 437, 443, 452, 453, 458, 461, 472; **XIII**:699;
 Barnet, John Jr. **IX**:485, 518; **XII**:452, 458; **XIII**:699;
 XVIII:643;
 Barnet, Jonathan **IX**:527, 671; **XV**:740;
 Barnet, Moses **XII**:434, 441, 445, 448, 453, 456, 459; **XIII**:700,
 701; **XVIII**:643, 680;
 Barnet, Robert **VII**:627; **XII**:446, 447, 452, 453, 465, 466;
 XIII:699; **XXI**:95, 113, 117, 432;
 Barnet, Samuel **IX**:551, 552; **XV**:362; **XXVII**:299;
 Barnet, Thomas **IX**:517; **XIII**:621;
 Barnett, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:286;
 Barnett, Ann **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
 Barnett, Benjamin **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XX**:274;
 Barnett, Charles **XIV**:34;
 Barnett, Francis **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 521; **XI**:179; **XXV**:163;
 Barnett, James **V**:395; **XXX**:86;
 Barnett, John **XIV**:29; **XV**:111, 176; **XVII**:116; **XX**:274; **XXX**:85;
 XXXII:272, 613; **XXXIII**:542; **XXXIV**:49, 353, 481;
 XXXVI:169, 260, 589, 590; **XXXVIII**:32, 105; **XXXIX**:355;
 Barnett, John Jr. **XXX**:85; **XXXVIII**:104, 105;
 Barnett, Jonathan **XI**:106, 107;
 Barnett, Joseph Jr. **XXV**:570;
 Barnett, Lemuel **XI**:686;
 Barnett, Lieutenant **XXII**:417;
 Barnett, Moses **V**:395, 454, 683, 830; **VII**:649, 750; **VIII**:34,
 52, 78, 109, 174, 319, 428, 436; **IX**:490, 500, 510, 516;
 XXV:570; **XXX**:84; **XXXII**:749, 771; **XXXIII**:42, 60, 65, 70,
 71, 87, 117, 157, 158, 188, 292, 488; **XXXIV**:140, 176, 320,
 322, 324, 397, 436, 438, 467; **XXXV**:341, 356, 409;
 XXXVI:87, 274, 372, 374, 375, 430; **XXXVII**:2, 22, 70, 248,
 249, 435; **XXXVIII**:209; **XXXIX**:302, 435;
 Barnett, Robert **VIII**:532; **IX**:516, 518, 527; **XIV**:73, 178;
 XV:710; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:224;
 Barnett, Samuel **XI**:685; **XXXV**:439;
 Barnett, William **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 521; **XI**:180; **XIV**:55, 184;
 XVIII:425; **XXV**:163;
 Barney, Aaron **XII**:49, 51, 56;
 Barney, Constant **XV**:56; **XVI**:809; **XXX**:122;
 Barney, David **VIII**:820; **XIII**:318; **XIV**:427; **XV**:54, 745;
 XXX:122, 175;
 Barney, Francis **XXVI**:608;
 Barney, Jabez B. **X**:681; **XII**:50, 52; **XIII**:115, 123-125;
 Barney, Jaffrey **XV**:204;
 Barney, Jaffrey A. **XV**:54;

Barney, John **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:376, 431;
 Barney, Levi **XIII**:630
 Barney, Lieutenant **VIII**:560
 Barney, Martin **XII**:55; **XXX**:415;
 Barney, Supply **XIII**:635;
 Barney, Thomas **XXVI**:595;
 Barney, William **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVI**:167; **XXX**:175;
 Barns * See also Barnes
 Barns, Aaron **XXVIII**:420;
 Barns, Abraham **IX**:42
 Barns, Andrew **IV**:8;
 Barns, Caesar **XV**:712;
 Barns, Daniel **XV**:750;
 Barns, George **VI**:767;
 Barns, James **IX**:686; **XV**:605;
 Barns, Joseph **IX**:551; **XV**:90;
 Barns, Moses **IX**:50
 Barns, Nathan **XXVIII**:22;
 Barns, Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492;
 Barns, Reuben **XV**:346;
 Barns, Samuel **V**:382, 775;
 Barns, Thomas **IV**:8;
 Barns, William **IX**:44, 305
 Barnslee, Henry **XXXIII**:732, 733;
 Barnsley, Henry **XXV**:128;
 Barnstable (or, Bristo) **I**:81
 Barnstable, MA **XXIV**:143;
 Barnstaple, England **XXIX**:51;
 Barnstead, NH **IV**:156; **VII**:52, 272, 727; **VIII**:211; **IX**:825;
 XI:44, 50, 53, 136-146; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628, 652; **XII**:8;
 XIII:98; **XIV**:107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582, 603, 617, 619,
 660; **XV**:163, 435, 449, 450, 600, 601, 628, 640, 668, 690;
 XVI:63, 64, 67, 75, 90, 96, 98, 122, 233, 297, 499, 569,
 626, 639; **XVIII**:75, 76, 555, 577, 584, 728, 752, 771, 791,
 801, 819; **XX**:59, 153, 260, 265, 289, 335, 377, 381, 396,
 424, 449, 470, 521, 543, 610, 644, 738, 787; **XXI**:124, 178,
 205, 291, 323, 365, 397, 417, 419, 481, 583, 642, 747, 760,
 766; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 251, 264, 309, 317, 355, 411, 530,
 545, 574, 665, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:419-422, 576,
 830-832; **XXV**:17, 19, 183; **XXVII**:54, 101, 102; **XXVIII**:96;
 XXIX:217, 222, 237, 309, 310, 465, 497, 498, 503, 509, 515,
 534; **XXX**:10, 165, 393; **XXXII**:742, 813; **XXXIII**:279, 447,
 610, 641; **XXXIV**:138, 181, 209, 309, 443; **XXXV**:111, 114;
 XXXVI:233; **XXXIX**:120, 224-226, 452;
 Barnstead, John **IX**:429
 Barnum, James **XIV**:358;
 Barnum, Jeremiah **IX**:164
 Barr, Captain **XXIX**:236;
 Barr, Elizabeth (m. Fairservice) **XXXIII**:630;
 Barr, Gabriel **IX**:482, 488-533; **XXXIII**:629, 630; **XXXIV**:307;

Barr, James IX:308, 309; XII:28, 29, 31, 737, 744; XIV:34;
 Barr, James Jr. IX:309; XII:28-31;
 Barr, Janet XXXIII:629;
 Barr, Jean XXXIII:630;
 Barr, Jean (m. Stewart) XXXIII:630;
 Barr, John IX:484, 488-533; XII:454; XV:199, 201; XVII:301;
 XXV:275; XXX:175; XXXIII:172, 488, 629-631; XXXIV:92;
 XXXVI:49, 75, 341; XXXIX:435;
 Barr, Joseph IX:482-533;
 Barr, Lt. Colonel XXV:570;
 Barr, Margaret XXXIII:630;
 Barr, Mary (m. Boyes) XXXIII:629;
 Barr, Samuel V:439, 605, 819; VI:12, 753, 801, 805, 881;
 VII:56, 60, 68, passim, 129, 149, 363; IX:189, 488-533;
 XII:194, 263, 440, 445, 447, 456, 457, 543, 548; XIII:699;
 XV:115; XXV:431; XXVI:174, 239, 586; XXVII:74, 75, 326,
 330, 331; XXXIII:171, 188, 487, 488, 504, 629-631;
 XXXIV:59, 60, 66, 92, 140, 154, 175, 306, 321, 322, 324;
 XXXV:223, 235, 236, 329, 341, 358, 359; XXXVI:29, 49, 75,
 147, 162, 260, 341, 342, 373-375, 430; XXXVII:183, 360,
 435; XXXVIII:93, 97, 171, 230, 245, 296, 328, 330, 370;
 XXXIX:149, 356, 434;
 Barras, Count de XXII:766
 Barrass, David XV:102;
 Barrass, Ebenezer XV:3;
 Barrass, Jeremiah XV:204;
 Barrass, Nathan XV:745;
 Barre, MA XX:832;
 Barre, VT (Wildersburgh) XXVI:628, 629, 677, 693, 697, 735;
 Barrel, William XV:25;
 Barrell, Colburn XIII:272; XXXVII:173;
 Barrell, Martha VII:93, 97, 98;
 Barrell, Nathaniel VI:634; VII:1, 112; IX:143; XIII:270, 272;
 XVIII:502; XXIV:412, 653; XXV:29, 97, 163, 191, 201, 431,
 510, 590, 606; XXVI:27, 110, 149, 260, 278, 286, 298, 326,
 338, 417, 480, 488, 528, 586;
 Barrell, William VII:93, 148;
 Barrere, John VIII:722
 Barret, Benjamin IX:388;
 Barret, Benjamin Jr. IX:388;
 Barret, Charles XXVII:475;
 Barret, James IX:416, 420, 423, 469, 512;
 Barret, Jonas IX:551;
 Barret, Joseph VIII:879
 Barret, Lt. Col. VIII:543
 Barret, Moses IX:416, 420, 469, 512;
 Barret, Oliver IX:388;
 Barret, Samuel IX:402;
 Barrett, ----- XVI:741;

Barrett, Aaron **XXX**:66;
 Barrett, Amos **XII**:154, 155;
 Barrett, Benjamin **XV**:81, 530; **XVI**:169, 200, 170; **XXV**:24, 41,
 53, 217; **XXXIX**:236-239;
 Barrett, Charles **X**:5, 16, 19, 27, 35, 42, 45, 46, 60, 631;
XI:100; **XII**:154, 155, 734, 737, 739, 740, 747, 748;
XVIII:782, 790, 846; **XXI**:38, 46, 49-50, 56-59, 61, 63, 73,
 75-76, 78-79, 81-84, 86-87, 115-117, 123, 127, 130-131, 135,
 137, 140, 160, 163, 166, 199, 202, 207-208, 215, 219-220,
 223, 226, 291, 300-302, 305, 308-309, 313, 315, 317, 320-
 321, 329, 348-349, 353, 355, 357-359, 377, 379, 421-422,
 425,
 435-436, 439-440, 442-445, 448-449, 456, 459, 468, 470, 472,
 476, 480, 482, 522, 533, 545, 555, 557, 583, 590, 594-596,
 599, 615-616, 619, 621-622, 672, 674, 677, 680, 683,
 685-687, 690-691, 699-702, 704-706, 708-709, 712, 719-720,
 725, 731, 741-758, 760, 762-773, 775; **XXII**:36, 41, passim,
 89, 144, 146, passim, 239-240, 309, 315-316, 322, passim,
 419, 507, 545, 553-554, 557, 560, 563, 577, 580, 582, 639,
 642, passim, 658, 670, 675, 677-680, 682, 687, 691, 693,
 695-696, 701, 706-707, 709-711, 743; **XXVIII**:127; **XXIX**:589,
 604; **XXXIX**:145, 210;
 Barrett, Colburn **XXI**:651, 700;
 Barrett, Elihu **XII**:216;
 Barrett, Elijah **XV**:50;
 Barrett, Ezra **XXX**:414;
 Barrett, Hannah **XXXIX**:238;
 Barrett, Hugh **XVI**:296;
 Barrett, Isaac **X**:410; **XII**:216, 217, 281; **XIII**:461-463, 470,
 635; **XIV**:101, 206; **XV**:221, 360; **XVI**:839-840; **XX**:167,
 170, 188, 193, 197; **XXX**:66, 70;
 Barrett, James **XI**:241; **XII**:239, 281, 446, 468; **XXII**:119, 192;
XXIV:330; **XXVI**:98, 314; **XXX**:88; **XXXVII**:463;
 Barrett, James Jr. **XII**:281;
 Barrett, Joel **XII**:281;
 Barrett, John **VI**:318; **IX**:388; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:104;
XVI:169, 170; **XVII**:458; **XXIV**:122, 123, 814; **XXX**:66;
XXXV:388; **XXXIX**:237, 238;
 Barrett, John Jr. **XII**:224;
 Barrett, Jonathan **XII**:217; **XIV**:84, 199, 427; **XXX**:66;
 Barrett, Joseph **VII**:752; **XIV**:478; **XV**:81-84, 211; **XVI**:741;
XXIV:251; **XXVI**:409;
 Barrett, Lemuel **XXX**:322, 404, 414;
 Barrett, Mary (m. Tuttle) **XXXIX**:238;
 Barrett, Mr. **X**:576;
 Barrett, Moses **XII**:281, 446, 468, 548; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:247, 437,
 525; **XXX**:66, 70, 88, 175; **XXXVII**:25, 463; **XXXIX**:237-239,
 313;
 Barrett, Moses Jr. **XII**:281;
 Barrett, Nancy **XXXVIII**:130;

Barrett, Nathan **XXV**:217; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXIX**:237, 238;
 Barrett, Nathaniel **XIII**:565; **XIV**:102, 207; **XVI**:235, 271, 512;
XXX:5, 489, 491, 493;
 Barrett, Oliver **XXV**:41, 53; **XXXIX**:237-239;
 Barrett, Philip **XII**:216, 217;
 Barrett, Rebecca **XXII**:113, 115, 119, 176, 178, 192; **XXXIX**:238;
 Barrett, Reuben **XIV**:419; **XV**:82; **XXXVII**:7; **XXXIX**:155;
 Barrett, Robert **XVI**:197, 303, 321, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345,
 351;
 Barrett, Samuel **XVII**:141; **XVIII**:905; **XXX**:322; **XXXX**:517
 Barrett, Silas **XII**:216, 217; **XXX**:66;
 Barrett, Simeon **XII**:281, 468; **XIII**:708; **XX**:167, 188, 193;
XXX:70;
 Barrett, Susanna **XXXIX**:237, 238;
 Barrett, Susanna (m. Scott) **XXXIX**:238;
 Barrett, Thomas **VI**:263; **XII**:154, 281; **XXI**:377; **XXVI**:50, 98,
 314;
 Barrett, W. **XXIII**:19
 Barrett, William **XXVI**:54;
 Barrett, Winthrop **XII**:13;
 Barrett, Zadok **X**:410; **XXX**:66;
 Barrington, NH * See also New Portsmouth
 Barrington, NH **IV**:40, 222, 244, 431; **V**:72, 116, 152, 165, 257,
 426, 487, 514, 525, 573, 616; **VI**:763, 775, 795, 809;
VII:164, 727; **VIII**:211; **XI**:51, 136, 146-159, 551, 580,
 709, 712; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 652; **XIII**:110, 332, 345,
 427, 746; **XIV**:18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115, 242, 307, 323,
 384-386, 517, 554, 556, 617-619, 624; **XV**:444, 445, 619,
 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 747; **XVI**:69, 79, 80, 227,
 230, 244, 252, 256, 329-331, 363, 370, 372, 412, 499, 512,
 524, 544, 569, 639; **XVII**:10, 434; **XVIII**:77, 418, 419, 555,
 577, 584, 603, 728, 752, 771, 819, 842, 849, 854, 859;
XX:59, 153, 264, 265, 268, 269, 334, 397, 425, 449, 474,
 526, 543, 552, 562, 564, 610, 644, 671, 688; **XXI**:123, 291,
 583, 760; **XXII**:37, 206, 221, 252, 255, 265, 268, 275, 309,
 411, 503, 545, 589, 590, 593, 594, 661, 662, 665, 671, 700,
 719, 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:292, 420, 423-426, 866, 897,
 898, 900; **XXV**:183, 479, 543; **XXVII**:102; **XXVIII**:208;
XXIX:217, 222; **XXX**:10, 13, 165, 179, 181, 394; **XXXII**:42,
 164, 185, 191, 192, 201, 276, 277, 289, 348, 381, 394, 405,
 420, 481, 511, 513, 553, 639, 714, 729, 807; **XXXIII**:115,
 151, 257, 307, 564, 699, 704; **XXXIV**:86, 128-131, 138, 215,
 247, 248, 254, 275, 277, 288, 333, 339, 401-403, 460;
XXXV:23, 94, 111, 112, 121-123, 191, 288, 313, 314, 356,
 395, 406, 453, 471, 532, 550; **XXXVI**:79, 208, 275, 276;
XXXVII:4, 272, 324, 380, 404, 427-429, 443-445, 464;
XXXVIII:8, 10, 19, 38, 63-65, 76, 94, 174, 187, 218, 292;
XXXIX:23, 153, 308, 309, 317, 391, 440, 452, 463;
 Barrington Gore **XXVIII**:170;
 Barrington, MA **XXIV**:814

Barrington, Viscount **XVIII**:493, 494;
 Barron, ----- **XVIII**:544;
 Barron, Abigail **XXX**:434;
 Barron, Abner **XXV**:237;
 Barron, Benjamin **XVI**:145;
 Barron, Benjamin M. **XXX**:434;
 Barron, Captain **XXI**:751;
 Barron, Charles **XXV**:25;
 Barron, Fletcher **XXX**:413;
 Barron, Isaac **XVIII**:738;
 Barron, Jeremiah **XIII**:631;
 Barron, Joanna **XXXI**:784;
 Barron, John **XII**:503; **XVI**:155; **XXI**:350;
 Barron, John V. **XXX**:204, 405;
 Barron, Jonathan **XV**:153, 154, 592; **XVI**:238, 247, 267, 306, 513;
 XVII:81, 83;
 Barron, Joseph **XIV**:527; **XVI**:85, 95;
 Barron, Joshua **XXX**:175;
 Barron, Lieutenant **XVII**:223;
 Barron, Moses **VII**:447; **IX**:50; **XI**:82, 179; **XIV**:244; **XV**:379,
 592, 654, 682; **XVI**:313; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:19; **XXVII**:103,
 107, 108; **XXVIII**:191, 447; **XXX**:6, 250, 413; **XXXIII**:371;
 XXXIV:103, 210; **XXXVI**:369, 388, 507; **XXXVII**:391, 392;
 XXXVIII:270; **XXXIX**:115;
 Barron, Nathan **XII**:503;
 Barron, Nathaniel **XXX**:175;
 Barron, Oliver **XXIV**:245;
 Barron, Samuel **IX**:4; **XII**:522; **XIV**:58, 183; **XV**:207, 715;
 XVI:200; **XXIV**:383; **XXX**:334;
 Barron, Thomas **IX**:560;
 Barron, Timothy **XV**:279, 280, 584, 585, 592, 593; **XVI**:307, 539;
 XXIV:454; **XXV**:659;
 Barron, Timothy W. **XVII**:39
 Barron, William **VIII**:306, 596; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 60; **XI**:96,
 720; **XII**:512, 581, 592; **XIII**:513, 682; **XIV**:335, 338, 465,
 690; **XVI**:143, 145, 146, 746; **XVII**:62, 414; **XX**:236, 239,
 611, 635, 640-641, 656, 666, 689, 691-692, 696, 698-699,
 759,
 766, 806; **XXII**:487, 496, 544, 554, 578, 582, 586-587, 606,
 643, 646-649, 651, 657, 677-679, 691, 693, 695-697, 701,
 704, 707, 709-711; **XXIV**:730; **XXX**:149, 308, 406;
 Barrow, Moses **V**:232;
 Barrowcliff, Samuel **XIV**:51, 156, 157;
 Barrows, David **XV**:360;
 Barrows, Jabez **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:212;
 Barrows, Jacob **XXX**:238, 400;
 Barrows, James **XVI**:237;
 Barrows, Moses **XI**:455; **XIII**:206;
 Barrows, Moses Jr. **XI**:455; **XIII**:206;
 Barrows, Nathan **XIV**:642;

Barrows, Nathaniel **XV**:740;
 Barrows, Prentice **XVI**:137;
 Barrows, Samuel S. **XXX**:413;
 Barrows, Thomas **XXX**:322, 413;
 Barrows, Thomas Jr. **XXV**:212;
 Barrus, Abraham **XXX**:122;
 Barrus, Abraham Jr. **XXX**:122;
 Barrus, Alvin **XXX**:424;
 Barrus, Ebenezer **XXX**:122;
 Barrus, Jeremiah **XV**:745; **XXX**:175, 424;
 Barrus, John **XV**:55; **XXX**:122;
 Barrus, Michael **XV**:54; **XXX**:122;
 Barrus, Nathan **XVI**:809; **XXX**:175;
 Barrus, Oliver **XV**:56; **XXX**:122;
 Barry * See also Berry
 Barry, Benjamin **XII**:764; **XIV**:682; **XVI**:241;
 Barry, Ebenezer **XV**:437
 Barry, James **XIV**:653;
 Barry, John **XVI**:912;
 Barry, Joseph **XIII**:241;
 Barry, Robert **XVII**:293;
 Barry, Simon **XXXVI**:396;
 Barry, Thomas **XII**:293;
 Barry, William **XVI**:912; **XXXII**:252, 358;
 Barsham, John **I**:560; **XIX**:657; **XXXI**:59, 138, 152, 234, 284,
 327, 363, 403, 714; **XXXX**:253, 540
 Barsham, Mehitable **XXXI**:138;
 Barsham, Richard **XXXX**:138, 139
 Barsley, Andrew **XXVI**:536;
 Barstow, Asa **XXVI**:552;
 Barstow, Michael **XXX**:250;
 Bart, Captain **XVIII**:312;
 Barter, Caleb **XIV**:472;
 Barter, Const **V**:146;
 Barter, Ebenezer **XI**:356;
 Barter, Elisha **VII**:238;
 Barter, Henry **XII**:5; **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:443, 720; **XVI**:204,
 233, 272, 506, 649; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:282, 476;
 Barter, John **IX**:317; **XII**:596; **XIII**:19; **XIV**:25, 260, 484, 499,
 512, 518, 564, 635; **XV**:724; **XVI**:206, 233, 240, 241, 274,
 335, 514, 767; **XVII**:46, 85; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527, 560;
XXX:224;
 Barter, Mark **XIV**:238;
 Barter, Pelatiah **XIV**:260, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVII**:46, 86;
 Barter, Peter **VIII**:954; **XIII**:589; **XIV**:257, 382, 490, 623;
XV:440, 595, 720; **XVI**:204, 272, 516, 803; **XVII**:30, 383;
XX:289; **XXX**:468;
 Barter, Peter Jr. **XVIII**:413;
 Bartholomew, ----- **XXI**:457

Bartholomew, John **XXV**:49, 293, 406;
 Bartholomew, Timothy **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:347;
 Bartholomew, William **I**:148, 217-223, 224-231; **XXIV**:364, 857,
 860, 874, 875; **XXV**:709; **XXXX**:209
 Barthomy, Joseph **XXVI**:195;
 Barthrick, Jonathan **XXIV**:814
 Barthrick, Thomas **XXIV**:814
 Bartlemy, Gil **XVI**:28;
 Bartlemy, Joseph G. **XIV**:662; **XV**:597, 729;
 Bartlett, NH **XI**:159-164, 302, 409, 424; **XII**:288, 289; **XXII**:22,
 73, 310, 316, 372, 374, 384, 411, 418, 424, 439, 546, 671,
 699; **XXIV**:426, 544; **XXV**:91, 139; **XXX**:394;
 Bartlett, ----- **XXII**:67, 75; **XXVIII**:290; **XXXI**:302; **XXXII**:111;
 Bartlett, Abiel **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XXX**:42;
 Bartlett, Abigail **XXXIV**:41; **XXXVIII**:167;
 Bartlett, Abigail (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
 Bartlett, Abraham **IX**:42; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:363;
 Bartlett, Adam **X**:410;
 Bartlett, Anna **XXX**:433;
 Bartlett, Benjamin **XV**:25; **XVII**:105;
 Bartlett, Beri **XXX**:394;
 Bartlett, Christopher **V**:185; **XI**:11, 15, 20, 239; **XIV**:70, 179;
XIX:531; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXIII**:470-472;
 Bartlett, Colonel **XVI**:89;
 Bartlett, Daniel **XII**:744; **XIII**:220; **XV**:398, 742; **XVI**:124;
XXX:175; **XXXIX**:160;
 Bartlett, David **XXIV**:303; **XXVI**:487;
 Bartlett, Doctor **XII**:75;
 Bartlett, Dorothy **XXXV**:298;
 Bartlett, Dorothy (m. Moody) **XXXIII**:216, 217;
 Bartlett, Ebenezer **XVI**:113; **XXX**:78;
 Bartlett, Edmund **XXXIV**:54;
 Bartlett, Elias **XIV**:625;
 Bartlett, Eliphalet **XIII**:64; **XXXV**:441; **XXXIX**:110, 462;
 Bartlett, Elizabeth **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:294, 295; **XXXVIII**:166, 167
 Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Gilbert) **XXXV**:297, 298;
 Bartlett, Elizabeth (m. Hale) **XXXV**:295-298;
 Bartlett, Enoch **VIII**:498; **XI**:169, 172; **XII**:180; **XVIII**:649;
XXI:104, 111, 183, 216, 457; **XXVII**:376; **XXVIII**:215,
 322-324, 437-441; **XXIX**:546, 599; **XXXIII**:213, 215, 217,
 436; **XXXVI**:496; **XXXVII**:68, 82, 197;
 Bartlett, Evan **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:231; **XXX**:322;
 Bartlett, General **XXI**:516
 Bartlett, George **XI**:480-483; **XII**:346, 350; **XIII**:406; **XXX**:40;
 Bartlett, Gershom **XIII**:56, 57, 59; **XXXIV**:220-222; **XXXVIII**:166,
 167;
 Bartlett, Gideon **VII**:228; **IX**:611; **XI**:272, 273; **XII**:754;
XIII:54-59, 62, 64; **XV**:128; **XVI**:592, 593; **XXX**:25;
XXXII:550; **XXXIV**:41, 222; **XXXV**:213, 437, 441; **XXXVII**:243,
 339; **XXXVIII**:135; **XXXIX**:110;

Bartlett, Gideon Jr. **XXXVIII**:135, 206;
 Bartlett, Giles **XIII**:504;
 Bartlett, Hannah **XXXIII**:471; **XXXIV**:221, 222;
 Bartlett, Isaac **XII**:350, 738, 743;
 Bartlett, Israel **V**:471, 854; **IX**:572, 636; **XXXIII**:213, 214,
 217; **XXXVII**:197, 198, 200; **XXXVIII**:389;
 Bartlett, Jacob **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XXX**:89;
 Bartlett, Jeremiah **VIII**:795; **XII**:344; **XV**:322, 342;
 Bartlett, Jeremy **XIV**:226;
 Bartlett, John **IX**:450, 572, 589; **XI**:256, 258, 452, 454, 463;
XII:84; **XIII**:26, 103, 106, 206, 585, 586; **XIV**:485, 500,
 512, 518, 614; **XV**:602, 629, 648, 711; **XVI**:102, 649;
XVII:26, 86, 656; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXVII**:24; **XXX**:44, 51, 78,
 101, 108, 113, 354; **XXXII**:591-593; **XXXIII**:471; **XXXV**:325;
XXXVI:190; **XXXVII**:197, 200; **XXXVIII**:181;
 Bartlett, John H. **VIII**:303; **XVII**:44;
 Bartlett, Jonathan **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:161, 164, 231, 238, 269,
 271, 285; **XVIII**:531; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:109; **XXXIII**:376,
 377, 471, 472; **XXXVII**:96; **XXXVIII**:167;
 Bartlett, Joseph **V**:101; **VII**:453, 469, 708; **VIII**:4, 33, 110,
 505, 533, 537, 539, 828; **IX**:611; **XI**:305, 452, 462, 654;
XIII:53-59, 64, 69, 388, 389, 621; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:284,
 291, 562; **XVI**:150, 827; **XVII**:2; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:567,
 745, 761; **XXIV**:121; **XXV**:131, 385; **XXX**:137; **XXXIII**:213,
 216; **XXXIV**:41, 219-222; **XXXVII**:198, 199, 243; **XXXVIII**:135
 Bartlett, Dr. Joseph **XIII**:386
 Bartlett, Joseph H. **XXXVII**:197;
 Bartlett, Joseph Hall **XX**:668
 Bartlett, Joshua **XIII**:503, 579, 581, 584; **XXX**:77; **XXXVII**:31;
 Bartlett, Joshua Jr. **XXX**:77; **XXXVI**:298, 299;
 Bartlett, Josiah **VII**:60, 66, passim, 69, 149, 206, 239, 286,
 297, 310, 336, 359, 366, 370, 408, 442, 452, 454, 461, 465,
 469, 474, 478, 508, 520, 575, 576, 577, 607, 610, 653;
VIII:6, 48, 51, 61, 75, passim, 80, 125, 129, 147, 152, 186,
 203, 402, 536, 551, 584, 636, 715, 717, 746, 756, 780, 782,
 823, 952, 968; **IX**:373, 643, 792, 834, 841; **X**:3, 9-12, 16,
 18, 19, 241, 279, 287, 304, 338, 456-459, 461, 477, 502,
 561, 564-569, 577, 584, 587-601, 605, 614, 619, 626, 646;
XI:99, 159, 318, 638, 701; **XII**:98, 138, 330, 348, 391, 393;
XIII:98, 99, 384, 764; **XIV**:37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536,
 557,
 585; **XV**:1, 190, 276, 328, 341, 343-345, 354, 366, 385, 580,
 706; **XVI**:62, 111, 123, 126, 129, 132, 283, 317, 371, 386,
 642, 707; **XVII**:15, 123, 217, 339, 389, 399; **XVIII**:604,
 680, 682, 736, 802, 834; **XX**:33-34, 39-41, 49, 51, 62, 64,
 82-85, 181, 220, 235, 247, 251, 254, 257-262, 301, 306,
 325-326, 344, 381-382, 499, 572, 845, 849, 856; **XXI**:2, 9,
 15, 42, 52, 223, 252, 256, 267, 302, 339-340, 355, 359,
 433-434, 535, 546, 587, 742-743, 758, 768, 864, 546;
XXII:1, 2, 9, 11, 42, 45, 48, 50, 54, 97, 143, 247-273,

275-276, 281-282, 291, 314-315, 319, 321, 335, 367, 405,
 415, 475, 487-508, 511-512, 519, 555-556, 558-559, 603,
 618, 639, 678, 711, 717-721, 725-738, 740-743, 824, 842,
 849, 851; **XXIV**:426, 588; **XXV**:606, 615; **XXVI**:475;
XXVIII:322, 324; **XXIX**:335, 597, 599; **XXX**:76, 82, 218, 413;
XXXIV:112, 119, 120, 371; **XXXV**:477, 566; **XXXVI**:278, 279,
 297, 300, 318, 518, 566; **XXXVII**:29-31, 55, 56, 200, 279;
XXXVIII:6, 42, 46, 82, 229, 233, 339, 350, 351, 353;
XXXIX:77, 233, 322, 329, 330, 440;

Bartlett, Josiah H. **XI**:258; **XIV**:232, 247; **XVII**:25, 140;

Bartlett, Josiah Hall **XXX**:101;

Bartlett, Katharine **XXXVI**:496;

Bartlett, Levi **XXII**:726, 731; **XXXIX**:462;

Bartlett, Lt. Colonel **VIII**:605

Bartlett, Love (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;

Bartlett, Love (m. Lunt) **XXXVII**:197, 198;

Bartlett, Lydia **XXXIV**:221;

Bartlett, Lydia (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;

Bartlett, Major **VII**:577, 630;

Bartlett, Mary **XXXIV**:220, 221; **XXXVII**:200;

Bartlett, Mary (m. Clement) **XXXIII**:471;

Bartlett, Matthias **VII**:761; **X**:677; **XIII**:64, 69, 503, 579, 584;
XV:562; **XVI**:770; **XVII**:2; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744;
XXII:247, 258; **XXX**:48; **XXXIV**:220, 221;

Bartlett, Mercy **XXXIV**:221;

Bartlett, Moses **IX**:34; **XIII**:218-222; **XVI**:527, 532, 796;
XXV:400, 531; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIX**:160;

Bartlett, Nathan **XI**:15, 18; **XIV**:226;

Bartlett, Nathan Jr. **XXX**:78;

Bartlett, Nathaniel **IX**:32, 34; **XI**:256, 258, 454, 456, 463, 648;
XII:198, 224; **XIII**:206, 220, 222, 694; **XIV**:116, 129, 189,
 422, 614; **XV**:157, 398, 602, 711; **XVI**:168, 169, 198;
XVII:143; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:18, 161, 597;
XXVII:25, 287; **XXVIII**:280, 281, 294, 295, 446; **XXIX**:236;
XXX:322, 376, 396; **XXXII**:524, 586; **XXXIII**:372, 471, 472;
XXXIV:117; **XXXV**:294, 295, 399; **XXXVI**:119, 400, 496, 497;
XXXVII:97, 156, 169; **XXXIX**:328;

Bartlett, Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 483, 490; **XXXIII**:452,
 456; **XXXV**:77; **XXXVIII**:226;

Bartlett, Nehemiah **XIII**:23;

Bartlett, Nicholas **XV**:323, 342;

Bartlett, Noah **XII**:744;

Bartlett, Oliver **XXVI**:338;

Bartlett, Pelatiah **XII**:76; **XIV**:225;

Bartlett, Philip **XIII**:23, 106; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:108;

Bartlett, Rachel **XXXIII**:470;

Bartlett, Richard **VI**:871; **VII**:725, 763; **VIII**:24, 62, 565,
 759, 820; **IX**:523, 664, 835; **XI**:218; **XII**:554, 555;
XIII:64, 69, 161, 166, 167, 170, 617, 620; **XIV**:112, 146,
 195; **XVI**:551, 579, 785, 786; **XVIII**:553, 680, 683, 789,

863; **XX**:255, 263, 334, 414, 435, 446, 498, 503, 519, 524,
 535; **XXI**:248, 324, 744, 759; **XXII**:38, 41, 47, 57-58, 63,
 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-83, 89, 102, 147, 151, 153, 156, 158,
 162-164, 167-168, 178, 187-190, 197-204, 206-207, 209, 210,
 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-231, 237, 239-240,
 546, 553, 561, 578-579, 582, 586-587, 595, 676, 678-679,
 685, 691; **XXX**:109; **XXXIV**:220, 221; **XXXVI**:476;
XXXVII:323; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 133, 410, 411, 461;
 Bartlett, Roger **XXV**:631;
 Bartlett, Ruth **XXXIX**:429;
 Bartlett, Samuel **XI**:454, 462; **XII**:737, 744; **XIII**:94, 99, 206;
XIV:34; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:106;
 Bartlett, Samuel 2nd **XI**:462;
 Bartlett, Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:302;
 Bartlett, Samuel C. **XXVI**:630;
 Bartlett, Sarah **XXXIII**:215, 217; **XXXIV**:220, 222; **XXXV**:262;
 Bartlett, Sarah (m. Adams) **XXXVII**:199, 200;
 Bartlett, Sarah (m. Sawyer) **XXXIV**:221;
 Bartlett, Sargent **XIII**:235;
 Bartlett, Seth **XII**:346;
 Bartlett, Simeon **XXVIII**:377, 380;
 Bartlett, Solomon **XXVI**:487;
 Bartlett, Stephen **VII**:708; **VIII**:441; **IX**:664; **X**:647; **XI**:654,
 720; **XIII**:56, 59, 64, 69, 160, 166, 168, 236; **XIV**:358,
 476; **XV**:415; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:824; **XXX**:109;
XXXII:701; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXV**:441; **XXXIX**:411;
 Bartlett, Submit **XX**:277;
 Bartlett, Susanna (m. Carleton) **XXXIII**:471;
 Bartlett, Tabitha **XXXIII**:215, 217;
 Bartlett, Thomas **VII**:469, 543, 760; **VIII**:78, 142, 163, 193,
 261, 319, 338, 398, 404, 415, 528, 738, 828, 888, 928; **X**:3,
 9-18; **XI**:221, 249, 250, 487, 722; **XII**:230, 394, 751;
XIII:37, 94, 101, 106, 110, 112; **XIV**:242, 330, 352, 354,
 399, 401, 435, 571; **XV**:267, 268, 286, 300, 301, 303, 314-
 317, 381; **XVI**:104, 108, 109-134, 162-165, 215, 349, 359,
 430, 491, 639, 768, 777, 778, 781; **XVIII**:665, 671, 712,
 760, 820; **XX**:49, 58, 65-66, 68, 76-80, 84, 120-121, 123,
 126, 128, 132-134, 138, 140, 143, 145, 208, 210, 211, 213,
 216-218, 229, 254-255, 261, 263, 309, 314, 318, 334, 342-
 350, 352-353, 355-356, 359, 361-364, 370-372, 375, 379-381,
 383, 395, 408, 414-415, 417, 421, 424, 426, 430, 433-434,
 436-438, 444-446, 448, 451-452, 467, 488-489, 494, 496, 498,
 500-501, 503, 505-506, 515-522, 526, 533, 538-539, 544-545,
 573, 664, 742, 794, 808, 810, 821; **XXI**:3, 21, 37-38, 41,
 49-52, 54-56, 59-63, 65-66, 69, 73, 75-76, 79, 82-84, 86-87,
 111-112, 177, 134-135, 140, 142, 153, 160, 168, 202, 214,
 222-223, 226, 255, 284, 289, 292, 294, 296, 298, 305, 317,
 324, 328-329, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 441-445, 448,
 459, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 493-495, 498-500, 504,
 506, 509, 547, 569, 581, 584, 586, 595, 598-599, 604, 619,

622, 649, 659, 663, 672, 676, 683, 692, 694-695, 704, 706,
 711, 726-727, 731-732, 743, 744, 747, 759, 766, 878, 880;
XXII:3, 27, 35, 38, 40-41, 57, 62, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 82-84,
 101, 144, 150, 213, 249, 260, 277, 393, 452, 513, 724, 737;
XXIX:340-342, 654, 655, 657; **XXX**:106-108, 334; **XXXI**:123;
XXXIII:213-217; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXVII**:198, 199;
 Bartlett, Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:97;
 Bartlett, Timothy **XXX**:78;
 Bartlett, William **XI**:462;
 Bartlett, Zadock **X**:410; **XXX**:308;
 Bartley, Robert **XII**:480; **XV**:701, 702, 704, 726; **XVI**:46, 208,
 303, 679;
 Bartman, Captain **VI**:605; **XVIII**:459;
 Barton (Providence) **XXVI**:629, 703, 712;
 Barton, Aaron **XXX**:208, 224;
 Barton, Abraham **XIV**:336;
 Barton, Andrew **XXVI**:318;
 Barton, Benjamin **XXX**:376;
 Barton, Bezaleel **XXX**:376;
 Barton, Colonel **XVII**:162-168, 176, 178, 180-183, 189;
 Barton, Ebenezer **X**:625; **XI**:357; **XXXIX**:436;
 Barton, Edward **XXXX**:58, 84, 97, 118, 127, 129
 Barton, Elisha **I**:218
 Barton, George **XXXX**:249
 Barton, Goodwife **I**:217
 Barton, Henry **XXIV**:89; **XXXVII**:29;
 Barton, John **XXXII**:470;
 Barton, Josiah **XI**:357; **XIV**:43; **XXX**:250, 425;
 Barton, Lewis **XXVI**:301;
 Barton, Martha **XXXII**:470;
 Barton, Mary (Ellis) **XXXII**:407;
 Barton, Stephen **IV**:605, 608, 780; **IX**:568; **XIII**:364; **XVI**:906;
XXVI:500; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:407;
 Barton, Timothy **XXVII**:285;
 Barton, William **XI**:627; **XIV**:454, 530; **XXVI**:117, 629;
 Bary * See Berry
 Bascomb, Jonathan **XXVI**:14, 471;
 Bascomb, Josiah **XXVI**:731;
 Basey, John **XXV**:560;
 Basford, Aaron **XVI**:285, 875; **XVII**:438;
 Basford, Abigail **XXXVII**:87-89;
 Basford, Benjamin **XI**:18; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:64, 186, 319, 320;
XVI:926; **XVII**:3;
 Basford, Ebenezer **XIV**:589; **XXX**:27; **XXXVII**:88-90;
 Basford, Jacob **III**:469; **XI**:309; **XIV**:1, 14; **XVI**:156;
XXIV:568; **XXVIII**:262; **XXXI**:532; **XXXIII**:460; **XXXV**:68;
XXXVII:87-90;
 Basford, James **V**:831; **IX**:106, 443; **XI**:309; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:2,
 273, 289; **XV**:754; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:525; **XXVIII**:197;
XXIX:236; **XXX**:175, 448; **XXXII**:412;

Basford, John **XXXVII**:88;
 Basford, Jonathan **XII**:192; **XIV**:172, 174, 177; **XXX**:65;
 Basford, Joseph **V**:359, 468, 519, 883; **XI**:11, 309; **XII**:386;
 XIII:113, 119, 121, 123, 386; **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:43,
 157; **XVII**:143; **XXVII**:20, 22, 25, 345; **XXX**:137, 448;
 Basford, Mary **XXXVII**:89, 90;
 Basford, Moses **XVI**:285, 501;
 Bascom, Elias **XVI**:770;
 Bashaw, Eli **II**:334;
 Baskingridge, NJ **XXI**:820;
 Bass Creek **XXXII**:694; **XXXVI**:109;
 Bass, Abraham **XXVI**:32, 33, 209, 605, 607;
 Bass, Benjamin **XXI**:560;
 Bass, Joseph **VIII**:194, 845; **X**:504; **XIII**:36, 274, 285;
 XIV:339; **XVI**:106, 107; **XVII**:139, 359, 362, 371, 372, 377,
 417; **XX**:394, 418; **XXIV**:532, 720; **XXV**:167, 527, 551;
 XXX:113; **XXXVIII**:132, 267;
 Bass, Mary (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
 Bass, Samuel **XXIV**:18, 813;
 Bassett, Abraham **XXVI**:521;
 Bassett, Daniel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
 Bassett, James **XI**:162, 163, 424;
 Bassett, John **XII**:44;
 Bassett, Joseph **XXVI**:483;
 Bassett, Joshua **XXVI**:463;
 Bassett, Martha **XXX**:411;
 Bassett, Mr. **II**:264;
 Bassett, Nathan **XXX**:411;
 Bassett, Richard **V**:772;
 Bassett, Samuel **XIV**:427; **XV**:3, 741; **XXX**:73, 175, 200, 308;
 Basson, Richard **XXXX**:88
 Basstown, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
 Bastard, Walter **XVII**:644;
 Bastards **XXII**:129, 213;
 Bastide, ----- **XVIII**:148, 212, 218; **XXIII**:193;
 Bastide, J. H. **V**:223, 225, 700, 703;
 Baston, Joseph **XXXX**:489
 Baston, Nathaniel **XXVI**:500;
 Baston, Stephen **XXVI**:499;
 Bastrick, Samuel **XVI**:906
 Bat, Increase **VII**:760;
 Bat, Timothy **V**:528;
 Batbor, Mary **XXXVII**:394;
 Batchelder * See also Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor,
 Batchellor
 Batchelder, ----- **XXII**:593; **XXXI**:16, 132; **XXXVII**:180;
 XXXX:87, 88
 Batchelder, ----- (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:60;
 Batchelder, ----- (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:60;
 Batchelder, ----- (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:60;

Batchelder, ----- (m. Shaw) **XXXVIII**:60;
 Batchelder, ----- (m. Sherburne) **XXXVIII**:60;
 Batchelder, Abel **XI**:373;
 Batchelder, Abigail **XXXIII**:649, 651; **XXXV**:63; **XXXVI**:24, 355;
XXXVIII:60;
 Batchelder, Abigail (Cram) **XXXII**:521;
 Batchelder, Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:683;
 Batchelder, Abigail (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:650;
 Batchelder, Abigail (m. Tilton) **XXXVII**:138;
 Batchelder, Abraham **VIII**:62; **XIII**:33, 93, 95, 97, 99; **XI**:264;
XII:131, 485, 487-489; **XVIII**:194, 681; **XXIV**:411;
XXVII:144, 145; **XXIX**:489; **XXX**:90, 105;
 Batchelder, Abraham Jr. **XI**:264;
 Batchelder, Alexander **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:120, 125, 129, 136, 149
 Batchelder, Amos **XXX**:334, 404;
 Batchelder, Ann **XXXI**:46, 50, 51; **XXXX**:149, 157
 Batchelder, Anna **XXXV**:250, 253; **XXXVII**:336;
 Batchelder, Archelaus **XII**:609; **XXX**:262;
 Batchelder, Benjamin **III**:469; **XI**:277, 309, 484; **XII**:107;
XIII:414; **XIV**:224, 380, 413, 489; **XV**:525; **XVIII**:194;
XXV:412, 510; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXX**:23, 42,
 61, 240; **XXXI**:573, 574; **XXXII**:1, 2; **XXXIII**:558, 649, 650,
 655; **XXXVI**:132, 369; **XXXVII**:40, 41, 395; **XXXVIII**:60, 69;
 Batchelder, Benjamin Jr. **XXXII**:1;
 Batchelder, Breed **VIII**:515, 517, 590; **XII**:241, 636, 638, 640;
XVIII:725; **XX**:317, 361, 451, 465, 511; **XXI**:562, 576, 604,
 625; **XXII**:17, 64, 290, 322, 347; **XXV**:357; **XXVI**:442;
XXVII:462; **XXX**:94;
 Batchelder, Carter **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:346;
 Batchelder, Comfort (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
 Batchelder, Cornelius **XXXVI**:116;
 Batchelder, Daniel **XI**:263; **XII**:349, 487; **XV**:419; **XXX**:90, 159;
XXXIII:649, 650; **XXXVI**:355;
 Batchelder, David **XI**:489; **XII**:125, 140, 143, 147, 148, 151,
 349; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 584, 630; **XV**:444, 627,
 725; **XVI**:169, 170; **XVIII**:745, 775, 793; **XX**:682-683, 710,
 713; **XXI**:18-19, 56, 58, 100, 129; **XXII**:406; **XXX**:43;
XXXV:64, 279; **XXXVI**:479-482; **XXXVII**:296;
 Batchelder, Davis **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 107; **XXX**:105;
 Batchelder, Deacon **XXXIII**:260, 261; **XXXIV**:195;
 Batchelder, Deborah **XXXI**:84; **XXXIII**:656;
 Batchelder, Deborah (m. Fellows) **XXXII**:596; **XXXIV**:195;
 Batchelder, Deborah (m. Sherburne) **XXXIII**:650;
 Batchelder, Dorothy **XXXII**:166;
 Batchelder, Ebenezer **XII**:335, 338; **XVIII**:722; **XXVII**:68;
XXX:47; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:323, 406; **XXXIV**:328; **XXXV**:142,
 196, 219, 222, 251, 254; **XXXVI**:149, 354; **XXXVII**:113, 194;
XXXVIII:217, 350;
 Batchelder, Elisha **XII**:346; **XXVIII**:427, 431; **XXX**:40;

XXXVI:480-482; **XXXVIII**:221;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:651, 656; **XXXVI**:23, 24, 68, 355;
XXXVIII:59-61;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (Ambrose) **XXXIII**:269;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXII**:802;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (Swett) **XXXVII**:296;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Hobbs) **XXXV**:250, 253;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Locke) **XXXVIII**:61;
 Batchelder, Elizabeth (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:650;
 Batchelder, Ephraim **XIV**:451, 532; **XXX**:43; **XXXVI**:131-134;
 Batchelder, Ester **XXXII**:1;
 Batchelder, Ester (m. Ring) **XXXVII**:39, 40;
 Batchelder, Francis **XII**:336; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:42;
XXXII:1; **XXXIII**:405, 430; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:141, 142;
XXXVI:569; **XXXVII**:39, 40; **XXXVIII**:373; **XXXIX**:78;
 Batchelder, Hannah **XXXVI**:68, 355;
 Batchelder, Hannah (Currier) **XXXIX**:53, 54;
 Batchelder, Henry **XII**:116, 118, 119, 129; **XIII**:77, 81, 95;
XIV:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; **XVIII**:745; **XXVII**:236, 237,
 245, 248; **XXX**:104; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXVII**:295; **XXXVIII**:250;
 Batchelder, Henry Jr. **XIV**:413;
 Batchelder, Hezekiah **XXXV**:63;
 Batchelder, Huldah **XXXVIII**:117;
 Batchelder, Huldah (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
 Batchelder, Huldah (m. Pettingill) **XXXVII**:138;
 Batchelder, Increase **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 96, 107; **XXX**:41, 105;
 Batchelder, Isaac **XII**:12; **XXX**:56;
 Batchelder, Isaiah **XIV**:423; **XXXVI**:23, 24; **XXXVII**:39;
 Batchelder, Jacob **XI**:356;
 Batchelder, James **XIII**:96; **XII**:129; **XIV**:565, 570, 651;
XXVII:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:104, 250;
 Batchelder, Jane **XXXIII**:656;
 Batchelder, Jeremiah **XII**:326, 328, 329; **XIII**:76, 360; **XV**:331,
 339; **XVI**:863; **XXII**:726, 740; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXX**:74;
XXXIV:407, 415, 417; **XXXVIII**:115, 116, 118, 375; **XXXIX**:315
 Batchelder, Jethro **XII**:485, 488-490; **XV**:194, 512; **XVIII**:194;
XXX:90; **XXXII**:166, 595; **XXXVI**:68; **XXXVII**:87;
 Batchelder, Jethro Jr. **XXX**:90;
 Batchelder, John **XII**:115, 127, 129, 133, 326, 329, 399;
XIII:22, 93, 96, 107; **XIV**:12, 117, 128, 232, 153, 328, 353,
 450,
 535; **XV**:267, 269, 273, 305, 309, 663, 670, 684, 688;
XVIII:722, 793; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:42, 61, 74, 106,
 354, 403, 455, 456, 459; **XXXI**:50; **XXXII**:176, 177, 226,
 521, 595; **XXXIII**:275, 649, 651, 689; **XXXVI**:131, 135;
XXXVII:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:60, 61;
 Batchelder, John Jr. **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:41, 424;
 Batchelder, Jonathan **XIII**:96; **XIV**:12, 353; **XV**:267, 268, 270,
 271, 754; **XXX**:57, 58, 175, 250, 406, 455, 457; **XXXII**:522;

XXXIV:24, 79; **XXXVI**:67, 68; **XXXVII**:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:316;
 Batchelder, Joseph **XII**:117, 129, 131, 136, 146, 487, 512, 518,
 528, 743; **XIV**:109, 131, 190; **XV**:138, 488, 498; **XXIV**:568;
XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:75; **XXXII**:1, 2, 180, 355,
 434, 435, 596, 597; **XXXIII**:100; **XXXIV**:42, 43, 317, 318;
XXXV:444; **XXXVI**:22, 131, 132, 134, 482; **XXXVII**:39;
XXXVIII:372;
 Batchelder, Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:192
 Batchelder, Joshua **XV**:729; **XXXII**:177; **XXXVI**:114, 115;
 Batchelder, Josiah **VI**:437, 452, 523; **VIII**:245, 606; **XI**:598,
 599; **XII**:129, 131, 136, 329, 332, 335, 350, 393, 747;
XIII:405; **XIV**:70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570, 651; **XV**:562;
XVI:617; **XXI**:150, 162; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427,
 431; **XXX**:40, 48, 75, 103, 354, 455, 456, 459; **XXXII**:1,
 181, 595-597; **XXXIII**:99, 250, 290, 437, 519-521; **XXXIV**:21,
 29, 44, 80, 109, 270; **XXXV**:64, 218, 278, 279, 311, 328,
 377-379, 416; **XXXVI**:111, 132-134, 170, 222, 303, 479, 482;
XXXVII:38, 41; **XXXVIII**:409;
 Batchelder, Js. **XV**:729;
 Batchelder, Kinsley H. **XXX**:408;
 Batchelder, Lebe **XII**:488, 489;
 Batchelder, Libby **XXX**:90;
 Batchelder, Lydia **XXXV**:63;
 Batchelder, Major **XVIII**:745;
 Batchelder, Margaret **XXXVI**:131, 132;
 Batchelder, Margaret (Bean) **XXXVIII**:371;
 Batchelder, Mark **XIV**:661; **XVI**:11; **XVII**:433; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:344,
 393;
 Batchelder, Mary **XXXIV**:43; **XXXV**:249, 254; **XXXVI**:22-25, 68,
 114, 116, 355; **XXXVIII**:117; **XXXX**:253
 Batchelder, Mary (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
 Batchelder, Mary (Carleton) **XXXIX**:15;
 Batchelder, Mary (Dow) **XXXIV**:150;
 Batchelder, Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:656;
 Batchelder, Mary (m. Philbrick) **XXXVII**:138;
 Batchelder, Mary (m. Richards) **XXXI**:141; **XXXX**:287
 Batchelder, Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:650;
 Batchelder, Mary (Tilton) **XXXIII**:130;
 Batchelder, Mehitable **XXXIV**:42;
 Batchelder, Mehitable (Marston) **XXXII**:434, 435;
 Batchelder, Mercy **XXXVI**:149;
 Batchelder, Meriah **XXXV**:62, 63;
 Batchelder, Meribah **XXXII**:1;
 Batchelder, Meribah (m. Page) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
 Batchelder, Miriam **XXXV**:63;
 Batchelder, Molly **XXXV**:252, 253;
 Batchelder, Moriah (Blake) **XXXIII**:430;
 Batchelder, Moulton **XII**:533;
 Batchelder, N. **XXIII**:87

Batchelder, Nathan **VIII**:24, 62, 253; **XI**:264, 598, 599, 628, 720; **XII**:332, 335, 338, 348, 489, 492; **XIV**:70, 179, 253; **XV**:127, 130; **XX**:58, 154, 202, 255, 263, 334, 375, 379, 434, 442, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518, 520; **XXI**:774; **XXIV**:891; **XXX**:42, 47, 90, 91, 455, 456; **XXXII**:210, 211, 452, 454, 515, 595; **XXXIII**:105, 130, 322, 323, 649-651; **XXXV**:249-254; **XXXVI**:131, 132, 193; **XXXVIII**:59, 61, 349, 371, 372; **XXXIX**:111;

Batchelder, Nathan G. **XI**:598;

Batchelder, Nathaniel **III**:24, 28, 408; **VIII**:24, 62, 820; **XIII**:84, 190; **XI**:263, 362, 599; **XII**:103, 114, 115, 345, 348, 349, 512, 516, 522, 533; **XIV**:68, 87, 117, 180, 189, 200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 615; **XV**:180, 249, 331, 333, 629, 641, 714; **XVII**:625; **XVIII**:416, 793; **XX**:283, 285, 291, 334, 364, 372, 375, 377, 379, 418, 431, 434, 446, 503-504, 507-508, 516, 519; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:510, 615; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90, 236, 237, 245; **XXX**:47, 63, 90, 104; **XXXI**:35, 84, 117, 132, 238, 352, 374, 376, 586, 636; **XXXII**:176, 177, 595, 597; **XXXIII**:558, 655, 683; **XXXIV**:17, 65; **XXXV**:142, 220, 222, 250-254, 279, 294, 423, 533, 536; **XXXVI**:114, 131-135, 479-482, 555, 556; **XXXVII**:176, 178, 336; **XXXVIII**:44, 61, 217, 350, 351, 353, 373; **XXXIX**:53, 79, 92, 111, 371, 383-385; **XXXX**:371, 374, 381, 405, 429, 444

Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:114, 115, 488; **XVI**:616, 707; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:238, 245, 321; **XXXII**:176-178; **XXXIII**:650;

Batchelder, Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:43;

Batchelder, Nathaniel Gilman **XXX**:47;

Batchelder, Page **XI**:309; **XXXII**:1; **XXXVI**:22, 23; **XXXVII**:39, 40

Batchelder, Phineas **XXX**:47, 140; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:96, 106; **XXXIV**:298, 302, 429; **XXXV**:218, 232, 254, 265, 266, 326; **XXXVI**:149; **XXXVII**:56; **XXXVIII**:373, 375;

Batchelder, Phinehas **XII**:332, 335, 347, 670; **XV**:180; **XVII**:433;

Batchelder, Prince **XXX**:457; **XXXVII**:38;

Batchelder, Reuben **XI**:720; **XII**:512; **XXXVI**:480-482; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:222;

Batchelder, Richard **XV**:180;

Batchelder, Ruth **XII**:640; **XXI**:561-562, 600, 604; **XXXIII**:656;

Batchelder, Ruth (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:651;

Batchelder, Samuel **XII**:129, 216; **XIII**:16, 77, 95, 96; **XIV**:11, 229, 253, 450, 535; **XV**:339, 656, 666, 674; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246; **XXX**:104; **XXXII**:177, 332, 333; **XXXIV**:17, 163, 305; **XXXV**:103, 173; **XXXVI**:114, 134, 149; **XXXIX**:401;

Batchelder, Samuel Jr. **XII**:121; **XIII**:77, 97; **XIV**:253;

Batchelder, Sarah **XXXII**:176; **XXXV**:252-254, 279; **XXXVI**:68, 132, 149, 479; **XXXVII**:38, 138;

Batchelder, Sarah (Blake) **XXXI**:787;

Batchelder, Sarah (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;

Batchelder, Sarah (Page) **XXXV**:278;

Batchelder, Sarah (m. Beede) **XXXVI**:115, 116;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Healey) **XXXVI**:480, 482;
Batchelder, Sarah (m. Worth) **XXXVII**:138;
Batchelder, Simeon **XXXV**:265;
Batchelder, Simon **XII**:326; **XIII**:93, 95; **XIV**:109, 187, 330,
332; **XV**:249-251; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43, 47, 354, 421;
XXXII:556; **XXXV**:157;
Batchelder, Stephen **XI**:675; **XII**:108, 109; **XIII**:17, 77;
XIV:231, 570, 641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XXIV**:135;
XXX:41; **XXXI**:16, 141, 743; **XXXII**:539; **XXXIII**:655, 656;
XXXIV:77, 336; **XXXV**:263, 368; **XXXVI**:171; **XXXVIII**:117;
XXXX:23, 24, 287
Batchelder, Dr. Stephen **XVI**:411
Batchelder, Stephen Jr. **XIII**:77; **XXX**:41;
Batchelder, Stephen 3rd **XXX**:42;
Batchelder, Susanna **XXXII**:1; **XXXV**:63; **XXXVI**:24;
Batchelder, Susanna (Gale) **XXXVI**:555;
Batchelder, Susanna (Page) **XXXI**:573;
Batchelder, Susanna (m. Webster) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Batchelder, Theodate **XXXVIII**:221;
Batchelder, Theodate (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;
Batchelder, Theodate (Smith) **XXXV**:311;
Batchelder, Theodate (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:116;
Batchelder, Theophilus **XII**:131; **XIV**:24; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428,
431; **XXXII**:1; **XXXIII**:430; **XXXV**:62, 63; **XXXVII**:38;
Batchelder, Thomas **XII**:112, 117, 488, 489; **XIV**:110, 131, 190;
XV:179, 321, 340; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:47; **XXXI**:585, 695;
XXXII:354; **XXXIII**:344, 557; **XXXV**:222, 254, 423;
XXXVI:132, 134, 318, 319, 354; **XXXVIII**:108;
Batchelder, Timothy **XII**:487, 491; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXXV**:63;
XXXVI:133, 134; **XXXVII**:38-40;
Batchelder, Uriah **XXIV**:886;
Batchelder, Uzziel **XI**:220;
Batchelder, William **XII**:487-489; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:717;
XVI:424; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522,
525, 529; **XXXVI**:68, 116;
Batchelder, Zachariah **XIII**:17; **XV**:412; **XXVII**:237, 246, 248;
XXX:104; **XXXIII**:318;
Batchelder, Zachary **XXVII**:236;
Batchelder's Point **XXXX**:309;
Batchellor,----- **V**:175; **XXIV**:849, 866, 867, 874;
Batchellor, Breed **XXVIII**:10, 11, 13, 15-21, 23-26, 28-31, 33-42,
45-47, 50, 51;
Batchellor, John **XXIV**:578;
Batchellor, Josiah **XXIV**:578;
Batchellor, Phineas **V**:838; **XIII**:409;
Batchellor, William **XXVIII**:10, 22, 23;
Batchellor, Zephaniah **XXVIII**:10, 23;
Batchelor, Ebenezer **XI**:82, 96, 103;

Batchelor, Jethro **XI**:138, 140, 141, 264;
 Batchelor, Jethro Jr. **XI**:264;
 Batchelor, John **XI**:82, 96, 103, 606;
 Batchelor, John Jr. **XI**:103;
 Batchelour, Nathaniel **XIX**:659;
 Batchelour, Stephen **IV**:498, 501, 766;
 Batchelours, The **IV**:244
 Bateaux * See Battoes
 Bates, Abigail **XI**:557;
 Bates, Asa **XIII**:202, 203;
 Bates, Benjamin **XXIV**:19, 21; **XXVII**:107;
 Bates, Captain **XVII**:327;
 Bates, Daniel **XXVI**:289, 326;
 Bates, David **XI**:367, 373; **XXX**:33;
 Bates, Gershom **XXV**:201;
 Bates, James **XXIV**:463;
 Bates, John **XIII**:318; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201; **XXVI**:238; **XXX**:175;
 Bates, Jonathan **XII**:76, 77;
 Bates, Joseph **VII**:447, 569; **XII**:300, 303, 734, 737; **XIV**:34;
 XVI:535, 536; **XXXVI**:544, 545; **XXXIX**:222;
 Bates, Martha **XXXI**:338;
 Bates, Nathan **VII**:24;
 Bates, Nathaniel **XI**:557; **XIV**:577, 597; **XV**:713; **XVIII**:595;
 XXX:45;
 Bates, Samuel **XI**:373; **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:434, 711; **XVI**:198,
 605; **XVII**:468; **XXV**:201;
 Bates, Stephen 3rd **XXVI**:576;
 Bates, Thomas **XIV**:603; **XV**:451, 711;
 Bates, Thomas D. **XI**:696;
 Batey, Francis **XI**:437;
 Bath, England **XXVII**:97;
 Bath, NH **I**:338; **VII**:313, 727; **VIII**:172, 180; **IX**:825; **XI**:164-
 176, 251, 692, 728; **X**:7, 29, 166, 240, 277, 398, 400, 634,
 680; **XII**:177, 180, 363, 364; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:159, 160, 291,
 468; **XV**:425, 435, 436; **XVI**:97, 307, 321, 332, 403, 541,
 573, 924; **XVII**:14, 121, 224; **XVIII**:712, 729, 735; **XX**:61,
 87, 153, 267, 337, 442, 464, 473, 509, 528, 529, 603, 612,
 654, 725, 741, 763, 783; **XXI**:111, 124, 216, 265, 293, 300,
 585, 632, 656, 673, 714, 752, 764, 773; **XXII**:21, 29, 39,
 73, 88, 114, 131, 137, 176, 225, 238, 311, 355, 356, 391,
 454, 458, 462, 465, 547, 624, 634, 642, 671, 691, 699, 713;
 XXIII:437; **XXIV**:447, 448, 450-452, 454, 455, 482; **XXV**:94,
 95, 198, 203, 206, 207, 242, 247, 251, 280; **XXX**:394, 397;
 Bath, William, Earl of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Bathrick, John **XXIV**:407;
 Bathrick, Samuel **V**:312, 313, 356, 747, 748, 767; **XXVII**:82, 88;
 Bathurst, Lord **XIX**:534;
 Batson, John **IV**:503; **XVII**:622, 668; **XXXI**:443; **XXXII**:156, 494;
 Batson, Mary (Meserve) **XXXV**:453, 456;
 Batson, Mrs. **V**:379;

Batson, Nathaniel IX:566, 568; XII:696; XVI:906; XXX:97;
 Batson, Stephen VII:113; VIII:806; XII:695-697; XIII:271;
 XXVII:375, 376; XXVIII:480; XXIX:533, 534; XXX:97;
 XXXVII:29; XXXVIII:191, 364;
 Batson, Stephen Jr. XII:697;
 Batt, Christopher XXXX:341
 Batt, Sampson XVI:264;
 Batt, Sarah XVIII:226;
 Batt, Timothy XXVIII:491; XXXII:768, 769;
 Battas * See Battis
 Batten, John XVII:302; XXXX:38, 42
 Batten, Richard XXVII:435;
 Battenkill XV:391;
 Batter, Richard XIV:459;
 Battershall, Jonathan XXXIII:191;
 Battey, Silvanus XXX:31;
 Battis, Sampson XII:757; XVII:431; XXX:397;
 Battishall, Jonathan XII:715, 717, 718; XXXV:356; XXXVII:348;
 Battle of Brandywine XVII:154, 194, 196, 199, 300;
 Battle of Monmouth Court House XVII:238, 239, 246;
 Battle, Naval XXIII:245
 Battles, Edward XIII:694;
 Battoes for Crown Point VI:375, 381, 393, 431, 490, 491;
 Battson, Mr. XVIII:210
 Battson, Mrs. XVIII:240
 Batwell, Eng. XXXV:488;
 Baul, Peter II:175;
 Baum, Col. VIII:664;
 Baxter * See also Bagster
 Baxter, Abigail IX:649
 Baxter, Benjamin IX:551; XI:25, 35; XV:29; XX:42, 66, 311,
 345; XXV:190; XXXVIII:337;
 Baxter, Elihu XIV:274, 291;
 Baxter, Elisha XIV:289;
 Baxter, John XV:153;
 Baxter, Joseph XI:27;
 Baxter, Mr. III:694;
 Baxter, Prudence XI:24, 25;
 Baxter, Simon VIII:594, 597, 627, 922; IX:548; X:503; XI:24,
 25, 33; XIV:325; XVI:531, 554; XX:395, 421, 460, 496,
 744, 796; XXX:4;
 Baxter, Simon Jr. XXX:3;
 Baxter, Stephen XVII:468;
 Baxter, Thomas XIV:607, 608; XV:436, 604, 714; XVII:111, 468;
 XXIV:816; XXX:22;
 Baxter, William VIII:804; XI:25, 26;
 Baxton, William XXVI:161;
 Bay of Fundy XVIII:301;
 Bayard, James XVI:929;
 Baybrick, Theophilus XXX:80;

Bayles, John **XV**:122, 188;
 Bayles, Joseph **XVI**:246, 516;
 Bayley * See also Bailey, Baley, Bayly
 Bayley, ----- **XV**:699
 Bayley, Aaron **XI**:693; **XVI**:924, 928; **XVII**:89;
 Bayley, Abijah **XV**:152, 154; **XVII**:253;
 Bayley, Abner **XIII**:144; **XXIV**:454; **XXXVI**:268, 499;
 Bayley, Abraham **XV**:216;
 Bayley, Amos **XV**:120;
 Bayley, Andrew **XIV**:301, 303, 573, 640; **XVI**:510, 613;
 Bayley, Asa **XIV**:546; **XX**:254, 261;
 Bayley, Benjamin **XIV**:96; **XVII**:63;
 Bayley, Capt. **XI**:718; **XIX**:255;
 Bayley, Charles **XVI**:928;
 Bayley, Cyrus **XIV**:287;
 Bayley, Daniel **XI**:86, 173, 174; **XV**:380, 664, 670, 682;
 XVI:690; **XVII**:339; **XXII**:325, 333, 355-356;
 Bayley, Daniel Jr. **XI**:86; **XIV**:418;
 Bayley, David **XVI**:125;
 Bayley, Dudley **XIII**:377, 378, 381; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
 Bayley, Ebenezer **XIV**:242;
 Bayley, Edmund **XXXVI**:495;
 Bayley, Edward 144, 697
 Bayley, Eliphalet **XIV**:96;
 Bayley, Enoch **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220;
 Bayley, Ephraim **XI**:475
 Bayley, Frye **XVII**:281, 282;
 Bayley, George **XIII**:386; **XV**:166;
 Bayley, Henry **XXIV**:813;
 Bayley, Jacob **XI**:165, 286, 474; **XII**:342, 409, 537; **XIII**:357,
 374, 410; **XV**:278, 279, 429, 584, 585; **XVI**:169, 171, 923,
 928, 929; **XVII**:72, 135, 136, 150, 223, 240, 243, 248, 265,
 275, 2176, 282, 283, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 330, 344, 347,
 355, 357, 358, 363, 376; **XVIII**:476-479, 531, 553, 555, 558,
 712; **XXIV**:454; **XXXVI**:499, 500;
 Bayley, James **XII**:64, 187; **XIII**:761; **XV**:279, 281, 399, 586;
 XVI:679; **XVII**:91; **XIX**:528; **XXIV**:454;
 Bayley, Jesse **XV**:147;
 Bayley, Joel **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:573, 640; **XV**:613;
 Bayley, John **XII**:229, 409; **XIII**:144, 373, 386; **XIV**:306, 465;
 XVI:921; **XVII**:17, 18; **XXIV**:32, 613;
 Bayley, John Jr. **XIII**:378;
 Bayley, John M. **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:390;
 Bayley, Jonathan **XIII**:378;
 Bayley, Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:373;
 Bayley, Joseph **XIII**:235; **XV**:400; **XVI**:253; **XXII**:491;
 Bayley, Joshua **XII**:84, 256-259, 266, 267, 480; **XIII**:379;
 XIV:453, 467; **XV**:162, 182-184, 234-236, 548, 549; **XVI**:540,
 694, 696; **XVIII**:683; **XIX**:516; **XX**:256, 265, 282, 284, 550,
 553, 559, 808, 841; **XXI**:3, 4, 10, 13-16, 25, 33, 42, 54,

87, 91-93, 96, 98, 131, 147-148, 150, 173-175, 177-179,
 184, 212, 224, 247, 295, 745, 761; **XXII**:105, 157, 251, 262;
XXIV:115, 454, 612, 613, 706;
 Bayley, Joshua Jr. **XIII**:379;
 Bayley, Levi **XII**:271, 272
 Bayley, Mary **XXXVI**:268;
 Bayley, Miles **XV**:189;
 Bayley, Moses **XIV**:185; **XV**:380;
 Bayley, Orasmus **XV**:589;
 Bayley, Philip **XI**:159; **XXII**:16, 59;
 Bayley, Phinehas **XV**:183;
 Bayley, Richard **XI**:493; **XII**:246; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:247;
XVI:377, 799, 800;
 Bayley, Richard Jr. **XIII**:235;
 Bayley, Samuel **XI**:493; **XV**:44; **XVI**:871, 872; **XVII**:67; **XX**:379,
 425, 459, 469, 494, 521;
 Bayley, Shubael **XXI**:398, 485, 487;
 Bayley, Solomon **XII**:271; **XV**:120, 183;
 Bayley, Stephen **XII**:84
 Bayley, Sylvanus **XIV**:427;
 Bayley, Thomas **XXII**:723;
 Bayley, Timothy **XII**:407; **XIV**:287; **XV**:589; **XVII**:114;
 Bayley, Ward **XV**:589;
 Bayley, William **XIII**:386, 389; **XV**:209;
 Bayley, Winthrop **XV**:475;
 Baylies, ----- **XXV**:754, 759;
 Bayls, John **IX**:759;
 Bayly, Capt. **VI**:515;
 Bayly, Jacob **VI**:520, 739, 874;
 Bayly, Joseph **VI**:676;
 Bayne, Elisha **IX**:829;
 Beach Hill **XI**:586; **XXXIX**:420;
 Beach Lane **XXXIII**:344;
 Beach Meadow **XXXII**:71;
 Beach Plain **XXXIII**:107;
 Beach River **XXVIII**:143, 333; **XXXIII**:318;
 Beach, Asael **XXVI**:535, 601;
 Beach, Azariah **XV**:277; **XVI**:314; **XXVI**:492;
 Beach, Azariah Jr. **XXVI**:467;
 Beach, Benjamin **XXVI**:467;
 Beach, Elisha **XXVI**:467;
 Beach, Enoch **XXVI**:45;
 Beach, Gershom **XXVI**:645;
 Beach, Joseph **XXVI**:170, 597, 598;
 Beach, Medad **XXVI**:467;
 Beach, Samuel **XXVI**:165, 700; **XXX**:445;
 Beach, Titus **XXVI**:535;
 Beacham, Richard **XXVIII**:149, 160; **XXX**:138;
 Beache, Richard **XVII**:405;
 Beackum, ----- **XIX**:675;

Beadel * See Bedell
 Beadle, Jacob **XXVIII**:214;
 Beadle, John **XXVIII**:214;
 Beadle, Timothy **XXVIII**:214;
 Beadle, Timothy Jr. **XXVIII**:214;
 Beady, Jonathan **XI**:226;
 Beal * See also Beel, Beels
 Beal, ---- (Hinsdale) **XXXVI**:524;
 Beal, Aaron **XXVIII**:11, 15, 19, 27, 35, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Beal, Abigail **XVI**:333, 356;
 Beal, Benjamin **XVI**:167, 814;
 Beal, Captain **XVII**:312; **XX**:270;
 Beal, Edward **XVIII**:918; **XXXI**:138, 139, 326, 327, 460, 563, 564;
 XXXX:259, 286, 287, 296, 526
 Beal, Elizabeth **XXXI**:563, 564;
 Beal, Frances **XXXX**:254, 281, 282
 Beal, George **XXXVI**:524;
 Beal, James **XIV**:131, 190, 563, 627; **XV**:441, 720; **XXX**:476;
 Beal, John **II**:90, 182; **XXXI**:563;
 Beal, Joseph **I**:114; **XIV**:484, 512, 518; **XVII**:86;
 Beal, Joseph Jr. **XIV**:664;
 Beal, Josiah **XI**:656, 659, 666, 668; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:54;
 Beal, Martha **XXXI**:563, 564;
 Beal, Mr. **VIII**:6
 Beal, Nathaniel **XI**:604;
 Beal, Obadiah **XV**:753;
 Beal, Roger **XXIX**:87;
 Beal, Samuel **XXIX**:133;
 Beal, Sarah **XXXI**:564;
 Beal, Thomas **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 40, 42,
 189, 208; **XX**:232;
 Beal, William **IX**:429; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:94;
 Beal, Zachariah **VIII**:467, 470; **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 197, 555,
 647, 649; **XV**:449, 457, 458, 595-597, 600, 601, 726; **XVI**:6,
 26, 333, 355, 528; **XVII**:269; **XX**:113, 156; **XXIV**:303;
 Beale, Josiah **XIV**:236;
 Beall, Joseph **VII**:357;
 Beals, Aaron **XV**:21;
 Beals, Benjamin **XV**:217, 348;
 Beals, Jonathan **XXX**:123;
 Bealy, William **XIV**:659;
 Beaman * See also Bemain
 Beaman, Jabez **XXVI**:310;
 Beaman, John **XXVI**:222, 433;
 Beaman, Joseph **XXX**:449;
 Beaman, Park **XXVI**:74;
 Beaman, Thomas **XXVI**:42, 429;
 Bean, ---- **XVIII**:766; **XXV**:268; **XXVIII**:466;
 Bean, Abner **IX**:585; **XI**:231;
 Bean, Ann **XXXII**:691;

46

Bean, Benaiah **XIII**:386;

Bean, Benia **IX**:111;

Bean, Benjamin **VII**:728; **VIII**:605; **XI**:215-217, 321; **XII**:753, 754; **XIII**:21, 309; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 253, 261; **XV**:134, 172, 179, 323, 342, 406, 754; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:17, 43, 136, 141, 175, 250, 430;

Bean, Caleb **XII**:13;

Bean, Cornelius **XIV**:63, 186, 316, 319; **XVII**:3; **XXVII**:124; **XXVIII**:315, 317;

Bean, Curtis **XIV**:398; **XV**:564; **XXXII**:691; **XXXV**:342; **XXXVIII**:92;

Bean, Daniel **II**:35, 570; **V**:453, 829; **XI**:166, 643; **XII**:56, 332; **XIII**:443, 448; **XIV**:11; **XV**:439; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVIII**:278; **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:175, 276, 376, 405; **XXXI**:418, 567, 698; **XXXII**:36, 37; **XXXIV**:375; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:6;

Bean, David **V**:541; **IX**:112, 259; **XII**:11, 12; **XIII**:416, 443, 445, 448, 450, 540; **XIV**:433; **XXVII**:532, 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:149; **XXIX**:392, 393; **XXX**:23, 55, 141;

Bean, David C. **XI**:320;

Bean, Dunlap **XI**:216;

Bean, Eben **XI**:425;

Bean, Ebenezer **XI**:619; **XIII**:14, 198; **XIV**:66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454, 530, 546, 563, 564, 616; **XV**:406, 440, 719; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:218; **XXX**:364, 400, 473; **XXXIII**:207;

Bean, Edward **XI**:699; **XII**:14; **XIII**:23, 37, 414; **XIV**:14, 299; **XV**:564; **XVI**:282; **XXV**:510;

Bean, Edward Jr. **IX**:572; **XIII**:103;

Bean, Elisha **VIII**:181; **IX**:112, 685, 687; **XI**:483; **XIII**:234, 235; **XVIII**:712;

Bean, Elizabeth (Bridgham) **XXXVI**:40;

Bean, Elizabeth (Fifield) **XXXIX**:232;

Bean, Elizabeth (Gordon) **XXXIX**:320;

Bean, Enoch **VII**:548; **VIII**:113; **XI**:226; **XXX**:57; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVI**:96;

Bean, Folsom **XXXIV**:371, 375; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:6;

Bean, George **V**:164, 630; **IX**:255; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:66, 181; **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:93;

Bean, Gideon **XXX**:56;

Bean, Hannah **XXXVIII**:92, 370, 373, 374;

Bean, Hannah (Moulton) **XXXV**:342;

Bean, Hannah (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;

Bean, Jabez **XV**:623;

Bean, James **II**:570; **VI**:830, 837, 840, 881, 882; **VIII**:836; **IX**:572, 719; **XI**:226, 229, 234, 642; **XIII**:103, 106, 309; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:21, 108, 214; **XXXIII**:200, 718; **XXXV**:9, 495, 496, 498; **XXXVI**:105, 186, 187, 225, 356, 357; **XXXVII**:80, 158, 159, 165; **XXXVIII**:189-191, 229, 233, 282, 419; **XXXIX**:147;

Bean, James Jr. **XI**:226; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:214;

Bean, Jeremiah IX:77, 79, 85, 86, 112, 253, 258, 259, 263, 272,
 276, 280; XI:223, 483, 644; XII:346; XIV:14, 113, 146,
 195, 341; XVI:589; XVIII:192; XXV:20; XXVII:287;
 XXX:21, 77, 212, 354, 433; XXXII:82, 295, 641, 643, 692;
 XXXIII:416, 718, 738; XXXIV:371, 374; XXXV:64, 318, 496;
 XXXVI:37; XXXVII:158; XXXVIII:190, 420, 426; XXXIX:383;
 Bean, Jeremy XXXIX:321;
 Bean, John II:36; V:541; IX:77, 259, 592; XI:271, 277, 642,
 644; XII:4, 13, 755; XIII:17, 386; XIV:3, 12, 55, 63,
 116, 128, 181, 184, 186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316, 318,
 465, 565, 651; XV:171, 512, 728; XVI:27, 105, 188, 210,
 323, 330, 337, 340, 356; XVII:3; XXI:401, 525, 542, 743,
 750, 763, 769; XXVII:543; XXX:25, 101, 137; XXXI:336,
 539; XXXII:82, 83, 675, 691; XXXIII:679; XXXVII:77;
 XXXVIII:240;
 Bean, John Jr. XII:12; XIV:12, 65, 186; XVII:4;
 Bean, Jonathan IX:112; XIII:398, 400; XIV:580, 659; XV:448,
 599, 727; XVI:10, 43, 183, 209; XX:245; XXXIV:373;
 XXXVIII:6, 122, 123;
 Bean, Joseph VIII:21, 63; IX:24, 436, 440, 447; XI:229, 509,
 599; XIII:386; XIV:134, 191, 391, 404, 487, 508, 512;
 XV:526; XVII:6, 44; XVIII:683, 757; XX:426; XXVII:80;
 XXVIII:227; XXX:17, 47, 101, 137, 294; XXXII:238, 659;
 XXXIII:594, 736; XXXIV:371, 372, 375; XXXV:15, 566;
 XXXVI:193, 369, 370; XXXVIII:5, 6, 92, 370-375; XXXIX:232;
 Bean, Joseph Jr. XII:336; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXXIV:375;
 XXXV:566; XXXVIII:122;
 Bean, Joshua VII:212, 228, 646; IX:79, 259, 272; X:628;
 XI:223, 226, 227, 230, 232; XII:4; XVIII:494; XXX:21, 56;
 XXXVIII:288;
 Bean, Josiah VI:710; XI:225; XII:9; XIII:412; XIV:297, 299,
 387, 494, 508, 516, 565, 651; XV:162, 171, 179; XVI:28;
 XXVIII:334; XXX:141;
 Bean, Jude XII:4, 13; XXX:56;
 Bean, Levi XII:14; XXX:21;
 Bean, Lydia XXX:400;
 Bean, Lydia (Hoag) XXXVII:411;
 Bean, Margaret (Dolloff) XXXIII:199;
 Bean, Margaret (m. Batchelder) XXXVIII:371;
 Bean, Margaret (m. Marsh) XXXII:691;
 Bean, Martha IX:79, 272, 276; XI:223; XXXII:526;
 Bean, Mary XXXIV:374;
 Bean, Mary (Coleman) XXXII:239;
 Bean, Mary (Judkins) XXXVI:224;
 Bean, Mary (m. Eastman) XXXVIII:5;
 Bean, Mary (m. Judkins) XXXX:425
 Bean, Miles IX:112;
 Bean, Miriam XXXIV:371, 372, 376; XXXVIII:5, 6;
 Bean, Miriam (m. French) XXXVIII:371, 372;

Bean, Moody **XI**:277; **XV**:133, 392; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543;
 Bean, Nathan **XXX**:456;
 Bean, Nathaniel **VIII**:935; **X**:5, 19; **XVI**:285, 510; **XX**:283, 285;
XXII:248, 259; **XXXIV**:373; **XXXVIII**:6;
 Bean, Peter **XII**:13; **XXXVIII**:370-373;
 Bean, Phineas **XXX**:136;
 Bean, Phinehas **XIII**:385, 389; **XV**:514, 658, 658, 558, 676;
XVI:590;
 Bean, Richard **XVI**:39; **XXII**:546, 553, 560, 578-579, 582, 586,
 595, 646, 648-651, 691, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 707,
 709-711; **XXX**:21; **XXXIII**:718;
 Bean, Richard Jr. **XXX**:21;
 Bean, Ruth **XXXVI**:356;
 Bean, Samuel **II**:570; **IX**:583; **XI**:642; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:406,
 518; **XIV**:12, 305, 404; **XX**:730, 733, 745, 771, 777, 819,
 823; **XXI**:386-387, 459, 461, 641, 684; **XXII**:122, 135, 200,
 234, 269, 272; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 315, 317; **XXIX**:302;
XXX:139; **XXXII**:190, 640, 641, 691, 692; **XXXIII**:353;
XXXV:421, 507, 561; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Bean, Samuel Jr. **IX**:358; **XIV**:12;
 Bean, Sarah **XXXII**:82, 641; **XXXVIII**:371;
 Bean, Sarah (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
 Bean, Simeon **XII**:4, 9, 12; **XIV**:297; **XXX**:57, 58;
 Bean, Sinclair **XIII**:385, 386; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:137; **XXXV**:484,
 485; **XXXVI**:421;
 Bean, Sinkler **IX**:59;
 Bean, Stephen **XII**:412; **XXX**:55;
 Bean, Susanna (Folsom) **XXXV**:390, 391;
 Bean, Thomas **XI**:703; **XIII**:312;
 Bean, William **VII**:212, 228; **IX**:258, 263, 268, 291; **XI**:226,
 230, 232; **XIII**:406; **XV**:400; **XXX**:21, 140; **XXXII**:108;
XXXX:83
 Beane, James **III**:342;
 Beane, John **XV**:431;
 Bear Brook **XIX**:498;
 Bear Camp River **XXIV**: 922, 923; **XXVIII**:333;
 Bear Hill **XXXIV**:69;
 Bear Pond **XXVIII**:143, 332; **XXXIV**:59;
 Bear Swamp **XXXIV**:150, 314, 315; **XXXVII**:181;
 Bearce, Andrew **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:618, 724; **XX**:277;
 Bearce, Mary **XX**:277;
 Beard * See also Baird
 Beard, ----- **XXXX**:54
 Beard, Catherine (Wyman) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
 Beard, Daniel **XXV**:49;
 Beard, Ebenezer **XXXV**:169, 502;
 Beard, Elijah **XII**:209, 210, 212;
 Beard, Elizabeth **XXXI**:176; **XXXII**:187; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30;
XXXX:332
 Beard, Elizabeth (m. Watson) **XXXI**:228;

Beard, Ester **XXXI**:519, 520;
 Beard, Grissel **XXXIII**:490;
 Beard, Grissel (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
 Beard, Isaac **XXV**:49;
 Beard, John **XIV**:160, 161; **XVI**:235, 242, 516, 803, 805;
 XXIV:706; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:305, 483; **XXXII**:524; **XXXIII**:491,
 689, 735; **XXXVI**:412; **XXXX**:159
 Beard, Jonathan **XII**:174;
 Beard, Joseph **I**:458, 489, 515; **IV**:68, 97, 98, 117, 139, 357;
 XIX:660, 670; **XXXI**:228, 229, 247, 317, 519, 520, 556, 584,
 794, 795, 803, 804; **XXXII**:78, 187; **XXXX**:341, 357, 371,
 376-379, 404, 405
 Beard, Lieutenant **XXXI**:815;
 Beard, Martha **XXXIII**:491;
 Beard, Martha (m. Brimmer) **XXXI**:228;
 Beard, Mary **XXXI**:228; **XXXX**:340
 Beard, Mary (m. Hudson) **XXXI**:520;
 Beard, Mary (m. Williams) **XXXI**:520;
 Beard, Mercy **XXXIII**:491;
 Beard, Robert **XVII**:298; **XXXIII**:490, 491;
 Beard, Samuel **IX**:170; **XIV**:60, 182, 304, 305; **XXV**:551;
 XXXI:803;
 Beard, Sarah **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30, 31;
 Beard, Simeon **XII**:442;
 Beard, Simon **VI**:318; **IX**:572, 635; **XIII**:144, 149; **XVI**:113;
 XXVIII:174;
 Beard, Simon Jr. **XVI**:921;
 Beard, Thomas **I**:118, 213; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:49;
 XXVI:434; **XXXI**:28, 180, 227-229, 520, 625; **XXXX**:5, 19, 27,
 33, 34, 36, 55-57, 74, 77, 81, 84, 110, 112, 118, 121, 126,
 136, 144, 169, 188, 189, 192, 207, 213, 264, 270, 272, 277,
 283, 304, 311, 338, 347, 353, 376, 485, 508, 509, 511, 512,
 515, 516
 Beard, Thomas Jr. **XXV**:49;
 Beard, William **I**:213, 285, 309; **VI**:867; **XIV**:181, 186; **XV**:163,
 188, 429; **XVI**:26; **XVII**:3; **XVIII**:552, 722; **XXIV**:103, 837;
 XXX:95, 344; **XXXI**:17, 106, 176; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXIX**:30;
 XXXX:6, 11, 17, 20, 57-59, 81, 83-85, 108, 109, 115, 127,
 143, 192, 231, 238, 244, 285, 288, 332
 Beard's Creek **XXXIV**:1;
 Beardsley, Daniel **XXVI**:596;
 Beardsley, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:263;
 Beardsley, Ebenezer **XXVI**:263;
 Beardsley, Israel **XXV**:546;
 Beardsley, James **XXVI**:264;
 Beardsley, Jeremiah **XXVI**:263, 596;
 Beardsley, John **XXVI**:263, 596;
 Beardsley, Nathan **XXVI**:41, 264;
 Beardsley, Thomas **XXVI**:263;
 Beary, Ebenezer **XII**:699;

Beary, Jacob **XII**:698;
 Beary, Merefield **XII**:699;
 Beary, Nathaniel **XII**:698;
 Beary, Richard **XII**:698;
 Beasley, Oliver Jr. **XXVI**:234;
 Beasom, John **XV**:118, 138;
 Beasom, Nicholas **XV**:554;
 Beath, Jeremiah **XXVI**:93, 97;
 Beating Orders **V**:49, 542;
 Beatle, Thomas **XXIV**:18;
 Beattee, Thomas **XIV**:317;
 Beattie, ----- **XXVII**:433;
 Beaty, Francis **XI**:372, 379; **XVI**:541;
 Beaty, William **XII**:548, 656;
 Beauchamp, Isaac **IX**:211, 214;
 Beauchamp, John **IX**:214, 222;
 Beauclerk, Vere **V**:42;
 Beaufort **I**:571, 573
 Beaufort, Duke of **XXIX**:141;
 Beauharnois, Maj. **V**:526;
 Beaver Brook **XIX**:490, 491; **XXIV**:87, 165, 232; **XXVIII**:177;
 XXXIV:143, 378; **XXXVI**:509; **XXXVII**:240; **XXXVIII**:154;
 XXXIX:125, 262-264, 409;
 Beaver Brook Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
 Beaver Dam **XXXII**:276;
 Beaver Dam Brook **XXXII**:276;
 Beaver Dam Meadow **XXXII**:642;
 Beaver Pond **XXXII**:617; **XXXIX**:125;
 Beaver River **XIX**:492, 493;
 Beaver, Charles **XVII**:204;
 Beavins, Benjamin **XV**:612; **XVI**:748;
 Beavins, Edward **XVI**:140, 161;
 Beck, Alice **XXXIX**:304, 305;
 Beck, Amos **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 472; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
 Beck, Andrew **XXX**:119;
 Beck, Caleb **XIII**:251, 268; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:405, 655;
 XXXVIII:73, 121; **XXXIX**:304, 305;
 Beck, Elizabeth **XXXI**:302;
 Beck, George **XXX**:218;
 Beck, Hannah **XXXI**:405;
 Beck, Henry **IX**:42; **XIII**:251; **XVII**:501; **XVIII**:920; **XIX**:659;
 XXIV:649; **XXV**:746; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:302;
 XXXIII:599; **XXXIV**:10; **XXXVII**:450, 451; **XXXX**:17, 51, 97,
 118, 125, 136, 144, 220
 Beck, Jane (Cate) **XXXIII**:16;
 Beck, Joanna (Hart) **XXXVIII**:355;
 Beck, John **VII**:421; **IX**:708; **XIII**:35, 269, 271, 273, 277, 348;
 XV:577; **XVIII**:657; **XX**:566; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:527, 555, 561;
 XXVIII:492; **XXX**:117; **XXXVI**:86; **XXXVIII**:19, 440;

XXXIX:331; XXXX:348
 Beck, John Jr. **XIV:239, XVII:23, 39; XXX:117;**
 Beck, Jonathan **XV:325; XXVII:82, 87;**
 Beck, Joseph **XXVI:736;**
 Beck, Joshua **XIII:241; XXVIII:492;**
 Beck, Mary **XXXII:496;**
 Beck, Mehitable (Ayers) **XXXVIII:62;**
 Beck, Nathaniel **XXVIII:197;**
 Beck, Samuel **IX:714; XIII:251, 268, 348; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XVII:139; XXV:555; XXVIII:492; XXX:116, 119; XXXI:717; XXXII:496, 497, 679, 683; XXXIII:116, 381; XXXIV:128; XXXV:242; XXXVIII:355;**
 Beck, Sarah **XXXII:496;**
 Beck, Sargent **V:437;**
 Beck, Thomas **II:38; XIII:240, 243, 251; XXX:282; XXXI:716, 785; XXXII:744; XXXIV:129;**
 Beck, Thomas Jr. **IX:560; XXXI:717; XXXII:33; XXXVIII:401;**
 Beck, William **XXVI:602; XXVIII:492; XXX:118;**
 Becket, Dudley **XI:657; XVIII:494;**
 Becket, Joseph **XXV:29;**
 Beckett, Deborah (Webster) **XXXIII:714;**
 Beckett, Dudley **XXXIII:714; XXXIX:195;**
 Beckett, Francis **XXXV:295, 361;**
 Beckett, Sarah (Mitchell) **XXXVII:172;**
 Beckford * See also Bickford
 Beckford, Ebenezer **XI:634, 637;**
 Beckford, Thomas **XIV:28; XXXII:425;**
 Beckhard, Elias **XXIV:726;**
 Beckhard, John 3rd **XXIV:726;**
 Beckley, Lawrence **XII:481;**
 Beckman, Gerandus **XXIV:592;**
 Beckman, Israel **XIII:403;**
 Beckman, James Jr. **XXIV:592;**
 Beckman, John **XIV:350; XXIV:592;**
 Beckman, John R. **XXX:426;**
 Beckman, Theophilus **XXIV:592;**
 Beckman, Thomas **XXIV:592;**
 Becks, Henry **I:128; X:701;**
 Beckwith * See also Beckworth, Becwith
 Beckwith, ---- **XXVIII:280;**
 Beckwith, Abel **IX:546, 548; XXX:3;**
 Beckwith, Andrew **IX:6; X:632; XIII:599; XIV:297; XXII:850; XXX:4;**
 Beckwith, Bethuel **XV:30, 35, 368;**
 Beckwith, Byron **XXX:413;**
 Beckwith, Ira **XVII:383;**
 Beckwith, Jabez **XII:397-399, 403; XIII:599; XIV:298; XV:9; XXI:519, 530; XXII:488, 490, 500; XXIX:335; XXX:83;**
 Beckwith, Jemima **XXX:413;**
 Beckwith, Job **XXIV:507, 512;**

Beckwith, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
 Beckwith, Joseph **XII**:399; **XXV**:380;
 Beckwith, Josiah **XXV**:380;
 Beckwith, Martin **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:147;
 Beckwith, Marvin **XXVI**:572;
 Beckwith, Nathaniel **XII**:48; **XXIV**:507, 512;
 Beckwith, Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:380;
 Beckwith, Niles **XII**:398, 400, 403; **XIII**:511; **XV**:741; **XXX**:175,
 240;
 Beckwith, Phineas **XXV**:322;
 Beckwith, Reynald **XXVI**:496;
 Beckwith, Selvenes **IX**:546;
 Beckwith, Silas **XXVI**:255;
 Beckwith, Silvanus **XIII**:463, 465; **XV**:29; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
 Beckworth, Bethuel **XVI**:137, 713, 714;
 Beckworth, Ira **XVI**:80, 93;
 Beckworth, Jabez **XVI**:714;
 Becwith, Richard **XI**:35;
 Bede, Daniel **VII**:691, 769;
 Bede, Jonathan **VI**:882;
 Bedel * See also Bedell
 Bedel Papers, Copies from **XVII**:16, 40, 131-133, 150, 151, 210,
 212, 213, 217, 218, 222, 223, 227, 228, 232-234, 237, 241,
 243, 248, 264, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-314,
 317-321, 328-330, 344, 347-350, 363, 365, 368, 379, 381, 384
 Bedel, Abial **XXXVI**:237, 238;
 Bedel, Ann **XXX**:229;
 Bedel, Benjamin **XV**:177;
 Bedel, Colonel **XIII**:201, 523;
 Bedel, Cyrus **XXIV**:454;
 Bedel, Daniel **XIII**:373; **XV**:279, 281; **XVI**:924, 932;
 Bedel, Dorothy **XXXVI**:237, 238;
 Bedel, Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:135;
 Bedel, Elizabeth (Kelly) **XXXVI**:237, 238;
 Bedel, Jacob **XIII**:373; **XIV**:284, 287; **XXXVII**:146;
 Bedel, Jane **XXX**:229;
 Bedel, John **XIII**:375; **XIV**:167, 170; **XV**:589; **XVII**:14, 89, 331;
XXXVII:75;
 Bedel, Joshua **XIV**:173, 286, 287; **XV**:592; **XVI**:541; **XXX**:250;
 Bedel, Mary **XXXVII**:146;
 Bedel, Moody **XV**:593; **XVII**:253; **XXII**:18, 68; **XXIV**:454;
 Bedel, Richard **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287;
 Bedel, Robert **XIV**:163; **XXIV**:454;
 Bedel, Thomas **XIII**:55, 60; **XIV**:317, 320; **XV**:185, 405; **XXX**:16;
XXXV:441;
 Bedel, Timothy **XIII**:761; **XIV**:159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262, 284,
 287, 295, 481, 695; **XV**:426, 584, 585, 594; **XVI**:280, 306,
 308-311, 459, 539, 573, 908, 921, 927; **XVII**:16, 17, 21, 52,
 57-60, 76, 114, 115, 118, 128-135, 150, 151, 210-213, 217,
 218, 222-224, 228, 232-234, 237, 239, 241, 243, 248,

250-252, 265, 275, 276, 281-283, 289, 290, 310-317, 321,
 328-331, 343, 344, 347-350, 355, 358, 363, 365, 368, 379-
 384, 463, 469; **XVIII**:554, 684, 729, 746, 907, 908; **XX**:61,
 115, 122-124, 126-127, 132, 139-140, 143, 145, 155-156,
 158-159; **XXI**:77; **XXII**:26, 80; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97, 267,
 431; **XXX**:228, 229, 435, 437, 438, 448; **XXXVII**:122, 123,
 146; **XXXIX**:479;
 Bedell, Capt. **VII**:43
 Bedell, Col. **VII**:544;
 Bedell, Hazen **VII**:544;
 Bedell, John **VII**:544; **IX**:465;
 Bedell, Joshua **IX**:428;
 Bedell, Moody **VI**:880; **XII**:181, 184, 418;
 Bedell, Robert **XI**:166;
 Bedell, Samuel Sharp **XXVI**:195, 199, 535;
 Bedell, Thomas **IX**:611; **XI**:205; **XXVII**:80;
 Bedell, Timothy **VI**:318, 884; **VII**:546, 562, 570, 572, 573, 582,
 621, 637, 647, 670; **VIII**:42, 45, 46, 57, 69, 72, 87,
 89, 90, 95, 104, 152, 153, 315, 510; **X**:279, 303, 318, 388;
 400, 619, 634; **XI**:22, 164, 166, 206; **XXVI**:106, 306;
 Beden, John **XXX**:448;
 Beder, John **XXX**:445;
 Beder, William **XVII**:306;
 Bedford, MA **XV**:239; **XVII**:306;
 Bedford (Narragansett No. 5), NH **XXIV**:13-17, 21, 106, 107, 112,
 116, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457;
 Bedford, NH * also Souhegan East
 Bedford, NH **VI**:532, 754, 820; **VIII**:213, 353; **XV**:111, 112, 162,
 345, 362, 363, 435, 437, 616, 621, 634, 644, 689, 696, 740;
VII:63, 728; **XI**:58, 63, 65, 176-189, 491, 683, 720;
IX:432; **X**:5, 26, 166, 630, 659; **XII**:28; **XIV**:59, 210-212,
 256, 258, 468, 470, 557, 573; **XVI**:85, 91, 100, 161, 219,
 221, 247, 251, 253, 255, 295, 320, 328, 330, 331, 383, 423,
 499, 524, 544, 573, 600; **XVII**:121, 256, 427; **XVIII**:360,
 485, 603, 728, 844; **XX**:59, 153, 265, 268, 311, 317, 335,
 340, 341, 345, 358, 561, 586, 598, 611, 628, 651, 734, 738,
 754, 780, 784, 810, 823; **XXI**:38, 114, 124, 183, 188, 211,
 225, 290, 582, 728, 751, 761, 770; **XXII**:16, 36, 62, 308,
 490, 500, 544, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:13, 16, 178, 415, 416,
 457, 458; **XXIV**:13, 17, 457, 458; **XXV**:31, 306, 313, 314;
XXVII:103-108, 188, 189, 298, 301, 305, 306, 313, 316, 317,
 327, 436; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 437-439; **XXIX**:236, 246, 348,
 349, 409, 427, 439; **XXX**:14, 15, 165, 175, 194, 394;
XXXIII:370, 487, 616, 617; **XXXIV**:103, 204, 210, 211, 231,
 167, 286, 287, 396-398; **XXXV**:258, 362, 435, 453, 565;
XXXVI:26, 27, 38, 284, 285, 353, 368, 369, 375, 388, 414,
 507, 508; **XXXVII**:151, 172, 343, 391; **XXXIX**:112, 114, 272,
 386;
 Bedford, RI **XVI**:231;
 Bedford, Daniel **XXVI**:527;

Bedford, Duke of **XVIII**:357, 377, 378; **XXIII**:197, 514; **XXIV**:13, 457; **XXVII**:103;
 Bedford, Elias **XXVI**:528;
 Bedford, Nathan **XVIII**:927; **XXXI**:325; **XXXX**:292, 334
 Bedford, Samuel **XXVI**:527;
 Bedford, Stephen **XXVI**:527;
 Bedgood, Jeffry **XXIV**:310, 311, 313-315; **XXXIV**:116;
 Bedle, Joshua **XI**:693;
 Bedou **XXVI**:660;
 Bedy * See Beede
 Beebe, Abner **XXV**:484;
 Beebe, Asael **XXVI**:14;
 Beebe, David **XXVI**:14;
 Beebe, James **XXVI**:14;
 Beebe, Job **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Beebe, John **XXVI**:14;
 Beebe, Jonathan 3rd **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:484;
 Beebe, Noah **XII**:25;
 Beebe, Peter **XIV**:625, 646; **XV**:66, 226, 651, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 507, 653, 663;
 Beebe, Peter Jr. **XVI**:633;
 Beebe, Samuel **XXVI**:114, 318;
 Beebe, Seba **VII**:599; **XV**:383; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114, 253;
 Beebe, Silas **XXIV**:507;
 Beebe, Thomas **XII**:219;
 Beebe, Timothy **XII**:219;
 Beebe, William Jr. **XXIV**:507;
 Beebe, William 2nd **XXVI**:6;
 Beech Plain **XXXV**:171, 172; **XXXVI**:192;
 Beecher, John **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:264, 536, 596;
 Beecher, Will **XVII**:495;
 Beecker, Joshua **XXVI**:417;
 Beecker, Samuel **XXVI**:417;
 Beecker, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:417;
 Beede, Aaron **XVI**:416; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
 Beede, Bezabel **XII**:13; **XIV**:404; **XV**:322, 342; **XVII**:32;
 Beede, Daniel **VIII**:15, 29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 822, 934; **X**:4, 18, 26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 59; **XI**:227, 229; **XIII**:411, 413, 414, 417, 542, 737; **XVI**:831, 832; **XVIII**:683, 801; **XX**:59, 67, 69, 126, 132, 155-157, 202-203, 208, 255, 264, 355, 610, 623-624, 634-637, 646, 656, 666, 689, 696-697, 699, 754, 759, 761, 769, 771-772, 774, 778, 784; **XXI**:365, 370, 417, 426, 583, 595, 599, 600, 602, 606, 619, 622, 642, 683, 685-686, 689-692, 695, 698, 701-702, 706, 708-712, 719, 725, 727, 744, 760; **XXII**:37, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63-64, 152-154, 156, 162-164, 167, 187-189, 192, 193, 195, 197-201, 204, 206, 253, 266, 309, 315-316, 322, 328-329, 331-332, 334, 337, 341, 350, 408-410, 412, 419, 429, 434, 436, 442, 545, 566, 569, 580, 582, 586, 595, 674, 676, 678, 689; **XXVII**:293
XXVIII:334; **XXX**:141; **XXXIV**:410, 413, 519; **XXXV**:86-88,

248, 402, 404; **XXXVI**:204, 321, 323; **XXXVII**:79, 80, 322;
XXXVIII:113, 174, 287, 288, 298;
 Beede, Daniel Jr. **XII**:9; **XIV**:297; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
 Beede, David **X**:629;
 Beede, Eli **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:704; **XXXII**:227; **XXXIII**:298;
XXXV:7, 9, 496, 497; **XXXVII**:81;
 Beede, Hezekiah **XXX**:79; **XXXV**:356;
 Beede, John **XIII**:416; **XVII**:25;
 Beede, Jonathan **XII**:342;
 Beede, Joshua **XVI**:122, 164;
 Beede, Josiah **XVI**:509, 709;
 Beede, Nathan **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
 Beede, Phineas **XXX**:175; **XXXVI**:115;
 Beede, Phinehas **XI**:704; **XV**:748; **XVI**:115;
 Beede, Rezia **XII**:349; **XVI**:103, 202, 219, 270; **XVII**:359;
 Beede, Rosiah **XXX**:532, 535, 537;
 Beede, Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVI**:115, 116;
 Beede, Thomas **X**:627; **XI**:697, 699, 704; **XVI**:657;
 Beedle, Thomas **XXIV**:812;
 Beef **XXII**:298, 352, 390, 451, 497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731,
 734;
 Beekman, Geraldus W. **XXVI**:685;
 Beel, James **XIV**:111;
 Beele, Edward **II**:96;
 Beels, Benjamin **XIV**:99, 205;
 Beers, Ephraim **XXVI**:41;
 Beers, Richard **XXIV**:76;
 Beers, Samuel **XXV**:551;
 Beery * See Berry
 Beetel, Jacob **IX**:750;
 Beetel, John **IX**:750;
 Been * See Bean
 Beer Brewing **VII**:115;
 Beggarly Island **XXXIV**:129;
 Beky, Magnus **XXX**:175;
 Belagh, William **XXX**:146;
 Belanche, Juill **XVII**:304;
 Belanche, Noel **XVII**:304;
 Belaney, Charles **XVI**:234;
 Belanger, Jules **XVIII**:913;
 Belanger, Noel **XVIII**:913;
 Belcher, ----- **XXXI**:62;
 Belcher, Andrew **III**:546, 693; **XVIII**:116, 173, 212, 343, 414,
 415; **XXIV**:334, 811; **XXV**:308; **XXVI**:459;
 Belcher, G. **XVIII**:171;
 Belcher, John **XXV**:282;
 Belcher, Jonas **XXXI**:798;
 Belcher, Jonathan **III**:637, 639; **IV**:504, 531, 558, 561, passim;
V:1, 2, 11, 20, 26, 33, 37, 38, 84, 144, 161, 175; **VI**:39,
 41, 52; **VII**:398; **IX**:106, 125, 171, 253, 327, 341, 344,

- 346, 437, 455, 458, 459, 498, 503, 633, 690, 692, 696;
XI:713; **XII**:131; **XIII**:754; **XVIII**:17, 24, 32, 38, 39, 42,
 44, 45, 51, 52, 55-58, 61, 63, 66, 74, 77, 82, 83, 88, 89,
 91, 97, 102, 107, 109, 110, 117, 123, 124, 126, 154, 158,
 159, 164, 176, 414; **XIX**:212, 214, 216, 220, 228, 233, 239,
 248, 273, 285, 290, 292, 312, 315, 326, 380, 382, 394, 398,
 406, 420, 427-429, 431-433, 446, 448, 450, 457, 459-461,
 463, 466, 469, 465, 480, 484, 487-491, 505-507, 519-523,
 527, 541, 544, 551, 564, 581, 609, 636-646; **XXIII**:180-190,
 203-206, 354, 462-464, 466, 513; **XXIV**:14, passim, 230, 242,
 244, 254, 256, 258, 274, 277-279, 281, 286, 300-302, 304,
 306-310, passim, 359, 710, 711, 750, 754, 765, 767-769,
 780-782, 784, 785, 791, 799, 809, 811, 817, 818, 880,
 882-885, 887, 888, 893; **XXV**:185; **XXVII**:105, 107;
XXIX:177, 183, 187, 197, 238; **XXXII**:581;
- Belcher, Jonathan Jr. **XIX**:432-433;
- Belcher, Joseph **XXV**:282;
- Belcher, Samuel **XXIV**:19; **XXXI**:154, 213; **XXXX**:346
- Belcher, Sarson **XIII**:189; **XX**:144, 586, 629; **XXI**:28, 68, 103,
 136;
- Belden, Daniel **XXVI**:153;
- Belden, Gideon **XXVI**:495;
- Belden, Reuben **XXVI**:429;
- Belden, Titus **XXV**:172;
- Belding, David **VII**:774; **IX**:786; **XIII**:534; **XV**:63; **XVI**:488;
XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 419-421, 425, 448, 470, 472, 475,
 481, 487-489, 492, 496, 498, 506; **XXV**:565;
- Belding, David Jr. **XIII**:532, 533;
- Belding, Elijah **XIII**:528;
- Belding, Elisha **XII**:217; **XIV**:84, 199; **XV**:6, 50, 224; **XVII**:97;
- Belding, Fellows **XXVI**:442;
- Belding, John **IX**:390; **XXV**:585;
- Belding, Jonathan **IX**:384, 388; **XXV**:118; **XXXV**:421;
- Belding, Joseph **XXV**:585;
- Belding, Lieutenant **XV**:447;
- Belding, Moses **IX**:388, 391; **XIII**:524, 525, 530; **XIV**:84, 199,
 355; **XV**:733; **XVI**:8; **XVII**:269; **XX**:95, 103, 121, 129, 136,
 147, 242; **XXV**:53, 119, 641; **XXX**:162, 479;
- Belding, Noah **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:488;
- Belding, Reuben **XXVI**:178;
- Belding, Samuel **IX**:786; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:178;
XXXV:519;
- Belding, Stephen **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 167; **XXX**:162; **XXXV**:421;
- Belding, Titus **XII**:311;
- Bele, Joseph **XV**:431;
- Belemans Bank River **XXIV**:853;
- Belfield, Mr. **XI**:373;
- Belgrove, Robert **XXXX**:247, 543
- Belhan, John **XV**:44;
- Belknap Papers, Copies from **XVIII**:149 passim 189, 210 passim

254, 291, 296-302, 309 passim 338, 351-353, 360 passim 402,
 431, 449, 450-489, 499, 506, 516, 541-579, 655-676, 842;
 Belknap, Benjamin **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 Belknap, Ebenezer **IX**:681;
 Belknap, Ezekiel **VIII**:93; **IX**:27, 28, 35; **XI**:121, 132;
XIII:211; **XIV**:404, 476; **XV**:338; **XVI**:529, 532; **XXX**:8, 354
 Belknap, Jeremy **VII**:401, 562, 715, 723; **X**:221, 272, 485, 622,
 692; **XIX**:654; **XX**:102, 134, 176, 210, 308, 310, 328, 333,
 339, 342, 344, 365, 388; **XXII**:136, 239, 522, 559, 659, 692;
XXV:631, 670, 676, 698, 717, 719, 724, 746;
 Belknap, Joshua **XII**:366;
 Belknap, Moses **IX**:29, 35, 673-676, 679; **XI**:121, 132; **XIII**:211;
XXX:9; **XXXIII**:371; **XXXV**:397;
 Belknap, Nathaniel **XI**:557; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 682;
XVI:629; **XXX**:134; **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
 Belknap, Obadiah **IX**:681;
 Belknap, Samuel **XXVI**:161;
 Belknap, William **XI**:166; **XII**:407; **XV**:592; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:80,
 82; **XXIV**:455;
 Belknap's Brook **XXXIII**:304;
 Bell, ----- **XXII**:127, 211, 531; **XXIX**:220;
 Bell, Abednego **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXX**:97;
 Bell, Andrew **XII**:503; **XV**:379; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:118, 120;
XXIV:738; **XXV**:15, 347;
 Bell, Benjamin **IV**:503; **IX**:566, 568; **XII**:694; **XIV**:20, 27, 387,
 494, 507, 516; **XVI**:906, 916; **XVIII**:336; **XXVI**:27;
 Bell, Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:97;
 Bell, Benjamin 3rd **XII**:694;
 Bell, Captain **XIII**:332;
 Bell, Charles H. **I**:134; **IV**:648; **V**:633; **XI**:640, 738;
 Bell, Colonel **X**:476;
 Bell, Elizabeth **XVI**:333, 341, 356; **XX**:156; **XXVII**:71;
XXXIII:159, 161;
 Bell, Elizabeth (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
 Bell, Frederick **XII**:704;
 Bell, Frederick M. **VIII**:391; **XIV**:114, 140, 142, 554, 623, 625,
 626; **XV**:440, 447, 449, 457, 595-598, 601, 719; **XVI**:5, 333,
 356; **XVII**:267; **XX**:156; **XXV**:346; **XXX**:468, 469; **XXXIX**:288
 Bell, George **XII**:697;
 Bell, Grace (Yeaton) **XXXVII**:188;
 Bell, Henry **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498;
 Bell, James **IX**:498; **XI**:101, 183; **XIV**:111, 328; **XVI**:307, 314;
XVII:114; **XVIII**:693; **XXXIII**:205, 206;
 Bell, John **VII**:449, 463, 671, 690, 728, 750; **VIII**:22, 52, 78,
 95, 139, 145, 164, 174, 193, 319, 355, 397, 428, 433, 514,
 565, 684, 770, 838, 894; **IX**:51, 52, 54, 56, 482, 485, 518,
 521, 527, 834; **X**:563, 630; **XI**:127; **XII**:33, 440, 449, 457,
 459, 464, 469, 473, 483, 503, 507, 548; **XIV**:343, 349;
XV:111, 122, 175; **XVI**:263, 315, 725; **XVII**:118, 119;
XVIII:289, 425, 595, 680, 696; **XX**:255, 263, 551, 553, 574,

580, 587, 594, 615, 671, 674, 676, 679, 690, 708, 721, 723,
 733, 841; **XXI**:3, 10, 13-16, 18, 22, 33, 42, 58, 63, 71,
 91-93, 95, 98, 101, 121, 130, 147, 150, 152, 175, 177, 179,
 182, 186, 192, 208, 217, 231, 247, 252, 254, 263-266, 276,
 283, 320, 324, 329, 335, 340-343, 352, 365, 368, 370, 372,
 376, 379, 382, 385, 387, 395, 396, 401, 404, 407, 409, 449,
 454, 458, 508, 539, 546, 553, 555, 557, 564, 570, 631, 634,
 638, 641, 648, 652, 660, 663, 744, 759, 772; **XXII**:42, 107,
 111-113, 115, 117, 121, 133, 160, 241, 270, 317, 543, 553,
 562, 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 660,
 663, 676, 678, 683, 690, 693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706, 709-
 711, 755; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163, 276; **XXVI**:496; **XXVII**:104;
XXX:15, 85; **XXXIII**:159-161; **XXXVI**:147; **XXXVII**:391;
XXXVIII:105, 155, 156, 205, 280, 370; **XXXIX**:477;
 Bell, John Jr. **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XVIII**:425;
 Bell, Jonathan **XII**:33, 38, 44; **XIV**:55, 184; **XV**:116, 557;
XVII:258; **XXV**:200; **XXX**:334, 406;
 Bell, Joseph **VI**:661; **IX**:524; **XI**:189; **XII**:436, 437, 452, 458,
 489, 696, 697; **XIII**:699; **XXII**:373-374, 421, 425;
XXVII:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:15, 87; **XXXIII**:541; **XXXIV**:438;
XXXV:388; **XXXVII**:29;
 Bell, Joshua **XI**:720; **XII**:35; **XIV**:358, 653; **XV**:729; **XVI**:30,
 33, 59, 331, 341, 344, 345, 357; **XX**:478, 481, 540;
XXI:274, 314, 566, 570, 611, 617, 620; **XXX**:224;
 Bell, Lieutenant **X**:605;
 Bell, Luther V. **XI**:101;
 Bell, Margaret **XXXVII**:391;
 Bell, Mary **XXXIII**:159;
 Bell, Matthew **VIII**:806; **XII**:694; **XXX**:96;
 Bell, Matthew Jr. **XII**:694;
 Bell, Meshech **IV**:503; **VIII**:94, 369, 760, 806, 930, 983;
IX:566, 568; **X**:538, 612; **XII**:694, 696; **XIV**:380, 383, 480,
 489; **XVI**:317, 318, 916; **XVII**:451, 459; **XVIII**:236, 336;
XX:106, 141, 165, 191, 234, 245, 247, 275, 323, 326-327,
 378, 382-383, 392, 415, 473, 527-528, 584, 624; **XXVI**:27,
 500; **XXXI**:703; **XXXII**:156, 172, 173; **XXXVI**:460;
 Bell, Meshech Jr. **XII**:694; **XVI**:234, 264; **XX**:551, 554; **XXX**:96;
XXXIII:468; **XXXVII**:29, 319, 411;
 Bell, Meshech 3rd **XII**:694; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:97;
 Bell, Philip **XXVI**:10;
 Bell, Rachel **XXXII**:172, 173;
 Bell, Robert **XII**:437;
 Bell, Sampson **XII**:694, 696, 697; **XXVI**:488; **XXX**:97;
 Bell, Samuel **IX**:524; **XII**:507; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:91, 118, 119;
XXXIII:160, 161;
 Bell, Samuel D. **I**:4, 103, 111, 128, 137; **II**:528, 670; **III**:64;
XI:101;
 Bell, Sarah (Smith) **XXXIII**:205;
 Bell, Shadrach **II**:90; **VIII**:806; **IX**:568; **XII**:694, 696, 697;
XIII:271; **XVII**:644, 669; **XXVI**:500; **XXXI**:702, 703;

XXXII:172; XXXVI:246, 348; XXXVII:188;
 Bell, Shadrach Jr. **XII:696;**
 Bell, Solomon **XXVI:166;**
 Bell, Susanna **XXXVII:393;**
 Bell, Thaddeus **XXV:200;**
 Bell, Thomas **IV:503; V:323, 394, passim, 415, 417, 500, 501, 547, 585, 751, 763, 783; VI:70, 108, 127, 253, 323, passim, 383, 437, 438, 612, 648, 672, 676, 687, 828, 878; VII:3, 43, 60, 79, 103, 131, 149, passim, 186, 206, 239, 258, 286, 297, 310; VIII:806; IX:317, 563; XII:685, 690, 691, 694, 696, 697; XIII:81; XIV:20, 27; XVI:234, 906, 916; XVII:307; XVIII:210, 235, 236, 336, 356, 500, 518, 548, 555, 558, 584, 599, 604, 642; XXVI:32, 94, 178, 186, 191, 215, 223, 500; XXIX:230, 465; XXX:97; XXXII:156; XXXIII:35, 205, 467; XXXVI:348; XXXVII:118; XXXIX:157, 446, 449;**
 Bell, Walter **XXXIII:205;**
 Bell, William **XII:27, 33, 35, 503, 554; XIII:145; XIV:270, 289, 298, 563, 627; XV:441, 721; XVI:204, 315, 358; XVII:47, 148; XVIII:365; XXI:270, 307, 314, 611; XXIV:737; XXV:290; XXVIII:416, 417;**
 Bell, William Jr. **XII:503; XXV:290;**
 Bell, William M. **XIV:115, 140, 192, 554, 619; XV:718; XVI:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271, 300, 438; XVII:137, 268, 441; XXX:461, 464, 466, 481, 482;**
 Bell Island **XXVI:629, 651;**
 Bellamon Bank River **XXXVIII:48, 188;**
 Bellamy Bank **XXXX:331, 341**
 Bellamy Bank Falls **XXXX:74**
 Bellamy Bank Freshet **XXXIV:241;**
 Bellamy Bank River **XXXII:50; XXXIII:509; XXXIV:287, 510; XXXIX:484; XXXX:91**
 Bellamy River **VI:540;**
 Bellamy, John **XIV:237; XVII:87; XXXVIII:206, 207;**
 Bellamy Bank River **XXXI:436, 555-557;**
 Bellew, Henry **VII:344; XXIV:550, 557, 559;**
 Bellew, William **XXXX:5, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17**
 Belley, William **IX:524;**
 Bellhash, ----- **XXXX:241**
 Belling, John **XIV:485;**
 Belling, Samuel **XIV:485;**
 Bellingham, MA **XXIV:814; XXXVII:383;**
 Bellingham, Richard **I:161, 173-175, 177, 185, 188, 198, 200, 271, 273, 275, 296; XIX:337-340; XXIII:28, 40, 95; XXIV:266, 842; XXXX:41, 92**
 Bellman, A. **IV:93, 99, 353;**
 Bellman, Joel **XXVI:22;**
 Bellomont, Richard, Earl of **II:217, 263, 264, 266, 268, 273, 279, 287, 289, 292, 294, 303-313, 324, 326, 328, 332, 335-358; III:62, 64, 66, 96, 97, 100, 112, 116, 129, 131,**

- 134, 164, 426, 544; **XVII**:680, 681, 688; **XIX**:417-418, 609, 634, 701, 707, 711-712, 717, 719, 726-727, 731; **XXIII**:152-159, 207, 208, 210, 211, 254, 255, 257, 259-275, 286, 357-372, 384, 404, 443, 454, 474, 475, 506-508; **XXIX**:158, 295;
- Bellotte, Isaac **XVIII**:905;
- Bellotte, John **XVIII**:905;
- Bellows Brook **XIX**:495;
- Bellows Falls, VT **XVIII**:415, 796, 805, 859; **XXII**:622, 683; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593;
- Bellows, ----- **XIX**:495;
- Bellows, B. **VII**:13; **IX**:6, 393;
- Bellows, Benjamin **VI**:3, 15, 21, 31, 311, 312, 318, 329, 338, 412, 457; **VII**:577, 608, 776; **VIII**:11, 18, 58, 63, 173, 180, 185, 186, 366, 532, 638, 739, 761, 808, 884, 922, 943; **IX**:830, 836; **X**:6, 11-16, 18, 365, 383, 388, 394, 411, 422, 431, 440, 442, 466, 479, 491, 540, 542, 554, 566-569, 587, 593, 633; **XI**:281, 292, 298, 300, 335, 439, 449; **XII**:214, 314, 317, 543; **XIII**:208, 592, 598, 655, 657; **XIV**:256, 461, 577; **XV**:1, 9, 13, 23, 34-37, 87, 90, 147, 148, 367-372, 433, 501, 629, 630, 642, 643, 652, 655, 662, 669, 671; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 249, 552, 739, 867, 921; **XVII**:235, 248, 462; **XVIII**:434, 682-684, 730, 736, 835, 843; **XX**:34-35, 40, 51, 63, 85-86, 103, 135, 252, 255, 258, 262, 300, 392, 400, 414, 433, 459, 469, 494, 521, 573, 584, 647, 664, 806, 818, 845; **XXI**:2, 5, 12, 22, 64, 254, 258, 375, 437, 445, 547, 741, 743, 752, 758, 782; **XXII**:2, 247, 276, 720, 731, 848, 850; **XXIV**:330, 332; **XXV**:171, 172, 318, 593, 594, 596, 600, 626; **XXVI**:379, 381; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 260-262, 267, 269-271, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 42, 198, 200-204, 336, 339, 341, 417; **XXXIII**:242; **XXXIV**:72, 453; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:388, 550-553; **XXXVII**:106, 107, 187, 315, 332;
- Bellows, Benjamin Jr. **X**:633; **XIII**:494, 500, 577, 599, 600, 604; **XIV**:297, 298, 422, 442, 462, 478, 558; **XVI**:865; **XVII**:103, 106, 107; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXXVII**:187;
- Bellows, Colonel **XIII**:602, 606, 608, 610;
- Bellows, David **XXVI**:93;
- Bellows, James **XII**:386;
- Bellows, Jesse **XXX**:175;
- Bellows, John **VII**:577, 692, 705, 706; **VIII**:10, 16, 21, passim, 46, 47, 69, 79, 162, 168, 311, 320, 347, 399, 415, 418, 517, 530, 625, 631, 770, 947, 971; **XI**:127; **XIII**:606, 610; **XIV**:262, 264, 266, 293, 294; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:382, 528, 532, 866; **XVII**:41, 52, 103; **XVIII**:803, 846, 856; **XX**:256, 266, 299-300, 306, 321, 341, 391-395, 397, 400, 402-405, 407, 446, 448, 456, 458, 460-462, 464, 467, 469, 472, 497, 551, 553, 574, 579, 582-588, 593-596, 598-600, 604, 657, 664, 671, 674, 676-677, 680, 691, 704, 718, 721, 725, 730, 734, 740, 752, 761, 768, 788, 808, 813, 828, 841; **XXI**:4, 9,

11-17, 19-22, 24-25, 28-30, 49, 73, 76, 91-97, 99, 102, 118,
 134, 147-150, 152, 202, 225, 247, 295, 382, 452, 540, 587,
 728, 741; **XXII**:493, 506, 512, 517, 520-523, 526, 528, 533,
 603-604, 606-613, 618, 621, 627, 644, 646, 658-660, 743;
XXIV:332; **XXV**:221, 596;
 Bellows, Joseph **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596, 624; **XXVI**:109;
 Bellows, Lewis **XXII**:611;
 Bellows, Major **XVIII**:460;
 Bellows, Peter **VIII**:594; **XI**:296; **XV**:32; **XVII**:104; **XXIV**:332;
XXV:596; **XXVI**:222, 381; **XXXVII**:187;
 Bellows, Peter Jr. **XI**:296;
 Bellows, Samuel **XI**:296;
 Bellows, Theodore **XIII**:606; **XVI**:137, 866;
 Bellows, Thomas **XIII**:606; **XVIII**:867; **XX**:740, 788; **XXI**:526,
 542; **XXII**:544, 554, 560, 563, 566, 575, 578, 580, 582,
 585-587, 595, 644-646, 648, 651-652, 657-658, 676, 678,
 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 709-710;
 Bellowstown (Walpole), NH **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593; **XXIX**:307;
 Belmont, NH **XII**:1; **XXIV**:460; **XXVII**:287;
 Belmont (Upper Gilmanton), NH **XXIV**:460; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287;
 Belmont, August **XXIV**:460;
 Belvidere (Kelly's Grant No. 3) **XXVI**:624, 627, 630, 654, 676,
 677, 729, 735;
 Belvidere Leg **XXVI**:677;
 Bemaine * See also Beaman
 Bemaine, George **IX**:381; **XIV**:51, 156, 157, 267, 336, 690;
XV:608; **XVI**:685; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:450;
 Beman, Joseph **XIV**:264;
 Beming, Edward **IX**:12;
 Bemins, Edward Jr. **XV**:138;
 Bemis Heights **XI**:69, 158, 322, 487, 596; **XII**:570; **XIII**:100,
 109, 365, 375, 532; **XIV**:615; **XV**:276; **XVI**:330-332, 349,
 374, 375, 386, 387, 407, 412, 423, 447, 456, 476, 489;
XVII:147; **XX**:174, 318, 319;
 Bemis, David **XVI**:159;
 Bemis, Edmund **XVIII**:289;
 Bemis, Henry **XIV**:334; **XV**:541, 741; **XXVIII**:23, 29, 45; **XXX**:94,
 175, 322;
 Bemis, James **XV**:102, 109, 360; **XVII**:428; **XXX**:240;
 Bemis, John **XIII**:531; **XVI**:523; **XXXX**:170
 Bemis, Jonas **XXXX**:31
 Bemis, Jonathan **XXIV**:7;
 Bemis, Joseph **XXIV**:814;
 Bemis, Susanna **XXX**:414;
 Bemis, Timothy **XXX**:92;
 Benbow, Admiral **II**:347; **XXIII**:156, 362;
 Bendall, Philip **XXXX**:144, 151
 Benedict, Abner **XXVI**:297;
 Benedict, Benjamin **XXVI**:397;
 Benedict, Bushnell **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;

Benedict, Caleb **XVII**:48;
 Benedict, Daniel **XXIV**:463;
 Benedict, Joseph **XXV**:201;
 Benedict, Peter **XXVI**:297;
 Benedict, Samuel **XV**:379;
 Benet * See Bennet
 Benham, Gamaliel **XXVI**:199;
 Benham, John **XXVI**:199, 346;
 Benham, John Jr. **XXVI**:199;
 Benham, Nathan **XV**:30;
 Benicke, Abraham **II**:148;
 Benicke, Jonathan **II**:148;
 Benjamin, Hannah **XXII**:847;
 Benjamin, Jonathan **XXX**:175;
 Benjamin, Judah **XV**:145; **XVII**:118, 120, 249;
 Benjamin, Samuel **XXXX**:161
 Benmore, Hester **XXXX**:360
 Benmore, Philip **XXXX**:288, 332
 Benmore, Rebecca **XXXX**:360
 Benmore, Temperance **XXXX**:360
 Benneck * See Bennick
 Bennet * See also Bennett
 Bennet, Abraham **IX**:243, 605;
 Bennet, Abraham Jr. **IX**:240;
 Bennet, Arthur **IX**:142, 589, 779;
 Bennet, Benjamin **IX**:172, 173, 239, 240;
 Bennet, Capt. **V**:512, 513, 877;
 Bennet, Eleazar **IX**:172;
 Bennet, Henschman **IX**:656;
 Bennet, Henry **III**:551, 574; **IX**:692;
 Bennet, Jeremiah **IX**:584;
 Bennet, John **IX**:573, 744;
 Bennet, Nicholas **II**:38;
 Bennet, Stephen **IX**:744;
 Bennet, Thomas **IX**:573;
 Bennet, William **IX**:44;
 Bennett * See also Bennet
 Bennett, ----- **XXIV**:143;
 Bennett, Aaron **XXVIII**:286, 292;
 Bennett, Abel **XII**:355; **XIII**:92, 204;
 Bennett, Abel Jr. **XIII**:92, 454;
 Bennett, Abraham **XVIII**:242; **XXIV**:526;
 Bennett, Andrew **XVI**:121, 164;
 Bennett, Arthur **XII**:600; **XIII**:27; **XIV**:134; **XV**:571; **XVII**:6;
XXIV:654, 716; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:100; **XXXX**:533
 Bennett, Benjamin **XI**:46, 53, 57; **XVI**:333; **XXVI**:41, 603;
XXX:393;
 Bennett, Caleb **XIV**:23; **XVII**:205; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222;
XXVIII:427, 431;
 Bennett, Catherine (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;

Bennett, Cotton **XIII**:22, 25, 32; **XXX**:100;
 Bennett, Daniel **XXVI**:467;
 Bennett, David **XIII**:405; **XXX**:139, 423, 462;
 Bennett, Deliverance **XX**:833;
 Bennett, Ebenezer **XIII**:737; **XV**:640; **XVI**:570, 571; **XXX**:354,
 421;
 Bennett, Eleazar **XI**:595; **XXX**:364, 402;
 Bennett, Elizabeth **XXX**:393; **XXXIX**:68;
 Bennett, Elizabeth (Wilder) **XXXVIII**:434;
 Bennett, Ephraim **XVII**:306; **XXX**:117;
 Bennett, Frances (m. Babb) **XXXII**:749;
 Bennett, Gabriel **XXVI**:298;
 Bennett, Henchman **XXV**:650;
 Bennett, Henry **XII**:66, 722; **XVII**:737; **XXXII**:749, 750;
 Bennett, Isaac **XXX**:445;
 Bennett, Jacob **XXXVIII**:434;
 Bennett, Jeremiah **XII**:487-489; **XV**:748; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 428,
 431; **XXX**:175, 344, 414;
 Bennett, Joanna (m. Jackson) **XXXII**:749;
 Bennett, Job **XXIV**:526;
 Bennett, John **VIII**:852; **XIII**:17, 22, 32; **XVI**:122, 164, 287,
 555, 765, 840; **XVII**:57; **XXI**:45; **XXIV**:240, 241, 547;
XXX:19, 100, 402; **XXXI**:138, 355, 520; **XXXVII**:463;
XXXVIII:214, 269; **XXXIX**:370; **XXXX**:411
 Bennett, John Jr. **XII**:14; **XIII**:22, 25 29; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:19,
 100; **XXXVIII**:269;
 Bennett, John H. **XXX**:397;
 Bennett, Jonathan **XII**:153, 154; **XIII**:457, 458, 461, 463;
XVI:839; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291;
 Bennett, Joseph **XVII**:27;
 Bennett, Josiah **XIII**:25; **XXX**:100;
 Bennett, Lucy (Lang) **XXXII**:749;
 Bennett, Mary **XXXI**:412, 795;
 Bennett, Mary (Fletcher) **XXXI**:412;
 Bennett, Matthew **XXXX**:521, 522
 Bennett, Moses **VIII**:139; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:236; **XV**:100;
XVII:94; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291, 296; **XXX**:158;
 Bennett, Nathan **XXX**:447;
 Bennett, Nicholas **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:343, 410, 412;
 Bennett, Peter **XXIV**:812;
 Bennett, Phinehas **XI**:246; **XII**:73, 74, 249;
 Bennett, Phinehas Jr. **XII**:249;
 Bennett, Sir Richard **XXIII**:31, 32;
 Bennett, Robert **XXVI**:10;
 Bennett, Samuel **XIV**:287; **XVII**:46; **XXVI**:222;
 Bennett, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:298;
 Bennett, Samuel 2nd **XXVI**:153;
 Bennett, Silas **XXV**:190; **XXX**:32;
 Bennett, Spencer **XIII**:408, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:140; **XXXIX**:220;

Bennett, Stephen **XII**:5, 153, 154; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543;
XXVIII:281;
 Bennett, Susanna (Webster) **XXXIII**:713;
 Bennett, Thomas **XI**:22, 53, 57; **XIII**:22, 27, 32; **XXIV**:407, 716;
XXVII:222; **XXX**:99;
 Bennett, Tilton **XII**:196, 197, 199, 201; **XIII**:401;
 Bennett, Tilton Jr. **XIII**:401;
 Bennett, William **XI**:656, 666; **XII**:13, 199, 201; **XIV**:149, 197,
 352, 388, 495, 507, 516; **XVI**:648, 928; **XVIII**:192;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:458; **XXXI**:319, 320; **XXXII**:501, 684, 686;
XXXIII:584, 702, 704, 713; **XXXVI**:329; **XXXVII**:332;
XXXIX:68; **XXXX**:349
 Bennett, Winthrop **XIII**:35; **XIV**:255; **XVII**:39;
 Bennett's Brook **XXIV**:143;
 Benney, Stephen **XIV**:516;
 Bennick, Abraham **III**:322, 423, 427, 607; **IV**:140; **IX**:167, 239;
XI:569, 577, 595; **XXXI**:356, 665, 699; **XXXII**:135, 153, 224;
 Bennick, Abraham Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
 Bennick, Arthur **XXXI**:101, 263, 620; **XXXII**:149; **XXXIII**:433;
XXXX:247, 267, 291, 300, 385, 436
 Bennick, Benjamin **IX**:239, 589; **XI**:577; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102;
XXXVIII:114;
 Bennick, Dorcas **XXXII**:149;
 Bennick, Ebenezer **XIV**:408;
 Bennick, Eleazar **XI**:592;
 Bennick, Isaac **XI**:595;
 Bennick, John **XI**:595; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 104, 106;
 Bennick, Mary **XXXI**:101, 263;
 Bennick, Samuel **XIV**:13;
 Benning, Harry **XXXI**:520;
 Bennington, NH * See also Society Land
 Bennington, NH **XIII**:745; **XXVI**:12, 29, 30, 33, 360, 403, 447,
 453, 574, 618, 630, 631, 702; **XXVIII**:256; **XXXVIII**:1;
 Bennington, VT **VI**:2; **IX**:56; **X**:204, 254, 317, 335, 384, 399,
 419, 481; **XI**:187, 314, 407; **XIII**:237, 394, 465, 588, 651,
 656; **XV**:140, 154, 164, 174, 179, 185, 203, 216, 219,
 230-233, 276, 428, 433, 435; **XXIII**:437; **XVI**:330-332, 354,
 361, 363, 379, 382, 383, 386, 393, 396, 400, 419, 424, 425,
 432, 435, 440, 470, 472, 486, 531, 536, 839, 860, 868;
XVII:147, 148, 234; **XVIII**:612, 693; **XX**:857; **XXI**:805;
XXII:827; **XXIV**:460;
 Bennington, Battle of **XII**:34, 52, 193, 257, 267, 462, 541;
XV:139, 140;
 Bennit, Arthur **VII**:633;
 Bennit, Caleb **VII**:632;
 Bennit, John **VII**:632, 756;
 Bennit, Thomas **VII**:632;
 Benny, John **XVIII**:595;
 Benor, John **XI**:52;
 Benson **XXVI**:631, 632, 639, 697;

Benson, Daniel **XI**:52;
 Benson, Egbert **VIII**:389, 509
 Benson, Henry **VI**:795; **IX**:692; **XIV**:13;
 Benson, Isaac **XIII**:318; **XVI**:809; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:122;
 Benson, James **IX**:692; **XIV**:664;
 Benson, John **XIV**:227; **XXX**:97;
 Benson, Joseph **XIV**:257; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105; **XXX**:115;
 Benson, Perry **XVII**:203;
 Benson, Robert **VII**:491; **X**:249;
 Benson, Susanna **XXX**:398;
 Bent, Nathan **XXX**:240;
 Bent, Peter **XXVI**:476;
 Bent, Peter Jr. **XXVI**:476;
 Bent, Samuel **XXVI**:476;
 Bent, William **XIV**:571, 630;
 Bentley, John **XVIII**:595;
 Bentley, Joshua **XXVI**:22;
 Bentley, Thomas **XXVI**:22, 459;
 Bentley, William **XIV**:289;
 Benton, (Coventry) NH **IX**:826; **XI**:192-193; **XVII**:342;
 XVIII:729; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 474, 530, 612, 844, 845;
 XXI:45, 124, 190, 228, 293, 525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737;
 XXII:24, 39, 60, 78, 104, 156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547,
 633, 671, 699, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:460, 461, 463;
 XXV:207; **XXVI**:649; **XXX**:187, 394;
 Benton, ----- **VII**:203;
 Benton, Abijah **XIV**:265; **XXX**:294;
 Benton, Adoniran **XXX**:240;
 Benton, Daniel **XXVI**:397;
 Benton, Elijah **XIII**:455; **XV**:741; **XXX**:175, 427;
 Benton, Elisha **XXX**:238;
 Benton, Howard **XXX**:413;
 Benton, Isaac **XXVI**:114, 397;
 Benton, John **XXVI**:282;
 Benton, John Jr. **XXVI**:397;
 Benton, Nathan **XXVI**:114;
 Benton, Samuel **XXVI**:397, 632;
 Benton, Stephen **X**:683; **XII**:168, 173; **XV**:39, 375;
 Benton, Thomas H. **XXIV**:460;
 Benton, William **XVII**:6;
 Benton's Gore **XXVI**:615, 632, 732;
 Benzel, Adolphus **XXVI**:613, 686;
 Berdan, John **XXVI**:141;
 Bergen, John **XVIII**:191;
 Bergh, Adam **VIII**:519
 Bergh, Christian **VIII**:519
 Bergin, Ede H. **XXXVII**:245, 246; **XXXIX**:408;
 Bergin, Edward **IX**:244; **XI**:41, 42;
 Bergin, Edward Hall **XIII**:27; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:131;

XXVII:222; XXX:3;
 Bergin, Eleanor **XXXVII:245, 246;**
 Bergin, Hall **XI:41, 42, 44; XXVII:54;**
 Bergin, John **IX:573, 589; XI:42; XIII:16; XIV:115, 140, 193,**
 371, 384, 496, 505; XVII:261; XXV:128, 131; XXX:127, 238;
 XXXVI:357, 360; XXXVII:245, 246; XXXIX:408;
 Bergin, Joseph Y. **XI:42; XXXIX:258;**
 Bergin, Mary **XXXVII:245; XXXIX:408;**
 Bergin, Tamesin **XXXIV:460;**
 Bergin, Walter **XI:42;**
 Berkeley * See also Barkley
 Berkeley, John **XVIII:594;**
 Berkley, James **XVII:308;**
 Berkley, Lord **XI:392; XIX:303;**
 Berkly, Dean **IV:837, 842;**
 Berkshire **XXVI:632, 655, 689, 705, 730;**
 Berley * See Burley
 Berlin * See also Maynesburg
 Berlin (Maynesborough), NH **XIII:745; XVIII:611; XXIV:477, 478,**
 480; XXV:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557; XXVI:35, 37,
 38, 628, 632;
 Berlin, VT **X:206; XXIII:437;**
 Bermuda **VIII:346; XXIII:61, 168, 190, 351, 443, 444, 451-453,**
 464, 512;
 Bernard, VT **X:204; XXIII:437;**
 Bernard * See also Barnard
 Bernard **XXVI:20, 22, 457, 627;**
 Bernard, ---- **XXIII:125; XXVI:20, 22, 457, 627;**
 Bernard, Benjamin **XXXIX:118;**
 Bernard, Ebenezer **XXVI:178;**
 Bernard, Edmund **XXIV:8;**
 Bernard, Sir Francis **XI:685; XIII:756; XXV:6, 9, 12, 97, 233;**
 Bernard, Francis **XXIV:140, 142, 230, 286; XXVI:22, 231, 454,**
 479, 483, 564, 627, 716, 736; XXVII:283;
 Bernard, Francis Jr. **XXVI:22;**
 Bernard, John **XXVI:22;**
 Bernard, Joseph **XXVI:405;**
 Bernard, Nathaniel **XXIV:302;**
 Bernard, Samuel **XXXVI:279;**
 Bernard, Selah **XXVI:178;**
 Bernard, Thomas **XXIV:18;**
 Berrey * See Berry
 Berrien, John **XVII:389;**
 Berrings, Edward Jr. **XV:118;**
 Berry * See also Barry
 Berry, ---- **XV:699; XVIII:258; XXXI:25;**
 Berry, Abigail **XXXIX:160, 161;**
 Berry, Abigail (Lane) **XXXVII:66;**
 Berry, Alexander **IX:115**
 Berry, Allet **IX:106;**

Berry, Benjamin **VIII**:965; **XIV**:68, 180, 469, 570, 617; **XV**:723;
XVI:128, 162, 199, 225, 274, 647; **XXVIII**:105, 106, 492;
XXIX:388; **XXXIII**:426, 702;
 Berry, Benjamin B. **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:268, 501, 505, 604;
 Berry, Caroline N. **XXX**:423;
 Berry, Comfort (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
 Berry, Eben **XVIII**:746;
 Berry, Ebenezer **IX**:563, 737, 738, 740; **XIII**:368, 371; **XIV**:583,
 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:193; **XXXII**:104, 511;
XXXIII:55;
 Berry, Edmund **XVII**:294;
 Berry, Edward **IX**:522;
 Berry, Eleanor **XXX**:414; **XXXVI**:250;
 Berry, Eleanor (Jeness) **XXXI**:740, 743;
 Berry, Eliphalet **XVI**:913;
 Berry, Ellett **XXX**:29;
 Berry, Ensign **XVIII**:528, 529;
 Berry, Ephraim **VI**:740, 787; **IX**:249; **XI**:531; **XII**:490;
XIII:336; **XIV**:18, 127, 188, 321, 361; **XVII**:12; **XVIII**:304,
 546; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:280;
 Berry, Esther (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
 Berry, Francis **XII**:73; **XIII**:17, 350; **XVI**:111; **XVII**:360;
XXVII:55; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVI**:249, 251, 252; **XXXVII**:120;
XXXIX:160, 338;
 Berry, Genea (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
 Berry, George **VI**:867; **XIV**:227, 228, 257, 344; **XVII**:30;
XVIII:552; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:146;
 Berry, Giles **XXXX**:289, 349
 Berry, Hannah **XXXIV**:106;
 Berry, Isaiah **XII**:71; **XVII**:360;
 Berry, Ithamar **XI**:309;
 Berry, Jacob **XIII**:367, 370; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:106, 107
 Berry, James **II**:90; **III**:536; **VII**:117; **IX**:321, 574, 739;
XII:65, 68; **XIII**:17, 336, 342, 350, 374; **XIV**:234, 433,
 566; **XV**:609; **XVI**:34, 59; **XVII**:11; **XVIII**:191, 919, 920;
XXVIII:104, 106; **XXIX**:388; **XXX**:364; **XXXI**:800; **XXXII**:26;
XXXIII:425; **XXXV**:393; **XXXVI**:249-253; **XXXVIII**:18;
XXXIX:160, 161, 338, 396;
 Berry, James Jr. **XIII**:350;
 Berry, James T. **XIII**:368, 371;
 Berry, Jane **XXXI**:25; **XXXX**:107, 108, 112
 Berry, Jeremiah **IX**:744; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 367, 368, 371;
XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 224; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366; **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:163, 185; **XXXVIII**:21, 44, 45,
 77; **XXXIX**:280, 281;
 Berry, Jeremiah Jr. **XIV**:248; **XXX**:131;
 Berry, Jeremy **XIII**:17;
 Berry, John **XI**:151, 604; **XII**:109, 112; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:15, 24,
 169, 228, 410, 583; **XV**:715; **XVII**:511, 527; **XVIII**:919,

920; **XXIV**:231; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:800; **XXXIV**:106;
XXXX:220, 288, 339, 480
 Berry, John Sr. **II**:39, 90;
 Berry, John B. **XV**:192;
 Berry, Jonathan **XIV**:15, 600; **XXX**:29;
 Berry, Jonathan Neal **XXXV**:393;
 Berry, Joseph **II**:130; **V**:423, 810; **VII**:117; **IX**:44, 344, 574;
XII:65; **XIII**:334, 350; **XIV**:15, 234, 456, 531; **XVII**:667,
 669; **XXIII**:67; **XXXII**:769; **XXXVI**:251, 252; **XXXIX**:161,
 338; **XXXX**:314, 377, 386, 390
 Berry, Joshua **X**:647; **XI**:356, 357; **XII**:68, 490; **XIV**:15;
XV:327; **XVIII**:919, 920; **XXXII**:646; **XXXIII**:55;
 Berry, Josiah **XIV**:343, 550;
 Berry, Jotham **IX**:562; **XIII**:370; **XXX**:131;
 Berry, Levi **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 371; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263;
 Berry, Merefield **XIII**:371; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131;
 Berry, Miriam **XXVIII**:105, 107;
 Berry, Nathan **XI**:316; **XIII**:218; **XVI**:300; **XVII**:454;
 Berry, Nathaniel **IX**:562, 735, 737, 739, 740; **XI**:151; **XII**:65;
XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248, 362; **XV**:298; **XVII**:26;
XXX:12, 364; **XXXII**:251, 252, 800; **XXXIV**:106, 107, 318;
 Berry, Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:562, 744; **XXVI**:392;
 Berry, Nehemiah **IX**:563, 735, 738, 740; **XXXII**:251; **XXXIV**:106,
 107;
 Berry, Richard **XXXVI**:249, 252; **XXXIX**:160, 161;
 Berry, Robert **XIII**:347;
 Berry, Samuel **IX**:563, 735, 739; **XI**:151; **XIII**:368; **XIV**:228,
 248; **XV**:192, 699; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:511;
 Berry, Simeon **IX**:110;
 Berry, Simon **XI**:316; **XV**:694; **XVI**:171, 172, 175; **XXX**:28;
 Berry, Solomon **XII**:698; **XIII**:371;
 Berry, Stephen **IX**:722, 725, 726, 735, 737, 738, 740; **XI**:151;
XIII:241, 334-338; **XIV**:127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505;
XVII:12; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:13, 127; **XXXIII**:395; **XXXVI**:51;
 Berry, Stephen Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
 Berry, Susanna (m. Marden) **XXXIV**:106;
 Berry, Thomas **IV**:256; **IX**:324, 643; **XII**:67, 71; **XIII**:16, 239;
XIV:15, 115, 141, 193, 228; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:191; **XIX**:276,
 290, 390, 394, 398, 402, 465; **XXIV**:90, 91, 228, 229, 231,
 285, 286, 300-306, 322-324, 665, 765; **XXVIII**:112;
XXIX:189, 191-193, 197, 233; **XXX**:364; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:18;
XXXIV:107; **XXXVII**:66, 86; **XXXIX**:444;
 Berry, Thomas Jr. **XII**:67, 71, 73; **XVI**:668; **XVII**:360;
 Berry, Timothy **IX**:743; **XIII**:364, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:224;
 Berry, Walter **XXX**:414;
 Berry, Widow **XXIX**:388;
 Berry, William **I**:113, 114; **II**:360; **IX**:250, 563, 735, 738, 740;
XI:279; **XII**:68, 611; **XIII**:304, 342, 350, 362, 367, 371;
XIV:28, 233; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:596, 919; **XXIV**:665, 912-917;

XXVI:392; **XXXI**:800; **XXXV**:99, 100, 412; **XXXVI**:249-252;
XXXVII:86, 120; **XXXX**:57, 59, 61, 112
 Berry, William Jr. **XII**:68; **XIII**:17, 362; **XXX**:132;
 Berry, Withers **XXXII**:157, 598;
 Berry, Zachariah **IX**:740;
 Berry, Zebed **IX**:112;
 Berry, Zebedee **XIII**:358;
 Berry, Zechariah **IX**:563;
 Berry's Island **XXXV**:393;
 Bertee, Mr. **II**:544;
 Bertlett, Abraham **II**:639;
 Bertram, Ebenezer **XXVI**:153;
 Bertram, Job **XXVI**:153, 597;
 Berwick, ME **XIV**:169, 291, 308, 369, 374-377, 381, 388, 414, 518,
 553, 555, 615, 638; **XV**:436, 437, 661, 749; **XVI**:68, 223,
 232, 491; **XVII**:12, 37; **XVIII**:179, 329, 717; **XXI**:818;
XXIV:758, 773-776, 779, 814; **XXIX**:125; **XXXI**:397, 537, 583,
 725, 758-760, 779, 789, 797; **XXXII**:78, 121, 289, 396-398,
 423, 656, 765; **XXXIII**:1, 167, 524, 526, 743, 746;
XXXIV:30, 198, 231, 2283-285, 479; **XXXV**:82, 149, 223, 406,
 407; **XXXVI**:92, 221, 287; **XXXVII**:276, 307, 335; **XXXVIII**:8,
 10, 11, 88, 96, 128, 171, 210, 278; **XXXIX**:214;
 Berwick **IV**:53; **V**:540; **VIII**:308;
 Berwick, Abraham **V**:34;
 Bery * See Berry
 Besford * See Basford
 Besley, James **XXIV**:592;
 Beson, Nicholas **XIV**:425;
 Bessborough **XXVI**:633, 710;
 Besson, Thomas **XXXI**:58;
 Bestiality **I**:384;
 Bestow, Hannah (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
 Beten, John **XI**:721;
 Bethel, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:633, 677, 687, 706;
 Bethel, S. **XVIII**:444;
 Bethel, ----- **XXIX**:252;
 Bethel, Stephen **XIV**:166, 170, 288, 318, 319; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:436,
 441;
 Bethell, Mr. **IV**:846;
 Bethell, Slingsby **VI**:42, 44, 50, 58, 65;
 Bethlehem (Lloyd Hills), NH **XI**:190-192; **XIII**:649, 758;
XXIV:481-483; **XXV**:629, 632; **XXX**:395;
 Betogkom, Indian **I**:583;
 Bettenham, John **IX**:548;
 Bettingham, John **XXV**:323;
 Bettis * See also Battis
 Bettis, Jonathan **XXX**:80;
 Bettis, Robert **XIV**:52, 185;
 Bettison, Naboth **XIV**:355, 644; **XV**:732, 735; **XVI**:20, 22, 191,
 212, 225, 279, 510, 701; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:72, 240;

Bettle, Joseph **XIV**:550;
 Betton, James **VII**:455, 578, 691, 696, 703, 779; **VIII**:24, 33, 58, passim, 62, 78, 90, 85, 86, 149, 155, 161, 188, 319, 339, 398, 405, 408, 418, 439, 443, 479, 486, 503, 523, 532, 738, 868, 875, 900; **X**:3, 18; **XII**:450, 452, 455, 553, 588; **XIII**:702-719; **XIV**:219; **XV**:677, 683, 686; **XVI**:453, 654, 889-891; **XVII**:256, 431, 433, 435; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:58, 65, 67, 69, 73, 78, 119, 121, 126, 130-131, 133, 136, 139-140, 156, 188-191, 193, 196, 198, 200-202, 312, 334, 345, 347-348, 350, 352, 363, 370, 374, 378, 414, 417, 429, 431, 434, 439, 490, 498, 501, 503, 508, 510, 557, 595, 610, 621-622, 624, 627, 631, 634, 640, 646, 649-651, 656, 687-691, 696, 699, 752, 754-756, 758-760, 762, 765, 771, 774, 811, 825; **XXI**:369, 399, 423, 486, 563, 584, 588, 590, 593, 595, 599, 605, 609, 613, 619, 621, 625, 671-673, 676, 685, 689, 691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 711, 719, 725-727; **XXII**:56, 310, 314-316, 323, 325, 331, 334, 337, 343, 347, 349-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412, 419, 421, 423, 429, 434-436, 441, 445, 447-450, 455, 459, 463, 466, 469, 471-473, 477, 479-481, 493, 506; **XXVII**:101, 378; **XXVIII**:457; **XXIX**:579, 615; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:68; **XXXV**:238; **XXXVIII**:105, 253, 254, 313, 315, 381; **XXXIX**:144, 213, 314-316, 410;
 Betton, John **XIII**:718; **XIV**:276, 360; **XVI**:527; **XVII**:211; **XX**:323, 376; **XXXIX**:129;
 Betton, Jonas **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
 Betton, Mr. **VIII**:441; **XI**:127;
 Betton, Richard **XIV**:538;
 Betton, Samuel **XII**:656; **XXII**:527, 567;
 Betton, Silas **XXII**:368, 393-394, 406, 469, 523, 527, 563, 567;
 Betts, Abraham **XXVI**:585;
 Betts, Benjamin **XXVI**:18, 585, 597;
 Betts, Daniel **XXVI**:18, 597;
 Betts, David **XXVI**:18;
 Betts, Ichabod **XXVI**:585;
 Betts, John **XXVI**:585;
 Betts, Peter **XXVI**:153;
 Betts, Samuel **XXVI**:585;
 Betty, Andrew **XXV**:24;
 Betty, William **XIII**:701; **XXVIII**:262;
 Bevan, John **XIII**:495;
 Bevans, John **XXX**:148;
 Beverland, David **XXXIII**:593; **XXXV**:387, 388;
 Beverland, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:593; **XXXV**:388;
 Beverland, Grissel (m. Beard) **XXXIII**:592;
 Beverland, James **XXXIII**:593;
 Beverland, Janet **XXXIII**:593;
 Beverland, Joseph **XXXIII**:592, 593;
 Beverland, Margaret **XXXV**:388;
 Beverland, Margaret (m. Neal) **XXXIII**:592;

Beverland, Martha **XXXIII**:592;
 Beverland, Mary **XXXIII**:593;
 Beverland, Mary (m. Neal) **XXXIII**:592;
 Beverland, Robert **XXXIII**:592;
 Beverland, Sarah **XXXIII**:592;
 Beverland, Thomas **XXXV**:387;
 Beverlin, Joseph **IX**:572;
 Beverly, MA **XVI**:935; **XX**:853; **XXIV**:340-344, 813; **XXVII**:68, 72;
 XXVIII:211; **XXXII**:350-352; **XXXIV**:41;
 Beverly Canada (Weare), NH **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421;
 Beverly, David **XIII**:105;
 Beverly, James **VI**:867; **XIII**:100; **XIV**:212, 215, 218, 220, 249,
 570, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:779; **XVIII**:552;
 Beverly, Samuel **XI**:209;
 Bevill, Joan **XXXX**:136
 Bevill, John **XXXX**:136
 Bevins, Benjamin **XIV**:100, 206, 248, 572, 612; **XV**:711;
 Bevins, Edward **XIV**:87, 201; **XV**:350, 352, 554;
 Bevis, William **III**:259;
 Bewell, Simon **XVI**:138;
 Bewers, John **XXXX**:291
 Beyorral, Mons. **VIII**:75;
 Bezar, Alexander **XXX**:445;
 Bezar, Elizabeth (Paine) **XXXI**:537;
 Bezell, Robert **XV**:752;
 Bibard, James **IX**:170, 175;
 Bibbins, Elijah **XXVI**:214;
 Biber * See also Bibard
 Biber, James **XXIV**:698;
 Bickam, William **IX**:317;
 Bicker, David **XV**:295;
 Bickford * See also Beckford
 Bickford, ---- **XXXI**:391;
 Bickford, Aaron **XII**:393; **XIV**:18, 623; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204,
 229, 272, 503, 624; **XVIII**:417; **XXX**:468;
 Bickford, Abigail **XXX**:403; **XXXII**:218; **XXXVI**:161;
 Bickford, Abner **XIV**:570, 617; **XV**:723;
 Bickford, Abraham **XI**:51; **XV**:444;
 Bickford, Andrew **XI**:51; **XII**:602; **XIV**:68, 180, 408; **XVI**:236,
 242, 274, 505, 644, 645; **XXX**:294; **XXXVIII**:75;
 Bickford, Anna **XXXI**:773;
 Bickford, Anna (m. Walker) **XXXI**:775, 776; **XXXII**:425, 426;
 Bickford, Benjamin **III**:551; **IX**:172; **XI**:51, 587, 595; **XIV**:25,
 235; **XXIV**:151; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:298, 482,
 714; **XXXII**:217, 218; **XXXIII**:660, 663; **XXXVII**:107;
 XXXVIII:74, 76;
 Bickford, Bridgett **II**:457; **XXXI**:570;
 Bickford, Bridget (m. Couch) **XXXI**:773, 775;
 Bickford, Captain **XVIII**:177, 181;
 Bickford, Charles **IX**:174; **XXXVIII**:125;

Bickford, Daniel **VIII**:785; **XI**:145, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XXX**:10;
XXXV:183;
 Bickford, Deborah **XXXII**:218; **XXXVIII**:74, 76;
 Bickford, Dennis **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 457, 721; **XVI**:207, 231, 273,
 510, 527, 703, 704; **XXX**:282, 475; **XXXV**:183;
 Bickford, Dependance **IX**:243, 244; **XII**:713; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:315;
XXXVII:117, 258, 348; **XXXVIII**:91;
 Bickford, Dodavah **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
 Bickford, Dodovah **XII**:711;
 Bickford, Ebenezer **XXVIII**:104, 106, 110; **XXIX**:388;
 Bickford, Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:106;
 Bickford, Edmund **XII**:518;
 Bickford, Edward **I**:285; **XVIII**:919, 920; **XXXX**:369, 370, 378,
 404
 Bickford, Eleazar **III**:714; **V**:451, 794; **XI**:52, 567, 577, 578;
XIV:433; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:77, 269, 287; **XXIV**:526;
XXVIII:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:569, 570;
 Bickford, Eli **XII**:490; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 408; **XVI**:710;
 Bickford, Eliakim **XI**:577; **XIV**:22, 369, 375, 483, 498; **XVI**:64,
 74, 93; **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
 Bickford, Elias **XXXX**:462
 Bickford, Elizabeth **XXXII**:218, 528; **XXXIII**:256; **XXXVI**:161;
XXXVII:427;
 Bickford, Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
 Bickford, Elizabeth (m. Young) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Bickford, Ephraim **XI**:552; **XII**:13; **XIV**:236, 406; **XV**:311;
XXXVI:162;
 Bickford, George **IX**:244; **XIV**:25;
 Bickford, Hannah **XXXVI**:535; **XXXVIII**:76;
 Bickford, Hannah (Downing) **XXXIII**:196, 197;
 Bickford, Henry **IX**:43, 170, 175, 177, 543, 545, 560; **XIII**:36,
 252; **XIV**:239; **XVI**:907; **XVIII**:417; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:555;
XXX:118; **XXXII**:120; **XXXIII**:203, 204; **XXXVII**:264, 265;
 Bickford, Ichabod **XII**:720; **XIV**:18; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98;
 Bickford, Isaac **XV**:299;
 Bickford, James **III**:607; **XI**:545; **XIV**:630; **XV**:597, 724;
 Bickford, Jethro **III**:550; **XII**:713; **XIV**:2; **XVIII**:194;
XXIV:422; **XXXI**:773, 775; **XXXIII**:196; **XXXVII**:262, 427;
 Bickford, Jethro Jr. **XII**:717;
 Bickford, Joanna **XVII**:671; **XXXI**:296, 569; **XXXVIII**:125;
 Bickford, Joanna (m. Redman) **XXXI**:297, 298;
 Bickford, John **I**:213, 282, 309, 318, 561; **II**:37, 90, 182, 201,
 247, 257, 433; **III**:302, 550, 714; **IX**:171, 240, 536, 540,
 722; **XI**:138, 143, 145, 151, 153, 509, 518, 567, 595;
XII:110; **XIII**:23, 95, 207, 238, 251, 333-335, 342, 343;
XIV:12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330, 398, 456, 474, 475,
 531; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254, 299; **XVI**:68, 76, 97, 130, 163,
 256, 513, 526, 776; **XVII**:29, 525, 648, 668-671, 717;
XVIII:195, 752; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103, 151, 526, 697, 837;

XXVII:402, 407, 493, 499, 512; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:10, 106, 354, 421; **XXXI**:55, 101, 105, 106, 120, 296-298, 452, 535, 569, 570, 620, 773, 775, 810; **XXXII**:3, 217, 218, 486, 574; **XXXIII**:93, 202-204, 349; **XXXIV**:281, 422, 497; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:51, 160, 161; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:54, 76, 125; **XXXX**:57, 89, 97, 108, 117, 118, 128, 130, 134, 140, 173, 178, 213, 220, 223, 250, 257, 261, 271, 276, 277, 279, 285, 327, 333, 336, 340, 350, 353, 390, 404, 465, 469, 477, 493
 Bickford, John Jr. **IX**:172, 722; **XI**:143, 145, 518, 577; **XIII**:94; **XXIV**:697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:736; **XXXIII**:623; **XXXIV**:214, 497; **XXXX**:192, 270, 289, 330, 340
 Bickford, John 3rd **IX**:179; **XI**:519, 520;
 Bickford, Jonathan **XII**:600; **XIII**:338, 344; **XIV**:25, 341, 363; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:161, 305; **XXXVIII**:54;
 Bickford, Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:12;
 Bickford, Joseph **III**:714; **VI**:320, 338; **IX**:172, 239, 240; **XI**:552, 588, 712; **XII**:516, 518, 598, 599, 710; **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251, 354, 467, 548, 653, 664; **XV**:692; **XVI**:214, 637; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 107, 141, 171; **XXX**:455, 457, 458; **XXXI**:569, 773, 775, 776; **XXXII**:217, 218; **XXXIII**:202-204; **XXXV**:183; **XXXVI**:286; **XXXVIII**:126;
 Bickford, Joseph Jr. **IX**:240; **XXXVI**:162, 406;
 Bickford, Joshua **XVI**:317, 318;
 Bickford, Joshua Jr. **XII**:697;
 Bickford, Judith **XXXVI**:160;
 Bickford, Judith (Tibbets) **XXXIII**:333;
 Bickford, Lemuel **IV**:813, 815, 818, 821; **XII**:713, 717; **XXIV**:421; **XXX**:127; **XXXI**:773-776; **XXXIII**:571; **XXXV**:333;
 Bickford, Lemuel Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
 Bickford, Lydia **XVIII**:226;
 Bickford, Lydia (m. Drew) **XXXX**:289
 Bickford, Margery **XXXV**:183;
 Bickford, Martha **XXXIII**:202, 297;
 Bickford, Martha (m. Hanson) **XXXIII**:204;
 Bickford, Martha (m. Tibbets) **XXXVI**:161;
 Bickford, Mary **XXXII**:218; **XXXIII**:613; **XXXX**:328
 Bickford, Mary (m. Walker) **XXXI**:775;
 Bickford, Micah **XII**:391;
 Bickford, Micajah **XII**:393; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:81;
 Bickford, Moses **XIV**:25;
 Bickford, Mr. **X**:614;
 Bickford, Nicholas **XXXX**:328
 Bickford, Paul **XII**:13; **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55;
 Bickford, Peircy **XXXIII**:297;
 Bickford, Percy **XXXI**:773, 775, 776;
 Bickford, Phoebe (Varney) **XXXVI**:406;
 Bickford, Rannah **XII**:391, 392, 395;
 Bickford, Rebecca (m. Cook) **XXXVIII**:125;

Bickford, Reuben **XI**:592, 595;
 Bickford, Richard **IX**:727; **XVI**:904; **XVIII**:194; **XXXVI**:419;
 Bickford, Robert **XI**:594;
 Bickford, Samuel **IX**:249; **XI**:428, 577, 587; **XII**:229, 393;
 XIV:369, 375, 482, 498; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 311, 471,
 506; **XVI**:68, 79, 90; **XXX**:82, 282; **XXXVIII**:75, 76, 125;
 Bickford, Samuel B. **XXX**:403;
 Bickford, Sarah **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVII**:98;
 Bickford, Sarah (m. Blake) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Bickford, Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:76;
 Bickford, Solomon **IX**:829; **XIII**:23, 94, 107; **XXX**:105;
 XXXVIII:76;
 Bickford, Susanna **XXXI**:773, 775; **XXXII**:425;
 Bickford, Temperance **XVII**:671; **XXXI**:296-298, 391; **XXXX**:493
 Bickford, Temperance (Downing) **XXXV**:333, 336;
 Bickford, Temperance (m. Young) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Bickford, Thomas **I**:561; **II**:37, 126, 457; **VIII**:850; **IX**:170,
 177, 235, 240, 543, 544; **X**:555; **XI**:354, 356, 357, 518,
 520, 525, 527, 529, 577; **XII**:265, 711, 717; **XIII**:36, 92,
 252; **XIV**:3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475, 548; **XVI**:899;
 XVII:623, 645, 658, 671; **XX**:173, 194, 203, 287; **XXI**:335,
 348, 389, 464; **XXIV**:422, 698; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:493, 498,
 512; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:68, 106, 118; **XXXI**:297, 298, 405,
 420, 452, 455, 456, 569, 570; **XXXII**:217, 218, 483, 497,
 528; **XXXIII**:15, 116, 203, 204, 256, 258, 308, 309, 386,
 390, 393, 404, 599, 614; **XXXIV**:10, 39, 46, 49, 97, 183,
 199, 229, 232, 277, 278, 280, 516; **XXXV**:94, 153, 207, 242,
 243, 262, 380; **XXXVI**:103, 212, 332, 460, 535; **XXXVII**:98,
 146, 148, 149, 185, 393; **XXXVIII**:125, 126, 187; **XXXX**:404
 Bickford, Thomas Jr. **IX**:172;
 Bickford, Widow **III**:424;
 Bickford, Winthrop **XI**:594, 595; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXXV**:380;
 Bickford, Winthrop Jr. **XVIII**:793;
 Bickford's Point **XXXVII**:17, 19; **XXXX**:331
 Bickham, ----- **XXXI**:215;
 Bickham, Mary **XXXII**:102;
 Bickham, Richard **XXXX**:385
 Bickham, William **XXXI**:230-232, 300, 302; **XXXX**:254, 258, 259,
 261, 268, 272, 278, 286, 305, 307
 Bickman, John R. **XXX**:354;
 Bicknall, Benjamin **XXIV**:19;
 Bicknall, James **XXVI**:322;
 Bicknall, Thomas **XX**:832;
 Bicknard, Benjamin **XXIV**:811;
 Bicknard, Samuel **XXIV**:811;
 Bicknell, Nathan **XI**:610, 611, 612, 616; **XXX**:49;
 Bicton, Wayman **XVIII**:919;
 Biddeford, ME **XXIV**:814; **XXXII**:577; **XXXIII**:151; **XXXVII**:287,
 415, 416; **XXXVIII**:110;

Biddle, Edward VII:429, 441;
 Biddle, John XVII:303;
 Bidwell, Allen XXX:240;
 Bidwell, Anna XXX:412;
 Bidwell, Isaac XXVI:255, 572;
 Bienton, Widow XXXVII:225;
 Bigbee, James XXIV:454;
 Bigby, James XXV:177;
 Bigelow, Aaron XXXV:302, 303; XXXVII:186;
 Bigelow, Asahel XI:476; XII:358;
 Bigelow, Benjamin XI:670; XIII:272, 273; XV:745; XVII:139,
 247; XX:88, 107, 111, 150, 168, 170, 197, 200, 212, 229,
 247, 287, 323, 327, 329, 378, 384, 387, 395, 402, 421, 437,
 477-478, 481-482, 540, 584, 594, 624, 643, 645, 679, 682,
 706, 708; XXI:27, 66, 72; XXII:606, 627, 645, 676, 714;
 XXVII:275, 278, 280, 284; XXX:114, 175; XXXIX:50;
 Bigelow, Benjamin Jr. XIII:36;
 Bigelow, Charles XXVII:451, 454-456, 458;
 Bigelow, David XXXV:303;
 Bigelow, Elizabeth XXXV:302, 303;
 Bigelow, Elnathan XXX:232;
 Bigelow, Eunice XXX:233;
 Bigelow, Joel IX:4;
 Bigelow, John XII:25;
 Bigelow, Jonathan XXVI:381; XXXV:301-303; XXXVII:186;
 Bigelow, Joseph XXVII:454;
 Bigelow, Mary XXXV:301-303;
 Bigelow, Mary (m. Brooks) XXXV:301, 302;
 Bigelow, Miriam XXXV:301, 302;
 Bigelow, Sarah XXX:233; XXXV:302, 303;
 Bigelow, Silas XII:747;
 Bigelow, Solomon XIV:442, 544; XV:32;
 Bigelow, Thaddeus XXVI:425;
 Bigelow, Timothy XVI:406; XXVI:576, 690;
 Bigelow, William XXVI:259; XXX:233;
 Bigelow, Windwell (m. Frost) XXXV:301, 302;
 Bigford, Joseph XIV:301, 314, 567; XV:608, 729;
 Biggs, Hester XXXX:35
 Biggs, Thomas I:145; III:550; XXXX:16, 32, 35
 Bigsby, Asa XIV:628; XV:721;
 Bigsby, John XVI:27, 44;
 Bigsby, Jonathan XIV:265;
 Bigsford, Thomas XII:266; XVI:30, 33, 59;
 Bilash, Philip XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51;
 Bilboa XXIII:240;
 Biles, Stephen XXIX:99; XXXI:12;
 Bill, Benajah XXVI:10;
 Bill, Benjamin XXVI:238;
 Bill, David XIV:428; XV:3; XXX:58;
 Bill, Ebenezer X:672; XII:24; XV:67; XVII:95; XXI:750, 769;

XXX:58, 262;
 Bill, Elisha **XXVI**:10;
 Bill, Joseph **XXVI**:65;
 Bill, Richard **XXIV**:18, 812;
 Bill, Samuel **XXVI**:467;
 Billerica, MA **VI**:650; **XII**:415; **XVI**:466; **XVII**:121; **XXIV**:165,
 169, 772, 812; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:113; **XXXV**:190;
XXXVI:165; **XXXVII**:385;
 Billes, Matthew **I**:213;
 Billes, Stephen **I**:102;
 Billiards **XI**:554;
 Billing, Amos **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Asa **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Benjamin **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Daniel **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, David **XXVI**:209;
 Billing, Edward **XXVI**:271;
 Billing, Fellows **XXVI**:161;
 Billing, Jonathan **I**:113
 Billing, Joseph **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Samuel **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Silas **XXVI**:487;
 Billing, Zachary **XXVI**:209, 487;
 Billings, Asael **XXVI**:384;
 Billings, Benjamin **XI**:294;
 Billings, Captain **XX**:832;
 Billings, Christopher **XIV**:577, 593; **XV**:439;
 Billings, Daniel **XIV**:240; **XXIV**:815;
 Billings, David **XXVI**:361, 487;
 Billings, Ebenezer **XIII**:666; **XV**:741, 752; **XVI**:167, 878;
XXX:175;
 Billings, Elkanah **XII**:503;
 Billings, Elisha **XXVI**:384;
 Billings, Isaac **XIV**:264;
 Billings, Jabez **XXVIII**:22;
 Billings, James **XVII**:42;
 Billings, John **XV**:597, 701; **XVI**:46, 171, 173, 177, 303;
XXVI:61, 203;
 Billings, Joseph **XI**:283; **XXIV**:540; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:177;
 Billings, Mary **XXXIX**:310;
 Billings, Nathan **XIV**:265;
 Billings, Nathaniel **XXIV**:815;
 Billings, Reuben **XIII**:300;
 Billings, Richard **XIII**:35, 307;
 Billings, Samuel **XIV**:500, 512, 518; **XVII**:87; **XXVI**:384;
 Billings, Stephen **XII**:379, 389;
 Billings, William **XXV**:249, 261;

Bills of Credit **IV**:35, 39, 72, 74, 76, 157, 162, 175, 194-196,
 201, 206, 217, 222, 278, 317, 318, 412, 438; **V**:45, 47, 502,
 530; **VI**:347, 352, 371, 419;
 Bills Passed **II**:109; **III**:8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22, 41, 133, 134,
 136, 140, 153, 158, 244, 249, 300, 430, 505, 564, 671, 688,
 692, 814;
 Bills, Hannah **XXX**:393;
 Billymead (Sutton), NH **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
 Bingham, Aaron **XX**:832;
 Bingham, Abner **IX**:546, 548; **XIV**:469, 578, 596; **XV**:713;
XVI:221, 268, 512, 714;
 Bingham, Alvin **XVI**:312;
 Bingham, Calvin **XII**:48, 398, 401;
 Bingham, Daniel **XII**:400; **XXVI**:318;
 Bingham, Elezar **XI**:452;
 Bingham, Elias **XI**:610; **XIII**:204;
 Bingham, Elijah **VII**:749; **VIII**:140, 175, 198, 209, 828; **X**:439;
XII:398, 399; **XXII**:848-849; **XXVI**:214; **XXX**:83, 84;
 Bingham, Elisha **VII**:738; **XI**:255, 610-613, 616; **XV**:155;
XVII:144; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:49;
 Bingham, Frederick **XI**:462;
 Bingham, Gideon Jr. **XXVI**:215;
 Bingham, Gustavus **XIV**:356; **XVI**:23;
 Bingham, Harris **XII**:398, 400;
 Bingham, Horatio **XI**:294;
 Bingham, Ithamar **XVII**:263;
 Bingham, Jabez **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:318;
 Bingham, James **XII**:47, 48, 398, 399, 402, 403; **XIII**:503;
XVII:105; **XXII**:308, 315-316, 331, 334, 337-338, 341-343,
 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 419, 421, 429, 434, 437, 442,
 445, 450, 455, 459-460, 463-465, 468, 471-473, 476, 479-481;
 Bingham, James H. **XXII**:849;
 Bingham, Jonathan **XI**:462; **XII**:386; **XXX**:79;
 Bingham, Mr. **X**:465; **XVII**:343;
 Bingham, Nathan **XV**:35, 147;
 Bingham, Nathaniel **VII**:731; **VIII**:840, 917; **X**:409, 432, 434,
 435-472, 578; **XI**:328, 339, 350; **XV**:58; **XVI**:602;
XVIII:724; **XXX**:31;
 Bingham, Reuben **XV**:10; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:83;
 Bingham, Ripley **XIV**:265, 578, 596; **XV**:435, 713;
 Bingham, Roswell **XII**:398;
 Bingham, Silas **XII**:398; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:84;
 Bingham, Solomon **XXVI**:318;
 Bingham, Theodorus **X**:409; **XV**:224; **XXX**:31;
 Bingham, Thomas **XII**:379; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:693;
 Bingham, Vine **XII**:398, 401; **XXIX**:376, 378, 383;
 Bingham, Walter **XI**:294;
 Bingham, William **XXIII**:69;
 Bingley, Samuel **XXIV**:813;
 Bingley, Thomas **XXIV**:813;

Bings, Admiral **II**:446;
 Binmore, Hester **XXXI**:171, 242;
 Binmore, Philip **XXXI**:171;
 Binmore, Rebecca **XXXI**:171, 181, 241;
 Binmore, Temperance **XXXI**:171, 242;
 Binnet, Winthrop **XVII**:24, 31;
 Binney, John **XII**:744;
 Binney, Sarah **XII**:287;
 Binns, Jonas **XXXX**:465
 Biographical Sketches and information
 Adams, Nathaniel **XXII**:823
 Andros, Sir Edmund **II**:1;
 Atkinson, George **XXII**:824
 Atkinson, Theodore **II**:734;
 Badger, Joseph **X**:10; **XXI**:781;
 Baker, Otis **XX**:574
 Bartlett, Josiah **X**:9; **XX**:258; **XXII**:824
 Bartlett, Thomas **X**:9;
 Bellomont, Earl of **II**:313;
 Bellows, Benjamin **X**:11; **XXI**:782;
 Blanchard, Jonathan **XXI**:783;
 Brackett, Joshua **XXI**:784;
 Calfe, John **XXI**:786;
 Chase, Jonathan **X**:11
 Cilley, Joseph **XXI**:790;
 Dudley, John **XXI**:794;
 Foster, Abiel **XXI**:798;
 Freeman, Jonathan **XXI**:799;
 Gardner, William **XXI**:800;
 Gilman, John Taylor **X**:9; **XXII**:830
 Gilman, Joseph **XXI**:801
 Gilman, Nicholas **XXI**:802
 Green, Dr. Ezra **X**:9
 Hall, Aaron **X**:11
 Hilton, Winthrop **II**:418, 453;
 Langdon, John **X**:8; **XX**:850; **XXI**:804
 Langdon, Woodbury **XXI**:812
 Libbey, Jeremiah **XX**:572
 Livermore, Samuel **XX**:258; **XXI**:816;
 Long, Pierse **X**:8; **XXII**:835
 Martyn, Richard **II**:116;
 Mason, John, Family **II**:535;
 McCleary, John **X**:33; **XX**:293, 574
 Olcott, Simeon **XXII**:836
 Parker, John **XXII**:838
 Payne, Elisha **XX**:848
 Pickering, John **XXII**:839
 Randolph, Edward **II**:13;
 Rogers, Nathaniel **XXII**:843

Runnels, Daniel X:9;
 Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell XXII:845
 Shepard, Amos XXII:847
 Smith, Ebenezer XXII:851
 Smith, Joseph II:587;
 Story, Charles II:670;
 Sullivan, John X:10; XXI:818;
 Thompson, Ebenezer XXII:852
 Toppan, Christopher XXII:854
 Usher, John II:70;
 Vaughan, George II:680;
 Walker, Timothy XXII:858
 Weare, Meshech XX:292; XXI:826;
 Webster, Ebenezer X:10
 West, Benjamin X:11; XX:572, 847; XXII:859
 Whipple, Joseph XX:572
 Wilkins, Robert B. X:10
 Wingate, Paine XXI:827;
 Worcester, Francis X:11
 Birch, or Birchen Island XXXI:36, 663, 664, 685; XXXII:503,
 596; XXXIV:268; XXXV:444; XXXIX:105;
 Birch Plain XXXIII:362;
 Birch Point XXXI:788;
 Birch Swamp XXXII:240;
 Birch, John XXXX:124
 Birchen Plain XXXI:729;
 Bird, ----- XXIV:144;
 Bird, Amos XXVI:318, 594, 595;
 Bird, Benjamin XXV:641; XXVII:112; XXIX:530;
 Bird, Ebenezer XXVI:165;
 Bird, James XXVI:318;
 Bird, John XXVI:433;
 Bird, Jonathan XXVII:227;
 Bird, Robert IX:526;
 Bird, Samuel IX:212-217, 221; XII:275;
 Birdet, Ebenezer XII:24; XIII:492;
 Birdsall, Benjamin XXVI:77, 157;
 Birdsall, Daniel XXVI:517;
 Birdsall, James XXVI:294;
 Birdsall, John XXVI:77;
 Birdsall, John Jr. XXVI:77;
 Birdsey, Benjamin XXVI:576;
 Birdsey, Gershom XXVI:576;
 Birdsey, Joseph XXVI:596;
 Birdsey, Nathan XXVI:596;
 Births, registration of XXII:132, 226;
 Birts, Rob Ben XV:604;
 Bisbee, Elisha XXXII:333;
 Bisbee, Noah XXX:308;

Bisbee, Noah Jr. **XXX**:228;
Bisbee, William Bradford **XXX**:229;
Bisco, Josiah **XXIV**:8;
Bisco, Thomas **XXIV**:8;
Bishop, ----- **VI**:27; **IX**:41; **XXXI**:234;
Bishop, Bethuel **XV**:204, 746; **XXX**:175;
Bishop, Daniel **XIV**:167, 170, 286, 287; **XV**:61, 204; **XVII**:14,
98;
Bishop, David **XII**:216, 217, 225;
Bishop, Enoch **XIV**:319;
Bishop, Enos **VI**:329, 330, 333, 538, 546; **XI**:196; **XIV**:167, 288,
318, 567, 596; **XV**:425, 435, 607, 713; **XVII**:14; **XXV**:660;
XXX:436, 442; **XXXIII**:722, 723;
Bishop, Isaac **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Bishop, Israel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
Bishop, James **XXXIII**:147;
Bishop, Jean **XIV**:271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470, 596;
Bishop, Job **XI**:262, 610; **XXV**:201; **XXXI**:234; **XXXX**:355
Bishop, John **XI**:22, 350; **XV**:425, 713; **XVI**:199, 224, 239;
XXIV:407; **XXX**:31, 322, 415;
Bishop, Joseph **XXVI**:255, 536;
Bishop, Josiah **IX**:59; **X**:681; **XII**:407; **XV**:592; **XXI**:588;
XXV:531; **XXXIII**:722;
Bishop, Nathan **XXX**:30;
Bishop, Nathaniel **XVI**:35;
Bishop, Robert **XV**:541; **XVI**:152;
Bishop, Samuel **VII**:356; **XIV**:92, 202, 203; **XV**:218; **XXIV**:737;
XXVI:254, 521, 536; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;
Bishop, Samuel Jr. **XIV**:102; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 521, 532, 601;
Bishop, Seth **XII**:219;
Bishop, Silvanus **XXV**:282;
Bishop, Silvanus Jr. **XXVI**:531;
Bishop, Thomas **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:81, 93; **XVII**:255;
Bishop, Timothy **XV**:63; **XVII**:97;
Bishop's Brook **XXV**:540;
Bisse, ----- **XVIII**:24;
Bissell, Jabez **XXV**:585;
Bissell, John **VI**:20; **XXV**:81, 582, 585;
Bissell, Joseph **XXV**:585;
Bissell, Noadiah **XXX**:322;
Bissell, Robert **XXX**:175;
Bissell, Simon B. **XIII**:138;
Bitten, John **XXX**:282;
Bixbe, Daniel **XIII**:726;
Bixbe, John **XIII**:725, 727;
Bixbee, Andrew **IX**:8; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:204, 207-211; **XIII**:725,
727;
Bixbee, Andrew Jr. **XII**:204;
Bixby * See also Buxby
Bixby, Andrew **XXVII**:65, 70, 76; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:65;

XXXIII:336;
 Bixby, Asa **XIV:459, 539, 587; XV:696, 698;**
 Bixby, Benjamin **XIII:379; XXX:135;**
 Bixby, Benjamin Jr. **XXX:135;**
 Bixby, Daniel **X:4, 19; XII:419, 424, 591, 649; XVI:137;**
XVIII:889;
 Bixby, David **XIV:105; XXX:322;**
 Bixby, Edward **XIV:58, 183; XV:207;**
 Bixby, Jacob **XVI:884; XXX:250;**
 Bixby, John **XV:127, 621, 634, 644; XVI:619; XXIV:813;**
XXXIII:336;
 Bixby, Jonathan **XII:507; XIII:606; XIV:106; XV:369; XXX:250;**
 Bixby, Joseph **XXIV:813; XXVI:314;**
 Bixby, Lewis **XVI:884;**
 Bixby, Nathaniel **XXVI:310;**
 Bixby, Phoebe **XXXVII:227;**
 Bixby, Samuel **XXX:322, 415;**
 Bixby, Solomon **XXV:217;**
 Bixby, Thomas **VIII:829; X:5, 19; XII:424; XV:123, 654, 745;**
XXVII:72, 361, 362, 369, 374; XXX:175; XXXVI:508;
XXXVII:227; XXXVIII:384;
 Bixby, William **XII:424, 591; XV:206; XXX:415;**
 Black Brook **XIX:319; XXVII:296;**
 Black Island **XXVI:633, 651;**
 Black Point **I:86, 233, 320, 346, 353; XXXI:199, 764;**
 Black River **XXIV:543;**
 Black Rocks **IV:739, 741, 746; XIX:291, 294, 300, 309, 316,**
321-325, 333, 389, 391, 392, 396, 400, 408, 411, 412, 429,
443, 477, 580, 583, 586, 591, 592, 614, 615, 617, 620;
XXXIII:24, 410, 557; XXXIX:364, 365;
 Black Rocks Mill **XXXIII:45, 670-672, 674;**
 Black, Alexander **XXIV:374;**
 Black, Caesar **XIV:600; XVI:829;**
 Black, Charles **XI:179;**
 Black, Derbon **XI:578;**
 Black, Edmund **XI:277; XII:484; XVII:427;**
 Black, George **XV:443;**
 Black, Israel **III:429;**
 Black, James **IX:680; XI:189, 277; XXVI:429;**
 Black, Jedediah **IX:255, 585;**
 Black, John **XI:277; XV:309; XVII:296; XXXX:394**
 Black, Jonathan **XVI:235, 267, 511, 724;**
 Black, Lewa (Indian) **VII:525;**
 Black, Moses Sr. **IX:341;**
 Black, Moses **IX:583;**
 Black, Nicholas **XV:308;**
 Black, Primus **XXX:442;**
 Black, Richard **XIV:381, 490, 519;**
 Black, Samuel **IX:249;**
 Black, Sherburne **XV:308;**

Black, Simeon **XVIII**:716;
 Black, William **XVII**:300; **XXX**:376, 398;
 Blackbee, Jonathan **XXVI**:496;
 Blackby, James **XXV**:282;
 Blacke * See Blake
 Blackey, Mark **XIV**:581; **XV**:448, 599; **XXVIII**:334;
 Blackfield, Thomas **XXIV**:813;
 Blackley, Joseph **XXVI**:254;
 Blackman, Abraham Jr. **XXV**:81;
 Blackman, Corp **II**:269;
 Blackman, Benajah **XIV**:281, 285;
 Blackman, Benjamin **XIV**:287;
 Blackman, Hut **XIV**:7;
 Blackman, John **XIV**:289, 291;
 Blackman, Peter **XXVI**:153;
 Blackman's Falls **XI**:389;
 Blackmore, David **XXV**:63;
 Blackmore, Lemuel **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
 Blackmore, Samuel **XXIV**:685;
 Blackmore, Solomon **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689;
 Blackmore, Stephen **XXV**:63;
 Blackmore, William **XXV**:63;
 Blackrock Mill **XVIII**:54;
 Blackston * See also Blaxton
 Blackston, Abigail **IX**:159;
 Blackston, William **X**:699; **XXXI**:810;
 Blackstone, William **I**:28; **II**:740; **XVII**:754; **XIX**:146;
 Blackwater **XXXIII**:743; **XXXIV**:94, 235; **XXXV**:430, 461;
 XXXVI:306, 309, 311;
 Blackwater Bridge **XXXII**:508, 509;
 Blackwater River **XXIV**:338; **XXVII**:80; **XXIX**:530; **XXXII**:29, 324;
 XXXV:48, 51; **XXXVI**:230, 465, 468; **XXXVIII**:138;
 Blackwell, John **XXIII**:119, 246;
 Blackwell, William **III**:423;
 Bladen, Col. **IV**:834, 848, 850, 854;
 Bladen, M. **V**:47; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
 Bladon, M. **XVIII**:63, 148;
 Blagden, James **II**:71; **III**:2, 124, 230, 581; **XVII**:620;
 Blagden, Samuel **II**:38;
 Blagdon, George **XXXI**:594, 785; **XXXII**:10, 133;
 Blagdon, Hannah **XXXII**:167, 678; **XXXV**:404;
 Blagdon, James **XXXI**:124-126, 138, 204, 206, 207, 286, 353, 446,
 447, 631, 785;
 Blagdon, Joan **XXXI**:353;
 Blagdon, John **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:527; **XXXX**:264, 270, 274, 276,
 337, 351, 356
 Blagg, Edward **XXXX**:207
 Blagge, Benjamin **XXVI**:290, 326, 609;
 Blagge, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:326;
 Blagge, Edward **XXVI**:326;

Blagge, John **XXVI**:290, 326;
 Blaine, Ephraim **X**:508, 528;
 Blair, ----- **IX**:491; **XVIII**:358, 460; **XXII**:424-425;
 Blair, Abraham **XXXII**:471, 472;
 Blair, Abram **IX**:482;
 Blair, Alexander **XI**:630, 604; **XII**:479; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672;
 XXIV:713; **XXV**:303, 306; **XXVI**:479; **XXIX**:602; **XXXVIII**:223;
 XXXIX:146;
 Blair, Ann **XXXIV**:361, 362;
 Blair, Ann (Clenendin) **XXXVI**:372;
 Blair, Catherine **XXXIX**:146;
 Blair, David **XII**:229, 480; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIV**:361, 362;
 XXXVI:372;
 Blair, Edward **XXIV**:454;
 Blair, Elisha **XV**:733;
 Blair, Elizabeth **XXX**:422; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIV**:362; **XXXVI**:372;
 Blair, Frances **XXXVI**:372;
 Blair, Hannah **XXXII**:471;
 Blair, Hannah (m. Thompson) **XXXII**:471;
 Blair, Hugh **XII**:644; **XVI**:913; **XVIII**:722; **XXVIII**:180;
 Blair, James **IX**:488, 496; **XII**:440, 445, 449, 453, 459;
 XIII:702; **XVI**:236, 274, 511, 725; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:631;
 XXXIII:303; **XXXIV**:362; **XXXIX**:146;
 Blair, Janet **XXXII**:471;
 Blair, Jean **XXXIV**:361, 362;
 Blair, John **IX**:50, 397, 482, 485, 488, 490, 496, 502; **XII**:436,
 437, 440, 644-647; **XV**:221, 427, 538, 739; **XVI**:47, 54, 101,
 213, 279, 303, 517, 794; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:161, 267, 401;
 XXX:96, 111, 175; **XXXII**:189, 417, 614, 615, 737;
 XXXIII:534; **XXXIV**:361, 362;
 Blair, Joseph **XXVI**:65;
 Blair, Killy **XXVI**:401;
 Blair, Lydia **XXXII**:471;
 Blair, Margaret (m. Bard) **XXXIII**:303;
 Blair, Mary **XXXII**:471;
 Blair, Rebecca (m. McLaughlin) **XXXIII**:303;
 Blair, S. L. **XII**:229;
 Blair, Sarah **XXXII**:471, 472;
 Blair, W. **VII**:62; **XIX**:540;
 Blair, William **V**:128-130; **IX**:397, 556; **XII**:453, 645-647, 656,
 764; **XV**:101, 221, 356, 754; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:267, 401,
 479; **XXX**:95, 175, 262; **XXXII**:737; **XXXIII**:534; **XXXIV**:361,
 362; **XXXVI**:372-374;
 Blair, William Jr. **IX**:397; **XV**:125;
 Blair, William 3rd **XXXVI**:374;
 Blairfields, Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
 Blaisdell, Abijah **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 251; **XVI**:637;
 Blaisdell, Abner **XI**:602, 604; **XIII**:35, 303, 304; **XIV**:227;
 XV:578; **XXX**:115;

Blaisdell, Daniel **XI**:256; **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:48, 322;
Blaisdell, Dolly **XXX**:402;
Blaisdell, Ebenezer **XIV**:567, 660; **XV**:456, 608, 727; **XVI**:10,
44; **XXX**:232;
Blaisdell, Enoch **XII**:335; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVII**:350;
Blaisdell, Ephraim **XXXV**:304;
Blaisdell, Ezra **XII**:491; **XIV**:316, 319; **XV**:180;
Blaisdell, Hannah (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;
Blaisdell, Harvey **XII**:487, 490;
Blaisdell, Henry **XI**:602; **XII**:27, 40, 41; **XIV**:226, 404; **XXX**:48
Blaisdell, Isaac **XI**:319; **XIV**:457, 539; **XV**:169, 464, 466, 467,
478, 504; **XVI**:65, 76, 96, 105, 106, 601; **XVII**:378;
XXX:27, 233;
Blaisdell, Jacob **XI**:320, 601-604, 628; **XIII**:544-546; **XIV**:112,
146, 195, 342; **XV**:250, 251, 253; **XXII**:310, 546, 553, 580,
582, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657, 659, 677-679, 691,
693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707, 709-711, 718, 730; **XXIV**:920,
924; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:48, 51; **XXXIX**:148;
Blaisdell, James W. **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Jedediah **XIV**:238;
Blaisdell, John **VI**:550; **XI**:599; **XII**:343; **XIV**:227, 257, 381,
413, 490, 501, 514, 585, 623, 641; **XV**:423, 456, 720, 730,
734; **XVI**:17, 69, 79, 94, 131, 163, 194, 204, 211, 220, 234,
264, 278, 508, 675; **XVII**:30; **XXIV**:189-191, 200; **XXX**:48,
67, 282, 468, 492;
Blaisdell, John Jr. **XI**:189; **XVI**:133;
Blaisdell, Jonathan **XII**:335; **XXIV**:199, 303, 336-338; **XXX**:48,
154; **XXXIV**:298; **XXXVI**:63, 266; **XXXVII**:194; **XXXVIII**:172;
Blaisdell, Loel **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Lydia **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Moses **XI**:599; **XIII**:103; **XVI**:901; **XXX**:48;
XXXVI:232;
Blaisdell, Nancy **XXX**:233;
Blaisdell, Nathaniel **XIV**:300, 457, 538; **XXX**:27;
Blaisdell, Oliver **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:90;
Blaisdell, Parrot **XV**:472, 490; **XXX**:497;
Blaisdell, Peter **XIII**:94; **XVI**:87, 94, 106; **XVII**:383;
Blaisdell, Phillip **XIII**:586; **XIV**:226, 562, 585, 636; **XV**:653,
656, 666, 678, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 510, 642, 703;
XVII:32; **XXX**:354, 403;
Blaisdell, Ralph **VI**:550; **XII**:332; **XXIV**:891; **XXVII**:80;
XXX:48, 78; **XXXII**:476; **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:194; **XXXIX**:371;
Blaisdell, Ralph 3rd **XXXVI**:61;
Blaisdell, Roger **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:286, 499, 557;
Blaisdell, Samuel **XI**:685; **XII**:13, 515, 518, 524; **XIV**:226, 405;
XXX:7, 233, 344, 432;
Blaisdell, Sarah (Stockman) **XXXIII**:95;
Blaisdell, Sargent **XVII**:427;
Blaisdell, Simeon **XIII**:591;
Blaisdell, Thomas **XIV**:226, 381, 489, 585, 623; **XV**:720; **XXX**:43,

468; **XXXIV**:164;
 Blaisdell, William **XII**:140, 146; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:229; **XXX**:152,
 175;
 Blake, ----- **XXXVII**:178;
 Blake, Aaron **XVI**:897;
 Blake, Abigail **XXXIII**:429; **XXXV**:364;
 Blake, Abigail (Locke) **XXXV**:211;
 Blake, Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXVIII**:143;
 Blake, Abigail (m. Carr) **XXXV**:365, 366;
 Blake, Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:430;
 Blake, Abijah **XI**:480;
 Blake, Ariel **XV**:61;
 Blake, Asahel **XIII**:22, 93, 94, 96, 99; **XV**:61; **XVI**:768;
XXX:73, 105; **XXXV**:366;
 Blake, Benjamin **IX**:249; **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:331; **XVI**:920;
XVIII:701; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398; **XXXIV**:349, 381;
XXXVI:569;
 Blake, Christopher **IX**:375; **XII**:140; **XVI**:255, 508; **XXX**:282;
 Blake, Daniel **XII**:326; **XVII**:512; **XXXIX**:131;
 Blake, David **XIII**:740; **XVI**:299;
 Blake, Dearborn **XIII**:94; **XXVII**:44, 46; **XXX**:51;
 Blake, Deborah **XXXI**:142-144, 778;
 Blake, Deborah (m. Elkins) **XXXI**:144;
 Blake, Deborah (m. Tucker) **XXXIV**:349;
 Blake, Deborah (m. Veasey) **XXXIII**:49;
 Blake, Dorothy (m. Crockett) **XXXI**:787;
 Blake, Ebenezer **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:6; **XIII**:540, 635, 731;
XIV:25, 253, 361, 365; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532,
 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXIX**:391, 392; **XXX**:51, 175;
 Blake, Eleazar **XIII**:647, 470, 635; **XXX**:240, 386, 424;
 Blake, Elijah **XII**:22, 309; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:400; **XVI**:152, 298;
XXV:172; **XXX**:72;
 Blake, Eliphalet **XXVII**:43; **XXX**:392;
 Blake, Elisha **XII**:329; **XIII**:452; **XIV**:228; **XV**:297; **XVI**:127,
 162; **XXX**:11, 75; **XXXIII**:48, 49; **XXXIX**:282, 285, 286;
 Blake, Elisha Jr. **XII**:329; **XXX**:75;
 Blake, Elizabeth **IX**:376; **XXXVII**:453, 454;
 Blake, Elizabeth (m. Griffin) **XXXIV**:349;
 Blake, Elizabeth (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:49;
 Blake, Enoch **XIII**:541; **XV**:320, 339, 695; **XVIII**:701;
XXVII:531, 533, 542, 546;
 Blake, Frances **XXXI**:786, 787;
 Blake, Francis **XII**:6; **XIV**:363, 364; **XXVIII**:369, 374;
 Blake, Hannah **XXXIII**:350;
 Blake, Hannah (Dearborn) **XXXV**:74;
 Blake, Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXIII**:430;
 Blake, Henry **XII**:147, 148, 264, 271; **XIII**:401, 403; **XIV**:50,
 185; **XV**:320, 339, 408; **XVIII**:830, 879;
 Blake, Hezekiah **IX**:345; **X**:643; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:329,

- 346, 348; **XIII**:405; **XV**:400, 742; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:193;
XXX:40, 75, 175; **XXXII**:345, 346; **XXXIII**:349, 350, 430;
- Blake, Isaac **XVI**:88, 90; **XXI**:601; **XXII**:28, 79; **XXX**:322, 430;
- Blake, Israel **III**:409; **IX**:246, 346, 585, 592; **XI**:619;
XII:111, 230; **XIII**:103, 104; **XIV**:12; **XXVII**:82, 87;
XXXI:143, 772, 777, 778; **XXXII**:182, 591-593; **XXXIV**:349,
350, 401; **XXXVI**:120; **XXXVII**:256;
- Blake, Israel Jr. **XIII**:104; **XXXIV**:349;
- Blake, Jabez **XXVI**:263;
- Blake, James **VIII**:713, 916; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89, 91; **XIV**:463;
XV:705; **XVI**:288-292; **XVII**:65, 78, 113, 293, 440-442;
XX:98, 101, 129, 132, 250;
- Blake, Jasper **XXXI**:142-144, 692, 786-788; **XXXII**:331, 332, 504;
XXXV:73, 160, 161, 445;
- Blake, Jedediah **IX**:246, 255; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:349; **XXXV**:364, 367
- Blake, Jedjah **IX**:342;
- Blake, Jeremiah **IX**:376; **XII**:147, 148; **XIV**:230; **XXXVI**:450,
454, 455;
- Blake, Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:149;
- Blake, Jesse **XXX**:153;
- Blake, Jethro **XIV**:230, 252; **XV**:412; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
XXX:53, 63; **XXXIII**:350;
- Blake, Joanna **XXXIII**:349, 350;
- Blake, Joanna (Fellows) **XXXII**:345, 346;
- Blake, John **I**:599; **X**:626; **XI**:354, 626; **XII**:143, 230; **XIV**:1,
11, 301, 326, 464; **XV**:167, 249, 250, 255, 256, 258, 273,
300, 301, 305, 475, 489, 572; **XVI**:116, 152; **XXII**:109;
XXX:12, 153; **XXXI**:143-145, 422, 427, 640, 786, 787;
XXXV:349, 350; **XXXVII**:120; **XXXIX**:150;
- Blake, John Jr. **XI**:356; **XVIII**:215; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXXI**:720;
- Blake, John P. **XXX**:308;
- Blake, John W. **XIII**:694;
- Blake, Jonathan **IX**:441, 451; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:345-349,
363-366; **XIII**:96, 742, 743; **XIV**:55, 184, 252, 341;
XV:543; **XVI**:568; **XX**:256, 267, 509; **XXI**:395, 401, 404,
477, 490, 496, 642, 689, 745, 764; **XXII**:21, 72, 109, 124,
163, 200; **XXX**:8, 40, 63, 105; **XXXI**:787; **XXXIII**:412, 430;
XXXV:366; **XXXVI**:495; **XXXIX**:131, 419;
- Blake, Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:40;
- Blake, Joseph **VIII**:392; **IX**:246, 255, 324; **XI**:626, 628;
XII:22, 312; **XIII**:514; **XV**:62; **XVIII**:191; **XXI**:556, 561,
588, 601, 645, 688, 696; **XXII**:20, 28, 72, 79; **XXX**:50, 71,
74; **XXXIV**:349; **XXXV**:364-366; **XXXVIII**:143, 144;
- Blake, Joshua **XII**:137, 147; **XIV**:652; **XV**:456, 728; **XVI**:27;
XXXIII:48, 49, 520; **XXXIV**:356;
- Blake, Josiah **XII**:326, 329; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 300,
387, 494; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263; **XVIII**:216; **XXXIII**:349,
350, 429-431; **XXXV**:171;
- Blake, Leah (m. Elkins) **XXXIV**:349;

Blake, Levi **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 522;
 Blake, Lucy **XIII**:70;
 Blake, Mark **XI**:277; **XII**:708;
 Blake, Mary **XXXVI**:118, 120, 148;
 Blake, Mary (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
 Blake, Mary (Griffin) **XXXV**:231;
 Blake, Mary (Rowe) **XXXVI**:117;
 Blake, Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:430;
 Blake, Mehitable **XXXI**:787; **XXXV**:365, 366;
 Blake, Moriah (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:430;
 Blake, Moses **III**:408, 429; **IV**:829; **IX**:340, 583; **XI**:472, 474,
 475; **XII**:111, 115, 328; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:113, 146, 195, 350,
 627; **XV**:457, 720; **XVI**:128, 162, 204, 703, 704; **XXII**:370,
 410, 527, 534, 570, 576; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXX**:74, 475;
XXXI:777-778; **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:100, 429-431; **XXXV**:231;
 Blake, Moses Jr. **IX**:583; **XII**:326;
 Blake, Naomi **XXXI**:778;
 Blake, Nathan **VI**:661, 791; **XII**:117, 122, 308, 311, 399;
XIII:397, 401; **XIV**:22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515;
XV:61; **XVI**:115; **XVIII**:416; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:63,
 71; **XXXI**:787; **XXXIII**:462; **XXXVIII**:434;
 Blake, Nathan Jr. **XII**:320, 322; **XVI**:702; **XXX**:73;
 Blake, Nicholas **XIII**:95, 98, 107; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308;
XXX:105;
 Blake, Dr. Obadiah **XIII**:660, 661; **XV**:3;
 Blake, Obadiah Jr. **XIV**:248; **XXX**:72;
 Blake, Obediah **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
 Blake, Oliver S. **XII**:199, 708; **XIII**:406; **XIV**:112, 146, 195,
 340;
 Blake, Oliver Smith **XXX**:139;
 Blake, Paine **XXX**:52;
 Blake, Paul **XII**:328; **XIV**:70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451, 532, 534;
XV:482, 495, 523; **XXX**:74, 457;
 Blake, Philemon **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342, 348, 358; **X**:644;
XII:107, 114, 115; **XIV**:12; **XV**:412; **XVI**:490; **XXIV**:568;
XXX:75; **XXXIII**:48-50, 339, 651; **XXXIV**:197, 198;
XXXVI:208, 413, 503; **XXXVIII**:435;
 Blake, Philemon Jr. **XII**:329; **XXX**:74;
 Blake, Phineas **XXX**:105;
 Blake, Phinehas **XI**:625; **XV**:494;
 Blake, Rachel **XXXIII**:350;
 Blake, Rial **XII**:312;
 Blake, Richard **XIV**:501, 514;
 Blake, Robert **XII**:309; **XIV**:116, 128, 189; **XV**:565; **XXX**:52;
 Blake, Royal **XXX**:73;
 Blake, Ruth **XXXI**:778;
 Blake, Samuel **V**:415, 451, 825; **IX**:342, 348; **XI**:117-119, 629;
XII:114, 115, 127; **XIV**:1; **XVIII**:193, 268, 283, 287;
XXIV:568; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:44, 46, 82, 88-90; **XXVIII**:183;

XXX:53, 63; XXXI:778, 786, 787; XXXII:15, 328, 329;
XXXIII:48, 50; XXXV:349, 350; XXXVI:243; XXXVII:303, 380;
XXXX:219
 Blake, Samuel Jr. **IX:583; XVIII:268, 283; XXVII:82, 88;**
 Blake, Sanborn **XI:483; XII:349; XXVIII:168;**
 Blake, Sarah **XXXIII:48; XXXV:366, 367;**
 Blake, Sarah (Bickford) **XXXVIII:125;**
 Blake, Sarah (Gove) **XXXVI:448-450, 454, 455;**
 Blake, Sarah (m. Batchelder) **XXXI:787;**
 Blake, Sarah (m. Bean) **XXXIII:49;**
 Blake, Seth **XXX:240;**
 Blake, Sharon **IX:342;**
 Blake, Sherburne **VII:469, 760; X:645; XIII:22, 96, 98, 107;**
XV:300, 301, 304, 308; XVI:775; XXI:747, 767; XXII:723,
739; XXX:105; XXXV:366;
 Blake, Simeon **XII:128;**
 Blake, Stephen **XXV:172; XXXVII:453, 454;**
 Blake, Theophilus **XIV:454, 530, 546; XXX:51; XXXV:366;**
 Blake, Thomas **I:71; VII:754; IX:249; XI:118, 119, 354, 356,**
626, 628; XII:373; XIV:422, 553, 607; XV:710; XVI:3, 51,
180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 306, 563; XVII:266; XX:231;
XXVII:90; XXVIII:228, 234, 242, 487; XXX:534, 537;
XXXIX:321;
 Blake, Timothy **I:560; IV:185, 404; VIII:761; IX:342;**
XII:112,, 114; XIV:3, 12, 23, 55, 184; XVII:211;
XXVI:634, 718; XXXI:142-145, 777, 778; XXXII:95; XXXX:449
 Blake, Timothy Sr. **III:408, 429;**
 Blake, Timothy Jr. **XII:131; XVIII:528; XXVIII:421, 422, 428,**
431;
 Blake, William **IX:249; XI:118; XIII:22, 93, 107; XIV:23, 451,**
532, 651; XV:729; XVI:28, 563; XXVII:251, 489; XXX:105;
XXXX:191
 Blake's Gore, NH **XXVI:634, 718;**
 Blakeley, David **XXVI:604, 606;**
 Blakeley, John **XXVI:605;**
 Blakeman, Zachariah **XXVI:264;**
 Blakeney, Col. **V:48, 49, 70;**
 Blakeney, William **XVIII:106;**
 Blakeslee, Ebenezer **XXVI:199;**
 Blakeslee, John **XXVI:199;**
 Blanchard, ----- **XXV:573; XXVIII:11, 16, 17, 24, 31, 41, 42,**
246, 293, 342; XXXIII:661;
 Blanchard, Aaron **XII:216; XXV:253;**
 Blanchard, Abel **XVI:131, 163;**
 Blanchard, Abiel **XI:202; XXIV:649; XXX:37;**
 Blanchard, Ahimaaz **XII:709;**
 Blanchard, Augustus **VIII:142, 154; IX:4; X:631; XI:83, 85,**
89; XII:245; XIV:242; XV:412; XVI:556, 563; XX:257,
268, 550-553; XXII:255, 268; XXIV:383; XXXVI:238;

- Blanchard, Benjamin IX:91, 194, 402; XI:271, 391; XII:754, 755; XIII:74, 76, 416; XIV:244; XVI:595, 883, 903; XXV:67; XXVII:545; XXX:26, 141, 160; XXXVI:82, 143, 144, 337, 338; XXXVII:418;
- Blanchard, Benjamin Jr. IX:194, 402; XXV:67; XXX:26; XXXVI:144, 336, 338, 490;
- Blanchard, Benjamin 3rd XXX:25; XXXV:488;
- Blanchard, Caesar XXXVI:239;
- Blanchard, Colonel XIII:325; XVI:919; XXIII:492;
- Blanchard, Daniel XV:225; XVI:882; XXX:158;
- Blanchard, David XI:271; XII:755; XIII:73, 397, 677; XIV:143, 194; XV:179, 698; XVI:85, 100, 106, 195, 310; XVII:9; XXX:26, 159, 392;
- Blanchard, Deliverance XXXVIII:354;
- Blanchard, Ebenezer XIII:75;
- Blanchard, Edward XI:269-271; XII:756, 757; XIII:70, 76; XIV:261; XXX:26; XXXVII:461;
- Blanchard, Eleazar XIII:314; XIV:96, 203, 204; XXIV:407; XXV:472; XXVII:171, 175, 176, 178, 380, 384, 386, 393, 469, 470, 472; XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 447, 448, 450, 452; XXIX:590;
- Blanchard, Elizabeth (Treadwell) XXXIX:390, 391;
- Blanchard, George VIII:395; XIV:244; XVI:884; XXX:159;
- Blanchard, Hannah XXVIII:9; XXXVI:238;
- Blanchard, Isaac XV:150; XXX:262;
- Blanchard, Jacob IX:402; XI:222; XIII:74, 75; XIV:417, 474, 639; XV:617, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 748, 749;
- Blanchard, James VIII:531, 953; IX:4, 23; XI:271; XII:755; XIII:73, 74; XIV:418, 555, 638; XVI:6, 40, 44, 182, 208, 259; XVII:269, 436, 440, 449, 458; XXII:814-817; XXIV:383; XXV:307, 309; XXVI:195; XXVIII:18, 20, 21, 24-27, 30-34, 36, 38-44, 51; XXIX:561; XXX:26, 461, 478, 483, 484; XXXVI:238, 240;
- Blanchard, Jeremiah XII:626, 629;
- Blanchard, Joel XII:754; XV:267, 269, 273;
- Blanchard, John XII:253, 625, 629; XIV:52, 249, 250; XV:555, 622, 634, 644; XVI:27, 44, 286, 501, 631, 633; XXIV:649; XXXV:190; XXXVII:189; XXXIX:391;
- Blanchard, Jonathan VII:692, 695, 696, 703, 704; VIII:6, 18, 63, 80, 102, 141, 163, 338, 355, *passim*, 386, 390, 393, 415, 519, 739, 757, 780, 971; IX:1, 2, 4, 23, 552; X:241; XI:65; XII:20, 182, 587, 754; XIII:466; XVI:595; XVIII:680, 682, 692, 798; XX:35-36, 48, 79, 138, 239, 252, 255, 258, 262, 300, 557-558, 573, 584, 647, 649; XXI:3, 783; XXIV:378, 383; XXV:213; XXVI:199, 219; XXVII:260-264, 268-271, 277, 278, 282, 451, 454; XXVIII:272, 273, 276; XXIX:539; XXX:25; XXXIII:342, 346, 448, 619, 701, 727; XXXIV:74, 97, 110, 127, 174, 181, 192, 201, 218, 219, 231, 254, 259, 274, 280, 281, 307, 318, 324, 331, 357, 368, 370, 376, 4212, 422, 428, 437, 444, 445, 453, 454, 460, 466,

482, 500; **XXXV**:6, 11, 13, 21, 25, 30, 50, 54, 55, 69, 94,
 138, 139, 148, 153, 154, 170, 174, 175, 178-180, 186, 198,
 201, 213, 218, 223, 242, 246, 254, 257, 258, 260, 271, 294,
 304, 306, 320, 329, 330, 336, 343, 351, 353, 358-360;
XXXVI:238, 240, 246, 359; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXVIII**:211;
 Blanchard, Joseph **V**:186, 232, 295, 315, 348, 352, 390, 393, 411,
 575, 577, 581, 583, 730, 781, 908; **VI**:5, 31, 81, 83, 241,
 282, 302, 309, 311, 313, 319, 338, 340, 415, 416, 427, 429,
 438, 450, 488, 501, 554, 616, 627, 767, 801, 804, 820, 828,
 836, 844; **IX**:118, 198, 199, 201, 206, 208, 210-234, 539,
 794, 796-798, 829; **X**:2, 18, 24, 31, 41, 45, 46, 58, 95,
 273; **XI**:28, 94, 316, 324, 621; **XII**:122, 275, 292, 416,
 513, 559, 566, 586, 593, 623, 625, 730, 758; **XIII**:222,
 312-314, 455; **XIV**:19, 346, 436, 457, 465, 466; **XV**:472,
 490; **XVI**:105, 148, 158, 263, 392, 445, 612, 921, 922;
XVII:430; **XVIII**:202, 356-357, 432, 436, 441, 799, 893, 907;
XIX:493, 532; **XX**:600, 619, 657, 841; **XXI**:37, 45-46, 51,
 53, 57-59, 61-63, 65, 73-79, 82-84, 87, 112, 115, 117, 135,
 138, 140, 154, 160, 169, 191, 203-204, 206, 210, 214-215,
 217, 231, 289, 300, 305, 307, 310, 317, 318, 329, 355,
 357-359, 419-421, 425, 442, 448, 451, 457, 462-463, 470,
 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-496, 498-500, 502, 506-510, 512,
 522, 524, 525, 538, 581, 587, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686,
 690, 693, 695, 697, 706, 708, 710, 712, 719, 723, 725, 727;
XXII:21, 35, 41, 43, 47, 54, 57-60, 63, 67, 70-71, 73-74,
 77, 79, 82, 89, 147, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 176,
 187-189, 195, 197-199, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 214-217,
 219, 222, 224, 226-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 543, 550,
 554, 561-562, 571, 573, 578, 582, 587-588, 595, 633, 637,
 643-646, 648, 651-653, 657, 659, 663, 667, 670, 676, 678,
 686, 690, 693, 695-696, 700, 704, 706-712, 742; **XXIII**:503;
XXIV:16, 70, 86, 89, 95, 98, 101, 116, 126, 157, 182, 203,
 272, 288, 351, 352, 379, 507, 601; **XXV**:24, 49, 97, 136,
 245, 307, 308, 335, 350, 354, 425, 431, 454, 455, 469, 470,
 472, 484, 577, 606, 633, 641; **XXVI**:6, 166, 203, 215, 239,
 242, 260, 264, 322, 354, 393, 586; **XXVII**:7, 9-11, 14, 22,
 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 76, 88, 105-108, 168,
 174, 175, 177, 178, 188, 193, 198, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207,
 208, 263, 264, 268, 281, 282, 299, 300, 306, 316, 337, 339,
 354, 356, 383, 385-388, 394, 406, 408, 411, 413, 420, 421,
 426, 427, 429-435, 439, 444, 449, 463, 471, 473, 492, 499,
 516-519, 525; **XXVIII**:6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 48, 61,
 64-66, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 83, 84, 94, 112, 113, 119, 120,
 130, 131, 140, 163, 164, 171, 188, 189, 192-194, 201, 203,
 205, 206, 210, 211, 240, 256-260, 267, 268, 271, 276, 312,
 338-341, 359, 372, 397, 398, 404, 414, 423, 425, 426, 432,
 434, 445, 450, 452, 463, 474, 494; **XXIX**:231-234, 249, 275,
 276, 279, 289, 307, 311, 334, 346, 375, 376, 378, 380, 381,
 383-385, 412, 419, 420, 422, 423, 426-428, 436-438, 441-444,
 448, 453-457, 462, 464-467, 474, 475, 482, 500, 534, 571,
 590, 616, 625, 641; **XXX**:29, 376, 392; **XXXIII**:100, 544,

561, 562, 616; **XXXIV**:73, 88, 99, 441, 453; **XXXV**:317, 319,
 427, 565; **XXXVI**:166, 174, 238, 239, 353, 492, 545;
XXXVII:151, 230, 264, 340, 368;
 Blanchard, Mrs. Joseph **XXIX**:311;
 Blanchard, Joseph Jr. **IX**:549, 551; **XIII**:314, 592; **XXIV**:407;
XXV:24, 472; **XXVII**:171, 174, 176-178, 205, 260-262, 299,
 300, 311, 380, 383-386, 393, 394, 469, 471-473, 518;
XXVIII:59, 64, 85, 128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 335, 336,
 339-341, 395, 398, 405, 447, 450, 451, 453; **XXXV**:426;
XXXVI:58, 151;
 Blanchard, Joshua **XIII**:273; **XV**:529; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:159;
XXXIX:120;
 Blanchard, Josiah **XV**:189;
 Blanchard, Jotham **VII**:323; **VIII**:668, 739; **IX**:21, 671;
XII:606; **XIII**:188, 679; **XX**:108, 145; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527;
XXX:112; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVI**:151, 238; **XXXVII**:307;
XXXVIII:146;
 Blanchard, Js. **XV**:726;
 Blanchard, Katharine **XXXVI**:238, 240;
 Blanchard, Leonard **XVIII**:906;
 Blanchard, Lieutenant **XVII**:326;
 Blanchard, Madam **XXVII**:460;
 Blanchard, Major **VII**:57; **X**:511;
 Blanchard, Mr. **X**:495; **XVII**:339;
 Blanchard, Moses **XI**:36;
 Blanchard, Nathan **XIII**:553; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:57, 58;
 Blanchard, Nathaniel **XIV**:355; **XXXVIII**:354;
 Blanchard, Nelly (Holt) **XXXIX**:379;
 Blanchard, Pelatiah **XVI**:924;
 Blanchard, Peter **XII**:757; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:129, 185;
XVI:264; **XVII**:304, 431;
 Blanchard, Pierre **XVIII**:913;
 Blanchard, Rebecca **XXVIII**:9, 10, 274-276; **XXXVI**:239;
 Blanchard, Rebecca (m. Minot) **XXXVI**:238;
 Blanchard, Reuben **XIII**:75; **XVI**:105, 148, 247, 253, 501, 611;
 Blanchard, Richard **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74, 75;
XXIV:527; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:44;
 Blanchard, Sarah **XXVII**:337; **XXVIII**:267; **XXXVI**:238;
 Blanchard, Simeon **XII**:235, 744; **XV**:100;
 Blanchard, Simon **XI**:454; **XII**:606, 609; **XIII**:206, 679; **XV**:215;
 Blanchard, Stephen **XII**:604, 606, 609; **XIII**:677; **XIV**:96, 203,
 204; **XV**:74; **XXX**:160;
 Blanchard, Stephen Jr. **XII**:606, 609; **XIV**:96, 204; **XVI**:749;
 Blanchard, Thomas **IX**:4, 211, 213, 215-219; **XII**:275, 629, 632;
XIII:314; **XIV**:337, 570; **XVI**:203; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:472;
XXVI:27, 54, 388; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 28; **XXXVI**:91; **XXXIX**:135;
 Blanchard, Thomas Jr. **IX**:222, 427; **XII**:629, 632, 634;
XXIV:383; **XXVI**:54; **XXXVI**:91;
 Blanchard, Thomas 3rd **XVII**:63;

Blanchard, William **XII**:234; **XVI**:909; **XXIV**:92;
 Blanchard's Gore **XIII**:566; **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:342;
 Blancher, John **XIV**:185;
 Blancher, Joseph **XIV**:524;
 Blancher, Richard **XIV**:3;
 Blancher, Thomas **XIV**:9;
 Bland, Elias **XXVI**:668;
 Bland, John **XVII**:641;
 Bland, Richard **VII**:330, 430, 441;
 Blandin, Jonathan **XXX**:322, 395;
 Blandon, William **XVII**:307;
 Blaney, John **XVII**:303;
 Blaney, Joseph **IX**:203, 536, 540; **XXI**:573, 621; **XXVII**:402, 407;
 Blanford, MA (New Glasgow) **XVIII**:500; **XIX**:501;
 Blare * See Blair
 Blasdell * See Blasedel
 Blasedel * See also Blaisdell, Blasedell
 Blasedel, Daniel **IX**:358, 436;
 Blasedel, John **IX**:408, 415;
 Blasedel, Jonathan **IX**:358;
 Blasedel, Nathaniel **IX**:523;
 Blasedel, Ralfe **IX**:358;
 Blasedel, Ralph **IX**:436, 438;
 Blasedell, Widow **I**:215
 Blasell * See Blasedel
 Blaso, Amos **IX**:249; **XI**:354, 606;
 Blaso, John **XI**:356, 357; **XIII**:16;
 Blaso, Thomas **XII**:67;
 Blaso, William **IX**:250; **XI**:629;
 Blasol, John **XVI**:131;
 Blasphemy **I**:383
 Blaster, Joseph **V**:389;
 Blathwait, William **XVII**:544-546, 564, 585;
 Blathwaite, ----- **II**:472;
 Blathwaite, Mr. **II**:571;
 Blathwaite, William **XXIX**:108;
 Blathwayt, William **I**:562; **II**:572; **III**:27, 285; **XIX**:688;
 XXIII:52, 58, 62, 63, 68, 71, 86, 91, 105, 106, 108, 122,
 127, 142, 150, 236, 246, 288, 299, 332, 395;
 Blaxton * See also Blackston
 Blaxton, William **XXV**:728, 729;
 Blay, Ruth **VII**:206, 208, 220; **XVIII**:590;
 Blay, William **XXXII**:306;
 Blazo, Amos **XXXIX**:436;
 Blazo, Paul **XVI**:288, 507;
 Blazo, Thomas **XVI**:288, 507; **XVII**:360; **XXXIV**:164;
 Blazo, William **XXIV**:665; **XXXVI**:392;
 Bleak * See Black, Blake
 Blechynden, Charles **XXIII**:115, 117;
 Bleeker, J. R. **XXIII**:508;

Bleeker, Jacob V:789;
 Bleeker, Jacobus XXIV:592;
 Bleeker, Nicholas V:789;
 Blew, Capt. II:513;
 Blewfield River XIX:495;
 Bliffin, Ichabod XXX:175;
 Blish, David XXII:251, 264;
 Bliss, Abner XIV:427; XV:66; XXX:58;
 Bliss, Azariah VIII:116; X:634; XII:372; XV:41, 156;
 XVIII:738; XXX:80;
 Bliss, Azariah Jr. XII:372; XVII:143; XXX:80;
 Bliss, Constant IX:646, 648; XIV:160, 161, 163; XV:383;
 XVII:250;
 Bliss, Daniel XV:17; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80;
 Bliss, David XXX:58;
 Bliss, Ebenezer XII:375, 377; XIV:423; XV:374; XVIII:738;
 XXX:80;
 Bliss, Ebenezer Jr. XVIII:505;
 Bliss, Elizabeth IX:648;
 Bliss, Gillom IX:649;
 Bliss, Isaiah XII:372; XVII:143; XXX:80, 322;
 Bliss, Jonathan XII:18; XXX:58;
 Bliss, Jonathan Jr. XXX:58;
 Bliss, Joseph XII:184, 185;
 Bliss, Josiah XV:156;
 Bliss, Levi XII:23; XV:66; XVII:99; XXX:58;
 Bliss, Nathaniel XVIII:505;
 Bliss, Nezhiah XXV:651;
 Bliss, Pelatiah XV:379, 586; XVIII:505; XXIV:706;
 Bliss, Stephen XV:43; XVII:111; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
 Blith * See also Bly
 Blith, John XVII:655;
 Blith, Moses XVII:7;
 Blith, William XVII:24;
 Block House IV:330, 332; V:228;
 Blodget * See also Blodgett
 Blodget, Amos X:409;
 Blodget, Archippus VIII:379;
 Blodget, Caleb VIII:903;
 Blodget, Ebenezer VIII:181;
 Blodget, Josiah VIII:379;
 Blodget, Samuel VIII:391, 820;
 Blodgett * See Blodget
 Blodgett, ----- XXII:86;
 Blodgett, Abigail (Farley) XXXVII:375-377;
 Blodgett, Amos XXX:294, 425;
 Blodgett, Archippas IX:464; XII:355; XIII:89, 91, 472-476;
 XIV:463; XVI:288-292; XVII:65, 78;
 Blodgett, Asahel XII:287; XIV:435; XXX:69;
 Blodgett, Azel XIV:527;

Blodgett, Benaiah **XII**:287;
Blodgett, Benjamin **IX**:473, 477; **XII**:419, 591; **XVIII**:878;
Blodgett, Caleb **XIV**:635; **XV**:442, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 182, 203,
229, 271; **XVII**:440-442; **XXIV**:158-160, 339, 768; **XXV**:9,
309; **XXVI**:82, 471; **XXX**:461, 481; **XXXIII**:431;
Blodgett, Captain **XIV**:579; **XXIX**:249;
Blodgett, Daniel **XII**:419, 591; **XXV**:212;
Blodgett, David **VII**:536; **IX**:24, 835; **XI**:65; **XII**:579;
XVI:739; **XXVI**:162;
Blodgett, Ebenezer **IX**:426, 427, 687; **XIII**:233; **XIV**:280, 288;
XVI:797; **XXXIII**:653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:306; **XXXVI**:346;
Blodgett, Elijah **XII**:355; **XIII**:89, 91, 476, 478; **XIV**:173, 176,
177, 288; **XV**:589; **XVI**:289-292; **XX**:99, 128, 175, 177, 208,
211, 239, 278; **XXX**:436, 442;
Blodgett, Ephraim **XXX**:451;
Blodgett, Henry **XIII**:476, 477;
Blodgett, Howard **XIII**:476, 478;
Blodgett, Jacob **XIV**:97, 101, 203, 204, 206, 207, 247, 267;
XV:81, 197, 209; **XXX**:5, 175, 308, 450; **XXXIII**:144, 145;
Blodgett, James **IX**:425, 685, 687; **XV**:150, 160; **XXX**:200;
Blodgett, Jeremiah **IX**:423, 425-427; **XII**:275, 287; **XIII**:708;
XVI:909; **XXX**:71; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:306; **XXXVI**:346;
XXXIX:313;
Blodgett, John **IX**:427;
Blodgett, Jonathan **IX**:425, 427, 672, 685; **XII**:287; **XIV**:334;
XV:150, 160, 217, 536; **XVI**:534; **XXX**:70;
Blodgett, Joseph **IX**:418, 423, 425; **XII**:281, 287; **XIII**:314;
XV:206; **XXV**:473; **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXVIII**:447, 451; **XXX**:71
Blodgett, Joseph Jr. **IX**:425, 794; **XII**:287; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:450;
Blodgett, Joshua **XII**:419, 552; **XIV**:279, 572, 602; **XV**:612, 712;
XVI:198; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:276; **XXXVIII**:270;
Blodgett, Josiah **IX**:464; **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 194, 195, 476, 478;
XIV:463; **XV**:425, 700, 725; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 175, 208,
302, 517, 521, 782; **XVII**:66, 78, 113; **XX**:524; **XXV**:29;
XXX:276;
Blodgett, Levi **XIII**:476;
Blodgett, Nathan **XII**:386; **XXIV**:614; **XXV**:9, 212; **XXX**:411;
XXXV:129;
Blodgett, Nehemiah **XXXIII**:145;
Blodgett, Newcomb **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 476;
Blodgett, Oliver **XII**:634; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXXIII**:144;
Blodgett, Phinehas **XV**:698;
Blodgett, Phinehas W. **XII**:287;
Blodgett, Samuel **VII**:5, 261; **IX**:307, 309-310; **XI**:660;
XII:27, 30-36, 39, 541, 557, 560; **XIII**:326-330; **XIV**:554,
634, 635; **XV**:441, 448, 460, 595-598, 605, 607; **XVI**:5, 664;
XVII:267; **XVIII**:656, 878; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231, 330, 454, 471,
479, 564; **XXVIII**:26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42;

XXX:392; XXXIX:478;
 Blodgett, Samuel Jr. **XXV:9; XXVI:330, 479;**
 Blodgett, Seth **VI:19; XI:22; XXIV:407; XXV:212; XXVI:564;**
XXVII:198, 199; XXIX:249; XXXIII:431;
 Blodgett, Simeon **XIII:235;**
 Blodgett, Solomon **XXVI:358; XXX:392;**
 Blodgett, Thomas **XIII:476, 647; XIV:463; XV:425, 700, 703,**
726; XVI:46, 175, 302; XVII:65, 78, 113;
 Blodgett, William **XII:554; XVIII:878; XXV:9; XXVIII:264, 266,**
269, 272, 274; XXXIII:144;
 Blois, Walter **XIV:662; XV:16, 602;**
 Blood, Abel **XXX:276, 395;**
 Blood, Amos **XVI:296, 539; XXX:334;**
 Blood, Asa **XVI:237, 512, 741;**
 Blood, Caleb **XXXV:190;**
 Blood, Captain **XVII:135;**
 Blood, Daniel **XIV:33, 346, 418, 572, 590, 609; XV:613, 714;**
XXX:175;
 Blood, David **XXX:421;**
 Blood, Ebenezer **VIII:763; XI:494; XIV:43, 101, 206; XV:553;**
XVI:893; XXX:44; XXXV:190;
 Blood, Ebenezer Jr. **XII:578;**
 Blood, Elnathan **IX:23, 194, 202, 204, 208, 210, 213, 222, 227,**
717; X:630; XII:233; XIII:314; XXIV:374; XXV:318, 455,
472; XXVI:306, 366; XXVII:469, 472; XXXV:467; XXXVI:246;
XXXIX:457;
 Blood, Elnathan Jr. **XI:86; XII:247; XXV:455;**
 Blood, Ephraim **XIV:32, 43; XV:632, 635, 733, 744; XVI:53, 269,**
306, 504, 634-636; XX:101, 132; XXX:175;
 Blood, Francis **VII:447, 453; VIII:429, 453, 455, 510, 610,**
695, 697, 699, 719, 913, 915, 922, 966; IX:835; X:445,
531, 532, 536, 545, 546, 550, 552, 563, 565-570, 595, 597,
602, 603; XII:252, 747; XIII:547-550, 554, 560, 562, 684;
XIV:33, 35; XV:88, 743; XVI:465, 792-794, 835, 855, 859,
860; XVII:135, 415; XVIII:683, 688, 735; XX:33, 35, 39,
41-45, 47-48, 74, 86, 93-97, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114, 125,
150, 159, 163-165, 167-179, 193, 195, 200, 212, 229-
231,
233-234, 237, 248, 252, 255, 257, 262, 269, 281-283, 285-
287, 291-293, 295-297, 316, 355, 358; XXI:743, 758;
XXII:513, 525, 539, 566, 598, 619, 629, 681, 683, 705, 724,
737; XXX:149, 175, 212; XXXIX:395;
 Blood, Francis Jr. **XIII:563, 565;**
 Blood, James **XIX:493-494; XXIV:378; XXXVIII:199;**
 Blood, James Jr. **IX:786; XXV:566;**
 Blood, John **XXIV:97; XXVII:456;**
 Blood, Jonas **XIV:33;**
 Blood, Jonas Jr. **XXX:410;**
 Blood, Jonathan Jr. **XIII:553;**
 Blood, Joseph **XII:578; XIV:43, 101, 206; XVI:144; XVIII:756;**

XXIV:92, 95, 97;
 Blood, Josiah **IX**:194; **XIV**:346; **XV**:88; **XXIV**:89, 92; **XXXV**:190;
XXXVI:144; **XXXVII**:374, 376, 377;
 Blood, Lemuel **XII**:244; **XVI**:84, 96, 106; **XXX**:376;
 Blood, Levi **XII**:25; **XIII**:635; **XXX**:308, 376;
 Blood, Nathan **VII**:602; **XIV**:32, 43; **XV**:743; **XXX**:175;
 Blood, Nathaniel **IX**:194, 402; **XII**:77; **XV**:510; **XVI**:85, 90,
 106; **XXIV**:84, 89, 93; **XXV**:307, 309;
 Blood, Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:77; **XV**:510;
 Blood, Reuben **XII**:244; **XIV**:631; **XV**:88, 614; **XVI**:85, 90, 106;
 Blood, Robert **XIII**:465;
 Blood, Royal **XIII**:563, 565;
 Blood, Samuel **XII**:744;
 Blood, Sarah **XXXV**:190; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:20;
 Blood, Sarah (Farley) **XXXVII**:375-377;
 Blood, Sarah (m. Pierce) **XXXV**:190;
 Blood, Seth **XIII**:565;
 Blood, Simeon **IX**:25; **XIV**:631; **XV**:209, 614; **XVI**:689; **XXX**:240;
XXXVIII:198-200;
 Blood, Simon **XVI**:167;
 Blood, Solomon **IX**:687; **XII**:75; **XIV**:441, 527; **XVI**:669;
XXXV:190;
 Blood, T. **XVIII**:782;
 Blood, Thomas **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:612, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211,
 740; **XXX**:262;
 Blood, Timothy **XII**:70, 77; **XIV**:418; **XV**:510; **XXIV**:92;
 Blood, William **XII**:77; **XX**:101, 132;
 Blood, Zaccheus **XV**:740; **XVI**:839; **XXVIII**:296; **XXX**:175;
 Bloody Brook **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:43; **XXXIV**:121;
 Bloody Point * See also Newington
 Bloody Point **I**:65, 84, 96, 176, 222, 427; **II**:529; **III**:322,
 549, 562; **XII**:65, 710; **XIX**:51, 681, 682; **XXII**:697;
XXIV:224, 859; **XXV**:366, 681, 682, 690, 691, 694, 708;
XXVIII:109; **XXIX**:53, 157; **XXXI**:482, 605, 654; **XXXX**:28,
 50, 70, 96, 103, 141, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 169, 177,
 184, 248, 249, 272, 276, 331, 466
 Bloomer, Gilbert **XXVI**:539;
 Bloomer, Gilbert Jr. **XXVI**:539;
 Bloomer, James **XXVI**:539;
 Bloomer, Joshua **XXVI**:539;
 Bloomfield (Minehead), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:39, 41, 42, 244, 248,
 634, 688;
 Bloss, Samuel **XIII**:202;
 Bloss, Walter **XI**:473, 475-477; **XIII**:202-203;
 Bloss, Zadoc **XIII**:200-203, 209;
 Blow-me-down Brook **XXIV**:667, 669;
 Blower, Thomas **XXXII**:351;
 Bloy, John **XIV**:10;
 Bloyce, Zadoc **XV**:386;
 Bloyt, Archippus **VIII**:173;

Blue * See also Ballou
 Blue Point **XXXII**:73;
 Blue, Edward **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:42;
 Blue, Janet **XXX**:401;
 Blue, Jonathan **XIII**:297; **XIV**:353; **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVI**:260,
 261; **XVII**:432; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42;
 Blue, Mehitable (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
 Blue, Samuel **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:459;
 Blunt, Abigail **XXXIII**:586;
 Blunt, Arthur **XIV**:339;
 Blunt, Captain **XVIII**:692;
 Blunt, Charles **XIII**:307; **XXIV**:532, 685; **XXV**:63, 290;
XXXIII:586;
 Blunt, Cornelius **XV**:43, 155; **XVI**:310; **XVII**:144;
 Blunt, Ebenezer **XI**:309; **XXV**:191;
 Blunt, Ephraim **IX**:138, 522, 664; **XII**:487; **XIII**:154; **XXIV**:247;
XXX:90; **XXXIX**:480;
 Blunt, Ephraim Jr. **XII**:487; **XXX**:90;
 Blunt, Hannah (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:478;
 Blunt, Jeremiah A. **XV**:132, 513;
 Blunt, John **IV**:824; **V**:15, 16, 56, 62, 148, 151, 169, 218,
 220, 606, 612, 617, 700; **VII**:688; **VIII**:738, 785, 819, 916;
IX:564, 568; **XII**:700; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26;
XX:255, 263, 586, 629, 762; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:124, 199,
 284, 320, 375, 492, 505; **XXVI**:27, 260, 499; **XXX**:131;
XXXIII:279, 451, 586, 587; **XXXVI**:478;
 Blunt, Rev. John **XII**:684, 696;
 Blunt, John Jr. **XXXIII**:279;
 Blunt, Jonathan **VI**:638, 663; **XI**:227, 309, 312; **XIII**:271;
XXXIII:496; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXVII**:309, 310, 312-314;
 Blunt, Joshua **XXXVII**:311;
 Blunt, M. S. **XIII**:307;
 Blunt, Mary **XXXIII**:587; **XXXVII**:309, 310, 312-314;
 Blunt, Mary (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Blunt, Priscilla (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
 Blunt, Robert **XII**:697; **XXV**:253;
 Blunt, Samuel **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:313; **XV**:452; **XXX**:26;
XXXVII:311, 312;
 Blunt, Sarah **VI**:878; **XXXIII**:586, 587; **XXXVII**:311, 312;
 Blunt, Sarah (Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
 Blunt, William **IX**:568; **XII**:518, 528; **XIII**:36, 273; **XIV**:239;
XV:578; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:685, 721; **XXV**:63, 290, 531;
XXVI:118, 334, 385, 471, 500; **XXVII**:424, 425; **XXX**:119;
XXXIII:586; **XXXVII**:113; **XXXIX**:304, 305;
 Bly, Benjamin **XIII**:211, 218-222;
 Bly, James **IX**:40; **XIII**:218-222; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXVII**:169;
 Bly, John **II**:179; **III**:424; **IX**:426; **XIV**:1; **XXXVIII**:198;
 Bly, Jonathan **XIII**:240;
 Bly, Moses **XIII**:218-222; **XIV**:134, 191; **XXX**:354, 423;

Bly, William **XII**:393; **XXX**:82;
 Blye, James **XXXV**:85, 86;
 Blyndenburgh, John **XI**:592, 594, 594; **XVIII**:751;
 Boanloy, Cornelius **XVII**:294;
 Board of Officers **XXI**:502;
 Board of War, accounts of **XXI**:340, 358, 406, 502, 559, 598, 655,
 662, 715, 718, 730;
 Boardman * See also Bordman
 Boardman, Andrew **XXXVI**:165, 247, 529; **XXXVII**:340;
 Boardman, Benjamin **VI**:863; **VII**:368, 370, 452, 468, 684, passim;
XI:656, 659, 667, 668; **XII**:201, 202; **XIV**:242; **XVI**:648;
XXX:322, 395; **XXXVI**:513; **XXXVII**:45, 330; **XXXVIII**:264-266;
XXXIX:90, 171;
 Boardman, Captain **XXXIV**:68;
 Boardman, David **XVIII**:855;
 Boardman, Elias **XII**:201, 202;
 Boardman, Elizabeth **XIII**:28; **XXXV**:273;
 Boardman, John **XVII**:293;
 Boardman, Joseph **XI**:656, 659;
 Boardman, Mary **XXX**:399;
 Boardman, Moses **XXIV**:613;
 Boardman, Nathaniel **XXXVII**:330;
 Boardman, Sherman **XV**:369;
 Boardman, Stephen **VII**:359, 365; **XXXIV**:265, 266; **XXXVI**:158;
XXXVII:265, 468, 472;
 Boardman, Thomas **XIII**:488;
 Boardman, William **XIII**:28, 29, 33; **XVIII**:905;
 Boards **XX**:3222, 374, 625; **XXIII**:80, 298, 393;
 Boar's Head **XII**:677; **XXV**:667; **XXXI**:532; **XXXV**:161; **XXXVI**:172;
 Boar's Head Woods **XXXII**:162, 309;
 Boar's Marsh **XXXVI**:260;
 Boat for the Fort **III**:89, 359
 Boat, Spy **III**:495, 598, 636
 Boats, Packet **XXIII**:467;
 Bobra Pond Brook **XXXVII**:389;
 Bock, James **XIII**:504
 Boden * See also Bowdoin
 Boden, Lawrence **VIII**:477;
 Bodenton, Thomas **XXXVIII**:99;
 Bodge, Benjamin **IX**:169; **XI**:567; **XII**:14, 392; **XV**:311;
XVII:717; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:83;
 Bodge, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:520; **XXIV**:697;
 Bodge, Francis **XII**:392;
 Bodge, Ichabod **XI**:152, 154; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:465;
 Bodge, John **XIII**:307;
 Bodge, Josiah **XII**:393, 395;
 Bodge, Nathaniel **XVIII**:648;
 Bodge, Samuel **XII**:540; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:83;
 Bodge, Timothy **XIII**:358;
 Bodman, Joseph **XXVI**:209;

Bodman, Noah **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Bodman, Samuel **XXVI**:209;
 Bododoin, James **VI**:366;
 Bodwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:479;
 Bodwell, Eliphalet **XIII**:503, 582;
 Bodwell, Eliphalet Jr. **XII**:503, 585;
 Bodwell, Enoch **XXVI**:101;
 Bodwell, Gideon **XXVI**:101;
 Bodwell, James **XIII**:503, 582, 585;
 Bodwell, Joel **XXVI**:41, 603;
 Bodwell, John **XVII**:122; **XXVII**:378, 379;
 Bodwell, Jonathan **XXV**:566;
 Bodwell, Samuel **XI**:410;
 Bodwell, Thomas **XXVI**:388;
 Bodwin, Richard **XXXX**:240, 241
 Boeley, Lewis **XXVI**:540;
 Boffee, John **XIV**:359; **XV**:118, 138, 742;
 Boffee, Melchizedek **XXXIX**:15;
 Boffee, Thomas **XXX**:460;
 Bogall * See Bogel, Bogell
 Bogart, Cornelius J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
 Bogart, Henry **XXVI**:69;
 Bogart, Henry J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
 Bogart, Jacobus **XXVI**:609;
 Bogart, Jacobus N. **XXVI**:145;
 Bogart, James Jr. **XXVI**:105, 145;
 Bogart, John Jr. **XXVI**:104, 105, 143, 145, 609;
 Bogart, John J. **XXVI**:105, 145;
 Bogart, John N. **XXVI**:145;
 Bogart, Matthew Wolf **XXVI**:145;
 Bogart, Nicholas **XXVI**:609;
 Bogart, Nicholas H. **XXVI**:145, 238;
 Bogart, Nicholas J. **XXVI**:105, 145;
 Bogart, Nicholas N. **XXVI**:145;
 Bogart, Peter J. **XXVI**:106, 145;
 Bogel, Daivd **XII**:437;
 Bogel, Joseph **XII**:437;
 Bogel, Thomas **XII**:434, 437;
 Bogell, David **IX**:488;
 Bogell, Thomas **IX**:482, 484, 488, 490;
 Bogle, David **XXV**:276; **XXXVII**:266;
 Bogle, Joseph **XIII**:176;
 Bogle, Martha **XXXVII**:266; **XXXIX**:302;
 Bogle, Thomas **XIII**:176; **XXV**:276; **XXXVII**:266;
 Body, Benjamin **III**:714;
 Boerum, Simon **VII**:429, 441;
 Bogle, Edward **V**:679;
 Bohannan, Andrew **XXIX**:538;
 Bohannon, Jacob **XVIII**:758;

100

Bohannon, John **XVIII**:758;
Bohonon, Ananias **XVI**:236, 271, 521, 827; **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Andrew **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196; **XIII**:386, 391; **XIV**:429;
XV:162, 164; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Andrew Jr. **XXX**:137;
Bohonon, Annanias **XIII**:382, 385, 391;
Bohonon, Dennis **XVII**:308;
Bohonon, Jacob **XIII**:385, 391; **XV**:165; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
XXXIX:232;
Bohonon, Sarah (Fifield) **XXXIX**:232;
Bohonon, Stephen **XIV**:430, 548; **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:285,
286, 875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:262, 396;
Bohun, Andrew **XXVII**:114;
Boice, James **IX**:517;
Boice, Robert **IX**:102, 485;
Boice, Samuel **IX**:517;
Boice, Thomas **IX**:56; **XI**:179;
Boice, William **IX**:554, 555;
Boid * See Boyd
Boies * See Boice
Boilant, Amiable **XVII**:307, 347;
Boilard, Amable **XVIII**:913;
Boiling Rock **XXIV**:858, 859; **XXV**:693-695, 707, 708; **XXXI**:178,
247, 255;
Boin, John **IX**:59;
Bointon, Moses **VI**:548, 676;
Bois, James **VIII**:734;
Boisey, Simon **XXXX**:15
Boistern, Oglander **XVIII**:648;
Bokell, Robert **XVII**:39;
Bolam, ----- **XXIII**:173;
Bolam, George **XXIII**:341;
Boland, David **XXVI**:251;
Boland, William **XXVI**:251;
Bolds, James **XIV**:471;
Bole, Mr. **I**:71;
Boley, Thomas **XI**:627;
Bollan, ----- **XIX**:371; **XXIII**:196, 200, 429;
Bollan, W. **XXIII**:230, 468;
Bollan, William **XXIV**:614, 615;
Bollay, Anabel **XVII**:308;
Bolles * See also Bowles
Bolles, John **XIII**:318, 319;
Bolles, John Jr. **XIII**:320;
Bolles, Jonathan **XIII**:319, 320; **XXI**:395, 477;
Bolles, Nathaniel **XIII**:320;
Bolley, Edward **XIX**:138;
Bolster, Nathan **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493, 635; **XXX**:306;
Bolston, Captain **I**:547;
Bolt, John **XXVI**:157;

Bolton **XXVI**:43, 45-47, 515, 525, 634, 649, 672, 694, 705, 728;
 Bolton, CT **XXII**:836;
 Bolton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
 Bolton, Agnes **XXXIII**:206; **XXXV**:271, 272;
 Bolton, David **IX**:504, 808, 813; **XXXV**:272;
 Bolton, Duke of **XIX**:534;
 Bolton, Elizabeth **XXXV**:271, 272;
 Bolton, Grizel (m. Twaddell) **XXXV**:272;
 Bolton, Hannah **XXIV**:302;
 Bolton, Hugh **XII**:435; **XXV**:217;
 Bolton, James **IX**:504; **XXXV**:271;
 Bolton, John **IX**:498; **XXXV**:272;
 Bolton, Mary **XXXV**:272;
 Bolton, Matthew **XXV**:49, 375;
 Bolton, Nathaniel **XXIV**:846, 847;
 Bolton, Uriah **XIII**:553;
 Bolton, William **IX**:498, 504, 813, 817; **XV**:229; **XXXV**:271, 272;
 Boltwood, Ebenezer **XIV**:6;
 Boltwood, Samuel **XXV**:631;
 Boltwood, Solomon Jr. **XXVI**:162;
 Bolwin, Jonathan **XXVI**:169;
 Bomaseen (Indian) **II**:112, 318; **III**:545, 693;
 Bombardment of New Castle **XXIII**:286, 384;
 Bomford, Robert **XIV**:226;
 Bonathan, Richard **I**:59, 60, 121, 332;
 Bond, Ammi **XII**:480;
 Bond, Amos **XXIV**:156;
 Bond, Asa **XIV**:355; **XV**:55, 203;
 Bond, Benjamin **XXIV**:8;
 Bond, Daeter **XXXIX**:109;
 Bond, Daniel **XXIV**:8;
 Bond, David **XV**:226;
 Bond, George **X**:402, 406;
 Bond, Gilbert **XII**:480; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XVI**:670; **XXX**:282;
 Bond, Henry **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:167, 641; **XXVI**:222; **XXX**:161;
 XXXIX:158;
 Bond, Isaac **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
 Bond, John **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XII**:12, 86, 87, 92, 480;
 XV:559; **XVI**:121, 164; **XVII**:27; **XXIV**:32; **XXV**:589;
 XXX:54, 59; **XXXV**:263; **XXXVIII**:339;
 Bond, Dr. John **XII**:84;
 Bond, John Jr. **XXVI**:413; **XXX**:59;
 Bond, Jonas **XXIV**:748;
 Bond, Jonathan **IX**:332; **XII**:480; **XXVII**:454, 456;
 Bond, Joseph **XII**:480; **XXXVII**:256;
 Bond, Mercy (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
 Bond, Old **XVIII**:921;
 Bond, Relief **XXII**:148, 155;
 Bond, Samuel **XIV**:66, 180; **XXX**:161, 276;

102

Bond, Silas **XXX**:397;
Bond, Stephen **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:3, 66; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:96;
XXX:58;
Bond, Stephen Jr. **XXX**:58;
Bond, Thaddeus **XXII**:102, 148, 155; **XXIV**:156;
Bond, Thomas **XXXVIII**:383;
Bond, William **II**:38; **XI**:294; **XXIV**:66; **XXX**:250, 376, 397;
Bonds **IV**:360, 622, 689, 717;
Bonds of Naval Officers **XXIII**:507;
Bonds of State Treasurer **XXII**:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520,
521, 557, 558;
Bonds, release of **XXII**:391, 393, 429, 430, 460, 466, 528, 570;
Bonfield, Hugh **XIX**:85;
Bonighton * See Bonathan
Boniton, Captain **XIX**:366;
Boniton, Gabriyer **XVIII**:919;
Bonker * See also Bunker
Bonker, James **I**:213;
Bonnabeague **XXIV**:773, 774;
Bonnell, David **XXVI**:286;
Bonnell, George **XXVI**:45, 634;
Bonnell, John **XXVI**:45;
Bonnell, Joseph **XXVI**:496;
Bonnell, Nathaniel **XXVI**:45;
Bonner, John **XII**:245; **XVI**:238, 275, 509; **XX**:236;
Bonner, Patrick **VII**:238, 258;
Bonner, William **VI**:318; **IX**:475, 476;
Bonney, Jacob **XIII**:509; **XIV**:593; **XV**:717; **XVII**:460;
Boodey, Isaac **XXXI**:714;
Boodey, John **XXX**:12;
Boody * See also Budey
Boody, Azariah **IX**:543, 544; **XI**:151, 154, 519, 520, 525, 527;
XXIV:698;
Boody, Benjamin Jr. **XI**:519;
Boody, John **XI**:151; **XV**:298;
Boody, Joseph **XI**:154; **XV**:298;
Boody, Robert **XII**:9, 611; **XIV**:296; **XVI**:555, 755, 757, 758;
XXVIII:104, 106;
Boody, Zachariah **XI**:51; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
Booge, James **XXVI**:6;
Booge, Timothy **XXV**:484, 488;
Booge, William **XXVI**:6;
Booker, Jotham **XIV**:259, 550;
Books, impost on **XXI**:177, 204;
Books of Law and Records **II**:87, 213, 243; **III**:298, 336, 619,
623, 625, 673;
Boon Island **III**:521, 527; **VI**:253, 257;
Boone, John **XVII**:293; **XIX**:672; **XXXI**:242;
Booth, Barbara **XXXI**:755;
Booth, Benjamin **XXVI**:263;

Booth, Daniel **VIII**:369;
 Booth, Ephraphrus **XII**:398; **XV**:368;
 Booth, Freegrace **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**:324; **XXX**:84;
 Booth, George **XII**:204, 206, 208-211; **XXX**:66;
 Booth, James **II**:94, 96; **XIII**:242; **XVII**:623; **XXXI**:322, 354,
 355;
 Booth, Jonathan **XII**:400;
 Booth, Joshua **XII**:398;
 Booth, Nathan **XXV**:551;
 Booth, Oliver **VIII**:935; **XII**:398, 400; **XXVI**:214; **XXX**:83;
 Booth, Oliver Jr. **XII**:398, 400;
 Booth, Reuben **XXVI**:19, 41, 599;
 Booth, Robert **I**:179; **XXIV**:847;
 Booth, Thomas **XXXX**:505
 Booth, William **XII**:204, 206, 208-211; **XV**:164;
 Boothbay, ME **XVII**:328; **XVIII**:698, 699;
 Boothby, Jonathan **XVIII**:207; **XXXVII**:306, 307;
 Boothe, Epaphrus **XV**:35;
 Boothe, Joshua **XV**:30, 147;
 Bootman, Nathaniel **XII**:636; **XXX**:262;
 Bootman, Thomas **XII**:350;
 Booyes * See Boice
 Borden, John **XXV**:227, 484;
 Borden, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:289;
 Borden, Nathaniel **XIV**:288; **XXX**:451;
 Borden, Simpson **XIV**:310;
 Borden, William **XXVI**:517;
 Borden, William Jr. **XXVI**:517;
 Border Inhabitants **XXIII**:497;
 Bordman * See also Boardman
 Bordman, Andrew **XXXIII**:145, 351; **XXXV**:190, 355;
 Bordman, Andrew Jr. **XXXIII**:351, 361, 365;
 Bordman, Benjamin **VIII**:715;
 Bordman, Sarah **XXXIII**:145, 351;
 Bordman, Stephen **IX**:589, 597;
 Bordwell, Jonathan **IX**:786;
 Bores-head **I**:84, 96; **II**:431;
 Borge * See Burge
 Borland, ----- **XXV**:571; **XXVII**:390;
 Borland, Francis **XIII**:36, 300; **XXIV**:161; **XXVII**:408, 409, 414,
 422, 423, 425, 427; **XXVIII**:335; **XXIX**:466, 467;
XXXVIII:211;
 Borland, Francis L. **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
 Borland, Jane **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
 Borland, Jane (m. Winthrop) **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
 Borland, John **IX**:672; **XV**:536; **XX**:316, 360; **XXVII**:392, 394;
XXXVIII:211, 212;
 Borland's Farm **XIII**:547, 558;
 Borley * See Burley
 Borman, Timothy **XXVI**:254;

Born, Ben **XIV**:238;
 Born, Daniel **V**:257;
 Born, Thomas **XIV**:7;
 Bornheeter, John **XIV**:223;
 Borno, Nehemiah **XVII**:302;
 Borrowe * See also Burrough
 Borrowe, Cranoley **XXVI**:326;
 Borrowe, John **XXVI**:326;
 Borrowe, Samuel **XXVI**:326;
 Borrowes, Jonathan **XIV**:583;
 Borworth, John **XXIV**:814;
 Boscaquack Lake **XXIX**:41;
 Boscawen, NH * See also Contoocook, NH
 Boscawen, NH **II**:195; **XI**:15, 63, 65, 116, 193-209, 217, 250;
VII:165, 196, 202, 301, 728; **VIII**:134, 214, 563, 607, 772;
IX:57-62; **X**:5, 16, 27, 166, 330, 630, 659; **XII**:751, 752,
 756; **XIV**:42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469, 557, 567, 585, 635;
XV:130, 162, 187, 404, 405, 435, 607, 631, 638, 663, 670,
 688, 700-703, 752, 754; **XVI**:46, 88, 94, 174, 175, 220, 224,
 245, 247, 251, 264, 296, 302, 303, 499, 524, 576, 799, 935;
XVII:50, 93, 430; **XVIII**:728, 737, 757, 789, 820, 826;
XIX:476, 511, 532; **XX**:47, 60, 77, 103, 110, 154, 222, 261,
 265, 336, 397, 426, 427, 445, 461, 543, 551, 554, 566, 567,
 611, 732, 737, 777, 786, 805, 817; **XXI**:24, 68, 124, 290,
 339, 354, 582, 752, 761, 773; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 249, 260,
 290, 308, 335, 411, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:21, 27, 57,
 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 486, 488, 528, 620, 766; **XXV**:501,
 602, 612; **XXVII**:62, 109-117, 157, 346; **XXVIII**:172, 217,
 218, 304, 319, 369, 379, 383, 385; **XXIX**:235, 236, 246, 312,
 413, 467-469, 476-478, 484, 485, 502, 528-531, 538, 581,
 626; **XXX**:15, 17, 165, 176, 178, 179, 184, 187, 190, 193,
 197, 395; **XXXIII**:167-169, 563, 722; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVI**:43;
XXXVII:102-104, 226, 229-231, 452, 453; **XXXIX**:87, 101, 134,
 373;
 Boscawen, Admiral **VI**:408; **XXIII**:490;
 Boscawen, Edward **XXIV**:21, 485; **XXVII**:109;
 Bosck, L. V. **XXIII**:64;
 Bosee, John **XI**:720;
 Boston, MA * Also Trimountain
 Boston, MA **I**:262, 263; **II**:77-79; **IV**:429, 531; **VI**:485, 486,
 747; **XI**:458; **XII**:424, 642; **XIII**:99, 174, 189, 279, 280,
 324, 559; **XIV**:282; **XV**:239, 623; **XVI**:13, 55, 231, 266,
 350, 417, 430, 934, 935; **XVII**:349, 521, 529, 531, 535-540,
 561, 590, 603, 651, 671, 724; **XVIII**:16, 36, 155, 164, 186,
 189, 218, 228, 243, 269, 277, 296, 309, 318, 320, 331, 334,
 347, 356, 363, 405, 406, 410, 411, 414, 415, 428, 431, 476,
 478, 544, 550, 558, 566, 587, 589, 663, 675, 702, 704, 761,
 768, 797, 834, 838, 864, 874, 893, 896; **XIX**:81, 113, 117,
 152, 182, 189, 190, 192, 200, 205, 215, 216, 223, 276, 284,
 285, 289, 361, 368, 373, 375, 476, 483, 487, 505, 510, 516,

517, 523, 528, 534, 666, 677, 711, 712; **XX**:144, 556, 629, 855; **XXI**:68, 86, 136, 140, 399, 733, 820, 840, 862;
XXII:440, 839, 845, 859; **XXIII**:11, 21-24, 38, 39, 43-45, 47, 49-55, 57, 59-61, 66, 74, 78, 97-99, 101-105, 108, 110-114, 117, 119, 127, 135, 140, 151, 153, 206, 229, 231, 235, 236, 242, 245-247, 252, 318, 352, 356, 362, 394, 428, 506; **XXIV**:9, 11, 14, 17, 31, 33, 56, 61, 65, 74, 75, 83, 88, 102, 108, 110, 123, 124, 140, 150, 155, 167, 186, 195, 198, 206, 210, 211, 214, 215, 221, 262, 263, 267, 269, 275, 285, 292, 293, 295, 296, 312, 314, 315, 324-327, 352, 364, 366, 379, 450, 454, 574, 640, 648, 665, 721, 740, 798, 799, 804, 811, 836, 842, 845, 846, 848, 849, 851, 852, 855, 859, 868, 870, 876; **XXV**:9, 10, 55, 97, 131, 144, 222, 263, 358, 407, 412, 431, 625, 631, 651, 697, 706, 707, 744, 770, 771, 775, 779, 785; **XXVI**:22, 23, 61, 121, 162, 182, 203, 215, 278, 334, 354, 372, 374, 381, 438, 454, 455, 459, 472, 484, 492, 509, 569, 631; **XXVII**:26, 40, 72, 108, 205, 224, 225, 228, 229, 232, 290, 351, 372, 438, 463; **XXVIII**:52, 54, 57, 68, 70, 81, 89, 180, 197, 317, 334, 395, 399, 411, 433, 492; **XXIX**:102-104, 111, 112, 134, 136-138, 141, 161, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 181, 183, 185-187, 189, 193, 253, 267, 275, 282, 285-287, 293, 294, 298, 311, 315, 322, 329, 346, 350, 367, 466, 510; **XXXI**:28, 73, 82, 119, 160, 165, 174, 193, 230, 249, 269, 274, 275, 302, 358, 359, 385, 387, 389, 390, 409, 529, 621, 656, 667, 675, 699, 705, 762, 798; **XXXII**:90, 91, 112, 184, 198, 290, 350, 366, 410, 422, 438, 439, 465, 466, 500, 530, 531, 541, 600, 613, 625, 640, 653, 758, 759, 786; **XXXIII**:76, 87, 88, 100, 143, 144, 181, 182, 239, 271, 272, 280, 301, 396, 397, 487, 495, 505, 534, 562, 699, 700, 703, 708, 729; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 36, 116, 348, 349; **XXXV**:109, 145, 258, 404, 488; **XXXVI**:144, 191, 293, 329, 567; **XXXVII**:130, 145, 264, 347, 457, 460, 461; **XXXVIII**:211; **XXXIX**:144, 148, 165, 209, 300, 434, 476-478; **XXXX**:14
 Boston Artillery Co. **XII**:623;
 Boston Harbor **XXV**:715, 721, 728;
 Boston Piscataquog Township (New Boston), NH **XXIV**:80, 81, 215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
 Boston Port Bill **VII**:367, 402;
 Boston, Anthony **XV**:754; **XVI**:928; **XXX**:176;
 Boston, Elijah **XIV**:238;
 Boston, Tone **XIV**:145, 194;
 Bostwick, Amos **XXVI**:227, 599;
 Bostwick, Daniel **XXVI**:41, 157;
 Bostwick, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:226, 599;
 Bostwick, Edward **XXVI**:318;
 Bostwick, Henry **VII**:37
 Bostwick, Isaac **XXVI**:227, 599;
 Bostwick, Jesse **XXVI**:73, 397;
 Bostwick, John **XVII**:297; **XXVI**:73, 170, 316, 318, 603;
 Bostwick, Matthew **XXVI**:282;

Bostwick, Nathaniel **XXVI**:41;
 Bostwick, William **VII**:37
 Bosville, Godfrey **XXV**:254;
 Bosville, Isaac **I**:188;
 Bosville, Mr. **I**:157;
 Boswell, John **XI**:425; **XVII**:430;
 Boswell, John Jr. **XI**:425, 427;
 Bosworth, Jeremiah **XV**:204;
 Bosworth, Jonathan **XV**:54; **XXX**:250;
 Bosworth, Nathaniel **XXVI**:73, 264;
 Bothel, Alexander **XXV**:63;
 Botherick, John **XI**:22;
 Bothwell, William **XIII**:92;
 Bottle Brook **XIX**:499;
 Botts, Thomas **XIV**:565;
 Botts, William **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Boudier, Isaac **XIV**:238;
 Boudinot, ----- **XXII**:815;
 Boudinot, Elias **VIII**:985; **X**:406, 609;
 Bouffard, Nicholas **XVII**:47, 85;
 Boughton, Nathan **XVII**:295;
 Bouilles, Marquis de **XVIII**:720;
 Bouker, Antipas **IX**:350;
 Boule, Abraham **XXXI**:784, 797; **XXXII**:166;
 Boule, Cornelius **XVIII**:912;
 Boulter, John **XXXI**:509;
 Boulter, Martha (m. Dore) **XXXI**:509, 510;
 Boulter, Nathaniel **I**:46, 145, 170, 179, 540; **II**:515, 529;
 XII:759; **XIX**:634, 659; **XXIII**:90, 283; **XXIX**:129, 135, 136,
 267; **XXXI**:108, 236, 239, 406, 572, 573; **XXXX**:21, 22, 32,
 216, 362, 367, 372, 374-376, 380, 382, 392, 394, 396, 448
 Boulter, Nathaniel Jr. **XXXI**:328; **XXXX**:372
 Boulter's Cove **XXXII**:354; **XXXV**:367;
 Boulter's Neck **XXXV**:445;
 Bound House **XVII**:509;
 Bound-house at Seabrook **I**:146, 249, 330;
 Boundary * See also Lines
 Boundary Lines **III**:548, 549, 562, 617-619, 733, 750, 751, 767;
 V:75, 180, 595; **VI**:228; **VII**:62, 81; **X**:419; **XXIII**:66, 67,
 106, 149, 177, 178, 180, 183-191, 193, 198, 204-206, 229,
 339, 341, 348, 349, 354, 429, 433, 434, 450, 465;
 Boundaries in Grafton Co. **XI**:723
 Boundary with Massachusetts **VII**:222, 362, 711-716; **XVII**:531,
 627, 632, 659, 677, 714-716, 742, 756; **XVIII**:13, 42, 48,
 62-64, 89, 117, 121, 123, 124, 126, 129, 139, 144, 154, 156,
 171, 196, 391, 415;
 Boundary with New York **VII**:26, 61;
 Bounds of Towns **I**:600; **XX**:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594,
 644, 720, 737, 740, 753, 785, 790;
 Bounds, Richard **XIV**:1;

Bounty **IV**:356; **V**:646, 866;
 Bounty for soldiers **XX**:191, 212, 402; **XXI**:96, 99, 101, 119,
 121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
 Bounty on ducks **XXII**:289, 332;
 Bounty on wolves **XXI**:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; **XXII**:27,
 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
 Bourchier, Henry **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Bourchier, Sir John **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Bourette, Louis **XVII**:305;
 Bourn, Amos **XIII**:318, 320;
 Bourn, Colonel **XVIII**:341;
 Bourn, Jonathan **XIII**:240;
 Bourn, Mary A. **XVII**:278;
 Bourn, Patrick **XVII**:278;
 Bourne, Amos **XXX**:124;
 Bourne, Ezra **XXIV**:795;
 Bourne, Meletiah **XXIV**:800; **XXXVII**:461;
 Bourne, Richard **IV**:256;
 Bourne, William **XXV**:407;
 Bourrayn, Zachariah **V**:90;
 Bourret, Louis **XVIII**:915;
 Bours * See also Bowers
 Bours, John **XXVI**:422;
 Bours, Peter **VI**:417, 615; **XXVI**:421;
 Bours, Samuel **XXVI**:421;
 Boutell * See also Bouttel; Boutwell
 Boutell, Aaron **XI**:82;
 Boutell, Amos **XI**:82, 102;
 Boutell, Asa **XV**:715;
 Boutell, James **XI**:293; **XIII**:678;
 Boutell, John **XV**:521;
 Boutell, Joseph **XI**:58, 61, 81, 82, 102; **XXX**:4, 6; **XXXIV**:102,
 103; **XXXIX**:227;
 Boutell, Reuben **XV**:214; **XXX**:4;
 Boutelle, Aaron **XVII**:62;
 Boutelle, Joseph **XXVII**:65, 69;
 Boutin, Jacques **XVIII**:916;
 Bouton * See also Boynton
 Bouton, Daniel **XXV**:201;
 Bouton, David **XXV**:237;
 Bouton, Ebenezer **XXV**:237;
 Bouton, Eleazar **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:237;
 Bouton, Ezra **XXV**:237;
 Bouton, Hezekiah **XXV**:249;
 Bouton, Jehiel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
 Bouton, John **XXV**:201; **XXVI**:298;
 Bouton, Matthew **XXV**:249;
 Bouton, Rev. N. **X**:623
 Bouton, Nathaniel **XIX**:631;
 Bouton, Samuel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;

Bouton, Seymour **XXV**:237;
Bouttel, Amos **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Joseph **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Reuben **IX**:19;
Bouttel, Thomas **IX**:19;
Boutwell * See also Boutell
Boutwell, Amos **XIV**:267; **XXX**:450;
Boutwell, Asa **XIV**:600;
Boutwell, James **XII**:512, 524, 525; **XVI**:728; **XXI**:316;
Boutwell, John **XV**:698; **XVI**:167;
Boutwell, Joseph **XIV**:102, 207; **XXI**:612, 655, 718;
Boutwell, Kendal **IX**:19; **XXX**:5;
Boutwell, Reuben **XIV**:417; **XVI**:557;
Boutwell, Thomas **XIV**:102, 207;
Boutwell, William **XXVIII**:395, 399, 401, 402;
Bover, Peter **XXVI**:209;
Bovey, Nicholas **XXXX**:269
Bovier, Captain **XVII**:277;
Bow, NH **VI**:294, 410, 476, 726, 734; **VII**:33, 35, 44, 55, 58, 64, 83, 94, 134, 298, 728; **VIII**:215; **IX**:62-76; **X**:5, 27, 165, 625; **XI**:39, 209-219, 263, 390, 392, 394, 397, 401, 403; **XII**:256, 258, 451, 753, 754; **XIII**:148, 153-155, 159, 166-168, 173; **XIV**:72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470, 558, 569, 571, 606; **XV**:163, 437, 610, 622, 631, 637, 663, 670, 688, 689, 754; **XVI**:66, 67, 91, 222, 246, 247, 253, 264, 499, 578, 660; **XVII**:431; **XVIII**:542, 578, 728, 795, 820, 826, 862; **XIX**:248; **XX**:49, 60, 82, 153, 179, 201, 211, 263, 336, 611; **XXI**:123, 290, 582, 759; **XXII**:35, 130, 177, 202, 203, 206, 219, 221, 308, 360, 377, 411, 421, 544, 658, 665, 671, 699, 858; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:31, 145, 233, 246-249, 439, 489-492, 610, 614, 617-619, 625-627, 629, 630, 633-636, 645-647, 709; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:43-45, 50, 53, 74, 118, 119, 121-123, 142, 151-153, 155, 157, 189-191, 193, 194, 200, 204, 206, 210, 211, 357, 364, 371-373; **XXVIII**:181; **XXIX**:217, 222, 237, 430, 475, 482, 484, 512, 595; **XXX**:17, 18, 165, 178, 188, 395; **XXXII**:632, 740, 761, 762, 800; **XXXIII**:12, 13-15, 197, 277, 406, 407, 440, 449, 469, 557, 608, 627, 632, 687, 705; **XXXIV**:181, 266, 376, 443, 509; **XXXV**:27, 28, 61, 311, 316; **XXXVI**:157, 177, 228, 236, 237, 390, 391, 441, 500; **XXXVII**:114, 136, 160, 420, 452, 453, 465, 466; **XXXVIII**:78, 79, 93, 175; **XXXIX**:8, 38, 141, 410, 411, 483;
Bow Brook **XXXIV**:45;
Bow Pond **XVIII**:584;
Bowdage, Joseph **IX**:536, 540;
Bowde, Edward **IX**:317;
Bowde, John **IX**:170;
Bowden * See also Bowdoin
Bowden, Christian **XXXX**:10
Bowden, Daniel **XXXVIII**:208;

Bowden, Huldah **XXXVIII**:206, 207;
 Bowden, James **XXXI**:798;
 Bowden, John **XI**:648; **XXV**:510; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXVIII**:206-208;
 XXXIX:22;
 Bowden, John Jr. **XVIII**:520; **XXV**:510;
 Bowden, Michael **XVIII**:47; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:148;
 XXXI:669; **XXXVIII**:208;
 Bowden, Sarah **XXXV**:295-298;
 Bowden, William **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:747; **XXXX**:349
 Bowdey * See Bowde
 Bowditch * See also Bowdage
 Bowditch, Joseph **XXVII**:402, 407;
 Bowdoin * See also Boden, Bowden
 Bowdoin, ----- **XVIII**:690;
 Bowdoin, Governor **VIII**:407, 411, 473; **XX**:554, 830;
 Bowdoin, James **X**:520; **XVIII**:298; **XXI**:399, 500, 602; **XXIV**:721;
 Bowdoin, William **VI**:293;
 Bowdrey, Edward **IV**:503;
 Bowdy * See also Bowde
 Bowdy, Samuel **XI**:193;
 Bowen * See also Bowin; Bowne
 Bowen & Morrell **VI**:255, 263, 265;
 Bowen, Andrew **XVI**:11, 316;
 Bowen, Anthony **VI**:25; **XVIII**:425;
 Bowen, Charles **XI**:293; **XX**:44, 65;
 Bowen, Enoch **XV**:586; **XVI**:171, 172, 175;
 Bowen, Ezra **XXIV**:809;
 Bowen, Isaac **XIII**:75;
 Bowen, Jabez **XV**:629, 641; **XVII**:349;
 Bowen, Jeremiah **VIII**:590; **XII**:366; **XV**:586, 743; **XVI**:296;
 XXX:176, 322, 412;
 Bowen, Jeremiah Jr. **XV**:743; **XXX**:176;
 Bowen, John **XIII**:75, 111; **XV**:514; **XVI**:43, 184, 908, 910;
 XVIII:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:137;
 Bowen, John A. **XXX**:412;
 Bowen, Martha **XXXII**:551;
 Bowen, Mary **XXI**:658, 721;
 Bowen, Matthew **XXVI**:354;
 Bowen, Nathan **XIII**:318;
 Bowen, Peter **VII**:273; **XIII**:386;
 Bowen, Sarah **XXX**:424;
 Bowen, Silas **XXV**:407;
 Bowen, Thomas **XXX**:124;
 Bowen, William **IV**:13; **VI**:338; **XII**:51; **XVII**:300; **XXX**:250,
 406; **XXXII**:437, 551;
 Bowers * See also Bours
 Bowers, Andrew **XIII**:385, 391; **XVIII**:895;
 Bowers, Benjamin **XV**:85, 86, 196, 206;
 Bowers, Ephraim **XVI**:143, 636; **XVII**:436;
 Bowers, Henry **XV**:209;

110

Bowers, Isaac **XIV**:417; **XVI**:259;
Bowers, James **XV**:610;
Bowers, Jerathmeel **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:44, 690, 691; **XX**:249;
XXII:11, 98;
Bowers, Jerathmeel Jr. **XXI**:573, 621;
Bowers, Jerahmeel **VII**:354; **XII**:76, 77, 81, 244; **XIII**:231;
XXX:250, 409;
Bowers, Jeremiah **XVI**:41; **XXX**:250;
Bowers, Jonathan **IX**:211, 214, 221, 222; **XIV**:251; **XXIV**:526;
XXVII:402, 407; **XXXIV**:49;
Bowers, Josiah **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:402, 407;
Bowers, Nehemiah **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:126;
Bowers, Oliver **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 252; **XV**:88;
Bowers, Oliver Jr. **XII**:252;
Bowers, Samuel **XXIV**:378; **XXVI**:346;
Bowers, William **XIII**:594, 596; **XVI**:921;
Bowes, Elisha **XXX**:451;
Bowes, James **XIV**:569;
Bowin * See also Bowen
Bowin, Jeremiah **XI**:202;
Bowin, John **XI**:202;
Bowker, Asa **XXVI**:310;
Bowker, Charles **XVIII**:796;
Bowker, Edmund **XV**:6;
Bowker, Joseph **VIII**:616; **XXVI**:686;
Bowker, Samuel W. **XXX**:308;
Bowker, Stephen **XIII**:675;
Bowker, Thomas **VIII**:369;
Bowland, William **XXV**:546;
Bowler, Michael **XIV**:287;
Bowler, Thomas **XIV**:260, 484; **XVII**:47, 85, 284;
Bowles * See also Bolles
Bowles, ----- **XXIII**:237; **XXXIX**:41;
Bowles, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:238;
Bowles, Charles **XIV**:600; **XV**:153, 154, 715; **XVI**:200, 499, 563;
Bowles, Enoch Jr. **XXV**:379;
Bowles, Francis **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Bowles, Isaac **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
Bowles, James **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 219, 229, 509,
580, 708, 709, 723; **XXX**:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516,
519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Bowles, John **V**:125; **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366; **XXVII**:406; **XXX**:17;
XXXII:349, 370;
Bowles, John Jr. **XXX**:17;
Bowles, Jonathan **IX**:539; **XXI**:395, 477;
Bowles, Joseph **XIII**:379; **XXXIV**:426, 427;
Bowles, Lydia (Howard) **XXXII**:349;
Bowles, Metcalf **VII**:331;
Bowles, Oliver **XVIII**:716;
Bowles, Reuben **XIII**:379;

Bowles, Ruth **XXXIV**:427;
 Bowles, Samuel **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 277; **XV**:578; **XVI**:803, 804;
 XVII:139; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:115, 404;
 Bowles, Thomas **XVII**:298; **XXX**:116;
 Bowles, William **XXVI**:54;
 Bowles, William H. **XIII**:75;
 Bowley, James **XVI**:509, 568; **XX**:279;
 Bowley, John **XIV**:182, 548; **XV**:128, 487, 490, 491; **XXX**:322, 403
 Bowman, ----- **XXXX**:317
 Bowman, Abather **XII**:192, 194;
 Bowman, Abiatha **XV**:131, 546; **XVII**:257; **XXX**:376;
 Bowman, Andrew **XXX**:99;
 Bowman, Captain **XVI**:406;
 Bowman, David **XII**:263;
 Bowman, Francis **XXX**:234;
 Bowman, John **VIII**:313; **XVIII**:591, 920; **XXXI**:153; **XXXX**:329,
 330, 332, 406
 Bowman, Jonas **VIII**:240; **IX**:24; **X**:630, 633; **XI**:65; **XII**:35,
 190-194; **XV**:162, 182, 546, 547; **XVI**:148, 680, 681;
 XVII:257, 258; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64, 65;
 Bowman, Joseph **VII**:515;
 Bowman, Nancy **XXX**:235;
 Bowman, Nathaniel **XXIV**:215, 216;
 Bowman, Noah **XXIV**:450;
 Bowman, Thankful **XXX**:399;
 Bowman, Zadoc **XV**:183; **XVI**:148;
 Bowne * See also Bowen
 Bowne, Benjamin **XXVI**:234;
 Bowne, Daniel **XXVI**:77, 600, 601;
 Bowne, Haddock **XXVI**:413;
 Bowne, Jacob **XXVI**:246;
 Bowne, James **XXVI**:69;
 Bowne, John **XXVI**:238;
 Bowrey, John **XXXX**:225
 Box, John **XXVI**:23;
 Box, John Jr. **XXVI**:23;
 Boxford, MA **XIII**:324; **XIV**:211; **XVII**:40; **XXIV**:813; **XXVII**:71;
 XXVIII:206, 207; **XXXII**:133; **XXXIII**:128, 259;
 Boyce * See also Boice, Boyes, Boys
 Boyce, Cadis **XIII**:318;
 Boyce, James **XIV**:369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 518, 520; **XV**:729;
 XVI:210; **XVII**:29;
 Boyce, John **XIII**:318;
 Boyce, Nathan **XIII**:318;
 Boyce, Paul **XIII**:318;
 Boyce, Robert **V**:2, 10, 12, 155, 611;
 Boyce, William **XVIII**:594;
 Boyd, Adam **XXXVII**:155;
 Boyd, Alexander **XII**:480; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:86;
 Boyd, Alice **XXXIV**:191;

112

Boyd, Andrew **XXVI**:401;
Boyd, Ann **XXXIV**:192;
Boyd, Ann (m. Archibald) **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Anna **XXXVI**:398;
Boyd, Annis **XXXV**:354;
Boyd, Arthur **VI**:562, 710; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:61, 62, 64, 480, 481;
XXXV:359;
Boyd, David **XV**:362, 567;
Boyd, Ebenezer **XXVI**:517;
Boyd, Eleazar **XXVIII**:58, 62; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Eli **XXVII**:326;
Boyd, Elizabeth **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Elizabeth (Barker) **XXXIV**:154;
Boyd, Enoch **IX**:364;
Boyd, George **IX**:317, 601, 708, 711; **XIII**:270, 272, 274;
XX:110, 145; **XXII**:112, 169; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:344, 346, 551;
XXXVI:311, 527; **XXXVII**:126, 265; **XXXVIII**:127, 361, 362;
XXXIX:23;
Boyd, George Jr. **XIII**:269; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXIX**:305;
Boyd, James **XVIII**:518, 907; **XXIV**:568; **XXVI**:203, 268;
XXXII:359, 458, 494, 765-767;
Boyd, Jane **XXII**:112, 169;
Boyd, John **IV**:728; **VI**:267; **IX**:806; **XI**:309; **XIII**:702;
XVI:914; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:765, 766; **XXXIV**:90,
192, 193; **XXXV**:489; **XXXIX**:479;
Boyd, John Jr. **IV**:728
Boyd, Joseph **XI**:113; **XII**:453; **XVII**:247; **XVIII**:769;
XXVIII:260, 262; **XXX**:7; **XXXVI**:550; **XXXVII**:405;
XXXVIII:361; **XXXIX**:118, 227, 441, 466;
Boyd, Margaret **XXXIV**:192; **XXXV**:353, 354;
Boyd, Margaret (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
Boyd, Mary **XVI**:665, 666; **XXXII**:766, 767; **XXXV**:489;
Boyd, Mary (m. McGregore) **XXXII**:767;
Boyd, Nathaniel **IX**:107; **XI**:681; **XII**:548; **XIV**:57, 59, 183;
XXX:91; **XXXV**:353, 354;
Boyd, Robert **IX**:553, 555; **XII**:449, 458, 648; **XXVI**:326;
XXVIII:260; **XXX**:89, 95; **XXXII**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:399, 400;
XXXVI:49; **XXXVIII**:209;
Boyd, Robert Jr. **XXVI**:326; **XXX**:89;
Boyd, Samuel **IX**:153; **XII**:44, 548, 654; **XIV**:267, 631; **XV**:556,
614, 711; **XVI**:198, 223, 267, 320, 323, 325, 328, 331, 338,
340, 343, 344, 347, 347, 360, 361, 500, 527, 664, 666, 689,
692, 755; **XVII**:256, 463; **XX**:272, 674, 693; **XXX**:91, 95,
224, 450; **XXXIV**:90, 192, 371; **XXXV**:354, 489; **XXXIX**:477;
Boyd, Thomas **XII**:131, 480; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:88;
XXXIV:155;
Boyd, William **XI**:18, 115; **XII**:449, 453; **XIV**:74, 178; **XV**:622,
663, 669, 676, 689; **XVI**:565, 733; **XVIII**:769; **XXV**:580;
XXX:88; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVIII**:177;

Boyd, Rev. William **XII**:429; **XIII**:306, 568, 702;
 Boydel, John **II**:698;
 Boydel, Mr. **II**:726;
 Boydell, John **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53; **XXXII**:91, 438, 439;
 Boyden, Daniel **XXVI**:346, 425;
 Boyden, John **IX**:292; **XXVI**:203;
 Boyer, ----- **XVIII**:864; **XXII**:634, 713;
 Boyer, P. Jr. **XVI**:238, 283, 285, 288, 297;
 Boyer, Peter **XXI**:240;
 Boyes * See also Boice, Boyce, Boys
 Boyes, ----- **XXVII**:108; **XXXVIII**:155;
 Boyes, Alexander **XII**:480; **XXXIX**:125-128, 130, 131;
 Boyes, Ann **XXXIII**:511;
 Boyes, Betsey **XXX**:434;
 Boyes, Captain **XVII**:259; **XX**:243;
 Boyes, David **XVIII**:209;
 Boyes, Elizabeth (m. Ramsey) **XXXIX**:126;
 Boyes, Esther **XXXIII**:511;
 Boyes, James **XII**:434, 449, 472, 479, 480, 548; **XIV**:502, 511,
 560, 579, 620; **XV**:454, 715, 722, 740; **XVI**:205, 235, 273,
 511, 725; **XXVI**:268, 401; **XXX**:86, 176, 282, 471;
XXXII:188; **XXXIII**:510, 512, 513; **XXXVII**:258;
XXXIX:125-128;
 Boyes, James Jr. **XII**:461, 480; **XIV**:347, 348, 579, 604; **XV**:453,
 455; **XXXV**:388;
 Boyes, James 3rd **XII**:461, 472;
 Boyes, Jane (m. Doak) **XXXIX**:130;
 Boyes, Janet **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:126-128;
 Boyes, Jean **XXXIII**:630;
 Boyes, John **XII**:484; **XIV**:579, 654; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187;
XXX:15;
 Boyes, Joseph **VI**:733, 764; **XII**:436, 437, 454, 646; **XXVI**:268;
XXVII:326; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:512, 513; **XXXV**:388;
 Boyes, Lettice **XXXIII**:511;
 Boyes, Margaret **XXXIII**:511; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:126-128, 434;
 Boyes, Martha **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511;
 Boyes, Mary **XXXII**:188; **XXXIII**:511, 629;
 Boyes, Matthew **I**:162, 165, 171; **XXIV**:839, 845, 851, 852, 854,
 872; **XXXX**:135
 Boyes, Paul **XXX**:124;
 Boyes, Peter **XXVII**:324;
 Boyes, Pomp **XXXIX**:127;
 Boyes, Richard **XXXI**:206, 207; **XXXX**:307, 347, 418
 Boyes, Robert **IV**:299, 647, 671, 681, 701, 715, 725, 731, 795,
 797, 800, 803, 806, 817, 818, 829, 832; **VI**:775, 797;
XII:430-434, 445, 449, 452, 454, 472, 480, 643, 646;
XIV:73, 178; **XVI**:723; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:836; **XXV**:276, 318,
 580; **XXVI**:264, 399; **XXVII**:316; **XXVIII**:27, 58, 62-64, 67,
 68, 76, 194, 336, 339, 341; **XXIX**:276; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:188,

519, 616, 617, 748, 749, 760; **XXXIII**:60, 65, 512, 534, 725;
XXXIV:140, 176, 217, 362, 513; **XXXV**:175, 341, 344, 357,
 360, 473; **XXXVI**:95, 419, 525; **XXXVIII**:8; **XXXIX**:125-128;
 Boyes, Samuel **XII**:451, 480; **XIV**:17; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:87;
XXXIII:512;
 Boyes, Samuel Jr. **XII**:480;
 Boyes, Sarah **XXXV**:360; **XXXIX**:125-128, 130;
 Boyes, Sarah (Park) **XXXVII**:337, 338;
 Boyes, Sarah (m. Houston) **XXXIX**:130;
 Boyes, Thomas **XII**:440; **XVI**:574; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326, 327,
 331; **XXX**:14; **XXXIII**:629, 630; **XXXVI**:285, 286;
 Boyes, William **XII**:646, 648, 652; **XIII**:305; **XV**:552, 553, 583;
XVII:259, 426; **XVIII**:425; **XX**:253, 260; **XXVI**:268; **XXX**:95;
XXXII:188; **XXXIV**:513;
 Boyle (Gilsum), NH **XII**:18; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:405; **XXV**:21, 22,
 24, 25, 170; **XXVII**:294;
 Boyle, Charles **XVI**:920;
 Boyle, John **XXVI**:527;
 Boyles, Edward **XVII**:293;
 Boyles, George **XXX**:423;
 Boylston, Dudley **XXIV**:450;
 Boylston, Dr. **IV**:225
 Boylston, E. D. **VII**:447, 717;
 Boylston, John **XXVI**:388;
 Boylston, Zebdiel **XXIV**:450;
 Boynton, ----- **XIX**:496; **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Boynton, Abram **XII**:252;
 Boynton, Amos **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 92, 202, 213, 221, 576,
 632; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 653;
 Boynton, Andrew **XIV**:265; **XV**:146, 473, 501; **XVII**:249;
XXVIII:407, 412;
 Boynton, Asa **XII**:184; **XIII**:191, 195, 642;
 Boynton, Benjamin **XIV**:33, 418; **XVI**:377;
 Boynton, Benoni **XIII**:456, 458, 461, 463; **XVI**:840; **XXIV**:234;
 Boynton, Benoni Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Boynton, Berthier **XXX**:428;
 Boynton, David **IX**:656; **XII**:585; **XV**:173; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:650;
XXVII:492; **XXX**:428;
 Boynton, David E. **XX**:728, 765; **XXX**:308;
 Boynton, Edmund **XIV**:65, 186, 211, 217, 219, 220; **XVII**:4;
 Boynton, Elias **XIII**:565; **XIV**:33; **XV**:510, 744; **XX**:257, 268;
XXX:176, 334, 430;
 Boynton, Elias Jr. **XIII**:133;
 Boynton, Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Boynton, Ephraim **XVIII**:796;
 Boynton, Ester **XXII**:520, 528;
 Boynton, Henry **IX**:194;
 Boynton, Ichabod **XXIV**:814;
 Boynton, Isaac **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200;

Boynton, J. **XI**:595;
 Boynton, Jacob **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:176;
 Boynton, Jedediah **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Boynton, Job **XV**:109;
 Boynton, Joel **XIV**:418;
 Boynton, John **IX**:401; **XII**:25, 237, 265, 628, 709; **XIII**:541;
 XIV:649; **XV**:65, 96, 226, 614, 702; **XVI**:171, 172, 174, 377;
 XXIV:814; **XXVII**:489, 532, 533, 543, 544; **XXIX**:394, 396;
 XXX:58; **XXXVII**:241, 415; **XXXIX**:414;
 Boynton, John Jr. **IX**:194; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXX**:58;
 Boynton, John 3rd **XIV**:573, 590, 609;
 Boynton, Joseph **VIII**:467; **X**:534, 537; **XIV**:134, 182, 191, 555;
 XV:6, 726; **XVI**:7, 182, 208; **XVII**:6, 269, 440-442; **XX**:813,
 826; **XXII**:772, 775, 795, 797; **XXX**:158, 478, 483;
 Boynton, Joshua **XIV**:31, 65, 186, 320; **XV**:87, 743; **XVII**:4;
 XXIV:374, 378; **XXX**:25, 176; **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVII**:418;
 Boynton, Lieutenant **XVI**:498;
 Boynton, Martha **XXXVII**:418;
 Boynton, Moses **IX**:588; **XIII**:641; **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:334;
 XXXIV:17, 260, 275, 326, 483;
 Boynton, Nathan **XIII**:561; **XXXVIII**:406;
 Boynton, Richard **VIII**:819, 834; **XII**:606, 609, 709; **XIII**:679;
 XV:72, 392; **XVI**:44; **XX**:244; **XXX**:250; **XXXVIII**:374;
 Boynton, Samuel **XIII**:16; **XIV**:402, 415; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:145;
 XXXIV:262, 483; **XXXVI**:204;
 Boynton, Sarah **XXXVI**:204;
 Boynton, Sarah (Peirce) **XXXIII**:531;
 Boynton, Snow **XIV**:577, 662; **XVI**:814;
 Boynton, Solomon **XV**:63;
 Boynton, Stephen **XXVI**:85, 113, 260;
 Boynton, Sullivan **XV**:104;
 Boynton, Thomas **XVIII**:746; **XXXVII**:238, 239, 241;
 Boynton, William **IX**:438, 586; **XI**:264; **XII**:335, 487-492, 709;
 XV:132, 698; **XVIII**:826; **XXI**:750, 769; **XXII**:22, 26, 75,
 84, 110, 133, 164, 167, 230, 722; **XXIV**:891; **XXVII**:532,
 533; **XXX**:90; **XXXII**:476, 557, 708; **XXXIII**:106, 109;
 Boys, Samuel **XI**:177;
 Boys, William **XI**:179;
 Bozard, Jonathan **XXX**:122;
 Bozey, Henry **XI**:527;
 Brabin, William **XVIII**:920;
 Brabrooks, Aaron **XXV**:318;
 Brabrooks, John **XXV**:318;
 Bracebridge, Edward **XII**:729; **XXX**:98;
 Bracebridge, William **XII**:729;
 Bracestead, Andrew **XXVI**:38;
 Bracewell, William **XVII**:691, 692;
 Brackenbury, Samuel **IX**:415; **XXX**:69;
 Brackenbury, William **XXIV**:34;

Brackenridge, James **VII**:298, 299, 314, 350;
 Bracket * See also Brackett
 Bracket, Ebenezer **IX**:647, 648;
 Bracket, Ichabod **VII**:37, 43, 633;
 Bracket, J. **IX**:714;
 Bracket, James **IX**:186, 327;
 Bracket, John **IX**:574, 735, 784;
 Bracket, Joshua **III**:425; **VII**:5, 6, 23, 452, 633; **IX**:574, 708;
 Bracket, Nathaniel **IX**:574, 588;
 Bracket, Samuel **III**:820; **IX**:186, 735, 737-739;
 Brackett, ----- **XXXV**:108;
 Brackett, Abigail (Coss) **XXXIV**:231, 232;
 Brackett, Abigail (m. Harford) **XXXVIII**:268;
 Brackett, Anthony **XVII**:511, 513, 527; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:659;
 XXXI:334, 357, 358; **XXXIII**:685-687; **XXXX**:44, 58, 97, 129,
 137, 153-155, 159, 168, 213, 254, 288, 311, 323
 Brackett, Anthony Jr. **XVIII**:919;
 Brackett, Antony **I**:113, 561; **II**:621;
 Brackett, Benning **XIII**:22, 26, 32; **XXX**:100; **XXXVI**:227, 228;
 Brackett, Captain **XXXIII**:401-403;
 Brackett, Chellis **II**:90, 543;
 Brackett, Dinah (Marston) **XXXI**:540, 542;
 Brackett, Doctor **XXI**:412;
 Brackett, Ebenezer **XV**:695, 698; **XXX**:53;
 Brackett, Eleanor **XXXIX**:279, 280;
 Brackett, Eleanor (m. Folsom) **XXXIII**:687;
 Brackett, Eleanor (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:357;
 Brackett, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:226, 228, 229;
 Brackett, Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXVIII**:268;
 Brackett, Ephraim **XVII**:306;
 Brackett, George **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 642; **XII**:72; **XXIV**:665;
 XXXV:565; **XXXVI**:227-229; **XXXVII**:251;
 Brackett, Ichabod **XIII**:19, 27, 29, 33; **XVI**:766; **XXX**:99;
 XXXVIII:268, 269;
 Brackett, Isaac **XIII**:350; **XIV**:169;
 Brackett, Isaac Jr. **XIII**:269, 273;
 Brackett, James **VIII**:916; **X**:654; **XII**:72, 393; **XV**:545, 559;
 XVI:710; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:59, 65, 119, 126, 133, 155, 256,
 268, 335, 344, 361, 363-364, 379, 384, 414, 428, 498, 503,
 508, 516, 519, 526, 535, 556, 558, 610, 615, 624, 635-636,
 756, 757, 760, 772, 774, 784, 789, 794; **XXI**:304-305, 307,
 317, 355, 357, 359, 425, 442-445, 448, 451, 458, 470, 472,
 475, 481, 487, 751, 770; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:81;
 XXXIII:686, 687; **XXXVI**:4, 56, 57, 226, 227, 229, 245, 246,
 364, 366; **XXXVII**:224, 251, 290; **XXXVIII**:15;
 Brackett, Dr. James **XII**:391, 392;
 Brackett, Jane (m. Haines) **XXXI**:357;
 Brackett, John **I**:560; **II**:621; **V**:528, 773, 848; **XVIII**:240;
 XXVI:157, 393; **XXVII**:54, 55; **XXXI**:357, 540; **XXXII**:294;
 XXXIII:58, 325, 326, 343, 403, 425, 654, 686-688;

XXXIV:208, 370, 407, 444; **XXXVI**:226, 228, 229, 362, 363;
XXXVIII:268; **XXXIX**:101; **XXXX**:393, 396
 Brackett, Jonathan **XVI**:188;
 Brackett, Joseph **XI**:476; **XII**:355-359, 393; **XIII**:29; **XXX**:82;
 Brackett, Joshua **XII**:68, 71, 72; **XIII**:19, 22, 25, 27, 35, 272,
 277, 285, 304, 305; **XIV**:403, 415; **XVII**:125, 126, 633, 664;
XVIII:501, 681, 797; **XX**:34, 283, 285, 301, 573; **XXI**:2,
 252, 497, 547, 784; **XXII**:249; **XXIV**:532, 547, 693, 716,
 730; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:351; **XXIX**:373, 599, 608; **XXX**:99,
 120; **XXXIII**:685-688; **XXXV**:79, 395; **XXXVI**:226, 228, 438,
 439; **XXXVII**:334, 422; **XXXVIII**:11, 18, 192, 268, 269, 342,
 356; **XXXIX**:150, 198, 257, 258, 300, 356;
 Brackett, Dr. Joshua **XII**:538;
 Brackett, Kezia **XXXI**:357; **XXXVIII**:268;
 Brackett, Kezia (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:687, 688;
 Brackett, Love **XXXVIII**:370;
 Brackett, Lydia **XXXIX**:280;
 Brackett, Martha **XXXIV**:169, 444; **XXXVI**:4;
 Brackett, Martha (Cate) **XXXIII**:17;
 Brackett, Mary **XXXVI**:226, 228;
 Brackett, Mary (m. Chapman) **XXXVIII**:268;
 Brackett, Mary (m. Fabyan) **XXXIII**:687;
 Brackett, Nathan **XXVII**:55;
 Brackett, Nathaniel **XVIII**:240; **XXIV**:665; **XXVIII**:301;
XXXIII:687;
 Brackett, Pay **XXXVI**:227;
 Brackett, Samuel **XIII**:360; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXXI**:357,
 717; **XXXII**:167, 252, 294, 456, 458; **XXXIII**:686, 687;
XXXIV:203, 231, 232; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVI**:227; **XXXVIII**:268,
 269, 370; **XXXIX**:280;
 Brackett, Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:318; **XXXIX**:279, 280;
 Brackett, Thomas **XII**:67; **XIV**:369, 377, 492, 503; **XVI**:525;
XXVIII:301; **XXXIV**:444; **XXXVI**:226; **XXXX**:265
 Brackett, William **I**:114;
 Brackett, Zacharias **XXXI**:427;
 Brackridge, James **XXVI**:455;
 Bracon, George **XVII**:525;
 Bradbent, Joshua **XXIII**:119;
 Bradbery, Thomas **I**:137, 194, 197, 210, 214, 238;
 Bradbury, Christopher **V**:244;
 Bradbury, Daniel **XVI**:237, 273, 519, 825;
 Bradbury, Daniel E. **XVI**:936;
 Bradbury, Ephraim **XII**:664; **XXX**:148;
 Bradbury, Jabez **V**:105; **XIV**:14; **XVIII**:232-233;
 Bradbury, Jacob **XIV**:55, 184; **XXXI**:703, 704; **XXXII**:5, 55, 94;
 Bradbury, John **V**:683; **IX**:420; **XII**:13; **XVI**:908; **XXX**:90;
 Bradbury, Justice **XI**:305;
 Bradbury, Maria **XXXII**:94;
 Bradbury, Rebecca **XXXII**:94;

Bradbury, Sanders **XIII**:708; **XIV**:574, 600; **XVI**:437, 614, 714;
XXX:70;
 Bradbury, Sarah **XII**:285;
 Bradbury, Sarah (Cotton) **XXXII**:94;
 Bradbury, Theophilus **XXXII**:94;
 Bradbury, Thomas **XII**:100, 101; **XXIV**:77, 364, 365, 862, 867-871,
 901; **XXXI**:22, 37, 80, 156, 177; **XXXX**:488, 492, 493, 495,
 497
 Bradbury, Thomas Jr. **XXXX**:493
 Bradbury, William **XI**:308; **XIX**:197-198; **XXIV**:110; **XXXI**:732,
 799; **XXXII**:94; **XXXIII**:62; **XXXVIII**:321; **XXXX**:495
 Bradbury, Winthrop **XII**:556;
 Bradbury, Wyman **XXXI**:22, 504; **XXXII**:11, 55;
 Bradcest, Simon **XII**:453;
 Bradden, Benjamin **XXVIII**:492;
 Bradden, John **XXVIII**:492;
 Bradden, Mary **XXXV**:476;
 Bradden, Noah **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:476;
 Bradden, William **IX**:41; **XXVIII**:492;
 Braddock, Gen. Edward **VI**:30, 389, 400, 401, 413, 414, 432, 463,
 464, 470, 560; **VII**:29; **XVIII**:439; **XXIII**:490;
 Braddock, Nicholas **XXXX**:232
 Braddock, Robert **XXXI**:201; **XXXX**:290, 337
 Braddock's Defeat **XXIII**:490;
 Braddon, John **XII**:677;
 Bradeen, Mr. **XVII**:134;
 Bradeen, Samuel **XVI**:854;
 Braden, William **IX**:560;
 Bradford, MA **XVII**:40; **XIX**:330, 370, 372, 488; **XXIV**:28, 36,
 612, 762, 767, 814; **XXVII**:124, 126; **XXVIII**:182, 306, 312,
 369; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:325, 326, 524, 525; **XXXIII**:715;
XXXIV:395; **XXXVI**:8; **XXXVIII**:219, 220; **XXXIX**:296;
 Bradford, NH * Also known as New Bradford; Mooretown; Number 2
 Bradford (New Bradford), NH **IX**:825; **X**:166; **XI**:219-222, 305;
XII:662, 668; **XIII**:112, 115, 626, 631; **XIV**:51;
XVI:246; **XVIII**:728, 795, 820, 828, 829; **XX**:60, 154, 472,
 528;
XXI:20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134, 191, 225, 271, 278,
 308, 319, 356, 389, 463, 522, 747, 766; **XXII**:666, 671,
 699; **XXIV**:28, 29, 766, 767; **XXV**:404; **XXVI**:634, 690;
XXVII:124-139, 162; **XXVIII**:76, 87, 94, 95, 171, 305, 306,
 313, 329, 394, 419, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339, 541, 543, 548-550,
 559, 571, 579, 581, 583, 584, 594, 617, 619, 621, 622, 626;
XXX:395;
 Bradford, VT **XIII**:197; **XXX**:436; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Bradford, ----- **XV**:136; **XVIII**:367; **XXV**:669, 721-723, 727;
XXVII:355;
 Bradford, Abigail (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
 Bradford, Alden **I**:136;
 Bradford, Alexander **XXVI**:421;

Bradford, Andrew IX:12; XI:68, 74, 76, 84; XII:609; XV:698;
 XVI:143, 286, 498; XVII:431; XXV:163; XXVII:65, 71;
 XXX:7; XXXIV:286, 287; XXXV:565;
 Bradford, Benjamin IX:759; XV:188; XXX:44, 214;
 Bradford, Colonel XV:432;
 Bradford, Dorcas XXXVII:347; XXXIX:300;
 Bradford, Eliphalet XII:208, 210, 212;
 Bradford, Enos IX:19; XI:68, 82, 103; XV:520; XVI:559-561;
 XXX:5;
 Bradford, Gamaliel XXVI:101;
 Bradford, Governor I:53; XXV:757-759, 764;
 Bradford, Hannah XXXII:461, 751;
 Bradford, Hannah (Chandler) XXXIV:287;
 Bradford, Hannah (Moulton) XXXII:723, 724;
 Bradford, J. XIX:225; XXXII:215;
 Bradford, James XIII:116; XXV:406, 439; XXXIV:116, 348;
 Bradford, Job VII:523; IX:644;
 Bradford, John XI:67, 68, 74, 76, 85, 92; XII:606, 609;
 XIII:152, 372, 380; XIV:242, 244, 478; XV:72, 196, 213,
 215, 509, 566; XVIII:161, 237; XXV:163; XXX:7, 134, 334;
 XXXII:253, 350, 407, 410, 437, 438, 518; XXXVII:347;
 XXXVIII:313; XXXIX:300;
 Bradford, Jonathan IX:43;
 Bradford, Joseph XIV:87;
 Bradford, Joshua XII:13;
 Bradford, Lambert XI:103;
 Bradford, Lieutenant XVII:274; XXVIII: 454;
 Bradford, Mary (Wilkins) XXXIX:313;
 Bradford, Matthew IV:672, 675, 804, 806; XXXII:355, 460, 461,
 527, 530;
 Bradford, Moses VIII:891;
 Bradford, Robert XIII:380; XIV:225; XV:390;
 Bradford, Samuel VII:627; IX:379, 381; XI:61; XII:204-211,
 656; XIII:728; XIV:51, 185, 554, 589, 632; XV:582, 718;
 XVI:5; XVII:276; XVIII:591; XX:807; XXVII:68, 112;
 XXX:66, 308, 465;
 Bradford, Samuel Jr. IX:379; XII:206; XIII:729; XVIII:591;
 Bradford, Samuel 3rd XVIII:592;
 Bradford, Simon XIII:373, 379; XXX:134;
 Bradford, Susanna XXXIX:436;
 Bradford, Thomas XV:622, 663, 669, 689; XVI:872; XXVI:358;
 XXXVI:476, 567; XXXVII:347, 348;
 Bradford, Timothy IX:379; XII:204, 206; XV:582; XVIII:591;
 XXX:65;
 Bradford, William I:544; II:12; VII:331; VIII:407; IX:8;
 XI:58, 61, 68, 103, 104, 494; XII:472; XIII:379; XIV:52,
 102, 184, 207, 266, 477, 553, 595; XV:122, 163, 188, 552,
 568, 710; XVI:3, 528; XVII:124, 216, 266, 463; XIX:344;
 XXII:489, 498, 722, 738; XXVII:65, 69; XXX:4, 44, 354,

450; **XXXIX**:314, 395;
 Bradford, William Jr. **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 93, 95, 98,
 102, 103; **XII**:472;
 Bradish, Ebenezer **XXVI**:54;
 Bradish, Isaac **XXVI**:54;
 Bradish, James **XXV**:631;
 Bradish, James Jr. **XXV**:631;
 Bradish, John **XXXII**:653, 656;
 Bradish, Jonathan **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 Bradish, Nicholas **XXXX**:519
 Bradley, Abiah (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, Abigail (m. Richards) **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, Abraham **XVI**:915; **XXXI**:722-724; **XXXV**:129, 131;
 Bradley, Amos **XXXVII**:36;
 Bradley, Andrew **XXV**:282;
 Bradley, Ann **XXXIII**:410;
 Bradley, Anna **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, Apphia **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, Benjamin **XI**:400, 587; **XV**:698; **XVI**:105, 147; **XXV**:282;
XXX:344, 397;
 Bradley, Daniel **IX**:680; **XVI**:243; **XVIII**:649; **XXIV**:303;
XXXII:363; **XXXIX**:292;
 Bradley, David **XVI**:178, 179; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:243;
 Bradley, Ebenezer **XIII**:647;
 Bradley, Edward **XVII**:300;
 Bradley, Elizabeth **XXXV**:129;
 Bradley, Elizabeth (Page) **XXXVII**:36;
 Bradley, Elizabeth (m. Folsom) **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, Erastus **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:182;
 Bradley, Ezekiel **XXVI**:298;
 Bradley, George **XVIII**:487;
 Bradley, Isaac **XIX**:319-320, 329-330, 640-641; **XXIV**:191, 192;
XXVI:521; **XXVII**:304, 307, 308; **XXXI**:724;
 Bradley, James **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:153, 297;
 Bradley, James Jr. **XXVI**:298;
 Bradley, Jeremiah **XIV**:18; **XXVII**:325; **XXX**:35; **XXXV**:130;
 Bradley, John **IX**:32, 34; **XI**:202; **XIII**:211, 220-222; **XIV**:242;
XX:610, 666, 696, 699, 757, 759, 761, 767, 770, 772,
 774-776, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87,
 111, 135, 140, 160, 212-217, 222-223, 226, 230-231;
XXII:38, 148, 153, 156, 162-164, 166-167, 172-173, 181, 187-
 189, 197-201, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214-217, 210-220, 222,
 224, 227-228, 230-232, 237, 239-240, 257, 272, 546, 554,
 560, 566, 579, 582, 586-587, 595, 637, 643, 646, 648, 651,
 657-658, 660, 657-658, 676, 678-679, 687, 691, 693, 695-697,
 700, 704, 707, 709-711; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:35; **XXXII**:306;
XXXIII:408; **XXXV**:130, 131, 399, 523;
 Bradley, John Jr. **XXVI**:531;
 Bradley, Jonah **XXVI**:532;
 Bradley, Jonathan **V**:541; **IX**:441; **XI**:272; **XII**:279, 280, 287;

XIII:708; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305; **XV**:69; **XXIV**:649;
XXX:70; **XXXIII**:408-410;
Bradley, Joseph **XII**:287; **XIII**:221; **XVI**:125; **XXVI**:595;
XXXIX:294;
Bradley, Josiah **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:409; **XXXIX**:192;
Bradley, Keyes **XVI**:105, 148, 238, 270, 306, 501, 611;
Bradley, Martha **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mary **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXIII**:410;
Bradley, Matthew **XXIX**:87;
Bradley, Mehitable **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Mehitable (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:130;
Bradley, Moses **XIII**:211, 215; **XIV**:136, 191; **XVII**:7; **XVIII**:648
Bradley, Nathaniel **XIII**:220-222; **XVIII**:541;
Bradley, Nehemiah **XXXIX**:294;
Bradley, Philbrick **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:186, 514; **XXX**:344;
Bradley, Phineas **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:397, 521, 532;
Bradley, Pompey **XXXV**:130, 131;
Bradley, Reuben **XXV**:282;
Bradley, Richard **XXXX**:317
Bradley, Samuel **V**:541; **XI**:303, 402;
Bradley, Stephen R. **X**:399, 423; **XXVI**:689;
Bradley, Susanna **IX**:441; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXIV**:408-413; **XXXV**:130,
131;
Bradley, Susanna (Bradley) **XXXIII**:408, 409;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Bradley) **XXXIII**:408-410;
Bradley, Susanna (m. Emerson) **XXXIII**:410;
Bradley, Timothy **IX**:132; **XI**:400; **XII**:253; **XV**:129; **XVIII**:531;
XXIV:649; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:36; **XXXIV**:44, 45;
XXXV:131, 227, 230; **XXXVII**:160, 450-452;
Bradley, Timothy Jr. **XI**:400; **XXX**:36;
Bradley, William **IX**:27; **XIII**:218, 220, 222; **XXX**:176;
Bradley, Zina **XXV**:282;
Bradleyvale (Pearsall's Gore), NH **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 647, 670,
699, 724;
Bradly * See Bradley
Bradshap, James **XXVI**:227;
Bradshaw, James **XXVI**:413;
Bradshaw, John **XII**:415, 416; **XVI**:657; **XVI**:39; **XXVII**:227;
Bradshaw, Joshua **XI**:320; **XXX**:59;
Bradshaw, Patrick **XIV**:304;
Bradshaw, Richard **XVII**:491; **XXV**:722;
Bradshaw, Samuel **XIV**:236;
Bradstreet, ----- **XXIV**:135, 146, 839; **XXXX**:216, 453
Bradstreet, Colonel **XVIII**:223, 566;
Bradstreet, Daniel **XXXII**:121;
Bradstreet, Dudley **I**:591; **IX**:688;
Bradstreet, Humphrey **XXXI**:366;
Bradstreet, John **XXIV**:578;
Bradstreet, Jonathan **XXVI**:110, 306;

Bradstreet, Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 Bradstreet, Lionel **VIII**:335;
 Bradstreet, Mr. **I**:123, 148, 150;
 Bradstreet, Sarah **XXXII**:45;
 Bradstreet, Simeon **VII**:396;
 Bradstreet, Simon **I**:159, 161, 168, 175, 178, 180, 188, 313,
 422, 591; **II**:10, 20, 21, 23, 48, 52; **XIII**:702; **XVII**:511;
XXIII:21, 53-55, 62, 63, 105, 108, 112, 113, 236-238, 241;
XXIV:263; **XXV**:706, 707; **XXXI**:279; **XXXX**:245, 406
 Bragdon, Warren **VIII**:792, 798, 801;
 Brady, Benjamin **XXX**:82;
 Brady, Daniel **XVIII**:595;
 Brady, John **XXVI**:463;
 Brady, Simon **XXVI**:463;
 Brady, Thomas **XXVI**:463;
 Brady, William **XXV**:49;
 Brady, Zebulon **XXVI**:463;
 Bragdon, Amos **XXX**:364, 417;
 Bragdon, Arthur **XIV**:1;
 Bragdon, James **XIV**:584, 630; **XVI**:589; **XXX**:176;
 Bragdon, Josiah **XIV**:238;
 Bragdon, Samuel **XXX**:176;
 Bragdon, Solomon **XXX**:364;
 Bragdon, Thomas **XIV**:236;
 Bragg, Benjamin **XIII**:50; **XV**:36, 371; **XVII**:105; **XVIII**:907;
XXX:102;
 Bragg, Betsey **XI**:549;
 Bragg, Ebenezer **XV**:3, 226;
 Bragg, Luther **XXX**:72;
 Bragg, Mary **XI**:549;
 Bragg, Nabby **XI**:549;
 Bragg, Nathaniel **XIV**:10;
 Bragg, Nicholas **XV**:226;
 Bragg, Robert **XIV**:413, 641; **XV**:423, 457, 730; **XVI**:18, 190,
 211, 278, 834;
 Bragg, Samuel **XI**:546, 548, 555; **XVI**:623; **XVIII**:752, 855;
 Bragg, Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:881;
 Bragg, Thomas **IX**:142; **XXIV**:653;
 Bragg, William **XVIII**:756;
 Brainard * See also Braynard
 Brainard, Aaron **XIII**:358; **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Amasa **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Asael **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Asahel **XXI**:15, 53; **XXII**:104, 107, 155, 159;
 Brainard, Asaph **XIV**:464; **XXX**:83;
 Brainard, Barzillai **XIII**:454; **XV**:125; **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Chiliab **XV**:149, 160, 662, 668, 682; **XVI**:585;
XXIV:511;
 Brainard, Church **XVI**:138;
 Brainard, Daniel **VII**:15, 273, 693, 768; **VIII**:19, 58, 64, 79,

95, 149, 169, 180, 321, 399, 415, 430, 469, 505, 739, 788;
IX:730-732; **X**:241, 635; **XI**:333, 724; **XIII**:354, 358, 455;
XIV:166, 170; **XVI**:800; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:656, 684, 688;
XX:256, 266; **XXV**:481, 484, 486, 488; **XXVIII**:210;
 Brainard, Daniel Jr. **X**:687; **XIII**:357, 454; **XVI**:820, 821;
XXI:522, 533; **XXIV**:507;
 Brainard, Daniel 3rd **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Ebenezer **XI**:380; **XIII**:359; **XVI**:113; **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Enoch **XXX**:395;
 Brainard, Hezekiah **XXV**:227, 488;
 Brainard, Israel **XII**:751; **XV**:125, 381; **XXI**:495;
 Brainard, Jabez **XII**:398, 400, 403;
 Brainard, Jeremiah **XXIV**:507;
 Brainard, Joshua **XXV**:488;
 Brainard, Josiah **XXIV**:511;
 Brainard, Nathan **XXIV**:511;
 Brainard, Shubael **XII**:399; **XXX**:83;
 Brainard, Simon **XV**:35;
 Brainard, Uriah **XV**:35, 368; **XVII**:105;
 Brainard, Urijah **XII**:398, 399; **XXX**:83;
 Brainerd, Isaac **X**:634;
 Brainerd, Jabez **XXX**:376;
 Braintree, MA **XVI**:935; **XXIV**:685, 813; **XXVI**:635, 706;
 Brakin, William **I**:114;
 Braley, Samuel **XII**:51;
 Braman, David **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
 Bramble, Thomas **II**:674;
 Brambly Hill **XXXI**:636;
 Bramhall, George **XXXX**:288, 323, 335, 339, 349
 Brams, Benjamin **XXXII**:90;
 Branch, Zephaniah **XXVI**:41;
 Brandenburg, Duke of **XIX**:677;
 Brandon (Neshobe), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:47, 49-51, 240, 473, 635,
 666, 692;
 Brandy Brow **XIII**:53; **XXV**:450;
 Brandy Rock **XXIV**:863; **XXXIII**:267;
 Brandybrow Hill **XIX**:486;
 Brandywine **XXI**:821;
 Branigan, James **XVIII**:905;
 Brannan, B. **VIII**:487;
 Brannon, Richard **XVII**:297;
 Branscomb, ----- **XXXII**:304, 305;
 Branscomb, Arthur **XI**:589; **XV**:571;
 Branscomb, Captain **XVIII**:251;
 Branscomb, Charles **XVI**:237, 244, 268, 319, 507, 673, 674;
 Branscomb, Deborah **XXXI**:670;
 Branscomb, Elizabeth **XVI**:673; **XXXVII**:28; **XXXIX**:157;
 Branscomb, Elizabeth (White) **XXXIII**:467;
 Branscomb, Henry S. **XXXIX**:157;
 Branscomb, Simon **XXVI**:500; **XXXVII**:321; **XXXIX**:157;

Branscomb, William **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:61; **XXXVII**:236, 321, 411;
Branscombe, William **IV**:503; **V**:353, 763, 773; **IX**:568;
Bransell, Thomas **XXXI**:58;
Branson, George **XXXX**:29, 41, 47, 57, 60, 62, 100, 128
Brant, ----- **XVIII**:296;
Brant, Joseph **XI**:731, 732;
Brant, William **XXVI**:286;
Brasbe, William **XIV**:229;
Brasbee, John **XVI**:207, 275, 514, 760;
Brasbury, John **XIV**:381, 489;
Brasher, Abraham **XVII**:397-399; **XXVI**:238;
Brasher, Philip **XXVI**:238;
Brassbridge, Edward **XXXIX**:441;
Brassbridge, John **XIV**:630; **XV**:259, 260, 263, 597, 724; **XVI**:233
Brassbridge, Rosamond (Trickey) **XXXIX**:441-443;
Brassbridge, William **XIV**:269, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;
XXXIX:456, 457;
Brassey, Samuel **XXX**:107;
Brattle, Colonel **VI**:366; **IX**:208;
Brattle, Edward **XXXI**:359;
Brattle, Major **XXIV**:22, 178, 761, 777;
Brattle, Thomas **I**:349; **XII**:231; **XXIV**:84, 814; **XXXI**:194, 249;
XXXX:246, 526-528, 530
Brattle, W. **XXXII**:660;
Brattle, William **VI**:24, 293; **XII**:213, 240, 241, 279;
XXIII:495; **XXIV**:814; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:54, 231, 362, 455, 472,
479, 484, 564, 635;
Brattlebank, Samuel **XV**:550;
Brattleborough, VT **X**:204; **XI**:325, 348, 351; **XII**:219;
XIII:667; **XIV**:326, 645; **XV**:626; **XVI**:934; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:51, 52, 54-57, 130, 201, 617, 635, 679; **XXXV**:303;
XXXVI:388; **XXXVII**:186;
Braveboat Harbor **XXXI**:63, 321, 323;
Braver, Samuel **XXVI**:346;
Brawn, Michael **XXXX**:70, 71, 89, 95, 97, 98, 160, 165
Braxton * See also Clogston
Braxton, Abigail (Varney) **XXXI**:715;
Braxton, Carter **VIII**:203;
Bray, ----- **XVIII**:24; **XXXI**:489, 706;
Bray, Bisse **XIX**:276;
Bray, John **XXXI**:86; **XXXX**:207
Bray, Mary **XXXI**:86;
Bray, Richard **XXXI**:86; **XXXX**:128
Bray, Thomas **XXXX**:327
Bray, William **XIV**:237;
Bray's **XXXII**:702;
Bray's Brook **XXXIV**:25;
Bray's Marsh **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:449, 602, 604, 665;
Braynard * See also Brainard
Braynard, Asaph **XIV**:324;

Brayton, Robert **XXV**:290;
 Brazeel, John **XIV**:25;
 Brazen, Mihill **XXXX**:230
 Bread **III**:29, 30; **XX**:471;
 Break, Arnold **XIII**:238, 239;
 Breakfast Hill **XXIV**:879; **XXXII**:17, 232, 431-433; **XXXV**:112;
 Breaking Down Fences **I**:390;
 Breck * See also Brick
 Breck, Cyrus **XXX**:408;
 Breckenridge, Francis **XXV**:63; **XXVI**:267;
 Breckenridge, George **XXV**:63;
 Breckenridge, James **XVIII**:611; **XXV**:61, 63; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Brecket * See also Brickett
 Brecket, Joshua **V**:849;
 Brecknel, Nathaniel **XV**:377;
 Bredeen, Elnathan **XIV**:594;
 Bredeen, Samuel **XIV**:35, 89, 201;
 Breeding, Samuel **VIII**:466, 489;
 Bredport, VT **X**:205;
 Breed, Allen **IX**:605; **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 333; **XV**:92, 219,
 533; **XVI**:95, 106;
 Breed, Allen Jr. **XIV**:333; **XV**:219; **XVI**:83;
 Breed, Charles **XVI**:502; **XX**:540, 648;
 Breed, Ebenezer **XI**:493; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:156;
 Breed, Eliphalet **XIII**:503;
 Breed, Gershom **XXV**:250;
 Breed, John **XIV**:90, 201; **XVI**:159; **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:816;
 XXVIII:12; **XXX**:176;
 Breed, Jonas **XXVIII**:45;
 Breed, Joseph **XVIII**:47;
 Breed, Nathaniel **VII**:324, 470; **VIII**:834; **XXI**:138, 143, 180,
 209; **XXVIII**:10, 12, 18-20, 29, 32, 36, 37, 41, 45, 51;
 XXX:94;
 Breed, Dr. Nathaniel **XII**:636, 637; **XIV**:49, 80; **XVI**:285, 517,
 751-753, 841, 870; **XVIII**:725;
 Breed, Nathaniel Jr. **XXVIII**:12, 18, 45; **XXX**:94;
 Breed, Thomas K. **XV**:109, 217; **XVI**:159;
 Breed, Zephaniah **XI**:493; **XXX**:156;
 Breeder, Samuel **XXX**:176;
 Breed's Hill **XXVI**:628;
 Breedon, Thomas **I**:247, 256, 292; **XXIII**:24, 51;
 "Breife" allowed **III**:522
 Brent, Amos **XXIV**:450;
 Brenton, ----- **XXIII**:208, 268; **XXIV**:83; **XXIX**:139;
 Brenton, Andrew **XV**:25;
 Brenton, Ebenezer **XXIII**:270;
 Brenton, Jahleel **XXIII**:365;
 Brenton, William **IX**:467; **XII**:414; **XXIV**:366, 367;
 Brenton's Farm (Litchfield), NH **IX**:467; **XII**:414, 589; **XXIV**:83,
 157, 160, 161; **XXV**:255; **XXXIV**:172, 451; **XXXVIII**:212;

Brentwood * See also Brintwood

Brentwood, NH **V**:100, 123, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 193, 206, 211, 215, 217, 266, 636, 640; **VI**:641, 764, 830, 840, 866; **VII**:49, 121, 212, 444, 729; **IX**:76-86; **X**:3, 25, 165, 613, 625; **XI**:223-238, 599, 640, 696, 703; **XII**:342; **XIII**:579; **XIV**:112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313, 379, 388, 397, 398, 469, 519, 556, 562, 565, 616, 617, 620, 628, 630, 635, 636, 660; **XV**:292, 440, 442, 443, 445, 627, 629, 648, 667, 734, 743, 746-748; **XVI**:66-68, 75, 76, 95, 98, 220, 222, 224, 231, 233, 242, 243, 245, 255, 329, 331, 475, 476, 499, 542, 580, 933, 935; **XVII**:7, 53, 435; **XVIII**:52, 288, 494, 680, 727; **XX**:48, 58, 77, 153, 259, 263, 288, 318, 334, 362, 633; **XXI**:37, 123, 292, 584, 749, 759, 768; **XXII**:38, 251, 264, 310, 505, 546, 664, 671, 698, 734; **XXIV**:493, 743, 865; **XXV**:16; **XXVII**:248; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:19, 21, 165, 175, 177, 180-182, 186, 188, 189, 195, 196; **XXXIII**:64, 208, 247, 298, 359, 360, 410, 413-418, 440, 484, 646, 664, 669, 670, 672, 674; **XXXIV**:19, 33-35, 292, 293, 371, 383, 392, 400, 401, 410, 417, 423, 430, 432, 483, 501, 502, 513, 519, 522; **XXXV**:9, 20, 27-29, 64-66, 75, 86, 89-93, 163, 191, 209, 274, 276, 277, 292, 293, 296, 297, 317, 318, 355, 356, 371, 373, 390, 402, 420, 421, 482, 484, 491, 492, 495, 496, 498, 510, 528, 555; **XXXVI**:74, 96-98, 105, 114, 115, 145, 166, 167, 175, 186, 194, 204, 222, 223, 225, 226, 242, 243, 289, 301, 320, 321, 334, 349, 350, 356, 421, 433-435, 498, 535-537, 564; **XXXVII**:14, 42-45, 76, 77, 79-81, 90-92, 156-158, 165, 166, 267, 301, 321, 322, 360, 380, 381, 395, 398-401, 422-424, 439; **XXXVIII**:83, 113, 189, 191, 204, 222, 228, 233, 240, 241, 280, 282, 287, 288, 297, 298, 316, 317, 362, 419; **XXXIX**:37, 122-124, 147, 151, 191, 192, 210-213, 256, 257, 315, 329, 360, 362, 438-440;

Brereton, Edward **XVII**:694, 698;

Bres, Jonas **XXXX**:128

Bressey, Samuel **XIII**:22;

Bretnall, John **XXIV**:151;

Breton, Cape **III**:797, 801, 803; **V**:271, 273, 362; **VI**:408;

Brett, Lieutenant **VIII**:508;

Brett, Matthew **XXVI**:37;

Brett, Seth **XXX**:161;

Brett, Seth Jr. **XXX**:162;

Bretton, Ebenezer **XV**:8;

Bretton, Job **XV**:6;

Bretton, Richard **XVII**:694, 698;

Bretton-Woods (Carroll), NH **XI**:190, 293; **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536; **XXV**:629, 632; **XXVIII**:385;

Breville, Joseph **XVIII**:915;

Brew, Jonathan **IX**:170;

Brewer, ----- **XV**:136; **XIX**:501;

Brewer, Colonel **VIII**:534;

Brewer, David **XXX**:462;

Brewer, Ebenezer **XI**:373, 435, 462; **XIV**:423; **XV**:16, 40, 156,
 376; **XVII**:143; **XX**:813, 827;
 Brewer, Isaac **XXX**:150;
 Brewer, J. **XXXIX**:463;
 Brewer, James **IX**:843; **XII**:570; **XIV**:100, 101; **XV**:102;
XVI:738; **XVIII**:796; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 456-459;
XXX:92, 308;
 Brewer, Jonathan **XV**:432, 750; **XXVI**:27;
 Brewer, Josiah **XXVI**:471;
 Brewer, Moses **XIII**:416; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:262;
 Brewer, Obadiah **I**:162, 163;
 Brewer, Peter **XII**:642; **XIV**:572; **XV**:611, 712;
 Brewer, Samuel **XXVI**:65;
 Brewer, William **XIII**:554;
 Brewoort, Hendrick **XXVI**:38;
 Brewster * See also Bruster
 Brewster, ----- **XXXI**:685;
 Brewster, ----- (m. White) **XXXIII**:180;
 Brewster, Abigail (m. White) **XXXII**:275-281;
 Brewster, C. W. **VII**:104; **VIII**:862;
 Brewster, Caleb **XXX**:119;
 Brewster, Charles **XXVI**:282;
 Brewster, Charles W. **XXIX**:642;
 Brewster, Daniel **VII**:295; **XIII**:342, 343; **XXI**:340, 343, . 355,
 361; **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:253, 618; **XXX**:113; **XXXIX**:331, 452;
 Brewster, David **XII**:548; **XIV**:550; **XV**:201, 430; **XVII**:27;
XX:329, 387, 404, 482, 545; **XXV**:400; **XXVI**:26; **XXVIII**:262;
XXX:86, 116; **XXXIV**:253, 254; **XXXVII**:330;
 Brewster, Ebenezer **XII**:171, 173, 175; **XVI**:387; **XVII**:458;
XVIII:738; **XX**:254, 261, 405, 441, 444, 589, 597, 633, 648,
 780; **XXI**:548, 653, 692, 712; **XXII**:20, 72, 210, 389, 433,
 513, 523, 525, 563, 565, 725, 738;
 Brewster, Eleanor **XXX**:404;
 Brewster, Elisha **XXVI**:166;
 Brewster, Elizabeth **XXXI**:364; **XXXIII**:727;
 Brewster, Isaac **IX**:526; **XII**:450, 457, 459, 548; **XXVII**:327,
 332; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85, 404; **XXXIV**:217;
 Brewster, Isack **IX**:524;
 Brewster, James **XIV**:299; **XV**:566; **XXX**:334;
 Brewster, Jane **XXXI**:364;
 Brewster, Jane (Gove) **XXXVIII**:243;
 Brewster, John **I**:285, 561; **VIII**:6, 22, 145, 454; **IX**:692;
XI:710; **XIV**:367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504, 510, 516, 517,
 519, 520; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:280-281, 921, 929;
XIX:659; **XX**:812, 826; **XXX**:127, 294; **XXXI**:364, 365, 510;
XXXII:231, 274-276, 278, 279, 717; **XXXIII**:180, 181;
XXXVI:440; **XXXIX**:452; **XXXX**:87, 214, 220, 265, 277, 396
 Brewster, Jonathan **IX**:42;
 Brewster, Joseph **XIII**:273; **XXVII**:63, 552; **XXXII**:275, 277-281;
XXXIII:180; **XXXV**:191; **XXXVI**:311; **XXXVIII**:89, 360, 361;

Brewster, Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVIII**:89;
Brewster, Joshua **IX**:692; **XIII**:249; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:614, 616;
XXXII:275, 277-281; **XXXIII**:180;
Brewster, Lieutenant **VII**:683;
Brewster, Love **XXXIII**:727;
Brewster, Margaret **XXXII**:714; **XXXIV**:253; **XXXV**:191;
Brewster, Margaret (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Brewster, Martha **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Mary **XXXI**:364; **XXXII**:274, 275, 277, 278;
Brewster, Moses **XXX**:120; **XXXIV**:254; **XXXIX**:35;
Brewster, Nero (Negro) **VIII**:861; **XVIII**:705;
Brewster, Oliver **XXVI**:214;
Brewster, Paul **XV**:297; **XXX**:13;
Brewster, Phoebe **XXXVIII**:361;
Brewster, Rachel **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Richard **V**:473, 544, 893; **XVIII**:290;
Brewster, Richard Prey **XXVIII**:493;
Brewster, Samuel **VII**:171, 239, 286, 297, 310; **IX**:43, 48, 181,
692, 698; **XV**:575; **XVIII**:240, 604, 610; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:12;
XXXII:275, 276, 278-281, 443, 717, 718; **XXXIII**:180, 749;
XXXIV:253, 254; **XXXV**:191, 395, 532; **XXXVII**:324;
XXXIX:153, 154, 440, 452;
Brewster, Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
Brewster, Sarah **XXXI**:364;
Brewster, Sarah (Joce) **XXXI**:616;
Brewster, Sarah (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452;
Brewster, Sarah (m. Hinckson) **XXXX**:447
Brewster, Sarah (m. Norwood) **XXXIX**:452;
Brewster, Sergeant **XXXX**:339
Brewster, William **XI**:552; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XX**:557, 559,
741, 791; **XXV**:400; **XXVIII**:350; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:254;
Brewster, Wrestling **XXXX**:3-5
Breyer, John **XIII**:397;
Breyer, Thomas **XIII**:17;
Brian, Eliza **III**:800, 803, 806;
Brian, Jeremiah, O' **VIII**:489
Brian, John **XIV**:3; **XVII**:693;
Brian, Robert **XVII**:667, 668, 693;
Briant, Charles **XIV**:579, 648, 650; **XVI**:13;
Briant, David **IX**:29, 34; **XIV**:604; **XVI**:221, 875;
Briant, Edmund **XV**:355, 357;
Briant, Elisha **IX**:589, 594; **XVII**:645;
Briant, Jeremy **IX**:594, 598;
Briant, John **IX**:597, 661-663, 664, 672; **XII**:298; **XIV**:524, 579;
XV:348; **XVI**:299, 536;
Briant, Jonathan **XI**:22;
Briant, Joseph **XII**:744;
Briant, Kendall **IX**:672; **XII**:732, 734;
Briant, Robert **XVII**:656;

Briant, Walter IX:63, 69, 243, 506, 589, 594, 603, 800; XV:570;
 Briant, Walter Jr. IX:597;
 Briant, William IX:31; XVI:175, 179;
 Briar, Robert XVII:46, 86;
 Briar, William XVII:87;
 Briard, ----- XXXIII:276;
 Briard, Abigail V:156, 611, 613; XXXII:67, 68, 494;
 Briard, Charles XIV:648;
 Briard, Elisha XIII:269; XXXI:329, 350, 441, 714, 769;
 XXXII:67, 68, 189;
 Briard, Elizabeth XXXII:189; XXXVII:462;
 Briard, Elizabeth (Hart) XXXVIII:355;
 Briard, John XVIII:389, 402; XXIV:689, 729; XXV:67, 176;
 XXVII:63; XXX:116; XXXII:340; XXXIII:212; XXXVII:125;
 Briard, Lucy XXXII:189;
 Briard, Lucy (m. Tripe) XXXII:189;
 Briard, Rachel XXXIV:237;
 Briard, Robert XIV:512;
 Briard, Samuel XIII:36, 285; XX:566; XXX:114; XXXII:68, 189;
 XXXIV:452; XXXVIII:355, 356;
 Briard, Samuel Jr. XIII:36;
 Briard, Thomas XXXIII:277; XXXIV:237;
 Briard, Thomas Jr. XXXIII:470; XXXIV:265;
 Briard, Widow IX:43;
 Briard, William XIV:500, 512, 518; XV:431; XVIII:919;
 Brice, Chamberlain VII:357;
 Brick * See also Breck
 Brick, Arnold XIV:15; XVII:667, 668; XXXII:57, 62;
 Brick, Eleanor (Smart) XXXII:57, 62;
 Brick, Dr. Samuel VI:739, 795;
 Brick, Thomas XXIV:814;
 Brickett * See also Brecket
 Brickett, Andrew XXXVIII:302;
 Brickett, Barnard IX:113, 115; XXX:29;
 Brickett, James XXX:407; XXXVIII:162;
 Brickett, John XII:93;
 Brickett, Samuel IX:573;
 Brickham, William XXXI:190;
 Bricksum XXXI:711;
 Bride Hill XXXI:483, 486, 587, 694, 695, 811, 812; XXXIV:334;
 XXXV:76; XXXVII:235, 236;
 Bride, Jabez XI:471; XV:604;
 Bridewell III:463;
 Bridge * See also Bridges
 Bridge III:745
 Bridge at Buckstreet XIII:173;
 Bridge at Concord [Republican Bridge] XIII:392
 Bridge at Dover XIII:337
 Bridge at Hale's XIII:469, 606;
 Bridge at McGregor's XIII:469

Bridge at Newmarket **XIII**:15, 28, 34-38;
 Bridge at Piscataqua **XIII**:304
 Bridge, Rev. Ebenezer **IX**:2; **XVI**:373;
 Bridge, Ebenezer **XXIV**:223, 383, 407, 411;
 Bridge, Edward **XXXI**:656;
 Bridge, Jabez **XIV**:632;
 Bridge, Joseph **XXIV**:156;
 Bridgeman * See also Bridgman
 Bridgeman, Orlando **XXV**:117, 119;
 Bridgeman, Orlo **IV**:850, 854;
 Bridgeman, William **XXIX**:142;
 Bridger, J. **XXXI**:550, 703;
 Bridger, John **II**:344, 348, 350, 353, 354, 576, 577, 685, 727;
 III:62, 63, 115, 120, 333, 334, 336, 337, 716, 718, 748,
 759; **XVII**:677, 743; **XIX**:112, 194; **XXIII**:168-173, 186,
 214, 222-226, 261, 264, 267, 268, 271, 282, 312, 318, 320,
 323-327, 331, 332, 334, 336-340, 362, 380, 401, 404, 407,
 409-412, 416-419, 422-424, 426, 428, 429, 446, 447, 458,
 508, 511;
 Bridges **XX**:370, 371, 380, 392, 407, 415, 428, 441, 446, 459,
 471, 493, 518, 523, 741, 743; **XXI**:188, 213, 222, 339, 351,
 409, 509, 575, 625, 642, 648, 654, 661, 665, 682, 687, 699,
 713, 723, 735; **XXII**:24, 26, 29, 70, 82, 99, 136, 278, 202,
 228, 301, 303, 357, 381, 386, 391, 453, 457, 523, 525, 528,
 530, 537, 570, 572, 574, 575, 580, 588, 594, 603, 604, 612,
 617, 638, 640, 660, 668, 688, 697, 709, 714; **XXXX**:16, 28,
 29, 113, 158, 164, 218, 219, 254, 272, 282, 283
 Bridges, Benjamin **XXVI**:605;
 Bridges, Daniel **XV**:631, 650, 731, 735; **XVI**:16, 102, 186, 211,
 221, 278, 892; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:493;
 Bridges, Ebenezer **XV**:750;
 Bridges, James **XXXII**:132;
 Bridges, James Jr. **XXXII**:133, 537;
 Bridges, John **XVI**:884;
 Bridges, Moody **IX**:721; **XXIV**:287, 289, 290; **XXVIII**:205, 206;
 Bridges, Nathaniel **XIII**:123;
 Bridges, Sarah **XII**:604;
 Bridges, William **XIII**:493;
 Bridget, Mrs. **II**:303;
 Bridgetown, Eng. **XXXI**:76;
 Bridgewater, Eng. **XXXIX**:279;
 Bridgewater, MA **XXIV**:764, 813;
 Bridgewater, NH **I**:573; **IX**:825; **X**:166; **XI**:9, 15, 238-240;
 XII:195, 202; **XIII**:230; **XXI**:293, 526, 542, 585, 632, 637,
 641, 673, 679, 684; **XXII**:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 311, 316,
 547, 619, 671, 680, 699; **XXIV**:496; **XXVI**:20, 58-60, 636;
 XXVII:4, 333, 349; **XXX**:395;
 Bridgewater, VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437;
 Bridgewater, Earl of **XXIII**:154;
 Bridgewater, J. **II**:122; **XXIII**:357-360;

Bridgham, Elizabeth (Choate) **XXXVI**:38-40;
 Bridgham, Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXVI**:40;
 Bridgham, Jacob **XXXVI**:39; **XXXVII**:405;
 Bridgham, John **XI**:36, 37;
 Bridgham, Joseph **XI**:269;
 Bridgham, Nathan **XXVI**:109;
 Bridgham, Stephen **XI**:36;
 Bridgham, William **XXXVII**:405;
 Bridgman, ----- **XXXI**:671;
 Bridgman, Abel **XII**:169; **XV**:157; **XVII**:144;
 Bridgman, Elisha **XV**:42;
 Bridgman, Gideon **XI**:503; **XII**:76; **XXX**:322, 401;
 Bridgman, Isaac **XV**:43; **XVI**:528; **XVII**:67, 109;
 Bridgman, John **IX**:388, 389; **X**:393; **XII**:174; **XV**:39, 41;
 XVII:109; **XXVI**:60;
 Bridgman, Joseph **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Bridgman, Noah Jr. **XXVI**:449;
 Bridgman, Orlando **IX**:388, 390; **XIX**:258, 268; **XXVI**:60, 101;
 XXXIV:193;
 Bridgman, Orlando Jr. **IX**:388, 390;
 Bridgman, Tabitah (Sloper) **XXXI**:671;
 Bridgman, Thomas **XXVI**:101, 488; **XXX**:401;
 Bridgman, William **I**:571, 574; **IX**:41; **XXIII**:136;
 Bridgham, Benjamin **VII**:19, 470;
 Bridia, David **XXVI**:716;
 Bridle, John **XIV**:308;
 Bridport, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:4, 62, 63, 65, 66, 111, 550, 636,
 670; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Brief Declaration of Massachusetts Bay Company **I**:326
 Brief Declaration of Cranfield's Commission **I**:535
 Brief of Matters before the Lords Committee of Trade **I**:564
 Brien, John **XXX**:14;
 Brier * See also Briar
 Brier, Gilles **IX**:779;
 Brier, John **XV**:171;
 Brier, Moses **XV**:692;
 Brier, Robert **XIV**:260, 484, 518; **XV**:692;
 Brier, Samuel **XVI**:281;
 Brier, Thomas **IX**:571;
 Brier, William **XIV**:485;
 Brigantine Tryalle **II**:203;
 Briggs, Asa **XIII**:201;
 Briggs, Benjamin **XIII**:115, 119, 121-125; **XXVI**:607;
 Briggs, Caleb **XXX**:157;
 Briggs, Daniel **XVI**:25;
 Briggs, Eliphalet **VIII**:244; **XII**:22; **XXX**:72;
 Briggs, Eliphalet Jr. **X**:632; **XXX**:71, 74;
 Briggs, Elisha **XII**:224, 312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
 Briggs, Elkanah **XVI**:932;

132

Briggs, Jacob **XXX**:250;
Briggs, Joseph **XXIV**:18;
Briggs, Moses **XV**:47;
Briggs, Nathaniel **XII**:312; **XIII**:122, 125; **XIV**:644; **XV**:732;
XVI:21, 23; **XXX**:72, 250, 421;
Brigham, Aaron **XXIV**:156;
Brigham, Abner **XV**:14; **XXX**:39, 176;
Brigham, Alpheus **IX**:670; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:536, 537; **XXVII**:279,
280, 284;
Brigham, Asa **VII**:641; **VIII**:715; **XIII**:598, 599; **XV**:109, 196,
198, 360; **XVII**:428;
Brigham, Asaph **XII**:297; **XVI**:286, 509;
Brigham, Charles **XXVI**:310, 314;
Brigham, Ephraim **XXX**:3;
Brigham, Gershom **XXIV**:738;
Brigham, Isaac **XV**:18; **XVII**:109;
Brigham, John **XXX**:376, 392;
Brigham, Jonathan **XV**:43;
Brigham, Leonard **XIV**:334;
Brigham, Levi **XVI**:655; **XXI**:665, 736;
Brigham, Lyman **XVI**:159;
Brigham, Moses **XIII**:204; **XVII**:458; **XVIII**:738;
Brigham, Nathan **XXIV**:156;
Brigham, Oliver **X**:409;
Brigham, Samuel **XV**:377; **XXV**:172;
Brigham, Stephen **XI**:679; **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
Bright, ----- **XXIX**:56, 58;
Bright, Henry **XXIV**:156;
Bright, John **XIV**:560;
Bright, Mr. **I**:90, 91;
Brightman, John **XIV**:10;
Brighton (Gilead) (Random), MA **XXVI**:637, 657, 661, 704, 730;
Brimer, John George 1st **XXVI**:450;
Brimer, John George 2nd **XXVI**:450;
Brimfield, MA **XVI**:934; **XIX**:501; **XXV**:290; **XXXIX**:6;
Brimhall, Sarah **XXX**:426;
Brimhall, Silvanus **XXX**:294;
Brimmer, John **XI**:36;
Brimmer, Martha (Beard) **XXXI**:228;
Brimmer, Martin **XVII**:352;
Brinckerhoff, George Isaac **XXVI**:37;
Brinckerhoff, John **XXVI**:38;
Brinckerlaeef, Direck **XXVI**:141;
Brinley, Francis **IX**:644; **XXIII**:244;
Brinley, George **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:467, 509;
Brinley, Mr. **VIII**:628;
Brinley, Wentworth **XXV**:347, 618;
Brinley, William **XXIII**:244;
Brinsmead, John **XXVI**:73;

Brintnall, George **XII**:637; **XIV**:662; **XVI**:38;
 Brintnall, Thomas **XIII**:669;
 Brinton, Jahaleel **II**:275;
 Brinton, Jedediah **XXVI**:322;
 Brintwood, NH **VIII**:24, 33, 80, 216, 347;
 Briscoe, Elizabeth **XXXII**:351, 352;
 Briscoe, John **XXXII**:351;
 Briscoe, Robert **XXXII**:294, 350, 352;
 Briscow, William **XXVI**:468;
 Brissille, Joseph **XVII**:305;
 Bristo (Barnstable), England **I**:81
 Bristol, England **I**:1, 108; **III**:558; **XXII**:20, 66; **XXIII**:10,
 19, 20; **XXV**:167, 682, 687, 705, 718, 719; **XXIX**:3, 51, 193;
XXXI:720, 721; **XXXII**:352;
 Bristol, MA **XVIII**:210, 709; **XXIV**:814;
 Bristol, NH **XI**:208, 238; **XII**:195; **XXIV**:21, 485, 496;
XXVII:109, 333; **XXX**:396;
 Bristol, RI **XV**:669, 689; **XXXIV**:219;
 Bristol (Pocock), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:66, 67, 69, 637, 681, 694,
 701;
 Bristol, Gideon **XXV**:546;
 Bristow, Hannah (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
 Britain, Job **XIV**:84, 190;
 Britain, Mary **VIII**:795;
 Britain, William **XIV**:427, 466;
 British Possessions in America **XXIII**:486;
 British Subjects not to hold office, repeal **XX**:152;
 Britt, Seth **XV**:205; **XVII**:97;
 Britten, Ebenezer **VII**:598; **X**:633;
 Britton, Asa **XVI**:254; **XXX**:308, 398;
 Britton, Captain **XVII**:94;
 Britton, David **XIII**:663; **XV**:48; **XXX**:157;
 Britton, Ebenezer **XIII**:665, 667; **XV**:49; **XVI**:361, 363, 530,
 532; **XVII**:94; **XX**:397, 426, 557-558, 815, 829; **XXI**:135,
 143; **XXX**:156, 158;
 Britton, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:656, 665, 670, 672;
 Britton, Ebenezer 2nd **XXX**:157;
 Britton, James **XIII**:665; **XVII**:300;
 Britton, Job **XV**:48; **XXX**:224;
 Britton, Joel **XVII**:94;
 Britton, John **XXX**:308;
 Britton, Pendleton **XIII**:665;
 Britton, Philip **XIII**:665, 675;
 Britton, Samuel **XIV**:646; **XV**:651, 732, 735; **XVI**:21, 22, 189,
 212, 228, 279, 522, 877, 879, 887; **XX**:813, 827; **XXX**:176;
 Britton, Seth **XIII**:675; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
 Britton, William **XIII**:665, 675; **XV**:49, 224, 610; **XXX**:157;
 Brittum, Ebenezer **VIII**:292, 430, 573, 739, 788;
 Broad Cove **XXXI**:620; **XXXII**:777; **XXXIII**:449; **XXXIV**:308;

Broad Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Broad, Abigail **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:346
Broad, George **XXXX**:237
Broad, Judith **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:419
Broad, Judith (m. Webber) **XXXI**:209;
Broad, Judith (m. Webster) **XXXX**:345, 346
Broad, William **XXXI**:83, 209; **XXXX**:210, 279, 345, 346, 419
Broadbent, Joshua **XXXI**:344;
Broadbent, Mr. **II**:22;
Broadhead, Elias **XXXI**:348, 714;
Broadneck, William **XII**:453;
Broadstreet * See also Bradstreet
Broadstreet, Captain **VI**:390;
Broadstreet, Simon **XIX**:344;
Broadwell, Henry **XXVI**:45;
Broadwell, Josiah **XXVI**:45;
Broadwell, William **XXVI**:45;
Brock, ----- **XXXI**:28;
Brock, Damaris (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
Brock, John **XII**:711; **XXIV**:422;
Brock, Nicholas **IX**:171; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:11;
Brock, Paul **XXX**:415;
Brock, Stephen **XI**:594;
Brock, Thomas **XVII**:114;
Brock, William **XI**:594; **XIX**:225; **XXIII**:353; **XXIV**:526;
XXXII:160;
Brockholes, Major **II**:22;
Brocklebank, Asa **XIV**:36;
Brocklebank, Daniel **XV**:166;
Brocklebank, James **XIII**:5-7, 9;
Brocklebank, John **XIII**:7;
Brocklebank, Samuel **XIII**:5-7, 9; **XIV**:173, 174, 176, 177;
XVI:161; **XVIII**:789; **XXX**:154;
Brocklebank, Samuel Jr. **XIII**:6;
Brockway, Asa **XI**:220; **XV**:221;
Brockway, Daniel **XIII**:462;
Brockway, Ephraim **IX**:546;
Brockway, Ephraim **IX**:548; **XIII**:462, 465, 470; **XV**:221;
XVI:160, 839; **XXV**:322; **XXVIII**:286, 292;
Brockway, Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:470;
Brockway, Jonathan **VIII**:795; **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 107;
Brockway, Joseph **XIII**:470;
Brockway, Martin **XI**:220; **XV**:471, 502;
Brockway, Nathan **XXV**:322;
Brockway, Nicholas **XI**:520, 521;
Brockway, Richard **XXVI**:330;
Brockway, William **XIII**:602; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:157;
Brockway, William 3rd **XXV**:322;
Brockway, Woolston **VIII**:424; **IX**:305; **X**:239, 401; **XII**:25, 574;

XXV:245, 322; **XXX**:148;
 Brockwell, ----- **XVIII**:189;
 Brockwell, Charles **VI**:293;
 Brockworth, Ephraim **XXVIII**:282;
 Brodbent, Joshua **XXIII**:241;
 Broderick, J. **XIV**:42;
 Broderick, Joseph **XIV**:70;
 Broderick, William **XV**:743; **XXX**:176;
 Bromfield, ----- **XIX**:475;
 Bromfield, Edward **II**:42;
 Bromfield, Henry **XXVI**:133;
 Bromfield, Thomas **XXVI**:132;
 Bromfield, William **XXXX**:481
 Bromhall, George **XIX**:659;
 Bromley, VT **X**:205;
 Bromley, James **XXXII**:91;
 Brond, Captain **V**:105;
 Brone, John **XVII**:667, 669;
 Bronson * See also Brownson
 Bronson, Andrew **XXVI**:114;
 Bronson, Ebenezer **XXV**:546;
 Bronson, George **XXXI**:34;
 Bronson, James **XXVI**:170;
 Bronson, Joseph **XXVI**:536;
 Bronson, Samuel **XXV**:546;
 Bronson, Stephen **XXV**:546;
 Bronson, Timothy **XXVI**:113, 509;
 Brook, Lord **XXV**:682, 719;
 Brooke, C. **XXIII**:254, 357;
 Brookens, Boaz **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Brookens, Philip **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Brookfield, MA **XIX**:501; **XXIV**:813;
 Brookfield, NH **XII**:594; **XXIV**:496; **XXVI**:637, 645, 734;
 XXVII:140, 141, 493; **XXX**:396;
 Brookfield, Jacob **XXVI**:285;
 Brookfield, Samuel **XVI**:140;
 Brooking, Deliverance **XXXI**:792;
 Brooking, Godfrey **XXXI**:258;
 Brooking, Hannah **XXXI**:258;
 Brooking, Mary **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:403;
 Brooking, Mary (Walford) **XXXI**:89, 92, 224;
 Brooking, Mary (m. Lucy) **XXXI**:404;
 Brooking, William **XXXI**:75, 89, 90, 403, 404;
 Brookings, Henry **XXXX**:136, 159, 230, 343
 Brookings, Mary (Walford) **XXXX**:226
 Brookings, William **XXXX**:109, 127, 143, 220, 226, 227, 239, 252,
 348, 356
 Brookline, MA [Muddy River] **XXIV**:763, 814; **XXVII**:301;
 XXXI:275-277, 656; **XXXII**:652; **XXXVIII**:176, 177;
 Brookline, NH * See also Raby, NH

Brookline, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:240-248; **XII**:231, 236, 603; **XIV**:42,
 59; **XV**:197, 614, 616, 632, 636, 744, 745; **XVI**:84, 246,
 253, 259, 331, 464, 518, 584; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:728, 844;
XIX:503; **XX**:59, 108, 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462,
 497, 559, 561, 611, 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; **XXI**:38, 98,
 123, 124, 266, 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; **XXII**:36, 252, 256,
 271, 308, 545, 665, 671, 698; **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:135;
XXVI:616, 637, 693, 703; **XXX**:21, 165, 174, 178, 179, 187,
 190, 193, 194, 396;
 Brookline, Godfrey **XVII**:611;
 Brookline, Hannah **XVII**:611;
 Brookline, Mary **XVII**:609;
 Brookman, John **XXVI**:326;
 Brookman, Thomas **XXVI**:326;
 Brookman, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:326;
 Brookman, William **XXVI**:326;
 Brooks, ----- **XXVII**:267;
 Brooks, Abraham **XV**:20; **XVI**:82, 92; **XXX**:92;
 Brooks, Amos **XXX**:240;
 Brooks, Asahel **XV**:27; **XVI**:608;
 Brooks, Barnabas **XV**:27; **XXX**:34;
 Brooks, Benjamin **IX**:384; **X**:632; **XV**:27; **XXV**:119, 318;
XXVI:334; **XXX**:34; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:487;
 Brooks, Benjamin Jr. **XVI**:608; **XXX**:35; **XXXV**:487;
 Brooks, Caleb **XI**:22; **XXIV**:118-120, 407;
 Brooks, Captain **V**:801, 829; **XVIII**:250;
 Brooks, Catherine **XXXIII**:426;
 Brooks, Cornelius **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
 Brooks, Daniel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 318; **XXX**:364;
 Brooks, David **XIII**:328; **XIV**:50, 185, 577, 662; **XVI**:814;
 Brooks, Edward **V**:452, 471; **XVII**:308; **XVIII**:267, 286;
XXXIII:426, 427;
 Brooks, Eleazer **XV**:483, 494;
 Brooks, Elijah **XVI**:178, 179;
 Brooks, Elizabeth (Odlin) **XXXV**:552;
 Brooks, Ezekiel **XVI**:285;
 Brooks, Job **XV**:84; **XXX**:308;
 Brooks, John **I**:6; **VI**:15; **XI**:36, 326; **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:573,
 590, 609; **XV**:92, 355, 533, 613; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:100,
 102, 296, 464; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:98, 264,
 314, 594, 596; **XXX**:334, 408;
 Brooks, Sir John **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Brooks, Jonas **XXX**:322, 395;
 Brooks, Jonathan **XIV**:34;
 Brooks, Joseph **XIII**:554; **XIV**:480; **XV**:748; **XVI**:536; **XXV**:484;
XXX:176;
 Brooks, Josiah **XI**:35; **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518, 623; **XVII**:86;
 Brooks, Lydia (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
 Brooks, Martha **XXXVI**:526;

Brooks, Mary (Bigelow) **XXXV**:301, 302;
 Brooks, Micah **XXXV**:338; **XXXVI**:138;
 Brooks, Nathan **XX**:740, 788-789; **XXXV**:301, 302;
 Brooks, Nathaniel **XX**:740; **XXV**:375;
 Brooks, Noah **XXVI**:97;
 Brooks, Peter **XXVI**:97;
 Brooks, Rachel **XXII**:847;
 Brooks, Samuel **VII**:537, 543, 544, 553, 573, 578, 739; **VIII**:6,
 24, 33, 62, 65, 143; **IX**:297; **X**:625; **XI**:588, 666, 668;
XII:184, 185; **XIV**:210, 435; **XVI**:569, 616, 643, 648, 670,
 672, 694, 706, 710, 776, 821; **XVII**:12, 17, 18, 43, 80;
XVIII:665, 670, 681-682; **XX**:808, 822; **XXI**:746, 764;
XXII:547, 554, 578, 580, 612, 616, 624, 653, 657-658, 660,
 667-668, 675, 677-679, 681, 692-693, 695-697, 701, 704,
 706-707, 709, 736; **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:98, 314, 425; **XXVII**:305;
XXIX:162, 172, 183-188, 418; **XXX**:56; **XXXIII**:456, 458;
XXXIV:124, 435; **XXXV**:67, 543, 547, 552; **XXXVII**:425;
XXXVIII:256, 261, 420, 426; **XXXIX**:300, 416, 418, 438, 439;
 Brooks, Samuel Jr. **VIII**:414, 415, 470, 542, 724, 868, 957;
XI:660, 666;
 Brooks, Simon **VIII**:208; **XVI**:553, 554; **XVII**:103; **XXIV**:411;
XXX:3, 4;
 Brooks, Simon Jr. **XI**:37;
 Brooks, Solomon **XX**:788-789;
 Brooks, Susanna **XXXIII**:426;
 Brooks, Thomas **XVI**:307; **XX**:740; **XXIV**:730;
 Brooks, William **XI**:668; **XII**:252; **XIV**:21; **XV**:510; **XVI**:51, 53,
 259; **XVIII**:516; **XX**:476, 479, 533; **XXX**:334, 407;
XXXIII:426; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXIX**:20;
 Brooks, William Jr. **XVII**:464;
 Brooks, Willis **XVII**:436;
 Brooks, Zaccheus **XV**:630, 646; **XVI**:102, 517, 792, 794;
 Brotten, Elias **XIII**:657;
 Brotten, James **XIV**:500, 512;
 Brotten, John **XIII**:35;
 Brotten, Joseph **XIV**:227, 257, 472;
 Brotten, Mark **XIV**:259, 343;
 Brotten, Noah **XIV**:258;
 Brotten, Samuel **XIV**:664;
 Brotten, William **XIII**:36; **XIV**:260, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502,
 511;
 Brotton, Noah **V**:801;
 Brotton, William **XI**:428;
 Broughton, ----- **XXIII**:371; **XXIV**:839;
 Broughton, Abijah **XII**:507;
 Broughton, Ann **XVIII**:226, 305;
 Broughton, Anna (Abbott) **XXXII**:147;
 Broughton, Benjamin **XXX**:118;
 Broughton, George **I**:469; **XXIV**:76; **XXIX**:124-126; **XXXI**:537;
XXXX:290

Broughton, James **XIV**:485, 518; **XVII**:87, 205;
Broughton, John **XXX**:118; **XXXI**:554; **XXXII**:364;
Broughton, Joseph **XXX**:118;
Broughton, Mark **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 196;
Broughton, Prudence (m. Tapleigh) **XXXI**:554;
Broughton, Samuel **XIV**:114, 119, 150, 197; **XXXII**:364;
Broughton, Sarah (Chapman) **XXXII**:496;
Broughton, Thomas **XXXI**:136; **XXXX**:179, 204, 205, 292
Broughton, William **XII**:169; **XIV**:518; **XVII**:46, 153; **XXXII**:364;
Broun * See Brown
Brounker, ----- **XVIII**:367;
Brouse, Joshua **II**:106;
Brown * See also Browne
Brown, ----- **IX**:103; **XV**:699; **XVIII**:581; **XIX**:146, 677;
XXI:358, 361-362, 461, 481, 488, 490-491, 496-497, 502-504,
507, 511-512; **XXIII**:203; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXV**:73, 187-189,
277; **XXXVI**:93; **XXXVII**:202, 203;
Brown, ----- (Shaw) **XXXII**:179;
Brown, A. **XVI**:792;
Brown, Aaron **VII**:447; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:357; **XV**:147, 525; **XX**:42,
51, 67, 85; **XXVI**:37, 49, 50, 241, 242, 475, 680; **XXX**:24,
111, 158; **XXXIX**:411;
Brown, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:50; **XXXIX**:412;
Brown, Abba **XXXVIII**:197;
Brown, Abel **VII**:272; **VIII**:561; **IX**:776; **XIII**:67; **XIV**:33;
XV:744; **XVI**:838; **XXX**:144, 176, 294; **XXXV**:421, 423;
XXXVI:279; **XXXIX**:107, 117, 120;
Brown, Abiah (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:137;
Brown, Abigail **XXXII**:531; **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Abigail (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
Brown, Abigail (Morrill) **XXXVIII**:353;
Brown, Abijah **XV**:107; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23,
26, 28, 32-34, 41, 45, 50; **XXX**:94;
Brown, Abisha **XXIV**:245;
Brown, Abner **XXV**:29;
Brown, Abraham **V**:185; **VIII**:208; **IX**:246, 351, 360, 415, 614,
617, 620; **XI**:25, 36, 619, 621; **XII**:112; **XIII**:436;
XIV:72, 400, 451, 532, 539; **XV**:285, 291, 475, 494, 564;
XVI:115, 134, 285, 501, 527; **XVII**:105; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:568;
XXVI:358; **XXX**:3, 4, 48, 50, 69; **XXXII**:196, 362, 521;
XXXIII:125; **XXXIV**:327; **XXXV**:21, 171, 200, 421, 423;
XXXVI:334, 335; **XXXIX**:43-46, 48-50;
Brown, Abraham Jr. **XI**:626; **XV**:147; **XXX**:3, 50; **XXXV**:209;
Brown, Abram **XVI**:936;
Brown, Adam **VII**:469; **XIV**:455, 529; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:545;
XXVIII:145;
Brown, Adonijah **XXIV**:463;
Brown, Agnes (m. McKean) **XXXIX**:84;
Brown, Alexander **XIV**:73, 102, 178, 208, 267; **XVI**:526;
XVII:465; **XX**:510; **XXX**:450;

Brown, Alice **XXXI**:419;
 Brown, Amos **XIII**:675; **XIV**:627; **XV**:457, 487, 489; **XVI**:127,
 162; **XXVII**:281;
 Brown, Andrew **XIV**:12; **XV**:240, 245, 261;
 Brown, Angus **IX**:490;
 Brown, Ann **XXXII**:256;
 Brown, Ann (m. Elkins) **XXXV**:422;
 Brown, Anna **XVI**:558, 621;
 Brown, Anna (Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
 Brown, Anna (m. Eastman) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
 Brown, Argentine **XXXIX**:43, 50;
 Brown, Argentine (Cram) **XXXII**:521;
 Brown, Arthur **IV**:650, 837, 841, 842, 845-847, 851; **VII**:7, 109,
 121, 201, 206, 207, 210, 247, 258, 279; **XIII**:227;
XXIV:726, 730; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197;
XXXII:493, 786; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:137; **XXXVI**:197, 200;
XXXVIII:131;
 Brown, Arthur Jr. **XXVI**:372;
 Brown, Asa **VIII**:449; **XIII**:554; **XVI**:159;
 Brown, Asa Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Brown, Asenath **XXX**:233;
 Brown, Batchelder **XV**:411; **XVI**:127, 162;
 Brown, Benjamin **I**:560; **VII**:468, 645, 661; **IX**:147, 344, 620,
 624, 773, 786; **XI**:138, 140, 294, 324, 325, 606, 626, 628,
 693, 700, 704; **XII**:113, 326; **XIII**:84, 645, 649; **XIV**:22,
 388, 398, 413, 469, 494, 507, 516, 606; **XV**:134, 283, 290,
 319, 339, 565, 634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 268, 501, 604,
 837; **XVII**:399, 666; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:531, 753; **XXII**:248,
 259, 371, 409, 418, 497; **XXV**:566; **XXVI**:463; **XXVII**:256,
 289, 545; **XXVIII**:176, 334; **XXX**:10, 49, 69, 75, 103, 144,
 294; **XXXI**:506, 704; **XXXII**:248, 256, 648; **XXXIII**:288;
XXXV:187, 492, 518; **XXXVI**:401, 518; **XXXVII**:358, 359;
XXXVIII:41, 223, 224, 353, 416; **XXXIX**:54, 108, 115, 116,
 118, 419, 420;
 Brown, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:360; **XII**:326; **XXII**:370, 383, 387, 441,
 446, 524, 563; **XXX**:49; **XXXVI**:518;
 Brown, Boaz **XXVI**:49, 243;
 Brown, Bryant **VIII**:783; **XIV**:422; **XV**:15, 138; **XVII**:118, 120;
 Brown, Caleb **XI**:8, 223; **XII**:328, 329; **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513;
XV:256, 258, 260, 262, 320, 340, 523, 526; **XVI**:65, 75, 94,
 106, 901; **XVII**:205; **XXX**:76, 344, 405; **XXXIII**:431, 548;
 Brown, Calep **IX**:270;
 Brown, Captain **VII**:408; **XV**:699; **XX**:832;
 Brown, Charles **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:251; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260;
XXX:364, 418; **XXXII**:17;
 Brown, Clark **VIII**:271; **XI**:243; **XII**:235; **XV**:81; **XXX**:22;
 Brown, Colonel **XXVIII**:177;
 Brown, Daniel **VII**:455; **VIII**:966; **IX**:86, 351, 450, 771;
XI:294, 479, 699-701; **XII**:128, 253, 338, 344; **XIII**:681;

- XIV:96, 204, 303; XV:171, 225; XVI:322, 323, 330, 334, 337, 339, 361, 362; XX:233; XXIV:678; XXVI:169, 246, 298, 638; XXVII:545; XXIX:640; XXX:364; XXXII:557; XXXIII:548; XXXV:402, 491, 492;**
 Brown, Daniel Isaac **XXVI:141;**
 Brown, David **IX:4; XI:354; XIV:441, 463, 527; XV:30, 35, 300, 302, 306, 309, 371; XVI:113; XVII:66; XXIV:382; XXVIII:491; XXX:75, 102; XXXII:554; XXXIX:412;**
 Brown, Deborah (Lucy) **XXXVII:101;**
 Brown, Deborah (Wells) **XXXII:679, 681;**
 Brown, Dilley (Gove) **XXXVII:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;**
 Brown, E. **XVI:920;**
 Brown, Ebenezer **VIII:722; IX:456; XI:388, 389; XII:326, 702, 736, 747; XIII:115, 202; XIV:34; XXII:105-106, 157, 159, 197; XXIV:7, 234; XXV:407; XXVI:297; XXX:160; XXXII:557; XXXIII:461, 548; XXXIV:294;**
 Brown, Ebenezer Jr. **XIII:438; XXX:43;**
 Brown, Edmund **V:370; VI:249, 269, 287; IX:825; XI:116; XII:131; XV:586; XXVI:69; XXVII:77, 78, 80-82, 86-88, 91; XXVIII:421, 422; XXIX:246, 413, 457; XXXIV:482; XXXV:242-248;**
 Brown, Edward **XII:348; XIV:617; XV:618, 723, 744; XVI:206, 526, 621; XXV:322; XXVI:49, 98, 314; XXVII:82, 87;**
 Brown, Eleazer **XV:63; XXII:122, 197; XXX:176, 294;**
 Brown, Eli **XI:103;**
 Brown, Eliada **XVI:150;**
 Brown, Elias **IX:6; XI:35; XV:662, 669, 680; XVI:552, 838; XXX:4; XXXIX:106;**
 Brown, Elijah **VIII:15; XI:700; XII:137; XIII:641; XIV:351, 617; XV:457, 723; XVI:838; XXVI:81, 358; XXXVIII:109; XXXIX:105, 106, 108;**
 Brown, Elinda **XII:168, 169, 172;**
 Brown, Eliphalet **XII:253; XIII:398; XV:87, 88, 134, 173, 209; XVI:237, 515, 698; XVIII:830; XXX:138;**
 Brown, Elisha **VII:243, 269, 303, 324; IX:364, 372; X:627; XII:128; XIII:421, 423, 424; XV:591, 733; XVI:45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 310, 384; XX:283, 285, 531, 591, 593, 610, 635, 638, 642, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 784, 789; XXI:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498, 506, 509; XXII:35, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 80, 82-83, 89, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172-173, 175, 187-189, 195, 197-201, 204-207, 209-210, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 247, 258; XXX:143; XXXVI:230, 231; XXXVII:108, 232; XXXVIII:138, 139, 226;**
 Brown, Elizabeth **XXXII:256; XXXIII:527; XXXIV:423;**
 Brown, Elizabeth (Glidden) **XXXVIII:41;**
 Brown, Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXIV:313, 314;**
 Brown, Elizabeth (Shortridge) **XXXV:480;**
 Brown, Elizabeth (Towle) **XXXVII:441;**

Brown, Elizabeth (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:524, 527;
 Brown, Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) **XXXIX**:84;
 Brown, Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) **XXXIX**:44-48;
 Brown, Enoch **VII**:765; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:86; **XI**:698-700, 705;
 XII:225; **XIII**:55, 60; **XIV**:253; **XVIII**:680; **XXX**:455;
 XXXVI:53, 54; **XXXIX**:105, 106;
 Brown, Ensley **XII**:271; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:183; **XXX**:240;
 Brown, Ephraim **VII**:775; **IX**:86, 147, 150, 151, 767, 771;
 XII:386; **XIII**:437, 456, 561, 562, 675; **XIV**:23, 35;
 XV:219; **XVII**:100; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:221, 606; **XXVI**:50, 98,
 242, 314; **XXX**:44, 150, 158; **XXXII**:571, 572; **XXXIII**:125,
 127, 287, 288; **XXXIV**:271; **XXXV**:201, 423, 516, 530;
 XXXVI:463; **XXXIX**:105-108;
 Brown, Ephraim Jr. **IX**:360;
 Brown, Eunice **XXXII**:557, 558;
 Brown, Ezekiel **VI**:540; **IX**:246; **XI**:619, 620; **XIII**:401;
 XXX:49; **XXXIII**:527, 644; **XXXV**:21, 181, 365, 367, 428;
 XXXVI:18, 159, 267, 334, 335; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 34, 35, 121,
 184, 196, 453, 454; **XXXVIII**:113, 144, 377;
 Brown, Fanny **XXX**:233;
 Brown, Francis **XVIII**:905; **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXX**:20, 250;
 Brown, George **II**:36; **XXIV**:160;
 Brown, Hannah **XXXIX**:83, 84, 105, 106;
 Brown, Hannah (Gove) **XXXVI**:449, 450;
 Brown, Hannah (widow) **VIII**:114;
 Brown, Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:422;
 Brown, Hannah (m. Magoon) **XXXIX**:44;
 Brown, Haydock **XXVI**:294;
 Brown, Henry **XI**:411; **XXXI**:419; **XXXX**:88, 189, 442, 542
 Brown, Henry Y. **VII**:347; **IX**:141, 144;
 Brown, Henry Young **XXII**:371, 380, 410, 433; **XXIV**:553, 657, 830,
 832; **XXVII**:157-161, 166, 169, 170; **XXVIII**:478;
 Brown, Hezekiah **XXXIX**:106;
 Brown, Hugh **VI**:177; **IX**:497, 807, 814, 815, 822; **XIII**:698, 703;
 XXX:164; **XXXIV**:175;
 Brown, Isaac **VII**:206; **IX**:364; **XI**:35; **XIII**:342, 343; **XIV**:96,
 204; **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:156, 591; **XXV**:128, 615,
 617, 618; **XXVI**:81, 139, 141, 358, 653; **XXX**:143, 200;
 XXXVII:124, 125; **XXXVIII**:353;
 Brown, Isaiah **XXV**:551;
 Brown, Israel **XII**:552; **XXVIII**:492;
 Brown, J. **XIX**:551;
 Brown, Jabez **XVI**:671; **XXXV**:61;
 Brown, Jacob **I**:559, 566; **II**:441; **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:342, 350;
 XII:109, 111, 129, 131; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:640;
 XIX:321-322, 640; **XX**:140, 283, 285; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521,
 545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 165-167,
 334, 421, 422, 427, 431, 484; **XXIX**:626, 632, 633; **XXX**:99,
 103; **XXXI**:532, 754; **XXXII**:779, 781; **XXXIII**:208;

XXXVII:3, 124, 125; XXXIX:70; XXXX:393
 Brown, James **V:365; VII:773; VIII:173, 379, 955; IX:647, 648, 808; XI:35, 140, 144, 145, 320, 357, 518, 519; XII:92, 352, 355, 356; XIII:89, 91, 117, 367, 368, 371, 473-477, 540, 553, 695, 710; XIV:95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353, 605; XV:134, 550, 628, 632, 635, 645, 705, 716; XVI:150, 201, 289-292, 507, 521, 667, 668, 697, 888; XVII:113; XVIII:702; XIX:669; XX:257, 269; XXIV:302; XXV:290, 406, 412; XXVI:65; XXVII:545; XXX:42, 344, 354, 409, 458; XXXX:107, 327**
 Brown, James Jr. **XIII:553;**
 Brown, Janet **XXXIX:81, 82;**
 Brown, Jedediah **XXXVI:229-231;**
 Brown, Jemima **XXX:418; XXXVII:124;**
 Brown, Jennett **XXI:152, 166, 192, 231;**
 Brown, Jeremiah **IX:342, 523; XI:193, 704; XII:136, 490, 699; XIII:367; XIV:350; XV:256, 259, 260, 264, 300, 302, 305, 309, 321, 340; XVI:111; XXX:354, 420, 427, 456; XXXIII:548; XXXV:49; XXXVI:229, 231;**
 Brown, Jeremiah Jr. **XXX:420;**
 Brown, Jeremy **XXXIX:362;**
 Brown, Jesse **XV:224; XVI:41, 44;**
 Brown, Jethro **XII:328;**
 Brown, Joanna **XXXV:477;**
 Brown, Joanna (m. Brown) **XXXV:477;**
 Brown, Job **XIII:363; XIV:34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551; XV:324, 695, 698; XXVI:141; XXX:131;**
 Brown, Joel **XII:172, 173, 175; XVII:67;**
 Brown, John **I:151, 166, 237; IV:737, 823; V:105; VII:775; IX:29, 35, 169, 175, 194, 299, 342, 351, 355, 524, 692; X:687; XI:150, 179, 220, 222, 321, 350, 354, 606, 700, 720; XII:2, 92, 94, 97, 111, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 230, 253, 450, 550, 552, 638, 645-649, 656, 698; XIII:22, 88, 251, 314, 367, 371, 386, 416, 423, 553, 554, 565, 568, 570, 634, 641, 652, 653, 675, 677, 701; XIV:1, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213, 221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313, 358, 397, 421, 467, 548; XV:191, 267, 269, 272, 470, 483, 497, 502, 527, 592, 621, 634, 644, 711; XVI:26, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106, 307, 580, 663, 860, 861, 897, 903, 907; XVII:114, 300, 528, 667, 739; XVIII:643, 830; XIX:315, 337-340, 422, 483, 659; XXI:293, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 401, 403, 420-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 491-496, 498-499, 506, 509, 519, 530, 556, 566, 595, 613; XXIV:720; XXV:156, 157, 237, 329, 455, 473, 624, 641; XXVI:358, 405, 712; XXVII:82, 87, 130, 507, 546; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122, 169, 355, 360, 427, 431, 491; XXIX:594; XXX:18, 103, 106, 143, 150, 159, 233, 418, 422, 435-438, 440, 441, 444-446, 448, 451, 528, 532; XXXI:19, 31, 67, 699; XXXII:248, 556-558, 679, 681, 743; XXXIII:124, 442, 548, 549, 672; XXXIV:24, 46, 78, 175, 193, 423, 424, 429, 505,**

522; **XXXV**:240, 247, 248, 353; **XXXVI**:274; **XXXVII**:222, 311, 312, 385; **XXXVIII**:9, 153, 222, 224, 225, 433; **XXXIX**:45-47, 50, 83, 387; **XXXX**:257, 449

Brown, John Jr. **XI**:150, 321; **XII**:736, 738; **XIII**:22; **XXX**:11; **XXXII**:743; **XXXX**:427

Brown, John 3rd **IX**:351

Brown, John 4th **XII**:131;

Brown, Jonah **XXIV**:373;

Brown, Jonas **XIII**:561, 565; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXX**:334;

Brown, Jonathan 86, 110, 259, 355, 360, 743; **XI**:357, 699, 702; **XII**:128, 129, 326, 698; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:110, 131, 263, 274, 275, 289, 550; **XV**:30, 35, 430, 487, 489, 564; **XXIV**:568, 887; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:10, 393; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:24, 75, 131; **XXXII**:474, 475; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXV**:48, 49, 477, 492; **XXXVI**:230, 231, 450; **XXXIX**:44, 48, 280, 460;

Brown, Jonathan Jr. **XXXIV**:312; **XXXVIII**:243;

Brown, Joseph **IV**:765, 791, 805; **VI**:318; **IX**:27, 450, 522, 548, 562, 687, 735, 743; **XI**:140, 151, 294, 320, 480, 522, 704; **XII**:83, 111, 328, 329; **XIII**:17, 154, 304, 360, 363; **XIV**:11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325, 361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589; **XV**:29, 169, 321, 669, 676; **XVI**:152, 262, 689, 700, 701, 705, 922; **XVII**:32, 105, 255, 426; **XXIV**:247, 880, 882, 883; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:117, 141, 393, 472; **XXVII**:210, 357; **XXVIII**:339; **XXX**:4, 12, 40, 60, 75, 308; **XXXI**:690, 724; **XXXII**:211, 511; **XXXIV**:436; **XXXV**:367; **XXXVI**:251, 253, 364, 366; **XXXVII**:69, 87, 168, 169, 229; **XXXVIII**:21, 43, 138, 223-225; **XXXIX**:83, 84, 105-107, 280;

Brown, Rev. Joseph **XII**:748;

Brown, Joseph Jr. **XI**:294; **XXVI**:117; **XXX**:75; **XXXV**:116; **XXXVII**:438;

Brown, Joshua **IX**:340, 349; **XI**:628; **XII**:117, 337; **XIII**:17, 77, 81; **XIV**:1, 11, 229, 231; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 256, 260, 263, 693; **XVI**:901; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:50, 354, 398; **XXXII**:423; **XXXIII**:283, 346, 383; **XXXIV**:22, 163; **XXXV**:477; **XXXVII**:237

Brown, Joshua Jr. **XI**:627, 628; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:103;

Brown, Josiah **VIII**:829; **IX**:194, 685, 687, 787, 792; **XI**:150, 326; **XII**:117, 202, 329, 736, 738, 739, 751; **XIII**:9, 226, 314; **XIV**:21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330, 370, 378, 446, 492, 540; **XV**:1, 20-22, 92-94, 149, 160, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 494, 654, 747; **XVI**:255, 505, 764, 910, 928; **XVII**:29, 49, 100, 102; **XVIII**:746-747, 907; **XX**:47, 73, 86; **XXIV**:7, 156, 378, 411, 574; **XXV**:24, 318, 455, 472; **XXVI**:421, 543, 568; **XXVII**:175, 283, 380, 381, 384-386, 393-395, 469, 470, 472, 552; **XXVIII**:215, 336, 341, 395, 399, 401; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXX**:11, 75, 155, 176; **XXXIII**:179; **XXXV**:142, 144, 173, 317, 529; **XXXIX**:282;

Brown, Josiah Jr. **XII**:201; **XV**:125, 381; **XVIII**:747;

144

Brown, Lavinia **XXX**:233;
Brown, Levi **XI**:294; **XIII**:312; **XIV**:232; **XV**:412, 523;
Brown, Lois **XXXII**:557, 558;
Brown, Luke **XIII**:596; **XXV**:217, 221; **XXVI**:65, 93, 96, 242, 312,
314, 504;
Brown, Luke Jr. **XXVI**:314;
Brown, Lydia **XXX**:431; **XXXII**:256, 557; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXVII**:68;
Brown, Lydia (Libby) **XXXVII**:67, 68;
Brown, Lydia (m. Eastman) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Margaret (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
Brown, Marmaduke **XXIV**:726; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXVI**:22;
Brown, Martha **XXXII**:248;
Brown, Martha (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
Brown, Martha (Matthews) **XXXI**:213;
Brown, Martha (m. Cram) **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Mary **IV**:110; **VI**:384; **XVII**:739; **XXI**:658; **XXX**:233;
XXXII:65, 79, 256, 423; **XXXIII**:548; **XXXIV**:423, 424;
XXXV:246, 247; **XXXVI**:229, 231; **XXXVII**:385, 424;
XXXVIII:153; **XXXIX**:44, 48;
Brown, Mary (Gilman) **XXXIX**:70;
Brown, Mary (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:683;
Brown, Mary (Weare) **XXXV**:49, 53;
Brown, Mary (m. Peabody) **XXXIX**:84;
Brown, Mary (m. Thrasher) **XXXVII**:124;
Brown, Mary (m. Woods) **XXXII**:557;
Brown, Matthew **XXIV**:685;
Brown, Mehitable **XXXVI**:462, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588;
XXXVII:124; **XXXVIII**:223; **XXXIX**:105;
Brown, Mehitable (Towle) **XXXV**:160;
Brown, Michael **XV**:746; **XXX**:176; **XXXVI**:355;
Brown, Miriam **XXX**:427;
Brown, Miriam (m. Clough) **XXXV**:422, 423;
Brown, Molly **XI**:218;
Brown, Moores **XXVII**:546;
Brown, Moses **VII**:331; **VIII**:15; **IX**:6; **XI**:463, 703; **XII**:71,
93, 94, 127; **XIII**:336, 381; **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 259, 422,
614; **XV**:396, 602, 711; **XVII**:36; **XXX**:60, 62, 129, 158,
294, 424; **XXXIV**:314; **XXXIX**:105-108;
Brown, Moses Jr. **XI**:61;
Brown, Mr. **II**:214; **XVII**:509;
Brown, Nancy (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393;
Brown, Nathan **VIII**:94, 197, 348, 454; **IX**:86; **X**:648; **XI**:354,
355, 697, 700, 702, 704; **XII**:127; **XIII**:645, 646; **XIV**:230,
252, 299, 367, 389, 480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519; **XV**:28,
412, 564, 565; **XVI**:156, 210, 525; **XVII**:284; **XXII**:544,
553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648, 651-652, 677-679, 691,
693, 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; **XXVIII**:427, 431;
XXX:62, 282, 294, 354; **XXXVI**:115; **XXXVII**:125; **XXXVIII**:69;
Brown, Nathan Jr. **XI**:702, 704;
Brown, Nathaniel **XI**:482, 483, 626, 628; **XII**:348, 479, 480;

XIII:74, 75, 140, 406; **XIV**:325, 404, 564, 581, 654;
XV:449, 600, 729, 734; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 187, 219, 277, 520,
644, 645, 832; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:270, 307; **XXII**:808;
XXVI:73, 165, 613; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:40, 87; **XXXIII**:527;
XXXV:184;
Brown, Nathaniel B. **XXVI**:613;
Brown, Nehemiah **IX**:583; **XII**:318, 326, 347; **XIII**:665, 675;
XV:6, 225; **XVI**:362; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:417; **XXX**:24, 200;
XXXII:256; **XXXIV**:210; **XXXIX**:435;
Brown, Nicholas **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:68, 180, 234, 330, 332;
XV:528; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:12, 107; **XXXX**:33, 35, 47
Brown, Obadiah **XIII**:540; **XXVII**:545, 546;
Brown, Oliver **XI**:36, 350; **XIII**:493; **XVI**:35; **XXX**:308, 398;
Brown, P. **X**:207;
Brown, Parker **XXX**:232;
Brown, Paul **XIV**:399; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XXXIII**:524-527;
Brown, Pearson **XXXVI**:515;
Brown, Peter **XIII**:561; **XIV**:35, 90, 201; **XV**:542; **XVI**:82, 100,
106, 194, 931; **XXVI**:123-126, 652; **XXX**:151, 176, 334;
XXXVIII:153;
Brown, Philip **XII**:488, 489; **XXX**:48;
Brown, Phineas **X**:409; **XXX**:30;
Brown, Phinehas **XI**:332, 337, 340;
Brown, Rachel **XXXII**:256; **XXXIV**:423;
Brown, Rachel (Sanborn) **XXXII**:332;
Brown, Rachel (m. Shaw) **XXXVIII**:137;
Brown, Relief **XXX**:233;
Brown, Reuben **IX**:640; **XXX**:42;
Brown, Reverend **XXII**:543, 639, 703;
Brown, Richard **VIII**:277, 532; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 375; **XIII**:211,
363, 367, 368, 586; **XIV**:118, 137, 139, 158, 553, 578, 593,
615; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 675, 822; **XVII**:145, 268; **XXII**:615,
664, 671; **XXIV**:231; **XXX**:133, 152, 464;
Brown, Roberd **IX**:77;
Brown, Robert **IX**:259; **XXV**:290; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48; **XXXIV**:423,
424;
Brown, Roger **XXVI**:417;
Brown, Ruth **XXXIX**:105, 106;
Brown, Ruth (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
Brown, Ruth (m. Read) **XXXII**:557;
Brown, Samuel **IV**:728; **V**:392; **VIII**:763; **IX**:44, 522, 719;
XI:151, 154, 309, 627; **XII**:83, 92, 97, 111, 129, 234, 281,
589, 591, 656; **XIII**:94, 96, 98, 173, 308, 397, 694; **XIV**:6,
11, 13, 76, 81, 198; **XV**:201, 346, 347; **XVI**:286, 515, 516;
XVII:307; **XVIII**:698-699; **XIX**:337-340; **XX**:540, 648;
XXIV:40, 41, 89, 140, 141, 374, 378, 757; **XXV**:217;
XXVI:65, 80, 81, 90, 98, 209, 310, 314, 356, 358, 513, 643,
702; **XXVII**:71, 76, 522, 527, 532; **XXVIII**:446, 487;
XXX:24, 28, 60, 66, 141; **XXXII**:425, 779; **XXXIII**:80, 176,

177, 683; **XXXIV**:313, 314; **XXXV**:30, 68, 317, 321, 325, 421, 423; **XXXVI**:235, 371; **XXXVII**:100, 108, 240; **XXXIX**:81-83;
Brown, Samuel Jr. **IX**:360; **XII**:12; **XXVI**:81, 605; **XXVII**:521;
XXVIII:487; **XXX**:60, 62;
Brown, Samuel 3rd **XXVII**:521;
Brown, Sarah **XXXII**:256, 558; **XXXVIII**:153; **XXXIX**:83;
Brown, Sarah (m. Greeley) **XXXX**:425
Brown, Sarah (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:422;
Brown, Scipio **XIV**:381, 490, 585, 600; **XV**:437, 715;
Brown, Sewell **XV**:402, 526, 748; **XVI**:938; **XXX**:24, 176;
Brown, Silas **XIII**:226, 561, 563, 652; **XIV**:166, 170, 657;
XV:459, 605, 730; **XVI**:35, 38; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:605;
XXVI:50, 242, 474, 475, 552, 718;
Brown, Simeon **IX**:350, 440; **XII**:336; **XVI**:298; **XXXIII**:94;
XXXIV:112; **XXXVI**:297, 298;
Brown, Simon **XI**:607; **XII**:125, 128; **XIII**:84; **XV**:411; **XXX**:104;
XXXII:239;
Brown, Spencer **XI**:36;
Brown, Stephen **VI**:717; **IX**:359; **XII**:326, 328; **XIII**:81, 85, 503; **XV**:412; **XXVI**:49; **XXX**:75; **XXXII**:248, 256; **XXXV**:111, 171; **XXXVIII**:109;
Brown, Stephen Jr. **XII**:328; **XXX**:75;
Brown, Stephen 3rd **XII**:328;
Brown, Susanna **XXXVIII**:153;
Brown, Sybil **XXXVIII**:153;
Brown, Theodore **XIV**:253;
Brown, Theophilus **XI**:356;
Brown, Thomas **I**:559; **IX**:350, 352, 372, 425, 606, 639, 640;
XI:8, 140, 144; **XII**:129, 131, 137, 168, 263, 335, 645-649, 736, 738, 744; **XIII**:336, 338, 634, 746; **XIV**:34, 117, 128;
XV:21, 92, 355, 375; **XVI**:85, 95, 121, 159, 164, 616;
XVII:91; **XVIII**:311, 722; **XXIV**:332, 814, 815; **XXV**:29, 167, 464, 465, 596; **XXVI**:117, 234, 425; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431, 487; **XXX**:129, 282, 334, 393, 420; **XXXII**:474; **XXXIII**:313, 443; **XXXIV**:187, 302, 366; **XXXV**:84; **XXXVI**:230, 462, 581-585, 587, 588;
XXXVIII:136-139, 223-225;
Brown, Thomas Jr. **XXX**:130;
Brown, Dr. Thomas L. **XIII**:633;
Brown, Timothy **IX**:786; **XIV**:253, 391, 487; **XV**:113; **XVI**:152;
XVIII:906, 907; **XXV**:253, 565; **XXVI**:314, 638; **XXX**:40, 142;
XXXII:557; **XXXV**:537;
Brown, Titus O. **XII**:358;
Brown, Tristram **XXX**:431;
Brown, Truce **XXX**:354;
Brown, True **XV**:267, 269, 271; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:793;
Brown, Trueworthy **XV**:270;
Brown, Uriah **XXX**:424;
Brown, W. **IX**:208; **X**:634; **XXIV**:89;

Brown, William **I**:1; **II**:21, 673; **IX**:28, 29, 114, 118, 237, 522;
XI:70, 140, 144, 145, 222, 320, 324, 519, 520, 525, 621,
 720; **XII**:11, 240, 241, 245, 253, 329, 668, 733; **XIII**:678,
 679; **XIV**:20, 87, 116, 129, 189, 200, 245, 266, 358, 470,
 572, 596; **XV**:169, 350, 352, 612, 713; **XVI**:199, 224, 238,
 241, 246, 268, 498, 508, 558-562, 681, 687, 917; **XVII**:301;
XVIII:830, 907; **XX**:173, 206, 276; **XXIV**:7, 231, 526;
XXV:290; **XXVI**:141; **XXVII**:90, 413; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117,
 123, 304; **XXIX**:640; **XXX**:28, 30, 75, 160, 208, 233, 262,
 421, 450; **XXXI**:506; **XXXII**:29, 132, 255-257, 652;
XXXV:480; **XXXVIII**:19; **XXXIX**:107, 379, 380; **XXXX**:247

Brown, William Jr. **IX**:113;

Brown, Woodbridge **XXVI**:483;

Brown, Wright **XIV**:428;

Brown, Zaccheus **XII**:128; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 351; **XV**:319,
 339; **XVI**:127, 162;

Brown, Zachariah **XII**:129; **XVIII**:191; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:393;
XXXIV:315; **XXXVIII**:137;

Brown, Zadoc **XII**:172; **XIV**:423; **XV**:41;

Brown's Meadow **XXXII**:354;

Brown's Point **XXXVIII**:224, 225;

Brown's River **XXXI**:390, 637, 638, 657; **XXXII**:474, 475, 499,
 647; **XXXIII**:345; **XXXIV**:161; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:47, 237;
XXXIX:340;

Brown's Rocks **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:123; **XXXVI**:468, 469;
XXXVIII:139; **XXXIX**:45;

Brown's Swamp **XXXIV**:150; **XXXVI**:346;

Browndige, Timothy **XXVI**:446;

Browne * See also Brown

Browne, Rev. Arthur **XVIII**:175, 177, 182-183, 186, 188, 219, 372;
XXXIII:29, 31, 480, 555;

Browne, Benjamin **III**:48, 407;

Browne, Isaac **XVIII**:217;

Browne, John **III**:409, 429;

Browne, Josiah **XVIII**:379;

Browne, William **III**:409, 429, 430;

Brownel, George **III**:792;

Brownell, Elijah **XXVI**:157;

Brownell, George **XVII**:747, 748; **XXIV**:568;

Browning, John **XXIX**:145-147;

Browning, Nathaniel **XVI**:931;

Brownington **XXVI**:638;

Brownington Gore **XXVI**:638, 642;

Brownson * See also Bronson

Brownson, Andrew **XXVI**:594, 595;

Brownson, Benjamin **XXVI**:226;

Brownson, Elijah **XIV**:423; **XXVI**:250;

Brownson, Gideon **XVI**:308, 309; **XXVI**:608;

Brownson, James **XXVI**:572;

Brownson, John **XXVI**:90, 174, 226, 293, 599;

Brownson, Josiah **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Mr. **X**:462;
Brownson, Samuel **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Brownson, Timothy **XXVI**:397, 608;
Brownson, Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Brownson, Zadock **XXVI**:572;
Brownson, Ziba **XXVI**:157;
Brownstown * See also Andover, NH
Brownstown, NH **XXVII**:77; **XXXV**:453;
Bruce, ----- **XVIII**:384; **XXI**:656, 720;
Bruce, David **XV**:658;
Bruce, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:368;
Bruce, Elizabeth (m. Lane) **XXXVI**:368;
Bruce, George **XXVI**:203;
Bruce, James **XVII**:536;
Bruce, Joseph **XII**:357;
Bruce, Josiah **XIV**:247; **XXX**:176;
Bruce, Phinehas **XII**:357, 358;
Bruce, Reverend **XXII**:65;
Bruce, Simeon **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 682; **XVI**:812, 813;
Bruce, Timothy **XXX**:306;
Bruce, William **IX**:570; **XI**:575; **XII**:357, 358; **XXV**:128;
XXVIII:96, 98, 104; **XXXIII**:174, 246, 370; **XXXIV**:4, 104,
184, 214, 257, 275, 339; **XXXV**:79, 287, 374; **XXXVI**:28, 368;
Brudd, Thomas K. **XXX**:334;
Brundege, Bartlett **XXVI**:517;
Brudenell, Edmond **XXIII**:10;
Brudenell, James **V**:47;
Bruen, Obediah **XXIV**:259, 260;
Bruer, Peter **XIV**:613;
Brukin, William **XVIII**:919;
Brumley (Peru), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
Brundage, James **VIII**:548;
Brunswick, ME **III**:700; **XXVI**:39, 71, 73, 74, 167, 248, 638;
XXXIII:176; **XXXIV**:507;
Brunswick, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437;
Brusel, William **IX**:450;
Brush, Crane **VIII**:340;
Brush, Edward **XXV**:200;
Brush, Jacob **XXVI**:556;
Brush, John Jr. **XXVI**:556;
Brush, Nathaniel **VIII**:623;
Brush, Reuben **XXVI**:556;
Brush, Shubael **XXV**:200;
Brush, Thomas **XXVI**:556;
Brush Hill **XXXIX**:238;
Bruster * See also Brewster
Bruster, Isaac **XIII**:698;
Bruster, John **II**:38;

Bruster, Paul **XI**:154;
 Bruster, Samuel **XI**:154, 159;
 Bruyere, Jacques **XVIII**:915;
 Bryan, Charles **XVI**:722;
 Bryan, James **XVI**:933;
 Bryan, Robert **XVII**:667, 668, 693;
 Bryand, Elisha **II**:256, 359;
 Bryant * See also Briant, Bryent
 Bryant, Amos **XXX**:240;
 Bryant, Andrew **XII**:93; **XIV**:224; **XXI**:337, 351; **XXX**:59;
 XXXVIII:158, 159;
 Bryant, Betsey **XXX**:235;
 Bryant, Charles **XIV**:653; **XV**:728; **XVI**:34, 59;
 Bryant, Daniel **XXVI**:565;
 Bryant, Daniel C. **XXX**:308;
 Bryant, David **X**:627; **XIII**:213, 215, 218, 220-222, 637;
 XVI:201, 269, 527, 532, 795, 873; **XVII**:438; **XXXVIII**:159;
 Bryant, Diana **XXX**:235;
 Bryant, Edmund **XII**:737, 738; **XV**:92, 357; **XXXVIII**:153;
 Bryant, Edward **XIV**:34;
 Bryant, Eleanor (Hill) **XXXV**:207;
 Bryant, Elisha **XXVII**:55;
 Bryant, Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:158, 159;
 Bryant, Honor **XXXI**:703;
 Bryant, Israel **XIII**:504; **XXX**:262;
 Bryant, James **VIII**:448, 519; **XV**:192; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXVI**:475;
 XXVII:501; **XXIX**:385, 387, 389;
 Bryant, Jarmey **VII**:632;
 Bryant, Jere **VIII**:114;
 Bryant, Jeremiah **XV**:571; **XXVII**:538, 539; **XXX**:235;
 Bryant, Jeremiah S. **XXX**:234;
 Bryant, Jeremy **XIII**:28, 32; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:222, 223; **XXX**:99
 Bryant, John **VIII**:429, 443, 934, 939; **XI**:36, 215; **XII**:65, 603,
 703; **XIII**:123, 166; **XIV**:436; **XV**:427, 536; **XVI**:47, 55,
 257, 303, 515, 578; **XVIII**:796, 863; **XX**:290, 336, 364, 376,
 379, 415, 427-428, 435, 442, 446, 498, 503; **XXII**:102, 151,
 202-203, 302, 360, 371, 376, 413, 421; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:17,
 18, 176, 417;
 Bryant, Jonathan **VII**:728; **XIII**:159, 167; **XXIV**:407;
 Bryant, Joseph **XI**:142; **XIII**:123; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:10;
 Bryant, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:564;
 Bryant, Joseph 3rd **XIV**:413;
 Bryant, Mary **XII**:392;
 Bryant, Matthew **VI**:878; **XI**:700; **XIII**:214; **XIV**:300, 387, 494;
 XVI:526; **XVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:158;
 Bryant, Priscilla **XXX**:235;
 Bryant, Richard **XXX**:110;
 Bryant, Robert **XII**:8, 582, 585; **XIII**:16, 238; **XIV**:15, 296,
 432; **XV**:163, 171; **XVII**:215; **XXVII**:55, 489, 491;
 XXIX:396; **XXX**:93;

Bryant, Robert Jr. **XII**:65;
 Bryant, Sally **XXX**:235;
 Bryant, Samuel **VI**:789; **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:581;
 Bryant, Sarah **VI**:795;
 Bryant, Silvanus **XXX**:376;
 Bryant, Thomas **XVI**:110, 165;
 Bryant, Walter **V**:82, 89, 90, 142; **VI**:349; **VII**:4, 56, 222, 223, 242, 632; **VIII**:24, 61, 826; **XI**:211, 302, 410; **XII**:138, 416; **XIII**:19, 27, 28, 42, 153, 156, 756, 757; **XVIII**:126, 139, 171, 191, 194, 680, 853; **XXII**:592; **XXVII**:46, 48, 49, 51-53, 55, 122, 123, 146, 147, 152, 153, 158, 221-223, 248, 250, 376, 531, 533, 538-541; **XXX**:99;
 Journal of Walter Bryant **VI**:349
 Bryant, Walter Jr. **VII**:633, 715, 763; **XIII**:27, 29, 32; **XIV**:400
XXVII:102, 159, 220, 222, 223; **XXX**:99;
 Bryant, William **XVI**:178; **XX**:246-247; **XXXVIII**:158;
 Bryar, Elisha **XVII**:679, 693;
 Bryar, Samuel **XXV**:555;
 Bryen, Robert **IX**:574;
 Bryent, Charles **XV**:452, 454;
 Bryent, David **XX**:458, 478, 490, 541;
 Bryent, Elizabeth **XXXIX**:131;
 Bryent, Elizabeth (Folsom) **XXXIII**:432, 433;
 Bryent, James **XXXIX**:368;
 Bryent, Jeremiah **XX**:556, 558;
 Bryent, Jeremy **XV**:416; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716; **XXVIII**:334;
XXXIX:3, 337;
 Bryent, John **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716;
 Bryent, Robert **XXXVI**:364;
 Bryent, Walter **XVI**:767; **XIX**:479, 505-507, 509, 644; **XX**:567;
XXI:755; **XXIV**:390, 392, 532, 547, 665, 701, 714, 716;
XXV:570; **XXVI**:509; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104, 347, 468;
XXIX:465, 500, 509, 515, 521, 535, 541; **XXXII**:56, 57, 63, 431, 434, 489, 492, 779; **XXXIII**:10, 15, 26, 69, 103, 104, 194, 195, 207, 221, 226, 228, 432, 433, 571, 576, 660, 663, 680, 742, 744; **XXXIV**:93, 95, 130, 148, 149, 203, 258, 286, 344, 368, 388, 499, 501; **XXXV**:110, 206, 242, 243, 282-284, 291; **XXXVI**:30, 560; **XXXVII**:36, 109, 117, 246, 344, 354, 356, 457; **XXXVIII**:15, 17, 107, 114, 269, 362, 380, 389, 396; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 125, 131, 132, 147, 214, 215, 223, 255, 288, 337, 353, 407, 408;
 Bryent, Walter Jr. **XV**:416; **XVI**:766; **XXIV**:392, 547, 547, 706, 716; **XXVIII**:476; **XXXVI**:186; **XXXVIII**:25, 363; **XXXIX**:23, 100, 154, 266, 268, 270, 301;
 Bryent, William Jr. **XXV**:570;
 Bryer, Elisha **II**:403, 485; **III**:91, 297, 423;
 Bryer, John **XXX**:138;
 Bryer, Peter **XIV**:564, 600; **XV**:437, 714;
 Bryer, Sarah (m. Mannering) **XXXII**:493, 494;
 Bryer, Thomas **III**:406; **XXIV**:491;

Buch, Peter **XVIII**:906;
 Buchanan, Andrew **XV**:514;
 Buchanan, Annanias **XV**:514;
 Buchanan, Stephen **XVI**:147;
 Bucharth, Jacob **XIV**:654;
 Buck, Aaron **XXVI**:118;
 Buck, Amasa **XXX**:322;
 Buck, Benjamin **XVI**:308, 309;
 Buck, Ebenezer **XVI**:234, 264; **XXVI**:342;
 Buck, Isaac **XVI**:138; **XXVI**:74; **XXX**:444;
 Buck, John **IX**:213; **XV**:251;
 Buck, Jonathan **XXVI**:318, 397;
 Buck, Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:318;
 Buck, Jotham **XXV**:318;
 Buck, Lois **XXVI**:318;
 Buck, Lydol **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Buck, Lydol Jr. **XXVI**:602, 603;
 Buck, Mary (Rymes) **XXXV**:348;
 Buck, Moses **XXVI**:113;
 Buck, Perley **XII**:172;
 Buck, Thomas **XXVI**:342;
 Buck, William **XXVI**:301, 358, 509;
 Buck Island **XXV**:442, 446;
 Buck Meadow Falls **XII**:237, 238;
 Buck-Street **VI**:725, 734; **XI**:210; **XIII**:153-156, 170, 171;
XXIV:489;
 Buckstreet (Pembroke) **XXXVI**:177, 390, 391;
 Buckingham (Unity), NH **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:372, 376, 538; **XXV**:373,
 582, 583, 585, 586;
 Buckingham, George **I**:5, 52;
 Buckingham, George Marquis **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
 Buckinghamshire, Earl of **XI**:392;
 Buckland, Eli **XIV**:238;
 Buckland, John **XXXII**:135, 136;
 Buckland, Stephen **XI**:158;
 Buckley, Elijah **XXVI**:463;
 Buckley, Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Buckley, Ezekiel **XXVI**:463;
 Buckley, John **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:517;
 Buckley, Joseph **XXIV**:815;
 Buckley, Lawrence **XV**:32;
 Buckley, Mr. **II**:105;
 Buckley, Peter **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:242;
 Buckley, Rhoda **XXX**:415;
 Buckley, Richard **II**:89; **XVII**:633, 667, 679, 681, 691;
XXXI:575;
 Buckley, Samuel **XXVI**:517;
 Buckley, Sarah **XXXI**:575;
 Buckman, Charles **XXV**:585;

152

Buckman, Elias **XXX**:322, 408;
Buckman, James **XXV**:585;
Buckman, John **XVI**:138, 314; **XXV**:585;
Buckman, Joses **XXX**:262;
Buckman, William **XXV**:585;
Buckminster, ----- **XXIV**:226;
Buckminster, Benjamin M. **XXX**:393;
Buckminster, Colonel **XXIV**:226;
Buckminster, Joseph **XX**:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543, 566,
609, 719, 746-747, 753, 799, 879; **XXI**:29, 37, 41, 78, 581,
732; **XXII**:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; **XXIV**:34, 35;
Bucknal, John **XVII**:116;
Bucknam, Amos **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
Bucknam, Benjamin **XVIII**:906; **XXVI**:338;
Bucknam, David **XI**:373, 382;
Bucknam, David Jr. **XI**:382;
Bucknam, Edward **VII**:526, 746; **VIII**:21, 64, 173, 331, 378, 828,
955, 972; **X**:683; **XII**:305, 351, 353-360; **XIII**:90, 475,
477; **XV**:705; **XVI**:289-291; **XVII**:78; **XVIII**:797, 893;
XX:120, 254, 256, 261, 267, 324, 380, 396, 423, 459, 491,
677, 700; **XXI**:272, 284, 310, 327, 745, 764; **XXII**:123, 724,
738; **XXIV**:536;
Bucknam, Elias **XIII**:503, 584, 586;
Bucknam, Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Bucknam, Nathan **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
Bucknam, Stephen **XIII**:503, 585, 586;
Bucknell, John **XVIII**:701; **XXXII**:40;
Bucknell, Nathan **XV**:42;
Bucknell, William **XVIII**:210;
Buckner, Charles **XXXX**:150, 479, 483, 498, 512
Buckner, William **XXXX**:43
Buckstreet * See also Buck-Street
Buckstreet (Pembroke), NH **XXVII**:48, 51, 52, 118, 121;
XXVIII:184; **XXIX**:456, 457, 481, 500, 596;
Budd, James **XXIX**:145;
Budey * See also Boody
Budey, Ezariah **IX**:175;
Budey, Zachariah **IX**:179;
Budlow, William **XV**:315, 316, 318, 333, 338;
Buel, Aaron **VII**:759, 771; **VIII**:283; **X**:633, 674; **XI**:466;
XIII:50, 51; **XV**:35; **XXX**:102, 103;
Buel, Abraham **XII**:76, 77; **XVI**:169, 586; **XXX**:102;
Buel, Allan **XVI**:770;
Buel, Asahel **XII**:77;
Buel, Benjamin **XXVI**:467;
Buel, Daniel **XIII**:50; **XV**:12, 147, 472, 501; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:102
Buel, Elias **XXVI**:623, 639, 640, 648;
Buel, Gordon **XIII**:50;
Buel, Jerry **XVII**:57;
Buel, Jonathan **XXVI**:318;

Buel, Joseph **XV**:12, 35; **XXX**:102;
 Buel, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:517;
 Buel, Nathaniel **XXVI**:397;
 Buel, Nicholas **XXVI**:517;
 Buel, Reuben **XIII**:50;
 Buel, Simon **XIII**:50;
 Buel, William **XXVI**:491;
 Buel's Gore **XXVI**:623, 639, 648, 694;
 Buell, Abel **XVIII**:505;
 Buell, Abraham **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:30, 35, 705-709;
 Buff, Mr. **I**:416;
 Buffard, Nicholas **XIV**:260, 484, 500, 512, 518;
 Buffee, Thomas **XIV**:87;
 Buffington, Cornelius **XI**:387, 389;
 Buffington, Noah **XI**:387-389;
 Buffington, Preston **XVI**:236, 518, 815;
 Bufford, Lemuel **IV**:813;
 Bufford, Marcellus **II**:34;
 Bufford, Nicholas **XVII**:47, 85;
 Buffum, Ezekiel **XIII**:318;
 Buffum, Jedediah **X**:676; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
 Buffum, John **XII**:56;
 Buffum, Jonathan **XII**:50, 51; **XXV**:41;
 Buffum, Moses **XIII**:318;
 Bugbee, Amasa **XII**:506; **XVI**:314; **XX**:83, 144;
 Bugbee, Benjamin **XIII**:203;
 Bugbee, Nathaniel **XII**:371, 373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 603,
 714; **XVI**:200; **XX**:399, 431, 438; **XXX**:250;
 Bugbee, Peter **XIII**:203; **XXX**:376;
 Bugbee, Silvester **XV**:591;
 Bugbee, Thomas **XX**:402;
 Bugbee, Timothy **XV**:153;
 Bugby, Amasa **XV**:379;
 Bugg, John **XXXX**:293, 297
 Buggery **I**:384
 Bugsmore Brook **XXXIX**:55;
 Building in Concord **XXII**:99, 137, 146, 243;
 Bulfinch, Thomas **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62;
 Bulgar, Richard **I**:131, 133, 142, 168, 175; **IX**:251; **XXXX**:3-6, 8
 Bulkeley, John **XXIV**:134;
 Bulkeley, Peter **XXIII**:42, 47-50, 52, 63, 66, 99, 101-104, 108;
XXIV:83;
 Bulkley, Charles **XXVIII**:257;
 Bulkley, James **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Bulkley, John **XXVIII**:395, 399-401;
 Bulkley, Moses **XXVI**:153;
 Bulkley, Peter **I**:333, 451, 591; **XVII**:524, 532; **XIX**:359, 374;
XXV:380; **XXVIII**:395, 399-401; **XXIX**:112, 122;
 Bulkley, Sir Richard **XVIII**:179;

154

Bull Ring Marsh **XXXI**:515-517;
Bull, Aaron **VII**:324;
Bull, Crispen **XXVI**:605, 607;
Bull, Daniel **XXV**:245;
Bull, Dixy [Pirate] **I**:105;
Bull, Edward **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
Bull, Hugo **XXV**:739;
Bull, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:422;
Bull, Joseph **XXVI**:513;
Bull, Josiah **XXVI**:90;
Bull, Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:90;
Bull, Justin **XXVI**:161;
Bull, Manning **XXVI**:585;
Bull, Thomas **XXVI**:250;
Bull, W. **XXIII**:464;
Bull, William **XXVI**:209;
Bullard, Asa **XI**:556; **XII**:732; **XVI**:630; **XVII**:428; **XXXVI**:526;
XXXIX:145;
Bullard, Augustine **XXXI**:567, 569;
Bullard, Benjamin **XV**:750; **XXXI**:568, 569;
Bullard, Ebenezer **XII**:732, 744; **XIV**:90, 201; **XV**:92; **XVI**:83,
96, 106; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXX**:176; **XXXVI**:545;
XXXIX:144-146;
Bullard, Eleazer **XVI**:85, 106, 286, 512;
Bullard, Ezra **XVI**:193;
Bullard, Hannah **XXXI**:568;
Bullard, Jasper **XXXI**:569;
Bullard, John **XII**:746; **XVI**:235, 272, 514; **XXVI**:552; **XXXIX**:145
Bullard, Joseph **XII**:732; **XV**:83; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122;
Bullard, Keziah **XXXIX**:145;
Bullard, Luther **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Lyman **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Mary **XXXIX**:144, 145;
Bullard, Nathan **XXX**:344, 425;
Bullard, Peter **XII**:300, 746; **XV**:211; **XVI**:83, 96, 106, 235,
270, 514, 763;
Bullard, Rufus **XXX**:229;
Bullard, Sarah **XXXIX**:145;
Bullard, Simeon **XII**:734; **XIV**:332; **XVI**:630; **XVIII**:796;
XXX:45; **XXXIX**:144;
Bullard, Simon **VIII**:228;
Bullard, Thomas G. **XXX**:228;
Bullard, Uriah **XVI**:235;
Bullard, Uriah Jr. **XVI**:882;
Buller, James **XVIII**:907;
Bullgar, Richard **XXV**:745;
Bullivant, Benjamin **II**:312; **XXIII**:241, 245; **XXXX**:400
Bullivant, Mr. Justice **II**:22;
Bullock, Benjamin **XII**:51;

Bullock, David **XIII**:125;
 Bullock, Hezekiah **X**:682; **XII**:50, 51; **XV**:42;
 Bullock, Jeremiah **XV**:54; **XXX**:123;
 Bullock, Jonathan **XIII**:119, 121, 123;
 Bullock, Moulton **X**:633;
 Bullock, Nathan **XV**:205; **XXX**:123;
 Bullock, Peter **XXX**:406;
 Bullock, Sawyer **X**:400; **XIII**:118, 126;
 Bullock, Simeon **XII**:55; **XV**:17, 138, 157;
 Bullock, Simon **XII**:55; **XVII**:110, 144;
 Bumford, ----- **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
 Bumford, Charles **XV**:619, 723; **XXX**:13;
 Bumford, Ishmael **XIV**:25;
 Bumford, Jacob **XXX**:138;
 Bump, Jacob **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
 Bunbury, Monsieur **XXIV**:720; **XXVI**:472, 484;
 Bunce, James **XXIX**:106;
 Bundy, Asa **XVII**:468;
 Bundy, Asahel **XV**:25; **XX**:135, 202;
 Bundy, Elias **XV**:25;
 Bundy, Isaac **XV**:23, 369;
 Bundy, James **XXVI**:61;
 Bundy, Lieutenant **X**:443;
 Bundy, Philip E. **XXX**:421;
 Bunker * See also Bonker
 Bunker, ----- **XXXIII**:222, 226, 228;
 Bunker, Ann (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
 Bunker, Benajah **XIV**:258, 344;
 Bunker, Daniel **IX**:174; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**:697;
 Bunker, David **XI**:602; **XII**:395;
 Bunker, Deborah **XXXIV**:153;
 Bunker, Dodovah **XI**:138; **XXX**:10;
 Bunker, Eli **XI**:142;
 Bunker, Elijah **XI**:522; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:659; **XXXVII**:274, 333;
 XXXIX:199;
 Bunker, Elizabeth **XXXIV**:153;
 Bunker, Enoch **XI**:145, 711; **XIV**:235; **XV**:311;
 Bunker, George **I**:131; **XI**:140, 143-145; **XIX**:466; **XXIX**:197;
 Bunker, Isaiah **XI**:144;
 Bunker, Jacob **XI**:277;
 Bunker, James **XVII**:513, 645, 658; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:83; **XXXI**:170,
 339, 432, 433, 807; **XXXII**:96, 219-221, 541; **XXXVI**:591;
 XXXX:75, 125, 136, 221, 332, 417, 465, 532
 Bunker, James Jr. **XXXI**:432;
 Bunker, James Sr. **IX**:235;
 Bunker, James **III**:146, 147; **IX**:169, 235;
 Bunker, James G. **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIV**:234;
 Bunker, Joannes **XI**:567;
 Bunker, John **II**:37, 237; **VI**:654; **XI**:140, 141, 144, 145;

XII:392; XXXI:397, 398, 433; XXXII:314, 632;
 Bunker, Jonathan **XI:138, 139, 142, 580; XVI:287, 499; XXII:12, 52; XXX:10; XXXV:472; XXXVII:425;**
 Bunker, Jonathan Jr. **XI:145;**
 Bunker, Joseph **IX:169, 235; XI:138-141, 145, 710, 711; XII:537; XV:625, 628, 640, 720; XVI:102, 204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 638, 639; XXX:10; XXXI:433, 806, 807; XXXII:219-221; XXXVIII:50;**
 Bunker, Martha **XXXII:219, 220;**
 Bunker, Martha (m. McElroy) **XXXII:221;**
 Bunker, Mary **XXXVII:295;**
 Bunker, Patience (m. Twombly) **XXXVIII:50;**
 Bunker, Sarah **XXXI:397, 398, 432, 433;**
 Bunker, Sarah (Runnells) **XXXV:470;**
 Bunker, Stephen **XI:140;**
 Bunker, Thomas **XI:140, 141, 143; XII:537;**
 Bunker, Zaccheus **XIV:406;**
 Bunker, Zachariah **XIII:733; XXVII:507; XXX:218; XXXII:632; XXXIV:153;**
 Bunker, Zachary **XXIV:697;**
 Bunker, Zechariah **IX:170, 174;**
 Bunker Hill **VII:457, 512, 521, 523, 586-604; XI:66, 98, 108, 109, 213, 244, 339, 622, 630, 631, 670; XII:167, 243, 292, 318, 365, 461, 463, 541, 578, 652, 653, 738; XIII:100, 147, 174, 237, 520, 525, 617, 618, 623, 657, 681, 711; XIV:31-33, 38-40, 45, 51, 120, 547, 680; XV:139, 739, 741, 743-745; XVI:330, 331, 351, 377, 384, 388, 415-417, 431, 443, 444, 452, 464, 475, 481, 482, 488, 494, 536, 544, 864, 893; XVII:4; XX:94, 99, 128, 317, 318, 858; XXII:772; XXVI:628;**
 Bunker's Neck **XXXVI:591;**
 Bunnell * See also Bonnell
 Bunnell, Benjamin **XXV:546;**
 Buntin * See also Bunting
 Buntin, Robert **XXXIV:436;**
 Buntin * See also Bunting
 Buntin, Andrew **X:625; XI:411; XIV:476;**
 Buntin, James **X:639; XI:44;**
 Buntin, John **XVI:926; XVII:3;**
 Buntin, Josiah **XV:713;**
 Buntin, Robert **XI:39, 41, 42, 44;**
 Buntin, Samuel **V:772;**
 Bunting * See also Buntin
 Bunting, Andrew **IX:143, 522, 661;**
 Bunting, Robert **IX:825;**
 Bunton, Andrew **XIV:242, 426; XXIV:247, 653, 656, 657; XXVII:53; XXX:2, 451; XXXVII:229, 231;**
 Bunton, John **XIV:63, 181, 186; XXX:2, 344;**
 Bunton, Robert **XXVII:53; XXXVII:229;**
 Burbank, Aaron **XI:319; XIV:387, 494, 507, 516, 519; XV:528;**

XXX:53;
 Burbank, Abner **XIV:398; XXII:676; XXX:53;**
 Burbank, Abraham **XXVI:560;**
 Burbank, Caleb **IX:405, 408, 410, 412, 415; XI:392; XII:271,**
 272; XV:183; XVIII:364; XXVII:325, 358, 360, 374;
 XXX:68; XXXIII:549, 550; XXXVII:115, 372, 373;
 Burbank, Daniel **XXIV:412;**
 Burbank, David **XI:204, 209; XIV:60, 113, 146, 182, 195;**
 XXVIII:214; XXX:16, 20, 354;
 Burbank, Ebenezer **VII:514; VIII:300; IX:141, 144; XI:409,**
 411, 425; XIV:246; XVIII:701, 712; XXIV:654; XXVII:159,
 160; XXX:38; XXXII:623;
 Burbank, Eleazar **XXXII:623;**
 Burbank, Enoch **XII:480;**
 Burbank, Ezra **XII:480;**
 Burbank, Gershom **XI:250; XII:751; XIII:225; XV:381, 385;**
 XVIII:747; XXXIX:457;
 Burbank, Hale **XVI:125;**
 Burbank, Jacob **XIII:627, 630, 635; XV:106; XVI:869; XXII:8,**
 12, 25, 43, 51, 77; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
 Burbank, John **IX:405, 408, 409, 415; XI:392; XIV:238, 259;**
 XV:182; XVI:915; XVII:22, 33, 38; XXVII:325, 358, 360,
 361, 374; XXX:68; XXXVI:500;
 Burbank, Jonathan **XI:203; XIV:418; XV:517; XVI:171, 172, 175,**
 208, 240, 519; XVII:443; XXVII:360; XXX:276, 406;
 XXXIII:550; XXXVI:500;
 Burbank, Josiah **XV:701, 703, 725; XVI:46, 170, 172, 175, 208,**
 240, 303, 500, 577;
 Burbank, Mary **XXXIII:549;**
 Burbank, Mary (Watkins) **XXXVII:372, 373;**
 Burbank, Mehitabel **XXXIII:549;**
 Burbank, Moses **IX:59; XI:196; XIV:60, 182, 430; XV:409, 514;**
 XVI:928; XX:163; XXVII:114; XXX:15; XXXVII:103, 104,
 230, 231; XXXIX:101;
 Burbank, Moses Jr. **XI:203, 204; XII:752; XX:188; XXX:16;**
 XXXVII:453;
 Burbank, Mr. **VII:513;**
 Burbank, Nathaniel **XIII:397, 398; XIV:60, 182; XV:187;**
 XVI:238, 245, 273, 519, 576, 928; XX:235;
 Burbank, Reuben **XXVII:324;**
 Burbank, Ruth **XXXVI:500;**
 Burbank, Samuel **V:107; IX:423, 425; XII:281, 287; XIV:237,**
 259; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:16, 70, 71; XXXII:623;
 XXXIII:549, 550;
 Burbank, Samuel Jr. **XII:281; XXX:70;**
 Burbank, Sarah **XXXIII:549;**
 Burbank, Sarah (Emery) **XXXVII:231;**
 Burbank, Shem **XXVI:560;**
 Burbank, Timothy **XXVII:325, 360;**

Burbank, Wells **XI**:205; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:274, 276; **XV**:185, 515;
XXX:448;
 Burbank, William **XV**:406; **XXX**:218, 400;
 Burbanks, James **XXV**:585;
 Burbanks, John **XXV**:585;
 Burbanks, Phineas **XXV**:585;
 Burbanks, Stephen **XXV**:585;
 Burbe, Nathaniel **XVII**:67;
 Burbeck, Edward **XV**:707, 752;
 Burbeck, Henry **XVII**:290;
 Burbeck, James **XXX**:322;
 Burbee, Peter **XIV**:576, 634;
 Burbee, Peter Jr. **XIV**:576, 634;
 Burbeen, Paul **IX**:523; **XXXVI**:17;
 Burby, Peter **XV**:724;
 Burby, Peter Jr. **XV**:724;
 Burch, James **XVI**:313;
 Burchard, Jesse **XXV**:212, 379;
 Burchard, John **XXV**:212, 213, 379;
 Burchet, J. **XVIII**:110;
 Burchett, J. **II**:338; **XXIII**:176, 180, 181, 211, 268, 326, 333,
 334, 336, 340, 342, 344, 351, 366, 426, 429, 430, 432, 443,
 444, 454-456, 512;
 Burchett, Mr. **III**:116;
 Burchill, John **XVII**:300;
 Burdean, Nathaniel **XVI**:525;
 Burdeen, Nathaniel **XIV**:281; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:532, 533;
 Burdege, Nathan **XXVI**:463;
 Burdet, George **I**:86, 118-121; **XVII**:498;
 Burdett, ----- **XXXX**:26
 Burdett, George **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:18; **XXV**:680, 683;
 Burdick, Benjamin **XXXII**:541;
 Burdin, Ebenezer **XXXIX**:319;
 Burdit, Benjamin **IX**:173, 239;
 Burditt, Daniel **XXXVI**:529;
 Burditt, Joanna **XXXVI**:529;
 Burditt, Samuel **XIII**:115;
 Burditt, Thomas **XIII**:115; **XXXVI**:529;
 Burdock, Philip **XXVIII**:334;
 Burdoo, Moses **XII**:303;
 Burgame, William **XXXX**:474, 490
 Burgan, John **XII**:603;
 Burge, David **IX**:4; **XXIV**:383; **XXXIX**:21;
 Burge, Ephraim **XV**:89; **XVI**:377; **XXXVI**:83;
 Burge, Jonathan **XXV**:29;
 Burge, Josiah **XIII**:686;
 Burge, Samuel **IX**:402;
 Burgen, John **XV**:575;
 Burges, Ebenezer **IX**:644;
 Burges, Elizeus **XXIII**:170, 222, 223, 323-325, 415-418;

Burgess, Eliseus **II**:677, 681-683, 689; **III**:594, 597, 598, 602, 636, 637, 655; **XIX**:66, 68, 70, 83, 92, 95, 418, 609;
 Burgess, John **XII**:9;
 Burgess, Jonathan **XIII**:541; **XIV**:297;
 Burget, Charles **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 29;
 Burghart, Henry **XXVI**:405;
 Burgie, Robert **XXVI**:585;
 Burgie, Thomas **XXVI**:585;
 Burgin, William **XI**:354;
 Burgis, James **II**:90;
 Burglary **I**:386, 445
 Burgot, Hendrick **XXVI**:81;
 Burgot, John **XXVI**:82;
 Burgoyne, Gen. John **VIII**:646, 658, 660, 664, 679, 698, 707, 709;
X:252, 380; **XI**:333, 335, 451, 485; **XII**:167; **XIII**:118, 146, 182, 237, 293; **XV**:22, 139; **XVII**:147; **XVIII**:787;
XX:857; **XXI**:782, 805; **XXII**:850; **XXVI**:631;
 Burgum, John **XXVII**:79;
 Burgun, Isaac **XXVI**:586;
 Burials, registration of **XXII**:132, 226;
 Burk, Amasa **XI**:693;
 Burk, John **XI**:389;
 Burk, Thomas **XI**:604;
 Burke **XXVI**:627, 641;
 Burke Tongue **XXVI**:641, 671, 679;
 Burke, Captain **VIII**:444;
 Burke, James **XVI**:235, 511, 725;
 Burke, John **XVII**:307;
 Burke, Jonathan **XVI**:285, 522, 866; **XXX**:444;
 Burke, Joseph **XIV**:578, 592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 934;
XXX:262;
 Burke, Magnes **XII**:33;
 Burke, Mr. **XVII**:154, 192;
 Burke, Robert **XIII**:715; **XIV**:73, 178;
 Burke, Walter **XXVI**:565;
 Burkes, John **XXXX**:231, 232
 Burkhard, Jacob **IX**:670;
 Burkhart, Jacob **XV**:460, 606, 730; **XVI**:32, 187, 210, 277, 709;
 Burkins, William **XIV**:493;
 Burkley, Lawrence **XII**:558; **XIII**:379;
 Burkmer, Thomas **XI**:184;
 Burl, Samuel **XIV**:104;
 Burleigh * See also Burley, Burly
 Burleigh, Abial (Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:2, 3;
 Burleigh, Abigail **XXX**:405;
 Burleigh, Andrew **VII**:367; **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:112; **XXXII**:213;
 Burleigh, Anna (Smith) **XXXIII**:635;
 Burleigh, Anna (m. Burleigh) **XXXVII**:149;
 Burleigh, Benjamin **XIV**:362; **XXX**:401;

Burleigh, Caleb **XIII**:106;
 Burleigh, David **XIII**:489; **XXX**:145; **XXXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:71, 72;
XXXIX:289;
 Burleigh, Deborah **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
 Burleigh, Dorothy (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
 Burleigh, Edward **XI**:628; **XV**:300, 301; **XVII**:30;
 Burleigh, Elizabeth **XXX**:401; **XXXV**:385; **XXXVII**:150;
 Burleigh, Elizabeth (m. Follett) **XXXVII**:149;
 Burleigh, Giles **XXXII**:213; **XXXVII**:149, 150;
 Burleigh, Gordon **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 504, 515; **XV**:474, 494;
 Burleigh, Hannah **XXXV**:384;
 Burleigh, Hannah (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
 Burleigh, Jacob **VII**:367; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:100; **XXXIV**:203;
XXXVIII:2, 4;
 Burleigh, James **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXII**:56, 213;
XXXIV:321; **XXXVII**:224, 463; **XXXVIII**:18;
 Burleigh, John **XIII**:21, 45; **XXIV**:392, 547, 716; **XXVI**:475;
XXVII:222; **XXX**:29, 100, 145; **XXXII**:58, 63, 209;
XXXIV:130, 203, 321, 499, 521; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVIII**:389;
XXXIX:369, 370;
 Burleigh, John Jr. **XXIV**:547; **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391;
 Burleigh, Jonathan **XIV**:400;
 Burleigh, Joseph **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:116, 128, 399, 642; **XV**:474,
 494; **XVI**:65; **XXI**:522, 533; **XXX**:344; **XXXII**:213, 534;
XXXIII:13, 194, 195; **XXXVII**:135, 149, 363; **XXXVIII**:2;
 Burleigh, Joseph Jr. **XXXVI**:189;
 Burleigh, Josiah **XII**:392, 395; **XV**:288, 571; **XXX**:83, 101;
XXXII:213; **XXXV**:108, 384, 385; **XXXVI**:138; **XXXVIII**:396;
 Burleigh, Lydia **XXXVII**:150;
 Burleigh, Martha **VII**:367;
 Burleigh, Mary **XXXII**:209, 210;
 Burleigh, Mary (Stevens) **XXXIII**:13, 14;
 Burleigh, Mehitable **XXI**:486, 503;
 Burleigh, Mercy (Norris) **XXXVIII**:112;
 Burleigh, Miss **XVI**:766;
 Burleigh, Moses **XIII**:34; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:135, 149-151;
 Burleigh, Nathaniel **XXX**:138;
 Burleigh, Peter **XXX**:425;
 Burleigh, Samuel **XII**:393, 394; **XIII**:23, 27, 28; **XIV**:451, 532;
XV:571; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXX**:82, 99; **XXXV**:385;
 Burleigh, Sarah **XXX**:425; **XXXVII**:150;
 Burleigh, Sarah (Foss) **XXXVI**:456;
 Burleigh, Sarah (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
 Burleigh, Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
 Burleigh, Stephen **XIV**:322, 661; **XXX**:138, 294;
 Burleigh, Thomas **XIII**:103; **XV**:172; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:51, 141;
XXXV:385; **XXXVI**:362; **XXXVII**:64, 65;
 Burleigh, Wheeler **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 505, 515; **XXX**:145;
 Burleigh, William **XIII**:27; **XIV**:323, 659; **XVI**:63, 71;

XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:101, 250, 486; XXXII:213;
XXXV:34;
 Burleigh, William Jr. **XIII:27; XVI:61; XXVIII:301; XXX:101;**
 Burley * See also Burleigh, Burly
 Burley, Andrew **IX:573; XIII:14, 22;**
 Burley, Benjamin **XII:6; XIII:416; XIV:99, 156, 157, 365;**
XVIII:752;
 Burley, Caleb **XIII:103;**
 Burley, David **XI:239; XIII:489;**
 Burley, David Jr. **XIII:403;**
 Burley, Edward **XIV:229, 344; XV:325;**
 Burley, Gordon **XI:627;**
 Burley, Jacob **XIII:21, 22; XV:284, 288;**
 Burley, James **VII:633; IX:141, 573, 589; XIII:22, 29;**
XXXI:550, 641;
 Burley, James Jr. **IX:573;**
 Burley, John **VII:60, 105, 149, 239, 240, passim; IX:573, 589,**
603; XVII:25;
 Burley, Joseph **IX:573, 589, 594; X:682; XI:503-505; XIII:16,**
73, 397; XIV:189; XV:456; XVI:75, 95, 106; XVIII:193;
 Burley, Joseph Jr. **IX:573, 589; XIII:398;**
 Burley, Josiah **IX:573; XIII:21, 416, 489; XIV:232; XV:284,**
288; XVII:24;
 Burley, Moses **IX:597; XIII:22;**
 Burley, Nathan **IX:594;**
 Burley, Nathaniel **IX:589, 756; XIII:73, 393, 397, 398;**
 Burley, Nathaniel Jr. **XIII:373;**
 Burley, Nicholas **XVI:153;**
 Burley, Samuel **IX:589; XI:587; XIII:416; XIV:232;**
 Burley, Samuel Jr. **VII:632, 633;**
 Burley, Stephen **XII:6; XIII:397; XIV:365; XVI:11, 547, 829;**
 Burley, Stevens **XV:448, 599;**
 Burley, Thomas **IX:149, 151, 585; XI:484, 619, 625, 627;**
XIII:16, 415, 416;
 Burley, Wheeler **XIII:485;**
 Burley, William **IX:573, 588, 784; XII:6; XIII:21, 33, 73, 397,**
398; XIV:365, 580; XV:448, 599, 727; XVI:10, 43, 98, 106,
183, 193, 209; XVII:26, 719;
 Burley, William Jr. **IX:571; XIII:23, 25, 33;**
 Burling, Benjamin **XXVI:238;**
 Burling, Edward **XXIV:590, 592; XXVI:105, 106, 145, 147, 149,**
173, 227, 233, 234, 238, 413, 594, 608, 646, 655, 656, 671,
675, 694;
 Burling, Edward Jr. **XXIV:592; XXVI:69, 105, 145, 174, 235, 600;**
 Burling, James **XXVI:238;**
 Burling, John **XXVI:68, 69, 90, 105, 174, 235, 237, 238, 294,**
413, 594, 608;
 Burling, John Jr. **XXVI:105, 174, 294;**
 Burling, Lancaster **XXVI:105, 238, 609;**
 Burling, Peter **XXVI:174;**

Burling, Philip **XXVI**:238;
 Burling, Richard **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:105, 600;
 Burling, Samuel **XXVI**:105, 238, 294;
 Burling, Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:105;
 Burling, Thomas **XXVI**:105, 145, 174, 238, 294;
 Burling, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:294;
 Burling, Walter **XXVI**:145, 238;
 Burlingame, Ephraim **XXVI**:605;
 Burlington, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:75, 77, 554, 641, 646,
 651, 715, 735;
 Burly, William **V**:848;
 Burn, Alexander **XXVI**:326;
 Burn, Andrew **XXVI**:326;
 Burnam * See also Burnham, Burnum
 Burnam, ----- (of Oyster River **I**:318, 514);
 Burnam, Abraham **XII**:619; **XVI**:633;
 Burnam, Amos **XII**:349;
 Burnam, Asa **XI**:720;
 Burnam, Benjamin **XV**:742;
 Burnam, Billy **XII**:216;
 Burnam, David **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:609;
 Burnam, Ebenezer **XI**:596; **XII**:393;
 Burnam, Edward **XI**:589, 595; **XV**:618;
 Burnam, Enoch **XV**:619;
 Burnam, George **XV**:619;
 Burnam, Israel **XI**:74, 85, 89; **XII**:394; **XV**:664, 670;
 Burnam, Jabez **XV**:555;
 Burnam, James **XI**:577; **XII**:515, 518, 524;
 Burnam, Jeremiah **I**:561; **II**:37, 291, 543; **III**:427, 606; **XI**:74,
 76, 79, 592, 595; **XII**:606;
 Burnam, John **III**:607; **XVII**:719;
 Burnam, Jonathan **VII**:608, 634, 647, 650, 676, 683, 700;
VIII:56, 68, 334; **XII**:23, 147, 148, 150;
 Burnam, Joseph **XVI**:624;
 Burnam, Joshua **XI**:74, 76, 84, 586; **XII**:606, 609;
 Burnam, Josiah **XVI**:710;
 Burnam, Mark **XI**:103;
 Burnam, Nathan **XV**:554;
 Burnam, Nathaniel **VII**:736; **XII**:516, 518, 524;
 Burnam, Offen **XII**:216; **XVI**:531;
 Burnam, Paul **XV**:284, 291;
 Burnam, Pike **XII**:67;
 Burnam, Robert **I**:278, 279, 309, 561; **II**:37, 534; **III**:607;
XVII:513, 719;
 Burnam, Samuel **I**:561; **XI**:560;
 Burnam, Stephen **XI**:74, 76, 84; **XII**:515, 518, 524, 606, 609;
 Burnam, William **XV**:622, 634; **XVI**:26, 729;
 Burnap, Abraham Jr. **XXVI**:467;
 Burnap, Isaac **XXIV**:693;
 Burnap, Jacob **XI**:76;

Burnap, John **XIII**:562; **XVII**:67; **XXIV**:693;
 Burnap, Joseph **XXX**:344;
 Burnap, Nathan **XXX**:45;
 Burnap, Samuel **XIII**:563, 565; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:150;
 Burnap, Samuel Jr. **XIII**:565;
 Burne, Martin **XVI**:235, 511, 724;
 Burne, Ralph **XXXI**:721;
 Burnell, Agnes **XXXI**:161; **XXXX**:335
 Burnell, Tobias **XXXI**:160, 161; **XXXX**:313, 319, 322, 335
 Burnet (Acworth), NH **XXIV**:3, 371, 372, 538; **XXV**:215, 219, 224,
 583;
 Burnet, Ebenezer **XXIV**:412;
 Burnet, William **IV**:17, 18, 261, 264, 277, 278, 288, 293, 308,
 482, 483, 489, 504-558, 564; **V**:161; **VII**:397; **IX**:493, 740;
XI:1; **XII**:23; **XIX**:206, 419-420, 609, 636; **XXIII**:178, 179,
 349, 350, 352-354, 512; **XXIV**:3, 50, 236, 371; **XXVII**:166;
XXXII:247;
 Burnett, ----- **XXVIII**:297;
 Burnett, George **XXXX**:130, 131
 Burnett, William **XVIII**:8, 74, 154, 176;
 Burnham, ----- **XXXI**:391;
 Burnham, Aaron **XIV**:427;
 Burnham, Abigail (Emerson) **XXXV**:288-291;
 Burnham, Abraham **X**:687; **XI**:277, 600; **XIII**:229, 357, 359, 411;
XX:322, 337, 363-364, 373-374, 376, 379, 382-383, 425, 431,
 434, 438, 441, 443, 446, 452, 490, 562, 564, 664, 806, 818;
XXI:293, 305, 329, 342, 353, 355, 357, 359, 362, 370,
 424-426, 448, 455, 464, 472, 475, 479, 487, 491-494, 496,
 498-499, 506, 509; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 57, 62, 67-71, 73-74,
 77, 79, 82-83, 87, 89, 93, 149, 153, 156, 162-165, 167-168,
 176-177, 187-189, 193, 199-200, 204, 212, 214-217, 219, 222,
 227, 229-232, 237, 239-240, 684; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:47;
 Burnham, Ammi **XXX**:262;
 Burnham, Amos **XI**:293; **XXX**:77;
 Burnham, Andrew **XV**:483, 494; **XXX**:334;
 Burnham, Appleton **XXVI**:330, 595;
 Burnham, Asa **XIV**:359; **XXX**:46;
 Burnham, Barachias **XVI**:147;
 Burnham, Benjamin **XV**:312, 628, 640, 706; **XVI**:102, 674; **XXX**:176
 Burnham, David **XIV**:244; **XV**:74, 214; **XXVIII**:455;
 Burnham, Dudley **XIII**:350;
 Burnham, Ebenezer **XIV**:233; **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171; **XXX**:82;
XXXIX:317;
 Burnham, Edward **XIV**:624; **XV**:440, 720; **XVI**:640; **XVII**:315, 466;
XXII:618, 680;
 Burnham, Elizabeth **XVI**:620; **XXXVII**:16; **XXXIX**:154;
 Burnham, Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:777, 778; **XXXIII**:575;
 Burnham, Elizabeth (m. Wheeler) **XXXVII**:18, 20;
 Burnham, Enoch **XIII**:344, 348, 433; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516,
 517, 562, 636; **XV**:445, 724; **XVI**:207;

Burnham, Frances **XXXI**:360, 361;
 Burnham, Francis **XXXI**:360;
 Burnham, George **VIII**:838; **XI**:545; **XII**:599, 602; **XIII**:433;
 XIV:125, 188, 473, 624; **XV**:624, 719; **XVI**:5, 203, 849;
 XVII:11; **XXX**:401, 468, 481;
 Burnham, Gideon **XIV**:427; **XV**:48; **XXX**:157;
 Burnham, Hannah (m. Mathes) **XXXVII**:19-21;
 Burnham, Ira **XXX**:229;
 Burnham, Isaac **XXVI**:459;
 Burnham, Israel **XV**:74, 214, 682; **XVI**:881; **XVII**:339;
 Burnham, Jabez **XV**:351, 353;
 Burnham, Jacob **XIII**:22, 111; **XXX**:106;
 Burnham, James **III**:607; **XI**:545, 553; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:140, 192,
 250, 473; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:86, 99, 118; **XVII**:719;
 XXIV:231, 526; **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:294, 354, 427; **XXXI**:360,
 361; **XXXIII**:92;
 Burnham, James Jr. **XIV**:114;
 Burnham, Jeremiah **XIV**:12; **XVII**:645, 658, 682, 693, 719;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:298, 360, 361, 384, 413, 428, 429,
 456, 493, 494, 570, 575, 576, 621, 628, 768; **XXXII**:64, 65;
 XXXV:285, 286; **XXXVI**:184, 381; **XXXVII**:16, 18, 73, 265;
 XXXVIII:19; **XXXIX**:316, 318, 358, 359;
 Burnham, Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXV**:289; **XXXVI**:385;
 XXXIX:317, 318;
 Burnham, Jeremy **XXXI**:545;
 Burnham, John **XII**:484; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVIII**:97,
 98, 103; **XXX**:229, 282, 388, 401; **XXXII**:64, 65, 112, 358,
 359; **XXXIII**:698; **XXXIV**:341, 344; **XXXV**:380; **XXXVII**:16,
 18, 20, 63; **XXXIX**:316, 317;
 Burnham, John Jr. **XXVI**:606;
 Burnham, Jonathan **XIII**:635; **XIV**:102, 207, 223, 241, 242;
 XV:74, 214, 256-258, 706; **XXXIV**:11, 15; **XXXVIII**:15;
 XXXIX:50;
 Burnham, Joseph **XI**:548; **XII**:265; **XIV**:547, 623; **XV**:440, 720;
 XVI:204, 227, 272, 503, 526; **XVIII**:885; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
 103; **XXX**:228, 468; **XXXVII**:17-20;
 Burnham, Joshua **XII**:393; **XIV**:102, 208, 234; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:81,
 262; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXVIII**:271; **XXXIX**:147;
 Burnham, Joshua Jr. **XII**:393;
 Burnham, Josiah **XI**:193; **XIII**:22, 27; **XIV**:108, 232, 286, 287,
 307, 330; **XXI**:496, 689; **XXII**:124, 200; **XXX**:99;
 Burnham, Mary **XXX**:229;
 Burnham, Mary (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
 Burnham, Meriel **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:16, 265;
 Burnham, Michael **XXVI**:576;
 Burnham, Nathan **XXV**:484; **XXX**:46;
 Burnham, Nathaniel **XIII**:336; **XV**:188; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXIII**:92;
 XXXVIII:144;
 Burnham, Offin **XXIV**:411; **XXX**:66;

Burnham, Paul **XV**:284, 291; **XVI**:119;
 Burnham, Pike **XIV**:408; **XVI**:119;
 Burnham, Pike G. **XXX**:320, 411;
 Burnham, Richard **XXIV**:813;
 Burnham, Robert **IV**:140; **XI**:594, 595; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:660;
 XXIII:91, 92, 128; **XXIV**:103, 526, 866; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
 XXXI:100, 101, 105, 106, 124, 138, 175, 176, 261, 360;
 XXXII:777; **XXXIII**:575, 576, 698; **XXXVII**:16, 18-20;
 XXXVIII:186, 187; **XXXX**:137, 144, 169, 173, 186, 205, 223,
 228, 233, 255, 265, 266, 271, 285, 303, 323, 326, 327, 339,
 373, 390, 399, 400, 402, 502, 503
 Burnham, Ruhama **XXX**:407;
 Burnham, Samuel **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330;
 XXX:46, 106; **XXXI**:338, 360; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXIX**:154;
 XXXX:410
 Burnham, Sarah **VIII**:838;
 Burnham, Stephen **XV**:189; **XXX**:7;
 Burnham, Susanna **XXXIX**:317;
 Burnham, Thomas **XVIII**:879; **XXVI**:459; **XXXI**:360, 361;
 Burnham, Timothy D. **XXX**:229;
 Burnham, William **XIII**:491; **XV**:644; **XVI**:106;
 Burnham, Winthrop **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:16-18,
 20, 265;
 Burnham's Garrison **XVII**:645;
 Burning Fences **I**:390, 446;
 Burning of Secretary Waldron's Office **IV**:713;
 Burning of Woods **XXIII**:217;
 Burniston, A. **XXIII**:345;
 Burniston, Charles **II**:727; **XVII**:743; **XXIII**:176, 336, 338, 339,
 345, 346, 348, 423, 426, 427, 432;
 Burniston, Mrs. **XXIII**:176;
 Burns, Abigail **XX**:762;
 Burns, Amos **XIV**:465;
 Burns, Andrew **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Burns, David **XI**:61; **XIII**:650; **XV**:7; **XVIII**:425; **XXXV**:353;
 Burns, Francis **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Burns, George **IX**:17, 418, 425; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XII**:281, 285,
 446, 607, 614; **XIII**:708; **XV**:70; **XXX**:5, 71; **XXXIV**:517;
 XXXV:305, 306; **XXXVI**:346, 348; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:198,
 216;
 Burns, George Jr. **IX**:427; **XXX**:71;
 Burns, George W. **XXXIX**:231;
 Burns, Harry **XVII**:298;
 Burns, James **XI**:685; **XIV**:65, 181, 186; **XVI**:141, 161, 926;
 XXX:176;
 Burns, John **VI**:767; **IX**:9, 10, 17, 19, 50-52; **XI**:61, 76, 85,
 89, 685; **XII**:607, 614, 615, 642, 647, 656; **XIII**:648-651;
 XIV:64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699; **XV**:553; **XVI**:141, 161,
 247, 254, 926, 929; **XVII**:4, 64; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20;
 XXVIII:416; **XXX**:4, 5, 14, 95, 176, 238, 432;

Burns, John Jr. **XI**:74, 76, 84; **XII**:607, 614, 615; **XVII**:4;
XXX:5;
Burns, Jonas **XXIV**:837;
Burns, Major **IX**:830;
Burns, Martha **XXXII**:314;
Burns, Mary (Rand) **XXXII**:435;
Burns, Patrick **XVII**:300;
Burns, Philip **IX**:375; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 351, 642; **XV**:423,
456, 730; **XVI**:18;
Burns, Ralph **XXXII**:314;
Burns, Robert **XIV**:424; **XV**:174; **XVII**:301; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:14,
95;
Burns, Samuel **XI**:685;
Burns, Thomas **IX**:421, 422; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XVI**:563; **XXX**:4;
Burns, William **VIII**:263, 934; **IX**:835; **XIII**:650, 708; **XV**:69,
556; **XX**:762; **XXX**:14, 70, 71;
Burnside, David **IX**:497; **XIII**:92; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13,
40; **XXXVI**:162;
Burnside, James **XII**:355; **XIII**:91, 92; **XVI**:288, 289, 291;
XVII:113; **XX**:250; **XXII**:254, 266; **XXV**:400, 531;
Burnside, Samuel **XXV**:400;
Burnside, Thomas **VIII**:173; **IX**:828; **XII**:355, 449; **XIII**:88-92,
477; **XVI**:290; **XVII**:78, 113; **XX**:466, 473, 514, 524;
XXV:400, 531;
Burnt Ground **XXXIV**:2;
Burnt Hill **XXXIII**:423, 425;
Burnt Swamp **XXXII**:521; **XXXIII**:48, 49; **XXXVI**:117;
Burnum * See also Burnam, Burnham
Burnum, ----- **IX**:166
Burnum, Abraham **IX**:375;
Burnum, James **IX**:240;
Burnum, Jeremiah **IX**:181, 235;
Burnum, John Jr. **IX**:240;
Burnum, Jonathan **IX**:376;
Burnum, Robert Jr. **IX**:240;
Burnum, Samuel **II**:38;
Buron, Russell **IX**:490;
Burpee, Asa **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Calvin **XIII**:9;
Burpee, Isaac **XXX**:334, 417;
Burpee, Jeremiah **XIII**:416; **XXX**:23;
Burpee, Jonathan **XI**:20; **XXX**:395;
Burpee, Joseph **XXX**:395;
Burpee, Nathan **XII**:480; **XV**:475, 494, 748; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:176,
276;
Burpee, Nathaniel **XV**:402; **XXX**:23, 354, 395; **XXXVIII**:55;
Burpee, Thomas **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
Burpee, Thomas Jr. **XIII**:7;
Burpey, Jeremiah **IX**:35;
Burpey, Nathaniel **IX**:35;

Burr * See also Buss
 Burr, Aaron **VII**:719;
 Burr, Ebenezer **XIII**:203; **XXVI**:153;
 Burr, George **XXVI**:153, 602;
 Burr, Hezekiah **XXVI**:18;
 Burr, Jonathan **XX**:398, 430;
 Burr, Joseph **XXVIL**:69;
 Burr, Nathan **XVII**:295;
 Burr, Peter **XXVI**:153;
 Burr, Samuel **XXV**:119;
 Burr, Stephen **XXVI**:18;
 Burr, Thaddeus **VII**:491;
 Burrall, Charles **XXVI**:330, 595;
 Burrall, Charles Jr. **XXVI**:595;
 Burrall, Jonathan **XXVI**:595;
 Burrall, Ovid **XXVI**:595;
 Burrall, William **XXVI**:595;
 Burrell, George **XVI**:931;
 Burrell, Nathaniel **XXXV**:263;
 Burrridge, Ephraim **XXIV**:7;
 Burrridge, John **XXIV**:7;
 Burrill, Ebenezer **XXIV**:256, 304, 310, 312, 316, 342, 359, 765,
 781, 783, 784; **XXVII**:112;
 Burrill, John **XVII**:715, 725; **XXIV**:19;
 Burrill, Simon **XV**:501;
 Burrill, Theophilus **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:143;
 Burrill, Thomas **XXX**:4;
 Burritt, Andrew **XXVI**:227;
 Burritt, Daniel **XXVI**:227;
 Burritt, Israel **XXVI**:576;
 Burritt, Philip **XXVI**:18;
 Burrough * See Borrowe
 Burrough, Crowley **XXVI**:586;
 Burrough, James **XXVI**:289;
 Burrough, John **XXVI**:289;
 Burrough, William **XXVI**:289;
 Burroughs, ----- **XXXI**:33;
 Burroughs, Daniel **XV**:13, 367; **XXX**:4;
 Burroughs, Eden **IX**:465;
 Burroughs, Edward **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:304;
 Burroughs, Elijah **XIV**:265; **XV**:29, 147;
 Burroughs, George **V**:395, 683; **IX**:512; **XXX**:88;
 Burroughs, George Jr. **IX**:419, 512;
 Burroughs, Joel **XIV**:325; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
 Burroughs, John **XI**:35; **XIV**:464; **XV**:28, 146; **XXI**:742, 749;
XXX:3;
 Burroughs, John Jr. **XXX**:3;
 Burroughs, Jonathan **XIII**:497; **XV**:715;
 Burroughs, Josiah **V**:683; **XII**:468; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:88, 176;
 Burroughs, Josiah Jr. **IX**:17;

Burroughs, Lemuel **XXIV**:726;
Burroughs, Nathaniel **XXX**:176;
Burroughs, Peter **XXVII**:508;
Burroughs, Robert Jr. **XXV**:212;
Burroughs, Timothy **XIV**:464; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
Burroughs, William **XII**:281; **XIV**:458, 537, 539; **XXII**:18, 68,
105, 207; **XXX**:88, 262;
Burroughs, William Jr. **XXII**:124, 156;
Burroughs, William 2nd **XXX**:262;
Burrows, Benjamin **XIII**:190;
Burrows, Captain **XVIII**:47;
Burrows, Charles **XVI**:112, 235, 273, 511, 724;
Burrows, Daniel **XI**:248;
Burrows, Edward **XVII**:435, 461; **XX**:271;
Burrows, George **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702;
Burrows, James **XVI**:244, 273, 803, 805;
Burrows, Jeremiah **XVI**:95;
Burrows, Jonathan **XIV**:600; **XV**:436;
Burrows, Josiah **XIV**:247;
Burrows, Nathaniel **XV**:199; **XVI**:23;
Burrows, Thomas **XI**:555;
Burrows, William **XV**:200;
Burry, Elijah **XV**:443;
Burse, John **XIX**:124;
Burseil, James **XXX**:212;
Burseil, Moses **XXX**:214, 354;
Bursley, John **I**:144, 170, 179; **XXIV**:846; **XXXX**:6, 9, 31-33, 44,
114
Burss, Jonathan **IX**:172;
Burss, Stephen **IX**:173;
Burt, Aaron **IX**:384, 389, 390, 392; **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:338,
346, 441;
Burt, Amasa **XII**:216, 217; **XV**:203; **XXX**:162;
Burt, Asael **XXV**:119, 245;
Burt, Asahel **IX**:384;
Burt, Benjamin **XI**:256, 258, 259; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178, 338;
Burt, Benjamin R. **XVI**:587;
Burt, Captain **X**:578;
Burt, Eleazar **XXV**:9, 245; **XXVI**:121, 178, 338, 350, 532;
XXXV:537;
Burt, Enos **XIV**:264; **XXV**:245; **XXX**:157;
Burt, Esther **XXXIX**:460;
Burt, Henry **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
Burt, James **V**:683;
Burt, John Jr. **XXVI**:437;
Burt, Jonathan **XII**:224; **XVII**:103; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178;
Burt, Joseph **VIII**:820, 840, 924; **IX**:384; **X**:411, 465; **XI**:294;
XII:404; **XIII**:656, 658, 663, 665, 666, 669; **XV**:48;
XVI:362, 426, 876-879; **XVII**:94; **XVIII**:690, 730, 742, 783,
867; **XX**:254, 261, 283, 285, 557-558, 815, 829; **XXV**:118,

241, 243, 245; **XXVI**:60, 218, 338, 346, 441; **XXX**:157;
 Burt, Nathaniel **XXVI**:471;
 Burt, Patrick **XXVI**:23;
 Burt, Robert **XII**:273; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200;
 Burt, Simeon **XVI**:536;
 Burt, William **XXIV**:815; **XXVIII**:492;
 Burter, Jemima **XXX**:405;
 Burton, NH * See also Albany, NH
 Burton, NH **X**:4, 167, 274, 652; **XI**:7-9, 419, 422, 424;
 XIII:411, 419, 538, 544, 545; **XVIII**:728, 819; **XX**:59, 154,
 335, 393, 401, 416, 435, 611, 621, 845; **XXI**:38, 124, 292,
 367, 398, 408, 409, 419, 485, 507, 584, 747, 766; **XXII**:21,
 37, 74, 107, 161, 300, 310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418,
 424, 425, 433, 546, 665, 667, 671, 699; **XXIV**:389, 390,
 392-394, 920-924; **XXVI**:3, 164, 221-223; **XXVIII**:489;
 XXIX:528;
 Burton, Abraham **XIII**:683; **XIV**:244, 690; **XVI**:882; **XVII**:63;
 XXX:159;
 Burton, David **XIV**:696;
 Burton, Elisha **XXVI**:728;
 Burton, Henry **XXIV**:93; **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
 Burton, John **IX**:797; **XIII**:553, 678; **XVI**:36; **XXX**:159, 160;
 XXXI:757;
 Burton, John Jr. **XIII**:553, 678; **XXX**:159;
 Burton, Jonathan **X**:631, 669; **XIII**:553, 678, 680, 683, 686;
 XIV:244, 335, 338, 465, 667, 690; **XV**:529, 531; **XVI**:530,
 532, 540, 882, 883; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:299, 300;
 Burton, Joseph **XV**:435;
 Burton, Joshua **XVI**:199;
 Burton, Josiah **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 470, 595; **XVI**:223;
 Burton, Lemuel **XXV**:253;
 Burton, Simon **XXVI**:608;
 Burton, Stephen **VII**:113;
 Burton, Susanna **XXX**:433;
 Burton, Thomas **I**:188;
 Burton, William **XIV**:639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 885;
 XXIV:51;
 Burts, Robert **XIV**:607, 608; **XXX**:22;
 Burwash, Nathaniel **XV**:164; **XVI**:88, 92;
 Busel, James **XI**:216;
 Busell, Ichabod **XI**:711;
 Busey * See also Bussy
 Busey, John **XIV**:3, 13;
 Bush, Jacob **XVI**:932;
 Bush, John **V**:379, 772; **XIII**:251; **XXXI**:191;
 Bush, Jotham **XXVI**:381;
 Bush, Samuel **XXVI**:509;
 Bush, Timothy **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:693;
 Bushby, Robert **XIV**:631;
 Bushe, Benjamin **XII**:398, 402;

Bushel, John **XIV**:6;
Bushell, Peter **XXVII**:438;
Bushley, Robert **XV**:456;
Bushnall, ----- **XXIV**:19;
Bushnall, Ephraim **XXIV**:118, 120;
Bushnel, Ephraim **IX**:50;
Bushnell, Daniel **XXV**:322;
Bushnell, Ephraim **XXXIII**:581;
Bushnell, G. **XVII**:452;
Bushnell, Lemuel **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Busiel, Cornelius **XII**:488, 489;
Busiel, David **XIII**:377;
Busiel, Elias **XI**:480; **XII**:346, 348;
Busiel, William **XII**:338;
Buskell, John **IX**:543;
Buskirk, Colonel **XVII**:176, 178, 180, 189;
Buss, Bethiah **XXXV**:347;
Buss, Ephraim **XVIII**:796;
Buss, Hannah (m. Horney) **XXXVI**:292-296;
Buss, John **II**:37, 126; **III**:352, 607, 614, 741; **XI**:587;
XIV:108, 122, 188, 251, 635; **XV**:618, 724; **XVI**:206, 229,
241, 274, 504, 638, 639; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 402; **XXXI**:267,
540;
Buss, Rev. John **XVII**:736;
Buss, John Jr. **XVII**:719;
Buss, Joseph **II**:50; **V**:473; **VI**:349, 384; **IX**:44, 708; **XXX**:204;
XXXII:167, 215, 684; **XXXV**:360, 379; **XXXVI**:292-294, 296;
XXXVII:299;
Buss, Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:168; **XXXIII**:552, 701, 705;
XXXIV:224; **XXXV**:360;
Buss, Lydia **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:379; **XXXVI**:292-296;
Buss, Lydia (Davis) **XXXII**:684;
Buss, Mary **XXXVI**:294; **XXXVII**:299;
Buss, Mary (m. Pearne) **XXXVII**:299;
Buss, Samuel **XI**:577; **XVIII**:796; **XX**:561, 563; **XXI**:266, 272,
302, 310; **XXX**:240;
Buss, Silas **XV**:529; **XXX**:160;
Buss, Stephen **XIII**:553, 678, 679; **XV**:419; **XXX**:160; **XXXII**:403;
Buss, Thomas **XXVIII**:492;
Buss, William **II**:50;
Bussell * See also Buzzell
Bussell, Andrew **XIV**:623;
Bussell, Daniel **XVI**:363;
Bussell, David **XIV**:453, 532; **XV**:329, 330, 343; **XVI**:824;
Bussell, Elijah **XIV**:561; **XVI**:747;
Bussell, Henry **IX**:543; **XI**:513, 518, 519;
Bussell, Isaac **IX**:179; **XVI**:913;
Bussell, Jacob **XIV**:18;
Bussell, James **IX**:237; **XI**:598; **XVI**:913;
Bussell, John **IX**:175, 180, 237, 544; **XI**:519, 520; **XII**:196,

198, 201, 202; **XIV**:18; **XV**:160;
 Bussell, Joseph **XI**:520, 710; **XIV**:122;
 Bussell, Moses **XII**:349;
 Bussell, Noah **XIV**:586, 600;
 Bussell, William **IX**:180, 436, 543, 544; **XI**:513, 519, 520;
XII:332, 336, 349;
 Bussey, Ichabod **XI**:531;
 Bussey, John **XXIV**:527; **XXXVI**:530, 531;
 Bussey, William **XXIV**:527;
 Bussiel, Samuel **XIV**:226;
 Bussy, Henry **IX**:170, 174;
 Bussy, James **IX**:725;
 Bussy, Simon **XXXX**:228, 231
 Busteed, Mr. **V**:359;
 Buswell, ----- **XXVIII**:444, 445;
 Buswell, Anna **XXX**:413;
 Buswell, Anna (m. Brown) **XXXVI**:20;
 Buswell, Caleb **XI**:202; **XX**:52, 87, 182, 221, 229, 278, 409, 451,
 605, 668; **XXI**:32-33, 83, 87, 95, 116, 286, 328, 336, 343,
 349, 361, 576, 624; **XXII**:29, 92, 135, 235, 304, 362, 388,
 449, 521, 527, 555, 570, 609, 620, 653, 681; **XXIV**:649;
XXX:36;
 Buswell, Daniel **XVI**:341; **XXX**:262;
 Buswell, David **XV**:667, 673, 691;
 Buswell, Deliverance (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:20;
 Buswell, Edmund **XIII**:409; **XXVII**:20, 22;
 Buswell, Elias **XXX**:334, 426;
 Buswell, Elijah **XIV**:125;
 Buswell, Elizabeth (Winslow) **XXXIII**:569;
 Buswell, Hammond **XXX**:413;
 Buswell, Harvey **IX**:238;
 Buswell, Isaac **XXXIII**:62;
 Buswell, James **VII**:646; **XI**:211; **XIV**:532; **XXI**:583, 595, 599,
 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 683, 686, 690-695, 697, 706,
 708-709, 712-713, 719, 725, 727, 731; **XXX**:69, 429;
 Buswell, John **XII**:33, 44, 491, 558; **XIII**:330, 331; **XIV**:36, 70,
 179; **XV**:267, 268, 270; **XVI**:141, 161, 264, 728; **XXVII**:20,
 22; **XXX**:126, 397;
 Buswell, Joseph **VI**:867; **XII**:33, 39, 40, 44;
 Buswell, Joseph Jr. **XXI**:367, 419;
 Buswell, Judith **XXXVI**:20, 21;
 Buswell, Mary (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
 Buswell, Nathaniel **XIII**:406;
 Buswell, Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:406;
 Buswell, Nicholas **XII**:6, 271; **XVI**:140; **XVIII**:830;
 Buswell, Noah **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:294;
 Buswell, Paul **XIV**:141;
 Buswell, Richard **XV**:267, 269-270; **XXX**:322;
 Buswell, Samuel **XI**:261; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:24, 77; **XXXIV**:302;

XXXVII:41;
 Buswell, Susan **XXXX:441**
 Buswell, Susanna (m. Fuller) **XXXX:448**
 Buswell, William **IX:238; XI:480; XII:487; XIII:405;**
XXXIV:112;
 Buswell, William Jr. **IX:441;**
 Buswell, William 3rd **XXVIII:216, 221; XXIX:301, 302;**
XXXIII:569;
 Butcher, John **XVII:300;**
 Butcher, William **II:323; XVIII:595;**
 Bute, Lord **VI:856; VII:104; XVIII:543;**
 Butland, Samuel **XIV:238;**
 Butler, Abigail **XXXIII:365;**
 Butler, Alford **XXIV:18;**
 Butler, Alfred **XXVII:105, 107; XXX:121;**
 Butler, Alpheus **XV:713; XVI:199, 268;**
 Butler, Andrew **XIV:92, 202, 203;**
 Butler, Asaph **XIV:578; XVI:313, 502, 605, 606; XVII:224;**
 Butler, Benjamin **VII:302, 351, 452, 630, 705, 760; VIII:24, 62;**
IX:643; X:598, 626; XIII:37, 99, 100, 106, 107; XIV:225,
231, 570; XV:712; XVI:198, 768, 780, 781; XVIII:680, 683;
XX:48, 50, 79, 84, 283, 285; XXII:719, 733, 790-791, 807;
XXX:106, 282; XXXVI:476;
 Butler, Benjamin Jr. **XVI:260;**
 Butler, Caleb **XIII:148, 149, 152, 708; XIX:485, 491, 503;**
XXVIII:174; XXXVIII:168; XXXIX:261, 265, 268;
 Butler, Colonel **IV:848;**
 Butler, Daniel **XIII:149, 708; XXXIX:263-265;**
 Butler, David **VIII:902; XIII:152; XV:358; XVI:783, 784;**
XXVIII:174; XXXIX:261, 265;
 Butler, E. **IX:715;**
 Butler, Edmund **XIV:255; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXIV:64; XXX:116;**
 Butler, Edward **XIII:268; XXI:383, 454; XXXVIII:89;**
 Butler, Elijah **XII:224; XVI:195;**
 Butler, Elizabeth **XX:165, 170, 190, 197; XXI:383, 454;**
 Butler, Enoch **XIII:297; XVI:260, 261; XVII:432; XX:244;**
 Butler, Ezra **XVI:80, 98;**
 Butler, George **XXX:176;**
 Butler, Gideon **XII:279, 280, 589; XIII:708; XV:517, 744;**
XVI:783; XXX:176;
 Butler, Henry **VIII:777, 979; XIII:99; XIV:121; XV:527, 528;**
XVI:130, 132, 133, 163, 781; XX:256, 267, 810, 816, 823,
834; XXI:747, 766; XXII:723, 737, 791-794; XXX:106;
 Butler, Henry J. Jr. **XVI:785;**
 Butler, Ichabod **XIV:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;**
 Butler, Jacob **VII:370; IX:421, 422; XIII:149; XV:358; XX:59,**
126, 143, 151, 155, 334, 434, 498, 503, 507-508, 516,
519-520; XXI:38, 49, 117, 135, 202, 215, 221, 223, 226,
291, 317, 325, 329, 354-355, 357, 359, 362, 442-445, 448,
476, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 583,

671-672, 682, 704, 706, 710-712, 719; **XXVIII**:174-176;
XXIX:617; **XXXV**:503;
 Butler, Jacob Jr. **IX**:843; **XIII**:147, 149; **XXVIII**:174;
XXXIX:261, 265;
 Butler, James **XI**:595; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
XXIV:737; **XXXIII**:543;
 Butler, James Davie **XXVI**:630;
 Butler, Jesse **XIII**:708;
 Butler, John **I**:188; **V**:659; **IX**:418, 421, 422; **XII**:287;
XIII:143; **XIV**:264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 573,
 600; **XV**:437, 615, 715; **XXVI**:105, 246; **XXX**:111, 176, 322,
 449; **XXXV**:169; **XXXVI**:509, 510; **XXXVIII**:267;
 Butler, John Jr. **IX**:421; **XII**:287; **XIII**:146, 694; **XXX**:162;
XXXV:168, 169, 501; **XXXIX**:264, 265;
 Butler, Jonathan **XII**:516, 518; **XXX**:334, 415;
 Butler, Joseph **V**:395; **VI**:248, 250, 265, 270, 424; **IX**:421;
XII:446; **XIII**:149, 708; **XXX**:416; **XXXIII**:365, 657;
XXXIV:317; **XXXV**:550, 551; **XXXVI**:168, 346, 390;
XXXVII:374, 377; **XXXVIII**:59, 237; **XXXIX**:151, 409, 410;
 Butler, Josiah **VIII**:596; **XX**:740, 746, 790, 801; **XXX**:66;
 Butler, Levi **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 24;
 Butler, Lieutenant **XVIII**:359;
 Butler, Lois (Willard) **XXXIV**:87;
 Butler, Louis **XXVI**:366;
 Butler, Widow Lois **IX**:388, 391, 716; **XXV**:40, 53;
 Butler, Mercy (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
 Butler, Michael **XXVI**:513, 540;
 Butler, Moses **XXVI**:182;
 Butler, Nathan **XIII**:147, 148; **XV**:358; **XVI**:112; **XXVIII**:174;
 Butler, Nehemiah **XIII**:152, 708; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:410;
 Butler, Oliver **IX**:122; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573;
 Butler, Peter **II**:204;
 Butler, Phineas **XXIV**:737;
 Butler, Pierce **XX**:873;
 Butler, Ralph **IX**:342, 373, 375, 584; **XII**:131, 140, 146;
XXVIII:421, 422;
 Butler, Rev. Mr. **XIII**:104;
 Butler, Richard **XII**:513;
 Butler, Samuel **IX**:186, 421, 422; **XIII**:149, 708; **XXVIII**:174;
XXXVIII:168; **XXXIX**:269, 466;
 Butler, Simon **XXIV**:501; **XXVI**:85, 109;
 Butler, Stephen **XXXVIII**:317;
 Butler, Thaddeus **X**:559; **XIII**:377, 708; **XV**:358; **XX**:193, 616;
 Butler, Thomas **IX**:186; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:66; **XXXII**:78,
 678; **XXXIX**:238;
 Butler, Tobias **XI**:720; **XII**:652, 656; **XIV**:359; **XVII**:426;
XVIII:722; **XXX**:95;
 Butler, Valentine **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XII**:214; **XIII**:653;
XXIV:573; **XXV**:624, 641; **XXVI**:381, 543;

Butler, William **XIII**:625; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XXVI**:445, 513, 539;
 Butler, Zephaniah **XIII**:23, 105; **XIV**:397, 602; **XVI**:780; **XXX**:106;
 Butler's Island **XXVI**:696;
 Butman, Asa **XXIX**:629;
 Butman, Jeremiah **XXIV**:343;
 Butman, Thomas **XIV**:226;
 Butman, William **XIII**:138;
 Butrick, John **VIII**:594;
 Buttells, Leonard **XXXX**:27
 Butterfield, Aaron **IX**:106; **XXXV**:32; **XXXVII**:148;
 Abel **XII**:632;
 Abigail **XXXV**:31, 32;
 Abraham **XIV**:244; **XXX**:159;
 Amos **IX**:829; **XIII**:458, 465, 553, 678; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 285, 292;
 Asaph **XIV**:598, 599;
 Benjamin **XI**:352; **XXIV**:383; **XXVIII**:211, 274;
 Captain **X**:443; **XXVIII**:279;
 Charles **IX**:201; **XII**:625, 629, 634; **XIV**:336, 690; **XV**:77; **XVII**:63;
 Daniel **IX**:646, 649; **XI**:411;
 Butterfield, Desire **XXXV**:30-32;
 Butterfield, Desire (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:30;
 Butterfield, Dorothy **XXXIV**:8, 9;
 Butterfield, Elizabeth **XXXVI**:210;
 Butterfield, Ephraim **VI**:791; **IX**:211, 212, 214; **XII**:275, 625, 629; **XIII**:553, 678; **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:288, 291, 295; **XXX**:161; **XXXIV**:9; **XXXVI**:183; **XXXVIII**:248, 249;
 Butterfield, Eunice **XXXIV**:8, 9;
 Butterfield, Henry **XV**:110, 465, 467, 479, 503;
 Butterfield, Isaac **VII**:577; **VIII**:45, 152, 311; **IX**:303; **X**:668; **XII**:152, 649; **XIII**:559, 561, 563, 602, 665, 671; **XIV**:262, 293, 294, 477; **XV**:116, 351, 353, 583; **XVI**:286, 459, 461, 523, 530-532; **XVII**:60; **XX**:407, 448, 525, 650; **XXI**:132; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:372; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:8, 448;
 Butterfield, Jacob **XXXV**:31;
 Butterfield, James **X**:631; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:183, 574; **XV**:47, 426, 614; **XVI**:311, 312; **XVII**:94; **XXII**:68; **XXX**:156;
 Butterfield, Jeremiah **XXVII**:273;
 Butterfield, John **IX**:201, 211, 232, 234, 308, 309, 475, 477; **X**:662; **XII**:28-33, 37, 38, 44, 625, 628, 632, 634; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:556; **XVII**:258; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:372, 568; **XXVII**:281, 282, 299, 300, 309, 380, 385, 386, 394, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 269, 272; **XXIX**:445; **XXX**:29, 158; **XXXIV**:9; **XXXV**:31; **XXXVI**:52, 246; **XXXIX**:19, 20;
 Butterfield, John Jr. **IX**:201;

Butterfield, Jonas **VIII**:935; **XIII**:657, 665; **XV**:700, 702, 704,
 718; **XVI**:46, 174, 203, 302, 362; **XVII**:95; **XXV**:167;
XXX:157;
 Butterfield, Jonathan **XII**:632, 633; **XIV**:418; **XVI**:308, 309;
XXIV:68-70, 378; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVI**:195; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12,
 13, 40, 92, 350; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
 Butterfield, Joseph **IX**:211, 212; **XII**:275; **XIII**:551, 678;
XVI:884; **XIX**:317, 330, 640-641; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:160;
XXXIV:8, 10; **XXXVIII**:299-301, 433;
 Butterfield, Joseph Jr. **XI**:9; **XXVII**:4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 26, 29,
 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIV**:105;
 Butterfield, Josiah **IX**:211, 214, 220, 794; **XII**:625, 629;
XXVIII:447, 450, 451; **XXXIV**:9;
 Butterfield, Lydia **XXXIV**:9;
 Butterfield, Major **XIV**:477;
 Butterfield, Mary **XXXVI**:246;
 Butterfield, Mary (m. Lane) **XXXV**:32;
 Butterfield, Nathaniel **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:24, 307, 308;
 Butterfield, Oliver **XV**:189, 622, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:655;
XXX:334, 404;
 Butterfield, Peter **XII**:33, 38, 44; **XIV**:55, 184; **XV**:556;
XVII:258; **XXX**:334;
 Butterfield, Phineas **XXX**:404;
 Butterfield, Phoebe **XXXIX**:19, 20;
 Butterfield, Reuben **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
 Butterfield, Robert **V**:392; **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XVI**:141, 161;
XXX:334, 404;
 Butterfield, Samuel **XI**:720; **XII**:64, 152, 649; **XIV**:359;
XVI:141, 161, 200; **XXIV**:192-195; **XXVII**:412;
XXIX:307, 381;
 Butterfield, Sarah **XXXIV**:9;
 Butterfield, Simeon **XI**:462; **XIV**:95, 204, 600; **XV**:437, 615,
 715; **XVI**:247, 253, 504, 515, 636; **XVII**:124;
 Butterfield, Simon **XIV**:573; **XVI**:286;
 Butterfield, Stephen **XIII**:553; **XVI**:885; **XXX**:160;
 Butterfield, Thomas **IX**:201; **XII**:625, 629, 632; **XV**:77;
XVI:308, 309; **XXVI**:101, 569, 665; **XXXVI**:246, 247;
XXXIX:476, 477;
 Butterfield, Timothy **XIV**:264; **XV**:48, 465, 467, 479, 503;
 Butterfield, Widow **XII**:27;
 Butterfield, William **V**:436; **IX**:299, 512; **XI**:683; **XII**:417,
 649; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:96, 204, 205, 336, 690; **XVII**:63;
XXIV:392; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXVIII**:14;
 Butterfield, William Jr. **XI**:683;
 Butterfield, Zachariah **IX**:106; **XIV**:299, 314; **XV**:125, 149, 160;
XXXV:30, 31;
 Butters, James **XVI**:525;
 Samuel **IX**:670; **XIII**:167-169; **XXII**:203; **XXIV**:726;
XXX:36;

Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:726;
 Simeon **XVIII**:796;
 Butters's Ferry **XXII**:228;
 Butterworth, John **XXVI**:32;
 Buttes, Sampson **XX**:271;
 Buttin, Jaques **XVII**:305;
 Button, ----- **XXXI**:225;
 Jonathan **IX**:17;
 Thomas **XXXI**:387;
 William **XXXI**:317, 318, 387;
 Buttress, Joseph **XV**:100;
 Buttrick * See also Butrick
 Buttrick, Francis **XII**:235;
 John **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Oliver **XXX**:334;
 Samuel **XXIV**:815;
 Butts, Thomas **XVII**:301;
 Buttson, John **II**:247;
 Buxby, Thomas **XXV**:25;
 Buxton, Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
 James **XXX**:156;
 John **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:419, 529;
 Buzel, Samuel **XI**:151;
 Solomon **XV**:250;
 Buzell, Aaron **XVI**:283;
 Elijah **XV**:722;
 John **XV**:698;
 Jonathan **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 273;
 Joseph **XVI**:282;
 Nicholas **XVI**:161;
 Buzwell, Solomon **XV**:255;
 Buzzell * See also Bussell
 Buzzell, Aaron **XII**:596, 603; **XX**:242;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:64;
 Andrew **XIV**:236; **XV**:720;
 Ann **XXXII**:671;
 Benjamin **XI**:153; **XIV**:228; **XXX**:13; **XXXV**:11;
 Daniel **XV**:747; **XVI**:327, 331, 341, 344, 345; **XXX**:78,
 218, 393;
 Dorcas **XXXVIII**:64;
 Ebenezer **XI**:525;
 Edward **XXX**:140;
 Elijah **XII**:600; **XIV**:118, 620; **XVI**:287, 521, 817;
 XVII:10; **XXX**:471, 495;
 Elizabeth (m. Bell) **XXXII**:671;
 Hannah (m. Leighton) **XXXII**:671;
 Henry **XI**:51, 525; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 517, 520;
 XVII:434; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:294, 424;
 XXXII:670, 671; **XXXVIII**:63-65;
 Ichabod **XVIII**:546;

Isaac **XIV:238; XVIII:304; XXXII:671; XXXIX:225;**
 Ithamar **XI:54;**
 Jack **XIII:333;**
 Jacob **XI:525;**
 Jacob P. **XXX:417;**
 James **XIII:333; XIV:235; XVIII:304; XXX:17;**
 XXXII:671;
 Jean **XXXVIII:64;**
 John **XI:153, 525; XII:603; XIV:228; XV:125, 515;**
 XVI:169, 170; XXIV:698; XXV:647; XXX:13; XXXII:670,
 671;
 John Jr. **XI:525;**
 Jonathan **XII:6, 596, 603; XIV:238, 323, 365, 621;**
 XX:270; XXVIII:104; XXX:294, 394, 471;
 Joseph **XI:54, 519, 525; XIV:109; XVIII:552;**
 XXXIX:272
 Joshua **XXX:204;**
 Judith **XXXVIII:64, 65;**
 Margaret **XXXVIII:64;**
 Margaret (m. Demerit) **XXXII:671;**
 Martha **XXX:417;**
 Martha (m. Brown) **XXXII:671;**
 Mary **XXX:394; XXXVIII:64;**
 Mary (m. Demerit) **XXXII:671;**
 Moses **XXX:417;**
 Nathaniel **XXX:140; XXXV:53; XXXVIII:64;**
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXX:140;**
 Paul **XIV:115; XXXVIII:64;**
 Richard **XV:273, 515;**
 Robert **XI:48;**
 Robert E. **XI:53; XIV:187;**
 Ruth **XXXI:354;**
 Samuel **XI:153; XIV:228; XV:525; XXX:12; XXXV:561;**
 XXXVI:130;
 Sarah **XXXII:670, 671;**
 Sarah (Roberts) **XXXVII:405;**
 Sarah (m. Roberts) **XXXII:671;**
 Silas **XI:48, 53; XIII:518;**
 Solomon **XV:249, 251;**
 Thomas **XI:51; XXX:12; XXXVIII:64, 65;**
 William **VII:753; XI:525; XII:597, 599, 601, 603;**
 XIII:94, 99, 295; XXIV:698; XXVII:501, 503;
 XXIX:385, 389; XXX:40, 393; XXXII:211, 212, 450-452,
 670; XXXVI:130; XXXIX:51;
 William 2nd **XII:603; XXXVIII:91;**
 Buzzy, Ichabod **XXVIII:106;**
 Byam, Abraham **XXV:190;**
 Benjamin **XIV:35; XV:96, 219; XVI:542; XXIV:383;**
 XXX:150;

178

John **XXIV**:382; **XXX**:354;
Byars, Peter **XVII**:298;
Byels, Jonathan **XXIV**:813;
Byer, Samuel **XI**:602;
Byfield, Nathaniel **II**:312; **XIX**:202, 206; **XXIII**:476, 509, 510;
XXIV:40, 41, 43, 46, 754, 796; **XXXX**:342
Bying, Jonas **XXXI**:33;
Byles, Josias **XXXII**:630;
Mather C. **VI**:863;
Byng, Garret **XVII**:28;
Bynns, Jonas **I**:213;
Byrn, Garrit **XIV**:233;
Byron, Benjamin **XIII**:89;
Garret **XIII**:733;
Bysby, Elisha **XIX**:216, 228;
Byvanck, Petrus **XXVI**:106, 145;

C

Cablin, Thomas **XVIII**:595
Cabney, Bradbury **XIII**:710
Cabot **XXVI**:641, 650
Cabot * See also Cobbet
Cabot, Andrew **XII**:598
 Hannah **IX**:540; **XXVII**:407
 John **XII**:598
 William **XXXVIII**:176-179
Cabuii, Bartlemy **XVI**:28, 890; **XVII**:439
Cabuy, Bartlemy **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 729
Cadiz, Portugal **XXIII**:61, 331, 422
Cadmus, Thomas **XXVI**:141
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:141
Cadogain, Lord **IV**:147
Cadogan, Rice **XXIV**:151; **XXXX**:59, 83, 119
Cadwell, Abel **XXVI**:549
 John **XV**:698
 Matthew **XXVI**:81
 Thankful **XXII**:849
Cady, Aaron **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:380
 Aaron Jr. **XXIV**:516
 Barnabas **XIII**:119-123
 Cornelius **XXVI**:604
 Curtis **XI**:463; **XIV**:423, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 602, 714
 David **XXX**:161
 Eleazar **XXV**:439;
 Elias **X**:632; **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:207; **XV**:45; **XVII**:109;
 XXI:236, 244
 Elijah **IX**:787; **XIII**:113; **XV**:38; **XXVI**:543
 Gilbert **XXXX**:324
 Isaac **XI**:35; **XVI**:287, 554
 Jeremiah **XXV**:407, 440
 John **XI**:454; **XIII**:116, 206; **XXV**:407
 Joseph **XI**:35
 Luther **XXVI**:409
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:516
 Nicholas **XI**:452, 462; **XV**:39, 155; **XVII**:143
 Palmer **XVII**:204, 303
 Stephen **XI**:462; **XV**:14; **XVII**:88
 William **XXVI**:409;
Caesar, Prince **XXII**:628, 630, 703, 706
Cagville, Jacob **XIV**:662
Cahoon, Doctor **XI**:148
Cahow, Frederick **XVIII** 907
Cain, John **XIV**:238
Cain, Peter **XVI**:930
Cairns, James **VII**:671; **XXX**:15

Cairus, James **XII**:472
 Caisse, Pierre **XVIII**:913
 Caitland, Elijah **XVIII**:752
 Calais **XXVI**:642, 695, 699
 Calamy, Doctor **XVIII**:179
 Calcord, Isaac **XV**:435
 Calcot, David **XVII**:26
 Edward **XVII**:7
 Joseph **XVII**:26
 Josiah **XVII**:26
 Samuel **I**:551
 Calcott, Isaac **XIII**:600; **XV**:713
 Jonathan **III**:342
 Samuel **XII**:330; **XIV**:578
 Samuel Jr. **III**:342
 Calder, Hugh **XXIV**:812
 Robert **XII**:598; **XIII**:733, 737; **XVIII**:702; **XXV**:561
 William **XVII**:295
 Caldersburgh (Morgan) **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730, 733
 Calderwood, John **XIV**:579
 Caldwell, ----- **XVIII**:552; **XXII**:424; **XXVII**:390
 Agnes **XXXIV**:518
 Agnes (m. Stinson) **XXXVIII**:230
 Alexander **V**:186; **XI**:189; **XII**:76, 280-284, 287; **XV**:70,
 555; **XIX**:532; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:69; **XXXII**:767;
 XXXIII:233, 500; **XXXIV**:153, 276, 421, 497, 518, 519;
 XXXV:241, 362, 363, 460, 461; **XXXVI**:241, 242, 286,
 404, 406, 594; **XXXVII**:307, 309; **XXXVIII**:229-231,
 272, 273; **XXXIX**:25-27
 Ann (Gilmore) **XXXIV**:394
 David **XII**:656
 Elizabeth (Brown) **XXXIX**:84
 Elizabeth (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29
 G. **XXVI**:593, 594
 Henry **XXVI**:614, 642
 James **V**:682; **VIII**:902, 935; **IX**:24, 54, 56, 426, 516,
 557, 807, 810, 814, 815; **XI**:65, 179, 310; **XII**:280, 283,
 285, 287, 440-443, 472, 591, 648, 654, 655, 658, 662;
 XIV:266, 477; **XV**:69, 550, 740; **XVI**:527, 754;
 XVII:463; **XVIII**:722; **XX**:257, 268; **XXVII**:71, 392, 394;
 XXVIII:58, 62-68, 70, 72; **XXX**:14, 69, 95, 164, 176,
 262, 450; **XXXIV**:110, 175, 324, 426; **XXXV**:304;
 XXXVI:375, 418, 419; **XXXVII**:151, 391; **XXXVIII**:230, 330
 James Jr. **XII**:435; **XIII**:708; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:69;
 XXXIV:175, 191
 John **VIII**:263; **IX**:421; **XII**:279, 280, 447; **XIII**:102;
 XIV:46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611; **XV**:70, 517, 550, 635,
 639, 712; **XVI**:102, 135, 199, 218, 268, 500, 589,
 590,
 725, 874, 934; **XVII**:60; **XXVI**:479, 614, 642;

XXVII:327, 331; **XXIX**:602; **XXX**:69, 71, 176;
XXXIII:619; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:14, 240, 241, 362, 363
Jonathan **IX**:426, 526, 555; **XIII**:708
Caldwell(cont.)
Joseph **IX**:421, 422; **X**:425, 428; **XII**:287; **XIII**:102, 176,
568, 708; **XIV**:411; **XV**:201; **XXV**:576, 580;
XXVII:393;
XXVIII:190; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:394
Lieutenant **XI**:491
Margaret **XXXVIII**:229, 230
Mary (m. Christie) **XXXVIII**:230
Matthew **IX**:553
Nathaniel **XII**:392, 395
Paul **XV**:740; **XXX**:176; **XXXIX**:29
Samuel **VIII**:738, 820, 929, 935; **IX**:552, 835; **XI**:65,
493; **XII**:195, 281, 283, 287, 593, 653; **XIII**:637, 708;
XIV:58, 183, 346, 459, 537; **XV**:350, 352, 539, 550,
552, 622, 634, 644, 653, 717, 740; **XVI**:32, 34, 187,
202, 210, 277, 753, 754, 8782, 873, 898; **XVII**:18, 19,
60, 259; **XVIII**:767; **XX**:675, 694; **XXIV**:378;
XXVII:65,
187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:69, 153,
176, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507-516, 519
Samuel Jr. **XVI**:872
Sarah **XXXVI**:594
Sarah (Canney) **XXXIV**:153
Thomas **XII**:76, 282-285; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346; **XV**:350- 354;
XVII:19, 60; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:46, 70; **XXXVIII**:230
William **IX**:482, 553; **XI**:179; **XII**:393; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:159;
XXX:14, 83; **XXXI**:797; **XXXIV**:394; **XXXVIII**:230;
XXXIX:29
Caldwell's Upper Manor (Alburgh) **XXVI**:614, 642, 660
Caleb Perkins's Nook **XXXII**:4
Caledonia **XXIII**:158, 270
Calef * See also Calfe
Daniel **XIV**:149
James **XI**:546, 554; **XVIII**:855; **XXI**:57-58, 185, 192, 220,
230, 232, 338, 341, 353, 358; **XXX**:398
Jeremiah **XXV**:20; **XXXII**:222
John **XII**:347, 349; **XIV**:224; **XVI**:139; **XVII**:43;
XXI:343, 361, 372, 575, 660, 664, 744; **XXX**:77
John Jr. **XVII**:43; **XXX**:77
John 3rd **XII**:349
Joseph **XII**:346; **XIV**:195; **XXX**:354
Joseph Jr. **XII**:346
Robert **XXXII**:363
Samuel **XII**:347, 348
William **XV**:514; **XXX**:136
Caleraft, ----- **XVIII**:494
Caley, Jacob **IX**:523

Calf, Jeremiah **IX:45**
 Robert **IX:524**
 Calfe, ----- **XXXII:710**
 Daniel **XI:309; XIV:119, 196; XXXIII:543; XXXVII:279**
 David **XI:324**
 Deborah **XXXIII:543**
Calfe (cont.)
 Elizabeth **XXXVI:434**
 James **XI:309; XX:59, 123, 126, 128-129, 133, 137, 145, 155-156, 202, 208, 212; XXI:18, 341, 555, 592; XXXII:337; XXXIII:543; XXXVII:280**
 Jeremiah **XXVII:288; XXXII:393, 419; XXXIII:648; XXXV:510; XXXVI:433, 434; XXXVII:279, 280**
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXXIII:329, 648; XXXV:62**
 Joanna (Pettengill) **XXXV:525**
 John **III:791, 793, 799; VII:370, 691, 698, 703; VIII:51, 52, 78, 94, 137, 145, 197, 320, 348, 369, 398, 454, 738, 779, 780, 837, 854, 919, 959, 968; IX:105, 687; X:3, 12, 18, 22, 25, 29, 33, 38, 41, 45, 59, 126, 141, 142, 152, 164, 282, 559, 625; XI:131, 309, 719; XII:83, 91, 93, 96, 97; XIV:286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405, 480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579; XV:559, 581; XVI:108, 120, 123, 126, 132, 136, 139, 149, 151, 154, 290, 601, 670, 682; XVII:284, 385; XVIII:760, 799, 804, 846; XX:51, 57, 63, 84, 114, 157, 181, 220-221, 229, 244, 252, 255, 258, 263, 278, 282, 284, 325, 333, 339, 381, 408, 449, 477, 481, 506, 540, 579, 586, 600, 609, 613, 628, 657, 682, 703, 712, 741, 790; XXI:18, 37, 40, 56, 104-105, 119, 131, 138, 154, 169, 192, 230, 285, 289, 294, 329, 343, 361, 372, 375, 435, 439, 502, 575, 581, 586, 624, 660, 664, 725, 733, 746, 759, 765, 786; XXII:28, 35, 49, 88, 125, 137, 205, 238, 304, 307, 313, 361, 394, 468, 537, 543, 549, 595, 629, 676, 706; XXIV:569; XXVII:80; XXX:60; XXXII:197, 337; XXXIII:232, 542, 543; XXXV:339; XXXVI:297, 300, 435; XXXVII:324; XXXIX:143**
 John Jr. **VIII:613**
 Jonathan **IX:644; XVI:125**
 Joseph **IX:113, 114, 118, 524; XI:177, 309, 324; XIV:16, 147; XXX:76; XXXIII:543; XXXV:525**
 Joseph Jr. **XIV:113; XV:560**
 King **XI:309; XXXIII:543**
 Lucy (m. French) **XXXVII:279**
 Lydia **XXXVII:279**
 Lydia (Robinson) **XXXV:76**
 Mary **XXXVII:279**

Mary (m. Etheridge) **XXXIII**:543
 Moses **XI**:209;
 Nathaniel **XII**:349;
 Oliver **XVII**:27, 57; **XXXVI**:433, 434;
 Robert **IX**:113, 114, 118; **XI**:309; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:27;
 XXXIII:543, 544; **XXXVI**:14; **XXXVII**:291, 292
 Ruth (Smith) **XXXVI**:433, 434
 William **IX**:447; **XII**:338; **XIV**:261; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:193;
 XXVIII:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:78; **XXXIII**:543;
 XXXIV:111, 112, 372, 372, 375; **XXXV**:14, 15, 477;
 XXXVI:39, 297; **XXXVII**:29-31; **XXXVIII**:6
 Calhoun, David **XXVI**:42, 73, 247, 603
 James **XXVI**:42, 247, 264, 603
 John **XXVI**:32, 42, 264, 603
 Joseph **XXVI**:42, 74, 247, 603
 Samuel **XXVI**:32, 33
 Calker, John **XIV**:635
 Calkin, Israel **XXXVII**:105-107
 James **IX**:650
 Calking, James **IX**:649
 Marsa **IX**:649;
 Calkings, Enos **IX**:650;
 Frederick **IX**:650;
 Israel **XXVI**:61, 255;
 Rhoda **IX**:649;
 Samuel **IX**:650;
 Calkins, Cyrus **IX**:646;
 Enos **IX**:646;
 Frederick **IX**:646;
 James **IX**:646, 648, 651; **XV**:586;
 John **XIV**:104, 578; **XV**:39, 626, 724;
 Rhoda **IX**:646;
 Samuel **IX**:646; **XV**:587;
 Solomon **XIV**:263;
 Call, ----- **XXXIX**:69;
 Asa **XVII**:252;
 Benjamin **XXV**:560;
 Daniel **XXVII**:183, 184;
 David **IX**:715; **XII**:611; **XXIV**:706, 721; **XXV**:177, 560;
 XXVII:181; **XXX**:114;
 David Jr. **XXV**:560;
 James **XV**:145, 473, 501; **XVII**:249;
 John **IX**:59;
 Jonathan **VIII**:466; **XI**:659; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:560;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:560;
 Joseph **VIII**:173; **XI**:604; **XIII**:72;
 Joshua **XII**:68;
 Moses **IX**:59; **XI**:195-198; **XIII**:446, 614; **XXVII**:115;
 XXX:15, 16;

Mrs. VI:27;
 Nathaniel XI:116; XVI:285, 499;
 Peter II:178
 Philip V:754; VI:261; IX:90; XI:391; XIII:382;
 XVI:903, 915; XXVII:115; XXVIII:217, 222;
 Sarah (Emery) XXXVII:230, 231;
 Silas XI:197, 198, 204; XIV:61, 182; XV:128, 406; XXX:16;
 Stephen IX:62; XI:391; XIII:386; XIV:318; XVI:915;
 XXX:137, 459;
 Thomas XXIV:34;
 Timothy XI:204;
 Calladonia settlement II:319; III:69;
 Callaghan, Daniel XV:623, 629, 641; XVI:566; XVII:349;
 Callahan, Dennis XVII:297;
 John XI:180; XIV:58, 183, 304, 305;
 Thomas XI:202; XXX:294;
 William XIV:26;
 Calland, John IX:760;
 Calld, Isaac XIV:613;
 Calle, Isaac XIV:417;
 Callen, Nathaniel XXVI:186;
 Callender, John XIV:156;
 Joseph XXXI:700;
 Calley, Abiah XXXII:664, 667;
 Asa XXXIX:422;
 Benjamin XIII:403;
 Daniel XXX:396;
 Edward XVI:102, 720;
 Eliphalet XI:627; XIV:399; XV:284, 291; XXX:49;
 Elizabeth XXXII:667;
 John XIV:564, 616; XV:440, 719; XXX:50, 473; XXXII:666,
 667;
 Jonathan XIII:96, 97, 398, 403; XIV:399; XXX:50, 364;
 XXXIII:720;
 Josiah XIII:397; XIV:308, 532, 564, 616; XV:719;
 XVI:203; XX:280; XXX:473;
 Lydia XXX:403;
 Mary XXXII:665, 667;
 Mr. XVII:273;
 Nathaniel M. XVII:266;
 Nicholas XXXII:664, 666;
 Richard III:406; IX:570, 592, 779; XVIII:204; XXVIII:300;
 XXXII:664-667, 763; XXXX:351;
 Samuel XIII:485, 486, 488; XXX:146;
 Thomas XI:626; XIII:397, 403, 485; XIV:231, 345; XV:134,
 171; XVII:27; XXVIII:300; XXX:50; XXXII:666, 667;
 XXXVII:256, 339;
 Thomas Jr. XXX:51;
 Thomas J. XXX:403;

William IX:592; XV:325; XXVIII:300; XXX:146; XXXII:666;
 XXXIV:102;
 William Jr. XXX:146; XXXVIII:205;
 Calley's Marsh XXXIII:609;
 Calling, Seth XXVI:479;
 Callis, Christopher XV:721;
 Callwell, James IX:557;
 Cally * See also Kelley
 Cally, Joseph IX:572;
 Richard V:237;
 Calton, Edward Jr. IX:680;
 Jesse IX:606;
 Jonathan IX:102, 630;
 Calvert, Cecil XXIX:71;
 Calwell, Alexander IX:475;
Calwell (cont.)
 Joseph IX:422;
 Thomas IV:728;
 William IV:728; IX:50;
 Cambden VIII:106, 107, 404, 418;
 Cambell, Henry IX:822;
 Henry Jr. IX:806;
 John IX:806;
 Samuel V:547, 570, 572, 895; IX:817;
 William IX:482;
 Cambil, Alexander IX:681;
 Cambridge XXVI:642, 656, 658, 677, 717;
 Cambridge, MA * See also Newtown
 Cambridge, MA XI:457; XII:461, 683, 736; XIII:153, 568, 679;
 XIV:33, 35, 46, 216, 586; XV:282, 745, 746, 750, 753;
 XVI:351, 527, 529-531, 534-545, 839, 868; XVII:214;
 XVIII:667; XIX:134, 359; XX:377; XXI:782, 791, 819;
 XXII:830; XXIII:237; XXIV:129, 133, 204, 331, 762,
 798, 799, 814; XXV:580, 772, 779, 780; XXVII:73;
 XXXI:28; XXXII:551, 652, 653, 660; XXXVIII:211, 279;
 Cambridge, NH X:166; XXI:124; XXII:671; XXIV:499-501, 503,
 735, 739;
 Cambridge College I:262, 306, 349;
 Cambridge River XXXII:653, 655;
 Cambridge School Farm XXIV:130-132;
 Cambridge, John XXX:242;
 William XIV:255, 260; XVI:925; XVII:39, 46;
 Camden, MA VII:729; X:630; XII:746; XIII:459, 626;
 Camden, NH * See also Washington
 Camden, NH XXIV:339; XXVI:643, 652, 677, 727; XXVIII:87, 284,
 293, 296, 394, 405-416;
 Washington XXIX:376, 379, 555, 617; XXX:187, 193, 194;
 Came, Arthur XIV:238;
 Samuel XXIV:57;

8

Camell, Anans IX:450;
Cameron, Mary XXXIII:152; XXXIV:176;
Mary (Stoodley) XXXVII:4;
Thomas XVII:308;
Camfield, Samuel IX:546; XXII:14, 18, 58, 61, 66, 103, 111,
151, 165;
Camill, William IX:485;
Cammare, Piere XVII:305;
Cammell, John XIV:240;
William V:683;
Cammet, Jesse XVI:206;
Peter XVI:286, 500;
Samuel XIV:226, 585, 611; XVI:202;
Silas XVI:938;
Thomas XIV:585, 611; XVI:202, 285, 510;
Cammett, John XXX:24;
Jonathan XV:526; XXX:24;
Cammett (cont.)
Samuel XV:717; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519,
522, 525, 529;
Silas XV:402, 748; XXX:24, 176;
Thomas XV:717; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519,
522, 525, 529, 532;
Cammock, Thomas XXIX:43;
Camock, Thomas XVII:483, 490; XXV:703, 722;
Camond, Abel X:701; XVII:501;
Camp at Danbury XVI:41, 407, 477, 849;
Camp at Highlands XVII:232;
Camp at New Windsor XVI:306;
Camp at Reading XVII:326;
Camp at Valley Forge XVII:210;
Camp at White Plains XVI:411;
Camp Highlands XI:396; XVI:162;
Camp James River XVI:241;
Camp Soldiers Fortune XVI:893;
Camp, Abel XXVI:73, 226, 599
Abiel XXVI:397, 509
Abraham XXVI:576
Amos XVI:204; XXVI:572
Benjamin XV:567
Hezekiah XXVI:318, 509
Hezekiah Jr. XXVI:282, 509
Israel XII:172; XXX:364
Joel XXVI:318, 509
John XXVI:495
Jonah XXVI:473
Luke XXVI:318, 509
Reuben XXX:450
William XXVI:141
Campall, Hugh IX:753

Campbel, Daniel **IX**:18
 Campbell * See also Cambell
 Campbell, ----- **XXXV**:487; **XXXIX**:477
 Aaron **XXXV**:150
 Abner **XIII**:715, 719
 Abraham **XXXVII**:349
 Alexander **XI**:320; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:723, 725;
 XXXIV:67
 Amos **XI**:480
 Anans **XXXIII**:724, 725
 Andrew **XVII**:308; **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:135, 296; **XXXIX**:148, 149
 Annanias **XIII**:406; **XIV**:340; **XV**:560
 Annis **VI**:746; **VII**:113, 148; **XXX**:40; **XXXV**:139
 Archibald **XIII**:733; **XIV**:354, 448, 536, 618, 619; **XV**:596,
 689, 723; **XVII**:42; **XXVI**:65, 421; **XXVIII**:142, 171
 Caleb **XII**:744
 Charles H. **VII**:447
 Cornelius **XIV**:3
Campbell (cont.)
 Daniel **VII**:447, 449; **IX**:14, 23; **XI**:65, 71, 81, 82;
 XII:46, 660, 661; **XV**:437; **XVI**:63, 113, 287, 519, 555,
 556, 560; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:287, 292; **XXI**:182, 212, 399,
 481, 516, 643, 689; **XXII**:720, 734; **XXX**:7, 240, 262;
 XXXVII:385
 David **VIII**:906; **IX**:476, 524, 526; **X**:663; **XII**:424, 453;
 XIII:710, 717, 719; **XIV**:261; **XV**:228; **XVI**:73, 91,
 246, 253, 891; **XVII**:439; **XXI**:573, 621; **XXII**:724,
 740; **XXX**:64, 88; **XXXIV**:171, 173; **XXXVI**:390;
 XXXVII:349; **XXXX**:235, 260, 265, 266, 269, 272, 275,
 297-299, 305
 Donald **VII**:718;
 Duncan **II**:127, 240, 269, 294, 574, 701; **III**:29, 30, 61;
 XIV:600, 635; **XV**:626; **XVII**:651; **XIX**:723;
XXVI:65;
 Dunk **XXVI**:429;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:237;
 Elizabeth (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325;
 Elizabeth (McDonnell) **XXXV**:487;
 Hannah (Colburn) **XXXIX**:21;
 Henry **IX**:499, 504, 805, 806, 810; **XI**:72, 96; **XII**:454,
 455, 589; **XIII**:698, 702, 708, 710, 715, 717, 719;
 XIV:411; **XXVII**:68, 73; **XXX**:87, 163, 164; **XXXIV**:143;
 XXXVI:181; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:235;
 Henry Jr. **IX**:822; **XIII**:716, 719; **XXXV**:223;
 Hugh **IX**:823; **XI**:15, 16, 18, 179; **XIII**:372, 380, 716;
 XIV:59; **XV**:351, 353; **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:14, 135;
 Hugh Jr. **XXX**:135;
 Isaac **XIII**:719;
 J. **XVIII**:381, 384;
 James **IV**:728; **VI**:169, 191; **IX**:491, 518, 526; **X**:667;

XI:5, 245-247, 306, 309; **XII**:235, 445, 449; **XIII**:568, 698, 708; **XIV**:87, 201, 324, 411, 579, 602, 605; **XV**:87, 438, 453, 454, 630, 637, 712, 715, 722; **XVI**:102, 198, 201, 255, 320, 326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 365, 720, 722, 724, 916, 917; **XVII**:205; **XVIII**:906-907; **XX**:353; **XXI**:98, 122, 582, 595, 599, 604, 619, 622, 627, 672, 686-687, 690-691, 695, 697, 702-703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:286; **XXVIII**:455-457; **XXIX**:235, 454; **XXX**:22, 163, 200, 334, 376; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXV**:506; **XXXVII**:304; James Jr. **IX**:524; **XII**:450; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:456; **XXXVIII**:105; Jane **XXXIX**:149; Janet **XXXIII**:724; Jesse **XII**:191, 194, 263; **XIV**:568, 632; **XV**:609, 723; **XXX**:376; Job **XII**:263; John **III**:248, 280, 309, 3_6, 343, 358, 404, 552; **V**:42; **IX**:526, 805, 810, 814; **XII**:194, 263, 268, 452, 453, 589; **XIII**:715, 717, 719; **XIV**:33, 74, 178, 308, 315,

Campbell, John (cont.)
 348; **XV**:131, 200, 209, 359, 472, 483, 490, 491, 744, 745; **XVI**:141, 161, 263, 719, 891; **XVII**:22, 32, 33, 427; **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:203, 205, 207, 208; **XXX**:70, 121, 163, 176; **XXXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:21; John Jr. **XII**:195; Jonas **XXXIX**:21; Lewis **XXVI**:413; Lt. **XVII**:155; Lydia **XXXIII**:724; Mary **XXXIII**:724, 725; **XXXVII**:349; Mary (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406; Mary (Hunter) **XXXII**:466; Mary (Reid) **XXXIX**:236; Matthew **XXXVII**:349; Nathaniel **XXXVII**:70; Neil **XXXIII**:752; Patrick **XIV**:307; Phinehas **XII**:263; Robert **IV**:728; **IX**:555, 606; **XII**:192, 235, 440, 449, 472, 653, 656, 662, 732, 736, 738, 744; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:34, 266, 477; **XV**:546, 747; **XVI**:84, 527, 754; **XVII**:257, 259, 306, 463; **XVIII**:722, 828; **XXX**:65, 95, 176, 264, 450; **XXXII**:373; **XXXIII**:495, 562, 724, 725; **XXXV**:139, 237, 488; **XXXVI**:22, 179; **XXXIX**:148, 149; Ruth (Colburn) **XXXIX**:21; Samuel **VI**:11; **IX**:499, 526, 527, 805, 806, 814, 815, 819; **XII**:454, 466; **XIII**:713-715, 719; **XIV**:101, 206;

XV:200, 517; XVI:203, 263, 515, 687, 891;
XVII:427;
 XXX:164; XXXVII:349; XXXVIII:381, 383; XXXIX:213;
 Stephen **XXXVII:349;**
 Thomas VI:699; IX:426, 805, 806, 810, 821; XII:449, 453;
 XIII:568; XIV:74; XV:744; XXV:576, 580; XXVI:350;
 XXX:176; XXXIII:438;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII:567; XXV:580;**
 William VIII:784; IX:419, 482, 499, 805; XII:452, 454,
 589, 652, 656; XIV:87, 200, 262; XV:123, 350, 352,
 698; XVI:516, 720, 898; XVIII:769; XXV:128, 131,
 133, 276; XXX:95, 333, 404; XXXIV:515; XXXIX:316;
 Campbell's Gore (Windsor), NH X:166; XI:106; XIII:723;
 XVIII:820; XX:243, 467; XXI:57, 124, 569, 611,
 652,
 680, 711, 717, 737; XXII:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169,
 228, 346, 666, 671, 700; XXVII:133; XXVIII:293, 413,
 415, 417, 455-466; XXIX:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575,
 581, 605, 617;
 Campble, James IX:505
 Samuel IX:505, 810
 William IX:504
 Campel, Samuel IX:823
 Campernell, David XXX:214
 Campian, Clement XXXX:3, 5, 6, 12-14, 19, 21, 36, 58, 73, 74, 77,
Campian (cont.)
 87, 92
 Cample, Thomas IX:504
 Campon, Mary XXXII:173
 Campredon, Joseph XV:628, 645; XVI:507, 668
 Campton, NH VII:11, 264, 729; VIII:180, 184, 950; IX:826;
 X:6, 166, 274, 634, 680; XI:248-252, 723-731; XII:78;
 XIII:223, 225, 231-234, 418; XIV:339, 422, 423, 556,
 558, 567, 587, 658; XV:381, 459, 605, 609, 633,
 647, 662, 708, 709, 735; XVI:88, 90, 228, 233, 247,
 254,
 288, 502, 585, 680; XVII:14; XVIII:584, 729, 820,
 845; XX:61, 153, 260, 267, 337, 355, 404, 441, 551,
 553, 612; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585, 741, 756; XXII:39,
 119, 191, 290, 301, 311, 335, 352, 357, 547, 671, 685,
 699, 726; XXIII:437; XXIV:504-509, 511, 513, 718;
 XXV:452, 453, 464, 508, 574, 578; XXVIII:194, 195;
 XXX:396
 Campton, John I:134
 Camocke, or Cummack, agent of John Mason I:30, 31, 78, 105, 113
 Camsee XXXII:84;
 Canaan, CT XXIV:513;
 Canaan, NH VII:730; VIII:229; IX:826; X:7, 166, 235, 277,
 634, 680; X:253-260, 610, 613, 725; XII:58, 162, 163,
 385; XIII:117, 716; XIV:559, 608; XV:45, 378, 436,

- 604; **XVI**:503, 543, 587; **XVII**:108, 109, 121, 143;
XVIII:605, 651, 712, 729, 757; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 261,
267, 269, 337, 394, 418, 426, 464, 476, 480, 497, 509,
536, 612; **XXI**:21, 39, 62, 66, 122, 124, 293, 585, 764;
XXII:39, 205, 221, 252, 265, 311, 411, 547, 671, 699;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:513-522, 732; **XXV**:405; **XXVI**:643,
681, 695, 720; **XXX**:22, 165, 396; **XXXV**:288;
XXXVIII:304;
Canaan, William **XV**:44;
Canada **II**:597, 617; **IV**:164, 176, 181, 398, 401, 404; **V**:251;
IX:51; **X**:407; **XIV**:216; **XXIII**:346;
Canada Expedition **III**:375, 376, 378, 382, 385, 386, 389, 395,
396, 403, 414, 415, 478, 480, 493, 507, 517, 586;
V:435, 443, 446, 454, 471, 475, 516, 519, 547, 574,
812, 817, 837, 839; **VI**:622, 655, 656, 658, 666, 702,
715, 719, 724, 757; **XXIII**:196, 197, 312, 315, 407,
409, 410, 460, 465, 483-485, 487, 495;
Canada Meadows **XXXII**:615;
Canada River **I**:38; **XIX**:352, 576;
Canada, James **XVI**:909;
 John Chamberlain **IX**:51;
 Joseph **IX**:51;
 Nicholas **XI**:521;
 Pearse **XVI**:931;
 Robert **XVII**:91;
Canals **XI**:458; **XII**:175, 541, 557, 559, 562; **XXII**:202, 244,
300, 374, 413, 525, 533, 565, 575, 580, 622, 683;
Canarys **II**:79
Candee, Christian **XXXX**:43;
Candia, NH * See also Charmingfare
Candia, NH **VII**:363, 730; **IX**:826; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625, 639;
XI:260, 261; **XIII**:173, 307, 310; **XIV**:43, 76, 117, 242,
387, 388, 469, 470, 554, 557, 584, 628-630; **XV**:162,
402, 441, 452, 476, 495, 639, 658-660, 668, 693, 694,
734, 748, 754; **XVI**:66, 76, 97, 222, 229, 231, 233,
256, 262, 300, 500, 524, 544, 587, 808, 936, 938;
XVII:426, 427; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XX**:58, 154, 261,
263, 334, 610; **XXI**:38, 123, 292, 584, 660, 700, 759;
XXII:38, 125, 205, 310, 487, 496, 546, 605, 665,
671, 699, 730; **XXIV**:271, 523, 566; **XXV**:468;
XXX:23, 165,
174-192, 195-197, 396; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXVI**:267;
XXXVIII:351, 401; **XXXIX**:163, 205;
 Charmingfare **XXXIV**:495;
Candlewood Swamp **XXXIII**:383;
Candlewood Swamp Plain **XXXIII**:383;
Cane, Mr. **I**:130
Cane's Brook **XXXVI**:446;
Caner, Henry **XXVI**:354, 361, 455;
Caneston, James **III**:406;

Caney, Ichabod **IX**:180;
 Canfield, Benjamin P. **XIII**:397, 398;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:286;
 Hugh **XIII**:240;
 Isaac **XXVI**:226, 599;
 Jacob **IX**:548;
 Joel **XXV**:322;
 John **XXVI**:576;
 Joseph **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:599;
 Josiah **XIII**:393;
 Samuel **IX**:548; **X**:400, 632; **XII**:399, 573; **XIII**:599;
 XIV:298; **XV**:25, 37, 369, 372; **XVII**:103; **XXVI**:41,
 226, 302, 598; **XXIX**:335
 Canmond, Abel **XXV**:746
 Cann, John **II**:36
 Joseph **II**:36
 Canna, Benjamin **XI**:425
 Cannada, William **V**:227, 230, 417, 706, 708, 806
 Cannard, Pierre **XVIII**:914
 Canne, Joseph **I**:561; **IX**:159; **XVII**:525
 Canney * See also Canny; Kenney; Conney
 Amos **XXX**:468
 Benjamin **XVI**:627; **XXXII**:542, 543; **XXXVI**:240, 241, 304
 Charity **XXX**:422
 Daniel **XIV**:18
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:162
 Huldah (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123
 Ichabod **XI**:529; **XXV**:646; **XXXIII**:121, 123; **XXXIV**:464;
 XXXV:178; **XXXVI**:304; **XXXVII**:119, 283; **XXXIX**:24, 223,
 337, 338
 Isaac **XII**:540; **XXV**:647
 James **XII**:291; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXII**:262; **XXXX**:87, 113
 Jane **XXIV**:815
 John **V**:134, 135, 162, 591; **XI**:538; **XVIII**:14, 62, 122;
 XXIV:815; **XXX**:294, 468; **XXXII**:465, 619, 620, 764;
 XXXIII:123; **XXXIV**:152, 153, 520; **XXXVI**:241;
 XXXVIII:4, 77
 Joseph **IX**:155; **XI**:51; **XXXI**:171, 183, 272-274, 339;
 XXXVI:241; **XXXX**:255, 293, 305, 306, 312, 323, 332,
 358, 374, 377, 405, 410
 Joshua **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:542, 543;
 Love **XI**:712; **XXIV**:698; **XXXII**:542, 543;
 Lydia (m. Lewis) **XXXII**:543;
 Martha **XXXII**:543;
 Martha (m. Meader) **XXXVI**:240;
 Mary **XXXI**:339; **XXXX**:410;
 Mary (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
 Mary (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:153, 520;
 Moses **XII**:540; **XVII**:28; **XVIII**:855;
 Paul **IX**:171; **XXIV**:697;

Phoebe **XXXX**:147;
 Richard **XIV**:3; **XXV**:647;
 Rose **XXXVI**:240, 241;
 Samuel **XVII**:648; **XXXII**:541-544;
 Sarah **XXXI**:186; **XXXII**:541; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXX**:418;
 Sarah (m. Caldwell) **XXXIV**:153;
 Sarah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:543;
 Sarah (m. Wingate) **XXXI**:186;
 Susanna (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
 Susanna (m. Hanson) **XXXVI**:240;
 Thomas **I**:114, 118, 177, 213, 285; **IX**:168; **XI**:51, 530,
 711; **XIV**:3, 14, 18; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:851; **XXVIII**:355,
 360; **XXXI**:24, 183, 272, 802, 803; **XXXII**:542;
 XXXVI:240-242; **XXXX**:8-11, 20, 40, 48, 63, 80, 92, 113,
 118, 120, 126, 135, 137, 147, 156, 157, 194, 207, 212,
 256, 260, 303, 321, 346, 361, 377, 418, 453, 479;
 Thomas Jr. **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:276;
 William **XXXVI**:241;
 Canney's Cove **XII**:714;
 Cannie, John **IX**:162;
 Canniff, Jonas **XXVI**:37;
 Canning * See also Canney
 Thomas **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXIV**:225; **XXV**:747;
 Cannington, Thomas **XXXII**:410;
 Cannon * See also DeCannon
 John **XXVI**:413, 600;
 Thomas D. **XIV**:559;
 William D. **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 273;
 Canny, John **IX**:171;
 John Jr. **IX**:169;
 Joseph **IX**:171; **XIX**:660, 670;
 Samuel **II**:171; **IX**:171;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:171;
 Thomas **IX**:169;
 Canock, John **XV**:610;
 Canoe Bridge **XXXII**:415; **XXXIII**:531, 533;
 Canoe Meadow **XVIII**:497;
 Canoes **II**:438, 641
 Canso, ME **V**:273, 274, 317; **XVIII**:269; **XIX**:138;
 Cant, John **XIV**:600;
 Joseph **XVIII**:113;
 W. **I**:573; **XXIII**:108;
 Canterbury, England **XXIX**:266;
 Canterbury, NH **V**:95, 107, 108, 120, 147, 222, 225, 247, 253,
 312, 381, 389, 412, 434, 437, 439, 454, 467, 486, 543,
 573, 576, 619, 700, 719, 723, 803; **VI**:27, 166, 301,
 303, 308, 767, 795; **VII**:56, 83, 318, 351, 730;
 VIII:217; **IX**:87-96; **X**:3, 25, 165, 274, 625, 640;
 XI:261-275, 390, 399-401; **XII**:485, 754-756;
 XIII:70; **XIV**:107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318, 455,

557, 566, 606, 617, 618, 660; **XV**:162, 387, 438,
 513, 607, 663, 670, 688, 697, 700, 702, 703,
 735; **XVI**:46, 62, 87, 90, 99, 174, 224,
 225, 232, 247, 253, 264, 296, 302, 320, 328, 332, 400,
 458, 502, 524, 577, 591, 726, 899, 907; **XVII**:3, 4, 8,
 9, 21, 50, 430, 431; **XVIII**:275, 577, 578, 680, 727,
 795, 820, 826, 862; **XIX**:532; **XX**:35, 36, 58, 153, 263,
 301, 334, 543, 575, 610, 812, 825; **XXI**:94, 114, 123,
 206, 255, 257, 379, 450, 548, 750, 759, 598; **XXII**:3,
 27, 38, 86, 256-258, 271, 273, 275, 310, 511, 546, 658,
 665, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:29, 31, 489, 523-525,
 527, 528, 610, 629, 830-832; **XXV**:278, 392, 440;
XXVII:119, 120, 123, 142-148, 151, 152, 157, 205, 211,
 478, 479; **XXIX**:217, 222, 247, 489, 502, 512; **XXX**:25,
 165, 177, 180, 185, 397; **XXXII**:374, 375, 412;
XXXIII:172, 226, 405, 406, 527, 574, 610, 662, 663,
 704; **XXXIV**:123, 182, 188, 284, 301, 344-346, 443,
 458-460; **XXXV**:112, 114, 146, 226-229; **XXXVI**:42, 43,
 213, 287, 309-311, 383; **XXXVII**:19, 55, 62, 63, 102,
 103, 245, 379, 380; **XXXVIII**:17, 18, 351, 352;
XXXIX:6, 29, 310, 388, 463, 464;
 Canterbury, Archbishop of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534, 632; **XXIII**:18;
 Canwell, Joshua **XVII**:46;
 Capawocke Isel **I**:98;
 Cape Ann, MA **I**:32, 33; **XIV**:307; **XVI**:701; **XVIII**:716; **XIX**:21;
XXIII:94; **XXIV**:260; **XXV**:680; **XXIX**:19, 20, 63, 65, 67,
 70, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207,
 211, 250, 264, 275, 292;
 Cape Trabigzand **XXIX**:20, 149, 168;
 Cape Ann's Town, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
 Cape Breton, N. S. **XI**:364, 649, 650; **XIII**:261; **XVIII**:77, 189,
 215, 223-225, 228, 238, 246, 251, 252, 258, 269, 271,
 273, 286, 292, 300, 332, 335, 353, 383; **XXIII**:194,
 195, 483, 485; **XXVII**:77, 79; **XXVIII**:300; **XXIX**:235;
XXXIII:246, 336;
 Cape Cod **XV**:439; **XVIII**:409; **XIX**:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342,
 377, 568, 573, 574, 608, 618, 622, 625; **XXV**:756;
XXXII:135;
 Cape Elizabeth **XXXII**:73;
 Cape Malabar **XIX**:245, 283, 295, 296, 302, 342, 573, 608, 622;
 Cape Porpoise **XXXI**:191, 192, 380; **XXXII**:243;
 Cape Sable **XVIII**:244, 292; **XXIII**:63, 245;
 Capee, George **XIV**:164, 288; **XVI**:679; **XXX**:436, 442;
 Capen, Ebenezer **XXX**:250;
 John **XXIV**:685;
 Capetown, N. S. **XXVIII**:446;
 Caplin, Thomas **XXIV**:813;
 Capone, Thomas **XVIII**:912;
 Capron, Nathan **XXX**:308;
 Oliver **VIII**:320, 347, 399, 430, 573, 683, 794, 835, 955;

IX:837, 844; **X**:394, 633; **XIII**:316, 317; **XV**:54, 56,
 745; **XVI**:809, 810; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:782; **XX**:60,
 155, 157, 195, 202, 253, 256, 260, 266; **XXI**:745,
 762;
XXX:123, 176;
 Otis **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 809;
 Thaddeus **XVI**:153;
 Thomas **XIII**:757; **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631;
XV:451, 711; **XVI**:588; **XVII**:16, 299; **XXX**:442;
XXXVIII:89;
 Caprus Bay **XVIII**:273;
 Captain's Pond **XVIII**:128; **XXV**:450, 494, 498;
 Captives **VI**:327, 333, 335;
 Captives (Indian) **XVIII**:15;
 Captives Taken by Indians **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
 Capwock Island **XIX**:245, 342, 377, 568, 574, 608;
 Car * See also Carr, Karr, Kerr
 Car, William **IX**:786;
 Carbee, Joel **XXX**:324;
 Carbuy, Barth J. **XV**:729;
 Card, ----- **XXXX**:310;
 Edward **V**:400, 785; **IX**:566; **XIV**:382, 490; **XVIII**:250;
XXVI:500; **XXX**:97;
 Elisha **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Elizabeth (Trefethen) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
 Henry **XII**:694; **XXX**:97;
 John **IV**:503; **XII**:694; **XXVI**:27, 500; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:497;
XXXIV:114, 115;
 John Jr. **IX**:566; **XXXIV**:115;
 John 2nd **IV**:503;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Joseph **XIV**:237;
 Martha (Trefethen) **XXXIV**:114, 115;
 Mary **XXXIX**:69;
 Mr. **I**:78;
 Samuel **IX**:566; **XIV**:382, 490, 623; **XV**:719; **XVI**:204, 233,
 234, 272; **XXX**:468;
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:596; **XVI**:515;
 Thomas **V**:416, 451, 827; **XII**:694; **XVIII**:285, 288;
 William **XXIII**:66;
 Carder, Samuel **IV**:503;
 Cardigan (Orange), NH **VII**:11, 213, 605; **VIII**:340; **X**:7, 166,
 235, 277, 398, 400, 680; **XIII**:112-126, 761; **XV**:604;
XVII:108, 110, 121, 143; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757; **XX**:61,
 87, 154, 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438,
 473, 497, 509, 528, 612; **XXI**:24, 39, 65, 124, 177,
 179, 203, 208, 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647,
 651, 652, 680, 687, 691, 702, 711, 737; **XXII**:22, 28,
 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; **XXV**:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453;
XXVII:25;

Carell, Samuel **XI**:509;
 Carew, Lieutenant Colonel **XXIII**:10;
 Michael **XIV**:340; **XXX**:76;
 Mrs. **XXIII**:10;
 William **XXX**:100;
 Carey, ----- **XXIII**:335, 394;
 Archibald **VII**:330;
 Arthur **XIV**:525;
 Barnabas **XXX**:126;
 Daniel **XII**:621;
 David **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Eleazar **XII**:398;
 Eliott **XII**:398;
 George **XIV**:10, 25;
 John **XXVII**:187;
 Lazarus **XII**:743;
 Oliver **XII**:398, 400;
 Peter **XIV**:304, 306, 466;
 Samuel **XII**:503; **XXVI**:560;
 William **XII**:397-400; **XIV**:298; **XXX**:83, 84;
 William Jr. **XII**:400;
 Cargel, David **IV**:244;
 Cargil, David **IX**:485;
 David Jr. **IX**:485;
 Mr. **IX**:102;
 Cargill, Annis **XXXII**:487;
 Daniel **XII**:430;
 David **IX**:482, 489, 490; **XIX**:225; **XXV**:276-278; **XXXII**:478;
 XXXIV:378; **XXXV**:233, 239, 240;
 David Jr. **XXV**:276; **XXXV**:239, 240;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:478;
 Jean **XXXII**:478;
 John **XXXII**:478;
 Margaret **XXXII**:478;
 Marion **XXXII**:478;
 Martha **XXXII**:478;
 Mary **XXXII**:478;
 William **X**:29, 42, 62; **XIII**:479; **XXII**:312, 315, 331, 415,
 420-421, 429, 436, 445, 448, 450, 452;
 Carhan, John **IX**:469;
 Cario, William **XIII**:34, 274, 277;
 Carkesse, Charles **XXIII**:204, 412, 447, 449;
 Carkin, Isaac **XIV**:88, 200; **XV**:622, 634, 644, 730; **XVI**:17, 26,
 194, 211, 220, 278, 511, 729; **XVII**:359, 443; **XX**:270;
 John **IX**:541; **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:118, 138; **XVI**:921;
 XXXIX:15;
 Carkins, John **XVIII**:502;
 Carl, Timothy **XXXI**:625;
 Carle, John **XXVI**:556;

Margaret (Holcomb) **XXXII**:44;
 Patience **XXXII**:311;
 Richard **XXXX**:114, 115, 129;
 Samuel **IX**:164; **XXXII**:311, 312, 316, 486;
 Timothy **XXXII**:127;
 Carleton * See also Carlton
 Carleton, Abigail **XXXIX**:15;
 Abigail (Dalton) **XXXII**:131
 Amos **XI**:42;
 Benjamin **XIV**:36, 420; **XXX**:125, 177;
 Daniel **XXX**:401;
 David **IX**:34; **XIV**:43, 88, 225; **XXXVII**:170, 171; **XXXIX**:15;
 Dean **XV**:33; **XXX**:2;
 Sir Dudley **XXIII**:9;
 Eben **XI**:20;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 303, 417, 574, 639; **XV**:617;
 XXX:204, 386; **XXXVII**:287; **XXXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:15;
 Edward **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:273, 289; **XXVIII**:212, 214;
XXX:18,
 238, 448; **XXXVII**:122;
 Enoch **XI**:96; **XXX**:495;
 Eunice **XXXIX**:15;
 Eunice (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
 George **XIV**:36, 43, 99;
 Sir Guy **XIV**:435; **XVII**:131, 151, 229, 274;
 James **XIV**:6; **XXX**:126;
 Jeremiah **IX**:613; **XII**:512, 521, 530; **XV**:138; **XVI**:729
 XXXVI:41; **XXXIX**:14, 15;
 Jesse **XII**:736, 743; **XIV**:34, 90, 201; **XXX**:177, 252;
 John **XI**:105; **XIV**:405; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:109, 135, 336;
 XXXIX:80;
 Jonathan **VI**:525, 801, 820, 826; **XI**:320; **XII**:93, 202, 203,
 625; **XIV**:475; **XVII**:32; **XXV**:431, 450, 546; **XXVI**:260,
 565; **XXVIII**:325, 446; **XXX**:58; **XXXIII**:305, 371, 372,
 374, 377, 725; **XXXV**:139, 140, 352, 397, 398, 523, 525;
 XXXVI:10, 11, 13, 265, 492, 499; **XXXVII**:325, 350, 353;
 XXXVIII:124; **XXXIX**:186, 429, 430, 432;
 Joseph **XXX**:134;
 Kimball **XI**:329, 338; **XXX**:31;
 Lois (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
 Mary **XXXIX**:15;
 Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIX**:15;
 Moses **XII**:744; **XXV**:392; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIV**:216, 222;
 XXXIX:201;
 Nathaniel **XI**:160; **XII**:288, 737; **XIV**:34, 90, 201;
 XXVIII:127; **XXX**:177;
 Oliver **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93; **XII**:472;
 XXX:5;
 Osgood **XVI**:350; **XXXIX**:15;

Peter **XII**:366; **XXX**:250;
 Rachel (Putnam) **XXXVIII**:301;
 Rebecca **XXX**:394, 417;
 Ruth **XXX**:401;
 Samuel **XI**:424; **XV**:748; **XXX**:177;
 Stephen **XI**:160;
 Stephen 2nd **XII**:289;
 Susanna (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:471;
 Theodore **XI**:656; **XXXIX**:171;
 Thomas **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92; **XII**:516, 518, 524, 606;
 XXX:177, 354, 401; **XXXIX**:201;
 Timothy **XI**:293; **XXX**:240, 336; **XXXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:15;
 William **XIV**:36; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:108, 125;
 Woodman **XI**:216; **XXX**:238, 394;
 Carley, Teague **XXXX**:316;
 Carlile **I**:33
 Carlisle **XXV**:436;
 Carlisle, Alexander **XXX**:177;
 Daniel **XIII**:602, 663; **XIV**:84, 199, 263, 291, 293;
 XVII:41, 350; **XXX**:449;
 John **XIV**:237, 258; **XVII**:302;
 Joseph **XIV**:1;
 Lydia **XXX**:432;
 Samuel **XI**:294;
 William **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XXIV**:315;
 Carll, Nathaniel **IX**:169;
 Samuel **IX**:169;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:169;
 Timothy **IX**:171;
 Carlton * See also Carleton
 Carlton, ----- **XXIV**:846, 847, 893;
 Aaron **XIX**:370, 372;
 Abigail **XIX**:370, 372;
 Benjamin **XIII**:219; **XV**:539, 742; **XIX**:370, 372; **XXIV**:613;
 Captain **VII**:57;
 Christopher **XXIV**:613;
 Dean **IX**:4; **XVI**:138;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:852; **XIII**:681; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15, 25, 45,
 211, 278, 301, 522, 88; **XIX**:370, 372;
 Edward **I**:181, 183; **IX**:675, 744; **XVI**:529;
 Elizabeth **XIX**:370, 372;
 Enoch **XVI**:286, 498;
 Ezra **XVI**:237, 272, 515, 698;
 General * See also Carleton, Sir Guy
 General **VII**:490, 501, 503, 532, 637, 681; **VIII**:38, 311,
 316, 461, 480, 553;
 Henry **XV**:355, 533; **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
 Jeremiah **XV**:118;
 John **IX**:664; **XIII**:161, 164; **XV**:520, 664, 670, 682;
 XVI:556;

Jonathan VII:60, 130, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 469;
IX:30, 622; XIII:210, 211; XVIII:604;
Joseph XVI:265, 304;
Kimball VIII:724; XIII:651; XV:196, 223, 225; XVI:394;
Mr. I:171, 177;
Moses IX:613; XIII:55, 60, 62, 64, 65, 69;
Nathaniel XV:93; XIX:370, 372; XXIV:426;
Nehemiah XIX:370, 372; XXIV:613;
Oliver XXI:307, 458; XXVII:69;
Osgood XIII:678; XXVII:414-422, 426-429, 432-434;
Peter X:29, 42, 45, 46, 62, 379; XXII:547, 554, 579, 582,
586-587, 595, 645-646, 649, 651-653, 657, 675, 677-
678,
691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 706-707, 710-711, 719,
723, 734
Phinehas XIII:565;
Richard IX:744;
Samuel XVI:194;
Stephen 2nd XXIV:426;
Theodore VII:304, 739; XIII:27, 30-34, 69; XVI:648;
Thomas IX:19; XV:748; XIX:370-373, 410, 582, 638;
Timothy XIII:678;
William XIII:161, 163; XV:539;
Carly, Samuel XXIV:526;
Carlyle, Ebenezer XXVI:93;
James XXVI:65, 93;
Carmey, Moses XXII:426;
Carmichael, Alexander XXVI:45, 286;
Carnes, James VIII:355, 418;
John XXIV:223; XXVIII:53;
Joseph XXXVII:461;
Carney, John XII:540; XXX:448;
Peter XXVI:289;
Thomas XIV:292;
Timothy XIV:259; XV:752; XVII:37; XXX:177;
Caronne, Sir Nowell I:50;
Carpenter, A. W. XIII:27, 34;
Abisha XXX:161;
Bartholomew XXVI:463;
Benjamin XIII:675; XV:66; XVI:81, 92, 106; XVIII:449;
XXX:149, 308;
Benjamin Jr. XV:66;
Daniel XVI:153;
David XXX:308, 411;
Dr. XVI:538;
Ebenezer XIV:100, 206, 207, 325, 463; XV:62; XVIII:724;
XXX:72, 308;
Edward IX:794;
Eli XII:507;
Elijah XI:462;

Eliphalet **XXX**:73;
 Elisha **XXVI**:322;
 Ephraim **XI**:293; **XXX**:376;
 Ezekiel **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
 Rev. Ezra **VI**:574; **XIII**:520;
 Ezra **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:203, 430; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178,
 179; **XXVIII**:336, 339-341, 447, 450, 451; **XXXIV**:452;
 George **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
 Grace **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:337;
 Greenwood **VII**:22, 272, 279, 283; **XV**:633, 643, 647;
XVI:23, 44, 236, 273, 523, 851, 852; **XXIV**:737;
XXXVII:117;
 Isaiah **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Jacob **XXVI**:246;
 Jedediah **XXX**:73;
 Jesse **XIV**:394; **XV**:379; **XVII**:88;
 John **XIII**:281; **XXIV**:601; **XXV**:49;
 Jonathan **XV**:3, 67; **XVI**:298; **XVII**:96; **XXVI**:604, 606;
XXX:148;
 Joseph **XXVI**:246;
 Josiah **XXVI**:334;
 Lawrence **XXXI**:184, 185; **XXXX**:304, 337;
 Nathan **XIV**:356; **XVI**:80, 92; **XVII**:383; **XXX**:149;
 Nathaniel **XI**:452; **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:175; **XXX**:252;
 Nicholas **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119;
 Samuel **XV**:55, 745; **XXX**:122, 177;
 Uriah **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22;
 William **XIV**:355, 437, 525; **XV**:205;
 Carr * See also Car, Karr, Kerr
 Carr, ----- **V**:171; **XXXIII**:528; **XXXVI**:24, 25; **XXXVII**:205,
 222;
 Abigail (Blake) **XXXV**:365, 366;
 Abigail (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
 Abner **XXVII**:136;
 Abra **XXXIII**:528;
 Alexander **XV**:359;
 Ann **XXXIV**:59;
 Ann (m. Moore) **XXXIV**:63;
 Benedictus **XXXI**:401;
 Benjamin **XIII**:21; **XV**:732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212; **XXXVII**:121;
 Bradbury **IX**:109; **XXX**:29; **XXXIX**:445;
 Captain **XXXI**:470;
 Dabney **VII**:330;
 Damrill **XI**:258;
 Daniel **XVI**:641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XXXV**:416;
XXXVII:108, 222;
 David **IX**:143; **XI**:202, 216, 217, 324; **XVIII**:708; **XX**:219;
XXIV:653; **XXX**:17, 400;
 Dorothy (m. Mirick) **XXXVIII**:319;
 Elias **XIV**:585, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:11, 316, 708;

Elizabeth **XXXIV**:59; **XXXVIII**:318;
 Elizabeth (m. Colby) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Elizabeth (m. Graham) **XXXIV**:63;
 Elliot **XII**:490;
 Ezekiel **XI**:493; **XIII**:640; **XXX**:153; **XXXV**:376, 415;
 Francis **IX**:142; **XI**:210, 212, 214, 321; **XXIV**:653;
 XXVII:122; **XXX**:30;
 Hannah (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
 Hezekiah **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVII**:120;
 Hugh **XXXIV**:59, 61-63;
 Jacob **XIII**:641; **XIV**:173, 175, 176; **XXX**:334;
 James **VIII**:391; **IX**:307, 310, 421, 473; **X**:585; **XII**:112,
 701; **XIII**:296, 329, 333, 345, 346, 432, 433, 590;
 XIV:125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218, 220, 554, 559, 560,
 620, 622; **XV**:443, 449, 455, 456, 595-597, 600, 601,
 718; **XVI**:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 300, 301, 527,
 909; **XVII**:216, 267, 440, 457; **XVIII**:649, 769;
 XX:253, 259, 561, 563, 573; **XXI**:2, 748, 751, 767, 770;
 XXII:118, 178, 309, 315-316, 329-334, 337-338, 341,
 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 432, 434, 436, 441-442, 445,
 448, 455-456, 459-460, 463-464, 466, 468-469, 471-473,
 475, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582, 585-586, 595,
 646, 648-649, 651, 657-658, 676, 678, 686, 691, 693,
 695-697, 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711, 721, 812;
 XXVII:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:238, 262, 388, 464, 466, 471,
 472, 481, 482; **XXXI**:280; **XXXIV**:376, 377; **XXXV**:537;
 XXXVI:374, 500, 507; **XXXVII**:172; **XXXVIII**:318, 319,
 321; **XXXIX**:115, 386;
 Jane **XXXIV**:66;
 Jean **XVII**:299; **XXXIV**:65;
 Jesse **XXX**:346, 420;
 Johannis **IX**:473;
 John **IX**:50, 105, 112, 143, 814; **XI**:310, 411, 626, 627,
 628; **XII**:253, 437, 475; **XIII**:342, 701; **XVII**:24;
 XXIV:653, 656; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:193, 202, 205;
 XXVIII:494; **XXX**:17, 20, 24, 29, 52, 86, 89, 152;
 XXXII:615, 618; **XXXIII**:358, 500, 504; **XXXIV**:58-64,
 66, 323; **XXXV**:180, 365; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Mrs. John **VII**:158;
 John Jr. **IX**:105; **XI**:704, 626, 627; **XXX**:20;
 John 2nd **XXX**:52;
 Jonathan **XIV**:61, 604;
 Joseph **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:394; **XV**:179; **XXX**:26, 29;
 XXXVII:121;
 Judith (m. Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Leah (Knight) **XXXI**:401;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:59, 63;
 Margaret (m. Lyons) **XXXIV**:376, 377;
 Mark **XXVII**:334, 335, 340; **XXX**:29;
 Martha **XXXVII**:121;

Mary **XXXIV**:59, 60, 63, 66, 67;
 Mary (Gerrish) **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:481, 484;
 Mary (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
 Mary (Wilson) **XXXIX**:141;
 Mary (m. Nourse) **XXXIV**:67;
 Mary (m. Straw) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Dr. Moses **VI**:885; **XIII**:428, 431;
 Moses **VII**:66; **VIII**:28, 62, 790, 967; **IX**:186, 762; **X**:3,
 18; **XIV**:245; **XV**:573; **XVI**:863; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:682-
 683; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:235, 750, 770; **XXVII**:493,
 498,
 502, 504, 509, 512; **XXXII**:748; **XXXIII**:164-166, 492,
 494; **XXXIV**:74, 93, 95, 110, 510; **XXXV**:98, 118, 148,
 149, 225, 304; **XXXVI**:70, 92, 280, 284, 307; **XXXVII**:263,
 327, 345, 459, 460; **XXXVIII**:86, 88, 89, 152, 210, 211,
 305, 413; **XXXIX**:33, 214, 272, 277-279, 309, 481, 484;
 Mrs. Moses **VII**:66;
 Moses Jr. **XVII**:260;
 Mr. **IX**:135;
 Nathan **XI**:494, 720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:554, 740; **XXX**:177, 376,
 430;
 Nathaniel **XXXIV**:156;
 Oliver P. **XXX**:389;
 Page **XVI**:169, 170;
 Parker **XXX**:27;
 Paul **XIV**:230;
 Rebecca (m. Ordway) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Reuben **XV**:256;
 Richard **II**:702; **XVII**:730; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Sir Robert **I**:246, 256-258, 271, 272, 287; **XXIII**:29-34, 43;
 Robert **XVII**:253; **XXX**:334;
 Rowland **XIV**:230, 250, 351; **XV**:258, 260, 262;
 Rowland P. **XXXVII**:222;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:529;
 Samuel **II**:30; **IX**:661; **XIV**:3; **XV**:115, 133, 173, 175, 556;
XXVI:479; **XXX**:88, 93; **XXXIV**:59;
 Sanders **XI**:626; **XV**:242, 244, 246, 562; **XVII**:25;
XIX:197-199; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:339; **XXXVI**:138; **XXXVII**:120;
 Sanders Jr. **XXXV**:339;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:121;
 Sarah (Wells) **XXXIX**:205;
 Sarah (m. French) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Sarah (m. Ordway) **XXXVIII**:317, 319, 320;
 Simeon **XII**:253;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:222;
 Susanna (Perkins) **XXXV**:416;
 Thomas **IX**:475, 476; **XV**:200, 229, 471, 490, 557; **XVI**:87,
 99; **XVII**:258; **XXX**:95, 240; **XXXIII**:91;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:524;
 Timothy **XXX**:30;

Widow **XXXVI**:467;
 William **XIV**:358; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201,
 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:336; **XXXIX**:63;
 Carr's Island **XXXX**:434;
 Carre, Jean **XVIII**:912;
 Carrick, James **XXXV**:246, 247;
 Carriel, Pamela **XXX**:397;
 Sally **XXX**:397;
 Carrier, Andrew **XXXV**:303;
 Carrigain, Mr. **X**:273, 274;
 Dr. Philip **VIII**:585;
 Philip **XI**:216; **XVII**:149; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37;
 Carrington, John **XXVI**:226, 496, 599;
 Timothy **XXVI**:170;
 Carroll, NH * See also Bretton Woods
 Carroll, NH **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:482, 529-531, 533, 534, 536;
XXV:629, 632; **XXVIII**:385;
 Carroll, ----- **XX**:873;
 Aaron **XXX**:376;
 Charles of Carrollton **VIII**:203;
 Daniel **X**:406;
 James **XIV**:464; **XVII**:298;
 John **XII**:697; **XIII**:304; **XIV**:308;
 Michael **XVII**:297;
 Mr. **VIII**:152;
 Sarah (Wilkins) **XXXIX**:313;
 Carruth, James **XII**:348; **XXX**:78;
 Jonas **XXVI**:362;
 Carsfoot, Jacob **XII**:114;
 Carslake, Richard **XXXX**:521;
 Carson, James **XIV**:223;
 John **IX**:299; **XI**:681, 684; **XII**:645, 649; **XV**:123, 350,
 352; **XXVIII**:65-67; **XXXVIII**:147-149;
 Margaret **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
 Robert **XIV**:115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635; **XV**:449, 601,
 724; **XVI**:207, 274, 515, 757, 758;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
 Simon **XV**:123; **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
 William **IX**:541; **XIII**:678; **XXXVIII**:148;
 Carswell, John **IV**:728; **XI**:309;
 Joseph **XIV**:321;
 Mary **XI**:310;
 William **IV**:728;
 Cart, Philip **II**:533;
 Carter, ----- **XVIII**:559; **XXVII**:70; **XXXIX**:106;
 Abel **XIII**:494; **XXVI**:170, 496, 572;
 Abijah **XVIII**:796;
 Abraham **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514;
 Andrew **XIV**:25; **XV**:586; **XVII**:91; **XXV**:660;

Anna (Woodman) **XXXIX**:120;
 Benjamin **IX**:625, 628; **XIII**:60; **XV**:578; **XXV**:386, 388;
 XXXIX:201;
 Benjamin G. **XIII**:35; **XXX**:117; **XXXVIII**:37;
 Bishop **XIV**:579;
 Charles **XIII**:493;
 Daniel **IX**:620, 771; **XI**:204, 216, 402; **XII**:253, 752,
 753; **XIV**:454, 530, 546; **XV**:186, 488, 490, 491, 663,
 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:577; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:642, 649;
 XXX:37, 346, 414; **XXXIV**:278;
 David **XI**:209; **XIV**:316, 319; **XXX**:16;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:38, 39;
 Deborah (Knight) **XXXVIII**:39;
 Doctor **XIII**:385;
 Dorothy (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
 Ebenezer **XI**:354; **XV**:735;
 Edward **I**:578; **II**:554; **XIV**:572, 609; **XV**:613, 714;
 XVI:200, 691; **XXVI**:195; **XXIX**:128; **XXXI**:123;
 XXXX:350, 392, 394, 404;
 Edward Jr. **XIV**:590;
 Elijah **XIII**:491, 493, 635;
 Enoch **XII**:131;
 Ephraim **IX**:132, 142, 771; **XIII**:69; **XIV**:112, 146, 195;
 XVI:594; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:25, 144; **XXXV**:198,
 199; **XXXVI**:195; **XXXIX**:42, 43;
 Ester **XVI**:691, 692;
 Ezekiel **VIII**:336, 795; **XI**:407; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:37;
 Ezra **VI**:205, 475, 476, 525, 532; **VII**:34, 44, 49; **IX**:62,
 69, 74, 132, 135, 138; **XI**:391, 407; **XVIII**:531, 701;
 XXIV:620, 622, 649; **XXVII**:324, 360, 362; **XXX**:36;
 XXXIII:251, 252, 342, 638; **XXXIV**:44, 216; **XXXV**:186,
 212, 213, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:15, 237, 441, 500, 547;
 XXXVII:230, 280, 398, 449, 450; **XXXIX**:42, 43;
 Hannah (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
 Henry **VIII**:114; **IX**:314, 317; **XIII**:494; **XIV**:644;
 XV:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 519, 809; **XVIII**:413,
 524; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:116, 404; **XXXIV**:218, 224, 274;
 XXXVII:118; **XXXVIII**:39, 239;
 Hubart **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XV**:610, 710; **XVI**:529;
 XXXIX:42, 43;
 Hubbard **XIII**:614-616; **XIV**:273, 276, 289, 568, 602;
 XV:624; **XVI**:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:3, 438, 452;
 XXX:448;
 Jacob **IX**:360; **XI**:202; **XIV**:60, 182, 430, 586, 629;
 XV:405; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35, 78, 354, 404;
 Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:496; **XXX**:78;
 James **XXXVIII**:434;
 Jeremiah **XI**:206; **XVI**:88, 94, 264, 577; **XVII**:430; **XX**:275;

Joan I:578;
 John III:551; V:462; IX:170, 174, 358, 360, 436, 608,
 625, 628; XI:216, 272; XII:253, 710; XIII:60;
 XIV:259, 429; XV:267, 269, 272, 515; XVI:103, 908,
 910; XVII:38; XXIV:526, 698; XXV:386, 388, 389;
 XXVI:170, 255, 496; XXX:47, 95, 399; XXXII:288,
 344; XXXIV:260; XXXV:488; XXXVIII:238;
 John Jr. IX:360, 608;
 John 3rd IX:360;
 Jonas XII:6; XIV:362, 365, 455, 531; XXVII:545;
 Joseph XI:216; XII:253;
 Joseph Jr. XI:216;
 Josiah XXVI:243;
 Josias XXXX:521;
 Judith XXXIX:42;
 Levi IX:523; XI:411, 720; XIII:164; XIV:25, 359;
 XVI:167;
 Lieutenant XVI:301;
 Mary XXXI:84; XXXIX:42;
 Michael XXX:264, 406;
 Moses XII:253, 708; XXX:78;
 Nathan XI:206; XVI:264, 578; XX:275; XXX:344, 395;
 Nathaniel XII:424; XV:698; XVII:430; XXV:263;
 Noah VII:646;
 Oliver XII:23; XIII:491, 493; XXVI:243;
 Orlando IX:625, 628; XVIII:305; XXV:386, 388;
 Richard I:170, 179, 284; XIV:15; XIX:660; XXXII:199,
 200;
 Robert XIV:664;
 Ruth XXXII:9, 288; XXXVII:450; XXXIX:43;
 Ruth (m. Gale) XXXIX:42;
 Samuel IX:360, 625, 628; XI:264, 586; XII:490;
 XIV:25; XV:180; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXX:48;
 Samuel Jr. XXX:48;
 Sanderson XXVIII:156;
 Sarah XXXIX:42;
 Stanton XXVIII:157;
 Stephen XIV:92; XXX:460;
 Thomas VII:148; IX:61, 360, 608, 611, 625, 628;
 XIII:60; XV:510, 628, 640, 656; XVI:102, 622, 816;
 XXV:190, 386, 388; XXVI:109; XXX:78; XXXI:84;
 XXXII:550; XXXX:289, 296;
 Thomas Jr. IX:608; XXIV:501;
 Timothy XVI:679;
 William XVII:36; XXXIX:120;
 Winthrop XIV:261; XVI:147; XXX:16; XXXVII:452;
 XXXIX:101;
 Carter's Beach XXXIX:105;
 Carteret, G. I:338; XIX:307;

Lord **XXIII**:427, 511;
 Carthage (Jay) **XXVI**:643, 674;
 Carthagena Island **XXIX**:466;
 Cartland, Elijah **XII**:391, 393, 394;
 Joseph **XII**:393; **XXXII**:605;
 Pelatiah **XIII**:343;
 Tobias **XII**:393;
 Cartlin, Elijah **XVIII**:852; **XXII**:592;
 Joseph **XXX**:83;
 Cartwright, Colonel **XVII**:509, 514, 519;
 Edward **XXXX**:190, 305;
 George **I**:246, 256-258, 271, 278, 287; **XXIII**:30-32, 34, 43;
 Carty, ----- **V**:771, 837;
 Anna **XXXVI**:510;
 Daniel **XXXVI**:510, 511;
 John **IX**:255; **XVI**:724; **XVIII**:217, 441; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:54;
 XXXIII:560; **XXXVI**:510, 511;
 Philip **XXXII**:23-25;
 Teague **XXXII**:21;
 Carver, David **XXVI**:491;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:467;
 Edward **XXXI**:303;
 John **XXV**:757;
 Jonathan **XII**:219; **XXVI**:334;
 Richard **XXIV**:846, 847;
 Cary, ----- **XVIII**:213; **XXIX**:376, 379;
 Arthur **XV**:473, 503, 669; **XVI**:848; **XVII**:255;
 Barnabas **XVI**:159;
 Benjamin **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 Christopher **XVII**:250;
 Daniel **XVI**:65, 75, 99, 103, 106, 194, 512, 750;
 Edward **II**:90;
 Eleazar **XIII**:502;
 James **XXIV**:813;
 Ithamar **IX**:106;
 Matthew **II**:100, 101, 105;
 Samuel **XV**:11; **XXV**:14;
 Thomas **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:618;
 William **VIII**:209; **X**:673; **XI**:466; **XIII**:599; **XV**:367,
 372; **XVI**:712; **XXV**:81;
 Caryl, Mr. **III**:658;
 Casanas, Miguel **XVIII**:467;
 Casco, ME **I**:86, 233, 365; **II**:430, 464, 495, 506, 507, 592, 641,
 656, 731; **III**:698; **IV**:17; **XVIII**:4, 38; **XXIII**:65,
 245; **XXIV**:757; **XXXIII**:685, 686;
 Casco Bay, ME **IV**:190; **V**:107, 127, 131, 368; **VI**:277, 281, 286;
 XV:443; **XVIII**:244, 356, 363, 557, 570; **XIX**:30;
 XXIII:351; **XXIV**:66, 758; **XXV**:680; **XXXII**:379;
 Casco Bay Treaty **IV**:205, 254, 457, 458;

Case * See also Cass

- Ebenezer **XVIII**:505;
 John **XI**:92; **XII**:311; **XIV**:244;
 Joseph **III**:408;
 Samuel **XII**:104; **XIV**:70; **XIX**:677; **XXXX**:369, 395;
 Theophilus **XIV**:68;
 Zebulon **XVIII**:505;
 Zenas **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:118, 120;
 Case of the Colonies **XXIII**:449, 450;
 Casey, Esquire **XVIII**:580;
 John **VIII**:638; **XIV**:68; **XV**:140, 141, 660; **XVI**:440, 647;
 XVII:300; **XXX**:53;
 Peter **XVII**:304;
 Thomas **XVIII**:688;
 William **XII**:12;
 Cashey, William **XI**:586;
 Casker, John **XIII**:678;
 Casks **XX**:737, 784; **XXI**:281, 322;
 Casman, John **XXXVI**:192;
 Cason, Robert **XV**:618;
 Casowah, James **II**:94;
 Cass, ----- **XXXI**:72, 553, 682;
 Abel **XXX**:417;
 Abigail **XXXI**:148;
 Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXV**:20;
 Abner **XXXV**:20;
 Amos **IX**:342; **XII**:131; **XIV**:12; **XVI**:895, 897; **XXIV**:568;
 XXXII:45, 356, 570, 688; **XXXIII**:124, 547;
 XXXIV:271;
 Apphia **XXXIII**:313;
 Benjamin **XI**:209; **XIII**:623; **XIV**:129, 189, 242, 327;
 XV:285, 291, 525; **XVI**:590; **XVIII**:494; **XXI**:572, 600,
 603, 616, 644, 687, 693, 736; **XXVIII**:393; **XXX**:23;
 XXXIII:314;
 Daniel **X**:400; **XI**:277; **XIV**:70, 179, 584, 659; **XV**:727;
 XVI:9, 42, 183, 208; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123, 485;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:123;
 David **XIII**:694; **XXX**:123;
 Ebenezer **XXXI**:148;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:148; **XXXV**:21;
 Elizabeth (Green) **XXXI**:466;
 John **III**:429; **XII**:114; **XIV**:528; **XXI**:577; **XXIV**:583;
 XXVI:102, 568; **XXX**:54, 123; **XXXI**:23, 42, 147, 149,
 150, 218, 721; **XXXIII**:313; **XXXV**:364;
 Jonathan **V**:414; **IX**:342; **XI**:598; **XII**:114; **XIII**:318,
 418, 439; **XIV**:30, 112, 146, 195, 261, 661; **XV**:421,
 562, 726, 748; **XVI**:6, 51, 182, 193, 195, 196, 208,
 248, 301, 350, 368, 645; **XVII**:269, 359, 364, 368, 465;
 XVIII:216, 270; **XX**:236, 557, 559, 720, 739, 754, 786,

65, 812, 826; **XXI**:625, 724; **XXII**:13, 17, 19, 55, 60,
 483; 69, 770-773, 775, 785-790; **XXX**:48, 139, 177, 478,
XXXI:148, 682; **XXXII**:425; **XXXIII**:312-314;
 Joseph **I**:551; **II**:39; **III**:119, 122, 424, 429, 567; **V**:434,
 815; **IX**:246, 342; **XI**:209; **XII**:114, 115; **XIV**:274,
 289; **XV**:167; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:388; **XXX**:122,
 449; **XXXI**:147-151, 466, 524, 619, 730, 731, 811, 812;
XXXII:332, 383; **XXXIII**:314; **XXXV**:20, 21; **XXXIX**:298;
XXXX:394;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:341; **XXX**:123;
 Levi **XXX**:53;
 Lewis **X**:35;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:105;
 Luke **XIII**:318; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:124;
 Major **XXI**:658;
 Martha **XXXI**:72, 147, 148;
 Martha (m. Lyon) **XXXX**:438;
 Martha (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:20;
 Mary **XXXI**:149;
 Mary (m. Green) **XXXX**:425;
 Mercy **XXXI**:148;
 Moses **XIV**:299, 327, 584, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 131,
 163, 184, 209, 323, 330, 338, 340, 365-368; **XXX**:486;
XXXIII:313; **XXXIX**:298, 299;
 Nason **XI**:11, 15; **XII**:196, 201, 751; **XIV**:277, 289;
XV:381; **XVI**:683; **XVIII**:215; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:449;
XXXV:20; **XXXVII**:196;
 Nason Jr. **XI**:11; **XV**:124;
 Nathan **XIV**:274; **XXVII**:345;
 Phoebe **XXXV**:20;
 Samuel **I**:529, 551, 560; **XII**:107, 114; **XXXI**:147-151, 546;
 Simeon **XIII**:403;
 Simon **XXX**:53;
 Tabitha **V**:450; **XVIII**:270, 287; **XXXIII**:312, 313;
 Theophilus **XI**:629; **XIV**:180, 570, 601; **XV**:434, 712;
XVI:198, 222, 268, 505, 647; **XXX**:344, 407;
 Thomas **XIV**:469;
 Zenas **XXX**:112;
 Cassebell, Josiah **XXVI**:170;
 Castle, Daniel **XXV**:10;
 Gilbert **XV**:446;
 Castle Island **XXIII**:237, 506;
 Castleton, VT **X**:205, 254, 399; **XI**:719; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:79-82,
 228, 643, 671;
 Caswal, James Jr. **IX**:504;
 Caswell, ----- **XVIII**:345;
 Elijah **XIII**:95, 96; **XXX**:105;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:203, 219, 501, 611; **XXX**:439, 534, 537;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:123;

Gilbert **XIII**:52; **XIV**:104, 106, 213, 221, 578; **XV**:653,
 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 502, 517, 597, 768, 769, 934;
XXX:498, 501, 504, 507;
 Henry **XXXI**:677; **XXXII**:125;
 James **IX**:505;
 John **XVII**:86; **XXXIII**:717;
 Joseph **XIII**:93, 96; **XV**:295, 300, 301; **XXX**:294, 428;
 Joshua **XII**:51;
 Josiah **XXVI**:41, 603;
 Mark **XVII**:86;
 Mary **XXXIII**:717;
 Nathan **VIII**:379; **IX**:464; **XII**:424, 425, 427; **XIII**:91,
 475; **XIV**:285, 287, 463, 473; **XV**:589, 705; **XVII**:65,
 78, 113; **XX**:593, 641; **XXIV**:455;
 Nathan Jr. **XII**:427; **XVI**:289-291;
 Ozias **XII**:410; **XV**:589;
 Richard **VII**:430, 441; **XIII**:95; **XXX**:105; **XXXVIII**:50;
 Robert **I**:151; **XXVI**:90, 174;
 Thomas **XIII**:95;
 Timothy **XXX**:106;
 William **XVIII**:413; **XXX**:425; **XXXI**:677, 678; **XXXII**:123;
 Cat Tail **XXXIV**:22, 23;
 Catarauqui **VI**:465; **XV**:665, 684;
 Catchmay, Sir Richard **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Cate, ----- **XXXII**:546;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:83;
 Abigail (Neal) **XXXVI**:559;
 Alice **XXXI**:201-203; **XXXX**:167, 337, 480, 484, 485;
 Andrew **XII**:71; **XXX**:282;
 Ann **XXXV**:207;
 Benjamin **IX**:647, 648; **XV**:423, 424, 609, 730; **XVI**:17, 211;
 Betty **XXXIV**:470;
 Bridget (m. Donovan) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
 Captain **V**:416, 487, 805, 863; **XXIV**:866;
 Comfort (m. Seavey) **XXXVI**:84;
 Daniel **XIV**:259; **XXIV**:665, 721; **XXV**:560;
 David **XIII**:251;
 Deborah (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:397;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXIII**:16, 320;
 Edward **II**:38; **III**:638, 640, 647, 686; **IX**:42; **XIX**:84-85,
 88, 125; **XXXI**:201-203, 303, 409, 509, 614; **XXXII**:200,
 303, 324, 444-449, 545, 679, 683; **XXXIII**:104, 389,
 405, 722; **XXXIV**:10, 183, 277, 516; **XXXV**:125, 153,
 242, 243, 245; **XXXVII**:368; **XXXVIII**:66; **XXXX**:388;
 Edward Jr. **IX**:42; **XXXI**:614, 616;
 Eleazar **XI**:452; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:16-18; **XXXIV**:470;
XXXVI:37;
 Eleazer **XXXVII**:73; **XXXVIII**:149; **XXXIX**:228;
 Elise **XVII**:360;

Elisha **XIII**:73, 397; **XIV**:143, 193, 194; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:138;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:203; **XXXV**:127; **XXXVIII**:396, 397;
 Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
 Elizabeth (Sherburne) **XXXII**:192;
 Elizabeth (Tucker) **XXXI**:409; **XXXII**:444-449;
 Elizabeth (m. Weeks) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447, 449; **XXXV**:125;
 Enoch **XI**:277; **XII**:708; **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 432; **XV**:300,
 301, 304, 308; **XVI**:616; **XXX**:138, 455, 456;
 Frederick **XIII**:351;
 Henry **XIV**:227;
 Henry F. **XIV**:257, 258; **XVII**:45;
 James **I**:286; **III**:590; **IV**:83; **XI**:434, 452, 462;
XII:487; **XIII**:73, 394, 396, 398, 400; **XIV**:394;
XV:42; **XVII**:88; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:138; **XXXI**:201-203;
XXXII:444-446, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:320, 324, 325;
XXXIV:263, 264, 445; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:2; **XXXX**:122,
 171, 188, 190, 253, 311, 337, 371, 484, 516, 526;
 James Jr. **XIII**:396, 398, 400; **XIV**:432; **XXX**:138;
 Jane (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
 Jane (m. Beck) **XXXIII**:16;
 Jeremiah **XII**:72;
 John **II**:37; **IV**:13; **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:321, 524; **XI**:44,
 154, 159; **XII**:65, 66, 452, 458, 472, 585; **XIII**:94,
 257, 258, 702; **XIV**:228, 344; **XV**:325; **XVI**:110, 165,
 369, 572; **XVII**:693, 705; **XX**:256, 268; **XXII**:503;
XXIV:833; **XXX**:10, 53; **XXXI**:203, 470, 725, 726;
XXXII:27, 697, 698; **XXXIII**:16, 18, 55;
 John Neal **XVI**:604;
 Jonathan **XIII**:73, 398; **XVI**:121, 164;
 Joseph **XI**:154; **XII**:67, 73; **XIV**:551; **XV**:324; **XVII**:360;
XXX:12;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:71; **XVII**:360;
 Joshua **XI**:42; **XIII**:251; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXII**:165, 407, 444-
 449, 545; **XXXIII**:403; **XXXV**:125, 126; **XXXVI**:83-85,
 204;
 Judith **XXXIII**:17;
 Lydia (m. Haines) **XXXVI**:84;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:402;
 Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:84;
 Margaret (m. Wyatt) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
 Martha **XXXIII**:402, 403;
 Martha (m. Brackett) **XXXIII**:17;
 Martha (m. Thing) **XXXVI**:84;
 Mary (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:283;
 Mary (White) **XXXIII**:244;
 Mary (m. Allen) **XXXVI**:84;
 Mary (m. Frost) **XXXII**:444, 445;
 Mary (m. Matthews) **XXXIII**:17;
 Mary (m. Whidden) **XXXI**:203;
 Mr. **III**:574; **IV**:235, 410;

Nathan **XII**:71;
 Neal **XV**:660, 661, 668, 685; **XVI**:255, 501; **XXX**:364;
 Rachel **XXXVI**:83-84;
 Rebecca (m. Urin) **XXXI**:203;
 Rosamond (m. Knight) **XXXIII**:17;
 Samuel **V**:476; **VII**:58; **IX**:643; **XII**:72, 488, 490;
 XIII:16; **XIV**:179, 402, 414; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 309;
 XVIII:240; **XXI**:474, 606; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:491;
 XXX:41, 90, 115, 403, 455, 456; **XXXIII**:16, 245,
 749; **XXXIV**:254; **XXXV**:12, 245; **XXXVI**:35, 36, 107,
 156, 197, 559; **XXXVII**:102; **XXXIX**:229, 311;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:490; **XIV**:239; **XXV**:631;
 Samuel W. **XIII**:297; **XIV**:257, 344; **XV**:326; **XVI**:260, 261;
 XVII:30, 432;
 Samuel White **XXX**:119;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:83, 84; **XXXVIII**:398;
 Sarah (m. Babb) **XXXI**:203;
 Simeon **XIII**:73, 398; **XVII**:360;
 Solomon **XXX**:112;
 Stephen **XII**:488, 489; **XXX**:145; **XXXVI**:559;
 Tucker **XXXII**:444-446, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:402; **XXXV**:125;
 XXXVI:83, 84;
 William **II**:38; **V**:257; **VI**:775; **IX**:48; **XI**:147, 150, 152,
 154, 157; **XII**:71; **XIV**:15, 228; **XIX**:680; **XXIV**:425;
 XXXII:444-446, 448, 449, 545; **XXXIII**:16-18, 326;
 XXXIV:461; **XXXV**:99, 100, 126, 127, 356; **XXXVII**:464;
 XXXIX:228, 229;
 William Jr. **VII**:727; **VIII**:213; **XIV**:402, 414; **XVI**:569,
 570; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:10, 13, 119; **XXXVI**:37;
 XXXVIII:149;
 William T. **XXX**:396;
 Cater, Andrew **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
 Benjamin **XIV**:566, 607, 608;
 Edward **IX**:41, 402; **XIV**:13, 228; **XV**:619; **XXX**:11, 294;
 XXXII:440, 441; **XXXX**:264, 274, 286, 287, 313, 319,
 322, 335-337, 354, 395;
 Grace **XXXX**:351;
 John **XXX**:11;
 Levi **XXX**:110;
 Richard **XXXX**:31, 116, 118, 125, 128, 136, 143, 162, 178,
 254, 311, 353;
 Stephen **XIV**:231, 401, 414;
 Caterling, Gideon **XVI**:232;
 Cates, Ebenezer **IX**:574;
 Edward **IV**:42, 319;
 Elisha **XV**:134;
 James **IX**:574, 756; **X**:629;
 Mr. **IX**:324;
 Simeon **XV**:134, 173;
 Cathcart, Charles, Lord **XVIII**:104, 107, 110;

John **XXXIII**:88;
 Lord **V**:47;
 Cathfield, Philip **XXVI**:397;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:41;
 Catlin, Captain **VI**:315;
 John **XXVI**:209;
 Samuel **XXVI**:509, 549;
 Seth **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:209;
 Cator, Ed **XVIII**:918;
 Edward **XXXI**:124, 125, 160, 353, 782;
 Richard **XXXI**:389;
 Sarah (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
 Catsbain Island **XI**:346;
 Cattin, Captain **XI**:373;
 Cattle **I**:116, 117, 143;
 Catton, Mary (Waters) **XXXIV**:505;
 Richard **XXXIV**:505;
 Caughnawaga, Canada **XVII**:58, 59, 128, 152;
 Cauley, John **XIV**:116;
 Cailleler, Joshua **XXVI**:195;
 Causwell, Richard **XI**:519, 520;
 Cavanaugh, Charles **XVI**:246, 252, 287, 511; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:63;
 Edward **XXV**:290, 292;
 James **XVI**:37, 103, 196, 213, 241, 279, 510;
 John **XXV**:131;
 Cavenagh, Patrick **XVIII**:595;
 Cavanaugh, Maurice **VII**:245, 258;
 Cavender, Charles **XII**:480, 527; **XXX**:334, 495;
 James **XVI**:232, 725;
 Cavendish, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:701; **XV**:87, 106, 124, 701, 703;
 XVI:175; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:83, 85-87, 627,
 644;
 Caverley * See also Caverly
 Caverley, Captain **XVIII**:860; **XXII**:662;
 Charles **XI**:149; **XV**:749;
 John **XIII**:348; **XIV**:260, 343; **XV**:749; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 95;
 XVII:46;
 Moses **IX**:43;
 Moses Jr. **XI**:149, 153;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:398, 401, 403;
 Nicholas **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:86;
 Philip **XI**:153;
 Richard **XIII**:348;
 William **XVIII**:210, 237;
 Caverly, Charles **XXX**:177;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:275;
 John **XXX**:11, 177;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:275;
 Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXVI**:275;
 Moses **XXXIII**:258; **XXXVI**:275, 276;

- Moses Jr. **XXVIII**:491;
 Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVI**:275;
 Philip **XXX**:11; **XXXX**:345;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:275;
 Thomas **XXX**:13; **XXXVI**:275;
 William **XXXIV**:470; **XXXVI**:275;
 Caverly Mill **XXXIV**:385;
 Caverly's Mills **XXXVII**:77;
 Caverno, John **XXX**:13;
 Cavernough, Charles **XV**:188;
 Cavey, William **XXXIII**:511;
 Cavis, Morris **V**:802;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:177;
 Cawdle, William **XVI**:930;
 Cawin, William **XXX**:177;
 Cawley * See also Calley
 Cawley, Deborah (Rowell) **XXXVII**:59;
 Jonathan **XXXVII**:59;
 Cayce, Peter **XVII**:304;
 Cazneau, Andrew **XXVII**:229;
 Cecil, Robert **XXIII**:384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 395, 400;
 Cedar Swamp **XXXIII**:384; **XXXV**:450; **XXXVI**:196, 365 582, 583, 585,
 587; **XXXVIII**:62; **XXXIX**:333, 334;
 Cedar Swamp Brook **XXXII**:806;
 Cedars, Battle at **XI**:101, 457; **XII**:53, 462, 505, 661; **XIII**:522
 Cedars, Canada **XIV**:290, 476; **XVI**:459-461, 525, 527-531, 868;
 XVII:48, 58, 59, 211, 462, 465, 468; **XX**:603, 640, 644;
 XXX:448; **XXXV**:73; **XXXVII**:130;
 Celley, Holdridge **III**:409;
 Cenestone, John **XI**:606;
 Cenney, John **IX**:182;
 Joshua **IX**:173;
 Paul **IX**:173;
 Thomas **IX**:173;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:173;
 Census of New Hampshire **VII**:168-170 (for 1767), 724-781 (for
 1775); **X**:623(for 1773); 637 (for 1786);
 XIII:767 (for 1790); **XX**:477, 481, 541, 710, 720, 754;
 Center * See also Centre
 Abraham **IX**:45; **XIV**:13, 561, 620;
 Moses **XIII**:544;
 Centinels' Wages **IV**:327;
 Centre, Abraham **V**:801;
 Centre Harbor, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:276, 279; **XII**:582, 707;
 XXII:206, 221, 411; **XXIV**:537; **XXV**:332, 366;
 XXVII:149, 150, 476; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:397;
 Certificate to be freeman **I**:259
 Certificates **XXI**:19, 57, 93, 112;
 Chace * See also Chase
 Abraham **XIV**:585, 586, 657;

Benjamin **XIV**:585, 660;
 Caleb **XV**:341;
 Daniel **XV**:342;
 Enoch **XV**:421;
 Jacob **XV**:168;
 Jonathan **XVI**:96;
 Joshua **XIV**:636;
 Joseph **XV**:606;
 Moses **XVI**:91, 92;
 Nehemiah **XVI**:24;
 Robert **XVI**:242;
 Samuel **XIV**:290, 291; **XVI**:509;
 Stephen **XIV**:250;
 Chadborn, ----- **I**:114
 Humphrey **I**:114
 James **I**:469
 William **I**:113
 William Jr. **I**:113;
 Chadbourn, Humphrey **IX**:186;
 Humphrey 3rd **IX**:186;
 Chadbourne, ----- **XXV**:727;
 Alice **XXXI**:190;
 Alice (m. Dunnell) **XXXI**:453;
 Benjamin **VIII**:13; **XII**:616; **XV**:578; **XVII**:139;
XXXVIII:171;
 Catherine (m. Weymouth) **XXXI**:452-454;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:453, 536;
 Elizabeth (m. Alcock) **XXXI**:414, 452-454;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:352;
 Humphrey **XXXI**:320, 452, 453; **XXXX**:31;
 James **XXIX**:125, 126; **XXXI**:188-190, 452, 453, 536, 537;
 XXXIX:456;
 Japhet **XV**:326;
 Joanna (m. Cutt) **XXXI**:453;
 Jonathan **XV**:578;
 Jonathan C. **IX**:186;
 Joseph **XXXI**:453; **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661; **XXXIII**:746,
 747;
 Lucy **XXXI**:453;
 Lucy (Wells) **XXXI**:453;
 Lucy (m. Lewis) **XXXI**:453;
 Lucy (m. Stileman) **XXXI**:452, 453;
 Mark **XIV**:239; **XVII**:33, 39;
 Mary **XXXI**:453;
 Mary (Chesley) **XXXV**:225, 226;
 Phoebe (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Sarah (Phipps) **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661;
 Sarah (Pray) **XXXVIII**:278;
 Susanna **XXXIX**:452;

Thomas VII:514; VIII:820; XI:412-414, 417, 432;
 XIII:36, 269, 273, 305; XXIV:532; XXV:91, 92, 176;
 XXVII:164-166; XXVIII:364; XXX:38; XXXV:70;
 XXXVI:377, 380, 527; XXXVIII:88;
 Dr. Thomas XIV:246; XVIII:701, 823; XX:256, 268;
 XXI:124, 665, 735; XXII:672;
 William XI:425; XXII:625, 685, 693; XXXI:453; XXXVI:240;
 Chadder, Captain III:832;
 William XXXI:462;
 Chaddock, Abra XXXVI:283, 284;
 James XXXI:710;
 Jonas XXX:447;
 Rachel (Hoskins) XXXI:710;
 William XXXVI:283;
 Chadwell, Benjamin XXXII:645;
 Chadwick, ----- XIV:555;
 Abiah XXXIII:146;
 Abigail XXX:410;
 Abra (Wentworth) XXXIII:529;
 David XII:194; XVIII:829;
 Ebenezer XI:667;
 Edmund XV:726; XVII:91, 269; XVIII:793; XX:164, 167,
 189, 194, 279; XXI:573, 623; XXII:435; XXX:16, 478;
 Dr. Edmund X:3, 18; XI:205, 486, 489; XVI:367, 527;
 Edward XIV:61, 182; XVI:6;
 Dr. Edward VIII:573;
 James IV:503;
 James 2nd IV:503; XXVII:375;
 Job XVI:80; XVII:384;
 John IX:405-410, 412; XI:486; XII:194, 256, 269;
 XIV:185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567, 611; XV:608;
 XVI:202; XVIII:829, 879; XXVI:82, 203, 310;
 XXVII:375; XXX:67, 262, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513,
 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531;
 John Jr. XII:263; XXVI:203;
 Jonathan XV:717;
 Joseph XII:194; XV:120, 409, 752; XVIII:829; XXX:264;
 Joshua XXX:310, 424;
 Sarah XI:486;
 William IX:186, 761; XIV:238, 362, 550; XV:430;
 XXXIII:146;
 Chaffee, Clifford XIV:51, 185, 325, 464;
 Nathan XVII:67;
 Chaffin, David XXX:376; XXXVI:383;
 Phineas XXX:376;
 Reuben XII:409;
 Chaford, David XV:610;
 Chaiel, Enoch XXVII:80;
 Chair Hill XXXIX:105;

Chaiser, Isaac **XVI**:913;
 Chales, William **IX**:450;
 Chaley, P. **XXIII**:68;
 Chaliss, Philip **IX**:360;
 Chalker, Jabez **XXV**:322;
 Challes * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challis
 Christopher **XI**:599;
 Ezekiel **XI**:483;
 Philip **IX**:608;
 Thomas **XI**:599;
 Challenge, ----- **XXIII**:9;
 Challis * See also Chales, Chaliss, Challes, Chellis
 Ann **XXXIX**:372-374;
 Benjamin **XXX**:397;
 Christopher **XIV**:585, 628; **XVI**:204; **XX**:247; **XXX**:282, 402;
 Dorothy **XXXVI**:369, 370;
 Dorothy (m. Barnard) **XXXIX**:373;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:372-374;
 Enoch **XXXIII**:594; **XXXVI**:369-371;
 Enos **XIV**:471, 585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202, 224, 508, 615;
 Ephraim **XXX**:282;
 Ezekiel **XII**:350; **XIII**:582;
 Jacob **IX**:622;
 John **IX**:611; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:59, 386; **XXIV**:336, 338;
 XXX:137; **XXXIV**:105, 216; **XXXVI**:53;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:337;
 Judith (m. Elliot) **XXXIX**:372, 373;
 Lydia **XXXVI**:371;
 Lydia (m. Varnum) **XXXVI**:371, 372;
 Mary (m. Shepard) **XXXIX**:373;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:306, 397;
 Peleg **XXXVI**:369, 371;
 Philip **IX**:611, 616, 625, 628, 768-770; **XIII**:59, 435;
 XXV:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80; **XXXIX**:371-373, 375;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:371;
 Thomas **VII**:646; **XII**:350; **XIV**:340, 586, 627; **XV**:400, 624,
 719; **XVI**:5, 203; **XXI**:393, 475; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:376,
 481; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXIX**:203;
 William **XII**:349; **XVII**:424; **XXVII**:349; **XXX**:78;
 Challish, Philip **IX**:614;
 Challot, Francis **II**:436;
 Chalmers, Hambleton **XV**:295;
 Chaloner & White **X**:508;
 Chaloss, Philip **IX**:360;
 Chambere, Frances **XI**:621;
 Chamberlain * see also Chamberlin
 Chamberlain, ----- **XVIII**:667; **XXII**:312, 315-316, 331-334,
 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 429,
 434, 437, 442-443, 445, 448-450, 452, 455-456, 459,
 463-465, 467, 469, 471-473, 476, 481;

Aaron **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:355;
 Abel **XIII**:235;
 Abiel **VIII**:330, 954; **XII**:486, 488, 490; **XV**:387; **XXVI**:61,
 306; **XXX**:90;
 Abner **XIV**:269, 272, 289; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:449;
 Amasa **XVII**:118, 119;
 Anna (m. Leighton) **XXXIV**:365;
 Asa **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
 Asher **XV**:586;
 Benjamin **IX**:491; **XII**:185; **XIV**:104, 270, 289, 295;
XV:375, 746; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:15, 347;
XXX:177, 449;
 Calvin **XIV**:645; **XV**:7, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191;
 Charles **XVII**:118, 119;
 Colonel **X**:441, 443;
 Daniel **XII**:709; **XIV**:280; **XXX**:451;
 David **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:449;
 Dorothy (m. Emerson) **XXXIV**:365;
 Eben **XIV**:279, 295;
 Ebenezer **XII**:708; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:84, 199, 264, 287;
XV:48; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543, 544; **XXIX**:395;
XXX:451; **XXXIV**:364, 365;
 Eleazer **XXVIII**:334;
 Elias **XIII**:665; **XIV**:269, 272, 290; **XXX**:449;
 Eliphalet **XX**:832;
 Elisha **XXX**:310, 429;
 Ephraim **XII**:9, 489, 490, 708; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:280, 288,
 297; **XV**:172; **XVIII**:752; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:294, 451;
XXXIV:363-365;
 Esther (Clark) **XXXVII**:118;
 Experience (m. Knowles) **XXXIV**:365;
 Francis **XIV**:117, 129;
 Hannah **XXXVII**:314, 340;
 Henry **XIV**:84, 199, 264; **XV**:49; **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:157;
 Ichabod **XV**:243, 245, 247;
 Increase **XV**:7; **XXX**:158;
 Isaac **XIII**:652-655, 659; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:158;
 Ithamar **XXX**:31;
 Jacob **XIII**:336; **XIV**:304, 305, 465; **XV**:195; **XVI**:554, 555;
XXXIV:363-365; **XXXVI**:440;
 James **XII**:598, 600, 603; **XIII**:589; **XIV**:125, 188, 407;
XVI:237, 271, 505; **XXX**:45, 128, 242, 488, 490, 492;
 Jason **XIV**:188; **XV**:575; **XVII**:11, 261; **XXX**:294;
 Jedediah **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:157;
 Job **XIII**:653, 666; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:158;
 John **VII**:60, 65, *passim*, 149, 176, 239, 286, 297, 310, 370,
 447, 454; **IX**:233, 234, 788; **X**:631; **XII**:503, 512,
 596, 597, 601, 602; **XIII**:314, 653, 656, 675; **XIV**:427;
XV:6, 753; **XVI**:748; **XVIII**:604, 894; **XXIV**:517, 812;

XXV:25, 337, 472, 624; **XXVI**:81, 118, 302, 354, 358, 467, 543; **XXVII**:260-262, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15, 23, 28, 44, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 273, 275, 278; **XXX**:157, 177; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXIV**:103, 451; **XXXV**:363, 469; **XXXVI**:41, 508; **XXXVII**:314, 339, 374, 377, 450; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:64, 406;
 Jonathan **XIII**:314, 678; **XV**:118, 138, 350, 352; **XXV**:25, 472;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:118, 138; **XXVII**:320;
 Joseph **XII**:379; **XX**:832; **XXVI**:306, 582; **XXX**:446;
 Joshua **XIII**:653, 655; **XXV**:624;
 Josiah **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:624;
 Judith **XXX**:396;
 Lord **II**:544;
 Mary **XXXIV**:362;
 Mary (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
 Mary (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
 Mary (m. Dore) **XXXIV**:365;
 Moses **X**:5, 18; **XII**:223, 486, 489, 490, 603; **XIII**:350, 692, 694; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:584, 585, 592; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425-246, 442-446, 448, 455, 460, 463-464, 469-470, 472, 476, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496, 499; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:641;
 Nathaniel **XII**:485, 409; **XIV**:288;
 Rachel **XXXVIII**:248;
 Rebecca (m. Trickey) **XXXIV**:365;
 Richard **I**:46, 47, 422, 434, 451, 453, 457, 467, 469, 471, 475, 487, 491, 497, 500, 540, 545, 548, 600; **II**:532-554; **III**:298; **XII**:178, 673; **XVII**:116, 542-551, 558, 563, 564, 567, 568, 572, 575, 608, 615; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:652-654, 677, 681, 686-688, 691; **XXIII**:54, 68, 69, 73, 77-79, 81-84, 88-91, 105, 119, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144, 283, 284; **XXV**:102; **XXVI**:306, 582; **XXIX**:85, 120, 123-128, 131, 132, 135-137; **XXXI**:74, 91, 274, 324, 325, 355, 409;
 Richard Jr. **XVI**:314;
 Samuel **VIII**:253, 738, 787, 789, 954; **XII**:485-490, 512, 524; **XIII**:300, 336, 678; **XIV**:143, 194, 243, 438, 459, 527, 539, 551; **XV**:387; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:801; **XX**:561, 563; **XXI**:365, 417, 575, 584, 589, 595, 599, 609, 611, 619, 622, 625, 672, 680, 686, 688, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:38, 41, 47, 57, 61, 67, 70-71, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 89, 153, 156, 163-164, 166-167, 170, 172, 186-189, 195, 197-201, 203, 204, 206-207, 210, 212, 214-215, 217, 219-220, 222, 227-228, 230, 232, 237, 239-240; **XXIV**:763, 767; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:90, 91, 128; **XXXIV**:363-365;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:486, 487; **XX**:816, 835; **XXXIX**:21;
 Silas **XIV**:99, 204;

- Simeon **XXIV**:583;
 Simon **XXVI**:102, 568; **XXX**:161;
 Thomas **VIII**:331; **IX**:52, 402, 716; **X**:409; **XII**:597, 598;
 XIII:522, 651-655; **XIV**:234, 624; **XV**:619, 725;
 XVI:207, 817; **XXV**:621, 623, 624; **XXVI**:218, 306;
 XXX:157;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:218;
 Wilder **XV**:744; **XXX**:177; **XXXIX**:20;
 William **IV**:798; **VIII**:718, 829; **IX**:725; **XII**:597, 601;
 XIII:336, 591; **XIV**:194, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:179,
 654;
 XVI:912; **XVIII**:683; **XXI**:238, 246; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:480;
 XXVIII:366; **XXX**:127; **XXXII**:236, 494; **XXXIII**:203;
 XXXIV:362-366;
 William Jr. **XXIV**:517;
 Chamberlin * see also Chamberlain
 Chamberlin, Abraham **XI**:52;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:738;
 Daniel **XI**:277;
 Ephraim **VI**:791; **XI**:46, 52, 53, 277, 279;
 Ephraim Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
 Isaac **XI**:52;
 Jacob **XI**:44-46, 51, 546;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
 John **V**:232; **VI**:437, 541, 582, 688, 690, passim, 763;
 IX:50, 51, 551; **XXIV**:19, 20, 97, 247, 458, 737;
 Joseph **XI**:52, 54, 57;
 Paul **XI**:52, 54, 57;
 Samuel **XI**:546, 668;
 Secretary **V**:194;
 Thomas **VI**:15;
 Timothy **XI**:657, 666;
 William **IX**:722-724; **XI**:220, 253, 610, 613, 726; **XXIV**:732;
 Chamberling, Jonathan **IX**:524;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:524;
 Chambers, ----- **XXXIX**:234;
 Benjamin **XVII**:160-165, 174, 178, 198;
 Charles **XXIV**:46; **XXXII**:600-603;
 Henry **XXX**:439;
 Janet **XXXIII**:485, 486;
 John **XVII**:293;
 Margaret **XXXII**:797; **XXXIII**:485; **XXXVII**:334, 335;
 Margaret (Foye) **XXXII**:600-603;
 Margaret (Vaughan) **XXXII**:600-603;
 Martha **XXXIII**:485;
 Matthew **XXX**:224;
 Robert **XXXIII**:485;
 William **XII**:192, 263; **XXX**:65; **XXXIII**:485, 486;
 Chambley, Canada **XVII**:48, 152, 311; **XVIII**:908;
 Chambley Lake **XVIII**:393;

Chambly River **XXVI**:660;
 Chamlet, William **XIV**:7;
 Champagne, Charles **XVIII**:912;
 Champaigne, Charles **XVII**:299;
 Champante, John **XXIII**:269, 367;
 Mr. **II**:340;
 Champernoon, Captain **I**:257
 Francis **I**:278, 365, 591; **X**:701;
 Champernowne, Captain **XXIV**:858;
 Francis **XVII**:502, 508, 511, 512, 514, 519, 520, 578, 599;
 XXIII:29, 31-34, 38, 69; **XXV**:707, 746, 747;
XXXI:323;
 XXXX:8, 14, 15, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 52, 62, 67, 77, 78,
 90, 108, 111, 121, 136, 207, 214, 215, 217, 244, 369,
 381;
 James **XXVII**:256;
 Champernowne Island **XXXII**:74;
 Champion, Claude **XXXI**:317;
 Henry **IX**:732; **XIII**:358; **XXV**:488;
 Israel **XXV**:227, 488;
 John **V**:109; **XXIII**:483;
 Robert **XXXX**:128;
 Champlain, Lake **I**:17; **VI**:462, 464, 572;
 Champlin, Christopher **VI**:616;
 Peter **XIV**:5;
 Champney, ----- **XXXII**:653, 654;
 Downing **XXIV**:814;
 E. **XXVIII**:289; **XXXV**:361;
 Ebenezer **XI**:101; **XII**:747; **XVIII**:684, 799; **XX**:68, 101;
 XXI:526, 543, 742-743, 746, 751, 757, 765;
XXII:257, 721, 736; **XXXVIII**:328; **XXXIX**:310;
 Elizabeth **XVIII**:702;
 John **XI**:11, 12; **XII**:744;
 John Jr. **XII**:744;
 Joseph **XIII**:35, 300; **XXII**:112, 169;
 Nathan **XV**:533;
 Noah **XXXII**:652;
 R. **VII**:377, 582;
 Richard **VIII**:47, 48, 177-179, 184, 198, 718; **IX**:186,
 708; **XIII**:35, 268, 273, 300; **XV**:578; **XVII**:56;
 XVIII:501, 702; **XX**:256, 257; **XXI**:235, 239, 242;
 XXV:396; **XXVI**:22; **XXX**:115; **XXXVIII**:440;
 Samuel **XXIV**:814;
 Champoon, Captain **I**:222;
 Chancery, Court of **XXIII**:387;
 Chancy, Stephen **XII**:566;
 Chandler, ----- **XXI**:374; **XXIV**:159, 345, 809; **XXIX**:392;
 XXXVI:509; **XXXX**:137;
 Aaron **XXX**:157;
 Abiel **XXXIV**:44, 45;

Abraham **XXVII**:546;
 Abel **VIII**:140, 175; **X**:236; **XXV**:570;
 Abiel **VII**:206, 274, 279, 627; **IX**:132; **XI**:303, 403;
 XIV:36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304, 305; **XVI**:172, 176, 240,
 269, 521, 828; **XVIII**:255, 650; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:649;
 XXX:276, 427; **XXXIX**:43, 80;
 Abigail **I**:457;
 Abner **X**:286; **XIII**:127; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
 Abraham **XV**:134;
 Aretas **XIV**:269, 272, 290;
 Benjamin **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXVI**:259, 350;
 XXX:118;
 Captain **V**:754; **XIV**:696; **XVII**:150;
 Colonel **XXIV**:127, 172, 192, 253, 297, 319, 761;
 Daniel **XI**:202; **XII**:172, 604; **XIV**:167, 169, 274, 289, 291,
 586, 654; **XV**:732; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187; **XVII**:319;
 XXX:37;
 David **XII**:168, 174, 606, 609; **XIII**:679; **XV**:41, 375, 520;
 XVII:109; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:354; **XXVII**:420,
 519; **XXVIII**:342; **XXIX**:558, 559;
 Ebenezer **XI**:272; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:143, 194, 244; **XV**:529;
 XVI:87, 99; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:159;
 Elijah **XXVI**:354;
 Eliphalet **XII**:664;
 Eliza **XXX**:233;
 Ensign **XXXI**:177;
 Ezra **XII**:366;
 Gardner **XII**:224; **XXVI**:203, 424, 425;
 Gordon **XIII**:694;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:286, 287; **XXXV**:416;
 Hannah (m. Bradford) **XXXIV**:287;
 Hill **XV**:384; **XVI**:157; **XVII**:253;
 Isaac **V**:232; **VII**:577, 745; **IX**:408, 412, 415; **X**:630;
 XI:202, 392; **XII**:195, 257-259; **XV**:129, 654, 656, 666,
 673; **XVI**:675, 694; **XVII**:50; **XX**:675, 694; **XXIV**:336,
 337; **XXVII**:324, 358, 360, 375; **XXX**:68; **XXXVII**:82, 83,
 116; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
 Isaac Jr. **IX**:409; **XXVII**:325, 360, 374; **XXXVII**:82-84;
 Jacob **VII**:756;
 James **IX**:605; **XII**:737-744; **XIV**:34, 333, 334; **XXIV**:121-
 126, 175, 326, 327, 329;
 Jeremiah **XII**:12, 758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
 Joel **XI**:33, 35; **XVI**:554; **XXX**:3;
 John **V**:232; **VI**:77, 475, 476, 479; **VII**:34, 44; **IX**:69, 74,
 132, 138; **XI**:116, 202, 204, 391, 392, 400, 617;
 XII:732; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:664; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 310,
 431, 515; **XVI**:247, 251, 499; **XVIII**:356, 421, 700;
 XIX:394, 398, 466; **XXIV**:9, 22, 51, 106, 158, 252, 340,
 612, 613, 620, 622, 642, 749, 751, 754, 757, 773, 777,
 780, 790, 796, 797, 807, 808; **XXV**:309, 624; **XXVI**:132,

203, 425, 568, 713; **XXVII**:111, 117, 375; **XXVIII**:114,
 115, 117, 122; **XXIX**:197, 468; **XXXIII**:195, 252, 342;
XXXIV:44, 45; **XXXV**:131, 227; **XXXVI**:545;
 John Jr. **XI**:403; **XXIV**:223, 730, 765; **XXVI**:201, 203, 425;
XXXVII:450; **XXXIX**:108;
 Jonathan **VII**:765; **VIII**:197, 266; **XIII**:191, 193, 194, 196,
 761; **XV**:383-385; **XVI**:924; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:112, 113;
 Joseph **VI**:822; **VIII**:193; **IX**:27, 37, 409, 411, 412, 415,
 601, 626, 771; **XI**:28, 118, 119, 121, 202, 550, 693;

XII:92, 664, 665; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:143, 193, 194, 225,
 243, 269, 271, 290, 291, 304, 330-332, 350; **XV**:284,
 291, 328, 343, 564, 701, 703; **XVI**:46, 175, 302, 563,
 749, 750; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:905, 907; **XXII**:538, 578,
 596; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:360, 545; **XXIX**:376;
XXX:9, 50, 51, 68, 354; **XXXIII**:64; **XXXVI**:175, 190,
 417; **XXXVII**:10, 12-14, 121, 363; **XXXVIII**:5, 31, 106;
XXXIX:147, 215;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXIX**:28;
 Joshua **XXVI**:521;
 Josiah **XII**:589; **XIV**:312; **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:85,
 91, 106, 264, 610; **XVII**:431; **XXIV**:240, 245; **XXX**:276,
 535, 538; **XXXIX**:170;
 Lemuel **XXI**:566-567, 609, 612;
 Maria **XXX**:233;
 Mary (Rand) **XXXV**:370;
 Moses **XII**:350; **XIV**:96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290; **XV**:392;
XVI:287, 503; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:494;
 Nathan **VIII**:607, 610; **XXX**:35, 346;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:73, 397; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308, 578;
XVI:108, 130, 163; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVII**:358, 360,
 375; **XXX**:105;
 Paul **XI**:303;
 Peter **XI**:411; **XIV**:62, 158, 304, 305, 639; **XV**:731, 732;
XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:177, 252;
XXXIV:45;
 Philander **XVII**:253;
 Philemon **XI**:555; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:173;
 Philemon Jr. **XXV**:173;
 Primus **XIV**:267;
 Rebecca **XXXIV**:44;
 Robert **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
 Samuel **VIII**:595; **IX**:5, 6, 37; **XI**:178, 189; **XII**:744;
XIII:116, 117; **XV**:29; **XXIV**:68, 106, 159, 160, 172,
 173, 176, 777, 781-784, 794, 795, 807, 808, 815, 818,
 819; **XXV**:293, 407; **XXVI**:203, 425; **XXX**:4, 44, 336, 393
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:406;
 Sanborn **XIII**:541; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533,
 542;
XXIX:394; **XXXIII**:470; **XXXVI**:213;

Sarah **XXXIV**:45;
 Thomas **VII**:628; **IX**:50, 74; **XI**:178, 189, 212, 214;
 XII:253; **XIV**:63, 118, 119, 149, 181, 186, 197, 664;
 XV:513; **XVI**:918; **XVII**:3; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:232;
 XXXIV:286, 287; **XXXV**:565;
 Thomas Jr. **X**:277, 280, 301;
 Timothy **XI**:404;
 William **VI**:20; **XII**:168, 306; **XV**:41, 375; **XXI**:267, 302,
 380, 438, 450; **XXIV**:781, 782;
 Zachariah **XI**:178, 186, 189; **XII**:553; **XV**:362; **XXI**:38, 50,
 53, 59, 63, 66, 70, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 113, 120,
 160-161, 202, 207-208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 231, 563,
 605; **XXII**:56; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:287;
 Zacheus **VIII**:142; **XX**:257, 268;
 Zebulon **XV**:369; **XXX**:4;
 Zechariah **X**:26, 34, 42, 45, 60; **XXXV**:416, 565;
 Chandonnet, Francis **XIV**:553, 613; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:266;
 Chaney, Dustin **IX**:32, 34;
 James **IX**:32;
 John **IX**:32, 34; **XV**:115;
 Nathaniel **IX**:32; **XIII**:397, 399;
 Thomas **IX**:32, 35;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:27;
 William **XV**:26, 371, 629, 642, 643;
 Chanler, Joseph **IX**:35;
 Chany, Daniel **XII**:357;
 Chapeau Rouge Bay **XVIII**:223;
 Chapel, John **XXVI**:141;
 Joshua **XXV**:484;
 Chapin, Aaron **XXX**:149;
 Daniel **XIII**:50;
 David **XVII**:632;
 Elisha **VI**:310;
 Gad **XXVI**:362;
 Hiram **XVII**:97; **XX**:732, 775; **XXI**:646, 697; **XXX**:149;
 James **XI**:606;
 Jesse **XXX**:336;
 Justus **XIV**:427; **XX**:104, 136, 692; **XXX**:149;
 Phinehas **XIII**:50;
 Sarah **XX**:104, 136, 674, 692, 732, 775; **XXI**:646, 697;
 Sewall **XIV**:272, 290; **XV**:377;
 Chaplains **V**:742; **XX**:211, 218, 430, 478, 543, 746, 753, 799;
 XXI:32, 83, 105, 140, 193, 232, 285, 331, 343, 361,
 411, 512, 576, 627, 663, 732; **XXII**:28, 87, 133, 230,
 304, 362, 367, 367, 398, 403, 480, 518, 533, 552, 585,
 604, 628, 639, 703;
 Chaplain, ----- **XXIII**:239;
 Micah **XI**:121; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
 Samuel **XIV**:420;
 Will **XIX**:679;

Chapleman, Abner **XXVIII**:424;
 Chaplen, Ebenezer **IX**:35;
 Mical **IX**:35;
 Chaplin, David **XXVI**:114;
 Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XXVI**:437; **XXX**:125;
 John Phelps **XXVI**:433;
 Joseph **XXVI**:109, 433; **XXX**:276;
 Micah **XXX**:240;
 Michael **XXX**:495;
 Moses **XV**:20, 348;
 Samuel **XV**:20, 98, 349;
 William **XV**:377;
 Chapman, ----- **XVIII**:208; **XXIII**:188; **XXXI**:532; **XXXVI**:250;
 XXXIX:128;
 Abigail **XXXII**:496;
 Amos **XXVI**:113;
 Benjamin **X**:633, 675; **XI**:444; **XIII**:27, 28, 33, 199, 200,
 491; **XIV**:542; **XV**:15; **XVI**:310; **XXIV**:716;
XXVI:572;
 XXVII:222; **XXXIX**:368;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:444;
 Caleb **XXV**:249;
 Charles **XXV**:585, 586;
 Chester **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 209;
 Collins **XXVI**:330, 549;
 Daniel **XXVI**:549;
 David **XIII**:19, 22, 29, 32, 397, 399; **XXI**:209, 302; **XXX**:99;
 XXXVII:264;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:546, 675;
 Dorothy Chase **XXXI**:523;
 Edmund **IX**:340; **XIII**:398; **XIV**:390, 486, 512; **XXX**:51;
 XXXV:279;
 Edmund Jr. **XIII**:401;
 Edward **XII**:117; **XIV**:508, 513; **XVII**:24;
 Elias **XXX**:364;
 Elisha **XIII**:398; **XIV**:116, 129, 189; **XV**:482, 494; **XXX**:364,
 425;
 Elizabeth (m. Rand) **XXXV**:80;
 Henry **XXV**:585; **XXXX**:11;
 Hezekiah **XX**:832;
 Horace **XXX**:392;
 Jabez **IX**:732; **XXV**:484;
 Jabez Jr. **XXV**:488;
 James **XII**:112; **XIII**:401, 403; **XIV**:8, 414; **XV**:320, 340;
 Jeremiah **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
 Joanna **XX**:403, 440, 462, 502, 642;
 Job **IX**:340; **XII**:68, 73, 118, 119; **XIII**:17, 77; **XIV**:11;
 XVII:360, 464; **XXVII**:237; **XXXII**:158, 552; **XXXIV**:21-
 23, 160, 163; **XXXV**:79, 80, 82;

John IX:304, 583; XII:111; XIII:398, 399, 404, 491, 591;
 XVI:67, 78, 99; XVIII:486; XX:440; XXV:375, 380,
 586; XXVII:82, 87, 90; XXX:51, 58; XXXI:523, 524, 546
 XXXII:648; XXXIV:22; XXXV:279;
 John Jr. XIII:491; XXX:50;
 John P. XXVIII:419, 420;
 Jon IX:341;
 Jonah XI:249; XIV:441, 463, 527; XV:706-709, 736;
 XVI:585, 586; XVIII:747;
 Jonas XVII:251;
 Jonathan XVI:320, 322, 323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343,
 344, 368-370, 489; XX:289, 457, 594; XXX:224;
 Joseph IX:340, 572, 592; XI:460; XII:480, 589; XIII:26,
 342, 401, 403, 591; XIV:134, 191, 391, 487, 508,
 512;
 XVI:150, 667; XVII:5, 74; XXX:86, 100, 218;
 XXXII:186; XXXIV:21;
 Josiah XVII:66;
 Justus XX:136;
 Levi XIII:32, 489; XIV:136, 191, 309; XV:285, 287, 288;
 XVI:69, 79, 92, 286, 520; XVII:6; XXI:426; XXXIX:157;
 Martha XXXIX:97;
 Mary (Brackett) XXXVIII:268;
 Mary (Weeks) XXXIII:294;
 Mary (m. Dearborn) XXXV:80;
 Micah XVI:507;
 Michael XVI:286;
 Nathan XX:131, 476, 479, 533; XXVI:165;
 Nathaniel XVI:52, 53; XVII:460, 464; XXVI:165, 549;
 XXVII:279, 280, 284;
 Nelson XI:143;
 Paul XIII:28, 33; XXI:755; XXII:499;
 Penuel XXXIV:163; XXXV:80, 554, 557; XXXIX:124, 438;
 Phineas XXV:322;
 Phoebe XXXII:186;
 Rachel XXXV:80, 81;
 Richard XII:398, 400, 403; XVIII:116; XIX:471; XXX:378,
 392;
 Ruth (m. Eaton) XXXIV:22;
 Samuel II:725; III:751; VII:633; IX:574, 589; XI:258;
 XII:73, 111, 392, 394; XIII:16, 22, 26, 32, 84,
 312,
 740;
 350, 404, 591; XIV:229; XVI:844; XVII:28,
 XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:72, 100, 104, 146; XXXI:574,
 603; XXXII:16, 27, 186, 552; XXXIII:55, 57; XXXIV:22,
 23; XXXV:81, 82, 273, 309; XXXVII:267; XXXIX:97, 340;
 Samuel Jr. XIII:26; XXXI:509, 510;
 Sarah XX:136; XXX:415, 421;
 Sarah (m. Broughton) XXXII:496;
 Shadrach XVI:60, 62, 70, 94;

Simeon **XXX**:53;
 Simeon Jr. **XXV**:227;
 Smith **XIII**:26, 27; **XIV**:248; **XV**:285, 287; **XVII**:26;
XXX:356
 Solomon **XIV**:469, 602; **XV**:609, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 241,
 268, 501, 611;
 Stephen **XIV**:92, 202, 264; **XXV**:585; **XXX**:324, 449;
 Timothy **XXIV**:507;
 Valentine **XI**:140, 141, 143; **XXX**:364, 394;
 Widow **XXVIII**:425; **XXXVI**:251;
 Chappel, Daniel **XII**:398, 400;
 Charbona, Augustine **XVII**:305;
 Charbonneau, Augustin **XVIII**:915;
 Charlemont, MA **XX**:832
 Charles I, King **I**:36, 113, 132, 254, 261, 326, 336; **IX**:251;
X:701; **XIII**:323;
 Charles II, King **I**:245, 373, 409, 433, 582; **X**:201, 207, 208;
XIII:323;
 Charles River **I**:18, 329; **XIX**:242-244, 290, 301, 305, 335, 338,
 364, 383-385, 515, 565, 566, 569, 570, 601, 605;
XXIV:623; **XXV**:769, 770, 772; **XXIX**:110, 190, 265;
 Charles, Daniel **XVIII**:906, 907;
 Robert **XXIII**:502;
 Charleston **VII**:22, 194, 196, 202, 301, 323, 672, 731; **VIII**:158;
 Charleston, SC **VII**:126; **XIII**:185; **XVIII**:814; **XXII**:860;
 Charleston, VT **XXVI**:641, 644, 692;
 Charlestown, MA **I**:45; **XIII**:189; **XIV**:20, 39, 40, 46, 156;
XVI:404; **XVII**:521, 522, 603; **XVIII**:218; **XIX**:525;
XXIII:114, 245, 247; **XXIV**:33, 169, 204, 205, 815, 874;
XXV:107, 631, 770, 771, 777-779; **XXVIII**:433; **XXIX**:137,
 159, 161, 267; **XXXI**:359; **XXXII**:326, 438, 600;
 Charlestown, NH [Fort #4] **VI**:22, 28, 31, 416, 444, 448, 458,
 472, 483, 487, 573, 622, 627, 751; **VIII**:310, 340, 438,
 466, 467, 530, 655, 699; **X**:5, 27, 166, 226, 365, 394,
 398, 400, 422, 455, 481, 545, 562, 603, 632,
 660; **IX**:96-101; **XI**:279-301, 325, 343, 347, 450, 493, 580,
 600, 719; **XII**:214, 316, 320, 367, 369; **XIII**:208, 557, 576,
 584, 599, 601; **XIV**:43, 106, 213, 266, 292, 293,
 297, 325, 326, 468, 471, 553, 558, 577, 578, 578,
 586, 592-596, 610, 635; **XV**:37, 82, 83, 90, 113, 115,
 140, 142, 143, 145, 231, 372, 435, 438, 439, 671,
 703, 707, 741, 750; **XVI**:45, 80, 90, 91, 177, 218, 221-
 225, 262, 264, 283,
 301, 302, 400, 502, 524, 595, 712, 713, 768, 921, 934,
 935; **XVII**:106, 144, 148, 249, 358, 414, 422, 443;
XVIII:379, 420, 429, 430, 454, 460, 463, 495, 497, 498,
 503, 603, 725, 728, 730, 766, 783, 794, 796, 803, 818,
 866, 873, 893; **XIX**:476; **XX**:35, 60, 97, 114, 124, 144,
 153, 157, 195, 201, 261, 266, 268, 336, 417, 447, 449,
 543, 561, 562, 564, 573, 583, 589, 611, 623, 631, 644,

- 663, 673, 680, 690, 708, 726, 735, 766, 779, 842, 847;
XXI:2, 4, 17, 24, 33, 37, 39, 47, 53, 66, 87, 91, 94,
 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 114, 118, 123, 124, 131, 191,
 193, 227, 230, 236, 237, 240-243, 257, 290, 436, 501,
 525, 538, 546, 582, 747, 756, 762, 766; **XXII**:2, 9, 36,
 44, 76, 90, 106, 134, 158, 170, 205, 215, 221, 256,
 269, 271, 276, 308, 321, 392, 411, 412, 461, 476, 488,
 490, 492, 505, 512, 544, 618, 628, 666, 671, 680, 699,
 752, 836, 860, 861, 864; **XXIII**:201, 202, 437, 494;
XXIV:330, 386, 388, 537-541, 543, 580, 766, 767, 920,
 921; **XXV**:104, 209, 210, 343, 377, 407, 437, 560, 582,
 587, 593, 594; **XXVI**:435; **XXVIII**:319, 321, 416;
XXIX:598; **XXX**:174-179, 182, 184, 185, 190-192, 195,
 196, 397; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXV**:301, 537, 538; **XXXVI**:510,
 550-553; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98, 186, 187, 315, 330-332;
XXXVIII:413, 414; **XXXIX**:227, 411, 412, 450, 451;
- Charlestown Academy **XVIII**:845;
 Charlestown Bay **XXIII**:65;
 Charlestown School Farm **XX**:153; **XXIV**:87, 204, 210; **XXVII**:517;
XXIX:311;
 Charlotte, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:87-91, 224, 291, 411,
 644, 645, 653;
 Charlotte County, VT **X**:244, 246, 251, 256;
 Charlotte, Princess **VI**:628;
 Charmingfare, NH * See also Candia
 Charmingfare **XI**:304; **XXIV**:523; **XXXIV**:495;
 Chart of Coast **III**:691;
 Charte, Philip **I**:559
 Charter, Great **I**:19, 36, 254; **XXIII**:17;
 Charter Records **XI**:721, 722; **XX**:313, 352;
 Charters **XXIII**:17, 67, 94, 241-243, 246, 354, 363, 441;
 Chartier, Antoine **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Jean Marie **XVIII**:916;
 John M. **XVII**:309;
 Joseph **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
 Michael **XXVI**:618, 670;
 Peter **XVII**:304;
 Pierre **XVIII**:914;
- Chase, ----- **XVIII**:358; **XXV**:625; **XXVIII**:328; **XXXII**:666;
 Abel **XIII**:372; **XIV**:161;
 Abel Jr. **XXVI**:504;
 Abiel **XIV**:160;
 Abigail **XXXI**:523, 546, 685-688; **XXXII**:780; **XXXVI**:237,
 238;
 Abner **X**:633; **XIII**:579, 482, 586, 614, 620; **XV**:186, 548;
XXVI:231; **XXX**:152; **XXXIX**:187;
 Abraham **IX**:32, 34; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225; **XV**:629, 641;
XVI:38, 102, 795; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:39; **XXXI**:23, 180;
XXXVII:95-97, 170; **XXXX**:425, 426;
 Abram **XV**:623;

Ambrose **XVIII**:829;
 Amos **X**:633, 677; **XIII**:577, 579, 580, 586, 599; **XIV**:298;
 XV:11; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:151;
 Andrew **XXXVI**:34;
 Ann (Swett) **XXXIV**:13, 15;
 Ann (m. Sinclair) **XXXI**:526;
 Ann (m. Taylor) **XXXIII**:695;
 Anna **XXXV**:508; **XXXVI**:31, 32, 34;
 Aquila **I**:166;
 Benjamin **VIII**:447; **XII**:169, 173; **XIII**:342; **XV**:727;
 XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 708; **XVII**:153; **XXX**:282, 486;
 Benoni **XXIV**:411;
 Betsey **XII**:583; **XX**:273;
 Bradford **XXIV**:411;
 Bradstreet **XV**:693; **XVI**:214, 234;
 Caleb **XI**:436, 452, 456, 459, 483; **XIV**:452, 532; **XV**:322,
 341; **XVII**:424; **XXIV**:411, 675;
 Captain **XVI**:301;
 Carr **XIV**:423;
 Charles **XII**:349; **XIII**:56, 59, 61, 422, 423; **XV**:640;
 XXX:143; **XXXV**:214; **XXXVII**:234; **XXXVIII**:47;
 Clement **XI**:462;
 Colonel **X**:597; **XVIII**:709;
 Daniel **IX**:132; **XI**:391, 399, 436, 437, 443, 449, 455, 456,
 462; **XIII**:207; **XIV**:394, 404; **XV**:155, 157, 158,
 323,
 342; **XVII**:88, 143; **XVIII**:630, 829; **XX**:257, 268;
 XXIV:411, 675; **XXVI**:90, 174, 231, 293, 504, 600;
 XXVII:324; **XXX**:36, 143; **XXXII**:781, 782; **XXXVIII**:244;
 Daniel Jr. **VII**:34; **IX**:132; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:231;
 XXVIII:424;
 David **XII**:329; **XXIV**:618;
 Dorothy (m. Chapman) **XXXI**:523;
 Dudley **XI**:436, 437, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 447, 455,
 459; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:402, 555, 652; **XV**:42;
XVII:227;
 XX:612, 624, 632, 635, 641, 646, 656, 662, 666, 692,
 696-697, 699, 703-704, 753, 754, 759, 761, 772, 774,
 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 789, 794, 797-798, 813, 827;
 XXVI:706; **XXX**:154; **XXXVI**:31;
 Dudley L. **XIII**:488; **XIV**:134, 191, 415; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7,
 51, 208, 525, 538; **XVII**:6, 269; **XXIV**:411, 675;
 XXX:145, 478, 484;
 Ebenezer **XII**:591; **XVI**:145; **XXX**:21;
 Edmund **XIII**:377; **XXX**:100;
 Edward **XIII**:74, 486; **XIV**:134, 191, 402, 414; **XVII**:6;
 XXX:147;
 Elias **XXXII**:383;
 Elihu **IX**:344; **XII**:328; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:686; **XXXII**:324, 325;
 Elihu Jr. **XXX**:76;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:23, 530, 687; **XXXVII**:95;
 Elizabeth (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
 Elizabeth (m. Hilliard) **XXXI**:527, 528;
 Enoch **VII**:628, 646; **VIII**:470, 587, 590, 598, 898;
 XI:541, 543, 549, 598, 668; **XIII**:65, 434; **XIV**:115,
 140, 192, 554, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 182, 203, 231,
 271, 526, 932; **XVII**:26, 267, 319; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:47,
 465, 467, 482;
 Ephraim **XVII**:6, 60;
 Ephraim C. **XIV**:346;
 Esther (Shaw) **XXXII**:781, 782;
 Ezekiel **IX**:219, 221, 478, 512; **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
 XVIII:657; **XXV**:25; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:10;
 XXIX:308; **XXX**:71; **XXXIII**:652; **XXXIV**:10, 204;
 XXXV:306, 307, 426, 501-504, 550; **XXXVI**:346;
 XXXVII:316, 374; **XXXIX**:140;
 Ezra **XXXVII**:96;
 Francis **VII**:233, 649, 761; **IX**:613, 622; **XIII**:60, 61;
 XXXV:77, 78, 140; **XXXIX**:185, 187, 329, 372;
 Francis Jr. **XVI**:770; **XVII**:2; **XXXIX**:187;
 Frederick **XI**:177;
 Gemina (m. Thurston) **XXXV**:305, 306;
 General **XVIII**:835;
 George **XXX**:427;
 H. B. **XXIV**:894;
 Hannah **XXXI**:687; **XXXVII**:409;
 Hannah (Gove) **XXXVI**:454;
 Henry **XII**:281, 287; **XXVI**:600; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
 XXXV:305, 306; **XXXVI**:348;
 Isaac **VIII**:840; **XI**:428; **XII**:287; **XIII**:614; **XIV**:430;
 XVI:867, 868, 920; **XVII**:293; **XXVI**:231; **XXXI**:23, 24,
 180, 532, 685, 686;
 Ithamar **XI**:461;
 Jacob **VIII**:901; **IX**:681; **XI**:317; **XII**:456, 458; **XIV**:212,
 217, 219, 220; **XX**:256, 267; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:86;
 XXXVI:23, 25;
 James **IX**:246, 255; **XI**:619, 625, 628; **XII**:13, 487-489;
 XIII:403; **XVIII**:520, 881; **XXVIII**:212, 334; **XXX**:52,
 233; **XXXI**:23, 72, 180, 466, 522, 523, 685; **XXXIII**:694,
 696, 697; **XXXVI**:165, 166; **XXXX**:377;
 James Jr. **XXX**:50;
 Jane (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Joanna **XI**:541; **XXXIII**:218, 693, 696, 697;
 Joanna (m. Norris) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
 John **IX**:342, 372, 428-429; **XI**:9, 212, 354, 399, 431, 434,
 462; **XII**:5, 84, 106, 137, 287, 328, 527, 696;
 XIII:220, 222, 409; **XIV**:341, 394; **XV**:15, 69, 129,
 138, 301, 304, 308, 376, 660, 661, 668, 698; **XVI**:282,
 284, 287, 499, 604; **XVII**:80, 82; **XXIV**:649, 816;
 XXVI:231; **XXX**:37, 76, 103, 136, 143, 156, 376;

XXXI:522-524, 530, 546, 685-687; **XXXII**:324, 325;
XXXIV:158; **XXXVI**:13;
 John Jr. **IX**:364, 372; **XI**:431; **XVI**:284; **XXXVI**:449;
XXXVII:296; **XXXVIII**:15;
 Jonah **XVI**:188;
 Jonathan **V**:848; **VII**:34, 351, 584, 608; **VIII**:196, 415,
 763, 795, 888; **IX**:6, 145, 146, 342, 526, 575, 584,
 591, 784; **X**:6, 11, 18, 442, 506, 540, 554, 632;
XI:256, 406, 434, 435, 448, 450, 458, 459, 463, 471,
 611, 626; **XII**:55, 58, 137, 168, 169, 265, 372, 377,
 488, 489, 506, 751; **XIII**:17, 113, 114, 133, 200-202,
 207, 396, 397, 399, 403, 404, 482, 484, 488, 736,
 740, 765; **XIV**:112, 146, 195, 256, 395, 444, 445,
 556, 559,
 580, 641; **XV**:1, 14, 19, 38, 45, 138, 373-387, 408,
 422, 423, 433, 448, 492, 548, 599, 602, 604, 651, 655,
 730; **XVI**:17, 58, 65, 75, 104, 106, 166, 249, 294, 922;
XVII:27, 108, 111, 112, 143, 144, 149, 150, 236, 290,
 298, 363, 367, 369, 419; **XVIII**:783, 789; **XX**:97, 122,
 171, 201, 254, 260, 348, 489, 573, 592-593, 640, 642,
 808, 810, 821; **XXI**:3, 25, 69, 94, 101, 104, 114, 133,
 138, 162, 200, 255, 290, 305, 310, 317, 324, 329, 342,
 353, 355, 357-359, 398, 413, 441-442, 444-445, 470,
 472, 480-481, 487, 489-490, 492-494, 496, 498-500, 506,
 509-510, 547; **XXII**:3, 113-114, 175, 177; **XXIV**:411,
 491, 669, 674; **XXV**:36, 442; **XXVI**:231; **XXVIII**:229,
 235, 240, 300, 424; **XXX**:51, 67, 138, 147, 294;
XXXI:686; **XXXII**:324, 325, 338, 449; **XXXIII**:126, 218,
 442, 693, 695-697; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXV**:43; **XXXVI**:445,
 464, 466; **XXXIX**:289;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:372; **XIII**:398, 485, 486; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:142, 146; **XXXIII**:218;
 Joseph **II**:50; **VIII**:941; **IX**:372; **XI**:452; **XII**:93, 114,
 419, 591; **XIV**:313, 567, 656; **XV**:346, 445, 509, 731;
XVI:36, 38, 130, 163, 195, 212, 285, 520, 586;
XXX:376, 494; **XXXI**:23, 180, 526, 529-531, 637, 684;
XXXII:183; **XXXV**:508; **XXXIX**:32;
 Joseph F. **XI**:429;
 Joshua **IX**:375, 568; **XII**:140, 146, 281; **XIV**:87, 201, 340,
 346, 562, 565; **XV**:725; **XVII**:60, 88; **XXVI**:186, 191;
XXX:71, 177; **XXXIV**:13, 15; **XXXV**:305-307, 520;
XXXVII:364; **XXXIX**:116, 118;
 Josiah **IX**:640; **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:21, 489; **XIV**:48, 143,
 194, 369, 375, 398, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651;
XV:161, 163, 597, 729; **XVI**:28, 286, 520; **XVII**:8;
XXX:41, 51, 276; **XXXVIII**:248, 286;
 Dr. Josiah **XVI**:400, 424, 458, 472;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:489;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:181, 620;
 Love **XXXIV**:49, 102, 242, 401; **XXXV**:89, 163; **XXXVI**:30-34;

Love (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:28, 29;
 Lucinda **XXX**:233;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:218, 697;
 Lydia (m. Bartlett) **XXXVII**:96;
 March **XXIV**:411, 675;
 Mark **XIII**:403;
 Mary **XXX**:233, 406; **XXXI**:523, 524, 685; **XXXVI**:31;
 Mary (Robinson) **XXXV**:76, 77;
 Mercy (m. Robinson) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
 Micajah **XIV**:346; **XV**:517; **XVII**:60;
 Modey **IX**:115;
 Moody **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:462; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:504;
 XXX:27;
 Moses **VII**:692; **VIII**:21, 63, 79, 320, 366, 399; **IX**:591,
 640, 642; **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 110; **XI**:437, 438, 444,
 446, 449, 452, 455, 456; **XII**:265, 389; **XIII**:21, 206,
 503, 584; **XIV**:398, 614; **XV**:38, 45, 267-269, 271,
 369,
 537, 660, 711; **XVI**:82, 87, 106, 198, 203, 224, 528,
 538, 617, 618; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:735; **XX**:33, 46, 60,
 65, 74-75, 83, 122, 126-127, 129, 133, 136, 140, 143,
 146, 155, 157, 188, 193-195, 198, 202, 205, 208, 211,
 216, 219, 229-230, 237, 248, 255, 257, 262, 269,
 281-283, 285-287, 291-293, 295-297, 299, 300, 305, 307,
 308, 310-312, 315-316, 318, 321-324, 391-392, 397, 407,
 456-458, 461, 466-467, 470, 472, 523, 526, 533, 536,
 538, 594, 645, 816, 834; **XXI**:1, 12, 39, 42, 45, 47-49,
 52-54, 59, 63, 66, 73, 79, 81-82, 84, 110, 112-113,
 117, 119-120, 123, 134-135, 140, 198, 203-204, 208,
 214, 218, 223, 226, 235-248, 250, 253, 264, 266, 271,
 282, 295, 327, 335-337, 342, 353, 365, 367, 376, 382,
 382, 385-386, 389, 391, 401, 442, 744, 747, 758, 766;
 XXII:723; **XXIV**:411, 667, 674; **XXVI**:504; **XXVII**:478,
 484, 491; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416; **XXX**:41, 146, 354, 394,
 401; **XXXIII**:695, 697; **XXXV**:305-307; **XXXVIII**:248, 349;
 Moses Jr. **XI**:456, 463; **XV**:602; **XXIV**:411;
 Nahum **XIII**:206;
 Nancy **XXX**:233;
 Nathan **VI**:540; **XXVI**:50, 185, 186, 191; **XXX**:76;
 XXXVI:266; **XXXIX**:394;
 Nathaniel **XI**:354; **XII**:583; **XIV**:354, 427, 587; **XV**:725,
 748; **XVI**:36, 38, 152, 207, 275, 519, 825; **XX**:273;
 XXX:20, 59, 76, 161, 177, 233; **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:165;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:423; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 350, 645; **XXX**:143;
 Nicholas **XIII**:644;
 Parker **XVI**:130, 163; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:324;
 XXXVII:97;
 Paul **VI**:514; **IX**:446; **XXIV**:411; **XXXV**:263, 402, 507;
 Perley **XI**:320; **XXX**:354;
 Phineas **XXVI**:174;

Phoebe (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
 Phoebe (m. Noyes) **XXXVII**:96;
 Pratt **XII**:756; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 566, 654; **XV**:607;
 XVI:31, 34, 59, 926; **XVII**:3;
 Prudence (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
 Prudence (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:96;
 Rachel **XXXI**:526, 529-531;
 Rachel (Gove) **XXXVI**:448-450, 455;
 Rachel (m. Freese) **XXXI**:527, 528;
 Reverend **XXVI**:61;
 Robert **XII**:424; **XIII**:172, 409; **XVI**:236, 274, 503, 617;
 XXI:337, 351;
 Roger **V**:683; **IX**:416, 469, 471, 472; **XXXVI**:237, 238;
 Ruth **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:237, 238; **XXXVII**:96;
 Ruth (m. Eastman) **XXXVII**:95;
 Salmon **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 40;
 Samuel **VII**:454, 470, 578, 645, 661, 734, 749; **VIII**:10,
 11, 63, 152, 203, 414, 806, 808, 894, 902, 935; **IX**:179,
 393; **X**:388, 398, 538, 539, 581, 608, 632; **XI**:21, 92,
 434, 436-447, 450, 453, 463; **XII**:265, 418, 422,
 424, 478;
 591; **XIII**:128, 503, 583, 584; **XIV**:269, 271,
 XV:90, 373, 386, 543, 548; **XVI**:246, 251, 285, 511,
 715, 734, 771; **XVII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:682, 684;
 XX:253, 256, 259, 266, 583, 592, 624, 641, 728, 767;
 XXI:745, 751, 761, 770; **XXII**:270; **XXIV**:6, 404, 410,
 411, 671, 673, 674; **XXV**:36, 37; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:394;
 XXXIV:171, 173; **XXXV**:305, 306, 508;
 Samuel (of Maryland) **VII**:357, 429, 441;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:462; **XII**:424, 591; **XV**:42; **XVI**:246, 252,
 511; **XVII**:111; **XXIV**:411, 675; **XXVI**:504;
 Samuel 3rd **XI**:462; **XV**:14;
 Sarah **XXX**:418; **XXXV**:507, 508;
 Sarah (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
 Sarah (m. Cummings) **XXXV**:306;
 Sarah (m. Piper) **XXXVI**:31-34;
 Sarah (m. Sawyer) **XXXV**:508;
 Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:696;
 Sarah Ann **XXX**:233;
 Seth **VIII**:459; **XI**:471; **XV**:39, 374; **XXIV**:674; **XXVI**:101;
 XXX:39;
 Simeon **XI**:434, 462; **XII**:418, 424, 591; **XV**:39, 90, 376;
 XVII:109;
 Simon **XXX**:232;
 Solomon **VIII**:795; **XI**:434, 452, 453, 456, 459, 462; **XV**:14,
 138, 142, 376; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:108, 111, 144;
 XXIV:411, 675; **XXXV**:468;
 Dr. Solomon **XVI**:386, 466, 472;
 Stephen **VI**:318; **IX**:568, 642; **XI**:322, 452; **XII**:281,

329, 589, 696; **XIII**:300, 314, 593, 596; **XIV**:74, 97,
 178, 204, 398; **XV**:69, 517; **XX**:287, 292; **XXIV**:302,
 411, 675; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:186, 191, 499; **XXVIII**:215,
 216; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:41, 70, 76; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXIV**:57;
XXXV:304-306, 426, 520; **XXXVII**:188;
 Stephen Jr. **XII**:281; **XXX**:71, 96;
 Rev. Stephen **XII**:685, 686, 690, 695;
 Stevens **XVI**:921;
 Stickney **XII**:400;
 Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:95;
 Theophilus **XXX**:233;
 Thomas **I**:152; **IX**:582; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:437, 438, 462, 699,
 705; **XIII**:488; **XV**:377; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:893;
XXVIII:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:140, 427; **XXXI**:23, 24, 68,
 128, 149, 180, 546, 562, 563, 680, 685, 688;
XXXIII:218, 364, 628, 652, 694, 695, 697; **XXXIV**:33,
 49, 388, 432, 488; **XXXV**:30, 85, 86, 526; **XXXVI**:30,
 31, 33, 454; **XXXX**:18;
 Thomason (m. Merrill) **XXXV**:306;
 Welles **IX**:115;
 Wells **IX**:113; **XXX**:27;
 Widow **XXXII**:29;
 William **IX**:582; **X**:647; **XI**:226, 355, 357, 359, 699;
XIII:397, 399, 400, 403, 486; **XIV**:231, 242, 402, 415;
XVIII:193, 240, 801, 826; **XXIV**:816; **XXVII**:478, 484,
 491; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:694, 695; **XXXIV**:432;
XXXVIII:281;
 William Jr. **IX**:757; **XXXV**:362; **XXXVIII**:432; **XXXIX**:289;
 Chase Brook **XXXIV**:64;
 Chase Papers, copies from **XVII**:140, 149, 150, 153, 236, 331,
 333, 367, 369;
 Chase's Marsh **XXXV**:444;
 Chasey, Atherton **XXVI**:582;
 Chasley, Joshua **IX**:237;
 Samuel **IX**:237;
 Chasly, Joseph **IX**:240;
 Chataigne, Francois **XVIII**:912;
 Chateaugay, NY **XVII**:311;
 Chaterad, Joseph **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Chatham, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:160, 301-304, 409; **XII**:289; **XXI**:124;
XXII:285, 324, 671, 699; **XXIV**:426, 544, 545, 547, 554,
 556, 650; **XXVII**:157; **XXX**:397; **XXXIX**:2;
 Chatham, NJ **XVII**:161-163, 166, 186, 187;
 Chatham, VT **XXI**:820; **XXVI**:645, 651;
 Chatham, Lord **XXIV**:544;
 Chatherton, Thomas **I**:114
 Chating, Francis **XVII**:299;
 Chattell, Thomas **XXX**:55;
 Chatterton, ----- **XXXX**:8, 20, 60, 75, 76;
 Jane **XXXX**:9;

Joseph IX:4; XI:1; XVI:549; XXX:2;
 Michael I:113; XXXX:13;
 William XXXI:16; XXXX:23;
 Chaudiere, River VI:466, 481;
 Chauncey, Charles XIII:306; XXVI:121, 162, 675;
 Daniel XIII:701;
 Elihu XXVI:576, 739;
 Elnathan XXVI:576;
 Israel XXVI:162;
 Josiah XXVI:161, 487, 657;
 Nathaniel XXVI:195, 199, 346, 576;
 Richard XXVI:162;
 Chautere, Joseph XIV:662;
 Chazy, Jeffrey XXXX:6, 9;
 Chebacco XXXI:360;
 Chebucto, Canada XXIII:483;
 Chebucto Harbor XVIII:244;
 Checkley, Anthony XXXX:180, 505;
 John XXIV:112;
 Richard XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 63;
 Samuel XXVIII:61; XXXI:779; XXXII:378;
 Samuel Jr. XXV:641;
 Cheek, Thomas XXIII:79;
 Cheker, Solomon XXIV:813;
 Cheesman, Captain VII:718;
 Sylvester XI:476;
 Cheever, Benjamin IX:8; XI:58;
 Benjamin Jr. IX:9;
 Daniel XXIV:814;
 David VII:521, 556, 563; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
 Ezekiel VI:367;
 Jacob XI:35;
 James XXIV:814;
 Cheevers, Thomas Curtain IX:656; XXV:650;
 Cheles, Philip II:37;
 Chellis * See also Challis
 Chellis, ----- XXVIII:173;
 Christopher XXX:475;
 Elizabeth XXX:412;
 Enos XV:742; XXX:177, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516,
 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534;
 Thomas XIII:406; XXX:40, 475;
 Chelmsford, MA XI:670; XII:212, 415; XIII:143, 455; XV:754;
 XVII:121; XIX:318, 319, 331; XXIV:68-70, 83, 185,
 192-195, 206, 238; XXVII:71, 193, 300, 350; XXVIII:67,
 288, 290, 294; XXIX:231; XXXII:572; XXXIII:144, 145;
 XXXIV:450; XXXVII:340;
 Chelsea (Turnersborough), VT XXVI:637, 644, 645, 653, 722;
 Chelsea Hospital XVIII:383;
 Chelsea, William XIV:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; XV:284;

Chelsters, Thomas **XXVI**:32;
 Chenecto **VI**:444-446, 452;
 Cheney, Abigail **XXXVIII**:418;
 Benjamin **XVI**:112; **XXVII**:65; **XXX**:84;
 Daniel **IX**:526; **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:88, 324; **XXXVIII**:418,
 419; **XXXX**:177;
 David **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
 Dustin **XXXVIII**:55, 418, 419;
 Ebenezer **XXI**:634, 675; **XXX**:354, 398;
 Elias **XI**:250; **XII**:204; **XIV**:632; **XV**:444, 723; **XVIII**:747;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:518; **XV**:742; **XXX**:177;
 Hannah **XXX**:401; **XXXVIII**:417, 418;
 Ichabod **XXXII**:796;
 Isaac **XII**:264; **XXX**:46;
 James **XII**:458; **XXX**:88; **XXXVIII**:418;
 Jesse **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
 John **XII**:207; **XIII**:409; **XXIV**:32; **XXX**:7; **XXXVIII**:419;
 Jonathan **XV**:200, 465, 467, 478, 505; **XXX**:177, 276;
 Joseph **XXX**:177, 264;
 Moses **XXX**:20, 177;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:220, 221; **XIV**:225; **XV**:200, 398;
 XVIII:649; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:177, 276, 324; **XXXVI**:428;
 XXXVII:97; **XXXVIII**:419;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:220, 221;
 Nicholas **XXVII**:111, 375; **XXIX**:468;
 Richard **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225;
 Ruth **XXXVIII**:418;
 Samuel **XI**:222; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:431;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:418;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:418;
 Thomas **IX**:673; **XII**:558, 566; **XXVIII**:315, 317, 446;
 XXX:354; **XXXIII**:373, 377; **XXXVI**:497; **XXXVIII**:417-
 419;
 Tristram **XII**:207; **XXX**:7;
 William **XVI**:739; **XXX**:401;
 Chenolin, John **II**:38;
 Chenoweth, Richard **XVII**:207;
 Chensey, Elias **XVI**:206;
 Cherry, Captain **VIII**:898;
 James **XXI**:407;
 Samuel **XII**:460; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 347, 465,
 554, 579, 622; **XV**:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 233,
 248, 271; **XVII**:267, 440, 444; **XX**:812, 826; **XXI**:395,
 407, 477, 504; **XXII**:630, 708, 772; **XXX**:464, 466, 471,
 472, 481;
 Cheshire **III**:781; **XI**:304; **XVI**:175;
 Cheshire (Chester) **XIX**:146; **XXXII**:139, 140, 201;
 Cheshire County **VII**:277, 181, 328; **X**:166, 224, 632, 636, 671,
 679;
 Cheshire, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:77;

Chesle, Benjamin **XI**:595;
 Ebenezer **XI**:588;
 George **XI**:592;
 Jonathan **XI**:577, 578;
 Joseph **IX**:243; **XI**:577, 592;
 Paul **XI**:577, 584-586;
 Philip **XI**:592;
 Samuel **IX**:238; **XI**:138, 142-144, 588, 592;
 Thomas **IX**:569;
 William **IX**:160;
 Chesley, Aaron **XI**:143, 145, 592; **XIV**:235;
 Alpheus **VII**:677; **VIII**:93, 693; **XIV**:235, 242, 476;
 Andrew **XII**:291; **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:226, 397; **XXI**:441;
 Ann (Daniell) **XXXII**:674;
 Ann (m. Daniell) **XXXI**:535;
 Benjamin **XI**:595; **XXXIX**:224;
 Captain **XXVII**:307; **XXIX**:237;
 Comfort **XXXV**:226; **XXXVIII**:170;
 Comfort (Smith) **XXXVIII**:17;
 Corydon **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 273; **XVII**:435; **XX**:293; **XXX**:294;
 Daniel **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:288, 289;
 Dennis **XII**:476;
 Deliverance **XXXI**:665, 673;
 Ebenezer **XII**:393; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:108, 122, 125, 187, 188,
 226, 624; **XV**:445, 619, 725; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:10;
 XXX:129; **XXXI**:413; **XXXII**:788; **XXXVIII**:170;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:434, 436, 627, 628, 673;
 Elizabeth (Emerson) **XXXV**:290;
 Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXI**:435;
 Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) **XXXI**:628;
 George **III**:423; **IX**: 165, 235; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:81;
 XXXI:435, 535, 536, 665, 673; **XXXII**:225; **XXXIX**:358,
 359;
 Hannah **XXXII**:89; **XXXIX**:226;
 Hannah (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
 Ichabod **VII**:164; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:3; **XXIV**:525; **XXVIII**:97,
 98, 104; **XXXIII**:226; **XXXV**:281, 283; **XXXVII**:356;
 Ichabod Jr. **III**:607;
 Isaac **XI**:595; **XIV**:226; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXIX**:225;
 James **II**:565; **IX**:162, 171, 174, 182, 185, 544; **XI**:521,
 534, 538; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:312; **XV**:435; **XVI**:905;
 XXIV:697, 698; **XXV**:646; **XXVIII**:107; **XXX**:127, 364;
 XXXI:413, 436; **XXXII**:375, 788; **XXXIII**:529;
 XXXIV:370, 520, 521; **XXXIX**:26, 27;
 Joan **XXXX**:265, 266;
 Joanna **XXIII**:92; **XXXX**:532;
 John **III**:606; **IV**:357; **XII**:394, 395; **XIII**:22, 97, 110,
 111; **XIV**:13, 226, 330; **XVII**:719; **XXX**:107, 421, 356;
 XXXI:535, 536; **XXXII**:89; **XXXIII**:662;

Jonathan **III**:607; **IV**:98, 123, 169, 398, 681, 686; **V**:323, 330, 333, 432, passim, 433, 751, 755; **VI**:158, 191, 213, 215; **IX**:587; **X**:4, 19; **XI**:142-144, 146; **XIV**:13, 396, 397, 408; **XV**:570; **XVI**:640, 641; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:60, 202, 337, 547; **XX**:396, 424, 610, 623, 629-631, 634-635, 638, 639, 642-643, 645, 649, 656, 666, 693, 696, 699, 707, 709, 752, 754, 759, 761, 762, 768, 771-772, 774, 781, 784-786, 789-791, 793, 798; **XXIV**:525, 844, 866; **XXV**:364; **XXVIII**:95, 96, 98, 102, 103, 110, 468, 469; **XXIX**:246, 416; **XXXIV**:72; **XXXV**:134, 225, 226; **XXXVI**:2, 359; **XXXVIII**:169-171, 176; **XXXIX**:358;

Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;

Joseph **III**:607, 775, 804; **IV**:92, 94, 199, 352-354, 672, 676, 804, 807, 808; **IX**:194; **X**:654; **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XVII**:719; **XIX**:151; **XXII**:577, 620, 688, 714; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102; **XXXI**:435, 436, 535, 536, 665; **XXXII**:179, 374, 375, 779, 789; **XXXIV**:370, 520; **XXXVII**:405; **XXXVIII**:17, 188;

Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:216, 217;

Joshua **IX**:172; **XXX**:214; **XXXIX**:223, 225; **XXXX**:488;

Lemuel **XII**:392; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:287, 300; **XXXVIII**:183; **XXXIX**:222-224, 226;

Lieutenant **III**:321, 366;

Lydia **XXXVIII**:170;

Mary **XXXI**:435; **XXXV**:225; **XXXVIII**:170;

Mary (Hicks) **XXXIX**:388;

Mary (Smith) **XXXVII**:413;

Mary (Weeks) **XXXVI**:2-4;

Mary (m. Chadbourne) **XXXV**:225, 226;

Mehitabel (Waldron) **XXXII**:788;

Nathaniel **XII**:291; **XIII**:111; **XVI**:196;

Nicholas **XIV**:409;

Patience (m. Woodman) **XXXIX**:225, 226;

Paul **XXXVII**:343;

Philip **I**:163, 309; **II**:37; **III**:427, 607, 714; **XI**:595; **XIV**:225; **XVII**:512, 719, 734; **XXIV**:103, 526, 844; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:294, 413, 435, 436, 533, 534; **XXXX**:20, 21, 55-57, 83, 84, 107, 111, 115, 122, 126, 128, 131, 139, 145, 147, 161, 162, 166, 172, 189, 200-202, 212, 215, 235, 236, 238, 240, 246, 255, 265, 283, 295, 300, 304, 366, 373, 468, 474-477, 483-485, 488, 490-497, 503, 532, 536

Philip Jr. **I**:514, 561; **II**:533, 565, 685;

Philip Sr. **IX**:235;

Reuben **IX**:170, 545; **XI**:518, 519, 710, 711; **XIV**:373, 386, 497; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:698; **XXXII**:789; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVIII**:126;

Samuel **II**:419, 504, 508, 513, 564, 565; **III**:284, 295; **VII**:453, 577; **IX**:166, 169, 542, 544; **X**:628; **XI**:513,

369, 518, 520, 525, 527, 595; **XII**:392, 537; **XIV**:235,
 375; **XV**:312; **XVII**:719; **XVIII**:192, 801; **XXIV**:526,
 697; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXI**:413, 627, 628;
XXXII:89, 225; **XXXIII**:258; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXV**:291,
 477, 478; **XXXVIII**:170; **XXXIX**:224, 225, 388;
 Samuel Jr. **III**:607; **XVII**:719;
 Sarah **XII**:391; **XXXI**:413, 435; **XXXII**:375; **XXXIV**:370;
XXXIX:223;
 Sarah (Davis) **XXXVII**:343;
 Sarah (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
 Sarah (m. Meserve) **XXXIX**:226;
 Sawyer **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226, 397; **XV**:572; **XXX**:107;
 Susanna **XXXIV**:370, 521;
 Susanna (m. Smith) **XXXI**:435;
 Thomas **I**:514, 561; **II**:37, 259, 533; **III**:42; **VII**:42;
IX:235, 245, 569; **XIX**:660; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
XXXI:434-436, 535; **XXXII**:374, 375, 779; **XXXIII**:285;
XXXIV:257, 341, 370, 520; **XXXV**:291; **XXXVI**:185, 431,
 432; **XXXVII**:354; **XXXVIII**:183, 185, 188, 189, 255;
XXXIX:317; **XXXX**:220, 339, 366, 531, 532
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:235; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVI**:28;
 Timothy **XVI**:641;
 William **XV**:288; **XXX**:177;
 Cheslin, Philip **XXIV**:261;
 Chesmer, Jacob **XXX**:46;
 Chest in Treasurer's office **XXII**:28, 88, 99, 146;
 Chester, NH * See also Cheshire
 Chester, NH **IV**:14, 40, 138, 235, 727, 731, 744, 817, 829; **V**:16,
 71, 90, 157, 210, 261, 457, 573, 575, 629, 639, 670;
VI:74, 452, 454, 578, 754, 884, 885; **VII**:49, 291,
 318, 363, 378, 731; **VIII**:220; **IX**:101, 120, 352; **X**:2,
 24, 165, 549, 625, 640; **XI**:227, 260, 304-325, 409, 493,
 580; **XII**:25, 28, 195, 443, 451, 540, 553; **XIII**:148,
 173, 307, 310, 373, 406, 407; **XIV**:76, 83, 112, 256,
 328, 387, 389, 422, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 559, 561,
 572, 582, 583, 601, 602, 606, 621, 627, 628, 634,
 635, 651; **XV**:162, 167, 388, 437, 442, 465, 513,
 526, 612, 639, 643, 654, 658-660, 667, 668, 691,
 693, 694,
 734, 742, 743, 749, 753, 754; **XVI**:65, 76, 96,
 97, 166, 219, 222, 224, 226, 233, 242-244,
 247, 252, 253, 255, 262, 300, 320, 328, 330,
 379, 476, 479, 501, 520, 524, 551, 599, 742, 808, 902,
 915; **XVII**:3, 426, 428, 432, 755; **XVIII**:196, 340, 354,
 476, 603, 680, 681, 727, 819, 856; **XIX**:356, 360, 408,
 421, 581, 635; **XX**:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267, 287,
 292, 333, 334, 392, 478, 481, 540, 543, 609, 644, 648,
 777; **XXI**:37, 123, 289, 525, 563, 581, 606, 759;
XXII:26, 35, 56, 73, 82, 206, 221, 307, 411, 460, 463,

- 490, 497, 543, 612, 656, 658-660, 664, 671, 699, 772;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:105, 187, 249, 271, 419, 523, 566-568,
 833-836, 864, 891, 899; **XXV**:30, 273, 274, 278, 310,
 468, 506; **XXVII**:12, 29, 44, 45, 53, 71, 82, 123, 188,
 193, 205, 295, 327, 333, 341, 342, 344, 356, 441, 442;
XXVIII:57, 171, 182, 217, 228, 235, 455, 494; **XXIX**:217,
 222, 235, 236, 436; **XXX**:26, 165, 178-196, 397, 457;
XXXI:666; **XXXII**:177, 181, 195-197, 205, 212, 240, 268,
 305, 306, 317, 326, 363, 405, 411, 439, 454, 521, 522,
 557, 615, 616, 625, 643, 683, 752, 753, 765, 766, 814;
XXXIII:see index in volume; **XXXIV**:51, 60, 62, 63, 65,
 66, 68, 70, 80, 89, 108, 109, 129, 175, 177, 192, 196,
 215, 260, 276, 303, 311, 335, 336, 382, 403-405, 436,
 437, 453-455, 468, 469, 495; **XXXV**:4-6, 27, 28, 30,
 54, 56, 68, 111, 159, 171, 172, 246, 262, 264, 266,
 294, 296, 297, 310, 311, 323, 329, 342, 359, 360, 399,
 400, 411, 491-493, 498, 507-509, 516, 533, 567;
XXXVI:see index in back of volume; **XXXVII**: see index
 in back of volume; **XXXVIII**:7, 37, 41, 45, 82, 83, 86,
 92, 93, 105, 149, 155, 172, 173, 218, 220, 223-225,
 232, 309, 322, 344, 345, 402, 404, 405; **XXXIX**: see
 index in back of volume;
- Cheshire **XXXII**:139, 140, 201;
 Chestnut County **XXXII**:139, 140;
- Chester, NY **XIV**:610, 645;
 Chester, VT **XXVI**:91, 95, 645, 693;
 Chester, VT (Flamstead) 8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 693;
 Chester, VT (New Flamstead) **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:95,
 97, 98, 645, 693;
- Chester, Benajah **XXV**:221;
 Colonel **VIII**:445;
 Simeon **XXV**:221;
 Stephen **XXXX**:194
 Thomas **VII**:148;
- Chesterfield, MA **XX**:832;
 Chesterfield, NH = Fort No. 1 on Connecticut River
 Chesterfield, NH **I**:571, 573; **VII**:731; **VIII**:151, 222, 741, 777;
IX:120-122; **X**:5, 27, 166, 239, 398, 400, 409, 411,
 436, 466, 498, 632, 660; **XI**:154, 325-352, 719;
XII:223, 767; **XIV**:43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645,
 646, 655; **XV**:6, 53, 57, 59, 60, 196, 197, 223,
 225, 435, 436, 555, 633, 647, 648, 651, 669,
 750; **XVI**:81, 93, 225, 320, 459, 462, 524,
 531, 532, 545, 601; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:580,
 581, 728, 742, 783; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 75, 154, 261,
 266, 589, 599, 611, 634, 655, 681, 698, 706, 722, 735,
 757, 782, 814, 828; **XXI**:39, 124, 132, 143, 185, 216,
 290, 582, 644, 648, 694, 700, 746, 762, 765; **XXII**:21,
 36, 66, 106, 308, 323, 488, 495, 496, 544, 666, 671,
 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:142, 357, 569, 570, 573-575,

766, 767; **XXV**:115, 121, 563, 622, 639; **XXX**:30, 32, 33,
 165, 179, 190; **XXXVII**:331;
 Chesterfield Academy **XXI**:648, 694, 700;
 Chesterfield, Earl of **XIX**:534;
 Chestnut County * See under Chester
 Chestnut, Robert **XVII**:296;
 William **XIV**:223;
 Chestnut Hills **XXXVIII**:52, 53;
 Cheswell, Wentworth **XXXVIII**:392, 437;
 Cheswick (Littleton), NH **IX**:122;
 Cheswill, Hope **IX**:573;
 Wentworth **VII**:632; **XIII**:19, 23, 26, 29, 32, 40, 43, 44;
 XX:556, 558, 810; **XXI**:209, 302; **XXII**:298, 352;
 XXX:100; **XXXIX**:369, 398, 406;
 Chetman, Solomon **XIV**:566;
 Cheuse, James **I**:559
 Chevalier, George **XXIII**:266;
 John **XIII**:243; **XXXI**:355, 388, 456, 468, 507;
 Joseph **XXX**:445; **XXXX**:393
 Chevit, Jonathan **XIII**:540;
 Chichester, NH **IV**:778, 789; **VII**:52, 272, 732; **VIII**:515,
 938; **IX**:123-127; **X**:3,
 25, 165, 625; **XI**:43, 137, 268, 352-363, 394, 633;
 XII:116; **XIII**:197; **XIV**:43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558,
 571, 606, 630, 635, 641; **XV**:303, 438, 634, 661, 663,
 668, 674, 695; **XVI**:66, 67, 78, 99, 255, 257, 299,
 423,
 501, 604; **XVII**:50, 435; **XVIII**:577, 578, 680, 727,
 795, 819, 826, 847, 850; **XX**:58, 154, 610, 738, 787,
 810, 825; **XXI**:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 258, 296, 310,
 344, 372, 379, 420, 431, 546, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671,
 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:489, 524, 576, 578, 579, 629,
 631, 632, 830-832; **XXV**:17, 436; **XXVII**:102, 119-121;
 XXIX:217, 222, 309, 386; **XXX**:458; **XXXII**:521, 522, 696,
 807, 810; **XXXIII**:3, 4, 208, 249, 405, 406, 418;
 XXXIV:26, 70, 108, 109, 179, 209, 290, 303; **XXXV**:66,
 73, 114, 115, 342; **XXXVI**:261, 480, 482, 502, 505, 533;
 XXXVII:54, 78, 79, 94, 129, 131, 203, 276; **XXXVIII**:38,
 309, 311; **XXXIX**:120, 121, 186, 224, 360, 366, 436;
 Chichester, David **XXVI**:556;
 James **XXVI**:556;
 Chick, John **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
 Chickley, Thomas **I**:338; **XIX**:307;
 Child, Abel **XI**:36;
 Amos **XII**:24, 641, 642; **XXX**:94;
 Cyril **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:424, 714; **XVI**:314;
 Daniel **XXVII**:227;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:116; **XXV**:406;
 Edward **XXIV**:156;
 Elisha **XIII**:565;

Ezra **X**:680; **XI**:168, 693; **XX**:594, 603, 642, 654, 725;
 Francis **XVII**:669;
 Jonathan **VII**:470, 546, 577, 584, 750; **VIII**:143, 175, 197,
 304, 423, 469, 522, 552, 624, 644, 826; **X**:238, 327,
 634; **XII**:170, 503-508; **XIII**:133, 570; **XIV**:160, 608;
XV:154, 366, 385, 705; **XVI**:456, 924; **XVII**:14, 289,
 331-334, 350, 355, 356, 358, 365, 366, 376, 381, 385;
XVIII:729, 733, 738; **XX**:43, 45, 51, 61, 63, 68, 73,
 83-84, 94-95, 101, 107, 109, 113, 121-124, 126, 131,
 133, 143-144, 156-159, 168, 179, 181, 196, 202, 204,
 215, 219-220, 256, 267, 278, 405, 443, 463, 504, 592,
 639, 709; **XXI**:412, 512; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
 Sir Josiah **I**:374, 507, 527, 531;
 Major **X**:379, 400, 442, 508, 512; **XXII**:107;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:93;
 One **XIV**:590;
 Phineas **XXVII**:227;
 Richard **XVI**:920;
 Ruth **XXXV**:473;
 Solomon **XVIII**:829;
 Stephen **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:15, 374;
 Timothy **XI**:36;
 William **XII**:113; **XIV**:344; **XVI**:314, 528; **XVII**:22, 667,
 692; **XVIII**:738;
 Childerly, James **XVIII**:594;
 Childs, Asa **XXV**:119;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14;
 Richard **XIII**:268, 271; **XXXVI**:40, 41;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:209;
 Chiles, William **III**:407;
 Chilson, Joseph **XXVIII**:15;
 Chimney Patents **XII**:412; **XXII**:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
 Chimney Point **XIV**:307, 308, 310; **XXVI**:612;
 Chinick, William **XXXX**:349
 Chipman, Amos **XXVI**:608;
 Jesse **XXX**:444;
 John **XXV**:20, 510; **XXVI**:594; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:425, 428,
 431;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Samuel **XXVI**:113, 318, 594, 595;
 Thomas **XXVI**:113, 282, 397, 594, 595;
 Chippewa **XII**:360;
 Chirch, John **I**:285;
 Chiswell, Wentworth **XV**:417;
 Chiswick (Lisbon) **XXV**:241, 246, 247, 249;
 Chiswick (Littleton and Dalton) **XI**:472; **XII**:405, 424;
 XXIII:437; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:7, 257-262;
 Chittenden, VT **XXVI**:635, 645, 646, 700, 713;
 Chittenden, Bethuel **XXVI**:397;
 Governor **X**:279, 282, 287, 293, 295, 302, 329, 333,

334, 343, 344, 366, 384, 419, 422, 428, 450, 462, 485;
 Noah **XXVI**:281;
 Thomas **VIII**:824; **X**:246; **XIII**:127; **XVII**:227, 234, 243;
XXVI:282, 615, 619, 626, 674, 675, 738;
 Timothy **XXVI**:318;
 Chivers, Captain **XVIII**:580;
 Ezekiel **XXVIII**:177;
 Choaders, Sanborn **XXXVII**:175;
 Choat, Ammi **XII**:9; **XVI**:169, 170, 255, 506;
 Benjamin **IX**:444; **XII**:332;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:336, 338;
 David **XII**:167;
 Francis **XII**:733;
 Jacob **XV**:548;
 Jonathan **XII**:9, 332, 337, 338; **XIV**:297;
 Choate, ----- **XXIV**:178, 345, 777, 780, 809;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:40;
 Abraham **XXVI**:459;
 Ammi **XX**:272; **XXXVI**:299;
 Anna **XXXVI**:40;
 Benjamin **XIII**:443, 448; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:282; **XXXII**:48;
XXXVI:297-300;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:216;
 Colonel **XVIII**:297;
 David **XXX**:252, 403;
 Ebenezer **XXVII**:110;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:40;
 Elizabeth (m. Bridgham) **XXXVI**:38-40;
 Francis **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123;
 Humphrey **XXX**:401;
 Jacob **XI**:612, 616; **XXI**:576, 627, 665, 734; **XXX**:69;
 James **XXX**:356, 401;
 John **V**:131; **XVIII**:829; **XXIII**:495; **XXIV**:225-229;
XXV:366; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:112-114, 116, 123;
 John Jr. **XXXVI**:477;
 Jonathan **IX**:829; **XIII**:538; **XXVII**:80, 532, 533;
XXVIII:216;
XXIX:391, 394; **XXX**:294; **XXXVI**:38, 39;
 Joseph **XVIII**:829;
 Nehemiah **XXIV**:231;
 Robert **XI**:406; **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 123;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:297;
 Ruth (m. Judkins) **XXXVI**:298;
 Ruth (m. Sleeper) **XXXVI**:297, 300;
 Simeon **XXXVI**:299;
 Thomas **XXIV**:231;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:231;
 William **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:204;
 William Jr. **XI**:461;

Cholmondeley, Earl of **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:534;
 Chote, Jonathan **IX**:436;
 Chouse * See Chownes
 Chownes, Joseph **II**:72, 73, 75, 78; **XVII**:620, 621;
 Chretchet, Thomas **IX**:112;
 Christian's Brook **XXVII**:315;
 Christie * See also Christy, Cristy
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:382;
 Elizabeth (m. Morrow) **XXXVIII**:326-328;
 Elizabeth (m. Smiley) **XXXVIII**:328, 329;
 G. **VI**:36, 603-606;
 George **XVIII**:456-460;
 James **XXXIV**:518;
 Jane **XXXVIII**:8;
 Janet **XXXIV**:382;
 Jean **XXXIV**:381;
 Jesse **XXXIV**:381, 382;
 John **VI**:183; **XXXVIII**:245, 326, 328, 329;
 Martha **XXXIV**:382;
 Mary **XXXIV**:382; **XXXVIII**:8, 326;
 Mary (Caldwell) **XXXVIII**:230;
 Moses **XXXVIII**:326-330;
 Peter **XIV**:74, 178; **XXXIV**:60, 381, 382;
 Thomas **XX**:458, 466, 490, 513; **XXXIV**:351, 382; **XXXVIII**:8;
 XXXIX:130, 299;
 William **XV**:350, 352; **XXXIV**:382;
 Christmas Day **VII**:289, 296;
 Christmas Mill **XXXIII**:353;
 Christo (Indian) **V**:245, 255, 311, 339, 389, 415, 747, 754, 758;
 XVI:906, 916;
 Christopher, George **XIV**:657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 195, 212, 232,
 259, 278; **XVII**:436
 Christophers, Christopher **XXXX**:463
 Christy * see also Christie
 Christy, Agnes **XXXII**:760; **XXXV**:498;
 Ann **XXXII**:760;
 George **XVII**:19; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:760;
 James **XII**:453; **XV**:394, 428; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:760;
 XXXV:498;
 Jean **XXXII**:760;
 Jean (Moore) **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:341;
 Jesse **X**:603, 604, 609, 631; **XII**:434, 449; **XVII**:19;
 XXV:577; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210; **XXX**:96; **XXXII**:466,
 467, 759-761;
 John **XXVIII**:210; **XXXII**:80;
 Margaret (m. McFarland) **XXXII**:760;
 Mary **XXXII**:760;
 Peter **VII**:417; **XV**:394, 428; **XVI**:898; **XXXII**:760;
 Thomas **XII**:449; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXI**:272-273, 309, 312;
 XXV:576, 580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 210, 262;

XXX:89; XXXII:760; XXXIII:486, 487; XXXV:411, 498; XXXVI:477;
 William **XXVII:392, 393;**
 Chubb, William **XIV:9;**
 Chubbet, John **XIV:3;**
 Chubbuck, Ensign **XII:44;**
 Levi **XI:162, 163, 425; XXX:238;**
 Simeon **XV:621, 663, 670, 682, 689; XVI:573, 574;**
 Chudley, Sir George **I:6; XXIX:6, 7;**
 Chul, Captain **II:165;**
 Church * See also Churches
 Church at Piscataquack **I:131**
 Church at Portsmouth (Queen's Chapel) **XX:397, 426, 462, 467, 497, 538;**
 Church Hill **XXXII:812;**
 Church of England **XXIII:113;**
 Church Records, Mr. Moody's **I:523**
 Church Wardens **I:112**
 Church, ----- **XXVIII:280, 286;**
 Abigail (Hanson) **XXXIII:622;**
 Benjamin **VII:475, 622; IX:3; XIII:50; XVI:624; XXVI:421;**
 Caleb **XXI:559, 598;**
 Captain **I:346;**
 Charles **XXIV:86, 87, 783, 784; XXVI:421;**
 Colonel **II:436; XXIV:153, 297;**
 David **XXVII:454;**
 Ebenezer **XII:23; XVI:661, 662; XVII:96; XXX:58;**
 Elizabeth **XXXII:311;**
 Iddo **XIV:613; XV:732, 741; XVI:20, 22; XXX:177;**
 Jabez **XI:251; XIV:423; XV:124, 149, 160; XVI:247, 254; XVIII:747; XXX:204;**
 James **XI:154; XIII:50; XIV:1; XV:12; XXX:11, 102;**
 Jared **XV:705, 706, 708, 709; XVI:586; XVIII:747;**
 Job **XIV:310;**
 John **II:37, 50, 94, 189, 195; IX:170; XI:156, 521, 522; XIV:265, 408, 610; XV:116, 176; XVII:525; XIX:660; XXIV:698; XXV:41, 97, 167, 221, 226, 380, 646; XXVI:581; XXX:11, 46, 426, 445; XXXI:389, 416, 425, 672; XXXIII:523-525; XXXVIII:414; XXXX:220, 276, 345, 358**
 John Jr. **XXV:227; XXXI:672;**
 Jonathan **VI:809; VII:60, 126, 149, passim; IX:171, 175; XI:154; XXV:431; XXVI:464; XXXVI:531;**
 Joseph **XXV:226; XXVI:162; XXX:451;**
 Joshua **XIII:509; XV:717; XVI:202; XXX:498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529, 532;**
 M. **XXIII:502;**
 Mercy **XXXI:672;**
 Miss **XXII:823;**

Nathaniel **XI**:155; **XIV**:114, 409; **XV**:469, 481, 506;
 XVI:323, 327, 329, 330, 338, 340, 344, 345, 370-372;
 XVII:22, 33; **XX**:231; **XXX**:11, 218;
 Noah **XXVII**:454;
 Samuel **VII**:740; **X**:674; **XIII**:50, 51; **XXV**:221, 226, 380;
 XXVI:6;
 Selden **XI**:249;
 Simeon **IX**:546; **XI**:294; **XV**:26, 367; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
 XXX:177;
 Simon **XV**:741;
 Stephen **XXVII**:451, 454, 456, 459;
 Thomas **XIV**:613; **XV**:711, 741; **XXIV**:751; **XXX**:177;
 Titus **IX**:546; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 291;
 William **XXV**:226;
 Church Hill **XXXIII**:702, 703, 705;
 Churchel, William **X**:417;
 Churchell, John **II**:90;
 Churches **XX**:309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 432, 694, 709, 719,
 753; **XXI**:98, 121, 148, 158, 271, 282, 309, 324, 623;
 XXII:330;
 Churches, Congregational **XX**:93, 94, 109, 122;
 Churchill, ----- **XXXVIII**:18;
 Benjamin **XXXIX**:278;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:319;
 Elizabeth (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
 John **XIII**:269; **XVII**:757; **XXV**:527; **XXXII**:537;
 XXXIV:101; **XXXVI**:332; **XXXIX**:319, 320;
 Jonathan **IX**:42;
 Joseph **XXX**:460; **XXXIX**:316, 319, 320;
 Mary (Noble) **XXXIV**:101;
 Thomas **XIII**:22, 27; **XVII**:424; **XXX**:99;
 Churchwell, ----- **XXXIII**:255;
 Thomas **VII**:632;
 Churchwill, John **XXXI**:377;
 Churchwood, Archer **IX**:814;
 Arthur **XIV**:90, 201; **XXX**:177;
 Gregory **XXXI**:123; **XXXX**:269, 274, 321
 Humphrey **XXXI**:123; **XXXX**:321
 Chusing, Rev. Caleb **IX**:615, 771;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:175;
 Rev. Mr. **IX**:770;
 Chute, John **IX**:362;
 Cilley, Aaron **XXX**:95; **XXXVIII**:229;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:309, 310;
 Alice (Rollins) **XXXII**:611;
 Ann (Clark) **XXXIV**:490;
 Benjamin **XI**:118, 119; **XVII**:32; **XX**:426; **XXVIII**:233;
 XXX:153; **XXXIII**:310, 564, 577; **XXXVI**:318, 320;
 XXXVIII:228, 229;

Benoni **XXV**:522; **XXXIII**:309, 310;
Bradbury **XI**:627; **XIII**:37, 98, 544, 545; **XXI**:2, 255, 398,
722, 406, 426, 478, 501, 547, 647, 649, 662, 700-701,
732; **XXII**:3, 38, 102, 122, 147, 150, 152-153, 156-157,
163-165, 167, 170, 172-173, 178, 187-189, 191, 197-201,
204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 222, 224, 229-232, 237,
239-240, 276, 291-292, 336, 338, 372, 397, 418, 473,
479, 632, 710, 712, 714, 773, 795-808, 813; **XXIV**:920;
XXVII:548, 549;
Colonel **VIII**:525, 527, 528, 531, 537, 540, 625, 641, 780,
823, 903, 904; **XVI**:280;
Cutter **IX**:643;
Cutting **VIII**:605; **XIII**:21, 106; **XIV**:231, 589; **XV**:433;
XVII:140; **XXX**:106;
Daniel **XIV**:650;
Doreas **XXXIII**:310;
Eleanor **XXXIII**:310;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:310;
Hannah **XXX**:432;
Holdridge **XXIV**:492;
Jacob **XXX**:142;
James **XIV**:509;
John **XVII**:32, 440; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:40, 142; **XXXII**:13, 14;
XXXVIII:228, 229;
Jonathan **XI**:118, 119, 628, 669; **XII**:701; **XIII**:37, 98, 99;
XIV:509, 570, 603; **XV**:174, 624, 727; **XVI**:8, 41, 181,
182, 208; **XVIII**:850, 853; **XX**:813; **XXI**:3, 149, 152,
159, 167, 192, 208, 222, 228, 232, 255, 274, 314, 523,
534, 793; **XXII**:310, 316, 329, 331-334, 336-337,
341, 347-350, 354, 359, 406-407, 412, 419, 422-424, 434,
436, 441-442, 448, 456, 459-460, 463-465, 469, 471-472,
475-476, 481, 546, 554, 558, 568, 574, 581-583, 585-
586, 590, 593, 595, 623, 630, 639, 644-646, 651,
654-655, 677-679, 789, 695-696, 698, 702, 704, 707,
709-711, 726, 741, 770, 772, 775, 791-795; **XXVII**:90;
XXX:177, 264, 483;
Joseph **VII**:452, 469, 483, 508, 520, 572, 573,
614; **VIII**:391; **IX**:643; **X**:25, 31,
38, 41, 45, 59, 110; **XI**:66, 69, 299,
339, 661, 662; **XII**:166; **XIII**:37, 100,
105, 164, 183, 201, 296, 308, 332; **XIV**:37, 49, 107,
121, 253, 471, 552, 591, 611; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 424,
425, 432, 434, 446, 456, 457, 653, 710, 755; **XVI**:2,
51, 56, 182, 197, 387, 423, 477, 527; **XVII**:25, 26, 28,
33, 44, 127, 239, 266, 278, 341, 372; **XVIII**:864;
XX:34, 50, 253, 255, 263, 300, 573[Biog.], 583, 647,
710, 806, 818; **XXI**:2, 254, 259, 437, 539, 547, 587,

- 744, 758, 772, 790; **XXII**:1, 3, 7-8, 13-15, 17, 21, 42, 69, 97-100, 102, 105, 107-108, 110, 114, 119-121, 131, 133, 241, 276, 603, 638, 640, 654, 714, 720, 725, 731, 735, 751, 754-756, 770-773, 775, 785-795, 813, 815;
- XXIV**:897; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:106, 214, 421, 474, 477, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 536, 537; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 218; **XXXIV**:350, 401; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:189, 281, 367; **XXXVII**:197, 200, 257, 363;
- Joseph Jr. **IX**:642; **XIII**:106; **XVII**:13; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVIII**:380;
- Judith **XXXVIII**:228;
- Major **VIII**:117;
- Martha **XXXIII**:310;
- Mary **XXXIII**:309, 310;
- Mehitable **XXXIII**:310;
- Moses **XXX**:137; **XXXVIII**:229;
- Rachel **XXXIII**:309, 310;
- Samuel **XV**:113; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:142, 154, 177, 376, 393; **XXXIII**:309;
- Sarah **XXXIII**:310;
- Thomas **XIV**:24; **XV**:457; **XXV**:522; **XXVII**:82, 87, 90; **XXX**:142, 272, 432; **XXXIII**:309; **XXXIX**:245-249;
- Thomas Jr. **XXX**:142;
- William **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55; **XXXIV**:489, 490;
- Cincinnati, Society of **XI**:669; **XXII**:689, 757-820;
- Cindinor, Archibald **IX**:668;
- Circuit, Catherine **XXXX**:320
- Citizens
- Admission of, to State Senate **XXII**:235, 244;
- Admission of, to U. S. Senate **XXII**:130, 222;
- Civil Causes **XXII**:126, 132, 206, 226, 615, 645, 648;
- Civil Government **XXIII**:21, 22;
- Civil Officers **XXIII**:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
- Claford, Zekil **IX**:276;
- Claggett, Cynthia **XXX**:433;
- Edward **XII**:424;
- George **XI**:189;
- Horatio **XVII**:207;
- Mr. **VI**:798;
- W. **IX**:94, 708;
- Wentworth **XII**:591;
- William **XII**:424;
- Wyseman **VII**:43, 79, 103, 117, 119, 201, 206, 370, 454, 461, 584, 655, 691, passim, 699, 703, 704, 749; **VIII**:6, 50, 80, 94, 95, 112, 139, 163, 184, 194, 195, 334, 344, 503, 514, 523, 541, 572, 591, passim, 712, 724, 759, 792, 795, 916; **IX**:2, 647, 711; **XII**:242, 415, 419, 591; **XIII**:197, 269, 271, 272; **XVIII**:629, 642,

- 680-681, 683, 685; **XXIV**:383, 441, 660, 665, 693;
XXV:9, 49, 306, 412, 431; **XXVI**:14, 338, 362, 372, 405,
492, 532; **XXVIII**:87; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXV**:159;
XXXVI:354, 386, 395, 403; **XXXVII**:99, 114, 135, 185,
222, 247, 299, 343, 344, 348, 472; **XXXVIII**:42, 106,
145, 192;
- Claghorn, Eleazer **XXVI**:318;
James **XVII**:669; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:282, 330;
James Jr. **XXVI**:318;
- Clagston, John **IX**:521;
- Clam Bank Marsh **XXXI**:532, 561, 638;
- Clam Banks **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXV**:13, 48, 51, 161;
XXXVI:119; **XXXVII**:3, 129, 236, 441;
- Clamboul, William **XII**:697;
- Clamp, Simon **XI**:53;
- Clancy, Jeremiah **XXX**:116;
- Clandinin, David **IX**:526;
- Clandinins, Archibel **IX**:484;
- Clantard, Joseph **XV**:597;
- Clap * See also Clapp
Daniel **VIII**:347;
Job **X**:678;
Rev. Nathaniel **V**:39;
Supply **VII**:377, 393, 632, 698; **VIII**:579, 763, 801, 850,
877, 884, 891; **IX**:656;
Thomas **VI**:293;
- Clapboard Island **XXV**:680;
- Clapham, Abraham **XI**:704;
Abraham Jr. **XI**:704;
Arthur **XXXI**:151, 225; **XXXX**:312, 347
Benjamin **XI**:61, 82, 93, 293, 373, 487, 626;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:82, 93;
Caleb **XI**:258;
Caleb Jr. **XI**:256;
Charles **X**:273; **XI**:549, 552, 554; **XV**:573; **XVI**:624;
XVII:261; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XX**:460, 495, 604, 665, 673,
690, 737, 740, 789, 813, 826, 830; **XXI**:192, 206, 231,
285, 329; **XXII**:530;
George **XVII**:307;
John **XXXIX**:278;
Jonathan **XIII**:273;
Mary (Appleton) **XXXIX**:278;
- Clapp * See also Clap
- Clapp, Abner **XXVI**:81;
Asael Jr. **XXVI**:471;
Augustus **XXVI**:471;
Benjamin **XXVI**:69, 246, 413, 416, 417, 446;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:446;
Charles **XXVI**:471;
Daniel **XII**:168, 171, 371; **XIV**:553, 607; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3,

- 180, 182, 197, 529; **XVII**:75, 266; **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:510,
513, 516, 518, 519, 522, 525;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:271, 277;
Henry **XXVI**:446;
John **XXVI**:69, 417; **XXX**:336;
Preserved **XI**:381, 382; **XV**:367; **XXX**:177;
Roswell **XI**:381, 382; **XXX**:398;
Samuel **XII**:169;
Simeon **XXVI**:483;
Supply **XIII**:274, 295, 300; **XVI**:805; **XVII**:123, 139, 375,
446; **XVIII**:823, 858, 878; **XX**:34, 44, 73, 104, 106,
110, 114, 138, 143, 145, 157, 159, 251, 287, 292, 300,
306, 342, 460, 495, 574, 582, 619, 673, 691, 733, 735,
777, 782; **XXI**:12-13, 46, 49, 63, 68, 151, 166, 187,
209, 221, 255, 265, 300, 409, 502, 508, 547, 557, 596,
639, 650, 656, 660, 682, 710, 719, 728; **XXII**:3, 11,
20, 26, 30, 51, 85, 91, 98, 103, 110, 112, 116, 118,
131, 145, 154, 167, 169, 181, 186, 193, 212, 228, 270,
277, 283, 286, 319, 327, 413, 512, 519, 556, 566;
XXIV:721; **XXV**:167, 177, 555, 650; **XXX**:113;
XXXVII:299, 301;
Thomas **XXVI**:483, 598;
Clapper, Peter **XXVI**:594;
Claremont, NH **VII**:732; **VIII**:219, 330, 532, 804; **IX**:826; **X**:6, 28,
166, 394, 398, 400, 483, 512, 632, 671; **XI**:363-385, 439,
732; **XIII**:47, 208, 576, 599; **XIV**:297, 324, 553, 558,
578, 592-594, 598, 614, 615; **XV**:37, 142, 145, 148,
372, 434, 438, 629, 742, 654; **XVI**:80, 98, 218, 221,
223, 232, 329, 331, 335, 465, 468, 502, 532, 541, 605,
607, 934; **XVII**:53, 99, 106, 249; **XVIII**:728, 730, 783;
XX:47, 60, 78, 87, 105, 137, 153, 260, 262, 266, 320,
326, 336, 370, 380, 407, 445, 475, 534, 611, 674, 692,
822; **XXI**:2, 124, 135, 142, 254, 290, 545, 547, 582,
746, 758, 762, 765, 808; **XXII**:2, 36, 50, 205, 221,
247, 276, 308, 321, 411, 488, 544, 666, 671, 699;
XXIV:579-582, 584-586; **XXV**:582; **XXX**:33, 165;
XXXVIII:304; **XXXIX**:381, 382;
Clarendon, VT **X**:205, 399; **XVI**:488; **XVII**:120; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:99, 101, 102, 386, 618, 619, 646, 653, 673, 715;
Clarendon (Durham), VT **XXVI**:618, 625, 646, 653, 726;
Clarendon, C. P. S. **I**:571, 573;
Earl of **XXIII**:27, 50, 51, 123;
Claridge, James **XIV**:239, 259, 664;
Stephen **XV**:692; **XVI**:214;
William **XIV**:240, 259, 664; **XV**:431, 693; **XVI**:214;
XVII:22, 33, 37;
Clarisse, ----- **XVIII**:524;
Clark, ----- **IV**:357; **XVIII**:368; **XXI**:655; **XXII**:315, 341-343,
587, 650; **XXVIII**:170; **XXXI**:474; **XXXII**:753;
XXXVIII:435; **XXXIX**:477;

----- (m. Blazo) **XXXIV**:164;
 Aaron **XXVI**:10;
 Abiah **IV**:165;
 Abigail (Shaw) **XXXIII**:366; **XXXIV**:489, 491;
 Abner **XIII**:452;
 Abraham **IV**:199, 393; **VIII**:203; **IX**:165, 177, 543, 545;
 XIV:1; **XVII**:25; **XIX**:32; **XXVII**:478, 479, 485, 490;
 XXXII:187; **XXXIII**:741; **XXXIV**:513; **XXXVI**:434, 537;
 XXXVII:324; **XXXIX**:191; **XXXX**:372
 Adam **XV**:42; **XXXIV**:143;
 Agnes **XXXIII**:105, 242;
 Agnes (m. Meader) **XXXIII**:105;
 Alexander **IX**:2; **XII**:481; **XVIII**:271; **XXIV**:383; **XXV**:217;
 XXVI:93; **XXX**:89; **XXXIII**:149, 234; **XXXVII**:155;
 Alice **XXXII**:156, 157; **XXXVII**:276, 277;
 Alice (m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:164;
 Amiel **XIV**:234;
 Amos **XII**:86, 92, 94; **XIII**:645, 646; **XIV**:225; **XXX**:59;
 XXXV:397;
 Andrew **XV**:25; **XXVIII**:492;
 Mrs. Ann **IV**:42;
 Ann **XXXI**:283, 303, 476; **XXXII**:175, 176, 515; **XXXIV**:50;
 Ann (Smith) **XXXI**:782;
 Ann (Todd) **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
 Ann (m. Allen) **XXXIV**:50, 51;
 Ann (m. Cilley) **XXXIV**:490;
 Anna **VI**:866; **XXXVII**:324;
 Anthony **XXX**:276, 431;
 Archibald **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 677; **XVI**:60, 62, 70,
 99, 103, 112, 190, 213, 228, 235, 279, 511, 516, 719,
 721, 725, 803; **XX**:236;
 Arthur **I**:151; **XXXX**:33
 Asael **XXVI**:10;
 Asael Jr. **XXV**:650;
 Asahel **XXIV**:693;
 Barnabas **XX**:462;
 Benjamin **IV**:503; **IX**:19; **XII**:192, 194, 392; **XIII**:117,
 489; **XIV**:25, 337, 464; **XV**:27, 34, 325; **XVI**:137;
 XVII:64; **XVIII**:591; **XXIV**:222, 422, 587; **XXV**:21, 318;
 XXVII:65, 69, 288; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62; **XXX**:52, 64, 81;
 XXXI:548, 668, 672; **XXXII**:387, 388, 626; **XXXIV**:491;
 Benoni **XXVI**:10;
 Betty **XXXVII**:105, 106;
 Bunker **XII**:205, 763; **XIV**:470, 576, 593; **XV**:439, 716;
 XVI:216, 218, 270, 517, 752, 764, 934; **XVII**:468;
 XXX:94;
 Caleb **VI**:681, 740; **VIII**:826; **IX**:572, 601; **XIII**:22, 115;
 XIV:563, 615; **XV**:719; **XVIII**:512; **XXIV**:507; **XXX**:22,
 473; **XXXVIII**:437; **XXXIX**:398;

Cephas **XII**:312; **XV**:226; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:72;
 Charles **IX**:731; **X**:687; **XI**:724; **XIII**:355-359; **XVI**:820,
 821; **XVII**:14; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:334;
 Colonel **VIII**:434, 704, 718;
 Comfort **XXXVII**:253, 254;
 Daniel **VII**:417, 452; **VIII**:286, 561; **IX**:597; **X**:627;
XI:154, 205; **XIII**:191, 195, 446, 448, 485, 489, 642;
XIV:406, 648, 649; **XV**:457, 595, 728; **XVI**:13, 138,
 261; **XVII**:249; **XXV**:406, 440, 561; **XXVI**:342, 535,
 601, 602; **XXVII**:478, 485, 491; **XXX**:13, 16, 20, 145,
 147, 148; **XXXIII**:560, 633, 635; **XXXIV**:35, 51;
XXXV:43; **XXXVI**:106, 362-364; **XXXVII**:267; **XXXVIII**:264,
 282, 285, 287, 294, 332, 362; **XXXIX**:257, 289, 290;
 Darius **XXVI**:631;
 David **XI**:502; **XII**:75, 484; **XIII**:404, 489; **XIV**:66, 181;
XV:199; **XVI**:285, 506; **XXX**:284, 495;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:255;
 Deborah **XXXI**:548;
 Deborah (m. Dean) **XXXII**:626, 627;
 Dorothy **XXXIX**:104;
 Ebenezer **IX**:594, 597; **X**:417; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:442, 581,
 659; **XV**:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:11, 316; **XXIV**:665;
XXVI:14, 384; **XXXVI**:362, 363; **XXXVII**:251;
 Edward **XI**:192; **XIII**:133; **XV**:153, 154, 733; **XVI**:45, 48,
 264, 302, 305, 307, 679; **XVII**:91, 253, 511; **XX**:530;
XXIV:613; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXI**:167, 168; **XXXVI**:165,
 178, 534, 537; **XXXVII**:23; **XXXIX**:104; **XXXX**:158, 178,
 179, 213, 214, 216, 293, 297, 311, 319, 329, 510
 Eleanor **XXXVII**:251, 253, 254;
 Eleanor (m. Mason) **XXXVII**:251, 252, 254;
 Eleazar **XI**:373; **XIV**:13, 544; **XV**:27; **XXX**:34;
 Eleazar Jr. **XI**:373; **XXX**:34;
 Eli **XI**:575, 587; **XXXII**:85; **XXXIV**:100, 459; **XXXV**:288;
XXXVI:431;
 Eli Jr. **XI**:587; **XXXIV**:100; **XXXV**:178;
 Elias **XXIV**:526;
 Elihu **XXVI**:449, 454;
 Elijah **XII**:251; **XVI**:237, 275, 509, 692;
 Elisha **IX**:159; **XI**:508; **XVII**:25; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:380;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:324, 325, 331, 409, 460, 472, 547-549;
XXXII:416, 417; **XXXIV**:488, 489, 491; **XXXVIII**:34;
XXXX:389
 Elizabeth (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
 Elizabeth (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
 Elizabeth (Tuckerman) **XXXIII**:236;
 Elizabeth (m. Snow) **XXXII**:98;
 Enoch **IX**:574, 592, 597; **XI**:143; **XII**:14, 72, 73;
XIII:17, 414; **XXI**:683; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:222, 510;
XXVI:243, 476; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:631; **XXXIII**:138,

325, 326, 403, 538, 617; **XXXIV**:207, 208, 223, 444,
 445; **XXXV**:99, 100, 157, 394, 427; **XXXVI**:55, 245,
 246, 249, 251, 253, 360, 361, 363-365; **XXXVII**:86,
 87, 159, 290, 291; **XXXVIII**:111, 112, 398; **XXXIX**:228,
 334;
 Enoch M. **XII**:73;
 Ephraim **XI**:449; **XII**:202; **XIV**:266; **XV**:122; **XVI**:531;
XVIII:591; **XXX**:44, 450;
 Ephraim R. **XI**:340;
 Esq. **VII**:447;
 Esther (m. Chamberlain) **XXXVII**:118;
 Ethan **XI**:373;
 Ezra **XI**:143; **XII**:393; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:122;
 Freeman **XXXI**:714;
 George **IX**:485, 526; **XII**:450, 457; **XIII**:665, 698;
XIV:334; **XVIII**:62, 691; **XIX**:262, 274; **XX**:403, 439,
 461, 497, 598, 651, 724, 726, 762-763; **XXIV**:492;
XXV:276; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205, 206, 313;
XXVIII:494; **XXXII**:102, 219, 265, 266; **XXXIV**:362;
XXXVI:395;
 George Jr. **XII**:450;
 George 3rd **XII**:450;
 Gideon **XXVI**:271, 277, 449, 471;
 Governor **XVIII**:159;
 Greenleaf **XII**:67; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:515; **XXIV**:665;
XXV:560; **XXXVI**:361, 363, 365; **XXXIX**:215;
 Guy **XV**:380; **XVII**:118, 119;
 Hannah **XXX**:412; **XXXVII**:253, 254;
 Hannah (m. Blaisdell) **XXXIV**:164;
 Hannah (m. Darling) **XXXIV**:490;
 Hanson **XIV**:237, 403, 414;
 Henry **XIII**:16; **XV**:526; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:23; **XXXII**:385;
XXXV:393; **XXXVIII**:160; **XXXX**:6
 Hezekiah **XIV**:324, 464, 578, 597; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223,
 240, 268, 522, 866;
 Ichabod **IX**:661, 711; **XI**:141, 142; **XIII**:251; **XXIV**:720;
XXVIII:491; **XXX**:3; **XXXII**:98, 352, 483; **XXXV**:209;
XXXVII:185; **XXXVIII**:73, 74, 367, 368;
 Ichabod Jr. **XI**:42; **XXIV**:720;
 Increase **XXVI**:14, 271, 277;
 Isaac **IX**:241; **XI**:575; **XII**:311, 737, 738; **XIV**:34, 325,
 464; **XV**:92; **XVI**:122, 164; **XVII**:102, 629; **XXV**:172,
 484; **XXVI**:6, 45; **XXX**:72, 81; **XXXI**:324; **XXXIII**:174;
XXXVII:117, 118;
 Israel **XXVI**:449;
 J. **XXI**:407;
 Jacob **II**:90; **III**:423; **XII**:271; **XIV**:16, 181, 235, 240,
 404; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:12, 52; **XXXI**:324, 460;
XXXII:156, 157, 397, 398; **XXXIV**:163, 164, 492, 520;
 James **IV**:725; **IX**:18, 170, 174, 482, 490, 505, 510, 802;

XI:44, 153, 154, 720; **XII**:440, 450, 480; **XIII**:588, 719; **XIV**:267, 359; **XV**:487, 498, 567, 668, 676, 690; **XVI**:862; **XVIII**:506, 691; **XXV**:275, 647; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:450; **XXXII**:373, 416, 417; **XXXIII**:296, 751; **XXXIV**:89, 144, 481; **XXXV**:22, 23, 340;

James Jr. **XIII**:719;

Jane **XXXII**:387, 627;

Jesse **XII**:312; **XIII**:101; **XV**:634, 649, 720; **XVI**:102, 204, 230, 272, 513, 778; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:72, 447; **XXXIX**:227;

Joel **XXVI**:449;

John **I**:285; **II**:96, 106; **III**:407; **IV**:97, 143, 384, 503; **V**:105; **VI**:699; **VIII**:426, 486, 582, 585, 896, 937; **IX**:52, 484, 522, 526, 581, 592, 664, 711, 780;

X:241, 412, 416; **XI**:42, 138, 140, 141, 143, 179, 249, 373, 503, 587; **XII**:51, 113, 196, 230, 336, 363, 449, 453, 454, 466, 480, 484, 507, 512, 548, 656, 664;

XIII:16, 73, 101, 272, 297, 396, 398, 401, 702; **XIV**:14, 118, 119, 151, 211, 215, 218, 220, 227, 231, 257, 258, 291, 343, 345, 381, 391, 456, 468, 470, 472, 489, 501, 537, 578, 592, 614; **XV**:150, 153, 154, 194, 277, 475, 494, 634, 649, 698, 711, 716, 753; **XVI**:63, 72, 91, 112, 198, 201, 218, 224, 241, 260, 261, 267, 270, 307, 313, 513, 605, 671, 682, 720, 778, 780, 781, 928, 934; **XVII**:80, 82, 116, 253, 757; **XVIII**:712, 747, 918; **XIX**:200, 659, 670; **XX**:596-597, 645; **XXI**:412, 435, 509; **XXIV**:40, 41, 548, 613, 685, 811; **XXV**:20, 63, 97, 253, 275, 290, 318, 375; **XXVI**:260, 334, 401, 564; **XXVII**:101, 288, 327, 332; **XXVIII**:233, 297, 298, 301, 492; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:24, 87, 115, 138, 147, 177, 276, 306, 324; **XXXI**:147, 160, 168, 225, 323-325, 391-393, 460, 472, 492, 547-549; **XXXII**:97, 98, 150, 172, 254, 515, 547, 593, 763, 796; **XXXIII**:242, 302, 303; **XXXIV**:50, 51, 194, 353, 378, 400, 436, 481, 488, 489; **XXXV**:174, 175, 232, 235, 236, 241, 358, 404, 498, 526, 528; **XXXVI**:48, 110, 121, 181, 333, 341, 438, 439; **XXXVII**:253, 254, 304; **XXXVIII**:277; **XXXIX**:429; **XXXX**:244, 265, 303, 313, 319, 322, 329, 335, 377

John Jr. **X**:417; **XI**:140, 143, 693; **XII**:366; **XVI**:515, 682; **XVII**:274; **XXIV**:70, 454;

John 3rd **XIII**:403;

Jonas **XXIV**:158, 185; **XXV**:308;

Jonathan **III**:406; **VII**:740; **IX**:41, 779; **X**:25, 39, 41, 45, 59, 417; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 20, 140, 141, 143, 153, 154, 626, 643; **XII**:8, 366, 391, 603; **XIII**:17, 22, 40, 93-99, 107, 238, 305, 306, 359; **XIV**:2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288, 296, 463; **XV**:160; **XVI**:113, 307, 656;

XVII:66, 80, 81; **XVIII**:192, 505, 791, 801, 854;
XX:562, 564, 596, 647, 649, 724, 762, 805, 817;
XXI:292, 303, 305, 313, 317, 319, 324, 351, 355, 357-
359, 361, 419-421, 425, 436, 442-445, 448, 460, 468,
470, 472, 487-489, 493-495, 498-499, 502, 506-507, 509,
718, 751; **XXII**:310, 331 passim, 354, 409 passim, 497,
537, 546, 553, 594, 626, 630, 646, 648, 649, 651, 658,
677-679, 695-698, 700, 704, 706, 707, 709-711, 727,
743; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62, 68, 300;
XXX:13, 50, 56, 93, 105, 218, 252, 306, 324, 400, 431;
XXXI:471; **XXXII**:664; **XXXIII**:180, 249, 449;
XXXIV:244; **XXXV**:22; **XXXVIII**:177;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:582; **XVIII**:506; **XXVII**:288, 289;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:49, 400; **XXXIV**:105;
Jonathan D. **XIV**:308;
Jory **XXV**:217;
Joseph **VIII**:331, 948; **IX**:381, 582, 731, 758; **XI**:58, 213,
204, 309, 354, 367, 373, 376, 502, 552, 587; **XII**:12, 73,
271, 272; **XIII**:17, 20, 27, 35, 73, 339, 340, 342,
397, 485, 647; **XIV**:191, 251, 260, 344; **XV**:27, 28,
143, 152, 154, 371; **XVI**:119, 157, 285, 498, 606, 845;
XVII:6, 47, 91, 249, 253, 435, 465; **XVIII**:194, 591,
830; **XX**:248; **XXI**:278, 406, 486, 491, 503; **XXV**:318,
322, 488; **XXVI**:483; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 478, 483,
490; **XXX**:29, 68, 100, 116, 138, 146; **XXXI**:323, 324,
460; **XXXIII**:441, 560; **XXXIV**:51, 100, 446; **XXXV**:40,
43, 46, 138, 362, 511; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 327, 361, 362,
364-367, 460; **XXXVII**:159, 184, 251, 253, 254;
XXXVIII:18;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:145;
Joshua **IX**:25; **XI**:76; **XIII**:25, 29; **XVIII**:715;
Josiah **III**:406; **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:42, 160; **XI**:256, 627;
XIII:15, 21, 41, 100; **XIV**:227, 236, 257, 353, 445,
470, 543; **XV**:157, 377, 634, 649, 667, 678, 715;
XVI:200, 210, 224, 241, 269, 513, 656, 778, 780, 781;
XVII:143; **XVIII**:515, 681; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:271, 277;
XXX:106, 120, 324, 396, 420, 457-459; **XXXII**:514, 515;
XXXIII:242; **XXXV**:179; **XXXVIII**:34, 325;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:16, 21, 101; **XIV**:352; **XXX**:457;
Josias **XXXX**:338
Judith (Penny) **XXXI**:634;
Keziah (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687, 688;
Lemuel **XXV**:212;
Love **XXXI**:324;
Lydia (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:73;
Lydia (Marston) **XXXIII**:362;
Mahew **XIII**:591;
Margaret **XXXIII**:451, 486; **XXXVII**:28;
Marion **XXXII**:766;

Martha IX:484; XXXIV:51; XXXV:23;
 Mary XVI:781; XXXI:167, 168, 391, 392, 451; XXXII:97-99,
 514, 515; XXXIV:520; XXXV:179; XXXVI:360, 361, 364,
 365; XXXVII:251, 254; XXXX:319, 329, 334
 Mary (m. Langdon) XXXVII:252-254;
 Mary (m. Rollins) XXXIV:50, 51;
 Mary (m. Thomas) XXXIV:164;
 Matthew IV:198, 414; IX:482, 490; XII:430, 449, 456, 458,
 475, 480; XIII:698, 719; XIV:28, 30; XVIII:643, 691;
 XXV:276, 576; XXX:85; XXXII:416;
 Matthias XXVI:46;
 Maurice XXXIV:491;
 Mayhew XXXIV:491; XXXIX:341;
 Mehen IX:518;
 Michael XIV:280, 288; XXX:451;
 Moses VIII:286; IX:592, 594, 597; XIII:488, 614, 621;
 XIV:190, 302, 314; XVI:648, 844, 933; XXX:147, 148,
 412; XXXV:35, 68, 78, 85, 191; XXXVII:468;
 Nathan XXVI:455, 604, 606;
 Nathan Jr. XXVI:604, 606;
 Councillor Nathaniel II:12;
 Nathaniel IX:594, 829; X:675; XI:35, 189; XII:44, 452,
 656; XIII:443, 445, 448, 450, 694; XIV:113, 147, 587;
 XV:440, 630, 642, 643, 719, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274,
 522, 865, 866; XVIII:648; XXIV:302; XXVI:214;
 XXX:20, 240, 356, 423, 473; XXXI:177, 304, 548;
 Nathaniel Jr. XXX:423;
 Nathaniel S. XIV:616; XXX:324;
 Nicholas XIII:93, 394, 397, 399; XV:133, 171; XXX:138;
 Ninian VII:455, 754; VIII:255; IX:553, 555; XII:648,
 652, 656; XXX:96;
 Noah XXVI:121, 122, 271, 278; XXXII:254;
 Noah Jr. XXVI:121, 271, 277;
 Norman XX:831; XXX:399;
 Nun XXV:484;
 Oliver XXIV:726;
 Page XV:439;
 Patrick IX:515;
 Paul XI:316; XIII:218, 675; XVI:300;
 Percival XXIV:303;
 Perry XXV:407;
 Peter VIII:607, 828; X:27, 42, 45, 60; XII:509, 512,
 514, 530, 532; XV:118, 138, 162, 188-190, 230, 233,
 235, 350, 352, 354, 429; XVII:207; XX:256, 265;
 XXI:745, 761; XXII:37 passim, 89, 149, 153, 156, 163,
 167, 172, 173, 187-189, 195 passim, 240, 254, 267, 309,
 331-334, 338, 345, 347-351, 354, 356, 409, 413, 420,
 429, 434-436, 440, 442, 443, 445, 448-450, 455, 459,
 463, 466, 468-470, 471-473, 475-477, 479, 481, 535,
 545, 554, 580, 582, 586, 595, 646, 648, 651, 657, 677-

679, 691, 695-697, 701, 704, 706, 707, 709-711;
 Peter Jr. **XII**:656;
 Philip **XXVI**:121;
 Phinehas **XVIII**:506;
 Phyllis **XXXVI**:363;
 Remembrance **XII**:537; **XXXV**:23, 24; **XXXVIII**:366;
 Reuben **XI**:321; **XIII**:694; **XVIII**:907;
 Richard **IX**:166, 175, 572, 632; **XI**:259; **XIII**:13, 14, 21;
 XV:377; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:381; **XXVII**:288;
 XXX:22; **XXXI**:355; **XXXIII**:2, 397; **XXXX**:411
 Richard Jr. **IX**:595;
 Robert **VI**:443, 563, 662; **IX**:517, 553; **XI**:626, 628;
 XII:447, 453, 456, 480, 484, 646, 656; **XIII**:702, 719;
 XIV:390, 393; **XV**:564; **XVI**:115, 117, 525; **XVII**:24,
 629, 667; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450,
 453, 454, 459; **XXX**:91, 282; **XXXII**:519; **XXXIV**:276,
 277, 354, 362; **XXXV**:241, 340, 354, 411, 498;
 XXXVI:29, 182, 324, 375, 419; **XXXIX**:84, 128;
 Ruth **XXXVII**:23;
 Sally **XXX**:428;
 Samuel **I**:489, 498; **II**:38, 554; **IX**:44, 566, 571, 656;
 XII:14, 429, 450-458, 466, 479, 548, 603, 694;
 XIII:15, 16, 241, 494, 695, 698, 702, 716, 719;
 XV:632, 636, 700, 703, 725; **XVI**:26, 44, 170, 172,
 175, 556, 557, 911, 914, 915; **XVII**:33, 42;
 XXIV:170, 532; **XXV**:245, 273; **XXVI**:401, 455, 735;
 XXVIII:301; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:19, 51, 85, 89, 96, 388,
 423, 447; **XXXI**:303, 304, 713; **XXXII**:156, 782;
 XXXIII:25, 105, 263, 738; **XXXIV**:88, 96, 194, 210,
 298, 444; **XXXV**:35, 68, 78, 85, 183, 186, 191, 192,
 209, 222, 232, 241, 355, 361, 527; **XXXVI**:108;
 XXXIX:213; **XXXX**:236, 253, 255, 260, 265, 278, 279,
 298, 314, 323, 326, 335, 367, 390, 393, 394, 396
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
 Samuel 3rd **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
 Samuel H. **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 122, 188, 226, 258;
 Sarah **IV**:43; **XII**:84; **XXX**:398; **XXXI**:168; **XXXII**:175, 515;
 XXXIII:480; **XXXV**:22, 397; **XXXVII**:117, 118; **XXXX**:320,
 329, 338
 Sarah (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:76;
 Sarah (Mudgett) **XXXIII**:247;
 Sarah (Nute) **XXXVIII**:34;
 Sarah (Swain) **XXXIV**:355;
 Sarah (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:23;
 Sarah (m. Martin) **XXXII**:98, 99;
 Sarah (m. Nola) **XXXII**:97;
 Sarah (m. Swain) **XXXV**:23;
 Satchel **IX**:756, 784; **XIII**:17, 393, 482; **XXVII**:79;
XXX:138;
 XXXIV:50, 51, 149, 488-490;

Satchell **XXXV**:163; **XXXVI**:356; **XXXVII**:265, 421;
XXXVIII:275;
 Satchwell **V**:848; **XXXIII**:249;
 Sawtelle **XV**:171;
 Seth **XXVI**:437;
 Silas **XXV**:227;
 Simeon **XII**:313; **XV**:3; **XXVI**:162;
 Simeon Jr. **XXX**:73;
 Simon **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Solomon **IX**:723, 725; **XI**:545; **XIII**:334; **XIV**:234, 259;
XV:297; **XVI**:913; **XVII**:37; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:508;
XXX:130;
 Stephen **VII**:577, 656, 682; **VIII**:114, 605; **IX**:478, 593,
 601; **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:16, 348, 398; **XIV**:242, 253,
 550; **XV**:410, 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 98; **XVII**:24, 25, 44;
XXV:322; **XXVI**:6; **XXX**:24, 52, 346;
 Stephen Jr. **XI**:627; **XIII**:41;
 Summers **IX**:692;
 Supply **IX**:601;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:118;
 T. **XVII**:159, 161, 188;
 Taylor **XIII**:94, 99, 403, 486; **XIV**:231; **XV**:597; **XVII**:27;
XXX:146;
 Theophilus **XXV**:407;
 Thomas **I**:212, 225, 317; **VI**:488; **IX**:8, 19, 415, 426, 485,
 527; **XI**:61, 699; **XII**:86, 166, 168, 169, 440, 452,
 457, 458, 633; **XIII**:191, 195, 642, 644, 646; **XIV**:468,
 607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714; **XVII**:25, 88, 153, 465;
XX:586, 630, 643, 697, 763; **XXIV**:64, 856; **XXV**:253,
 276, 322; **XXVI**:362, 627; **XXVII**:65, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
XXIX:52; **XXX**:6, 117; **XXXII**:417, 430; **XXXIII**:480;
XXXIV:116, 440, 481; **XXXV**:415; **XXXVII**:193, 314;
XXXVIII:198; **XXXX**:124, 163, 196, 217, 290, 303, 369,
 381, 390
 Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:97; **XXXX**:456
 Thomas Niles **XXV**:488
 Timothy **XIII**:149; **XV**:358; **XXVI**:121, 214; **XXVIII**:86, 87,
 174
 Thyohry **XII**:507
 Ursula **XXXVII**:193;
 Valentine **VI**:789, 797, 828; **XIV**:25;
 Volentine **IX**:592;
 Councillor Walter **II**:12, 13;
 Rev. Ward **IV**:21; **XII**:330;
 Ward **IX**:436; **XI**:305; **XIV**:657; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 195,
 212; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:548; **XXXII**:450, 625,
 627;
 Widow **XVI**:933;
 Wilbur **XXVI**:45;
 William **VII**:754; **IX**:381, 517, 553, 555, 642; **XI**:508;

XII:154, 192, 481, 646, 656, 694; **XIII**:16, 22;
XIV:226; **XVI**:261, 755, 781; **XVII**:104; **XVIII**:592,
657; **XXIV**:18, 143, 681, 782, 811, 815; **XXVI**:93, 109,
214, 267, 334, 449, 454, 500, 576; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507;
XXVIII:70, 72, 262; **XXIX**:96, 384, 389, 615; **XXX**:2, 64,
96, 97, 106, 308, 398; **XXXI**:11; **XXXII**:388, 626, 627,
785; **XXXIII**:280; **XXXV**:354;
William H. **XVIII**:881;
Winthrop **XIV**:289;
Wood **XII**:44;
Zadock **XXVI**:73;
Zeph **XII**:664;
Zephaniah **XX**:283, 285, 611, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 789,
794, 798; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXV**:232; **XXVIII**:302;
XXIX:376;
Clark's Island **XIX**:416;
Clarke, Benjamin **XIV**:324;
Caleb **IX**:594;
Charles **XIV**:166, 170;
Daniel **XV**:145; **XVII**:432;
David **XV**:380;
Ebenezer **XV**:589;
Edward **XVII**:114;
Enoch **IX**:594;
Greenleaf **IX**:592;
Henry **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
Hezekiah **XIV**:104;
Isaac **XV**:355;
Jacob **XVII**:22, 23;
John **IX**:517, 594, 595; **XIV**:196, 289, 391, 487, 514;
XV:380, 584, 585, 589, 698; **XVII**:114, 433, 537;
John Jr. **XV**:589;
Jonas **XXIII**:28, 95;
Jonathan **XV**:589; **XVII**:114;
Joseph **XIV**:134; **XV**:11;
Josiah **IX**:594; **XV**:18;
Matthew **IX**:527;
Moses **XIV**:110, 131;
Nathan **XVII**:622;
Nathaniel **XIV**:196;
Richard **IX**:595;
Robert **XIV**:486;
Samuel **IX**:526; **XVII**:22;
Solomon **XVII**:22, 34;
Stephen **XV**:430;
Thomas **XIV**:102, 207; **XV**:754;
Timothy **XIV**:104;
Clarkson, ----- **XIX**:218, 229;
A. **IX**:57, 86, 94-95, 111, 112, 178, 409-410, 412, 451,

520, 604, 708-709, 713-714;
 Andrew VI:437, 441, 455, passim; VII:42, 45, 57, 59, 60, 85, 95; IX:73, 180, 773; XIII:267; XIV:20; XVI:918, 919; XVIII:502, 523; XXIV:899, 900; XXV:431; XXVI:78, 322; XXXIII:212, 748; XXXIV:129, 183, 218, 239, 274; XXXV:24, 69, 94, 207, 244, 245; XXXVI:103, 330, 459, 514; XXXVIII:72, 208; XXXIX:481;
 James IV:628, 642, 646, 671, 676, passim, 681, 686, 700, 709, 715, 716, 735, 791, 803; V:10, 12, 25, 62, 94, 134, passim, 141, 160, 162, 199, 210, 229, 246, 247, 308, 394, 395, 402, 409, 434, 436, 591, 685, 800; VI:65, 69, 687; IX:714; XIII:251, 258, 277; XVIII:14, 138, 207, 210, 355; XX:108; XXVI:354; XXX:119; XXXII:148, 303, 323, 324, 346, 347, 352, 429, 501, 679, 683; XXXIII:240, 389, 408; XXXIV:228; XXXVIII:74, 208;
 James Jr. XIII:277; XVIII:207; XXVI:350; XXXVIII:74;
 Lydia XXXVIII:208;
 William XVIII:705;
 Clarksville, NH = Dartmouth College Grant
 Clarksville, NH XIII:745; XXIV:587;
 Clarridge, Ambrose V:119;
 Clary, Daniel XII:737, 744; XIV:34; XV:21;
 David XII:744;
 John XV:355; XXVI:442;
 William III:714; VI:710; XII:732, 738-740, 744; XXVIII:127; XXXVI:174;
 Clash, Samuel XVI:46, 302;
 Classon, Nehemiah X:635;
 Clay, Benjamin XII:597, 598, 600; XIII:737;
 Daniel IX:110, 719; XIII:308; XVI:285, 501;
 George XVII:296;
 Henry XXIV:418;
 Ithiel E. XI:301;
 James X:387; XIII:334; XXXIII:496;
 James Jr. XIV:264;
 John IX:106, 112; XIV:249, 257, 539; XV:169, 748; XVI:931; XXX:23, 177, 354; XXXIII:496;
 Jonas VI:710; IX:106, 110; XI:309, 312, 648; XIII:308; XXXIII:495, 496; XXXVI:262, 263; XXXX:43, 44, 46, 55, 56, 90
 Jonas Jr. XI:309;
 Jonathan XII:598, 600; XIII:737;
 Joseph XI:587; XII:392; XXXIV:288;
 Joseph Jr. XII:392;
 Luther XII:253;
 Mary XXXIII:496; XXXX:90
 Millicent XXXIII:496;
 Phoebe (Cook) XXXIV:288;
 Richard XIII:238; XIV:10; XVII:641, 646;

Samuel **X**:675; **XII**:393; **XIV**:550; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:66,
 77, 97, 904;
 Stephen **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:496;
 Timothy **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVI**:156, 252;
 Walter **XV**:526; **XVI**:155;
 William **XIII**:9; **XVII**:717;
 William Jr. **XXX**:425;
 Clay Brook **XIX**:500; **XXXIII**:353;
 Clay Cove **XXXV**:243;
 Claye, Richard **II**:106;
 Claves, Abigail **XI**:671; **XVI**:323-324, 333, 338, 340, 372;
XX:48, 79, 112, 150, 245;
 Elijah **XI**:671; **XII**:191, 205; **XIV**:92, 202, 554, 632, 633;
XV:444, 445, 457, 610, 718; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 324, 333,
 372; **XVII**:267; **XX**:112, 150; **XXX**:465, 466, 481;
 Clays, Elijah **XXIV**:737;
 Clayton, Alexander **XXVI**:504
 Thomas **XXXX**:54
 Clear, Philip **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:282;
 Clearance of Ships **XXIII**:19, 117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
 Clearing, John **XXVI**:31;
 Cleark, James **IX**:502;
 Cleasby, Joseph **XXX**:276, 397;
 Cleaveland * See also Cleveland
 Cleaveland, Benjamin **XI**:382;
 Cyrus **XIII**:125;
 Ebenezer **X**:413;
 Elisha **VIII**:426; **X**:241; **XI**:166, 167; **XIII**:761;
 Isaac **XI**:382;
 John **XII**:198, 199, 201, 363;
 John Jr. **XII**:201;
 Mr. **XI**:373;
 Solomon **XIV**:285, 287;
 Cleaves, ----- **XXV**:268;
 Nathan **XI**:103; **XXX**:7;
 Cleaward, William **XIII**:262;
 Clefford, Ebenezer **XI**:15;
 Isaac **IX**:274;
 Samuel **XI**:202;
 Zachariah **IX**:112;
 Cleland, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
 Clemants, John **IX**:173;
 Clemens, Ezekiel **XXVII**:532, 533;
 James **IX**:543; **XI**:519, 520; **XXVI**:366;
 James Jr. **XI**:525;
 Simon **XVI**:41, 44;
 Thomas **XXVI**:372;
 Timothy **IX**:185; **XI**:519, 534;
 Clemensland, VT **XXVI**:662;
 Clement * See also Clements

Clement, ----- **XXXIV**:475;
 Aaron **XIV**:237;
 Abigail **XXXI**:793, 794;
 Abraham **III**:99, 137, 145; **XVII**:686;
 Amos C. **XXX**:423;
 Anna (Kimball) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
 Benajah **XVI**:568;
 Benjamin **IX**:31; **XXVIII**:215, 447; **XXX**:320; **XXXV**:447;
 XXXVIII:159;
 Bill **XIII**:75;
 Christopher **XIII**:219; **XXX**:135;
 Daniel **IX**:175; **XXXI**:793; **XXXVI**:261;
 David **XII**:271; **XIV**:66, 181; **XXXVIII**:210;
 Elizabeth (Little) **XXXVIII**:345;
 Enoch **XVIII**:881;
 Ezra **XIV**:329; **XXX**:154;
 Frances (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
 Hannah **XXX**:423;
 Henry **XIV**:302, 314;
 Isaac **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XVI**:87, 506, 694; **XVII**:452;
 James **II**:735; **VI**:663; **XII**:33; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
 XVI:634; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XX**:611, 635, 641, 642, 644,
 646, 656, 666, 693, 696, 698-699, 739, 753, 759, 761,
 774, 786; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:46, 83;
 XXXI:793; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85;
 Jeremiah **XVII**:261; **XXV**:236, 260, 380;
 Jesse **XI**:493; **XIV**:174; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154;
 Joanna **XXXI**:259;
 Job **IX**:174; **XI**:522, 523; **XIII**:338, 427, 428, 483; **XIV**:3,
 14, 18; **XVII**:525, 543, 555, 568, 605, 620; **XVIII**:194,
 352, 417-419; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:29, 52,
 115, 127, 146, 170, 171, 184, 197, 229, 259, 273, 274,
 584, 625, 793, 794, 810; **XXXIII**:348, 658, 725-727;
 Job Jr. **XXXI**:146;
 John **IX**:679; **XI**:309; **XIII**:372, 379; **XIV**:225; **XV**:658,
 667; **XVI**:257, 519, 823, 926; **XXX**:9, 67, 69, 136, 324,
 394; **XXXI**:793; **XXXIII**:68;
 John Jr. **XVI**:824; **XVIII**:879;
 Dr. John **XV**:231;
 Jonathan **XV**:405; **XXX**:17, 154; **XXXV**:352, 434; **XXXVII**:36,
 37;
 Joseph **IX**:681; **XI**:538;
 Joshua **XXI**:77, 115;
 Margaret **XXXI**:793;
 Mary (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:471;
 Merrill **XVI**:87, 94;
 Moody **XII**:267; **XVI**:696; **XVII**:430;
 Moses **XIII**:614, 620, 621; **XXV**:74; **XXVIII**:306, 310;
 XXXIII:251, 252; **XXXVIII**:440;
 Nathaniel **IX**:410, 412, 415; **XI**:203; **XII**:259; **XIV**:64,

182, 186; **XVI**:296; **XVII**:3; **XIX**:492-493; **XXIV**:613,
 649; **XXX**:67;
 Obadiah **IX**:837; **XIII**:624;
 Obediah **XX**:254, 260, 561, 563, 810, 822;
 Oliver **XIII**:621;
 Parker **XIII**:621;
 Peletiah **XXX**:18;
 Peter **VII**:245; **IX**:32; **X**:639; **XI**:122, 133-135;
XIII:214, 217; **XVI**:567, 568; **XXXIX**:296;
 Philip **XII**:37-45; **XIII**:373;
 Reuben **XIII**:409; **XVII**:306; **XXX**:177;
 Richard **XII**:366; **XIII**:379; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:172;
XXVII:546; **XXX**:476;
 Ruth **XXVIII**:214;
 Samuel **IX**:174; **XIII**:373; **XVIII**:906; **XXVIII**:214, 306, 310;
XXX:136; **XXXIII**:726, 727;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:261;
 Sarah (Watts) **XXXVI**:422;
 Simeon **XIII**:377; **XV**:568; **XVII**:349, 424; **XXX**:324;
 Thomas **XII**:76; **XIV**:385, 496, 505, 517, 520; **XXX**:294;
XXXIII:88;
 Timothy **IX**:407, 409, 415, 522; **XI**:538; **XII**:256, 260;
XIV:51, 185, 243, 301, 302, 267, 390, 392, 480, 486,
 488, 508, 510, 512, 514; **XVIII**:255, 421; **XXVII**:124,
 373; **XXVIII**:304-306, 311, 313, 433, 437-439, 441, 488;
XXX:240; **XXXVII**:82, 83;
 William **XI**:220; **XII**:266, 756; **XIII**:373, 379; **XIV**:315,
 429, 467, 548; **XV**:404, 405; **XXX**:135, 376; **XXXVIII**:440;
 Clements, ----- **XXXX**:191
 Abigail **XXXVI**:316
 Abner **XXXVI**:316, 317
 Abraham **XIX**:725
 Benajah **XV**:543
 Daniel **I**:551; **XXIV**:698
 Edward **XXXX**:257
 Hannah (Emerson) **XXXII**:774;
 Henry **XV**:554;
 Isaac **XV**:663, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:90, 106, 224, 238, 271;
 James **IX**:545, 760; **XV**:350, 352; **XXIV**:698; **XXVI**:372;
XXVII:360, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515; **XXXII**:137;
XXXVI:315-317;
 Jeremiah **XV**:576; **XXV**:249; **XXVI**:334;
 Jesse **XV**:551;
 Job **I**:298, 422, 434, 474, 489, 503; **II**:86, 88; **III**:2,
 13, 20, 43; **V**:576, 907; **VI**:191, 209, 212, 216;
IX:160, 170; **XIX**:652, 656-657, 660, 662, 670, 675,
 681, 686; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:511; **XXXII**:774;
XXXVI:316, 317; **XXXX**:89, 109, 110, 125, 136, 155,
 158, 160, 168, 169, 213, 220, 228, 233, 235, 244, 248,
 254, 276, 303, 312, 330, 333, 340, 341, 344, 345, 358,

361, 369, 374, 379, 385, 405
 Job Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXX**:229, 254, 288, 312,
 339, 374, 379
 Job 2nd **I**:503, 561;
 Job 3rd **XXVII**:493, 498;
 John **VIII**:242; **IX**:168, 675; **XV**:549, 674, 691; **XXIV**:697;
XXV:585; **XXVI**:504; **XXXII**:137; **XXXVI**:70, 317;
 John Jr. **XXV**:580;
 Jonathan **IX**:676; **XXV**:450;
 Joseph **IX**:182;
 Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:66;
 Merrill **XV**:698;
 Moody **XVI**:264;
 Moses **XV**:549; **XVIII**:649; **XXV**:450;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:864;
 Peter **VIII**:837, 955; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759;
 Prince **XVI**:237, 244, 272, 504, 624, 628;
 Richard **XV**:720; **XVI**:204; **XXVII**:543, 545;
 Robert **I**:190, 192; **XXXX**:293, 297, 300, 311
 Ruth **XXXVI**:70;
 Samuel **XXVII**:493, 499, 512; **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:406;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:316, 317;
 Shuah **XXXVI**:316;
 Simeon **XV**:629, 641; **XVI**:566;
 Simon **XV**:623;
 Timothy **V**:754; **VI**:221, 246; **VIII**:94, 187, 197, 347, 454;
IX:182; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:359, 360, 373, 374, 376;
XXIX:302-305; **XXXVI**:500;
 William **IX**:415; **XV**:161, 163; **XXVII**:128, 135, 360;
XXXIX:66;
 Clemmens, James **IX**:716;
 Clemons, David **IX**:201; **XIV**:223;
 Thomas **XIV**:372;
 Clendenen * See also Clendenin, Clendinin
 Clendenen, Archibald **IX**:488;
 Clendenin, Andrew **XXV**:577, 580; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:85;
 Andrew Jr. **XXV**:576;
 Ann (Blair) **XXXVI**:372;
 Archibald **XXV**:275, 576;
 David **XXV**:577, 580; **XXX**:84; **XXXIX**:302;
 Robert **XXV**:577, 580; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:87; **XXXV**:341;
XXXVI:373; **XXXIX**:235, 236;
 William **XXXIII**:189; **XXXIV**:467; **XXXV**:14; **XXXVI**:145;
 Clendinen, Andrew **XII**:434, 445; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
 Archibald **IX**:482; **XII**:432, 434, 454;
 David **XII**:453; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
 James **XII**:466;
 John **XII**:481;
 John H. **XII**:484;
 Robert **XII**:451, 466, 481, 484; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;

William **XII**:434, 451, 481;
 Clendinin, Adam **IX**:511;
 Andrew **IX**:490;
 Archiball **IX**:490, 493;
 Robert **IX**:518; **XVI**:898;
 Clendinson, Archibald **IV**:300;
 Clergy **XXI**:40, 294; **XXII**:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
 Clerick, Phillip **IX**:215;
 Clerk, Samuel **IV**:503;
 Mrs. Samuel **IV**:503;
 Clesson, Matthew **XXVI**:29, 32, 33, 203, 210;
 Cleveland, Ohio **XXII**:849;
 Cleveland * See also Cleaveland
 Cleveland, ----- **XVIII**:455;
 Aaron **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:227, 407, 484; **XXVI**:6, 338; **XXX**:177;
 Aquila **XV**:701, 704;
 Colonel **XXVI**:677;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:541;
 Elisha **IX**:465; **XV**:153, 154, 279, 280, 589; **XVI**:83, 97,
 295, 313, 541; **XVII**:80, 82, 116;
 Ephraim **XX**:832;
 Joseph **IX**:465;
 Samuel **XXV**:318;
 Solomon **XV**:589; **XVI**:156, 928; **XXX**:451;
 Tyxhall **XX**:74, 99;
 Cleves, William **IX**:357;
 Clifford, ----- **XXXI**:811; **XXXII**:128; **XXXVII**:134;
 Abigail **XXXII**:204;
 Abigail (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
 Abigail (m. Carr) **XXXVI**:517;
 Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:206-209;
 Abraham **XIII**:365; **XIV**:23, 29, 224, 641; **XV**:442, 596,
 626, 724; **XVI**:822;
 Ann (Smith) **XXXX**:447
 Anthony **XIII**:92; **XV**:168;
 Anthony Jr. **XIII**:452;
 Benjamin **XI**:627; **XVIII**:451, 520; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:364;
 XXXVI:516;
 Bridget **XI**:227;
 Bridget (Huggins) **XXXI**:234, 235;
 Captain **XV**:696;
 David **VII**:729; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:569, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10,
 43, 184, 209; **XXX**:21; **XXXII**:196, 197; **XXXIII**:300;
 XXXV:266, 528; **XXXVI**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXVIII**:42,
 174, 190;
 David Jr. **XIV**:580; **XV**:448, 598;
 Deborah **XXXII**:195, 203, 205;
 Deliverance (Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
 Dorothy (Frost) **XXXIII**:282;
 Dudley **XIV**:70, 179, 330;

Ebenezer **XI**:669; **XII**:329; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:109, 121, 133,
 190; **XX**:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 751, 759, 770; **XXII**:310,
 315-316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 345, 347-351, 354,
 409, 412, 419, 421, 434-436, 441-442, 444, 448-449,
 452, 455-456, 459-460, 463, 465, 469, 471-473, 475-476,
 479-481; **XXX**:74, 137; **XXXVIII**:337;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:301;
 Elizabeth (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVIII**:190;
 Hannah **XXXV**:68;
 Hannah (m. Maloon) **XXXX**:441;
 Hannah (m. Palmer) **XXXVI**:517;
 Hezekiah **XXX**:51;
 Isaac **V**:803; **IX**:111, 441, 731; **XII**:337, 347, 349, 490;
XIII:355, 645-647; **XIV**:405, 441, 527; **XVII**:32;
XXII:107, 155, 159; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:40, 344, 414;
XXXII:207, 567; **XXXIII**:298-300;
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:355, 645;
 Israel **IX**:151, 640, 829; **XI**:485; **XIII**:443, 448, 450;
XIV:12, 68, 108; **XV**:167; **XVIII**:305; **XIX**:158;
XXVIII:477; **XXX**:46, 455, 456; **XXXI**:694; **XXXII**:596;
XXXIII:298, 300; **XXXV**:266; **XXXVI**:21; **XXXX**:447;
 Israel Sr. **III**:409; **XIII**:443, 448, 450;
 Israel Jr. **III**:429, 813;
 Ithiel **IX**:79, 255, 268, 271, 585; **XI**:354, 357, 619;
XIII:736, 740; **XIV**:331; **XVIII**:701; **XXXII**:196,
 197;
 J. **XXII**:104;
 Jacob **III**:409, 429, 727; **XII**:104, 106, 112; **XIV**:198, 328;
XV:377, 402; **XVI**:897; **XVII**:109, 643, 644, 738;
XXXI:692; **XXXII**:196, 197;
 Jesreal **IX**:342;
 Joanna **XXXII**:204;
 Joanna (m. Fifield) **XXXII**:206-209;
 John **I**:458, 560; **III**:726, 727; **IX**:342, 344; **X**:639;
XII:131, 335, 336; **XIII**:355; **XIV**:1, 2, 76, 81, 198,
 410, 423; **XV**:683; **XVI**:232, 897, 901; **XVII**:528, 738;
XIX:659; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:24; **XXXI**:36,
 49, 50, 485, 675; **XXXII**:128, 203, 205, 257; **XXXIV**:70;
XXXVII:91; **XXXX**:449;
 John Jr. **XII**:335; **XV**:662, 668; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659;
XXX:77;
 Jonathan **XV**:150;
 Joseph **III**:726, 727; **V**:803; **VIII**:916; **IX**:441; **X**:626;
XII:11, 12, 329, 336; **XIII**:235, 312; **XIV**:232;
XV:402, 412, 522, 524; **XVI**:938; **XVII**:738; **XIX**:115;
XX:253, 259; **XXII**:721; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
XXIX:302; **XXX**:57, 58, 75, 77; **XXXII**:32, 128, 195, 203-
 208; **XXXIII**:298, 299; **XXXV**:9; **XXXVI**:461, 517;
XXXIX:315;

Joseph E. **XXX**:414;
 Lemuel **XIII**:736, 740; **XXIX**:399; **XXXII**:196, 197;
 Lydia (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;
 Mehitabel **XXXIII**:74;
 Mehitabel (m. Elkins) **XXXII**:196, 197;
 Moses **XIII**:646;
 Peter **XI**:310; **XXXV**:68;
 Rachel (m. Prescott) **XXXVI**:517;
 Reuben **XIII**:647;
 Richard **IX**:344, 436; **XI**:704; **XII**:332, 335; **XV**:300, 302,
 305, 309; **XXIV**:568; **XXXII**:753; **XXXV**:267;
XXXVIII:378, 408, 409;
 Richard Jr. **XXX**:51;
 Samuel **IX**:344; **XII**:329; **XIV**:11, 110, 131, 190; **XV**:128,
 412; **XVI**:68, 77, 99, 115; **XVIII**:701; **XXVIII**:477;
XXX:17, 21, 75; **XXXII**:257; **XXXIII**:110, 313, 335;
XXXVI:516, 517; **XXXVIII**:243, 337; **XXXIX**:315;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:326; **XXXIII**:313, 314; **XXXVI**:74, 171;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:299; **XXXVI**:516;
 Sarah (Dow) **XXXI**:735;
 Sarah (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
 Sarah (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
 Sarah (m. Prescott) **XXXVI**:517;
 Simon **XXXVI**:517; **XXXVIII**:337;
 Stephen **XI**:627, 628; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:52, 77;
 Thiel **XXIX**:399;
 Timothy **XIII**:644;
 Tristram **XI**:485; **XIII**:448; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
XXX:456;
XXXIII:298, 299;
 William **VI**:650; **IX**:450; **XII**:348, 488, 489; **XIV**:585, 623;
XV:720; **XVI**:204, 227, 272, 510, 642, 709; **XVIII**:192,
 451; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:276, 468; **XXXII**:196, 197, 209;
XXXIII:300; **XXXVI**:216;
 Zachariah **III**:409, 429; **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XV**:125,
 150, 160; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:23; **XXXII**:128, 195-197;
XXXIII:298, 299;
 Zacharias **XII**:114;
 Zacheus **VIII**:140, 312, 323;
 Clift, Waterman **XXV**:440;
 Clifton, Boatswain **XXXX**:457;
 Mary **XXXIII**:28;
 Mary (Rymes) **XXXI**:676;
 William **XXXX**:153, 154;
 Clind, Robert **IX**:813;
 Clindinin, Andrew **XVIII**:643;
 David **XVIII**:643;
 William **XVIII**:643;
 Clindivin, Andrew **XIII**:568, 701;

David **XIII**:568, 702;
 Robert **XIII**:568;
 William **XIII**:702;
 Clinton, G. **V**:100; **XVIII**:205, 296;
 General **VIII**:654;
 Governor George **V**:371, 769, 788; **VI**:616; **X**:201-203, 211,
 256, 258, 490; **XVIII**:255, 312, 320, 337, 351, 398;
 XXI:851, 863; **XXII**:501; **XXIII**:502;
 James **XVII**:310, 317, 320;
 Clive, Lord **IX**:826;
 Sir Robert **XXIV**:579;
 Clogston * See also Braxton
 Clogston, Abigail (Varney) **XXXI**:718;
 Cotton **XXXX**:478;
 John **IX**:309; **XII**:27, 31; **XVI**:665;
 Clogstone, Paul **XIV**:43, 95, 204;
 Cloos, Reuben **XXVI**:157;
 Clop, John **XVII**:304;
 Clopin, Jean **XVIII**:915;
 Clopper, Peter **XXVI**:145;
 Close **XXXVI**:573;
 Close, Benjamin **XXVI**:297;
 Thomas **XXV**:201;
 Closh, David **XI**:216;
 Closson, John **XIV**:267, 271;
 Nathan **XV**:741; **XXX**:177, 386;
 Nehemiah **XV**:571;
 Timothy **VIII**:434;
 Clothier, John **XXVI**:330;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:330;
 Cloud, Joseph **XVII**:301;
 Cloudman, Edward **XI**:509;
 Clough, ----- **IX**:26, 32; **XX**:126, 154, 157; **XXI**:327, 329, 443,
 451, 470, 484, 506; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXXII**:184; **XXXV**:79;
 Aaron **XV**:668, 685, 690; **XVI**:658; **XXVII**:289; **XXXIII**:127;
 Aaron Jr. **XXV**:606;
 Abiah **XXXVII**:58;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:302; **XXXV**:504; **XXXIX**:413;
 Abner **V**:479, 486; **VI**:215; **IX**:592; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:392,
 487, 509, 513; **XV**:300, 301; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:147,
 215, 216; **XXX**:55, 106, 346, 414; **XXXVI**:490;
 XXXVII:363, 453, 456, 457; **XXXVIII**:35, 36; **XXXIX**:315;
 Alexander **XII**:4, 13, 487-490;
 Amos **XIV**:25;
 Ann **XXXV**:518;
 Ann (French) **XXXVI**:301;
 Anna **XXXIV**:301;
 Benjamin **VII**:206; **IX**:86; **X**:3, 19, 26, 41, 45, 46, 59;
 XII:194; **XIII**:503, 585; **XIV**:413; **XV**:746; **XVI**:838,

839; **XXI**:292, 300, 304-305, 313, 317, 324, 348, 355,
 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 444-445, 448, 459, 470,
 472, 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 509;
XXV:606; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:77, 144, 177; **XXXII**:809;
XXXIV:209, 210, 292, 293; **XXXV**:518; **XXXVIII**:164,
 333;
 Betty **XXXV**:517;
 Betty (m. Morrill) **XXXIV**:292;
 Caesar **XIV**:628; **XV**:456, 494, 721; **XXX**:477;
 Caleb **IX**:360; **XII**:335; **XIII**:94, 107; **XV**:571; **XXIV**:336,
 337; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:106;
 Captain **V**:120; **VII**:520; **XXXV**:114;
 Cornelius **IX**:436, 445; **XII**:333, 336; **XIII**:503, 584;
XIV:405; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:450-452; **XXXIII**:9;
XXXIX:109;
 Daniel **XII**:338; **XVI**:68, 79, 85, 91, 99, 219, 270, 695 875;
XVII:438; **XXX**:56, 57, 534, 537; **XXXIV**:298, 327, 328;
XXXV:250, 251;
 David **XI**:217, 598; **XII**:6, 13, 194, 265, 271; **XIV**:172,
 174, 176, 177, 362, 365, 425, 551; **XV**:180; **XVI**:64,
 73, 95, 694; **XX**:398, 429, 459, 492, 598, 651;
XXI:526, 542; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:55, 68, 364;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:203; **XIV**:12; **XXI**:562, 620;
 Elijah **XXX**:48; **XXXIII**:321-323, 736; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXIX**:396;
 Elisha **IX**:451; **XI**:212, 214, 216; **XXX**:18;
 Elisha Jr. **XI**:212, 216; **XXX**:18;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:426; **XXXII**:451, 453; **XXXIV**:327; **XXXV**:491-
 493;
 Ephraim **XI**:265, 268, 592; **XII**:754; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:215-
 218, 220;
 Ephraim Jr. **XI**:592;
 Ezekiel **IX**:90; **XI**:628; **XIII**:72, 74; **XVI**:915; **XXX**:49,
 143;
 Ezra **XXXII**:450, 453, 561; **XXXIII**:406;
 Gilman **XV**:304, 308; **XVI**:169, 170; **XVII**:81, 83;
 Hannah **XVIII**:283; **XXXV**:492; **XXXVII**:320;
 Hannah (Gile) **XXXX**:447;
 Hannah (m. Witcher) **XXXIV**:292;
 Henry **XII**:754, 756; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:26;
 Hezekiah **XVI**:229;
 Humphrey **IX**:620; **XI**:177; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:16; **XV**:658, 667,
 674, 691, 743; **XVI**:830; **XXX**:140, 177;
 Ichabod **IX**:344, 436; **XII**:332, 335; **XXXIII**:321-323;
 Isaac **V**:186, 232; **IX**:745, 748; **XIII**:697; **XIV**:225;
XV:328, 343; **XVI**:909; **XVIII**:195; **XIX**:532;
XXVIII:212, 214; **XXXV**:504;
 Isaac Jr. **IX**:748; **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:534, 537; **XXXVII**:23,
 320;
 Isaiah **XII**:13; **XXX**:57;
 Jabez **VI**:640; **IX**:77; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXV**:421;

Jacob **XXX**:455; **XXXV**:491-493;
 James **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIII**:372; **XVIII**:879; **XXX**:69;
 Jeremiah **V**:299, 309, 339, 381, 389, 410, 412, 434, 438,
 439, 441, 466, 467, 486, 545, 754, 774, 802, 819;
VI:213, 261, 294; **VII**:469; **VIII**:62, 134, 580, 636,
 676; **IX**:57, 90, 91, 732, 843; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:265, 272,
 391; **XII**:333, 488, 489; **XIII**:390; **XIV**:107, 143,
 145,
 154, 193, 194; **XVI**:591, 595, 899, 900, 907, 908, 915;
XVII:8; **XVIII**:202, 680, 683, 826; **XX**:58, 75, 202;
XXI:305, 317, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 444, 472,
 475, 480, 487, 489, 492-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 528;
XXII:38, 41, 47, 57, 153, 156, 162-164, 167-168, 172,
 173, 187-189, 199-201, 204, 206-207, 219, 222, 227-228,
 230, 237, 239; **XXIV**:831, 832; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:146,
 147; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:25; **XXXIII**:169; **XXXV**:227;
XXXVI:44; **XXXVII**:63;
 Jeremiah Jr. **X**:625; **XI**:202, 272; **XX**:282-285; **XXII**:247,
 258; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:424; **XXXVII**:63;
 Joanna (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
 John **IX**:86; **XI**:588, 590, 592, 595, 699, 703; **XII**:394,
 395, 488, 489; **XIV**:108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652;
XV:447, 546, 598, 631, 638, 722, 728; **XVI**:27, 188,
 205, 210, 273, 335, 336, 508, 680, 681; **XVII**:257;
XX:236; **XXVII**:217-220; **XXX**:135, 294, 434;
XXXVIII:222;
 Jonathan **VI**:318; **VII**:646, 747; **X**:649; **XI**:264, 480;
XII:348, 487-489; **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XV**:400, 742;
XVI:922; **XVIII**:804; **XX**:775; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:18, 40,
 47, 90, 177; **XXXIII**:322, 323; **XXXVIII**:76;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:487;
 Joseph **IX**:436, 536, 540; **XI**:202, 272; **XII**:487, 754;
XIV:64, 143, 181, 193, 194; **XV**:180, 628, 640, 698;
XVI:837, 838, 926; **XVII**:4, 7, 8; **XXVII**:402, 407;
XXX:37, 177, 294, 397, 414; **XXXII**:211, 449-452,
 454; **XXXIII**:321;
 Joshua **IX**:627;
 Josiah **IX**:745, 748, 750; **XIII**:379; **XXX**:135, 426;
XXXV:504; **XXXVII**:58;
 Judith **XXXV**:403, 404, 492;
 Judith (m. Huntoon) **XXXIV**:292;
 Leavitt **XII**:754; **XXI**:206; **XXII**:27, 86; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:26;
 Levi **XII**:754; **XVI**:148;
 Lieutenant Colonel **XXI**:542;
 Love **XXXII**:451, 453;
 Love (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:564;
 Martha **XXXIII**:322, 323; **XXXIV**:300;
 Mary **XXVIII**:214; **XXXII**:451, 453; **XXXIV**:293, 301;
XXXV:403,
 404, 422; **XXXVII**:103;

Mary (Ferrin) **XXXIX**:109;
 Mary (Huse) **XXXV**:536;
 Mercy **XXXII**:452, 453;
 Miriam **XXXIV**:293, 327; **XXXV**:422;
 Miriam (Brown) **XXXV**:422, 423;
 Moses **IX**:640; **XI**:118, 119; **XIV**:25, 261; **XV**:514;
 XVII:91; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXV**:422;
 Nathan **IX**:299, 342; **XII**:326, 487; **XIV**:173-177, 380, 398,
 489, 501, 514; **XV**:321, 340, 387; **XVI**:257, 520;
 XVIII:192; **XXVII**:44, 46; **XXXIII**:313, 314;
 XXXIV:208-210;
 Nathaniel **XII**:393; **XIV**:240;
 Nehemiah **XI**:270, 275; **XII**:754; **XVI**:592, 593, 595;
 XXII:369, 405, 426; **XXX**:26;
 Obadiah **XIV**:143, 194; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:25; **XXXII**:451, 453;
 XXXV:402, 403;
 Obed **XIII**:390;
 Obediah **XI**:202, 270; **XII**:338, 754;
 Olive (Graves) **XXXVIII**:164, 166;
 Oliver **XII**:195; **XV**:631, 638; **XVI**:41, 44, 680; **XX**:276;
 XXX:294, 417;
 Peter **IX**:763;
 Phinehas **XIV**:453, 532;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:208; **XXXV**:517, 518;
 Rachel (French) **XXXVI**:301;
 Rebecca **XXXIII**:321, 736;
 Reuben **VIII**:281, 937; **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XIII**:406, 518;
 XIV:112, 146, 195; **XV**:322, 341; **XX**:58, 202; **XXX**:139,
 141; **XXXII**:451, 454; **XXXIV**:283; **XXXV**:263, 516, 517,
 536; **XXXVI**:564; **XXXIX**:291;
 Richard **IX**:86; **XI**:217; **XV**:402; **XXX**:18, 24; **XXXIV**:300;
 Richard Jr. **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
 Rolan **IX**:446;
 Ruth (m. Brown) **XXXIV**:292;
 Samuel **IX**:86; **XI**:588; **XII**:4, 13; **XIV**:108, 123; **XXX**:24,
 56; **XXXIV**:300;
 Sarah **XXX**:397; **XXXIV**:134, 292, 293, 297, 298, 302, 327,
 328; **XXXV**:402, 404, 422, 477;
 Sarah (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:403;
 Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:292;
 Simon **IX**:365, 372; **XV**:194; **XXX**:55;
 Tabitha **XXXII**:451-453; **XXXIV**:292;
 Theophilus **IX**:112, 436; **XII**:335, 336; **XIV**:550; **XV**:430,
 526; **XXX**:24; **XXXIV**:297-299; **XXXV**:477; **XXXVI**:194;
 XXXVIII:351;
 Thomas **VII**:691; **VIII**:78, 162, 319, 398, 418, 429; **IX**:73,
 90-93; **XI**:271, 272, 391; **XII**:271, 755; **XIII**:72,
 76;
 XIV:219, 399; **XVI**:915; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:527, 831, 832;

XXV:570, 630; **XXVII**:143, 144, 146, 147; **XXVIII**:424;
XXX:25, 457; **XXXII**:425; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVII**:63, 102-
104; **XXXX**:447;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:271; **XIII**:75; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:26;
Timothy **IX**:111; **XII**:702; **XIII**:438; **XIV**:107, 242, 565,
660; **XVI**:871; **XXX**:154; **XXXIV**:301;
William **XII**:395, 497; **XIII**:99, 373, 378; **XIV**:350;
XV:328, 330, 343, 569; **XXX**:136, 144; **XXXVIII**:316;
William Jr. **XIII**:378; **XXX**:135;
William Brown **XXVII**:44, 46, 82, 87; **XXXII**:571, 572;
XXXIV:208-210; **XXXV**:517, 518;
Winthrop **XIV**:143, 173-177, 194, 291; **XVII**:9; **XXX**:153;
XXXIV:209; **XXXV**:518; **XXXVI**:301;
Wyman **XIII**:373, 379;
Zaccheus **XIV**:107, 242, 565, 660; **XV**:283, 290, 545, 747;
XVI:10, 43, 209, 277, 517, 657, 711; **XVII**:43; **XXX**:81,
177; **XXXIII**:322; **XXXIV**:292, 293; **XXXVI**:115, 116,
175, 263; **XXXVII**:434; **XXXVIII**:105, 222;
Zachariah **X**:627; **XV**:727; **XVI**:188; **XXVIII**:171;
Zacheus **VI**:640; **VII**:2, 14, 514, 661, 739, 765; **IX**:85;
XI:589, 697-699; **XII**:392;
Zilpah **XXXV**:492;
Clough's Mill **XXXIV**:385;
Cloun, Timothy **XVI**:933;
Cloutman, Edward **XI**:642; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXXI**:406, 810;
Eliphalet **X**:652; **XI**:159; **XIV**:114, 140, 193; **XXX**:12;
John **XI**:711; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:751; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:131;
XXXIV:288;
Mercy (Cook) **XXXIV**:288;
Sarah **XXXI**:810;
Thomas **XI**:103; **XIV**:25; **XXX**:131; **XXXIX**:473;
Widow **XXXIII**:203;
Cloverick **XV**:441;
Clow * See also Clough
Clow, Joshua **IX**:771;
Clows, John **XVI**:303;
Cloyce, Elijah **VIII**:391, 530, 893;
Peter **III**:559;
Cloyd, Joseph **XVI**:543;
Cloyes, John **XXXX**:15;
Cluer, Joseph **XV**:350;
Clutterbuck, Mr. **XVII**:520;
Thomas **V**:42; **XVIII**:110;
Clyd, Daniel **IX**:752, 806, 808, 810;
Hugh **IX**:810;
John **IX**:807;
Joseph **IX**:752, 806, 810, 811;
Samuel **IX**:807;
Clyde, ----- **XXVII**:137;

Agnes **XXXIV**:425;
 Ann **XXXIV**:425;
 Daniel **IX**:805, 815; **XIII**:708, 710, 715, 719; **XXV**:642;
 XXXII:519; **XXXIV**:425, 426; **XXXIX**:458;
 Esther **XXXIV**:425;
 Hugh **IX**:805, 806, 815, 821; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 710, 715,
 719; **XXX**:164; **XXXIV**:425;
 John **IX**:821; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 710, 715, 716, 719;
 XXX:163; **XXXIV**:425; **XXXVIII**:380, 381, 383;
 XXXIX:144;
 John Jr. **XIII**:719;
 Joseph **VI**:177; **IX**:805, 814, 822; **XII**:452; **XIII**:702, 715,
 717, 719; **XXV**:643; **XXX**:163; **XXXIV**:425; **XXXVIII**:380;
 XXXIX:316, 458;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:719;
 Mary **XXXIV**:425;
 Samuel **IX**:822; **XIII**:710, 715; **XXXIV**:425;
 William **XIV**:74, 178;
 Clyers, George **XXVIII**:491;
 Clymer, George **VIII**:203;
 Coal Pits **XXXII**:801;
 Coarser, John **VI**:514;
 Coason, Zebenezzer **IX**:761;
 Coat, Robert **XIX**:132, 163;
 Coates, Benjamin **XXX**:451;
 Charles **XXVI**:203;
 Jane **XXXII**:235;
 John **XXXII**:236;
 Joseph **XXVI**:246;
 R. **XXIII**:335;
 Reuben **XXVI**:437;
 Robert **II**:741; **III**:761, 821; **IV**:31, 55, 97, 141, 357,
 378, 446; **XXXII**:235, 236;
 Stephen **XXVI**:183;
 Will **XXIX**:164;
 Coats, Benjamin **XIV**:263; **XVI**:313;
 Comfort **IX**:649;
 Ruby **IX**:649;
 Coaus (Indian) **V**:95;
 Cobb, ----- **XXIII**:162; **XXIV**:763;
 Daniel **XIII**:673; **XXX**:156, 262;
 Ebenezzer **XI**:462; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
 Elijah **XXVI**:358;
 Elkanah **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 Elkanah Jr. **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 Francis **XXX**:376;
 Isaac **XV**:465, 479, 503; **XXX**:156;
 Matthias **XXVI**:604, 606;

Meletiah **XXX**:262;
 Nathan **XVIII**:738;
 Samuel **XIV**:427; **XV**:6; **XXVI**:322;
 Seth **VIII**:142; **XIII**:553; **XIV**:35; **XV**:110; **XXX**:150;
 Simeon **XIV**:356; **XV**:47, 224;
 Stephen **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
 Cobbet * See also Cabot
 Hannah **XXVII**:402;
 Cobbett * See also Corbett
 Cobbett, ----- **XVIII**:922;
 Mary (Lewis) **XXXI**:472;
 Nathaniel **XXXII**:366;
 Thomas **II**:34, 37, 40, 89, 94, 96, 130, 134; **III**:24, 33;
 XVII:625, 643, 646; **XXXI**:414, 420;
 Cobbett's Pond **XXXVII**:142-145; **XXXVIII**:329, 382;
 Cobbey * See also Cobby
 Cobbey, James **XVI**:341, 343, 345, 373;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:232;
 Cobbit, Mrs. Hannah **IX**:536;
 Cobble Hill **XXXIX**:263;
 Cobby, James **XXX**:177, 224;
 Coben, Benony **IX**:792;
 Cobham, ----- **XXXI**:503;
 Cobleigh, Daniel **XV**:51; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
 Eleazar **XIV**:92, 202, 203;
 John **X**:409; **XVII**:629; **XXX**:30;
 John Jr. **XI**:352;
 Jonathan **XV**:225; **XXX**:30, 31;
 Oliver **VIII**:785; **XI**:345; **XV**:51, 53; **XVI**:602; **XXX**:30;
 Oliver Jr. **XI**:350;
 Coburn, Aaron **XXXV**:503;
 Amasa **XIV**:356; **XXX**:31;
 Amos **VIII**:392; **XIV**:555; **XXX**:160;
 Andrew **VIII**:443; **XIV**:638; **XXX**:30;
 Asa **XI**:461; **XIIIP**:152;
 Asa 2nd **XI**:462;
 Benjamin **X**:410; **XIII**:149; **XV**:510; **XXX**:31;
 Benoni **XV**:740; **XXX**:178;
 Colonel **VIII**:392;
 Daniel **XIII**:147, 148; **XV**:57; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:277;
 David **XIII**:520;
 Dudley **XI**:462;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:282; **XXXII**:79;
 Edward **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:350;
 Elijah **XIII**:149;
 Ezekiel **XVII**:95;
 George **XIII**:553, 678; **XV**:74, 419; **XXX**:159;
 Isaac **XII**:287;
 James Jr. **XIV**:590;
 John **XXVI**:330;

Jonathan **XXXIII**:231;
 Merrill **XIV**:185, 588; **XV**:358;
 Morrill **XXX**:222, 376, 378, 407;
 Nathan **XIV**:419; **XXXVI**:338; **XXXVIII**:439, 440;
 P. Merrill **XIII**:152;
 Peter **XXXVIII**:440;
 Rawlens **VIII**:668;
 Rowlins **XV**:716;
 Silas **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:439, 440;
 Stephen **XXXIII**:232;
 Steven **IX**:524;
 Thomas **IX**:524; **XIV**:309, 466; **XXVII**:193;
 William **X**:409; **XXVIII**:176, 177;
 Zachariah **XII**:442; **XXXVIII**:439;
 Cochechiwack (Salisbury), MA **XIX**:190;
 Cochecho (Dover), NH **XIX**:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; **XXIV**:73, 695,
 698; **XXV**:723; **XXVIII**:354, 355; **XXIX**:125, 128;
XXXI:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274,
 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659,
 661, 717, 815; **XXXII**:746; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXVI**:305,
 306, 593; **XXXVII**:140, 284-286; **XXXVIII**:34, 52;
XXXIX:467;
 Cochecho **I**:118, 427; **II**:85, 172; **III**:97, 511, 551, 565, 588,
 793, 805; **V**:589; **VI**:761; **XI**:509, 512, 533;
XIII:427, 428; **XVII**:622, 623, 656, 710; **XVIII**:406;
XXXIV:84, 85; **XXXX**:71, 72, 88, 138, 157, 160;
 Cochecho Falls **XXXX**:99, 454;
 Cochecho Point **XIX**:146;
 Cochecho River **II**:223, 225, 581; **IV**:27, 39, 41, 551; **XXIV**:293,
 294, 364, 365, 367, 368, 853, 915; **XXV**:673, 676;
XXXI:815; **XXXIV**:31, 198, 364, 365, 475; **XXXV**:332;
XXXVII:140, 460; **XXXIX**:25-27, 467; **XXXX**:126, 158,
 164, 454;
 Cochecho Township (New Durham), NH **XXV**:364; **XXVII**:50, 56;
XXVIII:95;
 Cochecho Woods **XXXI**:793;
 Cochran, ----- **XXVII**:53; **XXXIII**:751;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:438, 439;
 Abraham **IX**:554; **XII**:644, 648; **XXXIII**:157, 158;
 Agnes **XXXIV**:75, 319, 320; **XXXVI**:284;
 Agnes (m. McGregore) **XXXIV**:323;
 Alexander **XII**:452;
 Andrew **IX**:477, 485; **XII**:440; **XXXIII**:157;
 Ann **XXXIII**:157, 158;
 Ann (m. Nichols) **XXXII**:698;
 Captain **XX**:710;
 Charles **XIV**:223;
 Daniel **XIII**:173;
 David **XXXIV**:319-324, 521; **XXXV**:566; **XXXVIII**:296;
 Dinah **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:1;

- Doctor **XVII**:395;
 Elijah **XII**:452, 472; **XIV**:64, 186, 425; **XV**:189, 429;
 XVII:4; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:94, 334;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:438; **XXXIV**:319, 321;
 Elizabeth (Reid) **XXXIII**:188;
 George **XII**:452, 466, 481; **XIII**:568, 701; **XXV**:580;
 XXXVIII:156;
 Hannah **XXXII**:699;
 Isaac **IX**:526, 527; **X**:659; **XII**:453, 457, 458, 475-480;
 XIII:568, 698, 702; **XV**:358; **XXV**:570, 580; **XXVII**:446,
 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89, 164;
 XXXIII:438;
 Isaac Jr. **IX**:527; **XII**:459;
 Isaak **IX**:524;
 Jacob **XIII**:385; **XXX**:137;
 James **VI**:699, 733; **VII**:699; **IX**:142, 517, 522, 524, 526,
 554, 555, 661, 664; **XI**:61, 70, 210, 410, 720;
 XII:435, 449, 452, 456, 459, 466, 481, 644, 647;
 XIII:156, 165, 170, 698, 699, 702, 715, 716;
XIV:205,
 266, 359, 476, 572, 606, 613; **XV**:611, 711; **XVI**:241,
 498, 560, 562, 789, 790; **XVIII**:194, 531, 722; **XX**:682-
 683, 710-711, 713, 775; **XXV**:570, 576; **XXVI**:401,
 479;
 XXVII:43, 46, 65, 70, 187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326;
 XXVIII:86, 87, 211, 331, 494; **XXIX**:431, 455, 484, 595;
 XXX:84, 86, 89, 95, 163, 336, 450; **XXXII**:518, 519,
 698, 699; **XXXIII**:85, 157; **XXXIV**:379, 426, 484;
 XXXV:341, 353, 356; **XXXVI**:500, 501; **XXXVII**:1, 2, 339,
 369, 384, 455; **XXXIX**:196;
 James Jr. **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XII**:454, 648; **XIII**:165, 173,
 702; **XVIII**:775; **XX**:282, 284; **XXV**:570;
XXVIII:211;
 XXX:84, 109; **XXXIII**:157;
 James 3rd **XXX**:110;
 Jane (Wilson) **XXXIX**:299;
 Jane (m. Moore) **XXXVI**:323, 324;
 Janet **XXXII**:699; **XXXIV**:319, 321, 323; **XXXVIII**:296;
 Janet (Adams) **XXXIII**:148;
 Jean (m. Rogers) **XXXII**:699;
 John **VII**:9, 290, 305, 312, 382, 409, 415, 420, 560;
 IX:477, 490, 497, 504, 516, 517, 524, 526, 527, 554,
 555, 661, 664, 802, 808; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:721; **XII**:419,
 422, 434, 440, 449, 452, 457, 466, 484, 644, 647,
 651,
 653, 656, 658; **XIII**:75, 154, 173, 698, 702,
 715,
 716; **XIV**:28-30, 360, 411, 417; **XV**:359, 552, 556;
 XVI:198, 267, 419, 666, 753, 755; **XVII**:1, 55, 224,
 259; **XVIII**:607, 614, 643, 651, 745; **XXII**:65;
 XXIV:721; **XXV**:177, 375, 570, 631; **XXVI**:455; **XXVII**:44,

166, 187, 188, 193, 201, 202, 205, 446, 450, 453,
 454, 459; **XXVIII**:262, 494; **XXIX**:455; **XXX**:5, 84,
 96, 110, 163; **XXXII**:698; **XXXIII**:157, 303, 438;
XXXIV:191, 319, 321, 513; **XXXV**:353, 409; **XXXVI**:259,
 489, 525; **XXXVII**:142, 145, 155, 308, 338; **XXXVIII**:148,
 155, 270; **XXXIX**:302, 312;
 John (of New Boston) **VII**:754;
 John Jr. **VIII**:610; **IX**:526, 555, 661; **XII**:459, 648;
XIII:698, 708; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:250,
 260; **XXX**:95, 109, 163;
 John C. **XIV**:30;
 Jonathan **VII**:514; **IX**:527; **XI**:411; **XII**:452, 466; **XIV**:29,
 246, 416, 439, 527, 572, 613; **XV**:611, 711; **XXV**:570;
XXXVI:501;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:499;
 Joseph **IX**:517, 522, 661; **XI**:721; **XII**:229, 445, 449, 452,
 457, 458, 656; **XIII**:166, 236, 568, 701; **XIV**:360;
XVIII:642, 829; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12,
 13, 40, 187, 193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:211, 494; **XXX**:87,
 110; **XXXIII**:438, 628; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXVI**:284, 285;
 Lilly **XXXIII**:438;
 Major **XVII**:317, 320; **XVIII**:744;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:284;
 Margaret (m. Steele) **XXXVI**:285;
 Mary **XXXII**:699; **XXXIII**:157, 158; **XXXIV**:319, 321-323,
 521; **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVIII**:296;
 Mary (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456;
 Mary (Miller) **XXXII**:698;
 Mary (m. Simpson) **XXXIV**:321;
 Moses **XII**:481;
 Nathaniel **IX**:555; **XII**:644, 648; **XXX**:94; **XXXIV**:466;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:172;
 Nethaniel **IX**:554;
 Ninian **IX**:517; **XII**:437, 453; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:95;
XXXII:518, 519; **XXXVI**:26;
 Peter **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:434, 435, 484, 644, 647, 652,
 656; **XIII**:568, 698; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:70;
XXX:96; **XXXIII**:303; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVIII**:155;
 Petter **IX**:490, 516;
 Robert **IX**:489, 510, 516, 664; **XII**:434, 443, 481, 656;
XIII:690; **XIV**:102, 207, 266, 307, 572; **XV**:611;
XVI:287, 516; **XXVI**:479, 604, 607, 619; **XXVII**:326, 330,
 332; **XXX**:88, 437, 444-446, 450; **XXXII**:518, 519, 562,
 563, 699; **XXXIII**:172, 292, 293, 332, 566, 608;
XXXIV:320, 438;
 Robert Jr. **XXVI**:604, 607;
 Samuel **V**:186; **IX**:524; **XII**:418, 419, 453, 477, 478, 481;
XIII:172, 568, 718; **XV**:90; **XVII**:306; **XIX**:532;
XXV:570, 580; **XXVII**:446, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXX**:88,

- 445; **XXXIII**:438; **XXXVI**:284, 398;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:481; **XIII**:718;
 Sarah **XVII**:224;
 Susan **XXXIII**:438;
 Thomas **IX**:104, 107, 116, 490, 554, 555, 557; **XI**:323;
XII:253, 435, 443, 452, 643, 644, 647, 651, 656;
XIII:165, 172; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:326, 446, 450, 452,
 454, 458; **XXVIII**:58, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72; **XXX**:96;
XXXIII:148, 438; **XXXVI**:95; **XXXIX**:312;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:554; **XII**:648; **XXII**:25, 27, 80, 84, 109,
 123, 162, 174;
 Vincan **IX**:516;
 Wilam **IX**:490;
 William **VIII**:264, 659; **IX**:485, 516, 522, 661, 664, 667,
 668; **XII**:434, 435, 452, 668; **XIII**:160, 163, 165, 172,
 698; **XV**:740; **XVI**:787, 788, 839; **XVIII**:642; **XXV**:570;
XXVIII:292; **XXX**:87, 108, 110, 178; **XXXII**:698, 699;
XXXIII:59; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXIX**:295;
 Wimen **IX**:490;
 Cochren, James **IX**:19;
 Thomas **IX**:488;
 Cochron, John **IX**:499;
 Cock, Marcellus **XIX**:677;
 Richard **XXXVIII**:302;
 William **XXIV**:598, 601;
 Cock Hill **XXXIII**:289;
 Cockburne (Columbia), NH **VII**:13, 732; **VIII**:772; **X**:7, 166, 635;
XI:386, 389; **XVIII**:729, 735, 868, 872, 890; **XX**:61,
 87, 154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293; **XXII**:26, 39, 312,
 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIV**:598, 740, 742, 743;
 Cockburne, J. **XXIII**:417;
 Sir James **XI**:385, 386; **XIII**:452; **XXIV**:589, 594, 598, 603;
XXV:537, 538;
 Cockburnetown (Columbia), NH **XXIV**:598, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610;
 Cockcraft, William **VI**:424;
 Cockermouth * See also Groton; Hebron
 Cockermouth, NH **VII**:11, 264, 733; **X**:7, 634, 681; **XI**:14, 15,
 502, 503, 723-731; **XII**:73; **XIII**:223-232; **XIV**:210,
 422, 553, 558, 590, 608; **XV**:436, 459, 605, 633, 647,
 708; **XVI**:88, 90, 296, 387, 503, 668; **XVII**:14, 121;
XVIII:605, 712, 729; **XX**:61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337,
 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590, 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39,
 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621;
XXII:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346,
 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619,
 671, 680, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:505, 509; **XXV**:59-61,
 63-69, 106, 405, 452, 453, 457, 460, 482, 486, 613;
XXVIII:194, 210; **XXX**:180;
 Cockle, John **XIV**:573; **XV**:615; **XVI**:504, 635; **XXVI**:513, 586;

XXX:240;
 Cockrain, James **VIII:93;**
 Cockrain, Mary **VIII:834;**
 Cockran, Andrew **IX:497;**
 Cockrane, John **IX:505;**
 Cockshall, ME **XXXIV:197;**
 Cod **XXXVIII:213-215;**
 Cod, Richard **XIV:1;**
 William **XXVII:69;**
 Codd, Henry **IX:379;**
 Peter **IX:379;**
 Coddington, Abijah **XXX:240;**
 Coddington, W. **XXIII:107;**
 Codman, Henry **XI:80, 85, 93; XXX:4;**
 Dr. Henry **XVI:135; XX:178, 213; XXI:16, 22, 53, 64;**
 Henry Jr. **XI:103;**
 William **XI:494; XXX:5;**
 Codner, Widow **XXXX:404;**
 Codrington, Colonel **IV:574;**
 Coe, Andrew **XXV:546; XXVI:250;**
 Benjamin **XXVI:45;**
 Charles **XXVIII:262;**
 Ebenezer **XXVI:45;**
 Jonathan **XXXIV:307;**
 Samuel **XXVI:89, 600;**
 Coeheets, Joseph **XVIII:905;**
 Coen, Mark **XXXIX:386;**
 Coffee, Melchisedec **XII:524;**
 Coffeen, Eleazar **XXX:126;**
 Henry **IX:672;**
 Coffin, ----- **XXXII:110; XXXVIII:131; XXXX:136;**
 Abigail (m. Davidson) **XXXI:645;**
 Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXII:523, 524;**
 Abigail (m. Jenness) **XXXVII:140, 141;**
 Abner **XI:648; XIV:321; XV:740; XVI:285, 523, 820;**
 XXX:178; XXXII:523; XXXVI:227;
 Amos **VIII:24, 62; XII:124; XVIII:681; XXVII:521, 522,**
 525, 527, 529-531; XXX:61; XXXVII:439, 440; XXXIX:356;
 Benjamin **XI:429; XV:125;**
 Charles **XXIV:223; XXVIII:53;**
 Daniel **XXII:806; XXVII:112, 116; XXXIII:305; XXXIV:396;**
 Deborah **XXXVII:140, 141;**
 Edmund **VII:41; IX:714; XIII:35, 274; XXIV:720;**
 Elijah **IX:182;**
 Eliphalet **III:743, 745, 756, 757; IV:420, 422; IX:792;**
 XI:538, 552, 655; XIV:134, 191, 251; XXV:19, 510,
 615; XXVII:288; XXXI:763; XXXII:523, 524, 710;
 XXXVI:371, 557; XXXVII:140, 141; XXXIX:467, 468;
 Enoch **VII:452; VIII:139, 174, 232, 819, 934; X:625;**

XI:625, 627; XII:253; XIV:301; XV:406; XVI:643, 644; XVIII:680, 760; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXIV:613, 649; XXV:570; XXX:50, 52, 344; XXXIV:220;
 Ezekiel **XXXX:442;**
 George **XV:460, 605, 606; XXX:428;**
 Hannah **XXXVII:139, 141;**
 Hannah (Smith) **XXXII:778; XXXIII:575;**
 Henry **XII:314;**
 James **XI:427; XIV:99; XXXX:244, 271, 277, 290, 298;**
 Jean (m. Colcord) **XXXVII:140, 141;**
 Jemima **XVII:747;**
 Joanna **XXXI:645, 646;**
 Joanna (Gilman) **XXXI:463;**
 John **V:679; IX:64, 522; XI:193; XXIV:21-28, 485, 620; XXVII:109, 112, 115;**
 Jonathan **XI:49, 53; XXII:724, 740;**
 Joseph **V:544; IX:60; XI:196, 197; XXIV:486; XXVII:109-113; XXIX:468;**
 Joshua **I:154;**
 Judith **XXXII:523, 524;**
 Lydia **XXXIV:395;**
 Major **VIII:55, 443;**
 Mary (Rollins) **XXXIV:340;**
 Michael **XV:701, 703; XVI:170, 172, 175;**
 Moses **IX:632; XI:209, 625; XIII:17; XXV:570; XXX:51; XXXV:349; XXXVI:137, 138, 256; XXXVIII:2;**
 Mr. **IX:770;**
 Reverend Mr. **IX:615, 769;**
 Nathaniel **XIV:113, 147, 195, 250; XVI:648; XXVI:132; XXXI:646;**
 Nicholas **XI:429; XVI:242, 273, 502;**
 Parnell **XXXVII:140, 141;**
 Peter **I:213, 229, 284, 292, 300, 459, 487, 488, 499, 523, 527, 563, 567; II:36, 48, 50, 51, 63, 71, passim, 109, 114, 140, 149, 220, 231, 232, 250, 271, 272, 277, 287, 315, 321, 322, 362, 376, 397, 447, 543, 562, 583; III:1, 3, 10, passim, 20, 22, 23, 34, 39, 40, 60, 111, 119, 122, 138, 240, 288, 297, 321, 360, 390, 422, 469, 546, 745; IV:209, 420; VII:453, 656, 739; VIII:93, 404, 415, 417; X:625; XI:204, 418, 431, 597, 646, 654, 666; XII:338; XIV:243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435, 466, 476; XVI:284; XVII:27, 513, 604, 605, 621, 623, 631, 633, 638, 640, 647, 675, 683, 691; XVIII:923; XIX:182, 660, 662, 667, 669, 680, 733; XXIII:90, 257; XXIV:32, 64, 367, 368, 837, 909; XXV:510, 570; XXIX:158; XXX:17, 411; XXXI:52, 56, 57, 100, 115, 157, 159, 167, 181, 200, 201, 242, 252, 407, 430, 432, 440,**

457, 462, 464, 470, 537, 539, 567, 607, 627, 633;
XXXII:523, 524, 627; **XXXIII**:455, 717, 732; **XXXIV**:134;
XXXV:196; **XXXVI**:194, 227, 428; **XXXVIII**:308;
XXXIX:133, 134, 171, 384; **XXXX**:99, 111, 114, 125, 144,
 156, 188, 211, 212, 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 233, 238,
 243, 247, 248, 254, 259, 264, 269, 272, 283, 290, 297,
 298, 303, 324, 326, 346, 353, 355, 359, 361, 364, 377,
 398, 402, 405, 407, 479, 498, 502, 503
 Peter, Jr. **XI**:656, 657; **XVI**:648; **XXV**:606;
 Philip Jr. **XIX**:660;
 Primus **XIV**:615; **XV**:719; **XVI**:63, 71, 93, 106, 203;
XXX:473;
 Richard **XIV**:86; **XXVII**:112, 115;
 Robert **II**:581, 588; **III**:422-425, 840; **XXX**:494; **XXXI**:525,
 547, 548, 565, 567, 594, 627, 645, 646, 668;
 Simeon **XII**:547;
 Samuel **XII**:752;
 Stephen **VIII**:977, 980; **XI**:418, 425, 427; **XII**:125, 547;
XXVIII:304; **XXX**:38; **XXXI**:539; **XXXIV**:330;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:140, 141;
 Tristram **III**:743, 745, 756, 757; **IV**:420, 422; **XI**:522;
XIII:757; **XIV**:12; **XIX**:131; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:493,
 498, 512, 514, 515; **XXXI**:406, 699; **XXXII**:341, 532,
 778; **XXXIII**:200, 575; **XXXVI**:428; **XXXVII**:139, 141;
XXXX:99
 Trustam **IX**:176;
 William **II**:18; **XI**:624; **XIII**:22, 29; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570;
XXX:36, 49;
 Coffran * See also Cofran
 Coffran, John **VII**:113; **IX**:745; **XIII**:696;
 John Jr. **IX**:523;
 Coffrin, John **IX**:660;
 Thomas **IX**:522;
 Cofin, Abner **IX**:573;
 Cofran, Andrew **XXV**:276;
 Ann **XXXIX**:155, 156;
 Jacob **XXXIX**:156;
 James **XXX**:110; **XXXIX**:155, 156;
 John **XII**:452; **XXVII**:51, 357; **XXXIV**:256, 377; **XXXIX**:155,
 156;
 Joseph **XXX**:212, 420;
 Margaret **XXXIX**:155, 156;
 Robert **XXXIX**:155, 156;
 Thomas **XXXIX**:155, 156, 410;
 William **XXV**:276; **XXXIX**:156;
 Cofrass, Benjamin **IX**:656;
 Cofren, James **IX**:8;
 Cofrin, James Jr. **IX**:522;
 Cogan, Mr. **VIII**:521, 641, 651;
 Patrick **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2; **XVII**:267;

Stephen **XI**:592; **XVI**:640; **XXV**:527; **XXXIV**:330; **XXXVI**:186;
XXXVII:21;
 Coger, Enoch **XVII**:307;
 Cogg, Samuel **I**:560;
 Coggeshall, John **II**:12;
 Coggin, John **XXIV**:614;
 Joseph **XXX**:5;
 Coghran, John **IX**:482;
 Peter **IX**:490;
 William **IX**:482, 491;
 Cogin, Joseph **XI**:82, 96, 103;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:82;
 William **XI**:96, 103;
 Cognawagas (Indians) **VI**:421;
 Cogswell, Amos **XI**:543, 546; **XV**:749; **XVIII**:752, 881; **XX**:557,
 559, 681, 711, 739, 787, 814; **XXII**:415, 536, 539, 588,
 597, 724, 773, 795-808, 813; **XXX**:178, 294;
 Asael **XXVI**:496;
 Colonel **XXI**:154, 168;
 Daniel **XXVI**:45;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:350;
 Emerson **XXXII**:350;
 Francis **XXV**:641; **XXXII**:350;
 Jeremy **VII**:740; **XII**:4, 5, 13; **XIII**:396; **XXX**:55;
 John **XII**:366; **XXXII**:132; **XXXVII**:200; **XXXX**:179, 545
 John Jr. **XVIII**:648; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:231;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXXV**:448;
 Joseph **XI**:130; **XX**:813;
 Joseph B. **XXX**:389;
 Judith **XXX**:393;
 Lydia **XI**:549; **XX**:738, 744, 787, 796;
 Mason **XXVI**:166;
 Nathaniel **IX**:681; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:45;
XXX:9;
 Nathaniel P. **XV**:749;
 Nathaniel Peaslee **XXX**:178;
 Peter **XXVI**:318;
 Samuel **XXVI**:496;
 Thomas **X**:25, 34, 41, 44, 45, 54, 59; **XI**:131; **XII**:11,
 14-17; **XIII**:544-546; **XV**:748; **XVIII**:648; **XX**:252,
 255, 258, 265; **XXI**:179, 192, 208, 231-232, 277, 320,
 744, 750, 760, 770; **XXII**:185, 256, 393, 452, 618, 680,
 731; **XXIV**:920, 924; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:347, 350, 351,
 616;
 Thomas Bartlett **XVIII**:843;
 Sibbel **XVI**:538;
 William **XI**:131, 133-135; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXIV**:231;
XXVI:42, 73, 170, 247; **XXX**:178, 388;

Cohas **XXVII**:64, 165, 299, 300; **XXIX**:237;
 Cohas Brook **VI**:272; **XXVII**:438, 444; **XXIX**:419;
 Cohass **XXXIII**:580;
 Cohoos Falls **XIX**:500;
 Cohos **XV**:277, 751;
 Cohran, John Sr. **IX**:497;
 Coin, value of foreign **I**:448
 Coin **XXIII**:80, 88, 401, 450, 459, 464;
 Coinage of Money **XXIII**:48;
 Coit, Isaac **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 James B. **XVII**:470;
 Coit's Gore **XXVI**:627, 630, 646, 677, 729, 733, 735;
 Coke, Sir John **I**:280; **XXIII**:14;
 John **XVI**:241;
 Lord **XVIII**:640;
 Richard **I**:280
 Secretary **XXIII**:13;
 Coker, ----- **XXXIII**:449;
 Benjamin **XXIX**:530; **XXXII**:378;
 Hannah (m. Fifield) **XXXVII**:136;
 John **IX**:592; **XXXVII**:135, 136;
 Martha (m. Young) **XXXVII**:136;
 Mary (Moore) **XXXIII**:449, 450;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVII**:136;
 Mercy **XXXVII**:136;
 Mercy (m. Giles) **XXXVII**:137;
 Moses **XXVII**:112, 117; **XXXV**:359;
 Robert **XXIV**:32;
 Sarah (m. Marble) **XXXVII**:135, 136;
 Theodore **XXVII**:112; **XXXII**:630;
 Colback, Robert **XXVI**:703;
 Colbath, Benjamin **XIV**:637; **XV**:618, 653, 725; **XVI**:640;
 XXXVIII:306; **XXXIX**:196;
 Benning **XII**:727;
 Dependance **XI**:142, 144;
 Dependence **XIV**:623; **XV**:618, 725; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275,
 504, 739; **XXX**:10, 468;
 Downing **XI**:590; **XIV**:259, 623; **XV**:441, 618, 720; **XVI**:64,
 74, 93, 204; **XVII**:38, 290, 327, 434; **XXX**:469;
 George **XV**:431; **XXX**:356, 423;
 Hunking **XI**:546; **XVI**:818; **XXX**:128;
 John **XI**:588, 592, 595; **XIV**:108, 122, 187; **XVI**:638;
 Joseph **XII**:726; **XXX**:98, 214; **XXXVIII**:239;
 Lyman **XI**:138;
 Pitman **IX**:574;
 Sarah **XVI**:640; **XVII**:327;
 William **XI**:144;
 Winthrop **XVI**:121, 164; **XXX**:107;
 Colbe, Abraham **IX**:405, 406;

Samson **IX**:132;
 Colbee, Abraham **IX**:411, 412;
 Jonathan **IX**:445;
 Colbetat, Pilancon **XXX**:118;
 Colborne, Thomas **XV**:745;
 Colbroth, Benning **XIII**:342;
 George **XIV**:664;
 Hunking **XIII**:342, 347;
 James **XXVIII**:109;
 Joseph **XXVIII**:110;
 Wentworth **XIII**:348;
 William **XXVIII**:110;
 Colburn, ----- **XIX**:492;
 Abigail **XXX**:410;
 Amos **XIV**:101, 206, 655; **XV**:726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269;
XXX:478;
 Andrew **VIII**:371, 413; **XII**:567, 569; **XIV**:555; **XV**:421,
 726; **XVI**:6, 324, 333, 373; **XVII**:210, 269; **XX**:113,
 155, 291; **XXIV**:737;
 Asa **XII**:372; **XIV**:394; **XV**:156; **XVII**:89, 143; **XXX**:79;
 Benjamin **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 252; **XV**:87; **XXX**:178, 413;
 Benoni **XXV**:97;
 Captain **VII**:508; **XXVII**:300;
 Charles **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872;
 XVIII:830; **XXX**:346, 419;
 Daniel **VIII**:160, 895; **XIII**:144, 149; **XV**:6; **XX**:253, 260;
 XXV:24; **XXXVII**:128;
 David **XXX**:80;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:287;
 Edward **XV**:228, 637; **XVI**:784;
 Elias **XIII**:561, 565; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVII**:240;
 Ephraim **XXIV**:19; **XXVII**:107;
 Esther **XXXIX**:20;
 Hannah (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:21;
 Henry **XXIV**:241;
 Isaac **XV**:698; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
 Jacob **XV**:17, 40, 156; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVII**:89, 143;
 James **XII**:76, 81; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:33, 573, 609; **XV**:613;
 XXXIX:20;
 Jerahmeel **XII**:246;
 Jerathmeel **IX**:25; **XVIII**:716;
 Jeremiah **IX**:202; **XII**:547, 626, 629; **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:334,
 338, 339; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 400, 402;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:395;
 John **XII**:373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200;
 XVII:67; **XX**:99, 127, 239, 285; **XXIV**:183, 184;
 XXV:308; **XXX**:79, 392; **XXXIX**:21;
 John Jr. **XX**:561, 563, 805, 817;

John H. **XXX**:417;
 Jonathan **XI**:352; **XIII**:519; **XVI**:915; **XXV**:67; **XXXIII**:342;
 Josiah **XI**:103;
 Leonard **XXX**:404;
 Leopard **XIII**:518;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:60;
 Mary **XXX**:410; **XXXVIII**:216;
 Merrill **XIV**:52;
 Miriam **XXX**:413;
 Nathan **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:33, 247, 264; **XXX**:178,
 410
 Nathaniel **XXX**:449;
 Oliver **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131, 447, 450, 451;
 Peter U. **XXX**:410;
 Phebe **XII**:570; **XVI**:324, 333, 340, 373; **XX**:113, 155, 291,
 317, 361, 397, 428, 594, 645;
 Reuben **XII**:629;
 Robert **IX**:9, 10, 11, 402; **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 387, 612;
XIII:229; **XIV**:274, 278, 289; **XV**:39, 375; **XX**:475,
 532; **XXIV**:89, 93, 374; **XXXVII**:240; **XXXVIII**:406;
 Robert Jr. **XI**:86; **XII**:247;
 Rollins **XIV**:575, 592;
 Ruth (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:21;
 Stephen **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:40; **XXX**:79;
 Thomas **V**:232, 582; **VII**:602; **IX**:418, 423, 425, 427, 478;
XII:622; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:33, 44, 88, 304, 305, 459,
 574, 604; **XV**:614, 715; **XVI**:201; **XXIV**:243; **XXV**:67,
 308, 472; **XXVII**:192; **XXIX**:237; **XXXIII**:629, 652,
 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:181, 305, 306, 319; **XXXVI**:346;
XXXVII:388; **XXXVIII**:216; **XXXIX**:20, 21;
 William **IX**:9, 10, 195, 402; **XII**:77, 612, 614; **XXIV**:89,
 93;
 William Jr. **XII**:612;
 Zaccheus **XII**:287;
 Zachariah **XIII**:144;
 Colburne (Colebrook), NH **VIII**:772; **XVIII**:729, 735; **XX**:61, 87,
 154, 337; **XXI**:124, 293; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 548, 634,
 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; **XXIV**:589;
 Colburne, Jeremiah **XXVI**:55;
 Oliver **XXVI**:55, 388;
 Colburn's Old Meadow **XIX**:492;
 Colby * See also Colbe, Colbee, Coleby
 Colby, ----- **VI**:412; **XXXIV**:65; **XXXV**:474;
 Abial **XXXIII**:249;
 Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
 Abner **XII**:266; **XIII**:582; **XIV**:315, 467, 548; **XXVII**:135;
XXX:67; **XXXVII**:116;
 Abraham **VII**:514; **IX**:132; **XI**:411; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:246;
XXIV:642; **XXVII**:324, 360, 374; **XXX**:18, 38;
XXXII:239-241;

Ann **XXXIII**:341;
 Anthony **XIII**:401; **XXX**:67;
 Archelaus **XVI**:786;
 Barzillai **XIII**:464; **XIV**:404; **XXXIX**:202;
 Benaiah **XXX**:24; **XXXIII**:340; **XXXVI**:60; **XXXVIII**:405, 406;
 Benajah **XIV**:327, 328;
 Benjamin **VII**:769; **XI**:240; **XIII**:396, 405, 407; **XIV**:226;
 XV:401, 561; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:138, 139, 344,
 429, 432;
 Beriah **XI**:309;
 Betty **XXXVII**:114;
 Betty (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
 Betty (m. Straw) **XXXVII**:115;
 Chilis F. **XXX**:431;
 Coleman **XI**:604;
 Daniel **XI**:209; **XII**:585; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:225; **XVI**:236, 267,
 502, 594, 595; **XVIII**:649, 829; **XXX**:144;
 David **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XII**:457, 458, 481;
 XIII:435, 702; **XIV**:301, 586, 627; **XV**:120, 183, 721,
 746, 748; **XVI**:167, 204, 226, 270, 514, 770, 771;
 XXV:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:88, 89, 178, 475; **XXXIV**:76;
 XXXVI:50;
 David Jr. **XII**:459, 481;
 Deacon **XXXIV**:220;
 Eben **XXX**:276;
 Ebenezer **IX**:626; **XI**:220; **XIII**:400; **XIV**:227, 315, 467,
 548; **XV**:322, 329, 330, 341, 343; **XVIII**:648;
 XXVII:128, 130, 132, 135; **XXVIII**:425; **XXIX**:626;
 XXX:139, 364, 425; **XXXVII**:115;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:425;
 Edmund **XII**:755; **XVI**:267, 502, 594, 595; **XX**:290; **XXV**:97;
 XXX:26;
 Edward **XV**:637; **XVI**:236; **XVII**:502, 522, 528, 607;
 Eli **XIV**:302, 303, 312; **XV**:150, 160;
 Elias **VI**:514; **XIV**:19;
 Elijah **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
 Eliphalet **IX**:407, 415; **XII**:192, 256; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64,
 67;
 Elizabeth (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Elizabeth (m. Rowell) **XXXII**:683;
 Elliot **XIII**:620, 621; **XVI**:264;
 Enoch **XI**:477; **XII**:195; **XIII**:571; **XIV**:328; **XV**:169, 526;
 XXX:23, 324; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:249, 315, 522, 595,
 596; **XXXV**:30, 32; **XXXVII**:310, 313; **XXXIX**:163;
 Enos **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 348;
 Ephraim **XI**:202; **XII**:253, 264, 265; **XIII**:64, 385, 391;
 XIV:61, 182, 304, 305, 462; **XXX**:137;
 Er **XXX**:144;
 Esther **XXVIII**:377, 380;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:620; **XVII**:253;

Gideon **XIII**:59;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:441;
 Hezekiah **XI**:205; **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XV**:176;
 XVI:285, 510, 706; **XXX**:46;
 Hubbard **XI**:604;
 Humphrey **IX**:732; **XII**:755; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVII**:9;
 XXV:488;
 Ichabod **XII**:350; **XVI**:156; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:364, 434;
 Isaac **IX**:407, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256, 265; **XIII**:393, 394;
 XIV:112, 146; **XV**:199, 464, 466, 477, 505, 671, 673;
 XVI:719, 721; **XXX**:67, 138;
 Israel **XIV**:195;
 Jacob **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XIII**:435; **XXV**:386,
 388, 389; **XXX**:46; **XXXIII**:651;
 Jacob S. **XI**:720; **XV**:116;
 James **XI**:209; **XIII**:9; **XIV**:564, 651; **XVI**:321, 326, 332;
 XXX:78, 264;
 Jethro **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XXX**:28;
 John **VIII**:163, 523; **XI**:685; **XII**:27, 94; **XIII**:407, 410,
 619; **XIV**:19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628; **XV**:720, 748;
 XVI:85, 91, 106, 125, 587; **XVII**:426; **XXX**:17, 23, 28,
 138, 139, 155, 178, 476, 535, 538; **XXXV**:68; **XXXX**:443
 John Jr. **XXX**:154;
 John S. **XIV**:359;
 John T. G. **XXX**:434;
 Jonathan **IX**:332, 446, 677; **XXX**:139; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:263,
 533;
 Jonathan Jr. **X**:627;
 Joseph **VII**:514; **XII**:265; **XIII**:6, 7, 9, 404, 637;
 XIV:167, 169, 246, 274, 425; **XV**:113, 175, 550, 621,
 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872; **XVIII**:844; **XXX**:37, 38;
 XXXIII:139-141; **XXXV**:68; **XXXVII**:30;
 Kimball **XVI**:786;
 Levi **XI**:189; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:112, 148, 195, 452, 532;
 XV:183;
 Loot **XXXVIII**:318;
 Lot **XXVII**:360; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36;
 Maria (Emmons) **XXXVI**:50;
 Mary **XXXIII**:136, 340; **XXXV**:68;
 Mary (Sargent) **XXXVII**:242;
 Mary (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
 Mary (Webster) **XXXIII**:340, 341;
 Mehitabel (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
 Michael **XXVI**:32;
 Morse **XV**:608;
 Moses **VII**:744; **VIII**:239, 319, 398; **X**:626; **XII**:267, 269;
 XIII:401, 406; **XIV**:413, 567, 611; **XV**:717;
XVI:202,
 264, 286, 509, 696; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:39, 41, 46, 344,
 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529,

532; **XXXV**:402-404; **XXXVI**:436; **XXXVII**:124;
 Nathan **XI**:310; **XII**:201, 202; **XIII**:74, 75, 386, 620;
XXX:137; **XXXVI**:441;
 Nathaniel **IX**:625; **XIII**:59, 64; **XIV**:400; **XVI**:113;
XVIII:879; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXXIX**:201;
 Nehemiah **XII**:264; **XXX**:67;
 Nicholas **XIII**:64; **XIV**:225; **XVIII**:829;
 Orland **XIII**:405;
 Orlando **VI**:514, 878; **IX**:445, 446, 677; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914;
XXIV:336-338; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339; **XXX**:139;
XXXV:507, 508; **XXXVIII**:405;
 Peter **IX**:611, 622; **XIII**:55, 408, 409; **XXX**:139; **XXXIV**:76;
 Philbrick **XII**:280; **XVIII**:648;
 Philip **XXXIII**:412;
 Phoebe (Coleman) **XXXII**:239-241;
 Richard **XII**:27;
 Richard Jr. **XVIII**:649;
 Rogals **IX**:611;
 Rogles **IX**:616, 625, 770;
 Rowell **VI**:878; **XIII**:386; **XV**:165;
 Ruggles **IX**:628; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
 Salem **XVI**:58, 103, 202, 219, 501, 611; **XXX**:532, 535, 537;
 Sampson **XXXIII**:549; **XXXVII**:114, 115;
 Samson **XI**:391; **XXVII**:358, 360, 374;
 Samuel **XI**:720; **XII**:755; **XIV**:359; **XV**:470, 490; **XVI**:31,
 187, 210, 270, 277; **XXIV**:191, 201, 337, 656; **XXX**:25;
 Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:336;
 Sarah **XXX**:403;
 Sargent **XXX**:46;
 Simeon **XIV**:429; **XV**:273;
 Simon **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273;
 Spencer **XIII**:262; **XVIII**:285, 288; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:178;
 Stephen **XIII**:613, 619, 621; **XIV**:316; **XVI**:238, 267, 868;
XVII:438; **XX**:237; **XXVII**:360; **XXVIII**:377, 379;
XXX:264;
 Tabitha **XXXIII**:412;
 Theophilus **XIV**:332, 350, 617; **XV**:457, 719, 747; **XVI**:203,
 226, 271, 520, 838; **XXX**:178, 282, 461; **XXXVI**:320;
 Thomas **X**:627, 656; **XII**:350; **XIII**:64, 70, 415; **XIV**:350;
XVI:125, 257, 514; **XX**:269; **XXIV**:338; **XXX**:155, 276,
 395; **XXXVII**:358;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:64; **XVI**:125;
 Thomas Eliot **IX**:451;
 Timothy **XXIV**:336, 337;
 William **XII**:264; **XIV**:348, 559, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:455,
 725; **XVI**:208, 511, 725; **XXX**:68, 472;
 Willoughby **XI**:217; **XXX**:18; **XXXVI**:175;
 Zacheus **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768, 770; **XIII**:60, 64, 435;
XXV:386, 388, 389;

Zebediah **XIV**:463, 571, 579, 604;
 Zebulon **XI**:361; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVII**:65, 113;
 Colchester, CT **XII**:572;
 Colchester (Salisbury), MA **XIX**:190; **XXIV**:866, 867;
 Colchester, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:103, 105, 106, 143, 287,
 646, 688;
 Colcord, ---- **XXXI**:657, 658, 728;
 Ann **XIX**:670;
 Anna **XXXV**:483, 484;
 Daniel **XII**:346, 348; **XXII**:726; **XXX**:76; **XXXIX**:233;
 David **XIII**:33, 34; **XIV**:232;
 Deborah **XXXV**:483, 484;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:217; **IX**:258, 263; **XI**:234; **XII**:337; **XXX**:20,
 21; **XXXIII**:60-62; **XXXVIII**:297, 298;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:21;
 Edward **I**:110, 118, 128, 134-136, 145, 161, 171, 183, 196,
 211, 213, 215, 236, 238, 241, 366, 367; **IX**:79, 85,
 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276, 292, 592, 602; **X**:701;
XI:223, 659, 669; **XIII**:14, 22, 34; **XIX**:670;
XXIV:837, 855, 857, 862; **XXV**:20, 692, 730, 746;
XXVII:288; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:21, 157, 190, 236, 239, 309,
 344, 637, 638; **XXXII**:44; **XXXIII**:446, 723; **XXXV**:191,
 277, 482-484, 512; **XXXVIII**:435, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:325,
 398, 399; **XXXX**:3-11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 39,
 53, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 68, 71, 72, 125, 127, 136, 162,
 163, 173, 177, 215, 268, 277, 365, 366, 374, 432, 433,
 449, 450, 483-485
 Edward Jr. **XXXI**:190; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXX**:374
 Eliphalet **XIII**:27, 34; **XV**:243, 245, 246;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:36; **XXXV**:483, 484;
 George **XI**:659, 668;
 Gideon **IX**:592; **XXX**:100; **XXXV**:270; **XXXVIII**:390, 391;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:297;
 Hannah (Fellows) **XXXIII**:60-62;
 Hannah (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
 Hannah (m. Winslow) **XXXV**:484;
 Harvey **XI**:659, 666, 668;
 Isaac **XIV**:597; **XV**:435;
 Jean (Coffin) **XXXVII**:140, 141;
 Jerusha **XXXV**:270;
 Job **XV**:284, 288;
 John **VIII**:555; **XIII**:22, 34; **XIV**:134, 191, 554, 617;
XV:283, 290; **XVI**:4; **XVII**:5, 268; **XXX**:250;
 Jonathan **II**:570; **VII**:632; **IX**:592, 632; **XIII**:20, 27, 33,
 34; **XVI**:766; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:100;
XXXIII:263; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXV**:270; **XXXVII**:173, 426;
XXXIX:398;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:27;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXXVIII**:390, 391;
 Joseph **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:100, 354;

Josiah **XIV**:232; **XXX**:100;
 Lydia (m. Philbrick) **XXXV**:484;
 Mary **XXXV**:483, 484;
 Mary (Gordon) **XXXIII**:446;
 Mary (m. Hersey) **XXXV**:484;
 Mehitabel (m. Stevens) **XXXX**:442;
 Meriah **XXXV**:483, 484;
 Peter **IV**:155, 389, 393; **XIII**:27, 34; **XIII**:27, 34;
XXXI:667
 Samuel **II**:39, 131, 570; **IX**:431, 436, 445, 447; **XI**:669;
XII:108, 109, 332, 337, 709; **XVII**:57, 642;
XXV:180;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:19, 76; **XXXI**:190, 603, 735,
 779; **XXXIV**:111, 112, 371, 372; **XXXV**:14, 15;
XXXVI:319; **XXXIX**:77, 233; **XXXX**:374;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXII**:36;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:446; **XXXV**:482-484;
 Thomas **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:495, 508, 516; **XV**:475, 494;
XVI:155; **XXX**:240;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:448;
 Colcot, David **XVII**:26;
 Edward **XVII**:7;
 Joseph **XVII**:26;
 Josiah **XVII**:26;
 Colcott * See Colcord
 Cold Harbor **XXXX**:72;
 Cold Pond **XXXI**:296;
 Cold River **XVIII**:414; **XXIV**:334;
 Colden, ----- **XXIII**:502;
 A. **XXIII**:502;
 C. **XXIII**:502;
 Cadwallader **X**:207, 208, 210, 215, 243, 328; **XVIII**:62;
XIX:262, 274;
 Lieutenant Governor **XXVI**:592, 615, 625, 627, 632-634, 643,
 644, 652, 656, 660, 664, 668, 671, 676-678, 681, 685,
 687, 690, 695, 697, 699, 703-708, 710, 714, 718, 724,
 726, 728, 734;
 Cole, ----- **XXXI**:516; **XXXII**:35;
 Abner **XXXIV**:229;
 Abraham **II**:31; **XVII**:528, 623; **XXXI**:262, 579; **XXXX**:380,
 396;
 Adam **XIII**:380; **XIV**:342, 349; **XXX**:135;
 Ambrose **XIV**:188; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205;
 Amos **XXX**:35; **XXXVII**:263;
 Ann **XXXX**:401
 Anna **XXIV**:205, 206;
 Barnard **XIII**:91, 452;
 Benjamin **XIII**:204; **XVI**:153; **XXVI**:358;
 Christopher **XXXX**:191
 Clifford **XIII**:452;

Daniel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XXVI**:14, 594, 595; **XXX**:376, 423;
 David **XII**:591;
 Deacon **VIII**:596;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:204; **XIV**:237; **XVII**:97; **XXIII**:502;
 XXVI:467, 594, 603, 712; **XXX**:122;
 Edward **VI**:424; **XIII**:452; **XXXI**:98;
 Eleazar **XI**:82;
 Eli **XIV**:664;
 Eliphalet **XV**:228; **XVI**:238, 267, 516, 784; **XXX**:264;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:263;
 Ely **XXVI**:358;
 Eunice **I**:417; **XXXI**:54, 55; **XXXX**:368
 Freegift **XXVI**:603, 606;
 Gail **XI**:463; **XIV**:105; **XV**:602; **XVI**:178, 179;
 Hannah **XXXIX**:69;
 Harris **XXVI**:665;
 Isaac **II**:35; **IX**:777; **XXXI**:264, 470, 471, 508, 519, 579, 580, 792; **XXXX**:542
 Jacob **XXIV**:815; **XXXI**:579;
 John **VII**:331; **VIII**:763; **IX**:582; **XI**:61, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; **XII**:355; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:43, 84, 102, 199, 259; **XV**:47, 49, 520; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:37, 94; **XXVI**:169; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:6, 157;
 Jonathan **X**:401, 443; **XIII**:452, 602, 653; **XV**:49, 223; **XVII**:94; **XXV**:624;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:157;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXX**:158;
 Mary **XIII**:476;
 Matthew **I**:113;
 Nathan **XI**:70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93; **XIV**:244; **XV**:72, 213; **XXX**:6, 324;
 Noah **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
 Parker **XXVI**:603; **XXX**:222, 378;
 Robert **II**:334, 336; **III**:116; **IX**:760; **XIV**:372, 385, 506, 517;
 Samuel **VII**:706; **XI**:363, 364; **XII**:507; **XIV**:648, 650; **XV**:279, 280, 592, 595; **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:35; **XXXVI**:8;
 Simeon **XXXVI**:490;
 Solomon **XIII**:376; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:443, 720; **XVI**:124, 204, 331, 341, 374; **XX**:476, 534; **XXX**:133, 250, 476;
 Thomas **IX**:155; **XXX**:421; **XXXII**:141;
 Timothy **XXVI**:169;
 Tobias **XV**:295, 468, 481, 507; **XVI**:119, 237, 245, 272, 521, 836;
 Unice **I**:24;
 William **I**:133, 135, 144, 145, 168; **IX**:251; **XIV**:259, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:36; **XXIII**:83; **XXXI**:53, 54, 309;
 Colebrook, NH * See also Colburn, Colebrooktown, Dryden

- Colebrook (Colburne), NH VII:733; X:635; IX:826; XI:385, 386;
 XVIII:729, 735, 800, 868, 877, 890; XX:61, 87, 154,
 337; XXI:124, 293, 585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634,
 671, 700, 713, 719, 734; XXIV:589, 590, 592-594, 598;
- Colebrook, Sir George XI:385; XIII:452; XXIV:589, 594, 603;
 XXV:537, 538;
- Coleburn, NH X:7, 166;
- Coleburn * See also Colburn
- Coleburn, Andrew X:633;
 Thomas IX:200;
- Coleburne, Jeremiah VI:221;
- Coleby, Captain V:801, 865;
 David IX:628;
 Enoch IX:105, 112;
 Jacob IX:628;
 Nathaniel IX:628;
 Spencer V:451, 494;
 Zacheus IX:628;
- Colefax * See also Colfax
- Colefax, Robert XVII:23, 31, 39;
 Sampson XXXVII:5;
- Coleman * See also Colman; Colmer
- Coleman, ----- XXVIII:373, 374;
 Aaron XIII:562; XXVII:281, 285;
 Abigail (Huntress) XXXVI:233;
 Benjamin XII:729; XXXIII:280;
 Cato XXXIII:281;
 Darby XVIII:468;
 Deliverance (Swett) XXXII:360; XXXVI:173;
 Dudley XIII:759; XXIV:468, 477, 482, 483; XXV:101, 241,
 266, 296, 401;
 Eleazar XII:710, 712, 717; XIII:335, 336, 338, 342;
 XVI:905; XVIII:193, 195; XXIV:421; XXX:128;
 Eleazer XXVIII:109; XXXIV:308, 310;
 Eleazer Jr. XXVIII:110;
 Hagar XXXIII:280;
 Huldah (Swett) XXXII:361; XXXVI:173;
 Hannah XXXVIII:38;
 Jabez XXXII:175, 238, 239;
 James XIII:342; XIV:234, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
 XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:97, 294;
 John XII:729; XIV:10; XVII:694, 695, 698; XXV:615, 617,
 618; XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXI:668, 798; XXXIX:441-
 443;
 Joseph XXVIII:110; XXX:98; XXXII:238, 239; XXXIV:310;
 Josiah XXVI:492;
 Margaret XXXII:238-240;
 Mary XXXII:238;
 Mary (Frost) XXXIII:280, 281;
 Mary (Johnson) XXXI:21;

Mary (m. Bean) **XXXII**:239;
 Noah **XXVI**:487;
 Phineas **XXXVI**:233;
 Phineas Jr. **XXX**:98;
 Phinehas **XII**:717;
 Phoebe **XXXII**:239;
 Phoebe (m. Colby) **XXXII**:239-241;
 Plato **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 94, 106;
 Rev. Dr. **XXXII**:625;
 Solomon **IX**:670;
 Thomas **I**:237; **XIII**:403; **XXIV**:613; **XXXI**:21, 22, 38;
 William Jr. **XVII**:695;
 Zenes **XVIII**:738;
 Colerain, ----- **VI**:5;
 Coles, Benjamin **XXVI**:330;
 Daniel **XXIV**:601;
 Colfax * See also Colefax
 Colfax, John **XXVI**:500;
 Robert **XIV**:255;
 Colgrove, Jeremiah **XIV**:5;
 Colie, James Jr. **XXVI**:286;
 Colinet, Charles Joseph Gabriel **XXI**:175, 289, 200, 231;
 Marie Theresa Loyal **XXI**:189, 200, 231;
 Colins, Daniel **IX**:341;
 Colker, Samuel **XX**:112, 152;
 Colket, Thomas **XIV**:388;
 Colkett, Samuel **IX**:376;
 Colkit, Jonathan **IX**:572;
 Coll, Samuel **XIV**:8;
 Collamore, John **XXX**:110;
 Collar * See also Coller
 Collar, Nathaniel **XV**:225;
 Collectors
 Duties of **XXII**:129, 215;
 Of Customs **XXIII**:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341, 345,
 386, 429, 447;
 Of taxes **XXII**:127, 135, 193, 213, 348;
 Colledge, Josiah **IX**:379;
 Colleges * See Cambridge, and under names of colleges
 Colleges, Harvard **III**:764, 765;
 Coller * See also Collar
 Coller, Isaac **XXVI**:157;
 Colles, Jonathan **XI**:599;
 Collet, John **XXX**:107;
 Colley, ----- **XXXI**:260;
 Abner **XXVI**:161;
 Edward **XVI**:720, 724;
 Richard **XVIII**:209; **XXIV**:491;
 Richard Jr. **XXIV**:491;
 Colley's Marsh **XXXV**:381, 382;

Collicut, ----- **XXVIII**:177;
 Collier, G. **XVII**:343;
 John **XXXVIII**:2, 5, 56; **XXXX**:521
 Colliers, Nathaniel **XIV**:7;
 Collimer * See Collom
 Collings, Jonathan **IX**:45;
 Collins * See also Colins, Collings
 Collins, ----- **XVIII**:42; **XXIII**:410, 411; **XXXII**:73;
 Abraham **XXXX**:531-533
 Ann (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
 Benjamin **IX**:449; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:75, 641;
 XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 611; **XVI**:632; **XV**:718;
 XXV:522; **XXX**:26, 498, 502; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVIII**:319;
 Benjamin Jr. **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:347, 348;
 Charles **X**:626; **XIII**:68, 439; **XIV**:224; **XV**:322, 342;
 XXXV:203;
 Daniel **IV**:788, 834; **XII**:117; **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XV**:177,
 560, 742; **XXX**:92, 178;
 David **XXX**:426;
 Deborah **XXXII**:744;
 Ebenezer **V**:562, 838; **VIII**:163; **IX**:344, 436; **XII**:269,
 332, 335, 338; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 328, 576, 611;
 XV:608, 717; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:48, 67; **XXXIII**:105;
 XXXIV:134, 156, 293; **XXXV**:254, 326; **XXXVIII**:373;
 Edward **I**:212; **XXIV**:856;
 Eleazer **XXXI**:539;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:155, 156; **XXXVIII**:381, 382;
 Elizabeth (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:156;
 Enoch **XV**:321, 340;
 Ephraim **XIV**:279, 288; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
 George **XVIII**:594;
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXVIII**:109;
 Hannah (m. Carr) **XXXIV**:156; **XXXV**:202, 203;
 Henry **III**:104; **XXIX**:486;
 Ichabod **XIV**:279, 288; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116;
 Jacob **XIII**:442; **XXII**:718, 730;
 James **V**:636; **XVII**:293;
 John **II**:742; **VII**:771; **IX**:451, 763; **XI**:587, 589;
 XIII:295, 386-389, 405, 409; **XIV**:108, 122, 187, 265,
 307, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623; **XV**:441,
 618, 720; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:297; **XVIII**:596; **XXVIII**:227;
 XXX:116, 136, 140, 178, 468; **XXXII**:771; **XXXIII**:80;
 XXXIV:155, 157; **XXXV**:203; **XXXVIII**:380-382;
 John Jr. **XXX**:97; **XXXVIII**:381, 382; **XXXIX**:213;
 Jonathan **VII**:453, 737; **IX**:449; **XI**:597; **XII**:346, 349;
 XIV:112, 147, 196; **XV**:560; **XXI**:656, 700, 719, 737;
 XXVII:137; **XXX**:47, 77; **XXXVIII**:181, 374;
 Joseph **XI**:483; **XII**:314; **XIII**:218; **XXVII**:80, 451, 454-457,
 459; **XXX**:40, 92; **XXXV**:89, 202, 203; **XXXVI**:406;
 XXXVIII:135; **XXXIX**:54;

Joseph Jr. **XII**:348;
 Kedor **XVIII**:796;
 Levi **XIV**:279, 288;
 Margaret **XXXVIII**:382;
 Martha (m. Presby) **XXXIV**:156;
 Mary **XXXV**:202; **XXXVIII**:382;
 Mercy **XXXII**:771;
 Miriam (m. Jewell) **XXXV**:202;
 Nathaniel **XII**:217;
 Rebecca **XXXIX**:213;
 Richard **IX**:624, 626, 773; **XI**:482; **XII**:27, 346, 349;
 XIII:54, 55, 435, 436; **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XXX**:144;
 XXXIV:278, 295, 297; **XXXV**:439, 440, 530, 531;
 XXXVI:77, 78, 401, 406, 411; **XXXVIII**:166, 319;
 XXXIX:435;
 Robert **IX**:843; **X**:650; **XIII**:405, 407, 423; **XV**:400, 401;
 XVI:285, 875, 935; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:139;
 Samuel **V**:639; **IX**:763; **XIII**:54, 55; **XVI**:67, 78, 100;
 XVIII:793; **XXX**:156, 354; **XXXIV**:155, 156; **XXXV**:433;
 XXXVII:223; **XXXVIII**:100; **XXXIX**:470, 471;
 Samuel B. **XIII**:745;
 Sarah (m. Hoyt) **XXXV**:202;
 Solomon **XIV**:74;
 Stephens **XVII**:293;
 Thomas **XIV**:42, 54;
 Tristram **XXV**:522; **XXX**:41; **XXXIII**:77-81; **XXXIV**:155, 156;
 XXXVI:570, 574, 578;
 Tristram **XIII**:423;
 Trustrim **IX**:359;
 Widow **VIII**:113;
 William **IX**:622; **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXIV**:218; **XXX**:78;
 XXXII:744; **XXXIV**:279, 294;
 William Jr. **XIV**:340;
 Willins **XVIII**:510;
 Winthrop **XXXV**:202;
 Collom * See also Collimer
 Collom, John **XXVIII**:105, 107;
 Collor, Nathaniel **XVI**:153;
 Colman * See also Coleman
 Anna **I**:243;
 Benjamin **IV**:543 824;
 Jabez **II**:570; **III**:342;
 John **IX**:792;
 Colmer, Abraham **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 720, 735-739;
 Colombon, Glaude **XIV**:662; **XV**:451; **XVI**:453, 455, 729; **XVI**:28,
 724;
 Colomy, John **XVI**:282, 756;
 Richard **XII**:6, 704; **XIV**:322, 365, 581, 624; **XV**:441, 449,
 601, 720; **XVI**:758;
 Colonial Officers confirmed **II**:11

- Colonies, Case of **XXIII**:449, 450;
 Crime in **XXIII**:473;
 List of **XXIII**:136;
 Money for **XXIII**:467;
 Observations and proposals about **XXIII**:447;
 Officers and agents of **XXIII**:514;
 Proceedings of Commissioners of **XXIII**:514, 515;
 State of **XXIII**:383, 442, 444, 451, 455, 456, 461, 463, 486,
 488, 513, 514;
 Union of **VI**:279; **XXIII**:153, 207, 248, 253, 254, 256, 356,
 357;
- Colony, Agents of **XXIII**:200, 225, 306, 307, 314, 316, 337, 338,
 347, 401-403, 408, 427;
 Establishment of **XXIII**:462;
 Sale of **XXIII**:272, 507;
 Security of **XXIII**:370;
- Colony (Mass.) **I**:262, 263;
- Colony, Daniel **XXX**:218;
 John **XXX**:73;
 Richard **XVI**:204; **XXII**:119, 196; **XXX**:224, 468;
- Colors worn by ships **XXIII**:190, 373, 464;
- Colquhoun, Peter **XII**:479;
- Colster, Reuben **XIV**:632;
- Colston, Richard **XIV**:227, 257;
- Colt, Daniel **XXVI**:409;
 Harris **XXV**:227, 380;
 Isaac **XXVI**:409;
 John **XXIV**:450;
 Peter **XXIV**:450;
 William **XXVI**:330, 646, 709, 733, 735;
- Colter, Job **XIV**:543;
- Colton, Caleb **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:156; **XXX**:448;
 Garrott **XVIII**:705;
 Isaac **XVIII**:580-582;
 Job **XV**:17, 138;
 John P. **XII**:599;
 Josiah **XXV**:221;
 Lemuel **XII**:58; **XV**:376; **XVI**:178, 179;
 Noah **XVIII**:581;
 Samuel **XII**:419;
 Stephen **XII**:58; **XV**:156;
 Thomas **XII**:599; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:580;
 Ward **XII**:124;
 William **XII**:599; **XVI**:17; **XXVI**:223;
 William Jr. **XII**:599;
- Columbia, NH * See also Cockburne, Cockburnetown, Preston
 Columbia (Cockburne), NH **XI**:386-389; **XVIII**:279, 735, 868, 872,
 890; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293;
XXII:26, 39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713;
XXIV:590, 598, 599, 601, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 740,

742, 743;
 Columbia College **XXVI**:590;
 Colves, Lydia **XXXVIII**:89;
 Colwall, John **XXV**:303, 304, 306;
 Colwell, Alexander **IX**:473, 476;
 James **IX**:103, 104, 498;
 James Jr. **IX**:498;
 John **XI**:603, 604;
 Combination at Dover **I**:126
 Combination at Exeter **I**:131
 Combination at Portsmouth **I**:110;
 Combination of Constables **I**:543
 Combner, John **XVII**:295;
 Combes, Abigail **XXXI**:598;
 Alexander **XXXI**:598;
 Combs, John **IX**:213, 222, 794; **XII**:276, 547; **XVII**:63; **XXVI**:350;
 XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 299, 300, 311;
 XXVIII:86, 87, 198, 201, 202, 210, 336, 339, 341, 447,
 450, 451; **XXXV**:565;
 Jonathan **VI**:209; **IX**:201, 213, 222; **XII**:275, 629;
 XXVIII:395, 399, 402;
 Medad **IX**:201; **XII**:626, 632, 634; **XVII**:63;
 Theodore **XI**:427;
 Come, David **XIII**:595, 597;
 Comee, David **XI**:22;
 Henry **XII**:335;
 Comel, Ebenezer **XIV**:141, 192;
 Comes, Jonathan **IX**:213;
 William **II**:106;
 Comey, David **XXIV**:407;
 Comfort, John **XIV**:10;
 Samuel **II**:89, 301, 304, 320; **III**:69, 137, 140, 142;
 XVII:633, 679; **XIX**:723, 734;
 Comings, Abraham **XV**:734;
 Benjamin **XI**:462; **XIV**:394;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:28;
 Jerathmell **IX**:194;
 Samuel **XI**:437, 443, 455;
 Comins, Richard **I**:285;
 Samuel **XVIII**:743;
 Commerce, Commissioners of **XX**:482, 483, 545, 585, 628, 672, 688,
 734, 778;
 Commerce, Regulation of **XX**:107, 143, 321, 327, 373, 380, 382,
 407, 419, 447, 504, 526, 595, 643, 724, 760, 764;
 Commerce, with Massachusetts **XX**:169, 171, 172, 197, 201, 215,
 313, 314, 316, 352, 356, 360, 393, 416;
 Commings, Benjamin **XVII**:143;
 Commissary **V**:438, 443, 744;
 Commissions **XXIII**:172, 483
 Of Admiralty **XXIII**:159, 444;

- of Ensign **XXIII**:295
- Of Governors **XXIII**:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159, 160,
170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255,
274, 275, 323, 325, 326, 350, 357, 359, 362, 372, 374,
415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501
- Of Lieutenant Governors **XXIII**:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164,
181, 203, 215, 295, 383;
- Of Vice Admiralty **XXIII**:444, 456;
- To Lords of Admiralty **V**:42;
- Commissioners at Albany **VI**:279, 283, 284, 292, 433, 558, 560,
561
- At Boston **VI**:636, 639, 642
- At Hartford **VI**:648, 650, 666;
- Of Colonies **XXIII**:514, 515;
- Of Provinces **II**:733
- To Administer Oaths **XX**:85, 182, 221, 222;
- To Canada **IV**:163, 169; **XXIII**:346;
- Of Indian Affairs **V**:791, 810; **XXIII**:488
- Commissioners to New York **V**:514, 516, 789;
- Commissioners to Determine Province Lines **IV**:732, 742, 745, 746,
749, 854, 858;
- Commissioners for Settling Accounts **XXI**:105, 134, 139, 240, 245,
370; **XXII**:213, 216, 217, 223, 287, 299, 327, 345, 353,
376, 426, 458;
- Commissioners to Lt. Gov. Wentworth **IV**:289, 437;
- Commissions **I**:245, 276, 368, 373, 382, 433-443, 590; **II**:1-10,
13, 57-63, 215, 259, 260, 305-312, 366-375, 377;
VI:370, 628, 802;
- Committee of War **VI**:396, 397, 434, 447, 492, 502;
- Committees, Standing **XXI**:672;
- Commodities of the Country **I**:263
- Common Pleas * See Court of Common Pleas
- Common Prayer, use of **I**:482;
- Commoners **IV**:390;
- Commons-town **IV**:140, 141; **XXIII**:296;
- Commonwealth **I**:262, 263;
- Como, Francis **XIII**:518; **XXX**:276, 489, 491, 493;
- Complaints **I**:236, 476, 477, 556;
- Against Governors **XXIII**:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262,
264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
- Against Lieutenant Governors **XXIII**:162, 163, 169, 213-215,
263, 273, 276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374,
379, 380, 384, 412, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
- By Council **XXIII**:319;
- Compton, John **XXXIII**:487;
- Comptroller of Accounts **XXI**:407, 508, 635, 648, 661, 665, 676,
685, 701, 729, 733, 736; **XXII**:9, 31, 48, 91, 120, 130,
195, 220, 538, 598, 607, 645;
- Comstock, Azariah **XIV**:645; **XVI**:22, 809; **XXX**:123, 178;
- Azariah Jr. **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;

James **XIII**:493;
 John **XXVI**:226;
 Jonathan **XIII**:50;
 Josiah **XIV**:646; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21;
 Moses **XIV**:356; **XVI**:927; **XXX**:123;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:379;
 Samuel **IX**:546, 548; **XXVI**:227, 599; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
 XXX:310, 416;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:416;
 Conahie, John **IX**:490;
 Conajoiherly **XVIII**:903, 904;
 Conant, ----- **XIX**:492; **XXVII**:72;
 Abel **XV**:510, 744; **XXX**:178; **XXXVI**:83;
 Amos **XI**:373, 382; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608; **XXX**:34;
 Asa **XII**:223;
 Benjamin **XI**:85; **XII**:223;
 Catherine **XXXVI**:81, 83;
 Caleb **XXIV**:112; **XXX**:324, 415;
 Charles **XII**:223;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:608; **XX**:587, 630;
 Ephraim **XIII**:561;
 Ezra **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Israel **XIII**:594, 597;
 Joel **XII**:424;
 Jonathan **XI**:103; **XII**:373, 508; **XIV**:104, 422, 607, 608;
 XV:603, 714; **XVI**:200; **XX**:290; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399,
 402; **XXX**:262;
 Joshua **XV**:201;
 Josiah **IX**:401; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:510; **XXVI**:314;
 XXXVI:81-83; **XXXVII**:240;
 Lot **XI**:103; **XXIV**:813;
 Malachi **XXV**:81;
 Mary **XX**:456, 468, 488, 520;
 Roger **XV**:6; **XXX**:157;
 Rufus **XV**:379; **XXX**:334;
 Solomon **XXX**:252;
 Widow **XXXVI**:144;
 Rev. William **XVI**:315;
 Zebulon **XII**:744;
 Conar, Jorge **IX**:341;
 Concey, John **XXVI**:267;
 Concord, MA **XII**:306, 461, 736; **XIII**:4, 548, 595; **XIV**:33;
 XV:640; **XVI**:525, 527, 537, 540, 745; **XVIII**:667;
 XXIV:64, 135, 330, 331, 766, 767, 785, 794, 795, 815;
 XXVII:26, 29, 475; **XXVIII**:81, 91, 394, 398, 402;
 XXIX:150, 169, 590; **XXXI**:550; **XXXIII**:243; **XXXVI**:165;
 XXXVIII:42; **XXXIX**:134, 137, 138;
 Concord, NH * See also Penacook, NH; Rumford, NH
 Concord, NH **VII**:12, 314, 733; **VIII**:223, 447, 894; **IX**:127-

140; **X**:3, 16, 25, 40, 165, 274, 618, 625, 640;
XI:210, 213, 261, 390-409,
 594, 632; **XII**:258, 267, 319, 485, 756, 758;
XIII:159, 166-168; **XIV**:36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175,
 242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379, 391, 416, 431, 469,
 555, 557, 566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655; **XV**:127,
 130, 140, 162, 163, 268, 273, 404, 405, 407, 434,
 437, 607-609, 631, 637, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688, 752;
XVI:86, 91,
 92, 99, 105, 219, 222, 247, 253, 263, 295, 296, 299,
 332, 470, 501, 524, 546, 609, 613, 726, 820, 915, 935;
XVII:3, 21, 430, 445, 452; **XVIII**:255, 422, 476, 497,
 642, 650, 680, 727, 730, 794, 820, 836, 838, 844, 849,
 862, 896; **XIX**:202, 239, 317, 318, 320, 329-331, 356,
 357, 377, 403, 408, 410, 411, 424, 476, 489, 495, 532,
 582, 635; **XX**:9, 31, 34, 39, 58, 62, 70, 109, 151, 153,
 163, 178, 180, 187, 217, 219, 240, 245, 260, 262, 263,
 267, 278, 301, 320, 330, 334, 371, 387, 388, 391, 410,
 413, 429, 441, 449, 450, 476, 480, 483, 537, 542, 543,
 545, 546, 551, 553, 556, 558, 559, 566, 567, 579, 590,
 596, 610, 613, 616, 618, 636, 644, 681, 704, 747, 777,
 798, 799, 801, 805-808, 812, 814, 817, 818, 826, 828,
 835, 844; **XXI**:3, 4, 20, 29, 33, 40, 42, 61, 87, 95,
 123, 192, 206, 228, 230, 235, 239, 240, 251, 289, 292,
 294, 299, 335, 347, 387, 411, 414, 458, 513, 519, 521-
 523, 526, 528, 530, 531, 533, 536, 540, 542, 543, 546,
 553, 581, 584, 586, 589, 598, 601, 655, 658, 662, 663,
 665, 724, 730, 734, 736, 741, 742, 746, 754, 755, 765,
 772, 774, 775, 805; **XXII**:1, 7, 14, 27, 28, 31, 35, 38,
 40, 43, 48, 54, 83, 93, 97, 99, 132, 136, 137, 141,
 146, 157, 177, 205, 206, 215, 221, 238, 243, 244,
 247-250, 252-255, 257-259, 264-269, 272-274, 281, 307,
 310, 313, 321, 349, 360, 370, 376, 398, 411-413, 422,
 424, 459, 474, 480, 487, 488, 495, 496, 499, 537, 546,
 582, 586, 589, 591, 592, 622, 634, 658, 666, 671, 687,
 699, 731, 735, 743, 751, 754-756, 823, 858;
XXIV:22-27, 29-31, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-66,
 78, 80, 109, 145, 170, 233, 235-237, 248, 297, 298,
 339, 489, 523, 528, 610, 612, 614, 615, 617, 618, 620,
 621, 623, 625, 626, 630, 632, 633-636, 639-645, 647,
 648, 747, 754-758, 761, 762, 766, 893; **XXV**:278, 422;
XXVII:118, 142, 151, 153-157, 162; **XXVIII**:178, 318;
XXIX:344, 347, 351, 375, 536, 547; **XXX**:35, 165, 177,
 181, 186, 459; **XXXIII**:127, 195, 250, 342, 638;
XXXIV:44, 45, 215; **XXXV**:129, 212, 227-229; **XXXVI**:13,
 76, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:160, 396, 449-451; **XXXVIII**:263;
XXXIX:42, 43, 79, 108, 133, 134, 137, 302, 480;
 Concord (Lisbon), NH **XX**:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481,
 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; **XXI**:576, 624,
 731, 732, 746, 765; **XXII**:15, 56, 60, 125, 128, 170,
 209, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:241-243, 245,

- 246, 251, 255, 258;
- Concord (Penacook) **XXVII**:74, 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; **XXIX**:133, 236; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXVI**:236, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:230;
- Concord (Rumford) **XXI**:387, 458; **XXVII**:143-147, 151-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376; **XXVIII**:424; **XXIX**:236, 468, 536, 546; **XXXIII**:127, 128, 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; **XXXIV**:44, 215; **XXXV**:129-131, 212, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:13, 15, 17, 76, 441, 512; **XXXVII**:82, 396, 449; **XXXVIII**:35;
- Concord, VT **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 647, 677;
- Concord River **XIX**:492;
- Condon, Solomon **XIV**:259;
- Cone, Daniel **XXVI**:6, 602;
- Ebenezer **XXV**:380;
- Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:488;
- Elijah **IX**:6;
- Jared **XXX**:238, 399;
- Jonah **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
- Jonathan **XI**:249; **XII**:751; **XV**:124, 381; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:511;
- Joseph **XXV**:380; **XXVI**:6;
- Joseph Jr. **XXV**:380;
- Nathaniel **XXV**:227;
- Silvanus **XXV**:227;
- Stephen **XXIV**:507;
- Thomas 2nd **XXV**:380;
- William **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:380;
- Coneck, James **XXX**:178;
- Coner, Jeremiah **IX**:114, 119;
- Conet, Joshua **XXX**:88;
- Coney, Arthur **XIV**:437;
- Daniel **XIII**:345;
- Confederation **XIII**:29, 31, 533, 679, 714;
- Conference **V**:271;
- With Indians **XXIII**:338, 350, 427, 487;
- Confirmation
- Of Charters **XXIII**:242, 243;
- Of Town Grants **XXIII**:296;
- Confiscated Estates * See also Estates
- Confiscated Estates
- Attachments on **XX**:401, 432;
- Claims against **XX**:130, 409, 444, 452, 465, 474, 511, 530, 796; **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
- Income from **XX**:109, 142;
- Sale of **XX**:172, 204, 318, 362; **XXI**:193, 230, 400, 462;
- Taxes on **XX**:206, 317, 361, 405, 421, 443, 462, 496, 499;
- Congress at Albany **XXIII**:489, 515;
- Congress of Governors **III**:399, 400, 481;
- Congress of the United States

- Additional power to **XX**:108, 125, 142;
 Address to **XX**:760;
 Ordinances of **XXI**:343, 344, 355, 361, 362, 411, 541;
 Requisitions of **XX**:490, 491, 496, 507, 585, 603, 627, 665,
 672, 673, 688, 689, 692, 695, 720, 723, 725, 742,
 754-756, 760, 766, 792;
 Vacancies, how filled **XXI**:497, 541;
- Congressmen
- Method of Election **XXII**:12, 17, 23, 25, 51, 63, 70, 75, 81,
 537, 562, 573, 577, 588;
 Method of forwarding **XX**:99, 128, 387, 622; **XXI**:15, 16, 51,
 53;
 Names and appointments of **XX**:35, 301, 324, 378, 403, 439,
 575, 585, 587, 604, 627, 628, 665; **XXI**:3, 22, 26, 64,
 70, 106, 142, 255, 257, 282, 283, 325, 336, 349, 366,
 369, 371, 401, 403, 423, 424, 433, 536, 537, 548, 755,
 756; **XXII**:3, 4, 263, 265, 277, 523, 731, 732;
 Recalled **XX**:585, 627;
 Supply of money to **XX**:329, 404, 407, 442, 447, 588, 592,
 633, 635;
 Votes of House of Representatives for **XXI**:490;
- Conklin, Hubbard **XXVI**:556;
- Jacob **XXV**:236;
 John **XVIII**:663;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:463;
 Philip **XXVI**:556;
 Richard **XXVI**:556;
 Stephen **XXVI**:556;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:556;
 Timothy **XXVI**:556;
- Conley, Abraham **XXXX**:134, 156, 486
- Conn, Andrew **IX**:606, 670; **XII**:732; **XIII**:506, 561; **XXXIX**:462;
 Daniel **XV**:457;
 George **XIII**:563; **XXXIX**:463;
 Thomas **XIV**:85;
- Conneck * See also Connick
- Conneck, James **XV**:745;
 William **XIV**:572, 590;
- Connecticut **III**:563; **IV**:514, 574; **VI**:461, 468, 544, 559, 573,
 657, 660, 667, 704, 730, 776; **VIII**:406; **XI**:498;
XXIII:25, 26, 58, 63, 64, 109, 116, 120, 137, 185,
 229-232, 253, 254, 345, 387, 473-476, 483, 488, 489,
 495, 497, 498;
- Connecticut River **I**:230; **V**:88, 90, 209, 230, 352, 354, 360,
 392, 764; **VI**:15, 20, 23, 318, 392, 427, 428, 435, 451,
 455, 457, 461, 470, 471, 473, 551, 567, 571, 584, 623,
 639, 645, 653; **VIII**:532, 634, 643; **X**:243, 260,
 262, 272, 276, 280, 309, 320, 325, 330; **XVIII**:142,
 144,
 189, 198, 209, 414, 421, 429, 430, 433, 463, 506, 529,

544, 558; 578, 581, 609, 611-613, 643, 651, 655, 658,
 737, 757, 797, 808, 820, 845, 856, 870, 872, 877, 889,
 892, 894; **XIX**:476, 496, 497, 502, 504, 510, 511, 534,
 537, 539; **XX**:47, 49, 73, 97, 105, 124, 137, 139, 143,
 166, 221, 309, 345, 349, 350, 379, 380, 385, 396, 397,
 402, 403, 426, 431, 437, 448, 449, 459, 466, 468-470,
 473, 475, 479, 489, 491, 506, 513, 514, 518, 521, 524,
 533, 534, 538, 601, 602, 662, 707, 710, 735, 739, 779,
 782, 787, 848; **XXI**:27, 74, 191, 193, 227, 231, 301,
 303, 380, 381, 384, 393, 395, 399, 408, 451, 452, 456,
 465, 474, 476, 483, 491, 674, 816; **XXII**:112, 147,

169,

202, 300, 323, 346, 364, 367, 371, 374, 376, 389, 396,
 405, 408, 410, 413, 426, 470, 533, 534, 558, 565, 575,
 576, 579, 580, 612, 614, 622, 650, 655, 659, 660, 683,
 685; **XXIII**:25-26, 44, 58, 63, 64, 109, 116, 120, 185,
 229-232, 473-475, 488, 492, 495, 501, 503, 504;
XXIV:3, 6, 28, 29, 39, 57, 61, 139, 140, 143, 145, 154,
 155, 330, 331, 333-335, 339, 345-348, 350-352, 357,
 371, 404, 448, 452, 455, 537, 538, 543, 544, 569, 570,
 580, 585, 586, 588, 590, 594, 598, 603, 606, 607, 610,
 616, 663, 667, 669, 747, 748, 751-753, 756-759, 761,
 762, 764-768; **XXV**:79, 83-90, 94, 99, 101-104, 106,
 110, 113, 115, 116, 121, 161, 165, 168, 188, 209, 210,
 214, 258, 263, 266, 267, 280, 286-288, 294, 296-299,
 377, 394, 398, 401, 410, 416-419, 428, 433, 434, 437,
 442, 446-448, 538, 540, 544, 549, 593, 594, 599-601,
 621, 622, 626, 638, 639; **XXVI**:24, 39, 52, 71, 91, 95,
 130, 159, 197, 212, 244, 257, 261, 269, 303, 320, 363,
 364, 379, 390, 435, 489, 497, 529, 541, 566, 599, 631,
 649, 650, 723; **XXVII**:23, 32, 124, 322, 350, 357;
XXVIII:365, 394; **XXIX**:280; **XXXIV**:86, 87; **XXXV**:301;
XXXVII:144;

Connell, John **XVIII**:594;

Mary **XXXV**:515;

Moses **IX**:523;

Sarah **XXXX**:113, 130

Thomas **XXXV**:515;

Timothy **XVII**:721;

William **XIV**:609;

Connelly * See also Connolly

Connelly, Hugh **XVII**:297;

Conner * See also Connor

Conner, Charles G. **II**:514;

Cornelius **III**:425; **XXVII**:288, 289;

David **VI**:875; **IX**:522, 523; **XIII**:156, 158, 160, 166;

XXVII:44, 46, 79, 81;

Eliphalet **XV**:587; **XXVII**:79;

George **IX**:583;

Hugh **IX**:171;

James **IX**:661; **XIII**:736, 740;

Jeremiah **XIII**:312; **XXVII**:287;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:79, 81;
 John **IX**:661; **XIII**:166;
 John T. **XV**:608, 717;
 Jonathan **V**:467, 849; **IX**:185; **XXVII**:288;
 Joseph **IX**:162, 170; **XIII**:401; **XV**:619; **XXVII**:44, 46, 489,
 491, 493, 498, 512;
 Moses **IV**:118; **IX**:523; **XXVII**:78;
 Philip **V**:313, 748; **XXVII**:287;
 Samuel **V**:771; **IX**:664; **XIII**:159, 404; **XXVII**:44-46, 78, 81;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:156; **XXVII**:46, 79;
 Simeon **XXVII**:89, 90;
 Connerly, William **XIV**:194;
 Conners, James **XXXI**:347;
 Connet, William **XIV**:419;
 Connett, William **XXVI**:527;
 Conney * See also Canney
 John **XXXI**:195;
 Connick * See also Conneck
 Connick, Abraham **XVII**:719;
 John **XV**:209;
 Robert **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
 William **XII**:244; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200;
 Connolly, David **XXX**:88;
 John **XXX**:446;
 William **XXX**:294;
 Connor * See also Conner, Conor
 Connor, ----- **XXXIV**:129;
 ----- (Gilman) **XXXI**:491;
 Abigail **XXXII**:744;
 Abigail (Leavitt) **XXXII**:636-638;
 Abigail (Moulton) **XXXIV**:27;
 Ann (m. Lyford) **XXXII**:675;
 B. **XVII**:57;
 Benjamin **VIII**:150; **XI**:520, 666, 668; **XIV**:400; **XVII**:27,
 43; **XXII**:35, 41, 47, 52 passim 89, 151, 153, 156-157,
 162, 164, 167, 170, 176 179, 181, 187-189, 192, 195,
 197-201, 204, 209-210, 212, 214-219, 223-224 passim
 240, 307, 315, 320, 324, 328, 331-338, 341, 343, 347-
 350, 355, 359, 362, 407-409, 412, 419, 422-424, 426,
 429-430, 441-442, 444, 447-453, 455, 458-460, 463-464,
 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-477, 479-482, 518, 521,
 543, 554, 559-560, 563, 566, 574, 577-579, 582, 584,
 586, 588, 639-640, 643, 646-648, 655, 663, 668, 675,
 677, 680, 682, 691, 693, 695-697, 703, 707, 709-710;
XXXII:675, 676; **XXXIII**:600, 733-735; **XXXVI**:280;
XXXVIII:226; **XXXIX**:479;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXII**:15, 330;
 Bethiah (Wells) **XXXII**:679, 681;
 Colonel **VIII**:176, 193, 196;

Cornelius **XVIII**:195; **XXV**:20; **XXXII**:82, 298, 533;
 David **IX**:661, 664; **XI**:210; **XVIII**:192, 829; **XXX**:68,
 110; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:391;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:50;
 Edward **XVII**:302; **XVIII**:919;
 Elijah **XII**:326;
 Eliphalet **IX**:661; **XI**:720; **XIV**:70, 179, 302, 359; **XV**:267,
 269, 270, 272, 696, 698; **XVI**:255, 502, 604; **XX**:120;
XXX:282;
 George **XXX**:76;
 Hannah **XXX**:422;
 Hannah (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:9;
 Hannah (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:675;
 Henry **XVI**:143;
 Hugh **IX**:160; **XXIV**:526;
 James **X**:629; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:526;
 Jeremiah **XI**:648; **XII**:413; **XIV**:12, 68, 180, 249, 410;
XVI:918; **XVII**:57; **XX**:120, 142; **XXV**:19; **XXX**:56;
XXXI:749; **XXXII**:422, 675, 676, 692, 704;
 Jeremy **XI**:642; **XII**:13; **XX**:109; **XXIV**:864;
 John **IX**:160, 664; **XI**:533, 538, 666; **XIV**:588; **XVII**:57;
XVIII:192, 596; **XXX**:110; **XXXV**:96; **XXXIX**:479;
 John J. **XVIII**:829;
 John T. **XII**:269; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611;
XVI:202, 694;
 John Thing **XXX**:68, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519,
 522, 525, 528, 531;
 Jonathan **IX**:253, 262; **XII**:194, 265; **XXIV**:831, 832;
XXV:20; **XXXII**:675, 676; **XXXVIII**:401;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX**:18;
 Joseph **IX**:174; **XII**:94; **XIV**:61, 182, 430, 618; **XVIII**:829;
XX:120; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:184, 185; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:68;
 Levi **XIV**:24;
 Maria **XXXVII**:189;
 Martha (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
 Mary **XX**:584, 589, 596, 625, 632, 646;
 Mary (Jewett) **XXXIX**:17;
 Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:280;
 Mary (Norris) **XXXVIII**:113;
 Mary (Seavey) **XXXVI**:542;
 Meribah **XXXVI**:138;
 Meribah (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
 Morgan **XXX**:99;
 Moses **XIV**:50, 185, 315; **XVII**:760; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:68;
XXXII:298;
 Nathan **XXX**:414;
 Philip **VIII**:834; **XII**:585; **XV**:392; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:19;
XXX:93; **XXXII**:675; **XXXVII**:189; **XXXIX**:17;
 Samuel **VII**:608; **VIII**:44; **IX**:522, 585; **XI**:656; **XIV**:24,

- 242, 339, 403, 414, 630; **XV**:415, 456; **XVII**:19, 20, 57, 69; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:94, 101, 109, 120, 132, 142; **XXX**:51, 110; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXVI**:391; **XXXVII**:402; **XXXVIII**:113;
- Simeon **XI**:118; **XVII**:91; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:427;
- Timothy **XIV**:3, 13; **XVII**:719;
- Tristram **XVI**:5, 514; **XXX**:493;
- Connor's Brook **XXXIV**:458;
- Conor, David **IX**:659;
- John **IX**:258;
- Conra, John **XV**:614;
- Samuel **XV**:614;
- Conray, Samuel **VII**:602;
- Conroy, John **XIV**:631;
- John Jr. **XVI**:689;
- Samuel **XIV**:33; **XV**:745; **XXX**:178, 334;
- Stephen **XIV**:631; **XV**:88; **XVI**:84, 90, 106; **XXX**:264, 410;
- Conspiracy **III**:201; **XXIII**:139;
- Conspiracy to be Punished **I**:389;
- Conspiracy to remove Gov. Wentworth **VI**:39-68;
- Constable, Andrew **XXXX**:472, 481
- Constables **I**:396, 399, 447, 408, 598; **III**:146, 615, 627; **V**:178; **XXI**:21, 61, 92, 102, 111, 129, 184, 590; **XXII**:370; **XXIII**:66;
- Constant, Jacob **XXVI**:234;
- Constitution, first in N. H. **XI**:740;
- Constitution of New Hampshire **XX**:9-31; **XXII**:285, 298, 325, 351, 474, 604, 606, 614, 619, 620, 640, 643, 664, 680, 684;
- Constitution of the United States **XXI**:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, 562, 605, 635, 639, 655, 663, 677, 682, 732;
- Consuls **XX**:556, 560;
- Contempt, of God's word, or of ministers **I**:388, 446;
- Contempt of Legislature **XXII**:172;
- Continental Village **XVII**:421;
- Conton, Thomas **XIV**:419;
- Contoocook, NH **V**:120, 247, 253, 312, 543, 544, 573, 576, 577, 719; **VI**:25, 175, 263-265, 315, 317, 330, 415, 418; **XI**:195, 391; **XII**:256;
- Contoocook (Boscawen), NH **XIX**:476, 511, 532; **XXIV**:21, 27, 57, 67, 226, 301-306, 485, 620, 766; **XXV**:602; **XXVII**:62, 109-113, 115-117; **XXVIII**:217, 218, 304, 369, 379; **XXIX**:235, 236, 246, 413, 467-469, 476-478, 502, 528, 529, 538; **XXXIII**:168, 169, 722; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVI**:43; **XXXVII**:103; **XXXIX**:87;
- Contoocook River **VII**:25; **XIX**:329, 403, 495; **XXIV**:26, 27, 34, 35, 41, 45, 137, 254, 256, 257, 486, 633, 642, 680; **XXVII**:93, 96, 324; **XXVIII**:188, 258-261, 376, 416; **XXIX**:453, 455, 564;
- Contracts paid in specie **I**:394;
- Contrecoeur, M., Jr. **XXVI**:659, 660;

Controversies of land to be tried **I**:393
 Controversy with Massachusetts **XXIII**:468;
 Converse, Joshua **IX**:468;
 Convention, Boston **XXIII**:111, 235, 242;
 Convention of Governors **VI**:445, 534-537, 599-608, 845-848;
 Convention of Representatives **V**:427, 481; **VI**:295-301, 386-399
 Convention, to ratify federal constitution **XX**:743, 744, 793,
 797; **XXI**:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 148, 149,
 151, 158, 165;
 Convention, Constitutional (State) **XXI**:148, 149, 159-161, 165,
 268, 276, 306, 313;
 Salary & mileage of members **XXII**:396, 474;
 Converse, Benjamin **XX**:832;
 James **II**:300;
 Jerathmeel **XXVI**:22;
 John **XI**:289, 294;
 Joshua **XXXIII**:355;
 Josiah **VI**:19; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:356;
 Robert **XV**:102, 218; **XXX**:92;
 Samuel D. **XV**:58, 224;
 Samuel Davis **XXX**:32;
 Thomas **XVIII**:907;
 Zebulon **XXX**:125;
 Conversions of Indians and Negroes **II**:317
 Conveyance by deed, mode of **XXII**:128, 215;
 Conway, MA **XX**:832;
 Conway = Pigwacket
 Conway, NH **VII**:306, 309, 351, 504, 516, 584, 734; **VIII**:225,
 299, 347, 353, 772, 912, 924; **IX**:140-145;
X:4, 26, 165, 274, 634;
XI:162, 191, 302, 409-433, 608; **XII**:289, 356, 756;
XIV:168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559, 566, 580; **XV**:427,
 448, 598, 607, 655; **XVI**:45, 47, 104, 219, 225, 242,
 264, 281-284, 299, 302, 303, 502, 612; **XVIII**:611, 613,
 615, 643, 700, 712, 728, 819, 845, 861; **XIX**:508, 509;
XX:59, 95, 122, 154, 167, 191, 194, 261, 265, 268, 335,
 543, 561, 592, 611, 621, 640, 672, 676, 677, 681, 700,
 707, 734, 738, 778, 781, 785, 845; **XXI**:38, 55, 124,
 237, 245, 292, 390, 468, 524, 530, 535, 584, 756, 760;
XXII:37, 59, 114, 211, 310, 316, 324, 333, 372-374,
 411, 418, 420, 422-425, 526, 531, 546, 569, 576, 625,
 627, 630, 665, 671, 680, 689, 690, 693, 699; **XXIV**:390,
 394, 396, 401, 403, 432, 434-436, 438, 440, 445, 544,
 545, 551, 553, 650, 651, 653, 655-657, 659, 660;
XXV:70, 72, 304; **XXVII**:3, 157-169, 221, 233, 234, 255,
 544, 545; **XXVIII**:139-147, 151, 153-157, 163-166, 171,
 172, 365, 480; **XXIX**:339, 537, 554, 587, 588, 593, 627,
 632, 633; **XXX**:37, 165, 190, 195, 196, 400;
XXXVIII:399;

Pigwacket **XXVII**:157, 255, 307; **XXX**:190, 195;
 Conway, ----- **XXIII**:10;
 Captain **VIII**:75;
 General **VII**:99, 100;
 Secretary **XVIII**:571;
 Thomas **XVII**:197, 198, 213, 217, 218;
 Cood, Henry **XVIII**:591;
 Cook, ----- **VI**:27; **XXIII**:337; **XXIV**:170, 757; **XXVIII**:167;
 XXXIV:477;
 Abel H. **XXX**:433;
 Abraham **XVI**:913; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:130, 234;
 Amasa **XXVI**:450;
 Andrew **XVI**:538;
 Barnabas **XIV**:10;
 Benjamin **XXVII**:257, 258, 551; **XXVIII**:94, 95; **XXIX**:640;
 Betsey **XXX**:431;
 Charles **XV**:152, 154, 727, 734; **XVI**:10, 43, 103, 183, 196,
 208; **XXV**:60; **XXVI**:199;
 Charlotte **XXX**:418;
 Coleman **XXVI**:338;
 Cornelius **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:545;
 Cutting **XVIII**:747;
 Cynthia **XXX**:235;
 Daniel **IX**:179; **XI**:158, 433; **XII**:391, 492, 583, 596;
 XIII:333, 336, 340, 342, 589; **XIV**:127, 188, 234, 322,
 624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:45, 103, 192, 207, 208, 213,
 225, 230, 241, 301, 523, 817, 818; **XVII**:11, 29;
 XVIII:304, 366; **XXII**:114, 176, 289, 330; **XXX**:294;
 XXXIV:288; **XXXVIII**:43;
 Daniel Jr. **XIV**:322; **XVI**:818;
 David **XVI**:279;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:165;
 Dr. **III**:752;
 Ebenezer **XII**:315; **XIV**:322, 562, 636; **XV**:134, 172, 226,
 618, 724, 741; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 503, 624; **XXX**:73,
 152, 178, 364, 426;
 Elisha **II**:21, 699; **III**:682, 722; **IV**:598; **XXIV**:40, 41,
 612; **XXVI**:338, 419, 716; **XXIX**:173-175; **XXXI**:798;
 Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:338;
 Enoch **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:425;
 Ezekiel **IX**:175;
 Francis **XXX**:310, 433;
 George **XXVII**:181; **XXX**:124;
 Hezekiah **IX**:180; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:287;
 Isaac **XXVI**:195;
 James **IX**:332; **XIV**:427; **XV**:55, 204; **XXX**:214;
 Jesse **XII**:389; **XXX**:79;
 John **II**:36, 37, 90; **IX**:169, 175; **XI**:379, 380, 711, 720;
 XIII:586; **XIV**:10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623; **XV**:618,

632, 636, 720; **XVI**:204, 230, 272, 516, 526, 608, 624,
 789-791, 932; **XVIII**:366; **XXVI**:38, 161; **XXVIII**:355,
 362; **XXX**:99, 127, 152, 282, 468; **XXXII**:763;
XXXIV:287-289; **XXXVIII**:43; **XXXIX**:3;
 Sir John **XXIII**:14;
 John Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
 John W. **XXXVIII**:440;
 John Walter **VII**:221;
 Jonathan **XXX**:364;
 Joseph **XII**:595, 599-602; **XIII**:350; **XXVI**:449, 455;
XXVII:501; **XXIX**:388; **XXXIX**:337;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:603;
 Joshua **XVI**:314;
 Josiah **XI**:35; **XV**:28; **XXX**:3;
 Josiah Jr. **XI**:35;
 Lieutenant **VI**:640;
 Lot **XVI**:122, 164;
 Lydia **XXXIV**:287, 288;
 Mary (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:288;
 Matthias **XVI**:932;
 Mehitable **XXX**:431;
 Mercy (m. Cloutman) **XXXIV**:288;
 Michael **XVI**:930;
 Moody **XII**:230; **XIII**:570; **XVIII**:747; **XXX**:324;
 Moses **XXVI**:162; **XXXI**:31;
 Mr. **IV**:833;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:153; **XXXVII**:294;
 Nicholas **XVI**:809;
 Noah **XX**:398, 401, 404, 430, 437, 441; **XXI**:743; **XXVI**:338,
 455;
 Noah Jr. **XXVI**:449;
 Oliver **XI**:367, 370, 372, 375; **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:9, 144,
 371, 426; **XVI**:312, 606; **XVII**:249;
 Paul **XI**:372, 486; **XIII**:340, 343; **XIV**:618; **XV**:443, 618,
 634, 649, 723; **XVI**:102, 206, 231, 274, 503, 617, 624,
 625; **XVII**:435; **XX**:239;
 Peter **XIV**:13; **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:816; **XVII**:435;
XVIII:304; **XX**:289; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXX**:294,
 431; **XXXVII**:294;
 Peter A. **XXX**:395;
 Phoebe (m. Clay) **XXXIV**:288;
 Rebecca **XXXVIII**:43;
 Rebecca (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Richard **IX**:180; **XI**:711; **XV**:629, 648, 731, 735; **XVI**:37,
 38, 196, 212, 232, 241, 278, 506, 649, 818; **XVIII**:366;
XXXIV:288; **XXXVIII**:43;
 Robert **XII**:599-602; **XXV**:217;
 Samuel **IX**:297; **XI**:249; **XII**:230; **XIV**:236, 317, 320;
XXV:560; **XXVI**:165, 338; **XXVIII**:9, 10;

Samuel Jr. **XI**:249;
 Samuel S. **XXX**:418;
 Seth **XVI**:932;
 Silas **XII**:22, 213; **XXX**:72;
 Solomon **XI**:693; **XXX**:320;
 Sylvanus **XV**:3; **XVI**:153, 811;
 Thomas **IX**:59; **XIV**:7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 562,
 636; **XV**:149, 160, 444, 618, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275,
 503, 624; **XXXIII**:563;
 Timothy **XXXVI**:491, 492;
 Uriah **XVI**:153;
 Waitsill **XXVI**:338;
 Wentworth **XIII**:351;
 William **VI**:641; **XII**:602; **XIV**:469, 573, 613; **XV**:435, 616,
 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 513, 746; **XXVI**:77, 246; **XXX**:124;
 Zack **XIV**:330;
 Zuriel **XVI**:81, 95;
 Cook's Land **XXXIII**:524, 525;
 Cooke * See also Coke, Cook
 Abraham **XIII**:342;
 Abraham Jr. **XIII**:342;
 Daniel **XIII**:140, 316, 333;
 E. **XXIII**:339, 422;
 Elisha **XVII**:724; **XIX**:113, 189, 206, 215-226, 220, 228,
 289, 311, 637; **XXIII**:244;
 Governor **VIII**:411, 431, 494, 555, 601, 645;
 James **XIII**:318;
 Dr. John **VIII**:454, 498;
 Sir John **X**:699, 701-703;
 John **XIII**:22, 27, 29, 33, 207; **XVII**:486;
 John Jr. **XIII**:33;
 Lot **XIII**:353;
 Matthias **VIII**:498;
 Nicholas **XIII**:318; **XV**:238, 462;
 Noah **XII**:322, 376;
 Peter **IX**:761;
 Samuel **XIII**:97;
 Silas **VIII**:843;
 Simeon **XII**:386;
 William **XIII**:318;
 Cookery, Joseph **XIV**:9;
 Cooks, Francis **IV**:728;
 Cookson, Obadiah **XXXVII**:241;
 Cool, Tobias **XV**:507;
 Coolbroth, Benjamin **XII**:717; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:261;
 George **XII**:710, 713; **XXXII**:722;
 James **XII**:712, 713, 717; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:314;
 Sarah (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
 Cooledge, Nathaniel **XII**:204, 207;

Paul **XII**:208, 210, 213;
 Silas **VIII**:530; **XIV**:50, 186, 302, 303, 312, 572, 589, 633;
 Uriah **XII**:208, 210, 211;
 Coolen, Thomas **XVI**:929;
 Coolens, Charles **IX**:774;
 Cooley, ----- **XXIX**:399;
 Aaron **XIII**:319; **XXX**:250;
 Abner **XXVI**:442;
 David **XXV**:63;
 Edward **XV**:630;
 Joel **XI**:293;
 John **XII**:6; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:279, 288, 362, 365;
 XV:173; **XXVIII**:157; **XXIX**:587; **XXX**:250, 451;
 Jonathan **XV**:565;
 Moses **XIII**:317, 319; **XXV**:63;
 Oliver **XXVI**:442;
 Simon **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:568;
 William **XXV**:745;
 Coolidge * See also Cooledge
 Coolidge, David **XXIV**:8;
 John **XXIV**:8;
 Jonas **XXIV**:7;
 Joseph **XXIV**:8;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:8;
 Paul **XXX**:336;
 Perkins **XXVII**:137;
 Richard **XXIV**:8, 613;
 Silas **XV**:611, 723;
 Thaddeus **XXIV**:8;
 William **XXIV**:7, 8;
 William Jr. **XXIV**:8;
 Coombs * See also Combes; Combs
 Coombs, ----- **V**:348;
 Elizabeth **XX**:44, 67;
 Francis **XIII**:486, 487; **XV**:628, 645, 732; **XVI**:40, 190,
 192, 212, 232, 237, 271, 279, 520, 523, 844-846;
 XX:249;
 James **XV**:518;
 John **XIII**:314; **XIV**:336, 573, 613, 642; **XV**:456, 616, 711,
 732, 735, 744; **XVI**:19, 41, 194, 198, 213, 279, 286,
 520, 845; **XX**:474, 531; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:24, 473;
 XXX:178, 282; **XXXVII**:112; **XXXVIII**:198, 335; **XXXIX**:407;
 Jonathan **VI**:795; **XXV**:25;
 Lydia **XXX**:433;
 Medad **XIV**:95, 204, 205, 337, 700; **XXIV**:392;
 Samuel **XIV**:10; **XXIV**:83;
 Thomas **XXXX**:511, 512, 515
 William **XV**:85; **XXV**:24; **XXXIII**:314;
 Coomes, Oliver **XI**:294;
 Coope, John **XXIV**:450;

Moses **XXIV**:450;
 Cooper, ----- **XVIII**:678; **XXIII**:24;
 Aaron **IX**:391; **XII**:217, 219; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:66;
 Abigail **XI**:549;
 Benjamin **XII**:347; **XXX**:77;
 Daniel **XIV**:236;
 Ebenezer **IX**:388, 391; **XXX**:32;
 Edward Evans **IX**:170;
 Elijah **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:216, 224; **XIV**:84, 199; **XXX**:308;
 Ezra **XI**:464, 467;
 George **XII**:764; **XIV**:583, 653; **XV**:729, 734; **XVI**:30, 33,
 59, 187, 189, 210, 219, 277, 501, 600; **XVII**:132;
 Jacob **XIV**:248; **XXVI**:31, 81;
 Joel **XV**:16, 156; **XVII**:110, 143;
 John **VIII**:283; **X**:632, 671; **XI**:464, 466, 467, 470;
XIII:210, 215; **XIV**:471, 586, 662; **XV**:16, 138, 718,
 742; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 517, 796; **XVII**:89; **XXX**:39,
 158, 178, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525,
 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXVI**:497;
 John Jr. **XXX**:39;
 Jonathan **XV**:667, 691; **XVI**:285, 517, 797; **XXX**:252;
 Joseph **X**:688; **XIII**:195, 645; **XV**:427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101,
 195, 213, 303; **XXX**:178;
 Mary **XVI**:796;
 Mary (Dow) **XXXVI**:497;
 Moses **XI**:609; **XVI**:285, 517, 797; **XXXVI**:266;
 Nathaniel **VII**:453; **VIII**:143, 175, 401, 524; **X**:658;
XI:35, 546, 548, 554; **XIII**:108; **XV**:11, 368; **XX**:815,
 829; **XXI**:235; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:3;
 Parker **IX**:792; **XIV**:112, 146, 195; **XXV**:615;
 Patty **XI**:549;
 Peter **XXV**:700;
 Philip **XIII**:295, 296; **XIV**:497, 648, 649; **XV**:595, 728;
XVI:12, 192, 209, 803;
 Robert **XXV**:119;
 Samuel **XXVI**:405;
 Sherman **XI**:472; **XV**:43, 156; **XVI**:178, 179; **XVII**:143;
XXX:376, 400;
 Thomas **XVII**:628; **XXIII**:244; **XXXIX**:259;
 William **I**:81, 113; **VII**:206, 422, 633; **VIII**:94, 369;
XII:485; **XIV**:242, 380, 383, 489; **XVII**:2, 20;
XVIII:907; **XXVI**:159; **XXIX**:51; **XXX**:143;
 Coos **VI**:19, 153, 159-161, 166, 167, 198, 217, 278, 281, 283,
 287, 321, 324, 627, 874, 885; **VIII**:87, 158, 171, 172,
 306, 311, 314, 316, 329, 366, 377, 405, 456, 468,
 510, 872, 927; **XIV**:211, 282, 283, 309; **XVI**:215,
 220, 228,
 283, 288, 293, 541, 543, 545, 869; **XVII**:65, 69, 77,
 113; **XX**:212, 236, 250, 276, 278, 317; **XXIII**:488;
XXIV:706; **XXV**:106; **XXX**:182;

Coos (Haverhill) **XVIII**:555, 558, 581, 584, 791;
 Coos County, NH **XIII**:478;
 Coos County **XII**:356;
 Coos Road **VII**:54, 58, 151, 152, 195, 266, 313;
 Cope, Henry **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
 Solomon **IX**:756;
 Copeland * See also Copland
 Copeland, Gideon **XVI**:13;
 Jacob **XIII**:466, 468, 472, 627; **XIV**:436, 524; **XVI**:441,
 840; **XX**:61, 74, 120-121, 126, 155, 191-193, 198,
 201-202, 207, 256, 266, 336, 363-364, 376, 434, 463,
 489-490, 493, 498, 503-505, 507-508, 516, 519-520,
 612, 632, 634-636, 640, 650-651, 656, 658, 695-696,
 698-699, 704, 706, 709, 722, 755-756, 759, 765, 767,
 772, 774; **XXI**:39, 52 passim 87, 109, 112, 116-117,
 122 passim 140, 158-160, 162, 166-167, 208, 215 passim
 226, 292, 305, 314, 317, 323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359,
 420-421, 425, 448, 461, 472, 476 passim 512, 584, 595,
 599, 602, 611, 619, 622, 671-672, 678, 682, 685,
 689-693, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 179-720,
 723, 725, 727, 729, 732, 745, 762; **XXVI**:326, 513, 539;
 Samuel **XIII**:627, 630; **XV**:106, 107, 369, 537;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:627, 630;
 Copey, John **IX**:523;
 Copies of Deeds **I**:162;
 Copland, Jacob **VIII**:935;
 Copley, Lyonell **XXIII**:24;
 Copp, Aaron **IX**:28, 32, 35, 39; **XIII**:375, 376; **XIV**:587, 656;
 XV:731, 743; **XX**:293; **XXX**:178, 224;
 Benjamin **XII**:291; **XIII**:336; **XXX**:38, 130;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:291;
 David **VII**:284, 577, 656, 662; **VIII**:56, 140, 155, 469,
 878, 934; **IX**:788; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 60; **XII**:86;
 XIII:336, 590, 591, 732; **XIV**:19, 108, 122, 187, 232,
 234, 243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617; **XV**:443, 618, 722;
 XVIII:652, 881; **XX**:59, 66-67, 83, 121, 126, 143-145,
 155, 157-158, 191-192, 200, 202, 204, 211, 216, 283,
 285; **XXI**:38, 46, 55, 57, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79,
 82-84, 128, 134, 140, 212, 222, 226, 564, 574, 583,
 589-590, 595, 599, 607, 617-620, 626, 672-674, 679,
 683, 686, 688-691, 695, 710-713, 719, 725, 727, 752,
 773; **XXII**:37, 67, 70-72, 74, 76-77, 79, 82-83, 85, 89,
 172, 175, 187-190, 192, 197-201, 204, 206, 209, 212,
 214-215, 217, 219, 222-225, 227, 230-232, 237, 239-240;
 XXIV:454; **XXVIII**:363, 364; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:134,
 152, 492; **XXXV**:280, 281;
 Ebenezer **XII**:83, 92, 94, 96; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XVIII**:476;
 XXV:589;
 Elizabeth (m. Ingalls) **XXXV**:513-515;
 Hannah (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;

John **IX**:40; **XIII**:218;
 Jonathan **XIII**:334-336; **XXV**:221; **XXX**:153;
 Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:418;
 Joseph **XIV**:586, 587, 656; **XV**:328, 731, 749; **XVII**:424;
 XXX:178, 282;
 Joshua **VIII**:313, 837, 955; **XII**:84; **XIII**:625; **XX**:256,
 267, 551, 553, 615; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:305;
 XXXV:513;
 Josiah **IX**:34; **XV**:343, 486, 499, 500; **XXX**:364;
 Martha (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:357;
 Mehitabel **XXXV**:512, 513, 515;
 Moses **XII**:86; **XIII**:625; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:721; **XXX**:153;
 XXXIII:138, 141, 232, 567; **XXXV**:512, 513;
 Samuel **XIII**:336; **XIV**:321, 465;
 Simeon **XII**:11, 12;
 Solomon **VIII**:892; **IX**:91; **XXX**:139;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:178;
 Thomas **XIII**:403;
 William **XII**:291; **XIV**:546; **XXVI**:509;
 Copper Coin **VIII**:94, 176;
 Copper Mines **XXIII**:25, 150, 153;
 Coppindale, Gervas **XXIII**:239;
 Cops, Aaron **XIII**:372, 381; **XVI**:35, 38, 320, 321, 323, 326,
 328, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343, 345, 375, 914;
 Benjamin **XI**:418; **XIII**:342;
 Captain **XI**:606;
 David **IX**:332; **XI**:553, 588, 590, 710; **XVI**:206, 231, 273,
 504, 639, 640, 863, 914; **XVII**:28, 45; **XXV**:167, 592;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:914, 915;
 John **XVI**:918;
 Jonathan **XIII**:335;
 Joseph **XI**:320; **XVI**:37, 38, 212;
 Joshua **XI**:320; **XVI**:409;
 Josiah **IX**:32; **XI**:418;
 Moses **XVI**:156;
 Paul **XIII**:342;
 Simeon **XIII**:396;
 Solomon **XIII**:394-399;
 Solomon Jr. **XIII**:398;
 Thomas **XIII**:398;
 Cops, Jonathan **IX**:722;
 Copyhold **XXXIII**:664, 665, 666; **XXXIX**:256;
 Copyhold Bridge **XXXIII**:674;
 Copyhold Falls **XXXIII**:670;
 Copyhold Mill **XVIII**:52, 55; **XXXIII**:670, 671, 672;
 Coram, Thomas **XXIII**:324;
 Corbet, A. **XXIII**:29;
 Abraham **XVII**:511-514; **XXV**:730;

Jonathan V:104;
 Corbett * See also Cobbett
 Corbett, ----- XXXI:247;
 Abraham XXXI:107; XXXX:178, 190, 201, 202, 229, 233, 257,
 258, 277, 278, 525, 526
 Eldad XXX:446;
 James XXXI:329;
 John XXIV:152;
 Josiah XV:120, 183, 408, 515; XVI:247, 254;
 Moses XXVI:509;
 Thomas XXXX:53, 54, 396, 407
 Corbin, Clement XXX:306, 397;
 Ebenezer XXII:392, 461;
 Ezbond XXX:397;
 Moses XXVI:605;
 Thomas XII:332;
 Corbit, Josiah XIV:186;
 Corchaug I:120;
 Cording, Richard XXXX:194, 256
 Cordwood XXII:297, 335;
 Corey, Benjamin XIII:202, 203; XXVI:604, 606; XXX:406;
 Benoni XXX:38;
 Ephraim XI:693; XV:745;
 Hezekiah XII:732, 736; XIV:33; XV:92;
 Isaac XII:375; XV:40, 155; XVII:144;
 Jacob XXIV:234, 241;
 James XXVI:527;
 John XXVI:604, 606;
 John Jr. XXVI:286;
 Joshua XIII:492;
 Morris XVII:301;
 Nathaniel XVI:310;
 Oliver XIII:494, 602; XXV:557, 560; XXVI:186, 189, 191,
 242; XXVIII:302; XXX:178;
 Oliver Jr. XXV:560; XXX:178;
 Samuel XIII:491; XIV:394; XVII:88; XXV:253, 560;
 XXX:308,
 406;
 Timothy XIII:199; XV:15;
 Timothy Jr. XI:546;
 William XIII:491;
 Corey's-Town (Sunapee) XIII:494; XXV:557, 558, 562; XXVIII:302;
 Corfee, Melchisedek IX:541;
 Corgel, Robert IX:748, 750;
 Corinth, VT X:206; XVII:223; XXVI:107, 109, 110, 647, 724;
 Corkwood, Arthur XIII:372;
 Corley, Jonathan XXVIII:229, 235, 241;
 Corlis, Jeremiah X:631;
 Jonathan IX:745; XXXIII:581;
 Timothy IX:50;

Corliss, Asa **XIII**:373, 376, 379; **XXX**:134;
 Daniel **XI**:20; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:349; **XXX**:133;
 David **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVI**:537;
 Elihu **XIII**:113; **XIV**:64, 186; **XV**:43; **XVII**:3, 143;
XXX:421;
 Elisha **XIV**:181; **XV**:155; **XXX**:322;
 Emerson **XIII**:376; **XIV**:53, 185; **XV**:288, 391;
 George **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; **XIII**:373;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:537;
 James **XV**:390; **XXX**:135;
 Jeremiah **VI**:318; **VII**:777; **XVI**:870;
 Job **XIII**:373;
 John M. **XI**:9, 11, 18, 20;
 Jonathan **XI**:9, 11, 15; **XIII**:144, 225, 373, 376;
 XVIII:194; **XXVII**:20, 22, 24, 25; **XXVIII**:212, 214;
 XXX:133;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:373; **XXVIII**:214;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXVIII**:214;
 Joseph **XIV**:348; **XXVIII**:214;
 Joshua **VI**:318; **XII**:27, 94; **XXX**:60;
 Morris **XXVII**:22;
 Morse **XIII**:373;
 Moses **XXVII**:20, 24, 25;
 Nathan **XXVII**:19;
 Nathaniel **IX**:792; **XXX**:156;
 Samuel **XII**:480; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:433;
 Timothy **XVI**:872; **XXVII**:299, 300, 311; **XXX**:155;
 Timothy Jr. **XXX**:155;
 William **IX**:825; **XI**:9, 12, 18; **XIII**:119, 121, 123, 373;
 XV:586; **XXVII**:25;
 Corlles, Jeremiah **IX**:792;
 Corly, William **V**:848; **IX**:784;
 Cornall, James **I**:135;
 Cornbury, Lord **XXIII**:445;
 Cornell, Benjamin **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600;
 Colonel **XV**:238;
 Cornelius **XXVIII**:10, 13;
 Ebenezer **XV**:747; **XXX**:178;
 General **XV**:239;
 George **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417, 483;
 John **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 106, 235, 239, 413, 532, 600, 601;
 Joseph **XVIII**:468; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:235, 600;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:235;
 Mr. **VI**:380, 475;
 William **XXVI**:235, 413;
 Corner, Bendman **V**:679;
 Benjamin **XIII**:697;
 Corning, ----- **XXXVIII**:254;
 Benjamin **IX**:744, 746, 748, 813; **XI**:462; **XII**:480;

XVIII:127; XXVIII:425;
 Captain **XVIII:442;**
 Ebenezer **XII:558;**
 George **IX:751, 813; XII:480; XXX:86;**
 John **IX:751; XII:480; XIII:373, 716; XXX:134;**
 Joshua **XII:480;**
 Malachi **IX:746;**
 Cornish, NH * Also Mast Camp
 Cornish, NH **VII:734; VIII:443, 959; IX:145-146;**
X:6, 28, 166, 224, 277, 395, 398,
400, 540, 632, 661; XI:433-463; XII:56, 57, 369;
XIII:127, 204, 206; XIV:106, 256, 324, 422, 423,
559, 596, 608, 614; XV:1, 19, 38, 45, 142, 157, 373,
378, 386, 434, 436, 602, 651, 652, 654; XVI:223,
 249,
431, 466, 472, 502, 537, 935; XVII:108, 109, 120, 143,
144, 148-150, 376; XVIII:709, 728, 766, 783; XX:33,
60, 87, 97, 153, 169, 198, 260, 262, 266, 268, 299,
311, 317, 336, 345, 346, 361, 376, 464, 476, 480, 497,
509, 536, 573, 605, 612, 663, 664, 668, 671, 688, 743,
792, 795, 796, 801, 813, 822, 827; XXI:1, 3, 14, 31,
39, 50, 78, 81, 94, 114, 122, 124, 142, 162, 236, 244,
246, 253-255, 290, 337, 351, 440, 441, 547, 557, 582,
588, 758, 761; XXII:3, 36, 113, 176, 308, 379, 431,
432, 544, 666, 671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:580, 662,
663, 665-667, 671; XXV:46, 442, 446; XXX:400;
XXXIX:334;
 Cornish, VT **XXIII:437;**
 Cornish, Captain **VI:542, 579, 588, 651;**
 Thomas **I:199; XXIV:848, 850;**
 Cornwall, England **XXIII:10;**
 Cornwall, VT **X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:111, 113, 114, 647-649,**
680, 686, 691;
 Cornwall, Captain **XVIII:225;**
 James **XXVI:358;**
 Robert **XVI:85, 100, 106, 195;**
 Cornwallis, Governor **VI:6, 147;**
 Lord **XIX:534;**
 Cornwell, John **XXVI:517;**
 Joseph **XXVI:69;**
 Richard **XXVI:289, 326;**
 Richardson **XXVI:69;**
 Samuel **XXVI:18;**
 Coroner Francis Tucker **II:231**
 Coroner James Lovett **II:235;**
 Coroners **XX:256, 267-269, 283, 287, 550, 553, 556, 558, 559,**
561-564, 567, 805-809, 811-814, 817-823, 825-828, 830;
XXI:236-238, 243-246, 519-527, 529-534, 538, 542, 742,
745, 747-750, 752, 754, 756, 762, 766-770, 773;
XXII:249, 252, 254, 260, 261, 266-268, 291, 335, 487,

- 490-493, 496, 503, 504, 506, 717, 718, 720, 725, 727,
730, 733, 734, 737, 743;
- Corour, John **IX**:679;
- Corporations **XXIII**:242;
- Correspondence **IV**:833, 865, 866, 880; **VI**:39-68;
Of Merchants with French **XXIII**:456;
- Corrier, John **IX**:677;
John Jr. **IX**:679;
- Corrupting Officers **I**:390;
- Corse, Gad **XXVI**:209;
George **XXV**:375;
John **XVII**:205;
- Corser * See also Courser
- Corser, Asa **XV**:185; **XXX**:16;
David **XI**:204, 545; **XV**:186; **XX**:180, 182, 218, 310, 349,
406, 422, 444, 459, 492, 497, 597, 602, 650, 659;
XXX:16;
Elijah **XIV**:182;
Esau **XIV**:61;
Isaac **XXVI**:90, 174;
James **XI**:209;
John **XI**:204, 209, 391; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:124;
John Jr. **XXX**:17;
Jonathan **XI**:204, 209; **XV**:186; **XXX**:16;
Nathan **XV**:128, 187; **XXX**:16; **XXXIX**:101;
Samuel **XI**:202, 204, 209; **XIV**:60, 182; **XX**:222; **XXI**:358,
565, 603, 660, 725; **XXII**:125, 205; **XXX**:16;
Simeon **XI**:209; **XVI**:147;
Stephen **XI**:209;
Thomas **IX**:62; **XI**:209; **XXX**:16;
William **IX**:59; **XIV**:61; **XV**:187, 754; **XXVIII**:385; **XXX**:178;
XXXIX:101;
- Corson, Aaron **XIV**:25; **XVII**:29;
David **XIII**:342, 351; **XXX**:364, 417;
David M. **XXX**:417;
Earnest **XIII**:350;
Ebenezer **XIII**:343; **XIV**:245; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
Ichabod **XI**:546; **XIII**:336, 338, 343, 346; **XXX**:130;
Ichabod Jr. **XIII**:338, 342;
Joshua **XIII**:343, 351; **XIV**:224; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:130;
Mary **XXXII**:735, 736;
Samuel **XIII**:335; **XIV**:2; **XVI**:898, 899, 913;
Timothy **XIII**:342; **XIV**:245, 369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518;
XVII:29;
William **XIII**:350;
- Cortlandt, Colonel **XXII**:768;
Philip **XXX**:470, 472;
- Cortling, Michael **XVII**:295;
- Corvell, Joseph **II**:78, 81;
- Corwell, William **XXIV**:20;

Corwin, Jonathan **III**:546; **XIX**:344; **XXXX**:353, 406
 Richard **XXXX**:145, 149, 152, 240
 Cory, Hezekiah **IX**:605;
 Cosden, Jesse **XVII**:203;
 Cosen, Samuel **IX**:155, 159; **XI**:508;
 Coser, John **IX**:62, 449;
 Cosey, David **XXX**:411;
 Coson, Ichabod **IX**:725;
 Coss, Abigail (m. Brackett) **XXXIV**:231, 232;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:232;
 John **XXXIV**:232;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:232;
 Thomas **XXXIV**:231;
 Cossin, Thomas **XIV**:15;
 Cossit, Ambrose **XVI**:609; **XXI**:746, 765;
 Rev. Ranna **VII**:706; **VIII**:330; **XI**:363, 364;
 Ranna **XXV**:659; **XXVIII**:342; **XXX**:35;
 Cossitt, Ambrose **XI**:373, 378, 380, 381, 383; **XIII**:494;
 XVIII:730
 Costar, Ebenezer **XII**:33;
 Coste, Joseph **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 453, 455, 729; **XVI**:724;
 Costello, ----- **XXVIII**:457;
 John **XXIX**:569;
 Costelloe, John **X**:654; **XI**:607; **XIII**:142, 737; **XXI**:658, 698;
 Coster, Bishop **XIV**:604; **XV**:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:112, 201, 722;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:494, 495;
 Joseph **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Coston, Bishop **XII**:548, 551;
 Ebenezer **IX**:517, 521; **XIV**:424; **XV**:556; **XVI**:285, 506,
 733; **XVII**:258, 427;
 Eleazer **IX**:524;
 Costs, Bills of **XXI**:397, 461, 481, 647, 656, 693, 702, 720, 736;
 Cotchmny, Sir Richard F. **I**:6;
 Cote, Samuel **XVI**:13;
 Cothill, Stephen **VII**:320;
 Cotten * See also Cotton
 Cotten, Benjamin **IX**:44;
 Jonathan **IX**:43;
 Solomon **IX**:42;
 Thomas **IX**:41;
 William **IX**:41, 42, 44;
 Cotter, Enos **XVI**:167;
 John **XI**:152, 154;
 Jonathan **XIV**:12;
 Philip **II**:36;
 William **XVI**:194;
 Cotterill's Delight **I**:208, 222; **XXIV**:267, 859; **XXV**:708;
 Cotthe, Thomas **XVIII**:648;
 Cottle, Joanna (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;

William **XIV**:314;
 Cotton-wool, illegal importation of **XXIII**:287-289, 294;
 Cotton * See also Cotten
 Cotton, ----- **XXIV**:751; **XXXI**:29, 784; **XXXII**:94;
 ----- (m. Smith) **XXXI**:279;
 Abigail **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:155; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXVI**:458;
 Abigail (m. Hardison) **XXXII**:481;
 Adam **XXXIX**:85;
 Ann **XXXI**:278, 656;
 Benjamin **II**:39; **V**:848; **IX**:570, 640, 783; **X**:688;
 XIII:16, 195, 644; **XIV**:66, 180, 469, 580, 602;
 XV:447, 598, 610, 712; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 499, 580,
 659; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:204; **XXXI**:215, 229, 230, 326,
 419, 420, 431; **XXXII**:191, 251; **XXXIII**:645;
 XXXIV:73, 328, 331; **XXXV**:30; **XXXX**:354
 Bethia (Furber) **XXXIII**:228;
 Bethiah **XXXVI**:459;
 Caleb **XIII**:202; **XV**:40; **XVII**:144;
 Clement **XXXVI**:459;
 Comfort **XXXIX**:86;
 Comfort (m. Wallis) **XXXIX**:86;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:278, 656; **XXXIII**:308;
 Dorothy (m. Gookin) **XXXI**:656;
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:769; **XX**:318, 362;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:29, 229, 278, 279; **XXXII**:17, 18, 93, 168,
 170, 171; **XXXIII**:270, 306, 307; **XXXVI**:458;
 XXXVIII:149; **XXXX**:354, 420
 Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXII**:684;
 Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXI**:140;
 Elizabeth (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
 Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXIV**:331;
 Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:307, 308;
 Elizabeth (m. Fernald) **XXXII**:480; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXV**:457,
 458;
 Elizabeth (m. Norton) **XXXII**:92;
 Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) **XXXIX**:86;
 Elizabeth (m. Thompson) **XXXI**:737;
 Ensign **XVIII**:745;
 Hannah (m. Mead) **XXXI**:737;
 Jane (m. Pendergast) **XXXIV**:331;
 Joanna **XXXIX**:300;
 Joanna (m. Jones) **XXXI**:737;
 Job **XIII**:200; **XIV**:445;
 Joel **XXXVI**:459;
 Rev. John **I**:30, 63, 65, 89, 552; **II**:261;
 John **II**:37, 181, 182, 411; **V**:801; **VII**:109, 110, 113;
 XII:10; **XIII**:251; **XV**:487, 489; **XVI**:257, 506;
 XVII:27, 479-484, 487, 494; **XVIII**:207; **XIX**:659;
 XX:272; **XXIV**:134, 142, 333; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-45,
 55, 56; **XXXI**:229, 230, 277-279, 304, 327, 389, 429,

476, 526, 564, 575, 609, 656, 700, 736-738; **XXXII**:17,
 18, 92, 93, 145, 166-169; **XXXIII**:228, 256; **XXXIV**:331;
XXXV:112, 113; **XXXVI**:457-459; **XXXVII**:347; **XXXIX**:33,
 35; **XXXX**:354, 372, 375, 386, 405, 420
 John Jr. **I**:559, 560;
 Jonathan **III**:91, 352, 409, 428; **XII**:593; **XIII**:239;
 Joseph **XIII**:271, 277; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:29, 229, 230;
XXXIII:441, 618, 723; **XXXIV**:101, 331, 460; **XXXV**:350;
XXXVI:114, 368, 545; **XXXVII**:322, 365, 464; **XXXX**:354
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239;
 Josiah **XXVI**:6; **XXVII**:260-262, 264; **XXX**:139; **XXXII**:93;
 Lemuel **XIII**:202, 203;
 Leonard **XXXII**:184;
 Luther **XV**:27, 680;
 Lydia **XVI**:660;
 Margaret **XXXI**:737;
 Maria **XXXI**:278, 279;
 Martha **XXXVI**:458;
 Mary **XXXI**:656; **XXXII**:92, 168, 170; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXVI**:458,
 487;
 Mary (Toogood) **XXXII**:640;
 Mary (m. Greenleaf) **XXXII**:481;
 Mary (m. Paul) **XXXI**:737;
 Mary (m. Talton) **XXXIX**:86;
 Mary (m. Whiting) **XXXI**:656;
 Mercy **XXXI**:278, 279;
 Moses **VII**:228;
 Nathaniel **IX**:744; **XXVIII**:274, 276; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:93;
XXXIX:86;
 Prudence **XXXI**:275, 278, 280;
 R. **XI**:22;
 Roland **XI**:670; **XXIV**:104, 374, 378, 407; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259-
 262, 264; **XXVIII**:274-276, 279, 280;
 Rowland **XXXI**:275-279; **XXXII**:93;
 Ruth (m. Ayers) **XXXIX**:86;
 Rev. Samuel **VIII**:537;
 Samuel **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 472, 552, 591; **XVI**:2;
XVII:266; **XXXVIII**:149;
 Sarah **XXXI**:29, 230, 278, 476, 737; **XXXII**:381; **XXXIII**:308;
XXXVI:458, 459;
 Sarah (Fletcher) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
 Sarah (Hearle) **XXXI**:327;
 Sarah (m. Bradbury) 94;
 Sarah (m. Cator) **XXXI**:737;
 Sarah (m. Dustin) **XXXIV**:331;
 Sarah (m. Pierce) **XXXX**:447
 Sarah (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:86;
 Rev. Seaborn **I**:524, 527, 587; **II**:587;
 Seaborn **XVII**:528, 608; **XIX**:659, 671; **XXXI**:29, 85, 94, 119,
 128, 199, 236, 265, 274, 279, 280; **XXXX**:398

Solomon **II**:178; **III**:795; **IV**:174, 529, 556; **V**:848;
IX:458, 570, 784; **XIII**:36, 246, 260, 482; **XVII**:648,
 693, 749; **XVIII**:77, 193; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:564, 736, 737;
XXXII:18, 145, 146, 200, 800; **XXXIII**:380; **XXXIV**:331,
 332;
 Stephen **XVII**:144;
 Susanna **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:136, 137;
 Theophilus **III**:352, 428; **XXXII**:15, 92, 93, 95;
 Thomas **I**:560; **IX**:560, 592, 692, 743, 744; **XII**:129, 698;
XIII:251, 405, 409; **XIV**:404, 535; **XVIII**:775, 804;

XX:682-683, 710, 713, 775; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:103, 120,
 141; **XXXI**:230, 326, 327, 656, 736, 738; **XXXII**:231,
 232, 431, 433, 481, 482, 495; **XXXIII**:15, 104, 306-308,
 441; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXIX**:33, 85, 86; **XXXX**:354
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:450; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:231, 744;
 Timothy **V**:125, 450; **XVIII**:246, 248, 287; **XXVIII**:492;
XXXII:167-171; **XXXVI**:487;
 Ward **IX**:347, 647; **XII**:124-126, 130; **XXV**:412; **XXXII**:519,
 520; **XXXIX**:300;
 William **I**:560, 565; **II**:38, 181, 193, 198, 361, 400, 402,
 413, 489, 490, 534, 569, 666; **III**:91, 142, 229,
 230,
 246, 248, 299, 322, 327, 328, 368, 425, 558, 582, 683,
 685, 717; **VIII**:980; **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 240, 241,
 246,
 252, 277, 286, 737; **XIV**:13, 280, 288, 642;
XV:458,
 465, 730, 735; **XVI**:514, 774, 775; **XVII**:139, 511, 633,
 693, 727; **XIX**:50, 125, 659; **XXIV**:32, 902, 903, 913,
 914, 916, 917; **XXIX**:55; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:90, 97, 133,
 152, 229, 255, 327, 402, 403, 437, 499, 544, 559, 600,
 613, 621, 630, 699, 736, 738, 777; **XXXII**:18, 19, 72,
 78, 88, 146, 166, 167, 169, 170, 253, 303, 336, 352,
 422, 480-483, 495, 648, 649, 651; **XXXIII**:307, 308;
XXXIV:514; **XXXV**:111-113, 457; **XXXVI**:458; **XXXIX**:85;
XXXX:4, 56, 80, 82, 97, 98, 109, 125, 127, 136, 142,
 155, 178, 192, 214, 244, 265, 266, 274, 276, 283, 296,
 298, 312, 322, 347, 354, 375, 395, 406, 420, 468
 William Jr. **XVIII**:929; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:633, 782, 784;
XXXII:17, 19, 167, 214;
 William 3rd **XIII**:246; **XXXI**:784;
 Couch, Benjamin **VII**:598; **XI**:209; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XXX**:16;
 Bridget (Bickford) **XXXI**:773, 775;
 James **XVII**:674; **XXXII**:134, 135;
 John **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIV**:122; **XXX**:16;
 Joseph **XXXI**:774-776;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:134;
 Robert **XXXX**:258, 525
 Simon Jr. **XXVI**:19;
 Stephen **XI**:175; **XII**:185;

William **XII**:114;
 Couchran, Thomas **IX**:108, 508;
 Couert, John **XXVI**:517;
 Coues, Peter **X**:648; **XXXIV**:58; **XXXVIII**:195;
 Coughlan, Richard **VII**:627; **XI**:329, 719; **XIV**:199;
 Coughlin, Richard **XX**:813; **XXX**:460;
 Coughran, Thomas **IX**:507;
 Couleraine **IX**:127; **XI**:136; **XXIV**:420, 496, 669, 670; **XXVII**:140;
 Coult, Benjamin **XVIII**:738;
 Benjamin Jr. **XVIII**:738;
 Coultas, John **XXXIII**:701; **XXXIV**:230, 331; **XXXV**:25;
 Lydia (Gorwood) **XXXIV**:230;
 Coultas, John **XXXVI**:41;
 Council * See also Councillors
 Council **II**:544, 582, 720; **VI**:6, 9-634, 665, 736; **VII**:7, 58,
 59, 79, 114, 118, 124, 285; **XXIII**:124, 125, 133, 141,
 170, 174, 179, 181, 188-193, 195, 199, 212, 221, 223,
 224, 292, 305, 306, 311, 331, 342, 350, 374, 396,
 399-401, 404, 417, 419, 422, 425;
 Affronts to Lieutenant Governor **XXIII**:319, 399;
 Complaints by **XXIII**:319;
 Minutes or Proceedings of **XXIII**:70-72, 83, 123, 142, 156,
 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 175, 219, 221, 225, 252, 256,
 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288, 289,
 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313, 315-317,
 319-322, 327, 329, 330, 332-334, 340, 349, 356, 364,
 365, 373, 379, 386-388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407,
 409, 413, 414, 419-421, 424, 427, 429, 432, 434, 462;
 Of Charlestown Bay **XXIII**:65;
 Quorum of **XXIII**:168;
 Council of Plymouth **I**:4, 5, 6, 10;
 Council at Rowley **I**:368
 Council of War **III**:346; **VI**:459, 460, 463; **XXIII**:295, 493, 505;
 Council's Power in criminals **I**:387, 392;
 Councillors **V**:313, 320; **XXIII**:65, 68, 70, 80, 105, 122, 125,
 133, 138, 141, 143, 166-171, 174-176, 180, 182, 183,
 187, 189-191, 198, 202-204, 218, 220, 223, 260, 263,
 264, 276, 294, 303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314,
 316-320, 324-326, 335, 337, 342, 343, 350, 353, 373,
 374, 389, 390, 394-396, 398-403, 405, 406, 408, 410,
 412, 413, 416-419, 422, 425, 426, 430, 431, 469, 499,
 500;
 Disputes with Presidents **XXIII**:305, 400, 446, 458;
 Names of **XX**:33, 299, 314, 356, 571, 581, 616; **XXI**:1, 12,
 48, 251, 264, 265, 267, 298, 300, 556, 596, 774, 775;
 XXII:1, 11, 50, 275, 283, 319, 511, 518, 519, 556;
 Refusal to sit **XXIII**:363;
 Salaries of. See Salary.
 Suspension of **XXIII**:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319, 332, 356,
 385;
 Counterfeit Money **XIII**:326;

Counterfeiting **III**:751, 797; **IV**:117, 118, 133, 169, 370; **V**:4, 8, 9, 22, 55, 56, 211; **VI**:14, 338, 641, 736; **VII**:19, 56; **XI**:26; **XII**:242, 476, 655;

Counties **VI**:342, 346, 352, 697, 698, 722, 724, 726, 749, 766, 793; **VII**:42, 109, 129, 131-142, 144, 154, 160, 174, 175, 178, 184, 192, 298, 202-206, 208-213, 215, 228, 230, 276, 302;

Alteration in **XX**:207;

Lines **XXI**:638, 652, 653, 659, 681, 705, 713, 726; **XXII**:23, 75, 285, 288, 298, 324, 329, 353, 375, 384, 425, 439, 658;

Country Pond **XXV**:385; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:214, 215;

County Solicitors **XXI**:576, 622, 743, 757; **XXII**:255, 268, 718, 732;

County Towns, four **I**:340

County Treasurers **XXII**:289, 329;

Courage Brook, NY **XXXIX**:314, 315;

Courser * See also Corser

Courser, ----- **XXVII**:492;

Asa **XIV**:182;

John **XXVII**:118;

Samuel **XIV**:429;

Thomas **XIV**:316, 319;

William **XIII**:448; **XIV**:182, 316, 319; **XXVII**:114, 118;

Courson, Ebenezer **XIV**:234;

Joshua **XIV**:234;

Courthouses **III**:636, 736; **IV**:726, 733, 764, 771;

Courtland Manor, NY **XXXVII**:342;

Courts **II**:17, 342, 604, 605; **III**:4, 656, 666, 676; **IV**:440, 578, 773; **VI**:25, 346, 418, 425, 453, 722, 737, 749; **VII**:144, 154, 156, 213, 215-220, 228, 229, 276; **XXII**:14, 20, 23, 59, 66, 77, 88, 109, 117, 127, 128, 166, 188, 202, 213, 367, 390, 405, 448, 452, 454, 522, 537, 559, 579, 583, 595, 599, 617, 628, 669, 691, 695;

Abolishment of **XX**:731, 733, 778;

Adjournment of **XXI**:27, 73, 275, 313, 384, 456, 557, 596;

At Dover and Portsmouth **I**:319, 366

At Dover and Yorkshire **I**:306, 317, 349, 366

At Hampton and Salisbury **I**:311

At Piscataquack **I**:159, 160, 168;

At Portsmouth **I**:206, 244;

At Portsmouth and Dover **I**:311, 317, 320

At Strawberry Bank **I**:236

At York **I**:349

At York, Dover, and Portsmouth **I**:315

Causes in **XXIII**:291, 298;

County **XXIII**:119;

Erected by Cranfield **I**:547

Establishment of **XXIII**:273, 370;

Inferior (Justices) **XX**:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551, 553;

XXI:72, 78, 235, 242, 520, 530, 704, 743, 751, 753,
 758, 763, 770; **XXII**:247, 249, 258, 260, 273, 488, 498;
 Justices **XXII**:131, 220;
 Maritime **XX**:737, 783; **XXI**:2, 252, 547;
 Martial **XX**:732, 771, 776, 827;
 Names of Judges **XX**:34, 283, 301, 573;
 Of Admiralty **XXIII**:264, 340, 375, 432, 448;
 Of Chancery **XXIII**:387;
 Of Common Law **XXIII**:340;
 Of Common Pleas **XXIII**:266, 267, 290;
 Of General Sessions of the Peace **XXI**:14, 93, 118, 397, 410;
 Of Justice **XXIII**:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
 Of Pleas **XXIII**:118, 265;
 Officers of **XXIII**:119;
 Ordered by Pres. Dudley and Council **I**:593
 Removal of **XXI**:17; **XXIII**:183, 184, 205;
 Special **XXIII**:266;
 Special Justices **XXII**:252, 264;
 Superior (Justices) **XX**:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572;
 XXI:2, 14, 21, 25, 51, 61, 65, 105, 142, 235, 239,
 252, 397, 460, 476, 478, 487, 520, 531, 546, 569,
 575, 614, 619, 625, 637, 644, 679, 691, 742, 750,
 751, 752, 757, 764, 768, 770; **XXII**:2, 76, 81, 85,
 86, 89-91, 93, 117, 120, 125, 171, 177, 195, 205,
 206, 241, 249-251, 256, 260, 262, 269, 276,
 405, 464, 512, 751-756; **XXIII**:274, 301, 313,
 371, 499;
 Time and Place of **XX**:170, 199, 460, 478, 492, 495, 541,
 584, 624, 663; **XXI**:24, 30, 66, 70, 81, 189, 219, 377,
 396, 440, 480, 483, 510, 614, 626, 653, 707;
 Couse, Levi **XXVII**:256;
 Cousin, Elizabeth **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
 Thomas **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
 Cousins, Isaac **XXXX**:167
 Susanna (m. Folsom) **XXXX**:444
 William **XXXX**:57, 63, 79
 Coussens, Enoch **XIV**:238;
 Couston, Ebenezer **XXV**:163;
 Coutant, Henry **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:600;
 Cutch, Robert **I**:219;
 Coutland, Jonathan **XXVI**:145;
 Coutrain **IV**:239, 244;
 Coutts, Charles **XXVI**:209;
 Coval, Peter **XIV**:326;
 Cove Marsh **XXXVII**:210-212;
 Covell, Joseph **XVI**:167, 793;
 Covender, Charles **XI**:110;
 Coventry, CT **XII**:159; **XVI**:935; **XXII**:847-849; **XXVI**:639, 648;
 Coventry, England **XXXI**:174;
 Coventry (Benton), NH **VIII**:937; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 29, 166; **XI**:192,

146

723-731; **XVII**:342; **XVIII**:729; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 474,
530, 612, 844, 845; **XXI**:45, 124, 190, 228, 293,
525, 538, 585, 665, 730, 737; **XXII**:24, 39, 60, 78,
104,
156, 300, 311, 356, 384, 440, 547, 633, 671, 699, 713;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:460, 461, 463; **XXV**:207; **XXVI**:649;
Coventry, VT **XXVI**:623, 639, 648, 649, 697, 710, 739;
Coventry (Orleans), VT **XXVI**:648, 697;
Coventry Gore **XXVI**:648, 649;
Coventry, H. **XXIX**:112;
Jonathan **XXXX**:53
Secretary **XVII**:520; **XIX**:303; **XXIII**:44;
William **I**:247;
Coverley, Nathaniel **XVI**:281;
Philip **XV**:575;
Covil, Isaac **XI**:386;
Cow, David **XVIII**:879;
Cow Island **XXVIII**:345;
Cowan, Isaac **XIV**:87, 200;
James **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 42; **XXVIII**:211;
XXXVII:411;
Thomas **IX**:551; **XV**:85, 518; **XXIV**:378; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14,
42; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 211;
William **XIV**:336, 631; **XV**:85, 207, 614, 744; **XVI**:135, 247,
251, 498;
Cowans, James **IX**:550;
Covas (Indian) **V**:198, 678;
Coway, George **XXX**:14;
Cowden, David **XXVI**:401;
Heber **XVI**:81, 95;
Samuel **XXVI**:267;
Thomas **XXVI**:93;
Cowdry, John **XIV**:573, 613; **XV**:434, 616, 711; **XVI**:198, 513,
746, 934;
Cowehasset **XXV**:763;
Cowel, Jonathan **IX**:44;
Cowell * See Corvell
Cowell, Agnes **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:203, 204, 253; **XXXX**:336
Amy (m. Ayers) **XXXI**:370; **XXXX**:413
Amy (m. Sherburne) **XXXX**:444
Ann (m. Furber) **XXXI**:204;
Annie **XIX**:686;
Edward **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:203, 204, 253, 370; **XXXX**:336, 413
Ichabod **XVII**:29;
Joseph **IV**:8;
Samuel **XIX**:686; **XXXI**:204;
Thomas **XVII**:611;
William **XVII**:62;
Cowen * see also Cowan
Cowen, Ephraim **XXVI**:266, 267, 401, 684;

George **XXVI**:267; **XXXIII**:616;
 James **XXVI**:267, 401, 564; **XXXIII**:617;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:615;
 Mark **XXXVIII**:253, 254;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:616;
 Robert **XXVI**:267, 401;
 Thomas **IX**:211, 213, 220; **XXXIII**:615;
 William **XII**:592;
 Cowes, Peter **XIII**:35, 257, 258, 300, 303;
 Cowin, John **IX**:59;
 Cowissewaschook (Indian name of Kearsarge Mountain) **VII**:264;
 Cowlam, Samuel **XVIII**:596;
 Cowle, Silas **XVII**:307;
 Cowles, Amos **XVI**:607;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:318;
 Daniel **XXVI**:113;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:540;
 Elijah **XXVI**:495;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:255;
 Phinehas **XI**:382;
 Timothy **XVI**:607;
 Cowpland, Lawrence **I**:135;
 Cowsins, Josiah **XIV**:6;
 Cox, ----- **I**:152, 166, 242, 458;
 Charles **IX**:201, 397; **XII**:229, 453, 466, 485; **XVIII**:193;
 XXV:128, 131; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
 Charles Jr. **XXV**:128, 131;
 Charles 3rd **XII**:229;
 D. Powell **XVII**:205;
 Edward **IX**:201, 427; **XII**:629; **XIV**:348; **XXV**:128, 131;
 XXXX:193
 Isaac **XI**:301, 303;
 James **XII**:230; **XVII**:298; **XXV**:29;
 John **XII**:229; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:177, 348, 576; **XVIII**:193;
 XXV:128, 131; **XXX**:85; **XXXX**:323
 Joseph **IX**:397; **XXV**:128, 131
 Leah (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:261
 Mary (m. Godfrey) **XXXI**:261
 Moses **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:261, 262, 739, 742; **XXXX**:449
 Prudence **XXXI**:261
 Prudence (Marston) **XXXI**:141
 Rachel (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:261
 Robert **XII**:230
 Sarah (m. Norris) **XXXI**:261
 Tench **XVIII**:837
 Thomas **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177; **XXXII**:79
 Timothy **VI**:318
 William **IX**:201, 397, 427, 516; **XII**:227, 229, 453, 457,
 458, 466, 629; **XIV**:9; **XXV**:29, 128, 131; **XXVIII**:77,

- 80, 128, 131; **XXXVII**:111
 William Jr. **XII**:453; **XXV**:128, 131
 Coxill, Thomas **XXXI**:691
 Coxton, John **XII**:632;
 Coy, Daniel **XVI**:308, 309;
 William **XXX**:35;
 Coyachus **XXIV**:127;
 Coye, Stephen **XII**:224;
 Vine **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Cozine, John **XXVI**:675;
 Craber, Francis **XVI**:509, 695;
 Craddock, Matthew **XIX**:337-340, 568;
 N. **XXIII**:12;
 Cradwick, John **IV**:503;
 Crafford, Jonathan **XVII**:65;
 William **IV**:728;
 Craford, John **IX**:119;
 William **XI**:177;
 Craft, Ebenezer **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXVI**:649;
 James **XV**:749; **XXX**:178;
 William **XXVI**:417;
 Crafts, Ebenezer **XXVI**:688;
 Samuel **XXVI**:625;
 Craftsbury (Minden), VT **XXVI**:649, 688;
 Crag, David **IX**:484;
 Crage * See also Craig; Craige
 Crage, Alexander **IV**:728;
 Andrew **IV**:728; **IX**:524; **XI**:309;
 David **IV**:728; **XI**:309;
 Edward **XI**:309;
 Robert **XI**:310;
 Thomas **XI**:310, 312;
 Craggin * See also Cragin
 Craggin, Benjamin **XV**:219; **XVI**:855; **XVII**:100, 135;
 Francis **XV**:95, 364; **XVII**:100;
 John Jr. **XV**:95; **XVI**:854, 857, 860; **XVII**:135;
 Craggs, James **II**:600;
 Secretary **XXIII**:422, 461;
 Cragie, ----- **XVIII**:186, 189;
 Cragin * See also Craggin
 Cragin, A. H. **X**:622, 623;
 Benjamin **XIII**:554, 561, 563, 564, 566; **XIV**:35; **XV**:196;
 XXI:38, 49, 57, 59, 63, 65, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 111,
 115, 117, 119, 130, 135, 138-140, 159, 162, 166, 200,
 204, 214, 217, 219, 223, 226, 291, 305, 310, 317,
 323-324, 329, 352-353, 355, 357-359, 419-422, 425,
 439-445, 448, 452-455, 459, 461, 468-470, 472, 474,
 476, 481, 487-495, 497-499, 526, 542; **XXIX**:341;
 XXX:150;
 Francis **XIII**:561, 566; **XX**:60, 126, 155, 202, 334, 418,

- 498, 503, 507, 516, 518-520, 535, 611, 628, 632, 635,
656, 666, 696, 699, 759, 761, 771-772, 774, 785, 789,
792, 795-798; **XXII**:37, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54, 57, 63-64,
67, 69-71, 74-75, 77, 80-83, 89, 144, 151, 153, 156,
163-164, 167, 172, 175, 187-189, 195, 197-198, 200, s
206, 209, 212, 214-217, 219, 222, 224, 227-228, 230-
232, 237-240, 255, 268, 545, 554-555, 560, 563,
577-580, 582, 586, 595, 640, 643, 646, 648-649,
651-652, 656, 675, 677-680, 684, 686, 691, 693,
695-696, 701, 703, 706, 709-711; **XXX**:150;
- Francis Jr. **XIII**:565;
- James **XVI**:930, 931;
- John **VII**:447, 645, 661; **VIII**:289; **IX**:24, 844; **X**:5, 19,
27, 42, 45, 60; **XIII**:555, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:364;
XVII:102; **XXX**:150, 151;
- John Jr. **VIII**:454; **X**:631; **XI**:65; **XIII**:561; **XXX**:150;
XXXIX:134, 137, 138;
- Stephen **XIII**:565;
- Craig * see also Craige; Craige
- Craig, Alexander **X**:635; **XI**:15, 18, 239, 309, 724; **XII**:201,
202, 437, 462; **XIV**:441, 463; **XVI**:820, 821;
- Andrew **XVI**:898, 903;
- Captain **XVI**:902;
- David **XII**:201, 202, 452, 456;
- James **XII**:202; **XIV**:566; **XVI**:31, 33, 41, 59, 190;
- John **IX**:115, 488, 490, 497, 524; **XII**:33, 37, 39-45, 434,
437, 440, 458; **XIV**:566; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 187;
- Robert **IX**:113, 114, 524; **XII**:202, 445, 452; **XIV**:579;
XVI:723, 725, 898;
- Thomas **IX**:527; **XII**:445, 450, 452, 459, 466;
- Thomas Jr. **XII**:459;
- William **IX**:115, 497;
- Craige * see also Craige; Craig
- Craige, Agnes **XXXIV**:69;
- Agnes (Graham) **XXXIII**:521;
- Alexander **VII**:648, 768; **VIII**:197, 624, 799, 826, 972;
XIII:355-359, 701; **XIV**:348; **XVII**:66; **XVIII**:712;
XX:254, 257, 260, 269, 562, 564, 806, 808, 818, 820;
XXII:302, 357, 489, 498, 547, 554, 580, 582-583, 586,
646, 649, 651-652, 656, 677-679, 693, 695-696, 701,
704, 706, 709-711; **XXV**:488; **XXVII**:327, 331; **XXX**:84,
86; **XXXII**:479; **XXXIV**:68-70, 217; **XXXV**:246;
XXXVI:538;
- Andrew **XIV**:280, 288; **XXXIII**:497-499; **XXXIV**:68, 69, 276;
XXXV:6, 54, 159; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 222, 277, 349;
XXXIX:196;
- Ann (Wilson) **XXXIX**:141;
- David **XIII**:368, 701; **XIV**:280, 288; **XVIII**:642, 746;
XXV:275, 576, 580; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 187, 193,
202, 205, 207; **XXVIII**:211, 494; **XXX**:27, 84;

XXXII:306; XXXIII:487, 488; XXXIV:69, 307, 378;
XXXVII:22; XXXVIII:328; XXXIX:435;
 Elizabeth **XXX:425;**
 George **XXV:560;**
 James **XIV:654; XV:606, 609, 732; XVI:213;**
 John **XIII:699; XIV:304, 305, 465, 466, 654; XV:606, 609,**
729; XVI:210; XVIII:906; XXX:85, 160; XXXIII:160;
XXXIV:353; XXXV:358, 362;
 John Jr. **XVI:859;**
 Martha **XXXV:329;**
 Mary **XXXIII:488; XXXIV:69; XXXV:159; XXXIX:209;**
 Mary (Wilson) **XXXVII:191;**
 Robert **IX:119; XIV:635; XV:454, 724; XVI:206, 229, 274,**
510; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:27, 86, 160; XXXV:329;
XXXVI:182; XXXVII:425;
 Tappan W. **XXX:425;**
 Thomas **IX:2, 525; XIII:701; XXIV:383; XXVII:334, 335,**
339;
XXVIII:262; XXX:85; XXXV:329, 361; XXXVI:29;
 William **XXXIV:66; XXXV:159;**
 Craigge, Andrew **IX:108;**
 Craigie, George **XXV:167, 527, 551;**
 Crain, Isaac **XII:219;**
 Cralton, John **IX:635;**
 Cram, ----- **XXXIX:46;**
 Abigail **XXXVII:321;**
 Abigail (Dearborn) **XXXIII:368;**
 Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXV:424, 425;**
 Abigail (m. Batchelder) **XXXII:521;**
 Andrew **XXXX:394**
 Argentine (m. Brown) **XXXII:521;**
 Asa **XIII:678; XIV:43, 96, 204;**
 Beniaman **IX:348, 357; XXXVI:503-506;**
 Benjamin **III:409, 429; V:502; IX:86, 536, 583, 584;**
X:613; XI:699, 704; XII:111, 137, 521, 524;
XIII:312, 678; XIV:12; XV:189, 475, 494; XVIII:194,
216, 293; XXIV:578; XXX:54; XXXI:520-522, 618, 619;
XXXII:179, 520, 521, 676; XXXIII:549; XXXIV:28, 390;
XXXV:87, 88, 445; XXXVII:10; XXXIX:15, 48; XXXX:396
 Benjamin Jr. **XXXI:521; XXXVII:321, 322;**
 Betsey **XXX:417;**
 Captain **XV:695; XXIX:386;**
 Daniel **XIV:89, 459, 539; XV:118, 138, 350, 352, 554;**
XVI:140, 161; XXVII:82, 87; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:173;
 David **IX:541; XIII:33;**
 Dudley **XIII:398, 403, 480; XV:699; XVI:61, 63, 71, 92,**
106;
 Ebenezer **VII:768; XIII:310; XIV:244; XV:211; XVI:885;**
XXII:272, 609-610, 614-616, 653, 656-657, 667, 669;
XXX:160; XXXVI:502-506;

Elijah **XIV:23; XXX:143; XXXVI:301;**
 Elizabeth **XXXII:356, 385; XXXIV:158; XXXVI:501, 505;**
 Elizabeth (Pulsifer) **XXXVIII:316, 317;**
 Elizabeth (m. Melcher) **XXXI:521, 619;**
 Ephraim **IX:642; XIII:21, 582, 586; XVI:531; XXX:296;**
 Ezekiel **XV:113;**
 Hannah **XXXI:618;**
 Hannah (m. Fifield) **XXXI:521;**
 Hester **XXXI:521, 522, 618, 619;**
 Humphrey **XIV:639; XV:731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 883, 885;**
 XX:277;
 Jacob **IX:541; XII:512, 607; XIII:503, 584, 585; XVI:728;**
 Rev. Jacob **XII:270, 272;**
 James **VII:632; VIII:259; IX:244, 589; XI:356; XIII:27,**
 29, 33; XXIV:547; XXX:100, 102; XXXIX:100, 408;
 Jedediah **XXXIV:158, 159;**
 Jerediah **XXX:155;**
 Joel **IX:150; XXX:42; XXXVI:504-506;**
 John **II:39; III:429; V:346; VII:454, 469, 733; IX:111,**
 342, 348, 536, 640, 797; X:625; XI:353, 356, 357,
 359, 703; XII:112, 758; XIII:21, 197, 198, 678;
 XIV:261; XV:300, 302, 304, 308; XVI:885; XVIII:680;
 XX:58, 65, 75, 80, 126, 155-156, 255, 263, 610, 624,
 628, 633-636, 639, 642, 645, 647, 653, 656-657, 662,
 665-666, 696-699; XXI:755, 759; XXII:546, 553, 559,
 579, 582, 586, 595, 643, 646, 648-649, 657, 677, 693,
 695-696, 704, 707, 709, 721; XXIV:568, 578; XXV:745;
 XXX:42, 159; XXXI:41, 521, 522, 618; XXXII:353,
 520-522; XXXIII:193, 261; XXXV:248; XXXVI:502-507;
 XXXVII:157; XXXVIII:298, 401; XXXX:44
 John Jr. **XIII:553, 554, 678; XIV:417; XXX:159;**
 Jonathan **VIII:916; IX:77, 202, 253, 291, 342, 536, 541,**
 583; XI:224, 476; XII:131, 137, 144, 147, 148, 357,
 358; XIII:385, 387, 553, 677, 678; XIV:65, 180;
 XV:411, 419; XVI:676, 882; XVII:643; XX:253, 259;
 XXX:136, 160; XXXI:520, 521; XXXII:521, 522, 676;
 XXXIII:194; XXXIV:28; XXXV:86, 426; XXXVI:321, 501-
 506, 537; XXXVII:92, 165, 322; XXXVIII:60; XXXIX:230,
 231;
 Jonathan Jr. **XVI:259;**
 Joseph **III:409; IX:536; X:634, 642; XII:104; XIII:678;**
 XIV:244, 417, 503; XV:300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 413;
 XVI:649, 651; XXI:413, 513, 515, 660, 727, 746, 764;
 XXX:42, 160; XXXI:521, 522, 618, 619; XXXVI:502-507;
 XXXVIII:285, 287;
 Lenamin **IX:342;**
 Martha (Brown) **XXXVII:124;**
 Mary **XXXII:522; XXXIV:157; XXXVI:503, 504;**
 Mary (Glidden) **XXXVIII:41;**
 Mary (Sanborn) **XXXVII:9;**

Mary (Wheelwright) **XXXIX**:98;
 Moses **XIII**:677;
 Nathan **XII**:140; **XXVII**:320; **XXX**:155; **XXXIII**:443;
 XXXIV:157-159; **XXXV**:443; **XXXVII**:204, 207; **XXXVIII**:224;
 Nathan Jr. **XXX**:154;
 Nehemiah **IX**:377; **X**:626; **XII**:147, 148; **XIII**:412, 414,
 416; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:43; **XXXVI**:502-507;
 XXXIX:439;
 Nemiah **IX**:149, 151, 640;
 Peter **XXXIV**:154, 158;
 Reuben **XI**:356, 357; **XIV**:354; **XV**:300, 302, 306, 309;
 Ruth (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;
 Samuel **IX**:111, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503,
 515; **XV**:563; **XVI**:155, 806; **XXXII**:522;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:312;
 Samuel P. **XV**:283, 290; **XXXVII**:321;
 Samuel S. **XXX**:356;
 Samuel T. **XI**:704;
 Sanborn **IX**:151; **XIII**:21, 503, 582, 586; **XXX**:43;
 Sarah **XXXI**:521, 522, 618;
 Sarah (Shaw) **XXXII**:179;
 Smith **XI**:279; **XVI**:68, 79, 97;
 Solomon **XII**:512; **XIII**:677;
 Stephen **XII**:137, 140, 146; **XXXIV**:158;
 Theophilus **XXX**:276;
 Thomas **III**:408, 429; **V**:475; **IX**:342; **XII**:131, 136, 137;
 XIV:425; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:422, 427, 431;
 XXXI:504, 560; **XXXII**:356, 424; **XXXIII**:443, 536;
 XXXIV:157-159;
 Tristram **XIII**:21; **XV**:267, 269-271;
 Wadleigh **IX**:110, 149, 151, 279, 640; **XI**:279, 353, 356,
 357; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:41; **XXXII**:177, 178, 521;
 Wadley **IX**:292, 342, 348; **XIV**:454, 529, 546;
 William **XIII**:29;
 Zebulon **XV**:211, 529; **XVI**:145, 885;
 Crame, John **I**:133, 145, 168, 179;
 Cramme, John **IX**:251;
 Cramy, John **XXV**:276;
 Cran, Robert **IX**:115;
 Cranch, Andrew **II**:90; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:321, 538; **XXXX**:306
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:321;
 Frances **XXXI**:62, 63, 65;
 John **II**:475; **XXXI**:62-65, 321, 538; **XXXII**:396;
 Joseph **XXVI**:301;
 Crandall, Joseph **XXVI**:421;
 Crandell, Isaac **XIII**:694;
 Crane, Abiah **XIII**:516; **XV**:3; **XXX**:148;
 Abiel **XIV**:427;
 Benjamin **XXX**:356;

Benjamin 3rd **XXVI**:286;
 Colonel **XV**:707, 753; **XVII**:290; **XX**:531;
 Daniel **XXVII**:90;
 Francis **XI**:340; **XVI**:81;
 Dr. John **VII**:16; **VIII**:88, 174, 605, 613, 643; **XII**:161,
 171, 173;
 John **XVI**:45, 597; **XVIII**:738; **XXIV**:847;
 Jonathan **IX**:259; **XVII**:436; **XXVI**:527;
 Joseph **XIII**:631; **XVIII**:808;
 Joshua **XI**:35;
 Josiah **XXVI**:527;
 Lemuel **XXX**:3;
 Obadiah **XV**:65;
 Samuel **XI**:220, 222; **XVI**:82, 92, 106; **XXX**:276;
 Seth **XXVI**:263;
 Stephen **VII**:429, 441;
 Thomas **XXX**:123;
 Zebulon **XI**:33; **XIV**:265; **XV**:12, 367; **XX**:103, 135, 203;
 Cranfield, Gov. Edward **I**:433-575(see index p.609); **II**:398;
III:298; **V**:194; **X**:701; **XI**:507; **XVII**:502, 563, 564,
 567-568, 588-602, 612; **XVIII**:391, 667, 925; **XIX**:633-
 634, 650, 654, 687-688; **XXIII**:53, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67,
 71-76, 78-82, 84-87, 89-93, 106-108, 123-129, 134,
 136-138, 142-146; **XXV**:746, 747; **XXIX**:87, 120-127, 132,
 144, 269, 294, 647-649; **XXXI**:262, 265-267, 269, 280,
 285; **XXXX**:391, 397, 398
 Crankway **XXXVI**:270;
 Cranston, Colonel **XXIII**:505;
 Crapp, John **XVII**:295;
 Crary, John **XV**:383;
 Crasey, Widow **IV**:503;
 Crash Meadow **XXXV**:539;
 Crater, Francis **XV**:631, 638;
 Craven, ----- **I**:338, 562, 573; **XXIII**:123;
 Charles **VI**:463, 467; **XVIII**:494;
 Earl of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:141;
 Craw, Jonathan **XI**:435; **XV**:376;
 Crawford, ----- **XXXIII**:703;
 Abigail **XXX**:229;
 Alexander **XIV**:223;
 Ann **XXX**:229;
 Benjamin **XXX**:229;
 Hugh **XXXII**:363;
 James **XXXII**:363; **XXXIX**:83, 142, 143;
 Jane **XX**:274;
 Joanna (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:564;
 John **XII**:198; **XIV**:566, 654; **XV**:606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31,
 59; **XXX**:26, 214, 421; **XXXIV**:67;
 John Jr. **XIV**:566;
 Jonathan **XI**:238; **XII**:196, 198, 201, 202, 229; **XIII**:92;

XIV:167, 170, 441, 463, 527; **XV**:160; **XVI**:928;
XVII:14, 65; **XVIII**:746; **XXVII**:344;
Joseph **XXX**:229;
Margaret (m. Willey) **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58
Mary (Graham) **XXXIII**:522;
Mungo **XXXI**:699, 700;
Polly **XXX**:229;
Robert **XII**:196; **XIV**:163, 226, 304, 305, 465, 466, 601;
XV:460, 605, 712; **XX**:274; **XXVI**:346; **XXVII**:344;
XXX:140, 228; **XXXIII**:497, 499, 500, 522; **XXXVI**:564;
Samuel **XXVI**:234;
Samuel L. **XXX**:229;
Sarah **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58, 59, 81, 108
Stephen **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58, 59, 81
Susan **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50
Susanna **XXX**:229; **XXXI**:699;
Thomas **IX**:825; **X**:7, 19, 28, 41, 45, 46, 62, 685; **XI**:238,
239; **XII**:83, 197, 201-203, 229; **XIV**:166, 170;
XV:149, 160; **XVI**:914; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:782, 806;
XXI:39, 58-59, 62-63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 86-87,
110-111, 117, 127, 132, 135, 140, 209, 212, 214-215,
220, 222-223, 226, 232, 526, 542, 585, 595, 599, 606,
610, 619, 622, 672-673, 679-680, 682-683, 686, 690-692,
695-696, 702, 706, 708-713, 719, 725, 727, 732, 734;
XXII:39, 41, 47, 57-58, 62-63, 67, 69-72, 74, 76, 80,
82-83, 89, 146, 153, 156, 159 *passim* 240, 311, 316,
331-334, 337, 342, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 412, 420,
425, 429, 434, 436, 442, 445, 448 *passim* 481, 547,
554, 561, 580, 582-583, 586-587, 595, 646, 648-649,
651-652, 657, 670, 676, 678, 691, 693, 695-697, 701,
704, 707-711; **XXVII**:344;
Thomas Jr. **XII**:196;
William **XI**:309; **XIV**:16; **XV**:52; **XXVI**:65, 98; **XXX**:204;
XXXIII:481, 497, 522; **XXXIV**:80, 193; **XXXVI**:326, 341;
XXXIX:163;
William Jr. **XXXIII**:499, 500;
Crawford's Grant **XXIV**:529;
Crawley, Thomas **I**:133; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:126, 130, 131,
147
Creage, Thomas **IX**:516;
Creaig, John **IX**:496;
Creassy, Michael **XI**:329, 330, 340, 341, 349;
Creber, Thomas **XXXX**:524
Creeag, John **IX**:526;
Creed, Mary **XXXI**:617;
Creeks Free for Fishing **I**:141;
Creese, Margaret **IX**:644;
Sarah **IX**:644;
Thomas **IX**:644;
William **IX**:644;

Creher, Thomas **XVIII**:919;
 Creighton, Ann **XXXVI**:342-344;
 Dorothy (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12;
 Dorothy (Light) **XXXV**:543, 546;
 George **V**:453, 828; **XI**:649; **XVIII**:234; **XXVII**:78, 81;
 XXIX:235; **XXXIII**:75;
 James **XI**:656; **XIV**:352, 562, 563, 637; **XV**:444, 724;
XXX:458
 John **XVII**:294; **XXVII**:78;
 Stephen **XXX**:19, 54;
 Stephen H. **XI**:659, 666, 668; **XVII**:57;
 Thomas **XI**:657; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 350, 628; **XV**:441, 457,
 721; **XVI**:116, 648; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:245; **XXX**:458;
 XXXVI:342;
 Cressey * See also Cressy
 Cressey, Aaron **XVI**:153;
 Andrew **XII**:61, 63, 513, 533; **XIV**:459, 539; **XV**:350, 352;
 Barnabas **XVI**:916;
 Bartholomew **XVIII**:829;
 Benjamin **XII**:267, 270; **XV**:631, 638; **XVI**:44, 102, 237,
 268, 509, 695, 696; **XX**:289; **XXX**:276;
 Daniel **XI**:220; **XII**:269; **XIV**:51, 185, 567, 611; **XV**:608,
 717; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:68, 498, 501, 504, 507,
 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 528, 531;
 Henry **X**:409; **XV**:52;
 James **X**:417;
 John **X**:413; **XXX**:282;
 John Jr. **X**:413;
 Jonathan **X**:409; **XIV**:427; **XV**:669, 680; **XVI**:602;
 XVII:255; **XXX**:30;
 Jonathan Jr. **X**:409; **XV**:52;
 Joseph **XIII**:373; **XXX**:134;
 Michael **XV**:53, 59, 60, 651; **XVI**:602, 603; **XVII**:264;
 XX:256, 266; **XXX**:31-33;
 Moses **X**:410;
 Richard **XIV**:46, 75, 179; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:69;
 Cresson, Thomas **XIII**:522; **XXVI**:350; **XXXV**:519;
 Cressy * See also Cressey
 Cressy, Abraham **XXVIII**:491;
 Andrew **XXVII**:435;
 Daniel **XXVII**:127, 128;
 Dimond **XXI**:385, 456;
 Edward **XXVII**:137;
 Edward W. **XXVII**:137;
 James **XXXII**:534;
 Michael **VIII**:222, 424, 430, 573, 739, 741, 788, 820,
 916; **X**:239, 409, 444; **XII**:220, 221; **XXI**:745, 762;
 Richard **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIII**:373; **XXIX**:622; **XXXIX**:85;
 Samuel **VIII**:197; **XXIV**:463;
 Cretchet, John **IX**:241;

Cretchett, Elias **IX**:167;
Creyes, Silas **IX**:482;
Crillis, Matthew **XXIV**:837;
Crimball, Abraham **XIV**:551;
 Charles **V**:389;
 Mary (Johnson) **XXXIV**:16;
 Robert **XIV**:370, 415, 493, 551;
Crimbel, Charles **XXXVI**:314;
Crimble, Charles **XXVII**:236, 238, 246;
Crimes **XXII**:126, 135, 212, 232, 622, 682; **XXIII**:473;
Criminal Laws **I**:385, 393;
Criminals **XXI**:246;
Crimmet, Jonathan **IX**:172;
 Joshua **IX**:172;
 Philip **IX**:173;
Crimson, Hugh **XXXI**:24;
Crippen, Joshua **XI**:637;
Crison, Nathaniel **XVI**:23;
 Thomas **XV**:63; **XXV**:565;
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:565;
 William **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Crisson, Nathan **XIV**:646;
Cristie * See also Christie, Christy, Cristy
Cristie, Jesse **XII**:154;
 William **XV**:350, 352;
Cristy * See also Christie, Christy, Cristie
Cristy, George **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:647, 650, 656; **XVIII**:722;
 Jesse **IX**:489, 555; **XII**:646, 651, 654-656;
 Jesse Jr. **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
 John **IX**:808, 813, 817;
 Moses **XIII**:715, 716;
 Thomas **XII**:656; **XIII**:568, 702; **XVIII**:643;
 William **XI**:684;
Critchell, Elias **II**:148;
Critchet, Elias Jr. **III**:606;
 John **VI**:867; **XI**:542;
Critchett * See also Corckett
Critchett, Abigail (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
 Abigail (m. Leathers) **XXXII**:368;
 Abigail (m. Nock) **XXXII**:368;
 Ann **XXXVI**:225;
 Ann (m. Bunker) **XXXII**:368;
 Anna **XXXVII**:424;
 Benjamin **XII**:668; **XIII**:516-518; **XIV**:569, 592;
 XV:438, 609, 717; **XVI**:103, 202, 223, 271, 518, 849;
 Edward **XXXIX**:321;
 Elias **IX**:235, 589; **XII**:393; **XIV**:362, 624; **XV**:619, 720;
 XVI:67, 78, 93, 204, 711; **XVII**:24, 719; **XXIV**:526;
 XXVII:501; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:469; **XXXI**:515, 516, 792;
 XXXII:368, 369; **XXXIV**:459; **XXXVI**:68;

Elias Jr. **XVII**:719;
 Elizabeth (m. Crommett) **XXXII**:368;
 James **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
 John **XIV**:618; **XV**:443, 618, 723; **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 155, 206,
 627, 628; **XVIII**:552;
 Martha **XXXII**:153, 368;
 Martha (Goddard) **XXXII**:368, 369;
 Mary (Roberts) **XXXIII**:413;
 Mary (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:368;
 Richard **XIV**:388, 494, 507, 516, 519;
 Thomas **IX**:274; **XIII**:73, 394, 397-399; **XV**:171; **XXX**:139;
XXXVI:21, 223, 225;
 Wealthen (m. Gray) **XXXII**:368;
 Wealthen (m. Huckins) **XXXII**:368;
 Crittenden, Abraham **XXVI**:495, 572;
 Hopestill **XXV**:322;
 Croade, John **XXXI**:763; **XXXII**:79;
 Croan, David **XVIII**:595;
 Crocker, Andrew **XXVI**:322;
 Andrew Savage **VIII**:21, 64; **X**:683; **XII**:179, 183,
 184; **XXI**:524, 534; **XXIV**:454, 706; **XXV**:617;
XXVII:181, 183, 184;
 Captain **XIX**:249, 254, 258;
 David **XII**:379;
 Gershom **XII**:21; **XV**:4; **XXX**:58;
 James **X**:684;
 John **IX**:656; **XXIV**:222; **XXV**:650;
 Dr. John **XVII**:465;
 John Jr. **XXV**:600;
 Paul **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 Robert **XXVI**:69;
 Roland **XXX**:364;
 Simeon **XXIV**:507;
 Thomas **XIII**:240;
 William **XXVI**:69;
 Crocket * See also Crockett, Crokett
 Crocket, Chase **XI**:626;
 John **IX**:172;
 Jonathan **IX**:589; **XI**:595;
 Josh **V**:575, 907;
 Joshua **IX**:172;
 Richard Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:784;
 Solomon **XI**:52, 140;
 Thomas **I**:82, 87, 88; **IX**:42;
 William **IX**:573;
 Crockett * See also Critchett; Crocket; Crokett
 Crockett, Benjamin **XIII**:481; **XIV**:12, 246, 296; **XV**:325;
 Charles **XXX**:50;
 Constable **III**:274, 283;
 David **XXX**:145;

Deborah **XXXII**:772;
 Dorothy (Blake) **XXXI**:787;
 Elias **XXXI**:494; **XXXX**:381
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:352;
 Elizabeth (Nutter) **XXXII**:772;
 Ephraim **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**:457; **XXXVII**:225;
 XXXX:300, 319
 James **XXXIV**:70;
 John **XIII**:94, 99; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:145, 178; **XXXIV**:368;
 XXXV:291;
 John Jr. **XIII**:94, 99;
 Jonathan **XXVIII**:493; **XXXV**:154, 155; **XXXVI**:352;
 Joshua **III**:550; **XII**:8, 585; **XVI**:742; **XXV**:531;
XXVIII:491;
 XXX:93; **XXXII**:89; **XXXVI**:197;
 Richard **III**:406; **IX**:571, 779; **XIII**:482; **XXIV**:491;
 XXXI:792; **XXXII**:706;
 Richard Jr. **XIII**:481;
 Samuel **XIII**:99;
 Sarah **XXXII**:89;
 Solomon **XIV**:233; **XVII**:24; **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171;
 Thomas **XIV**:3; **XVII**:522; **XVIII**:113; **XXVIII**:493; **XXIX**:52;
 XXXII:235, 422; **XXXV**:154;
 William **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:50;
 XXXVIII:2;
 Crockford, Daniel **XXVIII**:197, 493; **XXXVI**:99, 100;
 Isabella **XXXVI**:99;
 Isabella (m. Noble) **XXXVI**:99, 100;
 John **XXVIII**:493; **XXXVII**:33;
 Crockwood * See Crocket
 Crofford, Thomas **VI**:514; **IX**:332;
 Croft, A. **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:262;
 Crofts, Benoni **XXVI**:487;
 Christopher **XI**:294;
 Croge, John **XVII**:301;
 Croker, Jeremiah **XXX**:344;
 Crockett, Benjamin **VII**:514;
 Crockit, Richard **IX**:784;
 Crombie, Amos **XI**:324;
 Benjamin **XX**:403, 440; **XXX**:91;
 Hugh **IX**:113, 114, 523; **XIV**:61, 182, 299;
 James **VIII**:937; **XII**:453, 466, 656; **XIII**:326, 327, 332,
 565, 701; **XIV**:35, 420, 422, 554, 634; **XV**:725; **XVI**:5,
 321, 330, 335, 338, 376; **XVII**:267; **XX**:392, 527-528;
 XXII:629, 704; **XXX**:87, 125, 465, 467; **XXXVII**:183;
 XXXIX:105;
 John **VI**:710; **IX**:517; **XII**:453, 456, 466, 479; **XIII**:702;
 XXX:87; **XXXVI**:374;
 John Jr. **XII**:453; **XIII**:702; **XXXIV**:70; **XXXVI**:374;

XXXVII:183;
 Jonathan **XIV:414; XX:414;**
 Moses **XXX:91;**
 Samuel **XI:324; XXX:29;**
 William **XI:22, 324; XXIV:407;**
 Cromel, John **IX:235;**
 Phillup **IX:235;**
 Cromell, Captain **XI:508;**
 Daniel **XIII:22;**
 John **III:607;**
 Joshua **XI:509;**
 Samuel **XI:508, 519;**
 Cromen, Jeremiah **IX:235;**
 Cromet * see also Cromett, Crommet, Crommett
 Cromet, John **III:427; XXVIII:96, 98, 103;**
 Philip **XXVIII:97, 98, 103;**
 Samuel **IX:171;**
 Cromett, Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXVI:383;**
 Cromey, Hugh **XI:312; XXXIV:82; XXXV:54, 498;**
 John **IX:482, 490; XI:177; XII:435; XIV:17; XXXIV:354,**
 379;
 John Jr. **XXXIV:379;**
 Cromit, John **XI:577, 595;**
 Crommell, Benjamin **XIV:3, 14;**
 Ebenezer **XIV:369, 483;**
 Samuel **XV:468;**
 Crommet * see also Crommett
 Crommet, Ebenezer **XIV:617; XV:618, 723; XVI:206, 273, 504;**
 Eliphalet **XIV:621;**
 Elizabeth **XXXII:224;**
 Elizabeth (Critchett) **XXXII:368;**
 James **XIV:21, 623; XV:725; XVI:207;**
 John **XVII:719; XXXII:223, 224, 313, 615-617;**
 Joshua **XXXII:223, 224;**
 Margaret **XXXII:224;**
 Martha **XXXII:224;**
 Mary **XXXII:223, 224;**
 Moses **XIV:308;**
 Philip **XXXII:224;**
 Phillip **IX:240; XIV:21, 564, 623, 626; XV:701, 726;**
 XVI:175;
 Samuel **XV:480, 507;**
 Sarah **XXXII:224;**
 Sobriety **XXXII:313, 369;**
 Thomas **XV:311-313;**
 Crommett * see also Crommet
 Crommett, Ebenezer **XI:158, 592, 595; XXXVIII:214, 215;**
XXXIX:22;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX:22;**
 Jacob **XI:595;**

James **XXXVIII**:214, 215; **XXXIX**:22;
 Jeremiah **II**:634;
 John **XXXVIII**:212, 213;
 Joshua **XI**:711; **XXXVIII**:214, 215; **XXXIX**:22;
 Samuel **XI**:593;
 Sobriety **XXXVIII**:212, 213;
 Thomas **XI**:592;
 Cromuell, Eliphalet **IX**:760;
 Cromut, John **IX**:239;
 Cromut, Phillip **IX**:239;
 Cromwell * See also Crummell
 Cromwell, ----- **I**:261;
 Alice **XXXI**:625;
 Ann **XXXI**:625;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:366;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:376, 502, 511, 518;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:432, 433; **XIV**:560; **XV**:619, 722;
 XVIII:192; **XX**:242; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXIII**:493;
 XXXIV:74, 231; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXVIII**:412;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:624, 625;
 Elizabeth (Leighton) **XXXI**:126;
 Jacob **XVII**:367;
 James **XXX**:468;
 Joanna (m. Hobbs) **XXXI**:625;
 John **IX**:171, 173; **XXVI**:89, 246, 413;
 Joseph **XI**:518; **XVII**:175; **XXIV**:698;
 Joshua **III**:57; **XVIII**:194; **XXXI**:624;
 Mercy **XXXI**:625;
 Oliver **XXV**:695;
 Philip **I**:462, 489; **XI**:519; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:126, 200, 247,
 624, 625; **XXXX**:169, 192, 195, 196, 249, 255, 265, 276,
 288, 314, 335, 339, 349, 358, 374, 492
 Richard **XVII**:507;
 Samuel **VII**:279; **XXXI**:624, 625;
 Sarah **XXXI**:625;
 Silvanus **XIV**:230, 314; **XVII**:28;
 Thomas **I**:148, 151; **XXIV**:135;
 Cromwell's Falls **XII**:423;
 Crook, Andrew **XV**:277; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112, 324, 422;
 Charles **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
 John **XXX**:422;
 Samuel **XIII**:197; **XV**:383; **XVII**:253;
 Thomas **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
 Crooked Lane **XVII**:334; **XXXI**:345;
 Crooker, Benjamin **XXX**:308;
 Crosbee, Joseph **IX**:482;
 Crosbie, Anthony **XIV**:11;
 Benjamin **XII**:585;
 John **IX**:649;
 Jonathan **IX**:572; **XIV**:226, 402, 641; **XVI**:744;

Joseph XVI:744;
 Josiah X:617; XVI:392;
 Thomas XII:114, 585;
 Crosby, ----- XXIV:184; XXXI:275, 276, 280;
 Alpheus XII:300; XV:664, 670, 682; XVI:83, 193, 556;
 XVII:339; XXX:308;
 Anthony XII:111; XXXI:754; XXXIV:453;
 Asa XIII:419;
 Benjamin XI:7;
 Daniel XIV:342;
 Deborah XXXI:704;
 Elisha XXV:190;
 Ephraim XI:94;
 Ezekiel XVI:98;
 Increase XXIV:511;
 Isaac XIII:694;
 Jaasariah XII:77, 80;
 Jasaniah IX:669;
 Joel IX:606; XII:732; XXXVIII:354;
 Dr. John IV:104, 361;
 John IX:648; XI:508; XIV:551; XXIV:532; XXX:62;
 XXXII:312;
 Jonah XII:732;
 Jonathan IX:646; XIII:106; XV:423, 597, 730; XVI:18,
 281; XXVIII:228, 235, 240; XXX:93; XXXIV:453;
 Joseph XI:7, 8, 74; XII:300, 607, 609; XVI:282; XXX:264,
 393;
 Josiah VII:517, 596, 600; VIII:605, 738, 788, 820; IX:10,
 14, 670; XI:35, 65, 74, 84, 87, 89, 94; XII:609,
 611; XIII:506; XIV:38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207, 208;
 XV:68,
 72, 520, 521; XVI:749; XXX:4;
 Josiah Jr. XI:85, 89; XII:609, 615;
 Levi XXIV:512;
 Nelson XXX:282;
 Nicholas XXIV:243;
 Oliver XVIII:881;
 Paul XVI:259; XVII:436;
 Robert XII:732;
 Sampson XXX:5;
 Samson XI:76, 84, 89; XII:607;
 Samuel XI:293; XVIII:873; XXII:269;
 Simon XVIII:796;
 Stephen XI:85, 89; XIV:102, 207; XV:72, 214, 520, 662,
 668, 682; XVI:83, 94, 550;
 Thomas XII:7; XIV:317, 320, 365; XXXI:573, 574, 603, 604,
 659, 704, 813; XXXII:8, 125, 140;
 William XI:74, 85, 89; XII:609, 614; XIV:244; XV:72, 214
 Crosby's Brook XXIV:184;

162

Croscum, William **XXXX**:173, 258, 289, 331;
Crosden, William **XVI**:519, 825;
Crose, Joel **IX**:238;
Croset, Benjamin **IX**:524;
 James **IX**:524;
Crosley, Levi **XXV**:380;
Cross, ----- **XXXIV**:114;
 Abel **XVIII**:907;
 Abiel **XIV**:411; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134;
 Amos **IX**:562;
 Benjamin **VIII**:694; **IX**:43; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:227, 257, 648,
 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 60, 63, 71, 95, 192, 209,
 803; **XVII**:383; **XXXII**:159, 160;
 Bethuel **XIII**:138;
 Daniel **XIII**:126, 127; **XIV**:353, 657; **XV**:150, 284, 287,
 460, 606, 732; **XVI**:37, 40, 115, 190, 213, 228, 279,
 288, 505, 519, 820; **XX**:356; **XXX**:458;
 Daniel E. **XI**:425; **XIV**:167, 274;
 David **IX**:4; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 289; **XIV**:104; **XV**:33;
 XVI:264;
 Mrs. Eliza **IV**:496, 606, 780;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:160, 253, 494;
 Ephraim **XII**:269; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:608, 718; **XVI**:203;
 XXX:498, 501, 504, 507;
 Experience **IX**:647, 648;
 Gad **XXVI**:362;
 Hipsebath **IX**:648;
 Ichabod **XII**:371; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Isaiah **XII**:366;
 James **XIII**:73;
 Jesse **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74; **XXX**:26;
 John **II**:94, 99, 141, 172, 178, 221, 295, 422, 436, 447,
 448, 475, 570; **III**:72, 95, 158, 274, 300, 343, 411,
 446, 519; **X**:701; **XI**:92, 271; **XII**:755, 756;
 XIII:72-75, 372, 521; **XIV**:104, 594; **XV**:9, 130, 143,
 179, 446, 716; **XVI**:143, 201, 221, 241, 270, 502, 597;
 XVII:91, 249, 502, 622, 643, 648, 669, 682, 694;
 XIX:30; **XXIV**:135; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:212; **XXX**:26, 344;
 XXXII:216, 217, 395, 755;
 John Jr. **XIII**:74;
 Jonathan **IX**:43, 560; **XIII**:376;
 Joseph **IX**:646, 650; **XII**:281, 668; **XV**:69, 206; **XVIII**:53;
 XXXI:192; **XXXII**:216, 362, 755;
 Joshua **XXXII**:216;
 Lydia **IX**:646; **XXXII**:216;
 Martha **XXXII**:755;
 Martha (Abbot) **XXXIV**:46;
 Mary **XXXII**:216, 362;
 Mehitabel **IX**:648, 649;

Moses **XIV**:316, 319; **XVI**:63, 73, 97; **XXX**:276, 410;
 Nathan **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 425, 469, 470-472; **XIII**:74;
 XV:664, 670, 682; **XVI**:259, 715, 921; **XVII**:339, 436;
 XXXIV:204; **XXXVI**:237;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:73; **XVII**:57;
 Noah **IX**:761; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:493, 498, 501, 511;
XXIX:388
 Noel **IX**:171;
 Oliver **IX**:649;
 Peter **VI**:318; **IX**:425, 426; **XII**:281, 283; **XIII**:708;
 XV:517, 519; **XVI**:237, 243, 519, 825; **XXX**:70;
 XXXIV:204;
 Ralph **VIII**:524; **XII**:264, 271, 753; **XIV**:431; **XVI**:578;
 XXII:642; **XXX**:18; **XXXIX**:244, 250;
 Ralph Jr. **XIV**:429;
 Richard **IX**:42; **XXXII**:362;
 Robert **IX**:592; **XXX**:52;
 Samuel **XIII**:380;
 Shubael **XIV**:269, 270, 289, 291; **XV**:277; **XXIV**:454;
 XXV:346;
 Shubel **IX**:646, 648;
 Simeon **XII**:198, 201, 202; **XXVII**:348;
 Stephen **XIII**:386; **XXII**:605, 642; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:26;
 Thomas **IX**:675; **X**:645; **XI**:202; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74,
 382, 390; **XVI**:87, 90, 203, 224, 259; **XVII**:436;
 XXIV:231; **XXVIII**:215;
 Timothy **XV**:10, 368; **XVI**:80, 91;
 Uriah **XXX**:445;
 William **IX**:42; **XIV**:227, 257; **XVIII**:830; **XXX**:324, 408;
 XXXII:167;
 Zachariah **XXXIII**:584;
 Cross Beach **XXXI**:503-505; **XXXVIII**:289, 291;
 Crosse, John **I**:148-151, 161, 172;
 Crosset, Joshua **XXX**:115;
 Crossett, Benjamin **XXXIV**:82, 276, 277;
 James **IV**:728; **XXXIV**:82; **XXXVI**:182, 349;
 Crossfield, James **XXX**:73;
 John **XVI**:34;
 Timothy **XIV**:645, 646; **XV**:732, 752; **XVI**:20, 22, 191;
 XXX:178;
 Crossford, Daniel **XXX**:364;
 Crossman, James **XXVII**:454, 459;
 John **XXX**:336;
 Joshua **XI**:453;
 Stephen **XI**:400;
 Crosson, Asa **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:38, 185, 188, 213, 228, 279, 519,
 810; **XVII**:449;
 Benjamin **XVI**:38;
 Crosswent, William **XXIV**:568;

Crosswhite, ----- **XXXII**:315;
 Croston, William **XIV**:54, 156, 157;
 Croswell, Caleb **XXVI**:598;
 Crotched Mountain **XII**:64; **XXVII**:412; **XXIX**:453, 629-631;
 Crouch, Richard **XXIV**:157; **XXVI**:203;
 William **XXIII**:158;
 Crow, James **XIII**:309;
 Jonathan **XII**:58;
 Joseph **XI**:254;
 Robert **XX**:466;
 Crowcombe Court, England **XXIII**:10;
 Crowder, John **II**:96; **XVII**:644; **XXXI**:24;
 Crowel, Samuel **IX**:753;
 Crowell, ----- **XVIII**:923;
 David **XII**:480; **XXX**:356, 414;
 John **XII**:386; **XXIV**:816;
 Peter **XXX**:414;
 Samuel **XII**:480; **XXVI**:286;
 Seth **XXVI**:286;
 Seth Jr. **XXVI**:45;
 Yelverton **XXIV**:816;
 Crowfoot, Stephen **XXVI**:272;
 Crowley, John **XIII**:542; **XVIII**:596;
 William **XVIII**:568;
 Crowley's Falls **XXXVI**:223; **XXXVII**:76;
 Crown Point, NY **V**:114, 115, 520, 521, 523, 883; **VI**:30, 32, 36,
 331 passim, 789; **VIII**:358, 371; **XI**:148, 228, 296,
 528, 529, 581, 621; **XII**:6, 91, 122, 141, 288, 342,
 450, 460, 504, 702, 722; **XIII**:85, 104, 363, 428, 438,
 484, 520; **XIV**:19, 24-26, 291, 308, 338, 364, 691,
 700; **XVI**:352, 492; **XVII**:59, 72, 292; **XVIII**:189, 205,
 245,
 253, 255, 291, 296-300, 312, 314, 393, 430, 431, 437,
 438, 441, 445-449, 451, 464, 471, 495, 497-499, 508,
 509, 518, 528, 546, 551, 553, 909; **XXIII**:231, 489-496;
 XXVI:618; **XXXV**:307, 346, 348, 450; **XXXVII**:195, 403;
 Crown, Abigail (Kenniston) **XXXIII**:537;
 Ann **XXXVIII**:364;
 Henry **XIX**:670, 679;
 James **XI**:525;
 John **XIV**:391, 487; **XXI**:204; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:95;
 XXXVIII:364; **XXXIX**:405;
 William **XIV**:307, 322; **XV**:701, 703, 725; **XVI**:46, 175, 303;
 Crowne, Henry **I**:489; **XXIX**:131; **XXXI**:266, 303, 348; **XXXX**:339,
 361, 363, 367, 375, 380, 382, 389, 394, 395, 404, 406
 Crowther, Ann **XXXX**:40, 42, 43
 John **I**:113, 114; **XXXX**:12, 30, 38-40, 42-44, 65, 93
 Croxford, Daniel **XIII**:737;
 Croydon, NH **VII**:734; **VIII**:283; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 632,
 671; **XI**:2, 434, 463-472; **XII**:56; **XIII**:500, 576;

XIV:471, 559, 594; **XV**:45, 378, 651, 750; **XVI**:328,
 332, 503, 520, 532, 613, 847, 935; **XVII**:108-110, 143;
XVIII:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 260, 266, 323, 336, 374,
 463, 472, 505, 511, 527, 592, 612, 638, 822; **XXI**:27,
 39, 66, 124, 191, 226, 290, 376, 377, 379, 440, 441,
 447, 573, 582, 616, 750, 761, 770; **XXII**:36, 254, 267,
 308, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:662,
 663, 671, 672, 674, 676, 677; **XXV**:46, 558; **XXIX**:39,
 165, 176, 186, 400;
 Crozet, James **XXVI**:401;
 Samuel **XXVI**:401;
 Crucy, Abraham **XXXII**:304, 305; **XXXIV**:165; **XXXIX**:104;
 Barnabas **XVIII**:336;
 Barnaby **XXXII**:303-305;
 John **XXXII**:304, 305;
 Margaret **XXXII**:303;
 Margaret (m. Yeaton) **XXXII**:304;
 Crumbie, James **XVIII**:756;
 Crumet, Joshua **IX**:240; **XXVI**:475, 552;
 Crummell, John **XXXI**:488;
 Crummet, Ebenezer **XVI**:639;
 James **XV**:618; **XVII**:367;
 John **IX**:240;
 Josa **IX**:598;
 Moses **XVI**:637;
 Philip **XV**:703; **XVI**:46, 302, 913;
 Crummett, Hannah **XXX**:402;
 James **XXX**:218, 364;
 Crummy, John **IX**:484;
 Crumwel, Joseph **IX**:173;
 Crumwell, Jeremiah **II**:148;
 Jonathan **II**:148;
 Cruse, Elizabeth **XXXI**:712;
 Thomas **XXV**:739; **XXXX**:231, 232
 Crusey, Abraham **XXXVI**:521;
 John **IV**:503;
 Cruson, Nathan **XVII**:98;
 Thomas **XVII**:98;
 Cruther, Stephen **XIV**:477;
 Cry, Lawrence **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Cseaina, Francis **XVII**:306;
 Cub Pond **XXXVIII**:290;
 Cuba Expedition **V**:71, 178, 593;
 Cuba Lands **XXXIV**:128;
 Cucknet, William **XVIII**:242;
 Cuckold's Town, NY **XVII**:162, 165, 168-173, 177, 182, 185, 187;
 Cuddington, John **XXXI**:20;
 Stockdale **XXXI**:20;
 Cudworth, Benjamin **XXVI**:471;
 James **XXIII**:15;

- Nathaniel **XXVI**:471;
 Samuel **XII**:518, 526; **XXX**:262;
 Timothy **XII**:527;
 Culberson, John **IV**:507, 545;
 Culbertson, Catherine **XXXIII**:188;
 John **XXXII**:186, 359, 488;
 Cull, John **XXXIX**:205;
 Cullen, Christopher **XXVIII**:492;
 Cullender, Philip **XXVI**:509;
 Culley, Cutting **VII**:677;
 Cullimore, John **IX**:661; **XIII**:165;
 Cullom, David **XXV**:560;
 Culnon, Cornelius **XXVI**:425;
 Culpepper, Lord **XXIII**:62, 108;
 Cultivation of Timber **XXIII**:264;
 Culver, Benjamin **XXVI**:14;
 Caleb **XXVI**:358, 535, 572, 601, 602;
 David **XXVI**:166;
 John **XXX**:252, 415;
 Titus **XXVI**:553;
 Cumberland (Society Land), NH **XI**:105; **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXVII**:92;
 XXVIII:256;
 Cumberland, VT **XXVI**:649, 705, 734;
 Cumberland, Fort **VI**:413;
 Cumberland County **X**:246, 251, 256;
 Cumby, Humphrey **XXXX**:132
 Cuming * See also Cumming
 Cuming, William **IX**:221;
 Cumings * See also Cummings
 Cumings, Benjamin **XV**:744;
 David **IX**:426;
 Ebenezer **IX**:425, 426;
 Eleazar **IX**:416, 423, 425, 469-471;
 Ephraim **IX**:421, 422, 426;
 Isaac **IX**:477;
 Jeremiah **IX**:19;
 John **IX**:401;
 Jonathan **IX**:473, 550-551, 794;
 Josiah **IX**:416, 419, 425, 426, 469-470, 472;
 Jotham **IX**:686, 687;
 Leonard **IX**:512;
 Peter **IX**:426; **XV**:744;
 Philip **XV**:744;
 Richardson **IX**:421;
 Samuel **IX**:2, 14, 194, 227, 400;
 Simeon **IX**:551;
 Timothy **IX**:540;
 William **IX**:204, 214, 227, 231, 416, 419, 423, 425, 469-470,
 472;
 Cumming, Eleazer **V**:683;

Jonathan V:232;
 Josiah V:500, 548, 570, 683, 686;
 Leonard V:436, 683;
 Samuel V:186, 483-485, 493, 861, 866;
 William V:232, 683;
 Cummings * see also Cumings
 Cummings, ---- XI:26; XXVII:393;
 Abraham XIV:659; XV:597, 727, 734; XVI:10, 316;
 Alexander XXXIII:243;
 Amos XXXIX:140;
 Andrew XII:453; XIV:143, 194; XVI:749; XVII:9;
 XXVII:543,
 544;
 Ann XXXIII:243; XXXVII:197;
 Archelaus X:668; XIII:555, 566; XXX:150;
 Asa XVIII:796;
 Benjamin XIV:33, 259; XV:15, 155; XVII:88; XVIII:217;
 XX:423, 473, 494, 526; XXI:29, 31, 78, 81; XXX:178;
 XXXIX:140;
 Bridget XXXVI:338;
 Caleb XXXVI:337, 338;
 Captain XVIII:358;
 Charles XXX:429;
 Daniel XXX:308;
 David XII:280, 287; XIII:149, 708; XV:70, 346; XXX:69;
 XXXIX:268;
 David Jr. XXVI:157;
 Doctor XII:279;
 Ebenezer X:4, 19; XII:281, 283, 284, 629; XIV:573, 651;
 XV:613, 729; XVI:85, 100, 106, 194; XXI:292, 305,
 317, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 423, 425, 442-444,
 448-449, 470-472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499,
 506, 509; XXV:455; XXX:70; XXXVI:338;
 Eleazar IX:472, 606; XII:155, 275, 277, 281, 288, 737,
 743, 747; XIV:34, 242; XXX:70, 87;
 Eleazer XXXVI:150;
 Elisha XII:7, 453, 708; XIII:541, 702; XIV:317, 320, 365;
 XXVII:532, 533, 543, 544; XXIX:395;
 Elisha Jr. XII:708; XXVII:532, 534;
 Elizabeth XXXV:340; XXXVI:338;
 Elizabeth (m. Evans) XXXVIII:365;
 Enoch XIV:92, 202, 203, 355; XV:63; XXX:308;
 Ephraim XV:63, 204; XXXIII:412; XXXVI:168;
 Hannah XXXIII:561;
 Helen XXXVIII:42;
 Henry XIII:235;
 Isaac XII:453, 708; XIII:541; XIV:65, 182, 186; XVII:4;
 XXVII:531, 534, 543; XXXV:564; XXXVII:137;
 Jacob XXVI:568;
 James XXIV:89, 113, 115, 116, 192, 194, 195, 202, 218;

XXXVIII:302, 303;
 Jane **XXXVI**:333; **XXXX**:114
 Jane (m. Joce) **XXXI**:219, 220;
 Jerathmeel **XXIV**:80, 81, 89, 93, 114, 115, 218-220, 342,
 345; **XXXIII**:561; **XXXVI**:333;
 John **VII**:601; **XI**:246; **XII**:153, 235, 249, 416; **XIV**:32;
XV:743; **XVI**:921; **XVIII**:769; **XIX**:317-318, 330-331,
 640-641; **XXIV**:97; **XXV**:307, 309, 318; **XXVI**:49, 243,
 318; **XXVIII**:455; **XXX**:178; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXVI**:182;
XXXIX:140;
 John Jr. **VI**:318, 733; **XII**:153; **XVI**:921;
 John H. **XXXIX**:139, 140;
 Jonathan **IX**:717; **XII**:547, 590; **XIII**:235, 314, 354, 553;
XIV:417; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:25, 472; **XXVI**:214, 366,
 543; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178, 180, 260, 261, 380, 381, 385,
 386, 394; **XXVIII**:211, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:242;
XXXIII:91, 616, 617; **XXXIV**:451; **XXXV**:236; **XXXVI**:151;
XXXVIII:100, 211, 212, 335;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:314, 653; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXV**:25, 472,
 624; **XXVI**:543; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:211, 336, 339,
 341; **XXXVIII**:335;
 Joseph **XV**:63;
 Joseph F. **XIII**:235;
 Joshua **XXXVI**:337, 338;
 Josiah **XII**:274-281; **XXIV**:243; **XXXIII**:100, 560, 615;
XXXIV:317; **XXXVII**:137;
 Jotham **VIII**:13, 63; **IX**:730; **XIV**:166, 168, 170; **XVI**:800;
XVIII:683; **XXV**:109, 299, 409, 417, 434, 455, 459, 460,
 492;
 Jotham Jr. **XIII**:235, 566;
 Larned **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XXXVI**:337, 338;
 Leonard **XII**:417; **XXXVI**:333;
 Lucy **XXXVI**:335, 336, 338;
 Lucy (m. Kendall) **XXXVI**:336, 337;
 Martha **XXXVI**:150;
 Martha (m. Flood) **XXXVIII**:365;
 Miriam **XXXVII**:137;
 Molly **XXX**:429;
 Moses **XXXVIII**:365;
 Nathaniel **XII**:708; **XIV**:203;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:92, 202; **XV**:63; **XVI**:487;
 Peter **XXX**:178;
 Philip **XXX**:178; **XXXVI**:337, 338;
 Prudence, Jr. **XXXVI**:416;
 Rachel **XXXVI**:333;
 Rebecca **XXXVI**:338;
 Reuben **XII**:153; **XIII**:561; **XIV**:336, 696; **XV**:744;
XVII:62; **XXX**:178;
 Richard **XVII**:527; **XXXI**:179, 201, 219, 222, 246, 438;

XXXX:84, 93, 109, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 136, 146,
 168, 172, 178, 189, 192, 244, 251, 276, 280, 304, 309,
 310, 312, 315, 317, 322, 323, 328, 353, 458, 461, 468
 Samuel **VIII**:82, 106, 156; **X**:630; **XII**:234, 237, 241, 610,
 628, 630, 738; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:355; **XV**:744;
XVIII:642, 657, 708, 799; **XIX**:532; **XXIV**:92, 184, 185,
 193-195, 374, 378, 383; **XXV**:375, 455, 472; **XXVI**:318,
 543; **XXVII**:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 394;
XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 335, 336, 340, 341, 395, 399, 401,
 402, 447, 450, 452, 453; **XXX**:66, 178; **XXXIII**:544, 547,
 561, 562; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:317, 469, 487, 488;
XXXVI:81, 82, 112, 114, 148, 151, 282, 283, 336-338,
 416, 491, 492; **XXXVII**:8, 374; **XXXVIII**:198;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXXVIII**:1;
XXXIX:222;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:182;
 Sarah (Chase) **XXXV**:306;
 Silas **XV**:521; **XXX**:5; **XXXVI**:333;
 Simeon **VII**:447; **VIII**:916; **IX**:399, 787, 843; **X**:664;
XII:547; **XV**:85; **XX**:561, 563, 810, 823; **XXII**:490,
 500;
 Thomas **VIII**:82, 106, 156; **XVIII**:708; **XXV**:307, 308;
 Timothy **IX**:536; **XXVII**:402, 407;
 William **VII**:601; **X**:663; **XII**:80, 81, 246-252, 281, 616;
XIII:230, 314; **XIV**:438, 527, 545; **XV**:89, 346, 517;
XVI:693; **XXIV**:97, 374; **XXV**:455, 472; **XXVI**:61;
XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 260-262, 282, 299, 300,
 310; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXXIII**:544, 547, 560,
 561, 653; **XXXV**:468, 529; **XXXVI**:182, 335-338;
XXXVIII:199; **XXXIX**:20;
 William Jr. **XIII**:231, 314; **XXV**:472;
 Witter **XXXIII**:243;
 Cunnable, John **XXVI**:459;
 Cunningham, ----- **II**:634; **XVIII**:180; **XXXIV**:231;
 Agnes **XXXIX**:355;
 Alexander **XVI**:141, 161;
 Andrew **XIV**:179;
 Archibald **XI**:684; **XV**:200; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204,
 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIV**:480; **XXXV**:359;
 Daniel **XIV**:421;
 David **IX**:119; **XIV**:463; **XV**:705, 706, 708, 709; **XVI**:586;
XVII:66;
 George **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28, 31; **XXXIV**:231;
 Henry **XXIII**:463;
 James **IX**:523, 661, 664, 668, 670; **XIII**:165, 168, 184, 188;
XV:538; **XIV**:336; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 188, 210; **XVII**:63;
XXIV:247; **XXX**:110, 111;
 Janet **XXXV**:359;
 John **IX**:552; **XXVII**:72; **XXXVI**:48, 49;

John 2nd **XXV**:221;
 Moses **XXX**:111;
 R. **XV**:712;
 Robert **XI**:562; **XII**:449; **XIV**:51, 185, 572, 603; **XV**:435,
 612, 712, 753; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 195, 199, 236, 268,
 511, 716, 911; **XX**:230; **XXX**:91, 178; **XXXVI**:48;
XXXVII:456;
 Robert Jr. **XIV**:572, 603; **XV**:612;
 Samuel **VII**:455; **VIII**:265; **IX**:667; **XIII**:181, 186, 188;
XV:101, 197, 219, 538, 540; **XVI**:792, 794; **XX**:611,
 635, 638, 644, 647, 656, 696-697, 699, 761, 772-775,
 778, 783-784, 789, 794, 798, 800; **XXX**:112;
XXXVIII:157; **XXXIX**:310;
 Thomas **IX**:666, 667, 671; **XIII**:188, 568; **XXIV**:242;
XXV:580; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:108, 111; **XXXIX**:31;
 William **IX**:525, 527; **XII**:449, 457, 458; **XIII**:702;
XVIII:642; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:405, 455; **XXXVII**:1;
XXXVIII:7;
 Cunnit, Caleb **XIV**:7;
 Cunny, ----- **XXXII**:290;
 Curey, Daniel **IX**:745;
 Thomas **XVI**:264, 595;
 Curnell, Ebenezer **XIV**:115;
 Currency **VII**:45, 65, 73;
 Paper **XXI**:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 172, 312, 377,
 413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
 Currier, ----- **XXXIV**:455, 456;
 Aaron **VII**:233; **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770;
XIII:57, 58, 62-68, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389, 392;
XXXVII:339;
 Abigail (Merrill) **XXXV**:215;
 Abigail (m. Allen) **XXXV**:463;
 Abigail (m. Fitts) **XXXVIII**:338;
 Abner **XV**:35; **XXX**:152;
 Abraham **XII**:267, 271, 272; **XIII**:621; **XVI**:237, 268, 509,
 696; **XXX**:264; **XXXIII**:253, 254;
 Alvah **XII**:270;
 Amos **XXX**:344, 414;
 Ann **XXXIX**:383;
 Ann (m. Graves) **XXXIX**:384;
 Ann (m. Marble) **XXXVI**:244;
 Anna **XXXV**:463;
 Asa **XII**:84; **XXX**:294, 425; **XXXVII**:325, 352;
 Barnard **XXX**:144;
 Benjamin **XI**:693; **XII**:192, 194, 263, 366; **XIII**:614;
XIV:454, 546; **XV**:525; **XXV**:400, 531; **XXX**:29, 65;
 Bernard **XXXIX**:52-56, 58;
 Caleb **IX**:714; **XXX**:116;
 Captain **XXIV**:578; **XXXVIII**:83-85;
 Challis **IX**:774; **XIII**:68, 439; **XXX**:144; **XXXV**:203;

XXXVII:358, 359; XXXIX:54;
 Charles **XII:13; XXX:57;**
 Daniel **X:641; XIII:235, 614, 621; XV:267, 270, 271;**
 XVIII:793; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:41, 455, 456;
 David **IX:28, 29, 35, 308, 309; XI:324, 463; XII:28, 31;**
 XIII:64, 646, 648, 708, 715; XIV:76, 81, 198, 262;
 XV:169, 602; XX:395, 463, 505; XXX:28, 164, 354, 392;
 XXXVI:244, 245;
 Diamond **XXXII:270, 410;**
 Dimond **XXXI:593, 631; XXXV:358, 359;**
 Dorothy **XXXIII:253; XXXV:464; XXXVIII:332, 338, 339;**
 Dudley **XIV:225, 405; XV:390; XXX:135; XXXVI:423;**
 Ebenezer **XI:626; XIV:391, 487, 509, 513; XVI:285, 501,**
 531; XVII:24; XXX:282, 410;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI:627;**
 Edmund **XIII:620;**
 Edward **XV:465, 467, 478, 505; XVI:66, 77, 97, 286, 517;**
 XXX:276, 433;
 Eleanor (Urin) **XXXII:506;**
 Eliphalet **XXXVI:193; XXXIX:383, 384, 386;**
 Elizabeth **XXX:396; XXXI:631; XXXV:462, 463; XXXVIII:106;**
 XXXIX:396;
 Elizabeth (Watts) **XXXVI:422;**
 Elizabeth (Weymouth) **XXXI:211, 508;**
 Elizabeth (m. Hoyt) **XXXIX:396;**
 Elizabeth (m. Lord) **XXXI:631;**
 Enoch **XIII:620, 621;**
 Ephraim **VI:514; IX:719; XIII:308; XIV:19; XXXVIII:106;**
 XXXIX:194;
 Ezekiel **XII:93, 94; XXX:59; XXXVIII:338, 339; XXXIX:221;**
 Ezra **VII:737; XI:597, 598; XII:345, 348; XV:322, 323,**
 331, 335, 337, 341, 592; XXII:310, 315, 331-334, 338,
 341-343, 347-350, 354, 359, 409 passim 481; XXX:48;
 XXXV:142; XXXVI:192-194; XXXVIII:354;
 Gideon **XIV:327; XXXVII:268;**
 Hannah **XXX:233; XXXVI:422; XXXVIII:338; XXXIX:384;**
 Hannah (m. Batchelder) **XXXIX:53, 54;**
 Hannah (m. Page) **XXXVIII:338;**
 Hazen **XXX:233;**
 Henry **IX:344, 626, 627, 771; XII:271; XV:183; XXV:523;**
 XXXIII:482; XXXV:232, 462-464;
 Isaac **XII:12; XV:284, 287; XXXVIII:106; XXXIX:192, 194;**
 Jacob **XII:12, 93; XIII:643; XXIV:336, 337; XXV:606, 615,**
 617, 618; XXX:48, 60; XXXIII:214; XXXVII:200;
 XXXVIII:338, 339;
 James **IX:774; XIII:391, 439; XVI:178, 179; XXXVI:423;**
 XXXIX:52-56, 58;
 Jeff **II:90;**

Jeffrey VII:57; XXXI:180, 247; XXXX:203
 Jeremiah IX:440; XI:216, 599; XII:348; XXVII:80; XXX:48;
 XXXIV:191; XXXVI:194; XXXVII:194; XXXIX:371, 384,
 396;
 John IX:26, 32, 675; XI:402, 599; XII:263, 348;
 XIII:64, 373; XIV:52, 184; XV:746; XVI:914;
 XVIII:192, 789; XX:807; XXVII:80; XXVIII:212, 214,
 216, 217, 222, 304, 306, 310, 313; XXX:8, 47, 69, 135,
 144, 178; XXXI:446; XXXIII:596; XXXIV:298, 299, 302;
 XXXV:215; XXXVI:191-194, 243, 245, 402; XXXVII:409;
 XXXVIII:234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360;
 John Jr. XIII:373;
 Dr. John XIII:619;
 John 3rd XXVIII:304;
 Jonathan VII:238; IX:612, 768, 774; XI:177, 179, 463;
 XII:753; XIII:635, 436, 439; XIV:16, 61, 66, 181,
 182, 304, 305, 429, 614; XV:267-269, 271, 602, 714,
 754; XVI:300; XIX:531; XXIV:336, 337; XXX:178, 232,
 282; XXXV:203; XXXVI:556; XXXVII:357-359;
 XXXVIII:172;
 Jonathan Jr. XXXV:441;
 Joseph IX:307; XII:93; XIII:21, 614, 621; XIV:261;
 XV:549; XVIII:793; XXIV:336; XXX:re;
 Joseph Jr. XXIV:337;
 Judith XIII:68; XXXVI:192, 194; XXXVII:358;
 Louisa XXX:233;
 Lydia XXXIX:299;
 Mary XXX:233, 431; XXXVI:192, 194, 244;
 Mary (Rowell) XXXIX:219;
 Miriam XXXIII:253;
 Miriam (m. Elliott) XXXVIII:333;
 Miriam (m. Morrill) XXXV:463;
 Moses XI:462; XIII:64; XV:15, 39, 249-251, 254; XXX:154,
 364, 405; XXXIX:383, 384, 396;
 Rev. Mr. XII:28;
 Nancy XXX:395;
 Nathan IX:774; XIII:439, 643; XXV:617, 618; XXVIII:377,
 379; XXX:144; XXXIV:105; XXXIX:52-56, 58;
 Nathaniel IX:147; XXV:606, 615; XXVIII:174, 377, 380;
 XXXVI:423;
 Nicholas XXX:144; XXXIX:299;
 Osgood XXX:233;
 Peter XV:155; XVII:144;
 Pheobe XXXIII:253, 254; XXXVIII:332, 333;
 Philip XIII:68, 439; XXXIII:636; XXXIV:522; XXXVII:357-
 359;
 Phillip IX:774;
 Rachel XXXVI:244;
 Rebecca (Plummer) XXXVII:352;
 Reuben XI:216; XII:271, 272, 754; XIV:169; XV:180;

XVI:148; XVIII:829; XXVIII:424; XXX:18, 143;
XXXIII:252-254; XXXVIII:332, 333;
 Rhoda **XXXVI:192, 194;**
 Richard **IX:612, 624, 626; XI:616; XV:321, 340; XXIV:336,**
337; XXVIII:215; XXX:144, 324; XXXI:142, 508, 593,
631; XXXII:270; XXXIII:636; XXXVIII:135; XXXIX:51-58;
 Ruben **IX:344;**
 Ruth **XXXVI:191, 194; XXXIX:53, 54;**
 Ruth (Merrill) **XXXIII:636;**
 Samuel **IX:317, 627, 744, 748, 750; XII:93, 271;**
XIII:647, 648; XIV:87, 201, 424; XV:116, 120, 267,
269, 272; XXX:60, 178, 346; XXXIII:253; XXXIV:295;
XXXV:219, 232, 439, 440; XXXVI:90, 91, 195, 401, 403;
XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:338, 339;
 Samuel Jr. **XII:93; XIII:647;**
 Sarah **IX:774; XIII:439; XXXV:463; XXXVI:244; XXXIX:52,**
55, 57, 58;
 Sarah (Merrill) **XXXIII:636;**
 Sargent **XII:264, 266, 272, 366; XIV:430, 455, 530, 580,**
660; XV:447, 598, 727; XVI:11, 43, 209; XXX:67, 486;
XXXV:463, 464; XXXVI:194, 195, 220; XXXVII:21, 360;
XXXVIII:351;
 Sego **XXXVI:191;**
 Simeon **XI:320; XXXVI:423;**
 Stephen **X:559; XIII:373, 377; XXX:134;**
 Theophilus **XI:616; XIII:614; XV:748; XXX:179, 324, 396;**
 Thomas **IX:774; XII:6; XIII:7, 9, 439; XIV:342, 348,**
362, 365, 580, 587, 624, 628; XV:441, 447, 598,
 720;
XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 659; XVIII:844; XXX:116, 144,
250, 344, 469, 476; XXXVII:359;
 Timothy **XIV:225, 341;**
 Toppan **XXX:233;**
 Weymouth **XXXI:593, 631; XXXII:270;**
 William **XI:216; XIII:235, 621; XV:268, 270, 273; XXX:36,**
282;
 Curriour, Jonathan **V:185;**
 Curry, ----- **XXIV:626;**
 Ann **IX:94; XXXVII:379, 380;**
 Elizabeth **XXXVII:379;**
 John **XIV:243, 293, 294; XVII:8; XXXVII:379;**
 Margaret **XXXVII:379;**
 Mary **XXXVII:379;**
 Robert **XII:754; XIII:73, 76; XVIII:863; XXXVII:379;**
 Samuel **IX:397; XII:227-229; XVIII:712; XXXVII:379;**
 Sarah **XXXVII:379;**
 Thomas **XI:273; XII:757; XV:179, 512; XVII:430;**
XVIII:863; XXXVII:379, 380;
 William **IX:94; XXV:131; XXXVII:379, 380;**
 Cursing Parents **I:384;**

Curtice, Benjamin **XII**:511;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:726-728; **XVI**:498; **XVI**:498;
 Isaac **XIV**:477, 545; **XV**:72, 214, 698;
 Jacob **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 81, 93, 103; **XIV**:207, 545; **XV**:72;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:96;
 John **XIII**:730;
 Jonathan **XII**:174;
 Joseph **XII**:488;
 Lemuel **XIV**:260, 477; **XV**:215;
 Stephen **XIV**:266; **XV**:213;
 Curtis, Aaron **XIII**:477;
 Abel **X**:286, 288, 487; **XIII**:765;
 Agur **XXVI**:250;
 Amariah **XX**:642, 729, 770; **XXI**:29, 72; **XXX**:124;
 Benjamin **XI**:92;
 Betsa **XXII**:378;
 Chauncey **XI**:389; **XVIII**:891;
 Daniel **XI**:373; **XVI**:125; **XXVI**:495; **XXX**:33;
 David **XI**:389, 613, 616; **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:447;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:247, 251, 498;
 Edmund **XXVI**:264, 596;
 Elizabeth **XXII**:329, 364;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:97, 426;
 George **XIII**:33;
 Henry **XXVI**:264, 596;
 Isaac **XIII**:728, 729; **XVI**:84; **XXX**:450;
 Isaac Palmer **XXX**:250, 400;
 Israel **XVIII**:908; **XXV**:546;
 Jacob **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:5, 308, 418;
 Jacob Jr. **XXX**:5;
 James **VIII**:173; **XIII**:89, 91, 473, 474, 477; **XXIV**:813;
 XXVI:605, 607; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:462;
 John **XIII**:694, 728; **XVI**:22, 81, 886; **XXVI**:203, 260, 342;
 XXX:161, 308, 432;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:203;
 Jonathan **XV**:18, 375; **XXV**:81;
 Joseph **IX**:170; **XXI**:17, 47; **XXVI**:425; **XXX**:87;
 Joshua **XV**:375;
 Lemuel **XVI**:525; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:264, 450;
 Nathaniel **XI**:439, 456, 462, 463; **XV**:435, 602;
 Nehemiah **XXV**:551;
 Noah **VIII**:840; **XVI**:810, 811; **XXV**:36; **XXX**:124;
 Peter **XXIV**:532, 720; **XXV**:527, 560; **XXVI**:22, 459;
 Philbrick **XXX**:400;
 Richard **XXVI**:342;
 Robert **XXII**:384, 440;
 Samuel **XVI**:310; **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:14, 250, 425; **XXX**:124, 262;
 Seth **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
 Silas **XXVI**:596;

Simeon **XXVI**:10;
 Solomon **XXVI**:255;
 Stephen **XIII**:91, 478; **XVI**:94; **XXV**:551; **XXX**:264, 450;
 Stephen Jr. **XXV**:551;
 Stiles **XXVI**:264, 596;
 Thaddeus **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
 Thomas **XV**:3; **XVI**:152;
 Timothy **XV**:717; **XVI**:712; **XX**:279; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:436, 441;
 William **XIII**:91, 123, 477; **XXVIII**:212; **XXX**:202, 428;
 XXXX:108
 William Jr. **XXX**:428;
 Curtiss, Abel **XVII**:153;
 Amariah **XIV**:427;
 Captain **XVII**:377, 380;
 David **XII**:167;
 George **XII**:391, 392;
 Isaac **XIV**:439, 527;
 Isaac P. **XIV**:266;
 Israel **VII**:532, 584, 610; **XII**:166; **XVII**:76;
 Jacob **XIV**:102, 439, 527; **XV**:213;
 James **IX**:464; **XII**:355; **XVI**:288-292; **XVII**:78, 79;
 John **XIV**:645; **XVII**:96, 468;
 Jonathan **XII**:168;
 Joseph **XII**:175; **XV**:41;
 Joshua **XII**:168;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:578, 596;
 Samuel **XV**:74;
 Thomas **XII**:224;
 Timothy **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 288, 464, 578, 592; **XVII**:16;
 William **XII**:355; **XIV**:173, 176, 177, 463; **XVII**:65, 293;
 Zebina **XII**:169;
 Curwin, Captain **XVII**:509;
 George **XII**:240;
 Cushen, Caleb **XI**:305, 307, 308;
 Rev. Mr. **IX**:677;
 Cushing, ----- **XXIV**:39, 809; **XXXII**:250; **XXXIV**:156; **XXXVI**:64,
 65;
 Alexander **XVIII**:595;
 Ann **XXXIX**:291, 292;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:648;
 Caleb **IX**:31; **XIII**:391; **XXXII**:55, 93, 251; **XXXIII**:310;
 XXXVIII:321;
 Caleb Jr. **XXXII**:251;
 Daniel **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 406; **XV**:295, 574; **XVI**:627;
 XVII:261; **XXX**:364, 401; **XXXI**:29;
 Rev. James **IX**:333, 676;
 James **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 447; **XXIX**:493; **XXXIII**:66,
 68;
 Job **XXVI**:314;
 John **XI**:189; **XIX**:525; **XX**:731, 773; **XXIV**:754, 796;

XXVI:132; **XXX**:179, 334;
 Dr. John **XVI**:359;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:273, 277;
 Rev. Jonathan **IV**:21;
 Jonathan **IX**:236; **XI**:524, 527; **XVI**:907; **XXIV**:578;
 XXV:647; **XXVII**:507; **XXXII**:152, 231, 511, 544, 619,
 671, 736; **XXXIII**:121, 164, 166, 204, 421, 465, 589,
 659, 742; **XXXIV**:476; **XXXV**:11, 147, 407; **XXXIX**:297;
 Moses **IX**:31;
 Hon. Mr. **VIII**:643;
 Rev. Mr. **IX**:609;
 Mr. **XVII**:245;
 Nathaniel **X**:388;
 Peter **XI**:521, 546, 552; **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:752; **XXI**:649,
 701; **XXII**:291-292, 336, 338, 397, 473; **XXXIII**:585;
 XXXV:407; **XXXIX**:297;
 Seth **XXXII**:333;
 T. **V**:266;
 Thomas **VII**:353, 402, 406, 429, 440; **VIII**:123, 488;
 XI:545; **XIV**:406; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627, 628; **XVII**:124;
 XIX:202, 206, 216, 289, 398, 466, 475; **XXIV**:57-59,
 134, 142, 333, 778, 808; **XXV**:41; **XXVII**:507;
 XXIX:189, 191, 192, 197;
 Thomas Jr. **XIX**:311;
 William **XIV**:353; **XV**:284, 287, 748; **XVI**:67, 76, 98, 288,
 503, 650; **XVII**:424, 425; **XXX**:179, 458, 493;
 Cushman, Allerton Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Ambrose **IX**:656; **XIV**:544; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:650;
 Artemus **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Consider **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Eleazar **XV**:591; **XVI**:310;
 Ephraim **XII**:366;
 Isaac **IX**:656; **XXIV**:755; **XXV**:650;
 Joab **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Joshua **XII**:174; **XVIII**:738;
 Nathaniel **IX**:655, 656; **XXV**:643, 650;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Parker **XI**:294;
 Paul **XI**:289, 294;
 Pollecarpus **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Solomon **VIII**:116; **XV**:426, 584, 585, 591, 592; **XVI**:307,
 310, 311;
 William **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Custom-House **II**:19, 77-88;
 Customs, and Imports at Piscataqua **I**:314;
 Collectors of **XXIII**:53, 70, 151, 173, 175-177, 332, 341,
 345, 386, 429, 447;
 Officers of **XXIII**:453;
 Surveyor of **XXIII**:206;
 Surveyors General of **XXIII**:139, 449;

Cut * see also Cutt, Cutts
 Cut, John **IV**:18, 33, 250, 256; **IX**:458;
 Cutler, ----- **XXI**:697;
 Benjamin **XIII**:199; **XV**:15;
 Betty **XI**:234; **XVI**:582;
 David **XIII**:596;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:203, 586;
 Ephraim **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:585;
 Gardner **XXX**:397;
 Hodges **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:144;
 James **XIII**:594, 596; **XVII**:101;
 John **XIII**:553; **XXIV**:19, 811; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXX**:346;
 John Jr. **XIII**:553;
 Jonas **XXVI**:109, 302, 471; **XXXVIII**:199;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:153; **XXXIX**:460;
 Joseph **XX**:602, 662; **XXX**:310;
 Knights **XIII**:200; **XVI**:178, 179;
 Moses **XVI**:236;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Dr. Nathan **VII**:707;
 Nathan **XV**:533; **XXII**:531, 578;
 Niles **XVII**:144;
 Richard **XIV**:52;
 Robert **XXVI**:242; **XXVII**:479, 484; **XXXV**:21;
 Samuel **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:552, 604, 607;
 Solomon **XV**:98; **XVII**:100, 102; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
 Thomas **X**:387; **XVI**:84; **XXIV**:154, 155, 250;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:156;
 Timothy **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:560;
 Toby **XVI**:236, 273, 518, 815;
 William **XI**:234; **XIII**:200; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289, 565,
 635; **XV**:373, 442, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 274, 499, 582;
 XXIV:156, 332; **XXV**:440; **XXX**:448, 449;
 Justice Zaccheus **VII**:10; **VIII**:339, 864, 894; **XVIII**:642,
 657, 798; **XX**:181, 219; **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151,
 165; **XXII**:136, 242;
 Cutshamache, Indian **I**:174;
 Cutt * See also Cut, Cutts
 Cutt, ----- **XXXI**:28;
 ----- (Martyn) **XXXI**:377, 378;
 Ann (m. Shipway) **XXXI**:164;
 Bridget (m. Daniell) **XXXI**:162-164, 166, 282-284;
 Edward **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:282;
 Eleanor **I**:538; **XVIII**:923; **XIX**:682; **XXXI**:161, 164-167,
 266,
 282, 284, 285, 439;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:808; **XXXII**:17;
 Hannah **XXXI**:246-249, 252; **XXXII**:410; **XXXX**:380
 Henry **XXIV**:837;
 Joanna **XXIX**:188;

Joanna (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:415, 453;
 John **I**:46, 228, 271, 276, 279, 2185, 292, 307, 312, 315,
 317, 339, 359, 373-382, 411, 429, 474, 503; **II**:39, 84;
III:534, 800, 803, 806; **IX**:689, 708; **XIV**:372, 384,
 496, 505, 516, 517; **XVII**:512, 527, 537, 539, 547, 549,
 551, 556, 646, 693; **XVIII**:77, 391, 922; **XIX**:38,
 405-406, 421, 453, 469, 621, 633, 649-651, 653, 657,
 659, 674, 677-678, 680, 718; **XXIII**:105; **XXIV**:426,
 569, 622, 624, 685; **XXV**:63, 186, 291, 695, 696, 781;
XXIX:137, 173, 268; **XXXI**:46, 100, 162-164, 225, 245-
 252, 378, 379, 438, 440, 494, 607, 623, 700, 713, 731,
 732, 749, 770, 772, 791, 795, 796, 808; **XXXII**:17, 80,
 91, 98, 99, 134, 141, 155, 156, 167, 209, 214-216,
 234, 273, 287, 310, 311, 326, 334, 350, 423, 441, 495,
 527, 534, 548, 549, 580, 630, 635, 649, 652, 661, 764,
 769, 771, 773; **XXXIII**:33, 50, 54, 97, 98, 1242, 143,
 177, 178, 239, 285, 347, 348, 397, 398, 422, 426;
XXXIV:330; **XXXVI**:5, 114, 483, 484; **XXXVII**:342;
XXXVIII:441; **XXXX**:47, 51, 67, 125, 129, 134, 143,
 148, 152, 167, 176, 179, 188, 194, 196, 200, 205, 209,
 212, 213, 216, 217, 219-222, 225, 233, 235, 243, 247,
 252, 254, 264, 273, 275, 277, 280, 283, 287-289, 291,
 292, 296, 298, 299, 307, 311, 313, 317, 334, 338, 351-
 353, 371, 380, 405, 471, 472, 483, 514, 518, 520
 John (a minor) **I**:461, 503;
 John Jr. **XVII**:527;
 Jonathan **IX**:43;
 Love **XXXII**:381, 534;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:721; **XXXVIII**:130;
 Lydia (Hill) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
 Major **XIX**:649;
 Margaret (m. Vaughan) **XXXI**:162-166, 282, 284; **XXXIII**:489;
 Mary **XXXI**:246-248, 252;
 Mrs. **I**:528;
 Richard **I**:46, 48, 206, 208, 271, 276, 278, 285, 292, 299,
 301, 305, 307, 312, 315-317, 520; **V**:251; **IX**:41;
XVII:512; **XVIII**:47, 210; **XIX**:415-416, 736; **XXIV**:75,
 76, 268, 270; **XXV**:695; **XXVI**:438; **XXIX**:135, 137, 183-
 185, 188; **XXXI**:45, 60, 73, 74, 104, 112, 140, 160, 161,
 164-168, 246, 247, 266, 285, 379, 453, 577; **XXXII**:141,
 209, 215, 534; **XXXIII**:489, 705, 721; **XXXVII**:28;
XXXX:27, 29, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 66, 67, 73, 76, 86, 87,
 129, 144, 145, 151, 152, 156, 169, 178, 184, 187, 188,
 190-193, 200, 203, 205, 206, 209, 211-214, 216, 219-221,
 223, 225, 233, 240, 242, 243, 247, 251, 252, 254, 256,
 261-264, 267, 268, 273, 275, 279-281, 283-285, 287-289,
 296, 299, 303, 306, 308, 313, 314, 320, 332, 347, 512-
 515, 517
 Richard Jr. **XVIII**:209; **XXXII**:157;
 Robert **XXXI**:164, 249, 525;

S. **XIV**:315;
 Samuel **III**:634, 636, 840; **IX**:708; **XI**:499; **XVII**:667, 669;
 XIX:83; **XXIV**:689, 720; **XXV**:67, 347; **XXVI**:121, 182,
 338, 354; **XXXI**:246, 248, 249, 395, 438-440, 456;
 XXXII:200, 410, 579, 722; **XXXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:343;
 XXXVIII:146, 147, 356;
 Sarah **XXXI**:318, 653, 731, 732; **XXXII**:215, 722;
 Sarah (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
 Sarah (m. Hart) **XXXII**:723;
 Thomas **XXXVII**:33, 35;
 Ursula **XXXI**:248, 251, 395, 438;
 Cutten, Joseph **VIII**:93;
 Cutter, Ammi Ruhammah **VI**:369, 525, 550, 574; **VII**:24, 351, 377;
 VIII:15, 500, 579; **IX**:711, 824, 842; **XIII**:36, 271,
 273, 277, 286, 287, 300-305, 576; **XVII**:139, 326;
 XVIII:611, 643; **XX**:472, 528, 808, 822; **XXI**:555, 564,
 587, 606, 704; **XXII**:250, 262, 385, 446; **XXIV**:465,
 470, 472, 473, 547, 706, 730; **XXV**:501, 531, 618;
 XXVI:166; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473; **XXIX**:346, 347, 356,
 505; **XXX**:115; **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:66, 221, 356;
 XXXIX:68, 165, 356, 392;
 Benjamin **XI**:35; **XIII**:554, 556, 560-565; **XIV**:90, 201, 420;
 XV:536; **XVI**:854; **XXX**:150, 179;
 Benoni **XIII**:90;
 Betsey **XXX**:411;
 Charles **XXV**:531, 618;
 Daniel **XIII**:307; **XXI**:665, 736; **XXV**:531;
 Doctor **XIV**:45;
 Gershom **XXIV**:814;
 Hayden **XXX**:423;
 Hodges **XV**:156; **XXX**:376;
 James **XII**:303; **XIV**:36; **XVI**:535; **XXX**:125;
 John **XII**:734, 737, 738, 744; **XIV**:421; **XV**:93; **XXVIII**:127;
 XXX:344; **XXXIX**:387;
 John Jr. **XXXIX**:387;
 Jonas **XV**:437; **XVI**:536;
 Jonathan **XIV**:34; **XXXIX**:387;
 Joseph **IX**:672; **XVI**:536; **XXX**:411;
 Knight **XV**:138, 155;
 Moses **XII**:300; **XVI**:159, 270, 509, 699; **XVIII**:769;
 Nathan **XII**:303, 632, 634; **XV**:21; **XVI**:535; **XVIII**:796;
 XXXIX:210;
 Niles **XV**:16;
 Rachel **XXX**:411;
 Richard **XII**:281, 286; **XIV**:285; **XV**:346, 483; **XXX**:70, 118;
 Robert **XXVII**:478;
 Samuel **XVI**:923; **XXIV**:706;
 Seth **XII**:281; **XIII**:147; **XIV**:42; **XV**:206; **XXX**:336, 422;
 Thomas **XVI**:100; **XXX**:74, 264;

- William **XXIV**:706; **XXX**:262;
 Zaccheus **XII**:420;
 Cutting, Benjamin **XXX**:306;
 Betty **XXXIII**:580;
 Biley **XXX**:324;
 Daniel **XII**:570, 571; **XVI**:738; **XXX**:92;
 Ebenezer **XXXIII**:322;
 John **XXIII**:15;
 Jonas **XI**:180; **XIV**:55, 604; **XV**:715; **XVI**:575; **XX**:729,
 769; **XXI**:19, 27, 59, 66;
 Joseph **XIV**:476; **XXX**:92;
 Moses **XIV**:6; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:308;
 Thomas **XIV**:183;
 William **XXVIII**:394, 399, 402;
 Zachary **XXVII**:299, 300, 311;
 Zebedee **XII**:507; **XXX**:324;
 Cutts Commission **VI**:125;
 Cutts * see also Cut, Cutt
 Cutts, ----- **IV**:461;
 Charles **XXIV**:894; **XXXVIII**:177, 179;
 John **IX**:186; **X**:260, 297, 308; **XIII**:35, 260, 268, 286,
 303;
 John Jr. **XIII**:36;
 Joseph **XIII**:501, 582;
 Mr. **III**:326;
 Robert **IV**:9;
 Samuel **VII**:71, 359, 365, 366, 377, 393, 428, 442, 468,
 483, 523, 552, 609, 690; **VIII**:6, 7, 9, 18, 22,
passim,
 23, 57, 62, 78, 111, 114, 133, 137, 138, 154, 319, 344,
 397, 469, 523, 737, 780, 787; **IX**:96, 186, 317, 601;
X:627; **XII**:497; **XIII**:35, 257, 269, 271-278;
XVI:925, 926; **XVIII**:676, 680; **XX**:317, 322, 360, 374,
 783; **XXI**:651, 700, 748, 767; **XXII**:623, 690; **XXIV**:547,
 737; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:500, 501;
 Cutts Brook **XXXVII**:17;
 Cuyler, ----- **VI**:427, 430;
 Cornelius **V**:789; **XVII**:234;
 Jacob **X**:504, 509, 523; **XVII**:234;
 Cuyper, Cornelius **XXIV**:592;
 Cypher, John **XIV**:43, 58;

D

Daby, Thomas **XV**:57
Dady, Timothy **XVII**:307
Dafoo, John **XXVI**:605, 607;
Dagee, David **XVII**:14
Daggett, Asa **XV**:668, 680; **XVI**:876; **XVII**:255
 Caleb C. **XXX**:432
 Darius **XXX**:310, 432
 Naphtali **XXVI**:601
 Nathaniel **XV**:7; **XXX**:158
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:504; **XXVII**:227
 Simeon **XIV**:356; **XV**:47, 224
 William **XXV**:190
Dailey, Daniel **XIV**:259, 344
 Darby **XIV**:257, 258, 344; **XVII**:30
 Gafford **XXVI**:326
 Elijah **XXV**:347
 Justice **XXV**:546
Daily, London **XV**:631, 650, 721; **XVI**:102, 205, 226, 239, 273,
 505, 658, 659
Daine, Henry **IV**:503
Dakin, Amos **VII**:453, 470, 692; **VIII**:79, 81, 90, 320, 347, 399,
 429, 436, 636, 739, 785, 822; **XII**:580, 766-768;
 XIV:528; **XV**:346; **XVI**:740, 741; **XVIII**:692, 782;
 XXI:38, 48, 55, 59, 73, 75, 79, 81-84, 87, 110, 113,
 117-119, 123, 129, 135, 138, 140, 160, 166, 201, 209,
 213-215, 218, 223, 226; **X**:5, 19
 Amos Jr. **XV**:81
 Ebenezer **XXX**:71
 Joshua **XVI**:932; **XXVI**:413, 600
 Justus **XV**:69, 206; **XII**:281; **XXX**:71
 Levi **XIII**:708; **XXX**:71
 Simon **XXVI**:413, 600
 Timothy **XXVI**:89, 173
Dakins, Ebenezer **IX**:421, 422, 425
 Justis **IX**:427
Dalby, Thomas **XXXX**:312
Dale, Archelaus **IX**:794; **XXVIII**:447, 450-453
 Edward **XXV**:172
 Hannah **XII**:309
 John **IX**:536, 794; **XIII**:553; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:419;
 XVI:885; **XXVII**:403; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452, 453;
 XXX:160
 John Jr. **XIII**:680, 683; **XXX**:160
 Samuel **XXX**:252
 Timothy **VIII**:874; **XIII**:553; **XVI**:882, 885; **XVII**:436;
 XXX:159
 Timothy Jr. **XVI**:259

Daley, Daniel **XXXX**:263
 London **XXX**:284
 Dalling, Elizabeth (Fernald) **XXXVIII**:10, 11
 Samuel **IX**:317, 714; **XIII**:36, 269, 270, 274, 277, 285;
 XVII:55; **XX**:588, 633; **XXX**:117; **XXXV**:404;
 XXXVII:458
 Sarah **XXXIII**:27
 Thomas **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:720; **XXXVIII**:10
 Dalton, NH **X**:7, 167, 635; **XI**:472-477; **XII**:355, 424;
 XVIII:845, 873; **XX**:154, 337, 482, 545, 612, 720, 743,
 754; **XXI**:32, 77, 85, 124, 293, 398, 467, 483, 585;
 XXIV:482, 678; **XXV**:241, 257, 266, 267; **XXX**:400
 Dalton (Apthorp), NH **XX**:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 754; **XXI**:18,
 29, 32, 56, 77, 85; **XXII**:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300,
 311, 356, 392, 410, 436, 467, 547, 634, 671, 700, 713;
 XXV:257, 262, 263-267, 629, 632
 Dalton (Chiswick), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:7, 257-262
 Dalton, ----- **XXXI**:48; **XXXII**:687; **XXXIV**:150
 Abigail **XXXII**:130; **XXXV**:400, 401
 Abigail (m. Carleton) **XXXII**:131
 Bartholomew **XXXI**:37
 Caleb **XIV**:42, 57; **XVI**:914; **XVIII**:477; **XXIV**:234;
 XXVII:299, 301, 312, 437
 Dorothy **XXXI**:33
 Edward **XXXX**:4
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:144, 235
 Hannah **XXXI**:34; **XXXII**:132, 133; **XXXV**:401
 Hannah (m. Sargent) **XXXII**:131
 Isaac **IX**:681; **XIII**:616; **XVI**:88, 90; **XXX**:346
 John **XIV**:23; **XXXI**:310; **XXXV**:400
 Josiah **XII**:128; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:400, 401
 Mahetable **I**:503
 Mehitabel **XXXI**:34, 72, 96, 144, 244, 257; **XXXII**:131;
 XXXV:400, 401; **XXXX**:382
 Mehitabel (m. Simonds) **XXXI**:244, 245
 Michael **XII**:125, 698; **XIV**:248, 402, 415; **XVII**:26;
 XVIII:478; **XXX**:132, 356, 425; **XXXII**:131, 132;
 XXXV:400, 401
 Moses **VIII**:785; **IX**:601; **XI**:625; **XIII**:484; **XV**:564;
 XXX:51
 Mr. **I**:123
 Philemon **I**:151, 178; **IX**:335; **XII**:111, 112; **XXIII**:83, 88;
 XXXI:22, 33, 34, 36, 150, 151, 235, 244, 245, 309, 602,
 603, 735; **XXXII**:101, 130-133, 537
 Rev. **XXII**:857
 Ruth **XXXI**:36, 84, 85
 Samuel **I**:240, 270, 278, 299, 303, 314, 316, 366, 367,
 415, 419, 422, 425, 474, 503; **XI**:606; **XII**:100, 761;
 XIV:23, 604; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 900; **XVII**:528, 543,

547, 555, 608; **XIX**:652, 655- 656, 660, 662, 670,
 680; **XX**:270; **XXIV**:861, 863, 868, 875, 901;
XXVII:256; **XXX**:296; **XXXI**:34-39, 42, 50, 53, 54, 59,
 70, 72, 84, 94-96, 109, 124, 125, 132, 133, 143-145,
 180, 187, 199, 219, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 257;
XXXII:131, 132, 383; **XXXIII**:209; **XXXV**:446;
XXXVII:141; **XXXX**:269, 311, 358, 361, 367-369, 382
 Samuel Jr. **XVII**:528
 Sarah **XXXII**:131
 Sarah (m. Prescott) **XXXV**:400
 Timothy **I**:150, 152, 155, 237; **IX**:340, 347; **XII**:116;
XIII:77, 81; **XIV**:11, 23, 118, 137, 192, 255, 351;
XVII:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:34,
 36, 37, 84, 143; **XXXII**:130-132; **XXXIII**:461;
XXXIV:137; **XXXV**:400, 401; **XXXVII**:47, 48
 Timothy Jr. **XXXI**:53
 Tristram **VIII**:496; **XI**:472-474; **XII**:424; **XVII**:124;
XX:45, 74; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:263, 266
 Daly, Elijah **XXIV**:737
 Dalzell, General **XVIII**:330
 Dam * See also Dame
 Dam, Abigail **XXXI**:196, 197, 317
 Abigail (m. Loud) **XXXIV**:138, 139
 Abigain (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311, 312
 Abner **XVI**:907; **XXXV**:280, 281
 Ann (Kennard) **XXXIV**:450
 Benjamin **XIV**:227, 257., 259, 259, 472, 664; **XVII**:30, 433;
XXXVII:317; **XXXVIII**:34
 Bridget **XXXV**:359, 360
 Daniel **XVI**:898
 Ebenezer **XV**:593
 Edward **XIV**:664; **XV**:431
 Eliphalet **XII**:717, 726; **XXXIV**:138-140; **XXXV**:69, 70;
XXXVII:117, 325, 348
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:433; **XXXVII**:333
 Elizabeth (m. Downs) **XXXII**:334
 Elizabeth (m. Whitehouse) **XXXI**:317
 Elnathan **XXIV**:422
 Ezra **XVII**:433
 George **XI**:593; **XVIII**:262, 280-281, 287; **XXXI**:434;
XXXIII:149, 150; **XXXIV**:138, 139; **XXXV**:70; **XXXIX**:196
 Hatevil **XIV**:259, 664; **XV**:431
 Hunkin **XI**:587
 Issachar **XII**:726; **XXXIV**:140; **XXXIX**:224-226
 Jane (Rowe) **XXXI**:511, 512
 Jethro **XVIII**:516
 John **X**:701; **XII**:710-712; **XIV**:24, 27, 235; **XV**:256;
XVII:22, 34, 501, 525; **XVIII**:191, 240, 280-281;
XIX:67, 70-80, 82, 84-88, 97-109, 112-117, 119,
 122-129, 131-136, 140, 142, 145-148, 150-151, 153-160,

162, 164-166, 169-172, 174-175, 660, 682;
XXIV:363,
 422, 837; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:41; **XXXI**:13,
 127, 228, 316, 317, 452, 570, 607, 623, 690, 767, 785;
XXXIII:597; **XXXIV**:41, 138; **XXXV**:69, 70; **XXXX**:10, 11,
 20, 54, 58, 65, 66 80, 109, 125, 128, 155, 162, 253,
 277, 340, 362, 516
 John Jr. **XIV**:12; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:510-513;
XXXX:192, 221, 303, 333, 362, 405
 Jonathan **VII**:164, 283; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XVIII**:591;
XXVIII:110; **XXXVII**:27; **XXXVIII**:417
 Joseph **XVI**:93, 106; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:508; **XXXIX**:195, 388
 Joseph P. **XVI**:72
 Joshua **XXXV**:69, 70
 Judy (m. Tibbetts) **XXXI**:317
 Leah **XXXII**:49, 50
 Levi **XIV**:231
 Martha (Nute) **XXXVIII**:34
 Mary **XXXIV**:93; **XXXV**:70
 Mary (Downs) **XXXIII**:743, 746; **XXXIV**:93
 Mary (Rollins) **XXXIII**:641
 Mary (m. Canney) **XXXI**:317
 Mercy (Varney) **XXXIX**:475
 Morris **XIV**:12
 Moses **XI**:587; **XII**:710, 712; **XVII**:737; **XXIV**:422, 904, 905;
XXXI:767, 785; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:149, 394; **XXXIV**:138-
 140; **XXXV**:69
 Nathan **XIV**:664; **XV**:431
 Pomfret **XXXII**:48, 49, 53, 56, 334, 335; **XXXIV**:92, 94;
XXXVII:458-460
 Richard **XII**:711, 717; **XXIV**:422; **XXVIII**:109; **XXXIII**:312
 Samuel **XIV**:236; **XVII**:24; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXII**:335;
XXXIII:743; **XXXIV**:92-94; **XXXVII**:275, 333, 459, 460;
XXXIX:388
 Sarah **XXXII**:49; **XXXIV**:92; **XXXV**:10, 11; **XXXVIII**:364, 366
 Sarah (m. Howard) **XXXIV**:94; **XXXVII**:459
 Sarah (m. Jones) **XXXV**:10
 Solomon **XXXIV**:138
 Theodore **XXXIX**:207
 Theophilus **XXXIV**:138, 139, 450; **XXXV**:69, 70; **XXXIX**:196
 Thomas **XIV**:550
 Timothy **XXXVII**:117
 Volentine **XVII**:360
 William **XVII**:648, 655, 656; **XXXI**:317, 340, 398, 559;
XXXII:48-50; **XXXIV**:138, 139; **XXXV**:10, 70, 359, 360
 William Jr. **XXXI**:559
 Zebulon **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:47, 358
 Damage **I**:406
 Damage by lumber **XXII**:346, 364, 396, 470
 Damariscotta, ME **V**:297, 739; **XVII**:12; **XVIII**:136; **XXXIII**:324

Dambale, John **XXXX**:5
 Dame * See also Dam; Damm
 Dame, Abner **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:127
 Asa **XXX**:402
 Benjamin **XI**:546; **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:118, 119,
 149, 197; **XV**:577, 583; **XVI**:261; **XVII**:37;
XXX:130
 Colonel **X**:617
 Ebenezer **XVII**:81, 82
 Edward **XV**:692; **XXX**:306, 406
 Eleazar **XIII**:343
 Eliphalet **XXX**:98
 Elnathan **IV**:424
 George **V**:451; **IX**:186; **X**:538; **XIII**:269, 277; **XVII**:139;
 XXV:555; **XXX**:114
 Hannah **XXXVI**:352
 Hunking **XII**:393; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXX**:82
 Isacchar **XXX**:98
 Jabez **VIII**:189, 902, 934; **XIII**:336; **XV**:575; **XVI**:815,
 817, 820; **XVII**:261; **XX**:256, 268, 283, 285;
 XXII:248, 258; **XXX**:127
 Jacob **XV**:715; **XVI**:269
 John **I**:118, 128, 285, 561; **II**:194, 197, 199, 271;
 IV:309; **V**:502, 872; **XI**:596; **XIII**:18; **XV**:259, 260,
 263; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:527; **XXX**:98
 John Jr. **I**:561
 Jonathan **III**:550, passim, 600, 604, 617, 626, 641, 642,
 658, 665, 677, 680, 703, 704, 733, 753, 722, 781,
 801; **IX**:729; **XIII**:345; **XV**:298; **XXX**:131;
 XXXVII:284-286; **XXXIX**:337, 388
 Joseph **IX**:174; **XIII**:336, 343; **XXX**:98, 128, 364, 402, 424
 Joseph P. **XII**:727; **XV**:666, 678; **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 759
 Levi **IX**:647; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:42, 456
 Mark **XI**:140
 Martha **XXX**:421
 Moses **III**:550, 801, 803; **XIII**:111; **XXX**:82
 Mr. **IV**:24
 Richard **IX**:834; **XIII**:346, 349
 Samuel **IX**:162; **XII**:726, 729; **XIII**:22, 111; **XIV**:402, 408,
 415; **XV**:572; **XVII**:29
 Theodore **X**:686; **XII**:507; **XIII**:136; **XIV**:280, 288, 291;
 XV:380; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 50, 52, 57, 67, 70, 72,
 74,
 80-83, 87, 153, 156, 162-164, 167, 169, 172, 177, 187-
 190, 193, 195, 197-198, 200-201, 204, 206, 209,
 212,
 214-217, 222, 227-232, 237, 239-240; **XXX**:118
 Theophilus **V**:772; **VII**:318, 319; **VIII**:137, 138, 440, 527,
 548, 713, 821, 844, 849; **XI**:545, 552, 554; **XV**:693,
 695, 736; **XVII**:137; **XX**:252-253, 258-259, 808, 815,

830; **XXI**:124, 643, 658, 663, 689, 724, 731; **XXII**:527,
 539, 570, 598, 610, 615, 657, 669, 672; **XXIV**:520, 521
 Thomas **XI**:52; **XV**:430
 Timothy **VII**:758; **VIII**:257, 819; **XII**:727; **XIII**:348;
XV:577, 583; **XVI**:760; **XXX**:98; **XXXIX**:441-443
 Valentine **XII**:71; **XV**:325
 William **II**:178; **IV**:628; **XII**:13
 William Jr. **IX**:543
 Zebulon **IX**:172, 722, 725, 726; **XIII**:334, 336, 344; **XXX**:130
 Zebulon Jr. **XIII**:336
 Dame's Gore **XI**:253; **XIII**:120; **XXIV**:513
 Dameris, Samuel **XIV**:25
 Dames, ----- **IV**:13, 21, 26, 35, 38, 45, passim, 48, 53, 57, 59,
 68, 69, 97, 154, 158, 180, 243, 309, 311, 314, 317,
 340, 355, 357, 395
 Dames, John **IV**:92
 Thomas **IV**:166, 174
 Timothy **IV**:280, 307, 466, 473, 501
 Daming, Samuel **XIV**:21
 Damon, Barjonah **XV**:591
 Benjamin **XXX**:336, 393
 David **XV**:595
 John **XI**:96; **XXVI**:10, 334; **XXX**:6
 Martin **XVII**:249
 Nathan **XXVI**:10
 Oliver **XXX**:310
 Damond, Abel **XXXX**:7
 Damrell, Joseph **IX**:317; **XXX**:117
 Dams **XXII**:12
 Dan, John **XXV**:249
 Dana, ----- **XXIV**:541
 Amariah **XXVI**:354
 Benjamin **XXXII**:653, 656
 Burns **XII**:734
 Francis **XI**:462
 Isaac **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:352, 354, 701
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**: 354
 James **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:354
 Jedediah **IX**:826; **XI**:610; **XXIV**:723, 724, 726; **XXV**:212
 Jedediah Jr. **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:354
 John **XIII**:646, 648
 John Winchester **XXVI**:354
 John Jr. **XIII**:126, 642
 Jonathan **XXIV**:726; **XXX**:79
 Joseph **XXV**:212; **XXX**:80
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:354
 Judah **XI**:302; **XXIV**:544; **XXVI**:354
 Judge **XXII**:721
 Mr. **X**:597
 Samuel **VII**:535; **XI**:82, 100, 101; **XII**:579; **XVIII**:736,

799, 856; **XIX**:487, 505; **XX**:85, 252, 258, 281,
 283, 285-286, 586; **XXI**:520, 532, 631, 635, 671, 678,
 728, 748, 767; **XXII**:109, 121, 166; **XXVI**:354
 Samuel L. **XI**:101
 Thomas **XXIV**:674; **XXXII**:652
 William **XI**:82; **XII**:369, 372-374, 379, 384, 385; **XV**:14,
 373, 378; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:52, 87, 139,
 408, 449; **XXI**:380, 423, 451; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:212;
XXVI:354; **XXX**:79
 Danbury, NH **VIII**:548, 549, 556; **IX**:826; **XI**:9, 20, 238, 239,
 477, 478, 662; **XII**:79, 195, 196; **XXI**:282, 304, 322;
XXV:633; **XXVII**:4, 170, 171, 333; **XXVIII**:442; **XXX**:400
 Danby, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 117, 118, 299, 493,
 649, 692
 Danby, Earl of **XIX**:665; **XXIII**:41, 50, 97, 103, 136
 John **VIII**:272
 Dancos, Joseph **XVII**:299
 Dancosse, Joseph **XVIII**:912
 Dande, John **I**:213
 Dandly, John **XXVI**:388
 Dane, Benjamin **XI**:684
 Daniel **XI**:685; **XII**:656; **XVI**:755
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:685
 John **XII**:528
 N. **XXIX**:373
 Nathan **XXVII**:436
 Nehemiah **XXXIV**:503
 Philemon **XXXII**:363
 Danel, John **III**:714
 Joseph **III**:714
 Danes **I**:45, 114
 Danford * See also Danforth
 Danford, ----- **X**:548; **XIII**:73
 Benjamin **XXVI**:242
 David **XV**:537
 Edward **XI**:116; **XIV**:276; **XVI**:247, 251, 499
 Elkanah **XIV**:144, 194; **XV**:186; **XVII**:9
 Enoch **XI**:603, 604
 Ezekiel **XII**:7; **XIV**:320, 365
 Henry **XIII**:74, 75; **XVI**:243, 659
 James **XI**:604
 Jedediah **XI**:209; **XVII**:92
 Jeremiah **XII**:755
 Jonathan **XV**:173
 Joshua **XI**:116, 200; **XIV**:180, 276, 289, 469, 601; **XV**:610,
 700, 702, 703, 712, 725; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174,
 198, 208, 224, 240, 241, 268, 302, 499, 576, 577
 Moses **XII**:491; **XIV**:272, 290; **XV**:129; **XVI**:907; **XVII**:9
 Nathaniel **XI**:118, 195, 196
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:196

Samuel **XI**:604; **XII**:756; **XIV**:276, 289, 605; **XV**:607, 716;
 XVI:201, 269
 Simeon **XIV**:186; **XV**:186
 Solomon **XV**:207
 Thomas **XI**:604; **XIV**:269, 271, 290
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:601; **XV**:173
 William **XI**:195, 196, 204, 209, 391; **XV**:185; **XVII**:91
 Zebadiah **XVI**:928
 Danforth * See also Danford
 Danforth, ----- **XIX**:399; **XXIV**:761
 Abel **XIV**:96, 204
 Ann **XXXIII**:561
 Ann (m. Martyn) **XXXIII**:562
 Anna **XII**:243; **XXXVII**:386
 David **X**:677; **XI**:99; **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 369; **XX**:120;
 XXVIII:407, 412, 416; **XXXVII**:386
 Edward **XIV**:274; **XVI**:499; **XXX**:448
 Eleazer **XIV**:221
 Eliphalet **XVIII**:531; **XXII**:604, 613, 639, 663
 Elkanah **XIV**:211, 217-220; **XXX**:252
 Ezekiel **XIV**:317
 Henry **XVI**:237, 243, 506; **XXX**:284
 Jacob **XII**:243, 487; **XIV**:33, 573; **XV**:614, 750; **XVI**:84,
 90; **XXX**:179
 Jedediah **XIV**:317, 319; **XXX**:16, 324
 James **XIII**:541
 John **XI**:263
 Jonathan **IX**:26, 194, 197, 198; **XII**:208-211, 247, 442;
 XIV:95, 204; **XV**:133; **XVIII**:715; **XIX**:359; **XXIV**:10,
 11, 13, 34, 64, 66, 146, 147, 149, 165-169, 205, 206,
 213, 214, 233, 295; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:491; **XXIX**:133;
 XXX:93; **XXXIII**:176, 561; **XXXVII**:385, 386
 Jonathan Jr. **XIX**:359
 Joseph **IX**:208; **XII**:481; **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 27, 44;
 XXX:416
 Joshua **XIV**:66, 273, 569; **XVI**:500, 510, 563
 Mary (Emery) **XXXVII**:231
 Moses **IX**:756; **XI**:391; **XIII**:397; **XVI**:234, 512, 726;
 XXX:139, 284
 Nathaniel **IX**:59; **XXVII**:90, 114; **XXXVII**:231
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:114
 Samuel **XI**:264; **XII**:208-211; **XIV**:273; **XVIII**:339;
 XIX:475; **XX**:275; **XXIV**:196-199; **XXX**:17; **XXXII**:439,
 652, 658-660; **XXXIII**:144
 Simeon **XIV**:63, 181; **XV**:129; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:35
 Solomon **XV**:85
 Thomas **I**:256, 273, 276, 280, 283, 286, 289, 290, 305;
 II:21, 48; **V**:754; **XI**:391; **XIX**:359; **XXIII**:29, 32,
 33, 54; **XXIV**:32, 166, 293, 294; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:489,
 490, 545; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:296; **XXXX**:136, 141, 143,

168, 205, 254, 339, 406
 William **IX**:59; **XII**:419; **XXVII**:114; **XXX**:17, 346;
 XXXVIII:154
 William Jr. **XXX**:16
 Danger from French and Indians **V**:115
 Daniel * See also Daniels
 Daniel, ----- **XXIII**:56, 249; **XXXX**:243
 David **XXXX**:196
 Edward **II**:35
 Eliphalet **V**:37, 471, 475; **XVII**:22, 33, 35, 36, 135;
 XXXVIII:151, 325
 John **XVII**:717
 Joseph **XVII**:719; **XXXVII**:327
 Joseph Jr. **XVII**:717
 Lieutenant **V**:502, 507, 874, 882
 Reuben **XVII**:36; **XVIII**:208
 Samuel **XV**:249; **XIX**:344
 Teague **XXXX**:254
 Thomas **XVII**:527, 543, 555, 563, 568, 592; **XVIII**:920, 923;
 XIX:652, 656, 659, 662, 667, 675, 680-681, 686-687,
 690, 736; **XXXX**:188, 251, 253, 255, 264, 273, 275, 283,
 285, 288, 299, 311, 323, 333, 338, 339, 344, 346, 348,
 350, 358, 361, 363, 369, 370, 383-385, 389, 417
 William **XXXVIII**:403
 Daniell * See also Daniels
 Daniell, Abigail **XXXII**:674
 Ann (Chesley) **XXXI**:553
 Ann (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:674
 Anna **XXX**:409
 Bridget **I**:503
 Bridget (Cutt) **XXXI**:162-166, 266, 282-284
 Bridget (m. Graffort) **XXXI**:437-480
 Clement **XXX**:11
 David **XXIV**:103, 698; **XXX**:106; **XXXII**:674
 Davie **I**:309
 Ebenezer **XXX**:149
 Eliphalet **XXX**:115; **XXXVI**:35
 Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXIII**:622
 Ephraim **XXX**:12
 Hiram **XXX**:409
 Increase **XXX**:31
 Jacob **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:674
 Jacob Jr. **XXX**:10
 Jane **XXXII**:673
 John **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:11, 73, 378; **XXXI**:266, 402, 474, 475,
 480; **XXXII**:674
 Jonathan **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:674
 Joseph **XXX**:11, 179, 296, 320; **XXXI**:535, 536; **XXXII**:673,
 674; **XXXIII**:741
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:10

10

Mary (m. Fowler) **XXXII**:674
Pelatiah **XXX**:13
Reuben **XXX**:72, 115
Samuel **XXX**:73, 106, 108, 110, 140, 458, 473; **XXXI**:415
Thomas **I**:319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 428,
184, 434, 474, 503, 566; **XXXI**:136, 137, 163, 164, 166,
199, 222, 230, 266, 267, 474, 478, 711; **XXXIII**:705
William **XXIV**:569
Daniels, Asa **XXIV**:516
Bartholomew **XVI**:83, 96, 106
Benjamin **IX**:172; **XVIII**:217
Clement **XXIV**:517
David **IX**:171, 173, 544; **XI**:513; **XII**:540; **XIV**:372, 384,
496, 505, 517, 520; **XX**:458, 492, 501
Ebenezer **XII**:309, 311; **XXV**:172
Eliphalet **VII**:206, 295, 308, 648, 695, 706, 708; **VIII**:5,
45, 81, 92, 101, 114, 162, 338, 369, 438, 440, 532,
697, 758; **IX**:243; **XI**:577, 595; **XIV**:240, 259, 480,
663; **XV**:431, 433, 594; **XVI**:67, 78, 93; **XVII**:42, 75;
XVIII:192, 306, 444; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:618; **XXVIII**:97,
98, 103; **XXXVII**:329; **XXXVIII**:432; **XXXIX**:7
Elizabeth **XX**:279
Ephraim **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517
Francis **IX**:240
Increase **X**:410
Jacob **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:151, 518, 520; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:238,
373, 386, 497, 506, 517; **XVI**:525, 904
Jacob Jr. **XI**:151
James **XI**:428
Jeremiah **XII**:755
John **IX**:174; **X**:410; **XI**:567; **XIV**:646; **XV**:62; **XVI**:24,
131, 163
John Jr. **IX**:169
John M. **XVI**:839
Jonathan **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:150, 518, 519; **XIV**:372, 385,
497, 506, 517; **XVI**:904
Joseph **IX**:170, 173, 179, 237, 543; **XI**:151, 513, 519, 520,
525; **XIII**:92; **XIV**:238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517;
XV:747; **XXIV**:526
Joseph 3rd **IX**:238
Levi **XVIII**:584
Levi Jr. **XI**:151
Minos **VIII**:838, 957, 972; **XVIII**:693; **XX**:682, 712;
XXI:29, 33, 76, 87, 285, 330, 413, 513
Nathaniel **XIV**:233, 341, 659; **XV**:620, 727; **XVI**:9, 42;
XVII:24; **XX**:279
Pelatiah **XI**:151, 152; **XII**:537; **XV**:311; **XXXVIII**:292
Reuben **XVII**:31
Samuel **VIII**:264, 955; **IX**:179, 835; **X**:3; **XI**:40; **XII**:309;

XIII:23, 105, 111, 165, 406, 409; **XIV**:117, 129, 189,
 353, 451, 532, 616; **XV**:251-253, 719; **XVI**:203, 252,
 505, 527, 790; **XVIII**:724; **XX**:58, 69, 126, 202, 255,
 263, 610, 635, 654, 656, 666, 698-699
 Samuel Jr. **XXXV**:374
 Seth **XXVI**:552
 Solomon **XIII**:32; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254; **XVI**:67, 78, 98
 William **IV**:779; **XXXIII**:339, 340
 Danielson, Arthur **XI**:141; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIII**:612; **XXXIV**:403
 Charles **XV**:747; **XXVIII**:170; **XXX**:10, 179
 James **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 234, 250, 321; **XV**:297, 469, 481,
 506; **XVI**:287, 500; **XXX**:11
 Levi **XIV**:228; **XVI**:256, 500; **XXX**:11
 Danks, Benoni **XXVI**:362, 455, 471
 Danley, Cornelius **XII**:626, 629
 John **XIII**:315; **XXX**:122, 124
 William **XII**:632
 Danniels, Benjamin **VI**:78
 Danning, David **XXX**:204
 Danshe, Hugh **XII**:453
 Dantimony **II**:248
 Dantzick (Newbury), NH **VII**:211; **XXVII**:16; **XXVIII**:76, 77,
 79-81, 83, 84; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457; **XXXV**:451
 Danvers, MA **XI**:633; **XXIV**:734; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:68, 71-73, 436
 Danville, NH * See also Hawke, NH
 Danville, NH **X**:627, 643; **XI**:479-483, 696; **XII**:83, 330, 347;
XV:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747,
 748; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614;
XVII:424, 425; **XVIII**:727; **XX**:58, 154, 264, 287, 292,
 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 374,
 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:16, 73, 179;
XXVI:641, 650, 651, 669, 725; **XXX**:39, 165, 175, 177,
 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198 400; **XXXVI**:493,
 556; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:81, 221, 228; **XXXIX**:51
 Hawke **XXX**:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197,
 198; **XXXV**:402, 563; **XXXVI**:115, 436, 495, 556, 557;
XXXVII:57, 124, 350; **XXXVIII**:36, 81, 221, 222, 228,
 290, 344; **XXXIX**:51, 406
 D'Anville, Duke **V**:844
 Dapuh, Francis **XVII**:306
 Darbee * See also Darby
 Jonathan **IX**:648; **XV**:383, 385
 Darby * See also Darbee, Derby
 Darby, ----- **XV**:584
 Abigail **IX**:648
 Abijah **XI**:476; **XII**:355, 357, 359
 Asaph **XI**:476
 Aseph **XII**:357
 David **XIV**:84, 199
 Isaac **XI**:476; **XII**:357

Jonathan **IX**:648; **XII**:507; **XVI**:538, 924; **XXI**:350, 566, 607
 Lieutenant **XVI**:307
 Nathaniel **XV**:277; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114
 Simeon **XII**:507; **XV**:154; **XVII**:118, 119; **XXI**:350
 William **XIII**:116
 Darby's Swamp **XXXI**:515
 Darker, Basil **XXXX**:68
 Benjamin **XI**:103
 Darling, Abigail **XXXIV**:463
 Abraham **XIII**:404, 405; **XIV**:341; **XXX**:40
 Amos **XVIII**:796
 Benjamin **IX**:451, 756; **XIII**:393; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376, 379, 435, 446, 498, 501, 503, 508; **XXI**:291, 305, 317, 319, 329, 356-357, 359, 418-421, 425, 442-444, 448, 470, 472, 480, 487-489, 492-497, 500, 506, 509; **XXII**:309, 316, 331-334, 337-338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 413, 422, 427, 429, 434, 436, 443, 445, 448-449, 455-456, 459-460, 545, 554, 560, 574, 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648-651, 657, 659, 691, 693, 695-697, 704, 707, 709, 711; **XXX**:138; **XXXIV**:489, 490; **XXXIX**:405
 Benjamin B. **XII**:266; **XIV**:430; **XVI**:696; **XVIII**:879; **XXII**:723; **XXX**:67
 Captain **XVIII**:177, 182, 184, 186, 474, 517
 Daniel **XIII**:73; **XVIII**:532; **XXXIV**:463
 Ebenezer **XIII**:73
 Eliakim **XV**:217; **XXX**:126
 Hannah (Clark) **XXXIV**:490
 Jewet **X**:410
 John **IX**:344, 436; **X**:409; **XI**:350; **XII**:94, 335; **XIV**:224, 340, 450; **XV**:55; **XVII**:32; **XVIII**:532; **XXIV**:332, 891; **XXV**:596, 606; **XXVI**:259, 581; **XXX**:59, 68; **XXXII**:452, 454; **XXXIV**:461-463; **XXXVI**:148, 354; **XXXVIII**:228; **XXXIX**:111, 112
 John Jr. **XII**:335; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVIII**:217, 221
 Jonathan **XXX**:434
 Judith **XXXIV**:463
 Mary **XXXIV**:461
 Montgomery **XXX**:218
 Moses **XII**:265; **XIV**:50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:548, 699; **XVIII**:879
 Naomi **XXXIV**:463
 Onesiphorous **XXXIV**:461-463
 Peter **XII**:264; **XVIII**:879
 Reuben **XXIV**:450
 Robert **XII**:93
 Samuel **XVIII**:531
 Sarah (Frost) **XXXII**:47, 48
 Thomas **XXVI**:44, 45, 90, 199, 227, 293, 413; **XXX**:23;

XXXI:768; XXXII:47
 Timothy **XII:265, 266; XIV:96, 204; XV:548; XVIII:879;**
XXIV:675; XXX:67
 William **IX:792; XI:462; XII:266; XIV:64, 182, 186, 430;**
XV:42; XXVI:45; XXX:67
 Darlington, William **XXVI:149**
 Darnit, William **XXIX:51**
 Darrah * See also Dorah, Doreh
 Arthur **IX:477; XII:277, 453; XIV:411; XV:744; XXX:163,**
179; XXXVIII:231, 329; XXXIX:30
 Charles **IX:419**
 James **XI:562; XII:418; XVII:298; XXX:87**
 Margaret **XXXIX:30**
 Robert **VII:749; VIII:916; IX:419, 475, 476, 477; XI:92;**
XII:419, 423; XIV:247; XXX:179; XXXIII:560
 William **XIII:183, 695, 710; XIV:171, 174, 346, 468, 574;**
XV:614, 711, 744; XVI:198, 224, 716, 890; XVII:439;
XXX:179
 Darrell, Thomas Phips **XXVI:421**
 Darrock (Negro) **XIII:201; XV:602**
 Darrow, James **XV:90**
 Dart, Daniel **XXV:29**
 Eliphalet **XXV:29; XXX:149**
 Jesse **XV:3, 67**
 Jonathan **XXV:29**
 Joshua **XXV:28; XXX:148**
 Joshua Jr. **XXX:149**
 Josiah **XV:4, 67**
 Justice **XV:65**
 Justus **XIV:326, 463**
 Nathaniel **XXV:29; XXVI:222; XXX:149**
 Roger **XV:65, 741; XXX:179**
 Thomas **XV:65, 741; XVI:663; XXX:149, 179**
 Thomas Jr. **XV:66**
 Thomas 3rd **XV:66**
 William **XXV:29**
 Darte, Eliphalet **IX:305; XII:25**
 Joshua **XII:21**
 Nathaniel **XVII:97**
 Roger **XVII:96**
 Thomas **VIII:287; XII:21**
 Dartmouth, England **XXXI:98, 123, 154**
 Dartmouth, MA **XX:833**
 Dartmouth, NH * See also Jefferson, NH
 Dartmouth, NH **VII:203; XVII:144; XVIII:651, 729, 735, 796;**
XX:61, 87, 154, 190, 261, 266, 337, 467, 515; XXI:293,
585; XXII:39, 312, 315, 548, 634, 671, 700, 713;
XXIV:530, 533; XXV:160-167, 175, 179, 195, 197, 629,
632
 Dartmouth **III:490, 569; X:7, 167, 553, 589; XI:559**

Dartmouth College VII:11, 12, 124, 275, 280, 288, 291, 314, 318,
323, 610; VIII:89, 879, 894, 896; X:228, 270, 600;
XI:15, 735; XII:159, 160, 170, 361, 380;

XIII:417;

XVII:153; XVIII:605, 649, 651, 737, 757, 870; XX:100,
103, 105, 115, 126, 134, 141, 157, 179, 181, 216, 219,
397, 426, 445, 461, 732, 734, 737, 759, 771, 777, 780,
784, 786; XXI:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360,
382, 395, 405, 439, 449, 464, 476, 499, 536, 651, 704,
712; XXI:19, 60, 103, 129, 137, 242, 308, 360, 382,
395, 405, 439, 449, 464, 476, 499, 536, 651, 704, 712,
799, 807, 817, 825; XXII:100, 149, 229, 371, 419, 481,
505, 506, 527, 571, 613, 624, 664, 694, 698, 706;
XXIV:587, 588; XXV:6, 77, 83-89, 197, 202, 203, 233;
XXVI:733; XXVII:397; XXX:196

Dartmouth College Grant (Clarksville) XXIV:587

Dartmouth, Earl of VII:315, 369, 394, 402, 409, 411, 413, 417,
419, 680; XXIII:383-386, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 401,
411, 511; XXIX:141

Dartmouth, Lord II:544; XVIII:645

Dascomb, David XXX:264

James XIII:551, 678; XV:211; XVI:882; XXVI:85; XXX:160

Dassance, Jesse XV:741; XXX:179

Dastum, Nathaniel XIV:445

Daulton, Caleb VI:647, 670

John XIV:25

Michael XIV:224

Dauphin of France VIII:942

Dauson * See also Davison

John IX:808

Davan, John XXVI:706

Davell, William I:560

Davenport, Addington XIX:189-190, 202, 206; XXIV:17, 46, 812;
XXXV:488

Ann XXXV:488

Captain XXIV:812

Charles XV:632, 636; XVI:556, 557; XXV:217; XXVI:93, 97

Charles Jr. XXVI:93, 97

Deodat XXIV:463

Elizabeth XXXV:488

Hezekiah XXIV:463

James XXIV:17

John XIII:36; XVII:24, 31, 39; XXV:217; XXVI:463;

XXX:115

John Jr. XXVI:463

Joseph VIII:609; XVIII:694; XXIV:463

Mr. XVII:342

Richard XXIV:167, 168

Robert XXVI:463

Samuel XXVI:463

Stephen **XXVI**:463
 Thomas **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:463
 Thomas W. **XII**:224
 William **XII**:216; **XXIV**:18; **XXXI**:28
 Daverson, John **XVI**:535
 Thomas **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:693
 William **XIV**:252
 Davey, Aaron **XV**:7
 Stephen **XXVI**:358
 David, Job **XIV**:1
 Davidson * See also Deverson
 Davidson, ----- **XXVII**:281, 390, 391; **XXXVIII**:154, 155
 Abigail (Coffin) **XXXI**:645
 Abigail (Philbrick) **XXXIX**:96, 97
 Alexander **XII**:453; **XXVI**:585
 Benjamin **XXVII**:280, 285
 Captain **XIV**:2
 Charles **XV**:664, 665, 671, 680; **XVI**:792
 Daniel **XIV**:351; **XV**:747; **XXX**:179, 214
 David **XII**:481; **XIII**:807; **XIV**:347; **XXVI**:585; **XXX**:88, 164
 Eunice **XXXIX**:324
 Frances **XXXVII**:197
 Francis **XXX**:214
 George **XII**:452; **XIII**:567, 698, 703, 708, 715, 719;
 XVI:918; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:89, 163
 George Jr. **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719
 Hamilton **XXV**:570
 James **X**:25, 41, 45, 59, 651; **XII**:300; **XIII**:708, 715, 716,
 719; **XV**:358; **XXX**:164
 Jesse **XIII**:715; **XV**:228
 John **VI**:754; **XII**:452; **XIII**:698, 702, 708, 715-719;
 XV:57; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:570; **XXVI**:82, 121, 585;
 XXVII:326, 394; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:163; **XXXII**:251;
 XXXIII:612, 613; **XXXVII**:197
 John Jr. **XIII**:715-719
 Josiah **XII**:698
 Nathaniel **XV**:483, 497; **XVIII**:769
 Oliver **XXXIX**:323, 324
 Robert **XII**:449; **XXVI**:585; **XXVII**:299, 300, 309
 Thomas **XII**:460; **XIII**:719; **XV**:21; **XVI**:159, 792
 XXVII:326, 392, 394; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIV**:481
 Wiler **XXVI**:82
 William **XII**:148, 446, 447, 457, 460, 475, 476, 598, 698;
 XIII:715-719; **XXVI**:585; **XXVII**:326, 331; **XXX**:85, 131;
 XXXVII:1, 22, 197; **XXXIX**:97, 375
 Davie, Humphrey **XXXI**:301; **XXXX**:375
 Davies, Charles **XVIII**:649
 Eben **XVIII**:648
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:649

Ephraim **XIV**:618; **XV**:609
 Isaac **XV**:607
 John **XIV**:446, 617; **XV**:609, 658
 Robert **XV**:589
 Samuel **XV**:587
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:587
 Davis * See also Daves, Davice, Davies
 Davis, ----- **IX**:235; **XXVII**:225, 390; **XXXIII**:700; **XXXIV**:358;
XXXIX:297
 Aaron **VII**:148; **XII**:391, 392, 395; **XIII**:518, 653
XIV:235; **XXII**:118, 125, 191, 205, 244; **XXVI**:49, 459;
XXX:411; **XXXVII**:343; **XXXIX**:307, 308
 Abel **IX**:365, 371; **XII**:592; **XIII**:643; **XV**:664, 671, 685,
 733; **XVI**:48, 143, 259, 264, 297, 304, 305, 313, 745;
XVII:116, 339, 436; **XXV**:606; **XXXVIII**:197, 198, 292
 Abel Jr. **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 264, 304, 305, 314; **XVII**:116
 Abigail **VI**:794; **XXXI**:488; **XXXVI**:477; **XXXIX**:464, 465
 Abigail (Meador) **XXXII**:605
 Abner **XIII**:111; **XIV**:225, 397; **XXX**:107, 356, 421, 455
 Abraham **XII**:398; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:67, 264
 Alden **XXX**:235
 Alpheus **XXX**:310
 Amos **IX**:613; **XIII**:55, 221, 652, 653, 655; **XV**:51, 486,
 499, 500; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:31, 126; **XXXVI**:334
 Amos Jr. **XIV**:160, 161, 164
 Andrew **IX**:19; **XI**:81; **XV**:99, 537; **XVI**:167
 Aquila **XI**:406; **XII**:263; **XIV**:568, 654; **XV**:610, 729;
XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XXX**:346
 Asa **VII**:447; **VIII**:79, 140, 174, 193, 320, 347, 399, 429,
 510, 820, 934; **X**:666; **XII**:280, 284, 286; **XIV**:346,
 347; **XV**:69, 346; **XVI**:696, 697; **XVII**:60, 61;
XVIII:688; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259, 546, 554, 580,
 582-583, 586-587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668, 676,
 678-679, 685, 691, 693, 695-696, 701, 704, 707-711;
XXX:69; **XXXVII**:362; **XXXVIII**:330
 Barnabas **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393
 Bela **XXX**:462
 Benjamin **IV**:312; **VI**:867; **IX**:19, 34, 202, 240, 522;
XI:61, 81, 92, 93, 578; **XII**:159, 168, 466, 491;
XIV:1, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208, 225; **XV**:18, 138, 374;
XVI:264, 528, 557, 559, 562, 728, 909; **XVII**:67, 403;
XVIII:193, 552, 756; **XX**:175, 208, 218, 291; **XXI**:47,
 524, 755; **XXII**:722; **XXIV**:126; **XXV**:63; **XXVI**:459;
XXVII:71; **XXVIII**:211, 446; **XXX**:324, 460; **XXXVI**:334,
 477; **XXXVII**:314
 Betty **XXXIX**:463-465
 Betty (Ferrin) **XXXIX**:109
 Betty (m. Hayes) **XXXIX**:465
 Bezaleel **XV**:41; **XVII**:109; **XXI**:104, 138

Briant **XIV**:18
 Bryant **VI**:212
 Caleb **XI**:355, 362
 Captain **X**:465; **XVII**:710
 Charles **XXVI**:239
 Clement **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 393-395; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:25;
XXX:82
 Colonel **IV**:2
 Daniel **III**:714; **IV**:49; **V**:35; **IX**:240, 670, 681; **XI**:41,
 268, 567, 570, 592; **XII**:65, 295, 552, 557, 558;
XIV:2, 15, 258, 344, 485; **XV**:674; **XVII**:87, 253, 717;
XVIII:829; **XX**:102, 133; **XXIV**:492, 526, 613, 844, 866;
XXV:400; **XXVII**:393; **XXX**:118, 125, 140, 427; **XXXII**:85;
XXXIII:153, 307, 609, 610; **XXXV**:381; **XXXVI**:381, 382,
 385, 477, 516; **XXXVIII**:187
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:42
 David **II**:148; **III**:607; **VII**:633; **IX**:239, 240, 244;
XI:462, 577, 587, 592; **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:99, 170,
 205, 408, 447, 540; **XV**:267, 269-271, 311, 597, 656,
 665, 666, 673, 685; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:14, 657, 719;
XXIV:526, 653, 716; **XXVI**:476; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:97,
 98, 103; **XXX**:82, 252, 346, 364, 400; **XXXI**:454, 488;
XXXII:775; **XXXX**:403
 David Jr. **XI**:592, 595; **XXXIV**:176
 Deborah **XXXV**:212
 Deliverance **VII**:148; **XXXII**:257; **XXXVIII**:151
 Dudley **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 408; **XV**:298; **XXX**:12
 Ebenezer **IX**:240; **XI**:577; **XV**:204; **XVII**:100; **XVIII**:194;
XXIV:156; **XXX**:125, 378; **XXXII**:375; **XXXIII**:464;
XXXV:291
 Edmond **XVII**:139
 Edmund **X**:663; **XII**:154, 157, 158; **XIV**:58, 183, 254, 404;
XVI:633, 678; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:116, 346; **XXXVI**:477, 554;
XXXVII:430; **XXXVIII**:66
 Edward **XVII**:306; **XXI**:486
 Eleazer **IV**:415; **VIII**:607; **XI**:46-49, 52, 53, 546, 554;
XX:256, 268; **XXIV**:112, 814; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:48;
XXXIII:258; **XXXIX**:463
 Eli **XI**:352
 Elijah **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 90, 201, 321; **XV**:21, 92;
XVI:96; **XXVIII**:161; **XXX**:179
 Eliphalet **XI**:656; **XII**:92, 94
 Elisha **XVI**:68, 79; **XXXIX**:308
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:369; **XXXIV**:250; **XXXVI**:381, 382;
XXXIX:306
 Elizabeth (Chesley) **XXXI**:435
 Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIII**:307, 308
 Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXVII**:404, 405
 Elizabeth (Tasker) **XXXV**:314

Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:684
 Elizabeth (m. Cromett) **XXXVI**:383
 Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) **XXXIX**:307, 308
 Elizabeth (m. Hicks) **XXXIII**:610, 611
 Enoch **XIV**:255, 344; **XVII**:39
 Ensign **XXIV**:271
 Ephraim **V**:38, 39, 572; **XI**:267, 575, 579, 592; **XII**:392,
 491; **XIV**:227, 257, 316, 319, 569; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206,
 726; **XX**:290; **XXIV**:526, 613, 711, 879, 898; **XXX**:132;
XXXII:541; **XXXIII**:608-611; **XXXIV**:72, 168, 460;
XXXV:521; **XXXVI**:47, 78, 79, 381, 385, 386;
XXXVIII:183, 184
 Ezekiel **IX**:449; **X**:410; **XIV**:84, 199, 572, 596; **XV**:612,
 713
 Ezra **XV**:48
 Flint **XVI**:362
 Francis **VIII**:430; **IX**:790, 791; **X**:631; **XIV**:315, 467, 548;
XV:165, 549; **XVI**:124; **XX**:60; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:602
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXVI**:383, 385, 385
 George **XXXIX**:463, 464
 Gideon **XI**:56; **XV**:85, 207
 Gordon **XVIII**:796
 Hannah **XXXVI**:477; **XXXVII**:123, 124
 Hannah (Swain) **XXXIV**:355
 Hannah (m. Deering) **XXXIII**:610, 611
 Hannah (m. Keysey) **XXXI**:290
 Hannah (m. Paine) **XXXII**:684
 Hannah (m. Rowell) **XXXV**:521
 Henry **IX**:427; **XIV**:99, 205; **XVI**:150; **XXVI**:174, 600;
XXXII:34
 Hezekiah **XI**:57; **XXVIII**:418, 420
 Hopestill **XXIV**:816
 Hopkin **XXXI**:670; **XXXII**:609
 Huldah (Green) **XXXII**:356
 Huldah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53
 Ichabod **XI**:320, 656; **XVII**:57
 Isaac **X**:665; **XI**:220, 222; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305, 454,
 465, 466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659; **XV**:629, 642, 643,
 719, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 203, 226, 272, 522, 576, 708,
 865, 866; **XVII**:95; **XVIII**:769, 829; **XX**:820; **XXVI**:82,
 358; **XXVII**:130, 131, 546; **XXX**:30, 69, 310; **XXXVII**:97;
 Israel **XVIII**:519; **XXVI**:314
 Jabez **IX**:240; **XIV**:234, 408; **XXIV**:526; **XXXV**:291;
XXXIX:308, 477
 Jacob **IX**:449, 613, 622; **XIV**:85, 199, 571; **XV**:249-251,
 255, 699; **XVI**:850; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
XXV:641; **XXVI**:642, 710; **XXVIII**:315, 317; **XXX**:356,
 397, 418
 James **I**:151, 161, 166; **II**:40, 72, 321, 495, 496, 499,
 565, 566, 687, 692, 706, 713, 724, 738; **III**:57, 60,

131, 132, 135, 231, 252, 284, 346, 394, 424, 426, 427,
 443, 448, 466, 469, 517, 537, 600-602, 608, 610,
 613, 619, 621, 634, 636, 645, 648, 658, 666, 680,
 685, 686, 690, 704, 707, 712, 714, 731, 735, 755,
 765, 772;
V:40; VI:255; VIII:902, 934; IX:156, 571, 622, 843;
XI:143, 266, 267, 518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 539, 567,
587; XII:153-155, . 392, 395, 537; XIV:3, 11, 12, 13,
15, 24, 363; XV:312, 754; XVII:624, 642, 645, 654,
658, 693, 710, 719; XVIII:14, 829; XIX:67, 69-76, 80,
82-89, 91-94, 97-108, 111-119, 121-125, 127, 129-136,
145-147, 149-151, 153-162, 164-169, 173-174, 186-187,
192, 732, 734, 738, 740; XXIII:341; XXIV:422, 492,
527, 578, 699, 711, 911, 914, 915, 917, 919; XXV:20;
XXVI:234, 239; XXVII:287; XXVIII:491; XXX:11, 31, 82,
179; XXXI:291, 292, 416, 533, 628, 642, 665, 758, 779,
796; XXXII:35, 79, 85, 156, 165, 253, 359; XXXIII:153,
608, 610, 611; XXXIV:95; XXXV:220, 221, 313;
XXXVI:78, 384; XXXVIII:125, 182, 185, 188
 James Jr. **III:714; IX:835; XI:567; XII:391-395, 537;**
XIV:239; XVII:716; XXIV:526
 James 3rd **XXIV:526**
 Jane **XXXI:290, 291; XXXIV:281; XXXIX:278**
 Jemima **XXXI:290**
 Jeremiah **IX:240; XI:142, 143; XVI:283; XVIII:528-529**
 Jeremy **XXXII:412, 413**
 Jesse **XV:16; XVI:300**
 Joanna (Moses) **XXXII:609**
 John **I:166, 171, 274, 284, 309, 315, 515, 561, 589;**
II:37; III:714, 743, 775, 804; VI:867; IX:8, 18, 43,
375, 449, 454, 571, 588, 670; XI:61, 567, 587;
XII:27, 346, 349, 391, 392, 472, 552, 602, 656, 710;
XIV:12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236, 258, 314, 316, 321,
340, 344, 540, 569, 601; XV:312, 322, 341, 431, 443,
542, 560, 569, 619, 667, 679, 691, 712, 723; XVI:64,
73, 94, 250, 256, 507, 670, 726, 897; XVII:525, 717,
719; XVIII:552, 919, 924; XIX:660, 667; XX:290;
XXIII:175; XXIV:103, 846; XXVI:98, 239, 480;
XXVII:65, 69; XXVIII:22, 23, 29, 45, 301; XXX:82, 95,
118, 179, 264, 276, 356, 412; XXXI:51, 55, 79, 100-102,
105, 138, 170, 205, 290, 292, 313, 314, 342, 493, 494,
559, 628-631; XXXII:166, 167, 215, 494, 495, 684;
XXXIII:96, 123, 608, 609; XXXIV:418; XXXV:520, 521;
XXXVI:184; XXXVII:123, 430; XXXIX:135; XXXX:110, 118,
125, 136, 150, 155, 173, 188, 189, 192, 211, 214, 217,
219, 220, 223, 228, 239, 244, 245, 248, 250, 276, 283,
308, 373, 390, 465, 469, 471, 472, 522
 John Jr. **I:561; II:38, 126; IX:592; XII:392, 393;**
XV:217; XXXV:355; XXXX:254
 Jonas **XV:51; XVII:95; XXX:242**

Jonathan VI:562; VII:646; IX:643; XI:324, 352; XII:154, 155, 734, 737; XIV:34, 113, 147, 196, 225, 235, 571; XV:52, 93, 533, 699; XVI:141, 155, 161, 262; XVII:95, 426; XXX:30, 106, 346, 356, 414, 421; XXXV:146; XXXIX:136, 145

Joseph II:37; III:607, 614, 652; IX:35, 240; XI:310, 321; XII:44, 198, 473, 491; XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 249, 572, 597; XV:612, 713; XVI:141, 161, 236, 243, 273, 501, 600; XVII:719, 728; XX:269; XXIV:303, 526, 613, 634, 699; XXVI:41; XXVIII:491; XXX:68, 155, 284; XXXI:290, 292, 339, 413; XXXIV:155; XXXVI:255, 477; XXXIX:444; XXXX:96, 373

Joseph Jr. XVIII:193; XXIV:526; XXVI:342

Joshua III:607; IX:240; XI:595; XIV:346; XV:82; XVII:61, 719; XVIII:193; XXX:336; XXXI:806, 807; XXXIV:281

Josiah IX:332; XI:143; XII:84, 737; XIV:34, 405; XV:100, 328, 343, 743, 754; XXX:179, 214, 346, 419; XXXV:521

Judith XXXI:290

Lemuel XI:656; XVIII:520; XXV:510; XXXVII:267

Levi XXVI:635

Lewis XXX:393

Lois XXXIX:309

Love XXXVII:343, 344

Lydia (Stanyan) XXXIII:123

Lydia (m. Buss) XXXII:684

Malachi XI:599; XII:13, 348; XV:175

Margaret XXXII:494, 495

Martha (m. Woodman) XXXIX:308

Mary (Fowler) XXXII:549

Mary (m. Heath) XXXI:290

Mary (m. May) XXXII:495

Matthew XV:471, 502; XXVI:334

Micah XI:588, 595; XIV:25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323, 361; XVII:24; XXII:26, 81; XXXIX:136

Michael XIV:122;

Miriam (Roberts) XXXIII:337;

Morris XIV:12; XXVI:169;

Morris Jr. XIV:14;

Moses II:37; III:607; VII:112, 148; IX:622; XI:355, 567, 627; XII:393, 552, 757; XIV:134, 191, 570, 624; XV:441, 564, 720; XVI:147, 204, 229, 272, 513, 778, 781; XVII:7; XX:230; XXV:531; XXVII:80; XXX:50, 107, 108, 179, 399, 469; XXXI:290, 292; XXXII:65, 84, 257; XXXV:146; XXXVI:334; XXXVII:343, 344, 355; XXXVIII:2, 4, 19, 113, 151; XXXIX:306-308, 446-449;

Moses Jr. III:714; XI:567, 587; XII:392; XVII:717;

XXXIX:308, 309;
 Mullien **XVIII**:460;
 Nathan **XI**:411; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:185, 515, 603, 714;
 XVI:200, 269; **XVII**:226, 236; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:17;
 XXXVI:477;
 Nathaniel **IX**:426; **XI**:513, 518, 519, 527, 704; **XII**:281,
 291; **XIV**:607; **XV**:564; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:24; **XXVI**:342;
 XXX:70; **XXXV**:212, 532; **XXXIX**:465;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:226;
 Nicholas **XI**:503; **XIV**:280, 288;
 Obadiah **XXXV**:521; **XXXVI**:382;
 Obediah **IX**:332; **XII**:755; **XVIII**:531;
 Oliver **XXX**:462;
 Peter **XXX**:150;
 Phoebe **XXXVI**:384, 385;
 Philip **IX**:622; **XII**:349; **XV**:749; **XXX**:78, 179; **XXXI**:97;
 Phinehas **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:560;
 Phoebe (m. Matthews) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
 Randall **XXX**:127;
 Reuben **XI**:154; **XXX**:11, 79, 153;
 Richard **II**:106; **XXX**:126;
 Robert **I**:217; **XI**:320; **XII**:253; **XIV**:281, 285, 287;
 XXVII:55; **XXX**:35, 106; **XXXI**:55; **XXXV**:212;
 XXXVII:397; **XXXX**:44, 62, 82, 93, 97, 173, 520, 521
 Ruth **XXXVI**:334;
 Ruth (Roberts) **XXXI**:670;
 Samuel **III**:714; **VI**:212; **IX**:237, 341, 449, 542, 544, 613;
 X:432, 433, 436, 625; **XI**:44, 142, 143, 266, 267, 320,
 342, 354, 355, 359, 362, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529;
 XII:46, 65, 253; **XIV**:15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182, 196,
 302, 316-318, 432, 563, 588, 626, 648, 649; **XV**:6, 51,
 267, 269, 271, 322, 342, 515, 595, 623, 628, 629, 640,
 641, 718, 720, 728, 734, 754; **XVI**:12, 26, 60, 71, 90,
 102, 111, 192, 202, 204, 209, 219, 241, 270, 283, 297,
 507, 603, 664, 671, 784; **XVII**:349, 383, 717;
 XVIII:520; **XXII**:13, 16, 52, 60; **XXIV**:526, 574, 613,
 698; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:418, 420; **XXX**:3,
 16, 30, 53, 78, 103, 179, 218, 346, 399, 406, 425, 462,
 469, 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXI**:426; **XXXII**:67, 215, 684;
 XXXIII:258, 608-610, 620; **XXXV**:131, 212, 521;
 XXXVI:347, 477; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXIX**:262, 263, 380, 463;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:449; **XI**:355, 362, 520, 521, 527; **XII**:537,
 539; **XXIV**:698; **XXXIII**:157; **XXXIX**:463, 465;
 Sarah **XXXI**:493, 494; **XXXIII**:96; **XXXV**:520; **XXXVI**:382, 384,
 477; **XXXVII**:429, 430;
 Sarah (Emerson) **XXXII**:430, 432;
 Sarah (Jenkins) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:146;
 Sarah (m. Chesley) **XXXVII**:343;
 Sarah (m. Hicks) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
 Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXI**:290;

Sargent **III**:537;
 Silas **XII**:738;
 Silvanus **XXXX**:350
 Simon **VIII**:616; **IX**:786; **XI**:325; **XIV**:39, 98, 205; **XV**:98;
 XXIV:583; **XXV**:40, 167, 566; **XXVI**:98, 314; **XXX**:30,
 126, 462;
 Simon Jr. **XXVI**:98, 314; **XXX**:126;
 Solomon **III**:714; **IX**:240; **XVIII**:47, 195; **XXIV**:721;
 XXX:107, 234; **XXXV**:291;
 Stephen **IX**:794; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 314; **XVIII**:881;
 XXVI:239;
 Susanna **XXX**:411; **XXXV**:291;
 Susanna (m. Durgin) **XXXI**:454;
 Sylvanus **XIX**:344;
 Theodore **XIV**:256;
 Theophilus **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:363;
 Thomas **II**:38, 85-87, 120, 693; **III**:187, 189-197, 298,
 714; **V**:119, 322-332, 339, 350, 351, 353, 420, 450,
 471, 475, 545, 580, 751, 762, 828, 882, 909; **VI**:74,
 127, 221, passim; **IX**:2, 202, 622, 727; **XI**:266, 267,
 514, 516-519, 529, 540, 567, 588; **XII**:537;
XIV:14,
 108, 123, 187, 573, 613; **XV**:153, 616, 711; **XVI**:198,
 259, 922; **XVII**:253, 302, 436, 625, 628-630, 717;
 XVIII:192, 303, 355, 384; **XIX**:181; **XX**:583, 585, 623,
 625; **XXIII**:132; **XXIV**:383, 527, 697; **XXV**:455,
 576;
 XXVI:27, 314, 350, 388; **XXVIII**:488; **XXIX**:131;
 XXX:112, 128, 462; **XXXII**:65, 85, 225, 548, 663;
 XXXIII:609, 610, 742; **XXXIV**:370; **XXXVI**:47, 78, 382-
 386; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXIX**:297;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:154; **XXX**:112;
 Timothy **II**:447; **III**:288, 654, 714; **IX**:42; **XI**:46, 52, 56,
 138, 142, 567, 587; **XII**:9; **XIV**:13, 123, 188, 297;
 XVI:118, 555, 638; **XVII**:692, 717; **XVIII**:518; **XIX**:94;
 XXVIII:105, 107; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:665, 670, 703, 710;
 XXXII:365, 609, 610, 684; **XXXVI**:221; **XXXX**:395
 Timothy Jr. **XVII**:729, 730; **XXXI**:700;
 Webster **XII**:349; **XV**:560; **XXX**:78;
 Wells **XIV**:64, 181, 186; **XVII**:4; **XXX**:346, 429;
 William **II**:38, 106; **IX**:415, 571; **X**:655; **XI**:142, 143,
 264; **XIV**:8; **XV**:217; **XVII**:431; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:911;
 XXVI:294, 600; **XXX**:69, 90, 126; **XXXI**:426; **XXXV**:78,
 355;
 Winthrop **XVI**:287, 512; **XXX**:364, 419, 495; **XXXIX**:463;
 Zablon **XI**:41, 42, 51, 56;
 Zachariah **XV**:346; **XVI**:740; **XXIV**:816;
 Zadock **XXV**:253;
 Zebulon **XIV**:232, 400; **XV**:175, 576; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:130;
 Zerviah **XXXVI**:384, 385;

Davison * See also Dauson, Daveson, Davidson
 Davison, Benjamin **XVII**:306;
 Charles **XIII**:327;
 Daniel **XIII**:397, 400;
 George **IX**:810, 814, 818, 819, 821;
 John **VII**:731; **IX**:520, 670, 797, 808, 821; **XIII**:176, 251;
 Major **II**:347;
 Nicholas **III**:421, 427, 451;
 Peter **IX**:807;
 Robert **IX**:4, 524;
 Thomas **XIII**:176, 184;
 William **VII**:283; **IX**:376, 377, 507, 533; **X**:626;
 Davit, Abel **XXV**:615, 617, 618;
 Davoe, Cornelius **XXVI**:234;
 Davy * See also Davey
 Davy, Isaac **XXVI**:81;
 Daw * See also Dorr
 Daw, Bildad **XXV**:522;
 Elisha **XXV**:522;
 Judah **XXV**:522;
 Noah **XXV**:522;
 Dawling, Trevor **II**:312;
 Dawes, Abraham **XVII**:494, 495;
 Ambrose **XXIV**:812;
 Story **XXVI**:22;
 Thomas **XXIV**:18, 812;
 William **XXVI**:354;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:22;
 Dawling, Lawrence **XVII**:303;
 Daws, Amos **XI**:352;
 John **XIV**:85;
 William **XI**:327;
 Dawson, John **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
 Timothy **XXX**:89;
 Day, ----- **XXVII**:40; **XXIX**:313;
 Abner **XV**:746;
 Abraham **XXVIII**:215;
 Amos **XV**:63; **XXVI**:286; **XXX**:179;
 Amos Jr. **XIII**:652;
 Aquilla **XIII**:615, 618, 619, 621;
 Asa **XI**:209; **XIII**:708;
 Benjamin **XI**:204, 209; **XIII**:18, 47, 211, 220, 222; **XV**:293,
 541; **XVI**:850; **XXVI**:46, 521, 552; **XXVIII**:10, 13, 28,
 50, 136; **XXX**:4, 16;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:503;
 Daniel **XIII**:103, 240, 408, 482, 718; **XIV**:646; **XV**:446;
 XVI:23, 81, 95, 106, 193; **XXX**:310;
 David **IX**:732; **XIII**:22, 35, 111;
 Ebenezer **XI**:326; **XII**:308, 311, 312; **XIII**:330, 331, 631,
 652; **XV**:4; **XVIII**:700; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:173; **XXX**:72;

Elkanah VII:324; X:387, 393; XIII:600;
 Elijah XX:832;
 Elisha XXI:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
 Eliphalet XIII:93; XXV:531;
 Enos XVI:152;
 Ezekiel XIII:75;
 Ezra X:660; XI:345, 347; XXX:123;
 Francis XIII:614, 615, 621, 646, 648;
 Francis Jr. XIII:614;
 George XXVI:45;
 Hezekiah XXVI:521;
 Isaac XI:720; XII:515, 518; XIII:607; XIV:358;
 Jacob XIII:22, 111, 518;
 James XXII:497; XXIV:223; XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62;
 Jeremiah XIII:518;
 Jesse XIII:216-218;
 John VIII:783; XII:312; XIII:111, 296, 343, 517, 620,
 635; XV:41, 62; XXVIII:10, 13; XXX:73, 336, 432;
 Jonas XIII:652;
 Jonathan XIII:111, 518;
 Jonathan Jr. XIII:111;
 Joseph XIII:111, 274, 277; XIV:227, 257, 258, 355, 549;
 XV:61; XVII:45; XXIV:693;
 Josiah XIII:7, 630, 631;
 Levi XXX:324, 409;
 Luke XX:830-831;
 Miss XVI:930;
 Moses XIII:21-23, 41, 55, 101, 105, 111, 221, 222, 518;
 XVIII:700; XXIV:37, 612, 613;
 Moses Jr. XIII:111;
 Nathan XIII:620, 621;
 Nathaniel XXVI:121, 438, 449;
 Noah XV:216; XXX:94;
 Othniel XIII:317; XV:55, 745; XXX:122, 179;
 Paul XXVI:45;
 Pelatiah X:675; XII:640;
 Richard XIII:238-240;
 Robert XII:516, 518, 524; XIII:22, 111, 640;
 Samuel XIII:443, 448, 450; XIII:18, 75, 84, 85, 240, 367,
 409, 652; XIV:302; XXX:134;
 Sarah XXI:98, 103, 121, 130, 183, 215;
 Silvester XIII:635;
 Simeon XXXX:523
 Solomon XIII:50; XIV:682;
 Stephen XV:741; XXVI:45; XXX:179;
 Theodore XIII:35;
 Thomas XIII:55, 340, 344, 347; XXVI:45;
 Timothy XIII:152, 241, 252; XXVI:46; XXX:324;
 Wells XIII:614, 627;

William **XIV**:356; **XV**:750; **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:158, 179;
 Zebulon **XIII**:21, 338, 614;
 Dayen, Robert **IV**:728;
 Days of the Week **II**:283;
 Dayton, Brewster **XXVI**:41;
 Colonel **XVII**:167, 181;
 Francis **XXVI**:480;
 Giles **XXVI**:199;
 Isaac **XXVI**:421;
 Jacob **XXVI**:480;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:285, 513, 539;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXVI**:286, 528;
 Dead Bodies found **VI**:126;
 Deadwater **XXXII**:509;
 Deal, Samuel **XXVI**:149;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:149;
 Deal-boards **II**:350;
 Dealand * See also DeLond
 George **IX**:537, 539;
 Deale, John **IX**:797;
 Dealen, Daniel **XIV**:408;
 Dealing, Daniel **XII**:611; **XV**:298;
 Dealons, William **XVII**:302;
 Deamont * See also Dimond
 Deamont, Andrew **XXXI**:213, 225, 319, 320; **XXXX**:308, 312, 346, 356
 Joan **XXXX**:330
 John **XXXI**:45
 Thomas **XXXX**:400, 404
 William **XXXI**:182; **XXXX**:417
 Dean * See also Deane
 Dean, Aaron **XI**:293
 Abiatha **XIII**:694
 Abigail **XXXIX**:171-175, 177, 178, 185
 Abner **XXIV**:507
 Benjamin **XI**:548; **XVIII**:855; **XXXIX**:176-179
 Benjamin W. **XII**:12; **XV**:195; **XXXIX**:89-94, 171;
 Benjamin Woodbridge **XXX**:55;
 Captain **XXXIII**:23;
 Daniel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:330;
 Deborah **XXXIX**:172, 173, 175;
 Deborah (Clark) **XXXII**:626, 627;
 Deborah (m. Emerson) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
 Doctor **XXXII**:391, 521, 627; **XXXIII**:415;
 Edward **XVI**:238, 509, 692;
 Eliphalet **XI**:667; **XVI**:116; **XXXIX**:178;
 Elizabeth (m. White) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
 Ephraim **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
 Hiram **IX**:672; **XV**:744; **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:179;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:528;
 Isaac **XXVI**:157;

Isaiah **XXVI**:330;
 James **XV**:102, 740; **XXX**:179, 224;
 Jane **XXXII**:626;
 Jane (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:582;
 Jesse **XVIII**:506;
 John **VIII**:785; **IX**:292; **XI**:656, 659, 666, 669; **XV**:216;
 XVII:100; **XXVI**:14, 330, 509, 549; **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:409;
 XXXII:626; **XXXIII**:328, 444, 445, 720; **XXXVII**:414;
 XXXVIII:420; **XXXIX**:88, 89, 91, 92, 171-175, 179, 185;
 Jonah **XXVI**:113;
 Jonathan **XVI**:536;
 Joseph **VIII**:477;
 Josiah **XXVI**:328, 330, 397, 548;
 Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:330;
 Katherine (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:307, 308;
 Lemuel **XIII**:201; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:200;
 Mary **XXXIX**:87;
 Mr. **VII**:532, 547;
 Mrs. John **II**:126;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:306; **XXVI**:330; **XXXIX**:177;
 Nicholas **XXVI**:149;
 Oliver **XXVI**:330;
 Samuel **XIV**:223; **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Seth **XXVI**:318, 409; **XXX**:125;
 Silas **VII**:356, 429, 440;
 Stephen **XXVI**:149;
 Thomas **I**:255, 259; **III**:821; **IV**:768; **IX**:256, 279, 282,
 292; **XI**:648, 659, 666, 667, 669; **XVI**:902; **XVII**:205;
 XIX:163; **XXIV**:569, 730; **XXVI**:286; **XXVII**:288, 289;
 XXXII:112, 227, 425, 584, 587-590, 627, 805; **XXXIII**:46,
 47, 419, 515; **XXXVIII**:307, 308; **XXXIX**:87, 90-92, 94,
 172, 173, 176, 185;
 Ward C. **XI**:659, 666, 667; **XXXVIII**:41; **XXXIX**:92, 172-177,
 185;
 William **XI**:326; **XV**:541; **XXIV**:18, 574;
 Woodbridge **X**:596;
 Deane, Charles **XIX**:649-651; **XXV**:663, 713;
 James **XV**:218; **XXV**:440;
 John **XXXV**:118, 296;
 Lemuel **XV**:602;
 Thomas **XXIII**:62; **XXXVI**:87;
 Deaner, Thomas **XVII**:302;
 Deaney, Samuel **XXVI**:434;
 Dearborn, ----- **XX**:705; **XXVIII**:445; **XXIX**:398; **XXXIII**:481;
 XXXV:161; **XXXVI**:93, 326; **XXXVIII**:224;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:137;
 Abigail (m. Cram) **XXXIII**:368;
 Abner **XV**:730; **XVI**:18;
 Abraham **IX**:590; **XI**:271; **XII**:68, 71, 73, 755; **XIII**:16, 72,

73, 76, 350; **XVI**:111; **XXXVI**:245; **XXXVII**:111;
XXXVIII:325;
 Abraham Jr. **XVI**:844;
 Abraham F. **XXX**:235;
 Ann **XXXIV**:137; **XXXV**:72, 74;
 Ann (Page) **XXXV**:278;
 Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV**:74;
 Anna **XXXVIII**:308, 309;
 Anna (m. Hannaford) **XXXVIII**:309;
 Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:53, 54;
 Asa **XIV**:328; **XV**:525;
 Asahel **XI**:609;
 Asel **XVI**:282;
 Benjamin **VIII**:544; **IX**:687; **XI**:309, 607, 609, 626, 627;
XII:73; **XIII**:36, 226, 300; **XVIII**:779; **XX**:457, 478,
 489, 542, 586, 629, 727, 731, 736, 738, 766, 770, 775,
 781; **XXI**:162-163, 230, 520, 531; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:48,
 49, 51; **XXXIV**:41, 469; **XXXV**:248, 270, 271; **XXXVII**:15,
 35; **XXXVIII**:309, 311; **XXXIX**:28;
 Captain **XVII**:52;
 Daniel **VIII**:971; **XIV**:403, 415; **XXX**:20, 104;
 Deacon **V**:682; **IX**:103; **XXVIII**:300;
 Deborah (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:368;
 Doctor **XII**:129; **XXIX**:398;
 Dolly * See Dorothy
 Dorothy **XXXI**:243; **XXXIV**:468, 469; **XXXV**:4-6;
 Dorothy (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:6;
 Ebenezer **IX**:109; **XI**:309, 310; **XII**:106, 108; **XIV**:11;
XV:168; **XVII**:740; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
XXIX:236; **XXX**:28; **XXXI**:658; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:270;
XXXIV:469; **XXXVII**:311, 313;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:309; **XXXVII**:268, 310;
 Edmund **XXX**:420;
 Edward **XII**:390; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 298, 617;
XV:300, 301, 305, 309, 618, 723; **XXX**:41; **XXXIII**:425;
XXXV:101, 172, 173; **XXXVIII**:292, 416;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:4-6, 74;
 Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXIII**:368;
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:443-445;
 Esther **XXXV**:441, 442, 446;
 Esther (Fogg) **XXXIV**:336;
 Esther (Hobbs) **XXXV**:368;
 Esther (m. Norton) **XXXIII**:368;
 Godfrey **IX**:251; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:745;
XXXI:95, 96, 243-245; **XXXX**:367, 430, 449
 Hannah **XXX**:413; **XXXI**:657;
 Hannah (m. Blake) **XXXV**:74;
 Henry **VII**:587, 599; **VIII**:313, 404, 513, 785, 848, 852,
 862, 898, 941, 960; **IX**:642; **X**:519, 543, 544, 589;
XI:480, 482, 483, 617, 631; **XII**:117-119, 128, 346,

349; **XIII**:77, 100, 107, 357, 405; **XIV**:11, 68, 69,
 153, 179, 210, 214, 216-218, 220, 221, 249, 474, 555,
 638; **XV**:421, 461, 494, 562, 726; **XVI**:6, 11, 12, 51,
 103, 182, 192, 193, 196, 208, 248, 301, 347, 367, 416,
 454, 525, 777, 780, 893; **XVII**:145, 210, 225, 239, 269,
 359, 446, 453; **XIX**:659; **XXII**:770-772, 774, 776,
 809-810; **XXIV**:883; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:39, 105, 478, 480,
 483, 518; **XXXI**:95, 243, 663; **XXXIII**:318, 344;
XXXIV:71; **XXXV**:171, 172, 441, 442; **XXXX**:369, 383, 396
 Henry Jr. **XII**:349; **XVIII**:194; **XXXV**:446;
 Huldah **XXXVII**:46, 49;
 Huldah (Smith) **XXXI**:639;
 Isaac **XII**:291;
 James **XIII**:26, 93, 96; **XIV**:231, 236, 448, 535; **XV**:256,
 259, 260, 264; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:397;
XXX:100, 147;
 James Chapman **XXXV**:80;
 Jeremiah **IX**:639; **XII**:116-119, 328; **XIII**:17, 77, 84;
XIV:232; **XXVII**:237, 248; **XXX**:75, 104; **XXXIV**:136, 137;
XXXV:100, 101, 172, 401;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:236, 237, 245;
 John **IV**:804; **V**:848; **VII**:731; **XI**:213, 271; **XII**:73, 108,
 110, 115, 118, 119, 755; **XIII**:74-77, 84, 403, 485,
 489; **XIV**:11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192-194, 252, 316,
 319; **XV**:402, 411, 422, 578; **XVI**:127, 162, 262, 774;
XVII:9, 432, 740, 741; **XX**:253, 259; **XXII**:721;
XXVII:248, 250; **XXVIII**:147, 228, 234, 240, 301, 487;
XXIX:425; **XXX**:28, 62, 103, 145, 284; **XXXI**:218, 219,
 243, 245, 423, 640, 657-659; **XXXII**:186; **XXXIII**:156,
 367, 369; **XXXIV**:148, 179, 242; **XXXV**:72-74, 80, 316,
 446; **XXXVII**:47, 54, 176, 177, 179, 235, 236, 420, 421;
XXXIX:171, 340;
 John Jr. **XIII**:84; **XV**:422, 455; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:248, 250;
XXXI:659; **XXXII**:296;
 John 3rd **XV**:456;
 John J. **XII**:72;
 John S. **XX**:105, 140, 250; **XXXVIII**:173, 323, 324;
 John Sanborn **XXXV**:4-6;
 Jonathan **V**:455, 848; **VIII**:162; **IX**:111, 335, 783;
XII:114, 117, 128; **XIII**:73, 74, 76, 482, 485;
XIV:11, 410; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:491, 568; **XXX**:27;
XXXI:658; **XXXII**:664, 669, 741; **XXXIII**:15, 156, 218,
 278, 306, 319, 367, 440, 633, 696, 697; **XXXIV**:243, 246,
 294, 341; **XXXV**:75, 163, 311, 316, 443, 445; **XXXVI**:264;
XXXVII:235, 419, 440;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXV**:95;
 Joseph **V**:16, 22, 66; **VIII**:145, 154; **IX**:113, 115, 119,
 340; **XI**:269, 296, 320; **XII**:73, 119; **XIII**:17, 350,
 590; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255, 317, 327, 328;
XV:525, 526; **XVI**:61, 62, 72, 98, 106, 127, 162, 193;

XVII:360, 740; XX:239; XXIV:527, 578, 884, 885, 918;
XXX:27, 103, 324, 356, 407; XXXIII:336, 368; XXXIV:68;
XXXVIII:308, 312;
 Joseph S. **XII:127;**
 Josiah **VIII:237, 607, 612; XI:609; XII:125-127;**
XIII:408; XIV:253, 411, 450, 534; XV:522; XVII:424;
XX:552, 554; XXV:412; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 521, 522,
525, 527, 532; XXX:63, 64, 104; XXXV:72, 74, 279, 369;
XXXVII:54, 175, 177, 236, 238, 442;
 Dr. Levi **VII:468, 690; VIII:8, 15, 33, passim, 52, 61, 78,**
90, 106, 111, 114, 168, 170, 191, 319, 398, 429,
436, 459, 561, 636, 738, 805; XV:318, 331, 333, 335,
337, 339, 509; XVI:448;
 Levi **IX:250, 639, 834; XI:723, 731; XII:73; XIII:81-86,**
93, 107, 142, 304; XIV:253, 415, 551; XV:412, 578;
XVI:775, 776; XX:283, 285; XXII:248, 259; XXVII:248,
251, 321; XXX:103, 105; XXXIV:22, 23, 331; XXXV:67,
270; XXXVI:55, 178, 251, 364, 366, 392; XXXVII:112,
120, 234, 238, 295, 296, 364, 447, 448; XXXVIII:26, 47,
252, 309, 311; XXXIX:87, 339, 340, 380, 381, 410;
 Levi Jr. **XII:73; XIII:84; XIV:403; XXII:254, 267;**
XXVII:248;
 Lydia (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII:368;**
 Margaret **XXXIII:522;**
 Margaret (Fifiield) **XXXVI:104;**
 Mary **XXXIII:425; XXXIV:136, 137; XXXV:4-6, 171, 173;**
 Mary (Chapman) **XXXV:80;**
 Mary (Libby) **XXXVIII:44;**
 Mary (Nudd) **XXXV:99;**
 Mary (Ward) **XXXI:218, 219;**
 Mary (m. Lovering) **XXXV:445;**
 Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV:74;**
 Mercy (m. Quimby) **XXXV:172;**
 Michael **XI:309; XV:125; XXXIV:468, 469; XXXVI:480;**
 Miriam **XXXV:74;**
 Nabby **XXXIV:468;**
 Nathan **XII:328; XIII:591; XIV:144; XVI:705; XXX:75;**
XXXV:172, 173; XXXVIII:416;
 Nathaniel **IX:345; XII:116, 346, 349, 755; XIII:23, 72,**
74-76, 96, 350; XIV:66, 181, 194, 330; XV:180,
249-251, 255, 571; XVII:9; XXX:26, 62; XXXIII:179;
XXXV:171-173, 294;
 Peter **XI:309; XIII:234, 235; XVI:796; XXVIII:217, 221;**
XXX:27; XXXIII:357; XXXIV:469; XXXV:5, 350;
XXXVI:104; XXXIX:82, 444;
 Peter Jr. **XXXIX:444, 445;**
 Phineas **XXX:104;**
 Phinehas **XIII:84;**
 Rebecca **XXXV:173;**

Reuben IX:340; XII:117, 121, 125; XIII:79, 81, 235;
 XXVII:236, 237, 245; XXX:103, 104; XXXII:738;
 XXXIII:4, 317, 319; XXXIV:20, 315; XXXV:95, 278, 279,
 331; XXXVII:45-47, 49, 236, 295; XXXVIII:44, 45;
 Reuben Jr. XII:73; XIII:84; XXVII:236, 237, 245;
 XXXV:279, 331;
 Reuben G. X:626; XIII:16, 84, 591; XXXVI:314, 584, 588;
 XXXVII:412, 449; XXXVIII:309-312;
 Reuben Gove XXX:104; XXXIV:7;
 Reuben Gove Jr. XXX:103;
 Ruth XXXV:74; XXXVIII:309;
 Ruth (Sargent) XXXVII:33, 35;
 Ruth (m. Page) XXXIII:368;
 S. XX:678;
 Samuel II:131; VIII:499, 761, 837, 955; IX:340, 347, 431,
 685, 687; XII:68, 72, 73, 105-111, 116-121, 286, 329,
 330; XIII:37, 77, 78, 84, 226; XIV:11, 66, 118, 137,
 158, 191, 228, 229, 255, 551, 581; XV:169, 423, 449,
 456, 482-484, 497, 600, 730; XVI:17, 531, 656, 774;
 XVII:360, 642, 667, 668, 713, 740; XVIII:771; XX:205,
 209, 280, 819; XXIV:665; XXV:180; XXX:23, 50, 75,
 103; XXXI:427, 658, 806; XXXII:167, 182; XXXV:4, 6,
 171-173; XXXVII:111; XXXIX:282, 286;
 Samuel Jr. XVII:740;
 Samuel C. XIV:403;
 Sarah XXXIV:136, 137; XXXVIII:309;
 Sarah (Leavitt) XXXIII:319; XXXVI:264;
 Sarah (Marston) XXXII:535;
 Sarah (Nudd) XXXV:99;
 Sarah (Swett) XXXVII:296;
 Sarah (Taylor) XXXIV:304;
 Sarah (m. Taylor) XXXV:443-445;
 Sherburn XI:320; XIII:23, 95, 107; XIV:66, 181, 330;
 XV:169; XVII:49; XX:42, 67;
 Sherburne XXX:105;
 Shubael XI:271; XII:755, 756; XIII:75, 76; XIV:143, 193,
 194, 316, 319; XVII:9; XVIII:215, 261, 287;
 XXVII:521, 522, 525, 528, 532; XXX:26;
 Shubael Jr. XI:271; XIII:75, 76;
 Shubul V:450;
 Simeon VII:40, 753; VIII:29, 62, 198, 429, 456, 541, 591,
 605, 719, 822; IX:327; XII:72, 595, 601, 722;
 XIII:17, 588; XIV:233; XV:191; XVI:862, 863;
 XVIII:683, 702; XX:255, 264, 583, 611, 615, 619, 623,
 634-635, 645-646, 648, 654, 656, 658, 666-667, 693,
 697, 699, 710-711, 761, 765, 774-775, 777, 780, 784-
 785, 789-790, 794, 798, 811, 823; XXIV:665;
 XXVIII:363, 365; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:152; XXXV:249,
 270, 393, 401, 442, 446; XXXVI:55, 249; XXXVII:159,
 251, 252, 254, 290, 291; XXXVIII:309-312; XXXIX:160,

161, 228, 229;
 Simeon Jr. **XIV**:564;
 Simon **VIII**:879; **IX**:340, 834; **XI**:625, 626, 628; **XII**:118,
 119, 598, 600; **XIII**:77, 737; **XIV**:68, 116, 128, 242,
 391, 399, 487, 513; **XV**:410, 564, 728, 734; **XVI**:27,
 116; **XVII**:24; **XXVII**:237, 248, 250; **XXX**:50;
XXXIII:317, 368, 369; **XXXIV**:137; **XXXVIII**:377;
XXXIX:27, 28, 79, 170;
 Simon Jr. **XI**:626, 628; **XIV**:117, 129;
 Stephen **IX**:113, 115, 119; **X**:640; **XI**:314; **XV**:162, 167,
 170, 235, 237; **XX**:282, 284; **XXII**:524, 530, 564, 573,
 723, 726, 740; **XXX**:27;
 Susanna **XX**:415;
 Thomas **II**:39; **XI**:309; **XII**:68, 105, 108, 114, 121;
XIII:79; **XIV**:11; **XV**:167, 476, 748; **XVI**:587;
XVII:619, 642, 644-646; **XIX**:659; **XX**:415; **XXX**:179,
 234; **XXXI**:243, 427, 639, 657-659; **XXXII**:167, 738, 739;
XXXIII:383; **XXXIV**:469; **XXXV**:4-6, 95; **XXXVI**:267;
XXXX:397, 399, 447
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:105, 108;
 Dearborne, Godfrey **I**:133, 179, 458
 Henry **I**:415, 559
 Thomas **I**:559;
 Dearing, Clement **IX**:722, 725; **XIII**:335, 336;
 Ebenezer **VII**:684; **VIII**:6, 123, 137, 369, 444, 480, 879,
 905, 916; **X**:539, 543, 545, 548, 549, 551; **XIII**:268,
 271; **XIV**:239, 255, 260, 267, 368, 484, 511, 518;
XVI:234, 264, 283, 378, 527, 619; **XVII**:23, 31, 38, 46,
 47, 49, 50, 85-87, 284, 383, 421, 466;
 Elliot **XIV**:255, 484, 500, 512; **XVII**:31, 39, 85;
 James **XIII**:336, 338, 342;
 Joseph **XIV**:237;
 Mr. **XIV**:45;
 William **XIII**:35; **XIV**:240, 484, 499, 512; **XVII**:85;
 Death of Governor **XXIII**:353;
 of King **XXIII**:281, 350;
 of Secretary **XXIII**:421;
 Death Sentence **I**:235
 Death, Benajah **XXVII**:180;
 John **XXVII**:365;
 John Jr. **XXVII**:365;
 Jotham **XXV**:190;
 Deaves, Elizabeth **XVIII**:226;
 De Beauvais, M. **XXVI**:660;
 De Bell, Alexander **XXX**:242;
 Warren **XXX**:179;
 Deblois, Lewis **XXVIII**:70;
 De Borre, General **XVII**:154, 156, 161-172, 178-191;
 Debt, Public **XXIII**:356;
 Debtors **XX**:406, 420, 433, 434, 445, 468, 518, 595, 601, 641,

- 657-659;
 absconding **XXII**:129, 223;
 Imprisonment of **XXI**:17, 22, 28, 32, 54, 66, 76, 78, 559,
 594;
 Unnecessary costs to **XXI**:638, 681;
 Debts * See also Money Matters
 Debts and Claims **II**:245; **III**:44, 668; **IV**:34, 315, 430;
 Due to State **XX**:394, 601, 659;
 imprisonment for **XXII**:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
 lands and tenements subject to payment of **XXII**:133, 229;
 Mutual set off **XXI**:21, 29, 58, 78; **XXII**:126, 208;
 Recovery of **XX**:408, 420, 421, 423, 433, 445, 448, 450, 468,
 592, 600, 634, 639, 652, 657, 676, 698, 704, 759;
XXI:30, 31, 79, 83, 84;
 state, assumption of by U. S. **XXII**:30, 92, 149, 227, 236,
 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
 State, notes, securities **XXI**:20, 22, 55, 60, 62, 66, 103,
 136, 193, 284, 327, 408, 412, 472, 504, 512, 559, 563,
 594, 599, 605, 608, 640, 646, 661, 665, 683, 698;
 Debuke, Thomas **XXXIII**:88;
 Debushett, Major **XXII**:810;
 Decamp, David **XXVI**:586;
 John **XXVI**:586;
 Joseph **XXVI**:585;
 Lambert **XXVI**:585;
 DeCannon, William **XVI**:205, 273, 510, 517, 725, 794;
 Deck, Jacob **XVII**:302;
 Decker, Abigail (m. Love) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 David **V**:451; **XVIII**:262, 281, 287; **XXVIII**:492;
XXXIII:641; **XXXIV**:272;
 Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Eunice **XXXIII**:641;
 Hannah (m. Nutter) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 John **XII**:710; **XXIV**:421; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:272-274;
XXXIX:224, 226;
 Joseph **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Sarah (m. Meserve) **XXXIV**:272;
 Declaration of Boston Convention **XXIII**:11, 235, 242;
 of inhabitants of Boston **XXIII**:235;
 of John Allen **I**:157
 of King **XXIII**:59;
 of Robert Mason **I**:482
 of War **II**:366;
 Dedham, MA **XXIV**:804; **XXV**:778; **XXXI**:694;
 DeDieskau, Baron **VI**:438, 440;
 Dedois, Joseph **XIV**:662; **XV**:597;
 Dee, Daniel **XVIII**:907;
 Elizabeth (Pickering) **XXXIX**:4;
 Samuel **XXXIX**:4;

Deedand, Jedediah **XXV**:375;
 Deed, Indian, 1629 **II**:526, 557;
 Deed to Samuel Allen **II**:535;
 Deeds **V**:6;
 Annulled **XXI**:500, 654, 660, 708, 717, 725; **XXII**:28, 79;
 index to **XXII**:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
 limitation of **XXI**:566, 607;
 made valid **XXII**:124, 199, 388, 447;
 mode of conveyance by **XXII**:128, 215;
 recording of **XXI**:95, 559, 592; **XXII**:8;
 Registers of **XXII**:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
 Deeds, "The Wheelwright" **I**:56-59;
 Deeds, Indian to Wheelwright and Others **I**:134-137;
 Deep Brook **XXXII**:174, 240, 642; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
 Deep Run **XXXVII**:441;
 Deer **V**:80, 404; **VI**:652, 653; **VII**:2, 315;
 Deer Brook **XIX**:495;
 Deer Hill **XI**:224; **XXIV**:496; **XXXII**:77, 110, 154; **XXXIII**:507;
 XXXIV:120, 179, 433; **XXXV**:64, 65, 390; **XXXVI**:206, 433;
 XXXVII:77, 398;
 Deer Hill Plain **XXXII**:390;
 Deer Islands **XXV**:285-287; **XXXIII**:109;
 Deerfield, CT **XVIII**:429, 681, 844;
 Deerfield, MA **XXIV**:767; **XXVI**:128; **XXXVI**:521, 522, 524;
 Deerfield, NH **VI**:504; **VII**:123, 238, 258, 351, 735; **VIII**:227,
 395; **IX**:146-151; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625, 640; **XI**:232,
 483-490; **XIII**:99, 100, 106, 173; **XIV**:46, 39, 72, 117,
 210, 352, 353, 387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556, 570,
 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652, 660; **XV**:268, 273, 274,
 292, 303, 313, 473, 506, 528, 623, 634, 649, 658-661,
 668, 697, 735, 747, 748, 754; **XVI**:67, 68, 78, 79, 94,
 95, 98, 100, 220, 222, 224, 226, 231, 242, 244, 257,
 320, 328, 330, 331, 367, 395, 447, 449, 489, 490, 503,
 512, 524, 546, 548, 616, 634; **XVII**:349, 434;
 XVIII:437, 680, 727; **XX**:58, 154, 261, 263, 264, 267,
 334, 610; **XXI**:2, 38, 123, 201, 255, 292, 462, 474,
 547, 584, 606, 750, 759, 769; **XXII**:3, 38, 206, 221,
 250, 256, 262, 272, 276, 310, 381, 411, 418, 421, 435,
 546, 665, 671, 699, 790, 791, 803, 807; **XXIV**:316, 317,
 319, 679; **XXV**:402; **XXVI**:641, 651, 736; **XXIX**:346;
 XXX:41, 165, 172, 175, 186-189, 194, 195, 401, 456-459;
 XXXVI:128, 129; **XXXVII**:94, 313; **XXXVIII**:44, 247, 248,
 316; **XXXIX**:66, 104, 273, 383, 384, 439;
 Deerfield Gore **XVIII**:844;
 Deerfield River **XIX**:498, 499;
 Deering, NH **VIII**:227; **X**:5, 166; **XI**:110, 490-498, 684;
 XII:195; **XIII**:745; **XIV**:43, 557, 603, 632; **XV**:122,
 444, 621, 638, 644, 689, 696, 744; **XVI**:86, 91, 161,
 227, 246, 251, 252, 329, 332, 405, 406, 504, 619, 686,
 935; **XVII**:438; **XVIII**:728, 820; **XX**:52, 60, 86, 153,

268, 309, 336, 348, 396, 401, 423, 432, 550, 552, 611,
 675, 694; **XXI**:38, 124, 179, 185, 208, 220, 291, 583;
XXII:37, 257, 264, 273, 309, 545, 561, 666, 671, 700;
XXIV:67, 460, 679, 680; **XXVIII**:256, 416; **XXIX**:339,
 374; **XXX**:44, 165, 188, 401;
 Deering, ----- **XXXI**:191; **XXXX**:231, 238, 239, 278
 Ebenezer **XXV**:555; **XXXIX**:356, 460;
 Edward **XXXX**:278
 Elizabeth **XXVIII**:209;
 Elizabeth (Lidden) **XXXII**:551;
 Elizabeth (Packer) **XXXII**:198-202; **XXXIV**:215;
 Elizabeth (Skilling) **XXXII**:550, 551;
 Frances **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXV**:5;
 Hannah (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
 Henry **I**:278; **XXIII**:237; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:218, 219;
XXXI:267, 344; **XXXII**:90, 198-202, 600, 601;
XXXIII:347, 348, 729; **XXXX**:235, 251, 254, 261, 266,
 268, 273, 278, 279, 282, 283, 290, 291, 299, 303, 305,
 317, 431-433, 540
 Henry Packer **XXVIII**:208-210;
 James **XXX**:129;
 John Jr. **VIII**:616;
 Roger **XXXI**:348; **XXXII**:550; **XXXX**:225, 519
 Sylvester **XXVIII**:208-210;
 Thomas **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:209; **XXXIV**:116;
 Deerings, Clement **III**:528;
 Deer-reeve **XI**:31;
 Defacing Landmarks **I**:391;
 Defacing Records **I**:390;
 Defence of Colony **XXIII**:106, 142, 162, 183, 188, 206, 213, 250,
 253, 262, 282, 297, 311, 356, 374 passim 409, 445, 451,
 455, 456, 467, 485, 488, 495, 497, 506;
 Defendant not appearing **I**:404, 449;
 De Forcest, Bernard **XXVI**:238;
 Deforest, Hezekiah **XXVI**:153;
 DeForrest, Elihu **XI**:388, 389;
 Degens, Thomas **II**:253;
 Dego, Peter **XIV**:308;
 De Grey, ----- **XXIV**:646;
 Degroaf, John **XVI**:932;
 John Jr. **XVI**:932;
 De Groot, Cornelius **XXVI**:145;
 Degrow * See Ugrove
 DeHart, John **VII**:429, 441;
 De la Barre, ----- **XXIII**:61;
 De La Perriere, M. **XXVI**:659;
 De La Plane, Joshua **XXVI**:90, 174;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:174;
 Nicholas **XXVI**:174;
 Samuel **XXVI**:174;

William **XXVI**:174;
 Delafay, Charles **XIX**:158; **XXIII**:342, 431;
 Delafaye, Mr. **IV**:147;
 Delan, Daniel **XXXIX**:224;
 DeLancey, Gov. James **VI**:232, 277, 278, 283, 356, 375, 379, 389,
 401, 424, 427, 602, 612; **XVIII**:461; **XXIII**:487-490, 515;
 Oliver **VI**:389;
 Oliver Jr. **VII**:464;
 Delancy, Thomas **XIV**:624;
 Deland, George **XXVII**:403, 406;
 Delaney, Delavan **XXX**:149;
 Delano, Abishai **IX**:6; **XV**:25;
 Barnabas **IX**:6; **XIII**:604;
 Daniel **XXX**:13;
 Gideon **IX**:6; **XI**:34, 35; **XV**:29, 368; **XXX**:3;
 Nathan **XIV**:265;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:203;
 Delanoe, Phillip **XVII**:669;
 Delap, James **XV**:635;
 Delaph, Archibald **XI**:310;
 Delarue, John **XXVI**:22;
 Delaware Bay **X**:263; **XVIII**:865;
 Delaware, Earl **XXIV**:641;
 De La Valliere, ----- **XXIII**:61;
 Delay of Justice **XXIII**:389;
 Delelance, Delevarne **XV**:65;
 Delil, John **XVII**:304;
 Delisle, Jean **XVIII**:914;
 Dellins, Godfrey **XXVI**:650;
 Dellins Grant **XXVI**:650;
 DeLong, Arca **XVI**:933;
 DeLong, Ora **VIII**:459;
 Delves, Captain **XXIII**:507;
 DeMarianville, Charles **XII**:51;
 John **XII**:51;
 Demary, Ezekiel **XIV**:98, 205, 559, 561, 576; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205,
 273, 518, 814, 815; **XXX**:471;
 John **XIV**:98, 205; **XV**:97, 98, 348, 539; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:125;
 John Jr. **XIV**:36; **XVI**:236, 518, 815;
 Rebecca **XXX**:412;
 Thomas **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:324;
 Demashaw, Hector **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:418
 Demay, Samuel **XXV**:217;
 Demedis, John **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:487;
 Demedy, John **IX**:169;
 Demerit * See also Demeritt
 ----- **IX**:235;
 Ebenezer **X**:655; **XXV**:646;
 Eli **IX**:238, 542; **XIII**:746; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:643, 646;

Eli Jr. IX:544; XXIV:697;
 Job IX:238, 543, 544; XXIV:697; XXV:646;
 John IX:238, 543, 545; XIII:40; XXIV:527, 699; XXV:646;
 John Jr. XXV:647;
 Joseph XIII:95, 96; XX:562, 564, 805, 817;
 Joseph Jr. XIII:97;
 Moses XIII:97;
 Paul XIII:97;
 Solomon XXV:647;
 William IX:238, 543, 544; XXIV:527, 698; XXV:646;
 Demeritt, Andrew XXXIX:449;
 Betty (m. Demeritt) XXXIX:449;
 Bridget XXXIX:445;
 Daniel XV:312;
 Deborah XXXIX:449;
 Ebenezer XI:519, 525, 527, 529, 554; XII:540; XV:312;
 XXXV:23, 24; XXXVII:434; XXXVIII:21, 64, 92, 126,
 188, 366; XXXIX:272, 445, 450;
 Eleazar XIV:13;
 Eli XI:516, 518, 520, 525, 529; XII:540; XVII:721;
 XXXII:257, 675; XXXIII:221, 226, 258, 608; XXXV:23,
 24; XXXVIII:366;
 Eli Jr. XVII:719, 721; XXXII:672, 775; XXXIII:221, 258;
 XXXVII:405; XXXVIII:65, 366;
 Elijah XIV:25;
 Elizabeth XXXIX:450;
 Elizabeth (Davis) XXXIX:307, 308;
 Elizabeth (Randall) XXXIII:662;
 Ely III:607;
 Ezekiel XIV:621;
 Hannah XXXIX:450;
 Hannah (Thompson) XXXV:490, 491;
 Israel XXXIX:445, 448;
 James XII:540; XXXIX:449;
 Job XI:513, 518, 520, 525, 527, 529; XXXV:11; XXXVI:28;
 XXXVIII:366;
 Job Jr. XII:537; XXXVIII:65;
 John VII:655, 751; VIII:429; XI:519, 525, 527; XII:392,
 540; XIV:108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505, 516,
 517, 617; XV:722; XXII:255, 268; XXXIX:447;
 John Jr. XI:525; XII:540; XXXIX:446, 450;
 Jonathan XII:540; XXXIX:448, 449;
 Joseph XV:571, 572; XXII:488, 497; XXX:105;
 Lois XXXIX:450;
 Margaret (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
 Mary (Buzzell) XXXII:671;
 Nathaniel XI:592, 595; XXXIX:445, 447-449;
 Paul XII:540; XXXIX:308;
 Philip XXVIII:176;

Robert **XII**:540; **XV**:469, 481; **XXX**:324;
 Samuel **XI**:52, 587; **XIV**:107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446;
 XVI:904; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXVI**:431; **XXXIX**:307, 308, 445-
 449;
 Solomon **XII**:540;
 Solomon Jr. **XII**:540;
 Stephen **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:448;
 William **XI**:519, 520, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:537, 540;
 Demery, Ezekiel **XIII**:329; **XVII**:428;
 Thomas **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
 Deming, Abiel **XXX**:229;
 Alpheus **XVI**:150;
 Dolly **XXX**:229;
 Ebenezer **XI**:452; **XXVI**:354; **XXX**:228;
 Eliakim **XXVI**:572;
 Gamaliel **XIV**:104;
 Isaac **XVII**:306;
 John **XVI**:55; **XXX**:229;
 John Jr. **VIII**:616;
 Lucy **XXX**:229;
 Martin **XIV**:104; **XV**:146, 473, 501;
 Mehitable **XXX**:229;
 Nancy **XXX**:229;
 Seth **XI**:452;
 William **XI**:452, 453, 460;
 Demirat, John **XVIII**:905-906;
 Demitt, Peter **XXIV**:601;
 Demmick, Timothy **XVII**:96;
 Demorest, Samuel Jacobus **XXVI**:141;
 Dempsey, Edward **XXX**:116;
 Demsarage **XVIII**:766;
 Denbo, Cornelius **XXVIII**:139; **XXX**:364;
 Elijah **XI**:586; **XVIII**:508;
 Ichabod **VII**:683; **XI**:589; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIX**:308;
 Richard **XI**:567, 570; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102;
 Salathiel **XI**:514, 567; **XVIII**:208; **XIX**:31-32; **XXIV**:103;
 XXXI:339;
 Denboe, Cornelius **XII**:611;
 Nathaniel **XII**:611;
 Denbow, ----- **XXXII**:455;
 Clement **VI**:791;
 Cornelius **XIV**:362; **XVII**:24;
 Elijah **VI**:736; **XIV**:233; **XXXVII**:226;
 Mary (Drisco) **XXXII**:455;
 Richard **V**:35, 154; **IX**:172;
 Salathial **I**:310; **II**:37; **III**:517, 528, 664, 665, 714;
 IV:581, 723, 769; **V**:376, 380, 610, 612, 770, 773;
 XXXX:350, 373
 Sarah (Willey) **XXXVII**:226;

- Denel, Nehemiah **IX**:522;
 Denes, Thomas **I**:280, 286;
 Denham, Alexander **XXXI**:187, 188;
 Elizabeth **I**:416, 417; **XXXI**:188;
 Denick, ----- **III**:240;
 Deniford * See also Duniford
 Walter **XXXII**:518;
 Denio, Aaron **XXIV**:316, 317; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178, 209, 210, 346;
 Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:178;
 Battis **XXV**:375;
 Eli **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178;
 Joseph **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:361;
 Seth **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:178;
 Denison * See also Dennison
 Denison, Captain **I**:167, 173;
 D. **XXIII**:26;
 Daniel **I**:206, 208, 230;
 Esquire **I**:320, 346, 351;
 John **III**:672, 674;
 Major General **I**:247, 313;
 Robert **VI**:424;
 Denization **XXIII**:454;
 Denmark, Ann **XXXX**:212
 Patrick **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:211, 212
 Denmore, Cornelius **XXVIII**:141, 151, 153, 170, 171;
 Patrick **XXXX**:187
 Denness * See also Denes
 Dennet, Alexander **IX**:42;
 Ephraim **II**:737; **III**:658, 680, 703, 704, 725, 734, 746,
 753, 760, 763, 768, 772, 783, passim, 796; **IV**:21, 26,
 31, 45, 55, passim, 77, 101, 192, 219, 238, 242,
 260, 265, 267, 278, 282, 309, 317, 320, 428, 466,
 467, 472, 513, 556, 628, 652, 672; **V**:4, 6, 25, 54;
 IX:41, 439,
 459, 695;
 John **II**:39, 519, 550; **III**:240; **IX**:458, 712-715;
 Moses **IX**:458;
 Dennett, ----- **XVIII**:8, 9; **XXIX**:177; **XXXI**:544;
 Alexander **XIV**:13; **XVII**:655; **XXXI**:437; **XXXII**:67, 366, 367;
 Ammi **XXXI**:653;
 Ammi (m. Adams) **XXXI**:654;
 Amy **XXXIII**:423;
 Catherine **XXXII**:394; **XXXIII**:50;
 Catherine (m. Shackford) **XXXIII**:50-52;
 Catherine (m. Wise) **XXXIII**:52;
 Charles **XXXIII**:639, 640; **XXXIX**:377;
 David **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:639, 640; **XXXIV**:272;
 Ebenezer **XXXII**:367;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:748;
 Elizabeth (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;

Elizabeth (m. Harvey) **XXXI**:749;
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:367;
 Ephraim **XI**:511; **XIII**:35, 244, 245, 260, 269; **XIV**:255;
 XVII:31, 39; **XVIII**:56, 77, 162; **XIX**:96-104, 106-109,
 112-117, 119, 122-124, 126-136, 138, 140-142, 145-160,
 162, 164-172, 174; **XXIII**:182, 204, 500; **XXIV**:422,
 492, 527, 568, 578, 844, 892; **XXV**:21, 186; **XXVII**:287;
 XXXI:654, 655, 716, 748, 749, 770; **XXXII**:17, 67, 69,
 113, 157, 234, 244, 251, 274, 275, 291, 339, 364, 367,
 394, 410, 420, 421, 429, 437, 438, 446, 448, 515, 598,
 600-602; **XXXIII**:50-52, 565; **XXXV**:453; **XXXIX**:70, 376,
 377;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:287;
 George **XXX**:55; **XXXIX**:70-72;
 Jeremiah **XXI**:520, 531; **XXX**:118; **XXXIX**:377, 378;
 John **I**:560; **VII**:421; **XIII**:35, 260, 267, 269; **XIV**:118,
 149, 197, 255, 484, 499, 512, 555, 648, 649; **XV**:726;
 XVI:7, 11, 37, 51, 180, 182, 195, 196, 208, 232, 248,
 350, 395, 480, 528; **XVII**:38, 85, 269, 441; **XVIII**:77,
 657, 712, 924, 929; **XIX**:659; **XX**:552, 554, 816, 833;
 XXII:270; **XXIV**:876, 903; **XXV**:176, 186, 527;
 XXVII:63; **XXX**:115, 118, 478, 483; **XXXI**:365, 389, 411,
 412, 437, 439, 442, 479-481, 613, 653-655, 749;
 XXXII:75, 367, 421; **XXXIII**:28, 50-52, 316, 425, 553,
 565; **XXXIV**:400, 437, 471; **XXXV**:295, 350, 410, 413,
 415, 467; **XXXVI**:229, 364, 369, 375, 381; **XXXVII**:126;
 XXXVIII:22, 126; **XXXIX**:40, 70, 71, 74, 376-378;
 XXXX:277, 303, 333, 348, 394, 405
 John Jr. **XVII**:31;
 Joseph **XI**:39; **XIV**:13, 287; **XVII**:737; **XXX**:3; **XXXI**:635,
 654, 655, 748, 749; **XXXIII**:423, 473; **XXXVI**:157;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:105;
 Lydia **XXXIX**:376;
 Mary **XXXI**:655; **XXXIII**:639, 640;
 Mehitabel (m. Stewart) **XXXII**:367;
 Moses **XI**:145; **XIII**:260; **XV**:325; **XVIII**:77, 195; **XXV**:186;
 XXVII:63; **XXXII**:366, 367; **XXXIII**:51, 639, 640;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:36; **XXX**:118;
 Nicholas **XXXIV**:437;
 Phoebe **XXXIII**:565;
 Robert **XV**:507;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:640;
 Samuel **XIV**:540; **XXXII**:366, 367;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:473;
 Sarah (m. Weymouth) **XXXII**:367;
 Susanna **XXXII**:366;
 Thomas **XVII**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XXXII**:421;
 William **XIV**:119; **XXXVIII**:177, 178; **XXXIX**:120;
 Denney, John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Dennie, Albert **XVI**:571; **XXX**:13;

William **VIII**:486;
 Dennill, George **XXVI**:293;
 Denning, William **XVII**:336, 344;
 Dennis, Abraham **XXVI**:422;
 Albert **XI**:553;
 Amos **XIV**:308;
 Arthur **XI**:92; **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
 John **XXXIV**:326;
 Moses **XII**:158; **XXX**:336, 408;
 Thomas **XXIV**:231; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXXX**:220, 341,
 342
 Dennison, Daniel **XXIV**:268, 270, 839; **XXXX**:133, 534
 Hugh **XIV**:223;
 Jedediah **XV**:11, 147;
 John **XV**:25; **XVII**:104;
 Jonathan **XV**:25;
 Major **XVII**:509;
 Nathan **XXIV**:726;
 Samuel **X**:571; **XVI**:931;
 Denny, John **XXVI**:65;
 Thomas **XXVI**:432, 433, 504, 715;
 Densmore * See also Dinsmoor, Dinsmore
 Densmore, Abraham **XIV**:90;
 Dr. **XVI**:466;
 Elijah **XI**:425, 428-431; **XIV**:242; **XVI**:282, 284; **XVII**:24;
 Elijah Jr. **XI**:424, 428;
 John **XI**:428;
 Peter **XVII**:717;
 Salathiel **XVII**:717;
 Stephen **XI**:425, 428, 430;
 Thomas **XI**:428; **XVI**:860;
 Dent, ----- **XXXIV**:204;
 Abigail **XVIII**:208;
 Abraham **IX**:44; **XXXI**:721;
 Anthony **XVIII**:594;
 John **V**:414; **VI**:515; **XII**:343; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
 Thomas **IX**:436, 449; **XXXIX**:109;
 Denton, Benjamin **XXVI**:556;
 Joseph **XXVI**:77;
 Thomas **XXVI**:608;
 De Peyster, Pierre G. **XXVI**:678;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:238;
 Depeyster, John **V**:789;
 Deplaine, Maurice **XVIII**:912;
 Deposition of
 Nathaniel Boulton **I**:46
 John Redman **I**:46
 Henry Sherburne **I**:286
 Francis Small **I**:45
 George Walton **I**:47

Deposition of Robert Purrington **I**:287
 Deposition of John Joanes **I**:287;
 Deposition of R. Chamberlain **I**:453, 497;
 Deposition of Thomas Cobbitt **I**:456
 Deposition of William Waldron **I**:458
 Deposition of Walter Barefoote **I**:462, 503;
 Deposition of Thomas Thurton **I**:478, 503, 508, 551;
 Deposition of Francis Mercer **I**:479
 Deposition of Robert Mason **I**:481;
 Deposition of Joseph Rayn **I**:498;
 Deposition of Mary Rann **I**:508;
 Deposition of John Foullsam **I**:544;
 Deposition of Henry Roby **I**:549;
 Deposition of Peter Coffin **I**:563;
 Deposition of Nathaniel Smith **I**:417;
 Deputies **I**:180, 181, 215, 216, 369-372;
 Deputy Searchers **XXIII**:70;
 Deputy Surveyors of Wood **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422,
 426;
 Derbage, George **XXV**:167;
 Derbon * See Dearborn
 Derburne, John **XIV**:641, 642;
 Samuel **XIV**:641;
 Simon **XIV**:651;
 Derby, CT **XIII**:598; **XXVI**:629, 633, 651, 694, 710;
 Derby * See also Darby
 Derby, Apollos **IX**:646;
 David **XXX**:157;
 Elias **XIV**:40, 41;
 Elias H. **XI**:637;
 Elizabeth **IX**:646;
 Ezra **IX**:646;
 Jacob **XXX**:30;
 Jonathan **IX**:646; **XXIV**:502; **XXV**:347;
 Mrs. Jonathan **IX**:646;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:646;
 Levinah **IX**:646;
 Lucy **IX**:646;
 Lydia **IX**:646;
 Richard Jr. **VII**:354;
 Samuel **IX**:646; **XXX**:310;
 Simeon **XV**:153; **XXX**:324;
 Thomas **XXX**:31;
 William **XXV**:407;
 Dermer, Thomas **XXXX**:203, 455
 Dermit, William **I**:81;
 Dernim, Asa **XXX**:447;
 Reuben **XXX**:447;
 Derrumple, Andrew **XXVI**:581;
 Derry, Ireland **XVII**:332; **XXIV**:681;

Derry, NH **IV**:13; **XII**:430; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:211, 212, 307, 470;
XV:438, 443, 751, 754; **XVI**:719, 724, 725, 902;
XVIII:73, 460; **XXIV**:170, 681; **XXV**:273; **XXIX**:217;
XXX:401; **XXXIV**:141; **XXXVII**:22;

Derry, Deliverance **XXXI**:427;
Deliverance (m. Pitman) **XXXI**:427, 428;
James **II**:37; **XIV**:283, 287;
John **II**:37; **XVII**:682; **XXXI**:427, 428;

Derryfield * See also Manchester, NH

Derryfield, NH **VI**:194, 214, 242; **VII**:133, 211; **VIII**:80, 228,
506; **IX**:151-153, 827; **X**:4, 166, 630, 661; **XI**:63, 65,
109, 323, 409, 683; **XII**:33, 419, 429, 540;

XIV:36,
59, 211, 470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602; **XV**:111,
434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 644, 689, 696; **XVI**:85, '
161, 247, 253, 255, 503, 524, 667, 732, 823; **XVII**:121,
132, 246, 427, 453, 461; **XX**:59, 265, 290, 335;
XXI:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761; **XXII**:14,
36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612, 658, 659,
661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:170, 178; **XXV**:272, 303, 306,
309-314, 653; **XXVII**:205, 436, 445; **XXIX**:494; **XXX**:91;
XXXIV:286, 287, 481; **XXXV**:353, 361, 363, 408, 453;
(Manchester) **XXXVI**:38, 121, 179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374,
414, 415, 430, 476, 507; **XXXVII**:360, 434; **XXXVIII**:118,
211; **XXXIX**:6, 7, 146, 273, 423, 426;

DeRuiter, ----- **I**:252;

Descury, Captain **XVIII**:494;

Deserters **II**:127, 252, 513, 744; **III**:740, 748, 751; **IV**:313;
VI:428, 528, 586, 787, 789; **XXIII**:308, 321, 328;

Desertion, proclamation for preventing **XXIII**:320, 321;

Designs of French **XXIII**:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;

Dessane, Martin **XV**:472, 503;

D'Estaing, Count (Admiral) **XVII**:290, 351; **XXI**:822;

Destruction of woods **XXIII**:171, 179, 181, 187, 206, 210, 230,
324, 327, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 351, 367,
377, 401, 402, 410, 417, 419, 423, 426, 433, 449, 462;

Detainer of lands and tenements **XXII**:135, 232; **XXIII**:225;

Detention of ships **XXIII**:9, 15, 261, 286;

Detrap, Gasparell **XV**:461;

Detroit, MI **XVIII**:907;

Dettengen, ----- **V**:95;

Deuel, Jonathan **XVI**:932;
Robert **XVI**:932;
Silas **XVI**:932;
Timothy **XVI**:932;

Devell, Manassah **IX**:787;

Devenson, Thomas **XXIII**:63;

Deverick, Ralf **II**:555;

Deverin, Robert **XIV**:310;

Deverix, Jonathan **XXVI**:330;

Deverno, Lewis **XV**:461;
 Deverson * See also Davidson
 Deverson, Elizabeth **XXXI**:543;
 Joanna **XXXI**:543;
 John **V**:399, 400, 423, 784, 787; **IX**:42; **XVIII**:247;
 XXXI:543; **XXXII**:362, 365, 440; **XXXIV**:182, 183;
 Mary **XXXI**:543;
 Sarah **XXXI**:542;
 Sarah (m. Morse) **XXXI**:543;
 Sarah (m. Ward) **XXXI**:543; **XXXII**:28, 440;
 Thomas **XXXI**:542, 543; **XXXII**:440; **XXXX**:324, 325
 Deves, William **II**:38;
 Devincaux, Lewis **XV**:729;
 Devine, Thomas **XVII**:118, 119, 250;
 Devins, Lewis **XVI**:28;
 Devlin, Samuel **X**:635;
 Devoe, Levi **VIII**:400;
 Devoer, Jan **XXVI**:141;
 Devoll, Manassah **XXIV**:737;
 William Jr. **XXIV**:501;
 Devon, County of **I**:5;
 Devon, England **XXIII**:10;
 Dew, John **XXXI**:152; **XXXX**:312
 Thomas **XXXX**:306, 334, 343
 Dewey, Aaron **XV**:50;
 Abigail **IX**:649;
 Abner **XXVI**:358;
 Alexander **IX**:646;
 Asael **XXVI**:405;
 Benoni **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:738;
 Charles **IX**:646;
 Daniel **XVIII**:505;
 Darius **IX**:646; **XVIII**:738;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:236; **X**:400, 632; **XII**:21; **XV**:67; **XXX**:58;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:21, 22; **XXX**:58;
 Elias **IX**:646, 650; **XII**:507;
 Elijah **VIII**:623; **XII**:378; **XXVI**:651; **XXX**:80;
 Elijah Jr. **XXX**:80;
 Ezra **IX**:646, 650;
 Israel **XXVI**:81, 548;
 Jediah **XXVI**:606;
 Lemuel **IX**:649;
 Martin **XV**:17, 138; **XXVI**:334, 549;
 Mary **XXX**:408;
 Nathan **IX**:647, 648; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
 Noah **IX**:646-650; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14, 347;
 Noah Jr. **IX**:646;
 Mrs. Noah **IX**:646;
 Mrs. Noah Jr. **IX**:646;

Olive IX:646, 649;
 Roger XXV:29;
 Samuel IX:646; XXVI:405;
 Simeon XII:169, 171;
 Simon XV:14;
 Timothy XII:23, 24; XIII:491; XIV:265; XV:741, 752;
 XXX:179;
 William XII:168; XV:374; XVII:109;
 Zebediah XXVI:549;
 Deweysburgh XXVI:650, 651, 699;
 Dewolf, Jabez XXV:322;
 Dexter, Caleb XII:407, 410; XXX:324;
 David XII:92, 94, 97; XVIII:648;
 Ebenezer XXVII:453-455, 464;
 Jacob XXVI:384;
 Joseph XII:407, 409, 498, 499;
 Lemuel XII:407, 410;
 Samuel XXI:55, 100, 102, 128, 134, 139;
 Widow XXVII:460;
 Dey of Algiers III:116;
 Dey, Mustapha II:334;
 Deyckman, Jacob XXIV:592;
 Diah, Edward XIII:71;
 William XII:755;
 Diamond, Benoni XXVI:153;
 Ephraim XII:548, 589;
 Ezekiel XI:177; XIV:16, 61, 182; XV:129, 405;
 Isaac XI:202; XV:406;
 Israel XI:480, 483; XII:346, 348; XIV:226; XV:401, 742;
 Israel Jr. XI:482, 483; XII:347, 348;
 John XIV:564, 628; XV:451, 721; XVI:87, 91, 106, 204,
 651;
 Peter XXVI:32;
 Reuben XV:186;
 Simon XXVI:31;
 Diaz, Alonzo XVIII:468;
 Dibble, Abraham XXVI:14;
 Alexander XIV:105; XVI:137;
 Dibell, Alexander XV:13, 147;
 Dickenson, Asahel XI:372;
 Elihu XI:293;
 John XXIII:81, 125;
 Obediah XI:283;
 Dickerman, Enoch XXX:346;
 Dr. Lemuel XIII:667;
 Samuel XI:683;
 Dickerson, Ashbel XVI:313;
 Gilbert XVI:933;
 Joel XV:696;

Joseph **XV**:61;
 Dr. Nathaniel **XVI**:424;
 Dickey * See also Dicky
 Dickey, Adam **VII**:417; **VIII**:565; **XI**:309, 320, 683, 684;
XII:452, 453, 458, 589, 649; **XIII**:699, 703; **XV**:201;
XVI:263, 725, 911; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202,
 205, 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:14, 86; **XXXIII**:398;
XXXIV:403-405; **XXXV**:233, 409, 567; **XXXVIII**:171;
 Adam Jr. **XXV**:163;
 Benjamin **XV**:713;
 Captain **XVII**:176, 180, 181;
 Daniel **XXVII**:191;
 David **IX**:119, 120; **XII**:566; **XIV**:579, 604; **XV**:438, 453,
 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 723; **XXVII**:196; **XXVIII**:179;
XXX:29; **XXXII**:617;
 Ebenezer **XII**:480;
 Elias **XII**:656; **XIV**:346; **XV**:744; **XXX**:179, 336, 418, 447;
XXXIII:398; **XXXV**:233-236, 340;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:403, 404; **XXXV**:233, 236, 237;
 Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXV**:234;
 James **XI**:109, 246; **XII**:649; **XIV**:33, 346, 425, 469, 573;
XV:87, 616, 712, 740; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 513, 746;
XVII:61; **XXVIII**:260; **XXX**:21, 179; **XXXIV**:404;
XXXV:234, 236; **XXXIX**:395;
 Janet **XXX**:418; **XXXIV**:404, 405; **XXXV**:567;
 Jesse **XVI**:236, 273, 507, 665;
 John **IV**:728; **VII**:739; **IX**:299; **XI**:309, 320, 683, 684;
XII:452, 458, 480, 548, 552, 557, 558, 649, 650;
XIII:699; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:647, 769; **XXI**:192, 231;
XXVIII:261; **XXX**:86, 91; **XXXIII**:85;
 John Jr. **XII**:558, 566;
 Joseph **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XIV**:267; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:450;
XXXIV:404, 405;
 Martha **XXXIII**:398; **XXXV**:233;
 Matthew **XII**:461, 475, 480, 589; **XIII**:699; **XIV**:411;
XV:199, 201; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:828; **XXVIII**:262;
XXX:86; **XXXVIII**:171;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:469; **XV**:632, 635, 636, 712; **XVI**:199, 222,
 268, 513, 745, 746;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:160;
 Robert **XII**:452, 481, 548, 589; **XXVII**:191, 196; **XXX**:29, 86;
XXXVII:62;
 Rosanna **XXXV**:233, 235, 236;
 Rosanna (McDonnell) **XXXV**:487;
 Rose **XII**:235;
 Rose (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325;
 Samuel **XII**:152, 436, 440, 446, 452; **XIV**:74; **XVI**:898;
XXV:570; **XXX**:84; **XXXII**:749; **XXXIII**:303; **XXXIV**:48,
 321, 353, 355; **XXXV**:233, 234, 236, 237; **XXXVI**:122;
 Widow **XI**:246;

- William **XI**:682; **XII**:436, 440, 449, 452, 458, 480, 489,
647, 649; **XIII**:702, 715; **XIV**:74, 178, 347, 348, 561,
579, 604, 629; **XV**:455, 566, 715, 722; **XVI**:201, 263,
721, 726, 920; **XVII**:427; **XXVII**:413; **XXX**:88, 164, 264,
336, 409, 472; **XXXIV**:404, 405, 515; **XXXV**:233, 234,
236;
- Dickinson, ----- **XIX**:517, 519; **XXIV**:751;
Abel **XXX**:429;
Benajah **XXVI**:263, 596;
Ebenezer **XXIV**:772; **XXVI**:162;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:161;
Elias **XXVI**:488;
Elijah **XXVI**:209, 429, 434;
Elisha **XIII**:602;
Erastus **XXX**:410;
Eunice **XXX**:410;
General **XVII**:238;
Gideon **XXVI**:162;
Henry **XXVI**:290, 585;
Israel **XXVI**:429, 488;
James **IX**:467; **XXIV**:685;
Joel **XXX**:242;
John **VII**:429, 441; **XXVI**:254, 488, 527, 535;
Jonathan **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:349;
Joseph **XIII**:531, 532; **XVI**:487; **XXVI**:162;
Joshua **XXVI**:178, 425;
Moses **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Nathaniel **IX**:384; **XVII**:98; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:604, 606;
Nehemiah **XXIV**:507;
Noah **IX**:384;
Obadiah **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:203, 209, 381, 434, 488;
Robert **XXVI**:162;
Samuel **XIII**:694; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:362;
Thomas **XXVI**:77;
Versal **XXVI**:165;
- Dickman, Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Richard **XVIII**:594;
- Dickson, Hannah (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
James **XVII**:301;
John **XIV**:428;
Stephen **XIV**:664;
- Dicky * See also Dickey
Dicky, Adam **X**:630;
Dieskau, General **XVIII**:432;
Digges, Dudley **VII**:330;
Digging, John **XXV**:375;
Diggs, Sir Dudley **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Digodon, Margaret **XXXV**:239;
Dike, Adam **XVI**:313;
Benjamin **XIV**:87, 200, 266, 572, 595; **XV**:611; **XVII**:463;

Calvin **XVI**:313;
 James **XI**:114;
 Stephen **XV**:622, 663, 669, 677, 689; **XVI**:754;
 Dill, George **XXXX**:132
 Dillingham, Cornelius **XXVI**:421;
 John **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Thomas **XIII**:317;
 Dilplace, Samuel **XXVI**:480;
 Dimack, Shubal **X**:684;
 Dimerest * See also Demerett
 Benjamin **IX**:170;
 Ebenezer **IX**:179;
 Eli **IX**:164, 166, 179;
 Eli Jr. **IX**:170;
 Job **IX**:170, 174, 179;
 John **IX**:170, 174;
 John Jr. **IX**:179;
 Solomon **IX**:179;
 William **IX**:175, 179;
 Dimmick, John **XIII**:491;
 Timothy **XIII**:491; **XXVI**:358;
 Dimmock, John **XXX**:58;
 John Jr. **XXX**:58;
 Samuel **XXX**:324;
 Timothy **XXX**:58;
 Dimmuck, Timothy **X**:672;
 Dimock, Abner **XV**:65;
 Timothy **XII**:23;
 Dimond * See also Deamont; Diamond
 Dimond, ----- **XXXI**:577;
 Abigail **XXX**:400;
 Captain **XVIII**:557; **XXXI**:712;
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:36;
 Ephraim **XXX**:86;
 Ezekiel **VII**:34; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37; **XXXIV**:278; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Ezekiel Jr. **XXX**:36;
 Francis **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:87, 416; **XXXVIII**:334, 337;
 Grace (m. Lewis) **XXXI**:593;
 Grace (m. Tomlin) **XXXI**:634;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:36;
 Isaac **XXX**:51, 346; **XXXVIII**:2, 4, 36;
 Israel **IX**:450, 626; **X**:643; **XXX**:40, 179; **XXXV**:117, 402,
 404; **XXXVI**:436, 437, 495, 496; **XXXVII**:350;
 XXXVIII:35, 36;
 Jack **XVII**:364;
 Jacob **XXIV**:649;
 Jane **XXXI**:593;
 John **XXX**:422, 476; **XXXI**:593, 788; **XXXX**:63, 518
 John Jr. **XXXX**:518

Judith (m. French) **XXXVIII**:36;
 Margaret (m. Tripe) **XXXI**:593;
 Mary **XXXI**:508;
 Mary (Philbrick) **XXXV**:117;
 Mary (m. Spinney) **XXXI**:593;
 Miriam (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
 Miriam (m. Tewksbury) **XXXVIII**:36;
 Obadiah **XXX**:400;
 Rebecca **XXX**:422;
 Reuben **IX**:614-621, 626, 627, 767-771; **XIX**:531; **XXV**:386;
 XXVIII:377, 379; **XXXIII**:288, 412, 474, 478, 596;
 XXXIV:295; **XXXV**:89, 93, 186, 530; **XXXVI**:401, 403;
 XXXVIII:35, 36;
 Thomas **II**:71, 89; **XXXI**:210, 211, 508, 593, 594;
 William **XXX**:264; **XXXI**:593;
 Dimpsey, Edward **XX**:95, 100, 121, 130;
 Dinall, John **XXXX**:134, 142
 Dinelle, Mary **XXXIII**:733;
 Dinneck, Ephraim **XXVI**:421;
 John **XXVI**:421;
 Dinner for clergy and others **XXII**:41, 281, 313, 536, 550;
 Dino, Mary **VII**:308;
 Dinsdell, William **XXIV**:18, 811;
 Dinsmoor * See also Densmoor; Dinsmoore; Dinsmore
 Abraham **IX**:402; **XXX**:150, 179; **XXXVI**:282, 283;
 Arthur **IX**:119;
 Asa **XXXVI**:282, 283;
 Cornelius **XIII**:140; **XXX**:81;
 David **IX**:114, 119, 120;
 Elijah **XXX**:81, 364, 400;
 Eliphalet **XXV**:253;
 Elizabeth (m. Young) **XXXVII**:155;
 Fox **XXX**:400;
 Francis **IX**:537, 805, 808, 813, 817, 820, 823; **XXVII**:403;
 XXXVII:155;
 Gershom **XXX**:162;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:282;
 James **XI**:114, 115; **XXVII**:97; **XXX**:85, 164;
 Janet **XXXVII**:155;
 John **IX**:308, 309, 504, 527, 751, 808, 813, 814, 817, 820,
 823; **X**:627; **XII**:308; **XVII**:258; **XX**:632; **XXV**:642;
 XXX:163, 276, 420; **XXXIV**:191, 192; **XXXV**:238;
 XXXVI:282, 329; **XXXVII**:155, 308; **XXXVIII**:253, 254;
 John Jr. **IX**:805, 811, 813;
 Lydia (m. Allen) **XXXVII**:155;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:191;
 Margaret (m. Boyd) **XXXVII**:155;
 Mary **XXX**:393;
 Mary (m. McClure) **XXXVII**:155;

Robert IX:119, 497, 505, 526, 527, 802, 805; XI:111;
 XXX:29, 278, 393, 420; XXXIV:191, 192;
 Ruth XII:308;
 Samuel IX:113, 115; XVI:246, 251, 564;
 Thomas IX:524; XXX:242, 386;
 William IX:525, 527; XVI:889; XXX:163; XXXVII:155;
 Zebediah XXX:150;
 Dinsmoore, Abel XXXIII:546;
 Abraham XXXIII:545, 546;
 Asa XXXIII:546;
 Eliphalet XXXIII:546;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:544, 547;
 Hannah XXXII:594; XXXIII:544, 545;
 John XXXII:594; XXXIII:546;
 Lucy XXXIII:546;
 Mary XXXIII:544, 547;
 Robert XXXII:594;
 Samuel XXXIII:544, 547;
 Susanna XXXIII:546;
 Thomas XXXIII:544, 546;
 William XXXIII:544, 546;
 Dinsmore, Abraham XII:516, 518; XIII:561, 563; XV:96, 471,
 502, 752;
 Abraham Jr. XIV:35;
 Amos XIII:563;
 Arthur XI:319, 320;
 Captain XX:832;
 Elijah XIV:361; XVI:282, 284;
 Eliphalet XIII:630, 631;
 Gershom XII:217, 219;
 Hannah XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122;
 James XII:459, 475, 479; XIII:715, 718; XVIII:643, 691,
 769;
 Dr. John V:885; VII:470;
 John XII:28, 29, 31, 33, 449, 453, 459, 472; XIII:631,
 708, 715, 717; XV:359, 556, 567; XXVI:381;
 XXVIII:261;
 Robert XI:320, 324; XII:429, 449, 453, 472, 484;
 XIII:695, 698, 715, 717, 718; XIV:347; XV:169, 358,
 362; XVIII:769; XXVIII:262;
 Robert Jr. XIII:715, 717;
 Samuel XIV:327, 348; XVIII:769; XXII:303, 361;
 Thomas XIII:563; XXIV:89, 93;
 William XII:449, 453, 459; XIII:698, 715, 717; XXVI:310;
 Zebediah XIII:563; XIV:35; XV:364;
 Dinwiddie, Governor VI:279, 401;
 Robert XXIII:514;
 Dirty Lane XXXVI:593;
 Disbrow, Phi XII:676;
 Disco, John XV:442, 724;

- Discord between Hampton and Salisbury **I**:221, 224
 Discord between Dover and Oyster River **I**:293
 Discoverer (ship) **I**:1;
 Discovery Hill **XXIV**:147, 149;
 Discovery of timber **XXIII**:351;
 Disney, John **XX**:465;
 Disorder and riots **XXIII**:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155,
 160, 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280,
 297, 358-362, 370, 374, 376, 392, 473, 474, 476, 479,
 501, 503;
 Disputes between presidents and councillors **XXIII**:305, 400, 446,
 458;
 Distance of Members from Portsmouth **V**:331;
 District Attorney eligible to seat in House **XXII**:48;
 Districts, representative **V**:153, 261-263, 442; **VI**:82, 87, 88,
 97;
 senatorial **XXII**:664-667;
 Ditteson, England **XXXI**:98, 99;
 Ditty, Elizabeth **XXXII**:141, 215;
 Elizabeth (Furber) **XXXI**:623;
 Francis **IX**:44;
 Divell, Manassah **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:543, 568;
 Diverre, William **IV**:230;
 Divisional Line **II**:730;
 Divorce **III**:278, 280; **VII**:93, 97;
 Dix, Eason **XXX**:22;
 James **XXIV**:8;
 Joel **IX**:473; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:24, 472; **XXXIII**:355, 356, 560;
 XXXIV:73, 103, 171, 203, 286, 432;
 John **XIII**:179;
 John A. **XI**:210;
 Jonathan **IX**:664; **XI**:406; **XII**:252, 734; **XIII**:158, 159;
 XXV:422, 423, 631;
 Joseph **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:80; **XVI**:143, 259, 636; **XVII**:436;
 XXIV:156;
 Maj. Nathan **X**:5; **XX**:841; **XXI**:38, 51, 53, 59-60, 63,
 73-75, 78-79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 115-117, 119, 128,
 135, 140, 158, 160, 164, 167, 203, 208, 214-215, 219,
 221, 223, 225-226;
 Timothy **XI**:210; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:18;
 Dixon, David **XXVI**:540;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:540;
 James **XXV**:229;
 John **XXV**:236, 249; **XXX**:72;
 John Ryner **XXVI**:540;
 Peter **XXXI**:404;
 Robert **XXV**:439;
 Stephen **XV**:431;
 Townsend **XXVI**:246;

William VII:392; XVI:917;
 D'Narm, Jacobus XXVI:612;
 Doack, James XII:445, 452, 481, 484, 548; XIII:568; XXV:275,
 576, 580;
 James Jr. XIII:568, 702; XXV:580;
 John XII:452; XIII:568, 701; XXV:576, 580;
 Robert XXV:275;
 Doacks, William XXIV:720;
 Doak, ----- XVIII:194;
 James XXXV:341; XXXIX:128, 131;
 James Jr. XXX:96;
 Jane (Boyes) XXXIX:130;
 Jane (Pray) XXXVIII:279;
 John XXXVI:162; XXXX:456
 William XXXIII:702, 703; XXXVIII:279;
 Doane, Desire XXXII:527;
 John XXXII:135;
 Doaney, Andrew XVII:293;
 Dobbin, John XIV:210, 214, 217, 218, 220;
 John O. XI:182;
 Dobbins, Alexander XVII:300;
 Dobson, Peter XXVI:105, 294;
 Thomas XXVI:105, 294;
 Thomas Jr. XXVI:105;
 Dock Marsh XXXVI:446, 455;
 Dockam, Benjamin IV:461;
 Dockem, Benjamin IX:574;
 Cotton, IX:594;
 John IX:574;
 Jonathan IX:574;
 Jonathan Jr. IX:574;
 Docken, Hannah XXX:421;
 Dockham, Bemain XIV:415;
 Benjamin XIII:251; XIV:15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197, 403,
 415; XV:456, 725; XVI:58, 103, 202, 207, 219, 227,
 270, 275, 507, 611, 644, 645, 673; XVII:757;
 Benjamin Jr. XIV:403;
 Enoch XII:492; XIV:330, 564, 576, 617, 630; XVI:103, 206,
 274, 505, 645;
 James XI:696; XV:697; XVI:68, 79, 97, 207, 227, 275, 506,
 649;
 John XI:277; XII:65; XIII:239; XIV:15;
 Jonathan XIV:330; XV:699;
 Nathaniel XI:140, 141, 143, 144;
 Samuel XII:12; XIV:682;
 Thomas XIV:455, 530; XV:133, 173, 475, 498; XVII:9;
 Dockum, Benjamin VIII:369; XVIII:53; XXVIII:492; XXX:51, 531,
 535, 537; XXXI:617; XXXIII:380, 688; XXXIV:46;
 XXXV:153; XXXVII:316;
 Benjamin Jr. VIII:369; XXX:52;

Cotton **XXX**:146; **XXXVI**:457; **XXXVII**:225;
 Enoch **VIII**:851; **XV**:723; **XX**:270;
 James **XXX**:296, 495;
 John **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:621;
 Jonathan **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXV**:565, 566;
 Thomas **XXX**:93;
 Doctor's Island **XXXI**:121, 168; **XXXX**:329, 330;
 Doctrine, Mourlow's **XXIII**:239;
 Documents, important **V**:915-950;
 Documents relating to New Hampshire, from 1631 to 1641 **I**:108-153;
 Documents respecting Cranfield's and Mason's Claims **I**:509-542;
 Dodd, Thomas **XXVI**:199;
 Dodevah, Christian **II**:35;
 Dodge, Abraham **XXVI**:459;
 Amos **XXVI**:238, 609; **XXX**:231;
 Amos Jr. **XXVI**:238;
 Andrew **XII**:398; **XIII**:694; **XV**:746; **XXIV**:813;
 Anna **XXXIX**:227;
 Antipas **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28, 29, 31, 472; **XVIII**:722;
 XXVI:267;
 Bartholomew **IX**:19; **XI**:82, 93; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:6;
 Benjamin **XII**:473; **XIII**:588, 591; **XIV**:233, 244, 562, 581,
 637; **XV**:350, 352, 449, 600, 631, 638, 724, 753;
 XVI:27, 44, 207, 230, 275, 685, 753, 862; **XVII**:438;
 XVIII:722; **XXI**:566, 607; **XXX**:7, 95;
 Betty **XIII**:589;
 Brewer **XIV**:264; **XXX**:252;
 Caleb **XII**:663;
 Clark **XXX**:433;
 David **VII**:83; **XI**:373; **XVI**:256, 272, 511, 607; **XXII**:379,
 430; **XXIV**:613; **XXX**:35; **XXXVII**:454, 455;
 Ebenezer **XI**:382; **XXIV**:583;
 Elijah **VIII**:597; **XV**:55; **XVI**:888; **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:161;
 Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:161;
 Elisha **XII**:473, 653, 656; **XV**:552; **XVIII**:722;
 Elisha Jr. **XII**:473, 656; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:722;
 Enoch **XVII**:722;
 Ephraim **XXX**:179;
 Eunice **XXX**:433;
 Ezablon **XXXIX**:30;
 Ezra **XXV**:282;
 George **XI**:637; **XIII**:544; **XXX**:114;
 Gideon **XI**:685; **XV**:622, 663, 670, 682, 689; **XVI**:141, 161,
 754;
 Gideon Jr. **XVI**:141, 161;
 Hannah **IX**:449;
 Isaac **XII**:398, 480; **XIII**:728; **XXVI**:23, 459;
 Jabez **XI**:660, 669; **XXXIX**:325;
 Jacob **XV**:189, 429; **XXVI**:459;

James **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:179;
 Jeremiah **XXVII**:68, 72, 75, 76;
 Job **XXV**:253;
 John **XII**:485; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 547, 632; **XV**:279, 280,
 592, 667, 678, 723; **XVI**:206, 542, 644, 653; **XVII**:468;
XXII:687; **XXIV**:813; **XXXVII**:390; **XXXVIII**:231;
 John 2nd **XVII**:468;
 Jonathan **XXVIII**:169;
 Joseph **IX**:829; **X**:663; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:524;
XV:99, 103, 360, 537, 740; **XVI**:158, 442, 839, 840;
XXVIII:281, 284, 286, 287, 292; **XXX**:179; **XXXV**:135;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:463; **XIV**:436; **XXVIII**:281, 287;
 Joshua **XII**:484;
 Josiah **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XII**:511; **XXX**:5, 157;
 Lemuel **XIV**:562;
 Levi H. **XIII**:648;
 Lydia (Philbrick) **XXXIX**:327;
 Malachi **XV**:753;
 Nathan **XVI**:81; **XVII**:383;
 Nathaniel **XII**:150, 656; **XIII**:452; **XVI**:128, 162;
XVIII:722; **XXVI**:459;
 Nathaniel B. **XIII**:694; **XV**:55;
 Nathaniel H. **IX**:834, 842; **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 643; **XII**:140,
 146, 150;
 Nathaniel Hubbard **XXII**:307, 315-316, 331-334, 337-338,
 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359, 406, 409, 412, 419, 422,
 429, 432, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-450, 452, 455-456,
 463-464, 466-467, 469, 471-473, 475-476, 479-481;
 Nehemiah **XII**:653; **XV**:189; **XXX**:95;
 Nehemiah Jr. **XVIII**:722;
 Nicholas **XII**:664; **XVI**:236, 267, 504, 634; **XXX**:87;
 Noah **XII**:656; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:755; **XXX**:94;
 Parker **XVIII**:643; **XXXVII**:455;
 Richard **XXVI**:434;
 Robert **XXX**:264;
 Samuel **IX**:19; **XI**:76, 85, 115; **XII**:656; **XV**:396, 428;
XVI:555, 556; **XVIII**:642; **XXII**:249, 261, 375, 378-379,
 425, 429-430, 577, 588, 599; **XXIV**:517; **XXVI**:289, 585;
XXX:7, 88;
 Samuel 3rd **XXIV**:516;
 Seth **XXVI**:109;
 Shadrach **XV**:7, 633, 648; **XVI**:23, 877;
 Simon **XII**:656; **XVI**:86, 100; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:264;
 Solomon **XII**:658; **XV**:350, 352; **XVI**:82, 92, 106;
 Susanna **XX**:462, 501; **XXII**:374, 379, 383, 424, 432, 439,
 527, 571, 599;
 Thomas **XIII**:510; **XIV**:592; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:468;
 William **VIII**:597; **X**:410, 662; **XI**:166; **XII**:668;
XIII:649; **XIV**:426, 645; **XV**:54, 746; **XVI**:23, 886;
XXIV:231, 813; **XXVI**:23, 457, 459, 717; **XXX**:161, 179,

230, 231;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:23;
 Zadoc **XIV**:104, 576, 578, 632; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 653;
XVII:468;
 Zebulon **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:740; **XXXVII**:461;
 Dodridge, Jacob **XVII**:300;
 Doe * See also Doo
 Doe, Abigail **XXXII**:782; **XXXVIII**:378, 380;
 Abigail (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
 Andrew **XIII**:25, 33; **XXXVI**:512;
 Benjamin **IX**:240; **XI**:592, 595; **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:216;
XXXIII:101-103;
 Benjamin Jr. **XI**:592;
 Bradstreet **VII**:632; **IX**:244; **XIII**:22; **XV**:416; **XXIV**:547;
XXX:100; **XXXVIII**:379, 380;
 Daniel **V**:423, 451, 522, 555, 809, 882; **VI**:767; **IX**:240;
XIV:251, 581; **XVIII**:276, 287; **XXXIII**:101-103;
 David **XII**:702; **XIII**:44; **XIV**:126, 188, 635; **XV**:442, 449,
 601, 724; **XVI**:206, 229, 274, 515, 756, 758, 818;
XVII:11;
 Deborah (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
 Elizabeth **XII**:702; **XXXIII**:100, 101, 103;
 Elizabeth (m. Stoodley) **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:150;
 Elizabeth (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:102, 103;
 George **XXXX**:71, 72
 Gideon **XI**:606;
 Jacob **IX**:643; **XIII**:21; **XXVI**:475;
 James **XV**:243-245, 247, 248; **XVI**:757;
 John **III**:607; **VII**:632; **IX**:235, 240; **XI**:158, 606;
XIII:22, 359; **XIV**:571; **XV**:441, 698; **XVI**:122, 164,
 282; **XVII**:137, 719; **XXIV**:526, 547; **XXVIII**:105, 107;
XXX:101; **XXXI**:355-357, 488; **XXXIII**:100-104;
XXXVIII:379; **XXXX**:411
 John Jr. **XI**:606;
 Jonathan **II**:148; **VII**:632; **IX**:244; **XIII**:22, 26-29, 33;
XIV:581, 624; **XV**:441, 449, 601, 619, 719; **XVI**:758;
XX:272; **XXX**:99, 469; **XXXVIII**:379;
 Joseph **IX**:240; **X**:605; **XI**:587; **XIII**:29; **XXX**:82, 100;
XXXIII:100-103; **XXXIX**:255;
 Joshua **XV**:311;
 Josiah **XVI**:757; **XXVIII**:105, 106;
 Lemuel **XVIII**:709; **XXXVIII**:379, 380;
 Martha (m. Frost) **XXXIII**:554;
 Martha (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:103;
 Mary **XXXI**:356; **XXXIII**:554;
 Mary (Ayers) **XXXI**:791;
 Mary (m. Mason) **XXXIII**:101-103;
 Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:150;
 Mary (m. Swett) **XXXVIII**:150;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIII**:554;

Nathaniel VI:175, 288, 551; IX:574; XVIII:192;
 XXXIII:554;
 XXXVI:68; XXXVIII:150;
 Nicholas I:309; IX:172, 573; XIII:27; XV:571; XXIV:103,
 547; XXX:101; XXXI:88, 135, 355, 356; XXXIII:554;
 XXXVI:476; XXXVIII:380; XXXX:224, 309, 348, 352, 358,
 385, 411
 Nicholas Jr. XIII:21, 25; XXX:101;
 Reuben XIII:22, 25, 34, 359; XIV:400; XVII:435; XXX:100;
 Sampson XXXII:455-457; XXXIII:554;
 Samson II:148; III:606; V:34; IX:172, 235, 573; XI:569;
 XIV:13; XVII:719; XXXI:355-357, 494, 791, 795, 796;
 Samuel IX:573; XIII:36; XVIII:192; XXIV:526; XXXI:494;
 XXXIII:554; XXXVI:512; XXXVII:380; XXXVIII:379, 380;
 Samuel Jr. IX:588; XIII:16; XXXIII:679;
 Sarah XXXIII:554;
 Sarah (m. Frost) XXXVIII:150;
 Simeon XV:191;
 Wiggin XIII:28, 32;
 William XIV:72; XV:259, 262, 267, 270;
 Zebulon VII:632; XIII:27, 33; XIV:134, 191, 307, 353;
 XVII:6; XXX:458; XXXIII:554; XXXVIII:150, 379;
 Zebulon Jr. IX:244; XIII:27; XXX:99;
 Zebulon 3rd XIII:25; XXX:100;
 Doeg, ----- XXI:243;
 Doen, David XVII:669;
 Thomas XVII:669;
 Doene, John VIII:253;
 Dogen, Frances IX:523;
 Dogiden, William IX:59;
 Dogs III:767;
 Doke, James IX:484, 518;
 John IX:484, 518;
 Robert IX:482, 484;
 Dolbear, Benjamin XXXIII:301;
 Israel XXXII:570;
 James XXXII:758, 759;
 John V:55; XXXII:112; XXXV:279;
 Jonathan XXXV:68; XXXVII:163;
 Mary XXXII:758, 759;
 Nicholas XXXII:570;
 Sarah XXXIII:301;
 Stephen XV:596;
 Dolbeer, Daniel XXX:29;
 Israel XXX:24;
 Nicholas XII:698; XIII:362, 367, 368, 371; XIV:253;
 XXX:131;
 Stephen XIII:363; XIV:118, 137, 158, 191;
 Dolbuer, Benjamin IX:644;

David IX:644;
 John IX:562;
 Jonathan IX:562;
 Dolce, Thomas XVII:669;
 Dole, Belcher XXV:606;
 Benjamin IX:670; XII:292, 296, 298; XIV:99, 205, 334;
 XV:348; XVI:237, 270, 509, 534, 699; XVIII:796;
 XX:275, 293, 311, 323, 346, 377; XXXI:226, 567, 589-
 591; XXXX:420
 Captain XVI:383;
 Daniel XXVII:111;
 Elizabeth (Harvey) XXXI:226; XXXX:420
 Frances XXXI:589;
 Hannah XXXVI:330;
 Isaiah XXX:144;
 Jacob XXX:144;
 John IX:28, 35; XII:292, 296, 298; XIII:5-9, 211;
 XIV:99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613; XV:711; XVI:198,
 237, 273, 509, 534, 699; XX:240, 293, 377; XXIV:548;
 Jonathan IX:344; XXXI:589-592; XXXIII:254;
 Joseph XXIV:24, 26, 28; XXVII:111, 115; XXXI:567;
 Joseph Jr. XXVIII:487;
 Josiah XXXIX:120;
 Love XXXI:589, 590;
 Mary XXXI:589-591;
 Mary (m. Tuck) XXXI:591, 592;
 Parker XV:568; XVI:568; XXXVI:330;
 Stephen IX:28, 29, 35, 674, 679; X:5, 19, 659; XI:121,
 188, 189; XIII:211, 727; XIV:225, 405; XV:398;
 XX:586, 611, 624, 628-630, 635, 638, 640, 649, 666,
 696, 698-699, 754, 759, 761, 777, 784; XXI:290, 301,
 305, 317, 325-326, 329, 342, 353, 355-357, 359,
 420-422, 443-444, 582, 589-590, 595, 598-600, 605-606,
 610-612, 619, 621, 672-673, 678, 692, 695, 697,
 704-706, 708, 710-713, 719, 727-728, 751, 770;
 XXII:16, 36, 41 passim 89, 109, 121, 129, 156-157,
 162, 164, 166-167, 187-189 passim 240, 544, 554, 574,
 580, 582, 586-587, 595, 640, 646, 648, 651, 657-658,
 660, 675, 677-680, 691, 693, 695-698, 701, 704, 707,
 709-711, 722, 739; XXVII:111; XXIX:477; XXX:8;
 XXXVI:248, 249; XXXVIII:346;
 Stephen Jr. XI:121; XIII:211; XXX:9;
 William XXX:115;
 Doldwin, David Jr. XXVI:41;
 Dolf, Matthew XV:226;
 Dolhoff, Christian I:559;
 Dolhouse, Richard XI:643;
 Dolhuf, Samuel XI:642;
 Dolife, John VII:514;
 John Jr. VII:514;

William VII:514;
 Dollar, Daniel XIV:112;
 Joseph XV:748;
 Noah XIV:70, 179;
 Richard XIV:515;
 Dolley, Jeremiah XXXX:183, 526
 John XXXIV:439;
 William XXXIV:439;
 Dollof * See also Dolloff
 Dollof, ----- III:686, 730, 731, 737;
 Abner IX:279, 292;
 Amos IX:253; XVIII:217;
 Clement IX:110, 719;
 Daniel XIV:147, 196; XV:242, 244, 246;
 David XVIII:494;
 John V:771; IX:91, 144; XIV:246, 559; XV:721; XVI:204,
 272, 512, 742; XVII:27; XVIII:700;
 John Jr. IX:144; XIV:246;
 Jonathan E. IX:560;
 Joseph IX:292; XIV:370, 378, 493, 659; XV:457, 727;
 XVI:11, 62, 71, 94, 316, 838;
 Josiah XIV:246;
 Nicholas IX:77, 253, 259, 274;
 Noah XIV:312;
 Phinehas XV:243-246, 248;
 Samuel IX:279, 292;
 Dolloff * See also Dollof
 Dolloff, Abner XXXII:692; XXXIII:34, 199, 200; XXXVIII:136;
 Amos XXXII:154, 155, 569;
 Ann XXXIII:200;
 Benjamin XXXIII:33, 34;
 Catherine XXXI:626; XXXIII:198-200;
 Christian XXXI:93, 94, 626, 627; XXXX:426
 Clement XIII:309;
 Daniel XI:704;
 David XIII:74, 75; XXX:21; XXXIII:199;
 Hannah XXXIII:33;
 John XI:409, 411, 425, 429; XII:708; XXX:21, 38;
 XXXIII:199; XXXVII:63;
 John Jr. XI:411; XXVII:147; XXX:37;
 Jonathan XXXIII:199;
 Joseph XXX:179;
 Josiah XI:425, 429; XXX:38;
 Lydia XXXII:154;
 Lydia (m. Gordon) XXXII:155;
 Margaret (m. Bean) XXXIII:199;
 Martha (Leavitt) XXXVI:106;
 Mary XXXI:626; XXXIII:33;
 Mary (Miles) XXXVII:63;
 Miles XXX:218, 400;

Nicholas **XXX**:20; **XXXII**:154, 155; **XXXIII**:445; **XXXVII**:76,
 81;
 Prudence **XXXI**:626;
 Rachel **XXXI**:94;
 Richard **XI**:647; **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503; **XVII**:27, 57, 732,
 738; **XVIII**:193; **XIX**:62, 117; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287;

XXXI:567, 626; **XXXII**:154; **XXXIII**:33, 198, 200;
 Ruth (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:33;
 Samuel **XII**:707, 709; **XIV**:12; **XXXI**:626; **XXXIII**:33, 34;
 Sarah **XXXI**:626;
 Sarah (Scammon) **XXXX**:426
 Thomas **XII**:585; **XIV**:312, 584, 585, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10,
 43, 184, 209, 285, 501, 708; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:54, 296,
 416; **XXXI**:626; **XXXII**:154, 155; **XXXIII**:445, 557;
 William **XIV**:246;
 Dolly, Richard **XXX**:120;
 Dolofe, Christian **II**:533;
 Doloph, Richard **III**:423, 585;
 Dolten, Samuel **XIV**:583;
 Dolton, Caleb **IX**:524;
 Michael **XI**:182;
 Donald, Jonathan **XXIV**:697;
 Stephen **XIV**:411;
 Donahue, ----- **XXXVII**:255;
 David **XXXVII**:255, 304;
 Donaldson, James **IX**:524, 527; **XII**:452, 457, 458, 462, 480;
XVI:717; **XXX**:85;
 John **XVI**:452; **XX**:312, 319, 353, 367;
 Mary **XVI**:340, 452; **XX**:312, 319, 353, 367;
 Thomas **XVII**:293;
 Donally, Christopher **XIV**:631;
 Thomas **XIV**:304, 466;
 Doncklin, John **XXXX**:6, 17
 Doney, Robin **II**:112;
 Dongan, Colonel **XVI**:189, 598; **XXIII**:239;
 Governor **I**:449, 500, 531;
 Donnell, Nathaniel **XXXV**:264;
 Rebecca **XXXIII**:280;
 Reuben **XIV**:600;
 Samuel **XIV**:237;
 Donnils, William **IV**:605;
 Donohue, Geoffrey **XII**:466;
 Donough, Jeffrey **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:164;
 Donovan * See also Deniford; Duniford
 Donovan, Bridget (Barker) **XXXII**:321;
 Bridget (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449;
 Croker **XXXX**:431
 Daniel **XXXII**:320, 321;
 John **XII**:652; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:96;

Matthew **XXX**:96;
 Richard **XVII**:204;
 Doolittle, Amzi **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Benjamin **XII**:224; **XXIV**:353;
 Captain **X**:498; **XVI**:544;
 Charles **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:32;
 Ephraim **XV**:745, 746; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:65, 97, 344, 346,
 425, 700;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:297;
 Isaac **XXVI**:254, 521, 601;
 Joel **XXII**:284, 322, 380, 431, 482;
 John **XIII**:666, 668, 671, 672; **XVI**:362, 879; **XVIII**:743;
XX:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762;
 Joseph **XXVI**:195;
 Lucius **IX**:384; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:218, 346;
 Lydia **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Oliver **XII**:216, 217; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:66;
 Reverend **XIX**:497;
 Theophilus **XXVI**:195, 199;
 Doolor, John **II**:35;
 Dooly, Samuel **IX**:573;
 Door * See also Dore
 Door, Jonathan **VIII**:346; **IX**:183; **XI**:520; **XIV**:369, 375, 483,
 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVIII**:685;
 Philemon **XIV**:14;
 Philip **XII**:711;
 Richard **XIV**:372, 385, 497;
 William **XI**:520; **XIV**:602;
 Doore, Richard **II**:179;
 Doorkeeper to Convention **XXI**:336, 343;
 Doorkeeper to House and Senate **XXI**:31, 32, 105, 193, 328, 413,
 576, 664; **XXII**:29, 304, 321, 399, 539;
 Dorah, Charles **V**:683;
 Robert **V**:683;
 Doran, ----- **XXXII**:110;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:278;
 Michael **XVIII**:905;
 William **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXXIII**:278;
 Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham, MA) **XXIV**:283, 285; **XXXIV**:453;
 Dorchester, England **XXV**:718;
 Dorchester, MA **XXIV**:201, 202; **XXV**:728, 770, 771, 779; **XXXI**:779;
 Dorchester, NH **I**:108; **VIII**:265; **IX**:187-188; **X**:7, 29, 167,
 398, 634, 682; **XI**:498-505, 723-731; **XII**:74, 76, 78;
XIII:120, 135, 224; **XIV**:422; **XVIII**:605, 651, 729;
XX:61, 87, 154, 337, 588, 591, 612, 632, 637; **XXI**:39,
 124, 183, 188, 190, 217, 224, 228, 293, 522, 533, 585;
XXII:39, 285, 311, 325, 379, 383, 390, 431, 437, 453,
 561, 483, 547, 671, 699; **XXIV**:521, 522, 682, 683,
 685-687, 689-691, 693; **XXV**:60, 65, 482, 486, 613;
XXX:401;

60

Dorchester, VT **XXIII**:437;
Dorchester Heights **VIII**:85;
Dorchester, Stephen **XXVI**:495;
Dore * See also Door
Dore, Benaiah **XIII**:339; **XVI**:119; **XXX**:296, 417;
 Bryan **XXXI**:509, 510;
 Daniel **XIII**:350;
 John **XIV**:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 572; **XV**:612;
 XVI:913; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXV**:304;
 Jonathan **XIII**:339, 351; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:324, 417;
 Martha (Boulter) **XXXI**:509, 510;
 Mary (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
 Mary (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
 Richard **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656; **XXXI**:509, 783, 784; **XXXX**:274,
 276, 289, 296
 Samuel **XIII**:343;
 Tamson **XXXI**:783, 784;
 William **XIII**:334;
Dorety, James **IX**:779;
Dorey, George **XIII**:300;
Dorkam, John **IV**:312;
Dorlin, Joseph **XXVI**:37;
Dorman, Elijah **XII**:308;
 Ephraim **XII**:22, 308, 310; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:102,
 350; **XXX**:72;
 John **XI**:560; **XIV**:468, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 221, 241,
 270, 504, 633; **XXX**:498, 502, 508;
 Joseph **XXVI**:521, 531;
 Samuel **XXVI**:521;
Dormes, Old **XVIII**:919;
Dorney, John **XXX**:214;
Dornion, Daniel **XVIII**:919;
Dorothy, Charles **XVI**:502, 597;
Doroughty, Mr. **XVII**:347;
Dorr * See also Daw
Dorr, Matthew **XXV**:380;
Dorr, Benjamin **XI**:460, 462;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:18;
 John **XX**:279;
 Philip Jr. **IX**:723;
 William **XV**:752; **XXX**:180;
Dorrey, Charles **XIV**:282, 287, 470, 577, 596;
Dorrill, John **XXIV**:18;
Dorse, Samuel **II**:90;
Dorset, VT **X**:205, 242, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 119, 121,
 122, 299, 615, 645, 651, 692, 703;
Dorset, Duke of **XI**:392; **XXIII**:193;
Dort, Eli **XIII**:516;
Dorton, Ben **XVIII**:242;
Dortteiden, Mannigram **XXVI**:483;

Doss, Martin **XVI**:932;
 Dossen, Jesse **XV**:4;
 Dosson, Martin **XV**:4;
 Doten, Ephraim **XI**:277; **XXX**:296;
 Doty * See also Doughty
 Doty, Daniel **XI**:193; **XXX**:324, 408;
 Elias **VIII**:434; **XVI**:933;
 Elijah **XXVI**:89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
 Moses **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
 Philip **XXVI**:105, 149;
 Richard **XXIV**:601;
 Thomas **XXVI**:182; **XXXI**:246, 438; **XXXX**:179, 200, 201, 496
 William **XX**:256, 267;
 Doubleday, Elisha **XVIII**:505;
 Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:214;
 Doud, James **XVI**:219, 240, 270, 875;
 Doues, Daniel **IX**:574;
 Dougherty * See also Doroughty, Dorrety
 Dougherty, Charles **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 502;
 Edward **XVII**:301;
 John **XIV**:223;
 Michael **XVII**:204;
 Paltrick **XXV**:631;
 Thomas **XXX**:180;
 Doughty, Daniel **VIII**:395;
 George **VIII**:395;
 Hugh **XVII**:303;
 Timothy **VIII**:395, 498;
 William **XVI**:933;
 Douglas, ----- **XXXI**:685;
 Henry **XXXX**:77, 209
 John **XXXII**:465;
 Mary **XXXI**:685;
 Patrick **XXXII**:466; **XXXVI**:95;
 Thomas **XXXIX**:332;
 Douglass * See also Duglass
 Douglass, Alexander **XIV**:99, 156, 157; **XV**:751; **XXX**:180;
 Asa **IX**:787; **XIII**:594, 596; **XXVI**:302, 381, 543;
 Daniel **IX**:421, 422; **XIII**:102; **XVIII**:906;
 General **XV**:239;
 John **XI**:22; **XII**:451; **XIII**:117; **XIV**:470, 585, 605;
 XV:716; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:407; **XXXIII**:411;
 Joseph **VIII**:784;
 Patrick **V**:682; **IX**:103, 489, 516, 517; **XII**:434, 440-452;
 XIII:698; **XXVIII**:58, 61, 63;
 Phineas **XXX**:264;
 Samuel **IX**:398; **XX**:335, 363-364, 435, 493, 498, 503,
 507-508, 559, 561, 563; **XXII**:256, 271;
 Samuel Jr. **XXII**:252;
 Thomas **XIII**:373, 379, 716; **XV**:741; **XXVI**:155, 157, 173,

602, 603; **XXX**:136, 180;
 William **XI**:259; **XXVI**:661, 662;
 Douie (Indian) **II**:128;
 Doules, Philip **II**:37;
 Doun, Andrew **XXVI**:230;
 John **XXVI**:230;
 Volacart **XXVI**:230;
 Doune, James **X**:700;
 Dourach, Charles Jr. **IX**:498;
 Douse, John **XIV**:11;
 Ozem **XVI**:912;
 Dousett, Peter **X**:571;
 Doust * See also Dowst
 Doust, Oren **IX**:562;
 Samuel **IX**:563;
 Douville, M. **XXVI**:660;
 Dove, Daniel **XIV**:9;
 Dover, NH **I**:29, 118-120, 125-127, 168, 169, 202; 180-188, 197,
 200, 202, 212, 225, 241, 284, 312; **II**:32, 33, 46,
 71, 161, 221, 445; **III**:115, 125, 274, 284, 322, 343,
 352, 365, 390, 494, 549, 551, 561, 565, 582, 587,
 606, 608, 612, 619, 620, 639, 642, 741, 745, 760,
 819; **IV**:6,
 13, 27, 39, 44, 55, 56, 83, 102, 125, 131, 239, 320,
 328, 361, 379, 420, 423, 430, 470, 497, 506, 516,
 524, 529, 537, 551, 554, 765, 767, 778, 780, 782,
 784; **V**:4, 33, 215, 216, 222, 323, 326, 332, 583,
 586, 694; **VI**:247, 256, 276, 280, 437, 762, 763,
 791; **VII**:54, 66, 164, 184, 271, 272,
 303, 309, 313, 672, 735; **VIII**:19, 603, 608;
 IX:153-187; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 628, 653;
 XI:146, 333, 486, 506-555, 566, 580, 606, 709, 711,
 712; **XII**:8, 11, 109; **XIII**:102, 108, 237, 238, 425,
 427, 757; **XIV**:21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127, 142,
 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366, 374, 375, 384, 385, 476,
 517, 518, 553, 554, 556, 559, 559-562, 615, 617, 618,
 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647; **XV**:276, 286, 296, 313,
 437, 440, 441, 443-445, 618, 620, 627, 628, 640, 655,
 666, 751, 752; **XVI**:66, 67, 69, 77, 93, 96, 221, 227,
 229-231, 233, 242-245, 264, 357, 503, 524, 542, 620,
 901; **XVII**:4, 10, 11, 36, 260, 424, 434, 435, 510, 512,
 524, 542, 547, 548, 566, 605, 617, 623, 625, 648, 650,
 655, 656, 664, 665, 676, 679, 685, 693, 710, 711, 717,
 720, 734, 737; **XVIII**:3, 8, 14, 155, 164, 208, 288,
 354, 367, 417, 512, 555, 558, 602, 609, 689, 727, 751,
 771, 819, 854, 859, 880; **XIX**:21, 30, 57-59, 61, 62,
 66, 67, 70, 74, 75, 89, 96, 97, 124, 190, 191, 236,
 238, 308, 322, 363, 375, 529, 632, 633, 651, 652, 656,
 659-663, 667, 669, 676, 678-681, 686, 690, 702, 713,
 719; **XX**:35, 59, 153, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 299,

333, 334, 449, 543, 550, 551, 553, 554, 556, 558, 559,
 566, 573, 574, 610, 644, 663, 671, 688, 815, 829, 834;
XXI:2, 38, 123, 166, 235, 246, 252, 254, 272, 291, 310,
 313, 350, 383, 398, 455, 481, 557, 572, 583, 596, 620,
 728, 742, 757, 760, 762, 829; **XXII**:2, 14, 37, 59, 178,
 199, 206, 221, 253, 266, 269, 275, 298, 309, 349, 350,
 354, 392, 399, 411, 412, 454, 459, 463, 467, 482, 492,
 499, 503-505, 508, 511, 517, 537, 543, 545, 549, 559,
 560, 594, 613, 618, 621, 658, 661, 665, 671, 680, 698,
 717, 718, 728, 734, 813; **XXIII**:48, 50, 87, 102, 112,
 118; **XXIV**:64, 73-77, 101-104, 152, 224, 225, 264,
 266, 270-272, 292-294, 363, 367, 368, 423, 425, 426,
 624, 695-711, 833-866, 896-919; **XXV**:302, 366, 402,
 480, 670-676, 681-697, 703-708, 718, 719, 723, 730,
 743; **XXVI**:123, 643, 652, 715, 727, 736; **XXVII**:215,
 493, 504, 505, 509, 516; **XXVIII**:109, 168, 208, 209,
 263, 354-356, 365; **XXIX**:125, 129, 144, 150, 157, 165,
 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 236, 243,
 415; **XXX**:180, 184, 401; **XXXI**:22, 24, 32, 52, 55, 56,
 60, 75, 102, 110, 112, 126, 134-136, 145, 146, 156,
 157, 170, 171, 175, 180-184, 195, 197, 200, 201, 203,
 227, 233, 234, 247, 256, 270, 271, 274, 292-294, 301,
 302, 312-316, 338, 340, 361, 365, 389, 397-403, 417,
 418, 424-431, 437, 450, 451, 455, 456, 459, 482, 488,
 494, 510-512, 519, 520, 534-536, 540, 544, 545, 553,
 554-559, 569, 570, 575, 583, 584, 588, 604-607, 620,
 624, 628, 651, 653, 659, 661, 669, 672, 673, 690, 693,
 708, 713, 714, 717, 718, 736, 751, 753, 759-761, 765,
 766, 769, 773, 775, 788, 790, 793-800, 8032, 806, 810,
 814, 815, 818; **XXXII**:2, 34, 35, 48, 64, 65, 78, 81, 82,
 84, 95, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 152,
 153, 187, 193, 194, 199, 219, 223-229, 236, 241, 247,
 248, 254, 255, 257, 262, 269, 273, 307, 308, 311-316,
 319, 323, 334, 335, 340, 341, 345, 358, 359, 368, 374,
 376, 400, 401, 411, 412, 442, 449, 458, 464, 486, 487,
 506, 508, 509, 518, 523, 524, 532, 541, 544, 545, 548,
 551, 574, 577, 618-620, 629, 632, 633, 670-675, 735-
 737, 763, 764, 773-776, 787-791; **XXXIII**:1, 2, 47, 104,
 118, 120, 145, 146, 153, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 200,
 202, 203, 221-229, 258, 270, 311, 332-339, 348, 349,
 370, 411, 419, 421, 463, 464, 465, 491, 508-510, 584-
 590, 608, 609, 612, 621, 623, 624, 641, 657, 658, 681,
 682, 718, 722, 725-727, 740-742; **XXXIV**:7, 8, 11, 83-86,
 92, 93, 95, 96, 110, 117, 118, 123, 144, 145, 152, 153,
 155, 168, 198-201, 214, 234-236, 239, 241, 246, 249,
 250, 254, 259, 281, 285, 287, 303, 337, 338, 342, 346,
 370, 376, 421, 423, 464, 471, 478, 485, 488, 496, 508,
 510, 516, 520; **XXXV**:10, 11, 22, 23, 82, 83, 121-123,
 145, 146, 150, 178, 225, 280, 285, 300, 301, 303, 307,
 312-314, 362, 363, 373, 379, 381, 395, 396, 405, 410,
 430, 433, 435, 459, 461, 472, 494, 505, 506, 532;
XXXVI:28, 30, 34, 35, 47, 64-67, 78-80, 95, 96, 160,

- 162, 240, 280, 286, 291, 292, 304-307, 315, 316, 339-341, 353, 359, 373, 403, 404, 418, 419, 439, 440, 515, 593, 594; **XXXVII**:16, 107, 118, 119, 139-141, 162, 163, 166, 167, 257, 262, 263, 274, 283-286, 292, 294, 297, 298, 307, 324, 326, 327, 333, 334, 343, 344, 356, 365, 367, 403, 405, 406, 410, 425, 426, 433, 434, 443-446, 458, 459; **XXXVIII**:4, 32-35, 43, 48, 50, 51, 54, 76, 77, 91, 111, 127, 144, 151, 152, 163, 185-188, 193, 272, 273, 277, 278, 298, 301, 365, 384-386; **XXXIX**:24-27, 30, 32, 33, 81, 199, 223, 277, 297, 298, 337, 358, 385, 389, 453-455, 466-468, 473, 475, 481, 482, 484; **XXXX**:13, 14, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 37-41, 44, 50, 52, 59, 82, 88, 89, 96, 102, 103, 111 passim 182, 196, 204, 205, 210, 211, 213, 219, 220, 230, 237, 242, 247, 248, 254, 260, 265, 272, 275, 276, 290, 292, 304, 305, 317, 326, 331, 339, 340, 343, 377, 385, 400, 402, 465, 479, 502, 515;
- Dover (Cocheco) **XIX**:29, 30, 61, 507, 681; **XXIV**:73, 695, 698; **XXV**:723; **XXVIII**:354, 355; **XXIX**:125, 128; **XXXI**:85, 114, 145, 159, 180, 196, 227, 228, 247, 274, 312, 315, 316, 397, 418, 431, 459, 536, 557, 588, 659, 661, 717, 815; **XXXII**:746; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXVI**:305, 306, 593; **XXXVII**:140, 284-286; **XXXVIII**:34, 52; **XXXIX**:467;
- Dover (Newichwannock) **XXXI**:110, 247, 274, 337;
- Dover (Northam) **XXIV**:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909; **XXV**:687, 705; **XXIX**:53, 54;
- Dover, NY **XVIII**:581;
- Dover and Kittery **I**:213, 214;
- Dover and Oyster River **I**:236;
- Dover and Portsmouth **I**:318, 347, 348, 427;
- Dover and Squamscott **I**:223, 234;
- Dover and Strawberry Bank **I**:29, 118, 119, 172, 174, 178,
- Dover and Yorke **I**:244;
- Dover Combination **XVII**:501;
- Dover First Grant **XXXV**:453;
- Dover Neck **XVII**:656; **XIX**:61; **XXIV**:102; **XXV**:603, 668, 669, 673-676, 686, 723; **XXXI**:114, 159, 228, 259, 556, 624, 793, 794, 802, 815, 816; **XXXII**:313, 315, 335; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXIV**:94, 508; **XXXVII**:460; **XXXVIII**:52; **XXXX**:158, 159, 169;
- Dover Patent **XXV**:696;
- Dover Point **XXV**:668, 685, 686;
- Dover, Lord **XXIX**:141;
- Dow, ----- **XX**:631, 633, 635-636, 666; **XXI**:60, 78, 83, 110, 116, 129, 134, 163, 166-167, 198, 205, 221, 424, 441, 471; **XXIII**:168, 263; **XXXI**:704; **XXXVI**:443;
- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
- Abiah (Brown) **XXXVIII**:137;
- Abigail **XXXIII**:547;
- Abigail (m. Rowe) **XXXVIII**:336;
- Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:150;

Abraham **XII**:131; **XIII**:380, 423; **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:746,
 765; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXVI**:293, 689; **XXX**:133; **XXXII**:473,
 475; **XXXIV**:157, 223; **XXXVI**:205, 445, 561; **XXXVII**:222,
 223, 409; **XXXIX**:419, 470, 473;
 Abram **VI**:766; **XXXIX**:201;
 Amasa **XI**:264; **XXX**:18; **XXXIII**:496; **XXXVI**:138, 566;
 Amos **VIII**:279; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:373; **XVI**:823;
XVIII:879; **XX**:583, 610, 621, 631, 656, 696, 698-699,
 759; **XXI**:282, 296, 324; **XXX**:133, 136;
 Asa **XIII**:373, 380; **XXX**:135;
 Benaiah **XI**:626; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:210;
 Benjamin **XI**:51; **XII**:4, 12, 27, 117, 329, 589; **XIII**:33,
 41, 80, 93, 396, 423; **XIV**:11, 232, 469, 564, 571, 602;
XV:116, 256, 258, 260, 264, 393, 712; **XVI**:65, 74, 106,
 198, 222, 239, 767, 768, 776; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:51, 56,
 75; **XXXII**:309, 687, 781; **XXXIII**:343, 345, 547, 757,
 758; **XXXIV**:208, 312, 313; **XXXVI**:335, 454, 455;
XXXVII:45, 46, 180, 181, 280, 281, 434;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:593; **XXXVII**:55;
 Bildad **IX**:359;
 Captain **XXXI**:602; **XXXIV**:151;
 Challis **XXXIX**:291;
 Charity **XXXI**:505; **XXXII**:544; **XXXVI**:249, 252;
 Comfort (m. Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:336;
 Comfort (m. Green) **XXXIII**:758; **XXXIV**:151;
 Daniel **IX**:593; **XI**:627; **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:17, 41, 144;
XV:486, 499, 500, 564, 658, 667, 691; **XVI**:124, 708;
XVII:528; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:51,
 103; **XXXI**:38, 40, 351; **XXXVI**:220; **XXXVIII**:26;
 David **IX**:425, 745; **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:422; **XVII**:740;
XXX:142; **XXXII**:167; **XXXIII**:162, 383;
 Ebenezer **IX**:342, 572; **XIV**:23, 116, 128, 189, 399; **XV**:284;
XXVIII:104, 106; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:181; **XXXVI**:190;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:587;
 Ela **VIII**:281; **XIII**:406-409; **XV**:400; **XVI**:831; **XVIII**:804;
XX:775; **XXX**:140, 141;
 Eli **XIV**:227;
 Elihu **IX**:359;
 Elijah **XIII**:423; **XVI**:196;
 Eliphaz **VI**:338, 384;
 Eliphaz **IX**:763; **XXXIII**:77;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:351; **XXXVIII**:335;
 Enoch **XIV**:312; **XV**:640, 706; **XVI**:102, 674;
 Esq. **I**:151, 242;
 Esther **XXXVII**:281, 282; **XXXVIII**:335, 336;
 Eunice **XXX**:428;
 Evan **X**:5; **XI**:492-494, 496; **XV**:510, 744; **XXX**:180;
 Ezekiel **IX**:344, 455; **XII**:133, 324, 326; **XIII**:211, 218,
 220; **XXII**:109, 111, 165, 174; **XXXII**:309; **XXXIII**:179,

313, 314, 350, 757, 758; **XXXIV**:210, 271, 312, 337;
XXXV:144; **XXXVI**:74, 207, 517; **XXXVII**:280, 281;
XXXVIII:335, 337;
 Gideon **XIII**:386; **XIV**:23; **XXX**:137;
 Hannah **XXXI**:38, 466, 484, 603, 735; **XXXII**:686; **XXXVI**:91,
 246;
 Hannah (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 205, 206, 213;
 Hannah (Page) **XXXI**:237;
 Hannah (m. Collins) **XXXVIII**:109;
 Hannah (m. Fowler) **XXXI**:505;
 Hannah (m. Gregory) **XXXI**:40;
 Hannah (m. Jenness) **XXXVI**:93;
 Hannah (m. Lane) **XXXIV**:150;
 Hannah (m. Page) **XXXII**:687;
 Henry **I**:425, 489; **II**:30, 31, 71, 104, 107, 117, 133, 139,
 146, 149, 154, 157, 168, 174, 176-178, 183, 199, 202,
 214, 222, 242, 263, 315, 320, 321, 360, 376, 378,
 426, 430, 488, 517, 605; **III**:6, 10, 17, 20, 57,
 60, 64, 69, 71, 107, 111, 117, 131, 138, 229, 239,
 240, 246-248,
 252, 267, 268, 293, 321, 409, 422, 490; **IX**:566;
XI:644; **XII**:27, 102-110; **XIII**:17, 239; **XIV**:11;
XVII:32, 528, 623, 627, 631, 632, 638, 646, 648, 659,
 683, 687, 689, 740; **XIX**:180, 182, 184-185, 659, 661,
 663, 684, 719, 722, 724-727, 729-730, 733-740;
XXIV:303, 823, 870, 871, 875, 902, 904, 906, 909-916;
XXVI:392; **XXVII**:169; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXIX**:158,
 591; **XXXI**:35-40, 69, 70, 85, 119, 129, 237, 240, 245,
 257, 262, 280, 298, 307, 310, 311, 337, 352, 353, 367,
 369, 370, 374, 391, 422, 423, 427, 429, 457, 466, 467,
 487, 503, 505, 506, 522, 523, 530, 563, 574; **XXXVI**:249,
 542; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXX**:366, 385, 393, 400, 401, 442
 Henry Jr. **XVII**:659;
 Huldah (m. Green) **XXXVIII**:109;
 Isaac **IX**:739; **XII**:698; **XIII**:366-370; **XIV**:225; **XV**:488,
 499, 500; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:131, 140; **XXXI**:602; **XXXII**:544
 Isaiah **XII**:128;
 J. **XXI**:76;
 Jabez **II**:442, 721; **III**:600, 610; **XII**:105, 111, 115;
XIV:618; **XV**:443, 457, 723, 747; **XVI**:206; **XVII**:740,
 741; **XVIII**:881; **XIX**:67, 69, 72; **XXX**:75, 180;
XXXI:237, 391, 484, 602, 603, 735, 743; **XXXII**:16, 101,
 162, 184, 263, 309, 345; **XXXIII**:757, 758; **XXXVIII**:336,
 337;
 James **XII**:114; **XIII**:371; **XIV**:408; **XVI**:530; **XXX**:9, 204;
 Jedediah **XXVI**:90; **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:223;
 Jeremiah **V**:414; **VIII**:738, 763; **IX**:647; **XI**:356;
XIII:107, 373, 375, 380, 422; **XIV**:25, 249, 252, 587;
XV:331, 390, 391; **XVI**:768, 776; **XVIII**:215, 494,
 693;

XXI:292, 305, 309-310, 317, 325, 348, 355, 357, 359,
 420-421, 425, 443-445, 448, 470, 472, 476, 481,
 488-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506, 509; **XXII**:546, 553,
 575, 579, 582-583, 586, 595, 646, 648-649, 651, 657,
 669, 677, 679, 690-691, 693, 695-697, 701, 704, 707,
 709-711; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521; **XXVIII**:104, 106, 487;
XXX:134, 143; **XXXI**:38, 504-506; **XXXVI**:93-95;
XXXVIII:137, 220, 357; **XXXIX**:423;
 Jesse **XXX**:324, 421;
 Joanna (m. Tucker) **XXXIII**:162;
 Job **IX**:307; **X**:662; **XII**:27, 33; **XXI**:38, 59-60, 63, 73,
 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 110, 112, 117, 135, 140, 160, 168,
 198, 202, 215, 751, 771; **XXII**:21, 71;
 John **VIII**:950; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 593, 676, 679; **XI**:120, 121,
 127, 133, 216, 217; **XII**:112, 127, 320; **XIII**:15, 211,
 219, 222; **XIV**:253, 432, 580; **XV**:180, 447, 598, 667,
 678, 712, 720; **XVI**:64, 105, 656; **XVIII**:494;
XXVII:299, 301, 310; **XXVIII**:331, 425; **XXX**:9, 61, 405;
XXXI:503, 506, 811, 812; **XXXII**:45, 306, 639, 686, 688;
XXXIII:64, 433; **XXXIV**:312; **XXXV**:164; **XXXVI**:175, 205,
 335, 511; **XXXVIII**:108, 109; **XXXIX**:296;
 John Jr. **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XI**:121; **XX**:256, 267; **XXVIII**:304;
XXX:9;
 Jonathan **VII**:113; **IX**:23, 345; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:357, 493;
XII:12, 326, 392, 395, 709; **XIII**:364, 396; **XIV**:249;
XVI:106, 875; **XX**:60, 78, 126, 147, 188, 202, 206, 218,
 336, 341-342, 344, 350, 355, 363-364, 375, 388, 406,
 416, 424, 434, 442, 446-448, 498-499, 503, 508-509,
 515-516, 519, 525, 527-529, 535-536, 812, 826; **XXI**:38,
 46, 49, 53, 58-60, 63, 70, 73, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 86-87,
 111-113, 117-118, 130, 135, 140, 160-162, 168, 192,
 198-200, 202, 205-206, 208, 210, 213, 215, 221, 223,
 226, 231, 278, 318; **XXVI**:90; **XXX**:20, 57, 75, 81, 144,
 156; **XXXI**:603; **XXXII**:571; **XXXIII**:162, 163, 376;
XXXIV:151, 210; **XXXVI**:21, 74, 132, 171, 496-499, 533;
XXXVII:181;
 Joseph **I**:150-152, 465, 497, 560, 567; **III**:414; **VII**:742;
VIII:174, 227, 667; **IX**:332, 445, 677, 829; **X**:626,
 642; **XI**:545; **XII**:27, 124-128, 329; **XIII**:298, 369;
XIV:110, 131, 190; **XV**:256, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266,
 306, 309, 695, 698; **XVI**:672, 673; **XVII**:632;
XVIII:680; **XIX**:180; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:37, 59, 63,
 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 160, 205,
 214-215, 223, 226, 355, 357-359, 420-421, 425, 442-445,
 448, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499,
 506, 509, 744, 759; **XXII**:102, 151, 249, 260, 543, 646,
 648-649, 651-652, 657, 676, 678-679, 691, 693, 695-697,
 700, 704, 706-707, 709-711; **XXIII**:88; **XXVII**:321, 521;
XXX:63, 64, 75, 346, 398; **XXXI**:38-40, 149, 190, 237,
 290, 502, 503, 506, 603; **XXXIII**:309, 758; **XXXIV**:150;

XXXVI:466; **XXXVII**:177, 179; **XXXIX**:375; **XXXX**:374, 376,
 390, 392, 446
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:27;
 Joshua **XIII**:211, 218, 220-222; **XIV**:408; **XV**:398;
XVII:612;
 Josiah **II**:485; **XII**:112, 128, 326, 329, 391-395; **XIII**:211;
XV:512; **XVI**:673; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:75, 456; **XXXI**:503-506;
 603; **XXXII**:45, 325;
 Judah **IX**:359;
 Judith **XXXII**:687;
 Judith (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
 Lemuel **XII**:172, 174; **XV**:41;
 Lucy (m. Hobbs) **XXXIII**:758;
 Lucy (m. Weare) **XXXVIII**:336;
 Lydia (Kimball) **XXXVIII**:220;
 Lydia (m. Towle) **XXXIII**:758;
 Lyford **XI**:627; **XIII**:41, 401, 404;
 Margaret **XXXI**:38;
 Martha (m. Connor) **XXXII**:687;
 Mary **XXXI**:38, 502, 505, 530, 603; **XXXII**:45; **XXXIV**:149;
XXXVI:94, 496, 498, 499; **XXXVII**:281, 282; **XXXVIII**:335;
XXXX:480
 Mary (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
 Mary (Page) **XXXIII**:3;
 Mary (m. Batchelder) **XXXIV**:150;
 Mary (m. Cooper) **XXXVI**:497;
 Mary (m. Marble) **XXXIII**:162;
 Mehitabel **XXXI**:601-604; **XXXII**:356;
 Mehitabel (m. Page) **XXXI**:704;
 Miriam (French) **XXXVIII**:415, 416;
 Moody **XI**:404;
 Moses **VII**:608; **VIII**:181, 826, 887, 903, 913, 916, 935;
IX:35, 685; **X**:541, 617; **XI**:192, 724; **XII**:177, 182,
 185, 186; **XIII**:228, 229, 357; **XVI**:508, 586, 680;
XVII:416; **XVIII**:648, 712, 736, 746; **XX**:35, 39-44,
 46, 48-49, 78-79, 84-85, 115, 136, 138, 159, 176,
 178-180, 222, 253-255, 259-260, 262, 299-300, 312,
 314, 337, 343-349, 351-352, 356-357, 361, 370-371,
 376-377, 379-380, 388, 407-408, 425, 428, 434-435,
 438, 441, 446, 448, 472, 489-490, 492-493, 496-499,
 501-502, 504-506, 509, 512, 516-519, 526, 549-552,
 554-555, 557-565, 569, 571, 581, 584, 612, 615-618,
 624, 628-630, 634, 636, 640-642, 647, 649, 652, 656,
 665, 692, 698-700, 704, 707-708, 710, 805-811, 817-819,
 821-824; **XXI**:3, 86, 248-249, 255, 455, 540, 547, 587,
 728, 743-744, 751, 758, 772; **XXII**:3, 16, 39, 41-44,
 47-52, 56-57, 60, 62-63, 67-68, 70-71, 73-75, 77-79,
 82-83, 89, 144-145, 164, 237, 243, 256, 269, 271,
 275-277, 281-282, 284-293, 296, 298-300, 311, 315,
 324, 331, 337, 378, 380-382, 388-391, 393, 395-396,

398, 433, 451, 467, 512, 724, 738; **XXXVIII**:108;
XXXIX:401;
Biography **XX**:549
 Mr. **X**:16, 19;
 Nathan **XII**:329; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:75, 284; **XXXIII**:110;
XXXVI:74, 498, 499; **XXXVIII**:335-337; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
 Nathaniel **IX**:745; **XII**:6, 11, 12, 328; **XIII**:144, 373,
 380, 607; **XIV**:362, 364, 580, 660; **XV**:447, 598;
XVI:64, 74, 106; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:75, 133, 408;
XXXIII:162; **XXXV**:125; **XXXVI**:220, 264; **XXXVII**:23;
 Noah **IX**:359; **XI**:605; **XII**:9, 11, 13; **XIII**:140, 396;
XIV:297; **XV**:393; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:55; **XXXIII**:77;
XXXVI:93, 94;
 Oliver **VIII**:784; **XIII**:372, 376; **XIV**:261; **XV**:120, 121,
 548; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:67;
 Patience **XXXVIII**:108, 336;
 Patience (m. Stanford) **XXXIII**:758;
 Paul **XXXVIII**:108;
 Percy **XIV**:225; **XXX**:134;
 Perkins **XII**:13;
 Peter **VI**:514; **IX**:34; **XIII**:211; **XXVIII**:447;
 Peter Jr. **XIV**:19;
 Philip **IX**:344; **XII**:326; **XXXI**:506; **XXXIII**:313, 350, 351,
 556; **XXXIV**:210, 312; **XXXV**:518;
 Phinehas **XIV**:342, 348;
 Phoebe **XXXII**:687; **XXXVI**:498, 499;
 Phoebe (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
 Rachel **XXXI**:735; **XXXII**:687;
 Reuben **VII**:601; **VIII**:820, 835, 960, 966; **XII**:127, 237,
 242, 250; **XIV**:32, 39, 41, 43; **XV**:510, 743; **XVI**:321,
 323, 326, 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 377, 431,
 495, 687, 690; **XXX**:180, 204;
 Richard **IX**:745; **XIII**:144, 373, 374; **XIV**:253, 347, 587;
XVI:914; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:133; **XXXIII**:162; **XXXVI**:163,
 179, 367; **XXXVII**:23, 75, 123, 146; **XXXIX**:140;
 Richard Jr. **XIII**:373; **XIV**:342; **XXX**:133;
 Ruth **XXX**:412;
 Salmon **XII**:168, 172; **XXX**:324;
 Samuel **II**:259, 519, 550; **III**:42; **IX**:40, 337, 647;
XI:264; **XII**:103, 112, 127, 129; **XIII**:211, 219, 221,
 222; **XV**:398; **XVI**:632, 659; **XIX**:180, 182, 184;
XXIV:877, 887; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXX**:18, 61,
 70, 310; **XXXI**:237, 262, 391, 457, 483, 485, 505, 506,
 602, 603, 619, 665, 720, 730, 734, 735; **XXXII**:383, 475,
 779; **XXXIII**:3, 343, 346, 393, 689, 691, 693;
XXXIV:149-151, 314; **XXXV**:48; **XXXVI**:533; **XXXVII**:3,
 180, 237, 238; **XXXVIII**:69;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:211, 221; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXIII**:758;
 Sarah **XXXI**:603, 734; **XXXIV**:151;

Sarah (Freese) **XXXIII**:556;
 Sarah (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXI**:735;
 Sarah (m. Frye) **XXXII**:687;
 Sarah (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:93;
 Simeon **XXXVII**:180;
 Simeon Jr. **XII**:272; **XVIII**:879;
 Simon **XIII**:105, 109; **XIII**:33; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:767; **XVII**:676,
 713; **XXVII**:321, 526; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:237, 391, 601-604;
XXXIII:462; **XXXV**:114; **XXXVI**:93-95; **XXXVIII**:103;
 Simon Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXII**:724;
 Solomon **XVI**:178, 179;
 Stephen **IX**:680; **XI**:493; **XIV**:418; **XV**:88; **XVI**:377;
XXVIII:215, 303; **XXX**:336; **XXXIII**:161-164, 376;
 Susanna (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
 Symon **II**:441, 559;
 Tabitha **XXXIV**:151;
 Thomas **X**:3; **XII**:112; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:405, 586; **XV**:499,
 500, 743; **XVI**:38, 530; **XXI**:38, 52 passim 87, 117,
 135, 140, 151, 168, 198, 200, 213-215, 223, 226, 584,
 589, 595, 599-600, 609, 614, 619, 621, 622, 672-673,
 677, 679, 687, 691, 693, 695-698, 706, 708, 710-712,
 719, 727, 749, 769; **XXX**:134, 180; **XXXI**:38, 40, 504,
 506;
 Timothy **XXVIII**:447; **XXXVI**:21;
 Widow **IX**:40; **XVI**:933;
 William **XXXI**:79; **XXXVI**:498, 499;
 Winthrop **IX**:342; **XI**:627; **XII**:131; **XIII**:423; **XIV**:399;
XV:565; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:688; **XXXIII**:124, 547;
XXXVII:223; **XXXVIII**:197, 198;
 Winthrop Jr. **XIII**:423;
 Zebulon **XIV**:399; **XV**:410; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:356, 403;
 Zerviah **XXXIV**:156;
 Dow's Creek **XXXIV**:156;
 Dowboard, Abraham **XVI**:933;
 Dowd, James **XIII**:52; **XIV**:471, 578; **XV**:653, 718; **XVII**:438;
XXX:498, 501, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 528,
 531, 534, 537;
 Dowe, Aaron **XXV**:546;
 Asa **XIV**:225;
 Benjamin **XV**:523; **XVI**:74, 98, 268, 513;
 Daniel **XV**:673;
 Ebenezer **XV**:290; **XXV**:546;
 James **XXV**:700;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:68, 180, 225;
 John **XVI**:148;
 Jonathan **XIV**:68, 180; **XVI**:74, 98, 118;
 Joseph **XV**:523;
 Lemuel **XV**:375;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:74, 98;

Richard **XIV**:225;
 Stephen **XV**:89; **XVI**:144;
 Thomas **XIV**:657; **XV**:485;
 William **XXV**:596;
 Dowell, Henry **XVII**:522;
 Downen, John **XXXIII**:259; **XXXVII**:105;
 Mary **XXXIII**:259;
 Dower
 assignment of **XXII**:127, 208;
 set off **XXI**:389, 463;
 Dower, William Jr. **XIV**:422;
 Dowers, ----- **XVIII**:369, 374;
 Dowley, William **XVI**:929;
 Dowlin, Deborah (Leavitt) **XXXV**:372;
 William **XXX**:50; **XXXVII**:80, 158;
 Dowling, Lawrence **XVII**:303;
 Down, Ebenezer **XVIII**:194;
 Jabez **XXX**:242;
 John **IX**:317; **XXXII**:134;
 John Jr. **IX**:317;
 Rachel (Muchmore) **XXXII**:9;
 Samuel **IX**:317;
 William **XI**:326;
 Downe * See also Downs(vol.**XXVIII**)
 Downe, Amy **XXXI**:211;
 Ebenezer **XXVIII**:362;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:361;
 Gershom **XXVIII**:361;
 John **XXVIII**:361;
 Richard **XXVIII**:360;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:361; **XXXVII**:461;
 Thomas **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:77, 360;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 William **XXIV**:332, 574; **XXVIII**:198, 201-204, 362;
 Downer, Dr. Abraham **XVI**:400;
 Andrew **IX**:263; **XXXVII**:99;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:157;
 James **XXX**:415;
 Jason **XXX**:324, 413;
 John **XXXVII**:99;
 Joseph **XII**:372, 379, 380; **XXX**:324;
 Josiah **XV**:375;
 Moses **XII**:114;
 Richard **XXV**:379;
 Sarah **XXXI**:687;
 Silas **VIII**:536;
 William **XII**:369-380; **XV**:18, 375; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:80;
 William Jr. **XII**:375-380, 714; **XXX**:80;
 Zaccheus **XV**:15, 138, 374; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:79;

Downes, Abigail (Hall) **XXXI**:459;
 Gershom **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:669;
 Jabez **XXX**:398;
 James **XXX**:128;
 Moses **XXX**:130;
 Thomas **II**:37; **XVII**:525; **XXXI**:181, 313, 314, 365, 426, 431,
 459, 669;
 Downey, Edward **XVII**:296;
 Downing, ----- **XVI**:102; **XVIII**:194; **XXIII**:14; **XXXIV**:2;
 Alice **XXXIII**:447, 448;
 Ananias **XXIV**:601;
 Ann **XXXX**:119, 123
 Bartholomew **XII**:727; **XVI**:761; **XXX**:97;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:421; **XXXI**:716; **XXXII**:566, 673; **XXXIII**:197;
 Captain **XVI**:900;
 Colonel **XIII**:314; **XIV**:23;
 Daniel **XIV**:5; **XV**:529, 632, 635, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 194,
 211, 220, 298, 522, 880, 881;
 Dennis **XXXX**:100, 119, 123, 179
 Dorothy **XXXIII**:478;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:196, 478, 642; **XXXV**:332;
 Elizabeth (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
 Elizabeth (Harrison) **XXXI**:620;
 Em **XXIII**:14;
 Emanuel **I**:83, 105, 149; **XXIV**:77;
 George **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:619, 643, 725; **XVI**:207, 230, 240,
 275, 523, 817, 818; **XXIV**:601;
 George R. **XIII**:343; **XXX**:284;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:478;
 Hannah (m. Bickford) **XXXIII**:196, 197;
 Harrison **XII**:717; **XXIV**:422; **XXXV**:335;
 Issett **XXXIII**:478;
 John **III**:550, 562, 579, 585, 586, 648, 657, 724; **IV**:21, 45,
 89, 92, 101, 108, 134, passim, 171, 234, 282, 321;
V:passim 99, 132, 198, 264, 273, 293, 317, 336, 417,
 597; **VI**:1-3, 18, 70, 127, 296, 536, 711; **IX**:269, 575,
 788; **XI**:311, 509, 526, 646; **XII**:65, 120, 710, 714,
 718, 729; **XIII**:58; **XVI**:904; **XVII**:648, 737;
XVIII:14, 192, 202, 215, 511, 532, 545; **XIX**:51, 58-62,
 65, 67, 89, 91-96; **XXIV**:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 527,
 574, 578, 601, 675; **XXV**:20, 25, 81, 128, 131, 217,
 222, 318, 375, 431, 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:19, 32,
 46, 61, 74, 94, 118, 141, 170, 251, 271, 290, 294, 310,
 330, 350, 381, 385, 409, 421, 430, 434, 464, 472, 483,
 504, 540, 544, 549, 560; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:98, 284, 398;
XXXI:389, 429, 620, 690, 736, 768, 773; **XXXII**:47, 127,
 157, 336; **XXXIII**:196-198; **XXXIV**:83, 308; **XXXV**:332,
 333, 336; **XXXVIII**:239; **XXXIX**:453, 455;
 John Jr. **IV**:353; **IX**:104; **XII**:444, 713, 715, 717;
XXIV:421, 422; **XXXI**:690, 785, 804; **XXXII**:105, 731-734;

XXXIII:312; XXXIV:83;
 John 3rd **XVIII:194;**
 Jonathan **II:201, 543; XII:73, 140, 141, 717; XIII:238;**
 XIV:114, 141, 193, 562, 620, 637; XV:619, 719;
 XVI:203, 226, 271, 523, 817, 818; XVIII:193;
 XXIV:421; XXVIII:110; XXX:212, 296, 395, 461;
 XXXIII:191, 197, 642; XXXV:141, 332; XXXVI:569;
 XXXVII:55, 56; XXXVIII:97, 127;
 Jonathan 2nd **XXX:284;**
 Joseph **V:25, 28, 499; XIV:18; XVIII:281; XXIV:421;**
 XXXII:367, 527; XXXIII:197; XXXX:270
 Joshua **XII:711, 713, 727; XIII:343; XVIII:194; XXIV:421;**
 XXX:129; XXXI:714; XXXIII:197, 478, 479;
 Josiah **XII:710, 727; XXIV:422; XXX:97; XXXIII:197, 478,**
 479; XXXVIII:97;
 Josiah Jr. **XII:717; XXXVI:234;**
 Lewis **XXX:399;**
 Mary **XXXIII:478;**
 Mary (m. Pickering) **XXXV:334;**
 Mr. **I:292;**
 Palfrey **XII:488, 489;**
 Patience **XXXIV:83;**
 R. **XXIV:832;**
 Rebecca (Trickey) **XXXI:714;**
 Richard **III:550, 801, 803; V:267; VI:795, 801; VII:48,**
 60, 80, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 359, 370,
 453, 468, 655, 690; VIII:7, 15, 24, passim, 50, 61,
 78, 94, 110, 163, 257, 319, 333, 344, 398, 428, 455,
 738; XI:137; XII:213, 717, 727; XVI:761; XVIII:604,
 680, 683; XX:255, 262; XXI:744, 758; XXIV:421, 904,
 905; XXV:431; XXVI:290, 298, 350; XXX:97, 99;
 XXXII:127, 363, 732, 734; XXXIII:28, 192, 197, 447,
 448; XXXV:180, 335, 336, 437; XXXIX:5, 441-443, 457;
 Richard Jr. **XII:717; XXX:97; XXXIV:83;**
 Samuel **XI:545, 546; XII:727; XIII:336, 338, 343;**
 XVI:192, 213, 232, 279, 504; XVII:438; XXX:130;
 XXXV:332;
 Sarah **XXXIII:673; XXXV:332; XXXVII:55, 56;**
 Sarah (Spinney) **XXXII:113;**
 Simon **XVI:286, 514;**
 Susanna **XXXIII:478;**
 Susanna (m. Shackford) **XXXV:333;**
 Temperance **XXXIII:478;**
 Temperance (m. Bickford) **XXXV:333, 336;**
 Thomas **XVI:502; XX:540, 648;**
 Timothy **XIV:687;**
 Downs * See also Downe
 Downs, Aaron **XIII:338, 342; XIV:236; XXXIV:30;**
 Abigail **XXXIV:30;**
 Ambrose **XXXII:378; XXXIII:550, 551;**

Anna (m. Heard) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Charity (m. Howard) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Dusie **XI**:538;
 Ebenezer **IX**:171; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXIII**:523, 524; **XXXIV**:471;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:760; **XXVIII**:355;
 Edmund **I**:292;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:30-32;
 Elizabeth (Dam) **XXXII**:334;
 Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333;
 Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXIII**:744, 746;
 Gershom **IX**:171, 762; **XIII**:334-337, 343, 351; **XIV**:125,
 188; **XVII**:10; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:494; **XXVIII**:353, 359,
 362; **XXIX**:246; **XXXIII**:348; **XXXIV**:30, 33, 235;
XXXV:121, 123, 124; **XXXVI**:30, 51;
 Gershom Jr. **IX**:171; **XIII**:342;
 Henry **XII**:484;
 Jacob **XXXIII**:551;
 James **XIII**:343, 348; **XIV**:369, 376, 401, 414; **XVI**:623;
XXXIV:30;
 Jane (Walton) **XXXIV**:477;
 John **IX**:761, 762; **XIII**:351; **XIV**:104; **XXVIII**:355;
XXXIV:31, 32; **XXXV**:359; **XXXVI**:30;
 John Jr. **XIII**:348;
 Joseph **XVIII**:418;
 Joshua **XXXIII**:743;
 Judith **XXXV**:148, 149, 256;
 Love (m. Baker) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Margaret (m. Walker) **XXXVI**:51;
 Martha **XXXIII**:743;
 Martha (m. Stackpole) **XXXV**:256;
 Mary **XXXV**:147;
 Mary (m. Dam) **XXXIII**:743, 746; **XXXIV**:93;
 Mercy (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Mercy (m. Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Moses **XIII**:336, 342; **XXVI**:250; **XXXIV**:30;
 Nathaniel **XXXVI**:92;
 Noah **XIV**:631; **XV**:451, 723; **XVI**:206, 227, 274, 504, 620,
 635;
 Patience (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Paul **XIV**:314; **XXXIII**:743;
 Peter **XXVIII**:173;
 Priscilla **XXXVI**:295;
 Pusler **IX**:183;
 Rebecca (m. Wilmot) **XXXIV**:31;
 Richard **IX**:762, 777; **XI**:545; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:353;
XXXIV:31, 32;
 Robert **XIV**:226, 635; **XV**:724; **XVI**:902; **XXXII**:410;
 Samuel **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XIV**:257; **XVI**:620; **XVII**:28, 30;
XXVIII:355; **XXXIII**:524; **XXXV**:148, 256;

Sarah **XXXIII**:550, 551; **XXXIV**:32;
 Sarah (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
 Sarah (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:743, 746;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:247;
 Thomas **I**:284; **III**:551; **IX**:154, 159, 171, 762; **XI**:508;
 XIV:13, 236; **XXVIII**:355; **XXXII**:319; **XXXIII**:526, 742-
 744, 746, 747; **XXXIV**:30, 93, 94; **XXXX**:131
 Timothy **XIV**:347;
 William **IX**:159, 761; **XIV**:236, 563; **XVI**:514, 767;
 XXVIII:355; **XXXIII**:523, 526; **XXXV**:147-149;
 Zephaniah **XVI**:198, 223, 267, 506, 649;
 Dowse, Edward **XX**:554;
 Jephthah **XXX**:158;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:54; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXV**:350;
 Joseph **XXIV**:815; **XXXV**:488;
 Margery **XXIV**:815;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:665, 685, 706; **XXV**:291; **XXVI**:409;
 Ozem **XXVI**:393;
 Ozem Jr. **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:62;
 Robert **XXV**:580;
 Samuel **XXXII**:104;
 Dowsett, Dennis **XVI**:931;
 Peter **XVI**:931;
 Dowst * See also Doust
 Dowst, Elizabeth (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168, 169;
 Isaac **XIII**:568;
 John **XIII**:367, 371; **XXXII**:162;
 Jonathan **XIII**:371; **XXX**:62;
 Ozem **XIII**:360, 362, 637; **XXVIII**:366, 373; **XXXVII**:167, 185;
 Ozin, Jr. **XXV**:488;
 Samuel **XXXIII**:202;
 Solomon **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
 Doyen * See also Doyne
 Doyen, Daniel **XVI**:141, 162, 286, 501;
 Francis **XXIV**:234, 247, 249; **XXX**:109;
 Jacob **XXX**:109;
 Nathaniel **XXII**:106, 119, 158, 190, 300, 356;
 Rebecca (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Doyle, Henry **XVII**:301;
 John **XIV**:223; **XXX**:158;
 William **XIV**:413;
 Doyne, Francis **XIII**:154, 166;
 Jacob **IX**:661; **XIII**:160, 166; **XIV**:604, 606; **XVI**:83, 240,
 516, 789; **XX**:407, 448, 459, 492, 598, 651;
 Jacob Jr. **XVI**:790;
 Dracut, MA **V**:198, 203, 208, 442, 465; **VII**:378; **XII**:25, 441;
 XIII:142, 171, 695; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:128, 129, 196,
 340; **XIX**:386, 487, 490-493, 497, 501, 503, 525,
 534-536; **XXIV**:87, 105, 232, 826, 827; **XXV**:30, 419,
 420, 493; **XXVII**:71, 295, 299, 300, 309; **XXVIII**:173,

176, 177, 211; **XXIX**:191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211,
 231, 315, 322, 325, 329; **XXXIV**:451; **XXXVI**:239;
XXXVIII:25, 210, 341, 439, 440; **XXXIX**:262-265;
 Drake, ----- **XXXI**:28; **XXXII**:742; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVII**:176;
 ----- (Lunt) **XXXVI**:55;
 Abiel **XXXVII**:334, 439, 440;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:291; **XXXV**:50; **XXXVII**:334, 438-440;
 Abigail (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Abigail (m. Taylor) **XXXIV**:291;
 Abner **XXIV**:568;
 Abraham **I**:145, 168, 171, 179; **II**:39, 441; **VII**:455, 468,
 650; **VIII**:260, 694, 701; **IX**:336, 337, 639, 843;
XII:114, 345, 585, 709; **XIII**:17, 79, 81, 84, 86;
XIV:66, 181; **XV**:267, 269, 272, 276, 318-345, 433, 475,
 494, 639, 640; **XVI**:833; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:659;
XXIV:578, 846, 847, 883; **XXVII**:236-238, 245, 248, 252,
 253; **XXX**:20, 103, 105, 296; **XXXI**:58, 59, 236, 239,
 295, 311, 371, 372, 509, 572, 573, 728-730; **XXXIII**:623,
 656; **XXXIV**:21, 22, 289, 291; **XXXV**:101, 399; **XXXVI**:57;
XXXVII:234, 235, 438; **XXXIX**:339, 340; **XXXX**:217, 268,
 280, 366, 386, 390, 393, 405, 429, 442, 449, 493, 497,
 503
 Abraham Jr. **I**:551; **XII**:121, 708; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246,
 248; **XXX**:103; **XXXI**:371;
 Abraham 2nd **XXXI**:551;
 Anna (Norris) **XXXIX**:170;
 Captain **XVIII**:365; **XXIX**:397;
 Colonel **XIII**:214;
 Dorothy (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
 Eliphalet **XXX**:430;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:59; **XXXV**:499;
 Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:175;
 Elizabeth (m. Page) **XXXIV**:290;
 Ensign **XVIII**:919; **XXXX**:303, 339
 Ephraim **XIII**:514; **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XV**:172; **XVI**:749;
XXVII:546; **XXX**:364; **XXXVII**:334, 439, 440; **XXXIX**:170;
 Francis **I**:278, 287; **XVII**:511, 513; **XVIII**:920; **XX**:852;
XXXX:155, 199, 215, 218, 219, 526
 George **XVII**:511; **XXI**:162, 633, 675;
 Hannah **XXX**:423; **XXXI**:59; **XXXV**:499; **XXXVII**:439;
 James **XI**:357, 361; **XIII**:198; **XIV**:400; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:346,
 423, 457;
 Jane **XXXI**:59, 141, 730; **XXXVII**:334, 440; **XXXX**:131, 132,
 153, 479
 Jane (m. Wallis) **XXXX**:425
 Jasper **XXVI**:445, 517, 540;
 Jean **XXXVII**:439;
 Jean (m. Pallit) **XXXVII**:439;
 Sir John **I**:6;
 John **XI**:607, 609; **XII**:6, 125; **XIV**:350, 362, 365; **XV**:522;

XVII:66; XXVI:145; XXIX:6, 7; XXX:63, 364, 402, 430;
 XXXVII:334, 439, 440;
 John Jr. XXX:61;
 Jonathan XIII:84; XV:320, 340; XXVII:248;
 Joseph XXVI:145; XXVIII:173;
 Joshua XXVI:517;
 Lydia (Norris) XXXIX:166, 168, 170;
 Mary XXXI:59, 730;
 Mary (m. Marston) XXXIV:290; XXXVII:439;
 Nathaniel I:298, 561; II:39; V:467, 849; XII:114;
 XIII:84; XIV:11, 22; XVII:511, 513; XVIII:191, 919;
 XIX:659, 667; XXIV:568, 578; XXVII:248, 250, 521;
 XXXI:58, 59, 141, 241, 358, 728-730; XXXII:514;
 XXXIV:255; XXXV:280, 486, 499; XXXVI:57; XXXVII:334,
 438-440; XXXVIII:309; XXXX:118, 137, 144, 155, 192, 219,
 233, 265, 358, 393, 405, 458, 479, 506
 Nathaniel Jr. XXXVII:334;
 Rachel XXXI:59;
 Robert XII:105, 111, 114; XIV:252; XXX:63; XXXI:58, 59,
 371, 640, 786; XXXII:16; XXXIII:384; XXXV:443, 444,
 499; XXXVII:346;
 Robert Jr. XXX:62; XXXVI:57;
 Samuel XII:124, 127; XIV:230, 450; XV:411; XXVI:517;
 XXVII:521; XXX:61; XXXIV:289-291; XXXVII:439;
 Samuel Jr. XXX:61;
 Sarah XXXI:59, 728-730;
 Sarah (m. Batchelder) XXXIV:290;
 Simeon XI:625, 628;
 Simon XIV:118, 137, 158, 192, 352; XXVIII:229, 235, 241;
 XXX:50; XXXIV:290, 291; XXXVI:190; XXXVIII:143;
 Susanna XXXI:58, 59;
 Theodate XXXIV:289;
 Theodate (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:290;
 Thomas IX:601; XI:264, 626; XIV:143, 194; XVII:8;
 XX:743, 796; XXVI:149; XXX:52, 90; XXXIV:290, 291;
 XXXV:499; XXXVI:417; XXXVII:439; XXXIX:170; XXXX:7
 Weare VII:737; X:654; XI:605, 607-609; XVI:642; XX:815,
 830; XXII:492, 506; XXVII:236, 238, 243, 246, 248,
 256; XXX:48; XXXV:50;
 William XXXVI:22;
 Drakeley, Thomas XXVI:250;
 Dram Cup Hill XXIV:87, 132;
 Draper (Wilmington), VT X:204; XIII:437; XXVI:562, 564, 565,
 652, 736; XXXVIII:304;
 Draper, Anna XXX:399;
 Jacob XIII:235; XIV:463; XVI:796; XVII:65;
 Jacob Jr. XIII:235;
 James XXVI:605;
 Jonathan XIII:630;

Joseph IX:342, 348, 357; XXX:139; XXXIII:400, 431, 691,
 692; XXXIV:116, 120; XXXVI:7, 75;
 Nathan XIII:202, 203;
 Nathaniel XIII:635; XXX:242, 378;
 Paul XXVII:227;
 Phoebe (Marston) XXXIII:691, 692;
 Richard XXV:10;
 Thomas XI:22; XXIV:407;
 William XIII:61, 63; XXVII:227;
 Drayton, John XXXX:7, 8
 Dreadnot, Benjamin XXVI:31;
 Dresden, NH * See also Hanover, NH
 Dresden, NH X:259, 277, 296, 329, 332, 363, 371, 398, 400;
 XII:381, 382; XV:603; XVII:321; XXV:77;
 Dresser, ----- XVIII:513;
 Asa IX:759; XIII:724-728; XV:165; XXVIII:416; XXX:65;
 Ebenezer XI:462; XV:15;
 Jacob XI:61; XXVII:69; XXXVII:384;
 Jeremiah XVI:914; XXVII:325; XXXVI:512;
 Jonathan XIV:167, 274, 288; XV:106; XXX:436, 442;
 Mehitable XXXVI:512;
 Samuel XI:324;
 Stephen XIV:169;
 Drew, Aaron XII:603; XXVII:501; XXIX:385, 388;
 Abigail XXXII:143; XXXIII:497; XXXVI:78-80;
 Andrew XV:469, 481, 507; XVI:627; XXX:402;
 Ann XXXI:799, 800;
 Anna XXXVII:425;
 Bartholomew XXXX:170
 Benjamin XVI:192; XXXIV:86, 100; XXXV:471;
 Benoni XVI:87, 90, 103, 232, 279, 502, 594;
 Charles V:471, 854; XXVIII:492;
 Clement IX:175; XXV:647; XXXI:806;
 Clement Jr. XVI:904;
 Daniel XII:597, 603; XIV:232, 433;
 Daniel Jr. XII:603;
 David IX:175; XXX:13;
 Dennis XXXVIII:70;
 Ebenezer VII:756; XXXIX:29;
 Elias XXXVIII:92;
 Elijah V:228; IX:173, 240; XII:540; XVI:628; XXXVI:80;
 Elisha XI:53;
 Elizabeth XXIV:103; XXXI:115; XXXII:144; XXXX:248
 Elizabeth (m. Roberts) XXXII:142;
 Enoch XV:628;
 Ephraim XIII:351;
 Ezekiel XII:540;
 Francis IX:171, 172, 396, 543, 544; XI:508, 519, 520, 527,
 577; XIII:350; XIV:259, 480, 624; XV:618, 720;

XVI:204, 624; **XVII**:42; **XXI**:180, 210, 282, 285, 324,
 329-330; **XXIV**:103, 699; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:468;
XXXI:401, 402, 799; **XXXII**:142-144, 273; **XXXIII**:386;
XXXVI:78, 80; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXIX**:388; **XXXX**:262, 289
 Francis Jr. **XXXIX**:272;
 Francis A. **XI**:545;
 Hannah **XXXII**:143;
 Henry **XVI**:200;
 Isaac **XII**:595-600; **XIII**:737; **XXVII**:501, 504, 507;
XXIX:385, 387, 390;
 James **XI**:151; **XXXI**:107, 160; **XXXX**:188, 228, 298, 313, 321,
 508
 Jane (Oby) **XXXIII**:386;
 Jedediah **XII**:598, 600; **XIII**:737;
 John **VIII**:93, 154, 391, 902; **IX**:171, 176, 239, 240, 244,
 762; **XI**:142, 143, 152, 157, 264, 508, 529, 577;
XII:6, 7, 390, 395, 595, 597, 600, 603; **XIV**:234, 242,
 321, 323, 338, 365, 465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624;
XV:573, 651, 718; **XVI**:5, 526, 626, 905; **XVII**:260,
 267, 270, 271, 757; **XX**:377, 381, 424; **XXI**:292, 305,
 317, 324, 329, 355, 357, 359, 420-421, 425, 442, 462,
 470, 472, 474-475, 477, 480, 487; **XXIV**:697;
XXVII:493, 498, 501, 503, 506-508, 512; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
 103; **XXIX**:385, 388; **XXX**:11, 90, 91, 464; **XXXI**:401,
 402; **XXXII**:141-145, 165, 215; **XXXIII**:497, 571, 576;
XXXIV:130; **XXXVII**:257; **XXXX**:360, 377
 Capt. John **XV**:443, 448, 449, 457, 595-601, 618;
 John Jr. **IX**:176;
 Jonathan **IX**:44; **XIV**:228; **XVIII**:752;
 Joseph **V**:225, 704; **IX**:44, 172, 174, 239, 241, 243, 244;
XI:518, 546; **XII**:490; **XVI**:904, 929; **XVII**:420;
XVIII:194; **XX**:391, 413, 584, 625, 632; **XXIV**:697;
XXV:647; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:2, 47, 153, 349,
 571, 576; **XXXIV**:249, 328; **XXXV**:410; **XXXVI**:78-80;
XXXVIII:185;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:577;
 Joshua **XIII**:22, 111;
 Lemuel **XI**:519; **XII**:490; **XXXVII**:425;
 Levi **XII**:229, 709; **XIII**:541;
 Lucas **XXXIII**:386;
 Lydia (Bickford) **XXXX**:289
 Mary **XXXI**:160, 394, 402; **XXXX**:313, 321
 Mary (Green) **XXXIII**:155;
 Mary (Huckins) **XXXII**:95;
 Mary (Jones) **XXXI**:107;
 Meshach **IX**:165, 166, 175; **XXV**:646; **XXXVI**:591;
 Obediah **XI**:151; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:13;
 Paul **XXXVI**:591;
 Phoebe (Adams) **XXXVII**:319;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:141, 143, 144;

Robert **XII**:490;
 Samuel **IX**:179; **XI**:138, 140, 519, 711; **XII**:202, 490;
 XIV:167, 170; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:10, 436, 437, 442;
 XXXI:115, 339; **XXXIV**:153, 154; **XXXX**:251, 410
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:142; **XII**:490;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:386;
 Sarah (Allen) **XXXVIII**:91, 92;
 Sarah (Hicks) **XXXIX**:388;
 Sarah (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;
 Sarah (m. Field) **XXXII**:124;
 Silas **VIII**:213; **XI**:157; **XV**:575; **XVI**:570; **XVIII**:752;
 XXX:10, 13;
 Solomon **XI**:151; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593; **XXXIII**:611;
 Stephen **XI**:54, 154; **XXVII**:161;
 Tamson **XXXVI**:78-80;
 Tamson (m. Hayes) **XXXVI**:79, 80;
 Theophilus **XII**:5; **XIV**:236, 373, 386, 497, 507, 517;
 Thomas **III**:427, 714; **V**:230, 709; **IX**:725; **XI**:567;
 XII:463; **XIII**:335, 342; **XV**:671, 677; **XVI**:721;
 XVII:717; **XXIV**:103, 527; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:105, 394, 402,
 550; **XXXVIII**:92; **XXXX**:363, 367, 380, 386, 392
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:169, 173, 239; **XIV**:13;
 Thomas C. **XXX**:378, 431;
 Widow **XXXIII**:524
 William **XI**:575; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:115; **XXXVI**:431, 512;
 XXXX:103, 179, 208, 222, 248, 262, 505, 509
 Willis **XXXX**:533
 Zebulon **XI**:519, 589, 628; **XIV**:107, 122; **XXXII**:142;
 Driggs, Daniel **XXVI**:346;
 Drinkwater **XXXII**:391;
 Drinkwater Road **XXXIII**:260, 261, 289;
 Drinkwater, John **XVI**:308, 309;
 Drisco, Cornelius **III**:607; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:719; **XXV**:20;
 XXVII:287; **XXXII**:454-456;
 James **IX**:173; **XI**:577; **XIII**:35; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
 XXX:117; **XXXII**:454-456;
 Jeremiah **XI**:577; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:454, 455, 457;
 John **XI**:587, 590; **XIV**:3, 107, 122, 187, 635; **XV**:442, 618,
 724; **XVI**:638, 640;
 Keziah **XXXII**:455;
 Keziah (m. Willey) **XXXII**:457;
 Mary **XXXII**:454-456;
 Mary (Robinson) **XXXVII**:248;
 Mary (m. Denbow) **XXXII**:455;
 Mary (m. Sawyer) **XXXII**:457;
 Driscol, Maurice **XXVIII**:491;
 Driscold, J. **VII**:377;
 Driscoll, Cornelius **XVIII**:595;
 John **XVIII**:594;

Driver, John **XXXII**:351, 352;
 Drought, Richard **XI**:629; **XIV**:469; **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102,
 199, 222, 268, 505, 646, 647;
 Robert **XIV**:500, 512; **XXX**:284; **XXXVI**:99;
 William **XXX**:53;
 Drout * See also Drowt
 Drout, Elizabeth (Wells) **XXXII**:679, 681;
 Robert **XVIII**:531;
 Drown, Benjamin **XIII**:35; **XVI**:108;
 Elizabeth **V**:579; **XVIII**:307;
 John **I**:458; **III**:429; **XI**:143; **XIII**:343;
 Jonathan **XXXVI**:381;
 Joseph **XIII**:341; **XIV**:446, 540; **XXX**:129;
 Mary **V**:579; **XVIII**:307;
 Moses **XIV**:234, 321;
 Peter **XI**:156; **XIII**:22, 25; **XVI**:371, 756; **XXX**:100;
 Samuel **V**:504, 524, 538, 548, 573, 579, 873; **IX**:169;
 XIII:36, 116, 305, 348; **XIV**:353; **XVIII**:307; **XXX**:117,
 129, 459; **XXXIX**:99;
 Shem **IX**:632, 644; **XXXVII**:198;
 Solomon **IX**:169; **XIII**:343; **XVI**:285, 523, 820; **XXX**:129,
 296;
 Thomas **IX**:644;
 William **XI**:296; **XXXI**:807;
 Drowne, Elizabeth **XXXII**:47;
 John **XV**:493;
 Leonard **XXXX**:253
 Nathaniel **XXXX**:444
 Peter **XI**:547; **XII**:702, 705; **XV**:416, 468, 469, 480, 493;
 XX:316, 358; **XXI**:246;
 Samuel **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:407;
 Thomas **XV**:469, 481, 496;
 Drowned, eight persons **I**:242;
 Drowt * See also Drout
 Drowt, Robert **XVII**:87;
 Druce, John **XI**:471; **XV**:16, 377;
 Druell, George **XXXX**:4
 Drum, Evans **XIII**:251;
 Drummer, Henry **XIV**:265;
 Drummond, James **IX**:170;
 Drunkenness **I**:391, 445;
 Drury, Caleb **XXXIX**:395;
 Captain **XV**:750;
 Daniel **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35;
 David **XIII**:327, 563; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:855; **XVII**:428
 Ebenezer **XII**:763, 768; **XIII**:548, 554, 556, 561; **XIV**:35,
 575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 857-859;
 XXX:150;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:554;
 Ezra **XIII**:563;

Gershom **VIII**:783; **XIII**:554, 556, 562, 563, 566; **XIV**:35;
 XV:95, 96, 364, 365, 534, 654, 682; **XVI**:542;
 XVII:100, 135, 214; **XXX**:150; **XXXVI**:282;
 John **XI**:693; **XIII**:555; **XIV**:575, 639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:15,
 25, 857, 858; **XXX**:116;
 Jonathan **XIII**:553; **XXX**:150;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:554;
 Langdon **XI**:693;
 Luke **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:37;
 Manoah **XV**:24;
 Martin **XXX**:324;
 Miriam **XIII**:556;
 Moses **XV**:108;
 Nathan **XIII**:554;
 Needham **XV**:220; **XXXIX**:395, 396;
 Thomas **XIII**:554; **XV**:751;
 William **XIII**:554, 556, 557, 561, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95,
 364; **XXX**:150;
 Zedekiah **VI**:19; **IX**:401; **XIII**:547, 553; **XIV**:35; **XV**:364;
 XXIV:374, 378; **XXX**:150;
 Zedekiah Jr. **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35;
 Dry Pines **XXXVI**:80;
 Dryden (Colebrook), NH **XVIII**:800, 867, 872, 890; **XXIII**:437;
 XXIV:589, 590, 592;
 Dryden, VT **XXXVIII**:304;
 Dryden, Artemas **XXX**:462;
 Thomas **XVIII**:594;
 Duallons, Richard **II**:37;
 Duane, ----- **X**:423;
 James **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:733; **XXVI**:703;
 Dublin, Ireland **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171;
 Dublin, NH **VII**:736; **VIII**:228; **IX**:188; **X**:6, 28, 166, 632, 671;
 XI:107, 555-558; **XII**:152, 314, 522, 567, 641, 767;
 XIII:327, 351, 352, 562, 745; **XIV**:558, 575, 577, 597,
 634, 702; **XV**:82, 197, 441, 442, 537, 626, 630, 646,
 664, 665, 671, 741, 746, 750; **XVI**:82, 95, 246, 247,
 251, 255, 505, 524, 628; **XVII**:428, 429; **XVIII**:729,
 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 336, 612; **XXI**:39, 121, 124,
 292, 584, 761; **XXII**:38, 205, 221, 254, 267, 311, 411,
 487, 496, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:701, 702; **XXV**:90,
 357; **XXVII**:171, 175, 177-179, 445, 461; **XXVIII**:293;
 XXIX:339, 507, 589; **XXX**:44, 45, 165, 176, 185, 186,
 189, 195, 197, 402; **XXXVI**:240;
 Dublin (Monadnock No. 3), NH **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171, 172, 177,
 179, 446, 447, 449, 450; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 257-259;
 XXIX:289, 449, 453, 464;
 Dublin (North Monadnock), NH **XXIV**:701; **XXV**:425; **XXVII**:171,
 172, 174-177, 446, 449; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 439;
 Dublin, John **XIV**:5;

Thomas **XXXIX**:87;
 Dublisse, Joseph **XVII**:305;
 Duby, Philip **XI**:643;
 Duca, Joseph **XVII**:299;
 Ducale, Theodore **XVII**:305;
 DuCaret, Baptiste **XVIII**:916;
 Ducas, Joseph **XVIII**:912;
 Duce, Cato **XIV**:133, 190; **XVI**:648;
 Ducet, Philemon **XIV**:468, 575, 612; **XV**:711; **XVII**:444;
 Ducher, Mons. **XVIII**:761; **XX**:560;
 Ducit, Philamon **XVI**:198, 856, 858, 860;
 Philip **XVI**:521;
 Ducker, Thomas **XVII**:111;
 Ducket, John **VII**:358;
 Mark **XIII**:270;
 Ducks, bounty on **XXII**:289, 332;
 Duclan, Alleais **XVII**:305;
 Duclas, Alexis **XVIII**:915;
 Ducros, Francois **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
 Duda, Asa **XIV**:235, 322;
 Benmore **IX**:59, 240;
 David **XXXIV**:186, 520;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:95, 99; **XIV**:233, 242; **XXXIV**:186, 520;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:186;
 Joseph **IX**:239, 240; **XII**:392; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:719;
XXXII:375;
 XXXIV:186, 520;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:239, 240;
 Lemuel **XIV**:235; **XV**:618, 725; **XVI**:230, 239, 275, 504, 639;
 Mary **XXXIV**:186, 520;
 Moses **XVI**:18, 185;
 Nicholas **XI**:584-586; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:716; **XXXIV**:177, 186,
 520; **XXXVIII**:188, 325; **XXXIX**:3;
 Obadiah **XV**:448, 599; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
 Philip **IX**:235;
 Samuel **XVI**:207;
 Zebadee **IX**:589; **XIII**:33;
 Zebulon **XIII**:25, 27; **XXX**:100; **XXXVII**:150; **XXXVIII**:437;
 Duday, Philip **II**:35;
 Dudee, Lemuel **XIV**:637;
 Obadiah **XIV**:654;
 Dudey, Obadiah **XIV**:581, 582;
 Dudley, ----- **XXIX**:175; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXX**:540
 ----- (Gilman) **XXXI**:491;
 ----- (m. Hardy) **XXXI**:706;
 ----- (m. Lyford) **XXXI**:706;
 Abel **XXX**:393;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:398;
 Abijah **XXX**:229;

Abily **XII**:760;
 Anna **XXX**:393;
 Apphia (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:80;
 Betty (m. Hill) **XXXVII**:399, 400;
 Biley **XXXI**:336, 443, 445, 668, 706; **XXXII**:158, 159;
 XXXV:163, 202, 373; **XXXVI**:167; **XXXVII**:42, 398;
 XXXIX:122; **XXXX**:362, 405, 413, 445
 Billy **I**:559; **II**:36, 543; **XI**:642, 646; **XII**:663;
 XVII:526, 652, 676, 693; **XVIII**:513, 520;
 Byley **III**:422;
 Captain **XXVII**:164;
 Colonel **III**:690, 691; **IV**:550, 775; **XXIV**:170;
 Daniel **XI**:143; **XV**:147, 194; **XVI**:64, 74, 98, 106;
 XXIV:846; **XXX**:56, 102, 228;
 Daniel Jr. **XV**:35;
 David **XIII**:585; **XXIV**:411;
 Davidson **XV**:748; **XVIII**:217; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:180;
 XXXII:525;
 Deborah **XXXVII**:158;
 Dinah **XXXVII**:301-303; **XXXIX**:123;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:33;
 Edward **XXXI**:193;
 Elias **XVI**:137;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:117, 129;
 Elizabeth **XX**:853; **XXXI**:262; **XXXII**:10, 129, 159;
XXXVI:242;
 XXXVII:282, 398-401;
 Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:526;
 Elizabeth (m. Greeley) **XXXVII**:302;
 Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXX**:426
 Ephraim **XI**:658; **XIII**:439; **XIV**:312, 659; **XV**:457, 727;
 XVI:10, 43, 66, 71, 98, 184, 209, 237, 245, 277, 506,
 649, 838; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXVII**:399;
 George W. **XI**:478; **XXVII**:170;
 Gilman **IX**:112, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:410; **XXVII**:44, 46, 79;
 XXXIV:123;
 Hannah **XXXII**:43, 44; **XXXIII**:733, 734; **XXXIV**:176;
 XXXVII:157, 399;
 Hannah (Gilman) **XXXIV**:122, 123;
 Hannah (Leavitt) **XXXVI**:106;
 Hannah (m. Gilman) **XXXVII**:159;
 James **VI**:764; **IX**:77, 253, 259; **XI**:48, 226, 227;
 XIII:503, 584, 585; **XVIII**:53; **XXI**:794; **XXV**:20;
 XXVII:288; **XXX**:20; **XXXI**:464, 465, 567, 595-598, 690,
 699; **XXXII**:10, 20, 158, 525, 526; **XXXIII**:369;
 XXXIV:130, 176, 417; **XXXV**:317, 495; **XXXVI**:105, 225,
 226; **XXXVII**:157, 158;
 James Jr. **IX**:77, 253, 259, 274; **XIII**:585;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:340;

Jeremiah Jr. **XV**:746; **XXX**:180;
 Joanna **XXXVII**:302;
 Joanna (m. Perryman) **XXXII**:526;
 John **V**:483, 485, 862; **VII**:324, 454, 469, 484, 578, 608,
passim, 638, 655, 657, 691, 696, 703, 768; **VIII**:7,9,23,
 33, passim, 52, 61, 62, 78, 96, 111, 133, 138, 155,
 194, 195, 319, 344, 398, 429, 433, 458, 503, 536, 584,
 737, 787, 841, 919, 959; **IX**:79, 85, 246, 258, 263,
 265, 268, 585, 834, 843; **X**:330, 476, 511, 627;
XI:223, 226, 413, 617, 619; **XII**:4, 10, 13; **XIII**:16,
 309-311, 523; **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:12, 135, 178, 241,
 371, 660; **XVI**:361, 376, 394, 418, 473, 551, 588, 589,
 656, 806, 808, 920; **XVII**:57, 105, 217, 230, 264, 288,
 323, 455; **XVIII**:680-685, 701, 726, 886; **XX**:33, 35,
 40, 45, 63, 74, 93, 251, 254, 257, 262, 301, 572;
XXI:2, 252, 259, 409, 437, 502, 546, 742-743, 758,
 768, 794; **XXII**:2, 249, 276, 512; **XXIV**:665;
Biography **XX**:258, 301; **XXI**:794; **XXVII**:545;
XXVIII:142-156, 160, 332, 333, 349; **XXIX**:568, 604,
 623; **XXX**:19, 56, 113; **XXXII**:525; **XXXIII**:369, 397,
 415, 416, 648; **XXXV**:33, 164, 295, 299, 485, 495;
XXXVI:543; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 34, 35, 43, 44, 77, 157, 184,
 302, 303, 313, 398-401, 453; **XXXVIII**:162, 223, 298,
 401; **XXXIX**:170;
 John Jr. **IX**:258; **XI**:703; **XVI**:905; **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:648;
 Jonathan **IX**:268, 270; **XIII**:25, 443, 448, 585, 586;
XIV:12, 112, 247, 195, 304; **XV**:283, 288; **XXXVI**:242,
 243; **XXXVII**:157, 301-303;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:411;
 Jonathan S. **XIV**:134, 191, 400, 563, 627; **XV**:442, 720;
XVI:204, 272, 514, 767; **XVII**:6;
 Jonathan Stone **XXX**:99, 475;
 Joseph **I**:349, 351, 590, 592; **II**:10, 12, 14, 22, 365-375,
 382, 399, 403, 405, 412, 416, 426, 427, 438, 439,
 452, 456, 458, 460, 461, 469, 493, 501, 534, 578, 582,
 594, 602, passim, 606; **VI**:882; **IX**:320, 336, 433,
 558;
XI:226, 227; **XIV**:227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651;
XV:729; **XVI**:28; **XVII**:689-690, 701-704, 711;
XVIII:14, 74; **XIX**:14, 18, 21-22, 25, 28, 40-41, 54-55,
 58-59, 375, 418, 609, 634; **XXIII**:54-66, 107, 108,
 113, 159-172, 212-225, 236-239, 244, 251, 275-277,
 279-330, 372-421, 441, 456, 459, 473, 504-510;
XXIV:126, 175, 620, 815; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287;
XXIX:271, 297; **XXX**:52; **XXXI**:193, 279, 656, 721;
XXXII:526; **XXXIII**:491; **XXXV**:64; **XXXVII**:158, 399, 400;
XXXX:333, 348
 Gov. Joseph **III**:163, passim, 249, 260, 262, 271, 282, 289,
 302, 303, 305, 308, 310, 314, 328, 332, 333, 339,
 340,

344, 350, 353, 367, 372, 398, 401, 418, 436, 454, 463,
 480, 490, 495, 497, 501, 510, 535, 545, 555, 575,
 578, 580, 606, 694; **IV**:1511, 539; **V**:193;
VII:396;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:312;
 Josiah **XXX**:19, 102;
 Kate **XXXVII**:399;
 Katherine **XXXVII**:302;
 Lieutenant **XVIII**:257;
 Mahala **XXX**:229;
 Widow Mare **IX**:271;
 Maria **XX**:120;
 Martha **XXXVII**:400;
 Mary **XI**:223;
 Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44;
 Mary (m. Watson) **XXXVI**:242;
 Masey **IX**:268;
 Matthew **II**:719;
 Sir Matthew **XXIII**:224, 283, 331, 417, 441;
 Medad **XXVI**:195, 199;
 Mehitable **XXX**:229;
 Mercy **XXXII**:525, 526; **XXXIII**:369; **XXXVII**:302;
 Mercy (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
 Mercy (m. Thing) **XXXVI**:242;
 Mr. **III**:730;
 Nathaniel **X**:648; **XI**:703; **XIII**:312; **XV**:562; **XVI**:806;
XX:561, 563;
 Nicholas **V**:100; **VII**:633; **IX**:79, 85, 253, 258, 263, 268,
 271, 276, 277; **XI**:138, 223, 620; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288;
XXIX:387; **XXXII**:525; **XXXIII**:415-418, 444, 445;
XXXV:75, 164; **XXXVI**:166; **XXXVII**:398-401;
 Nicholas Jr. **IX**:79, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:223;
 Oliver **XXVI**:195, 199;
 Paul **II**:717; **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:18, 46; **XXXI**:193, 700, 779;
XXXVII:357;
 Peter **XII**:13;
 Polly **XXX**:393;
 Rawson **XXX**:21;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:105, 106;
 Samuel **I**:137, 158, 162, 165, 171, 177, 181, 183, 190, 192,
 221, 224, 286; **II**:418, 426; **VII**:454, 460, 469,
 543,
 645, 661, 691; **VIII**:24, 44, 62, 78, 95, 107, 143,
 155, 319, 343, 398, 429, 713, 738; **IX**:79,
 258, 259, 276; **XI**:189, 237, 643;
XIII:643; **XIV**:12, 311, 313, 335;
XV:243, 245, 246, 475, 494; **XVI**:581, 583; **XVII**:53,
 526; **XVIII**:665, 670, 680, 683; **XIX**:660, 671; **XX**:853;
XXI:37, 51, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 1151, 117,
 119, 133, 135, 140, 160, 162, 165, 209, 214-215, 220,

223, 226; **XXIV**:675, 839, 847, 851, 862, 873;

XXV:253,
606, 615, 617, 618; **XXIX**:130; **XXX**:19, 20; **XXXI**:42,
172, 173, 262, 705, 707, 764; **XXXII**:43, 525;
XXXIII:673; **XXXV**:275, 277, 372, 484, 485, 497;
XXXVI:98, 167, 242, 243, 421, 537; **XXXVII**:80, 279, 303,
399, 401; **XXXVIII**:190, 362, 363; **XXXIX**:122, 124, 152,
438, 439; **XXXX**:133, 135

Rev. Samuel **XVII**:608;

Samuel Jr. **IX**:263, 268; **XI**:223; **XXX**:21, 393; **XXXV**:10,
420, 495, 496; **XXXVII**:80; **XXXIX**:329;

Samuel Paul **XXX**:40;

Sarah **XXXII**:128, 129, 526; **XXXVII**:399;

Sarah (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;

Sarah (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:526;

Sarah (m. Kelly) **XXXVII**:302;

Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:242;

Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXVII**:399, 400;

Stephen **II**:36; **VI**:882; **IX**:719; **XI**:226; **XII**:4, 6, 13;
XIII:307, 309; **XIV**:66, 181, 362, 365; **XVI**:64, 75, 98,
106; **XVIII**:53; **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:253, 468; **XXIX**:387;
XXX:56; **XXXII**:525, 526; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXVII**:157, 158;

Stephen Jr. **XII**:12; **XXXVII**:80;

Theodore **XI**:539;

Theophilus **I**:559; **II**:36, 426; **III**:13, 33, 39, 60, 64, 98,
100, 111, 113, 121, 150, 159, 160, 231, 235, 362,
390,
427, 462, 538, 543, 840; **XI**:642; **XVII**:526, 617, 710;
XIX:9, 12, 17, 20, 23-33, 35-38, 44-45, 719, 729-730,
735, 738-740; **XXIV**:864; **XXXI**:262, 430, 443, 668,
706,
707; **XXXII**:547; **XXXX**:394, 405

Gov. Thomas **I**:179, 590;

Thomas **II**:35; **XII**:759, 760; **XX**:853; **XXIV**:847; **XXV**:770,
771; **XXXI**:193, 490, 706;

Thomas Jr. **IX**:268;

True **V**:368, 391;

Trueworthy **XIII**:166, 172, 439; **XIV**:563, 588, 616, 659;
XV:457, 557, 719; **XVI**:10, 43, 65, 72, 97, 184, 209,
650, 838; **XVII**:424-425; **XVIII**:193, 273; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:79, 288; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:264, 473;
XXXII:128, 525, 526, 692; **XXXIII**:733-735; **XXXIV**:121,
123; **XXXV**:163, 164; **XXXVII**:398-400;

Trueworthy Jr. **XV**:727;

William **III**:545; **XIX**:189, 202, 206, 215-216, 228, 290,
311, 313, 315, 316, 393-394, 398, 464-465, 475, 641,
643; **XXIV**:6, 35, 41, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180, 181, 218,
223, 254, 255, 675, 762, 765, 767, 780, 790, 808;
XXV:308; **XXVII**:109, 191, 303; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
XXIX:183, 184, 189, 191-193, 197, 409;

- Winthrop **XI**:237; **XIV**:242; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
 Dudy, Benmore **XI**:577, 592; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103;
 Nicholas **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
 Obadiah **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:233, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:150;
 Duer, William **VIII**:434;
 Dufan, Jean **XVII**:299;
 Duff, Henry **XVII**:205;
 Michael **XXVI**:290;
 Duffee, Cornelius **XVII**:301;
 James **XVII**:300;
 Duffey, Daniel **XVII**:308;
 Matthew **XVII**:155;
 Duffy, John **XXIV**:847;
 Duford, David **XV**:109;
 Dufrane, Jean **XVIII**:912;
 Joseph **XVIII**:912;
 Dufronce, Joseph **XVII**:299;
 Dufur, David **XXX**:92;
 Dug, Joseph **II**:50;
 Dug-Way **XVIII**:379;
 Dugal, Theodore **XVIII**:915;
 Dugan, Gershom **XI**:41;
 Roger **XI**:41; **XXX**:2;
 Dugen, John **XVII**:301;
 Duggan, Daniel **XXXI**:303;
 Samuel **XXXI**:377;
 Duggin, Daniel **I**:560;
 Duggins, Daniel **II**:106, 134;
 Mr. **II**:717, 719;
 Duglass * See also Douglass
 Dukin, Thomas **XIV**:607;
 Duke of Bedford **V**:122, 127;
 Duke of Marlborough **III**:263;
 Duke of New Castle **IV**:607, 609, 610;
 Duke of York **I**:440;
 Duley, Nicholas **VI**:881;
 Philip **XIX**:657;
 Dully, William **XVII**:302;
 Dulos, Benjamin **XVIII**:905;
 Duly, Philip **III**:406, 714;
 William **III**:607, 743;
 Duman, David **XV**:595;
 DuMaulin, Frederick **XVII**:305;
 Dumbough, Ireland **XXXIII**:85;
 Dummer, Fort **V**:182, 226, 301-304, 308, 310, 315, 320, 322, 326,
 337, 349, 539, 540, 543, 706, 721, 744, 752; **VI**:3,
 214, 253, 254, 318, 581;
 Dummer, NH **XIII**:452; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:671; **XXIV**:703, 704, 735,
 739; **XXV**:345, 348, 528, 534, 537; **XXVII**:180-184;

Dummer, ----- **XXIII**:170, 172, 177, 222, 224, 225, 394, 423;
XXIV:135; **XXXII**:289;
Jeremiah **III**:509, 637, 780; **XIX**:193, 200, 203, 251,
635-636; **XXXI**:700;
Jeremy **XXIII**:225, 323, 327, 334, 348, 349, 412, 415, 419,
461; **XXIV**:45;
Lt. Governor **IV**:17, 169, 205, 213, 225, 424, 457;
Mr. **I**:146;
Nathaniel **XXXIII**:9;
Rev. Mr. **II**:56;
Richard **XXIV**:212;
William **XII**:213; **XVIII**:13; **XIX**:200, 202; **XXIII**:346, 348,
350, 433; **XXIV**:43, 45, 46, 238, 239, 798; **XXVI**:652;
Dummers Ferry **XII**:215, 220;
Dummerston (Fullam), VT **X**:399; **XII**:213; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:130-
137, 363, 652, 660, 669, 703, 704;
Dumoulin, Frederic **XVIII**:915;
Dunalls, Reuben **XII**:522;
Samuel **XII**:195;
Dunbar, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:477, 479, 652, 719;
XXXVIII:304;
Dunbar, Colonel **III**:759; **VI**:353, 414, 432;
David **IV**:568, 599, 600, 606, 624, 645, 669, 670, 678,
723, 725, 730, 833, 840, 848, 860, 864, 868-879;
VII:398; **XVIII**:37, 44, 52-54, 56-58, 73, 87, 150,
155,
169, 179, 184, 213, 310, 375, 566; **XIX**:221, 239;
XXIII:180-188, 190, 192, 203-206, 351-353, 448-450,
486, 513;
E. **XII**:324;
James **XVII**:674;
Jeremiah **XXIII**:351, 352, 448, 449;
John **XIV**:423;
Thomas **VI**:463;
Dunbarton, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:672, 736; **VIII**:229, 355, 554, 978;
IX:189; **X**:5, 27, 166, 551, 630, 661; **XI**:63, 65, 409,
558-565, 720; **XII**:25, 45, 254; **XIII**:159, 637;
XIV:169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291, 359, 468, 557, 606;
XV:439, 621, 622, 626, 637, 638, 644, 645, 689, 696,
740, 743, 751; **XVI**:45, 67, 85, 90, 91, 100, 161, 221,
246, 247, 253, 301, 481, 484, 504, 524, 630; **XVII**:19,
427; **XVIII**:708, 728, 795, 798, 820, 828; **XX**:60, 153,
172, 180, 205, 217, 243, 265, 268, 336, 611; **XXI**:124,
182, 212, 236, 243, 282, 290, 582, 761; **XXII**:35, 308,
380, 418, 430, 544, 665, 699; **XXIV**:78, 105, 340, 445,
566, 658, 708; **XXV**:30, 610; **XXVII**:127, 187-189, 193,
200-214, 295, 356; **XXVIII**:421; **XXIX**:348, 414, 446,
522, 546, 572; **XXX**:46, 47, 165, 176, 177, 181, 186,
195, 402; **XXXIV**:436; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:328, 329, 361;
XXXVIII:118; **XXXIX**:8;

Dunbarton (Gorhamtown, or, Gorham Township), NH **XIX**:476, 511;
XXIV:78, 708; **XXVII**:109, 187, 190-192, 198, 199;
XXVIII:179; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 377, 409; **XXX**:195;

Dunbarton (Starkstown), NH **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:187, 200, 203,
209-213, 300, 313; **XXVIII**:433, 434, 437, 438;
XXIX:231, 246, 486, 518; **XXXIV**:329, 436; **XXXVI**:414;
XXXVII:83, 328; **XXXVIII**:118, 159;

Duncan, ----- **XXII**:328, 344, 421, 429, 434, 436, 441, 450, 452,
466, 468, 480, 645, 650, 652, 654-655, 680, 684, 686,
690, 697-698, 705, 707, 711; **XXVII**:64, 299, 300, 438;
XXVIII:332;

Abraham **XII**:452, 457, 458; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXVIII**:262;
XXX:85; **XXXII**:756; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVIII**:370;

Ann **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

Captain **XVI**:305; **XVII**:345;

Colonel **XVII**:167;

David **XIII**:295; **XIV**:387, 494, 647, 649; **XV**:728, 734;
XVI:12, 209, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 378, 803,
804; **XXX**:284;

David **XIV**:74, 178, 424;

Elizabeth (Holmes) **XXXVIII**:154;

Esther **XXXII**:756;

George **IV**:701, 811; **IX**:497, 502, 518, 524; **XII**:440, 449,
452, 456, 458; **XIII**:568, 699; **XVI**:911; **XXV**:580;
XXVII:326, 327, 330; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:2, 85;
XXXII:417, 755-757; **XXXIII**:160, 161; **XXXV**:174;
XXXVI:260;

George Jr. **IX**:497, 525, 527, 530, 533; **XII**:452, 457, 458,
548; **XXVI**:401, 694; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84; **XXXV**:174;
XXXVIII:104, 105;

Isaac **XII**:472;

James **XII**:155, 157, 452; **XIII**:568; **XV**:583; **XVII**:295,
301; **XVIII**:769; **XXI**:519, 529, 556, 560, 565, 590,
600, 605; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:260, 261; **XXX**:8;
XXXII:756, 757;

James Jr. **XXVIII**:262;

Jane (m. Wiewar) **XXXVIII**:105;

Jean **XXXVIII**:103, 104;

John **VI**:318; **VIII**:719; **IX**:497, 517, 518, 524; **X**:28, 37,
42, 45, 61, 400, 658; **XI**:3-5, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113,
115, 381, 382, 471, 494, 495; **XII**:154, 155, 434, 436,
449, 452, 457, 458; **XIII**:641, 698, 699; **XIV**:324, 463;
XV:115, 362, 363, 369, 583; **XVI**:403, 437, 528, 540,
549, 564, 893; **XVII**:19; **XVIII**:241, 769; **XX**:52, 60,
63, 65-67, 69-70, 78-79, 85-86, 108, 119, 121, 125-127,
133, 136, 139, 142, 144, 147, 154, 156, 166, 177, 188-
189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 200-202, 204-205, 211, 218,
243, 256, 265, 276, 312, 336, 342, 344, 346-348, 352,
357, 360, 363, 414-416, 418, 421, 431, 434, 440-441,
445-446, 451, 489, 491-492, 503-504, 507-509, 515-516,

519, 521, 526, 611, 619, 621-625, 628, 634-637, 647-650, 652-657, 666, 693-694, 696-699, 707-709, 753-755, 759, 761, 765-767, 774-775; **XXI**:50-53, 57-61, 63, 67, 70, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 135, 140, 200, 207, 215, 220-223, 226, 291, 296, 303, 305, 308-309, 311, 315, 320-321, 329, 350-353, 355, 357-360 passim; **XXII**:257, 309, 315-319, 323, 325, 329, 331-334, 337, 341, 343, 347-351,

354, 359, 406-409, 412, 419, 421, 423-426, 429 passim; **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:191; **XXVII**:100, 101, 326, 327, 332, 437 **XXVIII**:260-262; **XXIX**:237, 377, 380; **XXX**:2, 8, 85, 88, 378; **XXXII**:756, 757; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

John Jr. **XII**:449, 452; **XIII**:699; **XXVIII**:262;

Joseph **II**:50;

Josiah **IX**:524; **XII**:461, 548; **XXX**:86;

Margaret **XXXII**:755;

Peter **XXXI**:234; **XXXX**:534

Rachel **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

Robert **XI**:402; **XII**:153, 154, 452; **XIII**:699; **XVI**:679; **XX**:814, 828; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:756, 757;

Rosanna **XXXVIII**:104, 105;

Samuel **X**:28, 42, 45, 62; **XI**:403; **XII**:61; **XXI**:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 151, 164, 174, 200, 203, 521, 532; **XXII**:39, 41, 47, 60 passim 93, 148 passim 240, 301, 311 passim 359, 378, 409, 412, 436, 442 passim 477, 547, 554, 582, 586, 587; **XXVI**:93, 97;

Thomas **XI**:611; **XV**:603, 714; **XX**:279; **XXXV**:350;

William **VII**:750; **IX**:497, 517, 530, 533; **XI**:402-404; **XII**:255, 449, 457-459, 473, 548; **XIII**:167, 169, 699; **XXII**:100, 134, 135, 202, 203, 235, 257, 272, 310 passim 359, 370, 407 passim 481, 722, 739; **XXVII**:326, 444; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:756, 757; **XXXIII**:160; **XXXVII**:69, 393; **XXXVIII**:103-105;

William Jr. **XXVIII**:262;

Duncan's Pond **XXVIII**:332;

Duncansborough (Newport) **XXVI**:623, 653, 694;

Duncklee * See also Dunklee

Duncklee, David **IX**:25; **XII**:615; **XVI**:911; **XVIII**:769, 839; **XX**:605, 664, 814, 828; **XXI**:31, 343, 362, 528;

Hezekiah **IX**:19; **XII**:516, 518;

John **IX**:19; **XII**:615; **XIV**:425; **XV**:189;

Joseph **IX**:19;

Nathaniel **XII**:615;

Duncomb, Anthony **XVII**:694;

Dunfee, James **XV**:144;

Dungans * See Dongan

Dungham, David **XVIII**:318;

Dunham, Daniel **XXVI**:117;

Ebenezer **XXV**:81;

- Gershom **XVII**:67;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:10;
 Silas **XXV**:484;
 Solomon **XXX**:378, 420;
 Thomas **XII**:503;
 Duniford * See also Deniford; Donovan
 Bridget **XXXII**:545, 546;
 Sarah **XXXII**:545, 546;
 Duning, Ebenezer **VIII**:850;
 Dunk, Elisha **XXVI**:342;
 Thomas **XXVI**:170, 602, 603;
 Dunkay, John **XXVI**:358;
 William **XXVI**:358;
 Dunklee * See also Duncklee
 Dunklee, David **XVIII**:716; **XXX**:5;
 Hugh **XVIII**:643;
 John **XI**:74, 79; **XXX**:6; **XXXIX**:407;
 Joseph **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79, 95; **XXX**:7;
 Nathaniel **XXXIX**:406;
 Ruth **XXXIX**:406;
 Dunkley, Hezekiah **XIII**:594, 597;
 John **VI**:38, 619, 635, 638;
 Dunlap, Abraham **XVIII**:769;
 Adam **XV**:394, 428, 566; **XXX**:85;
 Alexander **IX**:498, 504, 814, 822;
 Archibald **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 340, 446, 450, 452, 454,
 459; **XXXV**:246;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:907;
 Clement **IX**:807;
 Ephraim **XII**:506; **XIII**:201, 203;
 Hugh **XII**:296; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:536; **XXVII**:394; **XXXIX**:451;
 James **VI**:177; **IX**:504, 807, 810, 814, 815, 822; **XIV**:560;
 XV:635, 639, 721; **XVI**:204, 272, 518, 807, 808;
 XVIII:365; **XXVI**:401; **XXX**:27; **XXXIV**:175; **XXXVIII**:383;
 John **IX**:308; **XII**:28-31, 34; **XX**:811, 825;
 Joseph **XI**:202; **XXI**:529;
 Joshua **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407, 440;
 Martha **XXXV**:246;
 Robert **IX**:672; **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
 Samuel **XII**:263; **XIV**:411; **XV**:175; **XXX**:444;
 Thomas **VI**:467; **XV**:519;
 William **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:22; **XII**:28, 31; **XXIV**:407;
 XXVI:267; **XXXII**:458;
 Dunley, John **XVI**:930;
 Dunlop, James **XXXVI**:342;
 Dunmore **XXVI**:653, 729;
 Dunmore, Earl of **XXIII**:501-503;
 Governor **X**:244, 328; **XXVI**:613, 615, 651, 655, 658, 666,
 678, 680, 685, 687, 689, 691, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710,
 712, 714;

Richard IX:240;
 Dunn, Benjamin XV:221; XVI:839; XXVIII:281, 286, 292;
 Carry XXVI:513;
 Deborah XVIII:283;
 James XVI:930; XXVIII:264-273, 275, 280, 281, 287, 291;
 John XXV:37;
 John Jr. XXV:37;
 Margaret XVIII:226;
 Mary XXXIII:27;
 Nicholas II:37; XIV:2; XVIII:283, 287;
 Mrs. Nicholas (widow) V:450
 Dunnel, Reuben XV:437, 715;
 Dunnell, Alice (Chadbourne) XXXI:453;
 Benjamin II:566;
 Samuel XXXI:453;
 Dunning, Rev. Benjamin VI:863;
 Eli XXV:546;
 John XXVI:263;
 Michael XXVI:605, 607;
 Dunnison, Margaret (Kidd) XXXIV:456;
 Dunsey, Cornelius XIV:263;
 Dunshea, Cornelius XXX:451;
 Hugh XXX:89; XXXIV:351;
 Thomas XXXII:770; XXXIII:787; XXXIV:91, 92, 351, 382;
 XXXV:411;
 William XXXIV:39;
 Dunshee, Hugh XIII:702; XX:273; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205;
 XXVIII:494;
 Thomas XIII:702;
 Dunsler, Henry XV:81;
 Dunsmoor, Dr. John V:524;
 Dunstable, MA XVII:121; XXXVI:333, 336, 543; XXXVIII:101, 102;
 XXXIX:476;
 Dunstable * See also Nashua, NH
 Dunstable, NH IV:522, 549; V:183, 295, 312, 329, 346, 547, 570,
 577, 582, 589; VI:131, 733, 791, 805, 806, 820, 865;
 VII:319, 736; VIII:106, 156; IX:193-234; X:4, 26,
 166, 630, 661; XI:63, 65, 240; XII:231-233, 236, 273,
 275, 291, 342, 414, 586, 625; XIII:142, 175; XIV:43,
 97, 440, 468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557, 596, 601, 606,
 632, 638, 691; XV:77, 79, 197, 345, 346, 437, 615,
 632, 635, 636, 650, 664, 671, 695, 745, 754; XVI:84,
 91, 223, 224, 247, 251, 253, 259, 296, 330, 379, 504,
 524, 547, 634, 687, 740; XVII:62, 63, 121, 339, 436;
 XVIII:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844; XIX:210, 243,
 317, 319, 356, 358, 476, 485, 488, 493, 494, 497, 501,
 503, 512, 513, 532; XX:35, 36, 59, 153, 259, 262, 265,
 300, 335, 543, 573, 611, 649; XXI:3, 38, 124, 255,
 290, 525, 542, 547, 565, 581, 582, 601, 610, 783;
 XXII:3, 36, 255, 268, 277, 308, 487, 544, 627, 665,

- 689, 691, 698, 702, 714, 720, 734; **XXIV**:34, 35,
82-116, 127-132, 146, 157-163, 178, 179, 203, 210,
224, 232, 288, 497, 747-758, 825, 827; **XXV**:135, 137,
336, 351, 353, 354, 455; **XXVII**:23, 64, 71, 174, 205,
260, 261, 264, 300, 379, 380, 415, 449, 451, 471, 473,
518, 519; **XXVIII**:9, 79, 81, 114, 121, 130, 177, 201,
276, 336, 340, 453; **XXIX**:132, 275, 279, 307, 311, 381,
384, 438, 618; **XXX**:172; **XXXIII**:100, 147, 176, 355,
356, 463, 562, 615, 616;
- Dunstable (Nashua) **XXXIV**:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453;
XXXV:181, 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; **XXXVI**:52,
58, 81, 91, 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337,
389, 512, 529, 543, 545, 566, 567; **XXXVII**:25, 111, 151,
152, 289, 238, 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431;
XXXVIII:101, 102, 198-200, 211, 220; **XXXIX**:189, 190,
312, 313, 476, 477;
- Dunstable (Old) **XXV**:134-138, 255, 334, 349, 350, 353, 419, 420,
783; **XXVII**:377; **XXVIII**:173, 177;
- Dunstar, Thomas **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:747;
- Dunster, Henry **XXX**:180;
Isaiah **XVI**:85, 100;
Josiah **XVI**:106;
- Dunston, MA **XIV**:307; **XVIII**:303; **XXXII**:74, 243;
- Dunton, Zachariah **XIV**:579;
- Dupille, Jean Baptiste **XVIII**:912;
- Dupire, Jean B. **XVII**:299;
- Duplaines, Auris **XVII**:299;
- Duplessis, Joseph **XVIII**:915;
- Dupper, Nathaniel **XVIII**:747;
- Dupplin **VI**:235, 518; **XII**:396;
- Dupplin (Lempster) **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 215, 217, 218;
- Dupuis, Francois **XVIII**:916;
- Duquesne, Fort **VI**:413, 463, 467;
- Durand (Randolph), NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:615; **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:175,
179, 464, 465, 467;
- Durand, John **XIII**:746;
- Durant, Abraham Jr. **XXVII**:273;
Benjamin J. **XI**:103;
Edward **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
John **XXV**:464, 465;
John Jr. **XXV**:465;
Jonathan **XII**:204, 206; **XIV**:51, 185; **XXX**:66;
Joseph **XIII**:635; **XV**:226;
Joshua **XVI**:152;
Levi **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 437, 525; **XV**:63, 293; **XVI**:850;
XVII:98; **XVIII**:693;
Sally **XXX**:404;
Samuel **XII**:281; **XXX**:70;
Susan **XXX**:404;
- Durat, ----- **XVIII**:720-721;

Durbin, Edward **XV**:443;
 Durell, Captain **XVIII**:219, 224;
 Duren, John **II**:36;
 Durent, Jonathan **IX**:379-381;
 Dures, Moses **XXIV**:814;
 Durgan * See also Durgain, Durgin
 Durgan, Benjamin **IX**:172, 239;
 Eliphalet **XV**:311;
 Francis **IX**:173, 239, 573;
 James **IX**:235, 239;
 James Jr. **IX**:239, 240;
 John **IX**:172, 239, 240;
 Jonathan **IX**:172, 176, 243;
 Joseph **IX**:172, 239;
 Joshua **IX**:239;
 Trueworthy **IX**:173, 239;
 Trueworthy Jr. **IX**:244;
 William **IX**:172, 235, 239, 240, 573;
 William Jr. **IX**:172, 239;
 Durgee, John **IX**:50;
 Durgen * See also Durgan, Durgin
 Durgen, Francis **XV**:431;
 Gershom **XV**:177;
 Joseph **XV**:129;
 Silas **XV**:309;
 William **II**:37, 148;
 Winthrop **XV**:195;
 Durgin, Benjamin **XI**:587; **XIV**:25, 647, 649; **XV**:619, 728;
 XVI:13; **XXX**:81;
 Catherine **XXXI**:494, 495;
 Catherine (Footman) **XXXX**:285
 Daniel **XI**:52; **XIV**:408; **XXXVI**:54;
 David **XII**:597, 598, 601; **XIII**:737; **XIV**:235;
 Ebenezer **XI**:577; **XIII**:95, 99; **XV**:249-251, 253;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:96;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:537;
 Elijah **XII**:265; **XIII**:403; **XXX**:67;
 Eliphalet **XI**:587; **XIV**:108, 123, 188;
 Ephraim **XIV**:231; **XXX**:106;
 Francis **XI**:586; **XIII**:22, 27, 74, 398; **XV**:698; **XVI**:766;
 XXIV:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 296, 411; **XXX**:100;
 XXXIII:572-576; **XXXVI**:109; **XXXVIII**:16, 18;
 Francis Jr. **XIII**:25; **XXX**:100;
 Hannah **XXX**:413;
 Henry **XI**:590, 591; **XIV**:322; **XV**:619, 653, 725; **XVI**:207,
 230, 275, 504, 639, 641;
 Jacob **XIII**:27; **XIV**:232; **XXX**:101;
 James **III**:427; **XI**:151; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:644, 719;
 XXIV:527; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:487, 488, 494, 495;
 James Jr. **XI**:577;

- John **XI**:577, 587; **XIII**:22, 96, 97, 404; **XIV**:580, 659;
XV:448, 599, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209; **XXVIII**:97,
98, 103; **XXX**:105, 296, 426; **XXXIII**:572;
- John Jr. **XIII**:97;
- Jonathan **XI**:577; **XVIII**:192; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
XXXVII:261
XXXVIII:255; **XXXIX**:131, 132;
- Joseph **XI**:593; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:233, 398; **XV**:666; **XVI**:818,
898; **XXVII**:501; **XXVIII**:106; **XXX**:25, 206, 364;
- Joshua **XI**:577; **XXVI**:475; **XXXIV**:459;
- Josiah **VIII**:906; **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 393, 395; **XIII**:94, 96;
XIV:126, 188; **XV**:312, 656, 673; **XVI**:711; **XVII**:10,
24; **XXX**:81, 218;
- Josiah Jr. **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:233;
- Judith **XXXIX**:131;
- Levi **XVI**:64, 74, 93;
- Philip **XI**:588; **XIV**:119, 150, 196;
- Richard **XI**:356; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XXX**:364, 419;
- Samuel **VII**:633; **XI**:577; **XII**:393; **XIII**:29, 95, 97;
XXX:82;
XXXIX:132;
- Silas **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
- Susanna **XII**:393;
- Susanna (Davis) **XXXI**:454;
- Thomas **XI**:595; **XIV**:235, 446, 540, 608, 664;
- Trueworthy **XI**:577, 592; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXVIII**:213,
216; **XXXIX**:132;
- Trueworthy Jr. **XXXVIII**:17; **XXXIX**:22;
- Trueworthy D. **XI**:588, 589; **XIV**:107, 123, 188, 1235;
XV:312, 571;
- William **XI**:356, 567, 577; **XIII**:393, 394, 396, 403;
XVII:657, 719; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:106,
487, 488, 494; **XXXII**:228; **XXXX**:258, 284, 361, 376
- William Jr. **XIII**:397; **XXX**:138;
- Willoughby **XXX**:426;
- Winthrop **XII**:6; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:363, 364; **XVI**:121, 164;
- Winthrop Jr. **XIII**:403;
- Woodbury **XI**:586;
- Zebulon **XI**:592; **XIII**:29;
- Durgy, Andrew **XIV**:9;
- Durham * See also Oyster River
- Durham, NH **IV**:618, 620, 784, 785; **V**:33, 63, 215, 216, 226, 264,
396, 420, 470; **VI**:437, 733, 763, 815, 844, 865, 885;
VII:2, 95, 96, 109, 113, 158, 164, 266, 446, 737;
VIII:106, 114, 825; **IX**:234-245, 516; **X**:3, 25, 165,
529, 628, 653; **XI**:146, 506, 513, 523, 566, 596, 632,
709, 711, 712; **XII**:11, 390; **XIII**:10, 38, 93, 102;
XIV:21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242, 307-309, 313, 339,
370, 374-377, 379, 390, 396, 518, 553-556, 559, 562,
591, 615-617, 623-625, 627, 635-638, 642, 647, 648;

XV:313, 421, 435, 440-443, 445, 469, 570, 618, 620, 628, 640, 654, 656, 666, 701, 703, 742, 749; **XVI:**46, 64, 66, 74, 93, 166, 175, 177, 220, 227, 229-231, 233, 245, 302, 303, 320, 328, 332, 463, 464, 504, 524, 543, 625, 626, 637, 660; **XVII:**36, 38, 290, 434, 454, 466, 611, 621-623, 625, 635, 640-645, 657, 716-721, 733, 736; **XVIII:**134, 251, 269, 276, 287, 307, 354, 555, 558, 577, 603, 727, 751, 771, 791, 838, 849, 854, 864; **XIX:**70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682; **XX:**33-35, 59, 153, 262, 264, 268, 299-301, 333, 334, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558, 566, 571, 573, 574, 609, 610, 644, 649, 771; **XXI:**1-4, 123, 235, 257, 258, 291, 377, 383, 455, 521, 532, 545, 546, 548, 572, 583, 728, 742, 753, 756-758, 773, 818; **XXII:**4, 37, 41, 221, 247, 248, 258, 277, 309, 370, 381, 411, 422, 435, 444, 513, 532, 537, 545, 550, 577, 592, 593, 665, 671, 700, 772, 788-790, 852, 854; **XXIII:**87, 121, 245; **XXIV:**73, 101, 102, 695, 701, 710-712, 843, 866, 896-900; **XXV:**214, 302, 364, 372, 676; **XXVII:**146, 152, 215-219; **XXVIII:**95-98; **XXIX:**237, 243, 347; **XXX:**176, 179, 402; **XXXI:**32, 51, 60, 78, 97, 101, 115, 120, 260, 290, 296, 339, 360, 394-396, 401, 405, 412, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436, 438, 455, 493, 533-535, 539, 550, 627, 665, 669, 728, 768, 806; **XXXII:**57-61, 65, 95, 227, 229, 312, 358, 359, 368, 374, 412, 456, 457, 468, 516, 539, 563, 579, 605, 606, 645, 701, 708, 758, 774-777, 789; **XXXIII:**84, 91, 92, 100-104, 118, 153, 172-174, 221, 226, 370, 562, 570-576, 581, 582, 608, 609, 641, 659, 660, 665, 669-675, 698; **XXXIV:**1-3, 44, 72, 86, 99, 100, 104, 144, 145, 165, 166, 168, 176, 177, 186, 199, 203, 223, 256-258, 275, 309, 330, 337, 341-346, 366-368, 370, 458-460, 500, 501, 510, 519, 520; **XXXV:**11, 72, 145, 146, 177, 178, 220, 225, 226, 257, 280-282, 285-291, 299-301, 308, 309, 346, 347, 373, 374, 379-382, 469-471, 475, 477, 478, 489-491, 532; **XXXVI:**27, 28, 35, 40, 41, 60, 78-80, 184-186, 227, 315, 359, 368, 381-384, 386, 424, 430, 431, 490, 512, 560; **XXXVII:**16, 19, 73, 121, 162, 197, 198, 222, 224, 226, 245, 251, 261, 265, 266, 286, 319, 320, 329, 343, 344, 354, 363, 410, 425, 429, 433, 434, 463; **XXXVIII:**15, 16, 18-22, 34, 42, 74, 75, 90, 94, 96, 113, 114, 151, 169, 170, 182-189, 212-215, 255, 292, 301, 366, 380, 389; **XXXIX:**4, 22, 30, 38, 66, 67, 131, 153, 199, 222, 223, 258, 266, 269, 278, 288, 307, 310, 316, 317, 329, 337, 353, 358, 412, 422, 445-447, 450, 484;

Durham (Oyster River), NH **XXXI:**32, 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260, 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394-396, 401, 402, 412, 413, 416, 420, 427, 432-438, 455, 461, 468, 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627, 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806; **XXXII:**89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;

Durham (Clarendon), VT **XXVI:**618, 625, 646, 653, 726;

Durham, Caesar **XIV**:21;
 John **XII**:484, 451; **XIII**:702; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338;
 XXXII:479;
 Lord Bishop of **XXIX**:141, 300;
 Durham Bridge **XXII**:589;
 Durham Falls **XVIII**:584, 839, 849; **XXII**:376, 424, 589;
 XXXIII:223, 224; **XXXIV**:342, 346; **XXXV**:287, 346, 381;
 XXXVI:185, 432; **XXXVII**:17, 19; **XXXVIII**:182, 184;
 XXXIX:318;
 Durham Falls Bridge **XVIII**:849;
 Durham Point **XXXV**:381; **XXXIX**:318;
 Durkee, Abijah **XII**:172;
 Adam **XV**:19, 138;
 David **XIV**:422;
 Hemn **XII**:168;
 John **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:41; **XVI**:178, 179; **XXX**:324, 408;
 Nathan **XV**:377; **XXX**:80;
 Silas **XIII**:566;
 Thomas **VIII**:422; **X**:237; **XII**:164, 170-173; **XV**:38, 45;
 XVII:236;
 Timothy **XV**:18, 138;
 Zelia **XXX**:413;
 Durrah, Stephen **XX**:240;
 Durrell * See also Durell
 Durrell, Ebenezer **XI**:595;
 G. **XXX**:114;
 Joseph **XXXVI**:31, 33;
 Lemuel **XI**:53; **XVII**:281;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:454;
 Peter **XXIV**:7;
 Theophilus **XIII**:454;
 William **XIV**:176;
 DuSausse, Adrian **XX**:170, 198;
 Julia **XX**:170, 198;
 Mary Este **XX**:170, 198;
 Peter **XX**:167, 168, 170, 194, 196, 198;
 Dustin * See also Duston
 Dustin, ----- **XXXVI**:420; **XXXX**:147, 170
 Abiah **XXXVIII**:356, 359;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:234;
 Amos **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
 Asa **XXIX**:619;
 Caleb **VII**:469, 691; **VIII**:78, 319, 398, 503, 572;
 XIII:373; **XVIII**:688; **XX**:334, 364, 498, 503, 507-508;
 XXVIII:212, 214; **XXX**:134; **XXXVIII**:234, 237, 356, 359,
 400;
 Captain **XI**:557;
 David **XVI**:167, 172, 521, 828; **XXX**:138; **XXXVIII**:235-237;
 David Jr. **XIII**:394;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:379; **XV**:328, 464, 477, 504; **XVI**:87, 91,

106; **XXII**:499; **XXXVIII**:358-360;
 Eliphalet **XI**:685; **XII**:453, 653; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
 XXX:95; **XXXIX**:104, 105;
 Gardner **XIII**:204; **XVII**:65;
 Gordon **XVII**:253;
 Hannah **XIII**:88;
 James **XV**:183; **XXX**:65; **XXXV**:514, 515;
 Jesse **XVIII**:648;
 John **VIII**:941; **XI**:685; **XII**:253; **XIII**:204; **XVI**:141;
 XVII:463; **XVIII**:195; **XX**:592, 596, 601, 638, 648, 659;
 XXVIII:303; **XXX**:378; **XXXIII**:164; **XXXVI**:234;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:648; **XXXVI**:204;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:358, 359;
 Moody **VIII**:392; **XIII**:601; **XIV**:553, 613; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2,
 180, 182, 197, 223, 229, 267; **XVII**:266, 440, 442;
 XXI:2, 254, 547; **XXII**:2, 276;
 Moses **VIII**:392; **XI**:261; **XII**:268; **XIII**:487; **XIV**:554,
 629; **XV**:718, 748; **XVI**:5, 112, 182, 203, 271, 588;
 XVII:216, 267, 466; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:180, 464, 466, 475,
 477, 481; **XXXVIII**:356, 357;
 Nathaniel **XI**:462; **XIV**:543;
 Obadiah **XXXVI**:70; **XXXVIII**:233-237, 357, 359;
 Obediah **XXVIII**:212, 214;
 Paul **VIII**:762, 953; **XIV**:329, 459, 467, 539; **XXX**:154;
 Peter **VIII**:360; **XIII**:379, 718; **XVII**:91; **XXX**:135;
 Phinehas **XIV**:263;
 Ruth **XXXVII**:49; **XXXVIII**:233, 234;
 Samuel **XV**:464, 466, 478, 504; **XVI**:88, 95; **XXVII**:401;
 XXIX:236; **XXXVII**:49;
 Dr. Samuel **XVI**:914;
 Sarah **XXX**:404; **XXXVI**:204, 205;
 Sarah (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
 Simeon **XXXVIII**:235-237;
 Stephen **XIII**:379; **XIV**:599, 611; **XV**:328, 718; **XVII**:224,
 438; **XXX**:284, 498, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522,
 525, 528, 532; **XXXVIII**:357-359;
 Thomas **XV**:27; **XVI**:608; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:34;
 XXXVIII:235, 236, 356, 357, 360; **XXXX**:8, 9, 11, 16,
 460
 Timothy **XI**:373; **XII**:566; **XIII**:379; **XVI**:605, 607;
 XXIV:383; **XXVIII**:9; **XXX**:34, 133; **XXXIX**:423;
 William **XII**:650; **XXIX**:611, 613; **XXX**:153;
 Zaccheus **XI**:685; **XIV**:314, 467, 560, 621; **XV**:455, 722;
 XVI:723; **XXX**:471;
 Duston * See also Dustin
 Duston, Caleb **IX**:675; **XII**:471; **XVI**:823;
 David **IX**:756;
 Ebenezer **XI**:203, 404; **XV**:343, 466; **XVI**:106, 823;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:225;
 Gardner **XIV**:463;

Hannah **XI**:253;
 James **XII**:192;
 John **IX**:675, 679; **XVI**:161; **XXV**:74, 450;
 Dr. John **XIV**:172, 176, 177;
 Jonathan **XI**:253; **XXV**:401;
 Josiah **IX**:426; **XVI**:195;
 Nathaniel **XV**:39;
 Obediah **IX**:675, 679; **XIV**:53, 185;
 Paul **IX**:679; **XV**:177;
 Richard **IX**:526;
 Samuel **IX**:675;
 Stephen **XIV**:471; **XV**:343;
 Thomas **I**:128; **IX**:675, 679; **XI**:373; **XXXI**:225;
 Timothy **XIV**:158, 342, 347;
 Dutch **I**:125;
 hostilities of **XXIII**:34;
 Dutch, George **IX**:279, 589; **XII**:391-395; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222;
 XXX:82; **XXXIII**:419;
 George Jr. **XXXIX**:100;
 Jeremiah **XII**:393; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 511, 712;
 John **XIV**:309, 390, 486; **XV**:747; **XXX**:180;
 Robert **XXXX**:279
 Samuel **III**:104; **VIII**:638; **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XIV**:353;
 XXX:458;
 Dutcher, Dirck **XVI**:932;
 Ruloff **XXVI**:358;
 Dutton, Abel **XI**:36; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:221, 535; **XVI**:159, 839;
 Amasa **XIII**:650;
 Asa **XII**:518; **XIV**:425;
 Benjamin **IX**:426; **XII**:206, 208, 210, 211, 513; **XIII**:678;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:226, 484, 488;
 Elijah **XXXVIII**:122;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:122;
 Ezra **XIII**:190; **XIV**:88, 200, 425; **XV**:188;
 Jacob **XII**:61, 63, 513, 533; **XIV**:87, 200; **XV**:188, 482,
 497; **XVI**:140, 161;
 James **XII**:206-211;
 James Jr. **XXV**:24;
 John **VIII**:347; **IX**:26; **XII**:206-211, 732, 734; **XIII**:457,
 458, 461, 463; **XIV**:101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621;
 XV:529, 612, 722; **XVI**:685, 686; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:716;
 XX:811, 823; **XXI**:38, 49, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87,
 117, 129, 135, 140, 160, 166; **XXX**:264, 472; **XXXVI**:526,
 545; **XXXVIII**:122;
 John Jr. **XXXVI**:545;
 Jonas **XIV**:421;
 Jonathan **XIV**:247, 302; **XXX**:180;
 Joseph **V**:683;
 Josiah **IX**:420, 425, 470, 471; **XII**:512; **XVI**:908;

XXXIV:204;
 Nathan **XIV**:419;
 Roger **XIV**:102, 207, 266, 439, 527; **XV**:72, 213, 467, 479;
 XXX:450;
 Samuel **XXV**:217;
 Stephen **XV**:48; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
 Thomas **XI**:53; **XV**:536; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:310;
 William **XII**:512, 535; **XIII**:457-459, 461, 463; **XV**:99;
 XVI:840;
 Duty on Articles **II**:173; **III**:35;
 on powder **XXIII**:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
 on timber **XXIII**:323, 330, 415, 421;
 Duty, Mark **VII**:651, 661; **XVI**:167, 285, 503, 734;
 Moses **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 272, 290, 547, 607, 608; **XV**:423,
 424, 733; **XVI**:213, 228, 279, 508, 679; **XVII**:330;
 XXX:164;
 Philip **XIV**:3; **XVII**:717;
 Philip Jr. **XVII**:717;
 William **X**:559; **XIII**:377; **XIV**:52, 185; **XVI**:825;
 XVII:719; **XXI**:16, 46; **XXX**:84;
 Duvall, Isaac **XVII**:207;
 Duvivier, Mr. **V**:274;
 Duxbury, MA **XXIV**:208-210; **XXV**:760, 763, 764, 766;
 Duxbury (Milford), NH **I**:120; **X**:166, 662; **XVIII**:728, 844;
 Duxbury, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:138, 139, 141, 142, 295,
 296, 653, 690, 736;
 Duxbury Farm, NH **VIII**:176, 183;
 Duxbury School Farm * See also Milford, NH
 Duxbury School Farm **XI**:89, 100; **XII**:513, 519, 530, 603, 604;
 XIII:682; **XIV**:572; **XVI**:297, 504, 748; **XX**:59, 153,
 335; **XXI**:124, 291, 583, 710, 717; **XXII**:24, 36, 70,
 309, 545, 665; **XXIV**:174, 176, 177, 204, 208;
 XXV:301, 343; **XXVII**:402, 420, 517; **XXIX**:420, 463,
 558;
 Dwickee, Heman **XV**:375;
 John **XV**:375;
 Dwight, Colonel **XVIII**:341;
 Daniel **XXIV**:156;
 Elihu **XXVI**:271;
 General **XXIII**:485;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:154-156; **XXVI**:560;
 Joseph **XIX**:466; **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:549; **XXIX**:197;
 Josiah **XIII**:306;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:156, 318, 781, 782; **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Samuel **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:560;
 Seth **XXVI**:203, 209, 560;
 Seth Jr. **XXVI**:209;
 Timothy **VI**:11; **IX**:828; **XII**:306, 566; **XXIV**:143, 781;
 XXVI:33, 270-273, 277, 447, 449, 558, 574, 685;
 XXXIX:237;

Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:271, 277, 450;
 Dwinel, Amos **XI**:472; **XXVII**:82, 88;
 Dwinell, Abigail **XXXVI**:110;
 Amos **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:110;
 Anna **XXXVI**:111;
 John **XXXVI**:144;
 Molly **XXXVI**:111;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:111;
 Dwinnell, Abigail **VI**:717; **XII**:141;
 Amos **VI**:550; **XII**:141; **XVI**:151; **XXXIV**:157, 348;
 Bartholomew **XVIII**:756;
 Elijah **XII**:480;
 George **XII**:550;
 John **XXX**:87, 180;
 Jonathan **XV**:227; **XXX**:73, 310;
 Sarah **XXX**:411;
 Stephen **XXX**:87;
 Thomas **XII**:480; **XV**:62; **XXX**:73, 310;
 Dwire, John **XV**:712;
 Dwyer, Edward **XI**:642;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXVIII**:184;
 James **VI**:548; **VII**:148, 304; **IX**:708; **XIII**:369, 372, 373;
 XXV:53, 570; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:114; **XXXV**:60, 402;
 XXXVI:29, 95, 483, 490, 500; **XXXVII**:342, 343, 350;
 XXXVIII:184, 189; **XXXIX**:7, 87, 148, 386, 389;
 John **XI**:629; **XIV**:68, 180, 259, 570, 602;
 Michael **X**:685; **XI**:629, 725; **XII**:228, 229; **XIII**:355, 357;
 XVIII:712; **XX**:808, 820; **XXII**:27, 86, 112, 175;
 Dyar, Edward **II**:36;
 Dyckman, Frederick **XXVI**:298;
 Joseph **XXVI**:297;
 Dyer, Abigail (m. Bradford) **XXXII**:531;
 Abraham **XIII**:75;
 Anthony **XXVII**:326;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXXII**:531;
 E. F. **XVII**:208;
 Edward **XVI**:296; **XXXI**:328;
 Edward S. **XIII**:75;
 Eliphalet **VII**:429, 440; **XIII**:116; **XVII**:124; **XXV**:406;
 Elisha **XIII**:452, 455; **XXXII**:531;
 Hannah **XXXII**:531;
 Hannah (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
 Henry **XXXI**:568; **XXXII**:65, 90, 91;
 Joanna **XXXII**:128-130;
 Joseph **XVII**:308; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:504; **XXXII**:531;
 Joseph Jr. **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:310;
 Margaret (m. Hall) **XXXII**:531;
 Mary **I**:234;
 Moses **XXX**:242;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:397;
Samuel **VI**:825; **VII**:657, 660; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:21, 273, 276,
289, 291; **XV**:284, 288; **XXIV**:455; **XXX**:101;
Sarah (m. Rayner) **XXXII**:531;
William **I**:235; **XIII**:72-74, 404; **XV**:387; **XXIII**:39, 60;
XXX:26; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVIII**:389;
Dyke, Benjamin **XVI**:528; **XXVI**:222;
Calvin **XVII**:252;
Eden **XVII**:252;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:186;
Dyle, John **XV**:47;
Dymond, Thomas **III**:6;
Ruben **V**:185;
Dywer, Samuel **VIII**:185, 308;
Michael **VIII**:197, 640;

"D" completed 6-27-1999

E

Eacens, Daniel IX:523;
Eady, Anthony XXXVI:258;
Eager, Asa Dunbar XVIII:829
 Benjamin XXVI:203;
 Dr. VIII:116;
 Fortunatus XI:476; XII:358;
 George XII:171; XIV:262, 294, 295; XVI:306, 528;
 XVIII:738; XXII:125, 206;
 Dr. George XV:426, 584, 585;
 Joseph XII:263; XVIII:829;
 Luke XII:203; XIV:183;
 Paul XI:346, 350;
 Samuel XIV:178;
 William XXVI:401; XXVII:454;
Eakens, Thomas XXXVI:318;
Eales, Edward XXVI:535;
Ealy, ----- XV:699;
 Nathaniel IX:267;
 Paul XV:465, 504;
Emerson, William IX:504;
Eames * See also Ames
Eames, ----- XXII:548, 554, 561, 582, 586, 587, 595; XXXV:214;
 Aaron X:616; XXX:462;
 Abigail (Stevens) XXXV:229;
 Alexander XXX:336;
 Daniel XXXIII:365;
 David IX:829; XII:252; XIII:118, 122, 123, 563;
 XVII:110;
 David Jr. XIII:123;
 Ebenezer VII:730; VIII:230; X:634; XI:255; XXIV:516;
 XXV:379; XXVI:6, 302; XXX:22, 23;
 Jacob XXIV:613;
 James XVIII:799;
 Jeremiah VIII:173, 304, 315, 317, 378, 454, 456, 468, 841,
 868, 903, 916, 935, 939; XI:476; XII:353, 356,
410;
 XIII:88-92, 475, 477, 479; XIV:463, 473; XVI:289,
 292, 782; XVII:65, 78, 113, 416; XVIII:702, 808,
856; XX:101, 120, 132, 177, 211, 256, 267, 278, 463,
466,
 489, 506, 514, 551, 553; XXI:293, 300, 305, 307, 317,
 319, 327, 329, 348, 351, 355, 357-359, 361, 379,
413, 418, 420, 425, 441-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 475,
481,
 483, 487-489, 492-494, 496-500, 506, 509, 513, 515,
 585, 590, 595, 599, 615, 619, 622, 660, 672, 674, 682,
 686, 691, 695, 697, 702, 704, 706, 708-711, 719,

2

723, 725, 727, 729, 746, 764; **XXII**:24, 26, 39, 41,
43, 47,
52, 57, 60-89, 145-178, 199-240, 529, 531, 573, 576,
580, 607, 610, 611, 624, 647, 654, 656, 674, 713;
XXV:400, 531; **XXXVIII**:167;
Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:355; **XIII**:455; **XVII**:113; **XVIII**:890;
XXI:651, 653, 660, 704, 713, 727,737; **XXV**:620;
Jonathan **XIII**:645; **XIV**:267; **XXX**:429;
Rev. Jonathan **VII**:233;
Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:645;
Joseph **XXIV**:516; **XXV**:379; **XXVI**:302;
Jotham **XXX**:310;
Laroy **XVIII**:724;
Luther **XXI**:3, 225; **XXII**:726;
Robert **XIII**:648;
Samuel **XI**:272; **XIII**:645; **XXVII**:180;
Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:179;
Simon **XI**:272;
Stephen **XXIV**:92, 97; **XXV**:190;
Thaddeus **XVII**:110;
Thomas **XII**:355;
William **XXVI**:608;
Earl, Daniel **XIII**:204;
Esech **XXX**:32;
John **XVII**:28;
Earle, Antipas **XXVI**:413;
Caleb **XIV**:105;
Edward **XXVI**:513;
Henry **XXVI**:286;
Marmaduke **XXVI**:513;
Morris **XXVI**:238;
Nathaniel Philip **XXVI**:141;
Robert **XXVI**:286;
Thomas **XXXI**:779;
William **II**:534; **XXXX**:280, 292
Earles, Joseph **XXVI**:608;
Earlington (Winchester) **XXIV**:274, 322-324, 345; **XXV**:637;
Early, John **XIV**:223;
Easman * See also Eastman
Easman, Amos **IX**:449;
Ebenezer **IX**:358;
Enoch **IX**:405, 406, 409;
Jeremiah **IX**:342, 583, 640, 643;
John **IX**:408, 409;
Joseph **IX**:59, 132, 405, 406, 409;
Peter **IX**:331;
Richard **IX**:64;
Roger **IX**:614, 625;
Samuel **IX**:434;
Thomas **IX**:358, 405, 406, 411, 412;

William IX:362;
 Eason, Captain XXIII:300;
 James XXVI:330;
 Mr. I:148;
 Robert II:414; III:261, 262, 266;
 Eason's Point XXXVII:129;
 East Branch XXV:270;
 East Haddam, CT XXV:227;
 East Haven XXVI:653;
 East Kingston, NH VIII:233; IX:826;
 X:3, 24, 165, 583, 584, 625, 641; XI:596-600;
 XII:330, 335, 347; XIII:53, 434; XIV:475,
 557, 585; XV:341, 342, 420, 559, 623, 641, 667, 691;
 XVI:64, 69, 74, 243, 255, 256, 510, 524, 641, 823,
 901;
 XVII:44, 349, 425; XVIII:680, 727; XX:58, 154, 264,
 334, 610; XXI:37, 123, 292, 393, 475, 584, 759;
 XXII:38, 258, 310, 501, 546, 664, 671, 699, 730;
 XXIV:712, 891, 892; XXV:179, 383, 521; XXX:47, 165,
 402; XXXV:249, 322, 323, 326; XXXVIII:120, 374;
 XXXIX:111;
 East Montpelier XXVI:654, 690;
 East Sudbury, MA XX:700;
 East Town (Wakefield) X:628; XIII:588; XIV:309; XXV:591;
 East Windsor XXI:102;
 Eastbrook, Daniel XXV:318;
 Easteman, Samwill IX:132;
Easterbrooks * See also Estabrook
 Easterbrooks, Abel XV:20, 108;
 Abraham XV:369;
 Jonathan XV:93;
 Moses IX:4;
 Nehemiah XV:15, 138, 374;
 Samuel XV:38, 45, 155, 157, 158;
 Eastern Expedition III:290, 294;
 Eastham XXVI:653;
 Eastham, Edward XVI:527;
 H. B. XIII:395;
 John B. XII:709;
 William XV:608;
 Eastman, ----- XIX:483; XX:136, 189-190, 194, 221; XXIV:626;
 XXXVII:351;
 Aaron XII:192; XVI:86, 99, 106; XVIII:829; XXX:65;
 Abiah (Bradley) XXXV:130;
 Abiathar VII:514; IX:142; XI:411, 417, 425; XIV:246;
 XXX:38;
 Abigail XVI:704, 705;
 Abigail (French) XXXV:184;
 Abner XII:328; XIV:571; XV:698;

Amelia **XXX**:229;
 Amos **VI**:302, 305; **VIII**:56; **XI**:392; **XII**:252, 632;
 XIII:354; **XIV**:33, 438; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:324;
 XXXIII:538-541;
 Amos Jr. **XXV**:67;
 Ann **XXXII**:250;
 Anna **XXXVIII**:399;
 Anna (Brown) **XXXIX**:105, 106;
 Asa **XI**:303;
 Benjamin **IX**:436, 445; **XI**:196, 482; **XII**:328, 336, 347,
 348; **XIII**:3, 386; **XIV**:232; **XV**:742; **XVI**:147, 530;
 XVIII:193, 531; **XXVI**:599; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:232,
 233;
 XXX:36, 40, 67, 75, 180, 356; **XXXII**:249, 250;
 XXXIV:178; **XXXVI**:475; **XXXVII**:116, 372, 373;
 Caesar **XXXIII**:251;
 Caleb **VII**:602; **XV**:744; **XVI**:296; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:180;
 XXXVIII:400;
 Captain **VI**:192, 647;
 Collins **XIV**:51; **XVI**:694;
 Daniel **XVII**:430; **XXX**:47;
 David **XII**:489, 758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XXXV**:516, 517;
 Deliverance (Graves) **XXXIII**:210;
 Ebenezer **IV**:504, 507, 538; **V**:186, 517, 572, 573, 582,
 583, 859, 880, 904; **VII**:197; **VIII**:247, 606; **IX**:27,
 128, 132, 436, 441; **XI**:390, 391; **XII**:13, 333, 336;
 XIII:389, 614, 617; **XIV**:36, 66, 67, 144, 193, 194,
 587, 628; **XV**:720; **XVI**:204, 264, 659, 660, 709, 910;
 XVII:9; **XVIII**:9; **XIX**:206-209, 532, 636; **XXIV**:31,
 37,
 53, 60, 568, 610, 612, 613; **XXVII**:79, 151, 360, 374;
 XXVIII:216, 217, 221, 233; **XXX**:54, 76, 79, 138, 252,
 475; **XXXII**:249, 250, 306; **XXXIII**:250-252, 352, 353;
 XXXIV:134, 188-191, 495; **XXXV**:4; **XXXVI**:557, 558;
 XXXVII:450, 451; **XXXVIII**:205, 399, 400;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:391;
 Edmund **XII**:87, 93; **XIV**:463; **XVI**:296; **XVII**:65; **XXX**:59;

 Edward **VII**:744; **IX**:449, 450; **XI**:477, 483; **XII**:332;
 XIII:382, 386; **XIV**:352, 429, 627; **XV**:457, 514, 720;
 XVI:204, 226, 240, 272, 510, 614, 703, 704; **XVII**:27;
 XVIII:757; **XX**:427; **XXX**:40, 136, 458, 476, 495;
 XXXII:249, 250; **XXXIII**:354; **XXXIV**:188, 190;
XXXV:184,
 321, 403; **XXXVI**:138, 557; **XXXVII**:124, 381;
XXXVIII:172
 Edward 3rd **XXXV**:15;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:187, 190, 495; **XXXIX**:383, 409, 410;
 Elizabeth (m. Fellows) **XXXII**:249;
 Elizabeth (m. Shedd) **XXXIX**:409;

Elizabeth (m. Weare) **XXXVIII**:394;
 Enoch **IX**:408, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:209; **XII**:265; **XIV**:51,
 185, 315; **XV**:120, 182, 548; **XXVII**:300, 375; **XXX**:67;
XXXVII:83, 373; **XXXIX**:64, 65;
 Ephraim **XXX**:75;
 Ezekiel **XI**:140, 143-145, 699, 704; **XIV**:273, 276, 289;
XV:285; **XXX**:448; **XXXIV**:495;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:354, 538, 540;
 Henry **XII**:264; **XVI**:148, 238, 246, 268, 296, 508, 681;
XXX:228, 336, 406;
 Ichabod **XII**:281; **XIV**:346, 418; **XXX**:70;
 Isaac **XIV**:224;
 Jacob **XII**:350; **XIV**:470, 581, 606, 654; **XV**:449, 599, 631,
 637, 716, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59, 102, 189, 201, 210,
 269, 501, 609, 611; **XXX**:40, 278; **XXXV**:493;
 James **XI**:693; **XII**:264, 480; **XIII**:710, 715; **XIV**:574,
 626;
XV:24, 589, 615, 719; **XVI**:204; **XVII**:80, 82, 104,
 114;
XXX:284, 326, 409, 469;
 Jemima **XXXIX**:383;
 Jeremiah **VII**:691; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 139, 174, 319, 398,
 738, 934; **IX**:132; **X**:625; **XI**:391, 484, 489;
XIII:21,
 385; **XIV**:316, 318; **XV**:187; **XVI**:490, 776;
XVIII:531,
 680; **XX**:58, 126, 202, 255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759;
XXII:373, 435; **XXVII**:358, 360; **XXX**:41, 459;
XXXIV:271,
 453; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXVIII**:5; **XXXIX**:107,
 299;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVIII**:424;
 Job **XVIII**:700;
 Joel **XXVIII**:391;
 Capt. John **VIII**:888, 934;
 John **IX**:150, 407, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:143, 144; **XII**:192,
 256, 264, 270, 271, 342, 346; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:340, 471,
 567, 611; **XV**:129, 525, 560, 608, 631, 638, 718;
XVI:102, 124, 126, 509, 695; **XVII**:443; **XVIII**:510;
XX:58, 126, 202, 334, 347, 372, 375, 379, 434, 498,
 502, 504, 516, 519; **XXI**:248, 584, 588, 595, 599, 619,
 622, 675, 677, 682, 690-691, 695, 697, 702, 706, 708,
 710-711, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:38-89, 151-240, 310-316,
 329, 342-354, 359, 406-422, 436, 442-480, 546, 553,
 561, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 676-680, 685,
 691-711; **XXVI**:161; **XXVII**:360; **XXX**:44, 79, 523,
 526,
 529, 532; **XXXV**:516;
 John Jr. **XII**:270; **XVI**:270; **XXXIX**:107;

Jonathan VI:316; VIII:24, 62, 828; XI:202, 405; XII:93, 94, 192, 252, 632; XIII:389, 390, 593, 607, 608; XIV:33, 104, 315, 467, 548, 578; XV:25, 34, 182, 279, 280, 405; XVI:308, 439; XVII:80, 82, 114;

XVIII:681;
 XX:256-257, 267-268, 312, 319, 347, 366; XXV:67;
 XXVI:604, 606; XXX:36, 59; XXXIII:538-540;

Jonathan Jr. XIV:105, 596;

Joseph V:232, 754; VI:318, 501; IX:132, 141, 142, 358, 406, 408, 410, 412, 415, 436, 792; XI:195, 196, 391, 410; XII:270, 335, 336; XIV:567, 611; XV:129, 405, 608, 717; XVI:910, 915, 938; XVIII:437, 476, 478, 531; XXIV:617, 653; XXV:617, 618; XXVII:114, 358, 360, 362, 374; XXVIII:232, 233, 377, 380; XXX:17, 36,
 67; XXXII:249, 250, 623; XXXIII:167, 251, 252, 722;
 XXXIV:191, 495; XXXV:220; XXXVI:104, 354;

XXXVII:103,
 372, 373; XXXVIII:354, 392-395; XXXIX:383, 405;

Joseph Jr. XII:338; XXIV:653; XXV:615; XXVII:360, 375;
 XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:37;

Joseph 3rd XXVII:358, 360;

Joshua XII:93; XIV:453, 532; XXX:59;

Josiah XVI:237, 271, 512, 726; XX:271; XXX:489, 491, 493;

Judith XXXVIII:171, 172;

Kingsbury XXXV:516;

Lydia (Brown) XXXIX:105, 106;

Margaret XXXIV:178;

Margaret (Graves) XXXIII:210;

Mary VIII:114; XVI:694; XXXII:250; XXXIII:352-354;
 XXXIV:187-191; XXXVI:557; XXXVIII:205;

Mary (Bean) XXXVIII:5;

Mary (Morse) XXXX:444

Mary (Sleeper) XXXIV:134

Mary (m. Smith) XXXVIII:394

Mehitabel XXXIII:540; XXXVII:409; XXXVIII:398, 400

Mehitabel (Bradley) XXXV:130

Mehitabel (Watts) XXXVI:423

Moses VI:479; IX:142, 415; XI:398, 414, 493; XIV:25, 50,
 186, 242; XV:113, 405, 550; XVI:664; XVIII:531;
 XXIV:653; XXVIII:424; XXX:36, 409; XXXIII:252;

Moses Jr. XXIV:649; XXX:35;

Nathaniel IX:132, 143; XI:391, 411; XIV:167, 274;

XV:129;
 XVIII:531; XXIV:653; XXVII:358; XXX:346, 436, 442;
 XXXV:263;

Nathaniel Jr. XIV:299; XVI:609; XXXV:517;

Nehemiah **XIV**:586, 600; **XV**:437; **XXXIV**:495;
 Nicholas **XII**:280; **XV**:70; **XXX**:70;
 Noah **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 427, 430; **XIV**:246;
 Obadiah **IX**:142, 675, 679; **XI**:193; **XIV**:405; **XV**:279, 281,
 568; **XVI**:308, 541; **XVII**:114; **XXI**:525, 538;
XXV:396;
XXX:134, 252; **XXXIV**:187, 188, 190; **XXXV**:56, 60, 184;
XXXVI:70, 163, 165, 205, 420, 423, 556; **XXXVII**:409;
XXXVIII:171, 234, 398-400;
 Obediah **XII**:494; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:214;
 Olive **XXX**:414;
 Parson **XII**:756;
 Patience **XXXVIII**:393;
 Patience (m. Gale) **XXXVIII**:394;
 Pearson **XIV**:566; **XV**:607;
 Peaslee **XV**:663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:86, 92, 106, 247, 253,
 286, 501, 504, 610, 611; **XXX**:495, 535, 538;
 Dr. Peter **XII**:84, 86, 87, 94; **XV**:425; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:80,
 82, 114; **XX**:135;
 Peter **XXV**:396, 589; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:66, 539,
 723; **XXXV**:68, 192, 194, 197; **XXXVI**:527; **XXXVII**:256;
 Peter Jr. **XI**:693;
 Philip **VII**:37; **IX**:75, 132; **XI**:391, 398, 499; **XV**:146;
XVII:103; **XX**:103, 172, 178, 211; **XXIV**:649;
XXVII:324,
 358; **XXX**:36; **XXXIII**:251; **XXXIV**:44, 45; **XXXV**:227,
 230;
XXXVII:160, 449; **XXXX**:444
 Reuben Kimball **XXX**:229;
 Richard **V**:570; **VII**:504, 734; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:411, 414,
 415, 417-421, 424, 425, 432; **XIII**:154, 719; **XV**:129;
XVIII:701; **XXI**:339, 354; **XXII**:126; **XXIV**:247;
XXVII:159, 160; **XXX**:36, 38; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXVI**:237;

 Roger **IX**:611, 768; **XIII**:64, 435; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
 Ruth **XXXVII**:95;
 Ruth (Chase) **XXXVII**:95;
 Ruth (m. Long) **XXXII**:249;
 Sally **XXX**:229;
 Samuel **II**:706; **III**:580, 597, 648, 653, 658, 680, 691,
 726, 730, 731, 772, 781, 782, 785, 801, 824; **IV**:45,
 50, 101, 113, 121, 171, 309 passim 340, 420; **IX**:112,
 436, 441, 445; **XI**:138, 140, 480, 482; **XII**:194, 267,
 335, 336, 347, 348; **XIII**:607, 608, 702; **XIV**:64, 181,
 186, 329, 598; **XV**:146, 183, 550, 715; **XVI**:131, 133,
 163, 264, 696, 926; **XVII**:4, 430, 711, 731;
XVIII:194,
 829; **XIX**:50-53, 58-62, 65-67, 70, 81-82, 84, 86, 89,
 91-93, 95-109, 112-119, 122, 124-125, 131-132, 134-
 136,

140-141, 143, 148, 150, 152-160, 162, 164-167, 174;
XX:319, 367; **XXVII**:358, 360, 375; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
XXX:40, 154, 346, 410; **XXXI**:666, 667, 724; **XXXII**:32,
 44, 122, 206, 249, 250; **XXXIII**:353; **XXXIV**:494-496;
XXXVI:104; **XXXVIII**:210, 245; **XXXIX**:405, 409, 410;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222;
 Samuel 3rd **XXVIII**:216;
 Sarah **XXXII**:250; **XXXIII**:540; **XXXIV**:188-191, 494;
XXXVI:557; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:383;
 Sarah (Clough) **XXXV**:403;
 Sarah (m. French) **XXXX**:444
 Shuah **XXXIV**:495; **XXXVIII**:393, 394;
 Shuah (Fifield) **XXXVI**:104;
 Simeon **XI**:693; **XII**:264; **XVI**:124, 296; **XXXVIII**:399;
 Stephen **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:64;
XIV:454,
 529, 546; **XV**:742; **XXX**:17, 40, 68, 180; **XXXVII**:373;
XXXIX:405;
 Stevens **V**:543, 546;
 Stilson **XV**:405; **XXXVII**:450, 451;
 Stinson **XV**:129;
 Susanna **XXX**:433; **XXXV**:516;
 Susanna (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:516;
 Tamson (Woodwell) **XXXVII**:372;
 Thomas **IX**:408, 415, 436, 451; **XI**:209; **XII**:271, 272, 335,
 338; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:51, 185, 329, 567, 611; **XV**:323,
 342, 439, 550, 551, 608, 718; **XVI**:202; **XVIII**:531;
XXIV:617; **XXVII**:80, 360, 375; **XXX**:69, 154, 204, 324,
 326, 499, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525, 529,
 532, 535; **XXXII**:249, 250; **XXXIII**:215; **XXXIV**:187,
 188,
 191, 302; **XXXV**:184; **XXXVI**:43, 556-558; **XXXVII**:200;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:323;
 Timothy **IX**:449; **XI**:196, 209; **XVI**:316, 319; **XXVII**:115;
XXVIII:232, 233; **XXX**:16; **XXXIII**:352; **XXXIV**:494,
 495;
XXXVI:104;
 William **VI**:514; **VII**:727; **IX**:410, 412, 412, 449, 829;
XI:166, 699, 704; **XII**:6, 190; **XIII**:385, 391, 538,
 541, 543; **XIV**:323, 365, 456, 566, 653; **XV**:608, 729;
XVI:30, 33, 59, 105, 187, 210, 263, 541, 725, 853,
 914;
XVII:92, 426; **XVIII**:591, 701; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:545;
XXVIII:334; **XXX**:137, 278, 433; **XXXIII**:539;
XXXIV:495,
 496; **XXXV**:294; **XXXVI**:9, 158; **XXXVII**:95; **XXXIX**:65;
 William Jr. **XXVII**:546;

Zachariah **XIV**:579; **XV**:452, 740; **XXX**:180;
 Easton, MA **XX**:833;
 Easton, NH **XII**:361; **XXIV**:712; **XXV**:197; **XXVII**:397;
 Easton, Elijah **XXVI**:560;
 William **XVII**:294;
 Easttown (Wakefield), NH **XXVII**:162, 252, 255, 256; **XXVIII**:139,
 353, 362, 364, 365; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXXIX**:474;
Eastwick * See also Estwick
 Eastwick, Captain **IV**:847; **XXIV**:754, 757;
 Mr. **I**:524, 600; **II**:348;
 Pheasant **I**:498; **III**:98; **XVII**:513, 633, 646; **XIX**:684;
 XXIII:119, 262; **XXXI**:75, 414; **XXXX**:188, 371
 Sarah **XXXI**:346;
 Stephen **IV**:256; **XXXI**:721, 722;
 Easty, Aaron **XIV**:36;
 Eaton, John **IX**:364;
 Thomas **IX**:364;
 Wimon **IX**:364;
 Eaton, NH **X**:4, 165, 627, 653; **XI**:419, 422, 424, 600-604;
 XII:357; **XIII**:411, 538, 544, 545; **XV**:255;
XVIII:728,
 752, 845; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 611, 621, 845; **XXI**:38,
 124, 292, 385, 458, 584; **XXII**:21, 37, 74, 107, 161,
 300, 310, 316, 356, 372, 374, 379, 418, 424, 425, 433,
 522, 546, 560, 608, 649, 665, 671, 699, 718, 730;
 XXIV:390, 712-714, 716, 717, 920-924; **XXV**:302, 507,
 567; **XXVII**:164, 220-223, 233, 235; **XXVIII**:157, 244,
 330, 334; **XXIX**:528, 537, 541; **XXX**:402;
 Eaton, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXXVIII**:38;
 Abiathar **XIII**:728, 729;
 Abigail **XVI**:740; **XXII**:449, 452; **XXXV**:141; **XXXVI**:577,
 578;
 Abigail (Fellows) **XXXIII**:107, 109, 110;
 Abijah **XV**:530, 632, 636; **XVI**:26, 44, 259; **XVII**:436;
 XXX:356;
 Alexander **XI**:324; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:66, 77, 97;
 Amos **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262;
 Anna **XXXIV**:439;
 Asaph **XIV**:252;
 Benjamin **IX**:364; **XII**:86; **XIII**:422, 423; **XIV**:144, 193,
 194, 350, 587, 656; **XV**:169, 321, 340, 475, 494;
 XVI:37, 38, 66, 76, 97, 124, 128, 162, 914; **XVII**:9,
 425; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 311;
 XXX:142, 356; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXV**:458; **XXXVI**:575;
 XXXVII:455; **XXXIX**:419;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:304, 306, 310;
 Benoni **XXX**:78;
 Betty **XXXV**:141, 142;
 Collins **XIV**:656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38;

Daniel **XI**:220, 354, 356, 357; **XVI**:246, 251, 509;
 David **IX**:364, 415; **XII**:168, 174; **XIII**:518; **XIV**:413;
 XV:41, 99, 321, 340, 348, 373; **XVI**:931; **XVIII**:738;
 XXX:142, 356, 427;
 Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XI**:220-222; **XII**:266, 366; **XIV**:315, 467,
 548; **XV**:182; **XVI**:286, 500; **XVIII**:531, 829;
XXI:522,
 747, 766; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:399; **XXX**:8, 24, 204;
 XXXV:141;
 Edgar, Sarah (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;
 Edgerly, Abigail (Judkins) **XXXII**:689;
 Elisha **XI**:356, 357; **XIV**:351; **XV**:747; **XXX**:180;
 Elizabeth (m. Ambler) **XXXII**:262;
 Enoch **XII**:27; **XV**:116, 174; **XVI**:69, 79, 90; **XXVIII**:461;
 XXX:535, 538;
 Ephraim **II**:490; **III**:414; **IX**:359; **X**:639; **XI**:261;
 XII:217, 219; **XIII**:422; **XIV**:242, 252; **XVII**:295;
 XIX:197-198; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:24, 142;
 Esther (Swett) **XXXII**:124;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:407, 409; **XXX**:140;
 Hannah **XXXV**:139, 140, 197;
 Hannah (Hubbard) **XXXX**:447
 Hannah (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;
 Hannah (Worthen) **XXXIII**:76, 78-80;
 Hannah (m. Abbott) **XXXV**:197;
 Henry **XIV**:268, 271; **XXIV**:706; **XXXIII**:78, 79;
 Ithamar **X**:669; **XI**:493; **XIII**:640-642; **XV**:408, 550, 551;
 XVI:873, 875; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:153; **XXXV**:141,
 142;
 J. H. **XII**:64;
 Jabez **IX**:359; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:347, 348; **XIII**:405,
 423; **XIV**:229; **XV**:524; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:40, 142;
 XXXIII:389; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:570, 575,
 576,
 578;
 Jacob **XII**:174; **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XV**:133; **XXVI**:306;
 XXVII:489, 490; **XXIX**:396;
 James **XI**:115, 202, 324; **XII**:27, 33, 38-44; **XIII**:409,
 647;
 XV:189, 323, 342, 483, 497, 749; **XXVIII**:304, 306,
 311;
 XXX:23, 59, 180;
 James Jr. **XII**:44;
 Jeremiah **XII**:86; **XXXIII**:330; **XXXV**:197;
 Jeremiah M. **XIV**:238;
 Jesse **XIII**:220; **XV**:402, 748; **XXX**:24, 180;
 Job **XIII**:218, 220, 645, 646, 648; **XXXV**:139-141, 522;
 John **III**:409, 429; **VIII**:418, 518; **IX**:359, 371; **XII**:91,
 93, 94, 267, 270, 271, 293, 294, 418; **XIII**:519;

XIV:11, 459, 537, 539, 556; XV:90, 726; XVI:7, 66, 77, 97, 237, 590, 696; XVII:269, 536; XIX:516; XXV:522; XXX:69, 142, 143, 278, 378, 406, 419, 479; XXXII:262; XXXIII:80; XXXIV:156;
 John Jr. **XXV:522;**
 Jonathan **VIII:24, 62; IX:682; XI:131, 354, 356; XIV:9, 629; XV:456, 730, 735; XVI:17, 194, 211, 220, 236, 243, 274, 278, 498, 507, 567, 834; XVIII:665, 681; XXV:217; XXX:284; XXXIX:419, 429, 431, 433;**
 Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX:400, 401;**
 Joseph **IX:364; XIII:117; XIV:404; XV:323, 341; XVI:65, 75, 98, 281, 744; XIX:325, 640; XXIV:89; XXV:407; XXX:336, 407; XXXIX:406;**
 Joseph F. **XI:480, 482, 483;**
 Joseph T. **XII:347, 348; XIV:382, 491, 501, 514;**
 Joshua **XII:264, 272; XIII:423; XIV:658; XVIII:829; XXX:142; XXXVI:571, 575, 576;**
 Lemuel **XXX:378;**
 Levi **XIV:229, 252, 350; XV:319, 339; XXX:356;**
 Mary **XXXVI:577;**
 Mary (Pinkham) **XXXIII:741;**
 Mary (Tilton) **XXXIX:241, 242, 245-247, 254;**
 Mary (m. Heath) **XXXV:141;**
 Mehitabel **XXXV:141, 142;**
 Mehitabel (Whittaker) **XXXIX:400;**
 Moses **XIII:645, 646, 648; XXVIII:174-176, 178, 215; XXIX:617; XXX:310;**
 Nathaniel **XII:264, 271, 272; XVIII:648, 829;**
 Obadiah **XIII:640, 641; XV:408; XXX:154; XXXV:141, 142;**
 Paul **XIV:456, 539; XXX:24; XXXVI:573-576;**
 Peter **XXXV:141, 142;**
 Rachel **VII:98;**
 Reuben **XIII:403; XVI:128, 162; XVII:433;**
 Ruth (Chapman) **XXXIV:22;**
 Samuel **IX:359, 364, 395; XI:189; XII:43, 44; XIII:422; XIV:23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524; XV:176, 328, 343, 586; XVI:246, 252, 313; XVII:116, 433, 438; XXV:522; XXVIII:446; XXX:142, 408; XXXII:262; XXXIII:77; XXXV:139-142, 433; XXXVI:373, 572-574, 576-578;**
 Sarah **XXX:427; XXXVI:570-572, 574, 575, 578;**
 Seth **XXVI:372;**
 Silvanus **XXX:180, 356, 427;**
 Sylvanus **XIV:413; XV:747;**
 Theophilus **XIX:337-340; XXIII:9; XXVIII:446; XXXIII:107, 109, 110; XXXV:263, 533; XXXVI:261, 262;**
 Thomas **VIII:902; XI:212; XXVIII:214; XXX:37;**

12

XXXII:689,

710; **XXXX**:447

Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:215;

Timothy **XIV**:252; **XV**:321, 340; **XVIII**:649; **XXVIII**:306,

311-

313;

Timothy S. **XII**:328;

Tristram **XIV**:252; **XXX**:142;

William **IX**:246; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:203, 229; **XV**:488, 489;

XXVI:267; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311; **XXX**:24, 238, 364,

366,

397; **XXXIV**:439; **XXXV**:197, 416;

William Jr. **XIII**:403;

Winthrop **XIII**:423; **XXX**:142;

Wyman **XXX**:142;

Eatten, Jonathan **IX**:31;

Eatton, Ebenezer **IX**:33, 35;

Jeremiah **IX**:331, 362;

Job **IX**:40;

Jonathan **IX**:32, 35, 36, 39, 682;

Eayer, Jonathan **IX**:291;

Eayers, Christopher **XIII**:701;

James **IX**:517; **XII**:453, 479, 548;

John **XIV**:579; **XV**:454;

Joseph **XII**:626, 629; **XVI**:51, 53; **XVII**:457, 464;

Samuel **XIII**:702; **XV**:454; **XVI**:198, 201, 722;

Thomas **XIV**:8;

William **XII**:437, 449, 452, 453, 479, 484, 548; **XIII**:702;

XIV:412;

William Jr. **XII**:449, 484;

Eayrs, James **IX**:532;

Joseph **VII**:736; **IX**:201; **X**:630;

William **IX**:482, 490, 491, 517, 524;

Eborn, Elizabeth **XXXI**:476, 677;

Elizabeth (Lewis) **XXXI**:472;

George **XXXI**:25;

Susanna **XXXI**:25;

Eccleston, John **XVII**:208;

Ecclesiastical affairs **XXIII**:122;

Ecton, John **XXIX**:106;

Eddy, Abiel **X**:633; **XIII**:666; **XV**:47; **XVI**:878, 879; **XVII**:95;

XXX:156;

James **XIII**:651; **XIV**:428, 644; **XV**:732, 741; **XVI**:20, 22,

191, 212, 225, 279, 522, 877, 879; **XVIII**:738;

XXX:73,

180;

Mr. **XI**:372;

Thomas **XIV**:423;

Ward **X**:677; **XIII**:467, 635;

Eden **XXVI**:630, 654;
Edes, Captain **XVII**:130;
Daniel **VI**:194;
Isaac **XI**:425;
Jacob **XIII**:172;
James **XVII**:296;
Jonathan **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:37, 191, 669;
XVII:364; **XXX**:264;
Peter **XXVIII**:281;
Edgcomb, Samuel **XXV**:221;
Edgcumbe, Sir Richard **XXIX**:6, 7;
Edge, Florence **XXXX**:535
Edgecomb, Sir Richard **I**:6;
Edgecome, John **IV**:503;
Edgeley, Zachrah **IX**:237;
Edgell, Moses **XXX**:415;
Edgerley * See also Edgerly
Edgerley, Andrew **XI**:54, 57;
Benjamin **XI**:138, 140, 143; **XVI**:569;
Ezekiel **XI**:144;
James **XI**:588; **XIV**:368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518, 567,
611, 648, 649; **XV**:608, 619, 717, 728; **XVI**:12, 192,
202, 209, 640;
John **XI**:138, 567, 595; **XVI**:281, 744; **XVII**:717;
Jonathan **XV**:392;
Joseph **XI**:567, 619; **XIII**:590; **XIV**:2; **XV**:443; **XVII**:717;
Joshua **XIII**:590; **XIV**:125, 188, 560, 581, 620; **XV**:449,
600, 722; **XVII**:11; **XXIX**:390;
Josiah **XIV**:117, 128, 399;
Moses **XI**:596; **XIII**:21;
Richard **XV**:468, 480, 507;
Samuel **XI**:143, 223, 567, 595;
Samuel Jr. **XI**:595;
Samuel 3rd **XI**:595;
Thomas **XI**:53, 57, 140, 141, 143, 507, 567; **XIII**:238;
XIV:235; **XVII**:525, 640, 658, 716;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:54, 57;
Zachariah **XI**:519, 520, 527, 529;
Zebulon **XI**:625, 628; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 476; **XV**:581;
Edgerlie, Thomas **I**:309, 488, 515, 523, 561;
Edgerly * See also Edgerley
Edgerly, ----- **XXI**:516; **XXXI**:596;
Abigail **XXXIII**:506, 507; **XXXIX**:151;
Abigail (m. Judkins) **XXXIX**:152;
Alice (m. Kimball) **XXXIX**:152;
Benjamin **XXX**:10; **XXXIX**:152;
Carlen **XXXV**:86;
David **XII**:4; **XXX**:57; **XXXIX**:152;
E. **XXI**:370;
Ezekiel **XII**:13;

14

Hannah **XXXIV**:223;
James **XXX**:498, 502, 508, 510, 513, 516, 519, 522, 525,
529,
532;
Jane (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
John **III**:714; **IX**:172; **IX**:235, 239, 240, 244, 598;
XII:13, 539; **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:78; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
102;
XXXI:482; **XXXIV**:223; **XXXIX**:131, 151;
John Jr. **XII**:5;
Jonathan **XII**:4; **XVIII**:494; **XXX**:93; **XXXIX**:152;
Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:172, 239, 240, 246; **XXX**:19, 51;
XXXIV:223; **XXXV**:304; **XXXVII**:11, 15, 453; **XXXIX**:151,
152;
Joshua **XXVIII**:363; **XXX**:296, 471;
Josiah **XXX**:49, 456;
Mary (m. Kelly) **XXXIX**:152;
Moses **IX**:173, 239, 244; **XXX**:100;
Paul **XII**:540;
Philip **XXXX**:88
Samuel **III**:427, 714; **V**:414, 450, 772; **IX**:79, 268, 272,
276; **XII**:540, 585; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:265, 287;
XXVII:78; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:815; **XXXIX**:151, 152;
Thomas **II**:33, 37, 124, 126; **III**:714; **IX**:235; **XIX**:660;
XXIV:103; **XXXI**:120, 233, 384, 402, 405, 416, 455,
533,
781; **XXXV**:86; **XXXIX**:151; **XXXX**:220, 247, 276, 277,
314, 333, 341, 348, 349, 358
Zachariah **IX**:543, 545; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:698; **XXXV**:285;
Zacharias **III**:714; **IX**:172;
Zebulon **VIII**:93; **XXI**:389, 398, 426, 467, 478, 498;
XXX:51,
455;
Zechariah **IX**:175;
Edgermett **II**:112;
Edgerton, James **XII**:368; **XVIII**:730; **XXII**:491, 504;
Jonathan **XXVI**:330;
Samuel **XXX**:17;
Eding, Robert **XVIII**:594;
Edisbury, John **XXIX**:152;
Edgley, Joseph **IX**:255;
Samuel **IX**:258;
Edgly, Joseph **IX**:240;
Edisbury, John **II**:540;
Edmands, Stephen **IX**:792;
Edments, Thomas **II**:38;
Edminster, Zebulon **XXX**:378;
Edmonds, John **IX**:12, 744;
Jonathan **IX**:44; **XVII**:30;
Stephen **XIII**:614;

Thomas **XIIII**:409;
 Edmunds, Alice **XXXIIII**:201;
 Benjamin **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIIII**:551;
 Edward **XXX**:140; **XXXIIII**:201; **XXXIX**:35;
 Gardner **XXX**:398;
 John **XI**:658; **XXVI**:117; **XXVIII**:498; **XXXI**:419, 707;
 XXXIIII:441;
 Jonathan **XI**:359, 362; **XIV**:239, 257, 258, 344; **XV**:267,
 269, 273; **XVI**:317-319; **XXXIIII**:202, 551;
 Joseph **XI**:452; **XXXIX**:33, 86;
 Mary **XXXIIII**:201;
 Mehitabel **XXXIIII**:201;
 Samuel **XXX**:212;
 Stephen **XXV**:615, 617;
 Thomas **IX**:737; **XXXI**:419; **XXXIIII**:201, 202; **XXXIX**:280;
 Edmundson, Richard **XVII**:294;
 Edson, Caleb **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219-221;
 Ebenezer **XI**:373, 382; **XVI**:607; **XXX**:35;
 Jonah **XXX**:158;
 Jonas **XV**:48;
 Josiah **XXIV**:813;
 Nathan **XII**:507;
 Timothy A. **XXX**:414;
 Edward I, King **I**:469;
 Edward, Adonijah **XVIII**:907;
 Prince **XVIII**:906;
 Samuel **XVIII**:907;
 Edwards, Benjamin **XXVI**:564; **XXVII**:268, 269, 273;
 Brinsley **XII**:366;
 Captain **XVIII**:224;
 Daniel **XIV**:238;
 E. **XVII**:203;
 Ebenezer **XIIII**:564; **XVI**:835; **XXVI**:271, 277, 449;
 Eno **VIII**:743;
 Ephraim **XII**:366;
 James **XXV**:375;
 John **X**:601; **XIIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620;
 XV:619, 626, 724; **XVI**:207, 236, 243, 506, 527, 649;
 XVII:11; **XXVI**:23, 459; **XXX**:284; **XXXX**:519
 Jonathan **XII**:14; **XV**:495; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:271, 560, 675;
 Joseph **XXXIV**:426;
 Malachi **XIV**:5;
 Medad **XXVI**:14;
 Mr. **X**:342;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:169, 598;
 Noah **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Phoebe **XXXIV**:427;
 Pierpont **VII**:491;
 Robert **XXXIV**:426, 427;

16

Samuel **XVIII**:905;
Simeon **XII**:366;
Stephen **XXXX**:170, 178
Thomas **XXIV**:83; **XXX**:310;
Timothy **XXVI**:272, 560;
William **XII**:13; **XIV**:309; **XXV**:440;
Eel River **XXV**:766;
Effingham, NH * See also Leavittstown
Effingham, NH **VII**:209, 737; **VIII**:248, 794;
IX:826; **X**:4, 165, 629, 654; **XI**:604-609;
XII:5, 7; **XIII**:139, 142, 588; **XV**:163, 449,
450, 600, 601; **XVI**:220, 257, 282, 505, 642, 862;
XVIII:728; **XX**:59, 95, 154, 264, 335, 342, 343, 393,
394, 417, 419, 610, 679, 680, 695, 708, 815, 830;
XXI:38, 124, 291, 564, 583, 608, 639, 643, 660, 683,
689, 726, 727; **XXII**:37, 309, 506, 546, 665, 671, 700;
XXV:16, 591; **XXVII**:235-237, 241-244, 247, 249, 251-
253,
255, 257, 258; **XXVIII**:137, 161, 163, 164, 353;
XXIX:339, 421, 427, 520, 522, 572; **XXX**:48, 165, 402;

Leavittstown **XXVII**:162, 226, 233, 235, 243, 251-255;
XXVIII:138, 139, 172, 333, 363, 480; **XXIX**:397, 533,
554, 613; **XXX**:48;
Efford, Mary (Hart) **XXXVIII**:355;
Egan, Luke **XIV**:58;
Egbert, Lawrence **XXVI**:286;
Lawrence Jr. **XXVI**:286;
Egerly, Joseph **IX**:727;
Egermont, Lord **XVIII**:543;
Eggleston, Captain **IV**:840;
Samuel **XIII**:203;
Thomas **XII**:398, 400;
Egremont, Earl of **VI**:623, 794, 810, 825, 841, 854; **XXIV**:641;
Eight Acre Meadow **XXXIII**:59;
Ejectment, Writ of **II**:544; **XXIII**:301;
Ekin * See also Aiken
Ekin, Nathaniel **IX**:496;
Ela, Daniel **XXXX**:291, 405
David **XII**:481; **XIV**:371, 379, 493, 504, 515; **XXX**:284;
Edna (Little) **XXXVI**:248;
Edward **XII**:481, 589;
Enoch **XXX**:138;
John **XXX**:412;
Nathan **XVIII**:881;
Samuel **XII**:487; **XXX**:89, 278;
Elbridge, ----- **XXV**:722;
Mr. **XVII**:491;
Nathaniel **XXX**:141;
Elder, John **XXXV**:180;

Miriam (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
 Elderkin, Jedediah **XXVI**:642;
 Joshua **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Joshua Booth **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Eldredge, Cynthia **XXX**:431;
 David **XXV**:212;
 Elisha **XXX**:378;
 Thomas **XXXX**:222
 Eldridge, Joseph **XI**:668; **XIV**:238;
 Election, triennial **IV**:91, 96, 112, 114, 115, 117;
 Elections **XX**:246;
 sermons **XXI**:29, 41, 78, 106, 230, 265, 280, 301, 321, 391,
 408, 471, 505, 556, 588, 662, 664, 731, 734;
 Electors, presidential **XXI**:258, 336, 349, 366, 372-377, 410,
 423, 434, 436, 437, 440-445, 510; **XXII**:522, 528, 531,
 532, 534, 535, 560, 572, 578, 581, 588, 599, 609, 610,
 620, 645, 655, 656, 675, 684, 732;
 Elephants' teeth **XXIII**:265;
 Eley, Enoch **XIII**:394;
 Samuel **IX**:526;
 Elfound, Walter **XVIII**:595;
 Elgar, Abraham **IX**:384;
 Elger, Waitsill **XIV**:355; **XV**:205;
 Eli, Edward **XII**:458;
 Samuel **XII**:458;
 Elice, Jonathan **IX**:573;
 Eliot, Edward **IX**:760;
 Francis **IX**:19;
 John **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 628, 768, 769;
 Jonathan **IX**:664;
 Elis, Joseph **IX**:91;
 William **IX**:723;
 Elizabeth, Queen **I**:2, 49;
 Elizabeth Town, NJ **XIV**:308; **XVII**:161-176, 186, 187, 325;
 Elkens, Obediah **IX**:450;
 Elkin, Captain **VII**:505, 520;
 Henry **VII**:656, 682;
Elkins * See also Elkens
 Elkins, ----- **XXV**:268; **XXXII**:516; **XXXVI**:214;
 Abel **XIII**:385, 391; **XV**:166; **XXX**:137;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
 Abigail (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
 Ann (Brown) **XXXV**:422;
 Anna (m. Fogg) **XXXIII**:382, 384, 385;
 Anthony **XXXX**:311
 Catherine **XXXV**:476;
 Catherine (Marston) **XXXIV**:20;
 Chase **XVII**:25;
 Daniel **IX**:246, 255, 572; **XI**:619; **XIII**:16, 111;
XXXIX:147;

David **XI:52; XII:4; XXX:55;**
 Deborah (Blake) **XXXI:144;**
 Edward **IX:585;**
 Eleazar **II:36; IX:246, 255; XI:619; XXXI:95, 96, 144;**
 Eleazer **XXXII:197;**
 Elizabeth **XXXI:441;**
 Ephraim **XII:333; XXXII:642, 643; XXXIV:349;**
XXXVIII:222;
 Gershom **I:415; II:131; III:246, 270, 555; IX:431;**
XII:330; XIX:659; XXV:180; XXXI:95, 96, 637, 638,
732, 734; XXXX:394
 Hannah (Fogg) **XXXIV:335;**
 Henry **I:131, 133, 179; IX:90, 91, 94, 251; XI:480;**
XII:143; XIII:18, 362, 367, 368, 405; XIV:107, 117,
118, 120, 137, 139, 158, 191, 229, 242, 252, 253, 341;
XV:400, 748; XVI:672, 915; XVIII:712, 919;
XXIV:847;
XXV:745; XXVI:393; XXVII:147; XXVIII:366, 369, 373;
XXX:40, 63, 132, 180; XXXI:95, 96, 608; XXXII:643;
XXXIII:363, 381-385; XXXV:114, 446, 476; XXXVII:175,
177, 179; XXXIX:97;
 James **XII:12;**
 Jasper **XXV:268; XXX:55;**
 Jeremiah **IX:246, 255, 585; XI:619; XII:347, 349;**
XXXII:697; XXXV:75; XXXVII:235, 237; XXXVIII:113;
XXXIX:436;
 Joanna **XXXI:733; XXXIII:381, 832, 385;**
 John **IX:246, 255; XII:12; XIII:10; XV:242, 244, 246,**
474; XVI:920; XVIII:416; XXX:161;
 Jonathan **II:246; VI:548; X:340; XII:13, 106, 108, 111;**
XVII:92, 253, 642, 644; XX:596, 598, 622, 648, 651;
XXVII:522, 525, 527, 532; XXVIII:487; XXX:63, 214;
XXXI:663, 733; XXXIII:53, 381-385; XXXIV:71, 315;
XXXV:443, 445; XXXVII:49, 166;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII:116; XVII:253;**
 Joseph **IX:445; XI:482, 483; XII:332, 338, 346, 350;**
XIV:585, 611; XXX:284; XXXI:276; XXXII:641-643;
XXXIII:94; XXXVIII:81, 82; XXXIX:76;
 Josiah **XIV:286, 287, 291, 546; XV:279, 280; XVI:308;**
XVII:114; XXV:660;
 Leah (Blake) **XXXIV:349;**
 Mary **XXXI:732, 734; XXXVIII:82;**
 Mehitabel (Clifford) **XXXII:197;**
 Moses **II:146; IX:436; XI:305; XII:106, 108, 333;**
XIII:386, 446, 448; XV:165, 411; XVII:643; XXX:63,
136; XXXI:733; XXXII:238, 641-643; XXXIII:460;
 Mr. **XVII:366;**
 Nathaniel **XII:4; XXX:55;**
 Obadiah **IX:440; XIV:25; XXXII:642, 643; XXXVIII:46, 81,**

82;
 Patience **XXXI**:441, 462, 481;
 Peter **XII**:346; **XIII**:406; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:40;
XXXVIII:81,
 82;
 Rachel **XXXVIII**:82;
 Richard **XI**:629;
 Robert **XXXI**:520;
 Samuel **IV**:214, 424; **IX**:246, 255, 642; **XI**:53, 619;
XII:698; **XIII**:16, 340, 362, 368, 371; **XIV**:14, 369,
 377, 492, 503, 515; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308; **XXV**:20;
XXVI:393; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:133, 296; **XXXII**:516, 523,
 524; **XXXIV**:20;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:232;
 Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
 Tabitha **XXXIX**:147;
 Thomas **V**:149, 162, 203; **IX**:445, 449, 792; **XII**:117, 337,
 346-348; **XIV**:11; **XXV**:615, 617; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:608,
 665, 733, 734; **XXXII**:296; **XXXIV**:496; **XXXV**:422, 423,
 444; **XXXVI**:50; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:222;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:348; **XXX**:76;
 Widow **XXXVI**:172;
 William **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:389;
 Elkinson, Jonathan **XX**:583;
Ellenwood * See also Ellinwood
 Ellenwood, Ebenezer **XI**:58, 61, 82;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:58, 61;
 Jedediah **XI**:61, 81;
 Joseph **XI**:58, 61;
 Ralph **XI**:82; **XVIII**:47;
 Robert **IX**:745, 746; **XXVIII**:488;
 Rolandson **XI**:61, 82, 93;
 Ellerson, John **XIV**:623; **XV**:440, 627;
 Ellery, Anthony **I**:114. 286;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:420, 421;
 Christopher **XXVI**:421;
 Dependence **XVIII**:47;
 William **VIII**:203;
 Ellet, ----- **I**:529;
 George **XVIII**:922;
 John **IX**:59;
 Robert **XVIII**:918, 922;
 Elley, David **XIV**:579;
 Ellice, Widow **IV**:503;
 Ellingham, William **XXXX**:55, 242
 Ellins, Abigail **XIX**:678, 682; **XXXI**:253, 254;
 Anthony **XIX**:659, 678, 682; **XXXI**:45, 115, 253, 254;
XXXX:57,
 108, 109, 112, 118, 149, 156, 175, 189, 216, 251, 255

Ellins's Point **XXXII**:115; **XXXIII**:255; **XXXVI**:102;
 Ellinwood * See also Ellenwood
 Ellinwood, Benjamin **IX**:19; **XV**:188, 189;
 Ebenezer **IX**:8, 19; **XXVII**:64, 65, 69, 75; **XXXIV**:102;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVII**:71;
 James **XV**:521;
 Jedediah **IX**:19; **XV**:214;
 John **XIII**:373, 379; **XXIV**:813; **XXX**:135;
 Joseph **IX**:19; **XII**:515, 518, 524; **XIV**:88; **XV**:350, 352;
 XXVII:65, 71;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:515, 518;
 Judith **XXXX**:39, 42
 Ralph **XIV**:244, 631; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267; **XXIV**:813;
 Robert **IX**:751; **XIII**:379, 696; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:54, 125;
 Rolandson **IX**:19;
 Samuel **XIV**:247; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:180;
Elliot * See also Elliott
 Elliot, ----- **XXIX**:185; **XXXI**:330; **XXXIX**:71, 72;
 ----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152;
 Abigail **XXXI**:537, 538; **XXXII**:363;
 Abigail (m. Green) **XXXII**:364;
 Abigail (m. Greenough) **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:74;
 Abraham **XIII**:277; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:363; **XXXIV**:268,
 272;
 XXXIX:75;
 Amos **XI**:92; **XV**:72, 213, 698;
 Andrew **XII**:697; **XXVI**:688;
 Benjamin **XII**:392, 393, 395; **XV**:186; **XXVI**:153, 602;
 XXIX:161, 162; **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:215;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:153;
 Bernard **XV**:323, 342;
 Captain **XVIII**:693; **XXII**:220, 298, 347;
 Daniel **VI**:562;
 David **VI**:212, 216; **XIII**:64; **XV**:93, 211; **XXXII**:363;
 XXXIV:222; **XXXIX**:200;
 Edmond **XIII**:358, 569, 570;
 Edmund **XV**:149, 151, 158; **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:488;
 Edward **XV**:149;
 Elias **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393;
 Ephraim **XVI**:156;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:225, 570;
 Francis **XI**:61, 81, 93, 586; **XVII**:24; **XXVII**:69;
 Gilbert **XIX**:540;
 Isaac **XIII**:64, 621; **XXXIX**:372-374;
 Jacob **VIII**:723, 867; **XV**:168, 464-466, 477, 654, 658, 659,
 668, 678; **XVI**:166, 168, 379; **XXV**:650;
 Jedediah **XVI**:287, 512;
 Joanna (m. Warren) **XXXII**:66;
 John **VIII**:215; **IX**:589; **XI**:138, 142, 143, 202, 587;
 XIII:59, 69, 435, 506; **XV**:170, 425, 464, 466, 477,

504, 619, 658, 667, 678, 691, 712, 714; **XVI**:144, 576,
771; **XVII**:4, 30; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVI**:183;

XXVII:80; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 492; **XXXII**:363;
XXXIV:7, 268, 469, 520; **XXXVII**:21, 85, 185, 271, 358,
359, 365, 405; **XXXIX**:155;

John Jr. **XIII**:59;
Jonathan **XI**:408, 625-628, 720; **XVI**:791; **XXIV**:649;
XXXVII:166;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:628;
Joseph **XIII**:64;
Josiah **XXXIX**:155;
Judith (Challis) **XXXIX**:372, 373;
Nehemiah **XXVIII**:22;
Oliver **XV**:211, 346;
R. **XI**:582;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:155;
Richard **IX**:43; **XII**:391, 393, 394; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:776;
XXXII:65-67, 363;

Robert **XI**:193; **XII**:673; **XVII**:527, 584, 599, 622, 628-
629,
638, 641, 646, 652, 660, 672, 683, 685, 701, 703;
XVIII:921; **XIX**:60, 182, 659, 662, 683-684, 718, 730;
XXVI:421; **XXXI**:209, 216, 295, 296, 317, 319, 397,
415,
419, 453, 473, 537, 538, 585, 691; **XXXII**:73, 75;

Samuel **XII**:324; **XV**:211, 746; **XVII**:23, 39, 61;
XXXIX:131;

Sarah **XXXIX**:155;
Sarah (Fryer) **XXXI**:538;
Sarah (m. Gerrish) **XXXII**:74;
Thomas **XI**:205; **XIII**:64; **XV**:405;
Timothy **XIII**:64;
Lt. William **VIII**:532, 775, 781;
William **XI**:656, 657; **XII**:452, 580; **XIII**:144; **XV**:743;
XVI:4, 909; **XVII**:268; **XVIII**:787, 853; **XXII**:593;
XXVII:188, 193, 201, 205, 378, 379; **XXVIII**:494;
XXXIV:7; **XXXVII**:128; **XXXIX**:154, 155;

Elliott * see also under Elliot

Elliott, Abigail **XXXIII**:423;
Abraham **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:425; **XXXV**:329;
Amos **XIV**:244;
Andrew **XIV**:409; **XXX**:396;
Ann **XXXX**:484
Barnabas **XV**:26, 143, 145, 158;
Barnard **XIV**:404; **XXX**:48;
Benjamin **XIV**:431; **XXX**:37;
Castor **XXX**:233;
David **V**:495, 497, 867; **IX**:360, 608; **XIV**:90, 201;

XXX:17,
 180; **XXXV**:437, 440;
 Edmund **XXX**:29;
 Elizabeth (Hart) **XXXV**:413;
 Emilia **XXX**:233;
 Ephraim **XXXVI**:104;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:423; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307;
 Francis **XXX**:6; **XXXVIII**:187;
 George **XXXX**:109, 120
 Gilbert **VII**:62;
 Hannah **XXXV**:437-439;
 Hannah (Hart) **XXXV**:413;
 Hannah (Jones) **XXXVI**:407, 409;
 Jacob **I**:131; **XIV**:43; **XVI**:168, 169; **XX**:280; **XXX**:180,
 356,
 398; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXV**:187;
 James **XXX**:232;
 John **V**:552, 878; **XIV**:61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235, 257,
 258,
 589, 602, 607, 608; **XV**:748; **XXX**:10, 17, 121, 180,
 214,
 278, 399; **XXXIII**:372; **XXXV**:24, 54, 69, 213, 218,
 329,
 413, 437-439, 441; **XXXVI**:352, 369, 407, 409, 487,
 545,
 556;
 John Jr. **XXX**:16;
 Jonathan **XIV**:313, 359, 588; **XV**:748; **XX**:165-166, 191-192,
 275, 610, 635, 656, 666, 696-697, 699, 713, 759, 761,
 772, 774, 780, 784, 789, 794, 798, 800; **XXX**:51, 109,
 180; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVI**:190;
 Judith **XXXV**:441;
 Lois **XXXV**:441;
 Miriam (Currier) **XXXVIII**:333;
 Mr. **I**:564, 566;
 Nicholas **XXX**:17;
 Oliver **XIV**:346; **XXX**:336;
 Richard **V**:495, 497, 867; **XXX**:118;
 Robert **I**:428, 475, 487, 489, 500; **II**:34, 37, 63, 71, 72,
 101, 113, 129, 154, 158, 182, 205, 230, 232, 246, 248,
 256, 258, 259, 271, 275, 279, 280, 376, 463, 464, 477,
 498, 502, 508, 510, 579, 597, 614; **III**:1, 4 passim
 18,
 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 40, 44, 48, 55, 64, 84, 85, 111,
 118, 119, 122, 123, 32, 231, 252, 259, 277, 282, 316,
 341, 359, 360, 362, 370, 407, 422, 426, 461, 472, 491,
 496, 528, 538, 546, 602, 604, 605, 625; **XXIII**:65, 71,
 82, 88, 90, 257, 261; **XXX**:17; **XXXX**:179, 189, 208,
 338,
 347-349, 354, 376, 380, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399, 402,

404, 405, 419, 513, 515-517
 Roxina **XXX**:233;
 Samuel **VII**:148; **XIV**:239, 346; **XXX**:180; **XXXV**:222;
 Sarah **XX**:120;
 Susanna (m. Althorp) **XXXII**:66;
 Thomas **XIV**:224; **XXX**:16, 180; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVIII**:333;
 Timothy **XV**:748; **XXX**:180; **XXXV**:441;
 William **XIV**:553, 615; **XXX**:180, 252, 401; **XXXV**:329, 413,
 502; **XXXVIII**:267, 341;
Ellis * **See also Allis, Elles**
 Ellis, ----- **XXV**:141, 143, 146;
 Abner **XII**:309;
 B. **XVI**:605;
 Barak **XXVIII**:157;
 Barnabas **XI**:366-372; **XVI**:607; **XVII**:104, 249; **XXX**:33;
 Barney **XXXIX**:381;
 Benjamin **VIII**:466; **X**:584, 589, 591; **XII**:24, 307;
XIII:315, 333, 393, 491, 521, 531, 590, 651; **XIV**:355,
 555, 644; **XV**:66, 633, 643, 648, 726, 741; **XVI**:8, 21,
 23, 44, 51, 180-182, 191, 208, 225, 248, 506, 702,
 810,
 811; **XVII**:269, 440, 443, 468; **XXX**:73, 180, 386, 387,
 479, 483;
 Caleb **XI**:363; **XIV**:428; **XV**:741; **XXX**:72, 180;
 Captain **XVIII**:178;
 Colonel **XVI**:104, 249, 293, 294;
 David **XXX**:378;
 Doctor **III**:526;
 Edward **IX**:160; **XI**:542; **XII**:597; **XV**:655, 666, 676;
XVI:67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
 Elisha **XX**:74, 129, 151; **XXII**:329; **XXX**:73;
 Ephraim **XII**:599-602, 611; **XIV**:233; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388;
 Francis **XII**:611;
 Freeman **XXVI**:10;
 George E. **VII**:418;
 Gideon **XI**:370, 373, 382; **XII**:308, 311; **XV**:62; **XXIV**:583;
XXV:172; **XXVI**:429; **XXX**:72;
 Gideon Jr. **XII**:312; **XXX**:72;
 Henry **XII**:312; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:72;
 Jacob **XIII**:343;
 John **II**:36; **XI**:508; **XV**:4, 54, 57, 203, 204, 633, 647,
 733, 745; **XVI**:40, 190, 522, 813, 886, 887; **XVII**:97;
XXIII:244; **XXIV**:156, 582; **XXV**:640; **XXVI**:27, 350;
XXVII:82, 88, 90; **XXX**:32, 123, 126, 180; **XXXIX**:382;
 Jonathan **XIII**:343; **XIV**:406; **XV**:297; **XVI**:286, 523, 820;
XXX:130;
 Joseph **XI**:578; **XII**:24, 308, 311, 597, 599-603; **XIII**:491;
XIV:125, 188; **XV**:66, 192; **XVII**:10; **XXIV**:526, 583;

XXV:172; XXVI:429; XXX:72, 296;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII:493; XXX:73;**
 Joshua **XIII:343; XIV:43, 93, 202, 203, 326; XXX:73;**
 Josiah **XII:312; XVIII:724; XXX:72; XXXIX:227;**
 Lawrence **XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:86; XXXII:407;**
 Lieutenant **XI:376;**
 Major **XV:447, 633, 643, 668;**
 Manoaah **XIII:541; XXVIII:157;**
 Manoaah Jr. **XXVIII:157;**
 Martin **XXX:124;**
 Mary **XXXII:407;**
 Mary (m. Barton) **XXXII:407;**
 Morris **XIII:338, 342; XXX:130;**
 Moses **XXX:31;**
 Nathan **XII:24; XIII:491;**
 Richard **XXVII:147;**
 Robert **XII:600; XVI:192, 213, 232, 279, 523, 748, 817,**
 818;
XXXII:407;
 Samuel **XII:457; XIII:541; XXV:172;**
 Sarah (Kelsey) **XXXIV:38; XXXVIII:23, 24;**
 Simeon **XII:24; XIII:491; XV:4; XXX:73;**
 Stephen **XI:372;**
 Thomas **XVI:286, 523, 820; XXXIV:38;**
 Timothy **VII:453, 470, 577, 692; VIII:79, 145, 320, 399,**
 404, 415, 430, 436, 455 passim 520, 540, 739, 799,
 967; **XII:307, 317, 321; XV:2, 61, 196, 198, 647,**
 648;
XVI:58, 166, 527, 531, 700, 876; XVII:97, 255;
XXX:72;
 Col. Timothy **X:241, 394, 404, 531, 532, 535, 540, 554,**
 558,
 582;
 Timothy Jr. **XII:312; XVIII:724; XXX:72;**
 Timothy 3rd **XXX:72;**
 Welbore **XXIV:641;**
 William **VIII:560; XII:307, 312; XIII:333, 343, 525, 530,**
 532; **XIV:5, 555, 644; XV:726; XVI:8, 20, 25, 50,**
 208, 411; **XVII:269; XXX:72, 130, 479, 483;**
XXXVII:380
 Ellis's River **XXIV:428, 430, 436, 438, 442; XXV:141, 143, 146;**
 Ellishanes, John **XVI:220;**
 Ellison, Jacob **XII:229;**
 John **XIV:381, 489; XV:596, 627; XVI:515; XXV:127;**
 Joseph **XIII:76; XVI:269, 512, 726; XXV:127, 131;**
 Joseph Jr. **XXV:127;**
 Richard **XII:754; XIII:75; XXV:128, 131; XXX:25;**
XXXVII:380;
 Richard Jr. **XXVI:77;**
 Richard 3rd **XXVI:77;**

Susanna **XXXI**:669, 671, 700;
 Thomas **IX**:396; **XIV**:108; **XXV**:127; **XXVI**:445;
 William **XI**:264; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:445;
 Ellit, William **IX**:397;
 Elliot, Jacob **IX**:656;
 Ells, Rev. Nathaniel **VI**:863;
Ellsworth, NH * See also Trecothick
 Ellsworth, NH **IX**:826; **X**:635; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:820; **XXI**:124;
 XXII:672; **XXIV**:717, 718, 720-722; **XXV**:648, 651, 652;
 Ellsworth, Aaron **XIII**:397, 398; **XV**:173; **XVII**:28, 57; **XXX**:20;

Ann (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
 Edward **XI**:93;
 Frederick **XXVI**:441;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:645; **XXX**:19; **XXXVI**:243; **XXXVII**:303, 382;
 John **XIII**:201, 646, 648; **XV**:483;
 Mr. **X**:342;
 Oliver **XI**:367, 371, 372; **XV**:27; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33, 432;
 Peleg **XVII**:307;
 Peter **XXV**:585;
 Samuel **XIII**:404, 645, 646, 648; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:646, 648;
 Solomon **XXVI**:162, 441;
 Thomas **XXXVIII**:406;
 William **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:145;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:145;

Elmer, Daniel **IX**:384;
 Hezekiah **IX**:384; **XII**:216, 219; **XXX**:66;
 Jacob **IX**:384, 388, 390;
 Ozias **XII**:219;

Elmore **XXVI**:654, 679, 739;
 Elmore, Daniel **XV**:11; **XXV**:119;
 Elijah **XIV**:85, 199;
 Hezekean **IX**:391;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:223, 381;
 Hezekiah Jr. **XXV**:119;
 Jacob **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:222, 381;
 Martin Jr. **XXVI**:593, 594;
 Samuel **XXVI**:318, 595, 654;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:593, 594;

Elson, Joseph **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Eltinge, Solomon **XVI**:933;
 Elton, John **XXVI**:576;
 Elwell, Elias **III**:104;
 Elizabeth (Stevens) **XXXVI**:486;
 Ezra **II**:94;
 Jacob **XXXVI**:486;
 Joseph **II**:94; **XXXI**:484;
 Margaret **XXXI**:484;
 Thomas **XXVI**:161;

Elword, Thomas **IV**:503;
 Elwyn, Joseph **XVII**:644;
 Ely (Vershire) **XXVI**:654, 724;
 Ely, David **XV**:454;
 Elihu **XXV**:322;
 Elisha **XXV**:322;
 Isaac **X**:439-448;
 Joel **XVIII**:583;
 John **XXXIX**:66;
 Nathaniel **XXVII**:90;
 Paul **XV**:478;
 Samuel **XIV**:82; **XXV**:322;
 Simon **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
 William **I**:459;
 Emanuel, Antonie **IX**:523;
 Embargo on Trade **I**:463; **II**:234, 244, 641, 643, 701; **V**:821;
 VI:35, 661, 662; **XXIII**:244, 308, 495;
 Embezzlement **XXIII**:401;
Emerson * See also Eamerson, Emmerson
 Emerson, ----- **XVIII**:844; **XX**:133, 140, 217, 345-346, 368, 374,
 380, 415, 424, 430, 488, 490, 492, 498, 516, 522,
 534-535, 621, 624, 629-630, 632, 637, 642, 665, 667-
 668, 698-699, 706, 730, 754-755, 764, 770, 774-775,
 778, 781-797; **XXI**:656; **XXII**:319-328, 427, 433, 435,
 439, 447, 472; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXXII**:222, 285;
 ----- (m. Winkley) **XXXIII**:404;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:137; **XXXV**:374;
 Abigail (m. Burnham) **XXXV**:288-291;
 Abigail (m. Hale) **XXXIII**:140, 141;
 Abigail (m. Thompson) **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:373, 374;
 Abijah **XII**:552;
 Agent **VI**:427, 491;
 Amos **VIII**:391, 470, 828; **XI**:314, 320; **XIV**:76, 81, 83,
 553, 600, 601; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 51, 197, 477, 530,
 599;
 XVII:266; **XXII**:770, 772; **XXX**:284, 460; **XXXVII**:191,
 192; **XXXIX**:161;
 Andrew **XI**:595;
 Ann **XXXII**:427;
 Ann (m. Greenleaf) **XXXII**:430, 432, 433;
 Asa **XV**:16, 138;
 Benjamin **IX**:26, 332; **XI**:18, 20, 142, 143; **XII**:84, 94,
 247, 252; **XV**:195; **XVIII**:716; **XX**:287; **XXV**:396, 589;
 XXVI:10, 306; **XXX**:10, 60; **XXXIII**:141, 142, 377;
 XXXV:56, 60, 68, 141, 178, 512-514; **XXXVII**:195, 258,
 342;
 Benjamin Jr. **XX**:292; **XXX**:59;
 Benjamin H. **XIV**:418;
 Bodwell **XVIII**:879;
 Caleb **XII**:84; **XV**:396; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:138-142;

XXXIV:357; XXXV:56, 57; XXXVI:248;
 Captain **XV:436, 602; XVI:180; XVIII:802;**
 Charles **IX:153; XII:548, 550, 551, 557, 558; XIV:58,**
 183,
 304, 305, 465; XVI:733, 914; XXV:163; XXX:91, 242;
 Charles Jr. **XII:664;**
 Daniel **IV:312; VIII:18, 63; IX:40, 194, 216, 401; X:26,**
 35, 42, 45, 60; XI:104; XII:61, 250, 747; XIII:314;
 XV:87, 89, 510, 654, 682, 686; XVIII:436; XX:59,
 100,
 126, 130, 143, 149, 156, 202, 210, 214, 256, 335, 361,
 363, 375, 379, 435, 591, 602, 611, 635, 637, 650, 656,
 662, 666, 759, 761, 785, 789, 798-799; XXI:1,
 12, 38,
 45, 58-59, 63, 70, 73, 79, 82-87, 93, 111-113, 116-
 117,
 122, 131, 134-135, 140, 153, 158-160, 164, 166, 168,
 198, 200-202, 205, 210, 214-215, 217-219, 223, 226,
 235-248, 250, 290, 300, 304, 307, 309, 317, 329, 342,
 353-355, 357-359, 372, 417-422, 425, 436, 442-445,
 464,
 469-470, 472, 476, 481, 485, 489, 492-495, 498-500,
 509, 540, 582, 586-589, 599, 601, 619-622, 672, 675,
 683, 690, 694, 698, 701, 704, 706, 708, 710-713, 719-
 721, 725, 727, 729, 732, 736, 745, 761; XXII:36-84,
 87, 163-168, 187-232, 237-243, 271, 308, 315, 331-337,
 348-359, 424, 429, 434, 441, 448; XXIV:373, 378, 689;
 XXV:472; XXVI:55; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180,
 380,
 381, 384, 386, 393, 396; XXVIII:114, 115, 122;
XXX:39,
 92; XXXIV:252; XXXVI:81, 83, 112; XXXVII:29, 238,
 241,
 418; XXXVIII:55; XXXIX:20;
 Rev. Daniel **V:861; VI:522, 525; VII:601;**
 Daniel Jr. **XII:126, 245, 251; XIII:170; XIV:346;**
 XVI:378, 438, 439, 496; XX:265; XXII:256; XXV:455;
 David **XI:499; XII:196-202; XIV:316, 319; XV:109;**
 XVI:683; XXI:719; XXVII:345; XXXVIII:54, 55;
 David Jr. **VI:352, 755; VIII:401, 829, 934;**
 Deborah (Dean) **XXXIX:89, 92;**
 Dorothy **XXXII:427-430; XXXV:491;**
 Dorothy (Chamberlain) **XXXIV:365;**
 Dorothy (Dearborn) **XXXV:6;**
 Dorothy (m. Gunnison) **XXXII:430-433;**
 Ebenezer **XIII:235;**
 Edward **VII:58, 199; XI:305; XIII:270; XVI:287;**
 XVIII:698; XXIV:303, 569; XXX:495; XXXVII:460, 461;
 Edward W. **XVI:196, 516, 805; XVII:434;**
 Eleazar **XI:212; XII:27; XIV:55, 184, 656; XV:731;**

XVI:35, 38;
 Eleazer **XXXIII:410; XXXV:399;**
 Elezer **IX:523;**
 Elizabeth **XXX:433; XXXII:427, 430-433; XXXIII:404, 405;**
XXXV:288;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXV:299, 300;**
 Elizabeth (m. Chesley) **XXXV:290;**
 Enoch **XV:42, 155; XVII:110, 143;**
 Ephraim **IX:32, 34; XXVIII:446; XXX:154;**
 George **XII:663; XIV:58, 183; XVI:285, 504; XXX:284,**
 489,
 491, 493;
 Hannah **XXX:402; XXXV:374; XXXVIII:55;**
 Hannah (m. Clements) **XXXII:774;**
 Hannah (m. Greenough) **XXXVIII:55;**
 Harriet **XXX:235;**
 Hezekiah **XII:48; XVIII:830;**
 Ithamar **XI:599; XXVIII:215; XXX:47;**
 J. **XV:713; XXXII:217;**
 Jacob **XXVI:565;**
 James **IX:681; XI:493; XII:271, 557; XIII:641; XXVI:86;**
XXX:155, 235, 416; XXXV:141;
 Jeremiah **XII:271; XVIII:829; XXII:249;**
 John **III:352, 560; XI:325; XII:271, 272; XIV:331, 363;**
XVI:65, 75, 98; XVIII:829, 918; XXX:81, 242, 310;
XXXI:612; XXXII:119, 120, 426, 429-432; XXXIV:226;
XXXVIII:292;
 Rev. Jonathan **II:688;**
 Capt. Jonathan **VIII:533, 881;**
 Jonathan **XI:138, 139; XII:8, 634; XIII:236, 380;**
XIV:53,
 97, 185, 204, 296, 553, 601; **XV:710; XVI:3, 321,**
 323,
 330, 334, 337, 339, 379, 569; **XVII:266; XX:98, 129,**
 274, 206, 241; **XXIV:568; XXX:10, 36, 460, 463;**
 Jordan **XV:350, 353;**
 Joseph **IX:35; XI:52; XII:393; XIII:348; XVI:914;**
XXVII:260-262, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395; XXX:83, 180;
XXXV:300; XXXVI:144; XXXVIII:182, 185; XXXIX:401,
 419;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX:181;**
 Joshua Jr. **XIII:372;**
 Joshua F. **XXX:402;**
 Josiah **IX:748; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 20;**
 Judith **XXXII:97, 774; XXXV:374;**
 Lieutenant **XI:98, 525;**
 Lydia **XXXVII:426;**
 Marden **XIII:641; XXX:155;**
 Mark **IX:31; XI:481; XII:12; XXX:346, 403;**

Martha **XXXII**:427-433;
 Mary **IV**:656; **XXXII**:253, 427-430; **XXXIII**:403, 404;
 XXXV:285; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:55;
 Mary (Smith) **XXXV**:299;
 Mary (m. Atkinson) **XXXV**:286, 289;
 Mary (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:427, 430, 432, 433;
 Micah **XI**:452, 587; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:518, 774;
 XXXV:374;
 Michael **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:518;
 Moses **VII**:453, 481, 531, 555; **VIII**:500, 606; **IX**:410,
 412;
 XII:265, 539; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:45, 248, 251, 447, 540;
 XV:113, 120, 169, 183, 312, 696; **XVII**:29, 279, 284;
 XXX:68; **XXXIV**:341, 344, 346; **XXXV**:226, 286, 289;
 XXXVI:79, 80, 185, 186; **XXXVII**:320, 329;
 Mr. **IV**:799; **IX**:206; **XVII**:326;
 Mrs. **IV**:800, 802, 807;
 Rev. Mr. **III**:643, 715; **XIII**:247;
 Lt. Col. Nathaniel **VII**:648; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59;
 Nathaniel **IX**:112; **XIII**:235, 354, 458, 459, 462, 465, 469;
 XIV:335; **XV**:161, 162, 509; **XVI**:587, 590, 840;
XX:58,
 364,
 436,
 595, 646,
 66, 78, 80, 126, 154, 157, 290, 254, 261, 334, 363-
 435, 442, 446, 610, 631, 635, 656, 666, 759, 761, 785,
 789; **XXII**:310, 315, 316, 331-359, 409-421, 434,
 441, 442, 448-487, 496, 546, 579, 582, 586,
 648-658, 676-679, 691, 693-697, 704-711; **XXVIII**:299;
 XXX:23; **XXXVI**:222, 324; **XXXVII**:191;
 Oliver **XII**:418, 665; **XV**:90, 206, 483; **XVI**:85, 100, 106;
 Peter **IX**:687; **XI**:483; **XII**:347, 349, 552, 558, 566;
 XIII:226; **XV**:464, 466, 478, 504, 654, 672, 688;
 XXX:336, 416;
 Philip **XXXVIII**:54;
 Priscilla **XXXIII**:138, 140-142;
 Ralph **XIV**:346, 572, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200, 529, 688;
 Reverend **XIX**:86;
 Richard **IX**:681; **XI**:35; **XII**:466; **XIII**:458, 461, 463;
 XVI:36; **XXX**:89;
 Robert **XXX**:59; **XXXIII**:137-141;
 Samuel **V**:35, 392; **VI**:452, 754, 801, passim; **VII**:38, 48,
 66 passim 94, 692, 694, 766; **VIII**:13, 16, 19, 24, 57,
 58, 62, 63, 79, 136, 145, 176, 180, 320, 399, 465,
 469,
 719, 799, 826, 918, 939, 955; **IX**:34, 104, 108, 109,
 114, 169, 443, 520, 685, 687, 834, 844; **X**:654, 686;
 XI:260, 266, 308, 309, 318, 429, 519, 524, 529, 571,

30

580, 724, 727, 728; **XII**:245, 391, 392, 540;
XIII:225,
227, 228, 230-235, 307, 357; **XV**:382, 664, 671, 682;
XVI:381, 683, 690, 797, 799-802; **XVII**:17, 339;
XVIII:3, 485, 680, 683-684, 729, 736; **XX**:47, 50, 77,
82, 85, 243, 252, 255, 263, 266, 281, 286; **XXI**:744,
759, 764; **XXII**:621, 685, 743; **XXIV**:190, 191, 199,
200, 525, 836, 899, 900; **XXV**:428, 431, 647;
XXVI:290,
517; **XXVII**:188, 193, 200, 201, 205, 207, 210, 334,
335, 340, 343, 344; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:27, 81;
XXXI:693;
XXXII:49, 50, 85, 97, 196, 257, 358, 411, 412, 439,
671,
683, 774, 775; **XXXIII**:270, 315, 341, 358, 380, 398,
497, 499-501, 504, 505, 522, 718; **XXXIV**:60, 66, 77,
82, 177, 193, 276, 277, 437, 455, 457, 469; **XXXV**:5,
6,
32, 56, 101, 246, 373, 400, 411, 491-493, 507, 509,
533, 536; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 153, 222, 263, 264, 324, 327,
375, 477; **XXXVII**:62, 90, 101, 191, 268, 271, 307,
310,
312, 313, 360; **XXXVIII**:93, 172, 173, 322, 324, 405,
406;
XXXIX:39, 40, 82, 84, 92, 142, 143, 162, 206, 220,
406,
437;
Samuel Jr. **XXV**:560;
Samuel F. **XXX**:235;
Samuel M. **XXX**:336;
Samuel T. **XXX**:234;
Sarah **XXXII**:427, 518; **XXXIII**:137, 139;
Sarah (Rollins) **XXXIX**:148;
Sarah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:430, 432;
Sarah (m. Heath) **XXXIII**:137;
Sarah (m. Kimball) **XXXVIII**:54;
Seth **XV**:85, 207;
Smith **VII**:453, 469; **XI**:266, 267; **XII**:391, 393; **XIV**:233,
408; **XVI**:710; **XVIII**:855; **XXI**:748, 768; **XXII**:25,
80,
380, 383, 434, 438, 439, 451; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:290;
XXXIX:226;
Solemon **IX**:175;
Solomon **VIII**:62; **IX**:543, 544; **XI**:267, 513, 518, 519,
524,
526, 529; **XII**:392, 537-539; **XVI**:730; **XVIII**:683;
XX:255, 264; **XXII**:247, 261; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:356,
361; **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:285-288, 290, 299, 373, 374;
XXXVI:79, 80; **XXXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:224, 225;
Solomon Jr. **XII**:393, 540;

Stephen IX:592, 792; XXIV:613; XXV:396; XXVI:10;
 XXX:154; XXXIII:142; XXXV:141, 512, 514; XXXVI:122,
 152; XXXVII:426;
 Steven IX:332;
 Susanna (Bradley) XXXIII:410;
 Susannah XI:314;
 Thomas IX:26; XII:247, 252; XIV:346; XVIII:715;
 Capt. Timothy VIII:888;
 Timothy IX:25, 425, 573; XI:20, 554, 589, 592, 595;
 XII:246, 251, 271, 272, 293; XIII:373; XV:571;
 XVI:118, 120, 641; XVIII:715; XX:556, 558; XXI:248;
 XXVIII:215; XXX:70, 235; XXXII:774; XXXV:285-287,
 289-291, 299, 374; XXXVII:21; XXXVIII:171;
 XXXIX:85,
 223;
 Timothy Jr. XII:246, 251; XVIII:716; XXX:70;
 Waldo IX:402; XXXVIII:110, 111;
 Watts XII:94, 97; XXX:59;
 Webster XXX:136;
 Widow XXII:793;
 William XI:521; XIV:236; XV:177, 178; XXX:181;
 Worcester XIII:378;
 Emerton, Thomas XXX:324;
 Emery-Town VII:211;
Emery * See also Almerly; Emory
 Emery, ----- I:101; XXI:656;
 Amos VIII:840; IX:844; XIII:554; XIV:424; XVII:102;
 XXX:46, 150; XXXVIII:153;
 Anthony I:172; VII:514; IX:144, 794; X:701; XI:162,
 411; XIV:24, 246, 253; XVII:502; XXV:746;
 XXVII:80-
 82, 87, 90, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXVIII:215, 447,
 450, 451, 453, 487; XXX:38, 61; XXXVI:46;
 XXXVII:72,
 236; XXXX:5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27, 30, 46,
 51,
 72, 73
 Dr. Anthony XII:122, 123;
 Benjamin IX:27, 28, 37; XI:121, 132, 202, 403, 405;
 XII:196, 199; XIII:211; XIV:242, 299, 429, 431;
 XVI:609; XXIV:649; XXX:8, 35; XXXIX:304;
 Capt. Benjamin X:3, 19;
 Benjamin Jr. XXX:8;
 Caleb IX:523; XIV:237, 425; XVI:915; XXVII:299, 301,
 311;
 XXX:154; XXXIII:66;
 Captain XI:718;
 Clement IX:646, 649; XII:507;
 Daniel XII:559; XV:99, 348, 536; XVI:238, 245, 267, 498,
 534-536, 567, 699; XVIII:226; XXX:278, 433;

Daniel Jr. **XIV**:420; **XV**:99;
 David **XVII**:36;
 David S. **XII**:199;
 Doctor **VI**:431; **XXVI**:243;
 Edward **XI**:195; **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:529; **XXXIII**:167-169;
 XXXVII:226, 230, 231;
 Edward Jr. **XXXVII**:226;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:134, 191; **XVII**:7;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:103, 230, 231;
 Enoch **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XXX**:38;
 Frances **XXXX**:46
 Humphrey **XI**:162, 163, 418, 425; **XXX**:38;
 Isaac **XI**:406;
 J. **XVI**:923;
 Jacob **VIII**:429, 456, 526; **XIII**:172; **XXX**:110;
 James **II**:516, 541; **XI**:425; **XIII**:339; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
 XVI:119; **XXXI**:394, 450;
 Jane **XIV**:503;
 Jesse **XV**:698;
 Joel **XIV**:56, 184;
 John **VII**:696, 705; **XII**:197, 481; **XIII**:9; **XIV**:36;
XV:20,
 536; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:125, 419, 423; **XXXIX**:195, 317;
 Capt. John **VIII**:19, 140;
 Jonathan **XXX**:29;
 Joseph **IX**:246, 664; **XIII**:163, 172; **XIV**:588; **XVI**:785;
 XVIII:701; **XXV**:570;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:172; **XXX**:109;
 Joshua **IX**:29, 30; **XI**:121, 131; **XXX**:9; **XXXVI**:291;
 Josiah **XIII**:399, 400; **XIV**:432; **XVI**:547; **XVIII**:830;
 XXII:490, 503; **XXX**:138;
 Mary **XXXIII**:168;
 Mary (m. Danforth) **XXXVII**:231;
 Moses **XI**:132; **XII**:93; **XIV**:225; **XV**:399; **XVI**:125;
XXX:9;
 N. Jr. **XXVII**:216, 217;
 Noah **VII**:535, 537, 543, 607; **VIII**:2, 5, 7, 9, 15 passim
 24, 43, 58, 62, 78, 114, 143, 162, 170, 194, 319, 325,
 347, 397, 430, 438; **IX**:704; **XII**:35, 138;
XIII:153;
 XIV:70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521, 588, 604; **XV**:5, 19,
 64, 67, 68, 73, 76, 86, 96, 103, 110, 117, 119, 121,
 132, 142, 148, 151, 158, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 177,
 181, 184, 187, 195, 197, 198, 205, 218, 227, 244, 255,
 265, 274, 281, 282, 285, 313, 347, 359, 378, 380, 384,
 387, 391, 407, 410, 461, 495, 709, 416; **XVI**:158, 742,
 787, 788, 843; **XVII**:22, 83, 93, 102, 113, 145, 225,
 374-375; **XVIII**:512, 674, 680-683, 693, 734, 797;
 XX:255, 263; **XXII**:607, 646; **XXIV**:548, 665; **XXV**:163;
 XXVII:63, 78, 79, 209, 268, 493, 498, 512;

XXVIII:183,
 197, 356, 361; **XXIX**:216, 217, 251, 277, 345, 415,
 458;
XXX:54; **XXXII**:63, 168, 583, 651, 798; **XXXIII**:360,
 456, 458, 560, 583, 584, 594, 677, 717, 718;
XXXIV:92,
 96, 104, 388, 400, 503; **XXXV**:285, 434, 485, 531, 543,
 547; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 38, 86, 115, 120, 176, 232, 280,
 282,
 283, 335, 342, 346, 350, 351, 510, 513; **XXXVII**:36,
 189,
 282, 381, 382; **XXXVIII**:92, 106, 110, 111, 120, 126,
 127,
 144, 151, 190, 191, 206, 207, 256, 341; **XXXIX**:46, 92,
 94, 195, 302, 325, 416, 418, 439;
 Noah Jr. **VIII**:466, 470, 507, 514, 527, 566, 638, 705, 737,
 780, 792; **X**:518, 520, 524, 525, 527, 529, 532, 534,
 551, 554, 576, 617; **XI**:656, 659; **XV**:462; **XVI**:932;
XVI:145, 376, 394, 396, 400, 403; **XVIII**:692; **XX**:473,
 530; **XXXV**:164;
 Rama **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622, 627; **XX**:291; **XXX**:296;
 Capt. Richard **VI**:501, 600, 647, 676;
 Richard **XI**:178, 225, 652; **XII**:193, 542; **XVIII**:477, 484,
 532, 551; **XXV**:97, 245; **XXVI**:23, 178, 661; **XXVII**:79;
XXX:181; **XXXIII**:638; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXV**:361;
XXXVII:122;
XXXVIII:151, 344;
 Richardson **XI**:418; **XIV**:421; **XV**:739; **XXX**:181;
 Salvenis **IX**:523;
 Samuel **IV**:8; **XII**:559; **XIII**:172; **XVIII**:796; **XXXIII**:168;
XXXVII:230, 231;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:167, 168; **XXXVII**:226;
 Sarah (m. Burbank) **XXXVII**:231;
 Sarah (m. Call) **XXXVII**:230, 231;
 Secretary **VII**:548, 553, 690, 695 passim 703;
 Silvanus **XXX**:153;
 Stephen **XXVII**:111, 375; **XXIX**:468;
 Thomas **XII**:92, 93, 97, 487; **XIV**:15, 98, 205, 334;
XV:396;
XXV:97; **XXVII**:394; **XXX**:23, 59, 336; **XXXV**:521;
XXXVII:257;
 William **VI**:303, 306, 307; **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:118, 196, 391;
XII:300, 664, 668; **XIV**:261; **XV**:162, 164; **XVI**:158,
 254; **XVIII**:796, 830; **XXVII**:90; **XXX**:310;
XXXIII:168;
XXXVII:229-231;
 William Jr. **XII**:664;
 Zachariah **XIII**:554, 565; **XIV**:35; **XVII**:101, 135;
XXX:150;
XXXII:574; **XXXVI**:552;

- Emerystown (Andover), NH **XXVII**:77, 334;
 Emlen, John **II**:39;
 Emmerson, Micah **IX**:170;
 Solomon **IX**:169;
 Timothy **IX**:169;
 Emmerly, Samuel **IX**:59;
 William **IX**:59;
 Emmes, Henry **XXXII**:785;
 Richard **XVIII**:676;
 William **XXVI**:264;
 Emmins, Samuel **IX**:436;
 Emmons, Abel **XI**:325; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:31;
 Benjamin **VIII**:972; **IX**:388, 391, 826; **XII**:197, 198, 202;
 XV:149, 151, 158, 160; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:707; **XXVII**:344;
 John **XI**:20; **XII**:348; **XIV**:77, 198, 501; **XXX**:252;
 Joseph **XII**:27, 199, 200, 202; **XIV**:329; **XXIV**:507;
XXX:155;
 XXXI:366, 369; **XXXVI**:49;
 Maria **XXXVI**:49;
 Maria (m. Colby) **XXXVI**:50;
 Mary **XXXI**:366, 367;
 Noah **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XV**:223; **XVI**:153; **XXX**:30;
 Noah Jr. **XI**:352;
 Robert **XXVI**:161;
 Samuel **XII**:335; **XXV**:488; **XXXV**:251; **XXXVI**:49, 50, 193;
 Solomon **XXVI**:219;
 Thomas **XXVI**:60;
 Emmory, Humphrey **IX**:667;
 Emms, Richard **VII**:617, 624, 684; **VIII**:56, 137, 360; **XVII**:51;
- Emons * See also Amons**
 Emons, Joseph **III**:409, 429;
 Samuel **IX**:342;
 Emorson, John **IX**:35;
 Emory, Benjamin **IX**:35;
 Caleb **IX**:792;
 Encroachments by French **XXIII**:486, 490-492;
 on timber **XXIII**:333
 on waste lands **XXIII**:333;
 Encroachments on state lines **XXII**:611, 656, 674, 714;
 Endell, Michael **XXXI**:151, 213;
 Richard **XXXI**:424;
 Enderson, William Sr. **II**:90;
 Endicott, Elisabeth **XXIV**:65, 66;
 Gov. John **I**:102, 103, 196, 201;
 John **XVII**:490, 518; **XIX**:335-340, 631; **XXIII**:9, 21;
 XXIV:44-50, 62, 64-66, 148, 223, 262, 363, 366, 643;
 XXV:769; **XXVIII**:53; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:12, 445;
- XXXX**:543
 John Jr. **XXIV**:232;

Samuel **XXX**:306;
 Endicott's Tree **XIX**:291, 294, 300, 309, 316b, 333, 500, 580,
 614;
 Endle, Agnes **XXXX**:309
 Agnes (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
 Michael **XXXX**:312, 314, 323
 Richard **XXXX**:147, 280, 309, 310, 322, 462-464, 466
 Enemy, pursuit in winter **XXIII**:298, 393;
 Enfield, NH * See also Relham
 Enfield, NH **VII**:213, 738; **VIII**:893; **IX**:826;
 X:7, 29, 167, 277, 318, 400, 682;
 XI:225, 610-616, 725, 726; **XII**:57, 162,
 167, 385, 388; **XIV**:43, 173, 174, 608; **XV**:378, 603;
 XVI:335; **XVII**:121, 144; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757, 895;
 XX:61, 87, 154, 267, 337, 394, 418, 426, 612, 720,
 753; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 585, 665, 734, 747, 749, 764,
 766, 769; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 572, 599,
 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:723, 724, 726-732;
XXV:34,
 46, 47, 51, 437, 524; **XXX**:49, 165, 403; **XXXIX**:324;
 Signers **VIII**:229;
 Enfield Pond **XVIII**:895;
 Engel, Timothy **XXVII**:12;
 England **VI**:748, 843; **IX**:777-785;
 England, Stephen **II**:510; **III**:406, 422; **IX**:777; **XXXI**:698,
 699;
 English, **XII**:503, 507;
 tax on **XXIII**:61;
 English, David **XXV**:290, 292;
 Ensign **XVI**:314;
 James **XV**:383, 385; **XVI**:924;
 Jonathan **XVI**:113;
 Thomas **XI**:107, 180, 721; **XIV**:178, 359;
 William **I**:152, 182; **XIV**:658; **XV**:732; **XVI**:39, 190, 212,
 228, 498, 567; **XXVI**:429;
 Enion, Thomas **XXXI**:82;
Ennis * See also Annis
 Ennis, D. **XXVII**:528;
 John **IX**:397; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543;
 Richard **XVII**:308;
 Eno, Samuel **XXVI**:483;
 William **XXVI**:397;
 Enos, David H. **XI**:294;
 General **X**:453; **XVI**:543, 545;
 Robert **XX**:124;
 Roger **X**:454, 461; **XIV**:209; **XX**:113, 182, 221; **XXVI**:549,
 655, 725;
 Enosburgh **XXVI**:623, 627, 632, 655, 689, 705;
 Enosburgh Gore **XXVI**:632, 655;
 Ensign, commission of **XXIII**:295;

36

Ensign, Datis **XXVI**:282;

Elisha **XXVI**:330;

Solomon **XXVI**:397;

Thomas **XXVI**:330;

Entries of ships **XXIII**:117, 118, 192;

Entry, forcible **XXII**:135, 232; **XXIII**:225;

Epes, Daniel **IX**:540; **XXIV**:177, 272, 340, 790;

Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:402, 407;

Francis **VIII**:429, 610, 682; **XII**:61, 63, 512; **XV**:350,
353,

554; **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:647;

Major **XXIV**:53, 807;

Samuel **XXV**:375;

Simonds **XXIV**:778, 809;

Episcopal Society **XXI**:465;

in Portsmouth **XXII**:133, 220;

Epison, Samuel **XIII**:529; **XVI**:886, 887;

Epperson, Samuel **XV**:633, 647;

Epping, NH **V**:264, 483, 493, 498, 506, 570; **VII**:57, 738;

VIII:532, 866; **IX**:245-246; **X**:3, 25, 165, 625,

641; **XI**:616-628, 640;

XIII:39, 40, 308; **XIV**:107, 116, 117, 210, 211,

242, 308, 309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379, 381,

390-392, 399, 400, 471, 513, 519, 554, 556, 564, 593,

599, 615-617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661; **XV**:240,

265, 268, 410, 437, 440, 451, 484, 488, 495, 623, 626,

629, 648, 654, 657, 667, 701-703, 734; **XVI**:45, 46,

64,

67, 68, 73, 98, 174, 218, 219, 222-224, 227, 230,

242-245, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 265, 302, 489, 505,

643, 933, 934; **XVII**:25, 349; **XVIII**:288, 494, 680,

681, 727; **XX**:58, 102, 110, 146, 153, 170, 198, 259,

263, 267, 267, 318, 334, 362, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 479,

522, 533, 584, 751, 753, 759; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310,

503, 546, 664, 671, 698, 727, 743, 772, 806;

XXIV:496,

712, 732, 743; **XXVII**:477; **XXX**:49, 52, 166, 184, 186,

403, 456, 457; **XXXII**:590, 591, 639, 804; **XXXIII**:24,

25, 64, 259, 273, 275, 276, 349, 350, 433, 601, 626,

631, 632, 635, 669, 696, 697, 698, 735; **XXXIV**:52, 53,

391, 428, 431, 518; **XXXV**:20, 26, 34, 85, 101, 119,

164,

180, 181, 260, 273, 310, 316, 348, 349, 364, 365, 372,

389, 428, 464, 511; **XXXVI**:18, 60, 108, 109, 124, 138,

145, 158, 159, 175, 189, 190, 225, 256, 266, 267, 270,

271, 282, 283, 301, 334, 335, 416, 418, 511, 516;

XXXVII:10, 11, 15, 34, 63-65, 83, 121, 183, 195, 196,

201, 232, 256, 302, 313, 399, 434, 453, 454, 456;

XXXVIII:2, 3, 21, 106, 111, 113, 142-144, 160, 189,

191,

227, 240, 290, 353, 377; **XXXIX**:18, 21, 27, 28, 79,
 80,
 147, 148, 166-171, 211, 215, 298, 300, 364, 404, 419;
 Signers **VIII**:230;
 Tavern in **VI**:240;
 Epps, Daniel **IX**:536;
 Daniel Jr. **XXXX**:534
 Francis **VII**:447, 751;
 Epsom, NH **V**:216, 344, 354, 357, 525, 694; **VII**:83, 425,
 460, 738; **IX**:246-250; **X**:3, 25, 38, 165,
 625; **XI**:43, 352, 355, 361, 362,
 486, 628-633; **XII**:486; **XIII**:39, 198, 383;
 XIV:37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387, 468, 469, 552,
 555, 556, 558, 570, 601, 602, 604, 617, 651, 652, 661;
 XV:162, 303, 434, 506, 626, 634, 649, 661, 663, 668,
 695; **XVI**:64, 67, 73, 74, 99, 221, 222, 224, 231, 330,
 368, 369, 396, 416, 488, 505, 524, 646, 726; **XVII**:50,
 434; **XVIII**:680, 727, 819, 850; **XX**:33, 34, 58, 154,
 261-263, 267, 299, 334, 543, 574, 738, 787; **XXI**:123,
 292, 584, 653, 707, 747, 758, 759, 766; **XXII**:38, 310,
 512, 546, 550, 591, 593, 594, 665, 671, 699, 772, 800,
 801, 803; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:732, 733; **XXVII**:44, 45,
 47,
 120, 121, 259, 372; **XXVIII**:184, 369; **XXIX**:217, 222,
 484; **XXX**:53, 166, 403, 458, 459; **XXXIII**:55, 57 283,
 467; **XXXIV**:181, 206, 207, 213; **XXXV**:99, 111, 370,
 400;
 XXXVI:228, 362, 479, 539, 542, 569; **XXXVII**:35, 87,
 94,
 168, 206, 276, 289; **XXXVIII**:325; **XXXIX**:22, 295;
 Signers **VIII**:232;
 Equivalent Land **XII**:213;
Ericson * See Arickson
 Erinson, David **XIV**:586;
 Erle, Lieutenant General **II**:544;
 Ernle, Godolphin **I**:562, 573;
 Erring, Edward **XXXX**:108, 290
 Errol, NH **IX**:826; **XI**:633-639, 672; **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:124;
 XXII:333, 378, 428, 671; **XXIV**:734, 735, 737, 739;
 XXV:345, 348, 620;
 Erskine, Christopher **XI**:382;
 Jacob **XVII**:619;
 James **XI**:384;
 John **XII**:223; **XVII**:203; **XXX**:310; **XXXIX**:203;
 Robert **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Ervin, James **XXX**:208, 214;
 Ervine, John **XVI**:722;
 William **XI**:273;
 Erving, Henry **XVI**:375, 915;
 John **XII**:548; **XIV**:579, 653; **XV**:431, 452, 454; **XVI**:59,

- 253; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63, 180;
 John Jr. **XXXVII**:347;
 Morris **XVI**:915;
 William **XXIV**:739, 740, 742;
 Erwin, David **XIV**:161; **XXX**:436, 442;
 Edward **XXXX**:189
 Henry **XVI**:907; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:326;
 John **XVI**:247, 516;
 William **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:379;
 Escheat Act **XXII**:632;
 Escumbuit (Indian) **III**:559;
 Esinau, Ichabod **XVII**:60;
 Eskummitt (Indian) **II**:318;
 Eslis, Matthew **XVIII**:922;
 Esmons, Jacobet **XII**:287;
 Esopus, NY **XXIX**:295;
 Espamabough (Indian) **I**:135;
 Espie, John **XI**:107;
 Espy, John **XXVII**:191, 196;
 Esquire, Andrew **XXVI**:113;
 Essex **XXVI**:142, 143, 145, 146, 236, 287, 537, 655;
 Essex, MA **XVIII**:14;
 Essex, VT **XXIII**:437;
 Establishment of colony **XXIII**:462;
Estabrook * See also Esterbrook
 Estabrook, ----- **V**:845;
 Abel **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 420;
 Abraham **XIII**:635; **XXVIII**:412, 416; **XXXVIII**:354;
 Benjamin **XIII**:694;
 Deacon **XVII**:149;
 Rev. Hobart **VI**:863;
 Hobart **XXX**:79;
 Hubert **XXV**:212;
 Joel **XXX**:356;
 John **XXVIII**:10, 12, 15, 29, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Joseph **XI**:86; **XII**:247, 462; **XIV**:262, 288, 292; **XVII**:48;
XXX:451;
 Nehemiah **VII**:470, 738, 748; **VIII**:248, 297, 298; **XII**:369-
 374, 378; **XIII**:128, 761, 764; **XXV**:209, 213, 631;
XXX:80, 81;
 Samuel **XII**:373; **XVII**:144; **XXX**:79; **XXXIX**:324;
 Thaddeus **XXVIII**:22;
 Estabrooks, Joseph **XVIII**:493;
 Estaing, Count de **XVII**:290, 351; **XXII**:766;
 Estates and Polls **IV**:304;
 Estate
 executions on **XXII**:118, 120, 133, 173, 178, 179, 229;
 real, permission to sell, see Lands
 real, redemption of **XXII**:135, 234;
 transportation of, to plantations **XXIII**:15;

Estates, confiscated * See also Confiscated estates

- Estates, confiscated **XXII**:19, 69, 113, 136, 242, 286, 290, 322, 326, 347, 380, 390, 433, 440, 451, 619, 627, 634, 676, 682, 702, 712;
 claims against **XXI**:21, 61, 106, 140, 151, 165, 192, 231, 328, 412, 576, 625, 637, 678;
 exempt from confiscation **XXI**:568, 613;
 insolvent, distribution of **XXI**:634, 675; **XXII**:26, 80, 119, 129, 192, 219, 432, 440, 577, 599;
 intestate, settlement of **XXI**:91, 98, 111, 122, 175, 198, 212, 403, 477; **XXII**:20, 395, 461, 470, 609, 653, 675;
 sale of **XX**:595, 646; **XXI**:193, 230, 400, 462;
 settlement of **XXII**:27, 87, 288, 449, 534, 568, 579, 616, 644, 646, 679;
 testate, settlement of **XXI**:402, 403, 474, 480; **XXII**:618, 668;
- Estears, Joseph **IX**:175;
- Esterbrook * See also Easterbrook**
- Esterbrook, Benjamin **IX**:667;
 Joseph **XXIV**:726;
 Moses **XXIV**:383;
 Nehemiah **X**:235, 277, 286, 330;
 Samuel **XXIV**:726;
- Estes, ----- **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:483, 484;
 Edward **XXVI**:576;
 Elijah **XI**:529; **XVIII**:367; **XXV**:646; **XXXIV**:510;
XXXVI:307;
XXXVII:283, 286, 293; **XXXVIII**:163, 386; **XXXIX**:25-27, 297, 298;
 John **XI**:538;
 Jonathan **XXX**:156;
 Joseph **IX**:169; **XI**:552; **XXXII**:344, 544, 545, 574, 764; **XXXIII**:104; **XXXVII**:286; **XXXVIII**:384, 387;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:384;
 Mary (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
 Mary (m. Varney) **XXXVIII**:385, 386;
 Matthew **XVIII**:918; **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:404
 Richard **XXXI**:299;
 Robert **XVIII**:701;
 Samuel **XI**:552; **XIII**:741; **XXXVII**:286;
- Estey, Aaron **XXX**:126;
 Isaac **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
 Joshua **IX**:379; **XII**:204, 207, 208, 210, 212; **XVIII**:591;
- Estibrook, Abraham **IX**:606;
- Estman, Roger **IX**:360, 608;
 Thomas **IX**:59;
- Estow, Mary (m. Marston) **XXXI**:30-32;
 Sarah (m. Hobbs) **XXXI**:30-32;
 Willie **I**:148, 151, 172;

William **XXIV**:77, 135; **XXXI**:19, 30-32, 37, 638;
Estwick * See also Eastwick
 Estwick, Pheasant **II**:79, 80, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 129, 134, 141,
 241;
 Stephen **II**:90;
 Eten, William **IX**:585;
 Etheridge, Deborah **XXXIII**:543;
 Jane **XXX**:426;
 Mary **XXXIII**:543;
 Mary (Calfe) **XXXIII**:543;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:412, 416; **XXXIII**:543; **XXXVI**:318;
XXXVII:279; **XXXVIII**:232;
 Stephen **XIII**:416; **XXX**:366;
 Stephen G. **XII**:6; **XIV**:362, 365;
 Ething, John **XVIII**:594;
 Ethridge, Nathaniel **IX**:111; **XXVIII**:334;
 Etombe, Sieur L. **XVIII**:731-732;
 Ettinge, Roelof Josias **VIII**:481, 519;
 Euers, Rufus **VII**:632;
 Eugene **XXVI**:655, 699, 708;
 Eustace, J. O. **XVII**:160-161, 168, 179-180, 182;
 William **XX**:875;
 Eustis, Aristides **XXX**:3;
 Daniel **XXX**:449;
 Joseph **XXIV**:526;
 Evance, ----- **XXIII**:151;
 Evans, ----- **XXXIV**:128;
 Abner **XXX**:56;
 Abner Jr. **XII**:12;
 Abra (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
 Ann **XXXI**:425; **XXXII**:311;
 Benjamin **IX**:170; **XI**:508, 522, 529; **XIII**:736; **XV**:749,
 752; **XXIV**:526, 698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
XXVIII:377,
 380; **XXX**:181; **XXXI**:424; **XXXII**:544, 545; **XXXIV**:85,
 86, 145;
 Mrs. Benjamin **I**:417;
 Bethiah **XI**:549;
 Bridget (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
 Caleb **IX**:170;
 Charles **XII**:219; **XXVI**:178;
 Colonel **VIII**:9;
 Daniel **VII**:455; **IX**:396, 825; **XI**:39, 51, 521, 529;
XII:5;
XIV:22, 227, 257, 258; **XVII**:340; **XVIII**:905, 907;
XXIV:698; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:56, 120; **XXXIV**:84, 85, 242;
XXXV:123, 462; **XXXVII**:244, 263;
 David **XIII**:643; **XVIII**:531, 700; **XXIV**:18; **XXV**:615, 617,
 618; **XXVII**:324;
 Ebenezer **XXXI**:301; **XXXX**:240

Echisa **XXX**:229;
 Edith **XXX**:231;
 Edmund **XXX**:13;
 Edward **IV**:49; **IX**:685, 687; **XI**:598; **XIII**:226, 227;
 XIV:61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567, 590, 607, 608;
 XV:161, 163, 459, 607, 631, 637, 714;f **XVI**:200, 224,
 241, 269, 321, 323, 326, 330, 338, 340, 343, 344, 381,
 500, 517, 577, 609, 798, 800, 801; **XX**:233; **XXIV**:526;
 XXX:204; **XXXI**:184, 425, 557; **XXXII**:312;
 Edward Jr. **XI**:508;
 Eldad **XII**:217, 219; **XIV**:264; **XVII**:96;
 Eliza **XXX**:229, 231;
 Elizabeth **XVI**:800, 802; **XXXI**:424;
 Elizabeth (Cummings) **XXXVIII**:365;
 Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXIV**:487;
 Elizabeth (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
 Elzy **XV**:223;
 Ephraim **XIV**:114, 140, 142;
 Eri **XV**:602;
 Ezekiel **XXVIII**:377-379; **XXIX**:523; **XXXIX**:420;
 George **XI**:39-42, 44; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:175; **XVI**:551;
 XXI:746, 773;
 Hannah **XXX**:231; **XXXI**:424; **XXXIII**:529;
 Huldah **XXX**:399;
 Imri **XIII**:694;
 Ira **XIII**:201; **XIV**:85, 199, 264, 470, 593; **XV**:717;
 Rev. Israel **VIII**:882; **X**:38, 168, 611; **XV**:726; **XVI**:208;
 XVII:459; **XX**:98, 101, 126, 131, 241; **XXI**:285, 289,
 331, 343, 361, 576, 581, 627, 664;
 Israel **XXII**:28, 35, 87, 133, 136, 230, 238, 282, 300, 304,
 307, 316, 345, 362; **XXX**:154;
 Jacob **XI**:635; **XXX**:230;
 James **XVI**:898; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208;
 John **VII**:688; **IX**:388, 389, 391; **XI**:320, 520, 521, 525,
 527, 529; **XII**:217, 219, 224; **XIV**:269, 272, 290, 302,
 303; **XV**:7, 181, 406, 698, 744; **XVI**:313, 452;
 XVII:116, 525; **XIX**:660; **XX**:746; **XXII**:254, 266;
 XXIV:295, 642, 698; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:109, 178;
 XXVII:324; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:66, 181, 449;
 XXXI:171, 181, 229, 265, 272, 273, 292, 313, 314, 588;
 XXXIII:529; **XXXIV**:84; **XXXV**:479; **XXXVIII**:302, 365;
 XXXX:303, 323, 332, 400
 Jonathan **VI**:338; **IX**:792; **XI**:522; **XIII**:643; **XV**:747;
 XXV:615-617; **XXXI**:424;
 Joseph **VIII**:693; **IX**:170, 543; **XI**:51, 508, 552;
XVIII:304
 XXIV:526, 698; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:431; **XXXI**:424, 425;
 XXXII:311, 312; **XXXIII**:204; **XXXIV**:83-85, 144, 145;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:698;
 Joseph 3rd **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:698;

42

Joshua **XIV**:264;
Lemuel **XV**:249, 251-253;
Mary **XXX**:231; **XXXI**:424; **XXXII**:312, 544, 545;
Mary (Hanson) **XXXIII**:622;
Mary (Manson) **XXXVII**:244;
Mary (m. Twombly) **XXXIV**:85;
Medad **XXX**:66;
Mercy **XXXII**:311; **XXXIV**:83;
Mercy (m. Hayes) **XXXIV**:85;
Moses **IX**:384; **XIV**:274; **XVIII**:487; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:61,
223;
Moses Jr. **XXVI**:178;
Nathaniel **X**:667; **XIII**:635; **XVIII**:907; **XXII**:723, 739;
XXX:310, 428;
Oliver **XXI**:273, 311, 313, 331, 400-401, 507;
Osgood **XXX**:231;
Patience **XXXI**:301, 424;
Peter **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:447; **XVI**:93; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:109,
178; **XXXVI**:525;
Randall **XII**:379; **XXV**:119;
Richard **XIII**:251, 307; **XVIII**:207; **XXVI**:290; **XXVIII**:428,
431; **XXX**:119; **XXXIV**:127; **XXXVI**:103, 516;
XXXVII:244;
Robert **I**:285; **II**:37, 50; **IX**:170, 545; **XI**:520, 521;
XIII:102, 343, 348; **XIV**:233, 409; **XVII**:623;
XIX:660;
XXIV:698; **XXX**:107; **XXXI**:389, 424, 425; **XXXII**:334,
335, 465; **XXXIII**:2, 412; **XXXIV**:84, 289; **XXXX**:217,
254,
265, 369
Robert Jr. **II**:92; **XI**:527; **XXIV**:698;
Samuel **XIV**:236; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:86; **XXXIII**:331;
XXXIV:85;
XXXVI:99; **XXXVII**:243, 244, 263, 323; **XXXIX**:143;
Sarah **XXXI**:424; **XXXIII**:2;
Simeon **XXX**:238;
Solomon **XII**:540;
Stephen **VII**:453, 469, 508, 543, 549, 576, 577, 584, 607,
663, 691; **VIII**:15, 16, 20-28, 59, 78, 82, 84, 85,
111,
175, 186, 188, 320, 338, 354, 355, 386, 393, 398, 415,
429, 438, 469, 555, 603, 679, 693, 709, 756, 759, 762,
970; **XI**:154, 487, 522, 529, 550, 554, 595; **XIV**:256,
321, 361, 366, 406, 409, 446, 461, 478, 556; **XV**:276,
286-317, 433, 507, 581, 618, 620, 628, 640, 641, 655,
666; **XVI**:58, 104, 196, 526, 528, 623, 625, 816, 850,
899; **XVII**:213, 270; **XVIII**:665, 671, 683, 853, 881;
XX:145, 738, 781; **XXII**:354, 521, 529, 532, 533, 555,
575, 578, 584, 593, 599, 626, 630, 689, 698, 702, 710;
XXVIII:355, 361; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:145; **XXXVII**:167,

410;

XXXIX:25, 32;
 Col. Stephen **X**:476, 521, 529, 560, 563, 599, 628;
 Sir Stephen **XXIII**:139, 441;
 Tappan **XII**:263; **XIII**:619; **XVI**:868;
 Thomas **XI**:151, 520, 521; **XIII**:640, 641; **XV**:575;
XXIV:478
XXV:340, 341; **XXX**:153;
 Urial **XIII**:694;
 Uriel **X**:6; **XII**:217, 219, 222; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXX**:66;
 Wiggins **XIV**:550; **XVI**:168, 169;
 William **IX**:342; **XI**:521, 529, 710; **XII**:324; **XIII**:541;
XIV:125, 188, 235, 307; **XV**:297, 747; **XVI**:103, 207;
XVII:359; **XXX**:127, 181, 228; **XXXIV**:85, 86; **XXXX**:79,
 240
 William Jr. **XII**:326;
 Zur **IX**:388, 391; **XI**:350, 352; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:31;
 Evarist, Benjamin **XXVI**:281, 318;
 David **XXVI**:318;
 Evarts, Daniel **XXVI**:397;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:397;
 Joel **XXVI**:397;
 John **XXVI**:114, 281, 318, 395, 397, 686, 693, 710;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:282;
 Luther **XXVI**:397;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:318, 330;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:281;
 Oliver **XXVI**:282;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:397;
 Eve, Captain **XVIII**:570;
 Henry **XXXIX**:458;
 Eveleth, Daniel **XXIV**:231;
 James **XXXII**:645;
 William **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 298;
 Evelyn, J. **XVIII**:40;
 Evenly, John **IX**:321;
 Evens, Abner **IX**:249;
 Benjamin **IX**:175, 179, 238;
 Daniel **IX**:179;
 David **IX**:132;
 Goodman **I**:217;
 John **II**:500; **IX**:175, 177, 543, 545;
 Jonathan **IX**:179;
 Joseph **IX**:175, 177, 545;
 Randel **IX**:384;
 Robert **IX**:175, 177, 421, 543;
 Toppan **VIII**:902;
 William **IX**:348;
 Everard, Margery **XXXX**:55
 William **XXXI**:15;

Everden, Captain **XXIII**:286, 384;
 John **XI**:58;
 Everdon, Capt. Aaron **III**:149, 278;
 John **XII**:224; **XIV**:477; **XV**:214, 520;
Everett * See also Averett
 Everett, ----- **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
 David **XXVIII**:443;
 Edward **VIII**:935; **XII**:198; **XIII**:358; **XIV**:279, 287,
 292, 295; **XXX**:451;
 Edwin **XI**:724;
 George **XIV**:279, 288, 586, 657; **XV**:460, 606; **XVI**:195;
 XVII:221;
 John **XIV**:35; **XV**:220; **XVII**:649, 651; **XXIV**:214; **XXX**:150;
 Jonathan **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
 Levi **XIII**:5,6, 8, 9; **XXX**:278, 419;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:5,6, 630;
 Nicholas **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37;
 Pennel **XIII**:5-7;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:15; **XXX**:94;
 Thomas **XV**:748; **XXXX**:169, 184
 William **XXXX**:3, 21
 Everitt, Captain **II**:151, 153, 157-163, 165, 169;
 Evers, Ann (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
 Morris **XVI**:900;
 Eversden, John **IX**:12;
 Everton, John **XIV**:267;
 Everts, Elihu **X**:483;
 Every, Henry **II**:194;
 Eves, Jonah **XXX**:439;
 Evidences, list of persons for examining **XXIII**:278;
 Evinly, John **IX**:263;
 Eviston, George **XV**:199;
 Evy, Thomas **II**:38;
 Ewen, Alexander **XIII**,35, 300, 303, 307; **XXII**:297, 301, 345,
 357;
 Ewens, James **XXXVII**:61, 304;
 Ewer, Gamaliel **XIII**:27;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:33; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99;
XXXIX:100
 Rufus **XIII**:27, 28; **XXX**:346;
 Ewers, Rufus **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XIV**:400;
 Ewing, David **XVII**:294;
 James **XVII**:208;
 Ewins, James **IX**:518; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:347; **XVIII**:696;
XXII:534,
 579; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:85, 302,
 541; **XXXIV**:218, 321, 438; **XXXV**:235, 236; **XXXVI**:477;
 James Jr. **XVIII**:696; **XXXVIII**:104, 154;
 John **XIII**:718; **XVI**:720; **XXII**:521, 530, 554, 574;
 Peter **XIV**:324, 464; **XVI**:80;

Exchange of papers **XXIII**:99;
Exchange of prisoners **XXIII**:301, 509;
Excise * See also Taxes
Excise **IV**:192, 368, 410, 417, 528, 548, 619; **V**:7, 145, 153,
196, 208, 358, 518;
Collectors of **VI**:140;
Districts **VI**:141, 204, 258, 260, 343, 456;
For all retailers **VI**:345;
On liquor **VI**:139, 473, 515, 617, 733, 794, 843; **VII**:194,
263, 302;
Executions **XXIII**:89, 90;
Exeter, England **XIX**:711; **XXIII**:10; **XXV**:718; **XXIX**:3, 6;
Exeter, NH **I**:84, 96, 108, 128, 131, 137-145, 170, 171, 173,
178,
190, 192, 194, 198, 203, 303, 310, 426; **II**:33, 71,
127, 149, 155, 161, 174, 176, 220, 247, 252, 445;
III:152, 295, 343, 373, 382, 390, 393, 494, 610, 619,
620, 745, 760, 782, 819; **IV**:6, 13, 14, 125, 131, 235,
239, 262, 267, 340, 379, 430, 468, 497, 678, 841, 843,
845; **V**:4, 32, 90, 137, 166, 249, 257, 468, 469, 491,
492, 594, 632, 719, 849; **VII**:passim, 424, 739; **X**:2,
24, 165, 329, 538, 616, 625, 642; **XI**:223, 224,
304, 305, 333, 616, 639-669; **IX**:250-298, 353;
XII:105, 107, 759; **XIII**:9, 99,
191, 237, 281, 292, 307, 315, 392, 409, 479;
XIV:37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242, 243, 256, 307,
309,
311, 352, 353, 370, 371, 378, 379, 381, 387, 389, 399,
400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559, 561-563, 587, 599, 602,
615, 616, 618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634, 635, 637,
638, 647, 651, 659; **XV**:240, 289, 434, 435, 438,
440-444, 453, 599, 626, 627, 629, 648, 653, 657, 667,
734, 735, 743, 744, 746, 748; **XVI**:57, 62-67, 71, 72,
93, 94, 97-99, 219-221, 223-225, 227-233, 243-245,
256, 316, 320, 328, 331, 335, 349, 391, 423, 505, 508,
524, 537, 647, 902, 932-934; **XVII**:21, 53, 54, 56,
396,
404, 424, 425, 510, 512, 525, 547, 602, 623-625, 640,
643, 650, 654, 664, 665, 673, 676, 685, 693, 705, 710,
713; **XVIII**:52-58, 155, 164, 203, 251, 265, 266, 273,
282, 287, 354, 512-514, 579, 602, 665-670, 678, 680,
681, 689, 696, 697, 702, 711, 727, 734, 774, 798, 804,
809, 816, 818, 823, 832, 833, 841, 877; **XIX**:21, 56,
59, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 89, 97, 190, 236, 238, 308,
360, 375, 632, 633, 651, 652, 656, 659-662, 667, 669,
670, 681, 689, 702, 711, 713, 719, 731, 739; **XX**:33,
34, 52, 58, 87, 153, 181, 229-231, 233-236, 248, 259,
262-264, 267, 278, 281, 283, 286, 291, 292, 299, 309,
333, 350, 399, 402, 449, 451, 467, 471, 518, 540, 543,
551, 554, 559, 567, 572, 574, 575, 603-605, 609, 644,
663, 664, 668, 671, 687, 730, 731, 738, 739, 771, 773,

- 782, 787, 809-812, 819-824, 826, 833, 834, 840, 842, 846, 853; **XXI**:1, 3, 4, 37, 104, 123, 137, 149-165, 186, 194, 219, 228-257, 279, 286, 289, 322, 325, 331, 344, 362-377, 411, 417, 437-439, 471, 512, 521-548, 581, 651, 653, 700, 707, 716, 720, 743, 748, 753, 758, 759, 764-775, 788, 794, 795, 802, 812, 814, 827, 841, 844; **XXII**:1, 3, 4, 20, 30, 35, 92, 93, 122, 176, 181, 198, 206, 214, 221, 249, 251-277, 286, 299, 307, 325, 349, 352, 387, 411-419, 444, 448, 459, 460, 466, 475, 488-511, 534, 539, 543, 581, 586, 598, 599, 603, 605, 606, 637, 639, 664, 671, 698, 718-742, 753, 754, 770-790, 819, 820, 824, 830, 844, 847, 851, 855; **XXIII**:48, 50, 76, 86, 87, 91, 102, 117, 183, 184; **XXIV**:64, 272, 425, 493, 566, 678, 679, 732, 743, 833, 834, 838-852, 854, 857-859, 861-877, 887, 888, 892, 896, 897, 901-919; **XXV**:372, 402, 506, 524, 621, 681, 693, 703, 704, 707-709, 743-745, 781; **XXVII**:44, 82, 215, 216, 248, 250, 289, 290, 477, 479, 483, 491; **XXVIII**:75, 98, 182, 183, 228, 235, 238, 239, 242, 246, 247; **XXIX**:53, 129, 130, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 235, 340, 344, 367, 370, 522, 597, 619, 620; **XXX**:54, 166, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181-195, 403, 458; **XXXI**:13, 14, 26, 27, 29, 37, 77,
- 83,
- 86, 93, 146, 155, 169, 172, 174, 226, 269, 270, 285, 324, 328, 335, 344, 374, 375, 380, 389, 406, 407, 418, 429, 430, 432, 440, 443, 454, 456, 461-464, 470, 471, 489, 493, 508, 509, 514, 515, 521, 534, 539, 547-550, 564, 565, 570, 579, 580, 594, 595, 598, 625, 626, 633, 641, 642, 645, 646, 649, 650, 666, 668, 687, 689, 692, 698, 699, 701, 704-706, 744, 746, 749, 750, 763, 768, 780-783, 807; **XXXII**:10, 11, 19, 20, 22-24, 26, 37,
- 43,
- 46-48, 56-59, 76, 81-83, 90, 106, 107, 109, 112, 128, 129, 149, 153-155, 158, 160, 166, 171, 172, 178, 190, 202-2-4, 207-210, 213, 224, 240, 258-259, 294, 295,
- 297,
- 318, 321, 350-352, 362, 370, 373, 374, 382, 388-392, 395, 414, 417, 418, 421, 422, 455, 457, 463, 464, 516, 517, 522-525, 530, 532-534, 546-548, 565, 567, 573,
- 575,
- 580, 581, 583, 584, 587, 588, 590, 591, 610-612, 625-628, 639, 664, 675, 676, 688, 691, 692, 694-696, 702, 703, 708-713, 743, 764, 776, 803, 804; **XXXIII** (see index in volume); **XXXIV** (see index in volume); **XXXV**:6, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 35, 36, 39-43, 61, 64, 65, 67, 74-76, 85, 87, 95, 102, 103, 117-120, 129, 130, 163, 164, 176 (see index in volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see index in volume); **XXXVIII**:11-
- 13,
- 35, 36, 39-41, 78, 79, 81, 105, 106, 110, 111, 119,
- 120,

- 126, 131, 136, 159-162, 190, 191, 206, 207, 213, 226-
 228,
 240, 251, 255-261, 263, 264, 275, 280-282, 284-286,
 293,
 294, 307, 332, 339, 362, 374, 383, 384, 401, 408, 419,
 420, 432; **XXXIX**(see index in volume); **XXXX**:6, 16,
 22,
 28, 29, 31, 116, 117, 399, 400, 425, 427, 429, 434,
 538
 Convention at **VIII**:1, 14, 171;
 Phillips Exeter Academy **VIII**:977;
 Signers **VIII**:248, 344, 582, 769, 773, 895, 966;
 Squamscott **XXXI**:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
 Exeter Academy **VI**:437, 449, 453, 742;
 Exeter Falls **XXIV**:849, 854, 859, 862, 871, 872, 877, 902, 904-
 909, 913, 914; **XXV**:709; **XXXI**:649; **XXXII**:524;
 Exeter Field **XXXIV**:441-443;
 Exeter Great River **XXXI**:807; **XXXIII**:211; **XXXIX**:60;
 Exeter River **XIX**:159; **XX**:415, 471, 518; **XXII**:391, 453, 528,
 537, 570, 594; **XXIV**:364, 495, 913; **XXV**:552, 686,
 688;
XXXII:58, 490, 491, 565, 585, 586, 588, 589, 693;
XXXIII:24, 481; **XXXIV**:385, 433; **XXXV**:27; **XXXVI**:115,
 116, 206; **XXXVII**:77, 82; **XXXVIII**:257-259, 261, 263;
XXXX:32, 438
 Exeter Salt River **XXXIII**:600;
 Exmouth, Lord **XX**:856;
 Expedition
 against French **XXIII**:318, 408, 459, 460;
 to Canada **II**:597, 629, 633, 634; **III**:352, 375, 376,
 442, 483, 485, 525; **V**:428, 430, 431, 435, 458, 475,
 495, 550, 552, 556; **XXIII**:196, 197, 312, 315, 407,
 409, 410, 460, 465, 483-485, 487, 495;
 to Cape Breton **XXIII**:194, 195, 483, 485;
 to Crown Point **XXIII**:231, 489, 491-493, 495;
 to New Spain **V**:47, 51;
 to Port Royal **XXIII**:321;
 to Quebec **XXIII**:320, 321, 505;
 to West Indies **V**:86, 143; **XXIII**:512;
 Various **VII**:39;
 Exportation
 of timber **XXIII**:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508;
 to Portugal **XXIII**:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-270, 274,
 276, 331, 344, 364, 366, 367, 370, 404, 422, 423, 432;
 Exports **XXIII**:173, 332, 333, 423, 424, 445, 464, 467;
 Expresses **IV**:33, 314;
 Extents for taxes * See taxes
 Extill, Benjamin **XV**:48;
 Exton, J. **XXIII**:25;

48

Extortion **I**:144; **XXIII**:341;

Eyer, Eliezer **I**:30;

Eyers, Christopher **XV**:144;

John **XV**:452;

Samuel **XIV**:348, 605; **XV**:711, 716;

Stephen **XV**:350, 352;

Eyre * See also Ayer, Ayre

Eyre, Eleazer **XVII**:479-484, 487-488; **XXIX**:39-43, 55;

John **V**:211, 471, 642, 830; **XVIII**:113, 119, 217, 286;

Thomas **I**:30, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67; **XVII**:479-484, 487, 492,
496; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:38-43, 45, 47, 48, 55;

Eyree, William **VI**:424;

Ezekiel's Pond **XXXIII**:59;

F

Fabens, Elizabeth **II**:112, 114;

George **II**:38;

Fabes, Deborah **XXXI**:419;

Deborah (m. Holden) **XXXI**:669;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:418, 419, 669;

John **III**:24; **XVII**:625; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:73, 154, 155, 207,
208, 210, 286, 415, 418, 419; **XXXX**:189, 286, 292,
315,
317, 321, 322, 335, 336, 338, 346, 351, 356, 380, 404,
458

Jonathan **II**:71;

Fabin * See also Fabens

Fabins, Elizabeth **XVII**:634;

Fabyan, ----- **XXXI**:711;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:381, 382;

Elizabeth (Huntress) **XXXVI**:233;

Elizabeth (m. Downing) **XXXIII**:588;
 John **III**:550; **IV**:92, 108; **V**:288, 291, 294, 310, 739,
 741, passim; **VIII**:401; **XII**:710, 714, 717, 727;
XVII:737; **XVIII**:202, 515, 681, 920; **XX**:808, 820;
XXIV:151, 421; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:46, 78, 123-125, 255,
 381, 623, 768; **XXXII**:47, 105, 409, 620, 623, 722,
 731, 732, 734; **XXXIII**:176, 312, 587, 588;
XXXVIII:306;
XXXIX:5; **XXXX**:142, 149, 192, 198, 231, 258, 259, 264,
 269, 270, 274, 349, 374, 379, 396, 399
 John Jr. **XXIV**:421;
 Joseph **XXIV**:421; **XXXIII**:588;
 Mary **XXXII**:7; **XXXIII**:587;
 Mary (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687;
 Mary (m. Woodman) **XXXIII**:588;
 Mehitabel (m. Walker) **XXXIII**:588;
 Phoebe (m. Furber) **XXXIII**:588;
 Samuel **VII**:468; **VIII**:257; **XII**:712, 713, 717, 727;
XVIII:192; **XXIV**:421, 665; **XXX**:98, 99; **XXXIII**:587,
 588; **XXXVI**:233, 249; **XXXVIII**:306;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:727, 729; **XXX**:98;
 Facey, Charles **XXXIV**:44;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:44, 225;
 Facy, Eliphalet **XVII**:137;
 Joseph **XIV**:555; **XV**:726; **XVI**:8; **XVII**:269;
 Faggotty Bridge **XXXII**:506;
 Faggotty Brook **XXXIII**:367;
 Fahey, William **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XXX**:448;
 Fair Haven **XXVI**:656, 731;
 Fairbanks, Aaron **XVI**:840;
 Abel **XI**:462;
 Betty **XXXVII**:383;
 Captain **X**:465;
 Israel Jr. **XXVII**:227;
 John **XXV**:172; **XXXVII**:383;
 Jonas **XIV**:437; **XX**:631, 726, 765;
 Levi **XIV**:437, 525;
 Nathan **XII**:308;
 Nathaniel **XII**:309; **XXXVII**:383, 384;
 Samuel **VIII**:741; **XI**:334-338; **XXX**:30;
 Silas **XXX**:462;
 Susanna (m. Thurston) **XXXVII**:383;
 Zenas **XI**:150; **XIV**:525; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
 Fairbrook, Samuel **XX**:735;
 Fairchild, Andrew **XXVI**:19;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:19;
 Peter **XXVI**:19, 597;
 Fairfax **XXVI**:146-151, 642, 656;
 Fairfax, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;

50

Fairfax, B. **XVIII**:40;

Fairfield (Woodstock), NH **XIII**:572; **XXI**:124; **XXV**:643, 648-650;

XXVI:150-155, 627, 656, 685, 709, 713, 714, 719, 720;

Fairfield, VT **XXIII**:437;

Fairfield, ----- **XXIV**:809, 810;

Benjamin **XXVI**:23, 459;

Ebenezer **X**:400;

Elijah **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:499, 502, 508,

511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;

Ensign **XVI**:315;

Jeremiah **XIV**:579, 653; **XV**:452, 454, 729, 739; **XVI**:31, 33,

59, 65, 73, 100, 187, 210, 235, 277, 511, 723, 724;

XVII:319; **XX**:230; **XXX**:181;

John **XII**:503; **XV**:152; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:645; **XX**:562, 564, 806, 818; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:254, 268, 547, 554,

580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-657, 677-679, 693-697, 704-711;

Joseph **XVI**:46; **XX**:832;

Josiah **XXVI**:22, 459;

Matthew **XXVI**:23;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:459;

Samuel **XIII**:199, 203, 205; **XIV**:394; **XV**:15; **XVII**:88; **XX**:787;

Walter **X**:400, 634, 684; **XII**:501-504; **XIII**:761; **XVI**:315; **XX**:806; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:259;

Walter Jr. **XII**:503;

Fairlee, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:160, 291, 608; **XVII**:119, 120; **XXI**:277, 319; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:107, 159, 161-163,

657, 730; **XXX**:436;

Fairlee, James **XXVI**:69;

James Jr. **XXVI**:69;

Robert **XXVI**:69;

Fairman, Benjamin **XVII**:296;

Fairs **IV**:805; **XII**:131, 135;

Fairservice, Elizabeth **XXXIX**.:433;

Elizabeth (Barr) **XXXIII**:630;

John **XXXIX**:434;

Lucy **XXXIX**:434;

Mary (m. Rudd) **XXXIX**:434;

Robert **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXXIII**:630; **XXXIX**:433-435;

Fairweather, Captain **XXIII**:240;

John **XXIII**:65; **XXIV**:225;

William **IX**:43; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:797;

Fairwell, Benjamin **XXVI**:543;

Jonathan **XI**:350; **XXVI**:568;
 William **XI**:350;
 Falch, John **XI**:685;
 Joseph **IX**:365, 372;
 Fales, David **XXVI**:50, 242;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:50;
 Isaac **IX**:341;
 James **XXIV**:569; **XXVIII**:177; **XXXIII**:339, 340;
 Nathan **V**:772;
 Faley, John **XXIV**:815;
 Falker, Michael **XIV**:235; **XXIX**:209, 210;
 Falkland (ship) **II**:226, 233;
 Fall, Aaron **XVI**:234;
 Betty **XVI**:863;
 Betty (Ricker) **XXXIX**:271;
 George **XIII**:433; **XIV**:233, 559, 561, 581, 621; **XV**:449,
 600, 719, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 836, 862, 863; **XVII**:29,
 438; **XXX**:471;
 James **XXX**:117;
 Joshua **XVI**:103, 202, 223, 271;
 Judith **XXX**:402;
 Philip **XXXX**:335
 Samuel **XI**:162, 163, 425; **XXX**:296;
 Stephen **XI**:53;
 Falls River **XIX**:497; **XXXI**:41, 129, 218, 368, 465, 485, 532,
 561,
 648, 663, 664; **XXXII**:4, 11, 12, 434, 503, 687, 804;
 XXXIV:335; **XXXVI**:230, 270-272, 561; **XXXIX**:247, 249;
 Falmouth, ME **IV**:424; **VI**:277, 291, 619; **VIII**:71; **XVII**:315;
 XVIII:11, 356; **XXIV**:758; **XXXII**:431, 648, 651, 653,
 692; **XXXIII**:571, 685; **XXXVI**:55; **XXXVII**:146;
 XXXIX:299, 310, 328, 329;
 Falmouth, Viscount **XXIV**:641;
 False Witness **I**:384;
 Families in Hampton **I**:151;
 Fan **XXXVI**:16;
 Fane (Newfane), VT **XXVI**:124-130, 307, 308, 310, 311, 363, 502,
 657, 693;
 Fane, ----- **XVIII**:146;
 Francis **VI**:518; **XXIII**:191, 193, 194, 348, 351, 433;
 XXIX:299;
 Faneuil Hall **XVIII**:331;
 Fann, John **XXX**:264;
 Fannell, John **XVI**:931;
 Fannil, Benjamin **XXVI**:334;
 Fannin, Joseph **IX**:42;
 Phinehas **XIV**:329;
 Fanning, Edmund **XXVI**:695, 718, 720;
 Erastus **XXX**:204;
 John **XXV**:221;

John Jr. **XXV**:221;
 Joseph **XII**:104, 107; **XXXII**:276;
 Joshua **XXV**:221;
 Fansher, John **XII**:405; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:200, 241, 248, 249, 260;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
 William **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
 Fanson, J. **XXIII**:442, 443;
 Faram, Ephraim **IX**:132;
 Farish, Captain **V**:104, 450;
 Richard **XVIII**:234;
 Farizel, Samuel **XXX**:64;
 Farley, Abigail (m. Blodgett) **XXXVII**:375-377;
 Benjamin **IX**:10, 194; **XI**:247, 248; **XII**:251; **XIV**:33,
 381, 490, 501, 514; **XX**:769; **XXIV**:89, 374;
XXVIII:264,
 265, 268, 269, 272, 274, 447, 450, 451;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:346;
 Benjamin 3rd **XII**:252;
 Caleb **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513; **XV**:510; **XVI**:377, 689;
 XXV:67; **XXXVII**:374, 377;
 Caleb Jr. **XII**:252;
 Eben **XI**:86;
 Ebenezer **XII**:247, 251; **XIII**:462; **XIV**:33, 438;
XXVIII:274;
 XXXVII:374-377;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:375, 377;
 Esther **XXXVII**:374, 375;
 Esther (m. Farnsworth) **XXXVII**:378;
 James **XII**:252;
 Jesse **XIII**:470, 635;
 John **XIII**:465;
 Jonathan **XIV**:307;
 Joseph **IX**:211-213, 227; **XII**:233; **XV**:88, 89; **XXXVII**:374,
 375, 378;
 Kendall **XV**:751; **XXX**:181;
 Lydia (m. Twiss) **XXXVII**:375-377;
 Michael **XXVI**:459;
 Samuel **IX**:194, 330, 402; **XI**:240; **XII**:73, 76, 77, 234,
 235; **XIII**:314; **XV**:125, 149, 160; **XXIV**:92, 374, 378,
 498; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:354; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178,
 180; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXXVI**:112, 148;
 Sarah (m. Blood) **XXXVII**:375-377;
 Solomon **XIV**:309, 576;
 Stephen **XII**:251;
 Timothy **XII**:80; **XXX**:94;
 William **XIV**:576, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 840;
 Farly, Joseph **IX**:222;
 Farm, Mr. Bachelor's **I**:231
 Farm Marsh **XXXII**:474;
 Farmer, Benjamin **XXX**:356;

Christian **XXVI**:445;
 David **XII**:668; **XIV**:56, 184; **XVI**:733; **XXX**:264, 429;
 Edward **XII**:281; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:106;
 Jacob **XXIV**:382; **XXV**:24;
 James **XII**:287; **XIV**:53, 185, 588;
 Jasper **XXVI**:149;
 Jasper Peter **XXVI**:149;
 John **I**:56, 151; **II**:203; **III**:164, 462; **IV**:560;
 VII:399, 724; **VIII**:205; **IX**:1, 467, 480, 632, 688,
 720, 763, 834; **X**:199, 221, 622; **XI**:386; **XII**:64,
 130,
 231, 566, 671; **XIII**:479, 730; **XXVI**:445;
 Jonas **XII**:44;
 Joseph **IX**:550, 552; **X**:661; **XII**:550, 552, 594;
XVIII:722;
 XXX:91;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:556;
 Minot **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXX**:181;
 Naomi **XXX**:419;
 Oliver **XII**:507;
 Peter **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 445;
 Robert **XXVI**:445;
 Samuel **XII**:526, 614; **XVII**:207; **XXVI**:445, 609;
 Simeon **XV**:748;
 Thomas **IX**:50, 550; **XXIV**:19, 234, 241; **XXVII**:209, 300,
 310;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:50;
 Widow **XXIV**:19;
 William **XII**:556; **XIV**:264;
 Farmington, CT **XI**:363;
 Farmington, NH **XIII**:332, 348; **XXIV**:292; **XXV**:3, 479;
XXVIII:208;
 XXX:404;
 Farms, David **XV**:176;
Farnam * See also Farnham, Farnum
 Farnam, James **V**:249;
 Farnham, Daniel **XXXVII**:418;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:265, 653;
 Jacob **XV**:698;
 John **XII**:264; **XIV**:267; **XV**:638; **XVI**:202, 219;
 John S. **XII**:269, 270; **XV**:718; **XVI**:695;
 Joseph **XV**:74, 76;
 Samuel **XIV**:268, 271;
 Timothy **IX**:415; **XII**:259, 264, 267, 269, 270; **XV**:163,
 182,
 548; **XVI**:268, 696;
 William **XXV**:407;
 Farnsworth, ----- **VIII**:847; **XVIII**:358; **XXIX**:382;
 Captain **VIII**:310, 314;
 Daniel **VIII**:546; **XIII**:493, 635;
 David **IX**:97; **XI**:279, 283; **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXIV**:540;

XXVI:381; XXX:181; XXXIV:72; XXXVI:338;
XXXVII:378;
 Ebenezer **VI:312, 315, 333; XI:289; XX:447;**
 Edmund **XI:352; XV:664, 671, 684; XVI:741; XVII:339;**
 Ephraim **XXIV:234;**
 Esther (Farley) **XXXVII:378;**
 Ezra **XXVI:380;**
 Harbour **XXX:264;**
 Isaac **XXX:415;**
 James **IX:100; XI:284, 288; XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:31,**
 37; XVI:920; XVII:148; XXIV:540;
 John **XIII:631;**
 Joseph **VIII:623; XV:32, 367; XXVIII:407, 412;**
 Levi **XI:289;**
 Lucy **XXII:848;**
 Moses **VIII:668; XI:35; XIV:575, 593; XV:438, 716;**
 XVI:201;
 Oliver **XI:289; XV:11, 144;**
 Oliver Jr. **XI:289;**
 Paul **XIII:493; XVI:159;**
 Reuben **XXIV:234;**
 Sampson **XI:247; XXX:21;**
 Samuel **XI:279; XIII:635; XV:535;**
 Silas **XIV:85; XXVII:279, 280, 284;**
 Simeon **XIII:627; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;**
 Stephen **XI:279, 283; XXIV:540; XXVI:259, 381; XXXIV:72;**
 XXXVI:550;
 Thomas **XI:35, 289; XIV:34; XV:355; XVII:100;**
Farnum * See also Farnam; Farnham
 Farnum, Abner **XXX:37;**
 Asa **IX:19; XIV:102, 207;**
 Barachias **XXXIII:372, 374, 375;**
 Baracies **XXVII:332, 333;**
 Benjamin **XI:411; XXIV:649; XXX:36, 38;**
 Daniel **XI:258; XV:129, 405; XXVII:532, 533; XXX:37;**
 XXXIII:252;
 David **IX:664;**
 Deborah **XXX:229;**
 Ebenezer **XI:411, 425; XIV:566; XV:23, 129; XVI:31, 34,**
 59, 187; XX:728, 758; XXX:36, 38, 296;
 Ephraim **XI:391; XIII:236; XVI:931; XXIV:613;**
XXVII:325;
 XXX:36;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXIV:649; XXVIII:424; XXX:36;**
 Israel **XI:103; XXX:264, 418;**
 James **IX:132;**
 Joel **XXX:228;**
 John **IX:794; XIII:235; XIV:100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477;**
 XV:405, 631; XVI:611; XXIV:649; XXX:37, 523, 526,
 528, 531, 534, 537;

John S. **XVI**:270, 509;
 Jonathan **XXX**:450;
 Joseph **IX**:17, 132; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103;
 XIV:244, 319; **XV**:197, 213; **XXIV**:649; **XXVII**:324;
 XXX:7, 36, 229, 346; **XXXV**:304; **XXXVII**:410;
 Joseph Jr. **XIV**:317; **XXV**:440; **XXX**:37;
 Joshua **XXX**:310;
 Josiah **XXX**:37;
 Josiah Jr. **XXX**:36;
 Lucinda **XXX**:229;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:10;
 Peter **XXX**:264;
 Roger **XV**:24;
 Sarah (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Stephen **XIII**:236; **XIV**:416; **XV**:520; **XXX**:6, 37;
 Theodore **XV**:185; **XXX**:36;
 Timothy **IX**:411, 412; **XVI**:237, 509; **XXX**:37;
 William **XIII**:116, 220-222;
 Zebediah **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:37;
 Farquahar, William **XXVI**:632;
 Farr, Aaron **XIV**:437, 525; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
 Abraham **XXX**:32;
 Benedictus **IX**:169;
 Charles **XV**:7, 223;
 Daniel **XV**:6, 223; **XXX**:31;
 David **XXX**:32;
 Ebenezer **XV**:51; **XXX**:31;
 Ephraim **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:7; **XXX**:31;
 Francis **IX**:523;
 Isaac **XIV**:427; **XXX**:31;
 Jacob **XV**:7;
 Jacob Jr. **XV**:225;
 John **XXX**:155;
 Jonathan **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 427; **XV**:224;
 XXX:32;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:51;
 Jonathan 2nd **XXX**:30;
 Jonathan 3rd **XIV**:428; **XXX**:30;
 Jonathan 4th **XXX**:30;
 Joshua **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
 Levi **XII**:738; **XXVI**:49;
 Moses **XI**:352;
 Nathaniel **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34, 101, 206, 207; **XV**:21;
 XXVI:49;
 Samuel **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:31;
 Samuel B. **XIV**:247;
 Thomas **XV**:7; **XVI**:35; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:30;

Vincent **IX**:170;
 William **XI**:350; **XV**:223, 355; **XXVI**:49;
 William Jr. **XXX**:31;
 Farrand, Bernard **XXV**:249, 260;
 Daniel **XXVI**:141;
 Farrar, Alpheus **XIII**:406-409;
 Charles **XXX**:336;
 Daniel **XVIII**:796;
 Ebenezer **XI**:11-13, 15;
 George **XVIII**:796;
 Isaac **IX**:398; **XII**:585; **XV**:133, 173; **XXX**:93, 336, 409;
XXXV:487;
 Israel **XII**:13; **XXX**:55;
 Jeduthan **XII**:14; **XIV**:300, 399; **XVI**:657;
 John **XIV**:310; **XVI**:236, 272, 506, 654, 655; **XXVI**:223;
XXVII:280; **XXXV**:428;
 Jonathan **IX**:360, 608; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:585;
 Joseph **XIV**:267; **XV**:21, 79, 108, 360, 470; **XXX**:450;
 Major **XXVII**:285;
 Nathaniel **XII**:743;
 Phinehas **XII**:570, 571; **XVIII**:756, 867; **XXII**:717, 722,
 728, 739;
 Phinehas Jr. **XII**:567;
 Simon **XIII**:565;
 Rev. Stephen **VII**:469, 474, 480, 484, 578; **XII**:737, 747;
XIV:34;
 Stephen **XII**:585; **XVI**:762; **XXI**:250, 593;
 Maj. Timothy **VII**:608; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 409, 799, 841,
 950;
 Timothy **IX**:23, 360, 608, 835, 844; **XI**:65, 247; **XII**:533,
 737-741, 743, 747; **XIII**:560; **XIV**:34; **XV**:79, 82, 84,
 105, 470, 754; **XVI**:762; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:682-
 683;
XX:182, 223, 252, 255, 258, 265; **XXI**:271, 309, 744,
 752, 761, 829; **XXII**:112, 174, 256, 269, 276, 337,
 512, 731; **XXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:130;
 Farrell, Robert **XXIV**:685;
 Farren, Jonathan **IX**:611, 614, 625, 628;
 Phinehas **XIV**:174;
 Timothy **IX**:611, 614;
 Zebulon **IX**:625, 628;
 Farrier, Cutting **IX**:611;
 John **XXX**:264;
 Farrill, John **XIV**:353;
 Farrington, ----- **XXXV**:130;
 Apphia (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
 Daniel **XVIII**:700;
 Ebenezer **XII**:526; **XXX**:336, 407;
 George **XII**:224;
 Ichabod **XXX**:462;

Jeremiah VII:514; XI:410; XXVII:71; XXX:38;
 XXXVII:339,
 340;
 John XIV:25; XVIII:701;
 Joseph Jr. XXIV:592;
 Matthew XXV:631;
 Phineas XXX:160;
 Phinehas XIV:336; XV:211; XVII:62;
 Reuben XVIII:906-907;
 Samuel XII:253, 265; XIII:631; XV:408; XXX:67;
 Samuel Jr. XIII:631;
 Stephen IX:132; XI:391; XII:253; XVIII:701; XXVII:325,
 334, 335, 338; XXXVI:16;
 Stephen Jr. XXXVI:17;
 Thomas S. XIII:563;
 William XIV:52, 185; XXV:630;
 Farris, William XII:737, 738, 744; XIV:34;
 Farron, Ensign XIX:494;
 Jonathan XXV:386, 388;
 Zebulon XXV:386, 388, 389;
 Farrow, George XXIV:815;
 William XV:542;
 Farson, William IX:759;
 Farwell, Absalom XV:217; XXX:94;
 Benjamin IX:787; X:409; XXIV:98; XXVIII:4, 7, 77, 80,
 128,
 131, 447, 448, 450, 451;
 Captain XI:623;
 Ebenezer XXVIII:211;
 Edmund XII:738;
 Eleazar VI:318; IX:201; XVI:921; XXVII:469, 472;
 Eleazer XXVIII:4, 7, 28, 77, 80, 128, 131, 340; XXXV:565;
 XXXVI:333;
 Elisha XV:367;
 Ephraim XIII:635;
 Henry XIX:319, 640; XXIV:199; XXV:307, 308;
 Henry Jr. XXIV:243;
 Capt. Isaac VIII:391, 458, 470, 521;
 Isaac IX:9; XII:737, 738; XIII:174, 201; XIV:34, 104,
 106, 553, 592; XV:21, 438, 595-597, 602, 710; XVI:2,
 51, 182, 197, 218, 267, 385, 712, 934; XVII:153, 266,
 440, 460; XX:573; XXI:2; XXIV:89, 98, 374;
 XXVIII:211; XXX:460; XXXIV:49;
 Isaac Jr. XXVIII:211;
 Isaac Moon XVIII:796;
 J. XVI:248;
 John XV:108; XXVIII:11, 15, 19, 27, 44, 51; XXX:94;
 Jonathan X:409; XIV:427; XV:57; XVI:246, 253, 296, 314,
 515; XVII:116, 253, 265; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
 XXIX:307, 308, 381; XXX:30;

58

Joseph **XI**:289; **XIV**:43, 105; **XXIX**:385;
Josiah **XV**:31, 367;
Levi **X**:409; **XIV**:646; **XVI**:23;
Lucy **XX**:632;
Mr. **II**:22;
Noah **XVI**:296;
Oliver **IX**:2, 4; **X**:409; **XII**:626, 629; **XXII**:8, 12, 20,
43,
51, 70; **XXIV**:98, 383, 583; **XXVI**:27; **XXVII**:380, 381,
384, 386, 393; **XXVIII**:447, 448, 450, 451; **XXX**:30;
Oliver Jr. **IX**:2; **XXIV**:383, 583;
Richard **XV**:217; **XXX**:94;
Secur **IX**:10;
Thomas **XIII**:635, 636;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:635;
Timothy **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
William **IX**:4; **X**:409; **XI**:289; **XIV**:84, 199; **XXV**:81;
XXX:30
William Jr. **IX**:4; **XI**:289;
Fascant, Isaac **XXVI**:480;
Fassett, Adonijah **XXX**:161;
Amos **XXVI**:655;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272;
John **XI**:670, 679; **XXIV**:737; **XXVI**:182, 358, 455, 565,
604,
607; **XXVII**:279, 281, 284;
John Jr. **XXVI**:565, 604, 606, 642, 658;
Jonathan **XXVI**:384, 604, 606, 642;
Joseph **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 213, 221; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 725;
XVI:102, 506, 653, 654;
Josiah **XXIV**:764;
Peter **XXXVI**:507;
Samuel **XXX**:162;
William **X**:672;
Fast Day **II**:303, 432, 606, 613, 624, 626, 627, 631, 648, 657,
891, 723; **III**:273, 339; **IV**:10, 14, 38; **V**:107, 110,
124, 473, 609, 705, 715, 838; **VI**:15, 106, 533, 593,
786; **VII**:7, 14, 164, 401, 503, 545; **VIII**:331, 334,
456, 520, 524, 636, 638; **XX**:171, 201, 464, 508, 743,
795; **XXI**:187, 222, 510, 537, 654, 717, 771;
XXII:120,
197, 390, 454, 505, 613, 667; **XXIII**:237, 308, 317,
318, 320, 321, 327;
Fauconberg, Viscount **XXIX**:141;
Faulkner, Eunice **XXX**:424;
Jonas **XXX**:310;
Lieutenant **XXXIX**:134;
Favor, ----- **XV**:699;
Abigail (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:201;
Cutting **XIX**:531; **XXVII**:21, 344, 346-348; **XXXV**:213, 438,

439;
 Daniel **XI**:648;
 David **XXX**:46;
 Emerson **XXX**:404;
 Moses **XI**:685;
 Thomas **XIV**:404;
 Timothy **XXVII**:334, 339; **XXX**:84; **XXXIX**:201;
 Willoughby **XXVII**:111, 112; **XXIX**:468;
 Favour, Cutting **X**:634; **XII**:195-197, 201, 202, 230, 751;
 XIII:59, 64; **XV**:124, 126, 381, 385; **XVI**:681;
 Isaac **XI**:19;
 John **XIII**:64, 641;
 Moses **XIII**:641;
 Samuel **XII**:345, 346, 349; **XVII**:425;
 Timothy **VIII**:5; **XIII**:64;
 Faxon, Christopher **XII**:392, 394; **XIV**:239;
 Francis **XIII**:635;
 Hunking **XII**:393, 395; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 387, 494,
 507, 516;
 James **XXX**:378, 431;
 Fay, Barnabas **XXVI**:384;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:384;
 Chloe **XXX**:413;
 Daniel **XV**:209;
 DeLa, Mr. **IV**:107;
 Jeremiah **XXIV**:811;
 Jesse **XI**:36;
 John **XXVI**:384; **XXX**:242;
 John Jr. **IX**:175;
 Jonas **VIII**:668; **X**:236, 334, 386, 422, 425, 428, 487, 577;
 XXVI:384, 433, 658, 667;
 Joseph **X**:426; **XIV**:265, 578, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22,
 191, 212, 333, 382; **XX**:279; **XXVI**:622-624, 626;
 XXX:242, 413;
 Joseph Jr. **XIV**:644;
 Josiah **XV**:751;
 Lucy **XVI**:333, 341, 382; **XX**:279, 721, 724, 755, 761;
 Moses **XXX**:162;
 Nathan **XI**:30, 33, 36; **XVI**:553; **XX**:203, 744, 796; **XXX**:4;

 Nathaniel **XVII**:103;
 Sarah **XXX**:431;
 Sherebiah **XXX**:31;
 Solomon **XXV**:190;
 Stephen **X**:334; **XXVI**:384, 604, 606, 607, 642;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:384;
 Fayes, John **I**:177;
 Fayston **XXVI**:622, 623, 626, 640, 657;
 Fazakerley, Nicholas **XXIX**:300, 301;
 Feabens, George **I**:489;

60

Feabens, John **I**:489;
Fears, Humphrey **XV**:206;
Feasie, Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
Febrick, Daniel **XXVI**:549;
Federal Constitution **XXI**:151, 152, 158, 163, 349, 562, 605,
635, 639, 655, 663, 677, 682, 732;
Convention, delegates to **XXI**:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72,
72, 74, 76, 149;
Convention, proceedings of **XXI**:148, 151, 158, 165;
Officers in NH, names of **XXI**:548, 549; **XXII**:4, 277, 278,
513;
Fees **V**:171, 172, 215, 217, 258, 448, 618; **XXIII**:88, 119, 265,
321, 322;
for Custom House **II**:19, 114;
for Court **I**:454, 598, 600;
for petitions **XX**:604, 605, 656, 668, 673, 690, 693, 755;
XXII:10, 50, 101, 144, 150, 151;
for private petitions **XXI**:268, 271, 305, 308;
regulation of **XX**:667; **XXII**:126, 206, 650;
table of **XX**:169, 171, 193, 200, 308, 350, 394, 418, 586,
599, 628, 643, 674, 693, 722, 736, 742, 758, 779, 788;
Felch, ----- **XXXVII**:206;
Benjamin **XIV**:329;
Daniel **XIII**:386, 389; **XIV**:454, 530, 546, 568, 659;
XV:610, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 901; **XXXIV**:348;
XXXVI:570; **XXXVII**:455;
Henry **XXXIV**:348;
Jabez **XIV**:252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:524; **XXX**:264;
Jane **XXXVII**:455;
Joseph **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:348;
Nicholas **XIV**:229, 253, 390, 487, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:174;
XXX:356, 426;
Phinehas **XII**:127;
Samuel **IX**:365, 372; **XXX**:142;
Felix, Philip **XIV**:55, 184;
Felker, Charles **XI**:151; **XXX**:11; **XXXIV**:401, 403;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:402;
Isaiah **XI**:150, 154; **XXX**:11, 181;
Joseph **XIV**:362; **XV**:747;
Josiah **XI**:156;
Julius **XI**:152, 154; **XXX**:10;
Margaret **XXXIV**:401, 403;
Margaret (m. Babb) **XXXIV**:402;
Mary **XXXIV**:402;
Micah **XXXIV**:402;
Michael **XI**:151, 154; **XVI**:196; **XXX**:10; **XXXVII**:445;
Michael Jr. **XI**:151, 154;
Ulos **XXXIV**:402;
Fellows, ----- **II**:699; **XXIV**:810;
Abigail **XXXII**:179;

Abigail (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:107, 109, 110;
 Abner **VIII**:197; **IX**:583; **XII**:197, 201; **XVIII**:712;
 XXVII:71; **XXXIV**:196, 197; **XXXVIII**:181;
 Adonijah **XIII**:21; **XXX**:41, 455, 456;
 Amos **XXVI**:322;
 Ann **XXXIII**:60-62, 109;
 Anna (m. Swain) **XXXIII**:109, 110;
 Benjamin **XI**:116; **XV**:167, 754; **XVI**:287, 510; **XXX**:24,
 181;
 XXXIII:108, 109, 111;
 Daniel **XV**:699;
 David **XV**:408; **XVII**:198, 306; **XXX**:68;
 Deborah **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:345, 346;
 Deborah (Batchelder) **XXXII**:596; **XXXIV**:195;
 Ebenezer **VI**:318; **IX**:344; **XII**:332, 335; **XVI**:922;
 XXXIII:60-62, 105, 106, 108-111;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:60-62;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:105, 106, 108, 109;
 Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXII**:249;
 Elizabeth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
 Elizabeth (m. Perkins) **XXXIV**:197;
 Ezekiel **XI**:116, 118; **XXX**:252, 395;
 Ezra **XXVI**:330;
 Hannah **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:365;
 Hannah (m. Colcord) **XXXIII**:60-62;
 Hannah (m. Ingalls) **XXXIV**:196;
 Hezekiah **XIV**:62, 158; **XV**:752; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:181;
 Isaac **VIII**:245; **IX**:344, 829; **XI**:499; **XII**:326-329;
 XIII:112, 113, 116, 591; **XIV**:24, 232; **XXV**:293, 404,
 406; **XXX**:68, 75; **XXXI**:599; **XXXII**:179, 187, 345,
 346; **XXXIV**:197; **XXXIX**:131;
 Isaiah **XXXI**:599;
 Ithiel **XI**:480;
 Jacob **XII**:202; **XIII**:116, 235; **XXV**:406;
 Jeremiah **IX**:583; **X**:644; **XV**:522; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:74;
 XXXIV:196, 197;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXX**:74;
 Joanna (m. Blake) **XXXII**:345, 346;
 John **IX**:460; **XI**:362; **XII**:202; **XIII**:260, 386; **XV**:150,
 160; **XVI**:236, 273, 521, 827; **XVIII**:77, 216;
XXV:186;
 XXVI:330; **XXX**:137, 143, 431; **XXXI**:434, 599;
 XXXII:187, 203, 323, 346, 352, 358, 422, 632, 659,
 767, 768; **XXXIII**:105-107, 109, 111, 400;
 Jonathan **IX**:458, 583; **XII**:329, 349; **XIV**:110, 131, 190;
 XVI:255, 508; **XXX**:326; **XXXI**:599; **XXXIV**:195-197;
 Joseph **IX**:445, 449; **XI**:116, 118, 119, 196, 482, 483;
 XII:337, 338, 349; **XIV**:273, 277, 289; **XV**:165, 486,
 499, 500; **XVI**:65, 74, 98, 107, 147, 264, 530;

XVII:30, 730; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:89, 90; **XXVIII**:232,
 233; **XXX**:78, 264, 326, 448; **XXXII**:573, 574;
XXXIII:60-62, 107-109, 111; **XXXIV**:118, 119;
XXXVI:96,
 97; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Joshua **XXXIX**:151;
 Josiah **XII**:751; **XIV**:441, 527; **XV**:382; **XVI**:928;
XXX:326,
 396;
 Mary **XI**:480; **XXXIII**:107, 109-111, 352, 422;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:197;
 Moses **XII**:202; **XIII**:387-389; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 548,
 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 264;
XVII:430; **XXX**:346, 425, 485;
 Mr. **III**:526, 553, 566, 590, 641, 738, 790;
 Nathan **XIII**:125; **XIV**:267, 271; **XVII**:114;
 Nathaniel **IV**:21; **V**:119, 370, 446; **VI**:208, 666, 717, 756,
 795, 828, 878; **IX**:44; **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 290;
XVI:308; **XXIV**:450, 507, 512, 685; **XXV**:290, 484;
XXVI:50, 117, 254, 334, 358, 405, 437; **XXVII**:63;
XXVIII:206; **XXX**:40; **XXXII**:365, 632; **XXXIII**:388,
 436; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXVI**:86, 292, 294; **XXXVII**:21, 128;
 Rachel **XXXI**:599;
 Rachel (m. Shaw) **XXXII**:345, 346;
 Ruth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
 Samuel **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 500, 502, 503; **XII**:76, 348;
XIII:406; **XV**:379, 561; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:32, 92, 114;
XXX:40; **XXXI**:597, 599; **XXXII**:345, 346, 573;
XXXIII:60-62, 107, 108, 400;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:599, 776, 777; **XXXII**:572-574; **XXXIII**:60;
 Sarah **XXXI**:776;
 Sarah (Green) **XXXIV**:118, 119;
 Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:181;
 Sarah (Webster) **XXXI**:777;
 Sarah (m. Knowlton) **XXXIV**:197;
 Stephen **XI**:355, 699, 704, 705;
 Thomas **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:250; **XXXIII**:60-62;
 Timothy **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140;
 Varney **XXV**:406;
 Verny **XIII**:117;
 W. **XXXI**:434;
 William **III**:357; **IV**:24, 45, 49, 51 passim 66, 70, 77, 84,
 89, 99, 159, 161, 174, 191, 220, 230, 238, 242, 320,
 357, 369, 465, 471, 571, 760; **IX**:44, 737; **XIV**:13;
XV:199; **XVII**:712; **XIX**:143, 201; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527,
 578; **XXV**:21; **XXVI**:330; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:447;
XXXI:667, 691, 700, 701, 709, 710, 749, 750, 769;
XXXII:65, 79, 91, 138, 155, 156, 258, 310, 314, 336,
 339, 632; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXV**:111, 112;
 Fellows's Brook **XXXV**:324;

Felony I:386;
 Felt, Aaron XIII:554, 561, 565; XVI:859; XXX:150;
 Abner XIII:565;
 Jonathan XV:360; XXX:94;
 Joseph XIV:90, 201; XV:93, 470, 502; XXX:181, 306, 395,
 418;
 Joshua XXX:150;
 Naomi XXX:418;
 Peter XIII:554, 563, 565; XV:364; XXX:150;
 Samuel XV:107, 534; XXX:242;
 Samuel W. XIII:565;
 Felthausen, John XXVI:714;
 Felton, Elisha IX:19; XI:61, 72, 82, 92, 103;
 Jacob XXVII:454;
 John XV:102, 360; XXVII:68, 75, 454, 456; XXX:92;
 Matthais XVIII:756; XXX:310, 404;
 Thomas XXIV:816;
 William XI:61; XIII:548, 553;
 Fely, Michel XVIII:913;
 Fences
 in Exeter I:141, 142;
 regulation of XXII:126, 208;
 Fenicks, John II:94;
 Fenix, John XIV:237;
 Joshua XIV:485; XVII:86;
 Fenlayson, Wallace II:735;
 Fenn, Samuel XXVI:169;
 Fenner, Joshua XIV:518;
 Fenney, Robert XX:237;
 Fenno, Ephraim XXXII:350;
 Martha XXXII:350;
 Fenton, Francis XIV:159, 161, 163; XVI:538; XVII:118, 120;
 XXX:112;
 Jacob XXVI:322;
 John VII:371, 381, 415, 422, 445, 480, 485, 543-545,
 560, 577, 611; VIII:967, 970; IX:330, 685;
 XIII:224;
 XVIII:656-657; XXII:687, 698; XXV:107, 108;
 Ferall, John IX:761;
Ferber * See also Furber, Furbur
 Ferber, William IX:154;
 Ferdinand, VT X:295; XXIII:437; XXVI:163-167, 616, 637, 657,
 730
 Ferguhez, William XXVI:290;
Ferguson * See also Furgerson
 Ferguson, Alexander XII:442; XXXIII:526;
 Ann XXXIV:405, 406;
 Ann (m. Rogers) XXXIV:406;
 Archibald XIV:240, 259; XVII:22, 33, 37;
 Betty XXX:426; XXXIX:260, 264, 265;

Daniel **XXX**:394;
 David **XXXIX**:260;
 Eleazar **XIV**:299, 352, 629; **XV**:456, 748; **XVI**:116;
 XXI:368, 422; **XXX**:181, 458, 476;
 George **XXXIV**:406; **XXXIX**:260, 264, 265;
 Gilbert **XXXX**:521, 522
 Henry **XIV**:242; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXV**:487, 488; **XXXVIII**:158;
 James **X**:646; **XIV**:411; **XV**:566; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106;
 XXVI:82; **XXXIX**:260, 262, 263;
 Jane **XXXIX**:259;
 Janet (m. Kennedy) **XXXIV**:406;
 John **XII**:442; **XIII**:144, 150, 152, 176; **XIV**:74, 178, 411;
 XV:200; **XVI**:401; **XVIII**:226; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:346,
 394; **XXXIV**:325, 326, 405-407; **XXXV**:22, 237;
XXXVI:168;
 XXXVIII:209, 267; **XXXIX**:259, 261-263;
 John Jr. **XXXIV**:406; **XXXIX**:259, 260;
 Jonathan **XXXIX**:260, 265;
 Joseph **XVII**:294;
 Major **VIII**:879;
 Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXIV**:406;
 Richard **XXVI**:302;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:260, 263;
 Sarah (McDaniell) **XXXIV**:325, 326;
 William **XV**:632, 650; **XVI**:13, 44, 102, 236, 275, 520, 832;
 XX:269; **XXX**:242, 296;
 Ferid, Alexander **XVII**:304;
 Ferington, Jeremiah **IX**:142;
 Ferisbourg, VT **X**:205;
 Ferley, Benjamin **IX**:794;
 Samuel **IX**:794;
 Fermiside, Sarah **XXXI**:714;
 Sarah (Hull) **XXXI**:332;
 Sarah (m. Foss) **XXXI**:714;
 Fern, Philip **XV**:556, 558;
Fernald * See also Furnald
 Fernald, ----- **XVIII**:863; **XXXV**:414;
 Amos **XII**:392, 394; **XIV**:109, 124, 187; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82,
 366; **XXXI**:303, 526; **XXXII**:141, 176, 767, 768;
 Archibald **XII**:696;
 Benjamin **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
 Catherine **XXXIII**:7;
 Charles **XXX**:107;
 Diamond **XII**:488;
 Dick **XXXV**:458;
 Dimond **XXX**:81;
 Dorothy **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:389;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:240;
 Edward **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:44, 45, 341, 671; **XXXII**:198, 200;
XXXVIII:9;
XXXX:149
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXII**:480; **XXXIII**:308; **XXXV**:457, 458;
Elizabeth (m. Dalling) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) **XXXV**:457;
George **XIII**:269; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 291;
XXXV:457, 458; **XXXVII**:148, 422; **XXXIX**:104;
Gilbert **XXX**:114;
Humphrey **XXV**:176, 555; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:768; **XXXIII**:170,
558; **XXXVII**:462; **XXXVIII**:8-11;
James **XIII**:740; **XXXII**:99;
Joanna **XXXI**:44, 45; **XXXX**:149
Job **XXXVII**:433;
Joel **XIV**:240;
John **XII**:695; **XIII**:262; **XIV**:119, 259, 664; **XV**:431, 692;
XVI:234; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:491,
492; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:44, 654; **XXXII**:67, 113, 216,
421, 768; **XXXIII**:7, 8, 82, 174, 588, 682; **XXXIV**:20,
28, 86, 214, 229, 305, 310, 321, 357, 358; **XXXV**:101,
352, 356, 420, 433, 437, 442, 455, 457, 473, 475-478,
481, 486, 492, 495, 498, 499, 506, 507, 510, 516, 521,
522, 526, 529-533, 550, 553, 561; **XXXVI**:8, 17, 18,
27,
29, 30, 35, 37, 38, 46, 47, 49, 51-53, 58, 70, 75, 77,
78, 81, 96, 105, 114, 377; **XXXVIII**:9, 10; **XXXIX**:87,
389
Jonathan **XXVI**:388;
Joseph **XIV**:259, 480, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:36;
Joshua **XXX**:296;
Margery **XIII**:291;
Mark **XIII**:269, 271; **XVII**:420; **XXX**:114;
Mary **XXXI**:44; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:87;
Mary (Stockell) **XXXVIII**:90;
Mary (m. Hart) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
Mary (m. Mendum) **XXXV**:457;
Noah **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Randall **XXX**:113;
Renald **XXXX**:11, 20, 21, 51, 58, 76, 93, 97, 110, 457, 458
Rendal **I**:113, 193, 206, 208, 218; **XIII**:303;
Reynald **XXIV**:264, 266, 268, 270; **XXXI**:15;
Robert **XIV**:259, 480, 664; **XVII**:24, 31, 36;
Samuel **XII**:695; **XIII**:35, 285, 300; **XVII**:511; **XXXI**:44,
460,
691; **XXXVIII**:9-11;
Sarah **XXXI**:45, 492;
Simeon **XIII**:291; **XVI**:925;
Theodore **XIV**:260;
Thomas **XIV**:299; **XXXI**:44, 45, 102, 301, 671; **XXXII**:113;
Tobias **XV**:749;

- William **XIV**:259, 344, 664; **XV**:431; **XVI**:705; **XXI**:167;
XXX:119; **XXXI**:44, 167; **XXXII**:115, 367; **XXXV**:457;
XXXVIII:90;
- Ferrall, ----- **XVIII**:863;
- Ferran, Jonathan **IX**:616;
- Ferren * See also Ferrin**
- Ferren, Aquilla **XIII**:64;
- Ebenezer **XI**:18; **XII**:33; **XV**:174;
- Enos **XI**:15, 20;
- Francis **XIII**:619, 621;
- Jonathan **XII**:481; **XIII**:64, 435; **XV**:455; **XVI**:38, 633,
 724;
- Moses **XIV**:586, 627; **XV**:720, 742; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272,
 514, 526, 771;
- Philip **XI**:189; **XII**:27, 33, 39-42, 44, 45; **XV**:115, 556,
 558; **XVII**:258;
- Timothy **XII**:27;
- William **XIII**:405, 408, 409;
- Zebulon **XIII**:59;
- Ferrett, J. **XXIX**:96; **XXXI**:11;
- Ferri, Alexis **XVIII**:913;
- Ferries, Chevalier de **XX**:370;
- Ferries **XX**:47-49, 73, 105, 107, 113, 120, 124, 137, 166, 171,
 178-180, 201, 211, 214, 217, 221, 309, 311, 345, 349,
 350, 379, 396, 402, 403, 414, 417, 423, 425, 431, 437,
 448, 459, 466, 469, 473, 475, 479, 489, 491, 494, 513,
 514, 521, 524, 533, 534, 602, 623, 625, 633, 634, 652,
 662, 672, 688, 707, 735, 779, 782; **XXI**:20, 24, 27,
- 62,
 68, 74, 301, 310, 380, 381, 392, 399, 400, 437, 438,
 451, 452, 465, 474, 483, 487, 674, 737; **XXII**:99, 112,
 130, 147, 165, 169, 203, 219, 323, 371, 376, 389, 410,
 421, 526, 534, 576, 579, 612, 614, 622, 650, 655, 659,
 685; **XXXX**:9, 51, 60, 248, 309, 339, 377;
- Ferriman, William **XIII**:116; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:12, 407; **XXXIX**:10;
- Ferrin * See also Ferren**
- Ferrin, Abigail **XXXIX**:109;
- Alpheus **XXI**:337, 351; **XXX**:181; **XXXIX**:109;
- Auqila **XXXIX**:109, 110;
- Betty (m. Davis) **XXXIX**:109;
- Ebenezer **XXXIX**:109;
- Eneas **XXXIX**:109;
- Enos **XXX**:154;
- Hannah **XXX**:430;
- Hannah (m. Bagley) **XXXIX**:109;
- John **XXX**:51;
- Jonathan **XXIV**:234, 241; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:52, 252, 430;
XXXV:533; **XXXVII**:339, 358, 359; **XXXVIII**:167;
XXXIX:108, 110, 203;
- Mrs. Mary **VIII**:53;

Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIX**:200;
 Mary (m. Clough) **XXXIX**:109;
 Moses **XXX**:117, 181, 296, 402, 475; **XXXIX**:109;
 Philip **XXXIX**:109;
 Phineas **XXXIX**:109;
 Samuel **XXX**:402;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:108, 109;
 Timothy **XXXIX**:64, 108, 200;
 William **XXX**:140; **XXXIX**:109;
 Zebulon **XXXIX**:109;
 Ferris, Aaron **XVIII**:918; **XXXX**:255, 258
 Abraham **XXV**:237;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:88, 89, 166, 172, 174, 225, 227,
 235, 292, 293, 413, 445, 594, 600, 644;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:73, 89, 174, 235, 293, 326, 413, 599;
 David **XXVI**:90, 226, 293, 413, 599, 669;
 Elijah **XXVI**:301;
 James **XXVI**:234, 235, 600, 601;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:234;
 John **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:234;
 Joseph **XXVI**:90, 174, 599;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:90, 174, 599;
 Reed **XXVI**:73, 89, 174, 293, 326, 413, 599;
 Samuel **XXV**:201, 249; **XXVI**:174, 599;
 Thomas **XXVI**:234;
 William **XXVI**:235;
 Zachariah **XXVI**:174, 226, 599, 669;
 Zebulon **XXVI**:89, 166, 174, 293, 326, 413, 600;
 Ferrisburg, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:87, 88, 171-175, 291, 292, 658,
 685, 694, 698, 723; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Ferrit, Philip **XI**:499;
Ferry * See also Ferries
 Ferry **III**:53, 99, 125, 126, 322, 347, 807, 814;
 Bennett's **XIII**:401;
 Burnside's **XIII**:90, 477;
 Butterfield's **XIII**:671;
 Copp's **XIII**:395, 396;
 Cross's **XIII**:389;
 Dix's **XIII**:158, 159;
 Dummer's **XIII**:693;
 Henry's **XIII**:390;
 Hilton's **XIII**:13, 14;
 Kathan's **XIII**:673;
 Kimball's **XIII**:205;
 Lord's **XIII**:668;
 Marsh's **XIII**:674;
 Reed's **XIII**:670;
 Robbins's **XIII**:669;
 Simpson's **XIII**:131;

Stevens's **XIII**:195;
 Sweet's **XIII**:54;
 Wiggin's **XIII**:480;
 Ferry Marsh **XXXIII**:72;
 Ferry Point **VI**:574;
 Ferry, Mark **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Ferryman, William **XXXI**:468;
 Ferson, Henry **IX**:553; **XII**:644-647;
 James **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:29, 31, 644-647, 656; **XIV**:254;
 XXVIII:4, 7, 23, 29; **XXXV**:359;
 James Jr. **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:29, 30, 647, 656;
 Jane **XXXI**:51;
 Paul **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:646, 647, 656;
 Robert **XI**:493; **XV**:189;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:4, 7, 22, 23, 29, 45;
 Thomas **XXIV**:225;
 William **XII**:29, 31;
 Ferwell, Benjamin **IX**:794;
 Oliver **IX**:794;
 Fessenden, William **XIV**:46; **XXVI**:54;
 William Jr. **XXXIII**:365;
 Fever, Yellow **XII**:269;
 Fever, Cutting **V**:185;
 John **XVI**:928;
 Timothy **XV**:562;
 Fick, David **XXXVI**:567;
 Fickett, Joan **II**:35;
 Fickett, John **XI**:642; **XIII**:251, 257; **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:266,
 267;
 Jonathan **XIII**:240;
 Susanna (Ball) **XXXII**:266;
 Field-marshal **II**:252;
 Field, Andrew **XIV**:68, 180;
 Anthony **XXVI**:173;
 Anthony Jr. **XXVI**:173;
 Captain **XIX**:496-497;
 Darby **I**:133, 134, 136; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:23;
XXXX:8,
 11, 16, 18, 29, 47, 52, 80, 82, 85
 Daniel **XXXII**:308;
 David **IX**:384; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574, 583; **XXV**:53, 119, 641;
 XXVI:178, 203, 209, 346, 568;
 Doctor **VI**:314, 315;
 Ebenezer **IX**:384, 787; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:119;
XXVI:132,
 281, 543;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Ebenezer 3rd **XXVI**:281;
 Edward **V**:848;
 Elihu **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;

Elisha **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:810; **XXXII**:65, 79;
 Francis **XXVI**:69, 609;
 Gains **IX**:384; **XIII**:666, 688; **XVI**:167, 298, 849, 878;
 XXIV:319; **XXV**:119, 641; **XXX**:161;
 George **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:401, 568; **XXXI**:28;
 Hannah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:307;
 Henry **XI**:98, 99; **XIV**:416, 478; **XXII**:489;
 Israel **XV**:55; **XXX**:162;
 James **XXX**:92;
 John **XI**:508, 518; **XII**:338, 611; **XIV**:336; **XVII**:62, 436;
 XXIV:697; **XXVI**:174; **XXXII**:65; **XXXVII**:257;
 John Jr. **IX**:169, 174; **XXIV**:697;
 John M. **XIII**:694;
 Joseph **I**:309, 514, 561; **II**:533; **V**:848; **IX**:167;
XXIV:103;
 XXVI:61; **XXXI**:338, 339, 344; **XXXII**:142; **XXXX**:134,
 198,
 236, 242, 290, 391, 410, 469
 Joshua **XXX**:162;
 Medad **XXVI**:487;
 Michael **VIII**:628;
 Moses **IX**:305, 384; **XIII**:516, 562; **XV**:67, 197, 226;
 XXV:119; **XXVI**:350, 389;
 Moses D. **XII**:25; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:149;
 Mr. **II**:708; **III**:708;
 Nathaniel **XXXI**:394;
 Oliver **XXVI**:60;
 Patrick **XI**:367, 370, 372;
 Paul **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:350;
 Pedaijah **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Peter **XXVI**:174;
 Robert **XVI**:237, 518, 815; **XXVI**:417;
 Robert R. **XII**:254;
 Rufus **IX**:384; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:60, 178, 636;
 Samuel **IX**:384; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574, 583; **XXV**:119, 641;
 XXVI:203, 350, 441;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:350;
 Sarah **XXXX**:489, 490
 Sarah (Drew) **XXXII**:142;
 Seth **IX**:384; **XXIV**:317, 319; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:60, 61,
 441,
 636; **XXXV**:302;
 Stephen **XXVI**:69, 413, 600;
 Thomas **XII**:312, 322; **XVII**:98; **XXVI**:173, 413;
 Uriah **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 149, 413, 417;
 Waitsill **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:3, 205; **XXX**:162;
 William **II**:39, 459; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXVI**:69, 90, 105,
 174, 227, 609;

William Jr. **XXVI**:69;
 Zachariah **XI**:508; **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162; **XXXI**:271, 273;
 XXXII:142; **XXXX**:374, 410
 Zacharias **I**:309, 514; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:338, 398, 418, 540;

 Zachary **II**:533; **XXXII**:307, 308;
 Fielding, Ebenezer **XI**:567, 371, 372; **XV**:144; **XVI**:313, 606;
 XVII:249; **XXX**:306;
 Samuel **XXVI**:467;
 Fields, Henry **XX**:466, 513; **XXXVIII**:335;
 John **XVI**:259; **XXX**:278, 417;
 Patrick **XXX**:33;
 Robert **XVI**:273;
 Rufus **IX**:318;
 Thomas **XXX**:73;
 Field's Garrison **XVII**:710;
 Fife, Daniel **XII**:570;
 James **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XIII**:165; **XXX**:109;
 John **IX**:522, 664; **XIII**:154, 165; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:109;
 John Jr. **IX**:522;
 Silas **XII**:570; **XVI**:738; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;
 William **IX**:522, 664; **XIII**:165; **XXX**:109;
 Fifeald, Edward **IX**:783;
 Joseph **IX**:784;
 Fifield, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXXII**:308, 309, 753;
 Abigail **XXXI**:561, 562; **XXXVIII**:205;
 Abraham **XIII**:385; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:164; **XXX**:137, 346,
 425;
 XXXIX:232;
 Anna **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427;
 B. P. **XXVII**:349;
 Bathsheba **XXXVII**:113;
 Benjamin **II**:39, 566; **III**:57, 119, 122, 140, 141, 408,
 429; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 273, 280; **XI**:392;
XII:103,
 114, 253; **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XV**:406; **XVI**:909, 915;
 XVII:612, 659, 687; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:649;
 XXVII:325; **XXX**:19, 36, 264, 448; **XXXI**:560-562;
 XXXII:5, 274; **XXXIII**:418; **XXXV**:27; **XXXVII**:425;
 XXXVIII:203, 421, 423, 427; **XXXIX**:43; **XXXX**:362, 380,
 390
 Captain **VI**:841; **XXVIII**:301;
 Daniel **IX**:756; **XIII**:393, 396, 398, 400; **XXX**:138, 425;
 David **XII**:13; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:55; **XXXVII**:114;
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:204; **XXXIX**:232;
 Ebenezer **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XIV**:226; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77;
 Edward **II**:570; **III**:342, 407; **IX**:344, 779; **XI**:597;
 XII:107, 113, 335; **XIII**:385, 482, 641; **XIV**:112, 146,
 430, 585, 616; **XV**:165, 440, 719; **XVI**:902; **XXI**:405,
 497; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:120, 288; **XXX**:47,

137;
XXXI:561, 562; **XXXII**:214, 274, 484, 664, 669;
XXXIII:10, 157; **XXXIV**:328; **XXXV**:218, 219, 326;
XXXVI:354; **XXXVII**:58, 416; **XXXVIII**:203, 205, 349,
352;
XXXIX:232;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:169; **XXXVII**:113; **XXXVIII**:203, 205;
Elizabeth (Greeley) **XXXV**:195, 196;
Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXIX**:232;
Elizabeth (m. Tidd) **XXXX**:444
George **XII**:150, 151;
Hannah **XXXI**:753, 754; **XXXIX**:38, 232;
Hannah (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
Hannah (Cram) **XXXI**:521;
Henry **XXX**:62; **XXXII**:728; **XXXIV**:335; **XXXV**:84;
Joanna (Clifford) **XXXII**:206-209;
John **III**:342; **VII**:324; **IX**:436, 440; **X**:631; **XII**:13,
332;
XIII:351, 386; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 279, . 288, 342,
546;
XV:165; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:561, 562, 667, 690,
724, 776, 777, 779; **XXXII**:32, 121, 122, 175, 202,
206, 210, 238, 251, 274, 561; **XXXV**:196, 219, 250,
339,
566; **XXXVI**:104, 192-194, 279; **XXXVII**:113, 114;
XXXVIII:203, 352; **XXXIX**:231-233;
John Jr. **IX**:445, 447, 449; **XII**:337, 338; **XVIII**:193;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221;
John C. **XII**:346, 349;
John Clifford **XXX**:79;
Jonathan **III**:409, 429; **VI**:479; **VIII**:280; **IX**:341, 570;
XI:305, 308, 626; **XII**:114, 136, 140, 142, 146, 148;
XIII:385, 391, 614; **XIV**:25, 71, 179, 266, 548;
XV:127, 165, 249-251, 254, 267-269, 272, 470, 490,
515;
XVI:147, 236, 521, 528, 827, 897; **XVIII**:531;
XXIV:578, 888; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:51, 136, 137,
450,
457; **XXXI**:560-562; **XXXII**:5, 8, 211, 213, 248, 274,
328, 329, 472, 473, 475, 501, 502, 525, 570-572, 574,
643, 663, 664, 728; **XXXIII**:77, 78, 81, 125, 127, 250,
290, 443, 450, 536, 549, 651, 731, 737; **XXXIV**:11, 21,
159, 169, 216, 242, 348; **XXXV**:53, 377, 415, 416;
XXXVII:201; **XXXVIII**:110, 203; **XXXIX**:233;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:140, 146; **XXXIV**:191; **XXXV**:50;
XXXVI:558,
562; **XXXIX**:116, 118;
Joseph **IX**:435, 436, 440, 445; **XII**:104, 332, 337;
XIII:385, 391, 757; **XIV**:25, 159, 161, 164, 286, 287,

430, 546; **XV**:165, 424, 514, 700-703, 725; **XVI**:170,
 171, 174, 208, 302, 508, 679; **XVII**:16; **XXV**:660;
XXVII:478, 483; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:24, 137, 146;
XXXI:562, 562; **XXXII**:211, 213, 251, 274, 641, 642;
XXXIV:341; **XXXVI**:103, 104, 558; **XXXVII**:114, 136,
 420;
XXXVIII:203-205; **XXXIX**:115, 232;
 Margaret (m. Dearborn) **XXXVI**:104;
 Mark **XV**:327; **XVI**:110; **XXX**:356;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:205;
 Martha (m. Huntoon) **XXXIX**:232;
 Mary **XXXI**:264, 562; **XXXVII**:114; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:233;
 Mehitable **XXXI**:561, 562; **XXXVIII**:204;
 Miriam (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
 Moses **IX**:77, 259; **XI**:402; **XIII**:503, 584, 585, 637, 641;
XV:621, 663, 669, 682, 689; **XVI**:872; **XVIII**:829;
XXXVIII:204;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:94; **XII**:75, 263; **XIII**:640; **XIV**:302, 390,
 480, 486; **XVII**:19; **XX**:811, 825; **XXV**:606;
XXXVII:113;
 Obadiah P. **XIII**:386;
 Obadiah Peters **XXX**:137;
 Peter **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:77;
 Samuel **VI**:339, 746; **IX**:436, 441, 445, 447, 448, 454, 584;
XII:4, 13, 332, 337-339, 342, 348; **XIII**:398; **XV**:194;
XVI:173; **XXI**:282, 285, 325, 330, 374, 393, 397, 438,
 475, 483; **XXIV**:678; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 225;
XXX:55, 77; **XXXII**:206-209; **XXXIII**:96, 246, 298, 301,
 436; **XXXV**:14, 15, 19, 21, 71, 85, 142, 269, 376;
XXXVI:39, 40, 104; **XXXVIII**:420;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXVIII**:46, 217;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:103, 104;
 Sarah (m. Bohonnon) **XXXIX**:232;
 Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXVI**:104;
 Sherburne **XVI**:147;
 Shuah **XXXIX**:232;
 Shuah (m. Eastman) **XXXVI**:104;
 Stephen **X**:3, 19; **XII**:489, 490; **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727,
 743; **XVI**:11, 316, 581; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79,
 82-84, 87, 117, 122-123, 135, 140, 204, 214-215, 292,
 305, 317, 329, 420-421, 425, 448, 458, 487-489, 492-
 494, 498-499, 501, 506, 509; **XXII**:38, 153, 156, 163,
 164, 167, 172, 176, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197-209,
 212-
 219; **XXX**:21, 24, 63, 181; **XXXVIII**:204;
 Weare **XIV**:195;
 William **I**:152, 166, 237, 458, 565; **VII**:646; **XI**:216, 598;
XII:100, 101, 110, 253; **XIV**:61, 182; **XVII**:528;
XIX:659; **XXX**:36, 47; **XXXI**:18, 23, 27, 67, 118, 243,
 483, 521, 522, 532, 602, 638, 753, 754; **XXXX**:358,

361,
 368, 449
 William Jr. **I**:539;
 Winthrop **XV**:698; **XVI**:147; **XXX**:346;
 Fifield's Island **XXXI**:811;
 Filbert, Antoine **XVII**:299;
 Fileg, Zachariah **XXIV**:156;
 Filer, John **XXVI**:491;
 Samuel **XXVI**:491;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:491;
 Samuel 3rd **XXVI**:491;
 Fillbrick (Philbrook), Jonathan **III**:429;
 Thomas **III**:6;
 Fillebrown, ----- **XXXI**:579;
 Isaac **XI**:22;
 John **XXXI**:579;
 Mary **XXXI**:579;
 Thomas **XXXI**:579;
 Fimont, William **XXVI**:302;
 Fincastle **XXVI**:658, 677, 717;
 Finch, Abraham **XXVI**:301;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:117;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:201;
 Ezekiel Jr. **XXV**:201;
 Jeremiah **XXV**:237, 249;
 Peter **XXV**:236;
 Simeon **XIV**:87, 200;
 Zuriel **XXV**:237;
 Fines **XX**:313, 352, 468, 502, 510, 520, 691; **XXIII**:92, 165,
 217, 237, 290, 298, 386, 393;
 for neglect of schools **XXI**:273, 274, 311, 322;
 on House Members **V**:213;
 Finglass, James **XXVI**:539;
 John **XXVI**:539;
 Finlay, Joseph **XV**:394, 395, 428, 429; **XVI**:436;
 Finlayson, Nathaniel **XXXII**:749;
 Sarah (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
 Wallace **XXXII**:720;
 Finley, Hugh **XXXIX**:354;
 Joseph **XXX**:87;
 Robert **XXXIX**:354;
 Samuel **XXXIX**:354;
 Finney, Eleazer **XXX**:346;
 Robert **XVI**:88, 95, 236, 508, 685;
 Finniston, Winthrop **XVII**:307;
 Finvoy, Scot **XXXIII**:188;
 Fire in Boston **II**:629;
 Fire-wards **XI**:668;
 Firewing Woods **I**:139, 392;
 Firmoy, Roche de **VIII**:649;

74

First Settlement in New Hampshire I:108;
First Township (Sanbornton), NH XXV:503; XXVII:477;
XXVIII:228-
231;
Fise, William XXVI:463;
Fish IV:120, 124, 371;
at Amoskeag VI:752;
in Merrimack River VI:753;
protection of XI:186; XII:280, 549, 558, 565; XX:598,
602, 651, 664; XXI:388, 408, 410, 491, 496, 652, 701;
XXII:29, 65, 86;
Fish, Amos XIII:226;
Benjamin XXVI:77;
David XIV:513;
Eleazer XXX:336, 418;
Elisha XXVI:504;
Hendrick C. XXXX:325, 326
Isacker XXVI:23;
Jacob XXVI:182;
John XIV:100, 206, 207; XXVI:223; XXX:378;
Jonathan XV:695;
Rev. Joseph VI:863;
Lawrence XXVI:77;
Nathan XIV:573, 576, 629; XV:613, 731; XVI:15, 26;
XX:293; XXVI:77; XXX:476;
Nathaniel XIII:46; XIV:639; XXV:372, 379; XXVIII:136;
Samuel XXVI:10;
Simeon XV:82, 632, 636; XVI:23, 44, 740;
Thomas XXIV:97;
Tobia XXVI:23;
Fisher, ----- XVIII:549, 558; XXVII:293;
Aaron XII:309;
Abner XIII:694;
Abraham XI:381, 382;
Anne XVII:323;
Charles XXX:233;
Daniel I:351; XII:223, 224; XIII:693; XXV:37;
Daniel Jr. XIII:694;
David XXVI:552;
Edmund XIV:264;
Eleanor XXXIV:142;
Elias XII:400, 403;
Rev. Elias XII:46-48, 403;
Elijah XXVI:552;
Esther XXX:233;
Hezekiah XXVI:552;
Ichabod VI:318; VIII:63, 715; XII:311, 315, 322;
XVI:922; XVIII:683, 724; XXV:29, 167; XXVI:350;
XXX:72; XXXVIII:434;

Jabez P. **XXX**:336;
 Jacob **XI**:381, 382;
 James **VII**:417, 739; **XI**:684; **XII**:650; **XXVI**:552;
XXX:233;
 Janvrin **XI**:546, 548; **XVI**:357; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXII**:721,
 738;
 Jeremiah **XI**:382;
 John **VIII**:828; **IX**:829; **XII**:260, 662, 666; **XIII**:305,
 442;
XVII:322-323, 325; **XVIII**:663, 695; **XX**:468, 471, 512,
 520, 524; **XXII**:108, 159, 162, 371, 376, 410, 423;
XXIV:665, 706, 765; **XXV**:431, 524, 526; **XXVI**:178,
 223,
 413, 442, 446, 455, 488; **XXVII**:21, 137, 181, 183,
 185,
 186, 346, 349; **XXVIII**:76, 91, 92, 94, 319, 418, 419;
XXIX:346-348, 350, 541-544, 546, 550, 552;
 Joseph **XII**:309; **XXV**:172;
 Josiah **XI**:382; **XII**:306, 309; **XXVII**:227;
 Mehitabel **XXX**:233, 404;
 Mr. **VII**:264; **VIII**:834; **XI**:373, 712;
 Mrs. **VII**:394; **VIII**:627, 659, 677;
 Nathan **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XV**:188;
 Nathaniel **X**:571; **XIII**:694; **XVI**:931;
 Patrick **V**:55; **XII**,435;
 Reverend **XXII**:384, 444;
 Richard **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:404;
 Samuel **IX**:517, 526, 530, 533; **XII**:309, 449, 456, 458,
 649;
XIII:178, 698; **XIV**:411; **XVI**:911; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:85,
 233; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:179-182, 398, 590;
XXXVII:42;
 Samuel Wentworth **XXIV**:737;
 Thomas **X**:430; **XIV**:22; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:145; **XXX**:12,
 232,
 233, 336, 404;
 Timothy **XI**:464; **XV**:39; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:39;
 Wilfred **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 William **IX**:672; **XI**:22; **XII**:224, 450, 481; **XV**:99;
XXIV:407; **XXX**:30; **XXXIV**:142;
 Fisheries **XVII**:337;
 regulation of **XXII**:367, 376, 405, 408;
 Fishersfield, NH * See also Newbury, NH
 Fishersfield, NH **X**:5, 27, 166, 662; **XI**:10, 291, 220; **XII**:46,
 396, 662; **XIV**:567; **XV**:608; **XVI**:224, 506, 936;
XVIII:728, 795, 820, 828; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611;
XXI:39, 124, 290, 478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698,
 714; **XXII**:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438,
 544, 666, 699, 718, 729; **XXVII**:27, 32, 136, 137, 319;

XXVIII:76, 91, 94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; **XXIX**:339,
 376, 377, 379, 380, 383, 385, 550, 552, 559, 560, 571,
 579, 617;
 Fishing lines **XXIII**:14;
 Fishing River **XXXIII**:373;
 Fishing-wears **I**:141;
 Fishkill, NY **X**:246, 249, 524; **XV**:336, 435-437, 440, 754;
 Fishley, George **XIV**:642; **XV**:457, 494, 733; **XVI**:19, 41, 192,
 213, 232, 279, 774; **XXX**:284, 423;
 Fishways **XXI**:384, 456; **XXII**:558;
 Fisk, ----- **XXXIII**:66;
 Aaron **X**:616; **XI**:350; **XV**:224;
 Abel **XIII**:686;
 Amos **XI**:499; **XII**:184; **XVI**:539; **XVIII**:746; **XXIV**:689;
 XXV:67; **XXXIX**:146, 222;
 Benjamin **XI**:209; **XXVI**:65;
 Bezaleel **XVIII**:519;
 Captain **VIII**:562; **XX**:832;
 Cato **XIV**:564; **XV**:451, 725; **XVI**:207, 227, 275, 505, 644,
 645; **XXX**:284;
 David **XIV**:301, 391, 487, 509, 513; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:264,
 393;
 David 3rd **XXX**:393;
 Dr. Ebenezer **VI**:756, 788;
 Ebenezer **XI**:93, 622; **XV**:207; **XX**:318, 362; **XXVI**:433,
 496,
 504, 572, 594, 724; **XXX**:51; **XXXV**:75; **XXXVII**:64,
 121;
 XXXIX:300;
 Eleazer **XII**:626, 629, 634; **XVI**:113, 635; **XXV**:67;
 Eleazer Jr. **XV**:664, 671; **XVII**:339;
 Ephraim **XIV**:304, 306, 465; **XV**:186; **XVI**:105, 148;
XXX:37,
 278, 410;
 Ephraim Jr. **XV**:129, 186; **XXX**:410;
 Ezekiel **XX**:318, 362;
 Jacob **XII**:224; **XXVI**:433;
 James **VII**:602; **XIV**:33; **XV**:743, 744; **XXX**:181;
 Joel **XXVI**:334;
 John **XI**:44, 96, 103, 637; **XXIV**:156; **XXVI**:97;
 John 2nd **XXVI**:65;
 Jonathan **X**:27, 42, 45, 60; **XI**:497; **XII**:533; **XIII**:594,
 597; **XIV**:25; **XXII**:545, 554, 580, 582-595, 646-657,
 676, 678, 691; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 XXX:82;
 Dr. Joseph **XVI**:479;
 Josiah **XIII**:561, 563, 565; **XIV**:33, 346; **XV**:87, 510, 743;
 XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 272; **XXX**:181; **XXXIX**:415;
 Lieutenant **XVII**:312;
 Mashon **XIV**:6;

Nathan **XVI**:84, 91; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:694;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:6;
 Samuel **XI**:41, 42, 44; **XXIV**:18, 92; **XXVII**:107;
XXVIII:434,
 435; **XXX**:3;
 Simeon **XIII**:635; **XV**:211;
 Solomon **XIV**:566; **XV**:608; **XVI**:31, 33, 59;
 Thomas **XXVI**:459;
 William **XI**:82; **XXVI**:459; **XXX**:6, 400;
 William Jr. **XXX**:6;
 Fiske, Amos **XXXVI**:82;
 Cato **XIV**:630;
 David **XIV**:244;
 Ebenezer **XXXVI**:18, 175;
 Eleazer **XV**:677;
 John **XIX**:359;
 Solomon **XIV**:653; **XV**:729;
 William P. **XVI**:59, 926;
 Fitch, ----- **XXIV**:291; **XXXII**:283, 285;
 Abigail **XVII**:747;
 Azel **XVIII**:505;
 Benjamin **XIII**:594, 597; **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:630;
 Caleb **XVI**:286, 510, 702;
 Daniel **XI**:604;
 Ebenezer **XII**:171, 173; **XVIII**:505, 738;
 Eleazar **VI**:424;
 Eleazar 3rd **XXVI**:214;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:38;
 Governor **XXIII**:492;
 Hezekiah **XI**:452, 454, 462; **XIII**:206;
 Rev. Jabez **IV**: 21, 230;
 Jabez **XI**:307; **XXIV**:494; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:404,
 438, 794; **XXXIII**:27, 190;
 James **XI**:452, 454; **XIII**:206;
 Jedidiah **XVII**:747;
 John **XXIV**:450; **XXX**:126;
 Jonathan **IV**:256, 413; **XXX**:445;
 Joseph **IX**:233, 234; **XXV**:25;
 Rev. Mr. **V**:267, 326, 421, 522, 808, 884;
 Paul **VIII**:616; **XV**:97; **XXX**:125;
 Quarter Master **VIII**:616;
 Reverend **XXXIII**:29;
 Samuel **XI**:452, 462; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:394; **XV**:39, 156;
 XVII:88, 143; **XXIV**:386; **XXXIX**:135;
 Thaddeus **XIV**:102, 207; **XV**:97, 103, 197, 198, 539;
 Theophilus **XI**:192; **XXIV**:460, 462, 463;
 Gov. Thomas (Conn.) **VI**:425, 426, 446, 451, 463, 467, 559,
 666, 667, 673;
 Thomas **XIX**:189, 202, 206; **XXIII**:488, 491; **XXIV**:233, 754;

XXXI:798; XXXII:215;
 William **XXVI:397, 509, 549;**
 Zebediah **XI:452, 462; XIV:394; XV:39;**
 Zebulon **XVII:88;**
 Fitchburg, MA **XXXVII:461; XXXVIII:147;**
 Fitchgaul, Edward **IX:59;**
 Fites, Richard **IX:344;**
 Fitts, Abigail (Currier) **XXXVIII:338;**
 Abraham **VII:730; IX:112; XIII:310; XV:402; XVI:588,**
 590, 936; **XXX:23;**
 Abram **X:625;**
 Currier **XIII:409;**
 Daniel **XXX:141;**
 Dolly **XXX:426;**
 Isaac **XIV:317, 319;**
 J. H. **XVI:936;**
 Jeremiah **XXIV:231;**
 Mehitabel **XXXIII:379;**
 Moses **XXVI:459;**
 Nathan **VII:731; XV:402; XVI:599, 600; XXX:27;**
 Nathaniel **XXX:143, 426; XXXIII:379;**
 Richard **IX:772; XIII:409; XIV:112, 147, 196, 453, 532;**
 XXX:143; XXXIV:302;
 Susanna (Pike) **XXXVII:436;**
 Fitz, Richard **XIII:434;**
 Fitzgerald, Daniel **XII:698; XIII:370;**
 Edward **XI:196; XXVII:115;**
 Elizabeth (Fletcher) **XXXII:648, 649, 651;**
 Gerald **XXX:54;**
 John **XII:92; XVII:37;**
 Joseph **XIII:35; XVII:47;**
 Joseph M. **XIV:260; XV:749;**
 Joseph Mead **XXX:181;**
 Michael **XIV:570, 616; XV:637, 722; XVI:521, 784, 849;**
 Richard **XXV:531; XXVIII:492; XXX:115; XXXV:11, 420,**
 472,
 473; **XXXVI:429;**
 Thomas **XIV:283, 287;**
 Fitzgibbons, William **XVII:297;**
 Fitzsimmons, Amos **XXVI:157;**
 Edward **XXVI:604;**
Fitzwilliam, NH * Also Monadnock No. 4; Stoddardtown
 Fitzwilliam, NH **VII:672; IX:826; X:6, 28, 166, 632,**
 672; **XI:670-680; XII:158, 299, 522,**
 567, 571; **XIII:312, 321, 327, 562;**
 XIV:40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575, 576, 589, 632-634;
 XV:108, 463, 502, 532, 646, 664, 665, 671, 746, 750,
 753; **XVI:82, 95, 99, 324, 372, 433, 506, 541, 653;**
 XVII:428; XVIII:729, 782; XIX:504; XX:61, 153, 266,
 337, 341, 612; **XXI:39, 124, 292, 399, 483, 524, 534,**

558, 561, 575, 585, 589, 601, 613, 642, 648, 685, 694,
 769; **XXII**:39, 291, 311, 336, 547, 666, 671, 699;
XXIV:104, 272, 282; **XXV**:3, 4, 469, 477, 582;
XXVII:259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 274, 278, 280, 284;
XXVIII:198; **XXIX**:339, 517, 527; **XXX**:174, 177, 190,
 191, 197, 404; **XXXVI**:240;
 Monadnock No. 4 **XXIV**:104; **XXVII**:259, 260, 264, 267, 270,
 272-278, 280-285, 447, 450; **XXIX**:457, 458;
 Stoddardtowntown **XXIV**:104; **XXVII**:259;
 Fitzwilliam, Earl of **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259;
 Fladre, Edward **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;
Flag * See also under Flags
 Flag of Truce **V**:113, 116, 514, 516, 526;
 Flagg, Asa **XII**:217; **XVI**:93; **XXVI**:203; **XXX**:66;
 Asa Jr. **XVI**:81;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:93, 314, 425, 693;
 Ebenezer **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XI**:308; **XX**:313, 320, 352, 365,
 369; **XXVIII**:423-426, 428, 431-433; **XXIX**:237;
 Rev. Ebenezer **IX**:105;
 Eleazar **XXIV**:92, 815;
 Eleazer **XXXVI**:111, 112;
 Elijah **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
 Gershom **XIII**:594, 596; **XXV**:555; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:115, 336;

XXXVII:300; **XXXIX**:40;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:111, 112;
 Isaac **XIV**:100, 206, 207, 346; **XV**:530;
 James **XIII**:540; **XIV**:581, 659; **XV**:449, 500, 727; **XVI**:9,
 42;
 John **V**:370, 507, 874; **VII**:15; **IX**:317; **XII**:217;
XIII:594, 597; **XVIII**:308; **XXV**:580, 631; **XXVII**:63,
 542, 544; **XXXII**:494, 727, 728; **XXXVI**:111;
XXXVII:299;
XXXIX:40;
 Capt. John **VIII**:557, 564;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:63;
 Jonas **XV**:510; **XVI**:144; **XXXVI**:111, 148, 149; **XXXVII**:335,
 336; **XXXIX**:20, 146;
 Jonathan **XII**:13; **XVIII**:855; **XXX**:462;
 Josiah **VIII**:916; **XI**:315; **XV**:402; **XVI**:262, 479;
XVII:432;
XX:255, 264; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXXVIII**:86, 173;
 Richard **XVIII**:519;
 Samuel **XXI**:644, 694, 697, 737; **XXII**:136, 238, 242;
XXX:59;
 Dr. Samuel **XV**:388, 557;
 Sarah (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Thomas **IX**:523; **XXXVII**:313, 314; **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:39;

 William **XII**:217; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:66, 462;

Zachariah **XXXIII**:361;
 Flaggy Meadow **XXXII**:642;
 Flags
 for forts **XXIII**:65, 109, 138;
 for lighthouses **XXII**:624, 692;
 Flahane, Thomas **XVII**:296;
 Flake Hill **XXV**:665, 666;
 Flamstead (Chester) **XXVI**:8, 83, 91-94, 252, 645, 658;
 Flanders, ----- **XXVII**:171, 349; **XXXIII**:594; **XXXVI**:16;
 Aaron **XI**:202; **XXX**:17;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:322;
 Abner **XII**:253; **XIV**:430; **XV**:185; **XVI**:295; **XXIV**:649;
 XXX:37, 346, 420;
 Alice **XXX**:231;
 Amos **XXX**:16;
 Asa **VI**:650; **IX**:620; **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:342, 347, 348;
 XXX:40;
 Barnard **XXX**:144;
 Benjamin **XIII**:405, 407, 409; **XXX**:139, 155, 231;
 Calvin **XI**:406; **XIII**:620;
 Captain **XV**:657, 696;
 Christopher **XIII**:437, 614; **XIV**:34; **XXX**:144;
 Daniel **VII**:763, 776; **XII**:271; **XIII**:614, 616; **XV**:321,
 340, 408, 698; **XXX**:69;
 David **VI**:650; **IX**:450, 454; **XI**:482, 483, 502-504;
XII:76,
 342, 347, 350; **XIV**:60, 182, 280, 288, 341; **XV**:187,
 329, 343; **XXVI**:305; **XXX**:40, 278, 405;
 Enos **XV**:408;
 Ephraim **XIII**:407;
 Ezekiel **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196; **XIII**:220, 519, 520; **XV**:187,
 194, 486, 499, 500, 658, 667, 673, 691, 742; **XVI**:125,
 255, 287, 508, 516, 708, 918; **XXVII**:114; **XXX**:16,
 144,
 181; **XXXVI**:408, 410; **XXXVIII**:87; **XXXIX**:56;
 Ezra **XIII**:614;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:221;
 Isaac **IX**:450; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:40;
 Isaiah **XIII**:620; **XXX**:144;
 Jacob **IX**:59; **XI**:195, 196, 204, 391; **XIII**:637; **XIV**:184,
 471, 566, 611, 617; **XV**:457, 663, 670, 684, 688, 718,
 722, 747, 748; **XVI**:202, 270, 610, 838, 874;
XVII:438;
 XXVII:114; **XXX**:16, 181, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517,
 519, 523, 525, 528, 532; **XXXIII**:406;
 Jacob Jr. **IX**:59;
 James **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 61; **XI**:406; **XIII**:519, 614, 617;
 XVI:869; **XVIII**:856; **XXI**:39, 48, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75,
 78-79, 82-84, 87, 117, 132, 135, 140, 202, 215,

219-226, 290, 305, 317, 324, 329, 353, 355, 357,
 418-420, 422, 425, 441-444, 448, 451, 472-478, 485-
 490,
 494-498, 506, 509, 582, 595, 595, 610, 615, 619, 622,
 634, 672, 675, 677, 686, 691, 703, 706, 708, 710, 720,
 725, 732-733, 753, 773; **XXII**:36, 47, 54, 56, 57, 63,
 64, 69-79, 82, 83, 89, 153, 156, 164, 168, 179, 187,
 188, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 210-222, 227, 237-240,
 308, 341-359, 406, 407, 412, 419-435, 443, 445, 447,
 448, 463-481, 525, 529, 544, 554, 559, 561, 568, 572,
 582, 586, 587, 595, 617, 646, 649-657, 678, 679, 688,
 689-697, 704, 708, 711; **XXV**:400; **XXVIII**:391;
 Jeremiah **IX**:451; **XII**:271; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:336, 337;
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:77, 78;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXX**:144;
 Jesse **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:196, 500, 501, 503; **XV**:128, 186;
XVI:908; **XXVII**:115; **XXIX**:531; **XXX**:15; **XXXVII**:231,
 232
 Jesse Jr. **XXX**:16;
 John **V**:185; **VI**:307; **IX**:59, 62, 615, 626, 627, 769;
XI:391; **XIII**:434, 435, 637; **XIV**:184, 211, 215, 217,
 220, 611; **XV**:187, 515, 717; **XVI**:140, 161, 202, 576,
 871, 874; **XIX**:531; **XXV**:523; **XXX**:15, 499, 502, 508,
 510, 513, 516, 519, 523, 525, 529; **XXXIII**:473, 474;
XXXX:445
 John Jr. **XI**:202;
 Jonathan **IX**:771; **XII**:5, 12, 328; **XIV**:181; **XVI**:657;
XXX:75; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXVI**:127;
 Joseph **XI**:193; **XII**:5; **XIII**:520, 622; **XIV**:317, 320;
XV:187, 195, 515; **XXX**:16, 230, 231;
 Josiah **IX**:771; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273, 663, 670, 685, 688;
XVI:105, 148, 610; **XXX**:144, 326;
 Judith (Merrill) **XXXIII**:636;
 Levi **XI**:19; **XIV**:350; **XXX**:252;
 Margaret (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
 Mary **XXX**:400; **XXXVI**:320-323;
 Mary (Fowler) **XXXIV**:278;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:77, 321, 322;
 Merrill **XXX**:144;
 Micah **XII**:253; **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVII**:3;
 Micajah **XV**:515;
 Michael **XV**:406;
 Morrill **XXXV**:384;
 Moses **XI**:503; **XIII**:621; **XVI**:246, 251, 509, 838;
XXX:143,
 378, 403; **XXXIII**:111; **XXXVIII**:354, 375; **XXXIX**:56,
 60,
 120;
 Nathaniel **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:143;
 Oliver **XII**:253;

Onesipherous **XI**:193, 204; **XII**:709; **XXX**:93, 326;
 XXXVI:321, 322;
 Parker **IX**:407; **XII**:256; **XIII**:439; **XV**:640; **XXX**:144;
 Philip **XI**:177, 391; **XIII**:385, 389, 614, 620; **XIV**:16,
 261,
 316, 318, 568, 601; **XV**:610, 712; **XVI**:222, 268, 521,
 827, 914, 915; **XXX**:143, 144; **XXXVI**:221; **XXXX**:445
 Philip Jr. **XI**:406;
 Polly **XXX**:231;
 Prince **IX**:627; **XXXV**:384;
 Rhoda **XXXVI**:322;
 Richard **XI**:53; **XII**:253; **XXX**:36, 37; **XXXIV**:278, 279;
 Richard Currier **XXX**:144;
 Samuel **IX**:620; **XI**:699, 704; **XIII**:407; **XXIV**:336, 337;
 XXXVI:320-322;
 Sarah (Jones) **XXXVI**:408, 410;
 Seth **XVI**:148;
 Stephen **IX**:40; **XIV**:55, 184, 341, 585, 657; **XV**:328, 330,
 343, 485, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:38; **XXX**:181;
XXXIX:431;
 XXXX:388
 Stephen Jr. **XXXX**:445, 450
 Susan **XXX**:231;
 Thomas **IX**:271; **XI**:53, 224; **XIII**:390; **XIV**:67, 181, 432;
 XVI:140, 161; **XXX**:55; **XXXIV**:124; **XXXV**:492;
XXXVI:386;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:11, 13;
 Timothy **XII**:271; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:144;
 William **XIV**:287; **XXVII**:349;
 Zebulon **XIII**:621;
 Flansell, Rowland **XXXX**:542
 Flat Ground Bars **XXXVIII**:186, 187;
 Flat Rock **XXXIX**:234;
 Flat Rock Meadow **XXXVII**:144;
 Flavel, John **XXXI**:154;
 Flax-seed **XXIII**:187;
 regulation of **XXI**:29, 74, 94, 103, 114, 131;
 surveyors of **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:239, 242, 750, 770;
 Fleet from France **III**:494, 497, 511;
 Fleet, Simon Jr. **XXVI**:556;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:556;
 Fleming, David **XXV**:63;
 James **XVII**:332;
 John **XXIV**:532;
 Mary **XVII**:332;
 Robert **XII**:223;
 William **XXIV**:685;
 Flennon, Simon **XVII**:301;
 Fletcher **XXVI**:642, 658, 676;

Fletcher, ----- **XXV**:461, 464; **XXVIII**:188; **XXXI**:192;
 Abel **XI**:350;
 Agnes **XXXI**:610;
 Agnes (m. Parshley) **XXXI**:610;
 Agnis **II**:747;
 Benjamin **XXIII**:250, 506;
 Captain **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:157;
 Charles **XVI**:884;
 Colonel **II**:110, 351, 354-356;
 Cotton **XXVI**:509, 548;
 Daniel **IX**:422; **XII**:754; **XXX**:26; **XXXV**:181, 182;
XXXIX:134,
 137, 138;
 David **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 402;
 Rev. E. **XI**:202;
 E. **XVI**:694;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:466; **XI**:345, 350; **XII**:738, 744; **XIV**:555,
 575, 622; **XV**:52, 443, 722; **XVI**:205; **XXV**:217;
 XXVI:113, 330, 507, 509, 547, 548; **XXX**:208, 471;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:509, 548; **XXX**:32;
 Edward **XXX**:204;
 Rev. Elijah **VII**:470, 474, 535, 638, 639; **VIII**:347;
 Elijah **XII**:256; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
 XXX:67;
 Elizabeth (m. Fitzgerald) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
 Ephraim **XII**:744;
 Eunice (m. Wright) **XXXV**:182;
 Francis **XII**:732, 734, 737, 739, 740, 744; **XIII**:594, 597;
 XIV:34; **XV**:97, 103, 355; **XVII**:100; **XXXVI**:526;
 XXXVII:165;
 General **X**:450;
 Gersom **IX**:685, 687; **XXXVI**:247;
 Gideon **XII**:74; **XVI**:236, 270, 503;
 Glazier **XXVI**:504;
 Gratia **XII**:256;
 Henry **XVII**:101;
 Jacob **XXVI**:54; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 128,
 131, 394, 399, 400, 402; **XXXIII**:351;
 Joel **XXX**:413;
 John **I**:487, 561; **II**:38, 534; **XI**:35; **XII**:528, 626, 629,
 632, 634, 676; **XIII**:570; **XIV**:336, 700; **XV**:24, 741;
 XVII:62, 527; **XVIII**:907, 924, 927; **XIX**:659, 665;
 XXVI:431; **XXX**:181; **XXXI**:112, 134, 137, 152, 154,
 164,
 179, 198, 201, 250, 256, 267, 284, 304, 327, 328, 332,
 384, 387, 410, 412; **XXXVI**:210, 333; **XXXVIII**:101,
 147;
 XXXX:243, 245, 250, 251, 303, 304, 332, 337, 347, 373,
 379, 393

John Jr. **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79;
 Jonathan **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:26, 147; **XVI**:159; **XVII**:249;
 Joseph **IX**:208, 210; **XII**:744;
 Joshua **XII**:751; **XV**:381; **XVII**:91; **XXVIII**:418;
 Josiah **XV**:93, 100; **XVII**:92;
 Levi **XIV**:441, 527; **XV**:160; **XVI**:113;
 Levi Jr. **XVI**:113;
 Mary **XXXI**:411;
 Mary (m. Bennett) **XXXI**:412;
 Mary (m. Nason) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
 Nicholas **XVII**:653; **XXXI**:411; **XXXII**:648;
 Nicolas **II**:178, 201;
 Oliver **IX**:536, 540; **XVI**:884; **XXVII**:402, 407;
 Oliver Jr. **XXIV**:378;
 Paul **XXV**:307, 308;
 Pendleton **XXXI**:191;
 Peter **XII**:732, 737, 743, 745; **XIV**:34, 436, 524; **XV**:93,
 220, 533; **XVII**:100, 102; **XXX**:310, 408; **XXXVI**:526;
XXXVIII:153;
 Philip **XI**:720; **XII**:516, 518, 524; **XIV**:358;
 Phinehas **XII**:754; **XVI**:236, 267, 513, 772;
 Richard **II**:182;
 Robert **VIII**:829; **IX**:2, 206, 233, 717; **X**:272, 630;
XI:326; **XII**:524, 634; **XIII**:224, 557, 634; **XIV**:35,
 420, 422; **XV**:79, 96, 518, 533, 535, 654; **XVIII**:657,
 682, 798; **XXI**:747, 767; **XXIV**:84, 378, 383, 392, 574;
XXVI:102, 366; **XXVII**:5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 41, 166, 334,
 335, 338, 410-413, 415, 417, 418, 421, 426-428, 433,
 434, 534, 536, 538, 539; **XXVIII**:41, 79, 80, 82, 89,
 90,
 126, 128, 130, 131, 161, 163, 247, 259, 264, 265, 269-
 272, 402, 408, 435, 436; **XXIX**:308, 381, 382, 492,
 537,
 542, 543; **XXX**:150; **XXXVI**:567, 568; **XXXVII**:25, 153,
 431; **XXXVIII**:211, 212; **XXXIX**:476-478;
 Lt. Robert **IX**:203;
 Capt. Robert **IX**:234, 422;
 Robert Jr. **IX**:422, 788, 794; **XXVI**:101, 133, 543;
XXVII:5,
 8, 9, 12, 13, 23, 41, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380,
 381,
 383, 385, 386, 394, 408, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 81,
 85,
 128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 270, 395, 399, 447, 448, 450-
 452;
 Samuel **XI**:350; **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:12, 147, 741; **XVII**:42,
 47, 249; **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:674, 682; **XXVII**:101;
XXX:32,
 181, 399;
 Sarah (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;

Seth **XII**:99; **XXXI**:27;
 Simeon **IX**:606, 827; **XI**:61; **XII**:61, 518; **XV**:118, 350;
 XVI:140, 161, 729; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:336,
 407;
 XXXVII:369;
 Simeon Jr. **XV**:138;
 Simon **XV**:353;
 Thomas **IX**:537, 540; **XII**:732, 737, 744, 747; **XIV**:34;
 XXVII:402, 407;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
 Timothy **X**:658; **XI**:25, 29, 30, 33; **XVI**:553, 554; **XX**:562,
 564; **XXI**:528;
 William **XIII**:563;
 Fleury, Major **XVII**:200;
 Fling, Abel **XI**:294;
 Anthony **XIV**:322; **XXX**:82;
 John **XVI**:109, 165;
 Patrick **XI**:180; **XIV**:211, 215-220, 348, 649, 653; **XV**:728;
 XVI:12, 192, 209, 247, 251, 500, 575;
 Flink, Benjamin **XXX**:242;
 Flint, ----- **XXV**:136, 354; **XXXV**:192-194;
 Abiah (Roberts) **XXXIII**:372, 373;
 Abner **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Amos **IX**:18; **XI**:81, 96; **XIV**:103, 207; **XXII**:65; **XXX**:4;
 Amos Jr. **XI**:81, 97; **XXX**:5;
 Benjamin **XXX**:386;
 David **XII**:558, 566;
 David Jr. **XII**:558;
 Edward **IX**:335, 681; **XII**:85; **XIII**:593, 596; **XXVI**:346;
 XXXIII:372-375; **XXXIX**:110;
 Eunice **XXX**:387;
 Gideon **XXVI**:214;
 Hannah **XXXII**:33;
 Henry **XXVII**:73;
 Hutchinson **XI**:96;
 Jacob **XII**:206; **XIV**:302, 313, 467, 548; **XXX**:66, 366;
 James **XXVI**:214;
 John **XII**:152; **XIII**:593, 595, 596; **XXI**:519, 530;
 XXIV:136, 330, 331, 333, 764, 767; **XXV**:253, 593;
 Jonas **XXX**:336;
 Joseph **IX**:40; **XI**:258, 259; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:110, 111;
 Nathan **XI**:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; **XXX**:6;
 Nathan Jr. **XI**:68, 72, 74, 79;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:281; **XXX**:264;
 Royal **XVIII**:864; **XXI**:1, 240, 545;
 Dr. Thomas **XVI**:366;
 Flint's Brook **XXV**:354;
 Flint's Meadow **XXXVII**:376, 377;
 Flint's Pond **XXV**:136, 354; **XXXVII**:375, 377;

Flood, Aaron **XVI**:235;
 Amos **XIII**:615; **XIV**:105, 265, 568, 653; **XV**:610, 729;
XVI:30, 33, 59, 187, 210; **XXX**:449;
 Benjamin **VIII**:795; **XII**:314, 315; **XIV**:442, 542; **XV**:369,
 372;
 Capt. Daniel **VIII**:788;
 Daniel **IX**:677, 679; **XIII**:614, 619, 620; **XIV**:261, 611;
XV:408; **XVI**:874; **XVIII**:789;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:23;
 Henry **V**:467; **IX**:611;
 Humphrey **XII**:350; **XIV**:230, 252, 351, 450, 535; **XV**:256,
 258, 260, 262; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 106;
 Capt. James **II**:77;
 James **XIV**:404; **XV**:102, 108; **XVI**:190, 738; **XVII**:32, 296;
XXX:92; **XXXIX**:432;
 John **V**:15, 63; **XII**:147;
 Jonathan **VI**:318; **VIII**:14; **XI**:660; **XIV**:110, 132, 190,
 312, 563, 651; **XV**:728, 734; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 231,
 277, 505, 648-651, 922;
 Joseph **XIV**:173, 176, 177, 611; **XVI**:246, 252, 874;
XVII:438;
 Mark **IX**:523; **XXX**:154;
 Martha (Cummings) **XXXVIII**:365;
 Mary **VII**:56;
 Mathew **IX**:523;
 Moses **XIV**:172, 175-177, 329; **XVI**:247, 253; **XVII**:438;
XXX:155, 436, 443;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:349;
 Richard **V**:346; **IX**:59; **XI**:196, 318; **XII**:490; **XIV**:61,
 182, 454, 546; **XV**:185; **XVI**:68, 79, 97, 236, 243,
 501,
 600; **XXVII**:114;
 Silas **VI**:867; **XVIII**:552;
 Stephen **XI**:177; **XIV**:16;
 Timothy **XXX**:445;
 Florelle, Lovis **II**:493;
 Flossington, Valentine **XVII**:252;
 Flower, Benjamin **XVI**:51, 53;
 Captain **XX**:131, 241, 476, 479, 533;
 Flowers, Benjamin **XVII**:457, 460;
 Elisha **XIV**:291;
 Jeffrey **XXXX**:521
 Floyd, Hugh **XXIV**:730;
 James **XIV**:642; **XV**:597, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 211, 228, 278,
 507, 520, 663, 845, 846; **XVII**:220;
 Capt. John **II**:42, 55;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:552;
 Richard **XIV**:529;
 Robert **VII**:255;
 Thomas **XXIV**:693;

William VII:429, 441; VIII:203;
 Flser, James XXVII:545;
 Flucker, Thomas XXI:395, 477; XXIV:134, 333, 531;
 Flushing XXVI:413;
 Flyard, Morey XVII:301;
 Flyng, James VII:37;
 Flynn, Jacob X:662; XII:512;
 Foay, James XI:154;
 John XI:133, 154, 509;
 John Jr. IX:543; XI:154;
 Stephen XI:154;
 Fogg, ----- XXVIII:154;
 Abigail XXXVII:45, 48;
 Abigail (m. Roby) XXXVII:46-49;
 Abner VI:652, 654; XII:129; XIII:17, 77, 81, 84, 85;
 XV:732; XVIII:191; XXVII:236, 237, 245, 248, 251;
 XXX:103; XXXIII:317; XXXIV:22, 23, 71, 315, 334-337;
 XXXV:156, 369, 412, 442; XXXVI:249; XXXVII:185;
 Abner Jr. XIII:81, 84; XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248;
XXIX:398;
 Ann (Shaw) XXXI:48, 49;
 Anna (Elkins) XXXIII:382, 384, 385;
 Benoni XII:114; XXIV:568; XXXIV:335;
 Caleb XI:626; XV:284, 291, 565;
 Charles XXX:408;
 Chase XIV:312; XV:474, 494; XVII:25;
 Daniel II:106, 201; V:248, 719, 723; VI:775; VII:3;
 IX:792; XII:121; XIII:79; XIV:132, 190; XXV:515,
 617, 618; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXI:130-132;
 XXXIII:3, 382, 384, 385; XXXIV:335; XXXV:277-279,
 476; XXXVI:170-172;
 David IX:757; XI:258, 260; XIV:116, 128, 189, 352, 451,
 532; XV:242, 244, 247, 412; XXIV:883; XXXVII:177-
 179;
 Dearborn XIII:84; XIV:229; XXXVII:48, 49;
 Ebenezer XIII:423; XXX:143; XXXIII:737; XXXIV:159, 335;
 XXXV:416; XXXVII:108, 120;
 Eleanor (Philbrick) XXXVI:417; XXXVIII:143;
 Enoch IX:111; XXVIII:487; XXXIII:363; XXXV:102, 103;
 XXXVII:47;
 Esther (m. Dearborn) XXXIV:336;
 Hannah XXXI:131, 236; XXXVI:170-172; XXXVII:378;
 Hannah (Marston) XXXI:237, 486;
 Hannah (Page) XXXV:278, 279;
 Hannah (m. Elkins) XXXIV:335;
 Hannah (m. Rollins) XXXV:103;
 James IX:348, 357, 583; XII:105, 111, 114; XIV:110, 131,
 190, 413, 551; XVII:642, 741; XXIV:568; XXX:74;
 XXXI:131, 236, 307, 310, 487; XXXII:556; XXXIII:460;

XXXV:101-103, 444; **XXXVI**:355; **XXXVII**:378;
 Jeremiah **VI**:775; **VII**:3; **IX**:583; **X**:3, 18, 24, 41, 44,
 58,
 584-586, 591; **XI**:669; **XII**:329; **XIII**:84, 341, 643;
XIV:49, 121; **XV**:320, 340, 461, 718; **XVI**:4, 51, 115,
 182, 203, 230, 271, 286, 875, 935; **XVII**:13, 268, 280,
 281, 438, 440, 443-444; **XX**:255, 264, 300, 556, 558,
 574; **XXI**:744, 759, 855; **XX**:574 (Biographical
 sketch);
XXII:773, 775, 785-799, 819, 820; **XXV**:615; **XXX**:74,
 336, 408, 464, 466, 481; **XXXII**:330; **XXXIV**:335, 494;
XXXVI:170, 171, 355;
 Rev. Jeremiah **XII**:324;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:329; **XXXV**:222;
 Jerry **XIV**:553, 615;
 John **VIII**:934; **IX**:757; **XI**:666; **XII**:73, 124-126;
XVI:932; **XX**:813; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 242; **XXX**:63;
XXXII:696, 697; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXIV**:181, 335;
XXXV:102, 103, 120; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXIX**:19, 361;
XXXX:313
 Jonathan **XI**:356, 357, 628; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192, 212,
 214, 217, 218, 220, 255; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308;
XVI:905; **XXI**:55; **XXII**:164; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 240;
XXX:346; **XXXII**:696; **XXXV**:273;
 Jonathan Jr. **XI**:356;
 Joseph **VIII**:844; **IX**:186; **XIII**:141; **XIV**:49, 110, 111,
 121, 154, 413; **XV**:240, 241; **XXI**:752, 773;
XXVIII:165,
 166, 169; **XXIX**:626, 632, 633; **XXX**:74;
 Maj. Josiah **VII**:648;
 Josiah **IX**:110; **XIII**:312; **XV**:559; **XVI**:806, 807;
XXVIII:229, 235, 241; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXVII**:45;
 Lydia **XXX**:412; **XXXIII**:737; **XXXIV**:335;
 Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
 Mary **XXXI**:129-132, 351; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVII**:378;
XXXIX:396;
 Mary (Page) **XXXI**:236-240;
 Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
 Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXV**:102;
 Mehitabel **XXXVII**:47-49;
 Meribah **XXXII**:696; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXV**:120;
 Meribah (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;
 Mr. **IX**:615, 770;
 Nathan **XXXIV**:335;
 Peter **XIII**:238;
 Phineas **XXX**:50;
 Phinehas **XI**:626, 628; **XV**:565;
 Phoebe (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:10;
 Reverend ----- **XXVI**:492;
 Roby **XXVII**:236, 238, 245;

Samuel **II**:39; **IX**:757; **XII**:106-109, 121; **XIII**:79;
XIV:370, 378, 387, 492, 494, 507, 516, 519; **XV**:169,
474, 494; **XVII**:25; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXVIII**:229,
235, 238, 239, 241; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:49, 67, 85, 129-
133, 237, 351, 375, 486, 811; **XXXII**:697; **XXXIV**:334,
336, 388; **XXXV**:95, 120, 293, 312, 418, 441, 446;
XXXVI:279; **XXXVII**:45, 46; **XXXX**:435

Samuel Roby **XXVII**:248;

Sarah **XXX**:421; **XXXIV**:334, 336, 337; **XXXVI**:172, 355;
XXXVII:378;

Sarah (m. Roby) **XXXV**:102;

Seth **II**:441; **VIII**:232, 866; **X**:625, 641; **XI**:625, 626,
628; **XII**:111, 114; **XIV**:352; **XVI**:643, 645; **XX**:58,
70, 74, 122, 126, 132, 150, 154, 156, 194, 202, 743,
796; **XXVII**:236, 238, 248, 251; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238,
239, 241; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:49, 52, 103; **XXXI**:131, 238,
307, 603, 695; **XXXII**:354, 355, 696, 697; **XXXIV**:334-
337; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVIII**:143;

Seth Jr. **XII**:114;

Simeon **XV**:300, 302, 304;

Simon **XI**:626; **XII**:131; **XV**:308; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:421,
422, 428, 431; **XXXII**:501, 502; **XXXIII**:737;

Stephen **IX**:111; **XI**:668; **XIII**:398; **XV**:168, 475, 496;
XVI:116; **XVII**:25; **XVIII**:513, 520; **XXX**:76, 366, 417;
XXXVII:10, 378;

William **XIV**:244; **XXX**:74, 395; **XXXVI**:129;

Foggett, Phillip **XXXI**:78; **XXXX**:198

Fogg's Marsh **XXXIX**:340;

Foill, Zecharias **II**:37;

Folensbe, William **IX**:32;

Foley, Thomas **XXIII**:24;

Folinton, William **IX**:523;

Folintown, John **IX**:255;

Follamsbe, Thomas **IX**:32, 34;

Follansbe * see also Follansbee

Follansbe, Simon **IX**:41;

Thomas **IX**:681;

Follansbee * See also Follansbe, Follansby

Follansbee, ----- **XXVII**:297; **XXXIV**:455, 457;

Abigail **XXX**:231;

David **XXX**:231;

Eleanor **XXX**:404;

Elizabeth (Hughes) **XXXIV**:454;

James **XII**:480; **XXX**:231;

John **XXX**:326, 404, 414;

Joshua **XII**:547; **XXVII**:296, 299, 300, 310; **XXXV**:85;
XXXIX:295, 296;

Mary **XXXII**:487;

Mary (Robinson) **XXXIII**:720;

Moses **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:155;

90

Nathan **XVII**:424; **XXX**:326, 403;
Samuel **XXX**:230; **XXXIX**:296;
Simons **XIII**:220-222;
Thomas **XIII**:211, 641; **XVII**:511; **XIX**:531; **XXVII**:299,
301,
303, 306, 312, 314, 317; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310;
XXX:28;
XXXI:714; **XXXIII**:372, 374, 395, 737-739; **XXXIV**:395;
XXXVI:428; **XXXVII**:169, 171; **XXXIX**:295, 296;
XXXX:243
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:188, 193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXV**:85;
William **XXX**:336; **XXXII**:487; **XXXIII**:376, 377; **XXXVI**:325,
326;
Follansby, ----- **XXIX**:256;
Captain **XXIX**:249;
John **XIV**:424;
Moses **XIV**:212, 215-220;
William **XV**:483, 497;
Follen, William **XXIV**:816;
Follet * See also Follett
Follet, Benjamin **IV**:259, 461; **XIV**:356, 443, 543; **XV**:204, 277,
380;
Elizabeth (Burleigh) **XXXVII**:149;
Francis **XXXVII**:149, 330;
Gibbs **XIV**:543;
Giles **XIV**:443; **XV**:277, 380;
Ichabod **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13;
John **I**:128; **IX**:174; **X**:701; **XI**:345, 587; **XIV**:225, 397;
XXV:746;
Jonathan **IX**:173;
Joseph **VII**:197;
Nicolas **II**:33, 83; **XIX**:660;
Robert **XIV**:237;
Samuel **IX**:664; **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XXI**:612, 654, 708;
William **XV**:360; **XIX**:660; **XXVIII**:11, 12, 19, 28, 35, 40,
41,
45, 50;
Follett, Abigail (m. Jackson) **XXXIV**:256;
Bartlett **XXVI**:298;
Benjamin **XVII**:48; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:462; **XXXIII**:397;
Caleb **XIII**:111; **XXII**:590; **XXXI**:461;
Deborah **XXXIV**:257;
Deborah (Lyford) **XXXII**:190; **XXXIII**:397;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:339-341; **XXXX**:410
Frances **XXXII**:40;
Francis **XXXIII**:601; **XXXIV**:33, 520;
Giles **XVII**:48;
Hannah **XXXI**:461, 462;
Ichabod **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:228; **XXXIV**:256-258;
John **XII**:224; **XIII**:22, 111; **XVII**:98, 501; **XXIV**:844;

XXX:82; XXXII:228; XXXIV:256; XXXX:532;
 Joseph **XII:391, 393, 395; XXVI:215; XXX:82;**
 Mary **XXXII:678;**
 Nathaniel **XXXI:395;**
 Nicholas **XIII:240; XXXI:316, 340, 341, 417, 418, 461,**
 462,
 579; **XXXII:79, 126; XXXX:74, 396**
 Philip **XXXI:461; XXXX:291, 308**
 Prudence **XXXIV:256, 258;**
 Samuel **XII:12, 395;**
 Thomas **XII:711;**
 William **XVII:513, 611; XXX:94; XXXI:46, 51, 52, 78, 79,**
 97,
 98, 101, 105, 106, 124, 170, 176, 258, 339-341;
XXXX:67,
 74-77, 80, 84, 90, 107, 134, 149, 158, 161, 164, 167,
 172, 183, 185, 198, 205, 223, 285, 304, 332, 350, 362,
 372, 410, 417, 465, 490
 Follett's Swamp **XXXII:468, 469; XXXIII:172, 222-224, 226, 227;**
 XXXIV:342, 343, 345; XXXV:283; XXXVIII:182, 185;
 Follinby, Captain **IX:630;**
 Follingsbee, Thomas **V:185;**
 Follingsby, Thomas **VI:339;**
Follinsby * See also Follensby
 Follinsby, James **XVI:84, 90, 106;**
 Nathan **XVI:78, 100;**
 Nathaniel **XVI:67;**
 Follinton, Jonathan **XIV:584;**
 Joseph **XIV:584;**
 Follit, Francis **IX:589;**
 John Jr. **IX:169;**
 Folsby, William **IX:681;**
 Folsham, John **IX:77;**
 Nathaniel **IX:77, 273;**
Folsom * See also Foulsham
 Folsom, ----- **XXXVIII:224; XXXIX:364-366;**
 Abigail **XXXI:781; XXXIII:21-23, 434; XXXV:205;**
XXXIX:99,
 100; **XXXX:448**
 Abigail (Perkins) **XXXX:429**
 Abigail (Rollins) **XXXII:611;**
 Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXI:780;**
 Abraham **IX:246, 585; XI:619; XIV:12; XVI:742; XXV:20;**
 XXVII:388, 489, 490; XXIX:395; XXX:49, 57, 93;
 XXXI:780, 781; XXXII:803-805; XXXIII:19, 20;
 Andrew **IX:573, 589; XIII:23, 140, 141; XXVIII:160;**
 XXX:100;
 Ann **XXXIII:433;**
 Anna **V:205; XXXIII:18;**
 Anna (m. Gilman) **XXXIII:24, 25;**

92

Anna (m. Young) **XXXIII**:433;
Asa **VII**:632; **XII**:392, 393; **XIII**:27, 29, 33; **XV**:416,
571;
XVIII:751; **XXX**:101, 284, 401; **XXXIX**:99, 100;
Capt. Benjamin **VIII**:93;
Benjamin **IX**:149, 151, 640; **XI**:628; **XIV**:71, 179, 353,
476,
564, 616; **XV**:478; **XVI**:616; **XVIII**:419, 712; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399; **XXX**:42, 100, 455,
456, 459; **XXXII**:20-26; **XXXIV**:387-389, 391, 392;
XXXV:390, 391; **XXXIX**:439;
Catherine **XXXII**:22, 25, 26, 48, 128, 129;
Catherine (m. Lamson) **XXXII**:26;
Colonel **XV**:450;
Daniel **IX**:279; **XII**:4, 13; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:803-805;
XXXIII:324;
David **VII**:632; **VIII**:878, 902; **XI**:502, 503, 627; **XII**:13;
XIII:22, 35, 41, 540; **XVI**:853; **XVIII**:654, 658;
XX:566; **XXVIII**:147, 334; **XXX**:51, 99; **XXXIV**:326;
XXXV:34, 204; **XXXVII**:466, 468, 470, 472; **XXXIX**:38;
David Jr. **XIII**:41; **XXIV**:547;
Deborah (Hall) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
Deliverance **XXXIII**:263;
Dorothy (Smith) **XXXVII**:413;
Dudley **XXXV**:205;
Ebenezer **V**:848; **XIII**:482; **XVII**:640, 643; **XXXI**:493;
Edward **XIII**:23, 26; **XIV**:232; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXX:101;
XXXIII:194, 195;
Eleanor (Brackett) **XXXIII**:687;
Elizabeth **XIII**:27; **XXXII**:803; **XXXIII**:21, 432, 582, 583;
XXXV:204; **XXXIX**:99, 100;
Elizabeth (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
Elizabeth (Sanborn) **XXXVI**:256;
Elizabeth (Webster) **XXXIII**:712, 713;
Elizabeth (m. Bryent) **XXXIII**:432, 433;
Elizabeth (m. Hilton) **XXXIX**:100;
Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXV**:390, 391;
Enoch **XII**:391, 392; **XIII**:27; **XVIII**:751;
Ephraim **II**:36, 533, 534; **XI**:592; **XVII**:526; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXXI**:607, 641, 646; **XXXII**:153, 210;
XXXIII:69, 194, 195; **XXXVI**:186; **XXXVIII**:185;
XXXX:366
Ephraim Jr. **XXXII**:57, 62, 63;
Eunice (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
General **X**:375, 475, 506, 510; **XIII**:327; **XV**:489, 496,
623,
655; **XXII**:850;
Hannah **V**:666; **XXXIV**:27; **XXXX**:448
Hannah (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;

Israel IX:573; XIV:11, 13; XXX:53;
 J. XXI:654, 656; XXIII:181;
 Jacob XIII:32; XIV:353; XXX:458;
 James XI:656, 660, 666-669; XVII:27; XX:681; XXIV:547;
 XXVI:475; XXXII:664; XXXIII:278, 582, 712;
 XXXV:204;
 XXXIX:368, 369;
 James Jr. XI:660; XX:706;
 James 3rd XXXVIII:120;
 Capt. Jeremiah VII:452, 468, 549, 577, 632, 646, 663;
 VIII:87, 96, 101, 137, 334, 343;
 Jeremiah IX:292, 640; XI:590, 592; XIII:20, 24-28;
 XIV:12, 341; XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 657, 667, 674;
 XVI:64, 74, 94, 641; XVIII:752; XXI:632, 634, 660,
 673, 676, 718, 720, 725; XXIV:392, 547, 716;
 XXVII:222; XXX:100, 366, 457; XXXI:780; XXXIII:432-
 434, 667; XXXV:273; XXXVII:135, 267; XXXIX:100,
 101;
 Jeremiah Jr. XXIV:392, 492, 547, 716; XXVII:222;
 XXXIII:432; XXXV:274, 284;
 John I:277-279, 526, 544, 551, 559; II:360, 533;
 VII:633;
 VIII:81, 112, 561; IX:573; XI:53, 625, 640, 641;
 XII:6, 14, 68, 69, 392, 560; XIII:27, 312, 393, 394,
 419; XIV:66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235, 259, 321, 364,
 451, 532, 563, 617; XV:171, 284, 287, 544, 545, 723;
 XVII:22, 34, 36, 512, 526, 625, 643, 693; XIX:731;
 XXIII:87; XXIV:392, 547, 716, 912-916; XXV:20, 510;
 XXVII:222, 288; XXX:93, 99, 100, 138, 456; XXXI:29,
 100, 174, 262, 336, 380, 440, 464, 780, 781;
 XXXII:19-
 25, 258, 259; XXXIII:19, 20, 329, 409, 410, 415, 431,
 433, 434, 675; XXXIV:203, 275, 371; XXXV:66, 388,
 391,
 496, 497, 554; XXXVI:56, 57, 250, 251, 253, 364, 380,
 433, 534; XXXVII:82, 110, 290, 463, 467;
 XXXVIII:190,
 206, 280; XXXIX:38, 329, 368; XXXX:292, 362, 365,
 386, 390, 396, 413, 435
 John Jr. XIV:322; XIX:660; XXIV:716; XXV:510;
 XXVII:222;
 XXXII:22, 25, 391; XXXX:362, 429, 434, 448
 John 3rd XXV:510; XXXIV:147, 181;
 Jonathan V:205, 472; VII:756; IX:585; XI:52, 619-621,
 660; XII:13; XIII:14, 22, 26, 586; XIV:144, 194,
 232, 248, 563, 618, 639; XV:571, 723; XVI:11, 206,
 231, 273, 316, 514, 660, 766; XVII:26-27; XXV:20,
 510;
 XXVII:288; XXX:55, 101; XXXI:780; XXXII:76, 803-

94

805;

XXXIII:18, 19, 25, 194, 324, 327, 645, 672;

XXXVIII:389,

391, 392;

Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:510;

Joseph **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**:69;

Joshua **XI**:497, 628; **XXXV**:389, 391; **XXXVII**:184;

Josiah **XI**:455, 546, 553; **XII**:603; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:142,
193, 298; **XV**:574; **XVI**:624, 932, 933; **XVII**:29, 261;
XXI:323, 447, 747, 767; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:296; **XXX**:49,
54, 128; **XXXII**:259, 260; **XXXIII**:21-23, 25;

XXXIV:389,

390, 408, 409; **XXXV**:389-391;

Josiah Jr. **XI**:552;

Judith (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;

Levi **VII**:632; **XIII**:27; **XV**:416; **XXX**:100;

Lydia **XXXIII**:23;

Lydia (m. Lyford) **XXXV**:205;

Lydia (m. Stockman) **XXXI**:780;

Major **XXVIII**:244, 245;

Mary **XXII**:832; **XXX**:405; **XXXI**:380, 493, 780; **XXXII**:258,
260; **XXXIII**:20, 22, 23; **XXXV**:205, 389-391; **XXXX**:428

Mary (Roby) **XXXI**:310;

Mary (m. Mead) **XXXIII**:423, 434;

Mercy (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:780;

Mercy (m. Rundlett) **XXXII**:803-805;

Moses **XIV**:312; **XXX**:19;

Nathan **IX**:573; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIII**:432;

XXXVII:267; **XXXIX**:99-101;

Nathaniel **I**:559, 565, 569; **II**:533; **VIII**:6, 61, 80, 82
passim 109, 111, 113, 118, 126, 168, 176, 182, 186,
195, 311, 344, 401, 412, 416; **IX**:292, 834, 842, 919;

X:549, 585, 617; **XI**:241, 621, 664; **XII**:5, 149, 585;

XIII:218, 285, 300, 306, 416, 420; **XIV**:37, 41, 44,

45,

48, 49, 120, 338, 398, 475; **XV**:14, 577, 690;

XVI:165,

299, 406, 420, 463, 651, 652, 803, 804, 923; **XVII**:15,
50, 53, 79-80, 123, 139, 247, 255, 335, 349, 387, 693;

XVIII:432, 441, 680, 682, 685, 829; **XX**:31, 189, 252,
255, 258, 262, 710; **XXI**:254, 259, 437, 743, 758;

XXII:831; **XXIV**:492, 706; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:219;

XXVII:216; **XXVIII**:246, 247; **XXIX**:565, 566; **XXX**:44,
113, 114, 455, 456; **XXXIII**:21-23, 25, 666, 672, 711;

XXXV:129, 295, 299; **XXXVI**:87, 342, 346, 376, 377,

380,

511; **XXXVII**:457; **XXXVIII**:120, 162, 207; **XXXIX**:92,

94,

215, 341, 361, 367, 371; **XXXX**:367, 383, 405, 448

Nathaniel (merchant) **VIII:500**;
 Capt. Nathaniel **VI:500**;
 Col. Nathaniel **VII:359, 365-370, 401, 407, 411, 429, 440, 442, 452, 454, 461, 465, 468, 471, 478, 480, 503, 505, 527, 528, 543 passim 557, 577, 651**;
 Gen. Nathaniel **VIII:434, 468, 511, 512, 522, 528, 555,**
 559,
 580, 647, 664, 674, 706, 755, 781, 824, 829, 893, 903, 965;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV:656; XXV:510; XXXVIII:380, 441**;
 Nicholas **XV:173**;
 Nicholas Carr **XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:396; XXX:93**;
 Peter **I:489, 559; II:71, 534; IX:573; XI:656; XII:11, 13; XIII:16, 45; XVII:526; XIX:660; XXI:660, 676, 725; XXIV:392; XXX:81, 101; XXXI:328; XXXII:19,**
 20,
 22, 23, 25, 48, 79; XXXIII:22; XXXIV:389, 390;
 XXXV:349, 389-391, 442, 446, 510, 512; XXXVI:360,
 570;
 XXXVIII:240; XXXX:393, 444, 448
 Peter Jr. **XXXII:20-24, 48**;
 Peter 3rd **XII:11**;
 Phaltiel **XXXI:646**;
 Rachel **XXXIV:387-389, 391**;
 Rachel (Gilman) **XXXII:703**;
 Rachel (m. Sinclair) **XXXIV:392**;
 Col. S. **X:527, 585, 599, 612, 614**;
 S. **XXVII:181, 183, 185**;
 Samuel **I:559; VIII:24, 62, 171, 582, 650, 770, 771, 823, 824, 834, 893; IX:321; XI:656-658, 664, 667, 668; XII:325; XIII:416, 710; XV:651; XVI:242, 245, 257, 505, 582, 648, 717; XVII:15, 526, 624; XVIII:513, 681; XIX:30; XX:189, 256, 267; XXI:402, 408, 491, 505; XXII:770, 774; XXIV:706; XXV:510; XXXI:380, 493; XXXIII:23, 24; XXXIV:502; XXXV:293**;
 Capt. Samuel **VI:740**;
 Col. Samuel **X:616**;
 Sarah **XXXIII:22, 23; XXXV:391; XXXIX:388**;
 Sarah (Lyford) **XXXII:190**;
 Sarah (m. Lowe) **XXXIII:433, 434**;
 Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXI:780**;
 Simeon **XIII:27, 28, 33; XXX:99**;
 Susanna **XXXII:19-21, 260**;
 Susanna (Cousins) **XXXX:444**;
 Susanna (m. Bean) **XXXV:390, 391**;
 Theophilus **XI:656; XII:328; XVI:316, 317**;
 Capt. Thomas **VIII:532, 715**;
 Thomas **XI:502, 503, 657, 660; XV:418, 565; XVI:648, 650; XVII:25; XVIII:881; XXXIV:391, 392**;
 Tristram **XIV:398; XV:300, 302, 305, 309; XXX:455, 456**;

Trueworthy **XI**:656, 659, 668; **XVII**:57; **XXV**:510;
XXXIII:24;
 Widow **XVI**:933; **XXII**:790;
 William **VII**:632; **IX**:573; **XIII**:22, 32; **XXX**:101;
XXXV:203-
 206, 284; **XXXVII**:463;
 William Jr. **VII**:632; **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:100;
 William I. **XII**:559;
 Winthrop **XI**:627; **XIII**:41;
 Folsom Marsh **XXXIX**:45;
 Folsom's Meadow **XXXIII**:45, 557;
 Fones, Captain **IV**:852; **VI**:50;
 Fonk, Elijah **VII**:749;
 Foord, Noah **X**:686;
 Foos, Isaac **IX**:324;
 Foot, Captain **II**:56;
 Challis **XIII**:617, 621; **XVI**:869;
 Charles **XXVI**:302;
 Daniel **XXV**:226; **XXVI**:467;
 Isaac **XIV**:25; **XV**:664, 670, 683; **XVI**:84, 92, 106, 141,
 161, 697; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:336, 535, 538;
 Jacob **XII**:346, 348;
 Jennor **XXX**:447;
 Obed **XX**:832;
 Pasco **II**:707;
 Samuel **XXX**:181, 284;
 Theophilus **XXXIV**:262;
 Thomas **XVI**:125; **XXVIII**:303;
 Footman, ----- **XXXIII**:572; **XXXVIII**:16;
 Abigail **XXXI**:105;
 Benjamin **III**:714; **XVII**:717;
 Catherine **XXXI**:105, 106; **XXXX**:239
 Catherine (m. Durgin) **XXXX**:285
 Francis **IX**:173, 240; **XXXV**:379-382; **XXXVI**:382;
 John **III**:714; **IV**:165, 393; **IX**:239, 240; **XI**:567, 593;
 XII:394; **XIV**:13, 235; **XVII**:717, 719; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
 103; **XXXI**:106, 487; **XXXII**:228; **XXXV**:380, 381;
 XXXVIII:17, 18;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:527;
 John 3rd **XI**:595;
 Jonathan **IX**:173;
 Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:173, 239, 240, 243; **XVII**:717;
 Thomas **I**:213; **II**:115, 247, 257; **III**:714; **VIII**:404;
 IX:172, 239; **XI**:553, 555, 567, 588; **XIV**:120, 124,
 151, 187, 197, 251; **XVI**:623; **XVII**:513-514, 636, 638,
 670, 717; **XVIII**:881; **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:105, 106, 495;
 XXXII:412; **XXXV**:380, 381; **XXXVIII**:186; **XXXX**:80, 84,
 88, 118, 139, 157, 162, 169, 205, 214, 239, 284, 285
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:240;

Forbes, John **XII**:677;
 Simeon **XII**:172;
 Simon **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 William **II**:94, 623; **XXIII**:69;
 Forbus, James **XXVI**:425;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:425;
 Forbush, Benoni **XXXVI**:353;
 Mary **XXXVI**:353;
 William **XXXX**:322
Force * See also Forse
 Force, Ebenezer **XIII**:522; **XXV**:172;
 John **XXVI**:285;
 Manen **XXVI**:527;
 Timothy **XXX**:438;
 Forcible detaining possession **I**:388;
 Forcible entry **XXIII**:225;
 Ford, Archibald **XI**:478; **XXVII**:170;
 Benjamin **XVII**:191, 204;
 Charles **XIV**:223;
 Daniel **XI**:371, 372; **XV**:27, 143; **XVI**:541; **XVII**:249;
 XXVI:117;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:193, 194, 197; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:208, 253;
 XXX:252;
 Isaac **XXVI**:342;
 James **VIII**:894, 905; **XIV**:247, 478; **XV**:69, 71, 196, 206-
 208; **XVI**:249, 322, 331, 334, 382; **XX**:253, 259;
 XXI:751, 770; **XXII**:270; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:69, 181;
 XXXVII:84;
 Job **XV**:153;
 John **XIII**:37; **XXX**:106; **XXXIII**:363; **XXXIV**:380, 381, 522;
 XXXVI:127, 129; **XXXX**:489
 John Jr. **XXXII**:552;
 Jonathan **IX**:44;
 Joseph **XIII**:197; **XV**:154; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:326;
 Mary **XXXIV**:380;
 Matthew **XXVI**:117, 605, 607;
 Miles **XIV**:362;
 Moses **XXV**:282;
 Noah **XV**:277; **XVI**:539; **XXX**:112;
 Paul **XIII**:758; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:134;
 Richard **XVII**:536; **XXX**:326;
 Robert **IX**:332; **XIV**:237; **XXIV**:234, 569; **XXXI**:177;
 XXXIV:63, 65, 66; **XXXX**:545
 Samuel **XXXI**:63;
 Sarah **XXXII**:552;
 Sarah (Redman) **XXXIV**:380;
 Seth **XV**:279, 280; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:112;
 Stephen **XXVI**:521; **XXXX**:147, 148, 462-464, 466
 Capt. Thomas **VIII**:784;

- Thomas IX:572; XXVII:478, 479, 484; XXXIII:508;
 XXXIV:380,
 381, 522;
 William XVIII:596; XXXX:245, 255, 266
 Fore River XXXIII:685;
 Foreign powers, colonists not to serve XXIII:138, 360;
 Foreigners XX:201;
 Foreman, John XV:592;
 Joseph XXV:237;
Forest * See also Forrest
 Forest, ----- de la XVIII:761;
 Forest, William X:645;
 Foret, Samuel XIV:447;
 Forgerson, Ebenezer XIV:495;
 Eleazar XIV:388;
 Forgery of Deeds I:389;
 Forges XXIII:203;
 Forgison, William XVI:13, 44, 242;
 Ferguson, Jonathan V:572;
 Forman, Joseph XXVI:517;
 Former Laws to Stand I:398;
 Fornication I:386, 445;
Forrest * See also Forest
 Forrest, Isaiah XI:602;
 James XIII:73, 75, 76;
 Job XIII:75;
 John XI:271, 272, 391; XIII:72, 74, 76; XV:387;
 XXVII:79,
 147; XXX:26;
 John Jr. XII:755; XXX:26;
 Major XVII:160;
 Robert XIV:144, 193, 194, 304, 306, 569, 605; XV:609,
 716;
 XVI:201, 269, 512, 726; XX:230;
 William XI:271, 391, 538; XIII:72-75; XIV:144, 193, 194,
 211, 215, 218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546; XV:181,
 487, 490, 491; XVI:87, 94; XXVII:326; XXX:26, 346;

 William Jr. XI:391; XXVII:147;
 William 3rd XVII:9;
 William 4th XII:755;
Forrey * See also Torrey
 Forrey, Samuel XXX:93;
 Forristall, Joseph XXX:310, 430;
 Forsaith, David XIV:554, 634;
 Esther XXXIII:500;
 Esther (Graham) XXXIII:521;
 Jonathan XIV:583, 635; XXX:28;
 Josiah XI:315; XIV:456, 537; XXXVIII:86;
 Mathew IX:109, 115; XI:309;

- Matthew **XXVII**:344; **XXXIII**:498-500, 631; **XXXVII**:268, 271, 310; **XXXVIII**:83;
 Matthew Jr. **XXX**:27;
 Robert **XI**:320, 685; **XII**:196, 198, 751; **XV**:381, 385; **XXVII**:20, 25, 344; **XXXIV**:68;
 William **VI**:767; **XI**:493, 497, 498; **XVIII**:592; **XXX**:44;
Forse * See also Force
 Forse, Zachariah **XXVI**:82;
 Forsey, Benjamin **XXVII**:215;
 Thomas **XXVII**:215, 219;
 Forsith, Robert **VII**:755;
 William **IX**:759;
 Forst, Benjamin **XIII**:335, 336, 338; **XIV**:244;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:344;
 Daniel **XIII**:336;
 Samuel **XIV**:637;
 William **IX**:162; **XI**:520, 521;
 Forster, Asa **XVI**:148;
 Captain **XVII**:462;
 Daniel **XVI**:148;
 David **XVI**:595;
 George **XIV**:477;
 Jonah **XXVI**:297, 690;
 Josiah **XXVI**:297;
 Richard **II**:502;
 William **XVI**:148;
 Forsyth, David **XV**:719; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:268;
 Jonathan **XV**:724;
 William **XX**:257, 268;
 Fort Dummer **XXXIV**:86, 88, 96;
 Fort Point **XVII**:459; **XXXX**:246, 249, 252, 398;
 Forth, James **XVIII**:595;
 Forts ----- **II**:73; **XXIII**:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153,
 158, 167, 188, 191, 192, 194, 207, 211, 219, 220, 238,
 245, 251, 253, 264, 271, 275, 281, 288-307, 351, 356,
 368 passim 408, 444, 456, 467, 475, 483, 487, 488,
 493,
 494, 502, 507-510;
 Ann (New York) **XIV**:643; **XVII**:147; **XXII**:835;
 Bath **XVI**:541, 542;
 Carrillon **XVII**:58;
 Chambly **XVIII**:16;
 Cumberland **XVIII**:295, 452;
 Dayton **XVII**:442;
 Dover Neck **I**:300;
 Dummer **XI**:344, 715; **XII**:212; **XIII**:520, 522, 687;
 XVIII:209, 220, 357, 359, 369, 370, 385, 404, 429,
 429,
 497, 498; **XIX**:497, 539; **XXII**:858; **XXIII**:195, 196,

229; **XXIV**:766; **XXVI**:53, 55, 636;
 Du Quesne **XIII**:104; **XXIII**:490;
 Edward **VI**:34, 36, 438, 462, 467, 468, 475, 481, 490, 539,
 600, 602-608, 668; **XI**:312, 530, 718; **XII**:342;
XIII:18; **XV**:387, 440; **XVII**:147, 214; **XVIII**:432,
 436, 447, 457-460, 480; **XXII**:835; **XXIII**:493;
XXVI:618;
 Frederick **VI**:497; **XXIII**:187, 492;
 Frontenac **VI**:465, 690;.
 George **VI**:6, 34, 438, 440, 443, 449; **XII**:225; **XIV**:435,
 466, 701; **XVI**:364; **XVII**:147; **XXIII**:502;
 Gouyave **XVIII**:719;
 Grande Pauvre **XVIII**:719;
 Great Island **I**:306, 316, 319;
 Herkimer **XII**:537; **XVII**:442;
 Hinsdale's **VI**:412; **XIII**:687;
 Hutchinson **XVI**:539;
 Island Battery **XVIII**:246, 248, 250, 259, 260, 267, 277,
 279, 283, 290, 317;
 Lee **XI**:102; **XXI**:820;
 Light-House Battery **XVIII**:250, 285;
 Piermont **XVI**:539;
 On Piscataqua **I**:300; **XVI**:540, 544;
 Pitt **XXI**:850;
 Point **XX**:251, 287; **XXII**:127, 215; **XXIX**:54;
 Prince of Wales Battery **XVIII**:452;
 Rensselaer **XVII**:442;
 St. Frederic **XXVI**:670;
 Sullivan **XII**:671; **XIV**:240, 259, 480, 663; **XV**:430, 692;
XVI:214, 542, 543; **XVII**:22, 23, 36, 42, 74, 135;
 Ticonderoga **XXVI**:324, 423, 630;
 Washington **XII**:654, 671, 692; **XIII**:509; **XIV**:227, 252,
 256, 258, 272, 549; **XV**:429, 692; **XVI**:214, 234, 264,
 378, 451, 531, 543, 619, 803, 926, 931; **XVII**:20, 45,
 74, 135, 383, 421, 451, 454; **XXI**:715;
 Weare **XVII**:78, 79;
 William & Mary **II**:116, 119, 120, 205, 230, 239, 240, 252,
 262, 346, 409, 440, 445, 446, 463, 474, 475, 477, 486,
 579, 588, 597, 675; **III**:7, 8, 15, 22, 66, 101-106,
 113, 130, 137, 242, 253, 256, 257, 263, 265, 299, 302,
 311, 325, 330, 343, 359, 360, 361, 363, 375, 381, 389,
 396, 431, 460, 473, 475, 494, 495, 498, 502, 518,
 525,
 530, 584, 596, 605, 635, 647, 665, 736, 740, 744, 711,
 804, 832; **IV**:55, 61, 63, 75, 90, 94, 97, 110, 128,
 142, 161, 187, 240, 247, 294, 343, 352-354, 378, 383,
 397, 437, 441, 445, 449, 456, 547, 580, 593, 637, 658,
 686, 719, 792, 819; **V**:20, 21, 26, 65, 143, 168, 187,
 188, 222, 225, 240, 268, 310, 344, 393, 406, 413, 456,
 463, 496, 498, 551, 696, 717; **VI**:37, 217, 373, 383,

521, 526, 579, 581, 585, 607, 612, 613, 648, 671, 672,
691, 716, 729, 754, 775, 792, 803, 807, 827, 828;
VII:3, 8, 61, 64, 79, 120, 195, 206, 228, 248, 261,
279, 301, 305, 307, 365, 381, 420, 422, 423, 579;
XII:111, 671, 679; **XIII**:239; **XIV**:20, 27-29, 31;
XVI:317-319, 906, 912, 916; **XVII**:1, 55, 624, 628,

637,
641, 644, 667-669, 674, 691, 694, 702, 757; **XVIII**:38,
39, 52, 60, 102, 117, 134, 138, 140, 148, 204, 205,
207, 209, 224, 236, 445, 452, 518, 523, 548, 555, 558,
569, 599, 607, 608, 614, 642, 651, 657, 665, 673, 748,
817; **XIX**:12, 21, 23, 25, 36, 156; **XX**:234, 328, 329,
387, 809, 822; **XXI**:63, 166, 217, 558, 590, 713, 735,
804, 819; **XXII**:50, 110, 170, 482; **XXIII**:174, 207,
219, 221, 253, 293, 300, 311, 313, 314, 320, 323, 328,
333, 335, 337, 342, 344, 346, 347, 349, 353, 356, 395,
404, 405, 424, 425, 427, 430, 432; **XXVII**:166;
William Henry **VI**:36, 37, 475, 481, 591, 527, 539, 602,

606,
609, 661, 670, 676, 733, 765, 790, 865; **VII**:14;
XI:177, 178, 225, 651-653; **XII**:292, 450, 452;
XIII:104, 145, 264; **XVIII**:456-459, 461, 463, 471,
476-482, 484, 486, 508, 531; **XXIII**:493, 494;
XXXVI:57;
Forward, Joseph **XXVI**:560;
Fosbury, John **XVI**:930;
Fose, Henkman **IX**:692;
Fosgate, Ebenezer **XIV**:203, 204, 267, 573, 596; **XV**:615, 713;
XVI:199, 223, 241, 268, 504, 635; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
Fosgood, Ebenezer **XIV**:470;
Foskett, John **XXIV**:815;
Robert **XXIV**:815;
Robert S. **XV**:723;
Samuel **XXIV**:815;
Foss, ----- **XXV**:609;
Abigail **XXXI**:579;
Abner **XVI**:106;
Benjamin **XIII**:486; **XIV**:229, 253, 351, 540, 551; **XV**:320,
340; **XVI**:61, 63, 71, 98, 107, 193, 251, 520;
XXX:128;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:128;
Comfort **XXXVI**:457;
Daniel **XI**:151; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XV**:297;
David **XXX**:27;
Ebenezer **XI**:272, 400; **XV**:387; **XVI**:87, 90; **XXX**:326;
Edward **IX**:573;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:450; **XXXVI**:457;
Ephraim **XI**:151; **XXX**:12;
George **XIV**:235, 248, 408; **XV**:298; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:12, 366,

428;
 George Jr. **XIV**:409; **XXX**:428;
 Henry **XII**:694; **XIV**:20, 27, 382, 490; **XV**:749; **XVII**:55;
XXVI:500; **XXX**:97, 181; **XXXIX**:3, 295, 297, 310;
 Hinkson **XXX**:11;
 Humphrey **XXXI**:450;
 Isaac **IX**:783; **XI**:309; **XVI**:129, 162; **XXIV**:491;
XXVIII:301;
XXX:28, 145; **XXXI**:579; **XXXII**:301; **XXXIII**:482, 687,
 688; **XXXVI**:227, 456, 457;
 Isaac Jr. **V**:848; **IX**:784; **XI**:310; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:28;
 Isaac C. **XXXVI**:456, 457;
 Isaiah **XV**:299;
 Jacob **XV**:249-251, 254; **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:369;
 James **XI**:150;
 Jemima **XXXI**:450;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:26, 27, 488; **XIV**:135, 191, 228, 400;
XVII:6;
XXX:11, 99, 366;
 Jeremy **XI**:150;
 Job **IX**:743; **XIII**:364, 367, 371; **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514;
XV:243, 245, 487, 496; **XVI**:61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 193,
 261; **XVII**:432; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:107;
XXXIX:281;
 Job Jr. **XVI**:822;
 John **II**:37; **IX**:573; **XI**:309, 545; **XII**:679, 755;
XIII:23,
 367, 368, 371, 433; **XIV**:127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248,
 316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564, 627, 671; **XV**:324, 441,
 627, 720; **XVI**:103, 185, 213, 228, 272, 279, 507,
 514,
 668, 767; **XVII**:26, 434; **XVIII**:747, 919-920;
XIX:659-660; **XXX**:26, 145, 326, 430; **XXXI**:320, 450,
 580;
XXXII:745; **XXXIII**:315, 411; **XXXX**:3, 4, 170, 180,
 220,
 244, 265, 303, 314, 316, 318, 339, 349, 379, 380, 467,
 505
 John Jr. **XXX**:430;
 John Sr. **II**:39, 90, 431;
 Jonathan **XIV**:231, 397; **XXX**:107;
 Joseph **XV**:247;
 Joshua **VII**:360, 363, 371; **VIII**:429, 455, 714; **IX**:562,
 735, 736, 738, 739; **XI**:151, 152; **XIII**:360; **XVI**:372;
XVIII:304; **XX**:59, 67-69, 74, 85, 120, 126-128, 144,
 149-150, 155, 194, 202, 206-208, 211, 213, 334, 344,
 358, 364, 372-375, 377, 379, 381-382, 417, 421, 424-
 426, 429-434, 437, 442, 446, 452, 497-498, 503, 508-
 510, 519, 526, 535, 550, 552; **XXII**:252, 265, 577,

599;

XXIV:734; **XXXI**:440, 800; **XXXIV**:107;
 Joshua Jr. **XI**:150, 152, 153, 157, 159; **XVI**:571; **XX**:397,
 468;
 Josiah **V**:541, 882; **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:688;
 Lydia (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
 Mark **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:26; **XXVIII**:366;
XXX:12;
 Mark Jr. **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:12;
 Mary **XXXI**:450, 580;
 Molly (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
 Moses **XIII**:74; **XIV**:228, 423; **XVI**:860;
 Nathan **XI**:152; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 447, 540;
 Nathan Jr. **XXX**:11;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:607; **IX**:562; **XI**:151, 154; **XIII**:368, 370;
XIV:141, 193, 235, 400; **XV**:242, 244, 246, 248, 298,
 527; **XVI**:261, 822, 912; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:12, 284, 366;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:368; **XIV**:114;
 Polly **XXII**:438;
 Richard **XIV**:565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43; **XX**:48, 77;
XXX:19;
 Robert **XII**:755; **XIII**:74; **XV**:129;
 Samuel **II**:90; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:15, 228, 245, 540, 562;
XV:619, 725; **XXX**:11; **XXXI**:450;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:151; **XXX**:11;
 Samuel D. **XIII**:298, 368, 369;
 Samuel Dowst **XXX**:132;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:456; **XXXVIII**:25;
 Sarah (Fermiside) **XXXI**:714;
 Sarah (Heard) **XXXI**:315, 316;
 Sarah (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
 Sarah (m. Burleigh) **XXXVI**:456;
 Solomon **XXX**:12;
 Stephen **XI**:151; **XIV**:228; **XXX**:11;
 Tabitha **XXXIII**:315;
 Tabitha (m. Underhill) **XXXIII**:315;
 Thomas **V**:848; **IX**:643, 784; **XI**:150, 151; **XIII**:74-76;
XIV:135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624; **XV**:441, 512, 720;
XXVIII:301; **XXIX**:531; **XXX**:12, 26, 108; **XXXVI**:456,
 457;
XXXVII:226, 231, 267; **XXXIX**:39;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:75;
 Timothy **XIV**:273, 289; **XXX**:26, 448;
 Uriah **XVIII**:747;
 Wallace **XIII**:367; **XVI**:912; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132;
XXXIV:107;
XXXIX:34;
 Wallis **IX**:744;
 Walter **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
 William **II**:90; **IX**:184; **XI**:508, 533, 545, 552; **XIV**:15,

- 448, 536; **XXX**:11; **XXXI**:315, 316, 450, 718;
XXXII:73; **XXXVIII**:32, 33, 218;
- Zachariah **XI**:499; **XIII**:269; **XVI**:906; **XVIII**:264, 286,
288, 426; **XXI**:687; **XXII**:124, 199; **XXIV**:392, 547,
685, 689, 720; **XXV**:560; **XXVI**:281, 549; **XXVII**:63;
XXXIII:314; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXVII**:147, 342, 357, 457;
XXXVIII:362; **XXXIX**:297, 329;
- Zacheus **IV**:503; **V**:451, 475; **VII**:295, 308;
- Zebadiah **XIII**:271, 272;
- Zebulon **XXXV**:248; **XXXVII**:316;
- Ziba **XXXVIII**:377;
- Fosse, John **X**:629;
- Martin **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
- Moses **X**:687;
- Fosst, Benjamin **IX**:722;
- Foster * See also Forster**
- Foster, ----- **XVIII**:176;
- Abiel **VII**:351, 367, 369, 578; **VIII**:828, 912, 913, 934,
952, 960, 965, 971, 980; **IX**:95, 681; **X**:25, 32-41,
43, 45, 46, 59, 164; **XI**:266, 272-275; **XII**:16, 182;
XIII:70, 391; **XIV**:194, 317; **XVI**:592, 594, 727;
XVIII:733; **XX**:33, 36, 48, 79, 111, 123, 239, 243,
252,
255, 258, 263, 301, 399, 432, 575(biographical
sketch), 587, 627; **XXI**:20, 53, 94, 114, 255, 257, 366,
379,
419, 433, 450, 537, 548, 746, 756, 765,
798(biographical sketch); **XXII**:3/257, 265, 270, 273,
275, 288, 291, 298, 300, 310, 314 passim 332, 367
passim 398, 458, 507 passim 537, 546, 554, 566, 579,
582, 586, 587, 595, 603 passim 651, 657, 667, 677-679,
691-711, 731, 742; **XXIV**:241; **XXX**:25, 242;
- Abiel Jr. **XI**:275;
- Abijah **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:525, 526;
- Abner **XIII**:152, 715, 717; **XXX**:310, 424;
- Abraham **XXIV**:613;
- Amos **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVIII**:443; **XXXVII**:104-107;
- Andrew **XXX**:242;
- Anthony **XIV**:607, 608;
- Asa **VIII**:819; **IX**:141, 522, 523; **X**:625; **XI**:265, 277,
720;
- XII**:76, 755, 757; **XIII**:161, 163; **XV**:515; **XVI**:148;
XX:610, 622, 629, 635, 643, 651-652, 656, 666, 667,
696-697, 699, 704-705, 708, 758-759, 761, 772, 774-
- 775,
784, 786, 789, 791, 793, 798, 801; **XXI**:798;
- XXII**:256,
271; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:147;
XXX:25, 109; **XXXVI**:393, 500; **XXXVIII**:338;
- Asa Jr. **XIII**:161, 163; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:109;

Asaph **XVI**:910;
 Barbara **XXXI**:755;
 Benjamin **VI**:717; **IX**:560; **X**:676; **XIII**:621; **XVIII**:756;
 XXX:424; **XXXII**:340; **XXXV**:132, 192;
 Caleb **IX**:143, 664; **XIV**:588; **XVI**:790; **XXIV**:653;
XXX:109;
 Captain **XXVIII**:300;
 Catherine **XXXIX**:386;
 Daniel **VII**:4; **IX**:120, 141; **XI**:409, 410; **XII**:737, 743,
 757; **XIII**:116, 563; **XIV**:34, 575, 622, 646; **XV**:47,
 95, 220, 722, 732; **XVI**:20, 22, 148, 205, 212, 887;
 XVIII:531; **XXIV**:547, 650, 652, 653; **XXV**:24, 407;
 XXVII:157, 159; **XXX**:25, 471;
 David **IX**:132; **X**:640; **XI**:265, 266, 268-275; **XII**:308,
 311,
 754; **XIII**:70; **XIV**:425; **XV**:4; **XVI**:595; **XXV**:172;
 XXVII:325; **XXX**:17, 26, 72; **XXXVII**:105, 384;
 David Jr. **XXX**:72;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:429;
 Edward **IX**:25; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716, 796;
 Elijah **XIII**:630;
 Elisha **XXXIII**:271;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:450;
 Elizabeth (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
 Enoch **XVI**:159;
 Ephraim **VI**:27, 318; **VIII**:668; **IX**:142, 523; **XI**:212;
 XII:737; **XIV**:34, 169, 333, 575, 592; **XV**:163, 179,
 716; **XVI**:580, 920, 921; **XXIV**:247, 653; **XXX**:17, 18;
 XXXIX:480;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:32, 33;
 Ezra **XXX**:252, 414;
 Frances (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
 Frederick **XIII**:163, 164; **XV**:698; **XVI**:147;
 George **XII**:173;
 Hannah (Moore) **XXXIX**:480;
 Henry **VIII**:806; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXIV**:582; **XXVI**:429,
 582; **XXX**:162; **XXXIX**:236;
 Hezekiah **IX**:407, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XIII**:386;
 XXX:137;
 Isaac **VIII**:312; **IX**:321, 589; **XI**:2; **XII**:518; **XIII**:190;
 XV:75, 211; **XVII**:388; **XXV**:375; **XXXVII**:357;
 Israel **XIII**:630;
 Jacob **XIII**:561, 566; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150; **XXXI**:361;
 James **XII**:224; **XIII**:149, 554; **XIV**:348, 401, 414;
XV:220;
 XVI:235, 272, 506, 654, 655; **XXX**:128, 150, 242;
 Jareb **XXIV**:450;
 Jedediah **VII**:354; **XVI**:124;
 Jehiel **XXIV**:450;

Jeremiah **XIV**:76, 81, 198, 452, 532; **XVI**:286, 498;
XXX:134,
 278, 495; **XXXVII**:105;
 Jerry **XVII**:427;
 Joel **XIV**:272, 289;
 John **II**:21, 42; **VIII**:137; **XII**:153; **XIV**:53, 185, 259;
 XVI:144, 678; **XVII**:37, 226; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:110, 111,
 613; **XXXI**:270, 356; **XXXIX**:386;
 John G. **XIII**:649;
 Jonathan **XII**:755; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:100, 144, 194, 206, 316,
 318, 454, 529, 546, 573; **XV**:127, 164, 179, 468, 480,
 512, 612, 698, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211; **XVII**:9;
 XX:236; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:25, 252;
 Joseph **XIII**:614, 621; **XIV**:62, 156, 157; **XV**:751; **XVI**:81;
 XIX:359; **XXX**:181;
 Joshua **XIII**:554, 565; **XIV**:35, 334; **XV**:534; **XXX**:150;
 Josiah **IX**:384; **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:197, 624, 641;
XXVI:442;
 Luke **XIV**:259, 343; **XVII**:22-23, 38; **XXX**:113; **XXXVII**:342;

 Luna **XXX**:310, 406;
 Margaret **XXXI**:755;
 Mary **XXXVI**:525, 526;
 Widow Mary **IX**:605;
 Mary (Roberts) **XXXV**:429;
 Moses **V**:232, 490, 865; **VII**:34; **IX**:62, 64, 69, 142, 658,
 664; **XIII**:154, 164; **XXIV**:247, 620, 654;
XXV:97;
 XXVII:44-46; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:109; **XXXIV**:377;
XXXIX:80
 Capt. Moses **VI**:152, 191, 638, 663;
 Moses Jr. **IX**:141; **XI**:411; **XXIV**:653;
 Rev. Mr. **VI**:863;
 Mr. **XVII**:361, 384;
 Nathan **XV**:698; **XVI**:144, 237, 270, 512, 741; **XXVI**:388;
 Nathaniel **XX**:181, 195, 309, 350; **XXV**:641;
 Nehemiah **XV**:63;
 Obediah **IX**:132; **XXVII**:203, 205, 208;
 Phineas **XXIV**:234;
 Rebecca **XXIV**:812;
 Rebecca (m. Gould) **XXXVII**:105;
 Reuben **X**:286;
 Richard **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:133; **XXX**:252;
 Robert **XI**:637, 639; **XXXI**:755;
 Samuel **VIII**:668; **XII**:300, 737; **XIII**:652; **XIV**:34, 575,
 622; **XV**:412, 443, 722; **XVIII**:796, 889; **XX**:401, 416,
 435; **XXIV**:532, 720, 726; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:28, 145, 284,
 472; **XXXVI**:526;
 Simeon **XI**:183; **XII**:244, 245; **XV**:624, 632, 636; **XVI**:23,

44, 691; **XX**:250;
 Submit **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
 Thomas **XII**:13; **XV**:133; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:93;
 William **IX**:235; **XI**:272; **XII**:757; **XV**:698; **XVI**:148;
 XXVI:462, 517; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
 Wooden **XXXV**:132;
 Fosto, Antona **XV**:714;
 Fothergill, Moses **XIV**:237;
 Foucault, Francis **XXVI**:614, 642, 660;
 Foulter, Morres **IX**:237;
 Foulsham, John **IX**:441;
 Josiah **IX**:441;
 Foulsham, ----- **XVIII**:4;
 Abraham **XI**:644;
 Ebenezer **XI**:642, 643;
 John **V**:214, 217;
 Jonathan **III**:24, 28, 57; **V**:370; **IX**:255;
 Joshua **IX**:279;
 Mary **III**:234; **V**:692;
 Nathaniel **III**:406; **IX**:253;
 Peter **III**:423, 471; **XI**:642, 646;
 Samuel **III**:512, 513;
 Susanna **XI**:646;
Foulson * See also Folsom
 Foulson, Jeremiah **IX**:589;
 John **IX**:589;
 Jonathan **IX**:246;
 Capt. Nathaniel **VI**:440;
 Nathaniel **IX**:259;
 Fountain, Matthew **XXIV**:463;
 Stephen **XXV**:237;
 Fountaine, Captain **XXXX**:256, 262
 Four Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:603, 605, 606;
 Four Mile Township **XVIII**:555;
 Fourteen Acre Brook **XXXII**:480;
 Foward, John **XV**:693;
 Fowel, Rickard **IV**:503;
 Fowell, John **XXV**:714, 739;
 Fowhour, Morris **XVIII**:217;
 Fowl, Jonathan **IX**:743;
 Samuel **IX**:794;
 Fowle, ----- **XXV**:139;
 Abraham **XXXIII**:53;
 Ann (Godfrey) **XXXIII**:53;
 Daniel **VI**:650, 685, 733, 774, 844; **VII**:43, 58, 119, 186,
 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313; **VIII**:24, 114, 150, 347,
 544; **IX**:708; **XIII**:272; **XVIII**:523, 546, 611, 677;
 XX:398, 401, 430, 436, 482-483, 540, 542, 545, 590,
 636; **XXIV**:517, 532, 720, 730; **XXV**:167, 177, 396,
 400,

527, 551; **XXVI**:26, 86, 259; **XXX**:114; **XXXVIII**:208;
 Ephraim **XI**:643;
 Hannah (Lowe) **XXXIV**:55, 57;
 Ichabod **VII**:743;
 Isaac **XXXIII**:53;
 Jacob **XXVI**:218; **XXX**:89;
 James **XIII**:653; **XIV**:105; **XXV**:624;
 James Jr. **XXVIII**:77, 80;
 Jeremiah **XV**:714; **XVI**:200;
 John **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:404, 405, 407; **XXV**:396, 624;
XXVI:86,
 565; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 185, 186, 191,
 336, 339, 341; **XXX**:35; **XXXIX**:477;
 John Jr. **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:89, 98; **XXV**:624; **XXVIII**:77, 80;

 Josiah **XXVIII**:77, 80;
 Leonard **XXVIII**:77, 80;
 Levi **VII**:737;
 Morris **XXIV**:698;
 Oliver **XVI**:920;
 Robert **VII**:186, 206, 229, 258, 283, 309, 313;
XXXVIII:208,
 247;
 Robert Lewis **VIII**:545, 554, 558, 668, 672, 928; **XI**:26;
XVIII:611, 832; **XXI**:649, 705; **XXII**:286, 320, 325;
XXIV:532, 693, 721, 730; **XXV**:167, 527, 560; **XXVI**:26;
 Samuel **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
 William **XXIII**:86;
 Zechariah **IX**:837;
 Fowler, ----- **XXVIII**:444, 445; **XXXV**:215;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:470, 471;
 Abner **IX**:620; **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 660; **XV**:587, 607,
 727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183, 208, 594; **XVII**:81, 83;
XXX:296;

XXXIV:278;
 Abraham **XVIII**:907;
 Ann (m. Collins) **XXXIV**:278;
 Captain **XVIII**:174;
 Chever **XIII**:675;
 Daniel **XII**:490; **XIII**:274;
 David **IX**:359; **XVIII**:879; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:204, 296;
 Ebenezer **XV**:747; **XXX**:181;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:108, 109;
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXI**:505;
 Hannah (m. Bagley) **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40;
 Hannah (m. Carter) **XXXIV**:278;
 Hezekiah **VIII**:173;
 Ichabod **VIII**:422; **X**:237; **XII**:164;
 Jacob **VII**:633; **VIII**:326, 532, 605, 606; **IX**:522, 597,
 620,

626; **XIII**:31, 32; **XIV**:413; **XV**:457; **XXIV**:336, 337,
392; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:100, 284; **XXXIV**:278, 279;
XXXV:107-
109, 186, 187, 248, 255; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:173;
Jacob Jr. **XV**:587;
James **IX**:735; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
Jeremiah **IX**:415; **XII**:271; **XXXVII**:371-373;
John **V**:92, 94; **IX**:59, 62; **XI**:195, 196, 204, 391; **XII**:9;
XIV:297; **XV**:134; **XVI**:903; **XVIII**:701; **XXVI**:322;
XXVII:115, 546; **XXIX**:476; **XXX**:17; **XXXIII**:167;
XXXVII:103, 104, 226, 230, 231;
Jonathan **XXIV**:378, 454; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
Rev. Joseph **VI**:863;
Joseph **IX**:360; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40;
Josiah **XIII**:60; **XV**:400; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40,
41;
Josiah Jr. **XIII**:60;
Judith **XXXV**:108, 109;
Ludwig **XXXX**:348
Mary **XVI**:594; **XXXIV**:278; **XXXV**:108, 109;
Mary (Daniel) **XXXII**:674;
Mary (Woodwell) **XXXVII**:371-373;
Mary (m. Davis) **XXXII**:549;
Mary (m. Flanders) **XXXIV**:278;
Mary (m. Goodwin) **XXXX**:441
Mary (m. Tanner) **XXXIV**:40;
Michael **XXIV**:721;
Miriam (m. Dimond) **XXXIV**:278;
Morres **IX**:543;
Moses **VIII**:519; **XVI**:933;
Mr. **X**:16;
Oliver **XI**:196; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:17;
Philip **VII**:633; **VIII**:532, 605, 606; **IX**:587; **XIII**:32,
34;
XIV:299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571, 586, 616, 618;
XV:311, 719, 723, 743; **XVI**:203, 206, 226, 239, 272,
274, 519, 766, 831; **XXX**:100, 181, 461; **XXXII**:549;
XXXIV:40, 118; **XXXV**:106-110; **XXXVII**:15;
Philip Jr. **XXIV**:392, 548; **XXXVII**:330; **XXXVIII**:364;
Robert **XIV**:413;
Ruth **XIII**:385;
Lt. Samuel **VIII**:443;
Samuel **IX**:359; **XI**:202-204, 207, 404; **XIV**:253, 273, 288,
295; **XVI**:525; **XVII**:47; **XX**:170, 199, 276, 566, 567,
805, 817; **XXV**:522; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:469; **XXX**:448;
XXXIX:102, 473;
Samuel Jr. **XXXIX**:470, 471;
Simonds **IX**:597; **XVI**:169, 170; **XXX**:101; **XXXV**:108, 109,
255;
Stephen **XXVI**:145;

Susanna **XXXV**:108;
 Thomas **IX**:113; **XI**:319, 320, 324; **XVI**:128, 162;
XXVIII:378,
 380; **XXXII**:549; **XXXIV**:40, 41, 279;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:113; **XXX**:29;
 William **IX**:611; **XI**:150, 519, 525; **XX**:400, 406, 433, 446,
 463, 498; **XXI**:91, 93-94, 109, 113-114, 184, 188, 216,
 223; **XXII**:531, 578, 599; **XXXII**:549, 550; **XXXIV**:40;
 Fowler's River **XI**:14;
 Fowle's Location **XII**:288, 290;
 Fowller, Joseph **IX**:608;
 Josiah **IX**:360, 608;
 Thomas **IX**:360, 621;
 William **IX**:360, 608;
 William Jr. **IX**:360, 608;
 Fox, ----- **III**:742;
 Abel **XXVI**:109; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Benjamin **XIII**:23, 103; **XIV**:15, 233, 370, 378, 492, 503,
 515; **XVI**:529; **XVII**:25; **XXVI**:475; **XXX**:366;
 XXXVIII:270, 271;
 Betty **XXXVIII**:271;
 Daniel **XVII**:80, 82; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXXVIII**:271;
 Edward **VI**:661; **XII**:585; **XIII**:18, 29; **XIV**:21, 135, 191,
 226; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308, 417, 528; **XVII**:6;
XXX:55,
 107, 366; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVIII**:188, 271; **XXXX**:380
 Elijah **XII**:391, 392; **XXX**:83; **XXXVIII**:271;
 Eliphalet **XV**:25;
 Elisha **XI**:616; **XXX**:366, 403;
 Elizabeth (Fullonton) **XXXVII**:196;
 Elkanah **XXV**:227; **XXVI**:346;
 Ezra **XXIV**:450;
 Franklin **XXX**:403;
 H. **XVIII**:439;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:271;
 Sir Henry **XXIII**:467, 493, 494, 498;
 Henry **XXIV**:641;
 Isaac **XI**:250;
 Isaac Jr. **XI**:250;
 Israel **XIV**:226; **XXXVIII**:271;
 Jabez **XXXX**:336
 Jacob **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Joel **XI**:250; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:37, 38;
 XX:240;
 John **III**:479, 744; **XII**:4; **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:41, 194,
 375, 693, 698; **XVI**:156, 286, 505; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:49;
 XXVIII:128, 131, 257, 394, 398, 400-402; **XXX**:56, 57;
 XXXIII:328;

John Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 402;
 Jonathan **IX**:172; **XIII**:240;
 Dr. Jonathan **XII**:243; **XV**:624; **XVI**:689, 690, 692;
 Joseph **XV**:451, 452; **XXV**:380;
 Little James **XIX**:359;
 Mary **XXXII**:122; **XXXVIII**:270, 271;
 Mary (Sanborn) **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
 Mary (Stileman) **XXXI**:354;
 Mr. **IX**:826;
 Nathaniel **I**:531; **XIV**:66, 181; **XIX**:676; **XXVIII**:177;
 Oliver **XXXX**:193
 Peter **XXVI**:109, 186, 191;
 Richard **XXIX**:106;
 Robert C. **XIV**:239;
 Secretary of State **VI**:33;
 Silas **XIV**:317, 320, 657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735; **XVI**:36,
 38, 190, 212, 228, 278, 502, 585, 586, 680; **XXX**:252;

 Simon **XXIV**:450;
 Sinkler **XV**:169;
 Timothy **XII**:734, 738, 744, 745; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93; **XXVI**:50,
 109;
 Timothy Jr. **XII**:743, 747;
 Uriah **XV**:149, 160, 633, 647; **XVI**:585; **XX**:246-247;
 William **XXV**:380; **XXXI**:711, 712; **XXXII**:122;
 William Jr. **XXIV**:516;
 Winthrop **XV**:633, 647, 721; **XVI**:205, 233, 241, 272, 517,
 586, 798;
 Fox Hill **XIII**:361; **XXXI**:652; **XXXII**:806, 808;
 Fox Point **XXV**:679, 686; **XXXII**:733; **XXXV**:288; **XXXIX**:442, 443;
XXXX:10
 Foxcraft, Francis **IX**:197;
 Foxcroft, Francis **II**:312; **XVIII**:413; **XXIII**:244; **XXIV**:85,
 809;
 George **XIX**:337-340;
 John **XXXIV**:186;
 Justice **II**:22;
 Foxell, Philip **XVIII**:919;
 Foxlesory, Henry **XVII**:293;
 Foxwell, ----- **XXIV**:101;
 Mr. **I**:236;
 Richard **XXXX**:222
 Foy, Benjamin **XIV**:447;
 Daniel **XIV**:451;
 James **IX**:760; **XIV**:273, 277, 289;
 John **XIV**:238, 446, 540; **XXVI**:132; **XXXIV**:86;
 John Jr. **IX**:544; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:161; **XXXV**:471;
 Stephen **XXVII**:161;
 Thomas **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514;
 Timothy **XIV**:277;

112

Foye * See also Foay; Foy

Foye, Gregory **XXXX**:487
Hephzibah (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
James **XXXIII**:530;
John **IX**:196; **XIII**:239, 304, 368, 371; **XV**:575; **XVII**:26;
XXIV:698; **XXXII**:598;
John Jr. **XIII**:304; **XXX**:13;
Joseph **XXX**:218;
Margaret (Vaughn) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
Margaret (m. Chambers) **XXXII**:600-603;
Mr. **VI**:41-55;
Susanna **XXXVII**:27;
Tabitha **XXXVII**:27;
Frail, ----- **XVIII**:475;
Frain, John **XXXIX**:39;
Fraisey, Ambrose **XXXX**:21
George **XXXX**:88
William **XXXX**:5, 11, 12, 17
Fraleley, Nathan **XXVI**:178;
Frame, Thomas **XXXX**:443
Frame Point **XXXIII**:705; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVIII**:175; **XXXX**:118, 119
Framingham, MA **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:6; **XXXIX**:395;
Framton, General **V**:428;
France, war against **XXIII**:277, 376, 456;
Frances, Ebenezer **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:730;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:730;
Francetown * See also New Boston Addition
Francetown, NH **VII**:24, 309, 318, 324, 351, 417, 739;
IX:299-300; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274;
XI:680-685, 720; **XII**:61, 62, 513, 532, 533,
564, 649; **XIII**:745; **XIV**:358, 557; **XV**:123, 197, 354,
622, 644, 654, 669, 689, 696, 753; **XVI**:85, 95, 100,
161, 246, 251, 252, 506, 521, 655, 935; **XVII**:19, 427;
XVIII:647, 728, 844; **XX**:60, 153, 810, 813, 827;
XXI:124, 291, 583; **XXII**:36, 309, 493, 506, 545, 561,
576, 616, 659, 666, 675, 700; **XXIV**:460, 680; **XXV**:5;
XXVII:320, 420; **XXVIII**:161, 228, 256, 260, 261, 415;
XXIX:630; **XXX**:187, 404;
Francis, ----- **XV**:136;
Colonel **XIII**:374; **XV**:432;
Joseph **XVI**:313; **XXVI**:536;
Levi **XVI**:507; **XX**:540, 648;
Richard **XV**:518;
Thomas **XVII**:22, 34;
Francois, Captain **XVIII**:524;
Franconia, NH * See also Morristown
Franconia, NH **IX**:300-302; **X**:7, 167, 398; **XI**:190,
251, 293, 685-696, 728; **XII**:229, 366;
XVI:83, 97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:694, 729,

845; **XX**:61, 154, 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845;
XXI:39, 124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 311, 547, 634, 671,
700, 705, 709, 713; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:6, 7, 9, 12-15,
233, 241, 251; **XXX**:404;
Franconia (Morristown), NH **XXII**:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705,
706,
709, 710;
Frandenborough, William **XXVI**:585;
Frankford, William **XIII**:521; **XV**:718; **XVI**:852;
Frankfort, William **XXX**:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
Frankland, Sir Thomas **V**:42;
Franklin **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 672, 685;
Huntsburg **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685, 713;
Franklin, NH **VI**:296; **XI**:473; **XIII**:70, 382; **XXIV**:297;
XXV:16,
392, 501; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:405;
Franklin, ----- **XVIII**:311;
Benjamin **IV**:2; **VIII**:203; **XVIII**:658, 741, 814; **XX**:860;
XXV:16; **XXXIV**:186;
Henry **XXVI**:290, 326, 445, 513, 539, 584, 586, 609, 731;
Ichabod **XV**:55, 204; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:161;
Ichabod Jr. **XXX**:161;
James **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:90, 174, 294; **XXX**:162;
John **XXVI**:69, 90, 132, 294;
Capt. Jonathan **X**:29, 42, 45, 62, 443;
Jonathan **XII**:507; **XXI**:293, 305, 313, 317, 323-324, 329,
355, 357, 405, 420, 425, 442, 448, 452, 459, 464, 481,
488-489, 492, 494, 496, 498-499, 502, 506, 509, 523,
533, 585, 595, 599-600, 612, 619, 622, 675, 682,
690-691, 693, 695, 699, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 714,
719, 733; **XXX**:326, 415;
Joshua **XXVI**:413;
Matthew **XXVI**:235, 600, 601;
Nathan **X**:678; **XIII**:659; **XIV**:427; **XV**:6; **XVI**:877;
XXX:157;
Samuel **XXVI**:69, 90, 174, 294;
Stephen **XV**:471, 503; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:162;
Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:69, 90, 174, 294, 413, 609;
Walter **XXVI**:90, 174, 294;
Frarey, John **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Jonathan **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Phinehas **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
Fraray, Nathan **XXVI**:209;
Fraser * See Frazer
Frasier, General **XV**:421;
John **XV**:256;
John G. **XIV**:671;
William **XIV**:71, 179, 302, 588, 604; **XV**:438, 716;
Fraud,
cord-wood **XXII**:297, 335;

114

prevention of **XXII**:128, 215; **XXIII**:139;
Fravier, John **XI**:11;
Fravise, Jeremiah **XXVI**:517, 684;
Fray, Isaac **XXVI**:182;
 James **XXVI**:182;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:182;
 Reuben **XXVI**:182;
Frayser, William **I**:177;
Frazee, Elisha **XXVI**:45;
Frazer, Levi **XXVII**:171;
Frazier, ----- **XXI**:141;
 Dennis **XVII**:297;
 John **VIII**:137; **XVII**:51; **XVIII**:783;
 Samuel **XVII**:302;
 Simon **VIII**:843;
Frederick, Chris **IV**:503; **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:173, 303,
378,
 396, 407, 494, 690, 691;
 Christopher **XXXIII**:36;
 Sir John **XXXI**:266, 284;
 Mary **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:690;
Freeborn, John **XXVI**:513;
 Robert **XXVI**:513;
Freedom, NH **XI**:605; **XXV**:16; **XXVII**:235; **XXX**:405;
 North Effingham **XXVII**:235;
Freedom from Mass **XXIII**:30-32, 40;
Freehold, NJ **XVII**:238;
Freeholders
 proposition of, to Allen **XXIII**:301, 302, 395, 396;
 voting **I**:313;
Freeland, James **XX**:832;
 Richard **XVII**:293;
Freeman
 to Choose Officers **I**:403
 warrant to assemble **XXIII**:237;
Freeman, ----- **VII**:284; **XXI**:50, 61-62, 66, 74, 78, 122, 131,
 137-138, 203, 215, 221-222; **XXII**:148 passim 240;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:583; **XXX**:162; **XXXIX**:382;
 Caesar **IX**:786; **XIII**:520; **XXV**:566;
 Captain **XVII**:216-217;
 Constant **XVII**:469;
 Daniel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122, 252;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:497, 498, 501;
 Edmund **VII**:532; **XII**:159, 168, 386; **XV**:14, 38, 45, 373,
 378; **XVII**:111; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:254, 261, 612, 624,
 635, 638-639, 642, 656, 659, 666, 696-697, 699, 759,
 761, 772, 774-775, 778, 782-784, 806, 814, 818;
 XXI:39, 59, 63, 65, 73, 75, 79, 83-84, 86-87, 109,
 112, 117-118, 134-135, 140, 153, 202, 214, 223, 226;
 XXII:724, 738, 742; **XXV**:77, 79, 81;

Edmund Jr. **XXV**:81;
 Edmund 3rd **XXV**:81;
 Elias **XXX**:439;
 Enoch **XXX**:326, 413;
 Ezra **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24;
 Frederick **XIV**:576, 655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 737;
 Gilman **XXVI**:45;
 James **XI**:452; **XIII**:204; **XVII**:469; **XXV**:37;
 John **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XXX**:436, 441;
 Jonathan **VII**:11; **VIII**:643; **X**:7, 19, 29, 44-46, 57, 62,
 110, 142, 286, 400, 634; **XII**:159-161, 165, 170, 389;

XIII:761; **XV**:38, 44, 45; **XVII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:605;
XX:256, 267, 475, 531, 844; **XXI**:39, 53, 59-60, 65,
 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 110 passim 239, 274, 277, 293,
 300 passim 320, 342, 348-349, 352-360, 379, 385, 418
passim 460, 540, 545-546, 553-557, 559, 561, 565, 587,
 596, 632-650, 653, 657-659, 723, 741-775,
 799(biographical sketch); **XXII**:1 passim 50, 99-136,
 154, 247-275, 283, 311 passim 371, 405 passim 535,
 553,
 556, 588, 604, 608-632, 667, 677, 708, 717-744, 751;
XXIV:693; **XXV**:81, 89;
 Josiah **XVII**:307;
 Moody **XIV**:160, 161, 163; **XV**:39; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:436, 442;

 Napha **XXVI**:442;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:81; **XXXI**:600;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:81;
 Otis **X**:683; **XII**:171; **XXI**:754; **XXII**:724, 740, 742;
XXV:81;
 Peter **XVI**:510; **XXIV**:450;
 Prince **XXV**:81;
 Rufus **XVI**:159;
 Russell **XI**:7, 600; **XII**:172; **XIII**:545; **XV**:18, 41, 138;
XVIII:729; **XX**:42, 61, 67, 73, 77-78, 83, 85, 106,
 126,
 134, 137, 141, 145, 155-156, 175, 196, 202, 208, 211,
 257, 269, 283, 285, 337, 343, 352, 360, 364, 376, 434,
 446, 449, 498, 515-516, 519, 531-532, 535; **XXI**:138,
 385, 458, 746, 764; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXIV**:920-923;
XXV:81, 620;
 Sampson **XVI**:920;
 Samuel **VII**:465, 476, 519; **XVII**:18;
 Silvanus **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:374; **XXV**:81;
 Skif **XXIV**:726;
 Stephen **XXV**:81;
 Thomas **XXVI**:628; **XXX**:413;
 Titus **XIV**:274, 275, 289, 292;
 William **XIV**:10;

116

Frees, Jacob **XXIV**:577, 578;

Jacob Jr. **XXIV**:578;

Freese, ----- **XXVII**:543;

Andrew **XVIII**:793; **XXI**:151, 154, 164, 168; **XXX**:41;

Anna **XXXII**:782; **XXXIII**:25, 364, 367, 369, 568;

XXXIV:203,

210, 237, 318, 383, 418; **XXXV**:30, 34, 68, 86, 186,

213,

273, 291, 355, 361;

Chase **XXX**:121;

Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIV**:493;

George **XIII**:36; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:556;

XXXV:563;

Gordon **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:284, 403;

Jacob **IX**:124, 246; **XII**:131; **XXX**:51, 356; **XXXI**:529, 531-

533, 772; **XXXII**:45, 184, 325; **XXXV**:30; **XXXVI**:175,

267;

XXXVII:11, 14, 15;

Jacob Jr. **XXX**:51;

John **XIII**:6, 35;

Jonathan **XII**:129; **XXXIII**:555, 556; **XXXV**:563;

Joseph **XIII**:36; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:25, 218, 364, 367, 369,

429, 556, 592, 697; **XXXIV**:29, 88, 96, 194, 203, 237;

XXXV:563;

Rachel **XXXII**:325;

Rachel (Chase) **XXXI**:527, 528;

Sarah **XXXIII**:555, 556;

Sarah (m. Dow) **XXXIII**:556;

Zachariah **XIV**:299, 312;

Freetown **XXXIV**:338; **XXXVI**:590;

Freetown, MA **XI**:304; **XIII**:307; **XX**:833;

Freetown (Raymond), NH **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:468; **XXXV**:146;

Freeze, Andrew **XI**:486; **XV**:660; **XVI**:617, 618;

Gordon **XI**:626, 627; **XV**:249-251, 254, 565; **XVI**:115;

Jacob **XI**:619, 626; **XVII**:25;

Joseph **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192; **XV**:522;

Fremont, NH * See also Poplin

Fremont, NH **X**:627, 648; **XI**:479, 696-705; **XII**:49, 56;

XIV:109;

XV:451, 565, 629, 648, 667, 747; **XVI**:68, 79, 95, 97,
99, 221, 226, 227, 244, 255, 257, 356, 517, 656, 802;

XVIII:680, 727; **XX**:58, 153, 287, 292, 334, 343;

XXI:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498,
546, 664, 671, 698; **XXIV**:493, 678; **XXV**:16;

XXVIII:172; **XXX**:175, 177, 183, 184, 457; **XXXV**:248;

XXXVI:115; **XXXVII**:92; **XXXVIII**:222, 287, 288, 298,

377;

XXXIX:106, 320, 321, 329;

Fremont, John C. **XI**:696; **XXV**:16;

French **II**:223, 319, 430, 476, 477; **IV**:213; **V**:109, 362, 365,
 3666, 460, 463, 470, 479, 485, 551, 838, 844; **VI**:29,
 31, 33, 34, 356, 358, 401, 444-446, 452, 463, 557,
 602, 685; **XXIII**:239, 244, 400, 487, 490, 492;
 correspondence of merchants with **XXIII**:456;
 designs of **XXIII**:139, 257, 392, 459, 484, 488, 489, 515;
 encroachments by **XXIII**:486, 490-492;
 expedition against **XXIII**:318, 408, 459, 460;
 settlements of **XXIII**:308;
 trade with **XXIII**:290, 330, 419, 496;
 trouble with **XXIII**:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257,
 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
 French, ----- **XVIII**:370; **XIX**:493; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:256, 389;
XXXVI:467; **XXXVII**:202, 204, 207, 209, 212, 269, 290;
 Aaron **VII**:158, 244;
 Abel **VII**:772; **VIII**:285; **X**:627; **XI**:264; **XVII**:2;
XXX:90,
 144; **XXXV**:184, 186; **XXXIX**:108;
 Abiel **XII**:487;
 Agibail (Marston) **XXXIII**:283, 284;
 Abigail (Wiggin) **XXXI**:516;
 Abigail (m. Eastman) **XXXV**:184;
 Abigail (m. Elkins) **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
 Abner **XVIII**:906;
 Abraham **VI**:736; **VII**:746; **XI**:103; **XII**:346, 349, 350;
XIV:226; **XVI**:706, 707, 709; **XXX**:76;
 Adolphus **XXVI**:290;
 Ahaz **XI**:388;
 Amos **XV**:267-269, 273, 565; **XVI**:115;
 Andrew **V**:848; **IX**:571, 784; **X**:28, 42, 45, 61; **XII**:398;
XIII:15, 74, 75, 481; **XIV**:229; **XV**:325; **XXI**:746,
 765;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:146; **XXXVII**:110; **XXXVIII**:28, 377;
 Andrew Jr. **XIII**:15; **XXX**:145; **XXXIV**:521; **XXXVIII**:377;
 Ann **XXXIII**:124-126;
 Ann (m. Clough) **XXXVI**:301;
 Anna **XXXVII**:232;
 Anna (m. Long) **XXXX**:447
 Anna (m. Roby) **XXXVI**:301;
 Arthur **XVII**:303;
 Asa **XXX**:346, 399;
 Barzillai **XXX**:50;
 Benjamin **VIII**:348, 934; **IX**:4, 201, 212, 214, 216, 219,
 220 222, 427, 436, 643, 835; **X**:630; **XI**:326;
XII:335,
 336, 626, 634; **XIII**:33, 314; **XVI**:67, 78, 99, 193,
 915; **XVIII**:881; **XX**:59, 126, 155, 195-196, 202, 335,
 345, 347, 434, 498, 503-504; **XXIV**:374, 378, 383, 574;
XXV:25, 472, 606; **XXVI**:54, 381; **XXVII**:82, 88;
XXVIII:4, 7, 15, 28, 44, 128, 131, 211, 232, 233, 336,

118

339, 341; **XXX**:41, 47, 455; **XXXIII**:434, 435;
XXXV:167,
363; **XXXVIII**:84-86, 291, 292, 377;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:337, 338; **XXX**:47; **XXXIII**:436;
Betty (Paige) **XXXVIII**:290, 291;
Bradstreet **V**:848; **IX**:571, 783; **XIII**:15, 481;
XXVIII:301;
XXX:128;
Broadstreet **XXXVII**:111;
Caleb **XI**:628;
Captain **XVIII**:744; **XX**:710-711;
Daniel **IX**:772; **XIII**:97, 489; **XIV**:229; **XV**:183, 544;
XVI:131, 163, 261, 286, 516, 805; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:143,
145; **XXXIII**:254; **XXXV**:184, 185, 362; **XXXVII**:110,
111;
David **IX**:441; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:392, 427, 487, 509, 513;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:77, 128, 310; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVIII**:46;

David Jr. **XIII**:347;
Deborah **XXXVI**:140, 141;
Ebenezer **XII**:487-489; **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XX**:815, 830;
XXX:90; **XXXIII**:482; **XXXV**:184;
Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:144;
Edmund **XIII**:347;
Eleanor **XXXIV**:466;
Eleanor (Haines) **XXXIII**:57;
Elezer **IX**:771; **XXXVI**:210;
Elihu **XXX**:143;
Elijah **XIV**:370, 378;
Elisha **XIII**:74, 75, 486; **XIV**:229, 370, 378, 492; **XV**:544;
XXX:145;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:28-30; **XXXIII**:482; **XXXV**:183;
Elizabeth (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:501, 502;
Elizabeth (m. Godfrey) **XXXIII**:434;
Elizabeth (m. Jewell) **XXXV**:184;
Enoch **XI**:264; **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XVI**:616; **XXX**:42;
Ephraim **XI**:76, 367, 452; **XIV**:336; **XV**:10; **XVII**:62;
XXX:7,
33;
Ezekiel **XII**:487-489; **XIII**:413; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 332,
350; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:139, 140;
Ezra **X**:649; **XIII**:406, 407, 409; **XIV**:224; **XV**:400;
XVII:32; **XXI**:23, 67, 337, 351; **XXX**:50, 59;
Frederick **XXII**:255, 268;
George **XXX**:413;
Gilbert **XIII**:347;
Gould **XIV**:330; **XX**:539; **XXI**:479; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:2, 4;

Green **IX**:407, 415; **XII**:264; **XIII**:519; **XXX**:67;
XXXVI:139,

141;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:140-142; **XXXIX**:188;
 Hannah (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
 Haynes **XIV**:281, 286, 287, 473; **XV**:700, 703, 725;
XVI:171,
 175, 314, 515, 782; **XVII**:117;
 Henry **IX**:771; **XII**:347, 348; **XXX**:68, 77, 143;
XXXVI:139-141; **XXXIX**:120;
 Henry Jr. **XIII**:438; **XXX**:143;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:200; **XV**:42;
 Isaac **XIV**:419; **XXVI**:117;
 Isaac B. **XIII**:561;
 Israel **XII**:13;
 Jabez **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509, 513; **XXX**:29, 457;

XXXVII:310, 312, 313; **XXXIX**:39;
 Jacob **XIII**:522; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:124-126;
XXXVI:301; **XXXVIII**:371;
 James **VI**:318; **IX**:147, 675; **XII**:732, 744; **XIII**:344, 347;
XV:128, 186, 217, 680; **XVI**:921; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:17,
 128, 143; **XXXIII**:94; **XXXVI**:141, 499, 566;
 James Jr. **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:698;
 Jane **XXXIII**:125; **XXXV**:564;
 Jane (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:126; **XXXVI**:301;
 Jebesh **IX**:106;
 Jemima **XXXIII**:125, 127;
 Jemima (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:301;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:594, 608;
 Jeremy **IX**:415;
 John **III**:409, 429; **V**:508; **VIII**:173, 379; **IX**:29, 35, 86,
 341, 676; **XI**:699; **XII**:84, 104, 107, 111, 141, 181,
 346; **XIII**:327, 454; **XIV**:12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177,
 195, 288; **XV**:107, 217, 285, 291, 537, 564, 589, 664,
 671, 696; **XVI**:167, 751; **XVII**:78, 113, 675;
XVIII:193, 195; **XIX**:11; **XXIV**:95, 101; **XXV**:24, 173;
XXVI:350; **XXIX**:478; **XXX**:77, 94, 436, 442; **XXXI**:506,
 560, 681; **XXXII**:28-30, 274, 384; **XXXIII**:495;
XXXV:352;
XXXVIII:46; **XXXIX**:24, 187, 189;
 John Jr. **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXVII**:111; **XXVIII**:128, 131;

XXXIX:460;
 Jonah **XII**:311; **XIII**:694; **XXV**:172; **XXXIX**:227;
 Jonas **IX**:211;
 Jonathan **IX**:201, 211-213, 215, 217, 219, 222, 232, 450;
XI:479, 482, 552; **XII**:275, 337, 344, 346, 350;
XIII:405; **XIV**:234; **XV**:209, 510, 665, 680; **XVI**:257,
 520, 751; **XVII**:32; **XXII**:520, 554; **XXIV**:374;
XXVIII:4, 7, 232, 233, 262; **XXX**:40, 326, 403;
XXXIII:434; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXV**:15, 564, 565;

120

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:344, 346, 349; **XIII**:405;
XXX:40; **XXXV**:117;
Jonathan 3rd **XI**:483; **XII**:346, 350;
Jonathan 4th **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:561;
Joseph **V**:232, 471, 475, 570, 575, 894; **VIII**:761; **IX**:25,
35, 201-203, 209, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 231, 234,
615, 617, 626, 627, 770, 771, 794; **XI**:121, 131, 305,
308, 627; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 97, 107, 246, 275, 292,
615,
626, 629; **XIII**:211, 314, 386, 435; **XIV**:247, 391,
392,
487, 508, 512; **XV**:79, 80, 197, 206, 249-251, 254,
256,
482, 494; **XVI**:82, 92, 106, 256, 507, 530; **XVIII**:715,
758; **XX**:427, 707; **XXIV**:98, 374; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:54,
242, 264; **XXVII**:82, 88, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 380,
381, 385, 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 122, 198,
201, 202, 336, 340, 341, 393, 447, 450, 452; **XXX**:8,
50,
60, 137, 181, 252, 310; **XXXI**:681; **XXXIII**:596;
XXXIV:295, 297; **XXXV**:89, 181, 183, 185, 187, 190,
319,
439, 440; **XXXVI**:58, 142, 401, 403; **XXXVII**:350, 353;
XXXVIII:36, 372; **XXXIX**:143, 188, 189, 291, 476;
Capt. Joseph **IX**:212, 232;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:616, 767; **XI**:628; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 632;
XXX:59; **XXXV**:89, 93; **XXXX**:444
Joshua **XI**:598; **XII**:287; **XIV**:146, 195; **XXX**:43, 47;
XXXIII:106, 111; **XXXV**:322, 323; **XXXVIII**:318, 319,
321;
Joshua Jr. **XIV**:112;
Josiah **XII**:300; **XVIII**:196;
Josiah Jr. **XVIII**:716;
Judith (Dimond) **XXXVIII**:36;
Levi **XIII**:41; **XIV**:24; **XV**:696, 699; **XXI**:396, 479;
XXII:336, 341, 364; **XXX**:51; **XXXVIII**:292, 414-416;
Lucy (Calfe) **XXXVII**:279;
Luther **XIII**:454;
Mary **XXXIII**:125, 126; **XXXVI**:139-142, 499; **XXXVIII**:82,
83,
85, 86, 414-416;
Mary (Greeley) **XXXV**:196;
Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:434;
Mary (m. Peavey) **XXXVI**:301;
Matthias **XIV**:210, 215, 218-220; **XXXIV**:521;
Michael **XXXI**:344; **XXXX**:350, 352, 370
Miriam **XXXIII**:335;
Miriam (Bean) **XXXVIII**:371, 372;
Miriam (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:415, 416;
Miriom **IX**:147;

Moses VII:272, 455; IX:776; X:627; XIII:67, 235;
 XIV:300; XVIII:746; XXX:144, 356; XXXVI:142;
 XXXVIII:292, 414-416; XXXIX:56, 115, 116, 188, 189,
 420;
 Nathaniel VI:339; IX:436, 444, 620; XI:621; XII:104,
 107, 332, 336, 338; XIII:406, 408, 418; XIV:116,
 129,
 189; XV:285, 291, 400, 401; XXX:140; XXXIII:422,
 434,
 436; XXXV:266; XXXVI:278; XXXVII:232; XXXVIII:414-
 416
 Nathaniel Jr. IX:441; XII:332; XXVIII:216; XXXIII:434;

 Nehemiah IX:25; XI:103; XII:246; XIV:247; XV:88;
 XVIII:715; XXX:181;
 Nichlas IX:194, 401; XI:189;
 Nicholas XXX:23;
 Obadiah XIV:413; XXX:143; XXXV:183, 184;
 Obediah XII:487, 490;
 Offen XVI:287, 516; XXX:264; XXXV:464; XXXVIII:333,
 414-
 416;
 Olive VIII:784;
 Oliver XIII:519;
 Philip XXVI:290;
 Philip Jr. XXVI:290;
 Rachel XVIII:692; XXX:417; XXXIII:125, 127; XXXIX:188,
 189
 Rachel (m. Clough) XXXVI:301;
 Rebecca (Morse) XXXVII:61;
 Reuben XI:628; XXV:606; XXX:425; XXXVI:139, 140, 142;
 Richard VII:646; X:641; XI:598; XV:421;
 Robert XXVI:286;
 Robert S. XII:349;
 Ruth XXXVI:139, 141; XXXIX:188, 189;
 Sampson IX:213, 214, 220; XIII:314; XXIV:332; XXV:24,
 217,
 472, 596; XXVI:54; XXVIII:4, 7, 42, 198, 201, 202,
 336, 339, 341;
 Samson IX:201;
 Samuel IV:214, 424; VI:70, 437 passim 661, 866; VII:646;
 IX:2, 90, 201, 441, 619, 620, 626, 771; XI:264, 480;

 XII:267, 268, 281, 287, 333, 336, 349, 393, 490;
 XIII:41; XIV:226, 340, 574, 626; XV:70, 441, 615,
 720; XVI:237, 265, 274, 509, 696, 915; XVII:32, 465;
 XVIII:194, 356, 829; XXI:15, 52, 174, 177, 179, 199,
 204; XXIV:374, 383; XXV:24, 560; XXVI:54;
 XXVII:82,
 88; XXX:52, 71, 76, 90; XXXII:28-30, 36, 45, 47;

XXXIII:125-127, 287, 288, 335, 336, 434, 474, 478;
XXXIV:105, 124; **XXXV**:201, 266, 267, 464, 530, 531;
XXXVI:53, 139-142, 301, 338, 436; **XXXVIII**:414-416;
XXXIX:188, 189;
 Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:195; **XXVII**:80; **XXXVI**:139, 141, 142;
 Sarah **XII**:141; **XXXIII**:434; **XXXVIII**:85, 86, 414-416;
XXXIX:188;
 Sarah (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Sarah (Eastman) **XXXX**:444
 Sarah (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
 Sarah (m. Sleeper) **XXXIII**:434;
 Saul **XIII**:76, 708;
 Silas **XV**:4, 698, 741; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:73, 181;
 Simon **IX**:441, 445; **XII**:332; **XXX**:24, 129; **XXXII**:207;
XXXIII:352, 353; **XXXIV**:495; **XXXVIII**:46, 81;
 Solomon **XI**:628;
 Stephen **XI**:180; **XIII**:348; **XXX**:15;
 Theodore **XII**:634;
 Thomas **V**:848, 882; **VI**:318; **IX**:427, 571, 783; **XIII**:481;

XIV:296, 452, 532; **XV**:328, 343, 754; **XVI**:922;
XXIV:491; **XXVI**:263, 596; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:181;
XXXII:706; **XXXIII**:435; **XXXIV**:466, 521, 522;
XXXVI:323;
XXXVIII:163; **XXXIX**:188, 189;
 Timothy **XII**:252, 490; **XXX**:90;
 Widow **XXXVI**:446;
 William **III**:406; **V**:455, 830, 847, 848; **VI**:739; **VII**:772;
IX:25, 571, 777-779, 781, 783; **XII**:141, 246, 328,
 391,
 392, 395, 615; **XIII**:15, 32, 422, 481; **XIV**:23, 33,
 223, 229; **XV**:524, 545, 740; **XVI**:705; **XVII**:433;
XVIII:715; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:81, 146, 181; **XXXI**:580,
 641,
 644, 646; **XXXII**:67, 302, 478, 488, 719; **XXXIII**:125,
 127, 284, 495; **XXXIV**:263, 521; **XXXVI**:301;
 William Jr. **IX**:25, 571, 783; **XII**:246; **XIII**:16, 481;
XIV:219; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:146;
 Winthrop **XIV**:299, 312, 565, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Zephaniah **XXXV**:196; **XXXVIII**:82-85;
 French Grants **XXVI**:659;
 French River **XXVI**:35, 75, 103, 139, 143, 232, 236, 283, 287,
 295,
 525, 554;
 Frenchmen to be registered **II**:429, 430;
 French's Creek **XXXVI**:464, 467;
 Fresh Creek **XXIV**:843; **XXXI**:86, 624, 625; **XXXII**:335, 746;
XXXIII:493, 658, 744; **XXXVII**:460; **XXXVIII**:411, 412;

XXXX:156, 453, 477, 479

Fresh Marsh **XXXII**:191;
 Fresh Marsh Creek **XXXVI**:253, 254;
 Fresh River **XXXI**:587; **XXXIII**:515;
 Freshet of 1782 **XI**:544;
 of 1785 **XI**:421, 451;
 Frezer, Daniel **IX**:522;
 Friard, Elisha **II**:38;
 Frichond, Pierre **XVIII**:914;
 Friend, Charles **XVII**:302;
 James **XXVI**:459;
 John **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 407; **XVIII**:881;
 Peter **XXXIII**:513, 514;
 Robert **XXX**:218;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:514;
 Friendly Society of NH **XXII**:384, 440;
 Frigates, or ships of war **XXIII**:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151,
 285, 297, 318, 363, 383, 385, 392;
 Frimington, Oliver **XXIV**:225;
 Frink, ----- **IX**:681;
 Amos **XXV**:440;
 Andrew **XI**:522; **XXXV**:11;
 Calvin **VIII**:610; **IX**:836; **X**:677; **XI**:674; **XII**:401;
 XXII:251, 262;
 Dr. Calvin **XIII**:521, 524, 526, 528, 530-537; **XIV**:46, 48,
 311; **XV**:293; **XVI**:389, 411, 487, 488, 852;
XVIII:684,
 730; **XX**:256, 266, 467, 514, 550, 553, 808; **XXI**:248,
 745, 761;
 Elias **XXVI**:214;
 Elijah **X**:393, 400; **XI**:466; **XII**:397-403, 577; **XIII**:497,
 727; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:336, 346, 363-364, 369, 374, 379,
 421, 425, 430, 434, 436, 446, 489, 498, 501, 504,
 507-508, 515-519, 525, 528, 535, 556, 558; **XXI**:273,
 290, 301, 305, 310-311, 317-318, 329, 351-352, 355,
 357, 359-360, 362, 379, 418, 420-423, 425, 435,
 442-445, 447-451, 458, 470, 472, 474-475, 478, 480-
 481,
 485, 487-494, 499, 506, 511, 566, 569, 582, 588-589,
 595, 598-600, 602, 609, 615, 621-622, 624, 670-673,
 676, 678-679, 686, 689-690, 692, 694-698, 700,
 702-703, 706, 708-712, 719, 723, 725, 727-729;
 XXII:16, 18, 62, 253, 266; **XXIX**:334, 335; **XXX**:83;
 Elijah Jr. **XII**:398, 402;
 Henry **XII**:702;
 John **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:10, 13, 28, 50;
 Joshua **XXV**:440;
 Luther **XII**:402;
 Samuel **XXVI**:101, 430;
 Thomas **XII**:318; **XXIV**:582; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:101, 162,
 178,

568; **XXVIII**:34, 35, 37-39, 43, 44; **XXX**:71;
 Dr. Thomas **XV**:46; **XVI**:434;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:101;
 William **XXVI**:429;
 Zachariah **XXV**:440;
 Frisbee, James **XXX**:120;
 Levi **XXIV**:706;
 Zaccheus **XXVI**:572;
 Zebulon **XXVI**:536;
 Frisel, Samuel **XII**:192;
 Frison, Peter **XVII**:304;
 Frissell, Benjamin **XXVI**:354;
 Friswell, Reuben **IX**:388, 390;
 Samuel **IX**:388, 390;
 Frog Pond **XXXIII**:610, 625, 626;
 Frohock, Thomas **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220; **XV**:133; **XXX**:93;

 Frome, James **XXVI**:608;
 Frontier Towns **I**:319; **II**:85, 496; **V**:312, 347, 410, 435, 440,
 passim;
 Frontenac, Fort **VI**:465, 690;
 Frost, ----- **XIX**:210; **XXIX**:386; **XXXII**:627; **XXXIII**:36;
 Aaron **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398;
 Abigail **XXXII**:398;
 Abigail (m. Fryer) **XXXII**:396;
 Abner **XXVI**:527;
 Andrew **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288;
 Andrew P. **XXXVII**:277;
 Andrew Pepperell **XXVI**:499; **XXXII**:398; **XXXIII**:279, 282;
 Anna **V**:493, 866;
 Benjamin **IX**:421, 422; **XII**:275, 710; **XXXIII**:657;
 XXXVIII:174;
 Captain **XXXIV**:114;
 Carter **IV**:503;
 Cater **XXXV**:206;
 Charles **I**:306, 353, 564; **II**:29, 47; **IX**:458, 692;
 XIII:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXIV**:527; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:343,
 700, 725; **XXXII**:73, 75, 79, 378, 397, 398;
 XXXIII:279; **XXXX**:290, 305, 316, 324, 489
 Major Charles **IV**:4, 543;
 Daniel **XXVI**:246;
 Dorothy **XXXII**:397, 398; **XXXIII**:279; **XXXVII**:277;
 Dorothy (m. Clifford) **XXXIII**:282;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:444; **XXXV**:127, 128, 206, 207;
XXXVIII:66,
 246;
 Elkiah **XV**:717;
 Elliot **XXX**:495; **XXXII**:74;
 Elliott **XXXIII**:279;
 Ezra **XXIV**:450;

Capt. George **II**:148; **VI**:801, 809; **VII**:15, 17, 45, 469, 511, 551;
 George **VIII**:28, 62, 442, 528, 541, 664, 674, 781, 790,
 806,
 967; **XI**:595; **XII**:689, 695, 697, 700; **XIII**:40;
 XIV:149, 622; **XV**:652; **XVI**:203, 408, 441, 528;
 XVIII:682-683; **XX**:252, 255, 258, 264, 730, 771, 809,
 811, 823; **XXI**:648, 694, 704, 748; **XXII**:247, 258,
 489,
 499; **XXIV**:579, 665; **XXV**:37, 431; **XXVI**:69, 90, 286,
 393, 498-500, 517, 721; **XXX**:471; **XXXII**:398;
 XXXIII:279, 280; **XXXVI**:380; **XXXVII**:276, 277;
 XXXVIII:16; **XXXIX**:306;
 George Jr. **XII**:692, 694, 696; **XXX**:96; **XXXIV**:164;
 George P. **XIV**:119, 196, 554; **XV**:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 182,
 271,
 301; **XVII**:268, 449;
 George Pepperell **XXX**:464, 466, 472, 481;
 Ithamar **XXXI**:711;
 J. **XXVIII**:147;
 Jacob **IX**:642;
 Jane **XXXII**:397, 398, 444; **XXXIII**:279; **XXXV**:127, 128,
 206;
 XXXVII:277;
 Jane (Pepperell) **XXXI**:725;
 Jane (m. Watkins) **XXXIII**:282;
 Joel **XXVI**:165, 264;
 John **I**:285; **II**:175, 502, 686, 707; **III**:360, 619, 634;
 IV:4, 6, 8, 18, 21, 95, 102, 142, 150, 174, 219, 233,
 307, 334, 351, 378, 408, 424, 433, 501, 503, 543;
 XII:654; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:237, 314; **XVII**:511; **XVIII**:2,
 4, 8, 14, 38, 191; **XIX**:75; **XXIII**:175, 342, 343, 430,
 431; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 531, 579, 698, 721; **XXV**:21;
 XXVII:288; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:63-65, 508, 513, 699, 700,
 710-712, 765, 779; **XXXII**:74, 75, 135, 156, 173, 258,
 267, 395-399, 444, 445, 447, 448; **XXXIII**:278, 279,
 282; **XXXV**:301; **XXXVII**:276; **XXXX**:304
 John Jr. **XXXI**:631; **XXXIII**:279;
 Jonathan **VII**:549; **XI**:277, 604; **XII**:567, 568; **XIII**:251;
 XXX:92;
 Joseph **VIII**:806, 898; **IX**:562, 567, 568, 711; **XII**:695,
 697; **XIII**:577; **XIV**:578, 610; **XV**:439; **XVII**:429;
 XXI:568, 610; **XXIV**:579; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:499, 500;
 XXX:96; **XXXII**:304, 398; **XXXIII**:279, 280, 282, 587;
 XXXVII:29, 275-277; **XXXIX**:214;
 Joshua **XI**:629; **XII**:217, 219, 224; **XV**:225; **XXIV**:716;
 XXVII:222; **XXX**:66;
 Josiah **XI**:150;
 Lydia (Stackpole) **XXXVII**:192;

126

Margaret **XX**:112, 155, 382, 400; **XXXIII**:282; **XXXVII**:275-
277;
Margaret (Smith) **XXXVIII**:16;
Mark **XIV**:236;
Martha **XXXV**:206;
Martha (Doe) **XXXIII**:554;
Mary **XXXII**:395, 399, 400, 494, 627; **XXXIII**:278, 280, 281;
XXXV:127; **XXXVII**:276, 277; **XXXVIII**:66, 246;
Mary (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445;
Mary (Urin) **XXXII**:506;
Mary (m. Coleman) **XXXIII**:280, 281;
Michael **XXX**:119;
Mindwell (Bigelow) **XXXV**:301, 302;
Miriam **XXXII**:398; **XXXIII**:657;
Miriam (Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
Miriam (m. Frost) **XXXIII**:279;
Miriam (m. Raitt) **XXXIII**:282;
Moses **XXVI**:169;
Mr. **XVII**:517;
N. **XXVIII**:141;
Nathaniel **IX**:239; **XI**:587; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:624; **XV**:441,
620, 725; **XVI**:207, 233, 241, 275, 511, 710;
XXIV:547;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103, 171; **XXX**:82, 469; **XXXV**:314;
XXXVIII:18;
Nicholas **XXXII**:47; **XXXX**:102, 206, 305, 306, 324
Nicolas **I**:214; **IV**:4; **XII**:597, 603; **XV**:192;
Peleg **XXIV**:450;
Penn **XXVI**:77;
Peter **XVIII**:705;
Reuben **XXIV**:450;
Samuel **IV**:503; **V**:450; **IX**:708; **XII**:603, 696; **XVIII**:246,
249, 287, 389; **XXVI**:165, 166, 393, 517; **XXXI**:711,
712; **XXXII**:444; **XXXV**:207; **XXXVI**:507; **XXXVII**:4,
125,
276; **XXXVIII**:65, 66, 150, 246;
Sarah **XXXI**:711; **XXXII**:47, 48, 398; **XXXVIII**:65-67, 246,
247;
Sarah (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
Sarah (m. Blunt) **XXXIII**:279;
Sarah (m. Darling) **XXXII**:47, 48;
Simon **XIV**:237; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:276, 285, 312, 316, 326-
327,
394, 398-399, 434, 475; **XXIV**:68-73, 90-93, 114, 117,
120, 126, 129, 194, 203, 219, 229, 277, 281, 306, 308-
310, 312, 314, 322, 323, 344, 355, 356, 785;
XXXII:399; **XXXIII**:280;
Stephen **XXVI**:41;
Thomas **IX**:643; **XIV**:9; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:77;
Walter **XII**:710;

Wentworth **XV**:192;
 William **IV**:503; **V**:260, 262, 264, 297, 315, 730; **VI**:83;
 VII:185, 308; **IX**:42, 170, 458, 562, 563; **XIII**:260;
 XVIII:47, 77, 193; **XIX**:415-416; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:186;
 XXVI:77, 500, 556; **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:396, 721, 789;
 XXXIII:35, 279, 280; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:275, 276;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:77;
 Winthrop **XII**:392, 393, 395; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:24;
XXVIII:170;
 Zachariah **V**:471;
 Zebulon **XXVI**:77;
 Frothingham, Samuel **XXVI**:459;
 William **XXV**:631;
Fryar * See also Fryer
 Fryar, Joshua **II**:37; **III**:245;
 Nathaniel **II**:34, 37;
 Nathaniel Jr. **II**:40, 41, 63, 71 passim 94, 133-136, 140,
 143, 145, 181, 185, 196, 208-210, 218, 230, 231, 242,
 243, 259, 286, 315, 321, 376, 410, 424, 533, 553;
 Frye, Abigail (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
 Captain **XV**:437, 438, 453-455, 597, 606-608;
 Colonel **IX**:143, 144; **XIV**:42, 44; **XXIII**:494;
 David **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:109;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:391, 565; **IX**:522, 664; **X**:601; **XI**:629;
 XIII:153, 711; **XIV**:70, 552, 604-606; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2,
 51, 182, 197, 248, 267, 301, 610, 611; **XVII**:216, 266,
 274, 361, 445;
 Elijah **XII**:191, 228;
 Gideon **XIII**:239;
 Isaac **VII**:517; **XI**:69; **XIV**:38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639,
 640; **XV**:458, 459, 726; **XVI**:7, 15, 17, 50, 182, 194,
 208, 220, 875; **XVII**:145, 269, 291, 440, 442, 443;
 XX:409, 449, 450; **XXII**:772; **XXX**:463, 479, 483, 488-
 492, 494, 495;
 Capt. Isaac **VIII**:502, 518, 521, 948; **X**:583, 584, 591,
 597;
 J. **XXIV**:249;
 James **XV**:746; **XXIV**:36, 37;
 John **XII**:699; **XXVI**:504; **XXXX**:209
 John Jr. **XII**:699;
 Jonathan **XIII**:373; **XXXVII**:366, 367; **XXXIX**:332;
 Joseph **VI**:364; **VII**:223; **IX**:38; **XI**:425; **XVIII**:700;
 XXXVII:365, 367; **XXXVIII**:399;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:255;
 Julian **XXIV**:450;
 Richard **XVI**:920;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:510;
 Sarah (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
 William **XXVI**:50; **XXXIV**:476;
 Fryeburg, ME **XIV**:169, 392, 513; **XV**:448, 598; **XXIX**:591;

XXXVIII:399;
Fryer * See also Fryar
 Fryer, Abigail **XXXI:507;**
 Abigail (Frost) **XXXII:396;**
 Dorothy **XXXI:537;**
 John **XXXII:136;**
 Joshua **XXXI:343, 507, 714;**
 Nathaniel **I:271, 276, 285, 292, 304, 474, 475, 482, 488;**
 III:1, 2, 4, 8, 12-19, 32, 42, 53, 74; XII:673;
 XVII:512, 527, 584, 599, 621, 631, 638-639, 641, 644,
 654, 670, 674, 683, 692; XVIII:918, 920, 926, 929;
 XIX:659, 665, 667; XXIII:82, 90; XXV:696; XXIX:127;
 XXXI:55, 56, 62, 63, 73, 74, 103, 104, 109, 112, 125,
 138, 163, 175, 176, 186, 200, 225, 226, 232, 234, 253,
 280, 354, 427, 429, 537, 538, 714; XXXX:172, 178,
 189,
 191, 193, 200, 203, 206-208, 212, 219, 223, 225, 228,
 233, 235, 239, 242-244, 246, 248, 253, 255, 261, 264,
 266, 273, 283, 291-293, 299, 300, 307, 315, 331, 334,
 338-340, 342, 346, 355, 361, 369, 381, 384, 407, 408,
 411, 418, 489, 506, 508, 514, 528-530
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXXI:538; XXXX:349**
 Sarah (m. Elliot) **XXXI:538;**
 William **XXX:109;**
 Fudger, Harris Ellery **XXVIII:86, 87;**
 Fugard, Abigail **XI:186; XXII:368, 405;**
 Samuel **XI:185, 186, 720; XIV:358, 468, 604; XV:716;**
 XVI:201, 221, 269, 320, 324, 325, 328, 331, 340, 343,
 344, 383, 500, 575; XX:179, 216, 290; XXX:15, 224;
 Fulham, VT **X:204;**
 Fulker, Michael **XVIII:113;**
 Fullam (Dummerston), VT **XXIII:437; XXVI:130-137, 363, 652,**
660;
 Fullam, ----- **XXIV:35; XXVII:229;**
 Elisha **XIII:606; XV:24; XXVI:405;**
 Francis **XXIV:748; XXVII:280, 284;**
 Fullenton, James **IX:111;**
 Fuller, ----- **XXVII:517; XXXI:571; XXXIII:344;**
 Abigail (m. Huse) **XXXVIII:180;**
 Abner **XXVI:334;**
 Amasa **XI:367; XIII:657; XV:144, 662, 669, 680;**
 XVI:313; XVII:249, 252; XXX:33;
 Amos **XIII:553, 678-681; XIV:303, 575, 639; XV:731;**
 XVI:15, 26, 857, 858; XXVI:301; XXX:160;
XXXVIII:298;
 Andrew **VIII:139; XII:509, 512, 524, 525; XV:558;**
 XVI:728; XVIII:657; XXI:316; XXVII:68;
 Anna (m. Gove) **XXXVIII:180;**
 Asa **XII:494, 496; XIV:233; XVII:28; XXII:719, 734;**
 Benjamin **XI:612; XII:121, 375, 377; XIV:224; XV:42,**

169;

XVII:110; **XXX**:28, 80; **XXXVIII**:180;
 Benjamin P. **XXX**:49;
 Benoni **XII**:116; **XIII**:79; **XVII**:740; **XXXII**:85, 86;
XXXVII:119;
 Chase **XII**:198-202; **XVI**:928; **XXVII**:345; **XXXVIII**:180;
 Colonel **VIII**:359;
 Daniel **XII**:507; **XIV**:422, 468, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 714;
XVI:159; **XXV**:227, 380; **XXX**:366, 404;
 David **XIII**:408, 566; **XV**:603; **XVI**:153; **XVII**:236;
XXX:28,
 150;
 Edward **XXVI**:342;
 Elisha **XXVI**:346, 476;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:86;
 Elizabeth (m. Gooding) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Enoch **XIV**:244; **XXX**:159;
 Ezra **XIV**:90, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 26;
XXX:182;
 Frances **XXXI**:132, 133;
 Francis **XIV**:334;
 George A. **XXX**:229;
 Giles **I**:152, 166; **XXXI**:42, 59, 67, 96, 142;
 Hezekiah **XII**:355; **XIII**:478; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:589;
XVII:73;
 Isaac **XXIV**:7;
 James **IV**:765; **IX**:736, 738, 740; **XII**:111, 375, 377;
XV:41; **XVII**:109; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883; **XXVI**:605, 607;
XXX:80; **XXXII**:85;
 Jehiel **XXV**:484;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:476; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 372; **XXX**:228;
 Jesse **XV**:204;
 John **I**:415; **XI**:103; **XII**:708; **XIII**:17, 117; **XIV**:1, 112,
 147, 195; **XV**:400, 732; **XVII**:528; **XXV**:407;
XXVI:109;
XXVIII:366; **XXX**:140; **XXXI**:573, 637, 663; **XXXII**:85,
 86; **XXXVIII**:181; **XXXX**:368
 Jonathan **XIV**:263, 265, 644; **XVI**:20, 22; **XX**:277;
XXVI:476;
XXX:34, 451;
 Joseph **IX**:566; **XI**:352; **XIII**:17; **XV**:211; **XXV**:217;
XXVI:49, 242; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:399;
 Joshua **IX**:305; **XIII**:513, 675; **XV**:65, 277, 741; **XVII**:97;
XXIV:7, 8; **XXVI**:475; **XXX**:149, 182;
 Joshua Jr. **XXX**:149;
 Josiah **XIV**:408; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Lemuel **XII**:496; **XV**:43, 156, 375; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:252,
 409;
 Levi **XIII**:516; **XIV**:578, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22;
 Matthais **XXV**:227, 484;

Moses **XXVI**:334;
 Nathan **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81, 93; **XII**:472; **XXII**:65;
XXVII:70;
 XXX:6;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:49, 85;
 Noah **XXX**:378, 413;
 Noah Jr. **XIII**:675;
 Noahdiah **XXV**:227, 484;
 Peter **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
 Rachel **I**:416, 417; **XXXII**:86; **XXXX**:368
 Rachel (m. Welch) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Richard **XXVI**:476;
 Rufus **XXX**:278, 395;
 Samuel **XIV**:356; **XV**:67, 149, 160, 226; **XVI**:247, 253, 286,
 519; **XX**:664; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:227, 484; **XXVII**:227;
 XXX:495;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:346;
 Samuel C. **XIII**:570;
 Silas **XIV**:100, 206;
 Stephen **XXX**:208;
 Susanna (Buswell) **XXXX**:448
 Theodore **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:843; **XXX**:356;
 Thomas **XI**:18; **XII**:116; **XIII**:236, 405; **XIV**:11, 112, 147,
 195, 341, 470, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200, 269,
 516, 831; **XX**:589, 633; **XXIV**:507, 511; **XXVI**:476;
 XXVII:79; **XXX**:284; **XXXII**:85, 86, 332, 503;
 XXXVIII:180, 181;
 Thomas 2nd **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
 Timothy **XXVI**:165, 264; **XXVIII**:422, 428, 431; **XXIX**:420,
 463;
 William **I**:152, 153, 237, 458, 559; **XVII**:528, 628;
 XIX:659; **XXXI**:18, 67, 68, 119, 132, 133, 238, 305,
 351-353, 375, 572, 573; **XXXX**:426, 449
 William Jr. **XXXX**:448
 Fuller Marsh **XXXIX**:344, 347, 348, 352, 353;
 Fuller's Creek **XXXV**:277;
 Fullerstown, ME **XXIV**:62;
 Fullerton, Benjamin **XXVIII**:482, 483;
 David **XIV**:189;
 James **VII**:49; **XV**:192; **XVI**:65, 76, 99, 105, 106;
XXX:366;
 John **XII**:6; **XIV**:364; **XVI**:807; **XVIII**:702; **XXXVIII**:31;
 Jonathan **XIV**:580; **XV**:447, 598;
 Moses **XXIX**:398;
 Mrs. **XXVIII**:477;
 William **V**:451; **XIII**:156, 269, 272, 274, 740; **XVIII**:251,
 288, 548; **XXVII**:44, 46, 79; **XXVIII**:482, 483;
 XXXVII:328; **XXXVIII**:308;
 Fullington, David **XIV**:116, 129;

Ezekiel XV:562;
 Francis XV:279, 281, 592;
 James XIV:370, 378, 492;
 John XIV:362;
 Jonathan XIV:630; XV:725;
 Joseph XIV:630; XV:725;
 Fullonton, Abigail XXXVII:195;
 Catherine XXXVII:196;
 David XI:621; XXXVII:195, 196;
 Elizabeth (m. Fox) XXXVII:196;
 James XIII:397, 736, 740; XXXVII:196;
 James Jr. XIII:398;
 John XI:354; XIII:311, 312, 736, 740; XVII:57;
 XXXII:389; XXXVII:195, 196;
 Jonathan XIII:308; XV:444;
 Joseph XIII:308; XV:444;
 Mary XXXVII:196;
 Sarah XXXVII:196;
 William XXXVII:196;
 Fulmer, George XVII:301;
 Fulsom, Samuel VII:295;
 Fulter, Robert XXV:375;
 Fulton, Elisha XXX:6;
 John XI:22; XIV:171, 175-177; XXIV:407; XXVII:458;
 Robert VII:417; VIII:636, 734; XI:684; XII:449, 453;
 XIII:702; XXV:570; XXVIII:261; XXX:395;
 Robert Jr. IX:299; XVII:149;
 Samuel XXVII:187, 193, 201, 205, 206; XXVIII:494;
 Funclan, Robert XVIII:467;
 Fund, Nicholas XVII:304;
 Funda, Captain VIII:394;
 Funde, Alexander XVII:307;
 Fundy, Bay of II:186;
 Funnel, Mr. I:177;
Furber * See also Ferber, Furbur
 Furber, ----- XXXI:362;
 Abigail XXXIII:82;
 Amy (m. Ayers) XXXI:304;
 Ann (Cowell) XXXI:204;
 Anna XXXVIII:90, 91;
 Benjamin XIII:343, 348; XIV:234; XXVII:508; XXX:127;
 Bethiah XXXI:249; XXXIII:82;
 Bethiah (m. Cotton) XXXIII:228;
 Betsey XXX:421;
 Captain XVIII:850; XXII:590;
 Edward XXXI:623;
 Eli XII:393; XIV:233; XVII:25; XXX:82;
 Elizabeth XXX:427; XXXI:604, 607, 622, 623; XXXII:33;
 XXXVIII:90;

Elizabeth (Morrill) **XXXI**:434;
 Elizabeth (m. Ditty) **XXXI**:623;
 Elizabeth (m. Nason) **XXXI**:607;
 Hannah **XXX**:434;
 James **II**:253;
 Jerusha (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:82;
 Jethro **I**:560; **II**:519, 550; **VIII**:257; **IX**:41; **XII**:712-
 717, 726, 729; **XIII**:241, 251, 252; **XVI**:760;
XVIII:922; **XIX**:686; **XXIV**:422; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:204,
 258, 304, 362, 434, 605, 607, 722, 785; **XXXII**:440,
 733, 734; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXVII**:117;
 John **XI**:138; **XII**:599; **XIII**:96; **XXX**:10;
 Jonathan **XIII**:347;
 Joshua **XIII**:22, 93, 95, 96, 98; **XV**:249-251, 253, 571;
XVI:776; **XX**:652; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:105, 427; **XXXI**:622,
 623; **XXXVIII**:90;
 Keturah **XXXVIII**:90;
 Leah **XXXI**:607, 785;
 Levi **XII**:726; **XV**:324; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:98;
 Martha **XXXVII**:117;
 Mary **XVI**:429; **XX**:700;
 Mary (Stoodley) **XXXVI**:376, 377;
 Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:336;
 Moses **XII**:711-713, 717; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:234; **XXIV**:421;
XXVIII:109; **XXXII**:518; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXIV**:140;
XXXVII:117; **XXXVIII**:90, 91;
 N. **VII**:391; **XIII**:36, 269; **XIV**:257, 258, 550;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **XV**:430; **XVIII**:210; **XXXIII**:386;
XXXVI:332; **XXXIX**:304;
 Nehemiah **XII**:711, 712, 717; **XX**:700; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98;
XXXII:336; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXIV**:140;
 Phoebe (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
 Richard **XII**:717; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:233; **XV**:298, 576;
XVI:429; **XVII**:28; **XXI**:175, 182, 201, 213; **XXII**:721,
 738; **XXX**:127, 366; **XXXII**:336; **XXXIII**:81;
XXXVII:314;
 Richard Jr. **XIII**:341, 347; **XXX**:130;
 Samuel **XIII**:344, 348; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:127;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:82;
 Sarah (m. Hight) **XXXVIII**:90;
 Theodore **XIII**:306, 348; **XXVII**:508;
 Thomas **VII**:98; **XII**:603; **XIII**:97; **XIV**:1156, 141, 193;
XV:575; **XXIV**:532; **XXVI**:26; **XXX**:129; **XXXIII**:228;
XXXVIII:90, 232;
 Widow **XXXX**:404
 William **I**:118, 128, 135, 188, 204, 213, 214, 284, 514,
 561;
II:37, 40, 72, 146, 193, 197-201, 247, 257, 360, 533;
VIII:763; **XI**:507, 508, 520, 530; **XII**:711, 712, 723,

726, 729; **XIII**:241; **XV**:324, 331, 578, 583;
XVII:502,
525, 620, 625, 632, 668, 693; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:32, 421,
837, 853, 911-917; **XXV**:747; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:45, 51,
52,
100, 101, 120, 169, 198, 362, 451, 512, 519, 570, 604-
607, 622; **XXXIII**:81, 82; **XXXVIII**:90, 91; **XXXIX**:195;
XXXX:17, 20, 27, 28, 41, 42, 52, 54, 58, 80, 83, 110,
117, 125, 128, 130, 135, 136, 144, 155-157, 161, 167,
172, 183, 192, 214, 215, 220, 244, 252, 261, 285, 288,
327, 339-341, 349, 350, 362, 374, 379, 453, 454, 460,
477, 479, 482, 485
William Jr. **I**:514, 561; **III**:2, 6, 13, 24, 28, 33, 40, 57,
60, 246, 270, 322, 550; **XVII**:525; **XXXI**:606, 607;
XXXX:386
Furber's Ferry **XXII**:697;
Furbish, Benjamin **XIV**:497, 517;
Samuel **XIV**:406;
Furbur, Jethro **IX**:560;
John **IX**:715;
William **IX**:158, 163; **X**:701;
Furbush, Benjamin **XIV**:372, 385, 506; **XVIII**:226; **XXIV**:698;
Charles **XXV**:253;
William **II**:95;
Furgerson * See also Ferguson
Furgerson, Eleazer **XVI**:116;
Furgit, Ebenezer **XIV**:96;
Ferguson, Joseph **XVII**:294;
Furlong, Patrick **XXVIII**:492;
Furnace, John **XV**:573;
Furnald * See also Fernald
Furnald, Charles **XIII**:111; **XV**:249, 251-253;
Diamond **XII**:490;
Edmund **XIV**:227, 257;
Edward **XVII**:42;
John **V**:368, 370, 406, 471, 475, 527, 795, 882, 887;
VII:601; **VIII**:806; **XII**:597; **XIII**:36, 269, 272, 274;
XVI:214; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:250-251, 264-265, 267, 271,
276, 285, 306, 308;
Joshua **XIV**:237;
Renald **XVII**:31, 39, 86;
Rendall **XIV**:255, 485;
Robert **XIV**:255; **XV**:326; **XVII**:39;
Samuel **VIII**:806;
Stephen **XIII**:342;
Theodore **XIV**:484, 499, 512, 518; **XVII**:46, 85;
Thomas **XIII**:111; **XV**:249-251, 255;
William **XIII**:269, 274; **XIV**:583, 651; **XV**:579, 729;
XVI:28, 109, 165, 188, 210;

134

Furnass, Robert VIII:500;

Furnell, Amos IX:44;

Humphrey IX:708;

William IX:714;

Furnese, ----- XXIII:165;

E. XXIII:446, 458;

Furness, Benjamin XI:22;

John XIV:237, 242; XVII:260;

Patrick XI:592, 595;

Robert XVII:139;

William XIII:306; XIV:362;

Furnesse, H. VI:544;

Furniss, Benjamin XXIV:407;

Robert XXIV:431, 432; XXX:116;

Furnuel, John IX:744;

Furrall, Thomas I:114;

Fursbury, Peter XXVI:605, 607;

Fursen, Thomas I:177; 523,s 538;

Furson, Jane (Turpin) XXXX:118, 121

Thomas XXXX:6, 11, 12, 18, 36, 71, 92, 98, 103, 111, 121,
127

Widow XXXX:309

Furzer, Benjamin III:759;

Mr. II:344;

Fycount, Francis XVII:302;

Fyence, Joseph XI:720; XIV:358;

Fyley, Samuel XIX:228;

G

Gaberous Point V:273
Gadsden, Christopher VII:430, 441;
Gaffet, James XVI:267;
 John XVI:103, 510, 720, 725;
Gaffield, Benjamin VI:645;
 Mrs. Eunice VI:645; XVIII:495;
Gagart, Joseph XII:204;
Gage, ----- XVIII:164;
 Aaron XV:85; XXXVII:287;
 Abel XIII:708; XXX:266, 422;
 Abner XIII:147, 152; XIV:42, 53, 185, 588; XVI:322, 323,
 327, 329, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 383; XX:235;
 XXX:224;
 Amos VI:652, 653; VII:707, 764; XII:442; XIII:144, 149,
 152; XV:345, 359, 566; XXVIII:174-176; XXIX:617;
 XXXV:22, 501-503, 550; XXXIX:150, 151, 269, 332, 386,
 387;
 Capt. Amos VIII:763;
 Amos Jr. XXVIII:174; XXXIX:151, 331;
 Andrew XIV:53, 185, 587, 660; XV:727; XVI:9, 42;
 Asa XV:25; XXVIII:174;
 Benjamin XIII:149; XV:359, 698; XVI:720; XXIV:613;
 XXVIII:174; XXXVI:8, 547; XXXIX:331;
 Captain XVI:914; XXIX:225;
 Colonel XIII:337;
 Daniel XII:442; XIII:143, 144, 149; XIV:348; XV:359,
 567, 718; XVI:102, 202, 223, 246, 253, 271, 516, 784;
 XXVIII:174, 488; XXXV:551; XXXVI:163, 168;
XXXIX:150,
 151;
 Daniel Jr. XIII:149; XXVIII:174;
 David XIII:152; XIV:53, 185; XV:228; XXVIII:174;
XXX:405;
 XXXIX:304;
Deborah XXXVI:8;
Edwin I:30, 64;
Elizabeth XI:549; XXX:422; XXXV:551;
Ephraim XXX:68;
General VII:420, 422, 464, 515; XI:583;
Henry XXIV:816;
Isaac XV:358, 740;
Jabez XIII:144; XXXIX:260;
Capt. James VIII:186;
James IX:19; XI:461; XIV:478; XXVIII:174; XXX:7;
 XXXV:551; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:387;
Jeremiah XIII:149;
Joanna XXXV:551;

Job **XIV**:247; **XXX**:182;
 John **V**:134, 160, 162, 163, 165, 172, 198, 229, 299, 322,
 332, 339, 340, 346, 348, 357, 436, 439, 468, 505, 524,
 589, 591, 661, 678, 751; **VII**:15, 286, 297, 310,
 323;
VIII:29, 62; **IX**:170, 177, 181, 408, 410, 412, 415,
 788, 835; **XI**:265, 268, 402, 516, 517, 520, 523, 529,
 542; **XII**:265, 595; **XIV**:126; **XV**:286, 294, 296, 315,
 317, 329, 343, 574; **XVI**:357, 526, 622, 623, 913, 914;
XVII:11, 32, 261; **XVIII**:47, 202, 209, 227, 419, 589,
 604, 610, 692; **XXIV**:272, 698, 700, 816; **XXV**:49;
XXVI:32; **XXVII**:493, 499-501, 505, 511; **XXVIII**:208,
 336, 339, 341, 354, 355, 361, 364, 422, 428, 431;
XXIX:213, 219, 223, 236, 391, 415, 416, 465; **XXX**:35,
 68; **XXXII**:542, 789; **XXXIII**:146, 348, 370, 411;
XXXIV:44, 117, 236, 303, 422, 423, 476; **XXXV**:396, 551;
XXXVII:327;
 John Jr. **XI**:265, 520, 531, 545; **XVI**:627; **XXVII**:502, 504,
 505, 509, 513; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXX**:68; **XXXVI**:67,
 78;
XXXIX:385, 473;
 John 3rd **XI**:538, 553; **XIV**:188; **XVIII**:881;
 Jonathan **VIII**:93; **XI**:546, 548; **XIV**:52, 185, 476;
XVIII:752; **XXI**:100, 118, 762; **XXII**:28, 86, 303, 361;
XXVII:493, 498, 511; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXV**:551;
XXXIX:473;
 Joseph **VIII**:434; **XI**:55; **XIV**:430; **XVI**:933; **XVIII**:881;
 Joshua **XI**:466; **XIII**:499, 504; **XIV**:58, 183, 254; **XXX**:148;

 Josiah **VIII**:24, 62; **X**:627; **XII**:442; **XIII**:144-152, 716;
XV:358; **XVI**:783, 784; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 263,
 649, 675, 695, 761; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXVIII**:174, 178;
XXXI:177; **XXXV**:238;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:149; **XXVII**:379; **XXVIII**:174, 176;
XXXIX:331,
 387;
 Mary **XXXIX**:257;
 Moses **XII**:442; **XXVIII**:356, 360;
 Nabby **XI**:549;
 Nathan **XXX**:422;
 Nathaniel **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:151, 331;
 Pars **XXVIII**:174;
 Peggy **XI**:549;
 Phebe **VI**:663; **XIII**:144;
 Phineas **XXX**:338;
 Phinehas **XV**:207;
 Phoebe **XXXV**:550;
 Pierce **XIII**:149, 152; **XIV**:611;
 Rebecca **XXXVII**:18, 19;
 Rebecca (Kimball) **XXXVIII**:220;

Rebekah **XI**:549;
 Sarah **XXXV**:551;
 Sarah (Stevens) **XXXVII**:161;
 Solomon **XV**:187; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:160;
 Thaddeus **XXX**:346, 405;
 Thomas **V**:186; **VI**:663; **IX**:421, 422; **XIII**:144; **XXVI**:358;
 XXXV:550, 551;
 Gen. Thomas **VII**:28, 29; **XVIII**:667, 905; **XIX**:582;
 William **IX**:183; **XI**:521, 538; **XXIV**:816; **XXVI**:358;
 XXVIII:355, 362; **XXXVI**:8;
 Gageborough **XXVI**:645, 660, 684, 724;
 Gaile, Asa **XV**:57;
Gaines * see also Gains
 Gaines, George **XXXIII**:757;
 John **XXXIII**:97, 177;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:177;
 Ruth (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
Gains * see also Gaines
 Gains, George **VI**:878; **VII**:21, 229, 377, 422, 580, 608, 648,
 661, 765; **VIII**:24, 62, 97, 110, 135, 137, 182, 270,
 345, 416, 428, 455, 459, 470, 500, 503, 509, 536, 540,
 548, 718, 737, 780, 803, 845, 928, 932, 950; **IX**:714,
 834; **X**:241, 282, 478, 511, 516, 612, 614, 627;
 XI:333, 687; **XII**:695, 729; **XIII**:274-278, 289, 294-
 296, 302; **XIV**:233, 367, 376, 383, 389, 393, 415, 520;
 XV:282, 428, 578, 579, 675; **XVI**:111, 129, 142, 317,
 318, 451, 804, 805; **XVII**:36, 38, 289, 350, 362-363;
 XVIII:659, 681, 683, 692, 757, 781, 858; **XX**:51, 57,
 64, 66-68, 75, 77, 79, 83, 85, 121-123, 125-126, 128,
 133, 136-139, 143, 145, 155-156, 158, 160, 188-190,
 193, 196, 198, 200-204, 206, 208, 216, 218, 253, 255,
 259, 263, 323, 325, 328, 333, 338, 342, 345, 352, 357,
 360, 363, 375, 377-379, 381-385, 397, 415-417, 421,
 425, 428-437, 440, 450, 482, 489, 492-495, 498,
 501-509, 516, 518, 520, 530, 535-536, 540, 545;
 XXI:37, 46, 49-53, 57-60, 63-66, 70-87, 114-119, 123,
 129, 134, 140, 159, 162-164, 198-202, 206-209, 214-217,
 222, 226, 229, 289, 323, 325-329 passim; **XXII**:35, 40-
 50, 56, 57, 64, 67 passim 89, 112, 131, 144 passim 240,
 307, 314 passim 359, 383, 399, 405, 407, 408, 419
 passim 481, 538, 543, 550 passim 596, 637 passim 711;
 XXV:329, 400, 531, 555; **XXVIII**:209, 210, 351, 417,
 467;
 XXIX:373, 627-629, 634, 635; **XXX**:113, 121; **XXXIV**:57,
 58; **XXXVI**:195, 196, 554; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXIX**:196, 310,
 376;
 John **XIX**:433; **XXXII**:386, 517;
 Ruth **XXIX**:276;
 Samuel **IX**:397; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:268, 270;
 Thomas **XIV**:8; **XXX**:113;

Gale * See also Gaile

Gale, ----- **XXXIV**:130;
 Abigail **XXII**:580, 599;
 Abigail (Toppan) **XXXVIII**:133;
 Abraham **XX**:831;
 Amos **VII**:746; **XII**:346; **XVI**:706, 707; **XXI**:37, 48, 53-55,
 59, 63, 65-66, 73, 75-79, 82-84, 87, 110, 117,
 119,
 130, 134-135, 140, 153, 201-202, 215, 223, 226;
XXII:722; **XXX**:3, 77; **XXXVI**:555, 556;
XXXVIII:82;
XXXIX:233;
 Asa **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
 Bartholomew **XIV**:451, 532; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:54, 218;
 Benjamin **IX**:680; **XXIV**:245; **XXVII**:78, 478, 479, 483, 491;
XXXV:1, 3, 523; **XXXVI**:555;
 Colonel **X**:476, 529; **XVI**:58, 104;
 Daniel **XI**:202; **XII**:11; **XIII**:397, 399, 404; **XIV**:144, 193;
XV:171, 243, 245, 247; **XVI**:13; **XVII**:9, 10;
XVIII:194; **XX**:586, 629; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35, 47, 138,
 218; **XXXIV**:131; **XXXVI**:229, 554-556; **XXXVII**:450;
XXXVIII:394, 400; **XXXIX**:43;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:12;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:31;
 Edward **XIII**:269; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVIII**:442;
 Eli **XXXVI**:555, 556;
 Eliphalet **VIII**:197; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 239; **XVIII**:712;
XXXVI:555;
 Elisha **XI**:36;
 Emery **XII**:223;
 Gilman **XII**:349;
 Henry **XI**:693; **XII**:348;
 Isaac **XXVI**:504;
 Jacob **VII**:469, 577, 644; **VIII**:338, 556; **IX**:448; **XI**:480;
XII:13, 335, 348; **XIII**:643; **XIV**:405, 475, 478;
XV:318, 331, 333, 341, 420, 559-569, 623, 629, 641,
 655, 658, 667, 691; **XVI**:566, 795, 823; **XVII**:43, 44,
 349; **XVIII**:194; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXX**:47;
XXXIII:651; **XXXVI**:554-556; **XXXVII**:114; **XXXVIII**:133,
 217; **XXXIX**:371, 384, 385;
 Col. Jacob **X**:563, 599, 625;
 James **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXXVIII**:133;
 John **IX**:756; **XIII**:394, 397; **XV**:165; **XVI**:169; **XVIII**:365,
 758, 828; **XX**:427; **XXVII**:171; **XXX**:136, 138;
XXXI:319;
 John C. **XI**:403; **XIII**:386, 388, 398; **XVI**:170, 281, 564;
XVIII:826; **XXII**:308, 409, 412, 422, 429, 431, 434,
 436, 442 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 586, 587, 595, 646,
 648-651, 657, 677-680, 691-697, 701, 704-710, 723;
XXX:326; **XXXVI**:555;

Joseph IX:601; XII:12; XIV:399; XVII:25; XXX:49;
 Joshua XIII:401;
 Josiah XXVI:504;
 Mary XXXIV:46; XXXVI:555; XXXVIII:400, 401, 442;
 Mary (Abbott) XXXIV:45, 46;
 Nathan XII:316; XIV:578, 644; XVI:21, 24;
 Nathaniel XII:13;
 Patience (Eastman) XXXVIII:394;
 Paul XI:36;
 Richard XII:223; XIII:694;
 Ruth XXXVII:230;
 Ruth (Carter) XXXIX:42;
 Sarah XXXI:319;
 Stephen XI:20, 239; XII:13; XIII:73, 308, 396; XXX:138;

 XXXVI:555; XXXVIII:2;
 Susanna XXXVI:554, 556;
 Susanna (m. Batchelder) XXXVI:555;
 William XIII:296; XIV:484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649;
 XV:595, 728; XVI:12, 192, 209, 803; XVII:85, 288-289;
 XXX:119; XXXIV:46; XXXVIII:297; XXXIX:139;
 Gales, Jonathan XXVI:425;
 Gallaudet, Edgar XXVI:149;
 Elisha XXVI:149;
 Peter Elisha XXVI:149;
 Peter Wallis XXVI:149;
 Thomas XXVI:149;
 Thomas Jr. XXVI:149;
 Gallaway, Mr. IV:847;
 Galleys, Thomas VII:767;
 Gallop, ----- XXIV:789, 791;
 Asa XV:42; XVII:89;
 Benadam XII:396; XV:16; XXIV:154; XXV:214, 221, 249,
 260;
 XXVI:6;
 Benadam Jr. XXV:484;
 Benjamin XXV:220;
 Ebenezer XXV:261, 440;
 Henry XXV:221, 261;
 J. XXIII:14;
 John XXV:439;
 Joseph XXV:221; XXVI:605, 607;
 Nathan XXV:221, 249, 260;
 Samuel XXIV:161;
 Thomas XII:370; XV:40, 155; XVII:108, 111; XXV:439;
 Thomas Jr. XVII:144;
 Thomas Prentice XXV:261;
 William XVII:422; XX:49, 80, 84; XXV:260;
 Galloway, Charles XVII:295;
 Joseph VII:429, 441;

Robert **XVII:303; XVIII:53;**
 Gallows **III:742, 746;**
 Gallup, Asa **XIV:394;**
 Benjamin **XIII:199;**
 Perez **XIII:209;**
 Thomas **XIII:202, 203, 761;**
 Gallutin, Samuel **XVI:307;**
Galt * See also Gault
 Galt, James **IX:497, 526, 527, 807, 810;**
 Patrick **IX:522;**
 Samuel **IX:522;**
 William **IX:497, 515;**
 Galusha, Daniel **XXX:155;**
 Jacob **XVI:308, 309;**
 Samuel **XIV:268, 272, 290; XVII:114;**
 Gamage, William **XXVI:54;**
 Gambell, Lieutenant **XXVI:664;**
 Gambier, Admiral **XVII:324;**
 James **VII:259;**
 Gamble, ----- **IX:497, 505;**
 Archibald **XII:552, 556, 558; XV:622, 663, 669, 677;**
 XVI:732-734; XXX:336, 416;
 Captain **VII:393; XVIII:675;**
 Samuel **XXX:416;**
 William **XII:548, 550, 552, 556; XXX:91;**
 Gambling **V:59, 159;**
 Gambling, ----- **XXXII:283;**
 Benjamin **II:637, 699, 737; III:588, 682, 687, 719,**
 738, 761, 840; IV:6, 10, 22, 31, 45, 98, 141, 185,
 250, 260, 266, 267, 281, 282, 294, 304, 313, 357, 360,
 381, 384, 388, 405, 423, 431, 456, 460, 465, 467,
 500, 586, 880; IX:41, 125, 458, 644; XI:539;
 XIII:260;
 XVII:710, 750, 762; XVIII:42, 45, 46, 56, 77, 134,
 150, 206; XIX:113, 147, 155, 232, 240; XXIV:568, 578;
 XXV:20, 186; XXVII:288; XXIX:108, 120; XXXI:303,
 464,
 526, 553, 617, 633, 699, 700, 705, 713, 731, 744, 775;
 XXXII:8, 19, 36, 40, 53, 65, 69, 76, 79, 80, 82, 89-
 91, 105-107, 112, 120, 121, 125, 138, 148, 155, 156,
 166, 171, 173, 187, 189, 202, 210, 211, 214, 215, 219,
 225, 233, 235, 251, 254, 258, 273, 283, 288, 294, 302,
 303, 305-307, 310, 311, 314, 318, 321, 323, 325-328,
 334, 336, 337, 339, 341, 346, 349, 350, 352, 358, 359,
 362, 424, 467, 567, 641, 769; XXXIII:190;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXXII:362, 400, 404, 407, 537;**
 Mary **XXXI:713; XXXII:8, 81, 125, 166, 219, 233, 235, 258,**
 306, 307, 323, 337, 345, 346, 350; XXXIII:190;
 XXXVIII:37, 39;
 Gaming, unlawful **I:391;**

Gammel, Hugh **XV**:592;
 William **XV**:546, 582; **XVII**:259;
 Gammet, John **XV**:168;
 Gammett, William **XII**:204, 207;
 Gammit, Thomas **XXX**:496;
 Gammon, David **XVIII**:207; **XXVIII**:492;
 Francis **XIII**:257, 258; **XVIII**:207;
 John **XXXII**:364;
 Philip **IX**:43;
 Thomas **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 344, 472; **XV**:324;
 William **IX**:737, 739, 740;
 Gamsby, George **XIII**:477;
 John **XIII**:89, 475, 477; **XV**:705;
 John Jr. **XIII**:477;
 Gandra, Gabriel **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Louis **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
Gannett * See also Gunnett
 Gannett, Matthew **XI**:602, 604;
 Nicholas B. **XI**:604;
 Seth **XI**:602, 604; **XXI**:453, 458;
 Gansey, John **XVI**:167, 878;
 Ganzier, John **XIV**:645;
 Ganzy, John **XIII**:666;
 Garde, Roger **XXXX**:85
 Gardiner, David **XVIII**:280-281;
 John **XIII**:36, 645, 647; **XVIII**:62;
 William **XIII**:35, 299, 300;
 Zebulon **XVIII**:705;
 Gardner Mountain **XXV**:349;
Gardner * See also Gardiner
 Gardner, ----- **XXXX**;256, 262
 Abiel **XXX**:266;
 Amos **XXX**:182;
 Andrew **IX**:787; **XI**:164, 166, 283; **XXIV**:447, 448, 450, 540;
 XXVI:85, 218, 381;
 Rev. Andrew **IX**:825;
 Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:381, 543;
 Benjamin **XXV**:379; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Caleb **XXXII**:653, 656-660;
 Captain **XXIV**:170, 171;
 Charles **XXV**:291, 292;
 Sir Christopher **I**:104, 105; **X**:702; **XIV**:119, 150, 196,
 448, 535; **XVII**:486; **XXIII**:14;
 Christopher **XXX**:378, 429;
 David **IX**:43; **XV**:578; **XXV**:631; **XXXII**:160, 164, 165;
 Ebenezer **XII**:512; **XIV**:424; **XVII**:747;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:165;
 Elizabeth (Phipps) **XXXII**:656, 657, 660;
 Ezekiel **XI**:256, 259; **XII**:556, 634; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:377;
 XXX:22, 266;

Freeman **VIII**:876;
 George **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 George Jr. **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Henry **I**:30, 63, 64, 67, 69; **VIII**:488; **XVII**:479-484, 487,
 488, 494, 506; **XXIII**:23; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:701, 703;
XXVI:476; **XXIX**:39-45, 47, 48, 55; **XXX**:114;
 Isaac **XXIV**:768; **XXXX**:525
 James **XXXII**:165;
 Jeremiah **XXIII**:501; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 John **IX**:708; **XII**:219; **XIV**:239, 255, 283, 287, 425;
XV:417, 435, 577; **XVI**:108, 109, 143, 165; **XVII**:23,
 46, 715; **XIX**:189, 262, 274, 392, 417, 483; **XX**:809;
XXIII:253, 357; **XXIV**:140, 450; **XXV**:221, 561; **XXX**:14,
 119; **XXXII**:165; **XXXIV**:419; **XXXV**:128; **XXXVI**:156;
XXXVII:343; **XXXVIII**:384;
 John Jr. **XIV**:260; **XVII**:31, 38, 139;
 Joseph **XXIV**:19, 814;
 Josiah **XV**:754;
 Margaret **XXXII**:164, 165; **XXXV**:128;
 Mary **XXXI**:784;
 Mercy (Pike) **XXXI**:799;
 Nathaniel **I**:222, 224; **XVI**:197, 267; **XXIV**:859, 860;
XXV:694, 708;
 Paul **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Robert **XXXX**:519, 535, 542
 Samuel **I**:599; **XXIV**:814; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:662;
 Thomas **VII**:354, 402, 406; **XIV**:127, 188, 251, 618; **XV**:444,
 618, 722; **XVII**:12; **XXVI**:527;
 William **X**:648; **XI**:260; **XV**:577; **XVII**:139, 146-147, 274;
XVIII:799, 818, 839, 857; **XXI**:119, 251, 254, 343, 361,
 375, 433-434, 439-440, 484, 508, 545, 557, 596, 600,
 722, 800; **XXII**:1, 4, 11, 13, 51, 55, 88, 211, 278,
 284, 286, 321, 322, 327, 328, 362, 371, 413, 446, 513,
 613, 617, 624, 663, 677, 693, 722, 730, 739; **XXIV**:693;
XXV:551; **XXIX**:344; **XXX**:115, 214;

Garey * See also Gary
 Garey, Daniel **XV**:430;
 Ebenezer **IX**:656;
 James **IX**:661; **XV**:430;
 Moses **XV**:30;
 Samuel **XV**:430;

Garfield, Aaron **XXVII**:275, 279, 280, 284;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:411; **XXXVI**:388;
 Eliakim **XXIV**:411;
 Elisha Jr. **XXX**:412;
 Eunice **XXXVI**:388;
 Isaac **XXVI**:81;
 Mary (Murdough) **XXXVII**:151;
 Nathaniel **IX**:4; **XII**:591; **XV**:508, 580, 582; **XVI**:135, 150;
XXIV:383; **XXV**:455; **XXXVII**:151;

Samuel **XI**:293; **XXX**:378, 392, 412;
 Garland, ----- **XXVIII**:159; **XXXVII**:366, 367, 459; **XXXIX**:46,
 427;
 Abigail **XI**:522;
 Abigail (m. Marston) **XXXVI**:532;
 Amos **XII**:698; **XV**:523; **XVII**:424;
 Benjamin **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:131;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:698;
 Bethiah **XXXV**:486;
 Daniel **XIII**:336, 342; **XXX**:128; **XXXIV**:83;
 Dodavah **XXX**:128, 182;
 Dodivah **VIII**:93; **XIII**:336, 343; **XIV**:476; **XV**:750;
XVI:904;
 Dodavah Jr. **XIII**:343;
 Ebenezer **IX**:160, 162; **XII**:599, 600; **XXVII**:235, 493, 498,
 512-514; **XXX**:129; **XXXVII**:274;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:361; **XVI**:913;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:127, 128; **XXXX**:426, 427
 Elizabeth (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
 Elizabeth (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 746;
 Elizabeth (Pettengill) **XXXV**:525;
 Elizabeth (Philbrick) **XXXI**:72;
 Elizabeth (Prescott) **XXXV**:211;
 Gideon **XII**:393; **XV**:479, 481, 506;
 Ham **XXX**:417;
 Hannah **XXX**:417; **XXXIII**:364, 365;
 Jabez **IX**:170; **XI**:508; **XIII**:140; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:157;
XXXII:746; **XXXIII**:658;
 Jacob **II**:131; **IX**:342, 431; **XII**:114, 330, 540; **XIII**:73,
 385, 391, 396, 397; **XIV**:11, 144, 593; **XV**:166;
XVII:8; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:128, 306,
 685, 719; **XXXII**:331, 559; **XXXIII**:364; **XXXV**:4, 525;
XXXVI:318; **XXXX**:368, 427, 440
 James **XI**:356; **XII**:114; **XIV**:68, 180; **XV**:300, 302, 306,
 309; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:402, 455, 457;
 Jane **XXXIII**:363, 364;
 Jane (m. Swett) **XXXIII**:364;
 Jeremiah **XI**:354; **XIV**:354; **XXX**:459;
 John **VIII**:139, 174, 836, 934; **IX**:48, 169, 735, 740, 741;
XI:152, 153, 155, 159; **XII**:107, 112, 116, 698;
XIII:333, 360, 367, 368, 370, 371, 591; **XIV**:11, 25,
 252, 413, 534, 642, 654; **XV**:423, 448, 455, 468, 481,
 507, 523, 527, 599, 619, 725, 729; **XVI**:18, 31, 33, 59,
 207, 370, 627, 913; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:255,
 264; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXVII**:290, 522, 525, 528, 532,
 542; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 487; **XXIX**:391, 394;
XXX:13, 296; **XXXI**:127-129, 239, 406, 509, 531;
XXXII:544, 570; **XXXIII**:283, 392, 743; **XXXIV**:83, 403;
XXXV:76; **XXXVII**:324; **XXXX**:368, 394, 426, 427
 533,

John Jr. **XI**:153; **XIII**:370; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:12;
XXXI:665, 735;
 Jonah **XI**:356;
 Jonathan **VIII**:237; **IX**:583; **XI**:357; **XII**:114, 125-129,
 698; **XIII**:370; **XV**:522, 524, 750; **XX**:256, 267;
XXIV:578, 887; **XXVII**:321, 522, 526, 528, 532; **XXX**:63,
 64, 182; **XXXIII**:344, 345; **XXXIV**:315; **XXXVI**:532, 533;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:62; **XXXV**:486;
 Joseph **XII**:129, 698; **XIII**:368, 370; **XIV**:253; **XV**:134,
 527; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 545,
 546; **XXVIII**:149, 155, 156; **XXX**:61, 104; **XXXII**:559;
XXXIII:363, 364; **XXXVI**:271, 532;
 Levi **XII**:698;
 Mary **XXXVI**:532, 533;
 Mercy **XXXIV**:83;
 Moses **VII**:324; **XIII**:386, 391; **XIV**:430; **XV**:515; **XXX**:137,
 346; **XXXIII**:364, 365; **XXXVII**:274;
 Mrs. **XIX**:490;
 Nathaniel **VI**:791; **IX**:175; **XII**:346; **XIII**:94, 95, 344;
XIV:230; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:77, 130; **XXXIII**:104, 364;
 Peter **X**:701; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 370; **XVII**:501;
XVIII:701; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:747; **XXVI**:392; **XXVII**:531,
 533, 543, 545; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:128, 572, 573;
XXXIII:460, 461; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVIII**:45; **XXXIX**:97,
 280;
XXXX:17
 Rachel (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:532;
 Richard **XI**:162, 163, 425, 542; **XV**:655, 666, 685; **XVI**:67,
 77, 96, 623, 627, 628; **XXX**:105, 320, 394;
 Robert **XVII**:692;
 Samuel **IX**:648; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521; **XXXIII**:5;
XXXVI:533; **XXXVII**:394; **XXXVIII**:137;
 Sarah **XXXII**:559; **XXXIII**:104, 364;
 Sarah (m. Tuck) **XXXVI**:532;
 Simeon **XIV**:22;
 Simon **XII**:698; **XIII**:370; **XVI**:912; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366,
 369, 373; **XXX**:133;
 Simon Jr. **XIII**:370;
 Thomas **XI**:604; **XII**:599-603; **XIV**:114, 141, 192;
XXVII:235;
XXXIV:83; **XXXVIII**:412;
 Garland's Hill **III**:429;
 Garlen, John **IX**:722;
 Garlend, John **IX**:727;
 Garlick, Heath **XXVI**:41, 73;
 Garling, Abigail **XI**:522;
 Daniel **XI**:546;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:520, 521;
 Gideon **XIV**:408;

John **XIV**:406, 407, 580, 637;
 Thomas **XIV**:406;
 Garlon, John **IX**:725;
 Simon **IX**:255;
 Garman, James **XII**:550, 552; **XIII**:235;
 Joseph **XII**:129; **XIII**:23;
 Garmon, Joseph **XXXIX**:369;
 Thomas **XXXX**:193;
 Garnell, William 338;
 Garnet, Amos **XV**:740;
 Robert **XVII**:296;
Garnsey * See also Guernsey
 Garnsey, Amos **XXX**:122;
 David **XVI**:81;
 John **XIII**:318; **XV**:745; **XVI**:167, 809, 878; **XXX**:122, 182;

 Oliver **XXX**:122;
 Samuel **XVI**:81;
 William **XXX**:123;
 Garonte, Antoine **XIV**:662; **XV**:728;
 Garoutte, Antoine **XVI**:210;
 Garrelty, Richard **XVII**:297;
 Garrett, Anthony **XVI**:27, 189;
 James **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:135
 Magnes **XXVI**:446;
 Samuel **XVI**:931;
 Garrison at Cocheco **II**:49, 50
 Garrison at Dover **II**:214, 235, 237, 239, 246, 273; **III**:56, 94,
 156, 524;
 Garrison at Exeter **II**:55
 Garrison on Frontiers **II**:150, 152, 167, 174; **III**:10;
 Garrison at Oyster River **II**:175-177, 180, 181, 188, 204;
 Garrison in Each Town **II**:465, 479, 503;
 Garrison, William **XVI**:235, 242, 501, 600;
 Garrisons Ordered **IV**:331, 332; **V**:539;
 Garrisons and forts **XXIII**:60, 65, 109, 112, 122, 131, 138, 153,
 158, 167, 188, 191, 192, 194, 207, 211, 219, 220, 238,
 245, 251, 253, 164, 271, 275, 281, 288, 290, 292, 294,
 295, 304, 307, 351, 356, 368, 369, 373, 374, 386, 388-
 390, 392-394, 398, 401, 402, 408, 444, 456, 467, 475,
 483, 487, 488, 493, 494, 502, 507-510;
 Garrit, John **XXV**:546;
 Garrow, William **XXV**:128, 131, 133;
 Garrway, Benjamin **II**:323;
 Garven, James **IX**:522;
 Moses **IX**:523;
 Patrick **IX**:523;
 Samuel **IX**:523;
 Garvin, Eliphalet **XV**:175, 513;
 Elizabeth (Kidd) **XXXIV**:467;

12

Ephraim **XI**:720; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177, 359; **XVI**:66, 78, 91; **XXX**:436, 442;
Isaac **XXVI**:358;
James **VII**:469; **IX**:788; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:524;
XXVIII:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:18; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXVI**:69,
308, 310, 311; **XXXVII**:307; **XXXVIII**:210, 211, 304;
John **XXX**:18, 427;
Patrick **XXX**:18;
Sarah (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
Sarah (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
Garvin's Falls **XIII**:159, 167, 169; **XXII**:203;
Gary * See also Garey
Gary, Benjamin **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
Daniel **XIV**:549;
Eb **XVIII**:505;
Ebenezer **XXV**:650;
James **XIV**:549;
Jonas **XXX**:310, 416;
Moses **X**:410; **XIV**:325; **XXX**:152;
Samuel **XIV**:549;
Thomas **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Gasemore, Thomas **XVII**:46;
Gaskell, Samuel **XIII**:318, 320;
Gaskill, Jonathan **X**:5, 19; **XVI**:412; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376, 434, 503, 507-508, 516, 519, 535, 611, 635, 656, 772, 774, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:39, 56, 59, 63, 72-73, 77, 82-83, 115, 117-118, 132-133, 140, 199-200, 204, 215, 225-226, 290, 305, 317, 321, 329, 420, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 459, 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492-494, 496, 498-499, 509, 582, 589, 595, 599, 616, 619, 622, 626, 672, 676, 683, 686, 689-692, 695, 697, 699, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 55, 57, 62, 63, 67-71, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 122,
197; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:124;
Samuel **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:122; **XXXI**:718;
Silas **X**:400, 633; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:124;
Gaskin, Samuel **XXXIV**:476;
Sarah (Varney) **XXXIV**:475;
Gassaway, John **XVII**:208;
Gassett, John **XIV**:606; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504, 698;
Gaston, Alexander **XXVI**:113, 397;
Captain **XVIII**:312;
Gatch, Prudence **I**:579
Gatchell, Benjamin **II**:637, 638, 640;
Increase **XVII**:749;
Jeremiah **XXVII**:112;
Moses **IV**:312;

Gate's Gore **XXIV**:513;
 Gates, Amos **XXX**:242;
 Bezaleel **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
 Daniel **XIV**:264, 291; **XXV**:222, 227, 229; **XXX**:158;
 Daniel Jr. **XXV**:227, 488;
 Elias **XIII**:200, 602; **XIV**:394; **XV**:15, 138, 373; **XVII**:88;
 XXX:157;
 Elisha **XV**:171;
 Ezra **X**:635; **XIII**:133, 134, 659; **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:733;
 XVI:45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 313, 332, 341, 385, 679,
 783; **XVII**:116, 253; **XX**:511, 588, 629; **XXX**:252, 409,
 451;
 Ezra Jr. **XIV**:280, 288; **XXX**:451;
 General **X**:377; **XI**:69;
 George **XIV**:604; **XXII**:812; **XXX**:338, 393;
 Horatio **VII**:636; **VIII**:125, 317, 358, 362, 393, 576, 656,
 657, 672, 673, 679, 697, 707, 726; **XII**:295, 414;
 XV:219, 276, 278, 279, 367; **XVII**:72, 94, 100, 106,
 108, 136, 147, 150-151, 210, 218, 232, 239, 241, 243,
 265, 281, 290, 311-312, 328-329, 382, 393, 405-406;
 XXI:805;
 Isaac **XII**:192; **XIV**:51, 186; **XXX**:64;
 Jacob **XIV**:167, 170, 280, 288; **XVII**:14; **XXIV**:234;
XXX:451;
 James **XV**:376; **XXVI**:6;
 John **XXV**:227;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:507, 814; **XXVI**:94, 97;
 Joshua **XXV**:488;
 Josiah **X**:409; **XXVI**:660;
 Josiah Jr. **XXIV**:516;
 Laban **XII**:171; **XX**:482, 544, 599, 602, 652, 662;
 Lyman **XXX**:428;
 Micah **XXX**:416;
 Nathan **XIII**:200; **XV**:374; **XXV**:217;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:229;
 Nehemiah **XXV**:380;
 Paul **XXV**:253;
 Peter **V**:402;
 Samuel **XI**:256; **XII**:157; **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:6, 102,
 259; **XXX**:336;
 Silas **XIII**:200; **XXVII**:454, 456;
 Simon **XXIV**:814;
 Solomon **XXV**:217;
 Stephen **XIV**:280, 288; **XVII**:253; **XXX**:451;
 Sir Thomas **I**:5, 6; **XXIX**:3, 6, 7;
 Thomas **XII**:370; **XV**:39; **XVII**:108, 111; **XXIV**:517;
 William **XXX**:411;
 Zebulon **XI**:259;
 Gatesborough (Salem) **XXVI**:660, 710;
 Gauding, Samuel **XIV**:634;

Gault * See also Galt

- Gault, Adam **XVI**:910;
 Alexander **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
 Andrew **XIII**:154, 166; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110; **XXXIX**:133, 411;
 Daniel **XXX**:394;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:393;
 George **XV**:716; **XVI**:141, 161;
 John **XV**:587, 632, 636; **XVI**:34, 44, 85, 236, 268, 500, 575,
 746; **XXIV**:877; **XXX**:394; **XXXVII**:201; **XXXIX**:156;
 Matthew **XIII**:166, 450; **XIV**:173-177; **XV**:174; **XXXVI**:393;
 Patrick **XVI**:911; **XXIV**:247;
 Samuel **XI**:216, 320; **XIII**:154, 165, 166, 168; **XIV**:171,
 174-177; **XV**:587; **XXVII**:53, 334, 335, 339;
XXVIII:181, 182; **XXX**:110; **XXXVI**:393;
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:587;
 Thomas **XXX**:14;
 William **IX**:94; **XI**:320; **XIII**:166; **XV**:128; **XVI**:169, 170,
 787, 911; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 207, 326;
XXVIII:494; **XXX**:25;
- Gaustie, Mauterin **XV**:461;
 Gautier, Andrew **XXVI**:326;
 Captain **XVIII**:719;
 Daniel **XXVI**:326;
 Joseph **XVIII**:915;
- Gawen, William **XIV**:240;
- Gay * See also Gage**
- Gay, Amasa **XIII**:631;
 Rev. Bunker **VI**:645;
 Bunker **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:66;
 Bunkes **XXV**:53;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:5-7, 9;
 Isaac **XIV**:658; **XVI**:39;
 Jacob **IX**:522; **XI**:41; **XXVII**:53; **XXX**:2;
 James **IX**:522; **XI**:410; **XIII**:630, 631; **XV**:116;
 John **XXX**:242;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
 Robert **XII**:437; **XVI**:917;
 Seth **XXV**:565;
 Thomas **XV**:499, 500;
 William **XIII**:9, 211;
 Zebulon **XIV**:268, 270, 290;
- Gayland, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:174;
 Gaylord, Benjamin **XXVI**:227, 599;
 Edward **XXVI**:496;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:278;
 Samuel **IX**:786; **XXV**:566; **XXVI**:576;
- Gayton, Captain **XVIII**:243, 309;
Gazette, New Hampshire **VII**:407, 411, 418, 445, 459;
 Gean, Douglas **XI**:425;

Gear, Ezra **XXVI**:73;
 Thomas **XXXI**:2;
 Geare, John **I**:565;
 Gearfield, Nathaniel **XV**:508, 580, 582;
 Geary, Benjamin **II**:245
 John **II**:106;
 Oliver **XV**:7;
 Gedney, Bartholomew **I**:591; **II**:21, 47, 104; **XIX**:344;
XXIX:141;
 Colonel **II**:141;
 Elijah **XXVI**:145;
 Gee, ----- **XXIX**:164;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:397;
 Henry **I**:113;
 Joshua **XXXIII**:396, 397;
 Joshua Jr. **XXXIII**:397;
 Luman **XV**:147; **XVII**:249;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:397;
 Rafe **I**:81, 113;
 Peter **XXIV**:151;
 Ralph **XXIX**:51;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:396, 397;
 Sarah (Rogers) **XXXIII**:396, 397;
 Solomon **IX**:546; **XVII**:104;
 Stephen **XIII**:462;
 Geekel, ----- **XXXII**:653, 654;
 Geer, ----- **XXI**:141;
 Benajah **XXX**:66;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:367;
 Captain **XII**:317;
 Charles **XIV**:598; **XVI**:80, 91; **XVII**:384;
 Ebenezer **XV**:32;
 Matthew **XIV**:578; **XVI**:201;
 Robert **XXV**:221;
 Shubael **XVI**:598;
 Thomas **XI**:294; **XXIX**:89;
 Walter **XIV**:598; **XXII**:151, 155, 244, 288, 296, 300, 329,
 345, 360;
Geere * See Geary
 Geese Islands **XXV**:104-106;
 Gefford, Joseph **XVII**:508;
 Geils, Mark **IX**:175;
 Gelt, Moses **XXVI**:434;
 General Assembly **II**:86, 121;
 General Laws **I**:382, 393
 Genet, Ezra **XXVI**:242;
 Joseph **XVIII**:916;
 Geneva, Republic of **V**:123;
 Genikins, Benjamin **IX**:240;
 John **IX**:240;

Genkes, Benjamin **IX**:522;
 Gent, Daniel **I**:568;
 Hannah (Gurdy) **XXXIV**:282, 283;
 Gentle, John **XXVI**:441;
 Geoffry, Mr. **I**:148;
 Geoghegan, John **XVII**:204;
 George **II**, King **II**:663, 664; **VI**:762, 782;
 George **III**, King **VI**:630, 758, 759, 762, 782, 783, 790, 802,
 830;
 VII:437-441; **XIII**:235, 323;
George * See also Gorge
 George, Abigail (Peaslee) **XXXIX**:462;
 Austin **XI**:425, 431; **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XIV**:55, 184, 657;
 XV:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 195, 212, 284; **XXI**:237, 245, 530;
 XXX:59;
 Benjamin **XIV**:58, 183, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 733, 375;
 Charles **XV**:113;
 Daniel **XV**:637;
 David **XI**:425; **XII**:253, 460; **XIV**:212, 214, 217, 219, 220,
 348, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:187, 455, 722; **XVI**:205, 723;
 XVIII:648, 863; **XX**:556, 558; **XXX**:36, 471;
 Dorothy (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Enos **XXX**:141;
 Fanny **XVI**:724;
 Gideon **XII**:348; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:77;
 Gideon Jr. **XV**:322, 342;
 Henry **XIV**:253, 350;
 Isaac **IX**:408, 522; **XI**:7, 8; **XIV**:602; **XV**:434, 712;
 XVI:199, 735; **XXX**:141;
 James **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625; **XIII**:59, 210, 435; **XIV**:13,
 258; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXXI**:795; **XXXIV**:220;
XXXV:440;
 John **VI**:20; **IX**:79, 268, 276; **XI**:186; **XII**:27, 44, 349,
 480; **XV**:698; **XVI**:86, 91, 107, 297; **XVIII**:648;
 XX:177, 212, 317; **XXIII**:111, 236; **XXVII**:79, 251;
 XXX:68, 264, 535, 538;
 Jonathan **XII**:93, 461; **XIV**:348, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:455,
 722, 740; **XVI**:724; **XXX**:182, 472;
 Joseph **XII**:547, 548; **XV**:557; **XVI**:733; **XVII**:256;
 XXVII:438; **XXX**:91, 154;
 Joshua **XIII**:405, 409; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:464;
 Josiah **XIII**:404; **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 456, 730; **XVI**:19;
 XVII:291, 354; **XVIII**:520; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48;
 Leonard **XXX**:423;
 Levi **XIII**:391;
 Michael **XII**:763; **XIV**:347, 560, 563, 579, 620; **XV**:455,
 722; **XVI**:103, 205, 222, 241, 273, 506, 649, 724, 725;
 XXX:471;
 Moses **XI**:109; **XIII**:235, 409, 640; **XVI**:237, 273, 498,
 564; **XX**:241; **XXI**:366, 418;

Moses Sweat **XIV**:632; **XV**:444; **XVI**:206, 335, 336;
XVII:467;
 XXII:608, 649;
 Mr. **II**:23;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:400;
 Prince **II**:446, 544;
 Samuel **XIII**:505; **XIV**:350; **XV**:747; **XVI**:141, 161, 256,
 297,
 507; **XVIII**:648; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:182, 356, 378, 427,
 429
 Sarah **XXXI**:795;
 Sarah (Swett) **XXXIII**:569;
 Stephen **VI**:318; **IX**:792; **XIII**:391;
 Thomas **VI**:12, 867; **IX**:436, 589; **XII**:333, 547; **XIII**:22,
 100; **XIV**:397, 570, 602, 611; **XV**:712, 717; **XVI**:198,
 202, 632, 777, 779-781; **XVIII**:552; **XXVI**:32;
 XXVII:299, 437, 438, 508; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:46, 107, 499,
 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
 XXXIII:569;
 Timothy **XIII**:64, 641; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:441; **XXXVII**:358,
 359;
 XXXIX:110, 373, 374;
 William **X**:686; **XI**:483; **XII**:84, 348; **XIII**:228, 235;
 XX:257, 269; **XXII**:734; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:40, 59;
 XXXV:60;
 William Jr. **XIII**:235;
 Genness, Samuel Jr. **XI**:277;
 George, Lake **VI**:468, 481, 488, 489, 503, 522, 527, 538, 616;
 Georges, MA **XXX**:462;
 Georgetown, ME **III**:693; **XXXIV**:277;
 Georgia **XXVI**:147, 175, 176, 178, 179, 439, 661;
 Georgia, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437;
 Georgiana, ME **XXIX**:54;
 Gerald, Edward **XI**:209;
 John **XI**:205, 209;
 Germain, Lord George **XX**:860;
 German Flats **XIV**:283;
 German, William **XXIV**:112;
 Germantown, PA **XVI**:232; **XVII**:170; **XXI**:821;
 Gerould, Reuben **XIII**:200, 201, 206; **XVII**:108;
 Samuel **XXX**:242;
 Zubah **XXX**:428;
 Gerral, James **XIV**:316, 319;
 Gerrard, Monsieur **XVII**:343;
 Gerrish, ----- **XVIII**:213, 217; **XXIV**:620, 626; **XXXI**:614;
 ----- (Keais) **XXXI**:796;
 Alexander **XIV**:237, 369, 377;
 Andrew **XI**:520; **XXV**:510;
 Anna **XXXI**:557;
 Benjamin **XI**:710; **XII**:539; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:28; **XXXI**:556,

18
557

Caesar (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Captain **XI**:508, 539; **XIV**:13, 15, 26; **XVII**:710;
Charles **XXXVII**:335;
Clark **IX**:186;
Colonel **VIII**:10; **XVII**:15; **XXVII**:492;
Edward **XXX**:16;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:554, 557; **XXXV**:410;
Elizabeth (m. Wood) **XXXIV**:508-510; **XXXIX**:481-485;
Enoch **VII**:728; **XIV**:316-318, 465; **XV**:128, 405, 514;
XX:559-560; **XXII**:544, 554, 561, 574, 580, 582, 584,
586, 587, 640, 644, 646, 648-653, 656, 657, 668, 670,
675, 676, 678, 679, 686, 691, 693, 695-697, 701, 703,
704, 706-711, 723, 740; **XXX**:16;
George **XI**:710; **XVIII**:59;
Henry **VII**:469, 577, 692; **VIII**:11, 18, 45, 54, 56, 63, 79,
89, 95, 104, 114, 134, 149, 182, 320, 399, 415, 840;
IX:24; **XI**:7, 65, 200, 203-205, 208, 253, 610, 613,
632, 726; **XIII**:390, 519, 545, 547; **XV**:127, 130, 131,
404-408; **XVI**:576, 577; **XVII**:10, 50; **XVIII**:683, 758,
789, 826, 852, 855, 860; **XX**:77, 177-178, 213-214, 254,
261, 265, 282, 284, 393, 397, 417, 425, 427-428, 463,
559, 585, 625, 729, 770; **XXI**:13, 20, 24, 48, 54, 62,
68, 101, 132, 151, 164, 169, 178, 183, 189, 192, 207,
214, 219, 231, 745, 761; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 54, 57, 63,
67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 89, 151, 153,
156, 162-164, 167, 172, 173, 176, 187-189, 195-202,
204,
206, 207, 209-222, 227, 230-232, 237, 239, 240, 249,
257, 260, 532, 580, 592-595, 662, 743; **XXIV**:732, 923,
924; **XXV**:631; **XXVIII**:94, 227, 228, 388; **XXIX**:530,
581, 594, 626; **XXX**:16;
Jacob **XV**:751;
James **XI**:552; **XII**:602; **XIV**:322; **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
XXX:16;
Jane **XXXII**:80;
Mrs. Jane **II**:725, 734;
Jane **XXXI**:808, 809;
Jeremiah **XI**:209;
John **I**:311, 414, 496, 515, 526, 533, 561; **II**:33, 37,
40, 41, 63, 102, 104, 133, 146, 155, 171, 222, 232,
246, 282, 315, 321, 500, 543, 632; **III**:48, 56, 64, 92,
111, 156, 235, 466; **IX**:170; **XIII**:757; **XVII**:525,
621,
629, 648, 655-656, 665, 676, 683; **XIX**:660, 667-668,
671; **XXIII**:87; **XXIV**:578, 698; **XXIX**:158; **XXXI**:272,
273, 292, 456, 488, 554-558, 584, 588, 635; **XXXIV**:7,
8; **XXXVI**:85, 86; **XXXVIII**:193; **XXXX**:277, 290, 311,
314,
358, 402, 404, 405, 408;

Jonathan **XI**:522; **XXXIII**:164, 165; **XXXIV**:508, 510;
XXXIX:481, 482, 484;

Joseph **VII**:475; **VIII**:563; **XI**:202, 209; **XIV**:118, 119,
196, 260; **XV**:515; **XVII**:46; **XX**:256; **XXII**:308, 315,
322, 331, 334, 337, 338, 341-343, 347-351, 354, 359,
409, 413, 419, 422, 428, 429, 436, 442, 443, 445, 448,
450-452, 455, 456, 459, 460; **XXIV**:29, 298, 764, 765;
XXVII:110, 111, 375; **XXIX**:468, 530; **XXX**:16;

XXXV:410;

Col. Joseph **X**:5, 18;

Joseph Jr. **XI**:204; **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;

Lieutenant **XVIII**:329, 401, 437; **XXXX**:333;

Lucy **XI**:549;

Madam **XXXIII**:164;

Mary **XXXI**:655, 748; **XXXIII**:164; **XXXVIII**:20;

Mary (m. Carr) **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:481, 484;

Mehitable **XXXII**:119;

Moses **XI**:209; **XXVII**:110, 111; **XXIX**:469;

Nathaniel **II**:734; **IX**:560; **XIII**:239; **XXXI**:480, 481, 556;
XXXII:78, 91;

Paul **III**:712, 778; **IV**:2, 21, 199, 212, 242, 260, 274, 282,
288, 291, 423, 467, 481, 510, 554, 581, 618, 646, 658,
671, 681, 691, 700, 715, 716, 766, 796, 804, 816, 869;
V:10, 66; **VI**:500, 540; **VII**:66, 67, 83; **IX**:154, 161,
179, 544, 721; **XI**:508, 513, 519, 520, 525, 527;
XII:539, 602; **XIII**:22, 757; **XIV**:322; **XVI**:128, 162,
628, 904; **XVIII**:14; **XIX**:233; **XXIV**:422, 492, 525,
527,
578, 698; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
XXX:107; **XXXI**:557; **XXXII**:19, 49, 72, 152, 231, 236,
311, 316, 341, 545, 671; **XXXIII**:164-167, 509, 571;
XXXIV:117, 508, 510; **XXXV**:257, 307, 308; **XXXVIII**:20,
48;

XXXIX:481, 482, 484, 485;

Maj. Paul **IX**:741;

Paul Jr. **IX**:176, 543; **XXXII**:748;

Prudence **XXXVIII**:192, 193;

Prudence (Horney) **XXXVI**:85, 86;

Richard **II**:664, 683, 686, 696, 700; **III**:63, 390, 426, 434,
441, 458, 462, 506, 510, 536, 562, 577, 581, 589, 600,
605, 607, 615, 630, 637, 641, 648, 649, 657, 658, 662,
667, 690, 751, 840; **IV**:360, 465; **V**:23;

XVII:678;

XIX:9, 28, 40, 48, 51, 58-60, 63-64, 67, 70, 73-74,
80-85, 88-89, 93, 96, 99, 103, 128, 132, 147, 155;
XXXI:350, 392, 555-558, 607, 613, 615, 668, 691, 722,
808, 809; **XXXII**:200; **XXXVIII**:193, 194, 197;

Richard Jr. **III**:682; **XXXI**:526, 538, 590, 699, 714, 718,
768, 769, 777, 779, 781-785, 788, 790, 791, 798;

Robert **XIII**:35, 300; **XX**:44, 65, 113-114, 155, 158, 166,

20

168, 194, 196, 245, 287, 326, 383, 404, 441, 483, 540,
545, 595, 643, 728, 763; **XXI**:27, 69, 72, 104, 106,
138, 141, 193, 232;

Robert Elliot **V**:128; **XXXII**:74; **XXXIV**:7, 8, 95; **XXXV**:410;
Sally **XXIX**:350;

Samuel **V**:314, 326, 748; **VI**:551, 579, 647, 787, 791, 822,
825, 866, 885; **VII**:66, 67, 73, 197, 206, 221,

308;

IX:175; **X**:630; **XI**:521, 530, 531, 582; **XII**:610, 755,
756; **XIII**:274, 286, 402; **XIV**:236, 298, 429;

XVI:592-594, 904; **XVIII**:528-529, 552; **XXIV**:306;

XXVII:111, 380, 381, 384, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:197, 355,
361; **XXIX**:172, 530; **XXX**:6, 26; **XXXIII**:164-166, 168,
169; **XXXIV**:84, 85, 509, 510; **XXXVI**:511, 515;

XXXVII:403, 410; **XXXIX**:481, 483-485;

Samuel Jr. **XI**:555; **XXVII**:375; **XXIX**:467-470;

Sarah **II**:50; **XXXV**:410;

Sarah (Elliot) **XXXII**:74;

Stephen **VI**:26, 419; **IX**:94; **XI**:195-197, 391; **XXV**:631;

XXVII:114, 143-146; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXIX**:502, 503;

XXX:16, 17; **XXXIII**:169; **XXXV**:227; **XXXVII**:103, 226,
231, 232; **XXXIX**:101;

Thomas **XII**:540; **XIV**:236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517; **XV**:699;
XXX:284;

Timothy **II**:724; **III**:514, 538, 579, 619, 640, 642, 779;

IV:45, 48, 55, 57, 59, 68, 138, 314, 340, 376,

382;

IX:103, 156; **XI**:508, 509; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:255, 260,
368, 375, 483, 498; **XV**:468, 480, 507, 577, 656, 666,
674; **XVI**:639; **XVII**:31, 39, 46; **XIX**:30-32, 34, 36-39,
41-42, 44, 48-62, 64-66, 75; **XXXI**:554-557;

XXXII:49, 50, 73-75; **XXXV**:410;

Timothy Jr. **XXIV**:422;

William **XI**:519, 521-522; **XIV**:485, 500, 512; **XVII**:87;

XXVII:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:355, 361;

XXXII:432, 441; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXX**:204, 205, 385

William Jr. **XIV**:518;

Gerrish's Bridge **XXXV**:123;

Gerrishtown (Salisbury) **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215;

Gerritse, Ryer **V**:790;

Gerry, Elbridge **VII**:354; **VIII**:203; **XX**:873; **XXI**:540;

John **XXIV**:720;

Mr. **XVII**:352, 389, 391;

Getchel, David **XIII**:200; **XV**:15; **XVII**:111;

Egburton **XV**:350, 352;

Ezra **XIII**:438;

Getchell, Benjamin **XXXI**:635;

Bethula **XXXI**:635;

Elizabeth (Jones) **XXXX**:447

Jeremiah **XXIX**:468;

Jesse **XVI**:632; **XVII**:427;
 L. **XX**:243;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXX**:447
 Zebediah **XXX**:182;
 Zebulon **XIV**:341; **XV**:115, 742; **XXX**:46;
 Getchell's Rocks **XXXVI**:192, 193;
 Ghiselin, John **XVII**:204;
 Gial, Ebenezer **XI**:309;
 Gibbens, Fitch **XI**:686;
Gibbes * See Gibbs
 Gibbins, Ambrose **I**:36, 37, 59, 60, 68, 70-74, 76, 82, 87, 88,
 93-95, 97-100, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 141, 159, 161,
 185, 188, 213; **II**:558;
 Edward **I**:149
 Mrs. **I**:76, 95;
 Peter **IX**:644;
 Gibbon, Ambrose **XX**:850;
 Fitch **XVI**:81, 93;
 Rebecca **XX**:850;
 Gibbons, Ambrose **XVII**:534; **XIX**:632; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:723, 731,
 743; **XXIX**:23, 38, 47-49, 51, 52, 55-57, 59, 66, 96,
 98,
 99; **XXXI**:23, 32, 33; **XXXX**:5, 8, 17, 29, 41, 80, 85
 James **XXVI**:585;
 John **IX**:91;
 Major General **XXIV**:363;
 Rebecca (m. Sherburne) **XXXI**:33;
 William **XXVI**:585;
 Gibbs, ----- **XVII**:6, 406; **XXII**:860;
 Abraham **XIV**:264; **XV**:7;
 Asa **XIV**:436, 524, 575, 622; **XV**:443, 722;
 Benjamin **IX**:605; **XII**:732, 737, 747; **XIV**:34; **XV**:533;
 Caleb **XVI**:45;
 David **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:449;

 Elisha **XV**:100; **XVI**:840; **XXX**:462;
 Henry **XII**:216; **XXIV**:97;
 Isaac **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXVII**:361,
 369,
 374; **XXX**:449;
 Jacob **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:1721;
 James **XIV**:55, 184;
 John **I**:68; **XXIV**:592; **XXIX**:47, 51;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:10;
 Jonathan **XXXVI**:6;
 Joseph **XIV**:276; **XXX**:151;
 Joshua **XIV**:264, 607, 608; **XV**:714; **XVI**:200; **XXX**:449;
 Mr. **I**:81;
 Nathaniel **XXVII**:361, 369, 374;
 Olive **XXXVIII**:441;

Robert **XIII**:269; **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXIV**:84;
XXXVIII:441;
 Samuel **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 Thomas **XI**:329; **XIV**:264; **XVI**:460; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:449;
XXXIV:37;
 William **I**:137; **XIII**:269, 271, 364; **XIV**:20; **XV**:632, 635;
XVI:504, 634, 635; **XXX**:117;
Gibens * See Gibbins
Gibes * See Gibbs
Gibons * See Gibbins
 Gibson, ----- **XXII**:559, 561, 573, 574, 578, 580, 585, 588, 646,
 648, 651, 653, 663, 670, 674, 676, 678, 679, 683, 686,
 706, 708; **XXIX**:288;
 Abel **XVII**:257; **XXX**:64;
 Abner **XVIII**:715;
 Ann **XXXII**:695;
 Archibald **XIV**:95, 204, 205;
 Barnabas **XIII**:146-149; **XV**:358; **XXVIII**:174-176; **XXXV**:551;
XXXIX:261, 265;
 Bartholomew **XII**:285;
 Daniel **XII**:204, 207; **XIII**:726-728; **XV**:546, 582;
XVII:259; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:65;
 David **XIII**:644; **XVI**:153; **XXX**:416;
 Ebenezer **IX**:25; **XIV**:33;
 Enoch **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XV**:134; **XVII**:9;
 James **VII**:608, 764; **VIII**:110, 319, 332, 353, 398, 403,
 418, 429, 433, 436, 590, 610, 738, 771; **IX**:91, 381,
 421, 422; **X**:25, 33, 41, 45, 59; **XII**:8, 204, 487;
XIII:75, 102, 149, 152, 397-400, 707; **XIV**:29, 51, 58,
 96, 144, 171, 175-177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653;
XV:165, 206, 358, 472, 490, 491, 671, 676, 730;
XVI:31, 34, 59, 719, 783, 784, 903; **XVIII**:688, 862;
XX:255, 263, 610, 621-624, 628, 634-635, 641-642, 646,
 650, 656, 666, 668, 688-693, 696, 698-699, 706-709,
 756-759, 761, 764-765, 771-774, 778, 811; **XXI**:744,
 759; **XXII**:37, 59, 63, 67, 69-75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89,
 145, 148, 150, 153, 156, 164, passim 240, 545, 553,
 579, 582, 586, 587, 594, 595, 611, 613, 642, 643, 645,
 646, 649, 651, 654, 657, 661, 668, 689, 691, 693, 695-
 698, 70-704, 707, 708, 710, 711; **XXIV**:526, 831;
XXV:631; **XXVII**:79, 147, 478, 479, 484, 490;
XXVIII:174, 175; **XXX**:25, 138, 310, 436, 437, 442;
XXXIII:361, 619; **XXXIX**:261, 410, 425;
 James Jr. **XVI**:783; **XVII**:9;
 Jedediah **XIV**:194;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:398; **XIV**:144, 193; **XVII**:9; **XXV**:630;
 John **V**:754; **IX**:380; **XI**:685; **XII**:204, 207-211, 491, 492;
XIII:149, 394, 666, 708, 725, 727; **XIV**:463, 473;
XV:630, 646, 671, 677; **XVI**:82, 100, 102, 167, 719,
 783, 784, 812, 814, 878, 898, 899; **XVII**:66, 113;

XVIII:905; XX:236; XXVII:79; XXVIII:416; XXX:26,
 65;
 XXXVI:44;
 Joseph XII:263; XVIII:789, 828; XXI:519, 531;
 Matthew XI:685;
 Michael XIII:652;
 Michal IX:794;
 Mr. VIII:33, 78; XI:127; XVII:493;
 Nathaniel XXX:242;
 Richard I:113, 163;
 Samuel IX:378, 552; XII:203; XIV:417; XV:85; XVIII:889;
 XXV:25; XXVI:422; XXXVI:508; XXXVII:151;
 Thaddeus XXX:278;
 Thomas XII:754; XXX:26;
 Timothy VII:469; XII:192, 264; XVIII:828; XX:550, 552,
 807, 820; XXII:375, 378, 379, 425, 429, 430, 545, 554,
 580-582, 586, 587, 595, 654, 691, 693, 695-698, 701,
 704, 707, 709-711; XXX:65;
 Timothy Jr. XXX:64;
 William VI:318; IX:797; XII:280, 281, 488, 489; XIII:73;
 XV:346; XVI:921; XXVII:379; XXVIII:86, 87;
 Gidden, John IX:151;
 Jonathan IX:255;
 Giddens, Simeon XIII:577, 599; XIV:298;
 Gidding, John VI:551;
 Giddinge, Capt. Eliphalet X:519, 527, 535, 546, 586;
 Eliphalet XV:416; XVII:140, 213, 220, 224, 226, 236;
 John IX:775, 373, 389; XVI:537;
 Lydia XV:451;
 Nathaniel XV:416;
 Zebulon V:259, 267, 269, passim, 296, 309, 323, 332,
 338, 402, 410, 445, 478, 524, 730, 751; VI:70, 72,
passim, 127, 133, 209, 294, 451, 454, 485, 508, 687,
 801; IX:284, 295; XV:451;
 Giddings, ----- XVIII:210;
 Captain VIII:7;
 Deborah XXXIX:194;
 Eliphalet VIII:465, 516, 530, 540, 867, 882, 917; XI:689;
 XIV:601, 604, 615-620, 627, 629, 633, 659, 662;
 XVIII:823; XX:253, 259; XXI:520, 531, 663, 729, 732;
 XXII:24, 28, 80, 86, 129, 223, 303, 361, 490; XXX:54;
 XXXIII:710, 714; XXXVIII:383; XXXIX:170, 328;
 George XVIII:47;
 Jacob XIII:233;
 Job XXXIX:366, 367;
 John VIII:19, 78; IX:96; XI:667; XII:138; XIII:67, 440;
 XVIII:572, 604; XXI:182, 186, 199, 219; XXIV:706;
 XXV:176; XXX:54; XXXIII:710; XXXVI:130; XXXVIII:40,
 172, 401; XXXIX:92, 191, 215, 218, 361;

John Jr. **XXV**:176; **XXX**:54;
 Jonathan **VII**:59, 119, passim, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310,
 332, 359, 366, 370, 407, 411, 452, 461, 478, 606, 690,
 705; **XXVI**:157;
 Joseph **XXVI**:165, 602;
 Lydia **XXXIV**:503; **XXXVII**:36; **XXXIX**:194;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:816; **XI**:660; **XIII**:420; **XXII**:24, 80, 86,
 721, 738; **XXXIII**:238; **XXXVIII**:383;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:667; **XX**:567;
 William **XXVI**:602, 603;
 Zebulon **IX**:67, 68, 280, 453, 579; **XI**:526; **XVIII**:355, 500,
 502; **XXV**:20, 431; **XXVI**:46, 582; **XXVII**:287;
XXIX:213,
 218; **XXXII**:83, 704, 710; **XXXIII**:64, 75, 238, 306,
 380,
 390, 710; **XXXIV**:123, 435; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVI**:360;
XXXVII:457; **XXXIX**:194;
 Zebulon Jr. **XXXVII**:36;
Gideon * See Giddinge
 Gidney, Colonel **XVII**:661;
 Joshua **VIII**:475, 519; **XVI**:932;
 Giels, Daniel **IX**:263;
 Giffen, Robert **XXX**:14;
 Giffers, John **XXX**:59;
 William **XXVI**:234;
 Giffin, John **XI**:320;
 Gifford, Gideon **XXVI**:173, 600;
 Jeremiah **XXV**:249;
 John **XXIII**:24, 25; **XXVI**:290, 326;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:290;
 Thomas **XXVII**:78;
 Gigault, Francois **XVIII**:914;
 Gigo, Francis **XVII**:304;
 Giguere, Baptiste **XVIII**:915;
 Samuel **XVIII**:913;
 Gilbert, Abel **XV**:225;
 Caleb **XXVI**:531;
 Captain **XI**:24, 27;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:665; **XVI**:152; **XXVI**:467;
 Elias **XV**:370; **XXVI**:548;
 Elisha **XXVI**:298; **XXX**:446;
 Enos **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:41, 44, 877;
 Gideon **XXX**:158;
 Joel **XXVI**:532;
 John **XI**:131; **XVI**:68, 79, 100, 250, 256, 507; **XXIV**:726;
XXX:326, 413; **XXXI**:558;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:507;
 Joseph **XXVI**:548, 732;
 Josiah **X**:677; **XIII**:631; **XXVI**:141;
 Larraford **XI**:70, 76; **XV**:214; **XXX**:450;

Lenaford **XIV**:267, 477;
 M. **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
 Mary **XXXIII**:435;
 Sir Raleigh **I**:6
 Raleigh **XXIX**:3, 6, 7;
 Samuel **VII**:21, 584; **XII**:18, 25; **XV**:745; **XVIII**:656, 905;
 XXV:21, 27, 28, 253, 560; **XXVI**:109, 340, 342;
 XXVII:294;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:28; **XXVI**:342;
 Seth **XIV**:357; **XXX**:158;
 Thomas **VII**:608; **XII**:76, 503; **XIII**:761; **XV**:384; **XVI**:315;
 XXVI:342; **XXXIII**:435;
 Gilbertson, Edward **XVII**:307;
 Gilbor, Amiable **XVII**:304;
 Gilbus, James **XVII**:294;
 Gilchrist, ----- **XXVIII**:279;
 Adam **XXVI**:149;
 Adam Jr. **XXVI**:149;
 Agnes **XXXIII**:357, 358;
 Agnes (m. Greer) **XXXIII**:358;
 Alexander **XII**:28-45; **XV**:556; **XXXIII**:357, 358; **XXXVI**:285,
 286; **XXXVIII**:93;
 Charles **XIV**:265;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:357, 358;
 James **XXVI**:149;
 John **XXVIII**:281; **XXXIII**:356, 357;
 Richard **XXX**:44, 182, 310;
 Robert **XII**:38; **XV**:115; **XXXIII**:356-359;
 Samuel **XXV**:318;
 William **XIII**:179; **XXVIII**:281; **XXX**:29; **XXXIII**:356-359,
 398;
 XXXV:5; **XXXVI**:334;
 Gilcreast, Alexander **XVII**:258;
 William **XI**:320;
 Gilcrest, Alexander **IX**:307-309;
 Robert **IX**:105, 113, 118;
 William **IX**:120;
 Gilder, Reuben **XVII**:205;
 Gildersome, England **XXXI**:112;
Gile * See also Guild
 Gile, Abraham **XIV**:309; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XXX**:182;
 Alexander **XI**:476;
 Asa **XIV**:226; **XXX**:107; **XXXVI**:127; **XXXIX**:104, 436;
 Benjamin **XI**:333, 436, 437; **XVI**:125, 255, 517, 713, 769,
 770; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:552;
 Captain **XVII**:390, 404;
 Daniel **IX**:34; **XX**:601, 658;
 David **XIII**:517, 518;
 Ebenezer **XII**:86, 87; **XVIII**:591; **XXV**:396; **XXVIII**:303;
 XXXIV:286, 357, 358, 360, 369; **XXXV**:56, 60, 68, 508,

521, 522; **XXXVI**:70, 412; **XXXVII**:36, 59, 169;
 Ephraim **XIII**:517; **XIV**:341; **XVI**:914; **XXIV**:569;
XXVIII:315, 317; **XXXIX**:205;
 Ezekiel **VII**:766; **VIII**:466, 760, 827, 839, 867; **IX**:34,
 684; **X**:627; **XIII**:212-215, 218; **XIV**:242; **XV**:398,
 399, 485, 488, 499, 500; **XVI**:566, 795; **XX**:205, 209,
 280, 282, 284; **XXII**:722, 739;
 Hannah (m. Clough) **XXXX**:447
 Jacob **XIII**:393; **XVI**:37, 44, 103, 191, 213, 225, 279, 875;
XVII:438;
 James **XVI**:246, 252; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:59;
 John **VIII**:93; **XI**:519, 586; **XIII**:99, 111; **XIV**:225, 476;
XX:610, 635, 639, 656, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772,
 774, 782, 794, 798; **XXI**:606; **XXX**:107;
 Johnson **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:69;
 Jonathan **IX**:332; **XII**:86; **XIV**:19; **XV**:128, 387;
XXVIII:303;
XXX:26; **XXXIII**:137;
 Joseph **IX**:679; **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XVI**:914; **XXV**:172;
 Joshua **XVIII**:591;
 Mark **XI**:508, 711;
 Moses **XII**:86; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XXXV**:2;
 Nathan **IX**:34; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:452; **XV**:398; **XVIII**:531;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:532;
 Noah **XII**:192; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:65;
 Reuben **XIII**:220, 518;
 Samuel **XXIV**:18; **XXXVII**:170, 171;
 Sarah (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128;
 Stephen **XIII**:211;
 Gilead (Brighton) **XXVI**:661;
Giles * See also Geils, Giels, Gyles
 Giles, ----- **XXXIII**:405;
 Benjamin **VII**:578, 582, 608, 655, 692, 693, 696, passim,
 703, 704, 771; **VIII**:6, 63, 80, 154, 155, 161, 168,
 188, 300, 310, 314, 338, 355, 386, 393, 430, 450, 503,
 511, 523, 538, 584, 592-606, 694, 717, 719, 739, 398,
 808, 938; **IX**:836, 844; **X**:241, 394, 400, 439-448, 456,
 458, 472, 480; **XII**:60; **XIII**:3, 51, 580, 760, 764;
XIV:478; **XVII**:22, 126; **XVIII**:680, 682, 684, 687;
XXI:436; **XXV**:221, 249, 260; **XXX**:102;
 Captain **XIX**:51;
 Daniel **IX**:77, 274; **XII**:332; **XIV**:316, 318; **XXX**:182, 459;
 Daniel Jr. **IX**:274;
 Ebenezer **XII**:472, 480; **XXXV**:487;
 Edward **I**:6;
 Sir Edward **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:16, 17, 131, 183
 Ephraim **XIII**:5, 6, 7;
 Eunice **XXXII**:374;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:225, 340;

Hugh IX:550; XXVI:260;
 Jacob XVI:664;
 John II:300; III:787; V:680; IX:174, 274, 746, 748, 753;
 XII:472, 480; XIII:22, 23, 29, 111, 373; XIV:231;
 XV:249, 252, 254; XVI:779-781; XVII:712, 722-723;
 XXIV:526, 698; XXX:86, 106; XXXI:700; XXXIX:388;
 Jonathan XII:754; XIII:74-76;
 Joseph IX:77, 110; XII:487; XIII:309; XIV:273, 289;
 XVIII:520; XXVII:79; XXX:129; XXXIX:440;
 Joseph Jr. IX:719; XIII:309;
 Lydia (Tibbetts) XXXIII:333;
 Mark II:436; XIV:13, 25; XVIII:194; XXVII:493, 498, 512;
 XXXII:551; XXXIX:440; XXXX:235
 Matthew XXIV:151; XXXI:101, 102; XXXX:8, 16, 17, 31, 58,
 80, 83, 103, 111, 125, 126, 130, 150, 174, 182, 183,
 223,
 229, 239, 469
 Mercy (Coker) XXXVII:137;
 Nicholas XIII:398, 403; XVII:27; XXX:138;
 Paul XII:391, 393, 395; XVIII:208; XXII:37 passim 89,
 153,
 156, 163, 164, 167, 187-189, 191, 195, 197, 198-201,
 206, 207, 210, 212-219, 222-224;
 Richard XV:745; XXX:182;
 Ruel XXX:81;
 Samuel IX:745; XIII:95; XXVI:504; XXX:145;
 Sarah XXXII:551;
 Sarah (Magoon) XXXIV:414, 416;
 Solomon XV:249, 251, 252, 254, 698; XVI:66, 76, 95, 776;
 XVII:434;
 Thomas XIV:103; 208; XXX:182;
 William XXIX:45;
 Giles Swamp XXXII:502;
 Gilfling, Benjamin XIII:408;
 Gilford, NH XII:1; XXV:16, 17, 186; XXVII:287; XXX:405;
 Annexed from Gilmanton IX:826
 Gunstock Parish XXV:16;
 Gilford, John XXVI:586;
 Gilkey, Sample XIII:202, 203; XV:43;
 Gill, Daniel XXXIII:78;
 David XIII:517;
 Ebenezer IX:332;
 Eleanor XXXV:178;
 John IX:640; XIII:697; XXVI:264;
 Joseph XVII:328;
 Moses XVIII:878;
 Samuel VIII:722; XIII:25; XXIV:18;
 Silas VIII:668; XIV:90, 201, 575, 593; XV:438, 716;
 XVI:323, 331, 338, 340, 385; XXX:182;
 Thomas IX:342; XXXX:371

William **XI**:625; **XIV**:231, 330, 350; **XXX**:51, 106;
 Gillam, Charles **XXVI**:527;
 Gillen, John Jr. **XVII**:526;
 Gillensworth, CT **XVI**:934;
 Gilleres, Robert **XI**:309;
 Gillespy, James **VII**:24;
 John **XVII**:303;
 Richard **XV**:630, 637;
Gillett * Also Gillitt
 Gillett, Abel **XXVI**:556;
 Aell **XXVI**:73;
 Daniel **XXVI**:560;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:214;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:252;
 John **XXVI**:342;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:342;
 Jonathan **XVII**:153;
 Joseph **XXV**:585;
 Noah **XXVI**:118;
 Samuel **XXVI**:239;
 Simon **XIV**:268, 272, 290; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
 Stephen **XXV**:585;
 Zachariah **XXVI**:496, 572;
 Gillice, Hugh **XIII**:568;
 Gillingham, Benjamin **XII**:668;
 James **XII**:668; **XIII**:517;
 James Jr. **XII**:668;
 Gillis & Foss's Grant **XIII**:746;
 Gillis, ----- **XXV**:609;
 Hugh **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVIII**:86, 211; **XXXVI**:26;
XXXVIII:334;
 Jonathan **XI**:562; **XII**:527; **XXI**:525, 538, 754;
 Josiah **X**:659; **XI**:186, 188; **XII**:588;
 Jotham **XII**:76;
 Thomas **XXVIII**:86; **XXXVIII**:334;
 Gillispee, Richard **XVI**:102, 720, 724;
Gillit * See also Gillett
 Gillit, Is. **XVIII**:505;
 Samuel **XVIII**:506;
 Gillon, Commodore **XVIII**:814;
 Gills, John **XVIII**:756;
 Gilman, ----- **XX**:428-429, 640; **XXII**:86, 634, 713, 815;
XXV:268;
 XXXIV:129;
 ----- (m. Connor) **XXXI**:491;
 ----- (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:491;
 ----- (m. Lyford) **XXXI**:491;
 ----- (m. Webster) **XXXIV**:123, 130;
 Abigail **XXX**:427; **XXXI**:173, 335; **XXXII**:128; **XXXIII**:247,
 484;

XXXIV:18, 33, 326; **XXXVI**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:278, 279;
 Abigail (Coffin) **XXXII**:523, 524;
 Abigail (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
 Abigail (Maverick) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:430
 Abigail (Russell) **XXXIV**:18;
 Abigail (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
 Abigail (m. Lord) **XXXIII**:43;
 Abigail (m. Moore) **XXXII**:710, 711;
 Abigail (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:801, 802;
 Abigail (m. Thing) **XXXI**:463;
 Alice **XXXI**:269, 463;
 Andrew **V**:100, 165, 638, 641, 692, 696; **IX**:258, 259,
 263, 268; **XI**:223, 545; **XIII**:31, 32, 43, 44, 590;
XIV:232, 243; **XV**:461; **XVII**:28; **XXII**:721, 738;
XXIV:493, 494; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXVIII**:363, 364;
XXIX:390, 391; **XXX**:101, 152, 356; **XXXIII**:580;
XXXVI:166, 167;
 Capt. Andrew **IX**:83, 264, 265, 268;
 Ann (m. Lougee) **XXXIII**:43;
 Anna **XXXV**:154;
 Anna (Folsom) **XXXIII**:24, 25;
 Anna (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:167;
 Anthony **XIII**:509; **XIV**:471, 610; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 219,
 270, 517, 795; **XXX**:499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520,
 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
 Antipas **VI**:201, 202, 216, 884; **VII**:469; **IX**:79, 253, 259,
 272; **XI**:224; **XIII**:396; **XVI**:525, 659; **XVIII**:365,
 751; **XXVI**:613; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:21, 56; **XXXIII**:359,
 646-648; **XXXVI**:186;
 Antipas Jr. **XII**:11-17;
 Anxip T. **X**:628;
 Bangaman **IX**:268;
 Bartholomew **XII**:13; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:228; **XXXIX**:256;

 Benjamin **VI**:238; **IX**:79, 83, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276;
XI:224; **XII**:4; **XIII**:544, 591; **XIV**:116, 129, 189;
XV:191; **XXII**:614, 667, 684; **XXIV**:494; **XXVII**:79;
XXX:56, 366; **XXXIV**:400; **XXXV**:482;
 Benjamin C. **XI**:668;
 Benjamin Clark **XXI**:413, 515, 573, 621, 651, 654, 703, 714;
 Benjamin I. **XIII**:432, 542;
 Benjamin Ives **XXI**:716;
 Betsey **XI**:549;
 Betty **XXXI**:173;
 Biley **XXXIII**:713;
 Billy **XI**:656;
 Bradbury **XI**:277, 625; **XIII**:22; **XVI**:273;
 Bradstreet **IX**:595; **XIII**:31; **XIV**:232; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:49,
 101; **XXXVIII**:339; **XXXIX**:124, 255;
 Caleb **VII**:462; **IX**:246, 255; **XI**:619, 644, 648; **XIII**:416,

581, 582, 585; **XIV**:580, 661; **XV**:172, 448, 599, 748;
XVI:11, 547, 829; **XXI**:795; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXX:138, 182, 378; **XXXI**:490, 491; **XXXII**:20-22, 24,
 25, 532-534; **XXXIII**:44, 276, 665, 686, 710;
XXXIV:483; **XXXV**:85, 482, 541; **XXXVI**:269, 270;
XXXIX:11,
 61, 124, 437, 438;
 Caleb Jr. **XXXIII**:276, 414, 648; **XXXV**:482, 531;
 Captain **XVI**:221; **XVII**:608; **XXIX**:219, 220; **XXXX**:370, 372

 Carle **III**:616;
 Cartee **XXXI**:492, 689, 692, 698, 750, 751, 783, 808;
XXXII:154, 259, 260, 322, 362, 370, 374, 382, 389,
 395, 414, 526, 566, 567, 570, 802; **XXXIII**:34, 260,
 276, 408, 414; **XXXIV**:483;
 Carter **XI**:648, 660; **XIV**:3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661;
XV:444, 723; **XVI**:11, 206, 231, 274, 505, 649, 651,
 708; **XVIII**:192;
 Catherine **XXXI**:173, 335, 463;
 Colonel **IV**:869, 872; **VII**:10; **X**:476, 529; **XVI**:58, 104,
 180, 901; **XXVII**:53; **XXXII**:110;
 Constant **XIII**:606;
 Constantine **IX**:573; **XIV**:464; **XV**:23, 370; **XXXIII**:643;
XXXVI:361;
 Daniel **I**:489; **V**:541; **IX**:445, 579, 589; **XI**:357, 648, 659;
XII:332, 337, 338; **XIV**:226, 341; **XV**:514, 746;
XVII:526; **XVIII**:192; **XIX**:660; **XXI**:794-795; **XXV**:19;

XXVII:287, 532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:216; **XXIX**:391, 393;
XXX:182, 378; **XXXI**:269; **XXXII**:261, 593, 711, 801,
 802; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 75, 329, 352-355, 369, 408, 453,
 456, 457, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676; **XXXIV**:424, 522;
XXXV:15, 117, 118, 297, 298, 531; **XXXVI**:85, 278, 368,
 564; **XXXVIII**:160-162, 436; **XXXIX**:123, 327, 328;
 Lt. Daniel **IX**:253, 256, 279, 292;
 Capt. Daniel **IX**:443;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:12; **XXXIX**:70;
 Daniel 3rd **XI**:656; **XXV**:510; **XXXVI**:498;
 Daniel 4th **XXXVII**:414; **XXXVIII**:41;
 David **II**:361; **VII**:469, 508, 577, 657, 660, 691, 763;
VIII:9, 18, 21, 23, passim 50, 59, 62, 78, 85, 94, 114,
 121, 123, 137, 177, 182, 186, 190, 313, 334, 347, 353,
 355, 365, 386, 393, 398, 404, 479, 904; **IX**:595, 661,
 664; **X**:657; **XI**:8; **XIII**:27, 159, 542, 543; **XIV**:299,
 301, 302, 435, 461, 479, 481, 522, 554, 619; **XV**:719;
XVI:5; **XVII**:48, 50, 75, 140, 268, 285; **XVIII**:680,
 683; **XX**:255, 265, 335, 342-347, 350, 359-364, 370,
 372, 375-379, 386, 401, 415-421, 425, 430-438, 489,
 490, 493-498, 503, 508, 516, 519, 521-522, 526, 530,
 535, 540, 542; **XXI**:291, 295, 298-309, 313, 317, 319,

323, 329, 351, 355, 357-359, 408, 418-421, 424-425,
 435, 441-458, 462, 470-495, 499-511, 744, 760;
XXII:830; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:140, 143, 145, 146;
XXVII:222; **XXX**:54, 464, 466; **XXXI**:490, 491;
XXXII:532-534; **XXXIII**:24; **XXXIV**:23, 33;
 Deborah **XXXIV**:122, 123; **XXXVI**:359, 360;
 Deborah (Thing) **XXXIII**:600, 602;
 Dinah **XXXIII**:45;
 Doctor **XVI**:933; **XXXII**:109, 111;
 Dorothy (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:130;
 Dorothy (Wiggin) **XXXI**:515-517;
 Dudley **XII**:13; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:112, 117, 129, 147, 189,
 195, 250, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:194, 482, 495;
XVII:29;
 Edward **I**:199, 426, 551, 559; **II**:36; **III**:423; **VI**:884;
VIII:62; **XII**:4, 10, 759; **XVII**:526; **XIX**:660;
XXIV:569, 848, 850; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:55;
XXXI:29, 173, 226, 335, 336, 489, 744, 745, 750;
XXXII:25, 56, 57, 77, 107, 567, 570, 580, 704, 803;
XXXIII:22, 25, 419, 446, 506, 583, 645, 647, 648;
XXXX:32, 44, 366, 384, 393, 396, 404, 413, 430
 Edward Jr. **I**:199, 489; **XII**:4, 11, 13; **XIII**:396; **XV**:194;
XXIV:848, 850; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:56;
 Eliphalet **VIII**:114; **XI**:656, 667, 668; **XII**:4; **XVII**:27;
XXXII:524; **XXXVI**:130;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XI**:660;
 Eliphalet F. **XXX**:405;
 Mrs. Elizabeth **VI**:186; **XXI**:795;
 Elizabeth **XXIII**:76; **XXXI**:335, 464; **XXXII**:128, 703, 709,
 712; **XXXIII**:43, 329, 570, 579, 643; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 23,
 24; **XXXV**:510;
 Elizabeth (Bartlett) **XXXV**:297, 298;
 Elizabeth (Dudley) **XXXII**:526;
 Elizabeth (Hilton) **XXXI**:172;
 Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
 Elizabeth (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
 Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:802;
 Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:43;
 Elizabeth (m. Wadleigh) **XXXI**:463;
 Eske **V**:368, 369, 451, 471, 475, 882;
 Ezekiel **IX**:151, 253, 579, 595; **X**:652; **XI**:7, 8; **XII**:755;
XIII:21, 397; **XIV**:71, 179, 580, 627; **XV**:447, 598,
 720; **XVI**:149, 204, 226, 272, 506, 649, 659, 928;
XVIII:192, 215, 251, 269, 274, 287, 353, 374, 532, 793;
XXIII:196, 197; **XXX**:43, 110, 296, 475; **XXXIV**:24, 25,
 128-130; **XXXVIII**:340;
 Fortune **XXXIV**:121;
 Grace (York) **XXXX**:429
 Hannah **XXXII**:547; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXVIII**:396;

Hannah (Dudley) **XXXVII**:159;
 Hannah (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
 Hannah (Towle) **XXXI**:746;
 Hannah (m. Dudley) **XXXIV**:122, 123;
 Hannah (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:703;
 Hannah (m. Marsh) **XXXVIII**:395;
 Israel **V**:135, 162, 172, 253, 260, 314, 326, 332, 339, 341,
 438, 445, 501, 591, 730, 759; **VI**:128, 135,
passim,
 352, 360, 368; **VII**:11, 286, 297, 310, 359, 496, 519,
 614, 627; **IX**:246, 255, 581, 585, 595; **X**:626; **XI**:617,
 619; **XII**:721; **XIII**:13, 14, 17, 27, 156, 416, 543;
XIV:37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685; **XVIII**:192, 604;
XXII:725,
 739; **XXIV**:392, 501; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:56, 122;
XXVIII:184; **XXIX**:213, 225; **XXX**:141, 460; **XXXII**:533,
 534; **XXXIII**:207, 601, 678, 697; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXV**:34,
 392;
XXXVIII:436; **XXXIX**:124;
 Israel Jr. **IX**:595; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXVII**:222; **XXXIII**:678;
 Lt. Israell **IX**:253;
 J. **X**:656; **XVI**:549;
 J. P. **XXVIII**:350, 351; **XXIX**:342, 373;
 J. S. **XI**:667;
 Jacob **IX**:445; **XII**:337; **XXIV**:392, 569; **XXXI**:724;
XXXII:32,
 141, 212, 213, 801, 802; **XXXVI**:105; **XXXVII**:278;
XXXVIII:35, 174;
 James **II**:36, 361, 519, 550; **VII**:164; **IX**:280, 284, 601,
 632; **XI**:84, 89, 592, 643, 668; **XIII**:28, 31; **XIV**:103,
 207, 232, 458, 537; **XV**:213; **XX**:253, 260; **XXX**:101,
 336, 416; **XXXI**:489-491; **XXXII**:533, 702-704;
XXXIV:24, 25, 148, 149, 387, 388; **XXXVI**:130, 360;
XXXVIII:79, 257;
 Jane (Dean) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
 Jeremiah **II**:37, 361; **III**:146, 147, 421, 840; **VIII**:392,
 513, 528, 531; **XI**:7, 8, 223, 629, 643, 661; **XIII**:211,
 588, 590, 637; **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:162, 191, 193, 235,
 710, 742; **XVI**:2, 197, 221, 541; **XVII**:127, 225, 266,
 705; **XVIII**:494; **XX**:255, 264, 474, 537, 550, 553,
 565-567; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:79, 222, 288;
XXVIII:363; **XXIX**:385, 390; **XXX**:152, 182, 296, 378,
 430; **XXXI**:489, 491, 706; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:166, 167;
XXXVII:278, 381, 382; **XXXVIII**:340;
 Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:79, 258, 268, 271; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:152;
 Jeremy **XVI**:527; **XXXI**:471;
 Joanna **XXXII**:128; **XXXIII**:45;
 Joanna (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 600, 604;
 Joanna (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:339;

Joanna (m. Coffin) **XXXI**:463;
 Joanna (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:664, 667, 668;
 John **I**:303, 310, 374, 422, 426, 434, 474, 502, 551, 559,
 565; **II**:36; **III**:5, 6, 48, passim, 187-196, 284, 346,
 423, 427, 443, 448, 466-468, 504, 528, 536, 648,
 652, 656, 658, 667, 680, 689, 703, 712, 722, 731, 734,
 742, 753, 760, 763, 772, 775, 781, 784, 787, 840;
IV:21,
 25, 26, 35, 45, 68, 159, 163, 170, 219, 314, 319, 320,
passim, 340, 447, 823; **V**:30, 176, 632; **VI**:238,
 551, 600, 676, 765, 867; **VII**:14; **VIII**:52, 114, 314,
 379;
X:655; **XI**:224, 643, 644, 646, 648, 651, 657, 718;
XIII:99, 588, 590; **XIV**:15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581;
XV:243, 245, 247, 449, 600, 729, 748; **XVI**:28;
XVII:27, 29, 526, 543, 555, 563, 568, 584, 601, 665,
 693; **XVIII**:2, 14, 52, 59, 164, 552; **XIX**:11, 89, 91-
 109, 111 passim 174, 652, 660, 662, 667, 687;
XXIII:69, 80, 81, 124, 138; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 569,
 578, 706, 716, 861, 863, 864, 878, 901; **XXV**:19-21;
XXVII:222, 288, 293; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:385, 390, 391;
XXX:50, 55, 79, 84, 152, 182, 296; **XXXI**:86, 101, 138,
 155, 169, 173, 190, 262, 269, 336, 462-464, 489-491,
 698-700, 744, 745, 781; **XXXII**:20, 21, 37, 46-48, 76,
 81, 106, 109, 128, 129, 189, 260, 261, 521, 523, 592,
 709-713, 801, 804; **XXXIII**:238, 239, 359, 411, 418,
 452, 570, 601, 648, 665, 669-671, 674, 710, 712-714,
 733, 735; **XXXIV**:25, 120, 122-124, 324, 388, 483;
XXXV:118, 120, 209, 247, 390, 484, 511, 512, 554, 555,
 558; **XXXVI**:335, 350, 390; **XXXVII**:162, 199;
XXXVIII:8,
 40, 233; **XXXIX**:123, 124, 128, 191; **XXXX**:117, 158,
 164,
 269, 358, 361, 369, 379, 385, 389, 393
 Capt. John **IV**:45, 47, 68, 83, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 113,
 119, 143, 149, 166, 180, 193, 186, 199, 211, 247, 299,
 311, 314, 319, 320, passim, 341, 357, 359, 386,
 387,
 395, 407, 424, 447, 511; **XII**:2, 11, 332;
 John Jr. **II**:36, 402, 418, 419, 510, 582, 726; **IX**:125, 253,
 292, 436, 442, 445, 595, 601; **XII**:13; **XIV**:233, 309,
 651; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:363;
XXIX:386, 391; **XXXIII**:607, 735; **XXXIV**:124, 127, 131,
 483; **XXXV**:36, 42, 119, 247, 553, 559; **XXXVI**:120, 167,
 335, 350, 351; **XXXIX**:91-94, 122, 124; **XXXX**:429
 John 3rd **IX**:279; **XVIII**:192; **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:452, 456,
 570, 600, 673, 676, 678, 710; **XXXIV**:195, 274;
 John M. **XIV**:25, 244, 294, 221, 304, 465; **XVII**:9;
XXXVI:106;
XXXVII:278;

John Phillips **XVIII**:855; **XXII**:499;
 John T. **XI**:384, 548, 659, 667; **XII**:555; **XXXIX**:130;
 John Taylor **VIII**:140, 434, 513, 523, 524, 532, 535, 538,
 541, 761, 795, 816, 828, 841, 877, 894, 903, 904, 929,
 950, 962, 977, 979; **IX**:842; **X**:2, 9-12, 18, 471, 495,
 497; **XIII**:86, 183, 194, 228, 418, 645; **XIV**:389, 446,
 459, 531; **XV**:22, 154, 157, 198, 208, 212, 215, 246,
 247, 251, 252, 258, 269, 270, 278, 281, 327, 330, 341,
 384, 688; **XVI**:322, 380, 396, 400; **XVIII**:693, 726,
 750, 795, 834, 847, 863, 878, 897; **XX**:33, 43, 73, 96,
 123, 179, 181, 215, 217, 255, 264, 288, 293, 299, 306,
 309, 342, 350, 541, 572, 581, 619, 661, 744, 781, 845;
XXI:1, 12, 48, 210, 251, 265, 300, 371, 434, 632, 638,
 671, 682, 746, 765, 788, 835, 861; **XXII**:275 (biog.),
 830 (biog.), **XXII**:4, 30, 92, 196, 213, 223, 270, 275,
 280-283, 285, 286, 288, 319, 327, 328, 330, 387, 389,
 417, 444, 511, 519-521, 556-559, 630, 634, 677, 698,
 701, 710, 713, 731, 732, 830, 849; **XXIV**:922; **XXV**:510,
 620, 621; **XXIX**:375;
 John W. **VII**:677; **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XXII**:269, 272;
XXXVII:414; **XXXVIII**:120; **XXXIX**:419;
 John Ward **XX**:402, 405, 435, 443; **XXI**:151, 166; **XXV**:510;
 Jonathan **V**:797; **IX**:268, 271, 279, 297; **XI**:224; **XII**:4, 6,
 12, 13, 596; **XIII**:72, 73, 416, 417; **XIV**:43, 68, 180,
 354, 362, 365; **XVI**:747; **XVIII**:193, 217, 269; **XXV**:20,
 245; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXX**:57,
 152, 220, 426; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:645-648, 710, 714,
 738; **XXXIV**:121-124, 129, 130; **XXXV**:293, 510, 512,
 528;
XXXVI:106, 132, 138, 176; **XXXVII**:278, 434;
XXXVIII:40,
 160, 162, 206, 207, 256, 261; **XXXIX**:170, 365, 438,
 439;
 Capt. Jonathan **IX**:102;
 Jonathan Jr. **VI**:238, 755, 884; **IX**:279, 585; **XII**:13;
XXX:56, 153; **XXXIII**:327, 601, 607; **XXXIV**:127, 131;
XXXV:356, 362;
 Jonathan 3rd **XII**:5; **XXX**:55;
 Joseph **VII**:703, 705; **VIII**:61, 106, 335, 343, 401, 433,
 799, 816, 912, 931, 950; **IX**:573; **X**:534; **XI**:374, 470;
XIII:13, 23, 27, 329, 397, 531; **XIV**:162, 216, 407,
 461, 662; **XV**:630, 642, 643 etc. as examiner of rolls;
XVI:13, 117, 120, 136, 146, 149, 154, 160, 202, 231,
 278, 288, 292, 297, 299, 360, 364, 373, 458, 522, 547,
 552, 829, 886; **XVII**:102, 111, 113, 226, 274, 289, 314,
 322, 357, 361-363, 368, 375, 396, 458; **XVIII**:192, 682,
 685, 737, 739, 772, 788, 797, 864; **XX**:34 passim 50,
 75-77, 80, 82-82, 93 passim 135, 148, 150 passim 192,
 197, 207, 217, 223, 255, 263, 292, 299 passim 325, 361,
 363, 366 passim 416, 422, 436, 441-442, 450 passim 472,

- 500, 511, 574-575, 579, 582-591, 596-605, 636, 639-641, 661, 668, 671, 673, 677, 680, 694, 706, 718, 720-721, 727, 738, 744, 752, 756, 786, 812, 826, 828; **XXI**:1, 3, 4, 10-30, 42, 48-49, 68, 76, 91-98, 102, 105-106, 110, 117, 119, 139, 142, 147, 173-175, 178, 180, 227, 235-248, 250, 457, 502, 574(biog.), 654, 657, 715-718, 722, 737, 801 (biog), 835-836; **XXII**:284, 286, 323, 325; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:54, 101, 138, 476; **XXXII**:318, 456; **XXXIII**:570, 643, 664, 669-671, 674, 677, 679, 686; **XXXV**:164; **XXXVIII**:120, 395, 396; **XXXIX**:193,
- 215, 216, 218, 257;
- Joseph Jr. **XII**:5, 269; **XXXVIII**:396;
- Joseph 3rd **XXXVIII**:120;
- Joseph S. **XIII**:31, 543; **XV**:242, 244;
- Joseph Smith **XX**:747, 797, 813, 827; **XXI**:339, 354, 370, 426;
- Joshua **V**:502; **VIII**:937; **IX**:583, 704; **XI**:642; **XII**:12, 326; **XIII**:396, 606; **XIV**:12, 324, 464; **XV**:11, 147; **XVI**:321, 331, 334, 386, 659; **XVIII**:293; **XXIX**:216, 217; **XXX**:55; **XXXI**:490, 491; **XXXII**:46;
- Joshua Jr. **XII**:12; **XVI**:659;
- Josiah **VI**:755; **IX**:256, 279, 292, 297, 302; **XI**:30, 157, 218, 256, 488, 549, 648, 659, 668, 682; **XIII**:145, 204, 296, 543; **XVI**:166, 318; **XVII**:90, 444, 449; **XVIII**:195, 773; **XX**:50, 80, 96, 114, 123, 159, 245, 324, 333, 341, 343 *passim* 384, 408, 430-444, 451, 489-490, 496, 499-501, 507, 509, 522-523, 530, 602, 605, 739, 659, 664, 679; **XXI**:137, 139, 214, 247, 457, 464, 564, 606, 639, 685; **XXII**:9, 14, 30, 88, 91, 176,
- 195, 387, 449, 529, 530, 534, 574, 580; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 247, 248, 328, 444, 445, 484, 570, 664-666, 668-677, 710, 732; **XXXV**:37-39, 42, 46, 295; **XXXVII**:193; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXIX**:70, 92, 171, 179, 362-364;
- Dr. Josiah **VIII**:109, 137, 165, 196, 347, 433, 816, 931, 960, 972, 984;
- Josiah Jr. **XI**:361, 659; **XII**:205, 521; **XV**:2, 5, 8, 13 *etc.* as examiner of rolls; **XVI**:103, 108, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126, 129, 139, 142, 151, 283, 285, 290, 297, 299, 322, 360, 381, 395, 490, 550-892; **XVII**:99, 107, 112, 258, 315; **XX**:255, 264, 372, 500; **XXI**:632, 638,
- 671, 682, 744; **XXII**:28, 48, 59, 250, 262; **XXX**:54;
- Josiah 3rd **XXV**:510; **XXXIII**:677, 714; **XXXIX**:193;
- Jotham **XII**:4, 5, 12; **XXX**:56;
- Judith **XXXIII**:663, 667, 732; **XXXVII**:400; **XXXIX**:92;
- Judith (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:43;

36

Levi **XII**:13;
Lieutenant **II**:519, 534, 559, 706;
Lydia **XXXI**:173; **XXXIII**:359;
Lydia (Robinson) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
Lydia (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 603;
Lydia (m. White) **XXXI**:463;
Major **XVI**:901, 902; **XXIX**:252;
Maria **XXXII**:46, 47;
Martha **XXXIII**:238;
Martha (Leavitt) **XXXII**:336-338;
Widow Mary **IX**:292;
Mary **XXXI**:29, 172; **XXXII**:129, 702-704, 802; **XXXIII**:45,
329, 570, 664, 665, 668, 669, 673, 674, 676, 677, 734;
XXXV:9; **XXXVI**:278, 279; **XXXVIII**:340; **XXXIX**:70, 216,
439
Mary (French) **XXXIII**:434;
Mary (Webster) **XXXIII**:713;
Mary (Wiggin) **XXXI**:516;
Mary (m. Brown) **XXXIX**:70;
Mary (m. Merrill) **XXXVIII**:340, 341;
Mary (m. Moody) **XXXII**:802;
Mary (m. Robinson) **XXXIII**:647, 648;
Mary (m. Thing) **XXXX**:441
Matthew **XXXV**:85;
Maverick **VI**:884; **IX**:253, 258, 268, 271; **XXXI**:335;
XXXIII:646-648;
Michael **XV**:22;
Morris **XIV**:12;
Moses **I**:549; **II**:35; **XI**:48, 646; **XII**:760; **XIII**:398;
XIV:210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530; **XVIII**:494; **XIX**:660;
XXX:138, 218, 426; **XXXI**:29, 86, 471, 489-492;
XXXII:675; **XXXIII**:43, 44; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXIX**:11, 214-
216, 218; **XXXX**:148, 351, 358, 363, 366, 370, 375, 384, 386,
394, 428-431, 433, 435
Moses Jr. **IX**:279; **XXX**:426; **XXXI**:471; **XXXIII**:676;
XXXVIII:383;
Moses Sr. **I**:551, 553, 589; **II**:36;
Mr. **X**:544; **XVII**:18;
Mrs. **XVIII**:430; **XXI**:836;
N. G. **I**:60
Nathaniel **IV**:715, 816; **V**:5, 10, 11, 14, 20, 21, 61;
IX:601; **XI**:648, 666, 667, 694; **XII**:5, 13, 77;
XIII:22, 27, 30-32, 163, 350, 418, 420; **XIV**:247, 555,
659; **XV**:726, 748; **XVI**:7, 121, 164, 766;
XVII:25,
269; **XVIII**:164, 169-170, 739, 754, 761; **XX**:500, 572;
XXI:1, 251, 545, 632, 634, 671; **XXII**:4, 20, 22, 26,
29,

- 30, 59, 67, 85, 88, 91, 116, 129, 181, 186, 196, 220, 270, 286, 298, 327, 353, 370, 374, 381, 394, 409, 415, 417, 423, 432, 469, 497, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521-525, 528, 529, 531-534, 553, 603, 604, 606, 608-618, 619, 621-627, 629, 631, 632, 668, 686, 702; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:20, 100, 109, 182; **XXXII**:584-587, 709, 711-713; **XXXIII**:44, 46, 327, 329; **XXXIV**:18, 25; **XXXV**:154, 546; **XXXVIII**:42; **XXXIX**:256, 361-367;
- Nathaniel Jr. **VIII**:983; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
- Nehemiah **IX**:279; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:702-704; **XXXIV**:21, 23; **XXXVIII**:79, 257, 261; **XXXIX**:366;
- Nemy. **IX**:632
- Nicholas **II**:360, 491, 543, 687, 706, 725; **III**:346, 390, 394, 462, 469, 536, 580, 595, 600, 619; **IV**:21, 25, 40, 628; **V**:163, 628, 630; **VII**:452, 468, 474, 478, 508, 510, 544, passim, 481, 577, 607, 609, 696; **VIII**:10, 16, 44, 96, 135, 140, 174, 190, 197, 401, 414, 458, 474, 493, 506, 524, 536, 555, 584, 608, 739, 756, 816, 842, 882, 919, 969; **IX**:279, 280, 292, 719; **X**:459, 517, 585, 587, 599, 605, 609; **XI**:110, 272, 511, 623, 642, 657, 664, 666; **XII**:1, 4, 12, 173; **XIII**:86, 214, 309, 416, 420; **XIV**:12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275, 299, 369, 389, 410, 434, 478, 531, 555, 556, 638; **XV**:2, 141, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215, 218, 229, 283, 286, 303, 314, 330 331, 416, 629, 648, 655, 657, 667, 688, 726; **XVI**:6, 22, 121, 164, 182, 186, 208, 264, 281, 292, 304, 317, 384, 426, 581, 628, 839; **XVII**:126, 269-270, 288; **XVIII**:14, 50, 52, 680-681, 712, 726, 738, 790; **XIX**:9, 11, 12, 16-18, 23-26, 29-59, 65-67, 70, 72-79, 82, 84; **XX**:575, 604, 665, 814, 828, 840, 842-843; **XXI**:3-5 (biog), 28, 64, 76, 116, 255-257, 283, 325, 424, 433, 537, 548, 801-802, 835-837, 839, 841-853, 858-861, 875;
- XXII**:3, 4, 196, 263, 265, 277, 289, 331, 521, 558, 731, 772, 775, 787, 789, 803, 830; **XXIV**:478, 706, 844, 864, 865, 878, 880, 902, 904, 912-916, 919; **XXV**:17, 19, 510;
- XXVII**:287, 288; **XXX**:484; **XXXI**:269, 270, 407, 462-464, 539, 547, 548, 550, 594, 645, 646, 689, 690, 705, 744; **XXXII**:48, 79, 128, 129, 159, 179, 382, 585, 586, 709-711; **XXXIII**:22, 329, 484, 491, 570, 663-667, 669-675, 677; **XXXV**:543; **XXXVI**:350, 351; **XXXVII**:184, 399, 402, 414; **XXXVIII**:40, 41, 120, 127, 161-163, 190, 207, 208, 228, 233, 256, 261, 384, 401; **XXXIX**:92, 94, 171, 215, 218, 257, 362-365;
- Maj. Nicholas **IX**:741;
- Nicholas Jr. **XI**:660; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:287; **XXXII**:534, 627, 708, 775; **XXXIII**:19-21, 46, 327, 329;
- Nicholas 3rd **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287;

38

Noah **XIV**:227, 257; **XV**:324;
Peter **IV**:647, 671, 681, 715, 803, 816; **V**:10, 12, 14, 20,
134, passim, 162, 165, 166, 198, 210, 249, 259,
270,
273, 275, 310 323, 332, 338, 357, 417, 436, 439, 456,
468, 478, 501, 553, 555, 589, 591, 730, 751;
VI:65,
70, 108, 127, 254, 281, passim, 323, 337, 360, 433,
438, 440, 449, 450, 453, 480, 488, 508, 567, 635, 640,
642, 648, 652, 672, 801, 820, 825; **VII**:11, 19,
45, passim, 55, 59, 71, 85, 96, 112, 149, 172, 239,
249,
414, 662, 695, 707; **XI**:121, 267, 667; **XII**:11, 12, 75,
77; **XIII**:104, 161, 396; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 302, 459,
539; **XV**:194, 592, 593; **XVI**:281; **XVII**:88;
XVIII:191,
202, 224, 355, 429-430, 433, 527, 572, 614, 628, 637,
656, 878; **XXII**:536, 585, 620; **XXIII**:493; **XXIV**:578,
706, 866, 896, 900; **XXV**:19, 41, 233, 239, 431;
XXVI:46, 322; **XXVII**:142, 288, 290, 535, 537-541;
XXIX:219-221, 223-225, 230; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:107, 112,
128, 584, 587-590, 593, 612, 664, 669, 692, 708-713,
764, 765, 803; **XXXIII**:18, 19, 25, 34, 46, 98, 118,
213,
327, 329, 644, 664; **XXXIV**:24, 25, 211, 511; **XXXV**:24;
XXXVI:106, 197, 202, 503; **XXXVII**:278; **XXXVIII**:131;
XXXIX:167, 481, 485;
Capt. Peter **IX**:253, 465;
Col. Peter **IX**:208, 279, 290, 292, 632, 643, 661;
Peter Jr. **XII**:76, 77; **XIII**:161, 163; **XXX**:109;
Philip **XXIV**:454;
Phillips **XXXIX**:363, 364, 366;
Phillis (Negro) **XXXIII**:45;
Polly **XXX**:429;
Porter **VIII**:93; **XIII**:590;
Rachel (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:703;
Rebecca **XXXIX**:366;
Dr. Robert **V**:391, 447, 782, 825;
Robert **VI**:867; **XI**:650; **XII**:33; **XVIII**:552; **XXIV**:454;
XXV:20, 560; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:128, 710; **XXXIII**:328,
507, 667;
Robin **XXXIII**:45;
Ruth (m. Cram) **XXXII**:703;
S. S. **IX**:826
Sally **XXX**:429;
Samuel **II**:36; **IV**:678, 700; **V**:134, 141, 160, 162, 163,
176, 229, 259, passim, 591, 628, 630, 646; **VII**:158,
164; **VIII**:259; **IX**:256, 290; **XI**:51, 226, 301, 625,
648, 655, 659, 666-668; **XII**:4, 13, 288; **XIII**:16,
30-32, 40, 42, 75, 442; **XIV**:23, 24, 107, 134, 136,

154, 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353; **XV**:249, 250, 416,
 592; **XVI**:316, 317, 902; **XVII**:5, 7, 13, 114, 215;
XVIII:53, 191, 203, 495, 510, 521, 760; **XX**:255, 264;
XXI:521, 532; **XXIV**:392, 544, 548, 553, 554, 563,
 564, 578, 716; **XXV**:20, 139, 570; **XXVII**:46, 222, 287;
XXX:41, 55, 99, 101, 102, 419, 456, 458; **XXXI**:172;
XXXII:56, 57, 63, 107, 591, 709-712; **XXXIII**:46, 327-
 329, 360, 446, 447, 452, 570, 583, 663, 664, 667, 668,
 670, 671, 673-676, 678; **XXXIV**:18, 19, 33, 195, 388,
 430, 502; **XXXV**:9, 295; **XXXVI**:189, 357; **XXXVII**:206,
 278; **XXXVIII**:2, 4, 160-162, 264, 395; **XXXIX**:124, 216,
 256, 257, 366;
 Capt. Samuel **IX**:253, 292, 297, 592;
 Samuel Jr. **VIII**:428, 429, 451, 523, 541, 717, 738, 856,
 861, 915, 918, 928, 933; **IX**:279, 292, 600; **X**:241,
 529, 644; **XI**:333, 656; **XII**:13, 652; **XIII**:34, 410;
XIV:432; **XVI**:410; **XVII**:20, 57; **XXIV**:897; **XXV**:507,
 508, 510; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:244; **XXXII**:744;
XXXIII:411, 664, 664, 668-670, 672-676; **XXXVII**:36;
XXXVIII:208; **XXXIX**:361;
 Samuel 3rd **XI**:660; **XIII**:22; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXXIX:70;
 Samuel F. **XII**:13, 14; **XV**:456;
 Samuel Folsom **XXX**:54;
 Samuel T. **XIII**:72, 73; **XIV**:629; **XVIII**:863;
 Sarah **XXXI**:173; **XXXIII**:44, 46; **XXXVIII**:136, 233, 339-341,
 395; **XXXIX**:214, 216, 364, 365, 438;
 Sarah (Dudley) **XXXII**:526;
 Sarah (Wadleigh) **XXXVIII**:136;
 Sarah (m. Dudley) **XXXI**:463;
 Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:703;
 Sarah (m. Pike) **XXXIII**:664, 666;
 Shuah **XXXIX**:215;
 Shuah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:43;
 Simeon **XIV**:196; **XV**:444;
 Simon **VI**:203; **XIV**:112, 147, 150, 195, 312, 353, 451, 532,
 618; **XV**:599, 722; **XVI**:206, 297, 648; **XVIII**:54, 192;
XX:291; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:78; **XXX**:19, 458; **XXXIV**:23-
 25; **XXXIX**:216;
 Smith **XV**:246;
 Somersbee **XXXV**:298, 318; **XXXIX**:257;
 Somersby **XI**:225; **XXV**:510;
 Stephen **IX**:445, 574, 595, 603; **XI**:642; **XII**:12, 338;
XIII:17, 502, 580; **XIV**:105; **XV**:30, 371; **XVII**:80, 83;
XXVIII:216; **XXXI**:689; **XXXII**:801; **XXXV**:34;
XXXVI:106,
 278; **XXXVII**:278;
 Somersby **XXXIII**:329;
 Stephen **XXXIII**:434;
 Summersbee **VI**:451; **XII**:4; **XVI**:659; **XXX**:55;

40

Susanna **XXXII**:20, 22, 25, 26;
Tabitha **XXX**:399; **XXXIII**:45, 664, 665, 668-670, 672-676;
Tabitha (Phillips) **XXXIX**:361;
Theophilus **VII**:452, 454; **VIII**:12; **XI**:667; **XVI**:933;
XXXIII:600; **XXXIV**:122; **XXXV**:553, 559; **XXXVI**:342,

346,

350; **XXXVIII**:136, 384;
Thomas **VIII**:624, 878; **IX**:573, 632, 756; **XI**:271, 656, 660,
666; **XII**:13, 755; **XIII**:72-74, 390, 394; **XIV**:261;
XX:283, 285; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:287; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:326;
Timothy **IX**:573; **XXXVI**:359;
Tristram **XXXIII**:570, 665, 669-671, 674, 677; **XXXIX**:193;
Trueworthy **VIII**:466, 470; **IX**:279; **X**:642; **XI**:659, 660,
666-668; **XV**:657; **XVI**:650, 651; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXXIII:247, 248, 664, 666, 668; **XXXVIII**:41, 42, 159-

162,

228; **XXXIX**:92, 171, 179, 325, 328, 439;
Trueworthy Jr. **XXXV**:297, 298; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:159;
Ward **XIII**:307;
William **XII**:490; **XIII**:123, 397; **XV**:132, 392, 475, 498,
742; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:182; **XXXI**:492;
William Jr. **XXX**:90;
Winthrop **XII**:4, 13, 14; **XXX**:56;
Zebulon **VIII**:693, 710; **XII**:12, 76, 77; **XIII**:163;
XIV:399; **XV**:283, 287, 289, 315, 317, 513; **XVI**:296;
XXX:54;

Gilman's Location **XII**:289, 299;

Gilmant, Francis **XVII**:304;

Gilmanton, NH **IV**:556, 823; **VI**:774; **VII**:740; **IX**:302-303;

X:3, 25, 165, 274, 596, 628, 654;

XI:44, 46, 53, 263; **XII**:1-17;

XIII:395, 396; **XIV**:36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296, 297,
308, 364, 434, 469, 552, 557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619,
624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660; **XV**:162, 163, 195, 437,
441, 447, 448, 450, 598, 601, 627, 631, 650, 668, 690;
XVI:64, 65, 67, 74, 93, 98, 222, 226, 233, 242, 243,
255, 257, 281, 282, 297, 320, 328, 329, 332, 409, 505,
524, 657, 726; **XVII**:214, 215; **XVIII**:555, 577, 584,
700, 728, 751, 771, 819; **XX**:33, 59, 153, 260, 262,
265, 268, 291, 335, 449, 543, 610, 644, 663, 738, 787,
812, 826; **XXI**:38, 123, 206, 238, 291, 521, 534, 583,
758, 760, 781, 798; **XXII**:1, 37, 206, 221, 250, 261,
262, 275, 309, 411, 419, 493, 508, 511, 513, 545, 665,
671, 699, 725, 737; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:460, 524, 830-

832;

XXV:16-19, 21; **XXVI**:613; **XXVII**:55, 56, 102, 162, 287,
289-294, 421; **XXIX**:236, 238, 246, 257, 310, 347-349,
387, 415, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 506, 515, 534, 543,
577, 616, 617; **XXIX**:54, 56, 57, 166, 405; **XXXII**:418,
454, 457, 483, 611, 675, 813; **XXXIII**:199, 273, 406,

407, 445, 449, 507; **XXXIV**:51, 392, 393, 435, 443, 508;
XXXV:28, 61, 66, 111, 112, 114, 176, 177, 219-221, 298,
 529; **XXXVI**:107, 186, 435; **XXXVII**:240, 416, 417;
XXXVIII:37, 132, 204, 289-291, 321; **XXXIX**:174, 177,
 193,
 256, 257, 325, 327, 366, 482;
 Signers **VIII**:235
 Gilmore (Gillmor, Gillmoore, Gilmer)
 Gilmore, ----- **XXVII**:389, 390
 Agnes **XXXIII**:267, 268
 Agnes (m. Gilmore) **XXXVI**:258;
 Alexander **XI**:189;
 Ann (m. Caldwell) **XXXIV**:394;
 David **XII**:300; **XIII**:614, 621; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXVI**:258;
 Deborah (Smith) **XXXVIII**:183;
 Edward **XX**:256;
 Edward Jr. **XX**:268;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:264, 266, 268; **XXXIV**:393;
 G. **XXII**:633;
 George **XXVI**:267;
 George C. **XI**:720;
 James **V**:467, 903; **VII**:164, 268, 283, 576; **VIII**:895;
IX:490, 498, 505, 517, 551, 552, 752, 803, 808, 813;
XI:179; **XII**:453, 593; **XIII**:269, 695, 698, 703,
 709-717; **XIV**:74, 178, 242, 335, 338, 348, 605, 699;
XV:566, 567, 638, 715; **XVI**:201, 888, 890; **XVII**:62;
XX:255, 264, 282, 284; **XXI**:38, 46, 48, 160, 198-199,
 204, 215, 292, 305, 309, 317, 329, 355, 420-421, 425,
 448, 472, 475, 744, 759; **XXII**:493, 508, 722, 737;
XXIV:726, 730; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210;
XXX:5, 14, 164, 411; **XXXIII**:264, 265, 267, 268;
XXXIV:178, 393, 394; **XXXV**:239, 240; **XXXVI**:257-259;
XXXVIII:183, 189, 253, 254, 326, 328, 330, 381, 382;
XXXIX:14, 317, 318, 459;
 Jane **XXXIII**:264;
 Jane (m. Peterson) **XXXIII**:266;
 Janet **XXXIV**:393, 394;
 Janet (m. Armour) **XXXVI**:257, 258;
 John **VIII**:735, 737, 784, 787; **IX**:308, 498, 552, 672, 745;
XI:179; **XII**:28, 297, 299, 445, 447, 556; **XIII**:568,
 701; **XIV**:411; **XV**:99, 116, 176; **XVI**:534; **XVIII**:643,
 769; **XX**:256, 268, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434,
 446, 502-503, 508, 518, 520, 611, 635, 647, 656, 666,
 699, 759, 761, 765, 772, 774, 782-783, 785; **XXIV**:383;
XXV:576, 580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:288, 391, 393, 396,
 446,
 448, 450, 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:210; **XXXIII**:252, 264-
 266; **XXXIV**:60, 322, 393, 394; **XXXVIII**:32, 296;
 Jonathan **VIII**:735; **IX**:504, 505; **XII**:449, 457, 458;
XIII:568, 701; **XV**:394, 428; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXV**:576,

580; **XXVI**:401; **XXVIII**:210; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:264, 266;
XXXIV:394; **XXXV**:176;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:264; **XXXVI**:257, 258;
 Margaret (m. Patterson) **XXXIII**:266;
 Margaret (m. Stewart) **XXXVI**:258;
 Marian **XXXIII**:267, 268;
 Mary **XXXIV**:393, 394;
 Mary (Pearson) **XXXVII**:415;
 Mary (m. McAdams) **XXXVI**:257;
 Robert **VIII**:515, 590; **IX**:50, 52, 490, 522, 551, 552;
XI:179; **XII**:22, 27, 35, 594; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:334;
XV:162, 174, 217; **XVI**:536; **XVII**:41; **XVIII**:425, 643;
XXIV:19; **XXV**:577; **XXVI**:267, 401; **XXVII**:103, 299,
 300, 312; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 211; **XXX**:73, 84; **XXXIV**:89,
 394; **XXXVII**:384;
 Robert Jr. **IX**:552, 672; **XXVII**:104;
 Roger **IX**:672; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61; **XII**:294, 296, 300, 303,
 314; **XV**:98, 103; **XVI**:700; **XX**:550; **XXI**:404, 497;
XXII:252, 265; **XXVII**:388, 391, 393, 396; **XXVIII**:127;
XXXIX:451;
 Samuel **IX**:552; **XII**:594; **XVI**:307;
 Thomas **XII**:442; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:596, 716;
 Whitefield **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XXX**:14;
 William **IX**:484, 490; **XII**:481; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:275;
XXVI:401; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450-452, 454, 458;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:89; **XXXII**:669, 761; **XXXIII**:265, 268;
XXXIV:65, 67, 393, 394;
 Gilner, Henry **XVII**:307;
 Gils, John **IX**:258;
 Gilson, Benjamin **XXXIV**:193;
 David **XII**:626, 629; **XV**:79, 518; **XVI**:84, 91;
 Ebenezer **XII**:246, 249; **XXIV**:92; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178,
 179;
 Eleazer **XXX**:338, 396;
 James **XXV**:585;
 Joel **XIII**:457-463; **XV**:100, 360; **XVI**:840;
 John **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XXX**:336, 417;
 Joseph **XXV**:307, 308;
 Michael **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:218;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:470; **XXX**:428;
 Simon **XXXIX**:155;
 Solomon **XVI**:287, 516, 805;
 Susannah **XXVI**:543; **XXXIV**:193;
 Timothy **XV**:656;
 William **XVII**:124;
Gilsum, NH * Also Boyle, NH
 Gilsum, NH **VII**:193, 201, 739; **IX**:303-305;
X:6, 28, 166, 398, 400, 411, 632,
 672; **XI**:30; **XII**:17-25, 307, 635; **XIII**:464, 472, 490,
 492, 508, 522, 632; **XIV**:325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645,

646; **XV**:5, 46, 67, 196, 227, 434, 633, 648, 669, 741,
752; **XVI**:82, 93, 225, 507, 545, 546, 661; **XVII**:255;
XVIII:728, 782; **XX**:44, 61, 70, 153, 336, 612, 692,
768; **XXI**:39, 124, 128, 150, 163, 292, 369, 423, 584,
642, 652, 689, 693, 703; **XXII**:23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102,
149, 251, 264, 310, 546, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:316, 409; **XXV**:21, 26-28, 541, 557, 562;
XXVII:294, 295; **XXVIII**:263, 284-286; **XXX**:58, 166,
174,
175, 177, 183, 184, 198, 406;
Boyle **XXIV**:405; **XXV**:21, 22, 24, 25, 170; **XXVII**:294;
Signers **VIII**:235;
Ginkens, Joseph **XI**:508;
Gipps, Thomas **XXXI**:2;
Gipson, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
James **XI**:391;
John **IX**:756; **XI**:391;
Gisgory, John **XVII**:298;
Gist, John **XVII**:207;
Gittens, George **XXIV**:873;
Gittins, George **I**:225;
Gitto, Richard **II**:673;
Given, Giffen **IX**:484;
John **XII**:434; **XXV**:276;
Robert **XII**:435, 437; **XXXII**:269, 519;
Widow **XXXIII**:160;
Gladding, James **XIV**:183, 254;
Glade **XXXIII**:344; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:89;
XXXVII:237;
XXXIX:344, 347, 348;
Glade River **XXXIII**:384
Gladin, William **XVII**:295;
Glanfield, Peter **XXXI**:168, 255; **XXXX**:194, 207, 217, 222, 246,
254,
258, 276, 279, 319, 343;
Glanfields, Peter **XIX**:659;
Glanvill, Joshua **IX**:598;
Glanville, Thomas **XXXIII**:470;
Glas, Richard **II**:90;
Glaser, Robert **IX**:423;
Glasgow, Scotland **XVIII**:447;
Glasgow (schooner) **VIII**:466;
Glazier * See also Glazier
Glazier, David **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
Joseph **XIV**:6;
Stephen **V**:37, 471;
Glass Manufactory **XIII**:559;
Glass, David **XIII**:103; **XIV**:234;
James **VIII**:400; **XIII**:103; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVIII**:853;
XXII:593; **XXX**:106;

James Jr. **XVIII**:853;
 Glasscock, William **XXX**:182;
 Glassenburg, VT **X**:205;
 Glastenbury, VT * Also, Glossenbury
 Glastenbury, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180-183, 431, 615, 661;
 Glaster, Robert **XXXIII**:733;
Glazier * See also Glasier
 Glazier, Benjamin **VI**:663; **XVIII**:365, 476; **XXVI**:310;
XXXVII:73;
 David **XV**:225; **XXVI**:358, 384; **XXX**:157;
 Isaac **XXVI**:455;
 Jacob **XXV**:546;
 John **XVI**:922; **XXVI**:310;
 Joseph **XXVI**:310;
 Josiah **XXVI**:384;
 Stephen **XVIII**:518; **XXXVII**:73;
 Glazon, Joseph **XIV**:6;
 Gleaden, Charles **XI**:643;
 Glean, James **XXVI**:326;
 Matthew **VI**:318;
 Gleason, Benjamin **XXX**:157;
 Bezaleel **XXX**:39;
 Eleanor **XXX**:414;
 Eliab **XV**:9, 31, 367;
 Elijah **XII**:59; **XIII**:202, 203;
 Fortunatus **XXX**:158;
 Isaac **XXVI**:314, 572;
 James **XIII**:669; **XV**:47; **XXX**:157;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:414;
 Joab **XVII**:97;
 Job **IX**:305; **XII**:25; **XV**:226; **XXX**:149;
 Job Jr. **XXX**:149;
 Phineas **XXX**:402;
 Richard **XXVI**:413;
 Richard Jr. **XXVI**:413;
 Solomon **XXVI**:81;
 Timothy **VIII**:829; **XIV**:226, 300, 312; **XV**:654, 666, 672,
 678; **XVI**:117, 570-572; **XXX**:12, 286;
 William **VII**:324; **XXIV**:814;
 Wilson **XXX**:432;
 Windsor **XV**:143; **XXX**:200;
 Glebe Land in Portsmouth **I**:111; **III**:560;
 Glebe Lands **XI**:460, 499, 570; **XIII**:209, 314;
 Gleeden, Charles **I**:285;
 Glen, Captain **XVII**:739;
 George **VIII**:790;
 Governor **XXIII**:486;
 Jane **XXXIII**:198;
 Thomas **IV**:728; **XXXIII**:198;
 Gleney, William **V**:572;

Glenis, Eli **XXX**:402;
 Thomas **XXX**:402;
 Glenville, Thomas **XXVIII**:301;
 Gletten, William **XI**:519;
 Glidden (Gleden), ----- **III**:423; **XXXVII**:81;
 Abigail (m. Rollins) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Andrew **IV**:165, 393, 403; **IX**:640; **XII**:4; **XIII**:10, 503,
 584, 585; **XV**:36; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:55, 152;
 XXXII:178, 203, 318, 321;
 Ann **XXXV**:117, 118; **XXXVIII**:40, 41;
 Ann (m. Underhill) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Asa **XIII**:585;
 Benjamin **XXVIII**:106; **XXXII**:322; **XXXVIII**:186;
 Charles **II**:35; **V**:772; **X**:3, 18; **XI**:271; **XII**:755;
 XIII:75, 106, 389, 390; **XIV**:143, 194; **XVIII**:863;
 XX:334, 364, 375, 379, 381, 434, 446, 498, 503, 508,
 518-519, 535, 816, 834; **XXI**:595, 599, 606, 611, 613,
 619, 621-622, 683, 686, 689-691, 695, 700, 702, 706,
 710-712, 719-720, 724-726; **XXII**:38, 310, 315, 334,
 338,
 341, 342, 344, 347, 349-351, 354, 409, 413, 419, 422,
 424, 429, 434, 436, 441-444, 447-450, 456, 459, 460;
 XXVIII:300; **XXXI**:378; **XXXII**:321, 591-593; **XXXX**:218,
 309, 317, 376, 404
 Daniel **XIV**:312;
 David **XI**:53; **XVI**:155;
 Dorcas (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:322; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:115;
 Elizabeth (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
 Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Gideon **XIV**:68, 180, 249, 617; **XV**:619, 627, 723;
XXXIX:337;
 Jacob **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
 James **XIV**:58;
 Jeremiah **IX**:640; **XI**:226, 232, 233; **XIII**:503, 582, 585;
 XVIII:494; **XXX**:44; **XXXVII**:76; **XXXVIII**:190;
 John **IX**:86; **XI**:48, 52; **XII**:6, 9; **XIII**:312, 343, 415;
 XIV:13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297, 362, 365; **XV**:172,
 319, 339; **XX**:582, 617, 763; **XXVIII**:104, 107;
XXX:141;
 XXXII:46, 322; **XXXV**:435; **XXXVI**:170; **XXXVIII**:41, 160;
 XXXIX:257;
 Jonathan **IV**:215, 424; **VI**:882; **IX**:246, 585, 640; **XI**:226,
 619; **XIII**:503, 577, 580, 581, 584, 585; **XXX**:152;
 XXXII:322; **XXXV**:35, 496, 497; **XXXVI**:186, 187;
 XXXVII:76, 77; **XXXIX**:439;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
 Jonathan 3rd **XIII**:585;
 Joseph **IX**:241, 573; **XIII**:11, 312, 503, 584, 585; **XXV**:20;
 XXVII:288; **XXX**:152; **XXXII**:57, 62, 321; **XXXIX**:101;

Josiah **XXXII**:322;
 Mary (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
 Mary (m. Cram) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Moses **XI**:53;
 Nathaniel **XI**:648; **XXX**:27; **XXXV**:117-119; **XXXVIII**:40;
 Nicholas **XI**:52, 53, 56; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
 Peter **XV**:297;
 Richard **IX**:592, 640; **XI**:289, 294; **XXX**:152; **XXXI**:808;
 XXXII:46, 57, 62, 321, 322, 569; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXV**:355;
 XXXVI:119; **XXXVII**:79;
 Richard Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
 Robert **IX**:86; **XXX**:55;
 Samuel **XII**:391, 393;
 Samuel P. **XIII**:503, 584;
 Sarah **XXVIII**:106; **XXXI**:808; **XXXII**:322;
 Simeon **XIII**:503, 584, 585; **XIV**:298; **XXX**:152;
 Simeon Jr. **XIII**:584, 585;
 Stephen **XIII**:585;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:41;
 Susanna (m. Woodman) **XXXII**:322;
 Widow **XIII**:10;
 William **IX**:179; **XI**:520, 525; **XII**:391, 392; **XIII**:93, 94;
 XV:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 264, 302, 305; **XVIII**:449;
 XX:392, 415, 440; **XXX**:82;
 Winthrop **XIII**:347;
 Zebulon **XI**:56; **XXVIII**:104, 106;
 Gliden, Simeon **VII**:776;
 Glinds, Israel **XIV**:269;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:65;
 Gline, Agnes (Grout) **XXXI**:601;
 William **XXXI**:601;
 Glines, Abram B. **XI**:278;
 Ann **XXXVI**:42;
 Benjamin **XI**:272; **XIII**:73, 75; **XVI**:87, 90, 107;
 Eli **XI**:273, 604; **XVI**:297; **XX**:236; **XXX**:296;
 Elizabeth **XVI**:592-595; **XXXVI**:43;
 Isaac **XI**:604;
 Israel **XI**:277; **XII**:487-490, 708, 756; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:252,
 271, 290, 429; **XV**:129, 186; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531,
 533, 542, 545; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:296; **XXXVI**:42;
 James **XI**:400; **XII**:435, 755; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:43;
 John **XI**:264, 273, 604; **XII**:755; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:144, 194,
 269, 271, 290; **XV**:392; **XVI**:749; **XVII**:9;
XXIV:527;
 XXVII:147, 546; **XXX**:90; **XXXVI**:42-44;
 Mary **XXXVI**:42, 43;
 Nathaniel **XI**:272; **XII**:755, 756; **XIV**:181, 186, 304, 316,
 319, 566, 605, 606; **XV**:607, 716; **XVI**:201, 271, 502,

592-595, 926; **XVII**:4; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:43;
 Richard **XII**:754; **XIII**:74, 75; **XV**:179; **XXX**:26; **XXXVI**:43,
 44
 Robert **XI**:277; **XII**:621; **XVI**:65, 75, 100;
 William **IX**:237; **XI**:567; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74-76; **XIV**:144,
 194; **XV**:128, 387; **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594, 595;
XVII:717; **XXX**:278, 393; **XXXVI**:43, 44;
 William Jr. **XII**:754; **XIII**:75; **XXIV**:527; **XXX**:25;
 Glinn, George **XVIII**:702;
 James **XVIII**:595;
 Thomas **XI**:310;
 Gliten, Charles **XVII**:526;
 Gloon, ----- **IX**:237;
 Gloster, John (Negro) **XVIII**:279, 288;
 Gloucester, MA **XVIII**:874; **XXIV**:260; **XXVII**:68; **XXIX**:150,
 169;
XXXII:645; **XXXVI**:484, 486;
 Gloucester County **X**:246, 251, 256;
 Glover **XXVI**:661;
 Glover, ----- **XXVII**:391;
 David **XII**:280; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:88, 201; **XXX**:70;
 Henry **XIV**:42, 58, 183, 267; **XV**:188, 483, 497; **XVI**:753;
XXX:450;
 John **XI**:588; **XII**:392; **XIV**:108, 123, 187, 233; **XXVI**:661;
XXX:83, 346;
 Mr. **I**:62;
 Richard **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:139, 141, 171, 172; **XXX**:83;
 Robert **XII**:280, 281, 287; **XIV**:87, 201; **XV**:517;
 Thomas **XI**:525;
 Timothy **XII**:393;
 William **XII**:280, 526;
 Gloyd, James **IX**:77
 Gloynes, William **III**:714;
 Glozen, Phineas **XXX**:310;
 Glynn, Sarah **XXX**:409;
 Goal **II**:181, 683, 696, 723; **III**:87, 88, 583, 609, 617, 631,
 635, 636, 656, 746; **V**:225, 355, 452, 503, 505, 513, 530,
 542; **VI**:25, 209, 262-265, 276, 333, 336, 360, 363, 456,
 546, 547, 614, 671, 672, 715;
 Goal-Keeper **IV**:236, 298, 302, 381, 686, 726;
 Goan, Samuel **XII**:492;
 William **XII**:487, 489;
 Goare, George **XXIII**:66;
 Goat Island **XXXV**:288;
 Goatham, Edward **XIV**:562, 637;
 Samuel **XIV**:637;
 Goble, Thomas **XXIV**:815;
 Goddard, ----- **XXIV**:919;

Benjamin **XXVII**:361, 362, 374; **XXXI**:101, 137;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:361;
 Captain **XXIV**:159, 345, 751;
 David **XXVI**:350;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:7; **XXVII**:361, 362;
 Edward **IX**:844; **XXIV**:58, 106, 782-784, 809; **XXVII**:361;
 Elisha **XXVI**:433;
 Israel **XXVI**:576;
 John **I**:114, 118, 177, 213, 309; **XIII**:36, 300, 302, 305;
 XVII:513, 535, 604; **XVIII**:817, 839; **XXII**:102, 108,
 144, 161; **XXIV**:103, 156, 837; **XXVI**:425; **XXXI**:42,
 100, 101, 137, 138; **XXXII**:153, 368; **XXXVIII**:176, 179, 193,
 197; **XXXX**:7, 11, 12, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 63, 78, 107,
 109, 115, 117, 120, 123-125, 134, 136, 158, 164, 185,
 205, 222, 223, 228, 238, 262, 347, 495, 496
 John Jr. **XXVI**:425;
 Joseph **XI**:386;
 Josiah **XXIV**:7;
 Martha (m. Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
 Moses **XXVII**:456, 457;
 Samuel **XVI**:930; **XXVI**:425;
 Seba **XXIV**:225;
 Welthen **XXXI**:100; **XXXX**:223, 228
 Welthen (m. Simonds) **XXXI**:100, 101, 137;
 William **VII**:767; **XIII**:317; **XV**:55; **XXX**:122, 158;
 Goddard's Creek **XVII**:605; **XXIV**:919; **XXXII**:777;
 Godding, Henry **XXX**:125;
 Samuel **XV**:724; **XVI**:206, 813;
 Godfree, Isaac **II**:39, 131; **XV**:695;
 James **XIII**:71, 84, 95; **XV**:249-251; **XXVII**:237;
 John **II**:39; **IX**:340, 643; **XIII**:77, 81; **XIV**:302, 303, 545;
 XXVII:236-238, 245;
 Jonathan 3rd **XV**:456;
 Moses **XIII**:93, 95;
 Simon **XIII**:95;
 William **II**:131; **IX**:347, 431; **XIII**:77, 84;
 Godfrey, ----- **XVIII**:242; **XXXX**:30
 Abigail **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXIV**:465; **XXXVI**:327;
 Abigail (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Ann **XXXX**:24, 26, 34
 Ann (m. Fowle) **XXXIII**:53;
 Benjamin **XIII**:107;
 Captain **XVIII**:174;
 Deborah **XXXI**:108, 427, 542, 551;
 Ebenezer **XII**:117;
 Edmund **I**:121
 Edward **I**:38, 68; **X**:696; **XVII**:478, 504, 506, 508-509;
 XXIII:21, 23, 24, 95; **XXIX**:38, 48, 55, 105, 106;

XXXX:24, 26, 34, 86
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXIX**:112;
 Elizabeth (French) **XXXIII**:434;
 Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXIX**:114;
 Ezekiel **VII**:765; **XI**:697-700, 702-705; **XV**:564; **XVI**:657;
 XXII:248, 259, 310, 315, 316, 332 passim 359, 409
 passim 481, 546, 553, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 646,
 648, 649, 651, 657, 676-679, 691-698, 701, 703, 704,
 707, 709-711; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
 Hannah **XXXI**:663, 664; **XXXII**:503; **XXXVII**:364;
 Hannah (Redman) **XXXVI**:261;
 Humphrey **XVII**:528;
 Isaac **IX**:344, 431; **XII**:105, 109, 330, 333, 335; **XIX**:660;
 XXV:180; **XXXI**:108, 109, 306, 429, 602, 663, 665, 812;
 XXXII:503; **XXXIII**:53, 54, 106, 434; **XXXV**:322;
 XXXVII:56; **XXXIX**:111, 112, 115;
 James **III**:406; **XI**:644; **XII**:117-119, 129; **XIII**:22;
 XV:255; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:344, 519; **XXXIII**:52-54, 317,
 369; **XXXIV**:20; **XXXV**:160, 417, 418, 443; **XXXVII**:45,
 46,
 295; **XXXX**:480, 533, 543
 Job **XI**:622;
 John **XII**:118, 119, 492; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:151, 197, 303, 312,
 527, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211,
 236, 275, 509, 692; **XVII**:528, 643; **XXX**:41, 496;
 XXXI:108, 426, 426, 657, 658;
 John Jr. **XII**:118;
 Jonathan **V**:414; **XII**:117, 118, 129; **XIV**:230, 252, 351,
 621; **XV**:412, 722; **XVI**:205, 273; **XVIII**:215; **XXX**:63,
 286, 471; **XXXI**:663-665; **XXXII**:384, 502-504; **XXXV**:80,
 81, 443; **XXXVII**:66, 363, 364;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:127;
 Joseph **VII**:57; **XI**:699; **XXXV**:86-88; **XXXVI**:204, 321, 323;
 XXXVII:92;
 Isaac **I**:560
 John **I**:415, 418
 Margery **XXXI**:108;
 Mary **I**:416, 417; **XXX**:407; **XXXVII**:364;
 Mary (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
 Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIX**:114;
 Mehitabel **XXXII**:502-504;
 Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:363;
 Moses **IX**:829; **XIII**:23, 107; **XXX**:105;
 Mehitabel **I**:417;
 Mr. **I**:88, 105, 114
 Nathan **XII**:129; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXII**:502, 503; **XXXIII**:431;
 XXXV:443; **XXXVI**:261; **XXXVII**:363, 364;
 Oliver **XVII**:506, 508; **XXIII**:23;
 Priscilla **XXXIII**:52, 54;

Sarah **XXXI**:108; **XXXII**:503; **XXXVII**:364;
 Simon **XVIII**:416; **XXXVI**:327;
 "Swamp Ground" **XXXV**:265;
 Tristram **XII**:128; **XV**:656, 666, 673; **XVI**:127, 162, 672;
 William **I**:237; **XII**:119, 266, 330; **XIV**:430; **XVII**:740;
 XXIV:568; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:68, 103; **XXXI**:34, 39, 42, 54,
 70, 108, 109, 663-665; **XXXII**:504; **XXXIII**:52, 54;
 XXXIX:111, 113-115;
 Godin, William **XXXX**:157
 Godricke, H. **II**:122, 195;
 Godolphin, ----- **I**:573
 Godsoe, John **XXXII**:168, 171, 431, 434;
 William **XXXI**:325, 460, 564;
Goe * See Gee
 Goff, ----- **IX**:13;
 Colonel **I**:261; **III**:752;
 Goffe, Anthony **XXXX**:443
 Captain **XVI**:902;
 Daniel **XXIV**:223;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:353;
 Griggs **XII**:589;
 John **IV**:21, 524, 551, 676, 690, 725, 814, 817, 821, 822;
 V:62, 120, 232, 392, 409, 420-422, 468-471, 475, 485,
 519, 524, 538, 546, 576, 783, 798, 808, 882;
VI:5,
 190, 221, 272, 313, 315, 318, 329, 338, 500, 530, 550,
 551, 581, 595, 614, 670, 716, 733, 754, 790, 791,
 803,
 807, 809, 820, 821, 825, 829, 850, 881; **VII**:34,
 48,
 60, 61, 63, 68, passim, 129, 149, 206, 239, 277, 286,
 297, 310, 347, 360, 577; **VIII**:80, 139, 174, 214,
 429,
 426, 526, 701; **IX**:50, 52, 54, 56, 152, 153, 189, 422,
 429, 482, 484, 488, 497, 606, 685; **X**:661; **XI**:59, 149,
 177, 181, 530, 531, 581, 718; **XII**:25, 91, 123, 213,
 303, 304, 422, 440, 541, 547, 550-553, 593, 625, 733;
 XIII:18, 214, 428, 568, 638; **XIV**:16, 17, 24, 26, 58,
 183; **XV**:111, 362, 557; **XVI**:908, 909, 913, 921;
 XVII:461; **XVIII**:194, 275, 357, 360, 483, 490, 500,
 522, 523, 525, 528-531, 545-546, 604, 650, 656;
 XXI:124, 633, 673; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:19, 105, 118, 120,
 194, 195, 416, 458, 583; **XXV**:13, 15, 25, 30, 31, 160,
 161, 163, 276, 312, 313, 359, 428, 431, 577, 580, 611,
 649, 652, 653; **XXVI**:219, 231, 260, 268, 306, 479, 565;
 XXVII:21, 64, 103, 107, 108, 187-189, 198-200, 295,
 296,
 298-300, 304-306, 311, 313, 314, 317, 353, 355, 438-
 441,
 444, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:87, 179, 392, 415, 422, 437,
 454,

458-460; **XXIX**:231, 234, 236, 237, 249, 414, 419, 427,
466, 494; **XXX**:14, 15, 91; **XXXII**:188, 479, 480, 500,
616, 617; **XXXIII**:370, 580, 581, 617; **XXXIV**:286, 287;
XXXV:317, 435; **XXXVI**:38, 232, 247, 369, 374, 388, 430,
476, 507, 508; **XXXVII**:360, 391, 393, 450; **XXXIX**:273,
426;

John Jr. **IX**:482, 489; **XI**:179, 180, 182; **XII**:550;
XXV:276;

XXVI:565; **XXVII**:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:15; **XXXII**:499;
Joseph **XI**:269; **XV**:435;

Mary (m. Woods) **XXXIII**:580;

Peter **XVIII**:906;

Rebecca **XXXIV**:287;

Samuel **XII**:588; **XXV**:163;

Sarah **XXXVI**:247;

Thomas **XVI**:102; **XIX**:337-340; **XXIV**:195, 196; **XXVII**:438;

William **XIV**:605; **XV**:715;

Goffe's Location **XVIII**:845;

Goff's Falls **XXII**:612, 617, 660, 668, 709, 714;

Goffstown, NH * Also Narragansett No. 4; Shovestown

Goffstown, NH **VII**:15, 291, 303, 304, 308, 672, 741; **VIII**:518,
894; **IX**:306-313; **X**:5, 26, 166, 630, 662; **XI**:559,
683, 719, 720; **XII**:25-46, 254, 540, 642, 658, 660;
XIV:57, 175, 210, 243, 358, 359, 381, 470, 554-557,
562, 595, 597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658; **XV**:115, 117,
162, 435, 442, 543, 558, 614, 621, 644, 645, 663, 669,
689, 696, 735, 740; **XVI**:69, 86, 91, 161, 219, 225,
229, 231, 232, 246, 247, 253, 296, 357, 359, 435, 507,
663, 671; **XVII**:18, 121, 258, 427; **XVIII**:650, 728,
767, 844, 856; **XX**:59, 141, 153, 260, 265, 335, 557,
559, 598, 611, 622, 650; **XXI**:38, 98, 100, 110, 124,
129, 182, 212, 266, 274, 290, 301, 526, 527, 570, 582,
620, 644, 751, 761, 771; **XXII**:36, 206, 221, 308, 411,
523, 544, 612, 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:78, 105,
178, 215, 566, 708, 709; **XXV**:30-32, 303, 306, 358;
XXVII:187, 200, 295, 297, 298, 300, 306, 309, 313, 314,
316, 317, 356, 436; **XXVIII**:52, 416, 436, 437, 458;
XXIX:338, 347-349, 413, 522, 572; **XXX**:175, 182, 184,
187, 406, 437; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:123, 285, 374, 388,

500,

507, 508, 592; **XXXVII**:172, 450; **XXXVIII**:93, 341;
XXXIX:19, 63, 106, 109, 112, 200, 204, 373, 386;

Narragansett No. 4 **XXIV**:105, 108-112, 222; **XXV**:30;
XXVII:295;

Shovestown **XXIV**:16, 105; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:295;

Gofoney, John **XIV**:119;

Goforth, John **IX**:667;

Goggin, Hugh **XVI**:285, 504, 935; **XXX**:496;

James **XXVII**:227;

Gogin, Nicholas **XI**:577;

Going * See also Gowen

Going, John **XV**:259, 431;
 Goings, William **XIV**:338;
 Goit, William **XXV**:250;
 Gokin, Nathaniel **XI**:352;
 Gold, ----- **XXIX**:237;
 Christopher **IX**:743;
 Henry **XXIV**:816;
 Joseph **XXIV**:764, 765;
 Samuel **XIX**:493;
 Golding, ----- **XXIV**:763;
 Windsor **XV**:671, 674; **XVI**:63, 73, 91, 719, 721;
 Goldings **XXXV**:166;
 Goldsmith, Benjamin **XXVII**:546;
 Captain **X**:578;
 Isaac **XIII**:741; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:149, 151, 153, 171;
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:741;
 Jeremiah **XXV**:253;
 John **XV**:171; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:149, 158;
 John Jr. **XV**:172; **XXVII**:546;
 Capt. Josiah **VIII**:840, 923, 935;
 Josiah **XII**:21; **XIII**:604, 606; **XV**:25; **XVI**:865;
 XVIII:783; **XX**:254, 261, 562, 564; **XXI**:372-373, 435-
 436, 438; **XXV**:253;
 Richard **XXV**:253;
 William **XIII**:741; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:159;
 Zachur **XXVII**:546;
 Goldthwaite, Benjamin **XXVI**:23;
 Ezekiel **XXXIV**:116; **XXXVII**:347;
 Thomas **XIII**:269;
 Goldway, ----- **XXXI**:751;
 Goliah's Neck **XXIV**:292;
 Goljabs Neck **I**:315
 Golston, Ralph **IV**:15;
 Gonic, NH **XIII**:332;
 Gooch, ----- **XVIII**:210;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:208;
 Colonel **XVIII**:126;
 James **XIII**:286; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:114, 356, 358; **XXXI**:798;
 XXXVII:247, 299;
 John **XXX**:114;
 Mary **XXXVII**:247;
 Mary (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:240;
 Stephen **XXX**:71;
 Good Friday **V**:312;
 Goodale, ----- **XXI**:330;
 Asa **XV**:714;
 Edward **XXVI**:310;
 Enos **XII**:743; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:150;

Capt. Ezekiel **VIII**:93, 454;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:554, 557, 561; **XIV**:35, 242, 476, 555, 640;
 XVI:8, 525; **XVII**:134, 269; **XXX**:149;
 Isaac **XXVI**:162;
 Jonathan **XVI**:314;
 Titus **XVI**:314;
 Goodall, Asa **XIV**:607, 608;
 Ira **XIII**:759; **XXIV**:482;
 Goodcourage, John **XXX**:445;
 Goodell, Asa **XIII**:727; **XV**:424;
 Cornelius **XI**:612;
 David **IX**:672; **XI**:92; **XII**:656; **XIII**:725, 727;
 Jacob **XXX**:284;
 John **XIII**:726, 727;
 Jonathan **XII**:507; **XXI**:491, 502;
 Richard **XII**:86;
 Titus **XII**:503;
 Gooden, David **IX**:360, 608;
 Robert **XVII**:298;
 Samuel **IX**:360, 608;
 Goodenan, Adonijah **VIII**:392;
Goodenough * See also Goodenow
 Goodenough, Adino **XIV**:655; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 59, 513, 737;
 Asahel **XX**:700, 739, 784;
 Benjamin **XIV**:334; **XV**:102;
 Calvin **XIV**:655; **XV**:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 513, 737, 738;
 XX:534;
 Daniel **IX**:828; **XIV**:420;
 David **XV**:704;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:236, 274, 513;
 Jonathan **XV**:541;
 Levi **XVI**:286, 510, 702;
Goodenow * see also Goodenough
 Goodenow, Adino **XIV**:101, 206, 207, 576;
 Asa **XXX**:158;
 Asahel **XXI**:186, 188, 221-222, 225;
 Benjamin **XXX**:92;
 Calvin **XII**:570; **XIV**:576;
 Daniel **XII**:566; **XXVII**:451, 454-457, 459; **XXX**:92;
 Edmund **XIV**:427; **XXX**:157;
 Ellsworth **XXX**:229;
 H. **XXX**:228;
 Israel **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
 John **XII**:263; **XVIII**:789;
 Jonathan **XIII**:661; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92, 158;
 Joseph **XXX**:229;
 Levi **XIII**:665;
 Mercy **XXX**:229;
 Moses **XXX**:229;
 Nahum **XIV**:84, 199; **XV**:6, 47; **XXX**:157;

Nancy **XXX**:229;
 Timothy **XV**:7;
 William **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
 Goodey, James **XXXIII**:116;
 Goodhue, Abigail (m. Ambrose) **XXXVI**:476;
 Benjamin **IX**:536, 540; **XI**:643, 637; **XXI**:637, 679;
 XXVII:402, 407;
 Benjamin S. **XI**:637;
 Deacon **XXXI**:177;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:411;
 Elizabeth (m. Wood) **XXXII**:411;
 George **XV**:589;
 James M. **XVII**:294;
 John **IX**:402; **XV**:695;
 Jonathan **XXXII**:411;
 Joseph **IX**:246; **XIII**:16; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484; **XXXVII**:29;
 Josiah **XIII**:110; **XVI**:169, 170; **XXVII**:478, 484;
 Josiah Jr. **XI**:348, 349;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:902;
 Nathaniel **IX**:572; **X**:646; **XIII**:23, 95, 111; **XVI**:781;
 XXX:108;
 Phinehas **XIV**:53, 184;
 Samuel **IX**:227, 402, 635; **XII**:77; **XIII**:485, 489;
 XVIII:193; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:455; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:42;
 XXXII:636; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 544, 547, 634, 635, 644;
 XXXIV:326, 522; **XXXV**:555; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVII**:29, 71,
 72, 238, 239; **XXXIX**:123;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:81; **XXVII**:478, 485;
 Stephen **XII**:77; **XIII**:402; **XIV**:418; **XV**:511;
 Thomas **XXX**:403;
 William S. **XIV**:129;
 Goodin, Daniel **IX**:162, 760, 762;
 George **IV**:312;
 Richard Jr. **IX**:760, 762;
 Gooding, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;
 Daniel **XXXIII**:493;
 David **IX**:360; **XVIII**:217;
 Elizabeth (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Hannah (Graves) **XXXVIII**:166;
 James **XIV**:564; **XXIV**:547; **XXXVI**:46, 47; **XXXVIII**:317;
 Jonathan **XXXVIII**:180;
 Joseph **XXXV**:263;
 Mehitabel (Plaisted) **XXXI**:763;
 Richard **XXVII**:511;
 Robert **XXXVI**:47;
 Samuel **XIV**:576;
 Sarah (Worthen) **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
 Simeon **XII**:180;
 Susanna **XXXII**:179; **XXXVI**:47;

Susanna (m. Palmer) **XXXVI**:47;
 Thaddeus **XXX**:266;
 Theophilus **XIV**:459;
 Zerviah **XXXVI**:47;
 Goodman, James **XIV**:7;
 John **XVIII**:829;
 Jonathan **IX**:644;
 Nathan **XXVI**:161;
 Richard **XIV**:87, 200, 301, 572, 639; **XV**:611, 731; **XVI**:15,
 25;
 Stephen **XXVI**:338;
 William **XVII**:297;
 Goodrich, ----- **XXXIV**:284, 285;
 Benjamin **XV**:300;
 Betsey **XXX**:432;
 Captain **XXX**:447;
 Draco **XXX**:432;
 Eleazar **VI**:424; **XV**:19;
 Ezekiel **XV**:754; **XXX**:182;
 Hezekiah **XXX**:408;
 Jonas **XXVI**:165;
 Joseph **XXX**:224;
 Joshua **XXVI**:487, 719;
 Josiah **XXX**:356;
 Mary **XXXII**:232;
 Philip **XXVI**:85;
 William **XXVI**:632;
 Goodridge, Abel **XXIX**:384;
 Allen **XI**:68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XV**:75, 213, 520;
 XXX:6;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:109;
 David **XXVI**:85;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:109;
 John **XVIII**:648;
 Joseph **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Philip **XXVI**:186, 191, 259;
 Sewall **XII**:536; **XXXIX**:15;
 Thomas **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:310;
 Goodspeed, Nathaniel **XI**:462; **XVII**:108;
 Goodwin, Abigail **XXX**:233, 235;
 Abram **XXVI**:141;
 Alexander **XXXX**:439
 Alpheus **XXXVIII**:248;
 Altuzah **XXX**:233;
 Amariah **XVI**:119;
 Amaziah **XXX**:232, 233;
 Amos **XIV**:236;
 Ann **XXXVIII**:128;
 Bartholomew **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVIII**:128;

Benjamin **XIV**:403, 414; **XV**:302, 304, 308; **XVI**:647;
XXX:53,
 234;
 Caleb **XIV**:238;
 Daniel **VII**:772; **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770;
XIII:59, 341, 435; **XIV**:225, 236, 403, 414; **XXII**:37;
XXV:386, 388, 389; **XXX**:356; **XXXII**:765; **XXXV**:438,
 439,
 441; **XXXVI**:39, 220, 369, 370; **XXXIX**:372; **XXXX**:214
 Daniel S. **XXX**:235;
 David **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XIII**:64, 435;
XXV:386, 388, 389; **XXXVI**:39; **XXXIX**:110, 187;
XXXX:263
 Dominicus **IX**:186;
 Dorothy (Rymes) **XXXV**:348;
 Edward **XI**:367; **XV**:27; **XVI**:541; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:93;
 Esther **XXXIV**:419, 420;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:615; **XIV**:302, 314, 469, 548; **XV**:549;
 Foster **XIII**:623;
 Gideon **XVIII**:548;
 Hannah (m. Copp) **XXXIV**:420;
 Henry **XV**:539;
 Humphrey **XIII**:350;
 Ichabod Jr. **IX**:186;
 Jacob **XXX**:37;
 James **IX**:573, 590; **XI**:373; **XIV**:135, 191, 236, 243, 265,
 321, 361; **XVI**:288; **XVII**:6; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:34, 100,
 204, 218, 420; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVI**:47;
 James Jr. **IX**:573;
 James M. **XXX**:235;
 Jedediah **IX**:186;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:350;
 John **XII**:92; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:329, 476, 478,
 752; **XXIV**:812; **XXVI**:306; **XXXIV**:420;
 John M. **XXX**:235;
 Jonathan **VI**:647; **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514; **XVIII**:505;
XXX:182;
 Joseph **XXX**:235;
 Judith **XXXIV**:395;
 Lazarus **XXIV**:303;
 Mary **XXX**:399;
 Mary (Fowler) **XXXX**:441
 Mary (m. Sargent) **XXXIV**:420;
 Major **VII**:636;
 Matthew **XVI**:83, 90, 107;
 Mehitabel **XIII**:27;
 Mehitabel (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
 Moses **XIII**:344;
 Nathan **IX**:609; **XII**:84, 97; **XIII**:3, 5-7, 9; **XXV**:589;

XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXIV**:420, 421; **XXXVI**:492;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:18, 812, 815;
 Noah **XI**:545; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:749; **XXX**:182;
 Paul **XIV**:345;
 Richard **IX**:609; **XIII**:50, 614; **XIV**:430; **XV**:408; **XVI**:899;
XXVII:493, 498, 513, 515; **XXXIV**:419, 421; **XXXX**:441
 Robert **VII**:633; **VIII**:533; **XIII**:23, 27, 32; **XXX**:100;
XXXI:208; **XXXX**:343
 Sally **XXX**:235;
 Samuel **IX**:611, 614, 616, 625, 768-770; **XI**:400; **XIII**:64,
 435; **XIV**:224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472; **XV**:323, 342;
XVI:539; **XXV**:386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:37, 145,
 235, 346, 420;
 Sarah (m. Jewett) **XXXIV**:420;
 Seth **XIII**:614;
 Simeon **VIII**:335, 939; **XII**:187, 189; **XV**:384; **XVI**:539;
XVII:150; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306;
 Solomon **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXXIV**:420;
 Susanna (m. Jewett) **XXXIV**:420;
 Thaddeus **XXX**:409;
 Theophilus **XIII**:211; **XIV**:224, 380, 489, 501, 514, 538,
 539; **XXX**:46;
 Thomas **XI**:366, 367, 372; **XIV**:236; **XXX**:33;
 Timothy **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XIII**:576; **XXV**:582, 589; **XXX**:58;
XXXV:441;
 Tristram **XXX**:234;
 Willaby **XIII**:433;
 William **XIV**:237; **XXVII**:137;
 William F. **X**:198;
 Willoughby **XIV**:125, 188, 473; **XVII**:12; **XXX**:233;
XXXVIII:88
 Googin, Samuel **XI**:209;
 Gooken, Daniel **I**:244, 261, 273, 311, 315, 362
 Samuel **I**:599;
 Gookin, Daniel **XII**:73; **XIII**:87; **XIV**:351, 562, 636; **XV**:424,
 456, 624, 719; **XVI**:5, 180, 182, 203, 248, 271, 514,
 528, 774, 775; **XVII**:441; **XX**:321, 374, 463, 504, 812,
 826; **XXII**:770-775, 786, 792, 794-808, 812, 813;
XXIV:848, 850; **XXIX**:134; **XXX**:284, 482; **XXXI**:339;
XXXII:520; **XXXVII**:86, 87; **XXXX**:191, 192, 205, 264,
 274,
 318
 Dorothy **XII**:122; **XIII**:78; **XXXII**:519, 520;
 Dorothy (Cotton) **XXXI**:656;
 Elizabeth **XI**:486; **XXXVI**:377;
 John W. **XXII**:773;
 Love **XXXVI**:55;
 Love (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Rev. Nathaniel **IV**:21; **VI**:783; **XII**:118;
 Nathaniel **XXII**:855; **XXIV**:576, 578; **XXVII**:235-237, 241,

58
242,

244-250; **XXIX**:246, 506, 521; **XXX**:16, 118; **XXXII**:92,
519, 520; **XXXIII**:654; **XXXV**:78, 417; **XXXVI**:377, 380;

XXXVIII:176-179;

Nicholas **XXV**:128, 131;
Samuel **XI**:42; **XXXII**:92;
Gookins, Rev. Mr. **IX**:347, 615, 770;
Goold, Ambros **IX**:661;
Ambrus **IX**:59;
Benjamin **VII**:608, 654; **IX**:685, 687; **X**:635;
Daniel **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 189;
George **IX**:536, 541;
James **IX**:330; **X**:634;
Richard **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92, 93, 95;
Samuel **XI**:177;
Stephen **XI**:96;
Goolden, Winsor **XII**:201, 463;
Gooning, Barthemy **XVIII**:524;
Gooten, Daniel **XI**:508;
Goram, Lt. Colonel **V**:111;
Gorden * See also Gordin, Gordon
Gorden, Abnar **IX**:415;
Alexander **II**:35;
Capt. Daniel **X**:262;
James **V**:164, 630, 632;
Joseph **IX**:255;
Mehitable **V**:630, 632;
Mical **IX**:115;
Nicholas **II**:35; **IX**:77, 259, 575;
Richard **IX**:760;
Sarah **IX**:268;
Thomas **IX**:77;
Gordin, Daniel **IX**:110;
Nicholas **IX**:279;
Gordon * See also Gorden, Gordin
Gordon, ----- **XXVIII**:392;
----- (m. Smith) **XXXI**:430;
Abel **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:346;
Abiel **XXXI**:744;
Abiel (m. Kimming) **XXXI**:744;
Abigail **XXX**:417; **XXXIX**:320;
Abigail (Judkins) **XXXVI**:224;
Abigail (m. Critchett) **XXXIX**:321;
Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXVI**:188;
Abner **XXX**:67;
Abraham **XI**:704;
Alexander **IX**:675, 679; **XII**:12; **XIII**:144, 373, 379;
XIV:12; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:102; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:214;
XXX:90, 133, 438; **XXXI**:430, 692, 698, 699; **XXXII**:112;

XXXVIII:236, 358, 359; **XXXIX**:320; **XXXX**:196
 Amos **XII**:271, 272; **XV**:182; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:20;
 Ann (m. Martin) **XXXIX**:476-478;
 Benjamin **XIII**:202; **XXXIII**:211, 276; **XXXIV**:407, 408, 414;
XXXV:512; **XXXVI**:188, 189; **XXXVIII**:120; **XXXIX**:61,
 401-
 403;
 Benoni **XI**:704; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXVI**:187; **XXXIX**:320, 322;
 C. H. **XXVI**:656;
 Caleb **XV**:746; **XXX**:182;
 Captain **III**:453;
 Daniel **VIII**:738, 787, 879; **IX**:155; **XI**:226, 227;
XIII:373, 380, 726, 728, 729; **XIV**:242, 399, 451, 452,
 532; **XV**:562; **XVI**:115, 117; **XX**:102; **XXX**:50, 133;
XXXV:495, 498; **XXXVI**:186, 187; **XXXVII**:81;
XXXVIII:234-
 237, 357, 360; **XXXIX**:171;
 Daniel Jr. **XVI**:807; **XXXIV**:121; **XXXVII**:77;
 David **XII**:350, 400, 401; **XIV**:242; **XV**:390, 483, 495;
 Dinah (m. Magoon) **XXXVI**:188;
 Dudley **XI**:626; **XVI**:116;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:311; **XIV**:457, 538, 584, 630; **XV**:725;
XVI:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:64;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXIV**:431;
 Elizabeth (m. Bean) **XXXIX**:320;
 Enoch **XI**:704; **XII**:585; **XV**:172; **XXXIX**:321, 322;
 Hannah **XXX**:417; **XXXIX**:368;
 Hannah (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;
 Hannah (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:188;
 Henry **XVIII**:700; **XXVI**:656;
 Ithiel **XIII**:308; **XIV**:584; **XV**:445, 725; **XVI**:207, 807;
 Ithiel Jr. **XIV**:630;
 James **VII**:295, 304; **XI**:621, 644, 668; **XII**:585; **XIII**:541;
XIV:116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377, 402, 492, 503, 515,
 564, 647; **XV**:283, 287, 629, 648, 723; **XVI**:31, 33, 59,
 206, 227, 241, 274, 286, 500, 517, 644, 657; **XVII**:27,
 57, 428; **XXXI**:744-746; **XXXII**:108; **XXXIII**:64, 260,
 414,
 446; **XXXVI**:188; **XXXIX**:476, 478;
 Jeremiah **XII**:12;
 John **IX**:553, 556; **XII**:652, 656; **XIII**:724; **XIV**:64, 182,
 186, 612; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3, 640; **XVIII**:830;
XXVI:656;
XXVII:334, 335, 338; **XXVIII**:260, 416, 460-462, 464,
 465; **XXIX**:605; **XXX**:59, 96; **XXXI**:430, 744, 746;
XXXII:676; **XXXIV**:351;
 Jonathan **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:272; **XIII**:380; **XV**:328, 330,
 344; **XVIII**:191, 828; **XXI**:652, 703; **XXX**:21, 67, 133;
XXXI:744-746; **XXXII**:155; **XXXIII**:34, 64, 65, 445, 446,

628; **XXXIV**:49;
 Joseph **IX**:585; **XI**:619; **XIV**:67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627;
XV:482, 495, 720; **XVI**:204, 226, 241, 272, 509, 649,
 709; **XXX**:475; **XXXI**:744, 746; **XXXV**:428; **XXXIX**:402,
 403;
 Josiah **VIII**:606; **XI**:703, 704; **XIV**:71, 179, 299; **XV**:169,
 256, 258, 283, 288, 696, 698, 748; **XVI**:85, 100, 107,
 115, 195, 589, 650; **XVII**:424-425; **XXX**:182;
XXXIX:321,
 402, 403;
 Lydia (Dolloff) **XXXII**:155;
 Lydia (Gordon) **XXXIII**:445;
 Lydia (m. Gordon) **XXXIII**:445;
 Martha **XXXIV**:350; **XXXVIII**:253;
 Mary **XXXI**:430; **XXXIV**:351; **XXXIX**:401-403;
 Mary (Magoon) **XXXIV**:414, 415;
 Mary (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
 Mary (m. Blake) **XXXIX**:321;
 Mary (m. Colcord) **XXXIII**:446;
 Mehitabel **XXXIII**:64;
 Michael **IX**:119;
 Moriah **XXXIII**:444, 447;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:54; **XXXIV**:415, 431, 432; **XXXV**:512;
XXXVI:145,
 160, 188, 189; **XXXIX**:122, 124, 322, 402, 403, 438;
 Nicholas **III**:105, 127; **IX**:253, 273; **XI**:646; **XII**:12;
XVIII:520; **XIX**:731; **XXIV**:864; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288;
XXXI:430-432, 698, 699, 744, 746, 749, 750; **XXXII**:43,
 76, 77, 112, 155, 567, 570; **XXXIII**:444, 446, 447;
XXXV:483; **XXXIX**:322;
 Nicholas Jr. **XI**:704;
 Nicklis **IX**:258;
 Peter **XVII**:297; **XXVI**:656;
 Phineas **XXVII**:399, 400; **XXX**:134;
 Phinehas **XII**:583; **XIII**:378; **XIV**:225;
 Robert **VI**:562; **XI**:309, 320; **XXX**:30; **XXXIV**:351;
 Samuel **XIII**:184; **XXV**:440; **XXXIV**:351;
 Sarah **XXXII**:112; **XXXIII**:64;
 Widow Sarah **IX**:263, 271, 276; **XI**:223;
 Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12;
 Savory **XXVII**:399;
 Scribner **XXX**:21;
 Simeon **XXXIX**:403;
 Tabitha (m. Mudgett) **XXXIX**:321;
 Temperance **XXI**:101, 133;
 Thomas **VII**:768; **VIII**:94; **IX**:253, 259; **XI**:226, 236, 237,
 703; **XIII**:310-312, 443, 448; **XIV**:14, 300, 397;
XV:514, 562; **XVI**:155, 582, 807, 928; **XVII**:27;
XXII:721, 738, 743; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXX**:16, 20;
XXXII:141, 374, 414; **XXXIII**:211; **XXXIV**:430;

XXXVI:186,
 187, 189; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXIX**:321, 322;
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:226; **XIII**:443, 445, 448, 450;
 Timothy **XI**:232, 704; **XIV**:72, 179; **XXX**:20; **XXXIII**:260;
XXXVI:187;
 William **VIII**:514; **XI**:105, 183; **XIII**:373, 380; **XIV**:67,
 181, 563, 618, 619, 627; **XV**:359, 442, 566, 596, 720;
XVI:204, 226, 240, 246, 253, 272, 505, 516, 649;
XVIII:799, 888; **XXI**:524, 535; **XXII**:129, 218, 225,
 269, 864; **XXX**:134, 296; **XXXIV**:350, 351; **XXXVIII**:254;
XXXIX:476-478;
 William Jr. **XV**:566;
 Zebulon **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:581;
 Gording, Alexander **XI**:643;
 John **XI**:643;
 Nicholas **XI**:642;
 Sanders **XI**:642;
 Gordy, Abigail **XXXV**:263;
 Hannah **XXXV**:263;
 Jacob **IX**:446, 677; **XXXV**:262-264;
 Joday **XXXV**:263;
 John **XXXV**:263;
 Mary **XXXV**:263;
 Mascashak **XXXV**:263, 264;
 Mesac **IX**:677;
 Meshech **IX**:446; **XXX**:140;
 Simeon **XXXV**:263;
 Gore **XVIII**:651, 728, 752, 771;
 Gore, William **XXXI**:308;
 Goreley, Benjamin **XIV**:7;
Gorge * See also George
 Gorge, John **IX**:258;
 Gorgeana **I**:86;
 Gorges, Edward **I**:6, 33; **XVII**:489; **XXIII**:17;
 Lord Edward **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Sir Ferdinando **I**:2, 5, 6, 10, 27, 33, 37, 38, 41, 49,
 50, 52, 54, 63, 64, 86, 90, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 110,
 334, 335, 339, 350; **X**:691, 693-696, 703; **XI**:714;

XVII:475-479, 484-496, 500, 503, 506, 516, 529, 533,
 538, 540; **XIX**:204, 214, 244, 290, 293, 296, 306-307,
 310, 355, 362-367, 374, 376, 400, 416, 421, 436-437,
 568-572, 581, 587, 597, 603-605, 617, 627, 631-633;
XXIII:9, 10, 13-28, 36, 38-49, 94-102, 111, 135, 136,
 140, 141, 246; **XXIV**:365, 639; **XXV**:667, 677, 684, 701,
 703, 718, 719, 725, 729, 732, 780; **XXIX**:4, 6, 7, 19,
 23-29, 33-45, 54-56, 85-87, 96, 97, 100, 104, 109, 111,
 112, 115, 116, 268, 291;
 John **XVII**:691; **XIX**:310;
 Lord **XXIII**:40, 149;

- Robert I:9, 52-54; XVII:500; XXIII:10; XXV:667, 668, 715;
 XXIX:28;
 Thomas I:121;
Gorham, NH * See also Dunbarton
 Gorham, NH XIII:424; XIX:476, 511; XXV:35, 513;
 Shelburne Addition XXV:33, 326, 328, 513, 517, 554, 557;
 XXVIII:247;
 Gorham, Jabez XXIV:816;
 John XXIV:78-82, 222, 708, 516; XXVI:157, 602, 603;
 XXVII:187;
 Joseph XXVI:125, 128, 523;
 Mr. VIII:980;
 S. XV:266;
 Shubael XXIV:79-82, 789, 791;
 Stephen X:607; XVII:460; XVIII:726, 639, 754, 773, 786,
 863; XX:50, 81, 97, 137, 361, 555, 572 (biog.), 672,
 690, 738, 786;
 Gorhamtown (Dunbarton) XXIV:78, 708; XXVII:109, 187, 190-192,
 198, 199; XXVIII:179; XXIX:231, 236, 237, 377, 409;
 XXX:195;
 Goring, Peter XXXX:406
 Gorly, George XI:643;
 Gorman, Agnes XXXIV:165;
 Hannah XXXIII:580;
 James XII:457, 589; XXVII:79; XXVIII:262; XXX:91;
 John XXXIV:165;
 Joseph IX:643; XIV:231; XXX:107;
 Gorrell, Nathaniel XIII:380; XXX:135;
 Gorgon, Henry XXX:182;
 Gorrell, John XXXVIII:245;
 Gorwood, Charles V:168, 173, 208, 503, 667, 676, 874;
 XVIII:237; XXVII:63; XXXII:527, 630; XXXIII:178,
 558;
 XXXIV:195, 230;
 Lydia XXXIV:230;
 Lydia (m. Coultas) XXXIV:230;
 Gose, Joseph IX:77;
 Goshen, NH X:166, 273; XII:46-48, 396, 669; XIII:494, 576,
 581; XXII:388, 449, 666, 671, 699, 720, 736;
 XXIV:154; XXV:214, 557, 582; XXVI:635, 661-663, 691,
 700, 706, 709; XXVII:137, 318, 319; XXVIII:76, 302;
 XXIX:379, 591; XXX:406;
 Goshen Gore No. 1 (Stannard) XXVI:662, 716;
 Goshen Gore No. 2 XXVI:663, 701, 709;
 Goslin, Edward XXXX:324-326
Gosport * See also Rye; Star Island
 Gosport III:620, 778, 783, 789, 802; IV:142, 214, 306, 378,
 424, 501, 623; V:150, 346, 491, 493, 607; VI:795;
 VII:104, 113, 119, 134, 393; VIII:33, 34, 843;

IX:313-318; XIII:279, 360; XIV:623; XVIII:425, 676,
 842; XIX:76, 139, 140, 142; XXIV:149; XXV:231,
 493;
 XXIX:217; XXXII:150, 269, 270, 288, 470, 541;
 XXXIII:550, 551; XXXIV:111, 218, 274; XXXV:358, 359;
 XXXVII:118; XXXVIII:366, 367;
Goss * See also Jose
 Goss, B. XIV:514;
 Cyrus XXX:409;
 David XVI:234;
 Deborah XXXVI:84;
 Deborah (Allen) XXXIV:465;
 Ebenezer Harnden XV:515; XVIII:657;
 Enoch XXXII:425;
 Ephraim XVI:286, 498; XXX:264, 346, 393, 495;
 Esther XXXIV:447;
 Hannah XXXII:172;
 James XII:698; XIII:368, 371; XIV:76, 81, 198; XVI:690;
 XXX:131; XXXI:320; XXXVII:185;
 Jane XIX:680;
 Jane (Walford) XXXI:92, 224;
 Jean XVII:609;
 Jethro IX:740; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXXII:103;
 XXXIV:318,
 447, 448;
 John VII:601; XI:247, 373, 382; XII:250, 698; XIV:32,
 229, 369, 377, 478, 492, 503, 515, 528; XV:196, 209,
 211, 212, 325, 743; XVI:377, 562; XVII:214; XX:806,
 822; XXI:271, 309, 751, 770; XXX:33, 182; XXXII:103;
 John A. XVI:236, 269; XXX:264;
 Jonathan IX:563; XII:698; XIII:363; XIV:118, 137, 158,
 192, 255; XV:256, 259, 260, 263; XVII:220; XXI:289;
 XXVI:393; XXX:131; XXXII:103; XXXVII:185;
 Joseph XI:357; XII:584, 698; XV:695, 698; XXXIV:465;
 Levi XII:698; XIII:364, 367, 368, 370; XXX:132;
 XXXIV:447;
 Margaret XXXII:103;
 Martha XXXII:103;
 Mary XIV:317; XXXII:103; XXXIV:447; XXXVII:185;
 Nathan VII:468, 690, 694, 696, 769; VIII:15, 78, 319, 398,
 418, 428, 738, 787; IX:743, 843; X:2, 18, 24, 41, 44,
 58, 649; XII:698; XIII:361, 363, 368, 371;
 XVIII:712; XXI:521, 532; XXVI:392; XXX:131;
 XXXII:103; XXXVI:84; XXXVII:185;
 Nathaniel XI:370, 371, 373, 382; XII:71, 72; XV:27;
 XVI:609; XXIV:665; XXX:34; XXXVI:5; XXXVIII:304;
 Peter XI:93; XIV:102, 207; XVI:286, 498;
 Philip XII:224; XIII:694; XV:55; XXII:106, 133, 159,
 230,
 722, 738; XXVI:310; XXX:161; XXXIX:158, 203;

Philip Jr. XII:224; XIV:427; XXII:159;
 Rachel XXXII:511;
 Richard II:37, 90; IX:735, 736, 740, 741; XIII:360;
 XIV:380, 489, 501, 647, 649; XV:596, 728; XVI:12;
 XVIII:919; XXVI:393; XXXI:446; XXXII:103, 104, 511;
 XXXIV:447; XXXVI:5;
 Robert XII:65; XIII:240; XIV:15;
 Ruth XXX:409;
 Samuel XIV:503, 515; XXX:286;
 Sarah XXXIV:447;
 Susanna XXXIV:447;
 Thomas IX:563; XII:698; XXXII:103; XXXVII:185; XXXX:403

 William XIV:76, 82; XXX:66;
 Gotam, Robert XII:358;
 Gotha, Matthew XV:729;
 Gotham, Edward XIII:294, 295; XV:595, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274,
 516, 803-805;
 Henry XVI:256, 500;
 John XXV:527;
 Matthew XVI:28;
 Samuel XV:596, 653, 725; XVI:516, 803;
 Gott, Charles XXXII:72;
 John XXVI:467;
 Gotton, Henry XV:754;
 Gouch, James II:82;
 John I:121, 122;
 Goudy, Elizabeth V:457;
 James V:457, 831;
 Jonas IX:185;
 Samuel XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
 Thomas IX:183; XI:534, 538; XIV:244;
 William XIV:381, 489, 501, 514, 519, 648, 649; XVI:13;
 Gouge's Wigwam XXXVI:119;
 Gough, Lt. Colonel XXIII:494;
 William XVIII:595;
 Goulay, John XVII:304;
Gould * See also Gold, Goold
 Gould, ----- XXXVI:61;
 Aaron P. XXX:422;
 Abigail (m. Pike) XXXIV:295; XXXVI:402;
 Abijah XIII:554; XV:96; XXX:150;
 Abraham XXVI:153, 597;
 Ambrose XXIX:477; XXX:109;
 Amos XII:190; XIV:243; XVIII:591, 829; XXX:64, 326, 422;
 Ann XXXII:234; XXXIII:473, 475;
 Anna XXXIII:474, 477;
 Benjamin XII:208, 210, 212; XIII:227, 233, 235;
 XVIII:746; XX:808, 820; XXI:585, 595-596, 599, 619,
 622, 677, 686; XXII:311, 315, 316, 324, 331-334, 337,

338, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 405, 407, 409, 412, 420,
 422, 429, 432, 434, 436, 443, 445, 448, 450, 452, 455,
 456, 460; **XXVII**:192, 193; **XXVIII**:86; **XXX**:125, 266;
 Christopher **IX**:23; **XII**:271; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 191, 255;
XV:182; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:294, 296, 307;
XXXVI:77, 78, 402, 408, 409; **XXXX**:176, 253
 Curtis **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Daniel **VIII**:763; **IX**:611; **XII**:171, 173, 509, 512;
XIII:237, 641, 678; **XIV**:302; **XV**:554, 664, 665, 671,
 673; **XVI**:235, 269, 506, 653; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:556, 558;
XXII:724, 740; **XXX**:155; **XXXIII**:320;
 Daniel Jr. **XVI**:654, 655;
 David **XII**:524; **XXVI**:227;
 Denison **XXX**:410;
 Dorothy **XXXII**:234;
 Ebenezer **IX**:4; **XXIV**:382; **XXVI**:556; **XXXIV**:271;
 Edward **XXXI**:206, 594, 631; **XXXII**:9, 135, 234, 235;
XXXX:228,
 229, 259
 Elias **IX**:415; **XII**:265; **XIV**:430; **XVIII**:879; **XXXIII**:474,
 476;
 Elihu **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 380;
 Elijah **XIV**:574, 636; **XV**:440, 615, 719; **XVI**:204;
XXX:469; **XXXII**:234;
 Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXVIII**:144;
 Esther **XXXVI**:373;
 George **IX**:540; **XIII**:678; **XV**:741; **XXVII**:402, 407;
XXX:409;
 Gideon **IX**:415; **XII**:265, 266, 702; **XIII**:438; **XIV**:430;
XXV:97; **XXX**:67; **XXXIII**:474, 476;
 Henry **XXVII**:270, 271;
 Hubbard **IX**:720;
 Ichabod **XII**:271, 272; **XXXIII**:474, 476;
 Isaac **XVIII**:855;
 Isaiah **XI**:545; **XVIII**:881;
 Israel **XII**:271, 272;
 Jacob **XIII**:331; **XV**:98, 348; **XVII**:100, 102; **XVIII**:756,
 796; **XX**:288; **XXVI**:85, 110, 186, 191; **XXVII**:469, 473;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:126;
 Jacob Jr. **XV**:631, 646; **XVI**:699, 812; **XVIII**:756; **XXVI**:85,
 186, 191;
 James **XII**:73, 76, 166, 171, 173; **XIV**:162, 170, 422, 553,
 590, 607; **XV**:605, 710; **XVI**:3, 320-325, 330, 334, 337,
 339, 343, 344, 387, 525, 527; **XVII**:14, 266;
XVIII:605; **XX**:95, 102, 122, 133, 241, 289, 550, 553;
XXI:453; **XXII**:379, 482; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:67;
XXVIII:53;
XXX:204, 278, 326, 436, 441;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:114, 141, 193; **XV**:192;
XXX:238;

Jeremy **XIV**:331;
 Job **XXVI**:227;
 Job Jr. **XXVI**:227;
 John **XII**:271, 272, 314, 738, 745; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:83, 96,
 107, 298; **XVII**:428; **XX**:242; **XXVI**:27, 468; **XXX**:46,
 163, 218, 220;
 John Jr. **XVII**:428; **XX**:242; **XXVI**:334, 438;
 Jonas **XI**:289; **XXX**:182;
 Jonathan **XII**:287; **XIII**:617, 621, 641; **XVI**:144;
 Joseph **IX**:17, 771; **XII**:281, 287, 335, 614, 615; **XXIV**:302;
XXX:5, 70; **XXXIV**:294-297, 307; **XXXV**:530; **XXXVI**:90,
 402;
 Lieutenant **VIII**:392;
 Mark **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:101; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40;
XXVIII:128, 131; **XXXIV**:99;
 Martha **XXXIV**:270, 297;
 Mary **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:530;
 Moses **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XI**:326; **XII**:265; **XIV**:597;
XV:435, 713; **XX**:277; **XXIV**:332, 574; **XXV**:596;
XXX:68;
XXXIV:271, 297;
 Moses Jr. **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 Muzzey **XXX**:130; **XXXVIII**:144;
 Nathan **IX**:771; **XXX**:69, 155; **XXXIII**:473-475; **XXXV**:213,
 218;
XXXVII:373;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:651; **XIV**:597; **XV**:713; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203; **XXXVI**:373;
 Noah **XV**:229;
 Oliver **XII**:303; **XV**:98; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:126;
 Phillip **II**:673;
 Rebecca (Foster) **XXXVII**:105;
 Reuben **IX**:4; **XXIV**:382;
 Richard **IX**:12, 17; **XII**:472, 606; **XXX**:7;
 Robert **XIII**:614, 620; **XV**:164;
 Ruth **XXXII**:234, 235;
 Samuel **IX**:421; **XIV**:16; **XXXIII**:474, 477;
 Sarah (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
 Silas **XV**:207;
 Simeon **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 524, 590, 607, 608; **XV**:355, 436,
 459, 471, 502, 533, 605, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:91;
 Simon **XV**:424;
 Solomon **XXXVII**:105;
 Stephen **XII**:515, 518, 524, 526; **XIV**:247, 439, 527;
XV:217; **XVI**:86, 99; **XXVI**:18; **XXX**:182, 336;
 Stevens **XVIII**:879; **XXXIV**:270, 271, 296;
 Thomas **XII**:223; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:224; **XX**:832; **XXVI**:19, 602;
XXX:163;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;

William **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:382, 391, 487, 490, 501,
 508, 513, 514; **XV**:747; **XVIII**:829; **XXVI**:199, 226,
 599;
XXX:286;
 Goulding, ----- **XXVIII**:177; **XXXIX**:260;
 Abel **XXVI**:65, 97;
 Ignatius **XXVI**:65, 97;
 John **XXVI**:97;
 P. **XXXX**:539
 Palmer **VI**:20, 24; **XXVI**:65, 92, 93, 97, 381;
 Palmer Jr. **XXVI**:97;
 Peter **XXVI**:65, 97;
 Windsor **XXVI**:97;
 Goulding's Brook **XXVIII**:177;
 Goulding's Town **XI**:282;
 Gouldsbury, John **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
 Gouler, Michael **XXX**:117;
 Goulet, Jean **XVIII**:914;
 Gourden, Daniel **VI**:882;
 Thomas **VI**:882;
 Gouverneur, Abraham **XXVI**:141;
 Barent **XXVI**:141;
 Gouyou, Jacques Mailhot **XVIII**:912;
 Gove, ----- **X**:619;
 Abigail (m. Morgan) **XXXVIII**:243;
 Abraham **XI**:492, 493; **XVI**:620; **XXX**:44, 75;
 Anna **XXXVII**:210, 211, 213;
 Anna (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Daniel **XI**:493; **XIII**:403; **XXX**:156; **XXXVI**:21, 464, 467,
 470,
 471; **XXXVII**:222-224;
 David **X**:627; **XXXVI**:461, 465, 469-471; **XXXVII**:224;
XXXVIII:245;
 Dilley (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:202, 204-207, 209, 210, 213;
 Ebenezer **III**:409, 429; **XII**:111; **XIII**:396-398, 644, 647;
XIV:350; **XVI**:835; **XVIII**:216; **XXX**:139, 326, 432;
XXXI:149, 680, 681; **XXXII**:429; **XXXIII**:334, 335;
XXXVIII:180, 415;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:131;
 Edmund **XXXVII**:224;
 Edward **I**:458, 459, 461, 489, 494; **II**:31, 39, 41; **XII**:131,
 137; **XIII**:423; **XV**:523; **XVII**:584, 587, 589, 591,
 594-597; **XIX**:660, 662; **XXIII**:55, 74-81, 87, 119, 124,
 126, 144, 145; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXXVI**:461,
 464, 466, 467, 469-471; **XXXVII**:223, 224; **XXXX**:374,
 376,
 398, 446
 Edward Jr. **XXXVI**:460, 461;
 Eleazer **IX**:365; **XIV**:23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642; **XV**:422,
 457; **XXXVI**:446, 447, 450, 454, 455;

- Elijah **XII**:329; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154, 396; **XXXVII**:210-212;
 Elisha **XXX**:156;
 Enoch **IX**:364; **XII**:131, 137, 329; **XIII**:422, 423, 648;
 XXVIII:422, 427, 431; **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:159; **XXXVI**:444-
 448, 451, 455;
 Enoch Jr. **XXXVI**:454, 455;
 George **XXXX**:341
 Hannah **XXIII**:76; **XXXVI**:444-446; **XXXVII**:201, 211-213, 222;
 Hannah (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
 Hannah (Worthen) **XXXVI**:20;
 Hannah (m. Brown) **XXXVI**:449, 450;
 Hannah (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:454;
 Hannah (m. Dow) **XXXVII**:202, 205, 206, 213;
 Jane (m. Brewster) **XXXVIII**:243;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:23; **XXXII**:30, 356; **XXXVI**:465; **XXXVIII**:243,
 245
 John **I**:459; **II**:321, 411; **III**:408, 429; **IV**:675, 676,
 807; **XI**:593; **XII**:103, 104, 111, 131, 146; **XVII**:675,
 693, 710; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:156; **XXXI**:357, 662, 680-
 682, 688, 786; **XXXII**:4, 8, 82, 474, 475, 647, 663;
 XXXIII:123, 125-127; **XXXV**:49; **XXXVI**:460, 461, 463;
 XXXVII:202, 203, 206, 209, 213, 223; **XXXVIII**:244, 245;
 John Jr. **XII**:131; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:156;
 XXXV:50; **XXXVII**:311, 312;
 John Sr. **IX**:342;
 Johnson **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:223, 224;
 Dr. Jonathan **VII**:447; **XII**:650, 655, 656, 658; **XVI**:359;
 Jonathan **VIII**:636, 656; **IX**:643; **XII**:131; **XIV**:11;
 XVI:491, 755; **XVII**:149; **XVIII**:192, 708, 767, 790;
 XX:64, 192, 464, 510, 519, 523, 597, 647, 655, 735,
 743, 772, 774, 784-785; **XXI**:37-38, 44, 48, 55, 59,
 63, 73, 75, 77-79, 82-84, 87, 111, 115, 117, 119, 134-
 135, 140, 153-154, 158-160, 169, 198-199, 202, 205,
 215, 223, 226, 291, 294, 296, 298, 305, 313, 317, 329,
 355, 357, 359, 377, 420-421, 425, 440-445, 448, 452,
 470, 472, 475, 480-481, 487-489, 492-495, 498-499, 506,
 509, 521, 532; **XXII**:85, 288, 329; **XXVIII**:421, 422,
 427, 431; **XXX**:95, 107; **XXXII**:45, 356, 387, 473, 501,
 502; **XXXIII**:549, 731, 737; **XXXV**:48, 49, 51, 52, 415,
 416; **XXXVI**:20, 21, 127, 129, 354, 465, 467, 468, 470,
 471; **XXXVII**:201, 204, 207, 208, 211-213; **XXXVIII**:224;
 Joseph **XIV**:13; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:143; **XXXI**:662;
 XXXVIII:243;
 Judith **XXXVIII**:244;
 Levi **XV**:412; **XXX**:356;
 Lydia (Purinton) **XXXII**:572;
 Lydia (m. Peaslee) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 209, 213;
 Margaret (m. Greenleaf) **XXXVI**:449-451;
 Martha **XXXVI**:461; **XXXVII**:412;

Mary **XX**:395, 421; **XXXVI**:446, 448, 449, 451;
 Mary (m. Peaslee) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
 Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:454;
 Moses **XIII**:423; **XV**:747; **XXX**:182;
 Nathan **IX**:364, 370, 643; **XII**:328; **XIII**:422; **XV**:457;
 XVI:872; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:446-449, 451, 455;
XXXVIII:244,
 245; **XXXIX**:316;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:245; **XI**:598; **XII**:131; **XXX**:75;
XXXIII:110,
 111, 737; **XXXVI**:110, 111, 353, 444, 445, 461, 463;
 XXXVII:108, 166;
 Obadiah **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:465, 468-471; **XXXIX**:316;
 Peggy (m. Greenleaf) **XXXVI**:454, 455;
 Rachel (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:448-450, 454, 455;
 Rebecca **XXXVII**:222;
 Richard **XIII**:423; **XXXVII**:203, 205-209, 212;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:460, 461, 463-466;
 Ruth (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
 Ruth (m. Green) **XXXVI**:466, 469, 471;
 Samuel **IX**:643, 738; **XXX**:108; **XXXVII**:207, 208, 212;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:243;
 Sarah (m. Blake) **XXXVI**:448-450, 454, 455;
 Sarah (m. Green) **XXXVII**:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
 Sarah (m. Morrill) **XXXVIII**:244;
 Stephen **XIII**:423; **XXX**:156; **XXXVII**:224;
 Widow **XXXVIII**:244;
 William **XXX**:432; **XXXVI**:448, 449, 451, 455;
 Winthrop **VII**:772; **VIII**:139, 174, 561; **IX**:364, 371;
 X:650; **XIII**:422-424; **XVI**:834; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:255,
 263; **XXI**:755, 759; **XXX**:142; **XXXIV**:159; **XXXVII**:223,
 224; **XXXIX**:470, 473;
 Gove's Insurrection **XXIII**:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143;
 Government, civil, taken up **VIII**:2, 14, 103;
 civil, in certain places **XXIII**:21, 22;
 employees **XXIII**:104;
 Government Charges **V**:24;
 Governments, royal, proprietary and charter **XXIII**:479;
 Governor, address to Assembly **XXIII**:263, 264, 291, 319, 426;
 death of **XXIII**:317, 353;
 Governor's Island **XII**:1; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287; **XXIX**:552;
 Governor's Meadow **XXXVII**:60;
 Governors, Congress of, at New York **VI**:445, 553, 556, 560, 561;
Governors of NH * See also under Lieutenant Governor
 Governors, of NH **XXIII**:48, 71, 72, 88, 124, 154, 159, 160, 170,
 171, 181, 207, 212, 224, 254, 281, 286, 309, 349, 354,
 357, 417, 442, 456, 459, 462, 474, 475, 514;
 accounts of **XXIII**:251, 355;
 commissions of **XXIII**:71, 72, 87, 88, 130, 131, 154, 159,
 160,

- 170, 178-180, 190, 207, 212, 222, 224, 249, 254, 255,
274, 275, 323, 325, 326, 350, 357, 359, 362, 372, 374,
415-418, 444, 456, 473, 501;
complaints against **XXIII**:126, 128, 145, 183, 184, 240, 262,
264, 265, 364, 365, 389, 475;
instructions to **XXIII**:123, 131, 154, 160, 170-172, 178-181,
189, 190, 195, 198-200, 207, 212, 215, 218, 223-225,
255, 275, 279, 287, 323, 325, 326, 338, 350, 352, 358,
359, 361, 363, 374, 375, 378, 384, 385, 387, 391, 400,
401, 412, 413, 415, 417, 418, 422, 427, 430, 433, 443,
444, 446, 448-450, 453, 455-464, 466, 475, 486, 499,
500, 505, 508, 513;
oaths of **XXIII**:152, 362;
presents to **XXIII**:162, 163, 213, 283, 387, 367, 369, 378,
380-382, 385, 456;
proceedings of **XXIII**:363, 378;
salaries of **XXIII**:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269, 272,
316, 346-348, 350, 353, 358, 366, 367, 382, 385, 392,
433, 456, 457;
speeches of **XXIII**:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
- Gowdy * See also Goudy**
- Gowdy, ----- **XV**:596;
George **XXXII**:138;
Samuel **XII**:696;
Thomas **XXX**:97;
William **XXX**:96;
- Gowell, Benjamin **XIV**:236;
John **XXXII**:442;
Richard **XXXIV**:1;
Timothy **XXX**:218;
- Gowen, Gardner **IX**:17;
James **XI**:541; **XXVI**:385;
John **XV**:260, 263; **XVI**:898;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:411;
William **XIV**:255, 260, 312; **XVII**:22, 31, 33, 39, 46;
XXXX:242
- Gowin, Jethomy **IX**:642;
- Gowing, John **XII**:738;
Timothy **XXX**:43;
William **XXX**:81;
- Goy, James **XV**:174;
- Goyer, Bartholomew **XI**:557; **XV**:109, 630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102,
237, 274, 505, 629; **XX**:43, 69, 288; **XXII**:523, 526,
563, 568; **XXVII**:180;
- Goyles, Mark **II**:36;
- Grace, Benjamin W. **XVI**:238, 268, 509, 692;
Charles **XIV**:260; **XVII**:46; **XXII**:497;
Charles B. **XIII**:36; **XXX**:356;
John **XIV**:118, 119, 150, 197;
Joseph **XIV**:63, 182; **XVII**:3;

Manuel **XIV**:33, 101, 206; **XXX**:182;
 Graffam, Agnes **XXXI**:777;
 Annis **XXXI**:738;
 Samuel **XXXI**:777;
 Grafford, Mrs. Bridgett **III**:91;
 Graffort, ----- **XXXI**:473, 654;
 Bridget **XXXII**:600, 602;
 Bridget (Daniel) **XXXI**:473, 475-480;
 John **XVI**:198;
 Thomas **I**:498, 569; **II**:63; **III**:49, 206; **XXXI**:266;
XXXX:402,
 404, 405
 Grafort, Bridget **XIX**:735-736;
 Grafton, MA **XI**:463; **XVI**:934; **XX**:832; **XXXVII**:461;
 Grafton, NH **VIII**:340; **IX**:826; **X**:7, 167, 398, 400, 682, 686;
 XI:610, 613, 726; **XII**:48-56, 162; **XIII**:120; **XIV**:278,
 291, 559, 608; **XV**:378, 604, 735; **XVII**:108, 110, 144,
 385; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:50, 61, 78, 87,
 154, 337, 426, 475, 532, 561, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 293,
 585; **XXII**:39, 205, 221, 256, 264, 271, 311, 411, 547,
 572, 599, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:732; **XXV**:33, 34,
 36-43, 45, 405, 525; **XXVI**:184, 187, 188, 616, 617,
 624,
 625, 663, 720; **XXVII**:171; **XXX**:186, 406;
 Grafton (Thomlinson), VT **XIII**:321; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:184-191,
 617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
 Grafton County **VII**:302, 307, 313, 314, 328, 605, 672;
VIII:450,
 463; **X**:166
 Names of towns **X**:224, 240, 241, 634, 636, 679, 688;
 Grafton, ----- **XVIII**:113;
 Caleb **IX**:42; **XIV**:13;
 Samuel **XXXII**:366;
 Stephen **XXXI**:538;
 Thomas **II**:37, 51;
 Widow **II**:256;
Grag * **See also** Grage, Greage, Greege, Gregg
 Grag, Jacob **IX**:606;
 John **IX**:821;
 William **IX**:531;
 Grage, James **IX**:485;
 John **IX**:485, 490, 497;
 William **IX**:485, 490, 497, 504;
Gragg * **See also** Gregg, Grag
 Gragg, Hugh **IX**:667;
 John **IX**:667;
 John Jr. **IX**:667, 669;
 Samuel **IX**:667; **XIII**:506, 507;
Graham * **See also** Grayham
 Graham, ----- **XXXVIII**:323;

Adam **XXXII**:516;
 Agnes (m. Craige) **XXXIII**:521;
 Alexander **XIII**:708; **XIV**:347;
 Andrew **XXVI**:249, 250;
 Ann **XXXIII**:498-500, 522;
 Arthur **IX**:805; **XI**:85; **XII**:153; **XXXVI**:389;
 Chauncey **XXVI**:37, 632;
 Chauncey Jr. **XXVI**:37;
 David **IV**:728;
 Edward **III**:714;
 Eleanor **XXXVI**:389;
 Eliphalet **XXXIII**:499;
 Elizabeth (Carr) **XXXIV**:63;
 Ennis **XXVI**:445;
 Esther (m. Forsaith) **XXXIII**:521;
 George **XII**:548; **XV**:557; **XVI**:147; **XVII**:256; 37, 91;
 Hugh **IX**:526, 527, 805, 806, 810; **XII**:436, 440; **XIII**:698,
 702-708; **XIV**:347; **XV**:663, 670, 674, 688; **XVI**:684;
 XXX:164; **XXXVI**:390;
 Hugh Jr. **IX**:526, 527; **XIII**:715; **XXX**:163;
 James **XXXIV**:63;
 Janet **XXXIII**:521;
 Jean (m. White) **XXXIII**:521;
 John **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:555, 671, 806; **XII**:204; **XIII**:176;
 XIV:42, 333; **XV**:566, 582, 739; **XVII**:259; **XVIII**:681;
 XXIV:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341; **XXX**:65, 182; **XXXIX**:30;

 Jonathan **XI**:76; **XII**:204; **XVI**:101;
 Joseph **XXXII**:516;
 Joshua **XVI**:86, 92; **XXX**:535, 538;
 Josiah **XVI**:107;
 Margaret (Aiken) **XXXIV**:81;
 Mary (m. Crawford) **XXXIII**:522;
 Moses **IX**:526;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:469, 603; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 225, 268, 504,
 686;
 Robert **IV**:728; **XI**:309, 320; **XIII**:715; **XXIV**:477, 478;
 XXV:340, 341; **XXVIII**:22; **XXXIII**:498, 499, 521, 522;
 XXXIX:82;
 Robert Jr. **XI**:309, 320; **XXXIII**:500, 521;
 Samuel **IX**:526; **XI**:85; **XII**:440, 449, 453, 480; **XVIII**:193;
 Sheldon **XXVI**:664;
 W. Elener **XII**:468;
 William **XI**:89, 309; **XII**:453, 468; **XIV**:577; **XV**:739;
 XXVII:334, 335, 339; **XXVIII**:22; **XXX**:182; **XXXIII**:497-
 499;
 Grahams, Hugh **IX**:497;
 Samuel **IX**:497;
Grains * See also Grannis

Grains, Stephen **XXVI**:496;
 Grames, Francis **IX**:759;
 James **IX**:759;
 Grammar Schools **I**:312; **IV**:154;
 at Dover **IV**:328, 330, 391;
 at Londonderry **IV**:473;
 at New Castle **IV**:414;
 Gramon, Edmund **IX**:777;
 Granby, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:163, 192-196, 261, 663;
 Granby, William **IX**:77;
 Grand Isle **XXVI**:660, 663, 687, 715;
 Middle Hero **XXVI**:663, 668, 687, 715;
 Grand Monadnock **XIX**:495, 496;
 Grand, Mons. **XVIII**:741;
 Granden, Clement **IV**:503;
 Grandey, John **XXX**:31;
 John Jr. **XXX**:31;
 Robert **XXX**:66;
 Grands, William **XXXX**:542
 Grandy, Bazaleel **XII**:217; **XIV**:264;
 Beriah **XXV**:119; **XXXVII**:187;
 Clement **XIV**:20, 27;
 John **X**:410; **XVI**:23; **XX**:595, 641; **XXV**:119;
 John Jr. **X**:410, 432-472; **XX**:601, 658;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:917;
 Parker **X**:410;
 Robert **XV**:50;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:396;
 Granes, William **XVII**:28;
 Granger, Captain **XVIII**:475;
 Eldad **XI**:352;
 George **XXVIII**:197;
 John **IX**:644; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:560;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:560;
 Samuel **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:560;
 Simeon **XXIV**:560;
Grannis * See also Grains
 Grannis, Edward **XV**:145; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:249;
 Stephen **XXVI**:572;
 Timothy **XI**:373; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:35;
 Grant, ----- **XXXV**:87;
 Adoniram **XXVI**:322;
 Alexander **XXXI**:779;
 Allen **XIII**:318;
 Andrew **XII**:94;
 Asa **VI**:318; **XI**:35; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:565; **XXXIV**:452;
 Benjamin **IX**:786; **XII**:5, 503, 508; **XIV**:231, 257, 267, 268,
 289, 295, 296; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 273; **XVI**:315, 924;
 XVII:30; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:14, 293, 294, 347, 565;

XXX:455, 457; **XXXVIII**:349;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:503; **XXIV**:502, 737; **XXV**:14, 347;
 Charles **XV**:295;
 Christopher **VI**:318; **IX**:786; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:566;
 Christopher Jr. **XXIV**:7;
 Daniel **IX**:585, 844; **XI**:656, 657; **XII**:12; **XIII**:433;
 XIV:473, 622; **XV**:619, 719, 750; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:78;
 XXX:54, 115, 182; **XXXII**:591-593; **XXXIV**:435; **XXXV**:39,
 40, 67; **XXXVI**:335, 476; **XXXIX**:330, 331;
 David **XIV**:259;
 Dorothy **XXX**:403;
 Dorothy (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;
 Duncan **XIV**:470, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:715, 742; **XVI**:200, 507,
 671, 930; **XXX**:182;
 Edward **XIII**:433; **XIV**:230, 559, 561, 621; **XV**:443, 619,
 722; **XVI**:205, 239, 273, 520, 836; **XXX**:471;
 Elias **XIV**:237;
 Elijah **XIV**:236;
 Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;
 Hannah **XVIII**:702;
 James **VII**:10, 711; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:464; **XXXII**:78;
XXXIX:230,
 231;
 Joan **XXXX**:330
 John **IX**:708, 714; **XII**:72, 516, 518; **XIII**:277; **XIV**:236,
 248; **XV**:325; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:702; **XXVIII**:197;
 XXX:117, 403, 423; **XXXV**:70;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:702;
 Joseph **XIII**:17, 397, 480; **XIV**:603; **XV**:597, 712; **XVI**:199,
 237, 244, 267, 503, 617, 846; **XVII**:296; **XXXI**:544;
 Joshua **IX**:186; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:127, 188, 230, 258, 343,
 473; **XVII**:12, 45; **XXXV**:304;
 Martha (McBride) **XXXIX**:330;
 Mary **XXXII**:291;
 Mary (Hicks) **XXXIX**:231;
 Michael **XI**:35;
 Mr. **X**:218;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:397, 399; **XVI**:668; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:702;
 Nelson **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
 Noah **XII**:503; **XIV**:268, 271; **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:14,
 347;
 Paul H. **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 330;
 Peter **IX**:568; **XII**:503; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:126, 188, 382, 490;
 XV:152; **XVI**:314, 315; **XVII**:11; **XXIV**:501, 737;
 XXV:14, 346;
 Peter Jr. **XIV**:380, 489;
 Peters **XII**:161;
 Reuben **XII**:503; **XVI**:314; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:326;
 Samuel **XIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621;
 XV:619, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 521, 836; **XVII**:12;

XXX:471, 472;
 Sarah **XVIII:702;**
 Silas **XIV:237;**
 Thomas **XVI:109, 165; XXXX:161, 166**
 William **XIII:433; XIV:561, 621; XV:443, 619, 722;**
XVI:205; XX:275, 277; XXVII:78; XXX:472; XXXV:304;
Grant * See also under Grants
 Grant for Council of Plymouth **I:4**
 Grant of King James to the Massachusetts Company **I:19;**
 Grant of "Laconia" **I:27, 38**
 Grant of Massachusetts to Sir Henry Roswell **I:18**
 Grant of New-Hampshire to John Mason **I:21**
 Grant of Plymouth Council to Gorges and Mason **I:27**
 Grant of Province of Maine to Sir F. Gorges **I:10**
 Grant to Edward Hilton **I:28**
 Grant to Sir F. Gorges and Others **I:29**
 Grant of Land **III:151;**
 Grant to Capt. John Mason **I:32, 33, 36**
 Grant to London and Plymouth Company **I:4;**
Grantham, NH * Also New Grantham, NH
 Grantham, NH **VIII:443, 960; IX:318-319; X:6, 398, 635;**
XI:434, 463, 610, 725; XII:56-61; XIII:199; XIV:278,
559, 608; XV:45, 378, 436, 602, 604; XVI:151, 667;
XVII:108, 414; XVIII:728, 783, 820; XX:60, 153, 266,
336, 562, 564, 612; XXI:14, 29, 39, 51, 77, 95, 97,
118, 120, 124, 164, 174, 176, 180, 190, 200, 203, 210,
228, 293, 441, 521, 532, 558, 562, 571, 585, 590,
604, 619, 762; XXII:39, 100, 101, 148, 150, 297,
301, 311,
346, 355, 376, 379, 383, 411, 431, 439, 483, 547, 666,
671, 699; XXIII:437; XXIV:662, 663, 671, 672, 723;
XXV:46, 47, 49, 436, 437, 525; XXX:406;
 New Grantham **XXV:46, 50, 51, 53; XXXVIII:304;**
 Grants of land **XXIII:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;**
 forfeiture of **XXI:403, 410, 413, 506, 515;**
 New Hampshire **XXIII:501, 503, 504;**
 patents and charters **XXIII:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354,**
363, 441;
 town, confirmation of **XXIII:296;**
 Grant's Island **XXV:84, 294, 296;**
 Granvel, Joseph **XI:606;**
 Granville **XXVI:617, 623, 664, 679, 706;**
 Kingston **XXVI:623, 664, 679;**
 Granville, ----- **XXIII:385;**
 Grape Hill **XXXI:503;**
 Grapevine Run **XXXIV:79;**
 Grapes, Philip **XIV:167, 288; XV:589; XVI:928; XVII:81, 83;**
XXX:436, 441;
 Grass Swamp **XXXII:4, 383, 709, 711;**
 Grassam, Stephen **I:286; XVIII:919;**

76

Grasse, Count de **XXII**:766;
Grassy Swamp **XXXI**:463; **XXXII**:520, 521, 523; **XXXIII**:48, 49;
XXXVI:503; **XXXVIII**:16; **XXXIX**:363, 366
Grater, Francis **XXX**:338;
Gravelly Ridge **XXXIII**:31, 51; **XXXIX**:40, 377
Graves, ----- **XVIII**:42, 358; **XXIII**:186;
 Aaron **XV**:24; **XVI**:137; **XXV**:63;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:165;
 Abner **IX**:786; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:565;
 Abraham **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Admiral **VII**:381;
 Ambrose **XXX**:432;
 Ann (Currier) **XXXIX**:384;
 Benjamin **XXV**:29; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:210, 211; **XXXVI**:189;
 Captain **XVIII**:216;
 Daniel **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:437;
 Darius **XV**:24, 370;
 David **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:143; **XXXVIII**:164-166;
 Deborah **XXXIV**:120;
 Deborah (Marston) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
 Deliverance (m. Eastman) **XXXIII**:210;
 Elijah **IX**:786; **XV**:293; **XVII**:98; **XXV**:565;
 Elijah Jr. **XVI**:850;
 Elinda **XVII**:105;
 Elisha **XXV**:9;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:73;
 Elizabeth (York) **XXXI**:135, 136;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:209;
 Francis **II**:402; **III**:284;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:164;
 Hannah (m. Gooding) **XXXVIII**:166;
 Israel **XIV**:312; **XVI**:124; **XVII**:30; **XXVI**:209; **XXVII**:89;
 XXXIII:259;
 Jacob **XI**:598; **XV**:421; **XXX**:47, 155, 418; **XXXVI**:74;
 James **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XII**:87, 339; **XIII**:541;
 XXV:606; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310, 313; **XXXII**:519;
 XXXIV:439; **XXXV**:192, 197, 257, 263, 264, 364, 384,
509,
 516, 517; **XXXVI**:122, 357, 441; **XXXVII**:358, 359;
 XXXVIII:163-166, 338;
 Jeremiah **XII**:345; **XIII**:403;
 Joel **XXVI**:362;
 John **IX**:344; **X**:401; **XII**:326, 329; **XV**:23; **XVI**:930;
XXV:9;
 XXX:75; **XXXIII**:210, 691, 692; **XXXIV**:116, 120;
XXXVI:73-
 75;
 Jonathan **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Joseph **IX**:150, 151, 640; **XXX**:42; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:210,
 259, 260; **XXXIX**:266, 268;

Joshua IX:786; XV:63; XVII:98; XXV:565;
 Josiah XVI:116; XXX:182;
 Josiah Jr. XXX:182;
 Lucia XXXVIII:165;
 Lydia XXXVIII:165;
 Margaret XXXIII:259;
 Margaret (m. Eastman) XXXIII:210;
 Martha XXXIII:500; XXXVIII:165; XXXIX:266;
 Mary XXXIII:210;
 Rev. Matthew VI:363;
 Mehitabel XXXIII:259;
 Molly XXXVIII:165;
 Moses IX:536, 540; XXIV:234; XXV:9, 63; XXVI:338, 455,
 480; XXVII:402, 407;
 Moses Jr. XXV:9; XXVI:455, 480;
 Mr. I:106; XVII:710;
 Nathaniel XVII:57; XXX:21;
 Olive (m. Clough) XXXVIII:164, 166;
 Oliver XXVI:209, 487;
 Perez XXVI:178, 209;
 Phineas XXVII:545, 546; XXVIII:149; XXXVIII:164-166, 413;
 XXXIX:266;
 Phinehas XIII:541;
 Reuben XI:346; XV:58; XVII:95;
 Rufus XI:352; XII:175; XXII:100, 149, 726, 742;
 Samuel IV:592, 593, 675, 776, 778, 806, 860; V:608;
 XI:482, 484, 485, 488; XII:87, 333, 430; XXIV:737;
 XXV:74, 276, 606; XXVI:318; XXX:182; XXXII:519;
 XXXIII:500; XXXVIII:164;
 Samuel Jr. IX:484; XXV:276;
 Sarah VII:206; XXXVIII:163-166;
 Sarah (Perkins) XXXII:161;
 Seth XXVI:209;
 Silas XXVI:178, 209;
 Sterling XXIV:507;
 Thaddeus XIII:630;
 William II:147, 554; IX:150, 253, 259, 274; XI:232;
 XIII:440, 630; XVIII:54; XXIX:129; XXX:20, 143, 378,
 431; XXXI:135, 136, 430, 539; XXXII:414; XXXIII:210,
 211; XXXIV:120; XXXVI:74, 75; XXXVIII:164, 166;
 XXXIX:167-169, 266, 384; XXXX:364, 375, 380, 382, 383,
 531, 533
 William Jr. XXX:20;
Gray * See also Grey
 Gray, Aaron XII:312; XV:62; XVII:98;
 Aaron Jr. XII:312; XXX:73;
 Billy XIV:281, 285, 287;
 Braveter XXIV:245;
 Daniel XX:831;
 Ebenezer XII:504; XVI:105, 148; XXV:407;

Edward **XXXII**:90;
 Ellis **XVII**:245;
 Francis **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:1`70, 184, 242, 524
 George **XIV**:228, 447, 540; **XVII**:511; **XXIV**:477, 478;
 XXV:340, 341;
 Grace (Lang) **XXXIII**:614;
 Hannah **XIV**:472;
 Harrison **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:455, 479, 564;
 Hugh **XV**:741, 753; **XXX**:182;
 Isaac **XXIV**:343; **XXVI**:586;
 Jacob **XIII**:165;
 James **III**:551, 574; **VII**:453; **VIII**:513, 531; **XI**:151,
 159; **XII**:66, 722; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:13, 49, 178, 225,
 556, 659, 661; **XV**:447-449, 457, 458, 597-600, 610,
 726, 753; **XVI**:6, 42, 316, 526; **XVII**:269; **XVIII**:518;
 XX:256, 267, 311, 343; **XXII**:16, 59, 136, 238;
 XXIV:426, 432-436, 905; **XXV**:278; **XXVI**:19, 487, 597;
 XXVII:5; **XXX**:12, 46, 182, 286, 478; **XXXIX**:452;
 Maj. James **X**:3, 18;
 James B. **XXX**:433;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:11;
 Jeremy **XI**:151;
 John **III**:607; **IX**:484; **XII**:372, 375, 377, 380; **XV**:18,
 538; **XVI**:237, 244, 274, 504, 624, 628, 917; **XVII**:717;
 XX:269; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:165; **XXX**:11, 79,
 126, 296, 424; **XXXI**:534; **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIX**:353;
 John Jr. **XXX**:424;
 Jonas **XVIII**:518;
 Jonathan **II**:253; **XIII**:184, 681, 682; **XIV**:43, 96, 204;
 Joseph **XI**:150, 154; **XIV**:235, 249, 265, 574, 639; **XV**:617,
 731, 741; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 235, 278, 522, 882;
 XVIII:207; **XXV**:217; **XXX**:183, 336, 433, 449, 489, 491,
 493; **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277;
 Kalso **XIII**:184; **XVI**:792;
 Kelso **XXX**:111;
 Lewis **XXV**:9;
 Lydia **XI**:549;
 Matthew **XIII**:184; **XXVI**:425; **XXX**:31;
 Moses **XIV**:464; **XV**:747; **XXX**:183;
 Rebecca (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
 Reuben **XI**:519, 520, 525; **XV**:230; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:11;
 Robert **XI**:548, 554; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:881; **XXII**:518, 533,
 543, 552, 585; **XXVI**:97; **XXX**:111, 296;
 Robert Jr. **XXVI**:425; **XXXVII**:23;
 Samuel **XII**:291; **XIII**:22, 111, 117, 347; **XIV**:225, 235,
 242, 361, 397, 408; **XV**:572; **XVI**:781; **XXIV**:706;
 XXV:406; **XXVII**:74; **XXX**:11, 106; **XXXVI**:353;
XXXIX:435;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:291;

Sarah **XXII**:392, 440, 527, 532, 571, 577; **XXXIX**:436;
 Solomon **XVI**:237, 244, 500, 572; **XXX**:296;
 Thomas **XIII**:116; **XVI**:109, 165; **XXII**:532, 577; **XXV**:407;
 Timothy **VII**:597; **XII**:209-211; **XIII**:533, 678, 682;
 XIV:244; **XV**:75; **XXX**:159;
 Timothy Jr. **XXX**:159;
 Wealthen (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
 William **XI**:151; **XII**:644, 645; **XIV**:115, 141, 192, 321,
 361, 624; **XV**:619, 719, 741; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:11, 73,
 88,
 183; **XXXX**:386
 William Jr. **XXX**:13;
 Grayham, Arthur **IX**:821;
 Hugh **IX**:821;
 Grayson, Colonel **XXI**:863;
Greage * See also Grage, Gregg, Grag
 Greage, David **IX**:498, 502;
 William **IX**:498;
 Greanough, Robert **IX**:34
Grear * See also Greer
 Grear, James **XVII**:427;
 John **I**:72, 76; **XIV**:662; **XV**:451, 453, 455, 728; **XVI**:27,
 724;
 Matthew **XII**:396; **XIV**:470, 594; **XVI**:218, 270, 499, 549,
 934;
 Thomas **VI**:318; **XII**:480;
 Great Barrington, MA **XX**:833;
 Great Bay **XXIV**:907, 910; **XXV**:333, 670, 678, 679, 681, 683,
 686,
 691, 693, 694, 696, 707, 708; **XXVIII**:229-231, 238;
 XXXI:198, 361; **XXXII**:448; **XXXIII**:293, 294, 325, 401,
 402, 403, 572-576, 681; **XXXVII**:254; **XXXVIII**:16, 18;
 XXXX:15, 19, 25, 66, 67, 135, 141, 533
 Pascaquack Bay **XXV**:678, 702;
 Great Boar's Head **XXIV**:880; **XXIX**:53; **XXXI**:67, 68, 421, 422,
 523;
 XXXII:353; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:71, 315; **XXXVII**:440,
 441;
 Great Bridge **XXXIII**:327, 415;
 Great Bunt **XIX**:490, 492;
 Great Carrying Place **XXIII**:493;
 Great Charter **XXIII**:17;
 Great Cohas **XXVII**:437, 444;
 Great Cohass Brook **XXIX**:427;
 Great Cohass River **XXIV**:196, 197;
 Great Cove **XXXI**:489; **XXXX**:25, 66
 Great Creek **XXXI**:147, 148; **XXXIII**:362; **XXXIV**:150, 151;
XXXV:418,
 419; **XXXIX**:247;
 Great Eddy **I**:315; **XXIV**:292;

80

Great Eddy House **I**:48, 114
Great Eddy Island **I**:48;
Great Falls **XXIV**:29, 334, 339, 538, 747, 761, 762, 766;
XXXIII:658; **XXXV**:149; **XXXVII**:284; **XXXVIII**:152;
Great Falls (Walpole) **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593;
Great Falls, NY **XIX**:500;
Great Fresh River **XXXIII**:327, 417, 557, 674; **XXXIX**:362, 363,
366
Great Hill **XXIV**:865; **XXXII**:182, 256, 389, 390; **XXXIV**:77;
XXXVI:187; **XXXVIII**:138, 225;
Great Island * See also New Castle
Great Island, NH **II**:93, 98, 107; **XIII**:242; **XIV**:223; **XIX**:131,
664-666, 669, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682, 683, 685, 720,
736; **XXII**:127, 211; **XXIII**:87, 244, 250, 264;
XXV:361,
363, 689, 723, 726, 743; **XXIX**:127, 128, 134; **XXXI**:43,
74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213, 221, 224,
231, 233, 246, 247, 253, 255, 265, 280, 299, 302, 317,
319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507, 563, 790,
791; **XXXII**:9, 74, 147, 493, 494; **XXXIII**:36, 236;
XXXIV:212; **XXXVII**:396; **XXXX**:9, 95, 98, 101, 113, 131,
177, 213, 252, 266, 339, 378, 402, 409, 506
Great Meadow (Westmoreland), NH **XVIII**:460, 497; **XXVI**:364;
XXXII:676, 802; **XXXIII**:107, 735;
Great Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
Great Meadows **XXV**:621; **XXXIV**:43;
Great Monadnock **XXIV**:4;
Great Neck **XXXI**:532; **XXXIII**:3, 368; **XXXV**:73, 102, 446;
XXXVIII:250; **XXXIX**:172
Great Plain **XXXI**:505; **XXXVI**:16;
Great Plains **XXXIII**:439
Great Pond **XXXI**:296, 811; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 53;
Great Pot-Hole Place **XIX**:491;
Great Red Rock **XXXII**:777, 778;
Great River **XVIII**:800; **XXXI**:780; **XXXII**:523; **XXXIII**:299-301,
418, 665; **XXXVIII**:160, 421, 423, 424, 428;
Great Sponge **XXXVII**:432;
Great Swamp **XXXII**:199; **XXXIII**:347, 550; **XXXVI**:16;
Greaves, Edward **XXIV**:772;
Thomas **XIX**:466, 475; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:296; **XXIX**:197;
Greean, Efrom **IX**:570;
Greeg, James **III**:777;
Greeland, Samuel **XXIV**:815;
Greele, Andrew **II**:742; **IV**:111;
Enoch **XIV**:113;
John **XV**:211, 529;
Jonathan **XIV**:691;
Joseph **IX**:344, 435; **XIV**:527;
Matthew **XIV**:548, 659; **XV**:610;
Nathaniel **IX**:427; **XV**:75;

Peter IV:598;
 Reuben XIV:548, 659; XV:610;
 Samuel IX:427, 787;
Greeley * See also Greele; Greely
 Greeley, ----- XXXII:29; XXXV:48, 51; XXXVIII:414;
 Aaron IX:415; XI:406; XII:46, 266, 661; XIII:519;
 XVI:483; XX:60, 69, 80, 126, 133, 138, 197, 202, 204,
 208, 213, 461, 563, 611, 625 passim 666, 688-700, 755-
 763, 772, 774, 777, 781-784, 793-794, 798; XXI:115,
 117, 131, 134-135, 140, 159-160, 162-164, 169, 198-199,
 203, 213, 215, 222-223, 226, 275; XXII:256, 271;
 XXX:67; XXXV:324, 326-328;
 Agnes (Nutter) XXXV:475;
 Andrew XI:599; XII:348; XXV:606; XXX:48; XXXI:681, 703;
 XXXIII:110; XXXV:182, 194-196; XXXVII:113;
XXXVIII:321;
 Andrew Jr. XIX:197-199; XXXX:425
 Benjamin IX:416, 469; XIII:386; XIV:247; XXX:137, 138;
 Benjamin Jr. XIII:386;
 Daniel XVI:286;
 David IX:792; XII:487-489; XVI:87, 90, 875; XVII:438;
 XXV:615-617; XXVIII:217, 221;
 Edward VII:646; XI:598, 599; XII:92, 349; XIV:404;
 XV:421; XXX:48; XXXV:323, 326, 328;
 Elizabeth XXXV:194;
 Elizabeth (Dudley) XXXVII:302;
 Elizabeth (m. Fifield) XXXV:195, 196;
 Enoch XI:597, 599; XII:348; XIV:147, 195;
 Ezekiel XII:277, 281, 468; XIII:702; XVI:908; XXVII:5,
 9,
 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131; XXX:87; XXXV:363, 426;
 XXXVI:78, 430, 490; XXXVII:25, 457; XXXVIII:277;
 XXXIX:312;
 George XXXIII:98;
 Hannah XXXII:185;
 Insley XXXVIII:197;
 Jane (m. Tilton) XXXV:324, 326-328;
 John XIII:143; XIV:103, 207; XVI:85, 100, 107, 236, 271,
 516, 784; XXX:489, 491, 493; XXXII:184;
 Jonathan VI:338; VII:577; XII:335, 336, 556; XIII:553,
 643, 678; XIV:103, 207, 336; XVI:883; XVII:62;
 XXII:607, 647; XXIV:379, 383, 665; XXV:606, 615-617;
 XXVI:162; XXVII:78, 80; XXVIII:217, 221; XXX:48,
 160; XXXIII:110; XXXV:142, 194-196, 218, 219, 222,
 320,
 321, 323, 325, 326; XXXVI:49, 50, 63, 569; XXXVII:58,
 113, 416, 417; XXXVIII:83, 108, 222;
 Col. Jonathan IX:2, 344, 797;
 Jonathan Jr. IX:792; XI:599; XII:350; XX:255, 264;
 XXI:584, 589, 595, 599, 608, 619, 622, 672, 677, 682,

684, 690-691, 695, 697, 700, 702, 706, 708, 712, 719,
722-723, 725, 727, 744, 759; **XXV**:615, 617;
XXVIII:217, 221; **XXX**:47; **XXXV**:326-328; **XXXVIII**:134,
166, 350; **XXXIX**:396;
Jonathan 3rd **XXV**:606;
Joseph **VII**:729; **XII**:281, 288, 335, 338; **XIII**:621, 643,
708; **XIV**:97, 204, 205, 438; **XV**:69, 346; **XVIII**:192,
648; **XXI**:748, 767; **XXIV**:891; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618;
XXVII:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:21, 208, 338;
XXXII:210, 211, 239, 452; **XXXIII**:106; **XXXV**:194-196,
266,
422; **XXXVI**:98, 99; **XXXVIII**:83, 420, 426;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:335-338; **XXXVI**:193, 281, 461;
Josiah **XIV**:43;
Martha **XXXV**:320, 321, 325, 326, 328;
Mary **XXXIII**:97, 98;
Mary (Phipps) **XXXII**:653, 657, 661;
Mary (m. French) **XXXV**:196;
Matthew **XIII**:386-389; **XIV**:568; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184,
209, 264; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:403;
Moses **VIII**:140; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:350; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:47;
XXXV:320, 322, 326-328; **XXXVIII**:134, 197; **XXXIX**:111;
Nathaniel **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XIII**:553, 643; **XIV**:103, 208;
XV:419; **XXV**:615, 617, 618; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:433;
Noah **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; **XVI**:66, 73, 95; **XVII**:57
Peter **IX**:41; **XI**:648; **XIII**:12, 246, 260; **XVIII**:54, 77,
280-281; **XIX**:166; **XXV**:186; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXII**:65,
184, 218, 410, 443, 651, 653, 657-660, 673; **XXXIII**:97,
98;
Philip **XV**:408; **XXII**:723, 740; **XXX**:67; **XXXI**:689;
XXXV:325,
326, 328; **XXXIX**:66;
Rebecca **XXXII**:184;
Reuben **XII**:275; **XIII**:385, 389; **XIV**:568; **XV**:727; **XVI**:11,
316; **XXX**:136, 425; **XXXV**:363;
Richard **VI**:746; **XXX**:144; **XXXVI**:150, 394; **XXXVIII**:325;
Samuel **VI**:801, 809, 820, 826; **IX**:794; **XII**:11, 13, 14, 15,
17, 278, 281, 593, 625; **XIII**:314, 396; **XV**:323, 342,
420, 421; **XXIV**:374, 378, 574; **XXV**:24, 431, 473;
XXVI:429, 543; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 198, 201, 202, 336,
341, 447, 450, 451; **XXX**:55, 71; **XXXII**:185;
XXXIII:652, 653; **XXXIV**:317; **XXXV**:426; **XXXVI**:150,
166,
237; **XXXVII**:137, 374, 388; **XXXIX**:313;
Capt. Samuel **VII**:171, 239, 267, 641;
Dr. Samuel **VIII**:150;
Samuel Jr. **XIII**:314, 708; **XXV**:472; **XXVI**:429; **XXVIII**:128,
131, 198, 201, 203, 339; **XXX**:71; **XXXIV**:432, 433;
XXXV:426; **XXXVI**:150, 166, 183, 237; **XXXVII**:264, 316,

362, 374; **XXXVIII**:216; **XXXIX**:153;
 Sarah **XXXII**:185; **XXXVII**:425;
 Sarah (Brown) **XXXX**:425
 Shubael **XXX**:136;
 Shubal **XIII**:385;
 Thomas **III**:91, 297, 567; **IX**:42; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:13;
XVII:654; **XXXII**:184, 185, 410;
 Widow **XVIII**:236;
 William **XXXIV**:37;
 Zaccheus **XXXVII**:25;
 Zacheus **XIII**:708;
 Greeley's Mill **XXXII**:29;
 Greely, Aaron **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 57, 61, 664;
 Andrew **X**:585;
 Col. Jonathan **X**:583-585;
Green * See also Greean, Greene, Grene
 Green, ----- **VII**:371; **XXVI**:726; **XXIX**:587, 588; **XXXV**:134;
XXXX:398, 402
 Abigail **XXXIII**:154, 155;
 Abigail (Elliot) **XXXII**:364;
 Abigail (m. Johnson) **XXXII**:3;
 Abraham **II**:31; **IX**:335; **XII**:131, 338; **XXVIII**:216, 217,
 222; **XXXI**:465-467, 681, 703; **XXXII**:3-5, 356;
XXXIV:118,
 119; **XXXV**:563;
 Dr. Abram **V**:450, 828;
 Amos **IX**:19; **XI**:72, 95, 99, 102; **XII**:607; **XXVI**:664, 665,
 734; **XXX**:6;
 Amos Jr. **XI**:103;
 Ann **XXXIII**:618; **XXXV**:170;
 Ann (Peirce) **XXXV**:136;
 Anna **XXXIV**:119, 347; **XXXV**:563;
 Anna (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
 Asahel **XI**:356; **XXX**:142;
 B. **V**:363;
 Bartholomew **III**:89, 631, 701; **XIX**:711-712;
 Barzilla **XXXIII**:378, 379;
 Bassett **XXX**:531;
 Benajah **XIV**:422;
 Benjamin **IX**:342; **XII**:111; **XIII**:489; **XIV**:12; **XXVI**:203,
 463; **XXX**:145; **XXXII**:4, 5, 45, 255, 274, 472;
XXXIII:154, 182, 194, 205, 729, 731; **XXXIV**:347;
XXXV:316; **XXXVIII**:283, 286, 432;
 Betsey **XXX**:416;
 Bossett **XVI**:58;
 Boswell **XVI**:103, 611; **XXX**:535;
 Bradbury **V**:502, 848; **IX**:584; **XII**:131, 137; **XIV**:350, 561,
 606, 620; **XV**:319, 339, 443, 457; **XVI**:103, 184, 189,
 205, 519, 834, 934; **XVII**:254; **XVIII**:192, 293;

XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:183, 286, 403, 471;
XXXII:330; **XXXIII**:84; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXV**:426;
XXXVII:93;
 Caleb **XIV**:264;
 Captain **III**:346, 536; **VIII**:552; **XIV**:11, 15; **XVIII**:733;
XXXI:812; **XXXIII**:193;
 Charles **XXVI**:417;
 Colonel **XVIII**:795, 797;
 Comfort (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
 Daniel **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:122;
 Daniel C. **XXXVI**:231; **XXXVII**:207;
 David **XIV**:244; **XV**:213; **XXX**:6; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:135, 529;
XXXVIII:107;
 Deborah **XXXIII**:155, 156; **XXXV**:316;
 Eaton **XIV**:230;
 Eben **XVI**:280;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:422, 918, 972; **IX**:533-534; **X**:237, 470;
XI:131, 448; **XII**:503-507; **XIII**:134, 135; **XIV**:162-
 166, 267, 268, 270, 274, 289, 291, 295, 296; **XVI**:568;
XVII:48, 357-358, 461; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:254, 261, 401,
 409, 435, 449, 550, 597, 633, 648; **XXI**:626; **XXII**:240,
 622, 687; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:14, 250, 296, 297, 347;
XXVI:18, 697; **XXX**:8, 449; **XXXIII**:378;
 Edmund **XI**:144; **XXXI**:109; **XXXX**:179, 238-240, 246, 252,
 255,
 266, 526-530
 Edward **XIII**:438; **XVII**:253; **XXXVII**:93; **XXXVIII**:15;
XXXIX:157;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXXVI**:552;
 Elijah **XIII**:724; **XV**:113; **XXX**:154;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:429; **XXXIII**:730;
 Elizabeth (Haines) **XXXII**:631;
 Elizabeth (m. Cass) **XXXI**:466;
 Enoch **XI**:588; **XIV**:109, 122, 187;
 Ephraim **V**:848; **IX**:784; **XIII**:17; **XXXIII**:154-156, 440;
XXXV:316; **XXXVIII**:205;
 Esther **XXXIV**:119;
 Esther (m. Melcher) **XXXIII**:730;
 Dr. Ezra **VII**:556; **X**:3, 9-18; **XVI**:431;
 Ezra **XI**:548, 554, 555; **XIV**:48, 80; **XVI**:431; **XVII**:4;
XVIII:752, 855, 881; **XXX**:366, 401, 460;
 F. **XXX**:469, 472, 473, 477;
 Francis **VII**:20; **XXV**:54-56, 59; **XXX**:310, 424;
 General **VIII**:431; **X**:496;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:154, 155;
 Hannah (m. Acey) **XXXI**:466; **XXXX**:433
 Hannah (m. Tilton) **XXXIII**:730;
 Harry **XXX**:424;
 Henry **I**:482, 487, 488, 520, 523, 527, 532, 538, 540;
II:31, 44, 63, 71, 103, 113, 205, 212, 214, 231, 232,

280, 321, 533, 553; **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:102;
XVII:623,
 629, 631, 638, 669, 683; **XIX**:182, 660; **XXIII**:90;
XXIV:823; **XXV**:275; **XXIX**:127; **XXXI**:244, 245, 465-467;
XXXII:4, 780; **XXXX**:18, 44, 268, 405, 449
 Hezekiah **XX**:832;
 Huldah **XXXII**:355, 356;
 Huldah (Dow) **XXXVIII**:109;
 Huldah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:356;
 Isaac **II**:738; **IV**:51, 314, 326, 327; **XII**:104, 111;
XVII:676, 753; **XIX**:174; **XXXI**:465, 681, 682, 703,
 704; **XXXII**:4, 5, 29, 274, 324, 355, 356; **XXXV**:76;
XXXVII:139; **XXXIX**:428; **XXXX**:382, 425, 445, 446, 449
 Isaiah **IX**:583; **XXX**:156;
 Isaiah Jr. **XXX**:156;
 Jabez **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
 Jacah **XIX**:152;
 Jacob **II**:321, 426; **IX**:584; **X**:5, 19; **XI**:202, 216, 560;
XII:110; **XIII**:167-169; **XXII**:99-101, 111, 115, 116,
 118, 123, 128, 147-149, 151, 173, 177-180, 192, 202,
 203, 217; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:366, 465-467, 562, 563, 687,
 703, 704; **XXXII**:4, 11, 383, 559; **XXXIV**:79; **XXXV**:212;
 James **XIV**:484; **XVII**:86; **XXIV**:97; **XXX**:208;
 Jeremiah **IX**:342, 583; **XII**:326; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:156;
XXXII:648; **XXXIV**:268;
 Jeremy **XXVI**:459;
 John **I**:599; **VI**:338; **VIII**:857; **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:143;
XII:111, 114, 115, 128, 131, 328, 552; **XIII**:116;
XIV:11; **XV**:116, 633, 643, 648; **XVI**:125, 700, 701;
XVIII:907; **XXIII**:50, 57, 107; **XXIV**:92, 97, 137, 138,
 223, 492, 685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290, 407; **XXVI**:97;
XXVIII:53, 190, 260, 416, 428, 431; **XXX**:7, 76;
XXXI:658, 786; **XXXII**:4, 5, 474, 475, 521, 631, 648;
XXXIII:154, 618; **XXXIV**:11, 119, 203, 331; **XXXV**:170,
 316, 563; **XXXVI**:173, 290, 497; **XXXVII**:296, 438;
XXXVIII:169;
 John Sr. **IX**:342;
 Jonathan **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:354; **XII**:131, 136, 328;
XIII:423; **XIV**:354, 584, 628; **XV**:320, 339, 748;
XVI:205; **XVIII**:384; **XXVII**:454; **XXX**:76, 183, 459,
 475;
XXXIII:200, 364, 697, 730, 731; **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:212;
XXXVI:318, 529; **XXXVII**:232;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:137; **XIII**:423; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427,
 431;
XXXIV:270;
 Joseph **XII**:171, 173; **XIII**:590; **XIV**:642; **XV**:204, 597,
 733, 740; **XVI**:19, 41, 194, 213, 220, 279, 520, 668,
 845; **XVII**:235-236; **XX**:242; **XXIV**:137, 138, 223;

XXVII:106, 107, 201, 420, 426, 429-431, 499;
XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 63, 222, 240, 260, 312, 359, 372,
 432, 480; **XXIX**:275, 276, 311, 534; **XXX**:9, 183, 224,
 286, 428, 488, 490, 492; **XXXII**:202; **XXXIII**:154, 182,
 377, 379; **XXXIV**:72, 347; **XXXV**:134;
 Joshua **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2; **XXXV**:134;
 Lydia **XXXI**:109; **XXXX**:239, 246, 248, 252, 255, 266
 Margaret **XXXIV**:347;
 Margaret (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134, 136;
 Mark **XXX**:286;
 Martha **XXXIV**:119;
 Martha (m. Peaslee) **XXXIV**:119;
 Mary **XVIII**:226; **XXX**:403, 425; **XXXI**:466, 703, 704;
XXXII:356; **XXXIII**:154-156, 730, 731;
 Mary (Cass) **XXXX**:425
 Mary (Purington) **XXXII**:572;
 Mary (m. Drew) **XXXIII**:155;
 Mehitable (m. Page) **XXXI**:703, 704;
 Mercy (m. Lancaster) **XXXII**:4;
 Micah **XXX**:142;
 Mr. **X**:236;
 Nathan **VI**:540; **VII**:283, 303, 772; **XII**:137, 140, 253;
XIII:422, 423; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:142; **XXXII**:4;
XXXIV:318; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:303; **XXXVIII**:15;
 Nathan Jr. **XI**:103;
 Nathaniel **X**:27, 42, 45, 61; **XI**:202, 208; **XII**:76, 253;
XVIII:793, 826; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:65, 203,
 260; **XXX**:37, 42; **XXXI**:293, 670; **XXXII**:90;
 Oliver **XXXIV**:318;
 Peter **VII**:14; **VIII**:580, 583; **XI**:401, 404, 405; **XIII**:159;
XVIII:746, 770, 863; **XX**:74, 187 passim 224, 255, 263,
 334, 344, 347-348, 353, 371-380, 407, 413 passim 448,
 488, 497-499, 503, 515-522, 526, 533-534, 541, 545,
 551, 553, 814, 828; **XXI**:3(biog.), 4, 10-19, 21-22, 32,
 41-42, 61, 64, 91-102, 110, 118, 121, 147, 150, 152,
 173-181, 248, 251, 264, 267, 292-308, 317, 323, 327,
 329, 347-348, 353, 357, 359-360, 372, 425, 436, 442-
 459, 480-489, 497, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 546, 553-
 568, 572, 584, 587, 603, 623-624, 631-647, 657-660,
 663, 723, 746, 751, 765, 772, 774; **XXII**:1, 7-16, 21,
 22, 25, 29, 38, 41, 42, 93, 97, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106,
 108, 109, 114, 118-121, 128, 133, 241, 256, 751, 755,
 756; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:203; **XXIX**:347, 350, 351, 616;
XXX:35; **XXXI**:466; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXIX**:140, 146, 150,
 213;
 Dr. Peter **VIII**:435;
 Peter Jr. **XVIII**:863; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36;
 Reuben **XXV**:201;
 Richard **XIII**:86, 371; **XIV**:642; **XV**:458, 735; **XVI**:19, 185,
 211, 228, 278, 514, 773-775, 822; **XVIII**:907; **XXX**:286;

Robert **XIV**:642; **XV**:456; **XVI**:103, 514, 774, 775;
XVIII:209; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:258, 618; **XXXIV**:72;
Rollin **XXVIII**:491;
Rowland **XVII**:693; **XVIII**:207;
Rufus **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
Ruth (Gove) **XXXVI**:466, 469, 471;
Samuel **IX**:644, 779; **XII**:171; **XX**:445; **XXIV**:491;
XXXIII:154,
156;
Sarah **XXV**:172; **XXXIII**:378, 379; **XXXIV**:118, 119;
Sarah (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 206, 208-210, 213;
Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXIV**:118, 119;
Sarah (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:119;
Sarah (m. Mason) **XXXIII**:155;
Sarah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:730;
Simon **XIII**:348;
Solomon **XXVI**:433;
Stephen **XII**:328; **XXX**:76;
Susanna **XI**:549;
Thomas **XIII**:521, 694; **XIV**:42; **XV**:740; **XVI**:82, 92, 107,
322, 327, 329, 331, 335, 342, 345, 388; **XVIII**:500;
XX:318, 365; **XXIV**:222, 223; **XXVI**:314; **XXVIII**:53;
XXX:183; **XXXV**:234;
Timothy **XXXIII**:378;
W. **XVI**:470;
William **XI**:143; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XVI**:296;
XXVI:18,
61, 597; **XXX**:224, 242; **XXXIII**:618, 619; **XXXV**:170;
XXXIX:414, 415;
William Jr. **XI**:143;
Green and Moulton's Grant **XXVI**:664;
Green Bay **XVIII**:301;
Green Brook **XXXIV**:298, 299; **XXXVIII**:393;
Green Hill **XI**:523; **XXXV**:123;
Green Mountains **XXVI**:631, 631, 636, 640;
Green River **XIX**:498; **XXVI**:207;
Green's Island **XXXIV**:13, 15;
Green's Location **XXV**:54;
Greenaway, Abraham **XV**:724; **XXII**:730;
Greene * See also Green
Greene, Bradley **XV**:722;
Henry **III**:1, 4, 10, 11, 18, 22, 34, 39, 44, 52, 64, 72;
Isaac **III**:408, 429, 840;
Jacob **III**:408, 840;
Jonathan **XV**:721;
Nathan **III**:429;
Nathaniel **XVII**:382, 407, 412; **XXI**:820;
Richard **XV**:730;
Samuel **III**:406;
Sarah **XII**:309;

William **XV**:246, 261;
 Greenfield, MA **XX**:832; **XXXVI**:521, 522, 524;
 Greenfield, NH * Also Lyndeborough Gore, NH
 Greenfield, NH **IX**:827; **X**:166, 274; **XI**:681, 684; **XII**:61-64,
 509, 533, 536; **XIII**:175, 745; **XVIII**:844; **XXII**:387,
 449, 576, 609, 615, 651, 659, 666, 675, 700, 775;
XXIV:172, 249, 460; **XXV**:5, 300, 423; **XXVII**:320, 400;
XXVIII:185, 256; **XXIX**:629, 630; **XXX**:407;
 Lyndeborough Addition **XXVII**:320, 413;
 Greenfield, Bennett **XXX**:78;
 Charles **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 466; **XV**:186, 714; **XVI**:202;
XXX:264, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526,
 529, 532;
 Paul **XIV**:23;
 Samuel **I**:145, 148, 151, 170, 175, 181; **XXIV**:135, 845-847;
XXXVI:261; **XXXX**:461
 Thomas **IX**:611, 614, 768; **XI**:177; **XIII**:60, 64; **XIV**:16;
XXI:560, 574, 626, 658, 693; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
 Greenfield's Marsh **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:24;
 Greenland, NH **III**:562, 574, 621, 623, 715; **IV**:42, 93, 131,
 172, 204, 208, 239, 353, 379, 410, 497, 527, 618,
 766, 785; **V**:66, 264, 578; **VI**:437, 661, 789, 865,
 871; **VII**:741;
VIII:33, 150, 163; **IX**:320-328, 356; **X**:2, 24, 165,
 625, 642; **XI**:433, 629; **XII**:64-73, 710; **XIII**:37, 76,
 246-248, 360, 480; **XIV**:21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377,
 379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-556, 560, 592, 616, 621,
 622, 635, 638, 641, 659, 660; **XV**:303, 437, 442, 443,
 496, 597, 626, 628, 645, 665, 693, 735, 747; **XVI**:62-
 64, 72, 92, 93, 98, 220, 228, 245, 257, 261, 262, 507,
 544, 667; **XVII**:125, 360, 432, 433, 705, 727;
XVIII:239, 287, 354, 358, 603, 680, 727; **XIX**:51, 118,
 125, 681; **XX**:57, 58, 153, 259, 263, 287, 292, 334,
 371, 562, 563, 566, 567, 807, 821; **XXI**:123, 289, 581,
 636, 678, 682, 759, 784; **XXII**:35, 247, 256, 258, 261,
 271, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698, 839; **XXIII**:87; **XXV**:258,
 547, 732, 733, 884, 885, 894, 904; **XXV**:59, 361, 363,
 552, 676, 679, 746; **XXVII**:54, 56, 119, 120;
XXVIII:97,
 98, 139, 195, 299, 463; **XXIX**:150, 169, 187, 214, 216,
 226, 236, 275, 279, 346; **XXX**:190, 407; **XXXI**:146, 195,
 246, 264, 267, 290, 291, 293, 322, 362, 420, 468, 725,
 760, 761; **XXXII**:18, 57, 62, 67, 191, 199, 200, 237,
 279, 321, 347, 348, 376, 445, 448, 489, 504, 545, 552,
 620, 631, 646, 697, 698; **XXXIII**:16, 18, 56, 58, 135,
 181, 182, 186, 240, 282, 283, 284, 293-295, 320, 324-
 326, 336-338, 348, 392, 400-403, 425, 5378, 617, 681,
 685, 686, 729; **XXXIV**:22, 116, 154, 164, 206, 223, 265,
 370, 422, 444-446, 466, 469; **XXXV**:86, 98, 99, 101,
 125,

137, 207, 335, 392-394, 427, 479, 550, 565, 566;
XXXVI:1, 3, 4, 35, 54-56, 76, 77, 83, 85, 115, 195,
 196,
 199, 204, 226, 227, 229, 245, 249-251, 253, 327, 356,
 357,
 360, 361, 363-365, 392, 393, 397, 478, 515, 534, 538,
 539,
 541, 568; **XXXVII**:73, 86, 87, 107-110, 1209, 159, 184,
 222, 224, 251, 253, 254, 288, 290, 382, 448;
XXXVIII:15,
 61-63, 145, 149, 175, 177, 178, 205, 206, 312, 325,
 396,
 413; **XXXIX**:38, 50, 51, 97, 160, 161, 228-230, 300,
 333,
 334, 336-338, 341, 442-444, 453; **XXXX**:158, 163, 164,
 169,
 184, 215, 244, 276, 331
 Greenland Bay **XXXII**:199
 Greenland Parish **II**:691, 739, 740;
 Greenland River **XXXII**:199;
 Greenland, Dr. **I**:278;
 Henry **XXXI**:324; **XXXX**:225, 233, 234, 247, 256, 257, 262,
 267,
 268, 274, 534, 541
 Greenlaw, Alexander **XXX**:115;
 Greenleaf, ----- **XVIII**:42; **XXVIII**:211;
 Abner **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:560;
 Ann **XXXIII**:698-700;
 Ann (Emerson) **XXXII**:430, 432, 433;
 Benjamin **VII**:458, 495, 520; **VIII**:322; **XXVII**:115-117;
XXIX:587, 588;
 Captain **XVI**:902;
 Colonel **VI**:208;
 Daniel **XXXI**:594;
 David **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 286, 287; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;
XXX:238;
 Edmond **I**:188
 Edmund **IX**:681; **XXXI**:646; **XXXX**:13
 Edmund 3rd **XXVII**:112;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:700; **XXXIV**:168;
 Esther (Swett) **XXXX**:444
 J. **XXII**:794, 795;
 John **XIII**:35; **XXVIII**:214; **XXIX**:587, 588; **XXX**:114;
XXXIV:24;
 Jonathan **I**:354;
 Lieutenant **I**:161; **II**:54;
 Margaret (Gove) **XXXVI**:449-451;
 Mary **XXX**:409;
 Mary (Cotton) **XXXII**:481;
 Nathan **XIV**:450, 534, 642; **XV**:422, 734; **XVI**:17, 190, 211,

228, 278, 519, 834; **XXX**:264;
 Nathaniel **XV**:730;
 Paul **IX**:372; **XXX**:143; **XXXVI**:231, 449, 454, 455;
 Peggy (Gove) **XXXVI**:454, 455;
 Samuel **XIII**:235, 391; **XIV**:229, 252;
 Stephen **IV**:166, 230, 248, 403, 451, 462, 507, 545,
 606, 619, 658, 691, 723; **IX**:41, 560; **XIII**:252;
XVII:749-750; **XVIII**:37, 174, 184-185, 187, 207, 309;
XIX:323-324, 640; **XXIV**:299-306; **XXV**:631; **XXVII**:63;
XXX:35; **XXXI**:199; **XXXII**:18, 120, 253, 286, 385, 425,
 428, 430, 432, 433, 443, 663, 684, 686, 794;
XXXIII:271,
 272, 389, 698-700; **XXXX**:444
 Tristram **XXIV**:303, 306;
 William **XVI**:286, 501; **XXX**:496; **XXXII**:481; **XXXIII**:700;
XXXVI:567;
 Greenleafe, Daniel **III**:319;
 Stephen **III**:795; **V**:30, 312, 359, 380, 508, 526,
 580, 645, 747, 767, 777, 875, 887, 909;
Greenoe * See Greenough
 Greenough, Abigail (Elliot) **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:74;
 Daniel **III**:537, 590, 781, 782, 785, 787, 805, 809,
 828; **IV**:24, 31, 36, 311, 316, 326, 329, 334, 503;
IX:561; **XIII**:247; **XIX**:140-142, 145-160, 164-172,
 174-175; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:27; **XXXI**:538, 724;
XXXII:43, 73, 74, 80, 90, 133, 138, 156, 160, 166,
 258, 290, 291, 294, 303, 304, 310, 377, 378, 388,
 407, 640; **XXXVII**:121; **XXXVIII**:55;
 Edna **XXXIX**:23;
 Edna (m. Preston) **XXXIX**:24;
 Epes **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXXII**:494;
 Eunice **XXXIX**:24;
 Hannah (Emerson) **XXXVIII**:55;
 Hephzibah **XXXIX**:23;
 John **XXXII**:112;
 Moses **IX**:28, 34, 36, 39; **XI**:131, 133; **XXX**:8; **XXXVII**:156;

XXXIX:24, 296;
 Nathaniel **XXXIV**:349;
 Richard **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXX**:46; **XXXIX**:24;
 Robert **IX**:28, 39, 676, 682; **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:477;
XXXII:74,
 640; **XXXV**:3; **XXXVII**:156; **XXXIX**:23, 24;
 Samuel **XIII**:269;
 Sarah **XXXII**:73, 74;
 Temperance **XXXVIII**:217;
 Thomas **XXV**:641;
 William **IX**:685; **XIII**:233; **XIV**:166, 170; **XVI**:928;
XVII:14; **XXX**:326;
 Green's Island **XXXI**:681;

Greensborough **XXVI**:665;
 Greenville [Newport], NH **XII**:578; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:59, 330;
 XXV:372, 373, 375, 376; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:136;
 Greenway, Abraham **XVI**:124, 256, 510, 642;
 Abram **XIV**:585, 616;
 Greenwich **XVI**:243;
 Greenwich, England **XXXI**:2;
 Greenwich, RI **XV**:238;
 Greenwich Hospital **XVIII**:43;
 Greenwood, Caleb **XXVII**:180;
 Daniel **XXVII**:179;
 Eli **XXX**:45;
 Henry **XXI**:745;
 John **XVIII**:405-410;
 Joseph **VII**:455, 470, 736; **VIII**:139, 174, 228, 430, 436,
 573, 605; **IX**:429; **XII**:314; **XVI**:628, 630, 752;
 XVIII:684; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:761; **XXX**:44, 45;
 Joshua **XV**:21, 109, 536;
 Josiah **XXX**:45;
 Mary **XXXIII**:100; **XXXV**:145; **XXXVIII**:342;
 Moses **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;
 Nathaniel **XXVII**:72;
 Samuel **XXXIII**:100;
 Thales **XXVI**:23; **XXXIV**:452, 521; **XXXV**:153, 387, 472;
 XXXVI:71, 99, 442; **XXXVII**:146, 330, 347, 348, 368,
 393;
 XXXVIII:20, 342, 343;
 Thomas **XXIV**:7;
 William **XIV**:334; **XV**:217; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45, 416;
Greer * See also Grear
 Greer, Agnes (Gilchrist) **XXXIII**:358;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:597;
 George **XXXII**:455;
 James **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:27, 44, 574;
 Mary (Nutt) **XXXVI**:182;
 Matthew **XV**:716;
 Thomas **V**:468, 853;
Gregg * See also Grage, Greage, Greeg, Grag
 Gregg, ----- **XXII**:312, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 342,
 347-351, 354, 359, 434, 437, 442, 445, 448-450, 456,
 459, 460, 463, 464;
 Adam **XIII**:184; **XV**:101, 538; **XXX**:112;
 Adams **XXXVIII**:158;
 Agnes **XXXIV**:379;
 Alexander **IX**:555; **XI**:495; **XIII**:708; **XV**:350, 352, 359;
 XVI:753; **XXX**:94, 163;
 Alexander Jr. **XII**:647; **XXX**:95;
 Benjamin **IX**:527; **XII**:452, 456, 458; **XVIII**:643, 769;
 XXVIII:262; **XXX**:84;
 Captain **V**:391;

Colonel **XV**:630; **XXVI**:401;
 Daniel **XIII**:331, 719; **XXX**:127;
 David **VI**:254; **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 504, 752, 805, 806, 810,
 821, 822; **XI**:683; **XII**:452, 652; **XIII**:698, 702, 704,
 708, 712-719; **XIV**:74; **XV**:197, 228, 567; **XVIII**:863;
XXX:163; **XXXIII**:59, 70, 71; **XXXIV**:426; **XXXVIII**:382,
 383; **XXXIX**:144, 409, 410;
 David Jr. **XIII**:708, 715, 719; **XXX**:163;
 David 3rd **XIII**:719;
 Ebenezer **XII**:481; **XV**:567;
 Ephraim **XV**:201, 567;
 Francis **XXXIV**:379;
 George **IX**:526, 527; **XII**:457, 458, 475, 481; **XIV**:279, 288;
XVI:314; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:619; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:383;
 Henry **XXV**:201;
 Hugh **IX**:497, 555, 665, 669; **XII**:449, 645, 646; **XIII**:176;
XIV:99, 205, 334; **XV**:164; **XXVI**:479; **XXVIII**:190;
XXX:96; **XXXIII**:487; **XXXIV**:378, 379; **XXXV**:566;
 Isaac **XIII**:758; **XV**:589; **XVII**:124;
 Jacob **XV**:739; **XXX**:183;
 James **II**:738; **III**:764; **IV**:299, 700, 810; **V**:392, 782;
IX:481, 482, 846, 510, 518, 524, 526, 555; **XI**:177;
XII:152, 430, 440, 449, 452, 454, 457, 458, 475, 480,
 548, 589, 646, 648; **XIII**:372, 698; **XIV**:17, 183;
XVI:263, 725, 911; **XVIII**:722, 769; **XXIV**:171;
XXV:276;
XXVII:9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:212, 214, 262; **XXX**:8, 87,
 95; **XXXIV**:354, 378; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:420; **XXXVII**:2,
 258, 259; **XXXVIII**:14;
 James Jr. **IX**:527; **XII**:481, 646; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:95;
 Janet **XXXIV**:379; **XXXVII**:258;
 John **V**:438, 471, 820; **VII**:82; **IX**:518, 524, 806, 810, 815;
XII:152, 440, 450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 648; **XIII**:188,
 715, 716; **XIV**:58, 113, 425; **XV**:189, 458; **XVI**:753,
 911, 912; **XVIII**:643, 691, 745, 775; **XX**:682-683, 713;
XXV:201, 276; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:84, 112; **XXXIV**:378,
 379, 426, 484; **XXXVII**:2, 258, 259; **XXXVIII**:383;
XXXIX:302;
 Lt. John **VIII**:466, 550, 828;
 John Jr. **XII**:475, 481; **XIII**:188; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:111;
 Jonathan **IX**:527; **XII**:480, 589; **XIV**:348;
 Joseph **VIII**:906; **IX**:524; **XII**:452, 457, 458, 475, 476,
 481; **XIV**:242; **XV**:566, 567; **XVI**:719; **XVIII**:691;
XX:256, 267, 282, 284; **XXII**:722, 739, 741;
XXVIII:262;
XXX:84; **XXXVIII**:155;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:475;
 Justus Bush **XXV**:201;

Leslie **XIV:425; XVIII:722; XXX:95;**
 Mercy **XXXIV:379;**
 Naomi **XXXIV:379;**
 Reuben **XII:653; XV:189, 429, 552; XVII:259;**
 Samuel **V:392, 782; IX:299, 490, 497, 502, 518, 671;**
 X:666; XI:683; XII:440, 445, 450, 454, 458, 548;
 XIII:182, 188, 683, 684, 699, 705; XV:394, 428;
 XVIII:691, 769; XX:282, 285; XXI:402, 405, 491, 497,
 568, 613; XXII:724; XXV:201, 576; XXVII:303;
 XXVIII:262; XXX:85, 111; XXXIII:303; XXXIV:379;
 XXXV:345; XXXVII:258, 259;
 Samuel Jr. **XII:457; XIII:702; XXVIII:262; XXXIX:310;**
 Thomas **IX:518; XII:440, 445; XIII:708; XXV:576;**
 XXVII:326, 327, 330; XXX:112, 163;
 William **VII:66, 82, 648; IX:524, 526, 805, 806, 809, 810,**
 814, 815, 821; XII:434, 440, 443, 452, 457, 458, 548;
 XIII:698, 702-704, 708, 712, 715, 719; XIV:396, 397,
 453, 532, 579, 588; XV:196, 198, 637; XVI:58, 104,
 166, 719, 898; XVII:426; XVIII:691, 769; XX:722,
 729, 757, 770; XXI:59; XXII:373, 422, 424; XXIV:342,
 343, 345; XXV:201, 275, 643; XXVIII:262; XXX:84,
 163; XXXIII:70, 113, 629, 752; XXXIV:378, 379, 426;
 XXXVIII:383; XXXIX:144;
 Lt. Col. William **VIII:339, 486, 670, 895;**
 William Jr. **IX:526, 527; X:627; XIII:708, 715, 717, 719;**
 XXX:163;
 Gregore, John George **XXVI:14;**
 Gregory, Captain **XVII:76, 324;**
 David **XI:720; XII:33; XIV:358; XXXI:678;**
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXI:40;**
 John **IX:715; XVII:324-325; XXIV:720; XXX:115;**
 Jonas **XXXI:39;**
 Thomas **XXXIII:143;**
 William **XIII:364; XIV:387, 494, 507, 516; XVI:237, 244,**
 269, 518, 822; XX:238;
Grele * See also Greele, Greeley, Greely
 Grele, Benjamin **IX:681;**
 Ezekiel **IX:425, 426;**
 John **IX:813;**
 Joseph **V:55, 58, 61; IX:436, 438;**
 Moses **IX:425;**
 Reuben **IX:551;**
 Samuel **IX:418, 421, 423, 424;**
 Samuel Jr. **IX:423, 425;**
 Greley, Peter **IX:458;**
 Grenada, Island of **XIII:452; XXIV:589, 594, 603; XXV:537,**
 538;
 Grendall, Daniel **XII:400; XXX:148;**
 Grendel, Daniel **XIII:495, 498-504;**
 Grene, Henry **IX:342;**

Grenier, Augustine **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Grenville, George **XVIII**:384; **XXIV**:641;
 H. **XXIII**:466;
 J. **VI**:235, 518;
 Gresen, Isick **IX**:344;
 Gresham, Noah **XXXI**:206; **XXXX**:347, 419
 Stephen **XIX**:679;
 Gressell, John **XV**:18;
 Greverait, Henry **XXIII**:237;
 Grey, Corporal **XIV**:2;
 Hugh **XIV**:248;
 James **XIV**:46;
 John **XIV**:227, 257; **XVIII**:57;
 Samuel **IX**:132;
 Grice, Zebulon **XXVI**:22;
 Grickson, John **XXXII**:44;
 Mary (Holcomb) **XXXII**:44;
 Sarah **XXXII**:44;
 Gridley, ----- **XXVII**:230, 352;
 Andrew **XXVI**:496;
 Jeremiah **XXVIII**:77, 80-82, 85, 185, 186, 188, 415;
XXIX:455;
 XXXIX:165;
 John **XXIV**:19, 811, 812;
 Joseph **XXIV**:811;
 Mr. **VI**:254;
 Richard **XII**:288; **XIV**:39; **XV**:751; **XXV**:139, 144, 145, 152,
 155, 156; **XXXIX**:165;
 Samuel **XV**:752; **XXX**:183;
 Gridley's Location **XII**:289, 290;
 Grierr, Thomas **IX**:516;
 Griett, Thomas **XXXV**:85;
 Grievances **III**:675, 677, 678;
 Grifeen, Eliphalet **IX**:640;
 Grifen, Eliphalet **IX**:639;
 Nathan **IX**:640;
 Obidiah **IX**:110;
 Philip **IX**:106;
 Theofeolos **IX**:358, 440;
 Griffen, John **IX**:153;
 Obadiah **IX**:719;
 Theo Jr. **IX**:358;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:440;
 Griffin, ----- **XVIII**:409; **XXII**:690; **XXXII**:73; **XXXVIII**:289,
 414;
 Abraham **XIV**:93, 202, 356; **XXVIII**:41, 45, 51;
 Anna **XXX**:399;
 Anne **XVII**:270;
 Benjamin **VI**:318; **XIV**:231; **XVI**:922; **XVII**:80, 83;

XXX:266,
 414;
 Caleb **XXVI:235;**
 Cesar **XII:552;**
 Daniel **XVI:915; XXX:419;**
 David **XV:29;**
 Deborah **XXXIV:124;**
 Dominicus **XIV:231, 570, 651; XV:728; XVI:27; XVII:80,**
 83; **XXX:42;**
 Dudley **XII:292; XIV:99, 205;**
 Ebenezer **XII:340, 346, 348; XIII:568; XV:743; XXV:576;**
XXVI:242; XXX:77, 183;
 Eliphalet **VIII:532; XX:235; XXX:42; XXXVIII:248;**
 Eliphalet Jr. **XXX:41;**
 Elizabeth (Blake) **XXXIV:349;**
 Elizabeth (Page) **XXXV:231;**
 Ezekiel **XXVI:463;**
 George **XXIV:507, 511;**
 Gershom **XXVI:464;**
 Hannah **XXX:419; XXXV:231;**
 Ira **XXX:233;**
 Isaac **IX:436; XII:332, 335; XXXV:231, 232; XXXVI:147,**
 148;
 Israel **XIV:327; XV:563; XVI:807;**
 Jacob **XXVI:37, 464; XXXIV:124;**
 James **XII:556; XIV:353; XXX:41, 422, 459;**
 Jeremiah **XV:643, 719; XVI:203, 226, 271, 512, 600, 742,**
 901; **XXVI:413; XXX:264;**
 John **VI:727; VII:457; X:653; XI:180, 589, 591, 593;**
XII:550, 556; XIV:77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256, 260,
 484, 499, 512, 518; **XV:323, 341; XVI:124, 235, 250,**
 255, 500, 507, 625, 626, 925; **XVII:39, 47, 85, 270;**
XVIII:304; XXI:646, 689; XXIV:815; XXV:163;
XXVI:464; XXVII:217; XXX:42, 91, 183, 455, 456;
XXXII:306; XXXIX:414; XXXX:262
 John Jr. **XII:550;**
 Jonathan **XII:473-480; XIV:348; XVI:85, 107, 195, 236,**
 242, 268, 271, 503, 575, 617; **XX:235; XXVII:5, 9, 12,**
 13, 41; **XXVIII:128, 131, 174; XXXIV:124;**
 Lt. Col. Joseph **VIII:556;**
 Joseph **XIV:570, 651; XV:729; XVI:28, 188, 210; XVII:80,**
 83; **XXVI:298; XXX:91;**
 Lemuel **XXIV:511;**
 Lemuel Jr. **XXIV:511;**
 Mary **XXXVI:147, 148;**
 Mary (m. Blake) **XXXV:231;**
 Matthew **XXIV:816;**
 Minius **XX:231;**
 Moses **XII:326, 480; XIII:405, 409; XXX:140;**
 Nathan **XXX:42;**

Nathaniel **XIII**:563; **XV**:167, 465, 467, 479, 505; **XVII**:642-644; **XXX**:346;
 Nehemiah **XXV**:176;
 Nicholas **XVI**:235;
 Obadiah **XIII**:308; **XIV**:589; **XXXIV**:349;
 Peter **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140;
 Philip **XVIII**:192; **XXXV**:52; **XXXX**:223
 Richard **XIII**:405; **XIV**:227, 452, 532, 585, 657; **XV**:459, 606, 731; **XVI**:37, 38, 709; **XXX**:140;
 Robert **IX**:551; **XII**:594; **XXXIX**:386;
 Samuel **X**:6, 18; **XII**:349, 641, 642; **XIII**:352, 468; **XIV**:35, 90, 201, 334; **XV**:498, 743; **XVI**:752; **XX**:256, 266, 336, 357, 363-364, 376, 379, 425, 434, 458, 491, 496, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 525, 535; **XXI**:39, 53, 59, 63, 66-67, 75, 78-79, 82-84, 87, 97, 121, 128, 132, 135, 139-140, 160, 201-202, 214-215, 218-219, 223, 226, 229, 584, 596, 599-600, 619, 622-623, 650, 697-698, 702, 708-713, 719, 725-728, 731, 745, 762; **XXII**:311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 413, 419, 434, 435, 437, 442, 445, 448, 450, 452, 455, 456, 460, 463-465, 468, 469, 471-473, 475, 477; **XXX**:183;
 Susanna **XXX**:233;
 Theophilus **IX**:436, 440, 639; **XII**:332, 335, 550, 552, 556, 557; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:77, 81, 198; **XV**:111, 176; **XVI**:901; **XXVIII**:460; **XXX**:42, 91, 140, 232, 266; **XXXIII**:359;
 Theophilus Jr. **IX**:640;
 Thomas **IX**:358; **XI**:189; **XIII**:405, 409; **XIV**:317, 320; **XV**:199; **XXX**:140, 183, 286;
 Timothy **XVI**:100;
 William **XII**:93; **XIV**:623; **XV**:627;
 Zephotos **XIII**:405;
 Griffeth, John **IX**:708, 709;
 Samuel **IX**:708;
Griffith * See also Griffiths
 Griffith, ---- **XXXIX**:41;
 Abigail **XVIII**:702;
 Abraham **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29; **XXX**:183;
 Caleb **III**:342; **XXXI**:662;
 D. **XXI**:105;
 David **IX**:601, 714; **XVII**:35; **XVIII**:702, 704; **XXXIV**:419;
 Deborah **XVIII**:702;
 Doctor **XXXII**:814;
 Elizabeth **XVIII**:702; **XXXVI**:558;
 Elizabeth (m. Lyon) **XXXI**:662;
 George **I**:30, 63, 64, 69; **XVII**:479-484, 487-488, 494; **XXIII**:15; **XXV**:701, 703; **XXIX**:39-45, 48, 55;
 Gershom **XIII**:80; **XVIII**:192; **XXXIII**:177, 558; **XXXVI**:56; **XXXVII**:15, 449;

H. **XXIII**:239;
 James D. **XXI**:138; **XXII**:86, 116, 135, 180, 234, 526, 569;
 John **V**:822; **VII**:2; **VIII**:137, 823; **XIII**:257, 258, 267,
 270, 277; **XIV**:29; **XVII**:49-50, 757; **XVIII**:134, 191,
 237, 501, 702; **XXV**:49; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:183;
XXXII:292, 293, 382, 700, 730, 731; **XXXIII**:96, 218,
 390, 437; **XXXIV**:183; **XXXV**:128, 129, 424, 329, 413,
 481; **XXXVI**:102, 105, 514, 515, 526; **XXXVII**:271, 272,
 343; **XXXVIII**:98, 99, 121, 440; **XXXIX**:150;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:282; **XXVIII**:491;
 Mary (Lunt) **XXXVI**:56, 57;
 Nathaniel S. **XXX**:113;
 Nathaniel T. **IX**:715;
 Olive **XXXVI**:558;
 Samuel **IX**:601; **XIII**:268, 273; **XVII**:207; **XVIII**:702;
XXXIV:419; **XXXVI**:86, 444;
 Sarah **XVIII**:702;
 William **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:441, 596; **XVI**:931;
 Griffiths, Jonathan **IV**:230, 250, 357, 456, 466;
 Silas **XXVI**:298;
 Grigg, John **XXV**:200;
 William **XI**:700, 703;
 Griggs, Elisha **XVIII**:905;
 Ephraim **XII**:355;
 Hannah **XXX**:421;
 Ichabod **XXXI**:656;
 Jacob **XXIV**:17, 811; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXXVII**:457;
 James Jr. **XXVII**:227;
 John **XII**:316; **XIV**:265, 644; **XVI**:661, 662; **XVIII**:724;
XXIV:815; **XXX**:183, 451;
 Samuel **XXVII**:299, 301, 312;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:457;
 Grill, John **XVII**:644;
 Grilley, Richard **XXXV**:35;
 Grimes, ----- **XXVIII**:392;
 Alexander **XIII**:716; **XVII**:298;
 Arthur **IX**:504;
 Bartholomew **XXX**:72;
 Charles **XIII**:694; **XV**:63;
 Francis **XI**:494; **XII**:453; **XV**:122, 189; **XXX**:44;
 Francis Jr. **XII**:263, 453;
 Hugh **IX**:504;
 James **IX**:114; **XIV**:425; **XV**:63, 122, 553; **XXVI**:350;
XXX:44, 160; **XXXIV**:66, 68, 354;
 John **IX**:113, 114, 827; **XI**:85, 88, 319, 324; **XII**:152;
XIII:716; **XIV**:417; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:71;
XXX:5, 27, 29;
 Jonathan **IX**:17; **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:607, 614; **XV**:427;
XVI:47, 55, 303; **XXX**:4, 183;

Moses VI:410; XII:450, 453; XIV:346; XV:745; XXX:183;
 Nathaniel XVI:504, 620, 685;
 Patrick XII:614;
 Robert XXX:29;
 Samuel XI:89; XVI:898; XXX:85;
 Samuel Jr. XVI:896;
 Thaddeus XI:85, 89; XII:607;
 William IX:113, 114, 786; XI:85; XIV:247; XV:61;
 XVII:97; XXIV:450, 583; XXV:565; XXVI:26, 372;
 XXX:88, 160, 183;
 William Jr. XI:310;
 Grims, Robert IV:728;
 Grimshaw, William XI:164; XX:473, 528;
 Grind, George XXIV:816;
 Grindall, Daniel XXXII:133; XXXVIII:366, 367;
 Elizabeth XXXII:133;
 John XVII:761; XXXII:47, 186, 243, 768;
 Mary XXXVIII:366-368;
 Samuel XXXVIII:366-368;
 Grindell, Daniel XXV:527;
 Samuel XXV:527;
 Grindle, Daniel XII:47; XIV:325, 464; XV:143;
 Grinel, William IX:107;
 Grinelf, Paul IX:365;
 Grinfield, Samuel XII:759;
 Grinnell, John XXVI:609;
 Thomas XXVI:238, 239;
 Thomas Jr. XXVI:238;
 Wise XXX:284;
 Grissell, James XXV:585;
 Matthew IX:732;
 William XXV:585;
 Griswold, ----- VII:532; XXI:701;
 Benjamin XXX:440;
 Daniel XIII:509, 511; XXVI:491, 595;
 Ebenezer XVII:306;
 Gilbert XV:370, 629, 642, 643, 723; XVI:206, 233, 274,
 522, 865, 866;
 Isaac X:435, 439, 441-448, 457, 465; XII:315, 323;
 XIV:325, 463; XV:62, 741; XVIII:756; XX:813, 826;
 XXI:645, 652, 696, 703, 742, 756; XXX:183;
 J. XXI:647;
 Jeremiah XII:372; XV:156; XVII:143; XXX:80;
 Maj. John VII:608, 738, 748;
 John VIII:116; XII:370, 372; XIII:761, 762; XXVI:318;
 XXX:80; XXXIX:324;
 Joseph XI:386; XIII:606; XV:11; XXVI:491;
 Josiah XV:11;
 Matthew XXV:484, 488;

Oliver **XII**:372; **XVII**:111; **XXX**:80;
 Samuel **XXVI**:576;
 Stephen **VII**:740; **XII**:22; **XVII**:95; **XVIII**:724; **XXV**:29;
XXX:58;
 Gross, David **XVI**:64, 73, 94;
 John **XX**:105, 140, 250; **XXX**:29, 326, 439;
 Phoebe (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 286;
 William **XIV**:22, 198; **XVI**:599;
 Grosse, Isaac **I**:131;
 Grost, John **XI**:693;
 Grosvenor, Leicester **XX**:832;
 Groth, Dr. **XXXI**:278;
 John **XXXX**:370, 373, 376, 384
 Groton, MA **XII**:18; **XVI**:55; **XIX**:318, 319, 331, 476, 493, 497,
 501, 512, 513; **XXIV**:38, 83, 88, 90, 92-101, 127-134,
 230, 330, 331; **XXVII**:198; **XXVIII**:114, 422; **XXIX**:233,
 236; **XXXV**:301; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:139,
 140,
 414
Groton * See also Cockermonth
 Groton, NH **IX**:328-330; **X**:635; **XII**:73-82; **XIII**:223; **XIV**:607;
XV:436, 459, 605, 633, 647, 708; **XVI**:88, 90, 296, 387,
 503, 668; **XVII**:14, 121; **XVIII**:357, 605, 712, 729;
XX:61, 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429,
 550, 590, 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282,
 293, 304, 322, 331, 573, 585, 621; **XXII**:39, 99, 145,
 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316, 346, 372, 377, 391, 420,
 427, 458, 461, 524, 547, 565, 619, 671, 680, 699;
XXIII:437; **XXV**:59, 60, 107; **XXVI**:665, 667; **XXX**:180,
 407
 Cockermonth **XXIV**:505, 509; **XXV**:59-69, 106, 405, 452, 453,
 457, 460, 482, 486, 613; **XXVIII**:194, 210; **XXX**:180;
 Old Grant **XXIV**:126, 127;
 Grotster, ----- **VI**:165;
 Grouard, Edmund **XVIII**:426; **XXVII**:260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 273;
 James **VII**:304, 324; **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 269, 272, 286, 303;
XXIV:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXVI**:71; **XXXVII**:307;
 Groundwart, Frederick **XVIII**:907;
 Grout, ----- **XX**:66, 82, 85, 126, 136, 143, 150-151, 157, 195;
XXII:296, 345; **XXVII**:380, 390;
 Agnes **XXXI**:601;
 Agnes (m. Gline) **XXXI**:601;
 Amasa **XII**:355; **XV**:9, 31; **XXX**:378;
 Benjamin **XIV**:270;
 Daniel **X**:6, 19; **XI**:2, 5, 471; **XII**:398; **XVIII**:730;
XX:283, 285; **XXI**:248; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXX**:462;
 David **XX**:61, 155, 202;
 Elijah **VII**:692, 706; **VIII**:79, 82, 110, 114, 145, 150,
 155, 320, 347, 399, 465, 467, 504, 507, 514, 530, 540,
 836, 837; **XI**:286, 298; **XIII**:609; **XIV**:323, 326;

XV:121; XVII:147; XVIII:730; XX:60, 65, 108, 115, 144, 155, 157-159, 167, 169, 195, 197, 202, 276, 336, 343, 357, 360, 363-364, 368, 370, 376, 379, 434, 446, 490, 498, 502, 504, 507-508, 516, 519, 561, 563; XXII:256, 271; XXVI:109, 429, 581; XXXIX:450, 451;
 Gabriel **XXXI:600, 601;**
 Hilkiah **X:387; XXVI:61, 101, 109, 222; XXXIV:88;**
XXXIX:158,
 203, 236;
 James **XXVII:360;**
 Jehosaphat **XVIII:678; XX:424; XXX:126;**
 Joel **XXVI:259, 429, 581;**
 John **XII:292; XIV:471; XV:716; XXIII:503; XXV:190;**
 XXVI:581; XXVII:388, 389, 391, 392, 395; XXVIII:488;
 XXXIX:450;
 John Jr. **XXV:190;**
 Jonathan **XI:289; XV:367; XXV:190; XXVI:260, 581;**
 Josiah **XXVI:581;**
 Mrs. **XVIII:495;**
 Nicholas **XXXI:601;**
 Solomon **IX:672; XI:289; XV:33;**
 Mrs. Submit **VI:645;**
 William **VI:645; XII:206; XXII:36, 41, 47, 57, 62, 63, 67,**
 70, 72, 64, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 153,
 156, 162-164, 167, 172, 180, 181, 187-189, 193, 195,
 197, 198, 200, 201, 204-224, 227, 228, 230-232, 237,
 239, 240;
 Grove, Alice (Jenkins) **XXXVI:76;**
 James **XXVIII:10;**
 John **XVIII:281;**
 Nathaniel **XXXVII:382;**
 Sarah **XXXVII:382, 383;**
 William **XI:616;**
 Grover, Amasa **XV:12;**
 Amaziah **XV:29, 368; XXX:3;**
 Benjamin **XXVI:605, 607;**
 Enos **XXVI:605, 607;**
 Jabez **XXVIII:15;**
 James **XXVIII:13;**
 John **XI:595;**
 Joseph **XV:329;**
 Joseph Jr. **XV:343;**
 Marshall **XXVII:182;**
 Matthew **XXXII:340;**
 Samuel **XIV:238;**
 Simon **XIV:238;**
 Stephen **XIV:307;**
 Thomas **XX:831; XXX:460;**
 Timothy **XXVI:605, 607;**
 Groves, John **XVI:103, 223, 271, 520, 845;**

Nicholas **XVIII**:47;
 William **XVI**:178, 179; **XXXIV**:274;
 Grow, Ebenezer **XXXVI**:568;
 Elijah **XXXVI**:568;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:568;
 Isaac **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:720, 748; **XXX**:183; **XXXVI**:568;
 James **XVI**:28;
 John **V**:499, 871; **XI**:289, 294; **XVI**:202; **XXIV**:665;
 XXVIII:493;
 John Jr. **XI**:294;
 Nathaniel **VI**:650; **IX**:574; **XVIII**:475; **XXVII**:55;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:568;
 William **XIV**:237;
 Grubb, Frances **XXXI**:208;
 Gabriel **XXXI**:208; **XXXX**:338, 343
 Grunday, John **IV**:97;
 Grundy, Beriah **IX**:384;
 John **IX**:384;
 Grush, Thomas **XVII**:467;
 Grusha, John **XV**:512;
 Grushe, John **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:261; **XVI**:579;
 Thomas **XIV**:600; **XV**:715;
 Grushey, John **XXX**:17;
 Guaging Casks **V**:571, 585, 586;
 Guardianship **XXI**:393, 474, 646, 658, 688, 721;
 revoked **XX**:401, 416, 435;
 Guerchy, Comte de **XVIII**:524;
 Guerinaux, John **XXVI**:239;
 Guernsey * See also Garnsey
 Guernsey, Abner **XXX**:412;
 Amos **XIV**:356;
 David **XVI**:93; **XXX**:326, 412;
 John **XVI**:23;
 John Jr. **XIV**:356;
 Oliver **XIV**:356;
 Samuel **XVI**:93;
 Guest, Colonel **XIII**:181;
 Guibord, Amable **XVIII**:914;
 Guide posts **XXII**:622, 684;
Guild * See also Gile
 Guild, Abigail **XII**:309;
 Anthony **XXX**:413;
 Benjamin **XII**:309, 310;
 Daniel **XII**:322; **XV**:61; **XXX**:71;
 Rufus **XI**:296;
 Samuel **XI**:296; **XIII**:630; **XXVIII**:446;
 Guildhall, VT **X**:205; **XV**:435, 700; **XVI**:782; **XVII**:78; **XX**:211;
 XXII:650; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:193, 196, 197, 199, 200,
 257, 261, 265;
 Guile, Asa **XIII**:38;

Ezekiel **XVII**:32;
 Jonathan **V**:754;
 Joshua **XV**:182;
 Guilford, NH **XIV**:283; **XXVI**:200, 201, 203-206, 665, 666, 724;
 Guilford, VT **X**:204, 399; **XV**:700, 701, 704; **XVI**:174-176, 879;
 XVIII:872; **XXIII**:437;
 Guilford, C. S. **I**:562, 573;
 Guille, Jean Jacques Jr. **XV**:450;
 Guilmain, Francois **XVIII**:913;
 Guilson, Susannah **IX**:787;
 Guinn, William **XIV**:4;
 Guion, Abram **XXVI**:600, 601;
 David **XXVI**:234, 517;
 Guire, Daniel **XIV**:568;
 Gullison, Ephraim **XIII**:502;
 Philip **XXXX**:542
 Gulston, Joseph **XVIII**:115, 166-167; **XIX**:471; **XXIII**:188;
 Ralph **XVIII**:6, 59; **XXIII**:348, 351, 486;
 Gummer, E. **XXXVIII**:189;
 Ezekiel **VI**:865; **VII**:48, 98, 206, 609; **VIII**:699;
 XVIII:207, 501; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:117;
 Richard **II**:483; **XXXI**:211, 508;
 Gumpuss (part of Dracut, MA) **XIX**:492; **XXVIII**:177;
 Gun, Daniel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Nathaniel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Wiget **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 Gunby, John **XVII**:206;
 Gunion, John **XVIII**:643, 691;
 Gunn, ----- **XXIV**:142;
 Daniel **XV**:63; **XVI**:153;
 Samuel **XIV**:645; **XVI**:141, 161;
 Wyatt **XIV**:356;
 Gunners, Master **XXIII**:394;
Gunnett * See also Gannett
 Gunnett, Seth **XXI**:382, 385;
 Gunnison, Christopher **XIV**:239;
 Daniel **XII**:272;
 Dorothy (Emerson) **XXXII**:430-433;
 Eli **XXXX**:371
 Elihu **XVII**:667; **XIX**:684; **XXXI**:691, 722; **XXXII**:430, 432,
 433; **XXXV**:406;
 Elisha **XIV**:119, 149, 197;
 Hannah **XVIII**:702;
 Henry **XIV**:29;
 Hugh **I**:131, 188;
 John **XII**:457, 458, 475; **XIV**:239; **XV**:324, 749; **XVII**:22,
 33, 37; **XXX**:85, 117, 183; **XXXIV**:450; **XXXV**:412;
 XXXVI:553; **XXXVII**:247, 342;
 John Jr. **XIV**:259;

Joseph **XXXII**:443;
 Josiah **XIV**:549; **XV**:430;
 Margaret (Nelson) **XXXII**:443;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:502;
 Pelatiah **XIV**:258, 549;
 Rebecca (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:244;
 Samuel **VII**:771; **VIII**:283, 286; **XI**:466; **XII**:666, 668,
 670; **XIII**:494-500, 599; **XIV**:298, 325, 463; **XV**:10,
 30; **XVI**:847; **XXVII**:135, 136; **XXVIII**:137, 329, 417,
 420; **XXIX**:376-380, 382, 383; **XXX**:148;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:664;
 William **X**:662; **XII**:668; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:29, 118, 119, 150,
 196; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 94; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:503, 507;
XXX:115; **XXXVII**:244, 409;
 Gunpowder **IV**:69, 72, 89, 92, 130, 352, 446; **XXI**:337, 350;
 in private houses **XX**:523;
 to towns **I**:161;
 Guns **IV**:383;
 Gunstock Parish (Gilford), NH **XXV**:16;
Gunthwaite, NH * See also Lisbon, NH
 Gunthwaite, NH **I**:313, 740; **X**:167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 681;
XI:167, 251, 728; **XII**:357, 363, 405; **XIV**:160, 282,
 470, 559, 567, 596, 608; **XV**:425, 435, 607; **XVI**:83,
 97, 223, 224, 306, 335; **XVII**:330; **XVIII**:729, 735,
 845; **XX**:61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 477, 481,
 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700, 707, 730, 734,
 768, 777; **XXI**:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; **XXII**:39,
 125, 128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; **XXIV**:482; **XXV**:13,
 15, 203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
 Gupey, James **IX**:160; **XVIII**:524;
 Guppy, Ann (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
 James **IV**:70; **V**:500, 871; **IX**:162, 171; **XI**:508, 520;
XIII:271; **XV**:294; **XVI**:901, 912, 913; **XXIV**:721;
 James Jr. **XVI**:627; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
 Joshua **IX**:171; **XII**:601-603; **XIV**:233; **XVI**:747;
XXVII:501;
XXIX:388;
 Prudence **XI**:549;
 Sarah (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
 Guptail, Moses **XIV**:237; **XVII**:28;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:236;
 Stephen **XIV**:237;
 William **XIV**:230;
 Guptill, Thomas **XXXX**:397
 Gurdey, Jacob **IX**:445;
 Meshech **IX**:445;
 Gurdy, Abigail **XXXIV**:282;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:282;
 Hannah (m. Gent) **XXXIV**:282;
 Jacob **IX**:332; **XII**:201; **XXXIV**:282;

James IX:172;
 John XXXIV:282;
 Meshach IX:332; XXXIV:282;
 Simeon XXXIV:282;
 Gurnet, Samuel XXIV:18; XXVII:107;
 Gurney, John XXVI:73;
 Zachariah XXIV:812;
 Gushe, Joseph XIII:119, 121-125;
 Gustin, Eliphalet XXV:380;
 Elisha VII:597; XI:476; XIV:105, 325, 464;
 John IX:546; XIV:562; XV:11;
 Joshua XIV:265;
 Josiah XIV:265;
 Samuel VII:473, 751; VIII:143, 175, 424, 805; IX:546;
 X:239; XIII:458; XXV:322; XXVII:466, 467;
 Thomas XI:253; XIV:464; XV:12; XXIV:513, 515, 516;
 Thomas Jr. XIV:324; XXIV:517;
 Gustine, Edward XII:224; XXX:310;
 Samuel XII:272, 574;
 Thomas XII:572;
 Gutherie, Ephraim XXVI:74;
 James XXVI:170, 247;
 Guthrie, John XVII:445;
 Gutridge, Benjamin XV:226;
 Jedediah XIV:406;
 Philip XXVI:581;
 Gutteridge, Catherine XXXI:359;
 Jeremiah XXIV:303;
 Gutterson, Josiah XIII:149, 152; XV:229; XXVIII:174;
 Mary XXX:406;
 Rhoda XXX:406;
 Samuel VIII:176; XII:604, 609; XV:529; XVI:748, 749;
 William XXIV:613; XXX:366;
Guy * See also Gage
 Guy, Edwin XVII:479-484; XXV:701, 703; XXIX:39-43, 45;
 Henry XXIII:62;
 Thomas XII:44; XV:398, 486;
 Gwinn, Thomas XXXX:88
 Gwinnett, Butler VIII:203;
 Gyles, Captain III:567;
 John III:693, 700; IV:256; XVII:712, 722-723, 746;
 Mark IX:162;
 Gyner, Gerard I:561

H

Haasbrook, Benjamin **XXVI**:38;
 Daniel **XXVI**:38;
Habeas Corpus **I**:542, 567;
Hack, William **XXIV**:162;
Hackaday, William **XVII**:22, 33, 37;
Hackens, Peter **XV**:637;
Hacker, Caleb **XVIII**:207;
Hacket, Sir Peter **VI**:353;
Hackett, ----- **XXVII**:123;
 Aaron **XXVII**:546;
 Abel **XXII**:501;
 Allen **XIV**:269, 271, 290;
 Barnabas **XIV**:577, 596;
 Charles **XVI**:30, 34, 187, 299, 522, 853, 854; **XXVII**:545;
 Colonel **XXXVIII**:264;
 Daniel **XIV**:425;
 Ebenezer **IX**:522; **X**:661; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:634;
 Ephraim **IX**:73; **XII**:709; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:432; **XXVII**:147,
 545; **XXIX**:562; **XXXVI**:44;
 Ezra **XII**:709; **XV**:172;
 George **XVI**:87, 90;
 Hezekiah **XV**:173;
 James **VII**:608, 634, 647, 650, 676; **VIII**:21, 48, 101, 108,
 137, 140, 142, 155, 156, 193; **XIV**:223, 255, 256;
 XV:416, 577; **XVI**:537; **XVII**:30, 31, 46-47; **XX**:471,
 518, 551, 554; **XXXIX**:88, 93;
 Jeremiah **XI**:270; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261; **XV**:127; **XXX**:25;
 John **XXX**:254; **XXXVII**:141;
 Joseph **XXX**:399; **XXXIII**:679;
 Josiah **XVII**:95; **XXII**:501; **XXX**:158;
 Judah **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503, 515;
 Moses **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:116, 267, 268, 270, 272;
 W. H. Y. **XXIX**:642, 643;
 William **VII**:648; **IX**:792; **XI**:656, 657, 724, 728;
XVII:526;
 XXV:615; **XXXI**:86;
Hackett's Brook **XXVII**:123;
Hacy, William **XXIV**:19, 812;
Hadd, John **XIV**:604;
Haddam, CT **XVI**:935;
Hadden, ----- **XVIII**:455;
 Garrett **XIII**:54, 55, 59;
 Jarrett **XXXIII**:215, 216;
Haddington, John **I**:6;
 Viscount John **XXIX**:6, 7;
Haddock, John **XXVI**:326;

2

Haddon, Mark **XXXII**:728;
Hadley, MA **XXVI**:338, 532; **XXXV**:478, 479; **XXXVII**:186;
Hadley * See also Hedley
Hadley, Abel **XI**:259, 559; **XV**:622, 663, 670, 683, 689; **XVI**:140,
161, 631; **XVIII**:531;
Abigail **XXXVI**:412;
Abijah **XI**:115; **XVI**:167; **XXX**:338;
Amos **XV**:116;
Anna **XXXVI**:327;
Benjamin **IX**:523, 609; **XII**:86, 281, 287, 541, 547;
Bishop **XXVI**:513;
Daniel **IX**:29, 30, 32, 35; **XV**:175; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:154;
XXXVI:328;
David **XII**:84; **XXV**:589; **XXXVI**:328;
Dorothy **XXXVI**:412;
Ebenezer **XI**:189; **XII**:44; **XXV**:253;
Eleanor **XXXVI**:412;
Eliphalet **XII**:280, 281, 287; **XXX**:70;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:70;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:328;
Enos **XII**:281, 287; **XIV**:418; **XXX**:338;
Ephraim **XIV**:51, 185, 424;
Eripael **XVIII**:830;
Esther **XXXVI**:328;
Ezekiel **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XV**:182; **XXX**:67;
George **VIII**:682; **IX**:309; **XII**:27, 31, 664; **XV**:351, 353;
XVII:19; **XX**:611, 635, 656, 666, 696, 698-699, 759,
761,
784, 789, 794; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:156;
Hannah **XXXVI**:327, 328;
Hepzibah **XXXVI**:412;
Jacob **XIII**:3; **XIV**:55, 184;
James **XVI**:914;
John **XII**:27; **XXV**:253;
John Jr. **XXV**:253;
Jonas **XXX**:326;
Jonathan **IX**:276; **XV**:558; **XXV**:617; **XXXVI**:411, 412;
Joseph **IX**:609; **XII**:27, 46, 84, 86; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:159,
161,
164, 283, 287, 546, 595; **XV**:424, 435, 713; **XVI**:679;
XVII:16; **XXX**:451; **XXXVI**:327, 328, 493;
Judith **XII**:84; **XXXVI**:411, 412;
Mary **XXXVI**:328;
Mehitabel **XXXIX**:400;
Moses **XII**:278, 280, 281, 285, 615; **XIII**:708; **XV**:70;
XXX:70;
Nathan **XII**:97;
Nehemiah **VII**:651; **VIII**:296; **IX**:23; **XIII**:707; **XXX**:164;
XXXVI:348;
Obediah **XII**:668, 669; **XV**:176; **XVI**:141, 161;

Parrott **XXX**:70;
 Peter **XVII**:248;
 Phoebe **XXX**:422;
 Plumer **XXV**:396;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:412;
 Samuel **XIII**:55; **XV**:586; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:69; **XXXIV**:220;
 XXXVI:328, 411, 412;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:412;
 Seth **X**:663; **XII**:155, 156, 589; **XIII**:708; **XVIII**:769;
 XX:349; **XXX**:70;
 Stephen **XII**:287; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346; **XV**:206; **XVII**:60;
 XXX:70;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:328;
 Tamar **XXXIX**:400;
 Thomas **XII**:31; **XXX**:422;
 William **XXX**:413;
 Hadlock, Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:597;
 Hezekiah **XV**:122;
 James **VIII**:154, 193; **XXX**:143; **XXXIII**:597; **XXXIX**:108,
 282;
 Jonathan **XXX**:154;
 Joseph **XXX**:154;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:155;
 Levi **XI**:493; **XXX**:144;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:26;
 Hadon, James **XVII**:294;
 Hadsman, John **XVIII**:594;
 Hadwen, John **XXVI**:422;
 Haes, Henry **XIV**:418;
 Hafford, John **XXVI**:495;
 Prime **XXX**:183;
 Hafnal, John **XXVI**:586;
 Hagar, Amos **XVII**:110; **XX**:325, 381;
 Joel **XVIII**:828;
 Hager, Amos **XXX**:139;
 Hagerman, Adrian **XXIV**:601;
 Francis **XVII**:306;
 Rem **XXIV**:601;
 Hagerty, Barnabas **XIV**:289, 292;
 Haggart, Robert **XIV**:605;
 Haggens, Daniel **IX**:186;
 Haggerty, Barnabas **XXX**:448;
 Haggett, Abner **XXX**:338, 422;
 Benjamin **XI**:420; **XIV**:359;
 Captain **XVIII**:569;
 Josiah **XIII**:164; **XXX**:108;
 Love (Sleeper) **XXXIV**:205;
 Hags, Jacob **XVII**:298;
 Haies, Ebenezer **III**:817;

John **III**:817;
 Richard **III**:817;
 Haight, Abijah **XXVI**:417;
 Charles Jr. **XXVI**:464;
 Joseph **XXVI**:417;
 Samuel **XXV**:237;
 Solomon **VIII**:498;
 Hailstock, Michael **XVII**:299;
 Hain, Stephen **XXVI**:549;
 William **XXVI**:549;
 Haines * See also Ains; Hains; Haynes
 Haines, ----- **XXXIII**:284, 344; **XXXVIII**:315;
 Aaron **XXXIX**:138;
 Abner **IX**:574; **XIII**:16; **XVI**:668; **XXV**:630; **XXVII**:55;
 XXX:26; **XXXVI**:55; **XXXVII**:72, 73, 108-110, 159, 254;
 XXXIX:336;
 Alice (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
 Anna **XXXVI**:534;
 Cotton **XXX**:43; **XXXVII**:111;
 Daniel **XI**:538;
 David **IX**:150, 573, 589; **XI**:619; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:42, 51;
 XXXIII:402; **XXXVI**:540;
 Eleanor (m. French) **XXXIII**:57;
 Elisha **XV**:698; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVII**:433; **XXVI**:23;
XXX:348;
 Elizabeth (Barker) **XXXIII**:627;
 Elizabeth (m. Green) **XXXII**:631;
 Elizabeth (m. Jones) **XXXVI**:541;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:57;
 Hannah (Johnson) **XXXIII**:336;
 Jacob **XII**:71; **XIV**:252; **XV**:544; **XVII**:360;
 James **VI**:650; **XII**:69;
 Jane (Brackett) **XXXI**:357;
 Jeremiah **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309;
 John **IX**:279, 292, 574, 719; **XI**:648; **XII**:72, 73; **XIII**:16,
 17, 309, 364, 645; **XXVI**:41; **XXX**:53, 55; **XXXIV**:121;
 XXXV:510-512; **XXXVI**:108, 250, 252, 253, 540;
XXXIX:98,
 160, 161;
 John Jr. **XII**:68, 72, 73;
 John S. **XXXVI**:568;
 Jonathan **XXXX**:430
 Joseph **IX**:574; **XII**:599; **XIII**:17, 591; **XV**:191; **XVII**:360;
 XXVII:55; **XXX**:153; **XXXIII**:56, 58; **XXXVI**:250, 251;
 XXXVII:86;
 Joshua **III**:574; **VII**:741; **IX**:325; **XII**:66, 68, 71, 598;
 XIV:252; **XVI**:668; **XXIV**:665; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:55;
 XXX:103, 208; **XXXII**:631; **XXXVIII**:63;
 Joshua Jr. **XVII**:360;

Josiah **XI**:116; **XII**:71, 73; **XV**:476, 489, 663, 670, 678,
 688; **XVI**:297, 563; **XXX**:120; **XXXIX**:97;
 Lewis **XII**:72; **XIII**:17, 73; **XXVII**:55; **XXXII**:708;
XXXIII:325, 326;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:402;
 Lydia (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
 Malch **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:593;
 Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:540;
 Mary **XXXIII**:58; **XXXVI**:538; **XXXVII**:86;
 Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:541;
 Mary (m. Locke) **XXXVII**:86;
 Mathias **I**:489, 560; **IV**:628; **IX**:322, 328, 356; **XI**:271;
XIII:16, 311, 645; **XIV**:327; **XVII**:527, 612, 619, 693;
XVIII:390; **XIX**:659; **XXXII**:26, 646;
 Mathias Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
 Matthias **XXXIII**:56, 58, 325, 425; **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:54,
 550;
XXXVI:392, 393, 539-541; **XXXX**:348, 374, 377, 379, 390,
 405
 Matthew **XII**:65, 67, 68;
 Mehitabel **XXXIII**:56, 57;
 Meshech **XI**:354, 355;
 Nathan **XI**:455; **XII**:68; **XIII**:206; **XV**:256, 259, 263;
 Nathaniel **XII**:68; **XV**:665; **XXX**:103;
 Noah **XII**:67, 71, 73; **XVII**:432;
 Phoebe **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:54;
 Reuben **III**:95; **XVII**:621;
 Richard **IX**:647; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:25;
 Robert **XVII**:622;
 Samuel **I**:128, 206, 208, 286, 489, 560; **IX**:574; **X**:701;
XII:72, 491, 754; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:316; **XVII**:9, 501,
 527; **XIX**:659; **XXI**:651, 700; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:747;
XXVI:45; **XXX**:25, 152, 348, 414; **XXXI**:51, 78, 191,
 469; **XXXIII**:56-58, 295; **XXXIV**:466; **XXXVI**:36, 534;
XXXX:20, 23, 67, 68, 80, 90, 143, 146, 156, 168, 169,
 175, 178, 192, 206, 215, 220, 254, 276, 303, 323, 386,
 390, 396, 469, 490, 506
 Samuel Jr. **I**:560; **XIII**:16; **XVII**:527; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:55;
XXXI:256; **XXXIII**:295; **XXXX**:220, 339, 358
 Sarah **XXXII**:631; **XXXVI**:55;
 Sarah (Moulton) **XXXI**:237; **XXXX**:430
 Sarah (Whidden) **XXXI**:726; **XXXVI**:36;
 Sarah (m. Locke) **XXXVI**:540;
 Simeon **XIII**:398; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 512, 563, 564, 616;
XV:719; **XVI**:119; **XXX**:254, 473;
 Simon **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 Stephen **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 74; **XIV**:316; **XV**:130;
XVIII:863;
 Thomas **IX**:574; **XI**:663; **XII**:117, 121; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:604;
XV:609, 715; **XVI**:237, 269, 320, 326, 328, 331, 340,

343, 345, 391, 512, 726, 864; **XVII**:713; **XX**:320, 369;
XXVII:321; **XXX**:220, 348, 399; **XXXI**:735, 743, 754;
XXXIV:428, 471;
 Walter **XI**:700; **XIV**:566, 605; **XV**:607; **XXX**:26;
 William **IX**:151, 574; **XII**:65, 73; **XIII**:16, 644; **XIV**:564,
 615; **XV**:440, 719; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:42, 220, 473;
XXXVI:249, 392, 393, 538-541; **XXXVII**:109;
XXXVIII:310;
XXXIX:337; **XXXX**:108
 William Jr. **XII**:73; **XIII**:16; **XXXV**:394; **XXXVI**:56, 249;
 Hains, John **V**:532, 589;
 Joshua **VIII**:428, 738, 787, 819;
 Mathias **V**:563, 901;
 Thomas **V**:655;
 Hainson, Nathan **XV**:685;
 Hair **I**:191;
 Haise, Alexander **VIII**:498;
 Hake, Thomas **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Hakins, Peter **XVI**:720, 724;
 Halbert, Ebenezer **XXVI**:45;
 James **XXVI**:267;
 John **IX**:787; **XXVI**:401, 543, 731;
 Reuben **XXVI**:165;
 Thomas **XXVI**:401;
 Halburt, John **VI**:18;
 Halcomb, Joel **XXVI**:535;
 Haldemand, General **XI**:733; **XXVI**:614, 642;
 Hale * Also spelled Hales, Hails, Halle
 Hale, ----- **XVIII**:675, 696; **XX**:730, 753, 757, 759, 769-771,
 782,
 787, 791, 799-800; **XXII**:612; **XXIV**:40, 41, 297;
XXVII:389, 424;
 Aaron **VIII**:850; **XI**:198, 199; **XII**:756; **XIV**:304, 305, 466,
 567, 635; **XV**:607, 626, 724; **XVI**:274, 500, 577;
XVII:418; **XXX**:421;
 Abigail **VII**:2; **XIII**:327, 328; **XVI**:333, 342, 390; **XX**:742,
 759, 795;
 Abigail (Emerson) **XXXIII**:140, 141;
 Abraham **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63;
 Amos **XI**:348; **XXVI**:624, 625; **XXX**:326;
 Benjamin **IX**:27-29, 34; **XI**:121; **XII**:84; **XIII**:211;
XV:399;
XXV:396; **XXVI**:342; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:9;
XXXVI:9-11; **XXXVII**:342; **XXXIX**:444;
 Captain **V**:65; **XIV**:250;
 Cato **XVI**:238, 245, 267, 498, 567;
 Colonel **VI**:377, 439; **XI**:24; **XVIII**:218, 431;
 Daniel **XVIII**:879; **XXV**:190; **XXVII**:112, 117; **XXX**:395;
 David **XI**:35; **XII**:33, 44, 76, 82; **XIV**:99, 205, 333;
XV:98,

511, 749; **XVIII**:756; **XXI**:45; **XXV**:589; **XXX**:126, 183;
 David Jr. **XII**:44;
 Doctor **VI**:746; **XXIV**:80, 81;
 Ebenezer **IX**:29; **XII**:84; **XXV**:97, 589; **XXXIII**:375, 377;
XXXVI:9;
 Edmund **XIII**:211;
 Edward **IX**:102; **XVI**:261; **XXXI**:764;
 Eliphalet **VI**:755; **VIII**:580; **X**:538; **XI**:346, 657, 666-669;
XV:657; **XVI**:850, 851; **XVIII**:286, 423; **XX**:588, 633,
 725, 735, 764, 782; **XXII**:490; **XXIV**:706; **XXXIV**:499;
XXXV:295-298; **XXXVIII**:126; **XXXIX**:111;
 Elisha **XXVI**:572;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:711; **XXXVIII**:126;
 Elizabeth (Bartlett) **XXXV**:295-298;
 Enoch **VII**:20, 578, 641, 693; **VIII**:k11, 60, 141, 142, 149,
 155, 175, 186, 320, 399, 415, 503, 543, 569, 626, 638,
 713, 841, 921, 970, 977, 984; **IX**:836; **X**:439-449, 455,
 470, 472, 476, 480, 482, 497, 597, 614; **XII**:293, 314,
 637; **XIII**:321, 327, 329, 330, 556, 557, 593, 606, 608;
XIV:256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437, 438, 460, 478, 558,
 575; **XV**:1, 20, 22, 92, 97, 106, 108, 216, 218, 502,
 532-542, 630, 631, 643, 646, 655, 664, 665, 671;
XVI:58, 104, 166, 294, 376, 813, 814, 835; **XVII**:100,
 102; **XVIII**:678, 682; **XX**:35, 51, 86, 128, 163, 165-
 168,
 174-175, 178-179, 193-194, 203, 209, 256, 266, 611,
 656,
 658, 666, 707, 754-756, 761, 766, 772-778, 784, 789-
 799;
XXI:104-105, 139, 141; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:478, 593;
XXVII:394, 395, 475, 476; **XXVIII**:280, 458; **XXX**:125;
XXXVI:240; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:79, 451;
 Ephraim **XIV**:644;
 George S. **XVII**:47, 129;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:9, 10, 295;
 Henry **VII**:200; **XII**:280, 634; **XIII**:211; **XV**:346, 742;
XVI:143; **XVIII**:648; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:71, 183;
XXXVI:183; **XXXIX**:140;
 Henry Jr. **XII**:280, 287, 589; **XXX**:71;
 Israel **XII**:522; **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; **XXV**:190;
 Israel Jr. **XXV**:190;
 James **IX**:159; **XVII**:293;
 Job **XVI**:158;
 John **II**:37, 259; **VI**:801, 805, 806, 809, 836; **VII**:38, 60,
 63, 129, 149, 200, 277, 345, 370, 470, 473, 478, 507,
 517, 589, 600, 602, 641; **VIII**:157, 158, 186, 413, 440,
 568, 850, 855, 893, 894, 923; **IX**:329, 342, 402, 606;
XI:59, 69, 198, 199, 205; **XII**:73, 76, 79, 240, 260,
 279-283, 287, 628, 630, 635, 733; **XIII**:544, 708;

XIV:50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438, 527, 552, 591; **XV**:408,
 409, 511, 698, 710; **XVI**:2, 197, 536; **XVII**:30, 267;
XVIII:501, 656, 725, 796; **XX**:34, 99, 102, 133, 253,
 255, 259, 265; **XXII**:431, 491, 503; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:59,
 97, 163, 396, 431; **XXVI**:231, 239, 480, 513;
XXVIII:205-207, 211; **XXX**:17, 71, 326, 421; **XXXV**:468;
XXXVI:83, 337, 338, 491, 492, 569; **XXXVII**:122, 153,
 238,
 240, 241, 264, 335, 418; **XXXVIII**:1, 147, 198, 200;
XXXIX:155, 221, 222, 414;
 Dr. John **XVI**:377, 381, 529;
 Jonathan **VII**:578, 629; **VIII**:172, 180, 336, 367, 624, 666,
 777, 911; **XII**:188; **XVI**:52, 924; **XVIII**:712; **XX**:356;
XXIV:675; **XXVI**:504;
 Jonathan R. **XII**:93, 94;
 Joseph **IX**:28, 202; **XIII**:325; **XV**:346, 640; **XVI**:237, 275,
 501, 531, 611, 914, 915; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:55, 613;
XXV:237; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:8, 278; **XXXVII**:68;
 Joshua **XVI**:158; **XXVII**:112;
 Major **XIV**:156;
 Margery (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
 Mary **IX**:29; **XXXVI**:8, 10, 11;
 Mary (m. Noyes) **XXXVI**:9;
 Moses **VIII**:143, 175; **X**:658; **XI**:37, 305, 307, 406; **XV**:20,
 66; **XVI**:531; **XXX**:3, 126; **XXXIII**:138-141; **XXXIV**:357,
 369; **XXXV**:59, 459, 513;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:217; **XXXIII**:140;
 Rev. Mr. **IV**:727;
 Mr. **VII**:390;
 Nathan **VI**:294, 295; **VII**:496, 627; **IX**:630; **VIII**:391, 526,
 527, 529, 532, 640, 672; **IX**:630; **XI**:556, 657;
XIII:296, 308, 321, 326-333, 365, 590; **XIV**:35-38, 48,
 78, 80, 552, 553, 615; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 425, 432,
 433,
 440, 445, 456, 457, 718, 755; **XVI**:4, 86, 333, 390;
XVII:137, 267; **XX**:742, 795; **XXX**:460, 464-466, 468,
 471, 473, 475, 535, 538; **XXXII**:112. 211;
 Nathaniel **V**:392; **XVI**:91; **XXX**:87;
 Oliver **IX**:672; **XXVI**:243;
 Paul **VIII**:562; **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:412, 416;
 Richard **XVI**:746; **XXVII**:112; **XXXVIII**:335;
 Robert **VI**:362; **XIV**:77, 82, 198; **XVIII**:427; **XXIV**:293,
 294,
 339-344, 788, 790; **XXV**:510, 610; **XXVII**:288, 289;
XXVIII:421, 422, 425, 428, 431, 434, 435; **XXIX**:419;
 Samuel **V**:368, 370, 605; **VII**:12; **VIII**:609, 756, 805; **X**:3,
 18; **XIII**:36, 271, 277, 345, 347; **XV**:426, 584, 585;
XVI:306; **XVIII**:682-683, 752, 860, 876; **XX**:255, 263,
 562, 564, 610, 615, 618-624, 628-632, 635, 642, 645-
 649,

657, 665-667, 671, 688, 697, 699, 703, 741, 753, 761-762, 768, 771-779, 784, 789-798, 807, 815, 830, 854;
XXI:148, 159, 289, 320, 326, 329, 350, 355-359, 379, 389, 417, 420-421, 425-426, 442-445, 448-452, 462, 470, 472, 479, 489, 492-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 520, 583, 589-599, 603-605, 619, 624, 670, 672, 677, 687, 689, 691-695, 702, 706, 708, 711-712, 719, 724-725, 743-744, 758-759, 763, 804, 812; **XXII**:37, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 55, 57, 62, 67, 71, 74, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89,

144,
 152, 153, 156, 172, 177, 181, 187-189, 195 passim 224, 270, 275, 281, 284, 285, 290-293, 296, 298, 300, 367, 368, 370-372, 376, 377, 389, 395, 398, 507, 553, 662, 724, 740, 742; **XXIV**:401, 403, 454; **XXV**:70, 455;
XXVI:243, 513; **XXVII**:57, 58, 63, 145; **XXVIII**:211,

212;
XXIX:503, 580; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:86; **XXXII**:578;
XXXIII:240, 242, 709; **XXXIV**:127, 449, 450, 464;
XXXV:93, 94, 191, 500; **XXXVI**:6, 359, 387, 483, 491;
XXXVII:59, 113, 235, 271, 334, 347, 368, 404, 430;
XXXVIII:11, 39, 132, 146, 147, 189, 198, 306; **XXXIX**:7, 9, 39, 50, 153, 157, 165, 187, 196, 197, 257, 258, 300, 376, 378, 389;

Samuel Jr. **VII**:308, 351; **IX**:714; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXV**:167; **XXXIV**:66, 164; **XXXV**:362, 380;

XXXVI:130,
 240, 430, 476, 511, 550; **XXXVII**:254, 324, 405;
XXXVIII:26, 106, 107, 237, 256, 299, 381; **XXXIX**:50,

68,
 120, 134, 197, 214, 215, 255, 261, 277, 289, 295, 297-299,
 302, 310, 312, 315, 316, 319, 323, 329, 358, 376, 385, 386, 394, 395, 405;

Sarah **XXXVI**:9-11;
 Sarah (Severance) **XXXVII**:24;
 Sarah J. **XIII**:46;
 Silas **XVII**:29;
 Stephen **XV**:690;
 Susanne (Roberts) **XXXIII**:375;
 Thomas **V**:185; **VI**:128, 239, 442; **VII**:641; **IX**:209, 211,

214,
 674, 676; **XII**:738; **XIV**:135, 191, 587, 627, 657;
XV:345, 732; **XVI**:36, 38, 909; **XVII**:7, 67; **XIX**:531;
XXIV:303; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 312,

313,
 325; **XXXIII**:372, 473, 738, 739; **XXXV**:1, 3, 140, 352,

397;
XXXVI:8-11, 174, 277, 349; **XXXIX**:145;

Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXXV**:2;
 Timothy **XXVI**:50;
 Sir Warwick **XXIX**:6, 7;

William **XII**:245; **XIV**:572, 590, 609; **XV**:436, 613, 714;
XVI:200, 529; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:266, 410;
 William P. **XXX**:410;
 Hale's Bridge **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:612, 661;
 Hale's-Town (Weare), NH **XIII**:637; **XXVII**:189, 200, 326;
 Hales, Edward **II**:90;
 Richard **II**:90;
 Halesborough, VT **XXVI**:635, 636, 669;
 Halestown (Weare), NH **XIV**:211; **XV**:435, 436, 734, 735, 740;
XVI:92, 95, 221, 231, 232, 935; **XVIII**:143; **XXIV**:339;
XXV:610; **XXVIII**:76, 421-427, 433-436; **XXIX**:231, 236,
 237, 247, 415, 419, 564; **XXX**:178, 195; **XXXIV**:108,
 109, 158; **XXXV**:143, 144, 156; **XXXVII**:78, 79, 204,
 311-313; **XXXVIII**:165, 336;
 Haley, ----- **XXXIX**:174, 176, 177;
 Caleb **XXV**:221;
 Captain **XIII**:337;
 Dennis **XII**:466;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:234;
 Ester **XVIII**:695;
 James **XIV**:258, 550;
 John **XVIII**:695;
 Joshua **XIV**:239, 550; **XV**:430;
 Martha **XXX**:403; **XXXVII**:333;
 Michael **XVIII**:696;
 Morris **XXXVII**:333;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:902;
 Richard **XV**:38;
 Samuel **XI**:627; **XIV**:129, 189, 399; **XV**:249, 251, 253, 565;
XXX:358; **XXXIX**:148;
 Stephen **XXXVI**:264;
 Thomas **VI**:733; **XI**:626; **XIV**:239, 344; **XVI**:234;
XVIII:281;
XXIII:351-353, 448; **XXX**:118; **XXXV**:39; **XXXIX**:218;
 Half Moon, NY **XV**:221;
 Half Moon Meadow **XXIV**:167, 168;
 Half-moon Pond **XI**:50;
 Half Way Point Marsh **XXXIII**:449; **XXXIV**:148;
 Halfpenny, John **XIII**:182; **XV**:739; **XXX**:183;
 Haliburton, George **XXXVIII**:120;
 Halicom, John **XVII**:646;
 Halifax, N.S. **VI**:6, 235, 408, 709; **VII**:124; **X**:204; **XVIII**:455,
 471, 476, 478, 688; **XX**:101, 243; **XXII**:855; **XXVI**:201,
 207, 210, 269, 275, 376, 558, 562, 666; **XXVIII**:89;
XXXV:386; **XXXIX**:148, 149;
 Halifax, C.P.S. **I**:562, 571, 573;
 Halifax, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXXVII**:144;
 Halifax, Dunk **XXIX**:299;

Earl of VII:28, 29, 62; XVIII:525; XIX:540; XXIV:641;
 Lord XXIX:252;
 Hall, ----- XVIII:513; XXIII:344, 432; XXIV:58, 773; XXXII:5,
 11, 29; XXXVIII:437, 438;
 Rev. Aaron X:5, 11-18;
 Aaron XIV:465;
 Abel XXVI:195;
 Abiel XV:129, 186;
 Abigail XXXII:370, 587-590;
 Mrs. Abigail IX:388, 391; XX:723; XXV:53;
 Abigail (m. Bartlett) XXXII:591-593;
 Abigail (m. Downes) XXXI:459;
 Abijah XI:470; XIV:394; XV:15; XVI:298, 614; XVII:88;
 XXX:39;
 Abraham XV:12, 24, 146; XVII:105;
 Ammi R. XXX:286;
 Amos XIII:582; XV:11; XVI:138; XXX:102;
 Annanias XI:27; XV:741;
 Avery X:657; XIII:591; XVI:861, 862, 864; XX:256, 268,
 810, 823; XXII:489, 499; XXX:128;
 B. F. XXVI:630;
 Benajah VIII:331, 554; XIV:167, 170, 546; XVI:679;
 XVII:14;
 Benjamin VII:286, 297, 310, 322, 360; IX:175, 543, 545;
 X:632; XI:27, 151, 321, 439, 445; XII:22, 320, 322;
 XIII:164, 375; XIV:52, 115, 141, 185, 192, 235, 265,
 308, 321, 328, 651; XV:328, 331, 343, 619, 729, 741;
 XVI:28; XVIII:604, 724, 736; XX:60, 65, 67, 80, 85,
 194, 202, 207, 211, 214, 336, 347, 363-364, 372, 418,
 434, 441-444, 446, 498, 503, 512, 518-519, 535;
 XXI:39, 46, 49, 53, 59, 63, 73, 75-76, 82, 105, 109,
 112, 117, 122, 134-138, 208, 214-215, 223, 226, 228;
 XXIV:247, 699; XXV:53, 172; XXVI:27; XXX:73, 183,
 449; XXXI:583; XXXII:49; XXXVII:287, 383;
 XXXVIII:433,
 434; XXXIX:422;
 Benjamin Jr. XXV:53; XXVI:521; XXX:13;
 Benjamin 2nd XXVI:195;
 Benjamin H. X:198;
 Brinton XXVI:521;
 Caleb IX:113, 115, 118; XI:324; XV:525, 749; XXVI:121,
 254, 521, 535, 572; XXVIII:215; XXX:27, 183, 358;
 Captain III:423;
 Charles XXXIX:300;
 Charles Chauncey XXVI:521;
 Christopher XIII:200; XIV:10; XV:386, 681;
 Colonel XVII:160;
 Cornelius XXVI:264;
 Damasus Jr. XXVI:199;
 Daniel VIII:327, 329, 331; XII:253, 548, 550, 552, 556,

12

557, 565, 649; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:90, 201; **XXIV**:649;
XXV:49, 618; **XXVI**:230; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:391;

XXX:37,

91, 152, 183, 348; **XXXII**:337; **XXXVII**:361;

Daniel Jr. **XII**:556, 566; **XXVI**:230;

David **XI**:324, 456; **XII**:27, 77, 581; **XIII**:372, 379, 385,
443, 446, 448; **XIV**:52, 185, 464, 573; **XV**:170, 369,
612, 728; **XVI**:12, 15, 25, 209; **XX**:241; **XXIV**:649;
XXV:97; **XXVI**:226, 433, 504; **XXX**:35, 136, 266

David Jr. **XVII**:205; **XXVI**:504;

Deacon **XVIII**:358;

Deborah (m. Folsom) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;

Doctor **IV**:424, 700, 709, 813;

Ebenezer **IX**:132; **XI**:431; **XII**:253, 611; **XIII**:140, 372,

715;

XIV:269, 271, 290, 291, 322; **XV**:298, 469, 481, 506;
XVI:284, 910; **XVIII**:531; **XXVII**:235, 324; **XXX**:36,

164,

266, 366;

Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:381;

Edward **II**:685, 692; **IV**:262, 314, 428; **V**:10, 11, 14, 17,
20, 56, 61; **VI**:79, 211; **IX**:253, 438, 573, 592, 698;
X:671; **XI**:470; **XII**:133; **XIII**:10, 14, 18, 367, 371;
XV:16, 43, 138, 156; **XVI**:150, 822, 902; **XVII**:89, 143,
432; **XVIII**:356; **XXIV**:864, 866, 887, 892; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXX**:39; **XXXII**:56, 178, 202, 203, 210, 456,
458, 489, 576, 695, 713; **XXXIII**:397, 665; **XXXIV**:130;
XXXVIII:391; **XXXIX**:407;

Edward Jr. **XI**:469, 472; **XIV**:394;

Eleanah **XXVI**:572;

Eliakim **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:253, 254, 496, 519, 521, 534, 535,

572,

598, 601, 602, 725, 729;

Eliakim Jr. **XXVI**:254, 521, 535;

Elihu **XXVI**:193, 195, 197, 199, 255, 346, 576, 663, 665;

Elihu Jr. **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 576;

Elijah **XII**:500; **XIII**:35, 306, 377, 675; **XIV**:225; **XV**:592,
656, 666, 679; **XVI**:287, 500, 570, 572; **XXX**:296;
XXXVIII:177;

Eliphalet **XV**:667, 681; **XVII**:255;

Elisha **XV**:11, 370; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:165, 521;

Elizabeth **XXX**:423; **XXXI**:195, 293; **XXXII**:295, 582, 584-

587;

XXXV:525; **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392, 438; **XXXIX**:399;

Elizabeth (Dickey) **XXXV**:234

Elizabeth (Dudley) **XXXX**:426

Elizabeth (Swett) **XXXII**:360;

Elizabeth (m. Grant) **XXXII**:591-593;

Elizabeth (m. James) **XXXII**:582-583, 586, 587, 590-593;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) **XXXII**:591-593;
 Elizabeth (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:69, 602;
 Emerson **XV**:16;
 Enoch **VIII**:379; **XI**:166; **XIII**:475, 652, 653; **XIV**:285,
 287;
 XVII:434; **XXIV**:280, 281; **XXV**:97, 624; **XXVI**:218;
 Ephraim **XII**:316; **XIV**:119, 150, 197; **XV**:596; **XXX**:214;
 Esther (Whittemore) **XXXIX**:137;
 Eunice **XXXVIII**:387, 389, 390, 392;
 Ezekiel **XV**:42; **XXVI**:572;
 George **XVI**:910; **XXII**:98; **XXVII**:324;
 George H. **XIII**:694;
 Giles **XXVI**:521;
 Hananiah **XXX**:183;
 Hannah **XI**:648; **XXXII**:370, 580; **XXXIX**:408;
 Hannah (Light) **XXXII**:37;
 Hatevil **IX**:173; **XXXI**:553; **XXXII**:465; **XXXIII**:2
 Henry **VII**:768; **XI**:309; **XIV**:346, 423; **XV**:149, 151, 158,
 530; **XVII**:61; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:28;
XXXVI:423;
 XXXVIII:323, 324;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:254, 521, 536;
 Hiland **X**:198; **XXVI**:589, 590, 618, 630, 650;
 Isaac **XI**:151; **XIV**:361; **XV**:721; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:521, 536,
 560, 572, 601, 602; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:11, 312;
XXXI:583;
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:254, 535, 572;
 Isabel (Anderson) **XXXV**:341;
 Dr. Jacob **VIII**:852;
 Jacob **XI**:471; **XII**:500; **XV**:14, 138, 374, 592, 726;
XVI:208;
 XXIV:454; **XXV**:97, 617; **XXVI**:582; **XXX**:39, 483;
 Jacob Jr. **XVI**:6;
 James **VII**:677; **IX**:760; **XI**:472, 586; **XIII**:22, 152;
XIV:18,
 53, 185, 233, 326, 394, 464, 570, 651; **XV**:346, 620,
 633, 647, 729, 732; **XVI**:28, 40, 189, 212, 279, 522,
 886, 887; **XVII**:89; **XX**:434; **XXX**:134, 380; **XXXI**:583,
 584; **XXXII**:449, 458;
 James Jr. **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Jason R. **XXVIII**:137;
 Jeremiah **IX**:716; **XII**:306-311; **XIII**:522, 653; **XXIV**:323,
 582; **XXV**:172, 624; **XXVI**:27, 222, 348, 350, 366, 701;
 XXXIX:134, 137, 236;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXV**:172;
 Jesse **XII**:308, 312; **XV**:62; **XXX**:72;
 John **I**:118, 128, 182, 186, 285; **II**:533; **III**:24, 28, 33,
 42; **V**:206, 219, 666, 679, 697, 772; **VII**:95, 357, 770;

14

VIII:619; **IX**:32, 34, 152, 159, 255, 745, 746, 748, 760, 813; **X**:4, 19, 701; **XI**:151, 472, 507-509;
XII:77,
281, 487, 540, 543, 548-552, 610, 649; **XIII**:35, 220-222, 373, 379, 696; **XIV**:7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623; **XV**:370, 716; **XVI**:169, 201, 269, 640, 645, 734, 823, 897; **XVII**:27, 47, 502, 525, 625; **XVIII**:59; **XIX**:660; **XX**:141; **XXI**:593; **XXIV**:178, 293, 601, 837; **XXV**:67, 97, 306, 439, 747; **XXVI**:121, 230, 255, 521;
XXVII:188,
193, 202, 205, 436, 493, 499, 513; **XXVIII**:262, 488, 494; **XXX**:10, 91, 136, 183; **XXXI**:28, 52, 57, 61, 115, 127, 195, 198, 233, 234, 312, 459, 583, 584, 761, 793, 817; **XXXII**:306, 458; **XXXIV**:74, 287; **XXXV**:125, 234, 237, 353, 354, 361, 408; **XXXVI**:121, 122, 163, 220, 281,
329, 414, 415, 534, 537; **XXXVII**:123, 169, 171, 360, 361,
434; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXX**:11, 20, 58, 80, 82, 94, 97, 100,
108, 110, 118, 121, 137, 143, 144, 146, 155, 156, 159, 160,
163, 168, 178, 181, 192, 206, 211, 213, 218, 220, 221, 244,
250, 265, 266, 280, 288, 314, 337, 348, 353, 390, 477, 515,
531;
John Jr. **I**:489, 514, 561; **XII**:557; **XIII**:144; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXVI**:246; **XXXI**:273; **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:163, 165, 179, 220; **XXXVII**:23, 59, 75, 123, 287; **XXXX**:326, 358, 374, 396
John 3rd **IX**:751; **XII**:556;
John 5th **XXVI**:195, 199, 346, 576;
Jonathan **XI**:309; **XIII**:225, 355; **XIV**:423; **XV**:24;
XXI:749;
XXVI:594, 595; **XXX**:27, 407; **XXXI**:583; **XXXVI**:477;
Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:442, 544;
Joseph **I**:498, 515; **II**:738; **V**:346; **VI**:710, 791; **IX**:132, 175, 573, 592, 632; **XI**:151, 162, 163, 424, 464, 509, 521, 530; **XIII**:13, 14, 16, 101, 110, 367, 371; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248, 261, 305; **XV**:568, 628, 693, 725; **XVI**:102, 178, 179, 207, 228, 230, 275, 500, 570, 571, 779, 782; **XVII**:26, 108; **XVIII**:192,
194,
215, 531; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:613, 697, 816; **XXV**:20, 647; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:97; **XXX**:11, 29, 37, 39, 132, 394; **XXXI**:111, 125, 195-198, 293, 459, 583, 699; **XXXII**:210, 297, 774; **XXXIII**:181, 182, 342, 665; **XXXVI**:64, 76,
241;
XXXVII:119; **XXXVIII**:387, 389-392, 435; **XXXX**:276, 290,

323, 328, 329, 333, 348, 360, 362, 377, 386, 392
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:170, 174; **XI**:403, 424; **XXIV**:649, 698, 699;
XXV:570; **XXX**:36;
 Joshua **IX**:106; **XI**:324; **XIII**:373, 379, 675; **XXVI**:19, 597;
XXX:135; **XXXV**:32;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:19, 597; **XXX**:10;
 Josiah **XI**:319, 320, 424; **XV**:168, 699; **XX**:853; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288; **XXX**:27; **XXXII**:38, 91, 227, 352, 370, 582-
 588, 590, 591;
 Jude **XIV**:85, 199, 572, 632; **XV**:444, 457, 612, 723;
XVI:206,
 227, 274, 498, 510, 512, 703; **XX**:246-247; **XXX**:286;
 Kingsley **XX**:853;
 Kingsman **XIX**:660;
 Kinsley **I**:559; **II**:36, 71, 161, 174, 178, 183, 199, 202,
 203, 256, 257, 280, 301, 533; **III**:24, 28; **V**:58, 719;
XI:640-642, 644, 646, 666; **XII**:104-109; **XIII**:239;
XVII:526, 612, 625, 643, 663, 666; **XXXI**:336, 389, 445,
 455, 519, 706; **XXXII**:580-583, 587-591; **XXXIV**:121;
XXXX:358, 390, 409, 426
 Laban **XIII**:200, 201; **XIV**:662; **XV**:17, 138, 386, 602;
XVI:310;
 Levi **XXX**:378;
 Lieutenant **I**:489, 521;
 Love (m. Bartlett) **XXXVIII**:388, 389, 391, 392;
 Lucius **XXVI**:346;
 Lydia **XXX**:394;
 Margaret (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
 Margaret (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
 Martin **XXXI**:579; **XXXX**:242, 246, 250, 284, 289, 295, 296
 Mary **XX**:853; **XXXI**:252, 583; **XXXII**:580;
 Mary (Hazelton) **XXXVI**:325;
 Mary (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
 Mary (m. Harris) **XXXII**:582, 584, 586;
 Mary (m. Langdon) **XXXII**:591-593;
 Mary (m. March) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Mary (m. Sargent) **XXXVIII**:387, 389-392;
 Mercy **XXXII**:295;
 Mercy (Sinclair) **XXXII**:418;
 Mercy (m. Ladd) **XXXII**:581-584;
 Moody **XI**:454, 460, 462; **XIII**:206; **XV**:39
 Moses **XI**:462; **XIV**:61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465; **XV**:16,
 138;
XVI:609; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:266;
 Nathan **XV**:84; **XVII**:384; **XXIV**:738; **XXXVII**:7;
 Nathan Jr. **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61;
 Nathaniel **II**:36; **IX**:108, 114, 117; **XI**:142, 310, 323, 459;
XII:377; **XIII**:355; **XIV**:226, 330; **XV**:15, 138, 373,
 378; **XVII**:458; **XX**:589, 597, 633, 648; **XXIV**:816;
XXV:212; **XXX**:24, 79, 106, 413; **XXXII**:360;

16

Nathaniel Jr. **X**:684; **XII**:379, 380;
Nicholas **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 587, 657; **XV**:607, 633, 647,
731,
735; **XVI**:37, 39, 102, 196, 212, 232, 278, 517, 795,
798

Obadiah **XXX**:24, 36;
Obed **XI**:162, 163, 303, 425; **XXI**:525, 538; **XXX**:238;
Obededom **XV**:526; **XXX**:24;
Obediah **XI**:272, 274, 319, 320; **XIV**:328;
Oliver **XI**:293; **XXI**:105, 140;
Paul **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:295, 482, 584-587, 590,
591;

Peirce **XVII**:255;
Pelatiah **XV**:370;
Percival **XXXV**:468;
Pero **VI**:867; **XVIII**:552;
Peter **XIII**:240; **XXX**:28;
Pierce **XV**:4, 668, 681; **XVI**:153, 885;
Preserved **XXVI**:552;
Rachel (York) **XXXI**:134;
Ralf **I**:133, 170, 559;
Ralph **II**:36, 533; **IX**:251, 543, 544, 748, 752; **XI**:159,
162, 424; **XII**:291; **XIII**:144; **XV**:298, 575; **XVII**:526;
XIX:660, 662, 667; **XXIV**:64, 699, 837, 846; **XXV**:745;
XXVIII:214; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:55, 57, 78, 255, 312, 459,
556, 583; **XXXII**:49, 532; **XXXVI**:163, 165; **XXXX**:63,
74,
75, 82, 88, 89, 94, 114, 118, 129, 134, 140, 148, 160,
161,
164-166, 169, 172-174, 176, 177, 184, 192, 196, 198,
199
219, 306, 362, 501-503, 537

Ralph Jr. **XIV**:235;
Rapha **XXX**:133;
Rebecca (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:388-392;
Reuben **XI**:189; **XIV**:299, 583, 600; **XV**:437, 714; **XVI**:200;
XXX:286;

Richard **V**:229, 708; **XIII**:149, 152; **XIV**:411; **XV**:566;
XIX:492; **XXIV**:234; **XXVIII**:174, 492; **XXX**:266;

Robert **I**:539;

Roland **XIII**:606;

Rowland **XV**:24; **XVII**:105;

Samuel **I**:559; **II**:554; **VII**:208, 220; **VIII**:703, 864;
IX:305, 716, 760; **XII**:308, 556, 557, 649; **XIII**:35,
269, 427, 568, 588, 591; **XIV**:18, 82, 115, 141, 192,
198, 234, 428; **XV**:227, 250; **XVI**:861-863; **XVII**:139,
526; **XVIII**:590; **XXIV**:364, 365, 531, 730, 816, 857,
860, 867-870; **XXV**:555, 580, 651, 709; **XXVI**:26, 199,
230, 350, 366, 521; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:129;
XXX:73, 120, 153; **XXXI**:49, 336; **XXXII**:370, 587-591;

XXXV:544, 545; **XXXVI**:220; **XXXVII**:329, 330;
XXXVIII:74,
 367; **XXXX**:171, 172, 375, 376, 383, 387, 409, 461, 474,
 487, 488, 490-497, 503
 Samuel 2nd **XXIX**:391;
 Samuel 4th **XXVI**:535;
 Samuel B. **XV**:16;
 Samuel R. **XV**:156; **XVII**:143;
 Samuel Read **XXX**:39;
 Sarah **XXXI**:195-198, 252;
 Sarah (Stackpole) **XXXVII**:192, 193;
 Sarah (m. Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
 Sarah (m. Hubbard) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Senaca (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 Seth **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:69, 602;
 Seth Jr. **XXVI**:19;
 Silas **XXX**:413;
 Silvanus **XXX**:298;
 Simeon **XXVI**:582;
 Simon **XIII**:652;
 Solomon **XI**:159; **XXX**:11;
 Stacy **XIII**:36; **XVII**:22, 33;
 Stephen **XII**:253, 365; **XIV**:61, 182, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:267-
 269, 271, 668, 681; **XVI**:287, 500, 569; **XVII**:434;
XXIV:412, 674; **XXV**:440; **XXVI**:254, 521, 535;
XXVII:68;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVII**:305; **XXIX**:418;
 Street **XXVI**:254, 536;
 Talmage **XII**:465;
 Theophilus **XXVI**:576;
 Thomas **VII**:95; **VIII**:762; **XI**:437, 443, 454, 462;
XIII:101,
 206, 220-222; **XV**:635, 636, 721; **XVI**:205, 226, 273,
 513, 778, 780-781; **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:380; **XXVII**:187-189,
 193, 202-204, 208, 303, 308, 313, 316, 317;
XXVIII:493;
XXX:286, 475; **XXXI**:459, 794; **XXXII**:449, 458, 774;
XXXVI:122, 277;
 Thomas (Negro) **XXXI**:376;
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:394; **XV**:39; **XXIV**:507;
 Timothy **XII**:253; **XIV**:88, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:406;
XXVI:254,
 496, 576; **XXX**:159, 278, 422;
 Timothy W. **XI**:462;
 Webster **XII**:172, 174;
 Willard **XXVII**:444, 445; **XXIX**:438;
 William **VIII**:279; **IX**:524; **XII**:552; **XVI**:285, 501, 823,
 929;
XXVI:459; **XXX**:21, 133, 136; **XXXX**:87
 Willis **XXII**:383, 440; **XXIV**:675; **XXV**:9;

18

Ziba **XI**:27, 29; **XII**:379; **XIV**:428, 644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21,
24, 152;
Hall's Farm **XXXI**:465, 504, 505, 681; **XXXII**:5, 11, 29;
XXXIV:158;
XXXVI:446-449, 451, 464, 466, 468-470; **XXXVII**:203, 205,
206,
209-213, 222;
Hall's Ferry **XXXIX**:112, 113;
Hall's Stream **XVIII**:799;
Hallam, Nicholas **XXV**:380;
Hallet, Joseph **XXVI**:594, 608;
Hallett, Benjamin **IX**:551;
John **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:439;
Halley, Doctor **XIX**:413-415, 460, 470;
Joseph **XXVI**:385;
William **XXIV**:568;
Halliburton, Andrew **XIII**:306;
Hallock, Benjamin **XXVI**:74;
Jesse **XXVI**:411, 413, 444, 445, 600, 601, 709, 712;
John **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:69, 413, 417;
Stephen **XXVI**:358;
Halloran, Daniel **XXVIII**:491;
Hallowell * See also Hollowell
Hallowell, ----- **XVIII**:225, 230, 384, 402;
Robert **XXXVII**:472;
Hallwell, Henry **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:160, 165, 180
Rebecca **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:180
Halsall, George **XXXX**:77, 80
Halsey, Isaac **XXVI**:572, 601;
James **IX**:557; **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63, 68;
William **XXV**:221;
Halstead, John **XXVI**:38;
Joshua **XXVI**:585;
Samuel **XXVI**:585;
Halstoe, Susan **XXXI**:29;
Halwell, England **XXXI**:358;
Ham, ----- **XXXIX**:377;
Aaron **XI**:710; **XXX**:129; **XXXIV**:199; **XXXIX**:468, 469;
Abigail **XXXI**:388; **XXXVII**:433, 434;
Abigail (Hodgdon) **XXXIII**:1;
Abigail (m. Leighton) **XXXII**:420;
Anna **XXXIV**:199, 200; **XXXIX**:468, 469;
Anna (Wentworth) **XXXII**:747;
Benjamin **IX**:169, 176; **XI**:522, 538; **XIII**:348; **XIV**:236,
447,
540; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XVII**:22; **XXII**:395, 468,
474,
571; **XXIV**:698; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:366, 404;
XXXII:320; **XXXIV**:117;
Benson **IX**:249; **XIV**:261; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:53;

Betty **XXXIV**:486;
 Betty (Roberts) **XXXVI**:308, 311;
 Catherine **XXXII**:420;
 Clement **XI**:152; **XVIII**:194; **XXXIII**:608;
 Daniel **IX**:171, 174; **XI**:152, 522; **XIV**:228; **XV**:620;
 XXIV:699; **XXXIII**:743; **XXXIV**:92, 95, 96;
 David **XI**:555; **XV**:574; **XVII**:261; **XXX**:152;
 Deborah **XXXIV**:464;
 Dodavah **XVI**:625-626;
 Dodavah **XXXIX**:467, 468;
 Dodefor **IX**:176; **XXIV**:698;
 Dodivah **XXXIV**:486;
 Dorcas (m. Richards) **XXXII**:409;
 Eleanor (Place) **XXXVIII**:29;
 Eleazar **IX**:169, 722, 725; **XIII**:334, 335, 342; **XXXVII**:25,
 27;
 Elizabeth **XVIII**:264; **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:216, 419, 420;
 XXXIII:316; **XXXIV**:199, 200; **XXXVII**:26, 27;
XXXIX:467-469
 Elizabeth (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
 Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXI**:140;
 Elizabeth (m. Remick) **XXXII**:409;
 Elizabeth (m. Roberts) **XXXIV**:486, 487;
 Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:319;
 Epherem **IX**:174;
 Ephraim **IX**:715; **XI**:515, 516, 532, 545; **XIII**:35, 271, 277,
 336, 337, 342; **XIV**:233; **XV**:574, 619, 719; **XVI**:109,
 165, 204, 530, 620; **XVII**:139, 261; **XXIV**:693, 698;
 XXV:527, 555; **XXX**:117, 129, 252, 469; **XXXII**:420;
 XXXIII:200, 589, 590, 660; **XXXIV**:198-201, 486;
XXXVI:99,
 100; **XXXVII**:26, 146, 298; **XXXVIII**:29; **XXXIX**:10, 305,
 319, 320, 376, 466-468, 469;
 Ephraim Jr. **XI**:553;
 George **XI**:154; **XII**:538; **XIV**:409; **XV**:242, 245, 247, 469,
 481, 722; **XVI**:110, 165; **XX**:232; **XXX**:12, 113;
 XXXIII:754, 755; **XXXVI**:156;
 George Jr. **XV**:326;
 Gideon **XIII**:21; **XXX**:42;
 Hannah **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:420;
 Ichabod **XVII**:435; **XXXIV**:199, 201, 486;
 Israel **XV**:575; **XVII**:261;
 Jacob Tash **XXVI**:476;
 James **XIII**:342;
 Joanna **XXXIV**:199, 200;
 Joanna (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:487;
 John **II**:37, 59, 106, 500; **V**:121; **IX**:560, 692; **XI**:151,
 508, 521, 533, 538, 545; **XIII**:36, 337, 343, 347;
 XIV:18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298, 307, 623; **XV**:620,
 628, 645, 720, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 64, 73, 99, 110,

165, 189, 204, 211, 230, 231, 241, 272, 278, 503, 514, 624, 756, 757, 759; **XVII**:525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:698; **XXV**:591; **XXVI**:475; **XXVII**:238, 241, 242, 247, 494; **XXVIII**:353, 355, 359, 362, 492; **XXX**:11, 127, 183, 366, 469; **XXXI**:140, 314, 389, 588; **XXXII**:311, 319, 320, 408, 409, 545; **XXXIII**:153, 742; **XXXIV**:200, 223, 235, 485, 486, 488; **XXXV**:123, 124, 134, 313; **XXXVI**:308; **XXXVII**:26, 433; **XXXX**:265

John Jr. **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:518; **XIII**:343; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:236; **XXXIII**:153, 742;

Jonathan **IX**:43; **XVI**:904; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:413; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:236; **XXXV**:23; **XXXVII**:434; **XXXVIII**:34;

Joseph **V**:400, 450; **IX**:166, 175; **XI**:508, 539; **XIII**:21; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVII**:22; **XVIII**:246-249, 280, 281, 287, 512; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:236, 319; **XXXIV**:95; **XXXV**:124; **XXXVII**:141, 297; **XXXIX**:369;

Joseph Jr. **XXV**:646;

Joshua **XXV**:647; **XXXIV**:198-201; **XXXIX**:466;

Jotham **V**:804; **XI**:546; **XIII**:350;

Judith **XXXII**:408;

Lydia **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486;

Martha **XXXIX**:466-469;

Mary **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:420;

Mary (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;

Mary (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:487;

Mary (m. Waldron) **XXXII**:319;

Matthew **XXIII**:61; **XXXI**:654; **XXXX**:130, 148, 156, 472, 478, 480, 481

Mercy (m. Bond) **XXXII**:409;

Mercy (m. Nason) **XXXII**:319;

Moses **VII**:779; **XI**:543, 545, 546; **XIII**:733; **XV**:573; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:701; **XXXIV**:198, 199; **XXXVIII**:151; **XXXIX**:468, 469;

Nathan **IX**:174;

Nathaniel **VI**:789; **XI**:545, 552; **XII**:722; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:464, 486; **XXXIX**:466;

Patience **XXXIII**:608;

Patience (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;

Patience (m. Shackford) **XXXIV**:487;

Reuben **XXXVII**:258;

Robert **XXXVI**:376, 377, 380;

Samuel **VII**:80; **IX**:42; **XI**:202, 521; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:18, 323; **XV**:577; **XVI**:166; **XVIII**:547-548, 569; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:527, 555, 647; **XXVI**:549; **XXX**:117, 120; **XXXI**:388; **XXXII**:99, 113, 319, 419-421; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486, 488; **XXXVI**:514; **XXXVII**:258, 314; **XXXVIII**:89;

XXXIX:468, 469;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:35; **XXX**:116;
 Sarah **XI**:549; **XXXI**:388;
 Sarah (Downs) **XXXIII**:743, 746;
 Sarah (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:53;
 Sarah (m. Downs) **XXXII**:319;
 Shadrach **XXXIV**:95;
 Stephen **XI**:538; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:486;
 Tamson **XXXII**:236;
 Thomas **XI**:595; **XIII**:348; **XVI**:527; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:128;

XXXI:140, 654; **XXXII**:408, 409; **XXXIX**:268;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:475;
 Timothy **XIII**:35; **XXVI**:548, 549; **XXVII**:129; **XXX**:116;
 Tryphena (m. Tucker) **XXXII**:319;
 W. Y. **XIII**:397;
 Weymouth **V**:400, 414, 423, 450, 804; **XVIII**:246-248, 287;
XXVIII. 493;
 Widow **XXXIII**:702, 705;
 Mrs. William (widow) **V**:406, 795;
 William **XI**:154, 520; **XIII**:35, 336, 337, 348; **XIV**:447,
 540;
XVI:109, 165, 260, 261; **XVII**:139, 432, 527;
XVIII:264;
XIX:659; **XXV**:561; **XXVI**:114, 594, 595; **XXVII**:493,
 498,
 512; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:12, 118, 129; **XXXI**:140, 388,
 389;
XXXII:408, 409, 419, 420; **XXXIII**:316, 708; **XXXVI**:440;
XXXVII:26, 27; **XXXX**:19, 57, 297
 William Jr. **XXX**:115;
 Hamack, John **XIII**:335, 336, 338;
 Thomas **XIV**:18, 620; **XV**:619;
 Haman, Ezekiel **XV**:695;
 John **III**:104;
 Hamblet * See also Hamblett
 Hamblet, Asa **XVI**:84, 90, 107;
 Benjamin **XV**:698; **XVI**:720;
 David **XVI**:113;
 Hezekiah **IX**:418, 421, 422; **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XV**:350, 353;
 John **IX**:421, 653;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:421, 422;
 Joshua **IX**:421;
 Josiah **IX**:421, 422;
 Phinehas **XV**:229, 698;
 Reuben **VI**:318; **XIV**:588, 626;
 Samuel **XVI**:259, 882; **XVII**:436;
 Thomas **IX**:427;
 William **IX**:418; **XIV**:267; **XVI**:169, 247, 254, 287, 506;
 Hambleton, Abial **XIV**:237;

Jonathan 3rd **XIV**:237;
Murry **VII**:10; **XII**:227;
Paul **XIV**:237;
Richard **XIV**:237;
Samuel **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579, 647, 649;
Silas **XXV**:245;
Hamblett * See also Hamblet
Hamblett, ----- **XXVIII**:454;
Benjamin **XXX**:411;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:195;
John **XXXVI**:347; **XXXVII**:388; **XXXVIII**:59, 209, 237;
Joseph **XIII**:144; **XXXVI**:168;
Joshua **XIII**:149; **XXIV**:407; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXV**:182;
Josiah **XIII**:144; **XXVIII**:488; **XXXIV**:407; **XXXV**:503, 551;
XXXVI:168, 347; **XXXVII**:316; **XXXVIII**:237, 238;
Phineas **XXX**:242, 411;
Reuben **XIII**:145; **XXX**:469;
Sarah **XXXVIII**:237;
Thomas **XXX**:71;
William **XXX**:450, 489, 491, 494;
Hamblin, Moses **XIII**:342;
Hamblit, Joseph **IX**:418;
Hamell, Joseph **XXVII**:326;
Neal **XXVII**:326;
Hamet, Thomas **IV**:507, 545;
Hamil, Neal **XXVIII**:190;
Hamilton, A. **XVII**:200;
Abel **XXXI**:763;
Alexander **XVIII**:821; **XX**:867; **XXI**:800; **XXII**:118, 193,
236;
Andrew **II**:156; **III**:29;
Archibald **XXVI**:678;
Captain **XXVI**:677;
Charlotte **XXII**:832;
Daniel **XXX**:495;
David **II**:56; **III**:54, 117;
Duchesss of **XXIII**:474;
Duke of **XXIII**:31;
Edward **XVI**:285, 501;
Gabriel **III**:117, 118, 125;
J. Lenox **XVII**:489;
James, Marquis of **I**:7; **XXIII**:17; **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29,
33,
39;
James **XV**:318; **XXVI**:93;
John **IX**:186; **XVI**:236, 273, 518, 815; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262,
274; **XXVI**:401;
Jonathan **XI**:554; **XIII**:300; **XXXVII**:307;
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:186;
Joseph **XII**:50, 56; **XV**:18;

Leonard **II**:36;
 Murray **XXV**:128, 131;
 Otho **XIX**:274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
 Samuel **XV**:454; **XVI**:13; **XXXVI**:357;
 Silas **XXVI**:441, 666, 734;
 W. G. **VI**:709;
 Hamilton's Grant, VT **XXVI**:666, 734;
 Hamlet, Heziah **IX**:797;
 Reuben **XV**:720;
 Hamlin, Europe **XXX**:266;
 Jabez **XXVI**:576;
 Thomas **XXVI**:165;
 Hammel, Joseph **IX**:667;
 Neel **IX**:667;
 Hamedleton, David **XVII**:513;
 Hammel, Neall **IX**:669, 671;
 Hammer, Daniel **XVIII**:905;
 Hammersmith, England **XXIV**:481;
 Hammet, Moses **XIV**:234, 407;
 Thomas **XV**:725;
 Hammett, Elizabeth **XXXII**:517, 518;
 Elizabeth (m. Stevenson) **XXXII**:517;
 John **XIII**:342; **XXX**:129;
 Joseph **XII**:656;
 Moses **XIII**:342; **XXX**:128;
 Thomas **IX**:41; **XXX**:472; **XXXII**:406, 517, 518;
 Hammill, Joseph **IX**:669; **XIII**:188; **XXX**:111;
 Neal **XIII**:188; **XXX**:111;
 Hammock, Ebenezer **XIV**:29, 142, 193;
 John **IX**:162, 170, 725; **XIV**:3, 14;
 Patience (Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
 Richard **IX**:170; **XIV**:3;
 Thomas **XIII**:433; **XIV**:30; **XV**:443, 619; **XVI**:907;
 Hammon, Philip **XIV**:41;
 Thomas **XV**:435;
 Hammond, ----- **XVIII**:188; **XX**:860; **XXXI**:192;
 Abel **XII**:223; **XV**:55; **XVI**:927; **XXX**:162;
 Abiel **XVII**:96;
 Anthony **V**:339;
 Benjamin **XIV**:428; **XXI**:665, 736; **XXVI**:118;
 Bradford **XI**:387, 389;
 Captain **V**:409, 419, 472, 479; **XVIII**:295; **XXIX**:225
 David **XII**:224, 552; **XIII**:694; **XV**:623, 629, 641, 730;
 XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 519, 824, 825;
 XVII:349; **XXX**:286, 386, 395, 488, 490, 492;
 Edmund **I**:479;
 Eleazar **XXVI**:385;
 Elijah **XII**:169;
 Elizabeth **XIII**:522;

Esther **XXX**:402;
 Esther D. **XXX**:402;
 George W. **XII**:18;
 Isaac **X**:677; **XII**:25; **XIII**:525, 528, 531, 533-535; **XV**:63;
 XVI:469, 487, 488, 852; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:257, 268;
 John **XIII**:522; **XXVI**:32, 385;
 Jonathan **IX**:717, 786; **XI**:363; **XXIV**:156, 583, 737;
XXV:565;
 XXVI:27, 242, 366, 372, 429; **XXXV**:519;
 Joseph **VII**:577; **VIII**:139, 174, 415, 503, 516, 573, 723,
 770, 792, 799, 828, 903; **IX**:786; **X**:633; **XI**:363;
 XII:303; **XIII**:520, 521, 523, 526, 530; **XIV**:36, 426,
 428, 429, 437, 438, 478; **XV**:46, 446, 447; **XVII**:99;
 XXII:382, 384, 437, 442, 610, 612, 656, 662; **XXIV**:583;
 XXV:167, 555, 565; **XXVI**:27, 350, 388, 430; **XXXI**:188,
 190; **XXXV**:519, 529;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:521; **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 428; **XVIII**:756;
 XXXII:168, 171;
 Josiah **XIV**:258;
 Lawrence **I**:599; **XXXI**:167, 359;
 Matthias **VII**:357;
 Mr. **I**:492;
 Nathaniel **IX**:786; **XIII**:520, 522; **XXIV**:318-322; **XXV**:562,
 565; **XXXV**:519;
 Oliver **IX**:786; **XXV**:566;
 Oner **XVII**:204;
 Polipus **XXVI**:421;
 Sarah **XIII**:522;
 Simpson **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
 Stephen **XVIII**:829;
 Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:829;
 Sir Thomas **I**:6;
 Thomas **IX**:786; **X**:633; **XIII**:522; **XVI**:389; **XXV**:565;
 XXIX:3, 6, 7; **XXXV**:519;
 W. **XV**:467, 469;
 William **XIII**:522;
 Hammons, John **II**:90;
 Joseph **II**:557;
 Major **II**:303;
 Thomas **XIV**:603;
 Hamock, John **XVIII**:304;
 Richard **XI**:508;
 Thomas **XVII**:525; **XVIII**:304;
 Hamon, Elijah **XVII**:153;
 Hamphill * See also Hemphill
 Hamphill, Nathaniel **IX**:498;
 Hampstead, L. I. **I**:125;
 Hampstead, NH **VI**:131, 820; **VII**:158, 197, 221, 742; **VIII**:237;
 IX:331-335; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 625; **XI**:131, 132, 266,

479, 598; **XII**:82-98, 345, 388, 451; **XIII**:148, 210,
 218, 219, 410, 576; **XIV**:43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309,
 380, 381, 405, 470, 557, 586, 592, 602, 606, 627, 647;
XV:343, 396, 397, 488, 559, 569, 623, 641, 654, 658,
 667, 691, 742, 743, 752, 754; **XVI**:63-65, 68, 94, 228,
 247, 250, 253, 255, 482, 507, 601, 670, 934; **XVII**:7,
 121, 349; **XVIII**:477, 603, 680, 727; **XX**:57, 58, 153,
 263, 267, 287, 292, 333, 334, 406, 445, 550, 552, 609,
 673, 675, 691, 694; **XXI**:37, 45, 123, 289, 292, 522,
 553, 581, 584, 751, 759, 771, 786; **XXII**:35, 38, 117,
 123, 186, 193, 206, 221, 254, 267, 307, 310, 354, 388,
 411, 447, 543, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678, 679;
XXV:73, 74, 76, 450, 506; **XXVII**:205; **XXVIII**:312, 325;
XXX:58, 60, 61, 166, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181-184, 188,
 189, 191, 193, 407; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 142, 331, 359,
 372,
 375, 541, 592; **XXXIV**:66, 286, 357, 358, 369, 419, 421,
 439, 454; **XXXV**:2, 55, 56, 59, 60, 68, 141, 177, 178,
 191,
 192, 197, 257, 264, 351, 352, 364, 397, 401, 402, 428,
 429, 448, 473, 474, 478, 507-509, 512, 513, 516, 520-
 523,
 525; **XXXVI**:9, 11, 12, 70, 122, 123, 143, 152, 153,
 169,
 234, 235, 261, 320, 327, 334, 411, 441, 492, 493, 527,
 566; **XXXVII**:36, 59, 75, 99, 100, 123, 169, 194, 195,
 255, 257, 323-325, 328, 342, 350, 361, 417, 418, 454,
 455; **XXXVIII**:77, 237, 298, 299, 338, 339, 341, 346,
 381,
 438, 439; **XXXIX**:9, 129, 143, 188, 291, 297, 422, 423;
 Timberlane **XXV**:73;
 Hampton, NH **I**:84, 85, 96, 146, 148, 149, 151-153, 165, 196, 197,
 199, 210, 214, 221, 224, 225, 230, 312, 314, 424, 502;
II:30-32, 71, 114, 127, 149, 154, 166, 168, 220, 228,
 445, 480, 722, 725, 726; **III**:16, 19-22, 100, 146,
 229,
 291, 292, 343, 390, 394, 408, 409, 428, 430, 432,
 451,
 452, 494, 512, 514, 534, 546, 549, 570, 574, 610, 619,
 620, 709, 710, 732, 740, 760, 774, 782, 835; **IV**:13,
 141, 153, 156, 418, 430, 433, 453, 497, 501, 518, 527,
 544, 617, 632, 672, 675, 689, 703, 737, 738, 765, 783,
 789, 811, 821, 826, 831, 854, 858; **V**:3, 8, 32, 90,
 147, 163, 172; **VI**:437, 674, 840; **VII**:742; **VIII**:85,
 236, 560; **IX**:335-378; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 642;
XI:539, 644, 713, 727; **XII**:99-130, 330, 671; **XIII**:76,
 77, 130, 132, 239, 241, 255, 257, 267, 360, 363, 392,
 420, 479; **XIV**:107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256, 555, 556,
 561, 602, 606, 620, 621, 628-630, 635, 636, 641-643;
XV:257, 411, 422, 433, 455-457, 489, 524, 656, 657,
 666,
 695, 735; **XVI**:62, 64, 71, 93, 99, 228, 229, 232, 244,

255, 256, 507, 546, 671, 845, 897, 898, 934; **XVII**:140,
 424, 509, 512, 527, 547, 566, 602, 608, 623, 625, 627,
 636-644, 650, 654, 658, 664-667, 671, 675, 676, 685-
 688, 693, 694, 710, 727, 738, 740, 753; **XVIII**:49, 67,
 82, 83, 156, 158, 159, 196, 203, 259, 261, 272, 287,
 354, 426, 579, 602, 680, 681, 727, 886, 926; **XIX**:11,
 21, 29, 31, 59, 66-71, 74, 75, 78, 89, 91, 96, 115,
 121-125, 141, 154, 156, 165, 172, 182, 184, 185, 190,
 197-199, 236, 238, 266, 270, 274-278, 286, 308, 321,
 322, 327, 365, 375, 416, 422, 440, 454, 489, 529, 610,
 632, 633, 651, 652, 659-664, 667-670, 674, 678-684,
 690, 702, 713, 719, 725, 726; **XX**:34, 58, 84, 153, 259,
 262, 263, 267, 300, 334, 458, 478, 481, 492, 538, 540,
 552, 554, 571, 573, 597, 609, 648, 809, 821; **XXI**:37,
 123, 252, 254, 290, 384, 402, 410, 456, 474, 509, 546,
 563, 581, 603, 759; **XXII**:1, 28, 35, 87, 102, 151, 171,
 244, 249, 260, 275, 307, 321, 476, 511, 543, 664, 671,
 698, 854, 855, 857; **XXIII**:31, 32, 48, 50, 76, 86, 87,
 91, 102; **XXIV**:77, 134, 136, 265, 269, 620, 834, 845-
 847, 849, 854, 858-880, 882-887, 901-914, 917-919;
XXV:77, 361, 363, 366, 392, 493, 503, 513, 522, 707,
 709; **XXVII**:82, 236, 248, 320-322, 476-478, 484, 491,
 521, 522, 534, 537; **XXVIII**:110, 228, 235, 246, 334;
XXIX:53, 128, 129, 135, 136, 144, 150, 165, 166, 169,
 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 217, 222, 234, 235, 257, 413;
XXX:61, 63, 64, 166, 174, 177, 178, 183, 407, 458;
XXXI:13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32-41, 43, 47,
 53-55, 58, 66, 70, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 84, 93, 95, 108,
 111, 117-119, 125, 127, 129, 133, 141-143, 145, 147,
 149, 150, 157, 171, 199, 200, 217, 234-236, 239, 240,
 243, 245, 257, 261, 263-245, 274-276, 280, 288, 298,
 305-309, 326, 328, 337, 351, 353, 362, 366, 367, 369,
 370, 374, 376, 390, 406, 421, 422, 426, 427, 429, 449,
 457, 464, 465, 469, 483, 485, 487, 497-499, 502-505,
 509, 520-523, 526, 529, 540, 541, 546, 551, 559, 560,
 563, 566, 571-573, 582, 584, 585, 589-591, 597, 599,
 601, 604, 608, 618, 636, 638, 640, 647, 649, 650, 656,
 657, 662, 663, 674, 675, 680, 682, 683, 685, 689, 691,
 692, 694, 703, 704, 718, 728, 732-734, 738, 741, 742,
 744, 746, 753, 754, 769, 772, 773, 776-781, 786, 788,
 804, 806, 810; **XXXII**:1, 3, 8, 10, 15, 20-23, 26, 28,
 29, 45, 52, 53, 69-71, 79, 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 101,
 105, 124, 128, 130, 132, 133, 138, 158, 161, 166, 176,
 178-182, 184, 186, 187, 204, 206, 211, 226, 227, 248,
 255, 257, 263, 264, 274, 295, 296, 308, 316, 324, 325,
 325, 327, 328, 330, 333, 345, 353, 355, 356k, 360, 361,
 376, 383, 386, 387, 390, 391, 423, 424, 431, 434, 435,
 439, 463, 467, 468, 472, 473, 498, 499, 501-504, 514,
 519, 520, 524, 525, 534, 537, 538, 552, 555, 556, 559,
 570, 571, 595-597, 610, 618, 628, 647, 648, 663, 676,
 686, 709, 723, 728, 737, 738, 741, 752, 754, 779-781,
 783, 803, 804, 809, 811; **XXXIII**:see index in volume;

XXXIV:see index in volume; **XXXV**:see index in volume;
XXXVI:see index in volume; **XXXVII**:2, 3, 9, 38, 45-47,
53-55, 65, 66, 94, 108, 112, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132,
137, 174, 175, 177-182, 232, 234-237, 280-282, 293,
334,
345, 347, 370, 394, 395, 402, 438-442, 447, 448, 468;
XXXVIII:21, 26, 31, 45, 47, 56, 67, 69, 78, 79, 91,
102,
103/106, 136-138, 201, 203, 204, 251, 258-260, 310,
311,
440, 441; **XXXIX**:19, 36, 37, 60, 96, 148, 300, 340,
342-
344, 346-349, 352, 356, 360, 361, 375; **XXXX**:21, 28,
30,
31, 41, 50, 96, 103, 182, 366, 367, 376, 382, 383, 387,
400, 426, 429, 434, 447, 448;
Winnicunnet **XXIV**:134-136, 860; **XXVII**:320; **XXXI**:735, 786;
Hampton Falls, NH **IV**:206, 208, 226, 239, 267, 314, 340, 390,
394; **V**:56, 166, 174; **VI**:437, 766; **VII**:6. 45, 58, 95,
105, 110, 142, 158, 163, 177, 185, 246, 279, 323, 351,
743; **IX**:335-378; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529, 626, 643;
XI:305; **XII**:99, 130-151, 324; **XIII**:258, 420, 434,
441;
XIV:22, 109-111, 555, 556, 628, 629, 635, 641, 643,
651;
XV:292, 422, 443, 456, 489, 628, 640, 654, 666, 695,
706, 734, 747; **XVI**:65, 68, 75, 94, 95, 220, 226, 228,
244, 255, 257, 506, 508, 524, 546, 674, 901, 933, 935;
XVII:53, 80, 341, 374, 404, 433; **XVIII**:286, 317, 354,
436, 513, 528, 602, 680, 727; **XIX**:37, 315; **XX**:33, 34,
58, 153, 259, 263, 281, 283, 284, 292, 334, 610, 844;
XXI:37, 123, 290, 581, 826, 827; **XXII**:35, 112, 169,
248, 259, 307, 368, 406, 544, 611, 621, 649, 656, 664,
671, 680, 698; **XXIV**:134, 887, 888; **XXV**:77, 173, 513,
521, 522; **XXVI**:61; **XXVII**:82, 200, 320; **XXVIII**:421,
422; **XXIX**:235, 238, 257, 497; **XXX**:175, 179, 184, 192,
195, 407; **XXXII**:327, 345, 386, 387, 424, 473-475, 520,
571, 597, 782; **XXXIII**:see index in volume; **XXXIV**:see
index in volume; **XXXV**:13, 47, 48, 50, 62, 64, 73, 78,
79, 115, 120, 144, 171, 172, 209, 211, 212, 246, 247,
341-343, 375, 377, 415, 416, 424, 426, 433; **XXXVI**:see
index in volume; **XXXVII**:8, 10, 21, 71, 93, 108, 120,
124,
132, 138, 139, 166, 201-211, 213, 222, 223, 232, 295-
297,
305, 306, 357, 363, 364, 455; **XXXVIII**:14, 15, 109,
110,
133, 138-140, 169, 197, 224, 226, 243-245, 292, 337,
441;
XXXIX:43, 46, 49, 50, 116, 171, 186, 239-241, 244-253,
282, 291, 341, 427, 428, 470, 471, 481;

Hampton Pines **XXXIII**:594;
 Hampton River **XXIV**:866, 874; **XXXIV**:70; **XXXV**:444; **XXXVII**:177;

 Hampton, South, NH **V**:91, 101, 106, 168, 171, 174, 261, 409, 415, 641; **VI**:4;
 Hamstown (Wakefield) **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
 Hanaford * See also Hannaford; Staniford
 Hanaford, Benjamin **XI**:202; **XXX**:35;
 David **XXX**:146;
 J. **XXXI**:712;
 John **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:595; **XXXII**:64; **XXXIII**:678, 695;
 Josiah **XXXVII**:467;
 Nancy **XXX**:420;
 Peter **XXX**:26;
 Thomas **XXX**:101, 366;
 William **XXXI**:747;
 Hanagan, James **XXX**:51;
 Hanagin, Joseph **XVII**:293;
 Hanbury, John **XVIII**:442-443;
 Hanchet, Amos **XXVI**:282;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:281, 594, 595;
 Joseph **XXVI**:330, 594, 595;
 Zacheus **XXVI**:330, 397;
 Hancock, NH **IX**:827; **X**:5, 27, 166, 663; **XII**:152-158, 522, 742;
 XIII:562, 745; **XVI**:331, 335, 347, 402, 508, 678;
 XVII:429; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 164, 188, 190, 309, 336, 346, 349, 397, 401, 424, 432, 611, 810, 813, 822, 826; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 519, 529, 583; **XXII**:37, 123, 174, 309, 490, 500, 545, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:136, 460; **XXV**:41; **XXVIII**:256, 297; **XXIX**:378; **XXX**:408;
 Hancock, VT **XXVI**:623, 666, 706;
 Hancock, ----- **XXVII**:421; **XXVIII**:275;
 Asa **XIII**:675;
 Captain **II**:226, 248, 251, 252, 255;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:488;
 George **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74, 75;
 Hancock **X**:680;
 Henry **XI**:168, 173; **XII**:363; **XVI**:924;
 Jacob **VI**:514, 676; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914; **XVIII**:477-478; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 312;
 John **VII**:354, 512, 524, 533, 566; **VIII**:2, 39, 41, 72, 122, 124, 128, 145, 151, 154, 165, 202, 305, 351, 361, 373, 439, 460, 478, 495, 650, 704; **IX**:827; **XII**:152; **XXIV**:136; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
 Gov. John **X**:22, 249, 251, 606; **XIV**:309, 481; **XVII**:68, 75, 159; **XXI**:93, 112, 241;
 Joseph **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:74, 75; **XV**:129, 180;
 Levi **XIII**:675; **XXX**:312;
 Robert **XVII**:673;
 Thomas **V**:308; **XIV**:560; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:641; **XXVIII**:53;

William IX:332, 362, 681; XI:271; XII:86, 309, 755;
 XIII:75; XXV:641; XXX:26;
 Hand, Aaron XIV:280, 288;
 Amos XV:348;
 Edward XVII:350;
 General XXII:762, 768;
 Ira XIV:160, 161, 164; XV:593; XVI:155, 928; XXX:436,
 437,
 442;
 J. XVII:452;
 John XXVI:585;
 Landfar XVI:156;
 Oliver XII:494, 496, 497; XIV:173, 177, 288; XVI:307;
 XVII:114; XXX:436, 442;
 Willard XIV:286, 287;
 William XXVI:286;
 Handbury, ----- VI:542;
 John VI:544, 588;
 Handerson, Gideon XI:381;
 Handey, Jacob XVII:424;
 Handley, Morris XXX:183;
 Handmore, John XXIV:813;
 Hands, John XXIV:812;
 Mark XXXX:98, 132
 Handsome, John XIV:33, 634; XVI:814; XXX:125;
 Handy, Bradbury XIV:110;
 Cyrus XIV:185;
 Jonathan XIV:110;
 Paul XIII:318; XXX:124;
 Haneford, David IX:571, 784;
 Hanford, Elkanah XXVII:235;
 Haines XXVI:153, 602;
 Theophilus XXIV:463;
 Haniford, David XXVIII:300;
 John IX:779; XXVIII:300;
 Thomas XVII:6;
 Hanks, Benjamin XXIV:726;
 Uriah XXIV:726;
 Hanley, Henry XVI:286, 498;
 John M. XVI:238, 509, 692;
 Hanmer, Joseph XXVI:509;
 Hannaford * See also Hanaford
 Hannaford, Abigail (m. Smith) XXXV:259;
 Anna (Dearborn) XXXVIII:309;
 Anna (m. Wiggin) XXXV:259;
 Asa XXXV:258;
 Benjamin XII:253; XX:603, 657; XXII:27, 85, 127, 158,
 244, 302, 361;
 Betty XXXV:259;
 David XXXV:259, 260;

Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXV**:259;
 Hannah **XXXV**:258;
 John **XIV**:36; **XXIV**:491; **XXXIV**:147; **XXXV**:258, 260;
 Mary (m. Palmer) **XXXV**:259;
 Peter **XV**:179;
 Robert **XII**:271;
 Sarah (m. Coolbroth) **XXXV**:259;
 Thomas **XIII**:32; **XIV**:191; **XXXV**:258;
 Zachariah **XXXV**:258;
 Zah **XXIV**:492;
 Hannah, John **XVII**:300;
 Hannakooksy Falls * Annahooksett Falls
 Hannakooksy Falls **XXIV**:109;
 Hanniford, Jonathan **III**:406;
 Hanoock (Indian) **III**:787, 821;
 Hannon, John **XXX**:497;
 Hannors, Rebecca **XXIV**:19;
 Hannum, Eleazer **XXVI**:471;
 Samuel **XXV**:282;
 Hanover, MA **XXIV**:20; **XXXII**:333, 334;
 Hanover, NH **VII**:11, 16, 280, 672, 696, 743; **VIII**:115, 140, 297,
 340, 421; **IX**:378; **X**:7, 29, 167, 235, 398, 400, 634,
 682; **XI**:7, 254, 364, 498, 600; **XII**:159-177, 382, 385,
 506, 507; **XIII**:136, 761, 762, 764; **XIV**:160, 422, 423,
 468, 553, 559, 592, 607, 608; **XV**:45, 157, 378, 435,
 436, 439, 603, 637; **XVI**:45, 47, 223, 225, 229, 302,
 303, 320, 330, 388, 524, 537; **XVII**:76, 108, 109, 121,
 144, 149, 226, 236, 290, 458; **XVIII**:605, 650, 651,
 729, 895, 908; **XX**:42, 61, 67, 83, 85, 87, 102, 105,
 106, 110, 141, 154, 175, 208, 261, 266, 267, 269, 337,
 394, 418, 464, 475, 497, 509, 531, 543, 550, 553, 573,
 612, 663, 744, 792, 797; **XXI**:2, 39, 47, 122, 124, 237,
 245, 282, 293, 315, 324, 380, 386, 450, 452, 460, 545,
 546, 585, 589, 655, 713, 747, 764, 766, 799; **XXII**:1,
 2,
 39, 43, 205, 221, 269, 275, 311, 411, 412, 511-513,
 525,
 547, 565, 660, 671, 699, 725, 736; **XXIII**:437;
 XXIV:514, 920, 921; **XXV**:77-84, 86-90, 288; **XXX**:408;
 Hanover, NJ **XVII**:154, 163, 171, 176, 186;
 Hanscom, Aaron **XI**:143;
 Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:20;
 Mary **XXXX**:186
 Pelatiah **XIII**:351;
 Reuben **XIV**:664;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:121;
 Thomas **XIV**:331, 361, 623; **XX**:272; **XXXII**:170; **XXXX**:155,
 168,
 178
 Uriah **XIV**:236, 446, 540; **XXXVII**:405;

Hanscomb, Reuben **XV**:431;
 Thomas **XIV**:619, 620, 720;
 Hanson, ----- **VI**:427, 430; **XVIII**:6;
 A. **XVI**:239;
 Aaron **XI**:740; **XII**:391, 392; **XIV**:242; **XVIII**:366, 853;
XXII:593; **XXX**:83, 460; **XXXVII**:367;
 Abigail **XXXI**:661; **XXXII**:343, 633, 634; **XXXIV**:487;
XXXIX:297,
 298;
 Abigail (m. Church) **XXXIII**:622;
 Abraham **XI**:518; **XV**:572, 574; **XVII**:261;
 Andrew **XI**:647; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
 Ann **XXXIII**:118, 120, 121; **XXXVII**:366;
 Anna **XXII**:615, 629, 670, 705;
 Anna (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
 Anthony **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 406, 559, 561, 621; **XV**:443,
 618, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 503, 527, 624; **XXVII**:507;
XXX:471; **XXXIV**:487;
 Benjamin **IX**:169; **XI**:508, 521, 528, 538, 553; **XIV**:245;
XV:619; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:120; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:306;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:169, 176, 182, 185; **XI**:521, 529, 534;
XVI:904; **XXIV**:699;
 Betsey **XI**:549;
 Betty **XXXIV**:487;
 Captain **XVIII**:337;
 Charles **VIII**:763; **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:68, 79, 92;
 Daniel **IX**:760; **XI**:555; **XIV**:230; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
XXXII:633, 634; **XXXVI**:92; **XXXVIII**:152;
 David **XI**:548, 553; **XVI**:68, 92;
 Deliverance **XXXIII**:722;
 Dominicus **XI**:548;
 Ebenezer **XI**:521, 546, 548; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
 511;
XXVIII:355, 361; **XXXII**:342-345; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVI**:92;
 Elijah **XVIII**:366; **XXXV**:121-124; **XXXVII**:406;
 Eliza **IV**:672, 676;
 Elizabeth **XI**:549; **XXI**:403, 495; **XXXI**:660; **XXXII**:323,
 633;
XXXIV:214;
 Elizabeth (Meader) **XXXII**:605;
 Elizabeth (m. Buxton) **XXXIII**:120;
 Elizabeth (m. Daniel) **XXXIII**:622;
 Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) **XXXVII**:366;
 Elizabeth (m. Varney) **XXXII**:633-635;
 Enoch **XV**:699; **XVI**:128, 162, 628;
 Ephraim **XI**:521, 534-536, 539; **XVI**:914; **XVII**:711;
XXVII:493,
 504, 505, 509, 513; **XXXIV**:403; **XXXV**:280; **XXXVI**:79,
 315,
 404, 406; **XXXVII**:119, 167, 263, 307, 333, 367, 434,

32
459;

XXXVIII:50, 127, 128, 272, 366, 387; **XXXIX**:25-27, 297;

George **IX**:175; **XI**:521; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493,
498,

512; **XXXVI**:66, 305, 306;

Gershom **XXX**:399;

Hannah **XI**:542; **XVI**:624; **XXXII**:343, 344; **XXXVI**:305, 306;

Hannah (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:633, 635;

Humphrey **XXXVI**:306; **XXXIX**:24-27;

Isaac **IX**:169, 175, 760; **XI**:710, 711; **XIII**:340, 428;

XV:628, 641; **XVI**:731; **XVII**:435; **XX**:249; **XXX**:366,

404; **XXXI**:86, 265, 462; **XXXII**:609, 633, 634;

XXXIII:119-121, 622; **XXXV**:494; **XXXVI**:66, 91, 92, 304,
306; **XXXIX**:25, 26;

Isaac Jr. **IX**:170; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512, 514, 515;

XXVIII:354; **XXXVI**:92;

Israel Jr. **XI**:555;

Jacob **XI**:553; **XIII**:343; **XVI**:818-819, 903; **XXX**:128;

XXXVIII:387;

James **IX**:164; **XIV**:13; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:660; **XXXII**:342;

XXXV:121-124; **XXXIX**:297, 298;

Joanna **XXXIX**:25;

John **IX**:165, 169, 179; **XI**:513, 711; **XII**:595; **XIII**:342,

350; **XIV**:126, 188, 298, 576; **XV**:724; **XVI**:235, 503,

760; **XVII**:11; **XVIII**:366; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:424;

XXXI:661, 718; **XXXII**:323, 609, 632-634; **XXXIII**:121;

XXXIV:516; **XXXV**:121, 122, 124, 308, 494, 495;

XXXVI:92,

418, 441; **XXXVII**:163, 293; **XXXIX**:298;

John Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:521; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 361;

XXXV:494;

John B. **VIII**:409, 419, 605; **XI**:542, 546, 548, 554;

XIV:298;

XVI:231, 521, 622-624; **XVII**:385; **XVIII**:752;

XXXVI:315,

381; **XXXVII**:18, 20; **XXXVIII**:22, 42; **XXXIX**:25, 288,

289,

317, 358, 359;

John Burnham **XX**:816, 834; **XXV**:347;

John B. M. **IX**:598;

Jonathan **IX**:175-177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:548; **XXIV**:699;

XXXII:342, 343, 345;

Jonathan Jr. **XXXV**:124;

Joseph **XI**:522, 524, 527; **XVI**:904, 914; **XVIII**:366, 500;

XXV:647; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXVIII**:197, 354;

XXXI:536, 715; **XXXII**:229, 231; **XXXIII**:119, 120, 146,

153, 523-525, 531, 658, 718, 722; **XXXIV**:86, 93, 95,

117,
 118, 145, 152, 153, 200, 281, 376, 403, 464, 478, 479,
 488; **XXXV**:121, 150, 151, 308, 395, 396; **XXXVI**:66,
 162,
 242, 304, 315, 403, 404, 406; **XXXVII**:26, 283, 284;
XXXVIII:272, 273; **XXXIX**:25, 199, 297, 337, 338, 466,
 469;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:169; **XI**:516-518, 526, 529; **XVI**:905, 914;
XXIV:699; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:146, 153, 200, 348, 491;
XXXV:121, 150, 494, 495; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 304;
 Joseph 3rd **XXIV**:699; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:121;
 Joshua **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
 Judith (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
 Judith (m. Twombly) **XXXIII**:120;
 Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
 Lydia **XXXV**:121;
 Lydia (m. Stiles) **XXXIII**:121;
 Lydia (m. Watson) **XXXVI**:305;
 Martha **XXXIII**:621;
 Martha (Bickford) **XXXIII**:204;
 Martha (Varney) **XXXVII**:406;
 Mary **XXXI**:57, 86, 265, 397, 398, 659-661; **XXXIV**:153, 214,
 520; **XXXVIII**:77;
 Mary (Canney) **XXXIV**:153, 520;
 Mary (Ham) **XXXIV**:487;
 Mary (m. Evans) **XXXIII**:622;
 Mary (m. Varney) **XXXVII**:366;
 Maul **IX**:175; **XII**:540; **XVIII**:366, 752, 859; **XXII**:661;
XXV:646; **XXXII**:342-344; **XXXIV**:153, 214, 520;
XXXVIII:76,
 77, 278;
 Mercy **XXXII**:633, 634; **XXXV**:494; **XXXVII**:367;
 Mercy (m. Varney) **XXXIII**:120;
 Micajah **XI**:53;
 Miles **XI**:552;
 Moses **XIII**:347; **XXXVII**:366;
 Nathan **XV**:192, 668, 690; **XVI**:747; **XXX**:366;
 Nathaniel **IX**:170, 175; **XI**:151, 508, 711; **XV**:676;
XVIII:194; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513; **XXXI**:659;
XXXIII:621, 622;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:175;
 Nathaniel E. **XXX**:428;
 Nicholas **XVIII**:752;
 Patience (m. Meader) **XXXVII**:366;
 Paul **XXXVIII**:48;
 Peter **XIII**:108;
 Philip **II**:35;
 Phoebe **XXXVII**:283, 284;
 President **X**:575;
 Richard **XII**:597-600;

Robert **IX**:170, 175; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:342, 343;
 XXXV:121, 124;
 Robin **XVI**:503, 624;
 Rose **XXXVI**:306, 307;
 Ruth **XXIV**:699;
 Sally **XI**:549;
 Samuel **XXIV**:699; **XXXII**:342, 343; **XXXVIII**:377;
 Sarah **XXX**:420; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:91, 92, 306; **XXXVII**:365;
 XXXVIII:377, 386
 Sarah (Twombly) **XXXIII**:509;
 Sergeant **XIV**:2
 Silas **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:529, 533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:646;
 XXXIII:621-623; **XXXIV**:242;
 Solomon **XV**:311; **XXVIII**:355, 362; **XXXII**:342-345;
XXXIV:423,
 476; **XXXV**:122, 124, 308, 396; **XXXVII**:163, 293, 327,
 446;
 XXXVIII:43, 277, 298;
 Stephen **XVIII**:366; **XXXV**:121-124; **XXXVIII**:43;
 Sukey **XI**:549;
 Susanna (m. Varney) **XXXV**:121;
 Susanna **XI**:549; **XXXVI**:304, 306;
 Susanna (Canney) **XXXVI**:240;
 Mrs. Thomas (widow) **II**:50;
 Thomas **III**:779; **IX**:170, 174, 184; **XI**:533, 538, 711;
 XVII:513; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:646; **XXXI**:85, 86, 659-661,
 718; **XXXII**:341-345; **XXXIV**:93, 152, 473; **XXXX**:160,
 218
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:182; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:366;
 Timothy **IX**:170; **XII**:599-603; **XXVII**:501; **XXVIII**:355, 360;
 XXIX:389; **XXXI**:86; **XXXII**:342, 343, 789, 790;
 XXXIII:104, 121; **XXXV**:121-123;
 Timothy Jr. **XII**:539; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513;
 Tobias **IX**:169; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:153; **XXXI**:85, 669, 672;
 XXXII:551, 552; **XXXIII**:118-121; **XXXIV**:92, 476;
 XXXVI:305, 306; **XXXVII**:365, 367;
 Tobias Jr. **IX**:162, 169; **XXXII**:736;
 Venus **XIII**:108;
 William **VI**:884; **IX**:169, 760; **XI**:522, 710; **XIII**:343;
 XXIV:699; **XXV**:646, 647; **XXXVIII**:272; **XXXIX**:199;
 William Jr. **XXXVIII**:54; **XXXIX**:199;
 Hansons, ----- **V**:22, 23, 149, 155, 161;
 Isaac **V**:493;
 Jonathan **V**:155, 614;
 Capt. Joseph **V**:382, 438, 519, 775, 819, 822, 855;
 Maul **V**:155, 606, 614;
 Hanworthy, William **XXIII**:62;
 Hanxhurst, Daniel **XXVI**:105;
 Joseph **XXVI**:105;
 Sampson **XXVI**:105;

William **XXVI**:105;
 Harall, Jo: **XVII**:527;
 Harbard, Jonathan **XV**:698;
 Harben, James **XVII**:513;
 Harbett, James **XXXIII**:214;
 Harbor, John **XVI**:189-190, 231;
 Harbour, John N. **XV**:732; **XVI**:522, 886-887;
 Michael **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Nehemiah **XVI**:40, 213, 279;
 Harbower, John **XV**:633, 647;
 Harcourt, Earl of **VII**:62; **XIX**:540;
 Simeon **XXIII**:473, 476;
 Hard, Isaac **XII**:285; **XV**:593;
 James **XI**:508;
 Robert **XVI**:118;
 Shadrach **XIII**:350;
 William **XIII**:702;
 Harde, Biley **IX**:273;
 Hardee, Theophilus **XI**:648;
 Hardeson, Jonathan **IX**:43, 560;
 Hardie, John **XIII**:334;
 Nicholas **XV**:283;
 Silas **XV**:441;
 Theophilus **IX**:632; **XV**:748;
 Thomas **VIII**:785; **XIV**:554;
 Harding, Elisha **XXVI**:218, 222;
 Joshua **XXXIII**:379;
 Josiah **XXVI**:242;
 Nathan **XXXIII**:379;
 Samuel **XXXIII**:379;
 Hardinge, N. **V**:45;
 Hardison, Abigail (Cotton) **XXXII**:481;
 Abigail (m. Tripe) **XXXIV**:418;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:418;
 Hannah (Odiorne) **XXXV**:248, 249;
 John **XXXII**:253, 323, 518; **XXXIII**:612, 613; **XXXIV**:418,
 419;
 XXXV:313;
 Jonathan **XIII**:239;
 Mary **XXXII**:481;
 Stephen **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:354; **XXXIV**:418;
 Hardman, John **XVII**:208;
 Hardnay, John **XIV**:289;
 Joseph **XIV**:289;
 Hardway (a soldier) **VI**:412;
 Hardwick, MA **XX**:832; **XXXVIII**:38;
 Hardwick, VT **XXVI**:385, 667; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Hardwick, ----- **XVIII**:113;
 William **XIV**:265, 336; **XVII**:62; **XXX**:451;

Hardy, ----- (Dudley) **XXXI**:706; **XXXVIII**:315;
 Aaron **XIII**:152; **XIV**:33;
 Ammi **XXXIII**:715;
 Asa **XIII**:152, 708; **XVI**:246, 253, 516; **XXVIII**:174;
 Benjamin **XXX**:348;
 Biley **XXX**:78; **XXXIII**:298, 414; **XXXIV**:34, 35, 383, 384;
 XXXV:176; **XXXVI**:130; **XXXVIII**:120, 362;
 Billy **XIII**:450;
 Bradbury **XIV**:111; **XXX**:143;
 Sir Charles **VI**:450, 463, 467, 503, 579; **XVIII**:455;
 XXIII:495;
 Charles **XV**:348, 566; **XVI**:113;
 Cyrus **XIII**:708; **XIV**:53, 588, 626; **XV**:720; **XXVIII**:174;
 Daniel **XII**:281; **XIII**:152, 372; **XV**:70; **XVI**:143; **XXX**:70;
 David **XXX**:46;
 Dudley **VI**:746; **XIII**:152, 591, 742, 743; **XVIII**:192;
 XXXIV:149; **XXXV**:176, 422; **XXXVI**:130;
 Edmund **XIII**:149, 152, 708; **XV**:228;
 Edmund Jr. **XIII**:149, 708;
 Elias **XXX**:402;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:152; **XXII**:722;
 George **XXXI**:429;
 Henry **XII**:285; **XVI**:144;
 Isaac **XII**:252; **XV**:70, 518; **XXX**:348;
 Isaiah **XVI**:520, 840-841;
 Jacob **XIII**:149, 710; **XIV**:53, 156, 157; **XV**:228, 623, 629,
 641; **XVI**:27, 44, 547, 824; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:133;
 James **XIV**:53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588, 607, 608, 626;
 XV:424, 714, 720; **XVI**:44; **XXX**:441, 469;
 Jedediah **XIV**:53, 185, 347;
 Jerry **XIV**:371;
 Jesse **XIII**:149; **XIV**:53, 185; **XXX**:296, 394;
 John **IX**:4; **XII**:281; **XIV**:342, 349; **XX**:282; **XXIV**:383;
 XXXII:204; **XXXIII**:205;
 Jonathan **IX**:418, 423, 425; **XI**:302, 303, 409; **XII**:287;
 XV:69; **XXIV**:383, 544, 650; **XXVII**:157; **XXX**:143;
 XXXIII:205; **XXXIX**:140;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:281; **XXX**:71;
 Joseph **XV**:695;
 Josiah **XIII**:149, 466; **XVI**:238; **XX**:240; **XXX**:133;
 Lemuel **XV**:88; **XVI**:144;
 Leavitt **XXXIII**:715; **XXXV**:29;
 Levi **XII**:252;
 Lieutenant **XI**:508;
 Love **XXXVI**:104-186;
 Lucy **XXX**:402;
 Mary **XXXVI**:130, 184-186;
 Mary (Leavitt) **XXXV**:26, 27;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXV**:177;

Mary (m. Poor) **XXXI**:429;
 Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:362;
 Moody **XII**:281; **XXX**:338;
 Nathaniel **XII**:273; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 418, 574, 600;
 XV:614, 715; **XXX**:70; **XXXVI**:184-186;
 Nehemiah **X**:681; **XII**:76, 77, 251; **XIV**:423;
 Nicholas **XIII**:443, 445, 448, 450; **XV**:290; **XXX**:21;
 XXXVIII:362;
 Noah **XIV**:301, 303, 312; **XV**:87, 511; **XVI**:159; **XXX**:312;
 Perry **XIV**:379, 418, 493, 504, 515; **XV**:693;
 Philip **XIII**:149; **XXVIII**:174;
 Phineas **XXX**:338; **XXXVII**:240;
 Phinehas **IX**:402; **XIV**:88, 200, 301, 303, 312;
 Rebecca (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
 Richard **XII**:281, 558, 566; **XXX**:70;
 Robert **XIV**:433; **XVI**:861-862; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:141, 171;
 XXX:153; **XXXVI**:130;
 Samuel **XIV**:398; **XVIII**:532; **XXVIII**:171, 228, 235, 239,
 240;
 XXX:42, 104; **XXXIII**:632; **XXXV**:176; **XXXVI**:381;
 Sarah **XXX**:393; **XXXV**:177; **XXXVI**:184-186, 381;
 Silas **XV**:695;
 Simeon **XIV**:60; **XV**:637, 722; **XVI**:102, 205, 241, 273, 516,
 784-785;
 Stephen **VII**:307; **XIII**:27; **XXV**:555, 561; **XXX**:101
 Theophilus **VII**:351; **XI**:593-595; **XV**:575; **XVIII**:752;
 XXV:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:183; **XXXI**:706; **XXXII**:158,
 390; **XXXIV**:149; **XXXV**:176, 177; **XXXVI**:184-186, 591;
 XXXIX:412;
 Thomas **XII**:566; **XIII**:147, 148, 710; **XIV**:52, 54, 88, 200,
 577, 588, 625, 626, 662; **XV**:210, 718; **XVI**:5, 158,
 688;
 XVII:216, 267; **XX**:271, 284; **XXX**:18, 464, 468, 470;
 XXXIII:142, 715; **XXXV**:68;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:174;
 Timothy **XXVI**:195;
 William **XIV**:348; **XV**:358; **XVI**:287, 516;
 Hare, Daniel **XXVI**:302;
 William **XXVI**:302;
 Harfard, Joseph **IX**:170;
 Harford, VT **XIV**:423;
 Harford * See also Hartford
 Harford, Abigail (Brackett) **XXXVIII**:268;
 Ann (m. Evers) **XXXVI**:291;
 Betty (m. Mace) **XXXVI**:291;
 Charity **XXXII**:320;
 Elizabeth **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:629; **XXXVI**:291;
 Elizabeth (m. Nethersell) **XXXVI**:291;
 John **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:520, 534, 538, 552; **XIV**:245;
 XXIV:716; **XXVIII**:355;

Joseph **XXXII**:629; **XXXVI**:291;
 Lydia **XI**:520, 522; **XXXIV**:117;
 Lydia (Heard) **XXXIII**:657-659;
 Mary **VII**:307; **XXXI**:802, 803;
 Nicholas **IV**:102, 628; **VI**:647; **VII**:632; **IX**:157, 167, 183;
 XI:509, 511, 538; **XII**:603; **XIV**:3, 14; **XVIII**:226;
 XXIV:716; **XXXII**:145, 187, 273, 320, 334, 486, 629,
 630, 774;
 Patience (m. Ham) **XXXVI**:291;
 Paul **VIII**:93; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:230, 245, 476; **XX**:100, 130;
 XXXIII:657, 658; **XXXIV**:117;
 Samuel **XI**:710; **XIV**:21;
 Solomon **XIII**:338; **XIV**:373, 386, 497, 506, 517;
 Stephen **IX**:723; **XI**:553; **XIII**:333, 335, 338, 343;
 XVIII:304; **XXII**:125, 199, 291, 336, 373, 377, 423,
 426;
 Stephen Jr. **XIII**:338;
 William **XXXI**:624, 800, 802; **XXXX**:340, 371
 Harker, John **XXXX**:260, 262
 Harkins, Robert **XVIII**:796;
 Harkman, John **XXIV**:450;
 Harkness, James **XXVI**:264;
 John **XIV**:89, 91; **XV**:100; **XXX**:183;
 Nathan **XXX**:123;
 Robert **XII**:300, 737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:355;
 William **XXVI**:264;
 Harlem, Heights, NY **XXI**:820;
 Harley, Benjamin **XX**:728;
 Secretary **XXIII**:458;
 Harlow, Eleazer **XXVI**:568;
 James **XI**:462;
 Harman, Stephen **XIV**:321, 338, 642;
 Harmon, Benjamin **XVII**:85;
 Captain **XIII**:754;
 Colonel **XXIV**:751;
 John **XVII**:86;
 Johnson **IV**:256;
 Moses **XXX**:366, 405;
 Nahum **XVII**:85;
 Noah **XVII**:86;
 Peletiah **XXX**:405;
 Rebecca **XXIV**:812;
 Reuben **XXVI**:560;
 Samuel **XXVI**:560;
 Simeon **XVII**:85; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Stephen **XV**:423; **XVI**:194, 220, 514, 760;
 Harne, James **IX**:114;
 Harold, Robert **XXIV**:454;
 Harper, ----- **XXI**:810; **XXVII**:390;

Captain **XIV**:338;
 Daniel **XI**:320; **XII**:708; **XVI**:236, 270, 509, 699;
 Elizabeth (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;
 James **XI**:320; **XII**:708;
 John **IX**:672; **XI**:289, 294; **XII**:292, 708; **XIV**:98, 99, 192,
 578, 593; **XV**:438, 717; **XVI**:537; **XXVII**:391, 394;
XXX:366;
 John A. **XIII**:401;
 John Scribner **XXX**:20;
 Samuel **IX**:4; **XI**:289, 294; **XIII**:599, 644; **XIV**:105, 106,
 221, 298, 544, 563, 578; **XV**:33, 37, 172, 438, 717;
XXV:560; **XXX**:2, 20, 139; **XXXIX**:213;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:442, 593;
 Thomas **XIV**:578, 592; **XV**:439, 717;
 William **VIII**:154; **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:332, 398,
 402; **XIV**:71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476; **XVIII**:752, 826;
XX:335, 364, 374-375, 379, 418, 424, 433-434, 446, 498,
 503, 516, 519, 535, 550, 552; **XXII**:115, 179, 251, 264,
 309, 325, 331-334, 338, 341, 347-350, 354, 359, 409,
 412, 419, 421, 432, 436, 442, 443, 450, 452, 455, 460,
 463-465, 469, 473, 476, 480, 545, 553, 563, 579, 582,
 586, 646, 649, 651, 652, 657, 667-679, 690, 691, 693-
 697, 704, 707, 709-711;
 Harpum, William **VIII**:93;
 Harran, James **XII**:709;
 John **XII**:709;
 Thomas **XII**:709;
 Harret, Charles **XXXIII**:755;
 Harridon, Joseph **XXX**:338, 419;
 Harriman * See also Herriman
 Harriman, Abner **XXXVIII**:123, 124;
 Ann **XXXIII**:429;
 Anna (m. Hayes) **XXXVIII**:124;
 Asa **IX**:35; **XIII**:621;
 Asahel **XVIII**:531; **XXXV**:525;
 Asaph **XIII**:211, 218;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:342;
 David **XIII**:220, 221;
 Dolly **XIII**:70;
 Ebenezer **XII**:263; **XIV**:261; **XXX**:65;
 Edmond **XVI**:914-915;
 Elizabeth (m. Hooper) **XXXVIII**:123;
 H. C. **XI**:428;
 Jaasiel **XXXVIII**:123;
 Jacob **XVI**:155;
 James **XXX**:394;
 Jasiel **XXI**:636, 638, 679, 681; **XXII**:21, 28, 73, 87, 285,
 323, 372, 420, 526, 569; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:306;
 XXX:27;
 Jassiel **XXXVII**:195;

Jesse IX:114;
 Joab XV:754; XXX:183;
 John IX:28, 825; XI:164, 239, 428; XII:84, 92, 94;
 XIII:211, 218, 220-222; XV:743; XVIII:194; XXV:97,
 191; XXX:60, 183; XXXIII:429; XXXV:525;
 John Jr. XII:94; XXX:59; XXXVIII:124;
 Jonathan IX:174; XXXII:675;
 Joseph IX:40; XIII:281, 219, 221; XIV:341; XXVIII:446;
 XXX:183; XXXIII:372, 473; XXXV:139-141, 524, 525;
 XXXVI:21; XXXVII:169, 171;
 Joseph Jr. IX:32, 40; XXIV:454;
 Joshua XVI:63, 94; XXV:450; XXVIII:446; XXX:140;
 XXXIII:539;
 Laban XI:320; XII:253;
 Leonard IX:28, 144; XI:216, 411; XIII:218-222; XIV:19,
 167, 246, 274; XXX:18, 38, 436, 442;
 Levi XIV:454, 529, 546; XV:131; XVII:257;
 Mary (Page) XXXVI:59;
 Matthew XVII:756;
 Matthew Jr. XVII:756;
 Moses XI:428; XIII:218-222; XIV:172, 176, 177; XXX:220,
 242, 436, 442;
 Naomi (m. Pike) XXXVIII:123;
 Nathaniel IX:331; XVI:914; XXVI:342; XXX:38;
 Page VIII:532; XI:296; XIV:593; XVI:201;
 Peter IX:28; XIII:220, 222; XIV:452, 532; XVI:125;
 XXVII:299, 301, 311;
 Philip XI:428; XIV:174;
 Reuben XII:84, 93, 94; XIII:210; XXV:396, 400, 531;
 XXVI:342; XXVIII:446; XXX:59; XXXVIII:124, 298, 299;
 Richard IX:31;
 Ruth (m. Merrill) XXXVIII:123;
 Samuel XI:177; XIII:220; XIV:16; XVI:914; XXVIII:446;
 XXXIII:429;
 Sarah (m. Kimball) XXXVIII:123;
 Stephen VIII:22, 79, 86, 142, 163, 169, 180 passim 190,
 320, 324, 354, 399, 402, 738, 777, 807, 934, 936;
 IX:23, 835; X:551; XI:65, 403; XII:271, 272;
 XV:183; XVI:211, 694, 696; XVIII:798, 843; XXI:366,
 419, 671; XXII:20, 71, 107, 160, 346; XXV:396;
 XXVIII:447, 450, 452; XXX:67; XXXVI:174; XXXIX:102,
 110;
 Thomas XIII:235; XXX:60;
 Walter XIII:613;
 William XIV:77, 82; XVI:670; XXX:183;
 Harrington, ----- XVIII:102;
 Aaron XI:462;
 Asa XXX:242;
 Daniel XXVII:454, 456, 458, 460;
 Earl of XVIII:380; XIX:534;

Eli **XI**:36;
 Ephraim **XXX**:496;
 Francis **XIV**:5; **XXVI**:426;
 George **XXIV**:8;
 George Jr. **XXIV**:8;
 Hezekiah **XIV**:4;
 Isaac **XXVI**:504;
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:504;
 Jacob **XXVI**:157;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:246;
 John **XIV**:203, 487, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:109, 596, 728, 734;
 XVI:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803;
 Jonah **XIV**:420; **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 456-459; **XXX**:92;
 Jonathan **XV**:102;
 Joseph **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
 Joshua **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:109, 541; **XVI**:73; **XXX**:312;
 Leonard **XI**:41;
 Moses **XI**:461;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:65;
 Robert **XXVII**:476; **XXIX**:589, 590;
 Samuel **XIV**:259, 480; **XVII**:36;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:118;
 Thomas **VIII**:863;
 Timothy **XII**:311, 469, 479; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:336, 604;
 XV:453, 454, 715; **XVI**:485, 721; **XVII**:63; **XVIII**:905;
 XXIV:332; **XXV**:596, 624; **XXVI**:60, 61;
 Rev. Timothy **XIII**:520;
 William **XXVIII**:22;
 Harris, ----- **XXIII**:452;
 Abby **XXX**:394;
 Abel **XIII**:300; **XVIII**:839; **XXI**:750, 770;
 Abner **XI**:348, 349;
 Abner Jr. **X**:110;
 Abraham **XIV**:15;
 Absalom **XXX**:394;
 Andrew **XI**:502;
 Annis **XXXI**:99;
 Anthony **XXX**:123, 124;
 Azel **XV**:55;
 Benjamin **XI**:259, 502; **XII**:424; **XV**:156, 471, 502; **XVI**:82,
 99; **XVII**:143; **XXV**:263, 379, 561;
 Daniel **XXIV**:516; **XXVI**:301;
 Dr. David **XIII**:629, 631, 636;
 David **XV**:197, 198, 227, 741; **XXX**:72, 183;
 Duens **XXXI**:98-100;
 Ebenezer **VI**:15; **XII**:626-633; **XVI**:144; **XXIV**:332, 516;
 XXV:24, 596; **XXXVI**:246;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:626-633;
 Edward **XXVI**:667;

Eunice **XXX**:419;
 Gabriel **XXXI**:98;
 George **II**:90; **XI**:253, 259, 726; **XVI**:587; **XVIII**:918;
 XXIV:516; **XXV**:378, 379;
 Gibson **XXIV**:516;
 Hannah **XXXI**:376;
 Henry **XI**:94; **XIV**:572, 597; **XV**:612, 713; **XVI**:199;
XXXX:371
 Jacob **XVI**:113;
 James **XIII**:647; **XVI**:63, 73, 91;
 Joanna **XXXI**:99;
 Job **XV**:124;
 John **XI**:352; **XVIII**:594; **XXIV**:156, 720; **XXX**:312, 380;
 XXXI:599, 634, 667, 668, 699; **XXXII**:112;
 John 3rd **XXXI**:634;
 Jonathan **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77; **XXV**:380; **XXX**:338;
 Joseph **XIII**:316, 376, 381; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:721;
 XXVIII:214; **XXX**:135;
 Joshua **XI**:253, 256, 259; **XV**:19; **XX**:257, 269; **XXX**:328;
 Josiah **X**:572; **XXV**:631;
 Josiah Jr. **XXV**:631;
 Luke **XI**:35;
 Martha **XXX**:425;
 Mary **XXXI**:98;
 Mary (Hall) **XXXII**:582, 584, 586;
 Mehitable **XI**:408;
 Milan **XIII**:746; **XXV**:90;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:364, 653; **XXIV**:763, 767; **XXV**:624;
XXVI:186,
 191;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:405; **XXXX**:317, 327, 331, 380
 Noah **XXIV**:450;
 Owen **XXIV**:18, 812;
 Pearley **XI**:352;
 Philip **IX**:573;
 Robert **XI**:403, 404, 408; **XII**:253; **XVII**:204; **XVIII**:839;
 XXV:253; **XXVI**:429, 568;
 Samuel **XI**:656, 657, 666; **XII**:265; **XIV**:337; **XV**:214;
 XVI:316-317; **XVII**:64; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:510, 631;
 XXX:4, 54, 68; **XXXVII**:116;
 Silas **IX**:829; **XIII**:123;
 Simon **XXIV**:450;
 Solomon **XI**:374; **XIV**:578, 598; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268,
 313, 502, 605-606; **XX**:240;
 Stephen **IX**:194, 402; **XIII**:316, 666; **XV**:109; **XVI**:167,
 878;
 XXIV:7, 89, 93, 374; **XXXVII**:152, 153;
 Thomas **X**:409; **XII**:112; **XIV**:14, 337; **XV**:77, 207, 518;
 XVII:63; **XXIV**:7; **XXX**:31; **XXXI**:98-100; **XXXX**:236
 Timothy **XXIV**:156;

Uriah **XXX**:124;
 Walter **XI**:559; **XXX**:348, 402;
 William **IX**:201, 292; **XII**:629, 634; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77,
 79,
 518; **XVII**:124; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:568; **XXVIII**:77, 80,
 128, 131; **XXX**:266; **XXXI**:99; **XXXV**:542; **XXVI**:269;
 XXXVIII:198;
 William Jr. **XIV**:95, 204, 205;
 Harris' Gore, VT **XXVI**:662-667, 685, 701;
 Harrison, ME **XXVII**:182;
 Harrison, Benjamin **VII**:330, 430, 441; **VIII**:203;
 Colonel **XVII**:158;
 Edmund **XXIII**:253, 254, 356, 357;
 Elizabeth (m. Downing) **XXXI**:620;
 Francis **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
 George **XIX**:657;
 J. **XIII**:251;
 Joseph **XXIV**:721;
 Judge **XXI**:846;
 Moses **XXX**:421;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:556;
 Nicholas **IX**:164; **XXXI**:105, 405, 456, 482, 620, 620, 691;
 XXXX:293
 Peter **XXIV**:721;
 Samuel **XIV**:4;
 Temperance **XXXI**:620;
 William **XIV**:550; **XXIX**:141;
 Harrisville, NH **XIII**:745; **XXV**:90;
 Harriton, John **XV**:26;
 Harrod, ----- **XXVIII**:317;
 Archibald **XVI**:144;
 James **XII**:418; **XV**:90;
 Nathaniel **XI**:668;
 Harrold, James **XI**:425; **XXX**:38;
 Robert **XVIII**:700; **XXI**:704; **XXX**:38;
 Harrop, Martha **XV**:613;
 Harrow, Thomas **XV**:125;
 Harry Brook **XXVII**:303, 306;
 Harrytown (Manchester) **XII**:540; **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:307,
 436, 438; **XXXIII**:351;
 Harsey, Peter **XIV**:353;
 Samuel **XIV**:147, 195, 309;
 Harst, John **II**:89, 262, 263;
 Hart, Aaron **XV**:677, 679; **XVI**:765;
 Ann **XXXI**:51, 82; **XXXX**:157
 Arthur **XIV**:58;
 Benjamin **VII**:112, 478; **VIII**:702; **XIII**:272; **XXVII**:503;
 XXXV:476; **XXXVIII**:193;
 Bridget **XXXVIII**:354-356;

Captain **IV**:70, 718, 807, 811;
 Charles **XXV**:49, 217;
 Colonel **XXXIX**:72;
 Constant **XI**:289; **XIII**:52; **XXV**:560;
 Constantine **XV**:32;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:556;
 Daniel **XIII**:35, 269, 273; **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555;
 XXX:116; **XXXVI**:377; **XXXVIII**:355; **XXXIX**:134;
 David **XXXVI**:380;
 Ebenezer **XI**:294;
 Edward **XIII**:274; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:467;
XXX:117;
 XXXVII:301; **XXXVIII**:193;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:151;
 Elizabeth (m. Briard) **XXXVIII**:355;
 Elizabeth (m. Elliott) **XXXV**:413;
 Frederick A. **XXX**:388;
 George **VII**:377, 422, 765; **VIII**:699; **IX**:592, 714; **X**:627;
 XIII:24, 269, 275, 277, 278, 280, 303; **XV**:577;
 XVIII:659; **XX**:677, 700, 812, 827, 830; **XXV**:555;
 XXVI:388; **XXX**:102, 113; **XXXII**:429; **XXXV**:104, 415;
 XXXVI:71; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXVIII**:146, 147, 192, 193,
 360- 362; **XXXIX**:353, 376;
 George Jr. **XXX**:113;
 Hannah (m. Elliott) **XXXV**:413;
 Henry **XII**:727; **XXX**:97; **XXXVIII**:193;
 Honor (Hixon) **XXXVIII**:192;
 Jabez Jr. **XII**:93;
 James **VIII**:834; **XX**:727, 766; **XXV**:49; **XXX**:113;
 James Jr. **XXV**:49, 217;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:306;
 Joanna (m. Beck) **XXXVIII**:355;
 John **I**:285; **VI**:34, 530, 550, 569, 575, 577, 677, 678 680,
 699, 740; **VIII**:203, 606; **IX**:708; **XI**:428, 430, 529,
 530; **XII**:253, 317, 342, 344; **XIV**:326; **XV**:10, 145,
 326, 579; **XVIII**:251, 275, 487, 490, 509-510; **XXV**:217;
 XXVI:61, 102, 178, 350, 358, 495, 496; **XXVII**:63, 380,
 381, 384, 386, 394, 395; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:81, 82;
 XXXII:767, 768; **XXXIII**:54, 144, 170, 242, 466, 473,
 489, 618; **XXXIV**:102, 214, 215, 347, 376, 471;
XXXV:11,
 69, 138, 170, 179, 387, 412-414, 455; **XXXVI**:353, 387,
 388, 484; **XXXVIII**:193, 355; **XXXIX**:70, 71, 74;
XXXX:63,
 88, 126, 137, 229, 500
 John Jr. **VIII**:13, 14, 500; **XIII**:273; **XXX**:115; **XXXV**:104;
 XXXVI:387;
 John 3rd **XXX**:114;
 Joseph **XXV**:631; **XXXIII**:746; **XXXVIII**:193;

Josiah **XV**:31, 143;
 Judith (m. Rachel) **XXXI**:82;
 Mary **XIV**:27; **XX**:108, 145, 166, 175, 192, 205, 722, 727,
 757, 766;
 Mary (Fernald) **XXXVIII**:10, 11;
 Mary (m. Efford) **XXXVIII**:355;
 Nathan **XII**:13;
 Nathaniel **XII**:393; **XIII**:403, 503; **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:394;
XXXVIII:193;
 Oliver **XXXVIII**:193;
 P. C. **IX**:186;
 R. **XIII**:35;
 Ralph **XXV**:217;
 Richard **VII**:377; **VIII**:162; **IX**:317, 601; **XIII**:269, 270,
 274, 277; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 320, 371, 470, 522;
XXV:551, 555; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:217; **XXX**:116;
XXXV:153; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:299, 301; **XXXVIII**:144,
 355, 356;
 Richard D. **XXXVIII**:176;
 Robert **XIII**:351; **XVIII**:237; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:527; **XXX**:115;
XXXIII:18; **XXXIV**:238, 330; **XXXV**:35, 104, 412-414.
 467;
XXXVI:528;
 Samuel **II**:724; **III**:421, 574, 590, 717, 840; **IV**:236, 442,
 509, 676; **V**:512; **IX**:41, 458, 703-708; **XII**:303, 306,
 719; **XIII**:244-246, 257, 258, 260; **XIV**:227, 257, 258,
 472; **XVII**:711; **XVIII**:77, 249, 390; **XXV**:186;
XXVI:556; **XXXI**:303, 590, 627, 635, 709, 710, 714, 732,
 748, 749, 770, 772; **XXXII**:65, 120, 153, 209, 214, 216,
 234, 235, 244, 246, 247, 302, 310-312, 314, 336, 339-
 441, 446, 448, 495, 498, 518, 527, 529, 577, 580, 605,
 630, 720, 729, 730; **XXXIII**:52, 97, 98, 142, 143, 177,
 178, 256, 287, 314, 319, 347, 348, 397, 426, 427, 558,
 732, 736; **XXXIV**:7, 332; **XXXV**:412-415; **XXXVI**:293,
 357;
XXXVII:15; **XXXVIII**:354, 356;
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:498;
XXXIII:144, 314, 422;
 Sarah (Cutt) **XXXII**:723;
 Seth **XI**:685;
 Simeon **XI**:289; **XIV**:543; **XVI**:137; **XXVI**:496;
 Solomon **XXVI**:255;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:495;
 Thomas **VII**:377, 509; **VIII**:834; **XIII**:251, 277; **XVIII**:207,
 210, 237; **XX**:727, 766; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:199, 582;
XXX:113; **XXXII**:501; **XXXIII**:389; **XXXIV**:7, 183;
XXXV:413, 414; **XXXVI**:304, 307, 330; **XXXVIII**:193, 219;
 Thomas Jr. **XXXIV**:453;
 Thomas 3rd **XXVI**:255;
 William **VII**:662, 694, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569; **XIII**:271,

46
273; **XIV**:245, 343, 372, 385, 496; **XVII**:142; **XXX**:118,
121; **XXXVII**:342, 415; **XXXVIII**:193, 267; **XXXIX**:41,
75,
279;
William Jr. **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
Zephaniah **XXIV**:374;
Hart Island **XXV**:442, 446;
Harte, Samuel **VI**:8;
Hartford, CT **VIII**:297; **X**:261; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:404; **XXII**:830,
847, 849, 863; **XXIII**:495;
Hartford, NY **XIV**:592, 593;
Hartford, VT * See also Hereford, VT
Hartford, VT **X**:204, 339, 399; **XI**:611; **XV**:439; **XVI**:218, 934;
XVII:220; **XXV**:442; **XXVI**:212-216, 352, 407, 566, 579,
667, 702, 727, 739; **XXXVIII**:304;
Hartford * See also Harford
Hartford, Charles **VIII**:477;
James **XI**:42;
John **IX**:598; **XI**:42, 44; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:361;
XXXVII:26;
Mark **XXX**:128;
Mr. **IV**:791;
Nicholas **V**:526, 528, 886; **IX**:171, 598; **XIII**:22, 27, 29,
94,
351; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:99;
Harthorn, Ebenezer **XXX**:64;
Hartland (Hertford), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:446; **XXVI**:216, 218,
667,
668, 739
Hartley, William **XVII**:307;
Hartman, George **XVII**:296;
Hartshorn, Aaron **XII**:487; **XIV**:433;
David **IX**:8, 19; **XI**:61; **XXI**:399, 481; **XXVII**:65, 69;
Ebenezer **IX**:685, 687; **XII**:233; **XXIV**:19; **XXV**:455;
Edward **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
James **IX**:19; **XI**:81, 93; **XII**:379, 607; **XIV**:244, 267;
XV:40, 375; **XVI**:560-561; **XXX**:6, 80, 450;
John **IX**:19; **XI**:81, 82; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:698; **XXX**:5;
Jonathan **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:211, 529; **XXX**:159;
Samuel **XXX**:409;
Sarah **XXI**:14, 50, 185, 220, 386-387, 399, 460-461, 639;
Timothy **XI**:81, 93;
William **XI**:82;
Hartshorne * See also Harthorne
Hartshorne, Ebenezer **XXVI**:195, 259, 350;
Silas **XXVI**:425;
Hart's Location, NH **XI**:160; **XXIV**:426; **XXV**:91;
Hartwell, ----- **XXIX**:374;
Captain **XVI**:545;
Edward **XXIV**:241, 310, 312, 315;

Ephraim **XII**:743, 747; **XXII**:98, 145; **XXVIII**:127;
 John **XII**:208, 210, 212;
 Jonathan **XII**:355, 357; **XV**:369; **XVII**:103; **XXIV**:737;
 XXV:308; **XXVI**:50;
 Joseph **X**:410; **XVI**:603;
 Josiah **XVI**:654-655;
 Oliver **XXV**:253;
 Samuel **XXIV**:815;
 William **IX**:194; **XIII**:657; **XV**:12, 662, 669, 680; **XVI**:866;
 XVII:105;
 Harty, Phillip **XVIII**:855;
 Hartz, ----- **II**:99;
 Harvard, MA **XIX**:501; **XXIV**:111, 319; **XXXV**:301;
 Harvard College **VII**:46, 51, 53-55, 67; **XI**:105, 506; **XII**:177;
 XIII:520; **XVII**:590, 593; **XVIII**:559; **XX**:844;
XXI:784,
 785, 798, 825-827, 830; **XXIV**:66, 333, 494; **XXV**:135;
 XXVI:354;
 Harve, Frances **IX**:635;
 Jonathan **IX**:449;
 Harvell, Gershom **XII**:419, 424, 591;
 James **VII**:766; **VIII**:181; **IX**:685, 687; **XI**:252; **XIII**:233,
 235; **XVI**:797; **XXI**:522, 532; **XXXVII**:283;
 John **XI**:76, 92; **XII**:419, 550, 643; **XXIV**:378; **XXV**:455;
 XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXXVI**:489, 566; **XXXVII**:283,
 340;
 XXXVIII:270; **XXXIX**:64;
 Joseph **XI**:189; **XII**:589; **XIV**:171, 174, 176, 177;
 Harvey, ----- **XVIII**:113, 166; **XIX**:422; **XXVII**:13; **XXXX**:529
 Abner **XIII**:620;
 Alexander **X**:286; **XVII**:223;
 Amy **XXXI**:283;
 Ann **XXXI**:185; **XXXIII**:597;
 Ann (m. Slayton) **XXXII**:577-579; **XXXV**:500;
 Mrs. Ann **IX**:459, 460; **XXIX**:276;
 Anna **XXXVII**:363;
 Archibald **XIV**:269, 285, 290;
 Archibald Jr. **XIV**:287;
 Asahel **XIII**:516;
 Barnet **XIV**:61, 182, 249, 304, 465;
 Bernard **XIV**:305;
 Biley **IX**:77;
 Calvin **XVI**:241;
 Captain **X**:465; **XVIII**:241;
 Clare **XXXX**:420
 Clement **XXIV**:697;
 Cyrus **XIII**:516;
 Daniel **IX**:175; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:326; **XXXII**:142, 236;
 David **XII**:556;

Ebenezer VIII:741; XI:335, 338; XII:314, 315, 392;
 XVI:603; XX:681, 706; XXV:245; XXVI:218, 346, 441;
 XXX:32;
 Edmund XIV:265;
 Elea XXXI:226;
 Elisha XXV:227; XXVI:346;
 Mrs. Elizabeth II:485, 486; III:88, 105, 470, 526, 537,
 566; XIX:733, 374;
 Elizabeth XXXI:507; XXXII:18; XXXIII:643; XXXX:190
 Elizabeth (Dennett) XXXI:749;
 Elizabeth (m. Dole) XXXI:226; XXXX:420
 Enoch XII:663; XIV:424; XV:176; XVI:733;
 Ephraim XI:342;
 Esther XXIX:276; XXXIII:150, 597;
 Ezra XII:323; XVIII:724; XXX:72;
 Frances IX:572;
 Francis XIII:102, 103, 106; XXX:108; XXXII:419;
 XXXIII:643;
 XXXVI:123; XXXVIII:5; XXXIX:215;
 Francis Jr. XXX:108;
 Isaiah XII:487, 490;
 James IX:489; XII:395; XIII:101; XV:249, 252, 254, 527;
 XVI:103, 184, 213, 228, 241, 279, 513, 645, 778;
 XVII:288; XVIII:594; XXXII:477; XXXVII:363;
 Jane XXXV:501;
 Joachim I:316; XXXI:109, 226;
 Joakim XXXX:251, 281, 283, 338, 342, 347, 353, 420
 John VI:727, 733; VIII:898; IX:174, 488, 572, 635;
 XI:177, 306; XII:548, 556, 663, 668; XIII:22, 38, 40,
 93, 94, 98, 107, 536, 537; XIV:16, 69, 180, 571, 660;
 XV:249, 252, 253, 624, 727; XVI:8, 9, 14, 42, 182,
 208,
 301, 480, 914; XVII:440, 468; XVIII:860; XX:254,
 261,
 816, 833; XXII:661, 662, 773; XXIII:26; XXIV:697;
 XXV:163, 227; XXVII:63; XXVIII:190; XXX:91, 106,
 107,
 183, 457, 483, 485, 488, 490, 492; XXXI:160, 198;
 XXXII:488, 578, 579; XXXIII:616, 617, 643, 644;
 XXXIV:317; XXXV:500, 501; XXXVI:127, 129;
 John Jr. XII:556, 663, 668; XXIV:507;
 Jonas XII:556;
 Jonathan IX:342, 490; XII:344; XIII:9, 516;
 Joseph XIII:9; XVIII:919; XX:810, 823;
 Kimber XIII:536, 537; XIV:645, 646; XV:446, 447, 732;
 XVI:20, 22, 191, 212; XXX:242;
 Lemuel XII:668; XIV:59, 183;
 Levi IX:149, 151; X:665; XIII:5, 6, 8, 9; XV:300, 301,
 304, 308; XVIII:790; XX:65, 68, 104, 139, 202;
 XXI:237, 245, 377, 440; XXII:85, 254, 267; XXX:42;

Lieutenant **X**:611;
 Matthew **VIII**:878; **XIII**:517, 518; **XX**:336, 363-364, 376,
 379,
 434, 498, 503, 508, 510, 516, 519, 535;
 Mirth **XXXX**:291
 Moses **XV**:750; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:161;
 Mr. **IV**:15;
 Nathan **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178;
 Nicholas **XXX**:101;
 Onesiphorous **XXXI**:137; **XXXX**:210, 222, 229, 230, 275
 Peter **IV**:503; **XIV**:12; **XXXII**:80, 396; **XXXIII**:36;
 Philip **XXX**:50;
 Richard **VI**:727, 733; **XIII**:35; **XVIII**:919; **XXX**:116;
 XXXI:216; **XXXV**:500, 501; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXX**:347, 419
 Robert **IX**:572, 635; **XXV**:128, 131, 227; **XXXIII**:490, 593;
 XXXIV:39, 159, 350, 381, 401; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:73, 189,
 367, 476; **XXXVII**:363;
 Rufus **XXVI**:442;
 Samuel **XVI**:110, 165;
 Solomon **VIII**:425; **XI**:329, 332, 349, 350;
 Dr. Solomon **X**:5, 19, 240; **XIII**:660, 661, 667;
 Stephen **XII**:603;
 Theodore **XXXV**:501;
 Theophilus **XVI**:914;
 Thomas **IV**:198, 280, 414, 462, 466, 526, 554, 658;
 VIII:287; **IX**:42, 572, 588; **XII**:21; **XIII**:16, 37, 100,
 101, 106, 513, 516; **XIV**:471; **XV**:46, 631, 638, 718;
 XVI:103, 192, 202, 213, 219, 232, 241, 270, 279, 516,
 779, 786-787, 790, 803, 849; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:12, 923;
 XIX:659, 665; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXX**:106, 149, 286, 523,
 526, 528, 531, 534, 537; **XXXI**:203, 253, 365, 785, 791,
 795, 796; **XXXII**:302, 303, 577-579; **XXXIII**:593, 643,
 644; **XXXV**:500; **XXXIX**:187; **XXXX**:190, 380, 404, 443
 Thomas Jr. **XXXIII**:643;
 Timothy **XIII**:522, 536, 537; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:242, 451;
 William **XII**:626; **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 303, 920; **XXX**:184;

 William S. **XXXVI**:388;
 Harwell, John **IX**:473; **XXXIII**:356;
 Harwich, VT **XXIII**:437;
 Harwich (Mount Tabor), VT **XXVI**:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
 Harwick, VT **X**:205;
 Harwood * See also Herwood
 Harwood, Andrew **XXVI**:60; **XXXX**:11, 12, 15
 Archibald **XVI**:259, 636; **XVII**:436;
 Benjamin **XIII**:594, 596;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:594, 596;
 George **XIX**:337-340;
 James **IX**:214; **XII**:591, 626, 632; **XIII**:585, 586; **XIV**:97,
 203, 024, 267, 573, 600; **XV**:207, 437, 615, 622, 634,

644; **XVI**:27, 44, 656; **XXVI**:60; **XXX**:450;
 James Jr. **XII**:629;
 John **VI**:318; **XI**:61, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XVI**:921;
 XVII:124; **XXVI**:219, 455; **XXX**:6, 266;
 John Jr. **XI**:103; **XXV**:36;
 Jonathan **XXVII**:71, 75;
 Joseph **XIII**:594, 597;
 Peter **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:604, 607;
 Samuel **XXIV**:137;
 Thomas **V**:186; **IX**:201, 203, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 220,
 221, 232-234,, 557; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632; **XIII**:314;
 XIX:532; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:101, 102;
XXXIX:190
 Webb **XXV**:37;
 Zachariah **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Harwood's Cove **XXXI**:158;
 Harwood's Point **XXXI**:196;
 Hasaltine, Stephen **IX**:194;
 Haseltine * See also Haselton
 Haseltine, Asa **IX**:29, 35; **XII**:552, 558, 565, 566; **XIII**:715,
 717;
 Asa Jr. **XII**:556, 558, 567;
 Benjamin **XII**:81, 557, 558;
 Daniel **XIII**:378;
 David **XII**:558, 566; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:639; **XV**:587, 731;
 XVI:25, 211, 883-884;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:77, 82, 198, 313, 586;
 John **XII**:74, 77, 80, 280, 407, 409, 566; **XIII**:596, 708;
 XIV:242, 463, 546; **XV**:698;
 John Jr. **X**:631, 666; **XVI**:696;
 Jonathan **XII**:552, 566; **XIII**:373, 590; **XV**:448, 598;
 XVI:199, 225;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:378;
 Joseph **XII**:253, 473, 656; **XIV**:359;
 Maxi **XVI**:539;
 Moses **XII**:566;
 Nathan **XIII**:372; **XVI**:884;
 Nathan Jr. **XVI**:884;
 Nathaniel **XII**:280, 287; **XIII**:678, 681; **XIV**:206, 244, 335;
 XVI:885;
 Peter G. **XII**:77;
 Philip **XII**:558, 565; **XIII**:715, 716;
 Philip Jr. **XII**:566;
 Samuel **XII**:76, 77, 80, 81, 751;
 Solomon **XIII**:521, 531; **XVI**:191, 213, 225, 279, 523, 852;
 Stephen **XII**:565;
 Timothy **XV**:592; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:81, 116;
 Thomas **XIII**:133, 134; **XV**:733;
 William **XIV**:574; **XV**:590; **XVI**:322, 331, 334, 393;
 Haselton * See also Haseltine

Haselton, Benjamin **XV**:525;
 David **XVI**:186;
 John **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200;
 Jonathan **XV**:712; **XVI**:268;
 Joseph **XI**:720; **XVI**:198;
 Moses **XV**:403;
 Mr. **VII**:447;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:62, 428;
 Richard **IX**:132; **XV**:224;
 Robert **VIII**:331;
 Samuel **VII**:470; **VIII**:319; **XV**:402;
 Solomon **VIII**:857; **XV**:633, 643, 647;
 Stephen **IX**:9;
 Timothy **XVII**:83;
 William **XV**:224;
 Hasey, Abner **XXVI**:54;
 Hash, William **XIII**:488; **XXX**:147;
 Hasham, Benjamin **XVI**:92;
 Stephen **XI**:294;
 Haskell, ----- **XIX**:501;
 Abijah **XIV**:576, 634; **XV**:724; **XVI**:813; **XVII**:101;
XXX:126;
 Abraham **IX**:583;
 Andrew **XXVI**:433;
 Benjamin **XI**:343, 349, 350; **XVIII**:743; **XX**:815, 830;
 David **XVI**:285, 502;
 E. **XVIII**:863;
 Henry **XV**:753;
 Ichabod **XVIII**:830
 James **XXV**:253;
 Jason **XV**:744; **XXX**:184;
 Jeremiah **XXVII**:285;
 Job **IX**:364, 371; **XI**:354, 356, 357; **XII**:131, 492;
XIII:423;
 XIV:455, 534; **XV**:256, 259, 262, 528, 747; **XX**:809,
 822;
 XXX:184;
 John **XXVI**:433; **XXX**:31; **XXXX**:526
 Joseph **XII**:252; **XVIII**:796;
 Joshua **V**:110;
 Lurel **XV**:42;
 Prince **XXVI**:628;
 William **XV**:259, 260, 263;
 Zurriel **XII**:51;
 Hasket, Ebenezer **XV**:177;
 Haskiel, Joel **IX**:375;
 Haskins * See also Hoskins
 Haskins, Christian (m. Williams) **XXXI**:682;
 Eli **XXX**:326;
 Jane **XXXI**:441;

52

John **XIII**:602; **XXI**:148, 151, 159, 165; **XXVIII**:77, 79;
Lydia **XXXI**:674, 675, 687;
Nicholas **XXXI**:213, 319, 397, 456, 489, 537, 714;
Samuel **XIV**:26;
William **I**:489; **XVII**:610-611; **XXXI**:682; **XXXX**:286, 341,

355

Haslet, William **XVII**:301;
Haslett, James **XIII**:35, 274, 286; **XXIV**:454, 501, 532; **XXV**:555,
618; **XXX**:114;

Matthew **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:120; **XXXVIII**:361;

Hasley, Daniel **IX**:739;

Hassell, Abel **XV**:207; **XXVIII**:86;

Benjamin **XXVIII**:86;

Elias **XXX**:44;

Jason **XV**:517;

Hasseltine, Ephraim **IX**:105;

Richard **IX**:680;

Hastings, Amos **XII**:365; **XV**:405;

Andrew **X**:410; **XI**:347, 352; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;

Asa **XI**:11, 12, 18; **XV**:126; **XXVII**:20, 22, 25;

Benjamin **XV**:751; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:312, 428;

Daniel **XXIV**:156;

George **VII**:631;

James **XII**:756; **XIII**:373, 379; **XIV**:566, 657; **XV**:329, 330,
731; **XVI**:36, 38; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:134, 358;

James Jr. **XIII**:379; **XV**:343; **XXX**:133;

Jedidiah **XVII**:424; **XVIII**:879;

Jemima (Willard) **XXXV**:538, 540;

John **IX**:750; **XI**:177, 283, 294; **XII**:279; **XIV**:16; **XV**:199;

XVI:931; **XXIV**:454, 540; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:26, 441, 487;

XXVIII:215; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:550; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98;

John Jr. **XI**:283, 294; **XXIV**:540; **XXVI**:218; **XXXV**:537, 540;

XXXVI:510, 550, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:5, 6, 97, 98, 187,

315;

Jonas **XII**:27, 663-665, 668; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXXV**:504;

Jonathan **IX**:97; **XI**:352; **XXVI**:564; **XXX**:447;

Joseph **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:238, 315, 467, 548; **XV**:390, 548;

XVIII:830, 879; **XXVI**:65; **XXX**:69;

Joseph Stacy **XXX**:121;

Josiah **X**:409; **XI**:351, 352; **XIV**:92, 202, 203, 427; **XV**:51,

53, 197, 223; **XVI**:531; **XXII**:285, 323, 376, 425, 527,

534, 570, 579; **XXX**:30;

Lemuel **XI**:284; **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:541; **XXV**:560; **XXVI**:26,

380;

XXXV:537; **XXXVII**:98, 315;

Levi **XI**:352; **XVIII**:830;

Libbeus **XXX**:414;

M. W. **XI**:293, 296;

Moses **XII**:272; **XIII**:653; **XVI**:124; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:624;

Nathaniel **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:85, 109;

Oliver **XI**:352; **XV**:10, 143;
 Richard **XXIV**:649;
 Robert **IX**:664; **XII**:756; **XIV**:566, 583, 657; **XV**:607, 731;
 XVI:36, 38, 286, 507; **XXX**:26;
 Sarah **XXX**:425;
 Silvanus **IX**:100; **XI**:283; **XIV**:105, 594; **XV**:446, 717;
 XXIV:540; **XXVI**:380; **XXX**:242; **XXXV**:538; **XXXVI**:510;
 XXXVII:98; **XXXIX**:412;
 Silvanus Jr. **XI**:293;
 Susanna (Johnson) **XXXVI**:510;
 Thaddeus **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:541; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92;
 Thomas **XI**:462; **XXVI**:54;
 William **IX**:551; **XI**:103; **XII**:632; **XV**:483, 494; **XVI**:320,
 323, 325, 328, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343-344, 391;
 XX:239; **XXII**:19, 69, 619, 684; **XXX**:208;
 William Jr. **XI**:67; **XVI**:322;
 Zebulon **XXIV**:156;
 Hastons, Benjamin **XIV**:525;
 Hasty, James **VII**:223;
 John **XXX**:420;
 Haswell, Anthony **XXVI**:631;
 Jethro **XXVI**:73, 264, 603;
 Hatch, ----- **XVIII**:797; **XXV**:268;
 Adrian **XIV**:422;
 Alice (Knight) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452, 454-456;
 Amos **XIV**:238;
 Asa **XI**:35; **XIV**:423; **XV**:12, 29, 147; **XVI**:81, 93;
XVII:249;
 Azul **XI**:35;
 Benjamin **XV**:19, 43; **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85;
 David **XI**:602;
 Elisha **XIV**:238;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:7; **XXXIX**:456;
 Gamaliel **XI**:602;
 Hosea **XXX**:57;
 Ichabod **XI**:602;
 Isaac **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:816; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
 Jabez **VIII**:872; **X**:533, 546, 554, 576; **XI**:602, 604;
 XXVIII:77, 79;
 James **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85;
 Jeremiah **VIII**:594; **XXX**:161;
 John **II**:37, 259; **III**:42; **XI**:693; **XV**:4, 55, 204;
XVII:96;
 XXXI:481; **XXXIX**:455;
 Jonathan **XII**:503; **XXV**:14; **XXVI**:322;
 Joseph **X**:286; **XIV**:166, 170, 268, 270, 423; **XV**:379;
 XVII:14; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:3;
 Josiah **XI**:372; **XV**:27, 145; **XVI**:312; **XVII**:249;
 Judah **XI**:35;

Mason **XI**:35; **XVI**:138;
 Nathan **XI**:143; **XIV**:290, 325, 464; **XV**:147;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **IX**:656; **XI**:296; **XXV**:650;
 Obed S. **XXX**:204;
 Philip **XXXI**:139;
 Phineas **XXX**:3;
 Phinehas **XI**:35;
 Reuben **XI**:33, 35; **XVI**:554;
 Samuel **XII**:4, 64; **XXXII**:7; **XXXIV**:446; **XXXIX**:453-456;
 Sarah **XXXI**:481;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:264, 603;
 Stephen **XXV**:290;
 Thomas **XI**:693; **XIII**:269, 270; **XVI**:83, 97, 928;
XXVIII:491;
 XXX:366, 395; **XXXIII**:235, 584; **XXXVI**:526;
XXXVII:271,
 272, 299; **XXXIX**:331, 456;
 Timothy **XXVI**:74;
 Widow **IX**:41;
 William **XIII**:351;
 Zerviah **XXII**:847;
 Hatfield, MA **IV**:372; **XX**:112, 151;
 Hathaway, Philip **XXVI**:45;
 Samuel **XXVI**:560;
 Simeon **XXVI**:560;
 Hatherly, Henry **XXXI**:180;
 Hathey Swamp **XXXIV**:264
 Hathorn, Ebenezer **IX**:672; **XVIII**:829;
 John **XIX**:344;
 Nathaniel **XVIII**:829;
 W. **XXIII**:15;
 Hathorne, Benjamin **XVI**:158;
 Collin **XV**:217;
 Ebenezer **XII**:190, 192, 292; **XVI**:534;
 John **XII**:192;
 William **I**:194, 197, 224, 259, 270, 297, 299, 346;
XXXX:178,
 220, 539
 Haulrig, George **II**:39;
 Havana, Cuba **XXIX**:173, 186;
 Haven, ----- **XXVII**:43;
 Alexander **XXVII**:183;
 Daniel **XVI**:311, 312;
 Henry **XXXVIII**:177;
 J. **XXVII**:181;
 Jedediah **XXVII**:361, 362, 374;
 John **VII**:479; **VIII**:415, 474; **X**:625; **XIII**:576; **XIV**:550,
 551; **XX**:813, 827; **XXVII**:362, 374; **XXX**:420;
XXXVIII:177;

XXXIX:259, 341, 352;
 Joseph **XI**:554; **XIII**:35, 300, 576; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:360,
 362, 369, 370, 374; **XXX**:128;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:360, 362;
 Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:361, 362;
 Moses **XXVII**:362;
 Nathaniel Appleton **XIII**:300, 305, 576; **XVIII**:839;
XXIV:706;
XXVII:151, 181, 548-550; **XXVIII**:161, 162, 166, 167;
XXIX:346-348, 350, 614, 615, 618, 624, 625, 627-630,
 632, 633, 635, 636, 638-641;
 Dr. Rev. **VIII**:114, 879;
 Rev. Samuel **VI**:132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689, 717,
 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878; **VII**:43, 62, 79,
 103, 119, 201, 206, 210, 258, 279, 303, 324, 362, 368,
 374; **XIII**:277;
 Samuel **XVI**:356, 452; **XX**:57, 180, 218, 288, 333, 478, 543,
 566, 596, 609, 647, 719, 740, 746, 753, 799; **XXI**:581,
 732; **XXII**:307, 367, 398, 403, 480; **XXIV**:394, 395,
 706;
XXVI:322; **XXVII**:3, 4, 362, 374; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:708;
XXXVI:6, 197, 200-203; **XXXVIII**:178, 221; **XXXIX**:165;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:36, 300; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:118;
 William **XIII**:50;
 Havens, George **XXVI**:334;
 Haverhill, MA **XII**:82, 177; **XIII**:210; **XV**:244, 422; **XVI**:402,
 492, 935; **XVII**:40, 121, 292, 756; **XVIII**:9, 13, 73,
 129, 196, 340; **XIX**:205-209, 236, 246, 316-320, 330,
 370-372, 386, 410, 411, 476, 486, 489, 491, 501,
 512-516, 531, 645; **XXI**:66, 383, 454; **XXII**:220;
XXIV:36, 38, 44, 106, 170, 171, 191, 306, 419, 612,
 763,
 826, 827, 875; **XXV**:73, 74, 93, 384, 407, 428, 449,
 531,
 781; **XXVI**:613; **XXVII**:70, 117, 167, 193, 205, 307;
XXVIII:94, 95, 211, 214, 217, 306, 312, 324, 440, 441;
XXIX:150, 169, 191, 192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 302,
 303, 305, 315, 322, 325, 329, 469, 488, 493, 521;
XXXI:257, 290, 291, 535, 539, 590, 652; **XXXII**:305,
 306, 363, 525, 700; **XXXIII**:65, 66, 162, 163, 251, 252,
 331, 372, 374, 428, 436, 500, 610, 740; **XXXIV**:2, 41,
 62, 317, 358, 495; **XXXV**:55, 85, 140, 192, 434, 447,
 448;
XXXVI:12, 25, 61, 174, 196, 199, 259, 290, 325, 326,
 366,
 419, 420, 422; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 68, 82-84, 96, 311, 312;
XXXVIII:162, 357, 360, 406; **XXXIX**:87, 102, 291, 401,
 419;
 Haverhill, NH **III**:367, 549; **IV**:507, 592, 675; **V**:186, 261;
VI:1, 4; **VII**:48, 313, 378, 743; **VIII**:162, 172, 180,

317, 897, 927, 946; **IX**:827; **X**:7, 29, 167, 240, 277,
 318, 398, 400, 616, 634, 683; **XI**:165, 364, 379, 412,
 476, 723-731; **XII**:177-189, 319, 356; **XIII**:194, 196,
 617, 697, 761; **XIV**:159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546, 547,
 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643; **XV**:142, 279, 281, 378-
 380, 424, 593, 637, 700-704; **XVI**:45, 46, 83, 97, 171,
 174-176, 179, 223, 249, 265, 295, 296, 302, 303, 307,
 308, 311, 508, 524, 527, 539, 679, 924; **XVII**:14, 16,
 17, 53, 69-73, 81, 91, 120, 121, 128, 132, 133, 223,
 224, 283, 382; **XVIII**:421, 555, 558, 584, 651, 712,
 729, 746, 791, 820, 882, 892, 907; **XX**:35, 61, 153,

260,

262, 266, 267, 269, 299, 300, 337, 449, 472, 518, 526,
 543, 551, 553, 554, 561, 571, 573, 612, 644, 663, 844,
 845; **XXI**:3, 13, 45, 124, 190, 228, 255, 293, 300, 306,
 379, 387, 392, 397, 398, 450, 461, 472, 481-483, 521,
 524, 531, 534, 547, 574, 585, 617, 633, 647, 673, 693,
 728, 736, 758, 764; **XXII**:3, 26, 39, 80, 155, 205, 221,
 269, 275-277, 311, 367, 405, 411, 412, 492, 505, 512,
 547, 634, 642, 660, 668, 671, 698, 713, 720, 735;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:461, 466, 468, 473, 476; **XXV**:93-98,
 101-106, 198, 604, 644, 659; **XXX**:408, 437; **XXXV**:66;
XXXVIII:304;

Lower Coos **XXV**:93;

Haverhill District **XVIII**:354; **XXV**:73, 449, 493; **XXVII**:188,
 193,

301, 359, 401; **XXVIII**:211, 306, 494; **XXIX**:236;
XXXIII:65, 136, 137, 138, 147, 161, 229, 232, 303,
 330, 331, 342, 371, 372, 373, 374, 395, 427, 429, 470,
 472, 538, 539, 565, 567, 590, 617, 723, 737, 738;
XXXIV:358;

Haverhill River **XIX**:330;

Haviland, Benjamin **XXVI**:149, 600, 601;

Jacob **XXVI**:174, 600;

James **XXVI**:289;

Joseph **XXVI**:149, 289;

Thomas **XXVI**:235, 600, 601;

William **XXVI**:174, 294, 600;

Haward, Lieutentant **I**:183, 195;

Willi **I**:149, 151, 160, 161, 165, 173, 175;

Hawden, James **XXXII**:630;

Hawes, David **XV**:535;

Edmund **XXVI**:73, 602;

Edward **XXX**:447;

Jane **XXVIII**:491;

Luther **XXVIII**:137;

Nathan **XV**:116, 175, 557;

Simeon **XXX**:310;

Hawk (sloop) **II**:715, 716;

Hawke, NH * See also Danville, NH

Hawke, NH **VII**:744; **VIII**:133; **IX**:827; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 626, 643; **XI**:479, 696, 700, 701; **XIII**:405-407; **XIV**:380, 382, 388, 391, 557, 583, 586, 628; **XV**:341, 342, 450, 559, 561, 658, 667, 691, 742, 747, 748; **XVI**:65, 75, 98, 243, 255, 508, 524, 614; **XVII**:424, 425; **XVIII**:727; **XX**:58, 154, 264, 287, 292, 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 374, 424, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:179; **XXX**:39, 41, 175, 177, 179, 180, 184, 185, 191, 194, 197, 198; **XXXV**:402, 563; **XXXVI**:115, 436, 495, 556, 557; **XXXVII**:57, 124, 350; **XXXVIII**:36, 81, 221, 222, 228, 290, 344; **XXXIX**:51, 406; signers **VIII**:239;

Hawke, Admiral **VI**:146; **XI**:479; **XVIII**:332; **XXIV**:678;
 John **XXV**:53;
 Moses **XXV**:53;

Hawkes, Abner **XXVI**:101;
 Asa **XXVI**:388;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:203, 209;
 John **XVI**:930, 932; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:178, 209;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:318;
 Zadock **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:101;

Hawkins, Benjamin **XIV**:361;
 Clement **XI**:279;
 Daniel **XI**:345; **XIII**:693, 694; **XVIII**:867;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Ephraim **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
 Hezekiah **XI**:152;
 Job **XXXX**:75
 John **XI**:138, 142, 278; **XXIV**:815; **XXXVIII**:1;
 John H. **XVII**:307;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:3;
 Peter **XV**:630;
 Sir Richard **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Robert **XXX**:366;
 Samuel **XXVI**:264;
 Stephen **IX**:174; **XI**:153, 278; **XII**:223; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:152;
 William **VII**:627; **VIII**:466; **XI**:140-142, 154; **XIV**:205, 235, 408, 555, 640; **XVII**:269;
 William A. **XIV**:95, 204, 574; **XV**:617, 726; **XVI**:40, 208;
 William Adrian **XXX**:460, 479, 484;
 Xavius **XXIX**:97;

Hawkley, Betsey **XXX**:397;
 James **XII**:763; **XIV**:471, 577; **XV**:439; **XVI**:218, 517, 934; **XXX**:208;

John **XXIV**:450;
 Joseph **XXXVI**:525;
 Hawks, John **IX**:318;
 Lieutenant **VI**:315;
 Hawles, Sir John **XXIII**:365, 368, 369;
 Hawley, Abel **XXVI**:495;
 Agur **XXVI**:608;
 David **XXVI**:41, 247;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:496;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:153;
 Ezekiel **XVII**:118-119; **XXV**:201;
 Francis **XXVI**:596;
 Gideon **XXVI**:608;
 James **XV**:716; **XVI**:308-309;
 Jehiel **XXVI**:608;
 Jeptha **XXVI**:608;
 Joseph **I**:600; **VII**:354, 402, 406;
 Josiah **XXVI**:608;
 Nathan **XXVI**:74;
 Stephen **XXVI**:397;
 William **XXVI**:19, 597;
 Haws, Daniel **XII**:309;
 David **XIII**:633;
 Hawse, Daniel **XXV**:172;
 Nathan **XVII**:258;
 Hawthorne * See also Harthorn
 Hawthorne, John **XXIII**:65;
 William **XXIV**:64, 65, 860;
 Hawxhurst, Daniel **XXIV**:592;
 William **XXVI**:608;
 Hay, Hannah (Kincaid) **XXXII**:84;
 James **XXIV**:8;
 John **VI**:318;
 Peter **XXIV**:814; **XXVI**:564; **XXXIX**:466;
 Peter Jr. **XXVI**:564;
 Peter 3rd **XXVI**:564;
 Thomas **XV**:85;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:85;
 Hay Creek **XXXI**:516; **XXXII**:693, 694; **XXXIV**:441;
 Hay Creed Marsh **XXXI**:516;
 Hayden, Daniel **XXVI**:509;
 Samuel **XII**:247, 252, 612;
 Haydock, Henry **XXVI**:294;
 John **XXVI**:145, 294;
 Haydon, John **XXXX**:255
 Samuel **XIV**:650;
 Thomas **XXXX**:255
 Haye, Robert **XVII**:528;
 Hayes * See also Hays; Heays
 Hayes, ----- **XXXIII**:527;

Aaron VII:576; XI:521, 522; XIII:110, 111; XIV:228, 236;
 XV:252; XVI:119, 236, 243, 270, 511, 712, 781;
XXX:106
 Abigail XXXII:532; XXXV:432; XXXVII:297;
 Abigail (Horne) XXXIX:81;
 Abigail (Young) XXXIV:240, 241;
 Abra XXXIII:527;
 Abraham XXVI:153;
 Amos XIV:234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517; XV:298;
 Amos M. VIII:114; XXXVI:531;
 Anna (Harriman) XXXVIII:124;
 Anna (m. Hill) XXXV:405, 407;
 Arthur XVII:645;
 Benjamin IX:171, 726; XI:152; XIII:334, 335; XV:574;
 XVI:571-572; XVII:261; XXI:337, 350, 371, 391, 398,
 434, 469, 472, 481; XXX:13, 129; XXXII:507;
 XXXIV:135, 136; XXXV:406, 407, 432, 433; XXXVII:298,
 324, 427; XXXVIII:174;
 Betty (Davis) XXXIX:465;
 Clement XIII:343, 351;
 Daniel XI:521, 527, 529, 554; XIII:346-348; XIV:19;
 XXV:646; XXX:128; XXXIV:287, 289; XXXV:123;
 Daniel Jr. XIII:351;
 Daniel R. XVI:178-179;
 David XI:57; XII:172, 174; XV:18, 43; XVII:67, 109;
 XXX:326;
 Ebenezer XIV:447, 540;
 Edward XXXX:87, 280, 316
 Elihu XXII:191; XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 361; XXXIII:529;
 XXXIV:110; XXXV:303; XXXIX:465;
 Elijah XXXV:406, 407; XXXVII:298;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:529; XXXV:432;
 Enoch XIII:342; XIV:447, 540; XV:297, 576; XVII:261;
 XXX:326;
 Ephraim XI:521;
 Ezekiel XI:555; XIII:351;
 George XIV:322; XV:298, 576; XVII:261; XXXVII:298;
 George S. XIII:342, 346; XXX:366;
 Hannah XXXV:432;
 Hannah (Twombly) XXXVII:249;
 Hezekiah IX:48; XV:575; XXIV:699; XXX:11; XXXIII:529;
 Ichabod IX:169; XI:521; XIII:347, 351; XVI:623, 905;
 XXIV:699; XXVIII:355, 362; XXX:128; XXXII:532;
 XXXV:406, 407; XXXVI:66; XXXVII:298, 445;
 James VII:727; XVI:569; XVII:297; XXI:49, 215; XXX:12,
 184, 378;
 James C. XI:553; XIII:350;
 Jane XXXV:432, 433;
 Jean XXXII:507;

Joan **XXXIV**:135;
 Joanna **XXX**:414;
 John **II**:37; **IV**:70; **VII**:463; **IX**:48, 169, 184; **X**:625;
 XI:41, 42, 44, 508, 522, 533, 538; **XXI**:13; **XXIV**:526,
 699; **XXX**:2; **XXXI**:314, 558, 814; **XXXII**:532, 551,
 552, 763, 764; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIV**:110; **XXXV**:406, 407,
 433; **XXXVII**:298; **XXXIX**:153;
 John Jr. **IX**:169; **XI**:521; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:93,
 110, 214;
 John L. **XXIX**:642;
 Jonathan **XII**:603; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXIX**:469;
 Joseph **XI**:152; **XXII**:724; **XXX**:12, 129;
 Joshua **XI**:521; **XVI**:128, 162;
 Martha **XI**:521; **XXXIV**:110;
 Mercy (Evans) **XXXIV**:85;
 Michael **XVI**:930;
 Moses **XI**:51; **XIII**:336, 347; **XXX**:129;
 Moses Jr. **XXX**:128;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:668; **XIV**:245, 575, 593; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201;
 XXX:296;
 Paul **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:48, 170, 181; **XI**:152, 153; **XV**:575;
 XXII:255, 268; **XXX**:11; **XXXIII**:527, 529; **XXXVI**:79,
 80;
 Peter **IX**:170, 174; **XI**:508, 522; **XXIV**:699; **XXXI**:814;
 XXXV:405, 407; **XXXVII**:297;
 Rachel (Twombly) **XXXVII**:250;
 Reuben **XI**:521; **XXXV**:405, 406; **XXXVII**:263, 297, 298;
 XXXIX:467, 468;
 Richard **XIV**:363; **XXI**:45;
 Robert **XII**:168, 172; **XXXIII**:529;
 Roger **XXIV**:656, 720; **XXV**:176, 527;
 Samuel **VII**:470, 691; **VIII**:79; **IX**:170; **XI**:152; **XII**:172,
 174; **XIII**:346; **XIV**:228, 470; **XV**:41; **XVI**:569;
 XXX:12; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVI**:79, 80;
 Sarah **XXXV**:405; **XXXVII**:297;
 Seth **XXV**:29;
 Solomon **XIII**:111; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
 Stephen **XI**:131;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:298;
 Tamson (Drew) **XXXVI**:79, 80;
 Tamson (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:526, 527, 529, 530;
 Thomas **XI**:521, 522; **XII**:12; **XVI**:127, 162; **XXI**:434;
 XXIV:699; **XXX**:366; **XXXIII**:529;
 Wentworth **XI**:522; **XIII**:336, 342, 348; **XXX**:128;
XXXIII:526;
 XXXIV:200; **XXXV**:433; **XXXVI**:531;
 William **XIII**:393, 394, 398, 401; **XIV**:144, 193, 194;
XV:57;
 XVI:287, 513, 772; **XXI**:129; **XXX**:20, 298;
 William Jr. **XIII**:393, 394; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:138;

Zebedee **XIIII**:7, 9; **XXX**:348;
 Hayden, Samuel **XI**:86;
 Hayford, Edward **XIIII**:544; **XXVII**:546;
 Nathaniel **XI**:7, 8; **XXX**:298, 429;
 Warren **XXX**:429;
 Hayler, William **XXVI**:446;
 Hayman, John **XVII**:300;
 Joseph **XXI**:587;
 Haynes, ----- **II**:99;
 David **XXIX**:399;
 Elisha **XV**:695; **XVI**:262;
 James **XI**:656; **XVII**:57;
 Joseph **VIII**:331; **XII**:409; **XV**:584, 585, 592; **XVI**:307;
 XVII:114;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:409; **XV**:593;
 Josiah **XII**:407;
 Lewis **XVII**:360;
 Mr. **IV**:791, 792;
 Nathan **XIV**:228; **XV**:260;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:228;
 Noah **XVI**:261;
 Robert **II**:221; **XVI**:644;
 Samuel **II**:245; **XIV**:15, 143, 194, 319;
 Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXVIII**:146;
 Simeon **XIV**:236;
 Stephen **XIV**:319;
 Thomas **XIV**:569; **XV**:438;
 Walter **XV**:438;
 William **II**:246; **XXIX**:399;
 Hays, Daniel **V**:365;
 Micah **IX**:611;
 Samuel **IX**:174;
 Hayward * See also Haward; Heywood
 Hayward, Benjamin **XIV**:270, 543;
 Benjamin 2nd **XXX**:254;
 Calvin **XIIII**:516;
 Captain **XVII**:150, 223;
 David **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
 Eleazer **XXVII**:361; **XXX**:254;
 Elisha **XXIV**:813;
 Ella **XXX**:417;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:45;
 George **XXIV**:815;
 Hugh **III**:557, 558; **XXXI**:720, 721;
 Jacob **XXX**:378;
 James **XVI**:534;
 John **XVI**:519, 825; **XXX**:417; **XXXX**:79
 Joseph **XII**:154; **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
 Joshua **VIII**:834; **XIV**:442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547; **XV**:281,

- 379, 380; **XVI**:539, 924; **XVII**:80, 131-132; **XXVI**:306;
 Nathan **XII**:25; **XIII**:321, 324, 515; **XV**:741; **XXX**:148, 184;
 Oliver **XXIV**:778;
 Peter **IX**:305, 829; **XIII**:508; **XVI**:849; **XXX**:149;
 S. **XIII**:676;
 Samuel **VIII**:142; **XII**:737, 744; **XIII**:174, 324; **XIV**:34;
XXV:423; **XXVIII**:185; **XXX**:469;
 Thomas **XIV**:626;
 Thomas Jr. **VIII**:203;
 Thomas 3rd **XXIV**:813;
 Urijah **XVI**:179;
 William **VIII**:139, 174, 363, 719, 739, 778, 788, 820;
XIII:509, 511; **XV**:37, 142; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:528;
XXVI:605, 607; **XXVII**:65; **XXX**:149;
 Haywood * See also Heywood
 Haywood, Abel **XXVI**:93, 97;
 Amos **XXVI**:314;
 Benjamin **XVII**:105;
 Charles **XXVI**:314;
 Daniel **XXVI**:93, 97;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:93;
 Ebenezer **XXII**:670; **XXIV**:112;
 Eleazer **XV**:10; **XVII**:104, 468; **XXII**:615, 686, 702;
 James **XII**:295;
 Jonas **XXVI**:314;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:314;
 Joseph **XII**:252; **XIV**:464;
 Joshua **XVI**:259; **XVII**:82, 436;
 Nathan **VI**:318; **XIII**:324;
 Nathaniel **XII**:206; **XXIV**:283;
 Samuel **IX**:665, 720; **XIII**:324, 708; **XIV**:588; **XV**:100;
XX:257, 268, 807, 820; **XXVI**:314;
 Samuel S. **XV**:720; **XVI**:204;
 William **VII**:470, 577, 731; **XV**:23, 37, 145; **XVI**:920;
XXIV:540; **XXVI**:306;
 Hazard, David **XIV**:464;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:815; **XVIII**:697, 765;
 James **XIV**:411; **XV**:402, 464, 466, 477, 504;
 James C. **XV**:749;
 Jason **XVI**:286, 500;
 Mr. **XVII**:396, 404;
 Hazeltine * See also Haselton, Haseltine, Hazelton
 Hazeltine, ----- **XXXI**:177;
 Abraham **XI**:303;
 Asa **IX**:39; **XXX**:8;
 Barnes **XIV**:167, 169, 275; **XVIII**:700; **XXX**:38;
 Benjamin **XIV**:410; **XV**:169; **XXX**:28;
 Daniel **XIV**:225; **XXX**:135;
 David **XVI**:15, 25; **XX**:277;
 Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;

Ephraim **XXXIII**:341, 504, 723;
 Henry **XXXVI**:265;
 James **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:37;
 Jeremiah **XVI**:670;
 Joanna (Hills) **XXXVI**:413;
 John **VI**:21; **XI**:65, 303; **XIV**:161, 164, 288, 546; **XV**:459,
 605; **XVI**:679; **XVII**:65; **XX**:832; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
XXX:27, 70, 252, 436, 442; **XXXI**:177; **XXXIX**:206;
 John Jr. **XXX**:70;
 Jonas **XIV**:53;
 Jonathan **XI**:303; **XIV**:185, 305, 342; **XXX**:134;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:134;
 Joseph **XXX**:37, 95;
 Joshua **XI**:303;
 Mary **XXX**:409;
 Mary (Ingles) **XXXIII**:504;
 Maxi **XXV**:97, 396;
 Moses **XXI**:570, 617; **XXX**:27;
 Nathan **XXX**:159;
 Nathaniel **XI**:93; **XIV**:101, 207; **XXX**:6, 266, 469;
XXXVII:287;
 Peter **XI**:316, 320; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:27;
 Philip **XXVIII**:214;
 Phillip **XVIII**:648;
 Richard **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:569; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:27, 36,
 254;
XXXVII:397;
 Samuel **XI**:303; **XIV**:410; **XV**:381; **XXV**:67, 253; **XXX**:27;
XXXVIII:405;
 Sarah **XXI**:336, 349, 369, 423, 566, 570, 613, 617;
 Silas **XXIV**:411, 675;
 Solomon **XXX**:495;
 Susanna **XXII**:290;
 Thomas **XX**:511; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:341, 501; **XXXV**:264;
XXXVIII:405;
 Timothy **XV**:380;
 William **XI**:272; **XXX**:37, 252; **XXXVII**:450-452;
 Hazelton * See also Hazeltine
 Hazelton, Abner **XXVI**:504;
 Belle **XXXVI**:326;
 Benjamin **XIII**:231;
 Daniel **XIII**:372; **XV**:568;
 Deacon **XXXVI**:325;
 Ephraim **XXXIV**:77, 177, 262; **XXXVI**:324, 327;
 James **XXXVI**:326;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:602; **XV**:712; **XXXVII**:68;
 John **XIV**:590, 607, 608; **XVI**:155; **XXVI**:231, 306, 310, 314,
 502, 504, 721; **XXXVI**:324-326;
 Jonathan **XIV**:304, 603; **XX**:242;
 Joseph **XV**:712;

Mary **XXXVI**:324;
 Mary (m. Hall) **XXXVI**:325;
 Nathaniel **XV**:213;
 Paul **XXVI**:504;
 Richard **XXVI**:231; **XXXIV**:216;
 Samuel **XIII**:231; **XVIII**:605; **XXXVI**:325;
 Silas **XXVI**:504;
 Solomon **XVI**:23, 851;
 Stephen **IX**:402;
 Thomas **XV**:7; **XVI**:48, 265, 302, 305; **XXXIV**:62; **XXXVI**:324,
 327
 Timothy **XV**:153, 154;
 Hazen * See also Hazzen
 Hazen, Benjamin **XIV**:436; **XV**:61, 203;
 Colonel **XVI**:539, 597, 679;
 Edward **XV**:63;
 General **XVI**:265; **XX**:404, 440, 474, 528, 530-531, 534, 538;
 John **IX**:827; **XVII**:351; **XVIII**:484, 522, 552, 554-555, 584;
 Joshua **XVII**:67;
 Moses **XV**:707, 733; **XVI**:45, 48, 217, 304-305; **XVII**:156,
 162,
 167, 169, 178, 187, 191-194, 197, 203, 210, 212, 218,
 240-243, 248, 282, 292-309, 316, 329-333, 343-347, 350,
 355-358, 363-369, 376, 379-381, 384; **XVIII**:908, 911-
 912; **XXX**:500, 506;
 Nancy **XVII**:351;
 Richard **XVIII**:9, 126, 139, 171, 194;
 Richard Jr. **IV**:507, 538, 540;
 Solomon **XV**:591;
 Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur **XXV**:682;
 Hazzard, James **XXX**:378;
 Jason **XXX**:358;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Robert **XXVI**:536;
 Robert F. **XXVI**:572;
 Hazzen * See also Hazen
 Hazzen, ----- **XIX**:317;
 Abigail **XXVIII**:215;
 Captain **XIV**:26;
 Colonel **XI**:423, 433, 451; **XXII**:176;
 Elizabeth (m. Little) **XXXV**:57-59;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:592;
 Hannah (m. Moores) **XXXV**:56, 58, 59;
 John **VI**:676, 699, 787, 821, 850, 866, 874; **VII**:266;
XI:312; **XII**:84, 90, 91, 177, 178; **XIII**:214;
XXIV:234,
 454; **XXV**:49, 93, 95, 97, 103, 606; **XXVI**:305;
XXVIII:215; **XXXV**:57, 60, 192; **XXXVII**:195, 350;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97;
 Joshua **VIII**:297;

Mary **XXXV**:56, 57, 60;
 Moses **IX**:681; **XIII**:94, 134; **XXIV**:234, 613; **XXV**:97;
XXVI:306; **XXVIII**:215;
 Nathaniel **XXXV**:60;
 Richard (surveyor) **V**:83, 206, 304, 353, 745; **VI**:239, 582;
IX:333, 443, 677, 681; **XII**:83, 85, 86; **XIII**:757;
XIX:487-491, 501-503, 522, 644-645; **XXIV**:30, 51, 302-
 305, 619, 620; **XXVI**:33; **XXIX**:493; **XXXIII**:68, 139,
 251, 342, 372, 395, 540, 592, 738; **XXXIV**:357, 369,
 395,
 396, 421; **XXXV**:1, 55-61;
 Richard Jr. **XII**:84; **XIX**:206-209, 502, 636; **XXIV**:26-28,
 613;
XXXV:57-59;
 Sarah **XII**:84; **XIX**:489; **XXXIII**:592; **XXXV**:55, 56;
 William **XXV**:49, 97;
 Head, Arthur **II**:90, 94; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:918; **XXXII**:36;
XXXX:370,
 395
 Captain **XX**:291;
 Daniel **XI**:8; **XVI**:169-170;
 David **XXX**:366;
 Drusilla **XXX**:429;
 Isaac **XII**:228; **XVI**:287, 515;
 James **VIII**:192, 587; **IX**:664; **XI**:391, 720; **XIII**:161, 164,
 541; **XIV**:359, 588; **XV**:161, 162; **XVI**:287, 506, 900;
XXIV:726; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:144, 235; **XXX**:108;
XXXII:36;
 Jethro **VIII**:470;
 John **XIII**:161; **XIV**:74, 178, 470, 579, 606; **XV**:453, 454,
 715; **XVI**:201, 269, 510, 723, 725; **XXX**:109;
 Jonathan **XIII**:164;
 Moses **XIV**:269, 270, 289; **XVII**:9;
 Moses Jr. **XIV**:269, 272, 290;
 Nathaniel **X**:25, 32, 33, 41, 45, 59; **XI**:7, 8, 273;
XIII:161,
 162, 164, 165, 170; **XIV**:242, 424; **XV**:512, 513;
XVI:787-789; **XVII**:430; **XVIII**:892; **XXI**:527, 743, 750,
 763, 769; **XXII**:722, 737; **XXX**:108, 109;
 Richard **XIII**:163; **XV**:512; **XXX**:108;
 Samuel **VIII**:532; **XIV**:278;
 Timothy **XVI**:287, 506;
 Headley, William **XXX**:380;
 Heald, Amos **XIII**:563; **XV**:98;
 Daniel **XIII**:561, 565; **XV**:534;
 David **XXVI**:421;
 Ebenezer **XII**:732; **XXXVIII**:354;
 Ephraim **XIII**:547, 548, 550, 551, 554, 565; **XIV**:35;
XXV:573;
XXVIII:45, 46; **XXIX**:560, 561; **XXX**:150; **XXXIX**:395;

James **XIII**:565;
 John **XIII**:554;
 Joseph **XIII**:553, 561, 565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 221; **XXX**:150;
 XXXVII:24;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:565;
 Oliver **VIII**:289, 533; **XIII**:554-556, 561; **XIV**:35; **XV**:96;
 XVI:854, 856; **XVII**:102, 135; **XXX**:150, 151;
 Peter **XIII**:554; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
 Thomas **VIII**:770, 783; **IX**:605; **XII**:736-740, 747; **XIV**:33,
 34; **XV**:95, 97, 103, 104, 665; **XVI**:762; **XVII**:100,
 102;
 XXXVIII:354;
 Timothy **XXVI**:65, 372; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122;
XXXVI:526;
 XXXVIII:354;
 Timothy Jr. **XXXVIII**:354;
 Heale, Thomas **IX**:213;
 Sir Warwick **I**:6;
 Healey * See also Healy
 Healey, Anna **XXXIX**:428;
 Comfort **XXX**:312;
 Daniel **IX**:182, 184; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Daniel Jr. **IX**:184;
 Dennis **XXX**:88;
 Eunice **XXXIX**:428;
 Ezra **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
 John **XXX**:162;
 Levi **XXXIX**:427, 428;
 Mary **XXXIII**:249; **XXXIX**:428;
 Mary (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
 Nathaniel **VII**:371; **IX**:338, 342, 357, 583, 584; **XII**:114;
 XIV:11; **XVI**:933; **XVIII**:192; **XXI**:37, 110-111, 117,
 135, 137, 160, 227; **XXII**:112, 169; **XXIV**:578, 794,
 795;
 XXV:531; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:328,
 329, 474, 522, 676, 677, 781, 811; **XXXIII**:99, 131,
 290, 363, 437; **XXXIV**:21, 29; **XXXV**:212; **XXXVI**:120,
 511;
 XXXVIII:61, 291; **XXXIX**:150, 299, 470;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:639; **XXXVI**:120, 133, 173; **XXXVIII**:61;
 Nehemiah **XII**:224; **XIV**:427; **XXX**:162;
 Newell **XII**:329; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXII**:726;
 Paul **XV**:467, 694; **XVI**:125; **XXX**:30;
 Samuel **III**:408, 429; **IX**:342, 719; **XII**:104, 224; **XIV**:1,
 76,
 116, 198; **XV**:203; **XXX**:162; **XXXI**:806, 812;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:427, 428;
 Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVI**:480, 482;
 Stephen **IX**:584; **XII**:136; **XXXIII**:364; **XXXV**:426;
XXXVII:306;

XXXIX:427, 428;
 Susanna (Weare) **XXXV**:50;
 Thomas **XI**:648; **XVI**:214;
 William **XI**:309; **XII**:114; **XXIII**:76; **XXXIII**:249;
 William S. **IX**:719; **XIII**:309;
 Heall, Abraham **XII**:626;
 Joseph **XII**:626, 634;
 Thomas **IX**:202; **XII**:626, 629;
 Healmes, Isaac **IX**:583;
 Healy * See also Healey
 Healy, Nathaniel **IX**:345;
 Samuel **IX**:317;
 Heard * See also Herd; Hurd
 Heard, ----- **XXXIII**:523;
 Abigail **XXXII**:508-510; **XXXV**:462;
 Abigail (m. Jones) **XXXI**:812-314;
 Amos **XIII**:646; **XXX**:252;
 Ann **XXXII**:312;
 Anna (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Benjamin **XIV**:321; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:130;
 XXXI:145, 312, 314; **XXXIII**:657, 658, 744; **XXXIV**:95;
 XXXX:314
 Captain **II**:155; **XV**:449, 600;
 Dame **XVI**:621, 629;
 Daniel **XI**:533, 538, 540, 553; **XXXV**:461;
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:533, 538;
 David **XIV**:244;
 Dorcas **XXXI**:312, 313; **XXXV**:461, 462;
 Ebenezer **IX**:760;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:397; **XXXI**:312, 314, 316;
 Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
 Elizabeth (m. Knight) **XXXII**:509, 510;
 Elizabeth (m. Nute) **XXXI**:312-314;
 Experience **XXXI**:431;
 George **XIII**:333; **XIV**:234, 406, 625; **XV**:445, 506, 619;
 Hannah (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
 Isabel **XXXI**:189;
 Jacob **XIV**:245;
 James **VII**:514; **XI**:604; **XVI**:898; **XXXI**:188, 189;
 XXXII:746; **XXXIII**:657, 659; **XXXX**:455
 James Jr. **XI**:604;
 Jane **XXXV**:433;
 Jean **XXXII**:507;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:235;
 Jethro **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:125, 127; **XVI**:5; **XVII**:10, 267;
 XXXV:462;
 John **I**:118, 213, 285, 514, 561; **II**:500, 501, 533; **IX**:182,
 725, 726; **X**:701; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 552; **XIII**:335,
 336; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:899; **XVII**:502, 525; **XIX**:660;
 XXV:747; **XXVII**:493, 498, 508, 511; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:57,

68

157, 188, 189, 312-316, 431, 432, 537, 588, 797;
XXXII:320, 507-510; **XXXVIII**:163; **XXXX**:9, 13, 15, 31,

98,

109, 111, 113, 118, 119, 123, 125, 127, 136, 158, 213,
244, 457, 477

John Jr. **XI**:545, 552;

Jonathan **XIII**:339, 342;

Joseph **XIII**:333, 338, 340; **XVII**:435; **XXX**:130; **XXXII**:506,
509; **XXXIII**:395;

Joseph Jr. **XIII**:342;

Josiah **XIV**:245;

Keziah **XXXV**:462;

Keziah (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:509, 510;

Lydia (m. Harford) **XXXIII**:657-659;

Mary **XXXII**:507, 508;

Mary (m. Ham) **XXXI**:312-314;

Mary (m. Twombly) **XXXIII**:658, 659;

Mary (m. Warren) **XXXII**:509, 510;

Meshech **XIV**:234, 322;

Nathaniel **II**:37; **V**:580; **XIII**:343; **XVII**:648, 653, 655-

656;

XXXI:313, 315, 316, 426, 427, 431; **XXXII**:507, 508;

XXXIV:235; **XXXV**:461; **XXXVII**:410;

Phoebe **XXXIV**:95, 96; **XXXV**:462;

Rebecca **XXXIII**:395; **XXXIV**:364;

Reuben **IX**:725, 726; **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:130;

XXXII:506, 507; **XXXVIII**:417;

Reuben Jr. **XXX**:130;

Robert **VII**:514; **XIV**:372, 385; **XVI**:627-628; **XVII**:435;

Samuel **II**:37, 103; **V**:466, 849; **VI**:617; **VII**:735; **IX**:154,
175; **XI**:540; **XIV**:18, 236, 245; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;

XXXI:312-314, 316, 361, 365, 431, 798; **XXXII**:508-510;

XXXIV:476; **XXXV**:461, 462;

Mrs. Samuel **II**:50;

Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:235; **XXXV**:461;

XXXVI:292;

XXXIX:298;

Samuel G. **XIII**:427;

Sarah **XXXI**:314, 315;

Sarah (m. Foss) **XXXI**:315, 316;

Shuah (m. Otis) **XXXI**:189;

Thomas **XXV**:440;

Timothy **XIII**:343; **XXX**:234;

Tom **IX**:182;

Tristram **II**:501; **IX**:166; **XI**:539; **XIII**:338, 343; **XIV**:15,
236, 321, 361; **XVII**:693, 711; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130;

XXXI:312-316, 426, 432, 519, 536, 558, 561, 669, 672,

693, 694, 718, 753, 773, 800, 817; **XXXII**:105, 506,

507, 511; **XXXIII**:527; **XXXV**:462;

William **XIV**:236;
 Heards, Richard **IX**:644;
 Hearl, James **XIV**:237, 246;
 Robert **XIV**:246;
 Hearle, Sarah (m. Cotton) **XXXI**:327;
 William **XVII**:511; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:162, 247, 327, 328;
XXXX:352
 Hearn, George **IX**:175; **XXIV**:699;
 James **XXVIII**:492;
 Hearn, Dudley **XXX**:184;
 Hearsee, Peter **XIV**:611;
 Hearth, James **XXV**:488;
 Heath, ----- **VI**:412(a soldier); **XV**:699; **XXV**:524; **XXVIII**:364,
 480; **XXXVI**:25;
 Aaron **XXX**:184;
 Abiel **XVII**:424; **XXX**:358;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:361;
 Amos **XI**:400; **XIV**:211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547; **XVII**:254;
 Ann **XXXVIII**:87;
 Anna (m. Johnson) **XXXIX**:423;
 Asa **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:328, 329, 404, 663; **XVI**:85,
 91, 107, 874; **XVII**:384; **XXX**:140, 156, 499, 502, 505,
 508, 511, 535, 538; **XXXIII**:229-231; **XXXIV**:357, 360;
 Barlow **XXXV**:140;
 Bart: **XIV**:19;
 Bartholomew **XII**:84, 86, 93, 94; **XVI**:125; **XXV**:589;
 XXVIII:377, 380, 446; **XXX**:58; **XXXVI**:265, 492;
 Benjamin **VII**:514; **IX**:679; **XI**:410, 432; **XII**:84, 86, 754;
 XIII:517; **XIV**:167, 246, 274, 288, 317, 319; **XV**:733;
 XVI:45, 48, 265, 302, 304-305, 502; **XVII**:307;
 XVIII:531; **XX**:124; **XXII**:102, 114, 151, 176, 285, 289,
 323, 330; **XXVI**:86; **XXX**:25, 298, 436, 442;
XXXIII:137,
 138; **XXXV**:257, 429, 515;
 Burt **X**:625;
 Caleb **VI**:318, 840; **IX**:332, 675; **XII**:86, 754; **XVI**:914,
 922;
 XXV:74, 450; **XXX**:25; **XXXIV**:369;
 Colonel **XVIII**:297, 339;
 Daniel **IX**:32; **XII**:201, 202; **XIII**:443, 446, 448; **XV**:329,
 343, 488, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:88, 97; **XX**:257, 269;
 XXX:184, 252, 326;
 David **IX**:332, 362; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:586, 611; **XXVIII**:214;
 XXXIII:230, 251; **XXXIX**:293, 295, 422, 423;
 Dearborn **XIV**:410, 457, 538; **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 693;
 Dinah **XXXIII**:229, 231;
 Dinah (m. Robinson) **XXXIV**:358;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:322;
 Elias **IX**:143; **XXIV**:653;

Elijah **XII**:90; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:423; **XXXII**:8;
 Enoch **XIII**:443, 448, 450; **XIV**:135, 191, 341, 586, 657;
 XV:485, 499, 500, 742; **XVI**:38, 124; **XVII**:7; **XXV**:97;
 XXX:184, 378; **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
 Enoch Jr. **XVI**:38;
 Ephraim **XIII**:385, 389; **XIV**:548, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727;
 XVI:9, 42; **XXX**:137;
 Eunice **XXX**:427;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:75, 446, 517, 518;
 General **XI**:27; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:767;
 Isaac **IX**:34; **XII**:93; **XIII**:211, 218; **XIV**:225, 340;
 Israel **XXXIII**:215;
 Jacob **IX**:32; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 73, 211, 446,
 448;
 XV:129, 398; **XXVII**:344; **XXX**:26;
 James **IX**:332, 675; **XII**:202; **XIII**:149, 354, 358; **XV**:587,
 658, 667, 679, 691; **XVI**:255, 307, 510, 642, 670, 914;
 XVII:114; **XXI**:25, 65; **XXVIII**:174, 313; **XXX**:358;
 XXXIII:136, 229, 230, 232, 375; **XXXIV**:356-360;
 James Jr. **XVIII**:193;
 Jared **XVII**:32;
 Jeremiah **XXVIII**:317;
 Jesse **XII**:93, 94, 375-377, 379; **XIII**:204; **XIV**:224, 404,
 546, 586, 600; **XV**:396, 586, 715; **XVI**:200, 313, 530;
 XVII:32, 116; **XVIII**:505; **XXVI**:209;
 Joanna **XX**:429;
 Job **XIII**:385; **XXX**:136; **XXXIX**:432;
 John **VI**:318; **IX**:32, 34; **XII**:198, 202; **XIII**:211, 218;
 XVI:922; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:165; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:358,
 398; **XXXI**:291, 700; **XXXI**:291, 700; **XXXV**:139, 140;
 Jonathan **XI**:205, 482; **XII**:202, 346, 350, 755; **XIII**:211,
 220-222; **XIV**:135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657; **XV**:512,
 513; **XVI**:38-39; **XVII**:7, 8; **XVIII**:531; **XXVI**:421;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:421;
 Joseph **IV**:256; **VI**:676; **XXXIII**:737, 738; **XXXVIII**:87, 231;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:449; **XXVI**:421;
 Joshua **VII**:504, 514; **VIII**:225, 300, 373; **IX**:141, 144;
 XI:409, 411, 425, 429, 634-636; **XII**:192, 194, 263;
 XIII:373; **XIV**:52, 185, 246; **XVII**:427; **XVIII**:701,
 712;
 XX:237, 254, 261; **XXII**:291, 336; **XXIV**:653;
XXVII:167;
 XXX:38, 64, 136; **XXXIII**:229-231; **XXXIV**:358, 359;
 XXXIX:422;
 Josiah **XI**:177; **XII**:196, 198-202; **XIII**:401; **XIV**:16;
 XVI:914; **XVIII**:478; **XXVI**:113, 397; **XXVII**:344;
 Judah **XXVI**:322;
 Judith (m. Kezar) **XXXIII**:230;

Maj. General **X**:545, 561, 563-569;
 Mary **XXXIII**:229, 231;
 Mary (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
 Mary (Eaton) **XXXV**:141;
 Mercy **XXXII**:8;
 Miriam **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXVI**:277;
 Miriam (m. Pell) **XXXIV**:359;
 Moses **XIII**:371, 405, 409; **XV**:568; **XVI**:85, 90, 237, 243,
 270, 504, 519, 634, 825, 913; **XX**:237; **XXVIII**:446;
XXX:140; **XXXVII**:336;
 Moses Jr. **XIII**:409;
 Matthias **XIII**:69;
 Nathaniel **VI**:318; **IX**:332; **XII**:84-87; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:589;
XXXIII:147, 230; **XXXIV**:369; **XXXV**:60, 68, 522;
 Nehemiah **III**:429; **IX**:28, 40; **X**:631; **XII**:114; **XIII**:386,
 614; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXII**:8; **XXXV**:141;
 Patience **XXXII**:8;
 Peter **XII**:201, 202; **XXVII**:344;
 Reuben **XIV**:76, 77, 82, 198; **XVI**:928;
 Richard **IX**:675, 679; **XII**:85; **XIV**:77, 82, 341, 586, 656;
XV:731; **XVI**:36, 38, 670, 918; **XXX**:59, 184, 358, 398;
XXXVI:174, 277;
 Sir Robert **I**:6;
 Robert **IX**:35; **XIII**:517; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220; **XXIX**:6,
 7;
 Samuel **IX**:32; **XI**:177, 429; **XIII**:70, 215, 220, 221;
XIV:16,
 77, 83, 198, 341; **XV**:329, 330, 343, 344, 485, 499,
 500,
 587, 749, 754; **XVI**:37, 103, 125, 196, 212, 232, 278,
 517, 567, 670, 795; **XVII**:92, 296; **XXV**:396, 660;
XXVIII:446; **XXX**:184, 252, 286; **XXXIII**:376, 377, 472,
 737;
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:329, 330; **XXVIII**:446;
 Samuel C. **XXX**:423;
 Sarah **XIII**:215; **XXXVIII**:87, 231;
 Sarah (Emerson) **XXXIII**:137;
 Sargent **IX**:613; **XII**:192; **XIII**:69; **XV**:183, 546;
XVII:257;
XXX:65; **XXXVI**:53;
 Silvanus **X**:494;
 Simeon **XII**:754; **XXX**:18;
 Solomon **IX**:74; **X**:625; **XI**:212; **XVI**:579-580; **XXX**:17;
 Stephen **XI**:320; **XIII**:222; **XXX**:184;
 Sterling **XIV**:279, 288, 587, 657; **XV**:460, 606, 731, 735;
XVI:36, 38, 212, 278, 515, 565, 567, 682; **XVII**:221,
 756
 Stephen **XV**:742;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:229, 231; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 360, 369;

XXXVIII:296;
 Susanna (Stevens) **XXXIX**:431-433;
 Timothy **XIV**:225, 453, 532;
 W. **VIII**:445, 643, 718, 728, 790; **XVII**:382, 421;
 William **II**:566; **VI**:867; **VII**:354, 402; **XII**:84, 192;
XIV:19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650, 653; **XV**:183, 425,
 609,
 623, 629, 641, 728, 729; **XVI**:13, 31, 33, 59, 187, 190,
 209-210, 228, 277, 507, 671; **XVII**:349; **XVIII**:531,
 552;
XXIV:114, 115; **XXVII**:25; **XXX**:65; **XXXI**:656;
XXXIII:162, 232; **XXXIV**:357, 358; **XXXV**:521;
 William Jr. **XII**:84, 90;
 Zebadiah **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656; **XVI**:915;
 Zebediah **XXX**:184;
 Zebedee **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 38;
 Zephaniah **XXVI**:421;
 Heathcote, Gilbert **XXIII**:357;
 Heath's Gore **XIII**:442; **XXV**:524;
 Heaton, ----- **XV**:4;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:452;
 Charles **XVII**:295;
 Daniel **XII**:480;
 Eleanor **XXXIV**:451;
 Eleanor (m. Peirce) **XXXIV**:452;
 Jacob **XXV**:282;
 James **IX**:786; **XIII**:521; **XIV**:355; **XV**:61, 197, 203;
XVI:487; **XXV**:565; **XXXIV**:451, 452;
 James Jr. **IX**:786; **XXV**:565;
 John **XXXIV**:452;
 Jonathan **XIII**:492; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:61; **XVI**:673;
XXX:73;
 Luther **XV**:61; **XVI**:152;
 Moses **XXXIV**:452;
 Nathan **XIV**:355;
 Nathaniel **XII**:172, 174; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:429;
XXXIV:451, 452;
 Oliver **XXX**:411;
 Samuel **XIV**:436; **XXXIV**:452;
 Seth **XII**:306, 309; **XXIV**:323; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:72;
 Seth Jr. **XXX**:72;
 William **IX**:786; **XIV**:92, 202; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:565;
XXVI:101,
 429; **XXXIV**:451, 452;
 Heays, Benjamin **IX**:725;
 Hebbard, Abel **XI**:35;
 Asa **XII**:398; **XIII**:502;
 Joseph **XIII**:503;
 Milan **XII**:398; **XIII**:502;
 Heberd, Daniel **IX**:332, 446;

Hebron, CT **XI**:363, 472; **XII**:424; **XIII**:127; **XXV**:262;
 Hebron, NH * See also Cockermouth, NH
 Hebron, NH **X**:273; **XII**:74, 81; **XIII**:112, 222, 223, 231;
XX:61,
 153, 180, 218, 316, 337, 358, 398, 428, 429, 550, 590,
 612, 636; **XXI**:20, 39, 61, 124, 267, 282, 293, 304,
 322,
 331, 573, 585, 621; **XXII**:528, 571, 619, 670, 671, 680,
 699; **XXV**:60, 106, 107, 404, 452; **XXVIII**:194;
XXX:180,
 409; **XXXIX**:140;
 Cockermouth **XXII**:39, 99, 145, 256, 264, 271, 297, 311, 316,
 346, 372, 377, 391, 420, 427, 458, 461, 524;
XXIII:437;
 XXIV:505, 509; **XXX**:180;
 Heck, S. **XXIII**:282;
 Hedar, Henry **XXVI**:69;
 Heden, Robert **XVII**:513;
 Hedges, C. **II**:469, 544, 604, 622;
 Lammy **XXIV**:816;
 Lemuel **XI**:293;
 Dr. Silas **VIII**:546, 554, 694, 703, 734, 807; **XII**:655;
 XVII:286, 339, 342;
 Heffer, Andrew **XXXX**:24, 30
 Heffrin, Dennis **XVI**:46, 171-172, 175, 208, 303, 523, 852;
 Heffron, Dennis **XIV**:264; **XV**:446, 701, 703, 725;
 Michael **XIV**:264;
 Heidelberg **VII**:211; **XIII**:1;
 Heidleburg (New London), NH **XXVII**:17, 21, 334; **XXVIII**:127, 128,
 130-132; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
 Heiner, John Henry **XXI**:572, 599, 620; **XXII**:79;
 Heinre, John H. **XI**:524;
 Heirs, Christopher **XV**:10
 Helme, Christopher **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
 Isaac **IX**:583;
 R. J. **VIII**:463;
 Helms, Christopher **I**:133;
 Hemenway, Ebenezer **XXX**:312;
 Elias **XXX**:312;
 Jacob **XXVI**:65, 346, 425;
 Jesse **XXX**:406;
 Joseph **XXIV**:737;
 Mary **XXX**:424;
 Phinehas **XV**:633, 643, 648
 Hemingway, Jason **XIV**:420
 Philip **XVI**:44;
 Phinehas **XVI**:13, 603;
 Heminway, John **VII**:324;
 Hemmenway, Jason **IX**:672;
 Hemmingway, Joseph **XI**:671; **XV**:109;

Luther **XII**:567;
 Hemp, Flax, and Tar **II**:344, 345, 729; **IV**:691, 692, 724;
 Hemp **III**:63, 723, 725, 754, 782; **XVII**:743; **XXI**:127, 389, 464;
 XXIII:187, 336, 426, 512;
 manufacture of **XXII**:50, 51, 124, 199-201, 610, 654, 655;
 Hemp seed **XXIII**:184, 185, 205, 339, 511;
 Hemphil, Gain **IX**:522;
 Hemphill * See also Hamphill
 Hemphill, Goen **XII**:754; **XXVII**:78;
 Henry **XXX**:18;
 James **XVI**:112, 256, 519;
 John **XIII**:719; **XXX**:18;
 Joseph **XXX**:110;
 Nathaniel **IX**:505, 752, 807, 810, 814, 822; **X**:627;
XII:452,
 481; **XIII**:715, 717; **XIV**:348; **XV**:638; **XXII**:722;
 XXX:164;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:163;
 Robert **IX**:807, 822; **XII**:452; **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719;
 XVI:286; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:213;
 Henay, Samuel **XI**:76;
 Henschman, ----- **XIX**:318;
 Daniel **XVIII**:36;
 Thomas **XIX**:359;
 Hendee, Joshua **VIII**:763; **XII**:169; **XV**:14, 155, 157, 158;
 XVII:144, 153;
 Mr. **XVII**:508;
 Henderson * See also Handerson
 Henderson, Abigail **XXX**:231, 399;
 Andrew **XVI**:298;
 Archibald **XXIII**:24;
 Arthur **XXX**:231;
 Daniel **XXX**:214;
 David **IX**:555; **XII**:648; **XXX**:96, 231, 439;
 George **VII**:245, 258;
 Howard **VI**:688, 801; **VII**:59, 126, 149; **IX**:155, 159, 171,
 177, 182; **XI**:508, 518, 538; **XVIII**:752; **XIX**:146;
 XXIV:697; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:219, 540; **XXXII**:79;
 XXXIII:338, 339; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXVI**:79, 80, 594;
 XXXVII:283, 307; **XXXVIII**:4;
 Howard Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:515; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647;
 Hugh **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114, 121;
 John **IX**:672; **XVI**:82, 96, 106; **XXX**:230; **XXXVIII**:364;
 Joseph **XIV**:231, 403, 414, 575, 612; **XV**:327, 711; **XVI**:517,
 794; **XXX**:146;
 Mr. **IX**:155;
 Richmond **IX**:171; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:697;
 Samuel **XVII**:29; **XXVII**:508;
 Stephen **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517;
 Thomas **XIV**:99, 205; **XXVI**:604, 606;

Widow **XXVII**:390;
 William **XI**:546; **XII**:348; **XXVI**:85; **XXXI**:120, 121, 175;
 XXXX:330, 348, 362
 William Sr. **III**:115;
 Zoath **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298, 624; **XV**:441, 618, 720;
 XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 503, 624;
 Zoheth **XXX**:469;
 Hendrick, Daniel **I**:152; **XV**:19; **XXXI**:71;
 James **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:34, 44, 663;
 William **XVIII**:906;
 Hendrick's Cove **XXXI**:532;
 Henegen, William **II**:253;
 Henfield, William **XXIV**:726;
 Henley, Henry **XXX**:266;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:865;
 Henman, Elijah **XXII**:253, 269;
 Hennessey, Richard **XXX**:134;
 Henniker, NH **VII**:15, 25, 515, 744; **VIII**:95, 104; **IX**:827;
 X:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 663; **XI**:63, 65, 221; **XII**:35,
 189-195; **XIII**:159; **XIV**:42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391,
 558, 560, 568, 632, 660; **XV**:131, 162, 547, 608, 609,
 621, 623, 631, 638, 670, 688, 689, 697, 742, 745, 751;
 XVI:87, 88, 95, 221, 246, 332, 432, 508, 680; **XVII**:4,
 50, 62, 257, 349, 427, 431; **XVIII**:591, 728, 789, 795,
 820, 828, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 268, 336, 550, 552, 611,
 675, 694, 709, 807, 820; **XXI**:38, 124, 191, 226, 251,
 253, 254, 291, 398, 485-487, 519, 522, 526, 531, 533,
 542, 546, 583, 711; **XXII**:1, 2, 37, 205, 221, 275, 276,
 309, 411, 487, 496, 511, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700;
 XXIV:139, 680; **XXV**:110-112, 114; **XXVII**:124, 126, 322-
 324, 330, 333; **XXVIII**:137, 383; **XXIX**:339, 450, 522,
 572, 589, 621; **XXX**:64, 65, 166, 174, 176, 188, 193,
 409;
 Marlborough Town **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322, 323, 325;
 New Marlborough **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110; **XXVII**:322;
 Number 6 **XXIV**:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; **XXV**:111;
 XXVII:200, 322, 330; **XXVIII**:433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 247,
 522;
 signers **VIII**:240, 332;
 Toddstown **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
 Henniker, John **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
 Henrich, Joseph **XXII**:127;
 Henrietta Island **XXIX**:71;
 Henry, Bani **XIII**:470, 635;
 Benjamin **X**:387;
 David **XI**:289;
 Earl of South-Hampton **I**:6;
 Francis **XXX**:312, 398;
 Francis 2nd **XXX**:398;
 Henry **XIII**:708;

- John **IX**:550; **XII**:593; **XIII**:635; **XXV**:375;
 John Jr. **XIII**:470, 635;
 Joseph **XIV**:425; **XV**:518; **XXX**:312;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:713;
 Patrick **VII**:330, 430; **XIII**:237; **XXI**:845, 863;
 Patrick Jr. **VII**:441;
 Robert **XI**:289; **XXVI**:381, 433;
 Dr. Robert R. **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 203, 271; **XVII**:40, 450;
 Robert R. **XXX**:461;
 Samuel **XI**:82; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:83, 100; **XXX**:6;
 William **IX**:551; **XI**:289; **XII**:593; **XV**:57; **XVIII**:894;
 XX:124; **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:31;
 William Jr. **XI**:289;
 Ziba **XIII**:470;
 Henshaw, ----- **XXII**:860;
 Joshua **XXVI**:459; **XXVIII**:53; **XXXI**:700;
 Joshua Jr. **XXIV**:222;
 Henzell, Charles **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:814-816; **XX**:672, 675, 689,
 691; **XXI**:496, 498, 638, 657, 678, 693, 723; **XXV**:464,
 465;
 Samuel **XVIII**:829;
 Thomas **XXI**:404;
 Henzell's Island **XVII**:419, 466;
 Herbert, ----- **II**:583; **XVIII**:918; **XXIII**:402, 403; **XXIX**:47,
 51;
 James **XI**:406; **XV**:267-269, 272, 515; **XXX**:326, 425;
 Jonathan **XI**:406; **XIII**:191, 195, 642;
 Mr. **I**:68, 81;
 Richard **XI**:406; **XV**:127, 130, 163, 185; **XXX**:37;
 Richard Jr. **XI**:406;
 Samuel **XIV**:302; **XXX**:425;
 Sylvester **XXXI**:265; **XXXX**:233, 234, 349, 380
 Herd * See also Heard; Hurd
 Herd, Benjamin **XI**:521;
 John **IX**:171; **XI**:520;
 Samuel **IX**:171; **XI**:520, 522;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:171; **XI**:521;
 Thomas **I**:114;
 Tristram **IV**:199;
 Hereford (Newbury), NH **XXVII**:17, 20, 343; **XXVIII**:76, 80, 81,
 85,
 88-91, 302; **XXIX**:541, 544;
 Herenton, William **XII**:33;
 Herford, VT * See also Harford, VT; Hertford, VT
 Herford, VT **XVII**:241;
 Heriman, Nathaniel **IX**:524;
 Stephen **IX**:794;
 Herman, Joshua **XIII**:405;
 Stephen **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
 Hermon, Asa **XV**:565;

Levi **XV**:546;
 Stephen **XV**:597, 730; **XVI**:18, 278, 514;
 Hern, George **XI**:521;
 James **XV**:631, 650; **XVI**:102, 274, 506, 658-659;
 Joseph **XXIX**:158;
 Heron, Captain **XVII**:155, 165, 174, 178;
 James **XVII**:298;
 John **IX**:397, 523;
 Herpen, John Jr. **XXVI**:199;
 Herrick, Amos **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 Asa **XI**:203; **XVIII**:826; **XX**:220; **XXXVII**:160, 162;
 Charles **XXX**:266;
 Daniel **XII**:264, 518; **XV**:189; **XXXIV**:41;
 David **XVIII**:879;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:312, 416;
 Edmund **XV**:189, 429;
 Elisha **XI**:452, 454, 462; **XIII**:204, 206;
 George **XXX**:231;
 John **XII**:524, 597; **XXVI**:459;
 Jonathan **XII**:264; **XIII**:6, 7, 9;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:265;
 Joseph **VIII**:335; **XII**:509, 515, 518-521; **XIII**:232;
XIV:100,
 206; **XV**:81, 350, 353; **XVI**:728; **XVIII**:856; **XXII**:208;
 XXX:254;
 Josiah **XI**:103; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:338, 393;
 Mary **XXX**:433;
 Pyam **XII**:526;
 Samuel **XV**:543; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:686, 696, 715, 722; **XXX**:230;
 Sarah **XIX**:676;
 Sarah (Rand) **XXXI**:334; **XXXII**:435;
 Shadrach **XV**:81, 211, 530;
 Stephen **XII**:172;
 Herriman * See also Harriman
 Herriman, Esop **XV**:398;
 Leonard **VII**:514, 728;
 Moses **XV**:399;
 Page **XV**:717;
 Peter **XV**:399;
 Stephen **VII**:692;
 William **XV**:752;
 Herrin, John **XIV**:269, 271, 290;
 Herring, Henry **IX**:681; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
 John **XVI**:920;
 Michael **XXV**:739;
 Thomas **XVI**:928;
 Herrington, Benjamin **VIII**:789;
 John **XIV**:391;
 Timothy **XIV**:579;

78

Herrod, James **XV**:714;
 John **XV**:473, 518;
Herron, Captain **XVI**:305;
 George **XVIII**:643;
 James **XVI**:928;
Hersey, Elijah **XXVIII**:482;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:153;
 Ichabod **XIV**:424;
 Jacob **XIII**:32;
 James **IX**:573; **XIII**:73, 399; **XVI**:829; **XVIII**:193; **XXI**:38,
 135, 48, 52, 59, 61, 63, 70-75, 79, 82-87, 122, 130, 134-
 140, 583, 599, 603-607, 616, 619-622, 676, 686, 691,
 695, 702, 708-711, 719, 725, 727; **XXII**:251, 266;
 XXIV:743; **XXVII**:169; **XXVIII**:139, 148-151, 155, 158,
 161-163, 172, 350-352, 477, 482, 483; **XXIX**:398, 565,
 591, 613, 623;
 John **IX**:573; **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXVII**:336;
 Jonathan **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:233; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399;
 Josiah **XIII**:398, 403; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:29;
 Mary **XXXV**:191;
 Mary (Colcord) **XXXV**:484;
 Peter **XIII**:25, 398, 400, 403; **XV**:718; **XVI**:632, 905;
 XXX:102, 458; **XXXII**:153, 703; **XXXV**:191;
 Samuel **XIII**:403, 405; **XXVIII**:353; **XXX**:140;
 William **XIII**:397, 403; **XIV**:232; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:482;
 William Jr. **XIII**:403;
Hersy, James **XX**:256, 268;
Hertford, VT * See also Hartland, VT; Herford, VT
Hertford, VT **X**:204, 399; **XV**:602, 603; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:446;
 XXVI:216, 218, 667, 668;
Hervey, Daniel **XXX**:415;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:603;
 Enoch **XVI**:733;
 Richard **XXIX**:479, 480;
 Samuel **XXX**:415;
Hervy, John **IX**:153;
Herwood * See also Harwood
Herwood, Jeams Jr. **IX**:202;
 Jeems **IX**:202;
 John **IX**:202; **XV**:77;
Hesseltine, Ephraim **XI**:308, 309;
 John **XI**:309, 320;
 Richard **XI**:320;
 Thomas **XI**:309;
Hetbreth, Elded **IX**:672;
Hethersay, Robert **I**:145, 170; **XXIV**:846; **XXXX**:36, 37, 50, 57
Heustis, Aristides **XI**:36;
 Daniel **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XVI**:527;
Hevenor, William **XXIV**:264;

- Hewes * See also Hews
Hewes, Benjamin **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:63;
Joseph **VII**:430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:153;
XVI:314;
Nathaniel **XV**:383; **XVI**:315;
Nathaniel Jr. **XVI**:314;
Robert **XIII**:559;
Samuel **XIV**:210, 216, 218, 220, 607; **XV**:424, 714; **XVI**:200;
XVII:32;
William **XVI**:81;
Hewett, Mr. **I**:157;
Samuel **IX**:42;
William **XII**:746, 764;
Hewey, Henry **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
James **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
Hewit, William **XIV**:471, 575;
Hewitt, Captain **IV**:851, 853;
Ephraim **XXVI**:358;
George **XVII**:340;
James **XXIV**:837; **XXXVI**:274;
John **XI**:294;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:221;
William **XV**:653, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 514, 764, 934;
Hews, James **IX**:716;
James Jr. **IX**:716;
Nathaniel **XII**:503;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:503;
Hewston, Joseph **IV**:84;
Heyman, Samuel **XIX**:344;
Heyward, William **XX**:254, 261;
Heywod, James **IX**:670;
Heywood * See also Haywood
Heywood, Abiel **XXII**:109, 165, 244;
Benjamin **XVI**:138;
Eleazer **XI**:299, 300; **XIV**:597;
John **XVI**:237, 274;
Jonas **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Nathan **XXIV**:285, 286; **XXXVII**:461;
Nathaniel **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79, 92;
Samuel **XVIII**:519; **XXII**:109; **XXIV**:249-254, 256-258, 283,
285, 764;
Sarah (Johnson) **XXXVIII**:58;
William **IX**:99, 100; **X**:442, 443, 632, 660; **XI**:283, 287-
290, 294, 296, 298; **XV**:145, 158; **XVI**:286, 498;
XVIII:684, 730; **XXI**:93, 113; **XXV**:562; **XXXV**:537, 540;
XXXVI:510, 550, 551; **XXXVII**:5, 97, 98, 315, 332;
Hibard * See also Hiberd
Hibard, Daniel **IX**:445;
Hibbard * See also Hibbert
Hibbard, A. **XI**:368;

Aaron **XXX**:326;
 Rev. Augustine **XIV**:262, 295, 573, 615; **XV**:23, 37, 142,
 230;
 XVII:279;
 Augustine **XXX**:34;
 Augustus **XIV**:294;
 Daniel **IX**:332; **XIV**:265; **XXXV**:517; **XXXIX**:204;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:214;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:283, 287;
 Eliphaz **XI**:389;
 Elisha **XXX**:409;
 Gideon **XXVI**:215;
 Harry **XXI**:257;
 James **XV**:375; **XXX**:80;
 Jedediah **VII**:532; **XV**:39, 373; **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:79;
 Joseph **XXVI**:10;
 Luther **XI**:389;
 Lyndon **XI**:388, 389;
 Moses **XV**:41; **XXX**:80;
 Roger **XXXIX**:324;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:324;
 Sarah K. **XVII**:47;
 Thomas **XIV**:162, 262, 284, 290, 292, 295, 465; **XV**:379, 385,
 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:306; **XXX**:448;
 Timothy **XXX**:252;
 Hibbard Papers, copies from **XVII**:16, 128, 129, 131, 135-138,
 239, 276, 311, 314, 335, 343, 345, 355, 356, 363, 376,
 379, 380; **XVIII**:1, 89, 388, 390, 420, 425, 439, 503,
 505;
 Hibbert, Mr. **X**:333;
 Rev. Mr. **VIII**:532, 804;
 Hiberd, Daniel **IX**:677;
 Hickcox * See also Hickox
 Hickcox, Benjamin **XI**:249; **XIV**:422, 556, 658; **XV**:605; **XVI**:7;
 XVIII:712;
 Hicke, John **VIII**:565;
 Hickety, Barrabus **XV**:713;
 Hickey, Betty **XX**:393, 416, 466, 513;
 Daniel **XV**:464, 466, 505;
 James **VII**:21; **VIII**:514; **IX**:317; **XII**:399; **XXV**:230, 231;
 XXX:121;
 Samuel **IV**:503;
 Hickman, Nicholas **XXXX**:21
 Hickock, Andrew **XII**:76;
 Hickocks, Benjamin **VIII**:184, 715;
 Hickok, Amos **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:509;
 Ezra **XXVI**:509;
 James **XXVI**:495;
 Joseph **XXVI**:250, 576;
 Justice **XXV**:546;

Nathan **XXVI**:42, 603;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:603;
 Samuel **XXVI**:255;
 Silas **XXVI**:250;
 Hickox * See also Hickcocks, Hickcox
 Hickox, Benjamin **XVII**:269;
 Hicks, Amos **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
 Asa **XIV**:356;
 Barnard **XIV**:427; **XXX**:123;
 Benjamin **XIV**:233; **XV**:441, 627; **XVII**:24; **XXX**:238, 411,
 469;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:411;
 Captain **XI**:525;
 David **XI**:606; **XXIV**:547, 654, 716; **XXVII**:222, 256;
XXX:123;
 Edward **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Eliphalet **XV**:204;
 Elizabeth (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611;
 Elizabeth (m. Mackey) **XXXIX**:231;
 Ephraim **XXX**:122;
 George **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Hezekiah Jr. **XX**:833;
 John **V**:450, 451; **XV**:192; **XVIII**:271, 287, 905; **XXVI**:54;
 XXVIII:170, 197;
 Jonathan **XI**:606;
 Joseph **IX**:170, 179, 397, 543, 544; **XI**:266, 267, 513, 518,
 520, 529, 587; **XII**:537-540; **XVIII**:417; **XXI**:271, 306,
 382, 391, 396, 441, 454, 469, 473, 480, 642, 689;
 XXII:22, 75, 110, 170, 300, 356; **XXIV**:526, 699;
 XXVIII:355, 360; **XXXVI**:359; **XXXVII**:333, 334;
XXXIX:387-
 389;
 Joshua **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 406, 407; **XXXIX**:230;
 Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXIX**:388;
 Mary (m. Grout) **XXXIX**:231;
 Michael **II**:691;
 Mikel **IX**:321;
 Oliver **XXX**:123;
 Perry **XXX**:13;
 Samuel **XIV**:235; **XV**:203; **XXX**:122; **XXXIV**:39;
 Sarah **XI**:266, 267; **XXXIX**:388, 389;
 Sarah (Davis) **XXXIII**:61, 611;
 Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXIX**:388;
 Simeon **XV**:205;
 Stephen **XXVI**:145;
 Thomas **XXVI**:145, 174, 594;
 Whitehead **XXVI**:145;
 Widow **XXXI**:644;
 Zachariah **XXXIII**:31;
 Hickson, Ebenezer **XIV**:332; **XXX**:92;

Hickup Meadow **XXVI**:379, 435;
Hicock, Andrew **XI**:500;
Hidden, Ebenezer **X**:630; **XI**:204; **XXX**:16;
 James **XXX**:30;
 Jeremiah **XI**:204; **XV**:187; **XVII**:91; **XXX**:16;
 Jonathan **XIII**:647;
 Joseph **XIII**:325;
 Samuel **XXX**:366;
Hidder * See Hiden
Hide, Benjamin **IX**:548;
 Caleb Jr. **XVIII**:505;
 David **XVIII**:800; **XXI**:609;
 Elihu **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764;
 Elijah Jr. **XVIII**:505;
 John **XII**:392;
 Joseph **XIII**:633;
 Joshua **IX**:6; **XXIV**:583;
 Levi **XV**:17, 138, 375;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:741;
 Samuel **XIII**:741; **XXIV**:8;
 Silas **XXIV**:726;
Hiden, James **IX**:115, 118;
Hierlihy, William **XVIII**:648;
Higbe, Stephen **XI**:366-368, 371, 372
Higbee, Charles **XI**:372, 375; **XVI**:313; **XXX**:33;
 Levi **XI**:370, 372, 375; **XVI**:313;
 Stephen **XXX**:33;
Higby, Charles **XIV**:105, 324, 464; **XV**:27, 371;
 Elihu **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22, 28, 50;
 John **XXVIII**:22;
 Levi **XVII**:249;
 Samuel **XXVI**:576;
 Seth **XXVIII**:15, 22;
 Stephen **XVII**:105;
Higgins, Bartholomew **XVIII**:595;
 Benjamin **XIII**:350; **XXVI**:298;
 Beriah **II**:37, 79;
 Bryant **IX**:165;
 Daniel **XIV**:243;
 David **XI**:452; **XXXII**:527;
 Edward **XXX**:184;
 Elisha **XXVI**:203;
 James **II**:533; **XVIII**:594;
 John **XIII**:694; **XXX**:161; **XXXVIII**:149;
 Jonathan **XI**:435, 452;
 Joseph **XIII**:602; **XV**:52; **XXX**:30;
 Joseph Jr. **XV**:52;
 Mehitable **VI**:125;
 Nathaniel **XI**:454;

Robert **IX**:166;
 William **XIII**:21;
 Higginson, John **III**:546, 549; **XXXII**:352;
 John 3rd **XXXI**:409;
 Stephen **XVII**:244;
 Higgledy-Tiggledy, Lower **XXXII**:249;
 High Spain **XXXI**:703;
 Highgate, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:220-224, 415, 614, 659,
 668, 685, 702, 713, 719, 720, 738;
 Highham, Samuel **XXVI**:246;
 Highland, John **XI**:685;
 Highlands, John **XIII**:699;
 Thomas **XII**:548; **XIII**:699;
 Hight * See also Haight
 Hight, Alice **XXXVII**:125;
 Alice (Shannon) **XXXV**:395;
 Charles **V**:314, 479, 513; **IX**:708; **XVIII**:309; **XXVIII**:492;
 XXXV:11, 350; **XXXVI**:507; **XXXVII**:125, 126;
 Christopher **XXXVII**:126;
 Dennis **XII**:724, 729; **XXX**:118;
 Eleanor **XXXVII**:462;
 Elizabeth (Walton) **XXXVIII**:96;
 Hanson **XXII**:24, 26, 80, 85, 167;
 James **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; **XV**:430; **XVII**:139;
 XXIV:689; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:116;
 John **IX**:692; **XVIII**:195; **XXXVI**:483; **XXXVII**:135, 261;
 XXXVIII:306;
 Joseph **XII**:727, 729; **XV**:310; **XXX**:98; **XXXV**:36;
 Nathaniel **XXXI**:65;
 Samuel **XXVI**:413;
 Sarah (Furber) **XXXVIII**:90;
 William **XXXVIII**:96;
 Highways, **II**:228; **XX**:103, 115, 121, 157, 172, 363, 397, 402,
 425,
 437, 445, 461, 469, 470, 521, 522, 591, 677, 732, 737,
 740, 777, 786, 788;
 construction **XXI**:178, 205, 213, 365, 367, 417, 419, 455,
 467,
 501, 564, 571, 607, 615, 651, 707, 717; **XXII**:24, 26,
 29, 31, 70, 82, 85, 87, 102, 104, 107, 112, 116, 117,
 123, 126, 149, 152, 168, 170, 178-180, 191, 192, 208,
 302, 303, 346, 351, 357, 360, 368, 370, 373-379, 383,
 384, 389, 399, 420, 422-424, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450,
 467, 526, 531, 532, 535, 537, 569, 574, 576, 581, 589-
 594, 610, 612, 613, 623, 626, 627, 630, 654-662, 680,]
 689, 690, 698, 700;
 encroachment upon **XX**:363, 470, 521;
 in unincorporated places **XXI**:382, 451;
 laws respecting **XXI**:674;
 repair of **XX**:120, 171, 201, 202, 376, 385, 430, 441, 468,

470, 474, 518, 521, 526, 676, 681, 700, 707, 741, 763,
 783; **XXI**:152, 166, 188, 222, 339, 351, 409, 509, 575,
 625, 642, 647, 660, 679, 687, 691, 726, 727;
 Surveyors **IV**:96;
 Width in Exeter **I**:142;
 Higsby, Levi **XV**:27, 144, 371;
 Hike, Andrew **XXVI**:450;
 Hiks, Joseph **IX**:237;
 Hil, Mr. **I**:102;
 Hiland, Amasa **XXX**:432;
 Benjamin **IX**:342;
 Ira **XXX**:432;
 John **XII**:449, 452; **XXX**:85;
 Thomas **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 480; **XXX**:87;
 Timothy **IX**:342;
 Hilands, John **XXVII**:326;
 Michael **XVII**:301;
 Hilane, William **II**:35;
 Hildack, David **XI**:320;
 Hildreth, Abijah **XXX**:348;
 Amaziah **XXVIII**:280, 281, 287, 292;
 Asa **XXX**:67;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:105, 609;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:105;
 David **IX**:18; **XXX**:4;
 Edward **XXX**:31;
 Ephraim **XII**:64, 267, 270, 472, 738; **XX**:49, 102, 106, 133,
 142, 242; **XXIV**:178-182, 250, 613; **XXV**:307, 309;
 XXVIII:87; **XXX**:4; **XXXIV**:361, 362; **XXXV**:436;
 Ezekiel **IX**:670;
 Isaac **XXX**:30;
 Jacob **V**:186; **IX**:421, 473, 475, 476; **XIX**:532; **XXV**:455;
 XXX:6; **XXXIV**:171, 173, 432; **XXXV**:236;
 James **XII**:418;
 Joel **XII**:744;
 John **XII**:591;
 Jonathan **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXVI**:61; **XXX**:32;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:30;
 Levi **VI**:318; **XVIII**:879; **XXXV**:22; **XXXVI**:168;
XXXVIII:209,
 210;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:209, 210;
 Samuel **VIII**:222; **XXX**:31-33;
 Simeon **IX**:606; **XXX**:380, 423;
 William **X**:660; **XXX**:31;
 Zachariah **XIX**:502; **XXV**:308;
 Hildrich, Samuel **XIV**:51;
 Simeon **XIV**:333;
 Hildrick, Levi **XVI**:908;
 Martin **XV**:669, 680;

Simeon **XV**:100;
 Hildrith, Asa **XIII**:149;
 David **XI**:82, 93; **XVI**:247, 251, 498;
 Ephraim **XI**:66, 82, 92, 94; **XV**:356; **XVI**:237, 268, 509,
 696;
 XVII:428;
 Ephraim Jr. **XI**:66;
 Isaac **XV**:52;
 Jacob **XI**:61;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:93;
 Jesse **XV**:58;
 Joel **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
 John **XV**:90;
 Jonathan **XI**:338, 348; **XIII**:653; **XVI**:602;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:224;
 Levi **XII**:92, 264; **XIV**:76, 82, 198; **XV**:548; **XVI**:670, 921;
 Martin **XI**:350; **XVI**:602; **XVII**:255;
 Reuben **XV**:58;
 Samuel **XI**:338, 452;
 Simeon **XI**:220, 222; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 101, 206;
 Simon **XV**:219;
 Stephen **XII**:744; **XV**:92, 356;
 William **XII**:591; **XV**:6; **XVI**:601;
 Hilger, Henry **XVII**:301;
 Hill, NH * See also New Chester, NH
 Hill, NH **X**:635; **XI**:238, 477, 478; **XII**:195-203, 230; **XV**:126,
 151, 381, 460, 605, 606, 609, 610, 622, 668; **XVI**:88,
 97, 218, 515, 524, 681; **XVII**:14; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757,
 820, 826; **XX**:61, 153, 267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426,
 428, 612; **XXI**:39, 92, 110, 124, 185, 188, 291, 223,
 293, 585, 632, 637, 641, 673, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20,
 39, 72, 104, 152, 205, 221, 254, 266, 311, 316, 411,
 547, 619, 672, 680, 699; **XXIV**:496; **XXV**:633; **XXVII**:4,
 170, 333, 342, 343, 346, 349; **XXVIII**:442; **XXIX**:522,
 583; **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:451;
 New Chester **XXV**:453; **XXVII**:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333,
 334, 338, 340-343, 346-349; **XXVIII**:75, 388, 390;
 XXIX:246, 312, 339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; **XXXIX**:204,
 205;
 Hill * See also Hills
 Hill, ----- **XVIII**:557; **XXI**:655; **XXXVI**:253; **XXXX**:88, 131,
 138,
 2118, 327
 Aaron **XIII**:35, 300, 301; **XXI**:254; **XXVI**:350;
 Abiel **XXXI**:697;
 Abiel (Snell) **XXXI**:552;
 Abigail (Piper) **XXXIX**:12;
 Abigail (m. Jackson) **XXXVI**:591; **XXXVII**:272;
 Abigail (m. Mathes) **XXXIII**:92;
 Abraham **II**:217, 329, 333, 337; **XXIV**:34; **XXXVIII**:110;

Alpheus IX:465; X:635; XIV:263; XXX:451;
 Ambrose XXXI:344;
 Anna (Hayes) XXXV:405, 407;
 Asa XII:172, 174;
 Benjamin XI:309; XII:540; XIII:23, 93, 99; XIV:330, 332;
 XVI:103; XXI:397, 419, 481; XXV:647; XXX:105;
 XXXII:67; XXXVI:590, 591; XXXVII:405; XXXVIII:107;
 XXXIX:272;
 Benoni XVI:202, 224, 241, 271, 502, 597;
 Betsey XXX:235;
 Betty XXXVIII:192, 193;
 Betty (Dudley) XXXVII:399, 400;
 Bevis XXIII:453;
 Captain I:247; II:317-319, 582; IX:235; XIV:12, 15;
 XX:832; XXIV:58;
 Charles VIII:116; XI:431; XII:370, 375-380; XIV:273,
 276,
 288, 294, 295; XV:426; XVI:284, 312, 527; XXV:212;
 XXX:448; XXXIX:324;
 Colonel XVI:766;
 Daniel XIII:22, 32, 34; XIV:237, 259; XV:12; XXI:529,
 755; XXX:338, 416;
 David VII:569; XIV:119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584, 600;
 XV:715, 748; XVI:192; XXII:98; XXVI:255; XXX:24,
 184, 429; XXXVIII:193, 195, 197;
 Dorothy (m. Reed) XXXVII:272, 273;
 Dudley XV:249-251, 254;
 Ebenezer XII:392, 540, 594; XIV:264, 613; XV:191, 744;
 XVI:66, 77, 96, 469; XXIV:813; XXVI:330; XXVIII:86;
 XXX:45, 184, 338, 431;
 Edward XI:587; XII:393, 395; XIV:233; XXX:83, 235;
 Eleanor (m. Bryant) XXXV:207;
 Eleazer XII:169, 172; XV:41, 375; XVI:528; XVIII:738,
 757; XX:426; XXXI:697;
 Elijah XII:155, 281; XV:346;
 Elisha VII:377; VIII:14; IX:714; XIII:302; XVII:139;
 XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXIX:371;
 Elizabeth XXXI:679;
 Elizabeth (Swain) XXXIV:355;
 Ezekiel XII:277;
 General II:626; III:493;
 George XXVI:294; XXX:235;
 Hannah XXXII:153; XXXVII:272;
 Hannah (Almary) XXXI:679;
 Hannah (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:262, 264;
 Henry VI:318; IX:169, 716; XI:149; XIV:235, 446, 540;
 XV:298; XVI:235, 242, 274, 502, 905, 921; XXV:128,
 131; XXVI:366; XXXI:398;
 Henry Maxwell XXVIII:77, 80;

Ichabod **IX**:170; **XVIII**:217;
 Isaac **IX**:828; **XI**:294, 315; **XII**:196; **XVII**:43; **XXII**:834;
XXVI:608; **XXVII**:333;
 Jabez **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172, 641;
 Jacob **XXXVI**:326;
 James **VI**:318; **VII**:452; **VIII**:145, 610, 959; **IX**:193;
XII:415-417; **XIII**:21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 76, 306, 360;
XIV:232; **XV**:416; **XVII**:139; **XX**:58, 65, 119, 123-129,
 134, 140, 143-144, 156, 188-189, 193-196, 200-204, 207,
 214, 217, 253, 259, 334, 413-416, 426-431, 434-435,
 471, 483, 490, 498, 501-505, 508, 516-520, 526-527,
 535, 539, 545-546; **XXI**:3, 42, 238, 246, 255, 398, 405,
 485, 498, 503, 547; **XXII**:3, 38, 148, 149, 151-153,
 156,
 162, 164, 167, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 187, 188,
 201, 204-209, 212-219, 222, 224, 227, 228-232, 237,
 239,
 240, 277, 532, 537, 546, 553, 555, 558, 566, 578, 579,
 582, 583, 586, 594, 595, 639, 640, 644, 646, 649-657,
 668, 677, 678, 681, 683, 691, 693, 695, 696, 700, 702,
 706, 709-711, 724, 737, 741; **XXIV**:894; **XXV**:218;
XXVI:471, 543; **XXX**:100, 118; **XXXV**:529;
 James P. **XXXVII**:229;
 Jane (Stevens) **XXXV**:229;
 Jean **XXXIX**:30;
 Jeremiah **IX**:186, 425; **XIII**:35;
 Jesse **XI**:294; **XII**:219; **XXX**:380;
 Jethro **XXX**:24;
 John **I**:561; **II**:38, 691; **VIII**:857; **IX**:557, 748, 813;
XI:22, 149, 157, 552; **XII**:203, 205, 207, 393;
XIII:16,
 488; **XIV**:234, 235, 598; **XV**:575, 576, 633, 643, 648,
 669, 681, 720; **XVI**:257, 514, 700-701; **XVII**:27, 525,
 664; **XVIII**:40; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:103, 140, 141, 222,
 407,
 491, 665, 768; **XXV**:63, 113; **XXVI**:471; **XXVII**:55, 350-
 353, 356; **XXVIII**:53-55, 57, 58, 61, 63, 67-69, 72, 77,
 79, 185, 186, 191, 192, 198, 201, 202, 301, 336, 339,
 341; **XXIX**:418; **XXX**:3, 10, 147, 235, 394, 433;
XXXI:274, 607; **XXXII**:40, 67, 153, 156, 189, 200, 497;
XXXIII:233, 628, 678, 746; **XXXIV**:262-265, 444, 465;
XXXV:207, 208; **XXXVII**:271-273; **XXXX**:155, 160, 162,
 168,
 213, 265, 303, 333, 465, 484
 John Jr. **VII**:677; **XIII**:16; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 301;
XXXIII:628;
 John B. **XVI**:69, 80; **XXX**:286;
 Jonathan **IX**:42, 381, 588, 640; **XIII**:94, 99; **XIV**:563, 627;
XV:443, 721; **XVI**:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649, 659;
XXV:307, 309; **XXX**:43, 286, 475; **XXXIV**:262-265, 346;

XXXVIII:106, 233;
 Dr. Jonathan **XII:14;**
 Joseph **I:561; XI:149, 209, 321; XIV:10, 15, 613; XV:544;**
XXVI:471; XXXI:426; XXXII:67, 169; XXXIII:324;
XXXV:207, 208;
 Joshua **IX:571; XII:348; XIII:16; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301;**
XXXII:67, 219, 705; XXXIV:262, 383; XXXVI:85, 204;
XXXVII:224;
 Leavitt **XI:427, 430;**
 Lucretia (Tilton) **XXXIX:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;**
 Lucy **XXX:394;**
 Lydia (m. Cutt) **XXXVII:272, 273;**
 Mark **XII:395;**
 Mary **XXXI:55; XXXIV:262, 263, 266; XXXV:207; XXXX:173**
 Mary (Robinson) **XXXIX:194, 195;**
 Mary (m. Burnham) **XXXIII:92;**
 Mehitabel (Jewett) **XXXVIII:140, 141;**
 Moses **VIII:902; IX:408; XI:309; XV:408; XXVI:255;**
XXX:310;
 Moses Jr. **XII:265;**
 Mr. **XVII:604;**
 Nathan **XVI:106; XXIV:525;**
 Nathaniel **I:514, 561; II:37, 533; III:64, 85, 92, 94,**
106, 111, 133, 154, 156, 229, 231, 247, 248, 264, 266,
270, 274, 305, 320, 346, 390, 421, 425, 462, 471, 537,
605, 608, 612, 613, 626, 639, 682, 840; IV:174, 185,
404, 405 VI:775; IX:470; XII:415, 416, 487, 490;

XIV:93, 202, 203, 235, 264; XVI:908; XVII:693, 719;
XIX:9, 13, 17-58, 70, 85, 719, 735, 738-740; XX:195;
XXIX:164; XXXI:56, 510, 513, 604, 674, 691, 714;
XXXII:369; XXXIII:91, 93; XXXX:400, 401
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII:490;**
 Nicholas D. **XIII:94, 95, 98; XIV:330; XXX:358;**
 Noah **XIII:96;**
 Oliver **XII:281; XIV:418;**
 Patience **XXXVI:590;**
 Peter **XXXVIII:85;**
 Philip **XII:281;**
 Phoebe (m. Avery) **XXXV:208;**
 Rachel **XXXVII:272;**
 Ralph **I:213;**
 Reuben **X:4; XI:587; XII:391, 392, 395; XIII:40;**
XVI:607; XVIII:791, 801; XXI:718; XXII:525, 528, 566,
570;

XXVIII:301; XXX:82; XXXVI:127;
 Richard **XIV:233; XXXI:206; XXXX:206, 347, 418**
 Robert **VIII:607; XI:22, 149, 289; XII:229, 537, 539;**
XIII:22, 29, 93, 111; XIV:235; XV:249; XVI:51;
XXIV:407; XXV:647; XXX:105; XXXVI:590, 591;

XXXVIII:186, 189, 366;
 Robert H. **XVI**:502;
 Rosilla **XXX**:429;
 Roswell **XXVI**:608;
 S. **IX**:186;
 Sally **XXX**:235;
 Samuel **I**:515, 561; **II**:78, 81, 182, 690; **III**:607;
 VII:470, 774; **XI**:309; **XII**:223, 393, 394; **XIII**:35,
 99, 238, 240, 286, 300, 305, 307, 530; **XIV**:33, 227,
 233, 257, 258, 346, 572, 590, 609; **XV**:436, 613, 714,
 743; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:139, 667, 692, 719; **XVIII**:839;
 XXIV:525, 532; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:362; **XXX**:81, 114, 184;
 XXXI:426; **XXXIII**:92; **XXXIV**:342, 343; **XXXVI**:237;
 XXXVIII:110, 111;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:440;
 Sarah **XXI**:503; **XXXII**:67; **XXXIV**:262, 263;
 Sarah (Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:388, 389;
 Sarah (Jordan) **XXXVIII**:110;
 Sarah (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
 Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;
 Sarah (m. Warner) **XXXIII**:92;
 Shadrach **XXX**:235;
 Simeon **XIV**:204;
 Smith **XXXIII**:653;
 Sobriety **XXXVI**:591;
 Stephen **XV**:85;
 Thomas **IX**:716; **XI**:310; **XII**:229, 393, 540; **XIV**:186, 570;
 XV:312, 408, 663; **XXIII**:229, 465, 466, 502; **XXVI**:366;
 XXXX:342
 Timothy **XI**:82, 97, 103; **XXX**:7;
 Titus **XXVI**:330;
 Valentine **I**:198, 202, 207, 213, 369, 370; **III**:607;
IX:239;
 XIII:23, 105; **XXIV**:32, 363, 525, 837, 842; **XXVIII**:97,
 98, 103; **XXX**:106; **XXXI**:55, 56, 290; **XXXIII**:92, 93;
 XXXX:8, 12, 19, 53, 54, 89, 117, 136, 139, 143, 149,
 163,
 172, 173, 245, 381, 469, 498, 499
 Volentine **XVII**:719;
 Wille **XII**:393;
 William **III**:714; **IV**:49, 69, 70, 165, 393, 725, 819;
 IX:165, 170, 175, 512, 543, 545, 786; **XI**:142, 143,
 513, 518, 519, 567; **XII**:595, 598; **XIV**:18, 26, 233,
 624; **XV**:191, 441, 619, 720; **XVI**:167, 204, 230, 292,
 511, 572-573, 710; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:565;
 XXVIII:77, 79; **XXX**:234, 469; **XXXI**:398; **XXXII**:143,
 675; **XXXIV**:39; **XXXVI**:590, 591; **XXXX**:377
 William Jr. **IX**:170; **XXXIII**:258; **XXXV**:23;
 Zalmon **XXVI**:19;
 Hillard * See also Hilliard

Hillard, Joseph **XXX**:74;
 Joseph Chase **XXX**:75;
 Hillary, John **XXX**:15;
 Hillegas, M. **VIII**:453, 487;
 Michael **XXVI**:145;
 Samuel **XXVI**:145;
 Hiller, Joseph **XVII**:742-743;
 Hillery, John **XIV**:459, 538, 654; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 187,
 210; **XVII**:319;
 Hillhouse, David **XVII**:459; **XX**:221, 233; **XXI**:564, 609;
 Hilliard * See also Hilyard
 Hilliard, ----- **XXXII**:329, 596; **XXXVII**:3;
 Benjamin **III**:409, 429; **XVI**:102, 674; **XVIII**:194;
XXVII:532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431;
XXIX:235, 391, 392; **XXXI**:35, 199, 200, 529, 531-533,
 682-684, 772, 778; **XXXII**:182-184, 597, 598;
XXXIII:99, 194, 250, 290, 394, 395, 437, 576, 577;
XXXIV:21, 29, 154; **XXXV**:50, 374-378; **XXXVI**:302, 303;
XXXIX:393;
 Chase **XXXIII**:289, 290;
 Dorothy **XXXV**:375-377, 379;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:35; **XXXII**:182-184; **XXXVI**:302;
 Elizabeth (Chase) **XXXI**:527, 528;
 Elizabeth (m. Freese) **XXXIV**:493;
 Elizabeth (m. Melcher) **XXXIX**:393;
 Elizabeth (m. Shaw) **XXXI**:682, 683;
 Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXIV**:493, 494;
 Emmanuel **XXXI**:32, 35, 36; **XXXX**:118
 Hannah **XXXVI**:302;
 Hannah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIX**:393;
 Huldah (Moulton) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
 Jane **XXXII**:183;
 John **XXXIII**:144; **XXXV**:375, 376;
 Jonathan **XVI**:65, 75, 106, 282; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:421,
 422,
 427, 431; **XXX**:298, 405; **XXXII**:183, 596; **XXXIV**:493;
XXXVI:301-304; **XXXVIII**:14; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
 Jonathan B. **XXX**:405;
 Joseph **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVIII**:375; **XXXIX**:393;
 Joseph C. **XII**:326, 329; **XXXVI**:136, 303, 304; **XXXVIII**:15;
XXXIX:393, 394;
 Joseph Chase **XXXII**:182; **XXXIII**:291; **XXXIV**:439, 494;
 Luther **XI**:452; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:118, 120;
 Mary **XXXIII**:289; **XXXV**:376; **XXXVI**:301-303; **XXXVIII**:14,
 15;
XXXIX:393, 394;
 Mary (Prescott) **XXXV**:211;
 Mary (m. Swett) **XXXVIII**:14, 15;
 Mehitable **XXXI**:684, 722, 778;
 Mehitable (m. Weare) **XXXV**:211, 375, 376;

Mercy **XXXVI**:302-304; **XXXVIII**:14, 15; **XXXIX**:393, 394;
 Nancy (m. Brown) **XXXIX**:393;
 Nannie **XXXVI**:302;
 Rachel **XXXII**:183;
 Rachel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:302; **XXXIX**:393;
 Rachel (m. Williams) **XXXIV**:493;
 Robert **XIV**:2;
 Samuel **XI**:452, 462; **XV**:155; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:143;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:393;
 Sergeant **XVI**:897;
 Simeon **XVI**:604; **XXI**:292, 305, 310, 317, 329, 354, 355,
 357,
 359, 420, 421, 425, 436, 440-443, 461, 475, 481, 486-
 489, 492-494, 496, 498, 499, 506, 507, 509;
XXXIII:289-
 291;
 Timothy **III**:131, 132, 138, 408; **XVII**:623, 676; **XIX**:660,
 732-733, 735, 737; **XXXI**:35, 171, 172, 199, 309, 521,
 532, 560, 682-684; **XXXII**:182, 183, 387, 597;
 XXXIII:194, 288, 290, 291; **XXXIV**:493; **XXXV**:378;
 XXXX:435, 437, 438
 Zebulon **XIV**:109, 131; **XXXIII**:289-291;
 Hilliard's Marsh **XXXII**:522;
 Hilliver, Nicholas **IX**:560;
 Hillon, Madam **XIX**:11;
 Hills * See also Hill
 Hills, Abigail (m. Moody) **XXXVI**:413;
 Abner **XXX**:29; **XXXVI**:413;
 Anna **XXXIII**:560;
 Benjamin **V**:261, 730; **XXX**:28, 29; **XXXIII**:595; **XXXVI**:413,
 414;
 XXXIX:162-164, 406;
 Daniel **IX**:416, 469;
 David **IX**:112; **XIV**:328; **XXII**:98, 145;
 Dorcas **XXXVI**:150;
 Ebenezer **IX**:786; **XV**:434, 616, 711; **XVI**:198, 487;
XXV:565;
 XXVIII:87; **XXXVII**:270, 271;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:573;
 Elijah **XV**:70; **XXX**:70;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:267-270;
 Enoch **XXXIII**:560;
 Ezekiel **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 426, 469, 473; **XXX**:70;
 XXXIV:204; **XXXVI**:150, 183; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 137;
 Hannah **XXXVII**:270;
 Hannah (m. French) **XXXVI**:413;
 Henry **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425, 426, 469, 472, 473;
XXXVI:150;
 Henry Jr. **IX**:416, 420, 469, 473;
 Isaac **XXX**:29; **XXXVII**:269;

Jacob **XIV**:410; **XXX**:28;
 James **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425, 469, 471, 473, 787;
XVI:921;
 XXIV:407; **XXIX**:236;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:108; **XXX**:70;
 Joanna (m. Hazeltine) **XXXVI**:413;
 John **V**:346; **XIV**:76, 81, 198; **XV**:402; **XXX**:24, 152;
 XXXVII:268, 269;
 Jonathan **IX**:112; **XXX**:24;
 Joseph **I**:206, 208, 212; **IX**:416, 469; **XIV**:573; **XV**:434,
 616,
 711; **XVI**:198; **XXIV**:34, 146-148, 268, 270, 303, 856;
 XXX:29, 145;
 Joseph Jr. **XIV**:328;
 Josiah **XXXVII**:270;
 Levi **XIV**:341;
 Millen **IX**:512;
 Moses **IX**:114, 119; **XIV**:328; **XV**:120, 548; **XVIII**:692, 879;
 XXX:27, 68; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:163;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:120;
 Nathan **XVI**:850;
 Nathaniel **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 469, 471, 472, 512, 786;
 XIII:702; **XV**:293; **XVI**:152, 927; **XXV**:565; **XXX**:242;
 XXXIII:560;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:416, 420, 469;
 Oliver **IX**:426; **XXX**:70; **XXXVII**:24;
 Parker **XIV**:43, 76, 82;
 Philip **XXX**:70;
 Phillip **VI**:514; **XV**:70; **XXII**:387, 398, 449, 453;
 Prudence (m. Chase) **XXXVI**:413;
 Rachel **XXXVII**:270;
 Rebecca **XXXVI**:413; **XXXVII**:270;
 Reuben **XIV**:82, 198; **XXXVII**:270;
 Robert **XXX**:41;
 Samuel **VI**:754; **VIII**:21, 63; **IX**:425, 520, 786; **X**:633;
 XIII:676; **XV**:168; **XVI**:389, 851; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:350;
 XXX:28, 70; **XXXIII**:560; **XXXIV**:452; **XXXVI**:150, 166,
 413;
 XXXVII:137, 267-269; **XXXVIII**:84;
 Sarah (Merrill) **XXXVII**:387;
 Simeon **XIV**:96;
 Smith **IX**:416, 469;
 Stephen **XIV**:103; **XV**:403, 751; **XXX**:17, 184, 266;
 XXXIII:316; **XXXVII**:269;
 Thomas **XIV**:51; **XV**:70, 670, 685, 688; **XVI**:694; **XXX**:70,
 348;
 Timothy S. **XXVII**:100;
 William **XV**:70; **XVI**:849, 927; **XXX**:24, 70, 408;
 Hillsborough County, NH **VII**:309, 327; **X**:166;
 names of towns **X**:630, 631;

Hillsborough, NH **VI**:315; **VII**:210, 258, 267, 277, 281, 672;
VIII:353; **IX**:8, 378-382; **X**:5, 27, 39, 166, 630, 636,
658; **XI**:106, 220, 221, 497; **XII**:203-212, 543;
XIII:159, 724, 725; **XIV**:42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391,
469, 513, 552-554, 558, 568, 572, 589, 604, 632, 633;
XV:82, 84, 163, 408, 427, 437, 444, 547, 582, 609-612,
621, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688, 751; **XVI**:88, 95, 508,
684; **XVII**:50, 259, 431, 438; **XVIII**:591, 728, 789,
795, 818, 820; **XX**:60, 107, 144, 154, 171, 201, 265,
268, 336, 398-400, 407, 430, 431, 433, 466, 512, 525,
543, 550, 553, 596, 611, 647, 664, 709, 807, 811, 823;
XXI:38, 124, 191, 225, 291, 388, 465, 571, 583, 616,
623, 711, 746, 761, 764; **XXII**:37, 155, 205, 221, 249,
261, 309, 411, 545, 550, 666, 671, 700; **XXIV**:140, 680;
XXV:111, 113, 114; **XXVII**:133, 137, 139, 198, 327, 350-
353, 356; **XXVIII**:68, 69, 86, 87, 180, 260, 262, 413,
415, 420, 455, 462, 463; **XXIX**:231, 236, 246, 247, 339,
353, 418, 454, 455, 570; **XXX**:65, 166, 183, 184, 195,
409; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVIII**:148;
Number 7 **XXIV**:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768; **XXV**:113; **XXVII**:92,
93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; **XXVIII**:52; **XXIX**:231,
236, 237, 247;
signers **VIII**:240;
Hillsborough, VT **XXVI**:650, 666, 668, 669;
Hillsborough, ----- **XXIII**:501, 503, 504;
Earl of **VII**:25, 62, 176, 192, 281, 343; **XVIII**:614;
XIX:540;
Hillsgrove, John **XIII**:555; **XIV**:35, 225, 468, 575, 612; **XV**:434,
711, 740; **XVI**:221, 521, 854, 856, 858-860; **XXX**:184;
Mary **XIII**:556;
Hillstedt, Charles **XVIII**:751;
Hilton Garrison **III**:528, 537, 807, 815;
Hilton Patent **I**:84, 96, 233; **XXV**:677-698, 718, 719, 722, 746;
Hilton Point **I**:83; **IV**:592, 776; **XXXI**:815, 816; **XXXII**:127;
Hilton, ----- **XXIII**:320; **XXIV**:860, 907, 910; **XXXI**:389, 471;
XXXII:299, 300;
Andrew **XI**:606; **XII**:393, 395; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:251, 256;
XXIX:397;
Mrs. Ann **II**:418; **III**:456;
Ann **XXXI**:445, 668; **XXXII**:758, 759;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXI**:668;
Bengaman **IX**:745;
Benjamin **XI**:606; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:251, 288; **XXVIII**:214;
XXIX:397, 398;
Captain **XI**:589;
Catherine **XXXI**:172-174; **XXXX**:269, 320
Charles **I**:520; **II**:554; **IX**:173, 573; **XIII**:14; **XV**:285,
291; **XVI**:530; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:129, 388; **XXXI**:124,
323; **XXXIII**:207, 678; **XXXX**:264, 268, 291, 293, 300,
306-308, 316, 317, 334, 364, 371

Colonel VII:632; XVII:702; XVIII:928; XXVII:307;
 XXIX:386;
 Daniel IX:259, 573; XIII:28, 31, 32; XV:242, 244, 246;
 XVI:765; XVII:612; XXX:100;
 Daniel Jr. XIII:34; XXI:755;
 David XIII:34;
 Dudley XIV:232; XV:242, 245, 246; XVII:26; XXXI:443-445,
 641; XXXII:149; XXXVIII:435;
 Edward I:28, 31, 55, 59, 60, 68, 105, 109, 118, 137, 138,
 145, 155, 157, 159, 160, 199, 278, 279, 306;
 II:103,
 418; IX:172, 573, 584, 694; X:697, 699; XI:506, 643;
 XII:759-761; XIII:10, 11, 21, 27, 32, 479; XV:416,
 571, 572; XVI:764; XVII:484, 490, 512, 514; XIX:190-
 191, 631, 660; XX:414, 464, 505; XXIV:263, 272, 848,
 850, 852, 854; XXV:20, 552, 668-678, 680, 682, 685,
 687, 689, 698-707, 718, 719, 722, 723, 746, 781;
 XXVII:288; XXVIII:299; XXIX:41; XXXI:14, 15, 26,
 124, 163, 324, 389, 443-445; XXXII:58-60, 776;
 XXXVI:29,
 323; XXXVII:463; XXXIX:255; XXXX:6, 117, 155, 164,
 178,
 187, 192, 256, 264, 269, 274, 284, 292, 294, 306-308,
 311,
 316, 342, 350, 365, 404, 461, 490, 496
 Edward Jr. VII:633; XII:760; XIII:25; XXIV:272;
 XXVII:222; XXX:99; XXXI:172; XXXVIII:396; XXXX:234
 Elizabeth XIII:27;
 Elizabeth (Folsom) XXXIX:100;
 Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXI:172;
 Ezekiel IX:173;
 Hannah XXXI:615, 617;
 Hannah (Joce) XXXI:615-617;
 Henry XXVI:86, 218, 372, 438, 492; XXX:60;
 Ichabod VII:632; IX:592; X:644; XII:392; XIII:43, 44;
 XVI:765-766; XVIII:853; XXII:592; XXIV:548;
 XXX:100;
 Jane XXXI:173;
 Jeremiah XXX:141;
 Joana V:529, 888;
 Joanna (m. Meredith) XXXI:172;
 John II:35; IX:79, 573; XIII:17; XIV:119, 151, 196, 250,
 563, 628; XV:443, 721; XVI:204, 233, 272, 506, 648-
 649; XVII:7, 513; XXVI:372; XXX:476;
 John P. XIII:100; XIV:212, 216, 218, 220, 570; XV:716;
 XVI:282;
 Jonathan IX:573; XIV:233; XV:249, 251, 252, 255;
 XXXI:509,
 700; XXXIV:130;
 Jonathan Jr. XXV:20; XXVII:288;

Joseph VIII:937; IX:573; XI:485; XIV:555, 652; XV:726;
 XVI:7, 321, 330, 334, 337, 395, 526; XVII:269;
 XVIII:793; XXX:42, 214, 478; XXXI:443-445, 614, 617;
 XXXIX:255;
 Josiah VII:632; VIII:606; IX:573, 589; XIII:21, 27, 32;
 XXI:406, 500; XXIV:547; XXX:101; XXXI:509;
 XXXVI:29,
 231, 273, 323, 560; XXXVIII:437; XXXIX:399;
 Levi XV:246;
 Lt. Colonel III:315, 317, 321, 325, 330, 331, 346, 422-426,
 456, 840;
 Major III:284;
 Margaret XXXIII:99;
 Martha VI:856;
 Martha (Weeks) XXXVI:2-4;
 Martha (Wiggin) XXXII:489;
 Mary XXXV:177; XXXVI:323;
 Mary (Sinclair) XXXIV:146;
 Matthew XXXIII:99;
 Mercy XXXI:706;
 Mr. IV:366;
 Nathan XVI:843;
 Nathaniel XV:666, 684; XVI:111, 844;
 Nicholas XXIV:259;
 Pike XIV:651;
 Prudence XXVII:321; XXXIII:557;
 Prudence (Page) XXXIII:461;
 Richard II:301, 686; III:99, 102, 450; IV:110, 126, 133;
 V:142, 144, 169, 192, 198, 201, 600, 603, 617, 658,
 663, 665; IX:781-782; XI:643, 644; XII:105;
 XIII:32,
 342; XVII:693; XIX:159; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
 XXXI:344, 356, 470, 509, 570, 641, 647, 668;
 S. XXIV:234;
 Samuel II:35, 554; IV:185, 199, 404; VI:318; IX:632;
 XII:552; XIII:373; XVI:921; XVIII:531; XXIV:491;
 XXV:20; XXVII:288, 289; XXVIII:214; XXIX:129;
 XXX:136; XXXI:124, 323, 344; XXXII:385; XXXIII:556,
 558; XXXVIII:268; XXXX:264, 306, 358, 365, 366, 381,
 394, 395
 Sarah (Ames) XXXVI:29;
 Sarah (Marston) XXXVIII:436;
 Theodore IX:592; XIII:16; XXVIII:300; XXXIX:255;
 Wentworth IX:573;
 William I:109, 118, 138, 141, 161; II:35, 554; V:529;
 IX:153; X:700; XI:260, 506; XIV:269, 272, 290, 581;
 XV:242, 245, 246, 449, 600, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274,
 520, 832; XXV:20, 671-673, 700, 718, 722, 723;
 XXVII:79, 288; XXIX:129; XXXI:124, 285, 323, 344,

470;

- XXXIII**:686; **XXXVIII**:268, 435; **XXXX**:3, 5, 8, 11, 12,
 15,
 31, 49, 85, 86, 117, 264, 265, 288, 315, 349, 353, 355,
 365, 374, 379, 394-396, 399
 Winthrop **II**:418-419, 425-426, 450, 453, 454, 461, 465, 478,
 480, 481, 486, 488, 491, 497, 506, 517, 565, 568, 578,
 579, 591, 598, 636; **IX**:589, 592, 632; **XIII**:14, 15;
XVII:629, 739; **XXIII**:306, 400; **XXIV**:548, 578;
XXX:100; **XXXI**:356, 443-445, 509, 647, 668; **XXXII**:489;
XXXIII:678; **XXXV**:34, 270; **XXXVI**:2, 158, 360, 570;
XXXVIII:389-391, 438; **XXXIX**:399;
 Winthrop Jr. **IX**:589, 592;
 Hilton's Creek **XXXVIII**:435;
 Hilton's Grant **XXXVIII**:17, 18, 437;
 Hilton's Point **IX**:167; **XIX**:631; **XXIV**:860, 907, 910; **XXV**:669-
 677, 682, 686, 687, 689, 696-700, 705, 719, 722;
XXIX:52-54, 59; **XXXI**:815, 816; **XXXVI**:593; **XXXIX**:453,
 454; **XXXX**:88, 138
 Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet **XXV**:670, 675, 687, 698, 699,
 705,
 706, 722;
 Hilyard * See also Hilliard
 Hilyard, Benjamin **IX**:640, 375; **XII**:112, 115, 131, 136, 137;
XIV:351; **XV**:320, 339, 523, 628, 640, 706;
 John **XI**:354; **XIV**:432;
 Jonathan **XII**:131, 137;
 Joseph Chase **IX**:583;
 Manewell **I**:242;
 Samuel **XIV**:542;
 Simeon **IX**:375; **XI**:353, 354, 357, 556; **XII**:140, 146;
XV:523;
 Timothy **I**:560, 565; **XII**:101, 104, 131;
 Zebulon **IX**:375; **XII**:140, 146; **XIV**:109, 131; **XV**:522;
 Hinchman, Captain **XXIV**:64;
 Maj. Thomas **II**:47, 48;
 Hinckes, ----- **XXXI**:64;
 John **XII**:673; **XVII**:631, 637, 665, 679, 683, 703;
XXIX:158; **XXXI**:328, 355, 361, 374, 415, 453, 538;
XXXX:358, 369, 396, 399, 402, 404
 Samuel **XVII**:723; **XXXI**:669, 810;
 Hinckley, Asa **XXX**:408;
 Christopher **XIV**:273, 276, 289; **XXX**:448;
 Thomas **XIX**:344;
 Hinckes, Captain **XXXII**:185;
 Samuel **XXXII**:79, 80;
 Hincks, John **I**:474, 475, 485, 489, 491, 500, 502, 545, 563, 591;
II:63, 71, 72, 89, 100, 115, 117, 186, 203, 207, 210,
 215, 218, 229, 232, 246, 248, 254, 256, 258, 267, 284,
 293, 312, 315, 321, 376, 396, 399, 400, 411, 412, 423,

424, 429, 447, 448, 457, 543, 570-604, 694; **III**:1, 2,
4 passim 65, 77, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 95, 111, 119, 123,
142, 154, 155, 203, 241, 258, 274, 296, 300, 411, 489,
519, 642, 790, 805; **XIX**:30, 138, 143, 659, 665, 719,
730;
Samuel **II**:694, 722; **III**:756, 766, 773, 775; **XIX**:138;
Hinckson, John **XIV**:15, 172, 175-177, 268, 289, 299;
Martha **XXXX**:197
Mary **XXXX**:226, 227, 347, 359
Robert **XXXX**:447
Sarah (Brewster) **XXXX**:447
Thomas **XXXX**:197, 217, 218
Hind, Elijah **XXVI**:250;
Jacob **VII**:517, 590, 600;
Hinda, Joshua **XXIV**:726;
Hindman, Benjamin **XVII**:295;
Hinds, Ambrose **IX**:274; **XI**:8;
Bartlett **X**:483;
Barzillai **XIV**:115, 141, 193, 250;
Israel **XXV**:253;
Jacob **XI**:338, 339; **XII**:225; **XIII**:657; **XIV**:38, 78, 84,
86,
155, 199;
Jacob Jr. **XIV**:85, 199;
John **XVI**:153;
R. **XI**:370;
Hindsborough, VT **X**:205;
Hindsdale, Ebenezer **XII**:212-215;
Hine, Abel **XXVI**:174, 226, 598;
Ambrose **XXVII**:80;
Noble **XXVI**:227, 599;
Thomas **XXVII**:46;
Hines, Ambrose **XXX**:55;
Thomas **IX**:643; **XXIX**:484; **XXX**:108;
Hinesborough, VT **XXVI**:224-228, 291, 411, 443, 669;
Hinesburg, VT **XXIII**:437;
Hinger, Marker **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:149
Hingham, MA **XXV**:194; **XXXI**:30;
Hinkley, Charles **XXIV**:454;
David **XII**:379, 386;
Mr. **XVII**:585;
Seth **XVI**:141, 161;
Thomas **XXIII**:86;
Hinks, ----- **XVIII**:922;
John **XXIII**:65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 119, 133, 256, 263, 273,
292,
293, 295, 358, 389, 395;
Samuel **IX**:41;
Hinksman, Robert **XVII**:667-668;
Hinkson, John **XI**:619;

Jonathan **XIIII**:239;
 Martha **XXXI**:76;
 Mary **XXXI**:76, 87, 89, 90;
 Robert **IX**:246; **XI**:619, 620; **XVIII**:192; **XXXV**:273, 274;
 Ruth **XXXV**:273;
 Samuel **XI**:256, 258, 259; **XV**:186; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:36;
XXXV:274;
 Thomas **XXXI**:75, 76, 87;
 Hinman, Aaron **XXV**:551;
 Abijah **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
 Adam **XXVI**:251;
 Alexander **XXXV**:222, 223;
 Benjamin **XXV**:551;
 Colonel **VII**:532;
 David **XXVI**:250;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:546;
 Edward **XXVI**:250;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:250, 681;
 Elijah **XII**:355, 356; **XIIII**:477; **XXV**:546, 551; **XXVI**:250;
 Francis **XXV**:546;
 Freeman **XXVI**:250;
 Gideon **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
 John **XXVI**:250;
 Noah **XXVI**:250;
 Reuben **XXVI**:250;
 Samuel **XXVI**:250;
 Trueman **XXV**:551;
 Hinox, ----- **XVIII**:384;
 Hins, Thomas **IX**:249;
 Hinsdale, NH **V**:182; **VII**:109, 151, 362, 672; **IX**:382-394; **X**:6,
 27, 166, 398, 400, 632, 673; **XI**:325, 344, 351;
XII:212-220; **XIIII**:690; **XIV**:86, 558, 597; **XV**:6, 46,
 50, 51, 633, 648, 669, 753; **XVI**:81, 93, 544, 686;
XVII:255; **XVIII**:429, 430, 655, 729, 742, 783;
XIX:504;
XX:61, 154, 190, 337, 513; **XXI**:19, 57, 102, 124, 131,
 268, 272, 303, 312, 588; **XXII**:253, 266, 666, 671, 699,
 836; **XXIII**:201, 202, 437; **XXIV**:142, 345; **XXV**:115-
 123,
 637; **XXVI**:201, 723; **XXX**:66, 166, 195, 410; **XXXV**:420,
 421, 478, 479; **XXXVI**:388; **XXXIX**:236-239;
 signers **VIII**:241;
 Hinsdale (Vernon), VT **X**:204, 399; **XXVI**:669, 723;
 Hinsdale, Fort **VI**:412;
 Hinsdale, ----- (m. Beal) **XXXVI**:524;
 Abigail **VI**:413; **XXXVI**:521, 523, 525;
 Barnabas **XXVI**:223;
 Colonel **XVIII**:429-430;
 Darius **XXXVI**:523, 524;

E. **XXIII**:497;
 Ebenezer **V**:209, 229, 707; **VI**:21, 23, 31, 236, 243, 312,
 314, 412, 457, 458, 644; **XVIII**:142, 144; **XXIV**:142,
 334, 540; **XXV**:115, 119, 624, 641; **XXVI**:118, 219, 381,
 389; **XXXVI**:521, 525;
 Elijah **XXVI**:388;
 George **XXVI**:255;
 John **XXVI**:388; **XXXVI**:522;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:405;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:430;
 Samuel **XXVI**:223; **XXXVI**:521, 523;
 Hinsdell, Ebenezer **XI**:283; **XIII**:522, 653;
 Hinton, David **XXVII**:545;
History of New Hampshire by Belknap **XX**:365; **XXII**:136, 239, 692;
 Hitchcock, Aaron **XXVI**:560;
 Asael **XXVI**:227;
 Captain **XIV**:25;
 David **VIII**:32, 415, 624, 637, 670, 828; **XXVI**:669, 703;
 Ichabod **XI**:373, 381; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33;
 Isaac **XXVI**:227, 599;
 Joel **XXVI**:170;
 John **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XVIII**:708; **XXVI**:90, 227; **XXX**:35;
 Joseph **VIII**:448;
 Lyman **XVII**:204;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:226;
 Stephen **XXVI**:572;
 Hitchcock's Gore, VT **XXVI**:669, 703;
 Hitching, Josiah **XII**:648, 653, 656;
 Hitchings, Josiah **XXX**:94;
 Hite, Philip **IX**:675;
 Hitty Titty Pond **XXV**:497, 642;
 Hittytitty Brook **XXXVI**:164;
 Hix * See also Hicks
 Hix, Benjamin **XIV**:624; **XV**:619;
 Bernard **XIII**:315;
 David **IX**:142; **XIII**:475; **XV**:54;
 Eliphalet **XV**:54;
 Jane **XIII**:315;
 John **XII**:600, 603; **XIII**:103;
 Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:175; **XIV**:22; **XVII**:717;
 Samuel **XIII**:103; **XV**:54;
 Simeon **XV**:54;
 Hixon, Captain **XVIII**:567;
 Christian **XXXVIII**:192; **XXXIX**:9;
 Honor **XXXVIII**:192;
 Honor (Horney) **XXXVI**:85;
 Horon (m. Hart) **XXXVIII**:192;
 Joseph **XIII**:269, 270; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXVI**:85, 520;
 XXXVIII:191, 192, 194; **XXXIX**:9, 197;

100

Hixson, Samuel V:461, 837; XII:64;

Hoag * See also Hoeg

Hoag, ----- XXXIV:441;

Abner XIII:16;

Benjamin XIII:17; XXXII:254; XXXIV:265; XXXVII:411;

David XXVI:166; XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:147;

David Jr. XXVI:166;

Eben XVI:68, 73, 505, 644;

Ebenezer XV:565; XVI:235, 242, 270, 645;

Elijah XIV:23; XXXVII:232;

Enoch XXVI:90; XXXVI:306, 440; XXXVII:148, 294;

Enos XIII:488;

Esther (Swett) XXXII:360;

Esther (m. Lamos) XXXVII:411;

Hussey XII:146; XIV:111, 132, 190, 641; XV:456, 730;

XVI:18, 194, 211; XX:289;

Jemima (Jenkins) XXXV:146, 147;

John XIII:16; XXVI:89, 293, 600; XXXVI:185;

John Jr. IX:574; XIII:16; XXVI:246, 293, 602;

John 2nd XXVI:89;

Joseph XIII:17, 34; XXXV:146; XXXVII:265, 411;

Judith (Varney) XXXIX:475;

Kezia XI:549;

Keziah (Jenkins) XXXII:412, 413; XXXV:147;

Levi XIII:488;

Lydia (m. Bean) XXXVII:411;

Mercy XXXVII:232;

Nathan XIII:17, 60-62, 65, 488; XVI:933; XXXIV:263, 266,

265, 268, 521; XXXV:528; XXXVI:53, 54, 204; XXXVII:66,

265,

412; XXXVIII:39, 142, 273, 275; XXXIX:461;

Nathan Jr. XXXVII:412;

Paul XXVI:600;

Phoebe (m. Jenkins) XXXVII:411;

Sarah XXXVII:411, 412;

Sarah (m. Meader) XXXVII:411;

Susanna XXXVII:412;

Thomas XII:434;

Hoague, ----- XXXIII:690, 691;

Benjamin XXXI:644, 645; XXXIII:625;

Comfort (Stanyan) XXXIII:123;

Hussey XXX:286;

John XXXIII:625, 718;

Jonathan XXXIII:123, 620;

Joseph XXX:147;

Nathan XXX:147;

Stephen XXXIII:620;

Hoar, Benjamin IX:607; XII:732-737, 743; XIV:34; XXVIII:114,

117, 121, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 275, 280;

XXXVII:164, 385; XXXVIII:122, 153; XXXIX:208;

Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:114-117, 122;
 Daniel **XII**:306; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
 Jonathan **VI**:424; **XXVII**:283;
 Jotham **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:100, 220;
 Leonard **XII**:386;
 Leonard **XII**:744;
 Timothy **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Hoare, John **XXIII**:34;
 Hoat, Israel **XIV**:543;
 Hobard, Josiah **IX**:194;
 Hobart, Abel **XI**:387-389;
 Amos **XV**:224;
 Ann Jr. **XXXIX**:190;
 Colonel **X**:282; **XXII**:298, 347, 363;
 David **VII**:11, 14, 19, 284, 322, 577; **IX**:202, 204, 212,
 222, 227, 685, 687; **XII**:233, 628, 629; **XIII**:223, 227,
 357; **XIV**:256, 440, 441, 558; **XV**:140, 142, 143, 146,
 149, 151, 152, 155, 158-160, 231, 385, 459, 460, 605,
 606, 655; **XVI**:386, 798; **XVII**:13; **XVIII**:605;
 XXII:129, 220; **XXV**:97, 455; **XXXVI**:81, 137, 338;
 XXXVII:152, 153, 238, 241;
 Dudley Bradstreet **XVIII**:841;
 Edmund **XXV**:253;
 Enoch **XXXI**:700;
 Eliphalet **XV**:724;
 Francis **XV**:560; **XVI**:125;
 Gershom **IX**:202, 204, 222, 227, 687; **XII**:77, 233; **XV**:150,
 160; **XXV**:455;
 Hezekiah **VIII**:616; **XV**:97;
 Isaac **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XVI**:238, 273, 509, 692;
 XXI:560, 600, 620; **XXX**:184, 266;
 Jacob **XII**:245; **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:236, 273, 509, 689-692;
 XXX:266;
 James **IX**:204, 687; **XI**:499; **XII**:233, 507, 751; **XIII**:223;
 XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 350, 458, 538; **XV**:358, 381,
 523, 573; **XVI**:800; **XVII**:109; **XX**:250; **XXIV**:689;
 XXV:455;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:338;
 John **XI**:499; **XII**:77; **XV**:88, 147; **XVI**:88; **XXIV**:689;
 XXV:455; **XXX**:401; **XXXX**:341
 John Jr. **XV**:664, 671; **XVI**:690; **XVII**:339;
 Jonas **IX**:330; **XII**:73, 77; **XIV**:590, 607, 608; **XV**:459,
 605,
 714; **XVI**:200;
 Jonathan **IX**:204, 227; **XII**:233; **XIV**:527, 545; **XXI**:571;
 XXV:455; **XXX**:338;
 Jonathan Jr. **XVI**:690;
 Joseph **XII**:507; **XIV**:280, 288, 657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735;
 XVI:36, 39, 190, 212, 228, 278, 517, 798;
 Joshua **XV**:88, 89, 209, 212, 510;

Josiah **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
 Lord **XIX**:534;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:338;
 Nehemiah **XXXVII**:7;
 Oliver **XV**:58;
 Peter **IX**:687; **XXV**:455;
 Richard **XV**:560;
 Samuel **VII**:73, 95, 113, 171, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298,
 310, 336, 360, 368, 454, 461, 466, 470, 479, 494, 496,
 537, 556, 607, 608, 638, 661, 663, 678 passim 707;
IX:203, 204, 227, 329, 403, 719; **VIII**:32, 57, 68, 70,
 71, 96, 196, 470, 500 passim 737, 757, 777;
XI:498,
 666-668; **XII**:79, 232, 233, 298; **XIII**:703; **XIV**:24,
 37,
 49, 50, 77, 80, 109, 111, 687; **XV**:657, 688, 706;
XVI:116; **XVII**:8, 11, 34, 53, 279; **XVIII**:529, 598,
 604,
 642, 656, 693, 756, 788, 794, 809, 823, 833; **XX**:323,
 326, 378, 383, 395, 422, 605, 608, 725, 731, 764, 773;
XXI:177, 204, 324, 337, 350, 404, 495, 535, 650, 660,
 663, 709, 726; **XXII**:24, 78, 296, 345, 387, 448;
XXIV:682, 689, 693; **XXV**:67, 97; **XXVI**:27, 231, 306,
 455, 480; **XXVII**:445; **XXXIV**:414; **XXXV**:176, 468, 469,
 488; **XXXVI**:83, 167, 337, 338, 491, 492, 545, 569;
XXXVII:7, 8, 109, 122, 195, 238, 240, 418, 455, 456;
XXXVIII:1, 100, 118, 147, 149, 154, 172, 198-200, 212,
 221, 299, 364; **XXXIX**:146, 155, 190, 221, 222, 277,
 414;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:499;
 Sarah **XII**:345;
 Solomon **XIV**:590; **XV**:88, 125, 150, 160, 511; **XVI**:51, 53;
XVII:464; **XX**:476, 533;
 William **XIV**:423; **XVI**:286, 288, 502; **XXIV**:512;
 Hobb, Benjamin **VI**:670;
 Mary **VI**:670;
 Hobbs, ----- **XXXI**:761;
 Abigail (m. Stackpole) **XXXVIII**:412, 413;
 Amy **XXVII**:71-73; **XXXV**:435, 436;
 Anna (Simonds) **XXXVI**:57;
 Benjamin **V**:475; **X**:626; **XII**:116, 118, 119, 129; **XIII**:17,
 77, 81; **XVII**:740; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:237, 243;
XXX:103, 104; **XXXII**:434, 435, 754; **XXXV**:367-369, 442;
XXXVI:44, 45; **XXXVII**:346;
 Benjamin 3rd **XXVII**:243;
 Caleb **IX**:360, 608, 611, 614, 768; **XIII**:60; **XIV**:404;
 Comfort **XXXV**:367, 368;
 David **XI**:607; **XIV**:413; **XV**:522;
 Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:411, 412;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:753; **XXXVIII**:201, 202, 217;

Elizabeth (Batchelder) **XXXV**:250, 253;
 Esther **XXXII**:753;
 Esther (m. Dearborn) **XXXV**:368;
 Hannah **XXXI**:437; **XXXII**:753;
 Henry **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:437, 761; **XXXII**:247, 248; **XXXX**:192,
 221, 294, 314
 Hepzibah **XXXVI**:88; **XXXVIII**:202;
 Huldah **XXXV**:369, 417;
 Humphrey **IX**:794; **XXVII**:66; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
XXXVI:57;
 Jacob **IX**:274; **XIV**:99, 404; **XVI**:657; **XXX**:125;
 James **IX**:162, 169, 762; **XI**:606, 607; **XII**:117, 698;
XIII:240, 263, 368, 371; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:194;
XXX:61,
 132; **XXXI**:242; **XXXII**:548; **XXXIII**:146, 319, 383, 494,
 552, 656; **XXXIV**:74, 83, 93, 259, 478, 479; **XXXV**:47,
 106, 148, 149, 250, 320, 367-369, 502; **XXXVI**:167, 220,
 284; **XXXVIII**:86, 217, 411-413; **XXXIX**:409; **XXXX**:368,
 432
 James Jr. **XIV**:361; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Jeremiah **XII**:127;
 Joanna **XXXII**:548;
 Joanna (Cromwell) **XXXI**:625;
 Joanna (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:412;
 John **XII**:106, 109, 111, 116; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:3; **XVII**:619;
XVIII:203, 416; **XXVII**:237; **XXXI**:30, 560; **XXXII**:69,
 70; **XXXIII**:283; **XXXIV**:21, 23, 137, 418; **XXXV**:160,
 163, 368, 401; **XXXVI**:461, 462, 580, 582, 583, 585-587;
 Jonathan **XII**:698; **XIII**:17, 304, 368, 371; **XXVII**:237;
XXX:132; **XXXII**:753; **XXXV**:367-369, 412;
 Joseph **XII**:468, 535, 588; **XIII**:82, 84; **XIV**:411; **XV**:201;
XVI:286, 515; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:87, 103, 286; **XXXVI**:45;
XXXIX:339, 340;
 Josiah **XII**:116, 121; **XIII**:79, 84; **XVI**:128, 162;
XXVII:237; **XXXII**:752;
 Lucy **XXXV**:369;
 Lucy (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
 Lucy (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:368;
 Lydia (m. Prime) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Mary **XXXII**:248; **XXXV**:368, 412, 417; **XXXVI**:45;
XXXVII:293;
XXXVIII:202;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXII**:753;
 Maurice **IX**:171, 340, 347; **XXIV**:877;
 Mercy **XXXVI**:44;
 Mercy (m. Philpot) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Morris **II**:31, 39; **IX**:160; **XII**:116, 121, 127; **XIII**:17,
 79,
 84, 86; **XVI**:774-775; **XVII**:528, 659, 667-668, 704,

104
740;

XIX:321, 660; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:61, 104; **XXXI**:30, 31,
559, 560; **XXXII**:548, 752-754; **XXXIII**:384; **XXXV**:13,
279, 367-369, 417; **XXXVII**:293, 439; **XXXVIII**:412;
XXXX:361, 392, 426, 432, 448, 466

Moses **XI**:508;

Nathaniel **X**:654; **XI**:609; **XIV**:229; **XXVII**:248, 250;
XXX:104; **XXXVI**:44, 45;

Nehemiah **XII**:106, 129; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXI**:559, 560,
812;

XXXIV:417, 418, 427; **XXXVI**:89;

Noah **IX**:583; **XII**:329; **XXXVI**:88-90; **XXXVIII**:201, 202;

Patience **XXXV**:367, 368; **XXXVI**:87; **XXXVIII**:201, 202;

Patience (Towle) **XXXVI**:213, 216;

Phoebe **XXXV**:436;

Phoebe (m. Chadbourne) **XXXVIII**:412;

Rachel **XXXIV**:427, 428;

Samuel **XI**:606; **XII**:116; **XIV**:192, 351; **XXX**:42;

XXXIV:417,

418, 427, 428; **XXXVI**:88-90; **XXXVIII**:118, 202;

Sarah **XXXI**:30, 242; **XXXII**:69, 71; **XXXX**:368

Sarah (Estow) **XXXI**:30-32;

Sarah (m. Garvin) **XXXVIII**:412;

Sarah (m. Towle) **XXXII**:753;

Sheldon **XIV**:237;

Simon **XIV**:23; **XXXVI**:567; **XXXVII**:293;

Solomon **XIV**:609;

Stephen **IX**:342, 358; **XI**:699, 700; **XXXVI**:87, 89, 90;

XXXVIII:201, 202;

Steven **IX**:348;

Susie (m. Twombly) **XXXVIII**:412;

Theodate (m. Batchelder) **XXXII**:753;

Thomas **IX**:159; **XIII**:84; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:417;

William **XXVII**:71; **XXXV**:435, 436;

Hobby, Sir Charles **I**:516; **II**:700; **III**:453, 631, 632, 661, 664,

682, 722, 730; **IV**:434; **XIV**:6; **XVII**:724; **XVIII**:5,

394; **XIX**:81, 113; **XXIX**:167, 170, 171, 173-176, 285,

286, 298, 314, 323, 324, 328;

Charles **XXXI**:700, 798;

John **IV**:226, 227, 229, 434, 436; **XVIII**:5; **XXIX**:175-177,

282, 283, 286;

Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:200;

William **XIV**:6;

Hobes, Morris **I**:458, 489, 559;

Hobs * See Hobbs

Hobson, ----- **XXIV**:9, 53, 58, 153, 178, 810;

Governor **XVIII**:413;

Humphrey **XIII**:325;

Jeremiah **XI**:82, 93; **XXX**:266;

John **XIV**:423; **XXIV**:89, 158, 172, 173, 252, 254, 282, 283,

286, 297-303, 319-321, 783, 784, 797, 807-809;
 Hockaday, Nathaniel **XXXI**:78; **XXXX**:198
 Thomas **XXVIII**:493; **XXXII**:494;
 Hockings, Samuel **XXVI**:596;
 Hockley * See also Hawkley
 Hockley, James **XIV**:593; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 794; **XXX**:111, 184;
 Hocquart, VT **XXVI**:659, 660, 669;
 Hocquart, M. **XXVI**:618, 669;
 Hoddy, ----- **XXXI**:99;
 Arthur **XXXI**:281; **XXXX**:396
 John **XXXI**:201, 280-282, 468;
 Mary **XXXI**:280-281;
 Samuel **XXXI**:281;
 Widow **XXXX**:404
 Hodg, Nick **II**:90;
 Hodgart, Robert **XIV**:579; **XV**:715; **XVI**:201, 484, 722;
 Hodgdon * See also Hogsden, Hodsden, Hodsdon
 Hodgdon, Aaron **XIV**:664;
 Abel **XV**:683;
 Abigail (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:1;
 Abner **XIII**:341;
 Alexander **VIII**:312; **IX**:173, 726; **XII**:711, 712; **XIII**:335,
 336, 338, 342; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:129; **XXXII**:336;
 Alexander Jr. **IX**:173; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:129;
 Alonzo **XXX**:235;
 Amos **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
 Ann **XXX**:427; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIII**:1, 2;
 Ann (Wingate) **XXXI**:418;
 Benjamin **XII**:726-729; **XIV**:236, 323; **XV**:325; **XXX**:98, 118;
 Caleb **VII**:378, 656, 683, 707, 735; **VIII**:94, 197, 345, 368,
 369, 443, 454, 738, 787, 807, 934, 952; **IX**:835;
 X:628; **XI**:548, 554; **XIV**:235, 253, 367, 368, 374, 376,
 498; **XVI**:525, 622-624; **XVII**:261, 284; **XVIII**:855;
 XX:115, 159, 550-554, 808; **XXV**:647; **XXXVI**:305;
 XXXVIII:127; **XXXIX**:466, 469;
 Charles **X**:26, 41, 45, 60, 652; **XI**:138, 140, 142, 144-146;
 XIV:641; **XV**:423, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211; **XVIII**:752;
 XXI:747, 766; **XXX**:118;
 Daniel **XIV**:298, 549;
 David **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 406, 562, 636; **XV**:618, 725;
 Edmund **XIII**:108, 111; **XVIII**:366; **XXX**:108;
 Eleazer **XIII**:342;
 Elijah **XI**:549;
 George **XXX**:235;
 Hannah (Hanson) **XXXII**:633, 635;
 Hanson **XII**:328; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498; **XVI**:628;
XXX:286,
 412;
 Harriet **XXX**:235;
 Henry **XXVIII**:210;

106

Ichabod **XXVIII**:167;

Isaac **XIV**:236;

Israel **IX**:162, 179; **XI**:508; **XIII**:93, 262; **XIV**:18;
XVIII:288; **XXIV**:526, 697; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:74, 105;
XXXI:417, 418, 753; **XXXII**:137, 143, 145, 311, 312,

633,

635; **XXXIII**:1, 2, 479; **XXXVI**:418, 441; **XXXVII**:446;

Israel Jr. **IX**:175; **XXIV**:526;

Jacob **XXX**:298;

James **XIV**:664;

Jeremiah **XIII**:348;

Jeremy **XXXX**:392

John **VII**:359, 370; **X**:631; **XI**:493; **XII**:727, 729;

XIII:642;

XIV:18, 280, 288, 546; **XV**:424, 700, 702, 703, 726;

XVI:46, 170, 172, 174, 208, 240, 302, 508, 679;

XVIII:304, 419, 806; **XXI**:583, 595, 599, 605, 615, 619,
622, 672-674, 686, 687, 690-697, 702, 706-714, 718,

719,

723, 725, 727; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:531, 631; **XXVIII**:110,
492; **XXX**:98, 156, 412; **XXXIV**:139, 272, 273;

XXXVIII:239;

XXXIX:453;

John Jr. **XIV**:287; **XXX**:98;

Jonathan **IX**:173, 725, 726; **XIII**:333, 336; **XIV**:141, 192;
XVIII:304; **XXX**:130;

Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:115;

Joseph **XI**:625; **XII**:726-729; **XIII**:333, 335, 336; **XIV**:120,
149, 197, 231, 233; **XV**:660, 661, 668, 681; **XVI**:237,
777; **XVII**:29; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:107, 320; **XXXIV**:285;
XXXVI:127, 129;

Lydia **XXX**:235;

Lydia (Hussey) **XXXVII**:260;

Major **XVII**:121;

Mary (Babb) **XXXII**:564;

Mary (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;

Mary (Furber) **XXXII**:336;

Mary (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128, 129;

Mary (Shackford) **XXXII**:405;

Mary (m. Randall) **XXXIII**:1;

Miles **XIII**:111;

Molly **XXX**:235;

Moses **XI**:545, 546; **XIV**:235, 446, 540, 541; **XXVIII**:209,

210;

XXXIII:1, 2, 746, 747;

Peter **XI**:145, 548; **XXX**:74;

Phineas **XXV**:631; **XXX**:119, 238, 412, 473;

Phinehas **XII**:357; **XIII**:91; **XIV**:228, 616; **XV**:440, 719;
XVI:203, 257, 507; **XVII**:360;

Prudence (Scammon) **XXXII**:194;

Richard **XIII**:347; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 550; **XXX**:234;
 Samuel **XI**:143; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:236, 485, 500, 512, 647; **XV**:728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516, 803; **XVII**:86; **XX**:279;
 Sanborn **XXI**:752, 773;
 Sarah (Seaver) **XXXVIII**:37;
 Scammon **XI**:143;
 Shadrach **VII**:469, 576, 579, 648, 657; **IX**:174; **XI**:518, 554; **XVIII**:367; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:647; **XXXIII**:1, 2; **XXXIV**:85, 117, 118, 247, 248; **XXXV**:410; **XXXVI**:80; **XXXVII**:257; **XXXVIII**:278;
 Stephen **IX**:186; **XIV**:236, 314; **XVI**:131, 163;
 Stephen Jr. **XIV**:236;
 Supply **XXX**:235;
 Tamson (Twombly) **XXXVII**:249;
 Thomas **XIV**:242; **XV**:579; **XXX**:118;
 Timothy **XXXIII**:622;
 William **XIII**:343; **XIV**:406; **XV**:751; **XXX**:129, 184;
 Hodgdon's Point **XXXIX**:454;
 Hodge, Alexander **XI**:693; **XII**:336; **XIV**:443, 542; **XV**:592; **XVII**:73, 81, 83;
 Asa **XVII**:67, 252;
 Benjamin **III**:406;
 David **XIV**:280, 288;
 George **XXV**:376;
 Hezekiah **XII**:738;
 Isaac **XXVI**:38;
 John **XV**:696, 698;
 Joseph **IX**:672; **XXVII**:394;
 Lemuel **XXIV**:583;
 Nathaniel **XII**:115;
 Nicholas **IX**:735; **XXXX**:397
 Robert **XII**:461, 548; **XV**:554;
 Samuel **XI**:521; **XIV**:280, 288, 441, 527; **XVI**:904, 928; **XVII**:251; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIII**:157; **XXXVII**:141;
 Thomas **XIII**:645, 647; **XXX**:254;
 William **XII**:65; **XV**:483, 497, 698; **XVI**:85; **XXVII**:393; **XXX**:266;
 Hodgent, Robert **XV**:453;
 Hodges, David **XII**:494, 496;
 George **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 James **VI**:165, 183;
 Janson **XII**:497;
 Lemuel **XII**:496;
 Nathan **VIII**:837; **X**:400, 684; **XII**:494-497;
 Zebulon **XXX**:312;
 Hodgkins, Ebenezer **XXVI**:298;
 Francis **VIII**:93; **XI**:703; **XIII**:311, 312; **XIV**:476;

Frederick S. **XXX**:397;
 Henry **XV**:146;
 John **I**:583-585; **XI**:294, 296; **XXX**:378, 397, 423;
 Nathaniel **XII**:743;
 Phinehas **XII**:355;
 William **IX**:606; **XI**:320; **XII**:229, 737, 738; **XIII**:52;
 XIV:34, 567, 611; **XV**:533, 608, 718; **XXX**:499, 502,
 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
XXXVIII:147;
 Hodgman, Abel **XV**:664, 671; **XVI**:741; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:338, 396;
 David **XI**:35; **XIII**:635;
 Job **XV**:211;
 John **XIV**:419;
 Joseph **XIV**:100, 206, 208; **XV**:211, 530; **XVI**:270, 512, 741;
 XXII:20; **XXX**:366;
 Joseph Jr. **XV**:82;
 Josiah **XV**:517; **XXII**:70;
 Nathan **XV**:211, 530;
 Oliver **XIII**:635; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61;
 Thomas **XXX**:338;
 Timothy **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
 Zaccheus **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:81;
 Hodgsdon, Israel **V**:451;
 Hodgskin, Aaron **XV**:23; **XVI**:549;
 Francis **XVI**:807-808;
 Jonas **XVI**:137;
 William **XVI**:202;
 Hodgskins, Henry **XV**:24;
 William **XV**:92;
 Hodgson, Thomas **XXIV**:656;
 Hodle, Joshua **IX**:541;
 Hodsdon, Alexander **XIV**:14;
 Jonathan **XIV**:12;
 Joseph **XIV**:14;
 Hodsdon, ----- **XII**:710, 712;
 Aaron **XV**:431;
 Alexander **XIII**:241;
 Charles **XV**:597;
 Daniel **XV**:430;
 Goodman **XVIII**:919;
 Jeremiah **II**:554; **XXIX**:128; **XXXX**:359
 Jeremy **XIX**:679;
 Phinehas **XV**:597;
 Richard **XV**:430;
 Samuel **XV**:595;
 Shadrach Jr. **XXV**:176;
 Hody, John **XVII**:527;
 Hoeg, Benjamin **XXIV**:302, 491;
 John **XVIII**:193;

Joseph **XXIV**:492;
 Nathan **XVIII**:194;
 Nathan Jr. **XVIII**:648;
 Hof, Mr. **I**:129;
 Hoffman, David **VIII**:395;
 Hog Hill **XXXVIII**:138;
 Hog Island **XXXIII**:3;
 Hog Pen Plain **XXXI**:128;
 Hog Pen Road **XXXVII**:207, 211;
 Hog Sty Cove **XXXI**:607;
 Hog, Seabank **I**:508;
 Hogan, William **XII**:229;
 Hoge, Samuel **IX**:175;
 Hogeboom, Cornelius **XXII**:501;
 Hogewout, George **XXVI**:145;
 Hogg * See also Hoag, Hog, Hoge, Hogs, Hoog
 Hogg, ----- **XXVII**:390;
 Abner **XI**:720; **XII**:656, 662; **XIV**:359, 653; **XVI**:30, 33,
 40,
 59, 189, 212; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:338, 418;
 Agnes **XXXIII**:541, 542;
 Alexander **IX**:759; **XII**:401; **XIV**:547; **XV**:380; **XVI**:620,
 917;
 XXX:44;
 Charles **XVIII**:830;
 David **XXX**:47;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:670; **XV**:742; **XVI**:98; **XVIII**:726; **XXX**:184,
 286;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:541, 542;
 George **XIV**:59, 183, 611; **XV**:725; **XVI**:103, 632; **XVII**:212;
 XXX:46, 502, 514, 517, 532;
 Hussey **XV**:423;
 James **XII**:263, 452, 462, 480; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:58; **XVI**:140,
 161; **XXX**:47, 87; **XXXV**:4, 5;
 John **VII**:604, 736; **VIII**:29, 63, 229; **IX**:332, 445, 677;
 XI:203, 558-562; **XII**:86, 87, 96, 401, 656; **XIII**:88;
 XIV:219, 254; **XV**:122; **XVI**:141, 161, 630, 633;
 XVII:856; **XX**:257, 268, 283, 285; **XXI**:636, 678;
 XXII:18, 64; **XXV**:393, 394, 396; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:188,
 193, 202-204, 208, 210, 211, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:46,
 47, 60; **XXXIII**:302, 500, 541, 542; **XXXIV**:66, 358,
 454,
 517; **XXXV**:402, 473, 474; **XXXVI**:87, 153, 169, 281,
 304,
 320; **XXXVII**:323, 328; **XXXIX**:129;
 John Jr. **XII**:668; **XXI**:650, 703; **XXV**:396;
 Jonathan **XI**:552; **XXV**:74;
 Joseph **IX**:517; **XII**:452, 461, 464, 480, 548; **XIII**:699,
 703;

XXVIII:190; **XXX**:87; **XXXIII**:541, 542; **XXXVII**:394;
 Mr. **XVII**:454-455, 713;
 Mrs. **XI**:492;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:582;
 Robert **VII**:604; **IX**:554, 555; **XII**:646; **XIV**:254; **XVI**:630;
XVIII:722; **XXX**:47, 59, 94;
 Samuel **VI**:318; **XIII**:188; **XXI**:574, 595, 644, 694;
XXVII:188,
 193, 201, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:111; **XXXVII**:141;
 Simpson **XV**:221;
 Thomas **XII**:437, 480; **XXXIII**:541, 542;
 William **IX**:672; **XI**:61, 76; **XII**:452, 656; **XIII**:568;
XIV:329, 579, 616; **XV**:122, 189, 215, 454, 719;
XVI:91,
 107, 724; **XVIII**:722; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:70, 203, 205,
 208, 313; **XXX**:6, 266, 414, 432, 473; **XXXV**:498;
XXXVII:69;
 Hogg Hill **XXXV**:219; **XXXIX**:105;
 Hogg Island **XXXX**:289, 290
 Hoghit, Joseph **IX**:270;
 Hogpen **XXXVI**:302;
 Hogpen Farm **XXXII**:345;
 Hogpen Meadow **XXXII**:4;
 Hogpen Road **XXXIII**:459, 461;
 Hogpens **XXXII**:29, 475;
 Hogs **IV**:114, 126, 367;
 Hogsdon, Alexander **III**:550;
 John **III**:550;
 Hogsflesh, George **XXXV**:488;
 Hogskins, William **XVII**:92;
 Hogstye Cove **I**:222; **XII**:714; **XXIV**:851, 859, 906, 907, 910,
 913;
XXV:691, 708; **XXXX**:135
 Hohn, Frederick **XXV**:531;
 Hought, Nathan **IX**:255
 Hoisington, Colonel **VIII**:189;
 Isaac **XVI**:312;
 Major **XVII**:130;
 Ucline **XVI**:313;
 Vespasian **XVI**:313;
 Hoit * See also Hoyt
 Hoit, ----- **XVIII**:651; **XXII**:41, 43, 48, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63,
 64, 69, 80, 144, 146, 151, 161, 168, 178, 180, 189,
 190,
 193, 197-202, 205, 281, 226, 329, 344, 353, 405, 428,
 453, 458, 482;
 Aaron **XVI**:932;
 Abel **XXV**:237;
 Abner **XIV**:194; **XV**:180; **XVI**:287, 502, 914;
 Abraham **XXV**:237;

Amos **XXX**:405;
 Benjamin **X**:629; **XI**:626, 627; **XIII**:97, 99, 393, 396, 486;
 XIV:224, 299, 312, 371, 563, 650; **XV**:113, 728;
XVI:12,
 192, 771; **XXV**:522; **XXX**:129, 139, 366;
 Charles **V**:749, 857, 868;
 Colonel **XVIII**:799; **XX**:678;
 Daniel **VIII**:579; **XIII**:96, 107, 486, 488; **XV**:250, 253;
 XVII:213; **XXX**:105;
 David **XV**:564; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:184;
 Eastman **XXX**:69;
 Ebenezer **X**:682; **XV**:742; **XX**:561, 563; **XXII**:39, 47, 70-74,
 77-83, 153, 156, 162-164, 172-176, 201 passim 242,
 256, 271, 311, 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343,
 347-351, 354, 359, 409, 420 passim 481; **XXIV**:463;
 XXX:184;
 Edward P. **IX**:680;
 Elisha **XVI**:45, 301; **XXX**:396;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:406;
 Enoch **X**:665; **XII**:270; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:439, 608, 718;
 XVI:202, 633; **XXX**:128, 499, 502, 508, 511, 514, 517,
 520, 523, 526, 529, 532, 535;
 Ensign **XVI**:60;
 Ephraim **III**:429; **XV**:670, 684, 688; **XVI**:247, 253, 501,
 867;
 XXXI:687;
 Ezekiel **XII**:12; **XXX**:55;
 Hannah **XXX**:396;
 Isaac **XXV**:200;
 Israel **XIV**:12, 14, 445; **XXI**:560, 600;
 Jabesh **XV**:525;
 Jabez **XI**:316, 319; **XII**:97; **XVI**:601; **XX**:255, 264;
XXI:744,
 759; **XXX**:28;
 Jacob **XV**:409;
 James **XXV**:236, 249;
 Jedediah **XV**:186;
 Jeremiah **XV**:515;
 John **XIV**:274, 278, 291, 294; **XV**:164, 291; **XVI**:131, 163;
 XXV:249; **XXX**:90;
 Jonathan **IX**:360; **XII**:487; **XIII**:488; **XV**:747; **XVI**:932;
 XXV:522; **XXX**:146, 184; **XXXVI**:32;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIV**:338;
 Jonathan H. **XXX**:399;
 Joseph **V**:848; **VII**:197, 452; **VIII**:579; **IX**:79, 150, 272,
 582, 757, 779, 784; **XI**:205, 224; **XIII**:393, 397,
 488,
 490; **XV**:300, 301, 306; **XVI**:577; **XVII**:111; **XX**:275;
 XXX:15, 42, 138, 348;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:582; **XI**:206;

Joseph B. **XII**:324; **XVI**:87, 236, 243, 264, 270, 932;
 Joshua **XIII**:23, 99;
 Levi **XIV**:312; **XV**:564, 716; **XVI**:201, 269, 517;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
 Micah **VIII**:392; **XIV**:554; **XVI**:5, 770; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:466,
 475, 481;
 Michael **XIV**:629; **XV**:719; **XXV**:386, 388;
 Miriam **XXX**:399;
 Moses **XVII**:32; **XXX**:154, 214;
 N. **XVI**:854;
 Nathan **VIII**:518, 898; **IX**:614; **X**:26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 57,
 59, 144; **XI**:276; **XII**:612, 622; **XIII**:393, 541, 546,
 573; **XIV**:42, 71, 55, 655; **XV**:726, 735; **XVI**:7, 29,
 102, 182, 208, 212, 225, 279, 521, 526, 751, 827-828;
XVII:269, 453; **XVIII**:808, 852, 855, 860-861; **XX**:254,
 261, 562, 564, 677, 700, 705, 811, 823; **XXI**:283, 285,
 291, 302, 303, 305, 315, 317, 319, 321, 326, 329, 348,
 350, 355, 357-361, 379, 413, 418, 420-422, 425, 426,
 435, 442-455, 460, 465, 467, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-
 495, 498-500, 506, 509, 511, 513, 515, 583, 588, 590,
 593-599, 603-610, 615, 616, 619, 620, 622, 650, 672-
 675,
 677, 680-683, 686, 687, 691, 695-702, 705-713, 718,
 719,
 723-727; **XXII**:37, 47 passim 93, 145 passim 240, 309,
passim 359, 405 passim 499, 505, 518, 532, 545, 549-
 568, 573-586, 592-595, 608, 610, 630 passim 711, 723,
 737; **XXIV**:924; **XXX**:252, 296, 478, 483, 485, 487;
 Nathaniel **XI**:623, 632; **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 23, 191;
XXIV:463;
 Nicholas **XVI**:130, 163;
 Oliver **XXX**:36;
 Peaslee **XIV**:340;
 Philip **XIII**:97; **XVI**:914; **XXX**:154;
 Reuben **V**:89; **XIII**:385, 443; **XIV**:548, 568; **XV**:323, 342,
 727; **XVI**:10, 209; **XXX**:137, 254;
 Reuben Jr. **XIII**:386;
 Richard **XIV**:532; **XV**:323, 342; **XXX**:298;
 Robert **XXX**:252;
 Samuel **VII**:761; **IX**:151; **XI**:654; **XII**:271; **XIII**:64, 69;
XIV:410, 600; **XV**:175, 548, 715; **XVI**:200, 224, 241,
 269, 501, 600, 770; **XVII**:2; **XXX**:42;
 Silas **XXIV**:463;
 Simeon **XV**:742; **XXX**:184;
 Stephen **V**:754; **VIII**:529, 533, 587, 762, 804; **X**:664;
XIII:93, 96; **XIV**:50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467; **XV**:408;
XXX:106, 358;
 Thaddeus **XXV**:237;
 Thomas **VIII**:605; **IX**:407; **XII**:256, 756; **XIII**:666;
XIV:71,

566; **XV**:115, 150, 160, 163, 174, 607, 658, 667, 679,
 729; **XVI**:31, 33, 59, 167, 771, 878;
 William **III**:550; **XIV**:14, 385, 563, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
 Winthrop **IX**:756;
 Zebadiah **XIV**:224;
 Holaboat * See also Holowboat
 Holaboat, John **XV**:671;
 Holan, John **IX**:270, 272;
 Holbert, John **XV**:465;
 Holbrook, Abiah **XXX**:118;
 Abijah **XIV**:239;
 Adam **XVII**:98;
 Aden **XV**:226;
 Adin **XXX**:73;
 Amos **XIV**:263; **XXX**:451;
 Benjamin **XIV**:227, 257, 259, 262; **XVII**:30, 37; **XXX**:184,
 451;
 Caleb **XXX**:242;
 David **XIII**:478; **XVI**:178-179;
 Elijah **XI**:36;
 John **VIII**:893; **X**:507; **XIII**:89, 91, 473-475; **XV**:256, 258,
 260, 263, 705; **XVI**:290, 292; **XX**:43-46, 69, 75-76, 94,
 98, 123, 129, 170, 173, 200, 204, 276; **XXIV**:411;
 XXV:37; **XXX**:380;
 John Jr. **XXV**:551;
 Justice Joseph **VII**:19;
 Joseph **XIV**:239; **XVIII**:656, 890; **XXV**:531, 548, 551;
 XXVI:41, 264, 596; **XXX**:120;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:477; **XXV**:551;
 Martha **XXX**:423;
 Moses **XXIV**:412; **XXV**:37;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:214;
 Peter **XIII**:317; **XV**:54; **XXX**:122;
 Richard **XIII**:478;
 Robert **XIV**:239; **XVI**:110, 165;
 Samuel **XXIV**:188; **XXVI**:132; **XXX**:184, 286; **XXXII**:91;
 Sarah **XXX**:394;
 Thomas **X**:572; **XXIV**:18, 813;
 Thomas G. **XXX**:394;
 Tim **VIII**:596;
 William **IX**:317;
 Holbud, Samuel **XXVI**:113;
 Holburn, Francis **XVIII**:361;
 Holburne, Admiral **VI**:597; **XVIII**:450;
 Holcomb, ----- **XXXII**:75;
 David **XXVI**:330;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:595;
 Enoch **XXVI**:549;
 Joanna **XXXII**:44;
 John **XXXI**:497; **XXXII**:44, 74;

114

Margaret (m. Carle) **XXXII**:44;
Mary (m. Grickson) **XXXII**:44;
Matthew **XI**:201; **XIV**:292, 567, 601; **XV**:435, 607, 712;
XVI:500, 525;
Timothy **XXVI**:330, 595;
Holden, MA **XVIII**:518; **XXX**:462;
Holden, ----- **VI**:767;
Aaron G. **XXX**:412;
Abner **XXV**:190;
Adonijah **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 288; **XXV**:660;
Asa **XVIII**:738; **XXX**:306, 412;
Charles **IX**:97;
Deborah (Fabes) **XXXI**:669;
Ephraim **XV**:539;
Febeus **XIV**:114, 140, 192;
Isaac **XI**:289; **XXIV**:541; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
James **XIV**:694; **XVI**:885;
John **XII**:756; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 566; **XV**:607; **XVII**:4;
XXV:307, 309, 630; **XXVI**:471, 483, 564; **XXXI**:393, 397,
445, 473, 669, 670; **XXXII**:195, 344; **XXXIV**:11;
Joseph **XIII**:93;
Josiah **XXVI**:476;
Lemuel **XXX**:242;
Nathaniel **XI**:289; **XIV**:324; **XV**:31; **XXX**:380;
Phebeus **XIV**:298; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
Phebin **XVIII**:881;
Phineas **XXX**:338;
Randall **XXIII**:21, 50, 57, 107;
Richard **XI**:289; **XIII**:666; **XV**:10; **XVI**:167, 311, 878;
Samuel **IX**:171, 173; **XIV**:25; **XIX**:426, 435, 450, 458, 642-
643
Timothy **XI**:289; **XV**:32, 143; **XXX**:380;
William **XV**:32, 369, 426; **XVI**:311; **XXVI**:306;
Zachariah **XII**:418; **XV**:90, 176, 557; **XVII**:256;
Holderness, NH **VIII**:197, 950; **IX**:394-397; **X**:6, 28, 274, 635;
XI:730; **XII**:226-230; **XIII**:418, 419; **XIV**:423, 448,
587; **XV**:126, 460, 605, 637, 662, 708, 735; **XVI**:244,
247, 254, 515, 546, 686; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:555, 584,
652, 712, 729, 820; **XX**:33, 34, 36, 61, 153, 301, 337,
572, 575, 612; **XXI**:2, 39, 252, 255, 257, 293, 548,
585,
767, 816, 818; **XXII**:3, 4, 39, 118, 252, 277, 311, 547,
570; **XXIV**:418, 505, 509; **XXV**:124, 125, 127, 453;
XXVIII:111, 245; **XXIX**:593, 594; **XXX**:410; **XXXIX**:68;
New Holderness **XX**:260, 262, 404, 441; **XXI**:124, 347, 747,
748, 758; **XXII**:27, 87, 116, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527,
672, 699; **XXV**:124, 128, 129, 131-134, 508;
XXVIII:385;
XXXVII:245, 379;
Holderness, Earl of **I**:52; **VI**:234, 279, 322, 326, 354; **XII**:226;

XVIII:411, 455; **XXIII**:229, 494-497; **XXV**:124;
 Holdin, Richard **IX**:100;
 Samuel **IX**:606;
 Holding, John **XIII**:594, 596;
 Holdredge, ----- **XXXX**:441
 Lydia **XXXX**:425
 William Jr. **XXXX**:425
 Holdridge, Amyas **XVIII**:905;
 Elizabeth (m. Morgan) **XXXI**:328;
 Isabel **XXXI**:328;
 Jehiel **XIV**:265; **XV**:67, 226, 741, 752; **XVI**:531; **XXI**:641,
 642, 686, 689; **XXX**:184;
 John **XXXIII**:188;
 Robert **XXXIII**:188;
 William **XXXI**:328;
 Holdwin, Phineas **XXVI**:113;
 Hole, ----- **XXXI**:474;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:283;
 John **XXXI**:110, 164; **XXXX**:236
 Holland, VT **XXVI**:670;
 Holland, ----- **XXIII**:268; **XXVII**:424;
 Abraham **XX**:809; **XXI**:526, 542;
 Antipas **XXIV**:412, 764; **XXVI**:504;
 Captain **VII**:264, 268, 293; **X**:217, 218;
 Colonel **XXI**:412;
 Daniel **XVI**:906;
 Edward **XXXI**:76, 77, 207, 286; **XXXX**:191, 199, 289, 293,
 294,
 346, 419
 Elizabeth **III**:272, 277;
 Ephraim **XIII**:694;
 Esther **XXII**:97, 101, 144, 148, 244;
 Ivory **XXVI**:259;
 James **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:651; **XXX**:431; **XXXV**:488; **XXXVIII**:11;
 Jane **VIII**:793; **XII**:471;
 Jean **XXXIV**:481;
 Jeremiah **XV**:632, 636;
 John **I**:70; **VIII**:187, 499, 703; **IX**:22-24, 253; **X**:619;
 XI:64; **XVIII**:641, 708; **XXIV**:411, 674; **XXVI**:310;
 XXVII:491;
 John Jr. **XXXVI**:282;
 Jonas **XXVI**:568;
 Joseph **XI**:454; **XXIV**:303;
 Mark **XVI**:116;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:723;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 598, 727; **XVI**:11, 316;
 Paul **II**:90;
 Robert **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 283, 287, 584, 600; **XV**:715;
 XVI:269, 514, 766;
 Roger **XXXI**:207; **XXXX**:346, 419

- Samuel VII:294, 680, 711; VIII:824; XIII:358; XX:178,
278;
XXII:613, 621, 623, 663, 686, 687; XXIV:481; XXV:460,
461; XXVIII:384, 385;
- Stephen VII:286, 292, 297, 298, 302, 310, 359, 363, 370,
463, 649; VIII:507, 508, 546, 582, 636, 659, 675, 677,
703, 732, 793, 824, 852, 853, 893, 896, 899, 952, 960,
965; X:207; XI:183; XII:450, 453-457, 465, 467, 472,
524; XIII:177, 178, 357, 570, 701; XVI:717;
- XVII:139,
447; XVIII:604, 652, 657, 693, 708, 723; XX:95, 273;
XXI:637, 678; XXII:115, 175, 176, 619, 627, 634, 672,
682, 702, 712; XXV:163, 167, 269, 560, 570; XXVI:125-
127, 523, 652; XXVII:37, 125, 126; XXVIII:88, 331;
XXX:84; XXXIV:481; XXXV:176, 566; XXXVII:455;
XXXVIII:118, 119, 154; XXXX:310, 311
- Mrs. Stephen VIII:591, 949;
- Thomas II:90, 162, 163, 380, 381, 385, 386, 578; III:272,
277; XVII:667;
- William XVIII:595;
- Hollanders, Letters concerning I:49;
trade of XXIII:13, 14;
- Hollembeck, Abraham XXVI:14;
- Holles, NH * See Hollis, NH
- Holles, ----- VI:544;
- Thomas Pelham XII:331; XIII:143; XXIV:232; XXV:134, 419;
XXVIII:173;
- Hollet, Philip I:318;
- Holley, William XXX:338, 407;
- Hollicom, John II:240, 256;
- Hollicome, John XVII:701;
- Holliday, Noah XV:593; XVII:92;
- Hollings, ----- XIX:469, 472;
- R. XIX:564, 628;
- Holliock * See also Holyoke
- Holliock, Edward XXV:705;
- Hollis, Newcastle V:41, 44, 45, 48, 59;
- Hollis, NH V:442, 449, 483, 494, 506, 546, 573, 827, 861;
VI:522, 801, 805, 809, 865, 875; VII:63, 319, 601,
745; VIII:106, 156, 518, 545, 563, 601, 847, 894;
IX:397-403; X:5, 26, 166, 630, 663; XI:28, 60, 62,
85, 89, 98, 183, 240, 244, 245; XII:231-252, 291, 411,
586, 610-612, 620; XIII:223, 623; XIV:32, 39, 43, 44,
243, 247, 292, 390-392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557, 572,
573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651; XV:87, 89, 196, 197,
- 436,
511, 613, 614, 624, 632, 636, 654, 664, 670, 671, 695,
743, 745, 750, 751; XVI:84, 85, 90, 220, 223-225, 228,
259, 297, 298, 328-331, 377, 431, 439, 494, 509, 524,
597, 687; XVII:53, 121, 214, 339, 436, 437, 457, 460;

XVIII:354, 437, 603, 681, 714, 725, 728, 844; **XIX**:503;
XX:34, 59, 75, 153, 173, 206, 250, 265, 268, 276, 313,
335, 353, 399, 462, 497, 611, 728, 737, 769, 785;
XXI:1, 38, 86, 124, 290, 524, 542, 582, 751, 761, 770;

XXII:36, 256, 271, 308, 544, 665, 671, 698, 773;
XXIV:8, 82, 204, 210, 414, 497; **XXV**:134, 135, 343,
349,
351-353; **XXVII**:62, 517; **XXVIII**:114, 293; **XXX**:174-
198,
410; **XXXIII**:544, 561, 562; **XXXIV**:251, 252, 325;
XXXV:190, 233, 234, 317, 468, 486, 487, 529; **XXXVI**:81,
83, 111, 112, 143, 144, 148, 149, 282, 283, 289, 336-
338,
415, 456, 476, 490, 491, 560; **XXXVII**:29, 122, 152,
153,
189, 238, 240, 241, 264, 335, 336, 374-378, 385, 386,
418,
456; **XXXVIII**:1, 147, 172, 198-200, 364; **XXXIX**:20, 21,
146, 189, 190, 221, 222, 414, 415, 477;
Hollis **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:134-137; **XXIX**:420;
West Dunstable **XXV**:134;
Hollis, Benjamin **XVII**:527;
John Jr. **XXXIV**:305;
Samuel **XXIV**:17;
Thomas **XII**:231; **XXV**:135;
Holliston, MA **XXX**:462;
Hollon, John **IX**:384;
Holloway, Curtis **XIV**:7;
Hollowell, Benjamin **XXVI**:133;
James **XXVI**:22;
John **XV**:677; **XVI**:889-890;
Holly, Stephen **XXVI**:509;
Holman, Daniel **IX**:110;
Edward **XXX**:312;
Ezekiel **XIV**:370, 379, 493;
Jeremiah **XIII**:312, 594, 596; **XIV**:70, 179, 584, 604;
XV:715; **XVI**:529; **XVIII**:793;
Jonathan **XX**:831; **XXVI**:504;
Joseph **XVI**:237, 244, 269; **XXI**:635, 638;
Moses **X**:626; **XI**:656;
Solomon **XXVI**:504;
Solomon Jr. **XXVI**:504;
Stephen **XII**:481;
Holmes * See also Homs
Holmes, ----- **IX**:692; **XXVII**:390, 391;
----- (Peverly) **XXXI**:117;
Abraham **IX**:484, 488, 669, 671; **XII**:434, 437; **XIII**:188;
XXV:276; **XXX**:111; **XXXII**:269, 519; **XXXIV**:435;
XXXIX:30

Asa **XIIII**:516;
 Benjamin **IX**:692; **XII**:265; **XV**:182; **XXVIII**:492;
XXXVI:518;
 Chauncey **XII**:230;
 Christopher **XI**:248; **XIIII**:358; **XXIV**:504, 505, 507, 512;
XXV:488; **XXVI**:6; **XXXX**:17
 Ebenezer **XXXII**:438, 439;
 Elijah **XII**:265, 271;
 Eliphalet **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:512;
 Eliza **XXX**:414;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:154; **XXXIX**:30;
 Elizabeth (m. Duncan) **XXXVIII**:154;
 Ephraim **XI**:150, 153; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:12; **XXXIX**:23;
 Ephraim Jr. **XI**:152; **XXX**:12;
 Gales **XXX**:229;
 George **XIIII**:635; **XXX**:310, 428;
 Jabez **XII**:533; **XXV**:236, 237;
 Jacob **XXVI**:93, 97;
 Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:97;
 James **XIV**:21; **XXX**:232; **XXXVI**:518;
 Jeremiah **IX**:692; **XII**:67; **XIIII**:252; **XVII**:360;
XXVIII:492;
XXX:120; **XXXVI**:518;
 John **VII**:729; **IX**:517; **XI**:250, 476, 724; **XII**:271, 306,
 358, 434, 436, 437, 453, 477, 478, 548; **XV**:459, 731;
XVI:36, 38, 237, 244, 274, 499, 572, 585; **XVIII**:747,
 920; **XX**:240; **XXIII**:245; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:201, 484;
XXVI:6; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:46, 84, 89, 228, 298;
XXXI:87-89; **XXXIII**:486, 487; **XXXIV**:435, 436;
XXXV:409;
XXXVI:518; **XXXVII**:304; **XXXX**:226, 312
 John Jr. **XV**:605; **XXV**:200;
 Jonathan **II**:38, 82; **XIV**:74, 178, 411; **XV**:394, 428;
 Jonathan P. **XIV**:355;
 Joseph **IX**:41; **XI**:373, 546; **XIIII**:238, 342, 348; **XIV**:235,
 406; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:178, 326, 513, 539; **XXXIII**:73;
 Joshua **XI**:150; **XIV**:227; **XVI**:572; **XXX**:11;
 Lazarus **IX**:45; **XIIII**:240; **XIV**:118, 120, 151, 196, 258,
 343;
XV:325; **XXX**:238, 411;
 Lemuel **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 383; **XI**:24, 25, 28; **XII**:23;
XIIII:492, 509, 510, 512-516; **XVI**:167, 531, 547, 849;
XVIII:730; **XX**:61, k 168, 177, 196, 198, 202, 210, 213,
 215, 256, 266, 278, 336, 342, 346-347, 363, 370, 376,
 379, 396, 424, 434, 440, 446, 467, 504, 508, 515-516,
 519, 523, 526, 535, 605, 612, 622-623, 632-635, 643,
 652, 656, 668, 692, 696-699, 704, 753, 758-761, 767-
 778,
 781-784, 790-797, 800, 841; **XXI**:21, 39, 45, 47-59, 62-
 66, 70, 73, 75-86, 113-122, 138-140, 158-160, 163, 192,

198, 199, 202, 205, 208-211, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223,
 230-232, 278, 318, 584, 587-590, 595-600, 604-610, 614,
 617, 619, 622, 623, 625, 641, 643, 652, 672, 675-679,
 681, 685-698, 701-719, 723, 725-727, 736, 745, 762;
XXII:1, 11, 17, 23, 38 passim 92, 144, passim 275, 283,
 310, 315, passim 511, 519, 546, 554-556, 562, 586,
 595, 637, 643 passim 744; **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:184;
 Martha **XXVI**:132;
 Mary **XXXI**:87; **XXXIV**:435;
 Mary (Kidd) **XXXIV**:455;
 Moses **XXVI**:322;
 Nathaniel **XII**:445; **XIV**:421; **XV**:394, 429; **XXV**:576;
XXVI:604, 606; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41, 326; **XXXIV**:75,
 455; **XXXVIII**:154;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Noah **XI**:151; **XXX**:13, 394;
 Oliver **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:497, 683; **XII**:649; **XV**:350,
 352, 354; **XVI**:655; **XVIII**:798, 856; **XX**:810-811, 825;
XXI:639, 683;
 Oramus **XXX**:439;
 Philip **XV**:741; **XXX**:184;
 Robert **VII**:706; **XI**:177; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:239, 485, 500,
 512;
XVII:87; **XVIII**:425; **XXVII**:392, 393; **XXX**:85, 120;
XXXVII:304;
 Robert M. C. **XXX**:208;
 Samuel **IX**:692; **X**:680; **XI**:151, 250, 724; **XII**:230, 306;
XIII:347, 348; **XIV**:423; **XVI**:586; **XVIII**:747, 835-836,
 843; **XXII**:487, 496, 723, 739;
 Sarah (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
 Stetson **XIII**:694; **XV**:205, 746; **XVI**:887; **XXX**:162, 184;
 Thetford **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Thomas **X**:410; **XII**:481, 548; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-229, 579,
 653; **XV**:452, 454, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 723;
XXX:86, 286; **XXXX**:376, 380
 Uriel **XXIV**:512;
 William **VI**:754; **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 520, 521; **XI**:179, 249,
 683; **XII**:434, 437, 452, 649; **XIV**:29; **XV**:555;
XVI:141, 161; **XVIII**:425, 769; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326,
 327, 332; **XXX**:46, 120, 161, 233;
 William Jr. **XV**:176;
 Zephaniah **XXVI**:6043, 606;
 Holmes's Bridge **XXXI**:789;
 Holon, John **IX**:276; **XI**:224;
 Holond, John **IX**:258;
 Holouhan, Johnson **XIII**:373;
 Holowboat * See also Holaboat
 Holowboat, John **XVI**:719;
 Holt, ----- **XXII**:65; **XXIV**:826; **XXV**:74; **XXVII**:427;

Abiel **XIII**:561; **XIV**:439, 527; **XV**:364; **XVII**:214;
XXX:160;
 Amos **XIII**:553, 679; **XIV**:244, 574; **XV**:419, 529, 617, 731;
XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 883; **XXX**:160; **XXXIX**:379;
 Amos Jr. **XIV**:639; **XVI**:885;
 Asa **XIV**:592; **XV**:716; **XVII**:67;
 Barachias **XII**:518; **XV**:75, 419;
 Barzillai **XXVI**:310;
 Benjamin **V**:232, 317, 346, 750; **IX**:250, 592, 664;
XIII:154,
 161; **XXIV**:247, 249; **XXX**:108;
 Daniel **XIII**:164, 676, 677; **XV**:214, 520, 664, 670, 682;
XVI:145, 235, 271, 522, 881-882; **XVII**:339; **XXX**:160,
 488, 490, 492; **XXXIX**:378, 379;
 David **XXX**:338;
 Ebenezer **XI**:61, 82, 97, 103; **XXVII**:70;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:19; **XXX**:5;
 Enoch **XV**:698; **XVI**:883;
 Ezekiel **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 96, 103;
 Fifield **XII**:252; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:244; **XXX**:160;
 Fifield Jr. **XXX**:160;
 Frye **XIII**:164; **XIV**:588; **XV**:175; **XXX**:110;
 George **XXX**:278;
 Humphrey **XIV**:411; **XXX**:86;
 Isaac **XXVII**:70, 76; **XXX**:5;
 Jabez **XIV**:102, 207, 266; **XVI**:140, 161, 531; **XVII**:468;
XXX:184, 450;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:553, 678, 681; **XIV**:101, 206, 303; **XV**:419;
XVI:883; **XXX**:159; **XXXIX**:379;
 Joel **XIII**:676, 677; **XVI**:235, 271, 522, 882; **XXX**:338, 489,
 491, 493; **XXXIX**:379;
 John **XII**:528; **XIII**:553; **XXXVI**:552; **XXXVIII**:248;
XXXIX:378,
 379;
 Jonathan **XII**:202; **XXX**:266;
 Joseph **XIII**:553, 677, 680; **XXX**:159; **XXXIV**:44;
XXXVIII:248,
 249, 299-301; **XXXIX**:379, 380;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:553, 678; **XXX**:160;
 Joshua **XII**:518, 528; **XXVII**:422-426; **XXIX**:564; **XXX**:338;
 Joshua Jr. **XII**:518;
 Justus **XXVI**:521;
 Lemuel **XVIII**:738;
 Lord **II**:544;
 Mary **XXXIX**:378;
 Mary (m. Pettingill) **XXXIX**:379;
 Nathan **IX**:664; **XIII**:166; **XIV**:179; **XV**:631; **XXX**:109, 224;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:163; **XXIV**:247;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:190; **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15,
 25,

186, 211, 883; **XXXIX**:379;
 Nelly (m. Blanchard) **XXXIX**:379;
 Nicholas **XXIV**:245;
 Obadiah **XXX**:450;
 Obediah **XI**:102; **XIV**:266, 477; **XV**:75, 214, 698; **XVI**:84,
 94 Oliver **XII**:526; **XIII**:553; **XVI**:729, 884; **XVII**:427;
XXIV:245; **XXXIX**:379;
 Rachel **XXXIX**:379;
 Reuben **IX**:19; **XI**:82; **XVI**:43; **XXX**:6;
 Rhoda **XXXVIII**:300;
 Samuel **XII**:764; **XIII**:562; **XV**:95; **XXVI**:165, 597, 598;
XXX:150; **XXXVIII**:248; **XXXIX**:379;
 Simeon **XIV**:101, 206, 417; **XV**:75; **XXX**:160;
 Solomon **XVI**:883; **XXXIX**:379;
 Stephen **V**:232, 345; **XXIV**:247, 248;
 Thomas **XV**:217;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:53;
 Timothy **XII**:528; **XXX**:160;
 Valentine **XVI**:145;
 William **IX**:536, 540, 541; **XV**:118, 138, 189; **XXVI**:186,
 191; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:53;
 William Jr. **XIII**:190;
 Zela **XIII**:553;
 Holt's Rocks **XXIV**:826; **XXXVII**:170;
 Holton, Darius **XV**:11;
 Dr. **XVII**:389, 405;
 Edward **XV**:4;
 John **IX**:388, 390; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:582;
 Jonathan **VIII**:937; **XII**:348; **XIII**:651, 656; **XIV**:427;
XV:47, 197, 223; **XVI**:321, 331, 334, 396; **XXX**:156,
 200;
 Joshua **XXV**:119;
 Nehemiah **XV**:55;
 Samuel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Thomas **IX**:388, 390;
 William **IX**:384; **XXV**:118;
 William Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:118;
 Holyest, Asa **XXVI**:50;
 Holyoke * See also Holliock
 Holyoke, ----- **XXXX**:4
 Edward **I**:155, 157; **VII**:47, 54, 67; **XXVI**:354; **XXXX**:6
 John **I**:600;
 Homan, Joseph **XII**:347; **XXI**:677, 680;
 Homans, ----- **IV**:848;
 Captain **XVIII**:149, 153, 159;
 George S. **XXXIX**:376;
 George Savel **XXIV**:532; **XXX**:115;
 John **XVI**:417, 509; **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62;

122

Joseph **XI**:250; **XVI**:709; **XXX**:254;
Sarah **XXX**:423;
Homen, David **IX**:585;
Homer, Joseph **XVII**:655;
Homes, Benjamin **XVIII**:879;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:879;
John **XVIII**:919;
Homs, Abraham **IX**:482;
Homsly, Thomas **XXXX**:269
Honaway, Jack **XVI**:29;
Hone, Peter **XI**:350;
Honeyway, Jock **XV**:729;
Honey, Calvin **XIV**:470; **XV**:632, 636, 651, 714; **XVI**:200, 224,
269,
498, 556-557, 562;
Gideon **IX**:201, 212, 213, 216, 222; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472;
XXXVI:91;
Hannah **XXXVI**:91;
John **IX**:201, 213, 221; **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:699; **XXVII**:260-
262, 267, 273;
Joseph **XIV**:573, 632; **XV**:615, 616, 723; **XVII**:124;
Parmenter **XI**:189; **XII**:633;
Peter **XII**:626, 629, 633; **XIV**:95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600,
606; **XV**:207, 347, 715; **XVI**:200, 269, 504, 635;
XVII:63;
Peter Jr. **XIV**:573; **XV**:615;
William **XII**:634;
Honeyford, ----- **XX**:568;
David **XIII**:482;
Thomas **XIV**:135;
Honeywell, Israel **XXVI**:234;
Honneford * See also Hanneford; Haniford;
Honneford, John **IX**:582;
Honorej, Jaques **XIV**:662;
Honshard, William **XXVI**:434;
Honwell, Israel **XVII**:762;
Hood, Aaron **XVI**:515, 698; **XXX**:266;
Joseph **III**:104; **XVIII**:715;
Richard **XXVI**:521; **XXX**:37;
William **XII**:453, 468; **XXX**:88;
Hoog, John **IX**:331, 446;
Hook (The) **XXXI**:556, 557; **XXXII**:523; **XXXIV**:343, 345, 346, 459;
XXXV:288, 309, 312-314; **XXXVI**:382, 425; **XXXVII**:245;
XXXVIII:184, 214;
Hook, ----- **XXXX**:16
Abraham **XIII**:407, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:140;
Daniel **XIII**:422, 423; **XIV**:229, 253; **XXX**:142;
Dyer **IX**:450, 792; **X**:626; **XI**:354, 355, 357, 359, 361;
XII:344; **XIII**:643; **XV**:300, 302; **XXV**:606, 615, 617;
XXXIV:489, 492; **XXXV**:422, 423; **XXXVI**:115, 116;

XXXVII:57, 94, 357; **XXXVIII**:82, 221;
 Elisha **X**:648; **XI**:700, 704;
 Ezekiel **XXX**:50;
 Francis **XXIII**:85; **XXXII**:783;
 Hannah (Brown) **XXXV**:422;
 Hannah (Huse) **XXXV**:535;
 Hannah (Philbrick) **XXXV**:71;
 Humphrey **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:344, 346, 350;
XIV:226; **XV**:560; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:40;
XXXV:71;
 Humphrey Jr. **XI**:483; **XII**:350;
 Israel **XI**:480-482; **XII**:346, 349; **XV**:400;
 Jacob **VII**:746; **IX**:827; **XI**:479; **XII**:346, 348; **XIII**:643;
XXV:606, 615, 617; **XXX**:76; **XXXI**:22; **XXXV**:72;
XXXVII:357; **XXXVIII**:229;
 John **XI**:138, 140, 143, 144;
 Joseph **XIII**:422; **XXX**:142; **XXXV**:416;
 Josiah **XI**:237; **XXX**:21; **XXXIII**:126;
 Leavitt **XXX**:212, 398;
 Mary **XXXV**:71;
 Moses **VIII**:281; **XIII**:406, 407; **XV**:400; **XX**:283, 285, 610,
 635, 656, 666, 761, 772, 774, 785; **XXII**:247, 258;
XXX:139, 141;
 Peter **XI**:359;
 Thomas **XXX**:214;
 William **XI**:627; **XIII**:422; **XXX**:142; **XXXII**:425;
 Hooke, Francis **I**:585, 589;
 Hooker, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:292;
 John **III**:641; **IV**:8; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:24, 31, 39; **XXV**:29;
XXVI:32, 33; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:233; **XXXVII**:393;
 Jonathan **IX**:43;
 Joseph **XXVI**:495, 720;
 Michael **XXXVII**:292;
 Rev. Mr. **XVII**:105;
 Philip **IX**:648, 711; **XIII**:271; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525,
 528, 532;
 Silas **XXVII**:454, 459;
 William **XIII**:251; **XXXII**:120, 429; **XXXIII**:614; **XXXVI**:212,
 332; **XXXVII**:393;
 Hook Falls **XXXIV**:510; **XXXIX**:484;
 Hookey, William **XXXIII**:459;
 Hooksett, NH **XI**:304, 459; **XII**:25, 252-255; **XV**:513; **XXIV**:78,
 105, 566, 708; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:187, 295, 356, 357;
XXX:410;
 Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls **XXVII**:209, 210,
 356, 357;
 Hooksett Falls **VIII**:940, 953; **XI**:406; **XIII**:159; **XVIII**:878;
 Hoop, Thomas **XII**:436;
 Hooper, Captain **X**:443;
 Daniel **XIV**:236;

124

Elizabeth (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Jacob **XII**:473; **XXX**:95;
James **XIV**:283, 287; **XV**:435;
John **XIII**:251; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:79; **XXXVIII**:128;
Jonathan **II**:182, 735; **IX**:42;
Levi **XIII**:599, 604; **XIV**:297; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:528, 532;
XVII:103; **XX**:336, 363-364, 373, 376, 379, 434-435,

446,

489, 498;
Moses **VII**:455;
Richard **I**:553;
Robert **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407;
Samuel **XIII**:647;
Thomas **XV**:189, 230, 429; **XVI**:901;
William **VII**:430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XIII**:730;
Rev. William **X**:4, 16, 18, 19, 26, 34, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Hoosick, VT **XXVI**:670;
Hoosick River **XIX**:499, 500;
Hoosuck, ----- **VI**:28;
Hop Ground **XXXII**:309; **XXXV**:73; **XXXVII**:129, 346;
Hop Ground Marsh **XXXIV**:160, 290, 316;
Hope, John **XVII**:296;
Hopkins, Allen **XIV**:74, 178, 348; **XXX**:163; **XXXV**:340; **XXXVII**:1;
Bartholomew **XI**:216;
Benjamin **IX**:9-11, 17; **XI**:76, 85; **XII**:607, 610, 611, 614;
XVI:558; **XXX**:5; **XXXV**:436;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:10, 17; **XI**:85; **XII**:607, 609, 614;
XVI:559;
XXX:5;
Benjamin 3rd **XI**:85;
Boyd **XVIII**:769;
Daniel **XXIV**:601; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:246, 318, 595;
David **IX**:527; **XII**:453; **XIII**:717; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:164;
XXXIII:630; **XXXIV**:467, 512; **XXXVI**:145; **XXXVII**:142-

145;

Ebenezer **IX**:17; **XI**:76, 85, 89; **XII**:607, 609; **XXVI**:318;
XXX:5;
Edward **V**:398, 449, 503, 786, 866; **XVIII**:252, 274;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:535; **XXXVII**:1;
Governor (RI) **VI**:424;
Isabella (Reid) **XXXIX**:234;
James **IX**:299, 526; **XI**:68, 72, 73, 76, 92, 103, 115, 681,
683; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 473, 649; **XIV**:457, 458,
537; **XV**:429; **XVI**:112; **XXVIII**:261; **XXX**:8, 86;
James Jr. **XI**:103;
Jeaney (Morrison) **XXXIV**:480;
John **IX**:299, 490, 497, 525, 802; **X**:558; **XI**:683; **XII**:449,
451, 457, 458, 470, 475, 649; **XIV**:74, 178; **XVIII**:691;
XXX:85, 184; **XXXII**:594; **XXXIII**:752, 753; **XXXIV**:191,
513; **XXXV**:337; **XXXVI**:260;

John Jr. **XII**:449, 457, 458, 475;
 Johnes **XVII**:302;
 Josiah **XXX**:449;
 Lieutenant **XVII**:132;
 Mary **XXXVII**:1; **XXXIX**:128;
 Mr. **XVII**:126;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:81;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:318;
 Noah **XII**:319;
 Philip **XIII**:202, 203;
 Rebecca (Stewart) **XXXVII**:142;
 Richard **XIV**:302, 391, 487, 509, 513;
 Robert **IX**:299, 497, 504, 525, 527; **XI**:683; **XII**:454, 457,
 458, 649; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:425; **XVIII**:691; **XXVIII**:261;
XXX:89; **XXXIV**:191; **XXXVII**:155;
 Robert Jr. **IX**:527;
 Roswell **X**:426; **XXVI**:670, 671;
 Samuel **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:338; **XXXIX**:237;
 Solomon **IX**:489; **XIV**:307;
 Stephen **VII**:331, 429, 440; **VIII**:203; **XVII**:124; **XXVI**:604,
 607;
 Thomas **XXVI**:246;
 Timothy **XXVI**:358;
 Weight **XXVI**:604, 607;
 William **XIV**:9, 273, 277, 289; **XV**:394; **XVI**:85, 100;
XXIV:601; **XXX**:338, 404, 448; **XXXVI**:535;
 Hopkins Gore, VT **XXVI**:670;
 Hopkinson, Caleb **XV**:589;
 David **XIII**:89; **XV**:589; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:89, 116;
 Elizabeth (Noyes) **XXXIII**:515;
 John **IX**:416, 758; **XI**:657, 660, 666, 667, 669; **XV**:590;
XVI:650; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 238, 240; **XXXIII**:515;
XXXIX:366;
 Jonathan **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:443, 589, 721; **XVI**:205, 314,
 649-650; **XVII**:80, 82, 116; **XXV**:617; **XXVII**:394;
XXX:54, 475; **XXXV**:502; **XXXVI**:22;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:589;
 Moses **XVII**:27;
 N. **IX**:595;
 Noyes **XVII**:17;
 Samuel **XVIII**:907;
 Hopkinstown (Hopkins Grant) (Hopkintonia), VT **XXVI**:641, 670,
 671, 679;
 Hopkinton, MA **XII**:256; **XXIV**:80, 81, 145, 251, 762, 767;
XXVII:357-359, 362, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372;
XXXVII:230;
 Hopkinton, NH **V**:107; **VI**:795, 865; **VII**:298, 303, 309, 745;
IX:401-416; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 549, 630, 663; **XI**:63,
 65, 248, 303; **XII**:195, 255-273; **XIII**:170, 641, 645;
XV:162, 163, 182, 231, 404, 408, 409, 439, 549, 606,

608, 631, 638, 654, 663, 670, 688; **XVI**:87, 91, 100, 133, 220, 224, 246, 251, 264, 265, 296, 320, 328, 331, 332, 400, 481, 483, 509, 541, 694, 936; **XVII**:3, 50, 430, 443; **XVIII**:559, 728, 789, 795, 826, 828, 844; **XIX**:476, 495; **XX**:60, 154, 265, 268, 336, 550, 553, 561, 611, 663, 675, 694; **XXI**:3, 4, 54, 124, 291, 360, 419, 583, 632, 633, 655, 671, 674, 714, 737, 752, 761, 771; **XXII**:37, 133, 196, 205, 221, 244, 249, 256, 260, 271, 286, 309, 325, 411, 545, 666, 671, 691, 699, 717, 729; **XXIV**:145; **XXVII**:128, 130, 131, 157, 323, 327, 357, 358, 360-362, 364, 366, 370, 373, 374, 376; **XXIX**:231, 236, 439, 497, 521, 632; **XXX**:67, 69, 166, 410; **XXXIII**:549; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXV**:326, 453, 508; **XXXVI**:195, 500, 546; **XXXVII**:114, 115, 371, 373; **XXXIX**:8, 64, 65, 79, 405;

New Hopkinton **XXIV**:145, 709; **XXV**:111, 112; **XXVII**:327, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 371-377; **XXVIII**:434; **XXIX**:416, 521, 534; **XXXVI**:497, 500, 501, 546; **XXXVII**:82-84,

114,
371;

Number 5 **XXIV**:145, 766, 768; **XXVII**:62, 200, 324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374; **XXVIII**:306, 433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 416; **XXXIII**:549, 550;

signers **VIII**:241;

Hopkinton, Francis **VIII**:203;
John **VIII**:14;

Hopley, Elizabeth **XXXI**:318;

Hopper, Garrit **XXVI**:141;

Hopson, Captain **IV**:867;

Hor, Leonard **XI**:258;

Hore, Daniel **XVIII**:358;
Johnson **XII**:67;
Richard **XVIII**:595;

Horen, John **XI**:508;
Thomas **XI**:508;

Horkisson, John **IX**:469;

Horl, Joseph **XIII**:364;

Horll, Ralph **IX**:238;

Horn * See also Harne; Horne

Horn, Andrew **XI**:520; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:295, 574;
XVII:10,
260; **XVIII**:752; **XXVII**:493, 499, 501, 513; **XXIX**:388;

Andrew Jr. **XVII**:10;
Anna **XXI**:559, 566, 572, 599, 613, 620;
Benjamin **IX**:182; **XI**:522, 540; **XIV**:230, 322; **XV**:295;
XXVIII:363; **XXIX**:386, 391;
Bernard **XV**:322;
Caleb **XIV**:126, 188, 230; **XV**:574; **XVII**:10, 29, 260;
Captain **III**:241;

Daniel **XI**:521; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 560, 624;
 XV:440, 618, 719; **XVI**:203, 239, 271, 503, 526, 624,
 818, 905; **XVII**:137; **XXIV**:699;
 David **XIII**:342;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:710; **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538;
 XIII:343; **XIV**:115, 126, 141, 188, 193, 298, 446, 540;
 XV:295, 468, 480, 506; **XXI**:206; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:51; **XIII**:348; **XVII**:10;
 Elijah **XIII**:342, 350;
 Elisha **XIV**:238;
 Esther **XI**:521, 522;
 George **IX**:183; **XI**:46, 48, 522, 538; **XIV**:363; **XXIV**:699;
 Hurd **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
 Ichabod **IX**:726; **XI**:542; **XIII**:336, 338, 343; **XIV**:559;
 XV:469, 481, 506, 628, 640, 651, 719; **XVI**:203, 271,
 523, 816, 818; **XVIII**:881;
 Isaac **IX**:175, 183; **XI**:521, 534, 538, 545; **XIV**:244;
 XVI:904; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360;
 Isaac Jr. **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538;
 J. **X**:661;
 Jacob **XV**:468, 480, 507; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:300;
 James **IX**:113; **XI**:520; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 238,
 298; **XVII**:29;
 Jeremiah **XVIII**:881;
 John **VIII**:29, 62; **IX**:169, 174, 182, 184; **XI**:520, 533,
 538-541; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360, 363; **XXIX**:386, 391;
 John Jr. **IX**:174; **XI**:538; **XXIV**:699;
 Jonathan **XI**:546; **XIV**:114, 140, 192, 298; **XV**:295;
XVII:29;
 Joseph **III**:81;
 Moses **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XIII**:342;
 Moses Jr. **XIII**:343;
 Nathan **XV**:294, 295;
 Nathaniel **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:520, 532, 533, 535, 536, 538,
 555; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360;
 Paul **XI**:538;
 Peter **XI**:546; **XIII**:336, 338, 343;
 Richard **XIII**:351;
 Samuel **XI**:711; **XXVII**:507;
 Samuel H. **XI**:545;
 Stephen **IX**:183;
 Thomas **XI**:538; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:644; **XXIV**:699;
 Thomas Jr. **XVIII**:413;
 William **VIII**:93; **IX**:174, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 546, 549;
 XIV:476; **XVIII**:752, 881; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 498,
 501, 512;
 William Jr. **IX**:170; **XXIX**:389;
 William 3rd **XI**:520;

Hornabrook, John **XXIII**:293;

Horne * See also Horn

Horne, ----- **XXXIII**:102;

Abigail (m. Hayes) **XXXIX**:81;

Andrew **XIV**:125, 188; **XXX**:298; **XXXIV**:235; **XXXIX**:81;

Benjamin **XII**:6; **XIV**:365; **XXXIV**:464;

Daniel **IX**:171; **XXV**:646;

Daniel Jr. **IX**:176; **XXXVII**:298;

Ebenezer **XIII**:736, 740; **XXX**:129, 336, 418; **XXXIX**:81;

Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:736, 740;

Elisabeth **II**:36;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:365; **XXXIX**:81;

Elizabeth (Welland) **XXXIV**:235, 236;

George **XXXVI**:373;

Hannah **XXX**:418;

Ichabod **IX**:169; **XXX**:298, 430;

Isaac **IX**:185; **XXXVI**:280; **XXXVIII**:32;

Isaiah **XIII**:736;

James **IX**:118; **XIV**:250; **XXX**:129;

Jethro **XII**:597, 599;

John **II**:37; **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:13; **XXX**:152; **XXXI**:365,
366, 659; **XXXIII**:348; **XXXIV**:236;

John Jr. **XXV**:646;

Lydia (m. Twombly) **XXXIX**:81;

Martha (m. Copp) **XXXIX**:81;

Mary **XXXIX**:81;

Mary (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;

Mercy (m. Hussey) **XXXIX**:81;

Moses **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:81;

Nathaniel **XXXVI**:96; **XXXVII**:119, 294; **XXXVIII**:297;

XXXIX:81;

Paul **XII**:611;

Peter **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:81;

Sarah (m. Gould) **XXXIX**:81;

Stephen **XIII**:736;

Thomas **XXV**:176; **XXXIV**:285; **XXXVIII**:151; **XXXIX**:32;

Thomas Jr. **IX**:169; **XXXIV**:235;

Tobias **II**:90;

William **I**:514, 561; **II**:50, 533; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:660;
XXXI:365; **XXXIX**:81, 466; **XXXX**:348

William Jr. **IX**:176; **XXXII**:511;

William 3rd **XXV**:646;

Horner, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:728;

James **IX**:523; **XV**:587; **XXIV**:501; **XXXIII**:728; **XXXV**:159;

Jean **XXXIII**:728;

John **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
XXXIII:727-279;

Margaret **XXXIII**:727, 728;

Thomas **IX**:511; **XVI**:297; **XXXII**:669, 761; **XXXIII**:727, 729;

Horney, Ann **XXIX**:497;
 Betty **XXXVI**:85;
 David **VI**:207, 287, 384, 594; **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:388;
 XXVIII:197, 491; **XXXIV**:224; **XXXVI**:85, 86;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:364;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:354; **XXXVI**:85; **XXXVII**:301; **XXXVIII**:192,
 193,
 195, 197;
 Hannah **VI**:670, 717, 756, 828; **XXVII**:373; **XXIX**:497;
XXXVI:85,
 86; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXVIII**:107;
 Hannah (Buss) **XXXVI**:292-296;
 Honor (m. Hixon) **XXXVI**:85;
 John **XIV**:25; **XXXVI**:85;
 Mary **XXXVI**:85; **XXXVIII**:192;
 Peter **XXXVI**:52;
 Prudence **XXXVI**:85, 86;
 Hornswoods **XXXVI**:383; **XXXVIII**:16, 187, 188;
 Hornybrook, John **II**:112;
 Horrill, Humphrey **II**:77;
 Horse Hill **XXIV**:887; **XXXII**:474, 475;
 Horseman, Joseph **XVII**:205;
 Horses **I**:394; **III**:17, 26, 53, 805, 806;
 theives **XX**:121, 188, 319, 368;
 Horseshoe Pond **XXXV**:130;
 Horsford, Daniel **XXVI**:14, 491;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:14, 492;
 Enos **XXVI**:467;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:14;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:14;
 Joseph **XXVI**:467;
 Josiah **XXVI**:14;
 Obediah **XXVI**:491;
 Talcot **XXVI**:491;
 Timothy **XXVI**:330;
 William **XXVI**:14;
 Horslee, James **XVII**:669;
 Horsmanden, Daniel **XXIII**:502, 503;
 Horsom, David **XIV**:236; **XVI**:79;
 Jacob **XI**:150; **XXIV**:699;
 Horson, Ebenezer **XXX**:296;
 Timothy **XXX**:296;
 Horton, Isaac **XXX**:326;
 James **XXVI**:513;
 John **XXVI**:145;
 Jonathan **XII**:24;
 Joshua **XXVI**:285;
 Matthias **XXVI**:37;
 Peter **XXVI**:37;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:513;

- Thomas **XXX**:124; **XXXX**:521, 522
 Underhill **XXVI**:513, 539;
 William **XXVI**:517;
 Hose, ----- **XVIII**:401;
 Hosking, Athmore **XI**:19;
 Hoskins * See also Haskins
 Hoskins, Christopher **XXV**:245;
 Eli **XXX**:414;
 Henry **XXV**:245;
 John **XXXX**:193
 Nicholas **XIV**:8; **XVIII**:919;
 Rachel (m. Chaddock) **XXXI**:710;
 Timothy **XXX**:312;
 William **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:676, 683-684; **XXIII**:83; **XXV**:245;
 XXVI:581; **XXXI**:710;
 Hosley, James **XII**:155, 157, 746; **XX**:810, 822; **XXII**:490, 500;
 Joseph **XIII**:565;
 Samuel **XIV**:33; **XV**:744; **XXX**:184;
 Hosmer, Aaron **VI**:312, 315; **XV**:592; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116;
XXV:97;
 XXVI:218;
 Jonathan **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
 Joseph **XXI**:601, 682;
 Nathaniel **XV**:84, 530; **XXVII**:475; **XXIX**:589;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
 Reuben **IX**:24, 606; **XII**:764; **XIV**:101, 206, 574, 639;
 XV:419, 529, 617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211, 220, 278,
 512, 741; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
 Stephen **XXXIX**:134, 137, 138;
 Stephen Jr. **XXIV**:174-177; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 257, 394, 398,
 400, 402, 403; **XXIX**:475;
 Stephen 3rd **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Titus **XVII**:124;
 William **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
 Hossom, Jacob **XIV**:115, 142, 192, 372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
 Hotchkins, Ezekiel **XXV**:282;
 Samuel **XXVI**:532;
 Hotchkiss, Ebenezer **XXVI**:226, 599;
 Hotham, B. **XVIII**:453;
 Houck, Josiah **XXVII**:80;
 Hough, Clark **XXX**:413;
 Daniel **XIV**:422; **XV**:41; **XXI**:277; **XXX**:80;
 David **XII**:382; **XXI**:293, 305, 317, 329, 351, 355-359, 423,
 425, 437, 439, 442-448, 451, 458, 460, 464, 468, 470,
 472, 475, 481, 487, 489, 492, 493, 495, 498, 499, 504,
 506, 509, 585, 588, 594, 595, 599, 610, 619, 622, 626,
 659, 672, 675, 677, 679, 681, 686, 689, 690, 692, 693,
 695, 697, 698, 702, 706, 708, 710-712, 717, 719, 721,
 724-727; **XXII**:22, 74, 547, 554, 555 passim 595, 625,

640-652, 657, 658, 668, 677-679, 684, 686, 691-698,
701, 704, 706-711, 724, 742; **XXVI**:334;
Ephraim **XXVI**:496;
George **XI**:404; **XVIII**:896; **XXII**:22, 29, 30, 48, 75, 91,
92, 110, 125, 134, 148, 168, 205, 218, 220, 231, 269,
300, 303, 345, 361, 388, 397, 449, 477, 521, 527, 555,
570, 609, 619, 653, 681;
John **XXVI**:334;
Lemuel **XV**:138; **XXX**:80;
Lydia **XXX**:413;
Samuel **XVII**:108;
Houghton, Abiatha **XXVI**:242;
Abijah **XXX**:200;
Amasa **XII**:224;
Amasa Nehemiah **XIII**:315;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:162;
Edward **XIV**:264; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:61;
Elijah **XV**:55; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:161;
G. F. **XXVI**:630;
Israel **XII**:22, 322; **XV**:62; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:73; **XXXIX**:239;
James **XVI**:286, 311-312, 505; **XXIV**:234; **XXX**:494;
Joel **XXII**:520, 558;
John **XII**:22, 315; **XIV**:426, 429; **XVI**:527, 531, 701;
XXVI:433; **XXX**:72;
Jonas **XII**:730; **XXIV**:130-132, 209, 210, 228, 237, 806;
Jonathan **XXIV**:234; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:242, 430;
Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:241, 242;
Joshua **XXVI**:310;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:310;
Nehemiah **VII**:778; **VIII**:820, 841, 903, 935; **X**:512;
XIV:436, 438, 524; **XVI**:89, 135, 139, 151-152, 154,
160, 885-887; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:222, 388, 568; **XXX**:161;
Rowland **XXIX**:193;
Saul **XXVI**:310;
Simeon **XXVI**:259;
Stephen **XI**:192; **XXV**:29;
William **I**:451; **II**:21;
Hountos, Chestefer **VII**:514;
James **VII**:514;
Housatonic **XXXII**:625;
House Creek **XXXII**:693;
House, Court **IV**:222, 430;
House, Governor's **VI**:148, 157, 260, 261, 271, 280, 282, 289,
457, 527, 528, 550, 553, 555, 581, 583, 593, 594, 616,
716, 724, 766, 769, 884;
House, State **IV**:430; **VI**:168, 193, 198;
House of Deputies **I**:215;
House of Representatives **III**:501, 510, 539, 617, 621;
address to Governor **XXIII**:263, 264;
minutes, or proceedings of **XXIII**:327;

- names of members **XXI**:37-39, 289-293, 581-585; **XXII**:35-40,
 43, 48, 49, 59, 141, 144, 191, 307-313, 319, 437, 438,
 543-549, 577, 637, 641, 643;
 returns of members **XXII**:550, 553;
 rules **XXI**:43, 295-298, 587, 591, 737; **XXII**:43, 45-47, 314,
 317-319, 550-552;
 salary and mileage * see Salary
 seats contested **XXII**:41, 56, 315-317, 331;
 thanks to Speaker **XXII**:598;
 vacancies in **XXII**:43, 50, 315, 321;
 House, Benjamin **XXVI**:10;
 Captain **XX**:127;
 Eleazer **XXIV**:693;
 Elias **XVIII**:907;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:10;
 John **VII**:284, 318, 346; **VIII**:338, 347, 392, 498, 522,
 545, 552, 625, 826; **IX**:187, 378; **XI**:498; **XII**:76,
 165,
 169, 170, 173, 371, 372, 506; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:422, 553,
 590, 607-609; **XV**:424, 425, 436, 459, 602-605, 710;
XVI:2, 528; **XVII**:76, 153, 220, 226, 266, 290;
XVIII:605; **XXI**:466; **XXIV**:682, 693; **XXV**:81;
XXVI:633;
 Jonathan **X**:400, 634, 635; **XXIV**:693;
 Mattice **XXVI**:405;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:8, 10;
 Obediah **XII**:27;
 Stephen **XXVI**:655;
 Houses, public **III**:51, 565, 573, 582, 587, 623, 617, 729, 818;
 Houston, ----- **XXIV**:36; **XXVII**:433-435;
 Abner **XXXII**:112;
 Alexander **XXX**:2; **XXXVI**:395;
 Caleb **XIV**:421; **XXX**:126;
 Charles **XXX**:408;
 David **XV**:557; **XVII**:427; **XXXIV**:305, 515;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXIV**:305;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:389;
 Isaac **XV**:101, 175; **XXX**:326;
 James **IX**:667; **XI**:188; **XIV**:59, 477; **XX**:178, 214;
XXII:18, 69; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:376;
 John **IX**:56; **XIV**:266; **XXX**:15; **XXXVI**:389;
 Rev. John **XIII**:178;
 Joseph **XI**:179; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:398;
 Noah **XXXVI**:389;
 Robert **XIV**:299; **XV**:556;
 Ruth **XXX**:408;
 Samuel **VI**:318, 338; **VIII**:784; **IX**:489; **XI**:189; **XII**:464;
XIII:184, 700, 701; **XIV**:74, 178; **XV**:101, 118, 119,
 123, 138, 174, 539, 556, 733; **XVI**:13, 140, 161, 255,
 501, 600; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:164, 189, 280; **XXV**:276;

XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131; **XXX**:111; **XXXIV**:99;
XXXV:240;
XXXVI:395; **XXXIX**:131;
Sarah (Boyes) **XXXIX**:130;
Stephen **XXX**:12;
Thomas **XXX**:184;
William **VIII**:567; **X**:252; **XI**:720; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:358;
Hovey, Daniel **VIII**:230; **XI**:610, 611; **XIII**:204; **XV**:42;
XXX:49;
David **XXX**:380;
Dr. Ivory **VIII**:541, 573; **IX**:25; **XII**:246;
Ivory **XIV**:555, 638; **XV**:726; **XVI**:6, 443; **XVII**:269;
XVIII:715;
James **IX**:378, 465; **XII**:503; **XVI**:314; **XXVI**:85;
Joseph **XXX**:68;
Josiah **XII**:375; **XV**:17, 138; **XXX**:49;
Levi **XIII**:640; **XV**:550;
Nathaniel **VII**:470, 747; **IX**:465; **X**:318, 330; **XI**:612, 614;
XII:361, 363, 364; **XIII**:761; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
XXI:265, 300; **XXVI**:61, 85;
Samuel **XXX**:156;
Simeon **XII**:375; **XXX**:155;
How, ----- **XVIII**:443;
Abner **XIII**:602, 652, 653, 655;
Antipas **XIII**:524; **XV**:633, 643, 648;
Barzillai **VIII**:448;
Caleb **VI**:645; **IX**:787; **XIII**:653, 655; **XVII**:95;
XVIII:495;
Charles **XIV**:308, 345, 649; **XV**:728;
Daniel **X**:492; **XII**:357; **XIII**:652-655; **XVI**:44;
David **IX**:415; **XV**:120; **XVI**:696;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:829;
Edward **XIII**:602, 653, 655;
Eliakim **XII**:190, 192; **XVIII**:591, 829;
Eliakim Jr. **XVIII**:829;
Elijah **XIV**:559; **XVI**:624;
Ephraim **XIV**:33, 88, 200; **XV**:209, 212;
George **VI**:781, 786; **VII**:57;
Ichabod **IX**:605;
Isaac **VIII**:668; **IX**:19, 23; **XI**:65, 83, 85; **XII**:732-744;
XIV:33; **XV**:532; **XVI**:762, 764;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:17; **XII**:744;
Israel **XVI**:882, 884;
James **IX**:681; **XI**:464; **XIV**:445; **XV**:576; **XVI**:526;
XVII:261;
Dr. James **X**:25, 33, 41, 45, 46, 59;
Mrs. Jemima **VI**:645; **XVIII**:495;
Joel **XI**:83, 85; **XIV**:417; **XV**:213;
John **XIV**:346; **XV**:511;

134

Jonas **XV**:740;
Jonathan **IX**:405, 406, 490; **XV**:546, 698; **XVII**:257;
Joseph **XIII**:653; **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:176, 302, 522, 877,

879;

Joshua **XIII**:652;
Josiah **XII**:361; **XIV**:545; **XV**:596;
Jotham **IX**:408, 409, 411, 412, 415; **XIV**:261; **XV**:408;
Mary **XI**:464;
Micah **XII**:263;
Moses **IX**:681;
Nehemiah **XI**:220, 222; **XII**:263; **XV**:751;
Otis **XII**:192, 208-211; **XVII**:257;
Peter **IX**:405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:220, 222;
XII:265; **XIV**:185;
Richard **XIII**:586; **XV**:596; **XVI**:394; **XVIII**:168, 188;
Robert Jr. **XVIII**:193;
Samuel **IX**:26; **XI**:85; **XIII**:653, 655; **XIV**:85, 199, 200,

247;

XVIII:716;
Selah **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:190, 196, 213, 232, 279, 879;
XVII:449;
Simeon **XVI**:850;
Solomon **XV**:732; **XVI**:40;
Squire **XVIII**:495;
Stephen **IX**:26; **XI**:85; **XVIII**:716;
Stewart **XVI**:178-179;
Thomas **XI**:151, 157, 158; **XV**:619, 723; **XVI**:162;
Tilly **XV**:4, 61, 226, 546, 741; **XVII**:257;
Uriah **XII**:25;
William **XIII**:653; **XVIII**:495;

Howard * See also Haward

Howard, Abner **XXV**:14;

Amos **XII**:97; **XIV**:114, 140, 192; **XXVIII**:355, 360;

XXXIII:742;

XXXIV:284; **XXXVII**:459, 460; **XXXVIII**:273;

Amos Jr. **XIV**:298;

Asa **XIII**:565;

Benjamin **XII**:507; **XIII**:385, 389, 498, 501, 635; **XIV**:105,
267, 289, 443, 548, 568, 659; **XV**:144, 153, 383, 472,
501, 610, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 209, 314; **XXX**:148,
266, 312, 429;

Caleb **XXVI**:214;

Captain **XVII**:131;

Charity (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;

Daniel **XII**:503, 507; **XVI**:314;

Daniel Jr. **XII**:503;

David **XIV**:325; **XV**:146; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:184;

Ebenezer **XIV**:10;

Edward **XII**:503, 507; **XXIV**:813; **XXV**:14; **XXXI**:629-631;

XXXII:349;

Edward Jr. **XII**:503, 506; **XVI**:314;
 Eleazer **XV**:446; **XXVII**:374;
 Elijah **XXX**:413;
 Elizabeth (Watson) **XXXVIII**:273;
 Enoch **XII**:507; **XIV**:53, 185, 236; **XXX**:338;
 Henry **XXX**:378;
 Isaiah **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:379; **XVI**:314;
 James **XI**:154, 425; **XXX**:11, 220, 400; **XXXI**:628-630;
 Jeremiah **XII**:367; **XXX**:312;
 John **XI**:555; **XIII**:374; **XIV**:53, 156, 157; **XV**:327;
XVI:63,
 73, 243; **XXIV**:523, 813; **XXV**:85; **XXVI**:301;
 Jonathan **XII**:224; **XXIV**:764;
 Joseph **XII**:507; **XIV**:325; **XV**:379; **XVI**:144, 314; **XXX**:184,
 312;
 Joshua **VIII**:335, 972; **X**:400; **XII**:187, 189; **XV**:279, 385;
 XX:254, 260, 561, 563, 810; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:326;
 Josiah **XXX**:266;
 Levi **XXX**:393;
 Lieutenant **XXXX**:21, 187
 Lord **VII**:62;
 Lydia **XXX**:413; **XXXI**:629, 631; **XXXII**:349;
 Lydia (m. Bowles) **XXXII**:349;
 Mary **XXX**:393; **XXXI**:628;
 Nathan **XIII**:515, 516; **XIV**:427; **XV**:4, 66, 226; **XVI**:921;
 Nathaniel **XII**:204;
 Peter **XV**:67;
 Pitman **XXX**:266; **XXXI**:629-631; **XXXII**:349;
 Robert **XIII**:563;
 Roswell **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:424, 714;
 Samuel **VII**:775; **IX**:24; **X**:668; **XI**:65, 425, 552;
XIII:554,
 555, 560-565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:20, 364; **XVI**:859-860;
 XVII:135; **XXX**:150, 298, 392;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:425;
 Sarah **XXX**:392;
 Sarah (Dam) **XXXIV**:94; **XXXVII**:459;
 Silas **XXVI**:334; **XXX**:338;
 Solomon **XIV**:136, 191; **XVII**:7;
 Sylvanus **XV**:66;
 Theophilus **XIII**:203;
 Thomas **XII**:55, 386, 633; **XIII**:202; **XV**:42, 43, 157;
 XVII:144; **XXVI**:666, 669;
 Uriah **XI**:503; **XII**:507;
 Urijah **XVI**:178;
 William **IX**:8, 551; **XI**:81, 154; **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:77;
 XXV:576, 580; **XXVII**:69; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXXI**:42, 236,
 238, 629, 630; **XXXIV**:440; **XXXX**:171, 193, 194, 489,

Howe, ----- **XXIII**:262;
 Aaron **XV**:473, 490; **XXVI**:496; **XXX**:266;
 Abner **XXV**:624; **XXX**:157; **XXXV**:478, 479;
 Abraham Jr. **XXVII**:454;
 Dr. Adonijah **XII**:296, 300, 303;
 Adonijah **XXVII**:454;
 Antipas **XVI**:23, 44, 810;
 Barzillai **XIV**:103, 552, 604;
 Baxter **XV**:751; **XXX**:184;
 Benjamin **XV**:203; **XXX**:200, 432;
 Bezaleel **VIII**:909; **X**:534, 537; **XIV**:207; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3,
 51, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:266, 418, 440, 442;
 Caleb **XV**:47; **XXV**:119, 624; **XXVI**:85, 203, 543; **XXX**:312;
XXXV:478;
 Charles **XXV**:191;
 Cyprian **XXVII**:456;
 Daniel **XV**:48; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:151, 157;
 Daniel Jr. **XXV**:624;
 David **XV**:182, 548; **XVI**:87, 91, 103, 203, 224, 271, 509;
XXX:67, 348, 403;
 Ebenezer **XII**:263;
 Edward **XXV**:624;
 Eleazer **XXVII**:454;
 Eli **XXX**:348;
 Eliakim **XXV**:112; **XXX**:64;
 Elijah **XVI**:208, 503;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:418;
 Elizabeth (Kimball) **XXXVI**:547;
 Ephraim **XXX**:338;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:260;
 Frederick **XXVI**:182;
 General **VII**:652; **VIII**:85, 86; **X**:265; **XVII**:127;
XXII:768;
 George **XXX**:117;
 Gideon **XXIV**:92, 100;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:422; **XXXVI**:526; **XXXVII**:165;
 Increase **XXXII**:429;
 Isaac **VII**:526, 569; **XVII**:100; **XXVIII**:124, 125; **XXX**:5;
XXXVII:369;
 Israel **XIII**:676, 677, 681; **XIV**:97, 204, 205, 303;
XVI:235,
 269, 522; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
 Jaazmeel **XXVI**:381;
 Jaazaniah **XXX**:185;
 James **XIV**:367, 543; **XVII**:214; **XXII**:309, 324 passim 359,
 405-407, 421, 427, 432 passim 481, 545, 553, 563, 579,
 582, 586, 595; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:39, 127; **XXXIV**:203;
 Jemima **XXVI**:388;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:281;

Joel **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:7;
 John **XIII**:35, 269; **XXV**:440; **XXVI**:282; **XXVIII**:215, 492;
 XXXV:69; **XXXVII**:287, 288;
 Jonas **XXV**:440; **XXX**:185;
 Jonathan **XIII**:201; **XIV**:662; **XV**:472, 490, 602; **XVI**:87,
 91;
 XXX:326, 403;
 Joseph **XIV**:262; **XV**:726; **XVI**:46, 208; **XX**:233; **XXVI**:109;

 Joshua **XVIII**:580, 582;
 Josiah **XIV**:491, 648;
 Jotham **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:546;
 Lord **XX**:856; **XXI**:819;
 Lucy **XXX**:403;
 Lydia **XXXV**:537;
 Dr. Mark **XVI**:108, 208, 445, 447; **XX**:418;
 Mark **XXI**:159, 381, 451; **XXX**:40;
 Mary (Kimball) **XXXVI**:547;
 Micah **XXX**:348, 395, 464;
 Moses **XV**:50; **XXXVIII**:32;
 Moses M. **XVI**:287, 510, 702;
 Mr. **II**:544;
 N. **XXIII**:504;
 Nehemiah **XV**:47; **XXX**:185;
 Otis **XXX**:64;
 Peter **XIV**:51; **XV**:182; **XXVII**:358, 361, 362, 362, 369, 374;
 XXX:67, 298; **XXXVI**:500;
 Peter Jr. **XXVII**:358, 361, 362, 375;
 Polly **XXX**:409;
 Richard **VIII**:159; **XIV**:628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:327, 329, 332,
 341, 345; **XXX**:224, 475;
 Samuel **XV**:44, 182, 473; **XVI**:87, 100; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:624;

 XXVI:26; **XXX**:5, 158, 185;
 Selah **XV**:733; **XVI**:522, 827;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:102;
 Simeon **XV**:293;
 Stephen **XXVII**:454;
 Steward **XIII**:203;
 Thomas **XIV**:618; **XVI**:128, 206, 526; **XXII**:529, 573;
XXX:11;
 XXXII:255; **XXXV**:128;
 Tilly **XII**:173, 507; **XXX**:185;
 Uriah **XV**:63, 205;
 William **VIII**:159, 318, 475, 496, 584, 673, 606; **XII**:224;
 XIII:694; **XIV**:40, 41, 44; **XVI**:931; **XXV**:624;
 Howel, John **X**:630;
 Howell, ----- **XXXI**:362;
 Abraham **XXXI**:451;
 Henry **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;

J. **XVIII**:864;
 John **XXXX**:172
 Joseph **XXVI**:372;
 Joseph Jr. **XVI**:304-305;
 Rice **XXXX**:112, 128, 160, 166, 481, 483
 Thomas **XXVI**:195, 521;
 Howland, George **XI**:693; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:209;
 James **XXX**:338;
 Joseph **XXVI**:422;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:413, 600;
 Prince **XXVI**:600;
 Howland's Ferry, RI **XV**:239; **XVI**:332, 469;
 Howlet, Davis **XVIII**:782;
 Howlett, Daniel **XXVI**:157, 605, 606;
 David **VIII**:715, 835; **XII**:307, 315, 316;
 Davis **XIV**:326, 463; **XV**:3, 5, 61, 64; **XVI**:701; **XX**:253,
 260; **XXVI**:430; **XXX**:72;
 Ensign **I**:225; **XXIV**:873;
 Thomas **XII**:192, 195; **XXX**:64;
 Hoyt * See also Hoghit, Hought, Hoit
 Hoyt, Abigail **XXXIX**:64-66;
 Abigail (m. Favor) **XXXIX**:201;
 Abigail (m. Pickard) **XXXIII**:559;
 Abner **XI**:400; **XII**:271, 272, 400, 755; **XIII**:640; **XVI**:502;
 XXII:405; **XXX**:25, 154; **XXXVI**:570;
 Ann (m. Ellsworth) **XXXIII**:559;
 Barnard **XXVIII**:377, 380, 382;
 Benjamin **IX**:359, 829; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:194, 263, 271,
 272, 727; **XIII**:64, 343; **XIV**:25, 384, 387, 494, 496,
 505, 516, 517, 647; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:511;
 XXVIII:42; **XXX**:28; **XXXV**:91; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXVIII**:403;
 XXXIX:200-202, 457;
 Betty **XXXIX**:66;
 Captain **XI**:16;
 Charles **XVIII**:210;
 Daniel **XXX**:147; **XXXVI**:189, 190; **XXXVII**:389;
 David **XXXIII**:594, 595; **XXXV**:92;
 Deborah **XXXIX**:457;
 Dorothy **XXXV**:86, 88;
 Dorothy (m. Carter) **XXXIX**:201;
 Eastman **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXV**:92;
 Eben **XV**:43;
 Ebenezer **XII**:224; **XX**:337, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 439-440,
 446, 498, 503, 508, 516, 519; **XXX**:358;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:55; **XXX**:40; **XXXVII**:391; **XXXIX**:460-462;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XXXIX**:460;
 Elizabeth (Currier) **XXXIX**:396;
 Enoch **XI**:220, 221; **XIII**:342; **XVII**:430; **XVIII**:829;
 XXVII:375; **XXXIX**:66;

Ephraim III:409; IX:342; XV:663; XVI:501, 611;
XXXIV:279,
 294; **XXXVIII**:402, 403, 405;
 Esther (m. Jewett) **XXXIII**:559;
 Eunice (m. Carleton) **XXXIX**:201;
 Ezekiel IX:772; **XXXV**:86-88;
 Ezra IX:410, 412, 415; XII:265; **XXVII**:375; **XXX**:68;
 George XII:195; **XXX**:154;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:558, 594;
 Hannah (m. Abbott) **XXXVIII**:404;
 Hannah (m. Hadlock) **XXXIII**:597;
 Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:559;
 Hanson XII:489, 490; XIII:96;
 Israel XII:710; XIII:115, 235; XV:43; **XXXII**:564;
 Jabez **XXXIX**:221;
 Jacob XI:392; XII:266, 271, 272; XIII:614, 616; XVI:915;
 XXVII:325; **XXX**:67; **XXXVI**:13;
 Jared XVII:25;
 Jemima **XXXIII**:559;
 John VI:479; IX:182; XI:264, 399, 400, 699, 700;
XII:265,
 710, 712, 717, 727; XV:284; XVI:133; **XXIV**:336-338;
 XXVII:82, 87, 325; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:28, 98, 326;
 XXXIII:594, 731; **XXXV**:89-93, 202; **XXXIX**:195, 196;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:336, 337;
 Jonathan IX:365, 372; XI:202, 699; XII:489, 490;
XIII:115,
 117, 119-125; **XXII**:109, 166, 351, 364, 370, 482;
 XXVIII:172; **XXX**:97; **XXXIII**:594, 597; **XXXV**:93;
 XXXVIII:285, 287; **XXXIX**:396;
 Joseph IX:86, 276, 780, 826; XI:11, 18; XII:49, 55, 56,
 201; XIII:416; XV:698; XVI:90, 148; XVII:430;
 XVIII:757; **XX**:78, 426; **XXVII**:488; **XXVIII**:228, 235,
 241; **XXX**:141, 147, 346; **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:558, 560,
 594, 634, 635; **XXXIV**:33, 51; **XXXV**:42, 86, 88, 89;
 XXXVII:452; **XXXVIII**:295, 432; **XXXIX**:78;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:228, 235, 242; **XXXIII**:559;
 Joseph B. XVI:243, 510, 703, 706; **XXX**:431;
 Joshua XIII:94;
 Judah **XXXVI**:190;
 Judith **XXXV**:86-88;
 Judith (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Levi XIII:122-125; XIV:468; XVI:221, 657; **XXX**:493;
 Lois (m. Carleton) **XXXIX**:201;
 Lydia (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;
 Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:404;
 Mary **XXXIII**:594, 596; **XXXV**:86-89; **XXXIX**:460;
 Mary (m. Clements) **XXXIX**:66;
 Mary (m. Ferrin) **XXXIX**:200;

Mary (m. Richardson) **XXXVIII**:404;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:559;
 Micah **IX**:616, 625, 768, 770; **XIII**:59, 64, 435; **XVII**:2;
 XXXIII:594; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXIX**:199-202;
 Micah Jr. **XXXVIII**:135;
 Micah **IX**:614;
 Micajah **XXXV**:214;
 Miriam **XXXIII**:594, 596;
 Miriam (Kimball) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
 Moses **IX**:246; **XII**:195; **XIII**:94, 95; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:400,
 401;
 Moses Jr. **XXX**:154;
 Nathan **IX**:342; **XV**:650; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:395;
 Nicholas **XI**:697;
 Nicholas S. **XVI**:257, 517; **XX**:271;
 Peaslee **XIV**:224; **XXX**:78;
 Philip **IX**:436; **XXXVIII**:403-405;
 Priscilla (m. Palmer) **XXXIII**:559;
 Reuben **XIII**:60, 64, 389; **XIV**:659; **XV**:610; **XXXVIII**:403;
 Richard **XI**:545; **XIV**:341, 453; **XXXVI**:335;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:593, 594, 596;
 Samuel **IX**:415, 640; **XI**:320; **XII**:272, 410; **XIV**:23, 583;
 XXX:67; **XXXV**:91; **XXXVI**:371; **XXXVIII**:403-405;
XXXIX:200-
 202;
 Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXV**:86-88; **XXXIX**:195;
 Sarah (Collins) **XXXV**:202;
 Sarah (Smith) **XXXV**:556, 557;
 Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:404;
 Simeon **XII**:13;
 Stephen **IX**:415; **XI**:391; **XII**:267; **XIV**:465, 467, 548;
 XVI:694, 696; **XXVII**:360, 375; **XXX**:68; **XXXIX**:54, 65;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVII**:135, 136; **XXVIII**:329;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:402, 404, 405; **XXXIX**:202;
 Susanna (m. Dow) **XXXIX**:201;
 Theodore **XXVIII**:378, 380;
 Thomas **XI**:11, 272; **XII**:754; **XIV**:179, 654; **XV**:691;
XXX:25,
 46; **XXXIII**:80, 593, 594; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85;
XXXVIII:402-
 404; **XXXIX**:201, 202;
 William **XI**:324; **XIV**:494, 507, 516, 647; **XVII**:27;
XXXVIII:403
 Winthrop **XXVIII**:22;
 Zebediah **XIII**:64;
 Hoyt's Gore **XX**:50, 78; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672;
 Hubart, John **XIV**:404; **XVIII**:113;
 Hubbard **XXV**:436;
 Hubbard, ----- **XI**:28; **XXVIII**:124; **XXXI**:165, 283;
 Abigail **XXIV**:813;

Abigail (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
 Amos **XI**:343, 350; **XVIII**:743; **XXX**:32;
 Ann **XXXII**:174;
 Ann (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:708, 709;
 Ann (Peirce) **XXXV**:139;
 Benjamin **XII**:349; **XV**:402; **XXX**:24;
 Caleb **XXXI**:385;
 Captain **XV**:750;
 Colonel **X**:527;
 Daniel **XX**:832; **XXVI**:582;
 Daniel G. **XXVI**:195;
 David **VIII**:699; **IX**:214; **XI**:289, 294, 326; **XII**:154, 158;
XV:741; **XXIV**:374, 378, 574; **XXVI**:195, 568;
XXVIII:86;
XXX:185; **XXXV**:317;
 Dorothy **XXXII**:174;
 Eba **XXX**:220;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:496;
 Edmund Jr. **XXVI**:338;
 Elias **VI**:15;
 Elisha **XIV**:89, 201; **XXX**:185;
 Elsworth **XIII**:493;
 Ephraim **VII**:731; **VIII**:223; **XI**:328, 350; **XVI**:531-532,
 602;
XVII:95; **XXX**:31, 32;
 Erastus **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493;
 Francis **XII**:348;
 George **XI**:372; **XIII**:493; **XXX**:252;
 Gershom **IX**:194, 214;
 Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXX**:447
 Henry **XXI**:256;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:161, 338;
 Isaac **XXVI**:314;
 Israel **XXIV**:17; **XXVI**:161; **XXVII**:469, 472;
 Jacob **XVI**:23, 44;
 James **VII**:236; **IX**:522; **XII**:215, 218-221; **XIV**:236;
XX:466,
 513;
 Jane **XXXII**:174, 175;
 Jedediah **XXVI**:166;
 Jemima **XXXII**:174;
 Jeremiah **IX**:449; **XII**:333, 334, 344; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
XXXI:783; **XXXII**:174; **XXXIII**:9; **XXXIV**:178, 489, 496;
XXXV:339; **XXXVI**:17, 130; **XXXVII**:57, 357;
 John **IV**:503; **V**:346; **VIII**:935, 978; **XI**:5, 287, 292, 293,
 298; **XII**:337, 747; **XIII**:602; **XV**:683; **XVI**:90, 107,
 399, 598-599; **XVIII**:752, 803; **XX**:256, 266, 458, 490,
 611, 618, 621, 628-631, 635, 637, 640, 645, 656, 666,
 690-691, 696-699, 704, 707, 752-756, 761, 765, 772-776,
 783, 785-791, 794, 798-799, 808, 833; **XXI**:39-41, 46-

142
49,

52, 54, 55, 59-63, 66, 69, 71-75, 82-86, 110, 111, 113,
117-119, 121, 128, 134, 135, 140, 153, 198, 199, 201,
202, 208, 209, 214, 223, 224, 226, 231, 247, 295, 382,
452, 540, 546, 553, 555, 557, 558, 560, 562, 564, 604,
741, 745, 756, 762; **XXII**:14, 17, 55, 64, 322;
XXIV:699; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:218, 346, 441, 442;
XXVII:80,
545; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 232, 233, 334, 336, 339,
341; **XXX**:429; **XXXII**:36, 174, 175; **XXXVII**:264, 390;
XXXVIII:325;
John Hurd **XVIII**:281;
Jonas **XV**:436;
Jonathan **VI**:318; **IX**:194, 717, 787; **XI**:283, 294, 326;
XII:291; **XIII**:602; **XIV**:438; **XVI**:921; **XXI**:94, 114,
747, 766; **XXIV**:540, 573, 613; **XXV**:158, 318;
XXVI:133,
162, 366, 429, 543; **XXVII**:379-381, 386, 469, 470, 472,
473; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 198, 201, 202, 336,
339, 341; **XXXVI**:551, 552;
Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:384, 385, 393, 394, 469, 472;
XXVIII:198,
200-202, 336, 339, 341;
Joseph **IX**:174, 787; **XI**:367, 372; **XV**:9; **XVI**:190, 606;
XXVI:161, 314, 338, 543, 568; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
XXX:33;
XXXIII:182-184; **XXXVII**:186;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:314;
Josiah **XXVI**:483;
Keziah **XXXII**:174;
Lemuel **XI**:366-368; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297, 326, 463, 465;
XXX:33;
Leverett **VI**:633; **VIII**:10, 61, 569, 878, 945; **XVIII**:665,
680-681, 763; **XX**:33, 257, 271; **XXIV**:665, 720;
XXV:400, 431, 526, 560; **XXX**:117; **XXXIII**:708, 709;
XXXIV:347; **XXXV**:138, 139; **XXXVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:278;
Lyzer **XXVI**:342;
Martha **XXXII**:174;
Mary **XX**:852; **XXXII**:174;
Mercy **XXXVII**:357;
Moses **XXVI**:338;
Moses Jr. **XXV**:212;
Mr. **I**:30;
Nathan **XVI**:814; **XXX**:125;
Nathaniel **XXX**:410;
Oliver **XI**:350; **XXX**:32;
Philip **XXIV**:699; **XXVI**:121;
Richard **VIII**:247; **IX**:449; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:707; **XVIII**:192;
XXVII:112; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXIX**:193, 235, 468;
XXX:76, 79; **XXXI**:503, 504; **XXXII**:174, 515, 567;

XXXIV:206; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:56, 389; **XXXIX**:186;
 Richard Jr. **XXX**:78;
 Roswell **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493; **XV**:31; **XVIII**:730;
XXI:244;
XXII:725, 736;
 Roswell Jr. **XIII**:493;
 Russell **XXI**:237;
 S. **VIII**:917; **XX**:476, 479;
 Samuel **IX**:834; **XXXVI**:552;
 Sarah (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Scipio (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 T. **VI**:637;
 Thomas **VI**:293, 448; **IX**:301; **XXIV**:20, 188, 224; **XXV**:9;
XXVI:121, 132, 231, 314, 472, 484, 564;
 Tuttle **XXVI**:381;
 William **XXIV**:364, 365; **XXV**:664, 665, 667, 670-672, 678,
 681, 703, 704, 717-719, 722-726, 729, 743, 746;
XXVI:170;
 Hubbardston, MA **XX**:831, 832; **XXX**:462;
 Hubbardton, VT **XI**:102, 550, 559; **XV**:435; **XVII**:221; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:228-230, 477, 639, 643, 648, 671, 719;
 Hubbell, Abijah **XXVI**:73, 603;
 Dennis **XXVI**:602, 603;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:602, 603;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:602;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:157;
 Gaylord **XXVI**:157;
 Jabez **XXVI**:153;
 Jedediah **XXVI**:603;
 Silas **XXVI**:157;
 William Gaylord **XXVI**:602, 603;
 Hubbert, Samuel **VI**:772, 791;
 Hubberton, VT **X**:206; **XIII**:328, 600, 661;
 Hubert, Paul **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
 Pierce **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Hucheson * See Hutchinson
 Huckens's Brook **XII**:15;
 Hucker, Joseph **XXVI**:242;
 Huckings, John **XXV**:646;
 Robert **XXV**:646;
 Huckins, Benjamin **XII**:709; **XXX**:55; **XXXVIII**:94;
 Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXII**:95;
 Francis **XXIII**:71; **XXXX**:370, 384
 Hannah (Williams) **XXXII**:540;
 Hannah (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:95;
 Isaac **XI**:138, 150; **XXX**:10;
 Israel **XIV**:373, 386, 497, 506; **XXX**:298;
 James **I**:310, 514, 561; **IX**:544; **XI**:151, 518, 519, 525,
 527; **XII**:537, 708; **XVI**:287; **XXI**:446; **XXIV**:103, 699;

XXX:55; XXXII:95, 96, 402, 404, 540; XXXIX:308, 309;
XXXX:396
 John **IX:171, 173, 179, 238, 542, 544; XI:513, 519, 520,**
525, 527; XII:5, 537; XIV:235; XVI:164, 906-907;
XXIV:697; XXX:10, 13, 415; XXXII:96, 672;
XXXIII:608;
XXXIV:86;
 John Jr. **IX:179; XII:537;**
 Jonathan **IX:643; XII:540; XIII:23; XIV:225; XV:300,**
301;
 Joseph **XI:587; XII:12; XXI:611, 644, 654, 691, 708;**
XXX:55; XXXII:96;
 Joseph Jr. **XII:11, 13; XIII:396; XXX:55;**
 Josiah **XII:395;**
 Mary (m. Drew) **XXXII:95;**
 Meribah (Jackson) **XXXVI:28;**
 Rachel **XXXII:96;**
 Robert **I:128; XI:520-522, 525, 527, 529; XII:540;**
XVII:719;
XXXII:95-97; XXXV:122; XXXVI:28; XXXX:11
 Robert Jr. **XII:540;**
 Ruth **XXX:415;**
 Sarah **XII:392; XXXII:69;**
 Simeon **XII:392, 395;**
 Stephen **XIV:362, 364; XVI:121, 164;**
 Thomas **IX:590; XI:586; XII:392; XVI:233; XXXII:96;**
XXXIII:84;
 Thomas Jr. **XI:586; XXX:82;**
 Wealthen **XXXII:95;**
 Wealthen (Critchett) **XXXII:368;**
 Huckleberry Flats **XXXVII:345;**
 Huckleberry Hill **XXXIII:751;**
 Huckleberry Marsh **XXXIII:345; XXXVI:261, 443;**
 Huckley, Keziah **XXXII:514;**
 Keziah (Sanborn) **XXXII:332;**
 William **XXXI:344; XXXII:514;**
 Hucy, Henry **XII:280, 283, 284, 287;**
 Hudson, NH * See also Nottingham West, NH
 Hudson, NH **V:183, 211; IX:416-429; X:631; XII:273-288, 414,**
429, 467; XIV:89, 97; XV:69, 196, 354, 437, 519, 614,
632, 635, 636, 664, 670; XVI:84, 246, 253, 259, 296,
382, 515, 524, 545, 636, 696, 935; XVII:60, 121, 339,
436, 437; XVIII:354, 578, 603, 727, 844; XIX:530,
532;
XX:59, 153, 167, 170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493,
611,
726, 755, 765; XXI:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584,
748, 751, 761, 767, 770; XXII:38, 248, 259, 310, 453,
546, 665, 671, 698, 727, 743; XXIV:146, 170; XXV:137,

272, 273, 642; **XXVII**:377-379; **XXX**:69, 166, 411;
XXXIII:490, 560, 619, 652, 657; **XXXIV**:105, 203, 204,
 317, 324, 517; **XXXV**:304, 363, 426, 563; **XXXVI**:150,
 182,
 346; **XXXVII**:24, 137, 361, 386; **XXXVIII**:216;
XXXIX:139,
 312;
 Nottingham West **XXIV**:146; **XXV**:137, 138; **XXVII**:193, 377-
 379;
XXX:69, 71; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652,
 653, 657; **XXXIV**:106, 204, 317, 324, 432, 433, 517;
XXXV:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563;
XXXVI:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347;
XXXVII:24,
 25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; **XXXVIII**:198,
 216,
 330; **XXXIX**:139, 140, 312, 313;
 signers **VIII**:262;
 Hudson River **VI**:472; **XVIII**:171, 298, 398, 430, 432, 434, 471,
 581, 612; **XIX**:500-502; **XXII**:761, 766; **XXV**:756;
XXVI:29, 32, 33, 599, 730; **XXIX**:184, 232;
 Hudson, Benjamin **XIV**:578, 597; **XV**:713; **XVII**:104; **XX**:277;
XXX:30;
 Bridget **XX**:277;
 Brooks **XVI**:152;
 Daniel **XXIV**:813;
 Eleazer **XXIV**:303; **XXXII**:425;
 Elijah **XXV**:322;
 Elisha **XXX**:160;
 Ezra **XXVI**:362;
 James **XVIII**:589;
 John **XXXI**:803, 804;
 Mary **XXXI**:803;
 Mary (Beard) **XXXI**:520;
 Samuel **XV**:629, 642, 643; **XVI**:44, 865; **XXX**:326, 414;
 Seth **XXVI**:360, 361, 449, 581, 605, 607, 702;
 Seth 2nd **XXVI**:361;
 Seth 3rd **XXVI**:361;
 Thomas **XV**:417; **XVIII**:643;
 William **XXIV**:214;
 Hues, ----- **IV**:638, 664, 704;
 Arthur **II**:182;
 Hueson, John **III**:550;
 Huey, Catherine **XXXIII**:425;
 Henry **IX**:426; **XXX**:70;
 John **IX**:421, 422, 426;
 Samuel **XXXII**:458, 459;
 Huff, Daniel **XIV**:238;
 Ferdinando **XXXX**:343
 Israel **XIV**:239;

Lemuel **XV**:15;
 Huffam, John **XXXI**:720;
 Huffnal, Michael **XXVI**:539;
 Huggefard, Peter **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600, 601;
 Huggett, John **XIII**:271;
 Huggins, ----- **XXXIV**:151;
 Anna **XXX**:427;
 Bridget **XXXI**:118, 119, 235;
 Bridget (m. Clifford) **XXXI**:234, 235;
 David **XI**:462; **XIV**:394; **XV**:42; **XVII**:88;
 Francis **XXXX**:375
 James **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:526; **XXXX**:303, 326, 375
 John **I**:151, 166, 498; **V**:365, 384, 768, 776; **XIII**:17;
 XIV:233; **XXIV**:526, 665; **XXVI**:476; **XXVII**:55;
 XXXI:22, 83, 118, 119, 234, 235, 457, 531; **XXXIV**:445,
 466; **XXXV**:208; **XXXVIII**:205, 206; **XXXX**:367, 376
 Jonathan **XI**:462; **XV**:376;
 Nathaniel **VI**:213; **XI**:462; **XII**:65; **XIII**:206, 238;
 XVII:705; **XXVII**:55; **XXXI**:235, 531; **XXXIII**:283;
 XXXIV:15, 445;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXXVIII**:205, 206;
 Robert **III**:607; **X**:701; **XI**:539; **XVII**:501, 710, 719;
 XXIV:526; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:545;
 Samuel **XII**:68; **XVII**:360;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:71;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:205, 206;
 Hugh, Jeremiah **XIV**:6;
 John **XXIV**:450; **XXVI**:306;
 Sterling **X**:165;
 Hughes * See also Hughs, Huse
 Hughes, ----- **II**:699; **XXXI**:609;
 Arthur **XXXX**:170
 Carr. **VIII**:826;
 Clement **II**:728; **III**:634, 748, 773, 781, 793, 821, 840;
 IV:64, 98, 142, 184, 280, 357, 377, 383, 406, 429,
 454, 466, 477, 507, 545, 731; **IX**:44, 103, 644;
 XIII:240; **XVII**:630, 739, 758; **XXIV**:568, 834;
 XXV:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXI**:303, 594, 598, 662, 700,
 769, 770, 772, 810; **XXXII**:69, 72, 78, 89, 91, 98,
 99, 125, 127, 133, 134, 146, 149, 153, 156, 165-167,
 176, 185, 209, 214, 215, 231, 233, 234, 252, 253, 261,
 274, 275, 284, 285, 310, 311, 314, 321, 325, 326, 333,
 518; **XXXV**:136;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:454;
 Elizabeth (m. Follansbee) **XXXIV**:454;
 Hannah **IX**:644; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXV**:191; **XXXVIII**:366, 367;
 James **XVII**:298; **XXXIV**:454;
 John **VII**:198; **XII**:451, 480, 548; **XV**:199, 201; **XVII**:294;
 XXX:433;
 Jonathan **XV**:197, 322;

Joshua **XXIV**:812;
 Major **XVII**:306;
 Mehitable **XXX**:433;
 Mr. **II**:745;
 Pearley **XIII**:202, 203;
 Richard **XI**:70; **XIV**:639; **XV**:612, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186,
 211; **XXX**:5, 252;
 Samuel **XXVI**:366;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:366;
 Walter **XXXX**:93
 William **XVI**:95;
 Hughs, John **XIV**:412;
 Richard **XIV**:88, 200, 572;
 Robert **XIV**:9;
 Solomon **XIV**:13;
 Huit, William **XV**:356;
 Hulbert, Daniel **XIII**:454, 455;
 Hull, Amos **XXVI**:449;
 Amy **XXXX**:229
 Benjamin **I**:561, 565; **II**:51; **XVII**:513; **XXXX**:128, 180,
 214,
 523
 Captain **I**:495; **II**:247; **XXIV**:64; **XXXI**:275;
 Dodavah **XXXI**:258, 513, 552, 714, 796; **XXXII**:408; **XXXX**:387
 Edward **XXIII**:254, 357; **XXXX**:77
 Eli **XII**:398, 400, 403;
 Elias **XXX**:378;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:153;
 General **XXII**:815;
 George **IX**:132, 685, 687; **XI**:391; **XXII**:103, 145, 150, 152,
 300, 356; **XXIV**:532; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 428, 431;
XXX:114; **XXXIV**:216;
 Hannah **XXXI**:331, 332;
 Hannah (m. Snell) **XXXI**:403, 796'
 Israel **XIV**:257, 258, 587, 628; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:134, 476;
 James **XXVI**:19; **XXX**:214;
 John **XI**:590; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:227; **XV**:618; **XVI**:204;
XVII:226; **XXII**:525, 567; **XXIV**:65, 66; **XXX**:469;
XXXX:193, 194
 Joseph **VII**:514; **IX**:751; **XIII**:296, 372, 377, 716;
XIV:225,
 246, 304, 465, 466, 648, 650; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12,
 192, 209, 804; **XXVI**:413; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 428, 431;
XXX:135, 378, 413; **XXXI**:331, 513, 553;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:133;
 Josiah **XV**:24;
 Lieutenant **XXXI**:271;
 Lieutenant Colonel **XXII**:768;
 Lyman **VIII**:203;
 Mary **XXXI**:258; **XXXX**:387

148

Moses **XIII**:235;
Nathaniel **IX**:687; **XIV**:656; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 38;
Patience **XVIII**:226;
Phineas **II**:56;
Reuben **I**:498, 503, 507, 538; **XVIII**:922; **XIX**:659, 665,
678,
680; **XXXI**:249, 252, 258, 297, 331, 332, 547, 553, 714;
XXXX:298, 342, 348, 358, 369, 380, 386, 388, 393, 399,
402, 404
Richard **XII**:702; **XIII**:97; **XVIII**:546; **XXX**:81; **XXXV**:284;
XXXVIII:94;
Samuel **XIII**:96; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731;
Sarah **XXXI**:796;
Sarah (Perkins) **XXXIX**:422;
Sarah (m. Fermiside) **XXXI**:332;
Seth **XXVI**:18;
Stephen **XXVI**:153, 297, 602;
Theophilus **XXVI**:18;
Thomas **XXVI**:413;
Tideman **XXVI**:413;
Tideman Jr. **XXVI**:413;
Walter **XVII**:729;
Walton **III**:654;
William **XIII**:97; **XXII**:819, 820; **XXV**:221;
Zalmon **XXVI**:597;
Hulls, John **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:535;
Hulton, VT **XXVI**:671, 714;
Humble, John **XIII**:294, 296; **XV**:693; **XVI**:103, 198, 222, 267,
516,
803-805;
Humiliation and Fast **II**:105, 172, 271;
Humilities, The **XXXIV**:279;
Humphrey * See also Umfra
Humphrey, Amherst **XVI**:153;
Arthur **XIII**:502;
Benjamin T. **XII**:484;
Daniel **VII**:368; **XII**:622;
James **XII**:481; **XIII**:702; **XV**:200; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;
James Jr. **XII**:481; **XXX**:85;
John **V**:395, 785; **IX**:514, 517; **XII**:435; **XIII**:701;
XIV:348;
XVI:902-903; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:89; **XXXIII**:292, 332,
488,
567, 753; **XXXIX**:149;
Thomas **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:155, 178, 468
Willard **XV**:205;
William **VIII**:294; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 493, 516; **XII**:223,
432, 434, 445, 466, 481, 484; **XIV**:355, 423; **XV**:46,
125; **XVI**:153, 887; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:89, 161-163;

XXXIII:292; XXXV:236; XXXIX:149;
 Humphreys, ----- **XXIX:334;**
 Charles **VII:429, 441;**
 Daniel **X:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 54, 57, 58, 100, 102, 110;**
 XVIII:848; XX:479, 539, 588, 631, 746, 799, 806, 818;
 XXI:187, 222, 236, 242, 275, 308, 313, 486, 659, 723,
 742, 743, 751; XXII:249, 255, 256, 539, 597, 718, 732;
 XXV:531; XXIX:346, 347, 362, 364-367, 369, 370, 608,
 610, 611, 617;
 Doctor **IV:847;**
 John **XIX:335-340;**
 Nahum Jr. **XXVI:32;**
 William **VI:791;**
 Huneford * See also Hunneford
 Huneford, David **V:848;**
 Hunewell, Israel **IX:692;**
 Hungerford (Sheldon), VT **X:206; XXVI:414-418, 617, 671, 713;**
 Hungerford, Green **XXIV:512; XXV:484; XXVI:6, 602;**
 Jonah **XXVI:153;**
 Jonathan **XXVI:165;**
 Josiah **XXVI:165, 602;**
 Lemuel **XXIV:512; XXV:380;**
 Nathaniel **XXV:380;**
 Oliver **XVII:88;**
 Samuel **XXIV:592, 601; XXVI:18, 69, 153, 157, 246, 417,**
 594,
 602, 656, 713, 714;
 Thomas **XXVI:165, 657;**
 Huniston, Daniel **XVII:308;**
 Hunking, ----- **I:561; XXIV:824; XXXI:168, 615;**
 ----- (Partridge) **XXXII:152;**
 Abigail **XXXV:193;**
 Agnes **XXXI:255;**
 Ann **XXXI:40, 103; XXXX:194**
 Archelaus **XXXI:102, 103;**
 Archibald **IX:44;**
 Argalus **II:735;**
 Benton **XXXI:41;**
 Captain **XI:539; XVII:710; XVIII:370, 373, 401;**
 Colonel **IX:43;**
 Edna **XXXV:193;**
 Elizabeth **XXXI:255, 358, 359; XXXII:291; XXXV:193;**
 George **XXXX:326**
 Hercules **XXIV:151; XXXI:40, 41; XXXX:61, 116, 147, 194,**
 195
 John **II:534, 642; XIII:268; XVII:513, 527; XVIII:923;**
 XIX:659, 667, 676; XXXI:46, 73, 75, 103, 140, 152,
 153, 177, 203, 204, 208, 222, 225, 229, 246, 252, 254-
 256, 358, 543, 579; XXXII:290; XXXIV:453; XXXV:191-
 193; XXXX:94, 146, 147, 170, 184, 194, 197, 204, 230,

- 231, 244, 253, 256, 268, 288, 306, 313, 314, 317, 319,
329, 333, 335, 340, 347, 354, 358, 362, 368, 369, 374,
378, 379, 461, 462, 467, 468, 506, 507
- Mark **II**:106, 360, 398, 559, 560, 603-608, 614, 630, 675,
683, 686, 700, 709, 724, 725, 744; **III**:13, 139, 199,
270, 277, 295, 299, 390, 391, 410, 422, 425, 426, 434,
passim 461, 472, 473, 489-491, 496, 499, 528, 533,
534, 536, 538, 546, 549, 562, 572, 574, 581, 583, 585,
588, 592, 599, 602, 619, 626, 635, 648, 686, 693, 712,
736, 745, 747, 749, 776; **IV**:1-4, 21, 28, 31, 35, 57,
59, 76, 77, 79, 119, 150, 174, 181, 215, 299, 344, 346;
V:30; **VI**:186; **IX**:48, 102, 485, 643; **XI**:153; **XII**:65;
XIII:251, 257, 258; **XVII**:511-512, 566, 626, 713, 715;
XVIII:4, 7, 45, 919, 927; **XIX**:23-24, 44, 51, 54, 60-
- 61,
64, 67, 70, 73, 75, 78, 83, 85, 89, 93-96, 111, 130,
138-139, 149, 153, 163, 173, 186-187, 192, 659, 663,
665, 690; **XXIII**:168, 311, 316, 406, 410; **XXIV**:422,
492, 527, 569, 579, 878, 911, 914, 919; **XXV**:21, 277,
552; **XXVII**:63, 171, 172, 176, 178, 179, 288;
XXXI:102, 103, 255, 362, 445, 479-481, 513, 578, 579,
581, 584, 635, 672, 701, 702; **XXXII**:7, 164, 266-268,
497, 551; **XXXIII**:747, 748; **XXXVI**:211, 386;
XXXVIII:65;
XXXX:178, 206, 412, 467
- Mark Jr. **XXXII**:614; **XXXIII**:161, 286, 295, 297, 324, 334,
336, 342, 355, 358, 363, 370, 372, 380, 381, 388-390,
394, 395, 398, 411, 412 422, 425, 463, 472, 640;
- Mary **XXXI**:102, 103;
Matthew **XXXX**:502
Mrs. **XXXIII**:703, 704;
Peter **XXXI**:255, 256;
Robert **XXXV**:191-193;
Sarah **XXXV**:192;
Widow **IX**:41;
William **III**:795; **IX**:42; **XVII**:749; **XXXI**:255, 492, 791;
XXXII:28, 72, 103, 123;
- Hunkings, John **XIV**:149, 196;
Hunkins, Benjamin **XIII**:406, 408, 409; **XXX**:140;
Isaac **XIII**:408;
Jacob **XIII**:403;
John **IX**:362; **XIV**:118, 120, 225; **XV**:587; **XXXIII**:330;
Richard **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
Robert **XV**:584-586; **XVI**:307;
- Hunkitt, John **XXXI**:125;
Hunks, John **XXV**:212;
Hunn, T. **XXIII**:503;
Hunneford * See also Huneford
Hunneford, Peter **XII**:755;
Hunnewell, Humphrey **XXIV**:151;

Hunniwell, Israel **XXXII**:244;
 Hunnuile, Roger **XIV**:448;
 Hunscombe, Thomas **XXV**:176;
 Hunt, ----- **XV**:599; **XIX**:491; **XXVII**:390;
 Abel **XII**:13; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308;
 Abner **XII**:350; **XVIII**:216;
 Anna **XXX**:405;
 Arad **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:162, 222, 441, 568, 671, 734;
 Asahel **XI**:293, 296; **XVI**:80, 91, 598;
 Bartholomew **I**:128; **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746;
 Caleb **XI**:556; **XIV**:577, 634; **XV**:442, 626, 724; **XVI**:246,
 251, 400, 562; **XVII**:468; **XXX**:224;
 Charles **XII**:114; **XXVI**:234;
 Colonel **XI**:23;
 Daniel **XV**:592; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XXXIII**:57;
 David **XI**:696; **XIV**:300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516, 565, 586,
 600, 606; **XV**:249-253, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 517, 657,
 831;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:600, 601;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:789; **XXVI**:14, 449, 455;
 Elijah **XXVI**:441, 449, 454;
 Eliphaz **XXVI**:322;
 Elisha **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:219, 222, 441, 668;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:437;
 Elizabeth (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:122;
 Enoch **V**:186; **IX**:194; **XII**:13; **XIV**:586, 656; **XV**:731;
 XVI:36, 38, 195, 212; **XIX**:494, 532; **XXIV**:92;
XXX:278;
 XXXVI:81, 567; **XXXIX**:146;
 Enos **XII**:264, 271;
 Ephraim **XVI**:296; **XVIII**:756; **XXVII**:393;
 Fortunatus **XXVI**:32;
 George **I**:560; **XIX**:682; **XXX**:358;
 Gideon **XIV**:345; **XVI**:93, 106; **XVII**:37, 42;
 Henry **IX**:451; **XII**:350; **XV**:742; **XVI**:159, 247, 251, 498,
 562; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:59, 78, 185;
 Hugh **XXIX**:145, 206, 209, 210;
 Humphrey **XIII**:400; **XIV**:662; **XVI**:10, 121, 164, 287, 547,
 829; **XX**:244;
 Israel **XXX**:338, 418;
 Jabez **XXIV**:18;
 Jacob **XIV**:391, 487, 509, 513; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:405;
 James **XII**:22; **XIV**:646; **XVI**:887; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:122;
 Jeremiah **XII**:634; **XXIV**:234;
 Joel **XXVI**:441, 471;
 John **IX**:365, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:422, 573, 583;
 XXV:53, 307, 309, 473; **XXVI**:218, 223, 350, 389, 543;
 John Jr. **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:441;
 John W. **XIII**:403;

152 Jonathan **IX**:28, 388, 390; **X**:387, 388; **XII**:86; **XV**:120,
 183; **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:109, 162, 218, 222, 441, 659, 671,
 734; **XXX**:69;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:441, 450;
 Joseph **XV**:593; **XXVI**:145, 441; **XXX**:140;
 Joshua **XXVI**:234;
 Josiah **XXXIX**:146, 415;
 Leroy **XVII**:8;
 Levi **XIV**:144, 193, 194;
 Lydia **XXXVI**:436, 437;
 Marmaduke **XXVI**:234;
 Moses **XII**:350; **XIII**:404; **XIV**:340, 380, 489, 501, 514,
 519, 564; **XV**:701-703, 726, 742; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174,
 302, 505, 644; **XXX**:78, 185;
 Nathan **IX**:609; **XIII**:554; **XIV**:404; **XV**:658, 667, 674, 691;
 437; **XVI**:830; **XVII**:425; **XXX**:140, 312, 411; **XXXVI**:436,
XXXVII:351;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:908;
 Nehemiah **XII**:350;
 Peter **XXV**:253; **XXX**:358;
 Philip **IX**:756; **XIII**:393; **XIV**:144, 193, 194; **XXX**:139,
 252;
 Philip Jr. **XIII**:73; **XVII**:8;
 Richard **I**:162, 164; **XXIV**:260, 261;
 Roswell **XI**:293;
 Russell **XXVI**:282, 330, 595;
 Samuel **VII**:360, 577, 731; **VIII**:11, 63, 175, 363, 438, 465,
 470, 535, 541, 627, 635, 657, 677, 691, 761, 808, 837,
 864, 882, 929, 970; **IX**:100, 609, 836; **X**:381, 383,
 394, 494, 514, 531, 532, 535, 546, 554, 564-567, 578,
 582, 587, 589, 604, 632; **XI**:287, 292, 294, 296, 437,
 439, 440, 442; **XII**:317, 503; **XIII**:73, 364, 398, 403,
 594, 596, 602, 653; **XV**:23, 37, 367, 372; **XVI**:315,
 596-598, 701, 866; **XVII**:103, 137, 443; **XVIII**:710, 730,
 803, 818; **XX**:115, 159, 252, 258; **XXI**:123, 366, 373,
 390, 418, 425, 436, 468, 632, 635, 673, 677; **XXII**:520,
 523, 526, 527, 532, 555, 563, 568, 570, 581; **XXIV**:332,
 422, 737, 772, 812; **XXV**:9, 15, 41, 53, 118, 245, 253,
 347, 596, 624, 641; **XXVI**:85, 117, 132, 162, 218, 222,
 441, 486, 604, 606, 667, 668; **XXX**:49; **XXXV**:421, 537;
XXXVI:550; **XXXVII**:315; **XXXVIII**:414; **XXXIX**:451;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:117, 223, 568;
 Simon **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:314, 543;
 Stephen **VIII**:449, 475; **XIII**:554; **XVI**:933;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:10;

Theophilus **XXVI**:600;
 Thomas **I**:164; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:10, 283, 287, 597; **XV**:446,
 718; **XVI**:202, 223, 271, 518, 597, 809; **XVII**:446;
XXIV:260, 800-802, 812; **XXX**:83; **XXXIII**:122;
XXXVII:223;
XXXX:253, 267
 Willard **XI**:556; **XIV**:420, 629; **XXX**:476;
 William **VIII**:902; **IX**:835; **X**:4, 19; **XII**:84, 174, 632,
 634;
XIII:269; **XIV**:238; **XV**:239, 343; **XVI**:635, 637;
XVIII:240; **XX**:271; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:312;
 Dr. William **XVI**:636;
 Zaccheus **XIV**:569, 586, 600, 606; **XV**:610, 714; **XVI**:269,
 499, 831; **XXX**:139;
 Zachariah **XVI**:200, 241, 519, 563;
 Zebedee **XXVI**:393; **XXXVIII**:21;
 Zebulon **XIV**:285, 287, 546; **XV**:593; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116;
XXX:254;
 Hunt's Falls **XIX**:491;
 Huntaway, Benjamin **XXXI**:491;
 Hunter, ----- **XXVII**:391;
 Abraham **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
 Abraham Jr. **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67;
 Adam **XXXII**:466;
 Agnes **XXXII**:466;
 Alexander **XVIII**:592; **XXVIII**:492;
 Ann **XXXV**:176;
 Captain **XVIII**:558;
 Colonel **II**:692;
 Daniel **VIII**:735; **XII**:457, 458, 470, 471, 475; **XVIII**:691;
XXX:87;
 David **IX**:490, 497; **XII**:440; **XIV**:332; **XXVI**:301;
XXVII:394;
XXXII:478; **XXXIII**:265, 268; **XXXV**:174-176;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:8;
 Edward **XII**:263;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:465, 466;
 Isaac **XI**:498; **XXIV**:689; **XXVI**:267, 401;
 James **VI**:318, 685; **XI**:319, 324, 454, 461; **XII**:473, 643,
 644, 648; **XIII**:206; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:48, 62, 63;
XXX:96; **XXXII**:465, 466;
 Jean (Morrison) **XXXV**:174, 175;
 John **VIII**:137; **IX**:525, 530; **XII**:450, 457, 458, 484, 652;
XIII:698; **XIV**:43, 59, 183, 249; **XV**:395, 428;
XVI:929;
XVIII:691; **XXII**:499; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:86,
 87, 96; **XXXII**:466; **XXXIII**:264, 265, 268; **XXXIV**:60,
 276, 277, 394, 400, 404; **XXXV**:174, 175, 344, 362;
XXXVIII:97;

Lieutenant **XIV**:699;
 Mary **XXXII**:466;
 Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXII**:466;
 Robert **IX**:524, 526; **XI**:499; **XII**:457, 458; **XIII**:701;
 XV:754; **XVI**:27; **XVIII**:643; **XXIII**:512; **XXIV**:689;
 XXV:290; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:89, 185; **XXXV**:176;
 Robert Jr. **XXIV**:685;
 Samuel **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:384;
 Theophilus **XVII**:369;
 Thomas **XIV**:1; **XXVI**:301;
 William **XXXIV**:186;
 Hunting, Deacon **XXVIII**:443;
 Ebenezer **IX**:828; **XIII**:3, 5, 7, 9; **XX**:562, 564, 807, 822
 Israel **XIII**:3, 7;
 Huntington, Long Island **I**:120;
 Huntington, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:232, 623, 634, 639, 671, 672,
 694;
 New Huntington **XXVI**:139, 232, 234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671,
 675, 694, 705, 735;
 Huntington, ----- **I**:573;
 Andrew G. **XI**:387, 389;
 Asa **XII**:169;
 Colonel **VIII**:547, 549;
 Earl of **XXIV**:641; **XXIX**:141;
 Elijah **XVIII**:738;
 Eliphalet **XVIII**:505;
 Gaml **XII**:398;
 General **XXII**:762, 768;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:214;
 James **XVIII**:505;
 John **XIII**:641; **XIV**:425; **XV**:177, 178; **XXX**:155;
 Joseph **XI**:685; **XXX**:338;
 Joshua **XVI**:85, 92, 107; **XXX**:535, 538;
 Lieutenant Colonel **XXII**:768;
 Oliver **XVIII**:505;
 President **VIII**:850, 873;
 Sampson **XVI**:232, 248;
 Samuel **VIII**:203; **XXX**:156;
 Pres. Samuel **X**:361, 369;
 Theophilus **XII**:371, 378;
 Thomas **XI**:612;
 Timothy **XIV**:413; **XXX**:143, 144; **XXXIII**:594;
 William **I**:166; **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:323, 342, 742; **XVI**:543;
 XXX:185, 400; **XXXI**:652;
 Huntley * See also Huntly
 Huntley, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648,
 649, 651, 652, 657, 659, 677-679, 691-697, 701, 704,
 707, 709-711;
 Aaron **XV**:26;
 Andrew **XV**:26, 30, 147; **XVI**:138; **XVII**:105;

Benajah **XXVI**:346;
 Elisha **XII**:576; **XV**:26; **XVI**:80, 93; **XXX**:312;
 Hezekiah **XII**:398-401;
 Isaiah **XV**:26;
 Jasper **IX**:546; **XII**:572;
 Joseph **IX**:546;
 Moses **XII**:401;
 Nathan **VII**:473, 751; **XII**:572; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:26, 741;

 XXIX:335; **XXX**:185;
 Rufus **X**:676; **XV**:25; **XX**:203;
 Ruphas **IX**:546;
 Russell **XV**:11;
 Samuel **XII**:398; **XIV**:265;
 Huntly, Asa **IX**:546;
 Isaiah **IX**:546;
 Loes **IX**:548;
 Nathan **IX**:546-548;
 Sylvanus **IX**:546, 548;
 Huntoon, ----- **XXXII**:801;
 Aaron **XII**:347, 349; **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:286, 403;
 Amos T. **XIII**:503, 582, 585;
 Benjamin **XIII**:385-389, 503, 584; **XIV**:316, 318; **XV**:164,
 514;
 XVI:826; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:403, 427, 439; **XXX**:76, 136,
 458; **XXXIX**:76;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:584;
 Caleb **XIII**:503, 579, 580; **XIV**:25, 113, 147, 196; **XV**:143;

 XXX:152;
 Charles **VII**:776; **VIII**:140, 175, 533, 820, 841; **XIII**:579,
 580, 584, 585; **XV**:12, 30, 34, 144; **XVI**:137; **XX**:256,
 266, 589, 631; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:232,
 233; **XXX**:151; **XXXIV**:35, 371; **XXXIX**:76;
 Charles Jr. **XIII**:503;
 Charles 3rd **XIII**:585;
 Daniel **XIII**:386; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVII**:279; **XXXIX**:232;
 David **XXX**:137;
 Eli **XII**:348;
 Elijah **XXV**:212;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:489;
 George **XXX**:202, 432, 433;
 Hilton **XIV**:325, 464;
 Joanna **XXXVI**:323;
 John **IX**:436, 440, 447; **XII**:332, 337, 346, 348; **XIII**:503,
 580, 584, 585; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:12; **XVI**:709;
 XVIII:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:152, 346;
 XXXII:802; **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVII**:29; **XXXIX**:76;
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:76; **XXXIV**:371;
 Jonathan **XIII**:386, 387; **XIV**:60, 182; **XV**:754; **XXX**:185;

156

Joseph VII:628; VIII:531, 830, 957; X:538, 544;
XIII:579,
582, 585, 586; XIV:25, 194, 556, 661; XV:458, 733;
XVI:6, 234, 320-323, 326, 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345,
397, 713; XVII:269; XX:245, 398, 429; XXI:643, 645,
691, 698; XXX:155, 224, 478;
Joseph Jr. XIII:503, 584;
Joshua XII:349;
Josiah XIII:503, 584, 586; XIV:113; XV:30; XXVIII:233;
XXXVI:29, 323;
Judith XXX:414;
Judith (Clough) XXXIV:292;
Martha (Fifield) XXXIX:232;
Moses XII:346, 348; XIV:112, 147, 195, 404; XXX:326, 432;
Nathaniel VIII:210; X:677; XII:338; XIII:386, 387, 503,
577, 579, 584-586, 599; XIV:24, 26, 298; XVII:103;
XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:151, 152; XXXVI:318;
Nathaniel Jr. XIII:582;
Philbrick XIV:195; XV:30, 371; XXX:76;
Philip II:570; III:342; XI:643; XII:332, 336; XIII:386,
503, 504; XIV:104; XV:30; XXX:151; XXXII:207, 208;
XXXIV:495;
Philip Jr. IX:445;
Reuben XIII:582, 586; XIV:585, 660; XVI:234, 708;
Reuben Jr. XIII:584;
Sampson, XVI:232;
Samuel VII:159; IX:643; XII:336; XIII:503, 584; XV:12,
56, 528, 746; XVI:163; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:152,
185;
XXXII:802; XXXIV:178;
Samuel Jr. XVI:131;
Stephen XII:349; XIII:503, 584;
Susanna XXX:430;
Thomas P. XIV:112, 147, 404;
Huntress, Abigail XXXI:766, 767;
Abigail (m. Coleman) XXXVI:233;
Ann XXX:423;
Catherine XXXVIII:121;
Christopher V:451; XII:711, 712, 717; XIV:246, 618;
XV:618, 723; XVI:627; XVIII:266, 287; XXVIII:109;
XXX:38, 98; XXXI:766; XXXII:733, 734;
Christopher Jr. XXVIII:110;
Daniel XIII:36;
Deborah XXXI:767; XXXIII:387; XXXVIII:121;
Elizabeth XXXI:767; XXXVIII:121;
Elizabeth (m. Fabyan) XXXVI:233;
Enoch XXX:120;
George V:451; VI:727; VII:2; XII:727; XIII:240, 252;
XIV:14; XVII:612; XVIII:207, 210, 262, 280-281, 288;

XXVIII:492; **XXXI**:765-768; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:239,
388; **XXXIV**:130, 232, 280; **XXXV**:244, 245, 458;
XXXVI:233; **XXXVII**:146, 148; **XXXVIII**:121; **XXXX**:323,

369

George Jr. **XXVIII**:491;
Gideon **XVI**:61, 63, 72;
Hannah (m. Scales) **XXXIII**:387;
Hibbard **XXXIII**:387;
James **XIV**:246; **XXX**:38;
John **VI**:867; **XII**:712-714; **XIV**:18; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXI**:766-
768; **XXXIII**:387, 388; **XXXVI**:234;
Jonathan **XII**:717; **XIV**:118, 119, 149, 196, 227, 344, 635;
XV:325, 596, 724; **XVIII**:552; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:116;
XXXIII:387, 388;
Joseph **XII**:727; **XXX**:98; **XXXVI**:233, 234;
Joshua **XVII**:22, 34;
Joshua L. **XIII**:35; **XIV**:256; **XVII**:39; **XXXVIII**:121;
Mark **XII**:727;
Mary **XVIII**:226; **XXX**:420; **XXXI**:765, 766; **XXXII**:47;
XXXIII:387; **XXXVI**:233, 234;
Mary (m. Martin) **XXXIII**:387;
Mary (Ring) **XXXV**:386;
Nathan **XII**:726; **XXX**:98;
Noah **XII**:727, 729; **XV**:325;
Pearson **XIV**:580, 619; **XV**:448, 598, 721; **XVI**:207, 273;
XVII:140;
Robert **XXXVIII**:121;
Samuel **V**:475, 855; **XII**:713-719; **XIII**:363; **XVIII**:280-281;
XXVIII:492; **XXXI**:766-768; **XXXII**:47, 728; **XXXVI**:232-
234;
Sarah **XXXI**:767; **XXXVIII**:121; **XXXIX**:150;
Seth **XII**:727; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
Solomon **XII**:491; **XIV**:316, 319; **XXXVI**:233;
Tamson (m. Parshley) **XXXIII**:387;
William **XII**:713, 717, 727; **XIII**:343; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98;
XXXVI:233, 234;
Huntris, George **III**:550;
Samuel **III**:550;
Huntsburgh (Franklin), VT **XXVI**:617, 626, 659, 668, 672, 685,
713;
Hunwill, Robert **XIV**:535;
Hupper, William Jr. **XI**:554;
Hurd * See also Heard
Hurd, ----- **XXI**:636, 681; **XXVII**:506;
Benjamin **XIII**:116; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:407, 631;
Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:631;
Christopher **XVI**:930;
Colonel **XIII**:225;
Ebenezer **XXX**:242;
George **XV**:725;

Isaac **XXV**:631;
 Israel **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Jabez **XII**:398, 400;
 Jacob **XI**:693; **XII**:363, 498-500; **XV**:379; **XX**:256, 267;
 XXI:665, 674, 737, 746, 764; **XXII**:16, 63, 108, 165,
 522, 560; **XXIV**:222; **XXV**:253; **XXVIII**:53, 57;
 James **XXIV**:699;
 Jethro **VIII**:557;
 John **VII**:16, 261, 313, 318, 322, 368, 544, 553, 569, 570,
 577, 693, 696-704, 727; **VIII**:6, 13, 18, 63, 64, 80,
 108, 139, 158, 161, 162, 168, 176, 298, 302, 306, 311,
 314, 317, 331, 336 passim 366, 550, 643, 700, 716;
 IX:601, 656; **X**:318; **XI**:555, 729; **XII**:179, 186, 500;
 XIII:277; **XVII**:52, 69, 72, 79, 84, 93; **XVIII**:611,
 656,
 680, 683, 712; **XXI**:124, 679; **XXII**:625, 668, 672, 675,
 684, 694; **XXIV**:32, 454, 501, 693, 699, 720, 729, 837;
 XXV:41, 167, 285, 286, 293, 527, 531, 631, 650, 659;
 John Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
 Jonathan **XVI**:119;
 Joseph **XX**:248; **XXV**:631;
 Justus **XV**:67; **XVI**:663; **XXX**:58;
 Mr. **VI**:383;
 Nathan **XV**:35; **XXX**:102;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:721; **XXV**:651;
 Robert **XV**:295; **XVI**:118;
 Samuel **VIII**:283; **IX**:184; **X**:633; **XI**:533; **XIII**:599;
 XIV:298; **XV**:11, 30, 371; **XVI**:531-532; **XVII**:105;
 XXIV:699; **XXVI**:41; **XXX**:102, 103;
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:699;
 Shubael **X**:673; **XII**:398, 400; **XV**:65; **XVI**:714; **XVII**:96;
 XXX:58;
 Stephen **XV**:36, 147; **XVI**:80, 99, 193;
 Thomas **XI**:720;
 Tristram **XI**:54; **XXIV**:914, 915;
 Uzel **XXX**:84;
 Uzziel **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**:324, 464; **XVI**:531;
 Wyal **XXX**:380;
 Zadoc **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 546;
 Hurd's Garrison **II**:214, 223, 227;
 Hurell, Gideon **XVIII**:242;
 Hurey, Job **XIV**:3;
 Hurford, William **XIX**:670;
 Hurlbert, Amasa **XXX**:413;
 Amy **XXX**:413;
 Asher **XXX**:366;
 Daniel **XXX**:238;
 Elijah **XII**:172;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:172, 173;
 Richard **XIV**:261;

Hurlburt, John **XV**:467, 478, 505, 529;
 Josiah **XV**:81;
 Hurlbut, Abel **XVI**:308-309;
 Asahel **XVI**:308-309;
 Daniel **XVI**:308-309;
 Gideon **XXVI**:281;
 Isaac **XXVI**:496;
 Samuel **XXVI**:318, 593, 594;
 Hurling, Hugh **XXVI**:479;
 Huron, Lake **VI**:465;
 Hurst, Daniel **IX**:449;
 John **XVII**:692;
 Huse * See also Hewes, Hughes, Hughs
 Huse, ----- **XXXIII**:501;
 Abel **XII**:552, 556-558, 565;
 Abigail (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Abigail (m. Ingalls) **XXXV**:535;
 Anna **XXXVII**:323;
 Arthur **XVII**:621, 667;
 Carr **VII**:755; **X**:634, 685; **XI**:21; **XII**:195-202, 751;
 XIII:225; **XV**:381; **XVI**:420, 681-682, 684; **XVIII**:747;
 XX:61, 126, 202, 256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXVII**:337,
 340, 344, 348;
 Ferdina **XVIII**:919;
 Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:535;
 Isaac **X**:651; **XII**:552, 556, 558, 565; **XXX**:338;
 Israel **IX**:331, 332, 445, 446, 677; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:263,
 532,
 533, 536;
 Israel Jr. **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XXXV**:533;
 James **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XIV**:134, 191, 341; **XV**:699; **XVI**:68,
 79, 100, 250, 255, 507; **XVII**:7;
 John **XXX**:366;
 Jonathan **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:112, 147, 195; **XV**:341;
 XXX:139; **XXXV**:534;
 Joseph **XIV**:425, 432; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:534, 535;
 Josiah **XII**:566;
 Mary **XXXV**:532, 533, 536;
 Mary (m. Clough) **XXXV**:536;
 Moses **XII**:192; **XXX**:65; **XXXVIII**:180;
 Nathan **XI**:309;
 James **IX**:40, 332, 445, 446, 677;
 Robert **XIV**:369, 498;
 Samuel **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:225, 341; **XV**:486, 499, 500;
 XXX:358;
 Sarah **XXXV**:535, 536;
 Sargent **XXX**:51;
 Serjeant **XV**:564;
 Stephen **IX**:680; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXV**:447;
 Dr. Stephen **XIII**:214;

160

Thomas **XII**:27, 202; **XIV**:58, 183, 254, 359; **XXIV**:302;
XXX:46; **XXXVII**:323;

William **XIII**:399; **XV**:483, 495; **XVIII**:215; **XXIV**:303;
XXX:366;

Huseton, John **V**:683;

Husings, Joseph **IX**:175;

Huske, Ann **XXXIV**:185;

Ellis **IV**:795-796, 799, 875; **V**:3, 7, 10-22, 25, 37, 54,
183, 181, 196, 202, 268, 270, 292, 357, 591; **VI**:3, 9,
18, 70, 127, 339 passim; **IX**:459; **XVIII**:43, 50, 63,
113, 162, 192, 210, 320; **XIX**:506; **XXIII**:199, 204,

341,

345, 429, 500; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:128, 217, 318, 375, 586;
XXVI:271, 560; **XXXII**:423, 441; **XXXIII**:703, 709;
XXXIV:184, 185;

J. **XVIII**:410;

John **XXIX**:253; **XXXIV**:184, 185;

Mary (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:185;

Olive **XXXIV**:184, 185;

Husse, Ferdinando **II**:106;

Hussey * See also Hussy

Hussey, ----- **XXXI**:95, 663; **XXXII**:23, 24; **XXXIII**:383;

Anna **XXXVII**:260;

Benjamin **XI**:552; **XXXII**:487;

Captain **XXXI**:573;

Christopher **I**:148, 150, 151, 166, 234, 370, 374, 422,
458, 474, 502, 559, 565; **IX**:829; **XVII**:528, 543, 555,
608; **XIX**:652, 662, 667; **XXIV**:135, 136; **XXXI**:24,
144, 287, 289, 290, 306, 307; **XXXII**:11; **XXXX**:361,

374,

379, 389

Daniel **XVIII**:855; **XXXVII**:259-261;

Elizabeth **XXXVII**:259, 260;

Elizabeth (Tibbets) **XXXII**:574;

Hannah **XXXVII**:260;

Hannah (Field) **XXXII**:307, 311;

Hannah (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;

Huldah (m. Smith) **XXXI**:288, 289;

Jane **XXXII**:486, 487;

Jane (m. Otis) **XXXVII**:260;

Jane (m. Stile) **XXXII**:486;

Jeane **XXXII**:543;

Job **IX**:171; **XI**:712; **XIV**:14; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513;
XXXIV:281;

John **II**:32; **III**:2; **XII**:101; **XVII**:620, 641; **XXXI**:287-
289; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:333;

Joseph **IX**:160, 171, 760; **XXII**:104, 155; **XXIV**:526;
XXXII:543, 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXVII**:259-261;

Lydia **XXXII**:543;

Lydia (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVII**:260;

Margaret (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333;
 Mary (widow) **I**:148, 151;
 Mary **XXIV**:135;
 Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:287-289;
 Mary (m. Towsley) **XXXX**:444
 Mercy (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
 P. **XXI**:175;
 Paul **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:855;
 Phoebe **XXXVII**:260;
 Richard **IX**:165; **XI**:509, 518; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:697;
 XXVII:493, 498, 501, 512; **XXIX**:390; **XXXII**:79, 307,
 308, 311, 312, 486, 487; **XXXIV**:11, 241;
 Richard Jr. **XI**:518; **XVI**:904;
 Robert **XI**:711; **XIV**:375, 483, 502, 511, 518; **XXXII**:486;
 XXXIII:333; **XXXV**:494; **XXXX**:160, 161, 166
 Samuel **XIV**:112; **XXXII**:543; **XXXVII**:260, 261;
 Sarah **XXXII**:543;
 Sarah (Canney) **XXXII**:543;
 Sarah (m. Perkins) **XXXVII**:260;
 Silvanus **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXVI**:291, 440;
 Stephen **IX**:184; **XI**:533; **XXXI**:287-289, 648;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:260;
 Timothy **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:533, 538;
 William **IX**:171, 182; **XI**:538; **XXXII**:486, 487;
 William Jr. **XI**:538;
 Hussey's Marsh **XXXII**:23, 24;
 Hussey's Meadow **XXXII**:23;
 Hussy, Job **XXVIII**:197;
 John **XXVIII**:355, 361;
 Joseph **XXVIII**:356, 360;
 Richard **XXVIII**:197;
 Richard Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 360;
 William **XXVIII**:355, 360;
 Hust * See Harst
 Husted, Peter **XXIV**:463;
 Zebulon **XXIV**:463;
 Huston, Alexander **XII**:450, 457, 459;
 John **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XVI**:911;
 Samuel **XII**:275, 277, 440, 450, 457, 458, 513; **XV**:138;
 XVI:921;
 Hutchins, Alpheus **XXX**:420;
 Asa **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:203; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:447;
 Benjamin **XIII**:199; **XIV**:432; **XXV**:436, 439;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:440;
 Captain **XV**:439, 607, 608; **XVII**:223; **XXI**:850;
 Daniel **XVI**:165;
 David **XII**:490; **XIII**:673;
 Edman **XIV**:664;
 Edmund **XV**:431;

162

Enoch **XXXX**:514
Ephraim **XII**:92; **XIV**:77, 81, 198;
George **XIV**:225; **XXIII**:9;
Gordon **VII**:588, 599; **VIII**:339, 429, 503, 505, 509,
518, 526, 626, 637, 693, 767; **XII**:167; **XIV**:63, 65,
153, 156, 181, 182, 186, 416, 431; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3,
4,
21; **XXI**:467; **XXX**:37;
Hannah **XXXIV**:8;
Hezekiah **VII**:517, 599; **XII**:84, 92, 94, 97; **XIV**:38, 76,
78,
81, 83, 155, 198; **XV**:396, 397, 569; **XVI**:599, 670;
XVII:36; **XXX**:59;
Isaac **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:162;
Israel **XIV**:517;
James **XIII**:591; **XIV**:408, 611; **XVI**:512, 729, 872, 874;
XVII:26; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:278, 499, 502;
Jeremiah **X**:680; **XI**:168, 173, 303; **XII**:363, 364; **XIV**:233;
XXIV:214; **XXX**:82;
John **XII**:709; **XIV**:25, 81, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198;
XV:128,
186, 693; **XVI**:121, 145, 214; **XXIV**:291, 767; **XXV**:318;
XXVII:546; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:162;
Jonathan **IX**:679; **X**:410; **XI**:162, 164, 424; **XV**:306, 310;
Joseph **VIII**:763; **X**:7, 19, 29, 41, 45, 62; **XII**:184, 187,
189; **XIV**:448, 534, 664; **XV**:279, 281, 431; **XVI**:539;
XX:551, 553, 808, 844-845; **XXI**:293, 305, 317, 342,
353,
355, 357, 359, 401, 419, 420, 425, 464, 472, 480, 487,
489, 490, 492, 566, 568, 569, 585, 595, 599, 609, 615,
616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 674, 686, 690, 691, 695, 700-
702, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 730;
XXII:311, 333 passim 359, 412, 420 passim 481;
XXIV:698; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:503; **XXXI**:37;
XXXIV:8;
Joshua **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:69, 109, 290, 346, 585;
Josiah **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
Levi **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVI**:726, 926; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:278,
399;
Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
Moses **XIV**:239, 468, 593; **XV**:596, 716; **XVI**:201, 221, 241,
270;
Nathaniel **VIII**:531; **XI**:303, 431, 560; **XII**:269; **XIII**:52;
XIV:210, 214, 217-221, 475, 553, 610, 611; **XV**:710;
XVI:2, 182, 197, 611, 769; **XVII**:212, 266, 443, 655;
XXX:498, 499, 501-508, 510, 511, 513, 514, 516, 517,
519-526, 528, 529, 531-539;
Pearl K. **XXX**:408;
Phineas **X**:443; **XXIV**:737; **XXVI**:109;
Phinehas **XV**:110;

Samuel VIII:107; XII:71, 177; XIII:35, 286, 637; XIV:35,
 90, 239, 255, 260, 484; XV:439; XVI:528; XVII:23,
 31,
 38, 46, 85, 289, 434; XVIII:195; XX:566; XXVII:399;
 XXX:82, 115, 132, 185, 399; XXXIII:557; XXXIV:57;
 XXXVIII:193; XXXIX:319, 323, 466;
 Silas XXVI:409;
 Simon XIV:597; XV:713; XX:271;
 Solomon VII:549; XIII:591; XIV:664; XV:431; XXX:366,
 431;
 Stephen XII:6;
 Stilson XI:303;
 Theophilus XIV:25;
 Thomas XIV:664; XV:431; XIX:337-340; XXX:162;
 Thomas Jr. XXX:161;
 Timothy III:429; XXXII:521;
 William VIII:392; IX:792; XIII:6, 52, 602, 659, 668, 670;
 XIV:85, 199, 553, 610; XV:47, 710, 742; XVI:3, 50,
 769, 872; XVII:94, 266; XVIII:743; XXIV:234;
 XXX:156, 185, 286, 312, 498, 501, 504, 507; XXXX:386
 Hutchinson, ----- XXII:152; XXV:760;
 Aaron XII:175, 389; XX:810, 823; XXI:239, 743, 757;
 XXII:152, 490, 499; XXVIII:86, 87;
 Abigail XXXVI:225;
 Abner IX:17; XI:61, 74, 76, 84, 93; XII:606, 609; XXX:7;

 Alexander XIV:59, 156, 157; XV:751; XXVIII:262; XXX:185;
 Ann XXV:744;
 Mrs. Anne I:128, 130;
 Asa XV:518, 664, 671, 683; XVI:745; XVII:339;
 Azariah XVI:44;
 Bartholomew XI:74, 85, 89; XII:609;
 Benjamin XI:74, 76, 85, 89; XII:609; XIII:679; XIV:244;
 XXX:5;
 Captain XV:610;
 Colonel II:352, 506;
 Daniel XIII:708; XXVIII:174; XXXVI:167, 168;
 Dudley XII:12; XIV:69, 180, 569; XV:609; XXX:56;
 E. XV:712;
 Ebenezer VI:647; IX:77, 259; XV:72; XXVI:278; XXX:6;
 Edward XXIX:232; XXXII:112;
 Eliakim XXIII:244; XXVI:132;
 Elisha II:104; XI:74, 76, 85, 92, 93, 95; XII:5, 472,
 606, 609; XIV:69, 180, 432, 603; XV:194; XVI:199,
 222, 506, 659; XIX:344; XXIII:120, 244, 272, 507;
 XXX:7, 56; XXXI:269, 270; XXXX:406
 Ezekiel XXIII:244;
 George XVI:885; XXX:160;
 Hannah XXX:392;
 Israel XV:622, 634, 644; XVI:26, 729; XXVII:432, 433,

164
435,

436; **XXIX**:373; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
James **XIII**:555; **XIV**:43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639; **XVI**:16,
26,
85, 99, 857-858; **XVII**:427; **XXX**:405;
John **IX**:12, 473, 475, 476, 541, 551; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:101,
206, 607, 608; **XV**:118, 138, 436, 603, 714; **XVII**:236;
XVIII:442; **XXV**:356; **XXVI**:114, 318; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12,
13, 41; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 7, 8, 27, 44, 128, 131; **XXX**:107;
XXXVI:225, 476; **XXXVII**:207;
John Jr. **XV**:731;
Johnson **IX**:583;
Jonathan **IX**:583; **XI**:84; **XII**:5; **XXX**:56;
Joseph **XXVII**:69;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:69;
Levi **XIV**:433, 603; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 268; **XXX**:298;
Martha **XXXVI**:476;
Mary **XXX**:393;
Mehitable **XXX**:405;
Nathan **IX**:10, 15, 16, 798; **XI**:74, 84, 85, 89; **XII**:607,
609, 614; **XIII**:679; **XV**:74; **XXX**:5; **XXXV**:436;
XXXVI:57;
Nathan Jr. **XI**:74, 76, 89; **XII**:609; **XIII**:679; **XXX**:5;
Nathaniel **XII**:512;
Nehemiah **XIV**:88, 201; **XV**:118, 138, 188, 230;
Oliver **XXX**:231;
Philip **XXX**:230;
Phoebe **XXX**:231;
Samuel **I**:134; **XII**:512; **XIII**:679, 708; **XIV**:87, 200;
XV:189, 554; **XVI**:885; **XXII**:849, 851; **XXX**:159;
Shrimpton **XXVI**:132;
Solomon **IX**:6, 9, 835; **XI**:58, 61; **XIV**:59, 183, 254, 439,
527, 545; **XV**:85, 207; **XXI**:338, 349, 386, 391, 459,
470; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:65, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 191;
XXXVII:351, 340; **XXXVIII**:337;
Stephen **XII**:5; **XXVI**:10;
Thankful-Cadwell **XXII**:849;
Thomas **V**:89, 131, 465, 471, 564, 846; **VI**:367, 642;
VII:17, 19; **XI**:377, 685; **XIV**:99, 205, 576, 634;
XV:442, 724; **XVI**:206, 814; **XVIII**:135, 197, 297, 350,
481-483; **XIX**:394, 398, 475-476, 490, 510, 514, 516-
517, 523, 525, 534-536, 645-646; **XXIII**:193, 495;
XXIV:6, 20, 61, 133, 134, 139, 331, 615, 616, 778;
XXV:12; **XXVI**:450, 459; **XXIX**:189, 191, 192; **XXX**:126;
Thomas Jr. **XXIX**:193;
Timothy **IX**:342, 348, 357, 583; **XIV**:55, 184, 579, 604;
XV:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:723;
Titus **XXX**:414;
William **VI**:381; **XII**:204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212;
XIII:725; **XVI**:921; **XXVI**:132; **XXX**:65, 231;

Hutchinson and Handbury VII:55;
 Huttele, Aaron XVII:308;
 Huttley, S. XXIII:237;
 Hutton, Anthony I:498;
 Huzey, Paul XVIII:366;
 Sylvanus XVIII:366;
 William XVIII:366;
 William Jr. XVIII:366;
 Hyatt, Caleb XXVI:69;
 Hyde, Benjamin XXV:322;
 Captain I:247;
 David Jr. XXVI:282;
 Ebenezer XXX:438;
 Elihu X:400;
 Ephraim XXVI:354;
 Gershom XI:382;
 Jacob XXVI:604, 606;
 James XXX:185;
 Jedediah XXVI:672;
 John XXV:212; XXVI:263; XXX:80;
 Jonathan XXVI:596;
 Levi XV:138; XVII:252; XXV:212; XXX:80; XXXIX:324;
 Robert XXV:212;
 Samuel XXVI:358, 509; XXVIII:159, 160;
 Hyde Park XXVI:672, 691;
 Hyde's Island XXVI:696;
 Hyland, Thomas VI:318;
 Hylands, Thomas IX:517;
 Hyslop, William XXVII:203, 205, 207, 208;

I

- Ide, Daniel **XXVI**:350, 552;
Israel **XIV**:428;
Idiots and insane, relief of **XXII**:127, 208
Idleness, punishment of **XXII**:132, 225;
Idolatry forbidden **I**:383;
Illegal importation **XXIII**:161, 212, 287-289, 294;
trade **XXIII**:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468,
474,
496, 511;
Illsley, John **XI**:205;
Ilsley, John **XXX**:17; **XXXI**:681;
Jonathan **XXVII**:112;
Joseph **XXIV**:302;
William **XXVII**:111; **XXIX**:477, 478;
Embargo or embargo **III**:373, 435, 479;
Impeachment, and removal of
justices of Inferior Court **XXI**:72, 78, 704;
justice of the peace **XXI**:115
sheriff **XXI**:465, 599;
Importation and manufactures, encouragement of **XX**:502, 505, 512,
514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 659, 727, 766; **XXIII**:173,
277, 296, 332, 333, 423, 424, 464;
of wine **XXIII**:37;
Impost * See also Taxes
Impost **XXIII**:289, 329, 387, 463;
on Boards **III**:6;
on Wines **I**:182
Impost officer **XX**:545, 572;
Impressing men **II**:461, 463, 464; **IV**:43, 56;
Impressing money **IV**:289, 298, 319;
Impressing provisions **II**:480;
Impressing a shallop **II**:495;
Imprisonment **I**:402
for debt **XXII**:22, 75, 133, 229, 526, 569, 584, 599;
Improy, Thomas **XIII**:268;
Imwood, Josiah **XXVI**:50;
Ince * Sometimes printed Juce
Ince, Jonathan **I**:201; **XXIII**:28, 95;
Inchaurraga, Joseph de **XVIII**:468;
Inches, Henderson **XXV**:555;
Incorporation of townships **XX**:207, 497, 726, 736, 768, 782;
XXI:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225, 370, 426, 474,
711,
717;
Independence, declaration of **VIII**:139, 140, 149, 199, 200-203,
332;
Independence, Mount **VIII**:371, 517;

2

Independency desired **II**:342
Index to deeds **XXII**:292, 344, 524, 564, 624, 634, 692, 736;
Indian Field **XXXII**:20, 21;
Indian River **XVII**:800;
Indian Stream (Pittsburg) **XXV**:436;
Indian Wigwam Brook **XXXI**:659;
Indians **I**:56, 106, 134-136, 142-143, 262, 318, 342-345, 348,
353-365, 499, 583-585, 588; **II**:17, 46-56, 110-112,
125-129, 344, 136, 138, 145, 184, 189, 190, 206, 223,
244, 248, 297-300, 317, 318, 324, 325, 347, 362,
393, 415, 418, 428, 480, 492, 496, 497, 565, 566,
590, 598, 634, 641, 649, 656, 660, 674, 694, 695,
699, 709, 715, 731, 743, 745; **III**:66, 96, 108, 162;
IV:329, 356,
378, 385, 392, 396, 407, 409, 420, 424, 429, 457, 459;
VII:28, 30; **XI**:12, 147, 206, 226, 228, 255, 261, 262,
279, 281, 285, 326, 353, 363, 415, 417, 557, 570, 581,
621, 642, 645, 647, 653, 731; **XII**:5, 18, 214, 227,
256, 268, 269, 273, 292, 306, 309, 310, 330, 344, 351,
414, 542, 616; **XIII**:383, 384, 392, 410, 425, 474, 475,
484, 651; **XVII**:77, 151, 211, 292, 311, 357, 465, 486,
490, 539, 543, 598, 640, 682, 688, 722, 724-728, 732,
735, 746, 751; **XXIII**:85, 230, 239, 244, 250, 326, 338,
386-388, 391, 398, 400, 402, 403, 409, 418, 487, 492,
493,
515;
address of, to King **XXIII**:61;
allowance for **IV**:210-212, 219;
Animuit **XVIII**:11;
Arrasaguntacooks **XVIII**:362, 427;
Awemonet **XVIII**:11;
Ben Huntaway **XXXX**:430, 433
Bomazeen **XVII**:728;
bounty for killing **III**:447, 479, 509, 511;
Canada **V**:839, 869; **VII**:547;
captives taken by **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
Caughnawaga **XVII**:242;
Cherokees **XVIII**:775;
Chiefs **IV**:190; **VI**:236;
Chippewas **XVIII**:775;
Christo **XVIII**:255, 336;
commissioners **XXIII**:488;
conference with **XXIII**:338, 350, 427, 487;
Cromwell **XXXX**:229
Eastern **IV**:6, 17;
enemy in force **III**:287, 289;
George Tehanto **XIX**:318;
Hannock **XIX**:142, 163;
Harry **XXXX**:322
hostile **VI**:279;

hostilities **VI**:296, 320, 330, 365;
 instructed by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock **VI**:838, 839, 862, 864;
 interview with **VI**:281, 284, 286, 288;
 Jahkananunguiss **IX**:196;
 James **XV**:619;
 Joe English **XIX**:317, 319-320;
 John **IX**:196, 197; **XVII**:151; **XXIV**:170;
 Joseph Trask **XIX**:358-359;
 Lewis **XIV**:265;
 Louis **VII**:569;
 at Martha's Vinyard **III**:441;
 Mary **XXXX**:338
 Mary Agawam **XXXX**:477
 Massagunt **XVIII**:209;
 Merrimack **XIX**:319-320;
 Micmac **XVII**:130, 227, 228, 329;
 Mingoies **XVIII**:775;
 Mogg **XVII**:751;
 Mohawks **XVIII**:351; **XIX**:15;
 Mohermite **XXIV**:271;
 Monoquasson **IX**:197;
 Moxus **XVIII**:11;
 murdered at Contoocook **VI**:25, 28;
 Naamcock (place) **IX**:196;
 names **IV**:256-258; **V**:132, 231, 250, 268, 371; **VII**:534;
 Natakuck (place) **IX**:197;
 Captain Nathaniel **XVIII**:10;
 Natick **XVIII**:54;
 Nemmagen **XVIII**:11;
 Nimrod **IX**:196, 197;
 Norridgewock **XVII**:725; **XVIII**:356, 362, 427;
 Ohkohhan **IX**:196;
 Old William **XXIV**:232;
 at Oyster River **III**:443, 462;
 Pahphomo-hammutt **IX**:196;
 Pakana-nunguiss **IX**:197;
 Pakanunguiss **IX**:197;
 Passaconoway **XIX**:356; **XXIV**:366, 367; **XXIX**:132;
 Patatuck **IX**:197;
 Patucket (place) **IX**:196;
 peace proposed **V**:271;
 Pease **XIX**:508;
 Pecksuot **XXV**:666;
 Penacook **XIX**:317-318, 320; **XXIV**:56, 57;
 Penobscot **V**:104, 114, 115, 120, 122; **VI**:291; **XVIII**:233,
 356,
 362, 428;
 Pequots **XXIV**:76;
 Peter **XVII**:153;
 Pompassenoway **XXIV**:232;

presents to **VI**:232, 234, 236; **XXIII**:230, 486;
 Puteotamies **XVIII**:775;
 Richard **XXXX**:322
 Robin **IX**:196;
 Sabatis **XVII**:746;
 sale of powder to **XXIII**:13;
 Satagan **XVII**:242, 243, 244;
 scalp **III**:366, 386; **IV**:140, 169;
 Sentur **XIX**:508;
 Shawanese **XVIII**:775;
 Six Nations **V**:99, 789, 818; **VI**:10; **XVIII**:297, 298, 315,
 316,
 337, 338;
 Squando **XXXX**:333
 squaw **III**:341, 346;
 St. Francis **XVII**:128, 130, 227, 228, 265, 282, 290, 328;
 St. Johns **XVIII**:427;
 submission of **XXIII**:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420;
 Tashkohan **IX**:197;
 Tawas **XVIII**:775;
 trade with **IV**:287, 294, 314;
 treaties **III**:539, 543, 546, 569, 573, 663, 693-701, 709,
 787,
 826, 829; **IV**:188-190, 252-258; **V**:131-133; **VI**:255,
 264, 277, 292; **XXIII**:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361,
 487, 493, 506;
 trouble with **XXIII**:42, 44, 45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126,
 133, 150, 158, 238, 240, 241, 243-245, 253, 257, 262,
 287,
 293-295, 335, 355, 361, 366, 387, 389, 410, 484, 487-
 489;
 Twightwees **XVIII**:775;
 Wahanamanet **XXXX**:202
 Wamesit (place) **IX**:197;
 Wanalawet **XXIV**:56, 57;
 war **IV**:46, 50, 52, 54, 93, 96, 101, 105, 133, 322; **V**:374,
 440, 500, 525, 712; **VI**:410, 421, 444, 465;
 Wassarmemit **IX**:196;
 Wattanummon **XIX**:320, 358-359;
 Watzarabouet **XVIII**:11;
 Wehohnonowett **XXIV**:862;
 William **XXXX**:338
 Wonolancet **XIX**:318, 356, 410; **XXIV**:57; **XXIX**:132-134;
 Wowenock **XVIII**:362, 427;
 Wunnintogin **IX**:196, 197;
 Wyandote **XVIII**:781;
 Indicot or Endicot Tree **IV**:741;
 Indictments
 against towns **XXI**:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571, 617,
 621;

Indigent offenders I:446;
 Indigo **XXIII**:465;
 Indigo Hill **XXXI**:814; **XXXIII**:523, 524, 526;
 Individuals and towns, accounts with **XXI**:14, 15, 187, 192, 222,
 232, 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
 Inferior Court of Common Pleas **IV**:430;
 Information against ships **XXIII**:266;
 Ingalls, ----- **IV**:22;
 Abigail (Huse) **XXXV**:535;
 Abigail (m. Morse) **XXXIII**:504;
 Amos **XV**:21, 217; **XVI**:144;
 Benjamin **IX**:141, 758; **XV**:54, 204; **XXIV**:653; **XXXVI**:567;
 Benjamin P. **XV**:698; **XVI**:147;
 Caleb **VIII**:616; **XV**:97, 218;
 Captain **XVI**:902; **XXXIV**:62;
 Daniel **IX**:142; **XXIV**:653; **XXVIII**:247-250;
 David **IX**:758; **XXVIII**:455;
 Ebenezer **IX**:672; **XII**:197-199, 708; **XIV**:98, 205; **XV**:217;
 XVI:535-536, 928; **XXI**:338, 340, 353, 356, 387, 460,
 462;
 XXV:510; **XXVII**:344; **XXVIII**:176;
 Edmond **XVI**:809-810;
 Edmund **X**:677; **XIII**:318; **XV**:3, 5; **XXX**:122;
 Eldad **IX**:35, 676, 677; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:138, 141; **XXXVI**:248,
 249;
 Elizabeth (Copp) **XXXV**:513-515;
 Elizabeth (m. French) **XXXIII**:501, 502;
 Ephraim **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407;
 Hannah (Fellows) **XXXIV**:196;
 Henry **VIII**:578, 610; **XIII**:315-318; **XV**:54, 56, 196, 203,
 754; **XX**:561, 563, 805, 817; **XXII**:490, 503; **XXV**:41;
 XXX:122, 185;
 Israel **XI**:18; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507,
 516, 519, 586, 600; **XV**:77, 79, 436, 518, 715; **XVI**:200;
 XVII:63;
 John **IX**:26-28, 32, 35, 142, 679; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211;
XXIV:653;
 XXV:396; **XXVI**:305; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:128; **XXXV**:459, 513,
 514; **XXXVI**:235, 248; **XXXVII**:99, 100;
 Jonathan **XII**:196-202; **XIII**:332; **XIV**:420; **XV**:20, 125, 150,
 160; **XXVII**:345, 348; **XXX**:125;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:199, 200;
 Joseph **XV**:204; **XVII**:756;
 Josiah **XIII**:331; **XXIV**:291; **XXX**:125;
 Luther **XII**:171; **XXX**:254, 408;
 Mary (m. Hazeltine) **XXXIII**:504;
 Mehitabel (m. Moores) **XXXIII**:503;
 Moses **XI**:635; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXVII**:169; **XXIX**:591;
 XXX:320, 427;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:616; **IX**:112; **XIII**:405, 408, 409; **XIV**:36;

XV:97; XVI:297; XVIII:756; XXVII:334, 335, 338;
XXX:126, 139, 422; XXXIII:500, 502-505; XXXIV:455,
 457;
XXXIX:221;
 Peter **XI:20, 239; XIII:408, 409; XXVIII:303; XXXIII:500,**
 502, 504, 544; **XXXIV:177;**
 Richard **V:679;**
 Robert **XXVII:182;**
 Ruth **XXXIII:502, 504;**
 Samuel **IV:138, 139, 728; IX:101, 143; XI:308, 309, 411;**
XIII:406; XVIII:193; XXIV:568, 654, 656; XXX:140;
XXXII:305, 411; XXXIII:330, 331, 380, 500-502, 504;
XXXIV:417;
 Sarah (m. Snow) **XXXIII:503;**
 Simeon **XIV:36, 98, 205; XXX:127;**
 Solomon **X:675; XII:640;**
 Sylvester **XXX:408;**
 Timothy **XI:309; XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVIII:746-747;**
XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXXIII:503, 504; XXXIV:62;
 William **IX:142; XVI:37, 278; XXIV:653;**
 Ingersoll, Colonel **XIV:25, 26;**
 Francis **XXX:229;**
 George **XXX:228;**
 Jared **XX:832;**
 Jonathan **XVIII:699;**
 Oliver **XXVI:549;**
 Richard **XIII:697;**
 Ingerson, Richard **XIV:549; XV:692; XVI:214;**
 William **XIV:259; XVII:37;**
 Ingham, Daniel **XXVI:467;**
 Joseph **XIV:238;**
 Major **III:123;**
 Ingleherst, Christopher **XV:724;**
 Inghish, William **XV:732; XVI:39;**
 Ingliss, Thomas **XIV:73;**
 Ingraham, ----- **V:163;**
 Abner **XII:76;**
 Alexander **XXX:185;**
 Job **XXVI:264;**
 Junia **XI:500, 501, 503; XII:76; XIII:120; XIV:422;**
XV:379;
 Junia Jr. **XI:500, 502-504; XII:76;**
 Morris **XIV:13;**
 Moses **V:166, 628; IX:44; XXXII:141, 350;**
 Smith **XXVI:61;**
 Ingram, Aaron **XIX:32;**
 Moses **XIX:422;**
 Inhabitants, border **XXIII:497;**
 number **XXIII:321, 466;**

Inhuman severity restrained **III:16**;
 Inkester, Ichabod **XXVI:22**;
 Inlay, John **XXVI:289**;
 Inman, ----- **XVIII:499**;
 Innes, James **XXIII:490**;
 Samuel **XXXVI:391**;
 Innholders and taverns **XXI:26, 74**;
 Innis, Archelaus **XII:230**;
 John **XII:230**; **XXV:131**; **XXIX:392, 394**;
 Inquest, Coroner's **VI:125**;
 Inquiry into causes of Indian war **I:342**;
 Insane and idiots, relief of **XXII:127, 208**;
 Insolent speeches **XXIII:126**;
Insolvent estates * See also Estates
 Insolvent estates, distribution of **XX:94, 114, 121, 157**;
XXI:634,
 675;
 Inspectors, or searchers **XXI:665, 735**;
 of beef and pork **XXII:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734**;
 Instructions **III:440, 813**;
 for Agents **IV:220**; **V:218**;
 for Commissioners **IV:52, 54, 326, 328**;
 for governors * See also under Governors
 for Governor **IV:535, 541, 564, 568, 758, 760, 788**; **V:593**,
 595, 739; **VI:82, 107, 443, 490, 517, 522, 526, 573**,
 718, 725, 728, 803, 807, 836;
 for Lieutenant governors * see Lieutenant Governors
 Instructions to Gov. Samuel Allen **II:63-69**
 Instructions to Edward Cranfield **I:443-444**;
 Instructions to Gov. Joseph Dudley **II:580**
 Instructions for Richard Waldron **I:233, 291, 361, 362**;
 Instructions to William Stoughton and Peter Bulkley **I:333**;
 Instructions for Charles Frost **I:363**
 Insurrection, Gove's **XXIII:74-76, 78, 80, 81, 124, 143**;
 Integrity of judges **XXIII:389**;
 Interest
 paid to be indorsed **IV:362**;
 on money, established **VII:74-76**;
 unlawful **XXII:129, 207**;
 Intervale Hill **XXXIX:411**
Intestate estates * See also Estates
 Intestate estates **III:14**; **XXI:91, 98, 111, 122, 175, 198, 312**,
 403, 477;
Invalid pensioners * See also Pensioners
 Invalid pensioners **XXI:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403**,
 453-461, 482, 489, 492, 570, 613, 617, 620, 623, 624,
 633, 642, 663, 665, 674, 689, 724, 733, 734, 736;
 paymaster of **XXII:303, 361**;
 Invalids, support of **XX:782**;
 Invasions **XXIII:111, 488**;

Inventory at Piscataway and Newichewanock **I**:115-117;
 of stores **IV**:447;
 of towns **IV**:451, 499; **VI**:742, 761;
 Inventory of estates **VII**:143;
 Inventory of towns **VII**:180; **XXI**:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404,
 405, 418, 480, 482, 484-488, 499;
 Invin, Captain **VIII**:86;
 Invoice of weights & measures **VII**:41;
 Ipswich, MA **III**:546, 829, 833; **IV**:592, 617; **XI**:506; **XII**:732;
 XV:445; **XVI**:230, 546; **XVII**:509; **XIX**:168, 190, 217,
 371; **XXIV**:35, 36, 38, 128-132, 215, 225-231, 263, 271,
 364, 754, 874; **XXV**:366, 671, 705, 706; **XXVI**:23, 459;
 XXVIII:112, 114; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:39, 53, 234, 328,
 360, 384, 385, 407-409, 558, 559, 590, 599, 634, 799;
 XXXII:87, 270, 306, 349, 363, 429, 623, 645, 740;
 XXXIII:249, 563; **XXXIV**:426, 427; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 477;
 Ipswich (New Ipswich), NH **XXIV**:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; **XXV**:366-
 368; **XXVIII**:112, 405; **XXIX**:246, 604;
 Ira, VT **XXVI**:646, 672, 673, 677, 687, 702, 720, 729;
 Iraf, George **XVII**:513;
 Irasburgh, VT **XXVI**:673, 682;
 Ireland **III**:765;
 families from **II**:718;
 Ireland, Asa **XIV**:110, 111;
 Benjamin **XIV**:9;
 George **XVII**:204;
 Irish **XXIII**:187;
 Irish, William **XXXI**:134; **XXXX**:223
 Iron **I**:263; **III**:767; **VI**:6, 8; **XXIII**:339, 467, 468;
 Ironworks **III**:759; **XI**:146, 175, 229, 344, 391;
 Iroquois Lake **I**:17, 38;
 Iroquois River **VI**:572;
 Irreverance to Magistrates **I**:138;
 Irvine, Joseph **IX**:491;
 William **XXI**:861;
 Irving, Caleb **XIV**:247;
Irwin * See also Erwin
 Irwin, Joseph **XVIII**:907;
 William **XXI**:379, 450;
 Isaac, Abraham **XIII**:306;
 Isabel, August **XVIII**:914;
 Noah **XXVI**:318;
 Pierre **XVIII**:913;
 Isaki, August **XVII**:304;
 Isamen, Peter **XVII**:304;
 Isham, Benjamin **XVI**:80;
 Isaac **XXIV**:507;
 Joshua **XXV**:380;
 William **XII**:299, 400, 403;
 Isinglass River **XXXIX**:467

Island of Rattan **XXIII**:464;
 Island of Trevore **XXV**:728;
 Island Pond **XII**:85; **XXIV**:891; **XXV**:73, 74, 450; **XXXV**:60;
 XXXVII:408;
 Islands, Boon **III**:521;
 Great **III**:745, 759;
 pest-house **VII**:18, 21, 23;
 Isle au Hooksett **XII**:253-255; **XIII**:168, 169;
 Isle Aux Noix **XIV**:177, 290; **XVII**:311;
 Isle au Hooksett or Isle au Hooksett Falls **XXVII**:209, 210, 356,
 357;
 Isle Hooksett Falls **XXII**:136, 203, 228;
 Isle La Motte, VT **XXVI**:660, 673, 674, 724;
 Vineyard **XXVI**:674, 724;
 Isle Mason **XXIX**:21, 149-152, 168, 264;
 Isle of Providence **XXIX**:71;
 Isle of Sable **XVIII**:244;
 Isles, Timothy **XXXX**:392
 Isles of Shoals **I**:2, 32, 52, 240, 313; **II**:71, 249, 483;
 III:124, 319, 465, 617, 646, 775, 776, 778, 782;
 VII:144, 148, 193-195, 225, 245, 626, 709; **XIII**:283,
 286, 288; **XVII**:487, 488, 499, 521, 611, 665;
 XVIII:70, 124, 413, 577, 675; **XIX**:73, 74, 88, 138-140,
 245, 283, 284, 299, 342, 357, 376, 392, 417-419, 443,
 477, 521, 568, 574, 579, 583, 597-599, 603, 608, 609,
 615, 672, 679, 730; **XX**:851; **XXIII**:21; **XXIV**:149-151;
 XXV:679, 725; **XXIX**:41, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 100, 149,
 159, 168, 179, 215, 226, 228, 264; **XXXI**:40, 41, 46,
 55, 75-78, 121, 125, 137, 138, 151, 153, 154, 163, 166,
 177, 185, 186, 206, 207, 209, 211, 242, 258, 317, 320,
 332, 445-448, 503, 513, 593, 631, 785; **XXXII**:92, 253,
 288, 410, 443; **XXXIV**:348; **XXXV**:237; **XXXX**:20, 143,
 146, 270, 284, 305, 335, 356
 Appledore **XXIV**:149, 152;
 Isles of Smith's **I**:2;
 Islington **IV**:42; **XIII**:249; **XXXVI**:208, 275, 515; **XXXVIII**:193;
 Israel's Meadow **XXXII**:204;
 Israel's River **XVIII**:615; **XXV**:161, 165, 168;
 Iteansis (Indian) **III**:545;
 Ives, Abel **XXVI**:318;
 Charles **XXVI**:572;
 Edward **XXVI**:479;
 Elisabeth **XVI**:608;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:521, 572;
 Jesse **XVII**:104;
 John **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:195;
 Joseph **X**:483; **XV**:28; **XVI**:605-606; **XXX**:33;
 Reuben **XXVI**:535;
 Samuel **XXVI**:195;

10

Stephen **XXVI**:195, 535;

Titus **XXVI**:536;

Ixem, Fred **I**:36;

J

Jack, King's **XXIII**:286;
 Jack, Andrew **IX**:115; **XI**:312; **XII**:454, 656; **XIII**:568, 701;
 XXV:576, 580; **XXX**:96;
 Andrew Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
 Anna (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
 John **XVI**:64, 71, 93;
 Jonathan **XI**:320; **XXXIX**:212;
 Samuel **XI**:320;
 William **XIII**:549;
 Jackman, Benjamin **X**:660; **XXX**:17; **XXXVII**:453;
 George **VIII**:63, 215, 563, 910; **IX**:835; **X**:630, 660;
 XI:195, 196, 200, 201, 203, 204, 208, 391; **XVI**:576-578;
 XVII:418; **XVIII**:657, 683, 789; **XX**:190, 202, 208, 256,
 265, 336, 347, 362-364, 376, 379, 415, 425, 434-435,
 442,
 498, 503-504, 611, 630, 634-635, 640, 650, 666, 696,
 698-

12

699, 754, 759, 761, 771, 774, 778, 782, 785, 789, 791,
794, 798; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 348, 350, 355-359,
420,
421, 425, 448, 460, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 492-
495,
498, 499, 504, 506, 509, 582, 595, 599, 607, 619, 622,
625, 677, 682, 686, 690, 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-
712,
718, 719, 725, 727, 729, 745, 761; **XXVII**:111;
XXIX:476,
477; **XXX**:17; **XXXIII**:167, 722; **XXXVII**:103, 452;
XXXIX:101;
George Jr. **VII**:148; **IX**:61, 62; **XI**:196; **XXVII**:115;
XXX:17;
XXXVII:231, 232, 452; **XXXIX**:102;
Humphrey **XI**:203, 204; **XV**:515;
James **IX**:359; **XXV**:522; **XXXIII**:127;
John **XI**:209; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:187; **XXVII**:137, 318, 319;
XXX:16; **XXXVII**:104;
Joseph **XI**:143; **XXVII**:111, 115;
Martha **XXXVII**:102, 103;
Moses **IX**:32; **XI**:205, 209, 693; **XIII**:220-222; **XIV**:341;
XV:328, 330, 343, 486, 499, 500; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:104;
Noah **XIII**:221, 222;
Richard **III**:470; **IX**:59, 829; **XIII**:538; **XVI**:255, 522, 903;
XXVII:111; **XXVIII**:156, 369, 373; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:38;
XXXIII:169; **XXXVII**:102-104;
Royal **XXX**:434;
Samuel **XI**:205, 209; **XIV**:304, 306, 466; **XXVII**:137, 318,
319;
XXX:16, 278, 399; **XXXVII**:104;
Samuel 3rd **XI**:209;
Sarah **XXXVII**:104;
Simeon **XI**:209; **XII**:752; **XV**:406; **XXX**:16;
William **XI**:201, 202, 205; **XII**:752, 753; **XV**:128, 187, 488,
490, 491, 663, 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:88, 94, 577;
Jackoid (Indian) **III**:545;
Jacks, David **XVIII**:594;
Jackson, NH **XII**:288-291; **XXIV**:426; **XXV**:139; **XXX**:411;
Adams **XXV**:139;
Jackson, ----- **XV**:695; **XIX**:506; **XXXI**:784;
Aaron **XIII**:452; **XXX**:278;
Abigail (Follett) **XXXIV**:256;
Abigail (Hill) **XXXVI**:591; **XXXVII**:272;
Abigail (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
Abraham **XXVI**:674;
Andrew **XII**:289; **XX**:874; **XXV**:139;
Anna **XXXVII**:457, 458;
Asa **XIII**:626, 630; **XVI**:82, 92, 106, 237, 269, 523;
Bartholomew **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;

Benjamin **II**:112; **IX**:176; **XI**:151, 354, 356, 362, 452;
XIII:204; **XIV**:21, 233, 432; **XV**:527; **XXIII**:156, 157,
210, 260, 261, 362, 363; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103; **XXX**:81,
107; **XXXII**:463; **XXXIII**:34-36; **XXXIV**:4, 41; **XXXV**:261;
XXXVI:27, 28;
Caleb **XIII**:343; **XVI**:819; **XXX**:130;
Clement **V**:160, 414, 804; **VIII**:100; **IX**:708; **XIII**:271, 274,
307; **XIV**:570, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:13; **XVIII**:193;
XX:290; **XXI**:784; **XXV**:213; **XXVII**:55, 63, 321;
XXVIII:197, 345, 346, 472; **XXIX**:247, 249, 251, 274,
276, 516, 534; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:621; **XXXII**:425;
XXXIII:181-184, 186, 555, 736; **XXXV**:24, 138, 336;
XXXVI:86, 295, 487; **XXXVII**:52, 368; **XXXIX**:99;
Dr. Clement **VII**:23;
Clement Jr. **IX**:642; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:255, 260, 484, 647;
XVII:31, 39, 46, 86;
Colonel **X**:610; **XIII**:645; **XX**:169, 197;
Daniel **II**:386; **V**:248, 253, 358, 382, 719, 723, 775;
VIII:53, 55; **IX**:44, 45, 588, 708; **XI**:604; **XII**:538;
XIII:277; **XIV**:272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617; **XV**:444,
722; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:191; **XX**:275; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:37;
XXVI:153; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:117, 185; **XXXII**:292, 293,
493 684, 700, 768, 771, 773; **XXXIII**:240, 242, 287, 390,
398, 437, 597, 599, 753; **XXXIV**:174, 239; **XXXV**:128,
129,
242, 243, 245, 262, 379, 404, 405; **XXXVI**:368, 526;
XXXVII:34, 292, 379, 430; **XXXIX**:331;
Daniel Jr. **IX**:458; **XIII**:252, 260; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39;
XVIII:77; **XXV**:186; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:324, 548, 661, 677,
700, 720, 768;
Doctor **XVI**:925; **XXVII**:235;
Dorothy **XXX**:415; **XXXIII**:599; **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Dorothy (m. Whipple) **XXXVI**:331;
Ebenezer **V**:465, 502, 771; **XI**:152, 154, 604; **XVIII**:207,
294;
XXVI:330; **XXX**:13; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39, 286, 287;
XXXIV:256; **XXXV**:261;
Edward **XXIV**:8;
Eleazar **VIII**:829; **X**:27, 42, 45, 61, 410; **XI**:342, 349,
440, 443, 455, 462; **XIV**:444, 543; **XV**:654; **XVIII**:867;
XXII:544, 554, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-657, 676,
678, 679, 691-696, 701, 704-711;
Eleazer **XXX**:380;
Elisha **V**:772; **XXVII**:63; **XXXVI**:526, 527; **XXXVIII**:131;
Elizabeth **XII**:398; **XVIII**:226; **XXXI**:696; **XXXII**:365, 366;
XXXIV:55; **XXXVI**:254; **XXXVII**:72;
Elizabeth (m. Churchill) **XXXVI**:331, 332;
Elizabeth (m. Cotton) **XXXIII**:598;
Enoch **XI**:592, 595;
Ephraim **II**:178; **III**:795; **IX**:43; **XVII**:648, 749; **XXVI**:18;

XXX:415; XXXI:696, 713; XXXII:47, 267, 268, 365, 428,
 444; XXXIII:598, 599; XXXVI:331, 332;
 Ephraim, Jr. XXXIII:388; XXXVI:332;
 Eunice XXXIII:598;
 George XIII:268; XVII:39; XXVIII:492; XXX:115; XXXI:765,
 796; XXXII:270; XXXIII:287; XXXIV:174;
 George Jr. XIV:255, 260; XVII:23, 31, 46;
 George Hall XXX:115;
 Gershom XXVII:227;
 H. XXII:768;
 Dr. Hall VII:279, 304, 324, 422, 459 494, 529, 635, 649,
 651, 652, 654, 657; VIII:44, 47, 100, 114, 121, 419;
 XIII:35, 270, 274, 291, 300, 363, 365; XIV:239, 367;
 XV:428; XVII:4, 23, 35, 38, 280; XVIII:592, 659;
 XX:102, 111, 133, 151, 251, 814, 829;
 Hall XI:499; XXI:389, 460; XXIV:665, 689, 693; XXV:67,
 431, 527; XXVI:468; XXVIII:472, 473; XXXIV:57;
 XXXIX:10, 98, 458;
 Hannah XXXI:185; XXXV:532; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:274;
 XXXVIII:131; XXXIX:272; XXXX:337
 Hannah (Johnson) XXXI:214-216;
 Hannah (m. Bestow) XXXVI:331, 332;
 Hannah (m. Bristow) XXXIII:598;
 Henry XII:297; XIII:183; XV:137, 427, 432, 753; XVI:47,
 54-55, 101, 217, 266; XVII:354, 415, 466;
 Isaac XXIV:7;
 James III:607; IX:173, 179, 237, 542, 544; X:653;
 XI:518, 519, 525, 527, 529, 604; XII:538; XIII:338,
 343,
 540; XVII:719, 721; XVIII:701; XX:275, 874;
 XXIV:697;
 XXVII:545; XXX:128; XXXI:437, 673, 674; XXXII:257,
 258; XXXVI:591; XXXX:162
 James Jr. IX:179; XI:519, 520, 525, 527; XXXIX:224-226;
 Jane XXXI:437; XXXX:224
 Jarib XI:350;
 Jeffrey XIII:251; XXXIII:598;
 Jeffry XXXVI:331;
 Jeremiah XXIV:608;
 Joan XXXI:46; XXXX:223
 Joanna (Bennett) XXXII:749;
 John II:38, 77, 106; III:233; IX:560; XIII:251, 465;
 XIV:344; XV:577; XVI:930; XVII:139, 513, 527, 749;
 XIX:659, 682; XX:102, 133, 556, 558; XXIV:720;
 XXV:527;
 XXVI:509; XXX:116; XXXI:46, 47, 57, 346-348, 654, 716,
 769, 770; XXXII:366; XXXIX:331; XXXX:77, 97, 114,
 118,
 129, 143, 152, 178, 213, 223, 224, 395, 458, 501, 514,

519
 Dr. John XVI:413;
 John Jr. III:684, 795; IX:560;
 John Sr. II:175, 639;
 John A. H. XXX:232;
 John Henry XXX:233;
 Johnson XXVI:65; XXXIII:598; XXXVI:331;
 Jonathan IX:644; XIII:274; XXXVI:254;
 Joseph III:233, 341; IV:442, 503; VI:767; VII:2;
 IX:170, 172, 175, 179, 458; XI:51, 52, 513, 519, 520,
 525, 587; XII:706; XIII:22, 260; XIV:68, 180, 408;
 XV:305, 309, 528; XVI:730; XVIII:47, 77; XXIV:665,
 699; XXV:186; XXVII:55, 171, 176, 178, 179;
 XXVIII:198, 201, 203, 428, 431; XXX:106, 115;
 XXXII:79, 288, 463, 494; XXXIII:34, 35, 181-184, 598;
 XXXV:260, 450, 532; XXXVI:253, 331, 489, 490;
 XXXVIII:384;
 Joshua V:450, 771; XVIII:195, 263, 287; XXIII:61;
 XXVI:476;
 XXVIII:491; XXXI:769, 770, 772; XXXII:640; XXXVI:211;
 XXXVII:457, 458;
 Lemuel XI:592, 595;
 Levi XI:352;
 Margaret XXXI:347, 769; XXXVI:254;
 Margery XXXII:630;
 Martha XXX:430;
 Mary XXXIII:34, 35, 388, 389; XXXV:160, 262; XXXVI:27,
 253,
 254;
 Mary (Odiorne) XXXII:624;
 Mary (m. Monson) XXXVI:331, 332;
 Mary (m. Peirce) XXXIII:598;
 Mary (m. Walton) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
 Mehitabel XXXIII:287;
 Mehitabel (m. Langdon) XXXIII:35, 36, 39; XXXV:261;
 Meribah (m. Huckins) XXXVI:28;
 Micah XXVI:476;
 Moses XXX:244;
 Mr. II:344; XVII:646, 710, 757;
 Nathaniel XIII:239, 269; XIV:13; XXVIII:491; XXX:118;
 XXXI:654, 769, 770; XXXVI:211, 253, 255, 276;
 XXXVIII:98;
 XXXIX:377;
 Nathaniel Jr. XXX:118;
 Patience XXXV:79;
 Philip XI:604;
 Richard I:286; XI:391; XIII:303; XVII:527; XIX:659, 665,
 682; XXX:116; XXXI:46, 47, 57, 58, 103, 104, 140, 346,
 348, 353, 363; XXXVI:253-255; XXXX:137, 142, 155, 168,

16

170, 178, 192, 223, 224, 254, 288, 393, 394, 411, 462,

471

Richard Jr. **XXVI**:77, 246;

Robert **XIII**:22, 26; **XXX**:99, 298;

Royal **XXX**:212;

Ruth (m. Sargent) **XXXIII**:35, 36; **XXXV**:261;

Samuel **II**:178; **IX**:568, 715; **XI**:356, 562, 586, 604;

XIV:233;

XVII:24, 655; **XXII**:686; **XXIV**:7, 8, 768; **XXVI**:77, 82;

XXVIII:492; **XXX**:81, 116; **XXXI**:410, 769, 770;

XXXII:365,

366, 714; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 270, 552; **XXXIV**:54, 55, 57,

58;

XXXV:79, 261, 262, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:211, 253-255;

Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:54, 55;

Sarah **V**:502, 848; **XII**:65, 66; **XVIII**:294; **XXX**:399;

XXXI:520, 621; **XXXIII**:286, 287; **XXXIV**:41, 42;

XXXVI:254;

Sargent **XXXIII**:287;

Simeon **XIV**:430;

Stephen **XV**:172;

Thomas **I**:489; **II**:36, 38; **IV**:503; **XV**:284, 287; **XIX**:659;

XXIV:601; **XXVI**:77; **XXXI**:46, 47, 100, 133, 134, 185,
214, 216, 353, 363; **XXXII**:494; **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39, 755,
757; **XXXIV**:42; **XXXV**:260; **XXXVI**:253; **XXXX**:146, 169,
213, 217, 223, 224, 255, 275, 281, 288, 306, 314, 337,
386, 390, 405, 411, 519

Walter **I**:310; **XXIV**:103; **XXXI**:436; **XXXX**"224. 225. 227

Widow **III**:574; **IX**:41;

William **III**:427, 607; **IX**:235; **XI**:539, 592; **XIV**:192;

XVII:92, 719; **XXX**:414; **XXXI**:136, 436, 437, 674;

XXXII:89, 258; **XXXIII**:598; **XXXIV**:256, 257, 459;

XXXVI:27, 28, 331, 332; **XXXIX**:308, 309; **XXXX**:275, 299

William Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIV**:339;

Jackson's Creek **XI**:539; **XVII**:710;

Jackson's Gore **XXVI**:674, 691;

Jackson's Island **XXXI**:347, 772;

Jacob * see also Jacobs

Jacob, John **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:301;

Joseph **XXXI**:700; **XXXII**:112;

Jacobs, Abigail (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;

Andrew **XV**:194;

Daniel **IV**:312; **IX**:169; **XI**:140, 518, 520; **XII**:168, 170;

XVI:150; **XXIV**:698; **XXX**:10;

Daniel Jr. **XI**:140;

Daniel 3rd **XI**:140;

David **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XV**:195; **XXIV**:19;

Elias **XIV**:238;

George **XVII**:204;

John **IX**:552; **XIV**:238; **XV**:518, 744; **XVI**:143; **XXX**:185;
XXXX:342
 John J. **XVII**:204;
 Jonathan **XI**:138, 140, 141;
 Joseph **XXVI**:326, 539; **XXVII**:507;
 Joshua **XXX**:185;
 Lydia **XXXI**:385;
 Molly **XXX**:394;
 Mr. **IV**:840;
 Robert **XXXII**:527;
 Samuel **XI**:140; **XII**:490;
 Seth **XI**:266; **XII**:539; **XXXIX**:29;
 Solomon **XII**:172; **XXII**:433;
 Stephen **XII**:490;
 Susanna **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:215;
 William **IX**:100;
 Zeriel **XXVI**:113;
 Jacobson, Benjamin S. **XI**:648;
 Captain **XVIII**:550, 567;
 Jacques, Daniel Jr. **XIX**:370, 372;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:144, 149; **XXXVIII**:209;
 Hannah **XIX**:370, 372;
 John **XIII**:372; **XXIV**:613;
 John Jr. **XIII**:372;
 Louis **XVIII**:915;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:144, 149;
 Parker **XVIII**:648;
 Stephen **XXVII**:111;
 Jacquish, John **XXVIII**:215;
 Jacquith, Benjamin **XX**:318, 360;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXVIII**:488;
 Jaffrey, NH **VII**:672; **IX**:429; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 632; **XII**:158,
 291-303, 314, 522, 767; **XIII**:327, 507, 562; **XIV**:99,
 213,
 558, 575, 576, 632, 699; **XV**:103, 197, 427, 502, 630,
 631,
 646, 664, 665, 671, 744, 751; **XVI**:82, 96, 100, 160,
 254,
 445, 509, 512, 534, 698, 741; **XVII**:121, 291, 428, 429;
XVIII:728, 782; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 550, 561, 611, 643,
 663,
 795; **XXI**:39, 92, 96, 110, 121, 124, 290, 519, 529, 582;
XXII:36, 252, 265, 308, 325, 364, 522, 544, 666, 671,
 699;
XXV:158, 159, 307; **XXVII**:379, 380, 383, 384, 386, 389,
 391, 393, 474; **XXVIII**:127; **XXIX**:339, 507, 523;
XXX:179,
 180, 196, 411; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:450
 Middle Monadnock **XXIV**:702; **XXV**:4, 158, 425; **XXVII**:172,
 178,

- 260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391;
XXVIII:207,
 336, 341; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 442; **XXXVIII**:32;
 Middletown **XXV**:158; **XXVII**:379, 392;
 Monadnock No.2 **XXV**:158; **XXVII**:178, 379, 380, 383, 385, 386,
 388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447, 450; **XXVIII**:207;
XXIX:289, 442, 464; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:166, 450
Jaffrey * See also Jeffry
 Jaffrey, ---- **XVIII**:312, 919, 922, 924; **XXV**:665; **XXXX**:338
 Ann (m. Hubbard) **XXXIII**:708;
 Ann (m. Peirce) **XXXIII**:703, 704;
 Arthur **XXXII**:72;
 Cyprian **IV**:230, 244, 256, 740, 741; **V**:294, 297, 305, 671;
XIII:17; **XVIII**:202; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
 David **IV**:86;
 Elizabeth (m. Solly) **XXXIII**:708;
 George (English) **I**:573;
 George **I**:472, 492, 502, 524, 527, 530, 561, 574;
II:150, 196, 220, 243, 257, 264, 380, 394, 396, 447,
 460, 472, 483, 485, 494, 573, 578, 605, 689, 696, 698,
 700, 717, 720, 723-725, 730, 733, 734, 737;
III:24,
 28, 33, 119, 122, 202, 207 passim 237, 264, 267, 277,
 282, 309, 317, 318, 330, 434, 444, 461, 462, 472, 490,
 499, 503, 504, 507, 528, 538, 541, 562, 563, 574, 575,
 579, 600, 608, 636, 640, 648, 657, 658, 666, 690, 702,
 707, 712, 717, 736, 747, 769, 840; **IV**:2-18, 21, 25,
 28, 31, 35, 68, 77, 84, 85, 119, 163, 170, 181, 211,
 219, 221, 233, 253, 299, 349, 360, 376, 377, 465, 586,
 609, 652, 691; **V**:4, 7, 23, 30, 37, 126, 167, 293, 416,
 418, 426, 471, 488, 525, 531, 550, 586, 588, 604;
VI:18, 185, 192; **VII**:5, 7, 9, 39, 62, 68, 245 passim
 261, 279, 303, 364, 508, 546, 578, 607, 639, 662, 677,
 694, 707, 714; **VIII**:531, 806; **IX**:14, 43, 66, 67, 322,
 429, 459, 463, 465, 485, 644, 685, 708, 711, 733, 825;
XI:10, 112, 146, 156, 219, 267, 410, 649; **XII**:65, 114,
 292, 622, 673, 695, 700; **XIII**:3, 35, 242-245, 264, 269,
 298; **XVII**:615-616, 625, 643, 661, 664, 691-692, 701,
 730,
 746; **XVIII**:2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 47, 57, 79, 84-87, 89, 91,
 150, 153, 156, 158, 195, 209-210, 218, 336, 397, 554,
 572,
 602, 613, 629, 636, 656, 663, 674; **XIX**:9, 11, 13, 17-
 67,
 70, 73-96, 103, 111, 130, 139-140, 147-150, 155, 161,
 163,
 173, 186-187, 192-193, 201, 210, 220-221, 225, 232, 273,
 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530,
 554, 659, 665; **XX**:173, 177, 205, 212, 310, 342, 377,
 446,
 498; **XXI**:113, 115, 164, 177, 188, 190, 205, 223, 229,

389, 464, 645, 695, 718; **XXII**:386, 447, 451, 453, 531,
 536, 577, 585, 607, 622, 625, 646, 698; **XXIII**:168,
 257, 282, 288, 289, 386; **XXIV**:383, 422-424, 492, 527,
 569, 706, 737; **XXV**:21, 158, 277, 431, 570; **XXVI**:6, 23,
 260; **XXVII**:4, 11, 13, 22, 23, 26, 35-37, 41, 49, 50,
 88,
 97, 98, 106, 107, 120 passim 179, 202, 203, 224, 226-
 230,
 245, 246, 250, 255, 259, 267, 269, 283 passim 314, 331-
 333, 340, 353, 354, 356, 370 passim 394, 408, 411, 418,
 423, 424, 427 passim 502, 516-519, 525, 526, 528, 538,
 549; **XXVIII**:11, 30, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42, 47, 48, 57, 65,
 66, 68, 73, 87, 89, 94, 103, 104, 119, 120, 124-126,
 136,
 140, 162-164, 166, 171, 193, 202, 222, 223, 228, 241,
 242, 247, 258, 260, 270, 276, 280, 288, 289, 294, 311,
 312, 316, 320, 321, 324, 325, 334, 340, 360, 362, 375,
 378, 385-388, 390, 391, 393, 397, 399, 403-405, 409,
 414,
 425, 432, 434, 435, 441, 452, 460, 463, 465-467, 474,
 476, 480; **XXIX**:18, 96, 107, 121, 129, 136, 148, 153,
 157, 163, 177, 193-196, 226, 227, 229, 246, 263, 275,
 276, 278, 279, 303-306, 311, 313, 338, 340, 341, 343-
 348,
 350, 351, 362, 363, 366, 367, 369, 371-374, 405, 421-
 423,
 425-436, 438-475, 478-480, 482, 483, 485-533, 535-577,
 579, 580, 582-584, 586-607, 609-627, 641; **XXX**:121;
XXXI:234, 332, 343, 347, 380, 387, 392, 394, 439, 481,
 508, 513, 524, 537, 539, 564, 567, 575, 579, 581, 607,
 669, 671, 675, 722, 755, 762, 778, 785, 797, 810;
XXXII:72, 80, 81, 90, 91, 156, 215, 227, 253, 267, 268,
 291, 380, 814; **XXXIII**:701-705, 708, 709; **XXXIV**:127,
 179,
 347; **XXXV**:69, 138, 566; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXVII**:144, 368;
XXXVIII:177, 207, 406; **XXXIX**:141, 142; **XXXX**:348, 350,
 358, 375, 380
 George Jr. **V**:355, 645, 806, 826, 896; **VI**:9, 185, 192, 221,
 436, 516, 590, passim, 768, 843; **IX**:703, 704;
XVIII:206; **XXIV**:17, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21;
XXVII:64, 78, 189, 200, 288, 318; **XXVIII**:57, 426;
XXIX:135, 137, 142, 143, 158, 163, 164, 214-218, 221,
 223, 226, 230, 231, 237, 403-407, 409-420; **XXXI**:513;
 Gregory **XXXX**:148
 Mrs. Hannah **II**:381;
 Hannah **XXXI**:581;
 James **II**:633, 699; **III**:517, 526, 626, 634, 636, 834;
IV:21, 77, 98, 121-158, 194, 230, 280, 323, 325, 357,
 360, 412, 425, 465, 466, 507, 513, 554, 586, 588,
 606, 619, 629, 671, 693, 716, 766; **V**:11, 160,
passim, 176, 607, 263, 420, 677, 717; **XI**:262, 512,

514, 540, 572;
XII:3, 134, 135; **XIII**:259; **XVIII**:60, 79-80, 84-87,
92, 192, 275; **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXXIX**:229;
James Jr. **XXVII**:288;
Mr. **III**:640, 712, 800, 814;
Sarah **XXXIII**:701, 703, 708; **XXXVIII**:130;
Sarah (m. Jeffries) **XXXIII**:703, 705, 708, 709;
William **XI**:645;
Jaffrey's Point * See also Jerry's Point
Jaffrey's Point, NH **XVI**:531;
Jagger, Lemuel **VIII**:519;
William **VIII**:519;
Jailyards, bounds of **XXII**:131, 220;
Jaiques, Jean **XIV**:585;
Jalbert, Francis **XVI**:271;
Jallen, Simon **XIV**:10;
Jamaica **XXIII**:126, 144, 190, 386, 463, 464, 508, 509; **XXVI**:643,
674, 677; **XXVII**:218; **XXXIII**:87;
Jamaica Expedition **XVII**:703;
James, Duke of York **X**:207, 209, 261;
James, King **I**:3, 19, 32, 33, 321, 420; **X**:259, 261;
James, King, the Second **I**:582, 590; **XIII**:322;
James * See also James
James, Abigail **IV**:779;
Anna **XXXVII**:166;
Benjamin **IX**:583; **XII**:4, 106, 108, 112, 326, 329; **XVII**:642;
XXX:55, 74; **XXXII**:514, 556; **XXXIII**:130, 208, 209;
XXXVII:165, 166;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:117, 328; **XXX**:75;
Caleb **XII**:13; **XIII**:571; **XV**:284, 288;
David **IX**:583; **XII**:328; **XV**:320, 340; **XXX**:74;
Dudley **IX**:279, 292; **XXXII**:593;
Edmund **IX**:348, 357; **XXX**:139; **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIV**:255;
Edmund Jr. **XIII**:409;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:39, 40;
Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXII**:582, 583, 586, 587, 590-592;
Elizabeth (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
Francis **XIII**:94; **XVI**:776; **XXX**:50, 105; **XXXII**:580, 582,
584-586, 591-593; **XXXV**:39, 40;
Francis Jr. **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:75, 508;
Henry **XVI**:931;
Hugh **I**:114;
Israel **IX**:342, 357, 583; **XII**:326; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:208,
209; **XXXVI**:18;
Jabez **XII**:6, 14; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:362, 365; **XV**:411, 523;
XXVIII:487; **XXX**:368, 405; **XXXIII**:208, 209; **XXXIV**:254,
255; **XXXVII**:166;
James **XIV**:236;
James S. **XIII**:94, 96;
John **IX**:77, 175, 274, 291; **XI**:224, 519; **XIV**:664; **XVII**:22,

33, 207; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:75;
XXXIII:682; **XXXVI**:288; **XXXVII**:165-167;
 Jonathan **XII**:6, 708; **XIV**:362, 365; **XXX**:55; **XXXVII**:166;
 Joseph **X**:627;
 Joshua **VII**:742; **X**:626; **XVI**:672; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527,
 531; **XXX**:61; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXVII**:442; **XXXIX**:356;
 Kingsley Hall **XXVII**:44, 45, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:183;
 Kinsley **XIV**:239; **XXXIII**:306;
 Kinsley H. **XIV**:353;
 Kinsley Hall **XXX**:54, 458;
 Mary **XXVIII**:183, 184; **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIII**:209, 306;
XXXIV:254, 255; **XXXVII**:166;
 Mary (m. Lane) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
 Matthews **IX**:171;
 Priscilla **XXXII**:555;
 Richard **XVIII**:331;
 Ruth **XXXII**:555, 556; **XXXIII**:209;
 Samuel **XI**:354, 356, 359; **XIV**:4, 110, 132, 190; **XXXVII**:166;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:165;
 Susanna **XXXII**:555;
 Susanna (Stevens) **XXXVI**:486;
 Susanna (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
 Thomas **XII**:117; **XVII**:307; **XXXI**:126; **XXXX**:270
 William **IX**:722; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXII**:20, 66; **XXVI**:422;
XXXX:55
James (ships) **I**:106, 119;
 Jameson, Alexander **XI**:113; **XII**:76; **XV**:351, 353, 362; **XVI**:140,
 161; **XVIII**:769; **XXVIII**:260; **XXX**:8; **XXXIII**:85;
 Daniel **XII**:76; **XV**:555; **XVI**:632; **XVII**:427; **XX**:243;
 Edward **XXXIII**:85;
 Hugh **XII**:461; **XIV**:605; **XV**:453, 455, 740; **XVI**:247, 253,
 500,
 575, 724, 726; **XX**:287; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 205;
XXVIII:494; **XXX**:46, 185;
 James **XII**:449, 454; **XIII**:698, 708; **XXVI**:513, 539;
XXX:164;
 John **XI**:720; **XII**:440; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:53, 185, 359;
XV:165,
 228; **XXX**:46, 136; **XXXII**:757; **XXXIII**:85, 86, 310;
 Mary (Worthen) **XXXIII**:79, 80;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Patrick **XVII**:512; **XXXX**:187, 247
 Samuel **XII**:407, 410; **XXX**:254;
 Thomas **XII**:454, 459, 466; **XIII**:698, 715, 717; **XIV**:611;
XVI:632; **XVII**:212; **XX**:289; **XXX**:164, 338, 499, 502,
 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
XXXII:757; **XXXIII**:85, 86; **XXXVI**:590;
 William **XII**:440, 449, 454; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:164;
XXXVIII:329;
 Jamison, Alexander **IX**:523;

David **XXIII**:240;
 Hugh **IX**:518;
 James **IX**:526, 527, 818;
 John **IX**:496; **XIII**:532, 599, 606;
 Jonathan **XIII**:606;
 Thomas **IX**:497, 523, 526, 527, 808, 813, 818;
 William **IX**:497, 505, 805, 808, 813, 817, 818;
 William Jr. **IX**:805, 813;
 Jandes, Barnabas **XIV**:2;
 Janney, Ebenezer **XI**:435;
 Jannison, John **XIV**:297;
 Janverin, George **VII**:71;
 Capt. George **VIII**:806, 943;
 Wendum **VIII**:369, 438;
 Janvrin, Captain **XVIII**:692;
 Daniel **XXIII**:266;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:345, 664; **XV**:431; **XVII**:22, 33, 47; **XXX**:117;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:125;
 George **IX**:317, 601; **XII**:694, 695; **XIII**:270, 271, 274;
 XVIII:192; **XXVI**:468; **XXX**:117; **XXXIII**:753; **XXXV**:404;
 XXXVI:479, 490;
 John **III**:840; **XXXI**:672, 796; **XXXII**:125, 127; **XXXVI**:454;
 Mary **XXXII**:127;
 Mendum **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:36, 42, 135; **XXXVII**:172;
 Jaques, Daniel **XXXVI**:8;
 Eunice **XXX**:426;
 Henry **XXXII**:145, 146;
 John **XXX**:88;
 Louis **XVII**:305;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:145;
 Samuel **XXX**:28;
 Jaquish, John **XXIV**:569;
 Parker **XXVII**:117;
 Richard **XXIV**:569;
 Robert **XVIII**:906-907;
 Stephen **XXVII**:117; **XXIX**:477;
Jaquith * See also Jacquith
 Jaquith, Benjamin **XVI**:535-536;
 Ebenezer **VII**:324; **XII**:236, 238, 622; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88;
 XXX:312; **XXXVIII**:200;
 Isaac **XI**:82, 96;
 John **XXXVIII**:402;
 Jarman, Dorothy **XXXI**:179; **XXXX**:347
 Jarratt, Charles **XXVIII**:491;
 Jarvis, Arthur **XXVI**:238;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:239;
 Charles **XXVI**:238;
 James **XXVI**:238;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:238;

Leonard **XVII**:381; **XXVI**:203;
 Robert **XIV**:660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:43; **XXVII**:280, 284;
 William **XI**:363;
 Jay, VT **XXVI**:643, 739;
 Jay, Carthage **XXVI**:643, 674;
 Jay, James Joshua **VIII**:561;
 John **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:389, 448, 562; **XXI**:849; **XXII**:830;
 XXVI:675;
 Wyllis **XXVI**:674, 739;
 Jedkins, John **IX**:573;
 Jefferies, Caleb **XXVI**:421;
 John **XXVI**:445;
 Jeffers, George **XXXI**:567;
 John **XIII**:220; **XIV**:532; **XVII**:32;
 John Jr. **XIV**:452;
Jefferson, NH * See also Dartmouth, NH
 Jefferson, NH **VII**:203; **IX**:430; **XII**:303-306; **XVII**:144;
 XVIII:651, 729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 261,
 266, 337, 467, 515; **XXI**:293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315,
 548, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXV**:160, 174; **XXX**:411;
 Dartmouth **XXIV**:530, 533; **XXV**:16-167, 175, 179, 195, 197,
 629,
 632;
 Jefferson, Thomas **VII**:330; **VIII**:203; **X**:500; **XII**:304;
 XVIII:741; **XX**:861; **XXI**:792, 801, 803, 807, 842, 850,
 851, 857; **XXV**:160;
 Jefford, John **XXXX**:257
Jeffrey * See also Jaffrey, Jeffry
 Jeffrey, ----- **VIII**:355;
 Cyprian **XIX**:316, 316B, 529-530, 645; **XXIV**:421, 492, 526,
 578;
 XXXIII:553, 743; **XXXVII**:323, 458;
 Digory **XXXX**:542
 James **IX**:43, 560, 739, 741; **XIX**:32, 78, 124, 127, 143, 171-
 172, 186-187, 192, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 263, 273,
 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316B, 332-333, 382, 395, 400,
 410, 422, 424-426, 468, 481-484, 526-533, 552-553;
 XXIV:422, 492, 527, 578, 711, 865, 879, 880, 883-885,
 888, 893, 919; **XXV**:20, 552; **XXXIII**:235;
 James Jr. **XXIV**:422, 578; **XXV**:20;
 John **XXX**:55;
 Oliver **XXXVII**:458;
 Thomas **IX**:738;
 Jeffries, ----- **XXIII**:289, 385;
 David **XIX**:225; **XXIII**:244, 245; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:762, 798;
 XXXII:72, 287; **XXXIII**:703, 708;
 Francis **XXIV**:813;
 John **XXIV**:180, 342, 766; **XXVII**:372; **XXIX**:628, 635;
 XXXII:439;
 Sarah (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:703, 705, 708, 709;

Thomas **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107;

William **X**:699; **XXV**:699;

Jeffry * See also Jeffrey

Jeffry, Cyprian **XXXII**:167, 193, 349, 446, 514, 661; **XXXIV**:92,
519; **XXXV**:128; **XXXVIII**:91, 98, 279, 367;

James **XXIX**:177; **XXXI**:631, 668, 708, 738, 748, 763, 809;
XXXII:7, 19, 67, 68, 80, 123, 156, 167, 189, 215, 218,
223, 231, 244, 246, 253, 286, 291, 336, 365, 406, 409,
437, 446, 519, 553, 554, 609, 640, 679, 683, 786;
XXXVI:36;

James Jr. **XXXII**:167, 193, 441;

Mary (Mussell) **XXXI**:61;

Olive **XXXII**:661;

Olive (Pray) **XXXVIII**:279;

Jefts, Benjamin **XXXVII**:6;

Henry **XXXVII**:6, 7;

John **XXXVII**:6, 7;

Jonathan **XXXVII**:6, 7;

Joseph F. **XXX**:396;

Mary **XXXVII**:6, 7;

Molly **XXXVII**:6;

Thomas **XXXVII**:6;

Jekyll, John **XXIII**:117;

Jelkings, Eleazar **II**:533;

Jellet, Noah Jr. **XXVI**:334;

Jellison, Derry **XVIII**:907;

Jemes, Samuel **IX**:661, 664;

Jemeson, William **V**:477, 854;

Jencks, William **IX**:240;

Jenison, Capt. John **X**:591, 593-596, 599, 602, 603;

Mr. **X**:492;

Patrick **I**:310;

Jenkins * See also Genkins

Jenkins, Alice **XXXII**:646;

Alice (m. Grove) **XXXVI**:76;

Ann **XXXI**:394; **XXXX**:144, 163

Benjamin **IX**:243, 661; **XI**:577, 657; **XV**:431, 587;
XVIII:193; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:214; **XXXII**:229;
XXXIV:459; **XXXVIII**:187;

Catherine **XXXVII**:286;

Cornelius **XXX**:128;

David **XXX**:244, 428;

Ebenezer **XIV**:5;

Elizabeth (Light) **XXXV**:546;

Elizabeth (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;

Ezra **XXIV**:730;

Hannah **XXXV**:146, 178;

Hannah (Whidden) **XXXVI**:36;

Henry **XXXI**:120; **XXXX**:261

Isaiah **XIII**:343;

Jabez **XXXI**:394;
 James **XI**:79; **XII**:392, 395; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592;
 Jemima **XXXII**:412, 413;
 Jemima (m. Hoag) **XXXV**:146, 147;
 Job **XI**:643;
 Joel **XI**:643;
 John **IX**:170; **XI**:578; **XII**:393, 395; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:412,
 413; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:146, 178, 380;
 Joseph **III**:714; **IX**:165, 235; **XI**:523, 525, 539, 567;
XVII:710, 717; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:411-413, 456;
XXXIV:144;
XXXV:145, 147; **XXXVII**:286;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:526;
 Keziah (m. Hoag) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:147;
 L. **I**:453; **XXIX**:123;
 Leoline **I**:546, 562;
 Sir Leoline **XXIII**:53-56, 58-60, 63, 71-75, 79, 80, 84-86,
 105, 107, 109, 126, 127, 143;
 Lyonell **XVII**:575, 591, 598, 600;
 Mark **XII**:72, 73; **XVII**:360;
 Mary **XXXVI**:76;
 Mary (m. Ayers) **XXXVI**:76;
 Nathaniel **XI**:57, 88; **XIV**:108, 123, 188, 362; **XVI**:710;
XXXVII:286;
 Obadiah **XXX**:244;
 Peter **XIV**:74, 178, 348, 579, 604; **XV**:453, 454, 715;
XVI:201, 721;
 Phoebe (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
 Renald **XXXX**:144, 163
 Richard **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; **XV**:430;
XVII:45; **XXIV**:720; **XXVII**:503, 507;
 Robert **IX**:557; **XXIV**:223; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:53,
 58, 61, 62, 67-70, 81, 82, 85, 91;
 Rowland **II**:246, 274; **III**:91; **XVII**:679;
 Samuel **XII**:291; **XXX**:238;
 Sarah (m. Davis) **XXXII**:412, 413; **XXXV**:146;
 Sarah (m. Randall) **XXXV**:146;
 Stephen **II**:37; **III**:714; **VIII**:806; **IX**:172; **XII**:695;
XVII:42, 716; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:260, 394;
 Stephen Jr. **IX**:173, 176;
 Tabitha **XXXV**:145; **XXXIX**:223;
 William **VII**:49; **IX**:170; **XI**:267, 117; **XII**:67, 71, 73,
 392, 395; **XIII**:269; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:367; **XXIV**:526;
XXX:83, 118; **XXXII**:411-413; **XXXV**:145, 300, 301;
XXXVI:36, 76, 77; **XXXVIII**:186, 187; **XXXIX**:223;
 William Jr. **XVII**:360; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:83;
 Jenks, Cornelius **XIV**:263;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:50, 51; **XV**:371; **XX**:612, 631, 635, 656, 666,
 689, 696-699, 759, 761, 772, 774, 785, 789, 793, 798;

XXX:102;
 John **II:13; XI:639; XXVI:346;**
 Joseph **IV:577, 586, 649; XIX:212-214, 234; XXXX:7, 8**
 Gov. Joseph **XIII:755;**
 Moses **XXX:21;**
 Samuel **XXIV:730; XXV:560;**
 Samuel Jr. **XXV:546;**
 Simeon **XI:552;**
 William **XXXI:674;**
 Zachariah **XV:277;**
 Jenne, Ebenezer **XIII:200-203; XV:14, 374, 602;**
 Ephraim **XV:40;**
 Isaac **XIII:202, 203;**
 James **XIII:202, 203;**
 Silas **XV:18;**
 Jennens, Francis Jr. **IX:566;**
 Hezekiah **IX:736, 738;**
 Hezekiah Jr. **IX:736;**
 Jonathan **IX:736;**
 Joseph **IX:566, 743;**
 Richard **IX:736;**
 Samuel **IX:566;**
 Thomas **IX:736;**
 William **IX:738;**
 Jennes, Francis **IX:126;**
 Hezekiah **IX:735, 736, 738, 740;**
 Job **IX:743;**
 John **IX:722-725, 735, 738, 740;**
 John Jr. **IX:738;**
 Mark **IX:722;**
 Nathaniel **IX:743;**
 Richard **IV:21-260, 282, 291, 432-434, 467, 628, 647,**
 671, 681, 700, 715; V:7, 10, 13, 135, passim, 153,
 162, 186, 193, 195, 229, 253, 292, 323, 350, 374, 381,
 432, 501, 503, 563, 592, 751; IX:104, 125, 148,
 260, **563, 575, 587, 602, 685, 735, 738, 740, 834;**

 Samuel **IX:664, 743;**
 Thomas **IX:735, 738, 740;**
 William **IX:725, 727;**
 Jenness, ----- **XIX:221-222; XXI:365; XXIV:879, 882;**
 Abigail **XXXVII:317, 318;**
 Abigail (Coffin) **XXXVII:140, 141;**
 Abigail (Rand) **XXXVIII:47;**
 Aaron **XIII:338; XXVII:508; XXX:129;**
 Ann **XXXIII:220;**
 Anna (m. Parker) **XXXIII:263;**
 Benjamin **XI:217, 218; XII:698; XIII:164, 367, 370;**
 XIV:571; XV:663, 670, 684, 688; XVI:88, 786; XX:231;
 Captain **XXIX:224; XXXII:622;**

Cornelius **XIII**:342; **XXXVII**:318;
 Daniel **XXX**:130; **XXXVII**:317, 318;
 David **XIII**:343; **XIV**:52, 184; **XXX**:129;
 Deacon **XXXIII**:384;
 Eleanor (m. Berry) **XXXI**:740, 743;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:263, 423; **XXXIII**:220, 644;
 Francis **VII**:769; **XI**:137; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 360, 362, 367;
XVI:821; **XXIV**:422, 532; **XXVI**:392, 500; **XXVIII**:366-
 369,
 373; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:118, 738, 741-743;
XXXII:807, 808; **XXXV**:111-113, 115, 116; **XXXVI**:159;
XXXVII:167; **XXXVIII**:21;
 Francis Jr. **XIII**:363, 367; **XIV**:402, 414; **XXVIII**:366;
XXX:131;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:220; **XXXVII**:318;
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXVI**:93;
 Hannah (Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
 Hannah (m. Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
 Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXI**:740, 743; **XXXV**:112, 114;
 Hezekiah **XII**:111; **XVIII**:523; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
 374, 428, 431; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742; **XXXII**:46, 52, 54,
 55, 186, 263, 424, 806; **XXXIII**:263, 264; **XXXIX**:148;
 Isaac **XII**:129, 698; **XIII**:84; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:393;
XXX:103;
XXXVII:86, 87;
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:84;
 Job **XII**:73, 698; **XIII**:17, 363, 367, 371; **XIV**:585, 647,
 650;
XV:596, 728; **XVI**:13; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:271; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:740, 742;
XXXII:806, 808; **XXXIII**:220, 264; **XXXIX**:116, 148;
 Job Jr. **XIII**:363; **XXX**:132;
 John **XI**:629, 721; **XII**:698; **XIII**:335, 363, 367, 368;
XIV:224,
 343, 360; **XV**:527, 634, 649, 712; **XVI**:199, 505, 646-
 647;
XVIII:194; **XXIV**:578, 883, 884, 896; **XXV**:480; **XXX**:129,
 131, 132; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742; **XXXII**:263, 805-808;
XXXIII:220; **XXXIX**:97;
 John Jr. **XIII**:363, 371; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXVIII**:369, 373;
 John 3rd **XIII**:367;
 John B. **XII**:699;
 John S. **X**:691; **XVII**:475; **XXV**:661, 724, 746;
 Jonathan **VIII**:939; **XII**:698; **XIII**:94, 95, 363, 367, 368,
 371;
XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 627; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744,
 759;
XXIV:730; **XXVIII**:369, 374; **XXX**:131; **XXXVII**:318;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:367;
 Joseph **VIII**:277; **XI**:627; **XIII**:17, 362, 367, 371; **XIV**:370,

378, 414, 492, 503, 515; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:133; **XXXV**:113-116;
XXXVIII:44,
 45, 370, 401; **XXXIX**:280;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:698; **XXXVIII**:45;
 Joshua **VI**:789; **VIII**:792; **XIV**:641; **XV**:456; **XXVI**:392;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:61; **XXXII**:806, 807;
XXXIII:220, 263; **XXXVI**:534; **XXXVII**:74; **XXXIX**:148;
 Joshua Jr. **XXX**:61;
 Levi **XII**:698; **XIII**:367-370; **XXIV**:730;
 Mark **XVIII**:194; **XXXII**:807; **XXXIII**:264; **XXXVII**:317, 318;
 Mary **XXXII**:806, 808; **XXXIII**:220; **XXXV**:111, 115;
 Mary (Jenness) **XXXIII**:264;
 Mary (m. Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
 Mehitable **XXXI**:740, 743;
 Mercy **XXXVII**:86;
 Moses **XIII**:338, 344; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129;
 Nathaniel **XII**:699; **XIII**:17, 367, 368; **XV**:256, 259, 260,
 263;
XXVI:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:806-
 808;
XXXIV:314-316; **XXXV**:113, 116; **XXXVI**:93; **XXXIX**:96, 97;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:367;
 Noah **XII**:699; **XVI**:111;
 Paul **XIII**:343; **XXX**:129;
 Peter **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XIV**:224;
 Phena **XXXVII**:318;
 Richard **VI**:74, 127, 154, 166, 179, 197, 271, 281, passim,
 360, 801; **VIII**:605, 784; **X**:598, 625; **XI**:147, 267,
 311, 484, 724; **XII**:73, 444, 689, 698, 699, 720;
XIII:16, 21, 229, 360, 363, 367; **XIV**:224; **XV**:527;
XVI:548; **XVIII**:195, 209, 356; **XIX**:533; **XX**:255, 264,
 403, 406, 439, 444; **XXI**:22, 23, 60, 67, 100, 128, 182,
 211, 223, 292, 313, 317, passim 511, 584, 599, 608, 611,
 613 passim 622, 640, 645, 654, 664, 672, 677, 678, 684,
 691, 693, 695, 698, 702, 707, 708, 710, 711, 719, 725-
 728, 744, 759; **XXII**:250, 262, 526, 568, 580, 599, 613,
 615, 663, 674; **XXIV**:335, 422, 492, 527, 532, 578, 825-
 827, 884; **XXV**:21, 601; **XXVI**:32, 260, 286, 391, 392,
 549,
 708; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXVIII**:365, 366, 369, 373, 375,
 379; **XXIX**:235, 246; **XXX**:41, 132; **XXXI**:739, 740, 742,
 743; **XXXII**:16, 138, 307, 544, 570, 623, 806-808;
XXXIII:56, 263; **XXXIV**:18, 314; **XXXV**:110, 112, 113,
 115,
 116; **XXXVIII**:45;
 Richard Jr. **VII**:286, 297, 302, 308, 310, 455; **XIII**:17, 363,
 367, 368, 371; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
XXX:132;
XXXIII:220; **XXXV**:114; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:97;

Richard 3rd VII:13, 47, 58, 60 73, 112, 113, 121, 123, 149
 passim 186, 229, 238, 239, 258, 266, 269, 278, 321;
 XIII:17, 363, 367, 368, 371; XVIII:584; XXIV:730;
 XXV:253, 488; XXVI:393, 500; XXVIII:366-369, 373;
 XXX:132; XXXIII:201; XXXIV:107, 229, 318, 448, 485;
 XXXV:99, 100, 211, 370, 371, 476; XXXVI:154, 156, 170-
 172, 249-251, 243, 364, 366, 397, 534, 542, 570;
 XXXVII:74, 86, 119, 120, 163, 167-169, 185; XXXVIII:21,
 61, 63, 105, 106, 252, 325; XXXIX:39, 148;

Richard 4th XXVIII:369, 373;
 Robert XIII:285;
 S. XXII:534;
 Salome XXXI:738, 741;
 Samuel VII:359, 365-370, 769; VIII:139, 174, 934; XI:277;
 XII:698; XIII:16, 18, 84, 342, 363, 367, 368, 371;
 XIV:588; XVI:351; XVIII:680; XX:58, 65-69, 75, 77,
 79,
 81, 88, 121-122, 126, 129, 135, 142, 145, 156-158, 190-
 191, 193, 197, 202, 207-212, 281, 286, 3344, 349, 360-
 366, 375-376, 380-383, 387, 415, 423-425, 428, 434-435,
 488-489, 498-503, 508, 516-521, 524, 527, 535, 542-545,
 609, 615, 625, 630, 635-636, 641, 643, 650-653, 656-657,
 659, 770-777, 784-785, 788-789, 794; XXII:252, 266;
 XXIV:532; XXVI:392; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:109,
 131;
 XXXIV:314, 316; XXXV:113-116, 442; XXXVI:542, 543
 XXXVIII:43, 77, 370, 401; XXXIX:96, 116, 118, 341, 352,
 381;
 Samuel Jr. XI:277; XIII:363; XIV:224; XXX:132;
 Sarah XXXIII:220;
 Sarah (m. Marston) XXXV:112, 114;
 Simeon XX:256, 267; XXIV:730;
 Simon VIII:837; XII:698; XIII:363, 367, 368, 370;
 XXI:182,
 211, 379, 409, 449, 473, 485, 487, 488, 502, 519, 530,
 664, 684, 698, 725; XXXV:113, 115;
 Stephen XIII:350;
 Thomas VIII:605; XI:486; XIII:21; XVIII:793; XXI:664,
 725;
 XXII:723, 739; XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXX:43. 62;
 XXXI:739, 742; XXXII:263, 423-425, 806-808;
 XXXIII:263;
 Thomas Jr. XXVIII:369, 372;
 William XIII:335, 338; XXV:128; XXVII:55; XXX:129;
 XXXII:806, 807;
 William Jr. XXX:129;
 Jenness's Pond XXI:417;
 Jenness-Town XIII:613; XXV:601;
 Warner XXIV:335; XXVIII:365; XXXIV:447; XXXVI:541, 542;
 Jenney, Ebenezer XII:58; XVII:89;

Isaac **XII**:58;
 James **XII**:58;
 Jennings, Abel **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:153;
 Andrew **XXVI**:153;
 Benjamin **XVI**:93, 247, 253, 499; **XVIII**:501; **XXVI**:322;
 Deacon **XXXII**:644;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:662; **XXX**:224;
 Elnathan **VIII**:864; **XI**:31;
 Ephraim **XII**:506; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 604, 714;
XVII:468;
 Francis **II**:443; **III**:248, 293, 319; **XXXI**:99; **XXXX**:220, 279
 Hezekiah **III**:743; **XVII**:642, 741;
 Israel **XII**:399;
 James **XXXVII**:69;
 Job **XXX**:185;
 John **VIII**:533; **XIV**:469; **XVI**:102, 221, 268; **XXXVII**:69;
 John J. **XXVI**:145;
 Jonathan **XIV**:586; **XV**:441, 627, 721;
 Joseph **XV**:750; **XXX**:185;
 Joshua **XXVI**:153;
 Mark **XVII**:29;
 Michael **XVI**:307; **XXVI**:145;
 Richard **XXIV**:813;
 Richard Jr. **XVIII**:604;
 Stephen **XII**:506; **XIII**:203; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:604, 714;
 XVI:200; **XVII**:468;
 Thomas **XXXII**:424;
 Jennis, Richard **III**:801;
 Jennison, Hopedstill **XII**:355;
 Israel **XXVI**:93, 97, 260;
 John **VIII**:950; **XV**:23, 37; **XVI**:528, 532; **XVII**:103, 445;
 XXVI:85, 441; **XXVII**:469-472;
 Levi **XXX**:412;
 Lot **XII**:204, 206; **XXX**:65;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:405;
 Patrick **XXIV**:103; **XXXX**:469
 Jenville, Alexir **XVII**:304;
 Jephson, ----- **XXIII**:236;
 Jepson, John **XIV**:563;
 Jerald, Reuben **XI**:436, 438, 444, 446, 449, 452, 455;
 Jeremy's Pocket **XXXIII**:695;
 Jericho, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:43, 236, 238, 239, 511, 675, 694,
 705,
 723, 735;
 Jerome, Samuel **XXVI**:535, 601, 602;
 Jeromes, William **XXVI**:572;
 Jerould, Reuben **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378, 386;
 Jerrico, VT **X**:206;
 Jerrld, Gatharias **I**:561;
 Jerry's Point * See also Jaffrey's Point

Jerrys Point V:473; VII:376, 377, 506; XII:671; XVI:526, 540,
 542, 544; XXII:536, 646;
 Jersey, Earl of XXIII:269, 366, 367;
 Jesseman, Alexander XI:693;
 Jessup, Daniel XXVI:141;
 Jesuits III:66;
 Jewel, Daniel VIII:414;
 Mark VIII:282;
 Jewell, Abigail XXXVIII:135;
 Asahel X:678; XIII:693; XXX:161;
 Barnes XXVIII:378, 380; XXXIII:477, 638; XXXVI:401;
 Benjamin XII:633;
 Benoni XII:633; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; XXVIII:128, 131;
 XXXIX:476;
 Bradbury XIII:541; XVI:854; XVIII:701; XXI:521, 532;
 XXVII:546; XXVIII:334;
 Captain XX:832;
 Daniel XIII:487, 489; XIV:415; XV:544; XVI:109-111, 165,
 803, 844-845, 847; XXX:146;
 David V:848; IX:783; XII:118, 119; XIII:77; XIV:308,
 401,
 586, 587, 650; XV:731; XVI:36, 39, 212, 286, 520;
 XVII:221; XX:248; XXX:145; XXXIV:260; XXXVIII:135,
 310;
 Dorothy XXXVI:401;
 Dorothy (m. Rowe) XXXVIII:135;
 Edward XXVII:469, 473;
 Edwin XXX:433;
 Elizabeth XXXVIII:135;
 Elizabeth (French) XXXV:184;
 Enos XIV:583, 586, 627; XV:457, 627, 749; XVI:103, 205,
 501,
 520, 600, 838; XXX:185, 475;
 Henry XIV:413; XXX:144;
 Henry L. XXXVII:21;
 Henry Langster VI:726;
 Jacob VI:318; IX:792; XVI:921; XXVIII:334; XXX:142, 146;
 James IX:787; XI:512; XIV:267; XV:80, 347, 518, 615;
 XVII:63; XXV:641; XXVI:543; XXVIII:296; XXX:338,
 450;
 John IX:407, 792; XII:256; XIII:416; XV:172, 634, 649,
 721;
 XVI:205, 226, 241, 273, 503, 617; XXIV:336, 337;
 XXVII:299, 301, 310, 437, 438, 546; XXVIII:334;
 XXX:155;
 XXXVIII:135;
 John Jr. XXIV:336, 337; XXX:156;
 Jonathan XXXIV:271;
 Joseph V:261, 415; IX:789; XIII:435, 614; XIV:381, 490,
 623; XV:457, 719, 747; XVI:204, 233, 241, 272, 520,

838; **XXIII**:265; **XXIV**:336-338; **XXV**:523; **XXVIII**:376,
 377, 379; **XXX**:20, 185, 468; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXIV**:295,
 297;
XXXV:184; **XXXVI**:401, 402, 406;
 Joshua **XXVI**:397;
 Justus **XII**:233;
 Mark **VII**:769; **XXVII**:55, 546; **XXX**:142; **XXXVI**:184;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:134, 135;
 Miriam (Collins) **XXXV**:202;
 Nathaniel **XII**:626; **XIV**:8;
 Samuel **IX**:611; **XIII**:56, 60; **XXIV**:151; **XXVII**:80;
XXXVI:61;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:60; **XXXVIII**:134, 135;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:135;
 Thomas **IX**:407, 415, 625, 628; **XII**:256; **XXV**:386, 388, 389;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:128, 131, 378, 380;
XXXV:202;
 Timothy **XIV**:300, 456; **XVI**:68, 79, 97; **XXXVIII**:135;
Jewett * See also Jewitt
 Jewett, ----- **XXI**:565, 609;
 Aaron **XIII**:647;
 Abel **XIV**:333; **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XX**:288;
 Andrew **XXX**:138; **XXXVIII**:141;
 Ann (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;
 Anna **XXXVIII**:140, 142;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:478, 485, 490; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:68,
 298, 388, 405; **XXXII**:706; **XXXIII**:644;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXXIV**:295;
 Rev. David **VI**:863;
 David **XI**:625, 693; **XII**:410; **XIII**:543; **XIV**:400; **XV**:571;
XVII:27; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:24, 42; **XXXIX**:16-18;
 Deacon **VII**:447;
 Ebenezer **XII**:248; **XV**:88;
 Edward **VIII**:274, 544; **X**:633; **XII**:314; **XIII**:326, 329-331;
XIV:36; **XV**:97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:677-678; **XX**:336, 361-
 364, 376, 379, 430, 434, 440, 446, 489, 498, 502, 504,
 510, 519-520, 535, 541-542, 550; **XXI**:166, 180, 210;
XXII:251, 264; **XXX**:125, 127;
 Enoch **XVII**:124; **XXX**:266, 410;
 Enos **XV**:721;
 Esther **XXXIV**:252;
 Esther (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
 Eunice **XXXIX**:17;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:331, 561-565; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:127, 150;
XXXIV:252;
XXXVI:416;
 Ezra **XXXIII**:351;
 Gibbons **XXIV**:512;
 Gilman **XIII**:350;

Hannah **XXXIV**:252; **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Jacob **VII**:745; **XII**:13; **XIII**:565; **XV**:698; **XXXVIII**:141,
 142;
 Jacob Jr. **X**:630; **XII**:252; **XV**:624; **XX**:140;
 Jacob 3rd **XV**:511;
 James **XI**:52; **XIV**:337; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:400; **XXX**:69;
XXXIV:251; **XXXV**:469; **XXXVIII**:141;
 Rev. Jedediah **VI**:330;
 Jedediah **VIII**:884, 888, 933; **X**:526, 543, 544, 592, 596,
 601, 603, 605; **XI**:656, 657, 666; **XIII**:3, 6, 7, 9, 325;
XIV:172, 174-177; **XVII**:145, 280, 291, 417-418, 445,
 448,
 459; **XX**:58, 65-69, 76-77, 80, 85-86, 119-120, 124, 126,
 128-139, 142-147, 151-152, 177, 182, 187-191, 195-198,
 202-203, 207, 213, 220-221, 233; **XXII**:701; **XXVII**:117,
 118; **XXIX**:538; **XXX**:436, 442; **XXXIX**:16, 17;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:325, 647;
 Jeremy **XXXI**:36;
 John **XII**:410; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:16;
 John Jr. **XXX**:67;
 Jonathan **XIII**:17, 488; **XV**:88, 217, 476; **XXIV**:763;
XXVIII:301; **XXX**:147, 328; **XXXVI**:397; **XXXVII**:265;
XXXVIII:141, 142; **XXXIX**:16, 17;
 Joseph **I**:209, 214; **V**:848; **XI**:82; **XII**:366, 410; **XIII**:482;
XIV:580, 661; **XV**:215, 448, 599, 727; **XXIV**:269, 491,
 901;
XXV:227; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241;
XXXVIII:140, 142;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:300;
 Lydia **XXXIV**:252;
 Mark **XXX**:68; **XXXIX**:17;
 Martha **XXXIX**:16, 17;
 Mary (m. Connor) **XXXIX**:17;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Mehitabel **XXXIV**:252;
 Mehitabel (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Moses **XI**:667; **XIII**:543; **XIV**:452, 532; **XXX**:67; **XXXIX**:16-
 18;
 Mr. **X**:517;
 Nathan **XXVI**:346;
 Nathaniel **XII**:410, 479; **XIII**:350, 363, 365; **XV**:534;
XXX:358;
 Nehemiah **XXXI**:634;
 Noah **XI**:593; **XIV**:229, 419; **XV**:324, 544; **XVII**:27;
XXI:756;
 Paul **XIII**:350; **XVII**:57; **XXXVIII**:141;
 Phoebe (m. Shute) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Ruth **XXXIV**:251, 252;
 Samuel **XI**:625; **XII**:13, 264, 275; **XIV**:33; **XV**:89, 285, 287,
 744; **XXX**:68, 185, 368; **XXXIV**:251, 253; **XXXVI**:416;

XXXVIII:200; **XXXIX**:17, 18;
 Sarah **XXX**:395; **XXXIV**:252;
 Sarah (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;
 Sargeant **VIII**:616;
 Stephen **XII**:251, 264; **XXX**:126; **XXXVI**:83;
 Stephen Jr. **XIV**:419; **XXV**:560;
 Susanna (Goodwin) **XXXIV**:420;
 Thomas **XI**:57, 548;
 William **XIII**:563, 565;
 Jewitt, Benjamin **IX**:410, 412;
 Ezekiel **IX**:401;
 Jacob **IX**:758;
 James **IX**:201;
 John **IX**:410, 412;
 John Jr. **IX**:415;
 Jonathan **IX**:672, 758, 771;
 Joseph **IX**:588, 771, 784;
 Mark **IX**:412, 415;
 Moses **IX**:258, 263, 280, 291, 410, 412, 415;
 Samuel **IX**:401, 421, 422;
 Stephen **IX**:402;
 Jillson, George **XIII**:318;
 Jonathan **XXX**:123;
 Stephen **XIII**:318;
 Jilson, James **XVI**:809;
 Joannes, Pierre **XVIII**:916;
 Joans, Mr. **IV**:840;
 Job, John **XIV**:348, 560, 620; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205, 888, 890;
XVII:439;
 XXX:472;
 Jobe, M. **XXV**:720;
 Joce, ----- **XXXI**:736, 761;
 ----- (Martyn) **XXXI**:377, 378;
 Ann **XXXI**:392;
 Christopher **XXXI**:73, 155, 162, 177, 179;
 Damaris **XXXII**:514;
 Damaris (m. Wheelwright) **XXXIII**:389;
 Ebenezer **XXXIII**:389;
 Esther **XXXI**:392;
 Hannah **XXXI**:318, 345, 613, 614, 617; **XXXII**:198, 200;
 Hannah (m. Hilton) **XXXI**:615-617;
 Jane **XXXI**:178, 220, 221, 330, 331, 345, 346;
 Jane (Cummings) **XXXI**:219, 220;
 Jane (m. Cate) **XXXI**:615, 616;
 Jean **XIX**:682;
 Joanna **XXXI**:178, 221, 345, 613, 614;
 Joanna (m. Pray) **XXXI**:615, 616;
 Joanna (m. Severett) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
 John **XXXI**:178, 221, 330, 345, 346, 392;

Margaret **XXXI**:178, 221, 616;
 Margaret (m. White) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
 Martin **XXXI**:615, 616;
 Mary **XXXI**:178, 221, 330, 331, 345;
 Mary (m. Roberts) **XXXI**:615, 616;
 Mrs. **XIX**:679;
 Richard **XIX**:737; **XXXI**:177, 179, 220, 221, 255, 330, 345,
 346, 378, 379, 395, 403, 409, 439, 484, 521, 523, 543,
 575, 581, 613-616; **XXXII**:415, 460, 514; **XXXIII**:389;
 Samuel **XXXI**:178, 220, 221, 330;
 Sarah (m. Brewster) **XXXI**:616;
 Thomas **XXXI**:177, 178, 221, 330, 345;

Jocelyn * See also Josselyn

Jocelyn, George **XXXX**:56
 Henry **II**:530; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:43, 54-56, 58, 66, 97, 134,
 163; **XXXX**:62, 63
 Matthew **XXXX**:49

Joel, Esar **XIV**:10;

Johannes, Pierre **XVII**:309;

Joists, measurement of **XXIII**:298, 393;

Jolly, Luke **IV**:503;

Johns * See also Jones

Johns, Catherine **XXXI**:46; **XXXX**:149

Ebbet (m. Parsons) **XXXI**:154;

Mary (Lines) **XXXI**:153, 154;

Nicholas **XXXI**:154;

Peter **XIV**:283, 287;

Johnson, VT **XXVI**:675-678, 717;

Johnson, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, 559, 560, 578, 580, 582, 587, 595,
 649, 651-659, 676-680, 684, 693, 695-697, 704, 709;
XXIII:33; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:727; **XXIX**:99; **XXXVII**:45;

Aaron **XXX**:449;

Abel **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXXIX**:275;

Abigail **XXX**:407; **XXXII**:647;

Abigail (Green) **XXXII**:3;

Abigail (m. Baker) **XXXIII**:326;

Abigail (m. Brown) **XXXII**:647;

Abner **XI**:338, 350, 352; **XXX**:31;

Abraham **IX**:792; **XI**:711; **XII**:68, 93; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:57,

183;

XV:658, 667, 691; **XVI**:65, 73, 106, 707-708; **XXXVI**:541;

Abram **XVI**:90;

Adam **XII**:512; **XIII**:678; **XV**:394, 429, 554; **XVI**:298;

Adam Jr. **XII**:512;

Agnes **XXXV**:402;

Alexander **XXXII**:499; **XXXX**:325

Amos **XIII**:708; **XV**:228; **XXXIX**:276, 277;

Andrew **XIV**:223, 363; **XV**:625, 628, 640, 720; **XVI**:204, 230,
 272, 504, 572, 638-639;

Ann (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;

Ann (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;
 Anna **XXXIV**:206;
 Anna (Heath) **XXXIX**:423;
 Asa **XXV**:546;
 Asael **XIV**:645;
 Asahel **XIV**:324, 464;
 Benjamin **VII**:455; **IX**:340; **XI**:625; **XII**:121, 755; **XIII**:16,
 22, 79, 81, 93, 94; **XIV**:9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321;
XV:179; **XVI**:173, 240, 274, 521, 828; **XIX**:670;
XXV:631;
XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248; **XXX**:25, 51, 105; **XXXIII**:697;
XXXIV:15, 16; **XXXV**:169, 190; **XXXVI**:532; **XXXVIII**:26,
 193;
XXXIX:444;
 Benjamin Jr. **XI**:627; **XII**:121; **XIII**:93, 96; **XXX**:51, 106;
 Brackett **XI**:627; **XXIV**:665; **XXXIII**:325, 617; **XXXIV**:206,
 207;
XXXVII:252-254, 291;
 Bradbury **XIII**:398;
 Caleb **XI**:548; **XII**:84; **XXV**:396, 400, 531; **XXVI**:306, 388;
XXX:31, 60; **XXXVII**:323, 325;
 Caleb Jr. **XXXVII**:325;
 Calvin **XIV**:59, 183, 304, 306;
 Captain **IX**:454; **XIV**:475; **XVII**:130, 132; **XVIII**:401-402,
 516;
XXII:590;
 Charles **VII**:322, 503, 578, 744; **VIII**:302, 334, 336, 367,
 624, 700, 799, 805, 826, 834, 897, 916, 927, 928, 946;
X:236, 379, 417, 477, 506, 537, 542, 554, 557, 572,
 575, 582, 590, 617, 634; **XII**:84; **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
XV:142; **XVIII**:684; **XXV**:590; **XXVII**:345; **XXX**:32;
 Charley **IX**:574;
 Colonel **V**:115, 391, 500, 550; **VIII**:297; **XVII**:338;
XVIII:850; **XXIII**:265;
 Cornelius **XXIV**:649; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:36; **XXXV**:523;
 Daniel **IX**:362; **XI**:623; **XII**:84; **XIII**:401; **XV**:48;
XVI:255,
 505; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXX**:158; **XXXV**:364, 429;
XXXVII:323;
 David **XI**:150; **XII**:68, 72, 73, 355; **XIII**:149, 651, 716;
XIV:25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596, 610; **XV**:443, 713;
XVI:199, 223, 268, 296, 399, 522, 878-879; **XVII**:360;
XXII:119, 193; **XXIV**:310, 312, 314; **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
XXX:157, 471; **XXXVIII**:57, 58;
 David Jr. **XIII**:660, 662;
 Davis **XIV**:258;
 Dayton **XXVI**:165;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:396, 397; **XXXIX**:50, 51;
 Dennis **XIV**:343;
 Dorcas **XXXI**:20, 21;

Dorcas (m. Neal) **XXXII**:647;
 Dorothy (Smith) **XXXVI**:290;
 E. **XXIII**:115, 130;
 Ebenezer **III**:623; **IX**:35, 321, 326-328; **XII**:27, 64, 67,
 71, 86; **XIII**:15, 16; **XVI**:884, 914-915; **XXVI**:532;
XXVIII:317; **XXX**:136; **XXXII**:347-349; **XXXIII**:138, 141,
 282, 283, 617; **XXXVI**:249, 250;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:73; **XXXVI**:541;
 Edmond **XII**:109, 698; **XIV**:12;
 Edmund **I**:151, 166; **II**:39; **XXX**:156; **XXXI**:20, 21, 459;
XXXII:182, 227, 522, 647, 648;
 Edward **I**:152, 200, 201, 206, 208, 257, 289, 310; **XIV**:33;
XVII:521; **XIX**:361, 632; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:32, 34,
 104,
 206, 268, 270, 816; **XXIX**:112;
 Eleanor (Brackett) **XXXI**:357;
 Eleazer **XXIV**:303, 816;
 Elihu **IX**:731; **XIII**:355;
 Elijah **XIII**:203; **XXX**:244;
 Elisha **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63; **XXXIII**:758; **XXXIV**:312-316;
XXXV:565, 566;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:208, 312; **XXXVIII**:56, 396, 397; **XXXIX**:50,
 51;
 Elizabeth (Mason) **XXXI**:430;
 Elizabeth (Philbrook) **XXXVIII**:397;
 Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXIV**:313, 314;
 Elizabeth (m. Jones) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
 Elizabeth (m. Trull) **XXXVIII**:58;
 Enoch **IX**:40; **XIII**:585, 641; **XXI**:32, 66, 100, 129, 182,
 216,
 382, 392, 406, 454, 474, 500; **XXX**:156;
 Enos **IX**:436;
 Ephraim **XXX**:256;
 Esther (m. Ruck) **XXXII**:647;
 Experience **XXVI**:384;
 Ezeck **XXVI**:31;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:45;
 Ezra **XIV**:417; **XXX**:160; **XXXIV**:313-316; **XXXVIII**:57-59;
 G. **VII**:548;
 General **XVIII**:431;
 Gideon **XII**:600, 603; **XIV**:233; **XV**:191; **XVII**:29; **XXV**:546;
XXVII:501, 507; **XXIX**:389;
 Haines **XXVI**:306; **XXXVII**:325;
 Hannah **XXX**:405; **XXXIII**:136; **XXXIV**:16; **XXXV**:207;
XXXVIII:58;
 Hannah (Jones) **XXXII**:347-349;
 Hannah (Lewis) **XXXI**:469, 470;
 Hannah (Weymouth) **XXXIX**:269;
 Hannah (m. Haines) **XXXIII**:326;
 Hannah (m. Jackson) **XXXI**:214-216;

Henry **XII**:93; **XXX**:432; **XXXI**:699, 755;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:322;
 Holton **XXV**:630;
 Hugh **XVIII**:520;
 Ichabod **XXX**:3;
 Isaac **IX**:680; **XIII**:472, 476, 478, 602, 608; **XIV**:63, 105,
 181, 186, 265; **XV**:12; **XVI**:926; **XIX**:337-340; **XXIV**:9,
 11; **XXX**:449;
 Isaiah **XIII**:220, 221; **XIV**:286, 657;
 Israel **X**:410; **XI**:352; **XXVI**:41, 264, 596; **XXX**:30;
XXXIV:313;
 XXXV:566;
 Ithamar **XV**:746; **XXX**:45, 185;
 J. **XXII**:599; **XXIII**:87;
 Jacob **XII**:64;
 James **I**:114, 177, 278; **II**:246, 739; **VI**:28, 312, 329,
 330, 331, 333; **III**:322; **IX**:321, 322, 324, 574;
XI:283, 293, 625, 656; **XII**:65, 66, 108, 110, 129, 214;
XIII:16, 386, 674, 678; **XIV**:22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316,
 318, 321, 465, 466, 548; **XV**:128, 166, 406, 514, 663,
 670, 684, 688; **XVI**:826; **XVII**:511-512, 535, 642, 692;
XVIII:503, 919; **XXIII**:494; **XXIV**:214, 225, 275, 540;
XXVII:55; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:50, 62, 348; **XXXI**:20, 21,
 157, 213, 214, 430; **XXXII**:105; **XXXIII**:136, 137, 326;
XXXIV:151, 206, 207; **XXXV**:539; **XXXVI**:36, 510;
XXXVII:111; **XXXIX**:229; **XXXX**:7, 8, 15, 33, 39, 45, 49,
 51, 55, 58, 60, 78, 83, 118, 125, 129, 136, 143, 155,
 156,
 159, 168, 178, 192, 195, 202, 204, 209, 307, 346, 458,
 478-481, 526
 James Jr. **XXXIII**:325;
 Jedediah **XI**:36;
 Jeremiah **XI**:41, 289; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:78;
 Jesse **X**:7, 19, 29, 41, 45, 46, 62, 682; **XI**:202, 454, 614-
 616; **XII**:84, 89, 92, 388; **XIII**:206; **XVII**:339;
XX:477,
 481, 540, 550, 552, 593, 612, 628, 632-635, 641-647,
 650,
 656-658, 664-667, 688-689, 692, 696-699, 754, 757-764,
 769, 772-775, 778, 781-791, 797-798, 844; **XXI**:39, 46,
 50,
 51, 56, 60, 63, 71, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 111-118,
 135, 139, 140, 160, 163, 164, 166, 215, 218-226, 555,
 585,
 588, 590, 594-599, 604, 609, 619, 622, 647, 686, 687,
 691,
 694-702, 706-712, 719, 722, 725-729, 734, 736, 747, 766;
XXII:522; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:306;
XXX:60, 338; **XXXVII**:258, 324, 325; **XXXIX**:275, 297;

Jesse Jr. **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:692, 746, 764; **XXII**:561;
XXV:531;
 Job **XI**:289; **XV**:143;
 John **I**:560; **V**:802; **VI**:767, 775; **IX**:59, 142, 320, 331,
 340, 362, 574; **XI**:41, 42, 44, 131, 148, 150, 177;
XII:65, 68, 86, 117, 118, 190, 366, 407, 611, 760;
XIII:18, 22, 81, 95, 244, 372, 377, 397, 678; **XIV**:15,
 16,
 88, 108, 201, 225, 235, 242, 398, 405, 455, 529, 575;
XV:249-251, 255, 544; **XVI**:900, 907, 914; **XVII**:128,
 131,
 511, 527, 655, 691-692, 740; **XVIII**:476; **XIX**:659, 670,
 680; **XX**:391, 394, 414, 418; **XXI**:121; **XXIV**:547, 654,
 716; **XXV**:396, 546; **XXVI**:45, 322; **XXVII**:115, 222, 236-
 238, 246, 248; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 214; **XXX**:8, 61,
 134,
 138, 338, 358, 421; **XXXI**:20, 21, 469, 470; **XXXII**:67,
 105; **XXXIII**:164, 305, 326, 359, 375, 617, 688, 723;
XXXIV:15-17, 316, 358, 369; **XXXV**:192, 194, 197, 207,
 473,
 474; **XXXVI**:163, 165, 168, 328, 334; **XXXVII**:289, 290,
 322-325, 355; **XXXVIII**:18; **XXXX**:198, 220, 318, 338,
 347,
 377, 404
 Sir John **VIII**:369;
 John Jr. **XII**:51, 68; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXXIII**:723;
XXXV:401;
 John 3rd **XXV**:282;
 John M. **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513;
 Jonas **XXXIX**:275;
 Jonathan **XI**:498; **XIII**:238, 239; **XIV**:167, 275, 304, 305,
 405, 465; **XVII**:32; **XX**:813, 827; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:67,
 455; **XXVI**:195; **XXX**:278; **XXXVI**:337; **XXXIX**:146;
 Joseph **III**:574; **XI**:236, 294, 616; **XII**:66, 93, 94, 116,
 202, 722; **XIV**:25; **XV**:69, 206, 486, 499, 500, 517;
XVI:66, 75, 97, 125, 137, 235, 242, 274, 505, 644-645;
XVII:92; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
XXVIII:487; **XXX**:21, 61, 254, 403; **XXXIII**:384, 684;
XXXIV:316; **XXXVII**:66, 177, 237; **XXXVIII**:426;
 Joseph 2nd **XXX**:254;
 Joshua **XII**:68, 72; **XIV**:253; **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:843;
XXVI:346;
 Josiah **IX**:141; **XI**:41, 58; **XII**:595-603; **XIII**:602, 708;
XIV:265; **XVI**:39; **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVII**:222;
XXVIII:174;
XXX:449; **XXXVIII**:56-59, 238;
 Jotham **XII**:72; **XVII**:360;
 Laban **XI**:36;
 Lemuel **XXX**:19;
 Lieutenant **VIII**:594;

Lois **XIII**:662; **XX**:741, 746, 791, 800;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:206; **XXXV**:427; **XXXVI**:540;
 Margaret (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
 Margaret (Haines) **XXXVI**:540;
 Margaret (Sherburne) **XXXVII**:51;
 Martha **VI**:775; **XXXIV**:16;
 Martha (m. Wood) **XXXIX**:276;
 Mary **XXII**:564; **XXXI**:20, 214; **XXXII**:647, 648; **XXXIII**:324-
 326; **XXXV**:401, 402; **XXXIX**:273; **XXXX**:346
 Mary (Haines) **XXXVI**:541;
 Mary (Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
 Mary (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
 Mary (m. Coleman) **XXXI**:21;
 Mary (m. Crimball) **XXXIV**:16;
 Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
 Mary (m. Odiorne) **XXXI**:214-216;
 Mary (m. Wyman) **XXXIX**:275;
 Matthew **XXXIV**:17;
 Mercy **XXXIII**:144;
 Michael **VI**:663; **IX**:331, 362; **XVI**:156, 522, 866;
XVIII:365,
 476; **XXXIII**:723;
 Miles **XXVI**:535; **XXX**:380;
 Moses **XI**:11, 18, 352; **XII**:278, 281; **XIII**:94, 97; **XIV**:61,
 182, 317, 319; **XV**:109, 536; **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:226, 612,
 675;
XXX:45, 71, 105, 312; **XXXVII**:325;
 Mr. **V**:96, 685, 871; **XVII**:342;
 Mr. (Indian preacher) **VIII**:19, 22;
 Nathan **VII**:468, 741; **X**:625; **XII**:65, 72; **XIII**:16;
XVI:668;
XXIV:665; **XXV**:630; **XXVI**:552; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:462;
XXXII:64; **XXXIII**:324-326, 617; **XXXIV**:428, 444, 446,
 485;
XXXV:13, 155; **XXXVI**:57, 361, 363, 366; **XXXVII**:73, 107,
 109, 159, 222, 251, 252, 254, 289-291; **XXXVIII**:206,
 442;
XXXIX:51, 228, 229, 336, 337;
 Nathan Jr. **XII**:72;
 Nathaniel **IX**:31; **XII**:127; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:252; **XVI**:686;
XXX:61;
 Noah **IX**:211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:92, 624, 626, 629;
XIV:404;
XVI:125; **XVIII**:746; **XXIV**:247; **XXXIII**:615; **XXXVI**:336,
 389; **XXXVII**:152, 189;
 Obadiah **VI**:767; **XII**:326, 328; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:648;
XXXVI:290;
XXXVII:98;
 Olive (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
 Oliver **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:370;

Parnell **XXXIX**:50, 51;
 Patience (m. Neal) **XXXII**:647;
 Pearn **XXXVIII**:396, 397;
 Peter **IX**:337, 743; **X**:340; **XII**:106, 108, 111, 129, 167;
 XIII:273, 368; **XIV**:43, 64, 181, 186, 224; **XVI**:335,
 926;
 XVII:667-668; **XXI**:384, 456; **XXIII**:81, 125; **XXVI**:346,
 393; **XXX**:131, 132, 224; **XXXI**:20, 21, 157, 344, 499,
 551, 637, 638, 696, 734; **XXXII**:467; **XXXIV**:16;
XXXVI:93;
 XXXVII:325; **XXXVIII**:26;
 Peter Jr. **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368;
 Philemon **XXVI**:195;
 Philip **V**:450, 451; **VI**:685, 739, 787; **XIV**:149, 197, 312;
 XV:422, 544, 597, 730, 735; **XVI**:17, 61, 63, 72, 99,
 194,
 211, 220, 239, 278, 286, 507, 668; **XVIII**:271, 287, 484,
 486; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:489, 491, 494; **XXXIII**:326;
XXXVI:515
 XXXIX:50, 51;
 Philip Jr. **XIV**:120, 338, 641; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
 Phineas **XXX**:366, 396;
 Phoebe **XXXIX**:276;
 Polly **XI**:549;
 Rachel (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
 Rebecca **XXXX**:209
 Return **XXXX**:432, 441
 Reuben **XXX**:462;
 Richard **XXVI**:285;
 Robert **XIII**:641;
 Rosamond **XXXIII**:326;
 Rose **XXXI**:357; **XXXIX**:274;
 Ruth (widow) **I**:559;
 Ruth **XXXI**:157;
 Ruth (m. Gove) **XXXII**:647;
 Samuel **VII**:16, 760; **IX**:142, 680; **X**:215, 645; **XII**:84, 93,
 94, 106, 108, 352, 355, 357, 597-602; **XIII**:23, 93, 94,
 99, 107, 296, 379, 645, 647, 648; **XIV**:33, 82, 198, 370,
 379, 381, 397, 438, 489, 493, 501, 514, 527, 545, 592;
 XV:439, 593, 597, 698; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 403, 491-492,
 670, 775-776; **XVII**:643; **XVIII**:797; **XXIV**:234, 288;
 XXVI:61, 306, 322, 346, 380, 707; **XXVIII**:200; **XXX**:59,
 105, 134, 254, 432; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:206, 207;
 XXXV:393; **XXXIX**:51, 423;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:721; **XII**:93, 94; **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:332;
XXV:596;
 XXVIII:201-203; **XXX**:59;
 Samuel S. **XIII**:94;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:16;
 Sarah (Babb) **XXXII**:564;

Sarah (Clark) **XXXVII**:23;
 Sarah (Dow) **XXXVI**:93;
 Sarah (m. Heywood) **XXXVIII**:58;
 Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:207;
 Seth **IX**:427; **XVIII**:502; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIX**:273, 277;
 Silas **XV**:358; **XXXIX**:275;
 Simeon **XIII**:95; **XV**:746; **XIV**:247; **XV**:391, 527; **XVII**:26;
XXVII:180; **XXX**:45, 185, 462;
 Simon **XI**:44, 627; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 379; **XXX**:52,
 131,
 133;
 Stephen **XII**:84, 86, 457, 481; **XVIII**:556; **XXIV**:569;
XXV:282;
XXVI:243; **XXX**:59, 88; **XXXV**:194, 197; **XXXVI**:123, 153,
 527; **XXXVII**:23, 99, 256, 325;
 Stephen Jr. **XII**:86; **XXXIII**:330, 331; **XXXV**:192, 263, 264;
XXXVI:152, 153;
 Stephens Jr. **IX**:362;
 Susannah **VI**:738; **XVIII**:503; **XXII**:102, 147, 155; **XXVI**:389;
XXIX:154, 187, 287; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:510;
 Susanna (Babb) **XXXII**:564;
 Susanna (Chase) **XXXVII**:95;
 Susanna (Wiggin) **XXXI**:373;
 Susanna (Willard) **XXXV**:539;
 Susanna (m. Hastings) **XXXVI**:510;
 Susanna (m. Shedd) **XXXVIII**:58;
 Sylvanus **XV**:31; **XXI**:106, 120; **XXII**:147, 155;
 Thomas **VI**:791; **VII**:357, 429; **VIII**:105, 698; **IX**:590, 622,
 630; **XI**:148, 151, 294, 354, 355; **XII**:67, 72, 73, 177,
 179, 185; **XIII**:16, 149, 593; **XIV**:228, 235, 322, 578,
 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:69, 79, 268; **XVII**:18, 283, 360;
XXI:849; **XXII**:85; **XXIV**:665, 699, 706, 843; **XXV**:97,
 102,
 290; **XXVI**:385; **XXVIII**:174, 446; **XXXI**:33, 51, 52;
XXXIII:142, 304-306, 371, 725; **XXXV**:141, 398, 399, 561;
XXXVI:169, 264, 265; **XXXVII**:110, 111, 390; **XXXVIII**:87,
 231; **XXXX**:4, 7, 10-12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 36, 45, 55,
 74,
 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 91, 137, 138, 146, 147, 161, 167,
 172,
 183, 211, 215, 481
 Thomas Jr. **VII**:441; **XXV**:290; **XXVII**:55;
 Timothy **VI**:17; **IX**:745; **XI**:189, 407, 628, 720; **XII**:27,
 38-45, 598; **XIV**:358; **XV**:186; **XVIII**:129, 194; **XX**:813,
 828; **XXIV**:613, 826; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133, 368;
XXXIII:326; **XXXV**:427;
 Tom **I**:100, 101; **XXIX**:98, 99;
 Tristram **XIII**:641;
 William **VI**:30, 197, 365, 380, 381, 387-392, 416, 421, 438,
 440, 449, 470, 826, 837; **IX**:213, 745, 804; **XI**:476;

XII:355, 357, 359; **XIII**:17, 149, 594, 597, 708;
XIV:18,
 210, 216, 217, 220, 474, 475, 579; **XV**:452, 623, 629,
 641, 730, 740; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 671, 722, 783;
XVII:341,
 349; **XVIII**:129, 296, 298, 315-316, 318, 895;
XXIII:230, 231, 490-493, 497, 515; **XXIV**:303, 826;
XXV:81, 217, 375; **XXVI**:93, 203, 322, 385; **XXVII**:55;
XXVIII:214; **XXX**:185; **XXXIII**:326; **XXXIV**:444; **XXXV**:86,
 427; **XXXVI**:364; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:57, 58; **XXXX**:406
 William Jr. **IX**:681;
 William 3rd **XXVI**:322;
 William Samuel **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:590, 675;
 Willis **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
 Winthrop **XII**:68;
 Zachariah **IX**:362; **XII**:84; **XXXV**:364; **XXXVII**:95;
XXXVIII:356;
 Zebediah **XI**:352; **XII**:206; **XIV**:332; **XXX**:150;
 Johnson's Bridge and Creek **XI**:523; **XXXIII**:172, 173, 222, 225-
 227; **XXXIV**:337; **XXXVI**:80; **XXXX**:88
 Johnson's Gore (Acton), VT **XXVI**:612, 624, 675;
 Johnson's Island, VT **XXVI**:709; **XXXIV**:316;
 Johnston, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
 Benjamin **XXX**:153;
 Charles **XIV**:395, 547; **XVIII**:736, 746, 802; **XX**:85, 115,
 115, 159, 253, 256, 259, 266, 550, 591, 594, 602, 637,
 645,
 662, 799; **XXI**:248, 379, 387, 450, 461, 673, 696;
XXII:20, 71, 251, 264, 575; **XXXVIII**:405;
 Elisha **XIV**:9;
 George B. **XXX**:414;
 Isaac **XVII**:3;
 James **IX**:323; **XXXII**:340; **XXXIX**:476;
 John **II**:37; **VIII**:513; **IX**:541; **XIV**:622;
 Joseph Jr. **XXV**:560;
 Michael **XVII**:254; **XXX**:328, 408;
 N. **XXVIII**:419, 420;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:9;
 Peter **XVII**:3;
 Robert **VIII**:172;
 Samuel **XIV**:501, 504, 515; **XVII**:295;
 Solomon **XVIII**:829;
 Rev. William **IX**:809, 815;
 William **XIV**:10, 653; **XXX**:87;
 William Samuel **XVIII**:587;
 Johnston, RI **XXXVII**:232;
 Johnstone, Abraham **XV**:332, 341, 673;
 Charles **XII**:184-189, 389, 405; **XIII**:134, 571; **XV**:142, 158;
XVI:249, 293, 539, 679, 815, 924; **XVII**:69, 73, 81, 93,
 344, 385, 416, 423;

John **XII**:656;
 Joseph **XVI**:645;
 Michael **XII**:184; **XVI**:293, 295, 680;
 Robert **XV**:153;
 Stephen **XII**:568;
 William **XII**:453; **XV**:454;
 Johonnet, Prince **XII**:44; **XXX**:338;
 Johonnot, Daniel **XXXI**:700;
 Zachariah **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53;
 Joice, Thomas **XV**:753;
Joiner * See also Joyner
 Joiner, Francis **XIII**:593; **XV**:713;
 John **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XV**:716;
 William **XIII**:606;
 Joinville, Alexis **XVIII**:914;
 Jollet, Caleb **XVIII**:849;
 Jolliffe, John **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:84;
 Jonathan, Jonas **XXVI**:22;
Jones * See also Joans, Johns
 Jones, ----- **XIX**:486; **XXV**:766; **XXXII**:680; **XXXIII**:415;
XXXIV:115;
 Aaron **XXVI**:405;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:173; **XXXIV**:17; **XXXVI**:430, 431;
 Abigail (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;
 Abigail (m. Banfield) **XXXI**:712;
 Abigail (m. Jones) **XXXVI**:431, 432;
 Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
 Abraham **III**:795; **IX**:42, 561; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:749;
XXVI:405;
 XXX:117; **XXXI**:633, 712, 713; **XXXII**:19, 336, 346-348;
 XXXIV:174;
 Alexander **I**:114; **XXXI**:344; **XXXX**:77, 79, 91, 92, 103, 127,
 137, 148, 149, 413, 414, 455-457, 459, 460, 464
 Amasa **XXVI**:334;
 Amos **XXVI**:346, 660;
 Ann **XXXI**:107, 553; **XXXIII**:221, 225, 226; **XXXVII**:184, 185,
 354-356; **XXXX**:154, 485
 Ann (Whidden) **XXXVI**:36;
 Ann (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:227; **XXXVII**:356;
 Anthony **IX**:172, 173, 179; **XI**:519, 520, 525; **XII**:393, 395;
 XXXIII:224, 225, 227; **XXXVII**:355, 356; **XXXIX**:308, 446;
 Asa **VIII**:220; **X**:632; **XI**:367, 373, 376, 378-380; **XIII**:599;
 XIV:297; **XV**:26, 34, 37; **XVI**:605, 607; **XXV**:237, 249,
 261; **XXX**:33-35, 312, 324;
 Asa Jr. **XI**:372;
 Benjamin **II**:36; **III**:406; **V**:848; **VI**:755; **VII**:455;
 IX:17, 238, 780, 783; **XI**:267, 294, 643; **XII**:206, 392,
 524; **XIII**:347, 350, 725, 727; **XIV**:2, 233, 362;
XV:294;
 XVI:728; **XVII**:249; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:249; **XXX**:81, 82;

XXXI:328, 454, 493, 701, 763; **XXXIII**:223, 224, 227;
XXXIV:17, 174; **XXXV**:40-43, 45, 46; **XXXVI**:431;
XXXVII:354, 355; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:271, 289, 290,
308;
Dr. Benjamin **X**:5, 19;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:725-729;
Caleb **IX**:17; **XI**:74, 76, 84, 89; **XII**:606, 609, 614;
XV:213;
XXVIII:342; **XXIX**:311, 558;
Caleb Jr. **XI**:76; **XII**:609;
Captain **IX**:235; **XIII**:316; **XVII**:287; **XVIII**:173;
XXXVII:307;
Charity (Smith) **XXXIII**:634, 635;
Colonel **XXVII**:372;
Cornelius **XXXIV**:17;
Corporal **XIV**:2;
Daniel **II**:90; **IV**:503; **VII**:109, 151, 277; **VIII**:605;
IX:386-389, 392, 393; **X**:383, 388, 393, 400, 425, 428;
XI:166, 656, 660; **XII**:219; **XXII**:836; **XXIV**:502, 583;
XXV:9, 10, 41, 51, 53; **XXVI**:27, 161, 405, 433, 442,
454,
483, 564; **XXX**:66, 144; **XXXII**:494; **XXXVI**:401, 406,
408,
410; **XXXVII**:186; **XXXVIII**:36; **XXXIX**:238, 239;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:231, 479, 483;
David **XIII**:21, 144; **XVIII**:905;
Davis **XXXX**:253
Deborah **XXIX**:182, 183;
Dodivah **XXXIV**:487;
Dudley W. **XXX**:425;
E. **XVI**:605;
E. Jr. **XXX**:81;
Ebenezer **XI**:587; **XII**:393, 743; **XIV**:18, 233; **XVI**:907;
XVIII:417; **XXIV**:18; **XXV**:86; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
XXX:81; **XXXIII**:172-174, 226, 227; **XXXIV**:487;
XXXV:471;
XXXVI:431; **XXXVII**:355; **XXXIX**:307;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:587; **XXXIX**:413;
Edward **XVI**:286, 891; **XVII**:439;
Elias **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:405;
Eliphaz **XXVI**:492;
Elisha **XXVI**:403, 405;
Elisha Jr. **XXV**:405;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:302, 406; **XXXIV**:174;
Elizabeth (Haines) **XXXVI**:541;
Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXIV**:206, 207;
Elizabeth (m. Getchell) **XXXX**:447
Elnathan **XXIV**:815;
Ensign **XI**:376;
Ephraim **VI**:263; **XIII**:116; **XIV**:574, 626; **XV**:615, 720;

46
XVI:204; XXIV:319-322; XXV:406; XXVI:405; XXX:153,
469;
XXXIV:119; XXXV:563;
Evan XIII:372, 378; XV:568; XXVIII:212, 215; XXX:133;
XXXVI:164; XXXIX:140, 291, 332;
Evan Jr. XXVIII:214; XXXVII:23;
Evans X:559;
Ezekiel XXV:318; XXVI:491;
Ezra IX:451; XI:373, 382; XIII:405, 518; XVI:608;
XXX:33,
40;
Francis I:500; II:38, 175, 178; XVII:511, 513, 648, 667,
669;
XXVI:405; XXXI:107, 712, 713; XXXX:56
George XIII:74, 75; XIX:616, 664; XXX:81, 419; XXXI:406;
XXXX:150, 174, 175, 184, 253, 267, 271, 273, 385, 443,
500-502
George Jr. XXXX:253, 267, 271, 273
Gideon XXV:322;
Griffin XXXX:385
Hannah XVII:609; XIX:680; XXXII:346, 347, 349; XXXX:397,
400
Hannah (Sherburne) XXXII:192;
Hannah (Walford) XXXI:92, 224;
Hannah (m. Elliott) XXXVI:407, 409;
Hannah (m. Johnson) XXXII:347-349;
Harbord (m. Walter) XXXVIII:331;
Henry XXXX:238
Hezekiah XXVI:14;
Israel XXV:53; XXVI:405;
Jabez XXIV:516;
Jacob XXX:143; XXXVI:402;
James I:560; XII:206, 208, 210, 212, 375-380; XIII:35,
251,
295, 296, 373, 726, 728, 729; XIV:244; XV:15, 138;
XVI:237, 244, 274, 516, 803, 805; XVII:109, 513, 527;
XVIII:712; XXIV:516; XXVI:468; XXVII:77; XXVIII:215,
492; XXX:79, 120; XXXI:207, 302, 303; XXXII:347-349,
421; XXXIV:206, 207; XXXVIII:348; XXXX:395
Jane (McCrillis) XXXIX:67;
Jehu X:680; XI:259, 260; XXX:69, 81, 433, 460, 462, 463,
485;
Jenkin I:514, 561; II:37, 533; XXXI:314; XXXX:270
Jenkins XVII:525;
Jeremiah IV:503; XXXIII:551, 583; XXXX:400
Jesse XII:480, 589; XIV:458, 538; XV:201;
Joanna XXXIII:173; XXXIV:174;
Joanna (Cotton) XXXI:737;
Joanna (Ham) XXXIV:487;

Joel **XVI**:88, 95; **XXVI**:492;
 John **I**:113, 287; **II**:559; **III**:406; **VI**:867; **IX**:151, 238,
 294, 779; **XI**:256; **XII**:255, 256, 393, 395; **XIII**:21, 251,
 294,
 295, 351; **XIV**:13, 606, 648; **XV**:42, 595, 727; **XVI**:9,
 42,
 183, 208, 277, 516, 803-805, 920; **XVII**:307, 511, 513,
 667;
XVIII:209, 552, 746, 793; **XXIV**:36, 38, 64, 767;
XXVI:298,
 576; **XXVII**:361, 369, 374; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:107, 302,
 303, 454, 553, 554, 790; **XXXII**:168, 254, 347-349;
XXXIII:224, 227, 232, 233, 614; **XXXIV**:17, 227, 229,
 277,
 278, 280, 402, 516; **XXXV**:35, 39-41, 45, 94, 242, 243;
XXXVI:36, 407, 410, 430-432, 540; **XXXVII**:234;
XXXVIII:94,
 331, 348; **XXXX**:56, 109, 112, 142, 154, 170, 184, 205,
 224,
 228, 466, 514, 517
 John Jr. **XXVII**:361, 362, 374; **XXXIV**:229;
 John Paul **VIII**:691, 692, 722; **XVI**:430; **XVII**:145, 454;
 Jonathan **IV**:8; **V**:848; **IX**:43, 384; **XI**:480, 482, 483;
XII:347, 348, 480; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:119; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:40, 338; **XXXII**:580, 590, 591; **XXXIII**:475-477;
XXXIV:17, 18, 154, 295, 297; **XXXV**:35, 36, 38-41, 43-46;
XXXVI:401-403, 406; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:289, 290;
 Joseph **II**:519, 550; **III**:606; **IV**:525, 551, 594, 777;
VII:772; **IX**:165, 171, 235, 237, 574, 771; **XI**:509,
 512, 539, 574; **XII**:5, 13, 224; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:398;
XVII:2, 307, 710, 719, 734; **XX**:178, 214, 278;
XXIV:336,
 337, 526, 710, 711; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 378, 380;
XXX:41, 42, 82, 130, 144; **XXXI**:56, 435, 437, 546, 575,
 576; **XXXII**:64, 82, 126, 257, 468; **XXXIII**:221-224, 226,
 482, 483; **XXXIV**:17, 343, 345; **XXXV**:280-282;
XXXVI:411;
XXXVII:354; **XXXVIII**:36;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:238; **XIII**:442; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:144;
 Joshua **XIII**:726-730; **XIV**:257; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:347-349;
XXXVIII:348;
 Josiah **VIII**:523, 722; **XI**:166; **XII**:480, 589; **XIII**:594,
 597;
XV:747; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:81, 405; **XXX**:87, 185;
 Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:81;
 Judith **XXXVI**:408, 410;
 Kingsley **XXXIX**:289;
 Kinsley **XXXV**:37, 40, 44, 45; **XXXVIII**:331, 332;
 Lazarus **XIV**:238;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:405;

Levi **XIIII**:351; **XXX**:48;
 Lieutenant **XI**:376, 579;
 Lloyd **XIV**:566, 654; **XV**:607, 730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59;
 Loyd **XII**:756;
 Lydia **XXXIV**:487;
 Margaret **I**:219;
 Margery **XXXIV**:174;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:365;
 Mary **XII**:393; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:406, 712, 713; **XXXII**:254,
 580, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590, 591; **XXXIII**:232, 583;
XXXIV:174; **XXXV**:35-40, 42, 43, 280, 281; **XXXVII**:28;
XXXVIII:331, 332; **XXXX**:273, 500, 502
 Mary (Cook) **XXXIV**:288;
 Mary (Marden) **XXXI**:580;
 Mary (Walter) **XXXII**:580;
 Mary (m. Allen) **XXXIII**:233;
 Mary (m. Drew) **XXXI**:107;
 Mary (m. Mooney) **XXXV**:280-282;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
 Mary (m. Tilton) **XXXV**:46; **XXXVIII**:331; **XXXIX**:289, 290;
 Matthias **XII**:393; **XXX**:82;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:401, 408, 409;
 Miriam **XXXIV**:174; **XXXVI**:408, 409;
 Molly **XXXIII**:226, 227; **XXXVII**:354-356;
 Moses **XII**:167, 271, 272; **XIV**:51, 185; **XV**:183; **XVIII**:830;
XXX:69; **XXXVI**:407, 409; **XXXVIII**:36;
 Mr. **IV**:853; **XVII**:132;
 Nathan **IX**:451; **XI**:72, 73, 96, 104, 480, 482, 483;
XII:348; **XIIII**:405; **XIV**:404; **XXVI**:405, 476; **XXX**:4,
 40;
XXXV:402, 403; **XXXVI**:436;
 Nathan Jr. **XI**:68, 72, 76, 79, 93, 480; **XIIII**:405;
XVIII:722;
XXX:5, 40;
 Nathaniel **XIIII**:343; **XVIII**:207, 389; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:322;
XXVI:6; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXI**:107; **XXXII**:347-349;
XXXIV:174;
XXXV:135;
 Noah **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:65, 433;
 Paul **VIII**:941; **XX**:856;
 Pearson **XVII**:315;
 Peter **XI**:96, 103; **XII**:299, 744; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:65;
 Philip **XII**:44;
 Phineas **XXVI**:433;
 Phinehas **XI**:93;
 Prescott **XXX**:422;
 Reuben **X**:246; **XIIII**:351; **XXVI**:647;
 Rice **XXIV**:151; **XXXX**:69
 Richard **II**:259; **IX**:172, 176, 179; **XI**:519, 520; **XII**:12,

537; **XXXIII**:222, 225, 227; **XXXVII**:356;
 Robert **XI**:186, 595; **XII**:654; **XIV**:586; **XVI**:295; **XVII**:526;
XX:177, 212, 317;
 Robinson **XXVI**:500;
 Ruth **XXXIX**:458;
 Samuel **VIII**:198, 230; **IX**:77, 160, 162, 171, 172, 259;
XI:255, 256, 260; **XII**:206, 537; **XIII**:36, 433, 728,
 729,
 761; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 263, 472, 473, 550; **XV**:430,
 619,
 749; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 99, 106; **XVII**:108, 207;
XVIII:712;
XX:254, 261, 312, 347, 718, 727, 752, 767, 806, 818;
XXI:641, 642, 685, 687; **XXII**:724, 740, 742; **XXIV**:816;

XXV:484; **XXVI**:14, 41, 314, 393, 517; **XXVII**:77;
XXVIII:355, 360, 416; **XXX**:22, 23, 28, 65, 128, 185,
 462;
XXXI:88; **XXXIII**:225, 227, 664, 665, 667; **XXXIV**:17,
 430;
XXXV:148; **XXXVI**:402, 403, 407, 409; **XXXVII**:356;
XXXVIII:348; **XXXIX**:271, 319;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:760; **XXVI**:314, 492;
 Sarah **XXX**:419; **XXXI**:87; **XXXIII**:482, 483; **XXXVII**:28;
 Sarah (Dam) **XXXV**:10;
 Sarah (Green) **XXXIV**:119;
 Sarah (m. Flanders) **XXXVI**:408, 410;
 Sarah (m. Speed) **XXXI**:406;
 Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:483;
 Silas **XXVI**:459;
 Simeon **XXVI**:405;
 Simon **XXX**:66;
 Simpson **XXVII**:361, 369, 374;
 Stephen **II**:37, 40, 42, 321; **III**:390, 427, 462, 579, 605,
 606, 612, 613, 626, 635, 682, 686, 714; **IV**:784;
VI:437, 441; **IX**:154, 235, 242; **XI**:513, 584, 585, 592,
 595; **XVII**:525, 607, 645, 658, 719, 734; **XIX**:9, 13, 18,
 20, 23, 27-33, 36-39, 42-44, 49-66, 660; **XXIV**:103, 526;
XXVI:27; **XXXI**:56, 175, 176, 186, 435, 436, 494, 535,
 546, 628, 768; **XXXII**:49, 50, 89, 219, 257, 359;
XXXIII:172-174; **XXXV**:11, 291, 313, 475; **XXXVI**:28, 69,
 101; **XXXVII**:6, 19, 459; **XXXVIII**:20; **XXXIX**:308, 309,
 317; **XXXX**:206, 213, 218, 229, 238, 240, 255, 265, 277,
 283, 290, 314, 326, 327, 333, 348, 352, 355, 366, 372,
 373, 404, 418, 469
 Stephen Jr. **VI**:451; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
XXXII:758; **XXXIII**:660; **XXXV**:226, 316;
 Steven **I**:284, 309, 561;
 Susanna **XXXI**:712, 713; **XXXIII**:233; **XXXIV**:17, 487;
 Thomas **I**:145, 151, 166, 171, 179; **II**:90, 94, 96; **IV**:503;

VI:318; **IX:**515; **X:**483; **XI:**370, 373, 381; **XII:**540;
XIII:594, 596; **XIV:**227, 238, 257, 258, 265; **XV:**28;
XVII:45; **XVIII:**157, 168, 174-178, 186-187, 190, 219,
231,
301, 309, 311, 370, 373, 375, 401, 474, 499, 516, 568,
919;
XXIV:846, 847; **XXX:**34, 266; **XXXI:**702; **XXXX:**460
Timothy **IX:**590; **XI:**72, 80, 82, 625, 627; **XIII:**17, 21;
XIV:244, 319; **XVIII:**722; **XXI:**179, 203; **XXX:**51;
XXXIII:470, 483, 693; **XXXVI:**327, 356, 357; **XXXVII:**65;
XXXVIII:2;
Ursula (Pinkham) **XXXIII:**741;
Vaughan **XVIII:**855, 881;
William **I:**113, 128, 177; **IV:**165, 393, 503; **VII:**304;
VIII:806; **IX:**160, 381; **X:**701; **XI:**144, 372, 595, 643;
XII:204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 694-697; **XIII:**268, 343,
351, 726; **XIV:**244, 697; **XV:**127, 469, 481, 490;
XVI:287, 508; **XVII:**300, 501, 513; **XVIII:**210;
XXIII:41;
XXIV:225; **XXV:**527, 746; **XXVI:**500; **XXVII:**71;
XXVIII:416, 491; **XXIX:**278, 432, 435; **XXX:**65, 97, 266,
433; **XXXIII:**583; **XXXIV:**288; **XXXVI:**92; **XXXVII:**184;
XXXX:4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 16, 242, 243, 249, 523
Sir William **II:**22, 532; **XVIII:**394; **XXIX:**108, 109, 179,
268, 293;
William Jr. **IX:**17; **XII:**207; **XIII:**727-729; **XXX:**65;
XXXIII:35;
Zachary **XXVI:**500;
Jones's Garrison **XVII:**645;
Jones's Marsh **XXXIII:**664;
Jones's River **XXV:**766;
Jones's Swamp **XIX:**486;
Jonsones, Stephen **XI:**567;
Joralemon, Dirch **XXVI:**141;
Harper **XXVI:**141;
Henry **XXVI:**141;
Jacob **XXVI:**141;
John **XXVI:**141;
Nicholoso **XXVI:**141;
Ten's **XXVI:**141;
Jordan * See also Gorden, Gordon
Jordan, ---- **XXIV:**101; **XXXIV:**9;
Benjamin **XI:**389, 704; **XIII:**203; **XXX:**320, 399;
Catherine (Randall) **XXXII:**83;
Dominicus **XIV:**3; **XVIII:**919; **XXXI:**221, 232;
Ebenezer **XIV:**92;
Eleazer **XIV:**202, 203, 264; **XV:**7; **XVI:**287, 460, 519;
XXX:244,
449;
Elizabeth (Stileman) **XXXI:**354;

J. **XXIII**:238;
 Jacob **XI**:697;
 James **VI**:789;
 Jedidiah **XVII**:667; **XXXI**:232;
 Jeremiah **IX**:736, 737; **XVII**:667; **XXXI**:231, 232;
 Job **XI**:642;
 Joel **XI**:619, 627;
 John **VII**:279; **XI**:51, 387, 389, 642; **XII**:642, 656; **XIV**:57,
 183, 425, 468; **XV**:711, 749, 753; **XVI**:753, 906;
XVIII:919; **XXX**:185; **XXXI**:231, 232, 354;
 Joseph **XIV**:180;
 Lieutenant **II**:22;
 Mary **XXXI**:354;
 Mr. **I**:247, 260;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:347; **XII**:694; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:383, 491;
 Nicholas **IX**:77, 258, 259, 274;
 Nicholas Jr. **XI**:699;
 Peter **XXX**:90;
 Philip **XI**:387, 388; **XIII**:202, 203; **XXXI**:222;
 Richard **IV**:139, 503; **VIII**:721, 802; **XI**:658; **XVIII**:712;
XXI:93, 112, 496; **XXXI**:354; **XXXII**:399;
 Robert **II**:90, 94, 96; **XI**:626; **XXIII**:25, 26; **XXXI**:231,
 232,
 354, 538; **XXXII**:73, 74;
 Samuel **II**:673, 674; **III**:693, 700, 761, 787; **IV**:256;
XVII:746; **XIX**:132; **XXXI**:232; **XXXIII**:151;
XXXVIII:110;
 Sarah **XXXI**:231, 232;
 Sarah (Rand) **XXXII**:84; **XXXIII**:6;
 Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXVIII**:110;
 Stillman **XXXIII**:551;
 Widow Sarah **IX**:258;
 Thomas **IX**:77, 259;
 William **XI**:387, 389;
 Jorner, Thomas **XXIV**:816;
 Joscelyn, H. **XXIII**:25, 26, 34;
 Henry **XXV**:703;
 Joseph **XXIV**:20, 21;
 Sir Thomas **XXIII**:20;
 Thomas **XXV**:41;
Jose * See also Joce
 Jose, Christopher **XXXX**:94, 144, 172, 220, 231, 256, 268, 275,
 292,
 303, 309, 315, 320, 323, 347, 371
 Damans **XIII**:251;
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:501; **XXXVI**:518-520; **XXXVIII**:72; **XXXIX**:10;
 Widow Hannah **III**:422, 708, 784, 786, 800, 802, 813;
 Jane **I**:561; **XXXX**:380
 Joanna **XXXVI**:519;
 Joseph **IX**:77;

- Margaret **XXXVI**:519, 520; **XXXIX**:9;
Michael D. **XXXVI**:519; **XXXIX**:10;
Richard **I**:285, 498, 561; **II**:72, 73, 86, 89, 118, 182, 193,
201, 208, 213, 220, 256, 281, 316, 317, 365, 379, 395,
401, 456, 485, 550, 723; **III**:42, 44, 47, 132, 146,
229, 231, 240, 285, 286, 299, 305, 380; **IX**:43, 325;
XI:507; **XIII**:242, 243; **XVII**:626, 643, 665-666, 672;
XVIII:920; **XXXVI**:520; **XXXX**:354
Widow **XVIII**:923; **XXXX**:404
Josen, Samuel **XI**:258;
Joses, Richard **XII**:101, 677;
Joseph (Indian) **III**:545;
Joslin * see also Joslyn
Joslin, ----- **XXIV**:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910; **XXVII**:285;
Abigail (Wilder) **XXXVIII**:434;
David **XIII**:635; **XXX**:242, 416;
Ebenezer **XXVII**:454;
Frances **XXXII**:333, 334;
James **X**:630; **XII**:190, 192; **XV**:546; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:64;
John **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:302; **XXX**:312, 429;
Joseph **XIII**:22; **XXXII**:333, 334;
Luke **XXX**:428;
Nathaniel **XII**:263; **XIII**:635; **XXX**:64, 312, 428; **XXXII**:333;
Peter **XXX**:312;
Rebecca **XXX**:428;
Richard **XXVI**:117; **XXX**:22;
Samuel **XXX**:22; **XXXVIII**:434;
Sarah **XXX**:416, 429;
Taylor **XVI**:285, 504; **XXX**:496;
Joslin's Neck **XXIV**:877, 903, 905, 907, 908, 910;
Joslyn * See also Jocelyn, Joscelyn
Joslyn, Henry **XVII**:483, 508, 510, 514-519, 532, 535;
James **XVII**:257;
Josselyn, ----- (attorney) **I**:30, 31, 36, 47, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94,
98, 113, 121;
Joules, Thomas **XXIII**:55, 79;
Jourdan, Thomas **XVII**:508;
Jourdan & Phillips **I**:236;
Journal of the House **III**:462; **V**:285; **XXI**:512, 513;
members **VII**:59;
to be printed **VII**:69, 184;
Journal of Walter Bryant, Surveyor **VI**:349-351;
Journals **XXIII**:154, 156, 208, 359;
Jowles, ----- **XIX**:673;
Mr. **I**:412;
Joy, Benjamin **XIII**:204;
Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:204;
Daniel **XIII**:204;
David **IX**:585;
David Jr. **XII**:224;

- Ebenezer **XIIII**:204; **XVI**:150;
 Ephraim **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:144, 655;
 Jacob **XI**:552; **XII**:540; **XXXIX**:309;
 Joseph **IX**:590; **XIIII**:27; **XXX**:100;
 Mary **XXXIV**:203;
 Nethal **XVIII**:796;
 Richard **XI**:145;
 Samuel **IX**:240; **XI**:377; **XXXIV**:203, 458;
 Thomas **XXXX**:60
 Joyce, James **II**:90; **XXXII**:74;
 Thomas **XXX**:185;
Joyner * See also Joiner
 Joyner, Francis **XIV**:265, 578, 596;
 John **XIV**:265, 578, 592;
 William **XV**:741; **XXX**:185;
 Juce, Jonathan [See under Ince]
 Judd, Amon **XI**:693;
 Amos **XVI**:608;
 Asa **XXVI**:169;
 David **XI**:382;
 Eben W. **XIIII**:90;
 Ebenezer **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:35;
 Enoch **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XXX**:35;
 John **XXVI**:113;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:169;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:278, 471;
 Joseph **V**:730;
 Levi **XI**:693; **XXX**:366;
 Mr. **XI**:373;
 Mr., Jr. **XI**:373;
 Nathan **XXX**:254;
 Samuel **XXVI**:114;
 Thomas **XXVI**:338;
 William **XXVI**:255;
 Jude, Zackiriah **IX**:77;
 Judea, Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
 Judevine, Calvin **XI**:289;
Judges * See also Justices
 Judges
 appointment of **XXIIII**:384;
 integrity of **XXIIII**:389;
 of Admiralty **XXIIII**:73, 371, 451, 452, 510;
 of Maritime Court **XX**:34, 283, 301, 573; **XXI**:2, 252, 547;
 of Probate **XXI**:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; **XXII**:249,
 250, 260, 721;
 of Vice Admiralty **XXIIII**:442;
 of Superior Court, salaries of **XXIIII**:499;
 salaries of **XXIIII**:202;
 Judges, Sebastian **XXXI**:768, 769;

Judgment

of referees reconsidered **XXI**:651, 660, 680, 700, 725;
of Superior Court annulled **XXII**:125, 206;
of Superior Court reversed **XXI**:25, 65, 397, 478;

Judiciary Department

condition of **XXI**:562, 569, 604, 614; **XXII**:108, 164, 461;

Judkins, ----- **II**:36; **XVIII**:358; **XXIV**:865;

Abigail **XXXIII**:94; **XXXV**:15, 17;

Abigail (Edgerly) **XXXIX**:152;

Abigail (m. Edgerly) **XXXII**:689;

Abigail (m. Gordon) **XXXVI**:224;

Amos **XII**:349;

Anna **XXXV**:14, 15, 18; **XXXVI**:223;

Benjamin **IX**:151, 441; **XII**:332, 336; **XIV**:69, 180; **XXX**:43,
76, 455, 456; **XXXII**:689; **XXXIII**:246; **XXXV**:15, 18;
XXXVI:298; **XXXIX**:369;

Caleb **XII**:347; **XIII**:391; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:15, 16;

Catherine **XXXIII**:94;

Catherine (m. Quinby) **XXXIX**:369;

Eben **XV**:721; **XXXIX**:152;

Ebenezer **XIV**:628; **XV**:173, 627, 748; **XXX**:185, 477;

Ebenezer Jr. **XIV**:565;

Elizabeth **XXXII**:547, 689; **XXXIII**:94;

Hannah **XXXIII**:246;

Hannah (m. Webster) **XXXIX**:369;

Henry **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:77; **XXXV**:15, 17;

Jacob **XVI**:257, 517; **XX**:271;

Joab **XXXII**:318;

Job **IX**:258; **XII**:585; **XIV**:181, 281, 288; **XXVII**:489, 490;

XXIX:395; **XXX**:19, 93; **XXXI**:594; **XXXII**:688-690;

XXXIV:122, 130; **XXXVIII**:401; **XXXIX**:152, 368;

Joel **IX**:77, 255, 274, 445, 447, 585; **XIV**:112, 148, 195,

370,

377, 492, 503, 515, 586, 600; **XV**:715; **XXVIII**:232, 233;

XXXII:688; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:14, 15; **XXXVI**:222,

225;

XXXIX:368, 369; **XXXX**:425

John **V**:772; **VIII**:694; **IX**:441, 445, 573; **XII**:346, 349;

XIII:396; **XXIV**:392; **XXVIII**:216; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:688,

689; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:14-17, 19, 72, 265;

XXXVI:50,

115; **XXXIX**:369;

John Jr. **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77;

Jonathan **IX**:151, 279, 292; **XI**:139, 228; **XII**:270; **XIII**:21,
397, 398; **XIV**:71, 179, 312, 567, 603, 611; **XV**:300,

302,

305, 309, 435, 449, 600, 608, 712, 718; **XVI**:202;

XVIII:793; **XXX**:43, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511, 514, 517,

520, 523, 526, 529, 532; **XXXII**:689; **XXXVI**:224, 226;

Joseph **VI**:882; **IX**:151, 410, 412, 415, 573; **XI**:226, 227;

XII:346, 349; **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312, 398;
XVI:694; **XXX**:43, 68, 77, 451; **XXXII**:458; **XXXV**:14, 15,
19; **XXXVI**:222-225, 357, 421; **XXXIX**:367-370;
Josiah **XII**:342; **XVIII**:513; **XXX**:69; **XXXII**:688;
Leonard **VII**:771; **XIII**:386, 387, 391; **XXX**:136; **XXXV**:15,
18;
XXXVIII:6;
Leonard Jr. **XIII**:391;
Mary **XXXIII**:94;
Mary (Bean) **XXXX**:425
Mary (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
Mary (m. Bean) **XXXVI**:224;
Mary (m. Welch) **XXXIX**:369;
Mehitabel **XXXV**:14, 15;
Molly (m. Foss) **XXXIX**:369;
Moses **XXXIV**:371; **XXXV**:19; **XXXVIII**:6, 123;
Obediah **XI**:19, 21;
Philip **VIII**:852; **XI**:264; **XIV**:176, 578, 596; **XV**:713;
XVI:103
Polard **IX**:415;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:224;
Rebecca (m. Lord) **XXXVI**:224;
Richard **IX**:412;
Robert **XXX**:50;
Roland **IX**:410;
Ruth (Choate) **XXXVI**:298;
Samuel **IX**:436, 441; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:565, 567,
651, 653; **XV**:323, 341, 609, 727, 728, 734; **XVI**:9, 27,
30,
33, 42, 59, 183, 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 220, 233, 241,
277, 499, 509, 582, 695, 732; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:139, 152;
XXXII:204, 395, 414; **XXXIII**:93, 94; **XXXV**:16, 17;
XXXVI:223-225; **XXXIX**:369;
Sarah **XXXVI**:223-225; **XXXIX**:367, 370;
Sarah (m. French) **XXXIX**:369;
Susanna **XXXII**:689;
Widow **XXXVIII**:6;
Zachariah **IX**:259, 274; **XXXVI**:224, 226;
Judson, Abner **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:263, 596;
Agur **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 166, 263, 596, 684;
Agur Jr. **XXV**:551;
Daniel **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:264, 596;
Daniel Jr. **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:263;
David **XXV**:551;
Jonathan **XXVI**:263, 596;
Stiles **XXV**:551;
Julimatt (Indian) **II**:48;
Junction of Winnepisaukee and Pemigewasset **I**:289;
Junius **VIII**:27;

- Juries **XXIII**:119;
Jurisdiction of Mass. over New Hampshire terminated **I**:372-373;
Jurors * See also Jurymen
Jurors **XX**:363, 364, 586, 628; **XXII**:126, 212;
Jury, trial by **XXII**:616, 669;
Jurymen **I**:449, 489, 503; **II**:554; **IV**:231, 437, 443;
 Grand **VI**:275;
 Petit **VI**:289, 290;
Justice, Courts of **XXIII**:163, 289, 321, 322, 370, 379, 455, 457;
 delay of **XXIII**:389;
 to be equally administered **I**:444;
Justice of the Peace, power of **I**:450;
Justices * See also Judges
Justices **IV**:8; **VI**:339, 718-721, 725-727, 882;
 address of **XXIII**:309;
Justices of Inferior Court **XX**:252, 258, 281, 286, 550, 551,
 553;
 impeachment **XXI**:72, 78, 704;
 names **XXI**:235, 242, 743, 753, 758, 763; **XXII**:247, 249, 258,
 260, 273, 488, 498;
 special **XXI**:520, 530, 751, 770; **XXII**:252, 264;
 to fix bounds of jailyards **XXII**:131, 220;
Justices of the Peace **XXIII**:66, 118;
 administer oaths **XX**:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
 impeachment **XXI**:115;
 names of **XX**:254-257, 262-267, 281, 283, 286, 287, 550, 552,
 556-567, 805-830, 834, 835; **XXI**:236-238, 242, 244-246,
 519, 521-527, 529-536, 538, 542, 543, 741-753, 756-762,
 764-771, 773; **XXII**:247-262, 264-269, 271-273, 487-500,
 503-506, 508, 717-720, 725, 726, 728-730, 732-737, 740;
 records of proceedings **XXII**:291, 335;
 resignation **XXI**:244;
 salaries of * See under Salary
 special, names of **XX**:312, 495, 550, 551, 591, 601, 638, 665,
 807, 808, 822;
 to determine certain disputes **XXI**:56;
Justices of Superior Court **XX**:33, 251, 257, 301, 553, 572;
 impeachment **XXII**:81, 85, 86, 89-91, 93, 120, 171, 177, 195,
 751-756;
 names **XXI**:2, 235, 239, 252, 546, 742, 751, 752, 757, 764,
 768, 770; **XXII**:2, 249, 256, 260, 269, 276, 512;
 removal of **XXII**:76, 117, 177, 241;
 resignation **XXII**:171, 256;
 salary of * See also under Salary in main index
 salary **XXI**:51, 105, 142, 637, 644, 679, 691;
 special **XXI**:460, 476, 487, 520, 531, 750, 770; **XXII**:250,
 251, 262, 408, 421, 483, 617, 669, 714;
Juxon **XVIII**:38;

K

- Kade, Noah **XIV**:176;
 Kalley, Peter **XII**:481;
 Kancamagus (Indian) **I**:589; **II**:48;
 Kane, Barnabas **XIV**:424; **XXX**:14;
 Francis **XIV**:658;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Kanedy, John **VII**:599;
 Kanghow, Andrew **XX**:274;
 Kann, John **IX**:807;
 Kant, John **IX**:239;
 John Jr. **IX**:239;
 Karkin, John **VI**:318;
 Karn, James **IX**:23;
 Karr * See also Carr
 Karr, Benjamin **XIV**:57, 184, 654; **XVI**:30, 34, 59;
 Bradbury **XI**:309;
 George **XVII**:340;
 Jacob **XIV**:177; **XVI**:630;
 James **VII**:15; **XII**:30, 656; **XIV**:55, 184; **XVI**:898;
XVII:10;
 XXV:163;
 Jesse **XIV**:55, 184; **XVI**:666;
 John **IV**:728; **V**:673; **XI**:309-311; **XII**:454, 457, 458, 466;
 XIII:710, 719; **XVIII**:643, 691;
 John Jr. **XI**:309;
 Jonathan **XIV**:182, 304, 306, 465, 583;
 Mark **XI**:309;
 Samuel **XII**:33, 38, 386, 449, 457, 458, 481; **XIV**:56;
XVI:140,
 161; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:643;
 Thomas **XII**:27, 415; **XIV**:56, 184; **XVI**:106; **XVIII**:722;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:651;
 William **XI**:309, 720; **XIV**:459, 537;
 Karson, Robert **XII**:704;
 Karswell, John **XIV**:484; **XVII**:86;
 Joshua **XIV**:260;

Mark **XVII:86**;
 Kaser, Ed **II:37**;
 Kasson, James **XXVI:165**;
Kate * See also Cate
 Kate, Benjamin **IX:647**;
 Edward **III:424**;
 Kathan, Alexander **XXV:49**;
 Charles **XXV:49**;
 Daniel **XXV:49**;
 John **XII:56**; **XIII:673**; **XXV:46, 47, 49**;
 John Jr. **XXV:49**;
 Katherine (ship) **II:384**;
Kaughow * See also Kanghow
 Kaughow, Andrew **XI:561**; **XVI:246, 253, 504**;
 Kavanah, Charles **XVI:506**;
 Kay, John **XIV:212, 215, 217, 220**;
 Nathaniel **XXV:380**;
 Robert **XII:407, 409**;
 Keais, ----- (m. Gerrish) **XXXI:796**;
 Samuel **III:6, 48, 57, 60, 62, 143, 145, 230, 232, 270,**
 277, 328, 390, 462, 579; **IX:323, 433**; **XII:676**;
 XIII:242, 243; **XIX:9-10, 13, 16-21, 23-67, 185, 659,**
 665, 735-736; **XXIX:165**; **XXXI:152, 226, 250, 258, 269,**
 282, 301, 343, 379, 383, 387, 389, 405, 411, 437, 442,
 462, 468, 473, 475-479, 499, 568, 569, 604, 605, 655,
 697, 714, 796, 797;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXI:474**;
 William **XXXI:678, 796**;
 Kean, John **XX:591**;
 Keane, Anna **XXIV:205**;
 John **XXIV:815**;
 Robert **XXIV:205**;
 Kearns, James **XVII:301**;
 William **XVII:306**;
 Kearsarge, Mount **VII:264**;
Kearsarge Gore, NH * See also Wilmot, NH
 Kearsarge Gore, NH **X:166**; **XIII:1, 5, 7, 613, 621, 623**;
XVIII:820;
 XX:403, 439; **XXI:124, 405**; **XXII:525, 529, 566, 572,**
 654,
 666, 671, 699; **XXIV:335**; **XXV:601, 633**; **XXVII:340,**
 341;
 XXVIII:127, 161, 228, 365, 385, 387, 388, 390, 393, 442;
 XXIX:581-584, 626;
 Kearsarge Mountain **XXIV:28**; **XXVII:162**; **XXVIII:172, 305, 306,**
 313,
 385, 386; **XXIX:312, 339, 570, 571**;
Keas * See also Keais
 Keas, Samuel **XVII:527, 625, 665, 713**;
Keat * see also Cate

60

Keath, Jeremiah **XVI**:635;
Keating, Richard **XVIII**:606;
Keconomah, Josiah **XIV**:10;
Keats, Samuel **I**:560; **II**:39;
Kedder * See Kidder
Keef, James **XV**:623, 629, 641; **XVI**:566;
 Michael **XVI**:246, 251;
Keefe, Jeremiah **XXX**:185;
 Michael **XXX**:6, 185;
Keeler, Elijah **XXVI**:298;
 Isaac **XXVI**:298;
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:298;
Keeling, William **XXIX**:248;
Keenborough, NH **V**:123; **IX**:80, 83, 84; **XXXIII**:247, 601, 646;
Keene, NH * Also known as Upper Ashuelot
Keene, NH **VII**:745; **IX**:827; **X**:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 531, 536,
 616, 632, 673; **XI**:27, 325, 333, 335, 556, 672;
 XII:18, 22, 24, 142, 306-324, 566, 767; **XIII**:352, 490-
 492, 516, 522, 675, 690; **XIV**:36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213,
311,
 325, 326, 429, 555, 558, 610, 632, 644, 645; **XV**:2, 5,
46,
 61, 64, 90, 111, 196, 197, 428, 633, 643, 647, 648, 652,
 669, 735, 741, 752, 753; **XVI**:81, 95, 225, 249, 254,
298,
 320, 332, 434, 510, 532, 545, 597, 700; **XVII**:62, 255;
 XVIII:434, 527, 603, 728, 782, 818, 866, 893; **XX**:60,
153,
 173, 206, 260, 266, 276, 336, 405, 443, 449, 543, 550,
 551, 553, 601, 611, 644, 658, 663, 677, 692, 729, 768;
 XXI:3, 39, 100, 105, 124, 128, 163, 217, 251, 255, 290,
 310, 327, 496, 523, 534, 570, 582, 601, 617, 694, 742,
 753, 756, 761, 762; **XXII**:25, 36, 64, 79, 205, 221, 247,
 252, 258, 265, 269, 308, 411, 412, 487, 494, 496, 508,
 544, 662, 666, 671, 699, 718, 732, 773; **XXIII**:437;
 XXIV:152, 316, 318; **XXV**:21, 26, 169, 170, 172, 173,
480,
 541, 557, 562, 563; **XXVII**:294, 295; **XXVIII**:30, 31, 34,
 41, 42, 263, 284, 285; **XXX**:71, 74, 166, 174-176, 178-
 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 195, 197, 411;
XXXIII:377;
 XXXIV:451; **XXXVII**:104, 106, 117, 383; **XXXVIII**:433,
434;
 XXXIX:227;
 signers **VIII**:243, 515;
 Upper Ashuelot **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:152, 317; **XXV**:22, 169,
622;
 XXIX:307; **XXXIII**:377;
Keene, ----- **XXIII**:149;
 B. **XVIII**:148;

Benjamin **XII**:307;
 Sir Benjamin **XXIV**:152; **XXV**:169;
 Daniel **XXVI**:41, 247;
 Elias **XXVI**:41;
 Jacob **XXVI**:73;
 Nathaniel **XXXX**:387
 Samuel **XXXVI**:326;
 William **XIV**:421;
 Keeneborough, NH **XVIII**:269; **XXIV**:493, 494; **XXXIV**:33;
XXXVI:242;
 Keep, Daniel **XVII**:298;
 Doneal **XVII**:301;
 Jabez **XIII**:596;
 James **XVII**:349;
 Leonard **XV**:2, 48, 370; **XXI**:95, 115; **XXX**:158;
 Michael **XI**:93; **XII**:472; **XV**:740;
 Samuel **XXVI**:113, 281, 397, 594;
 Keeping Courts, time and place **I**:395;
 Keerick, Edmund **II**:38;
 Keese, Henry **IX**:41;
 Keeser, Ebenezer **XIII**:518;
 Jonathan **XIII**:518;
 Keesey, Jonathan **IX**:246;
 William **XII**:481;
 Keezer, David **XVI**:40, 44, 102, 680;
 George **XVI**:108;
 Reuben **XVI**:287;
 Keige, William **XXVI**:294;
 Keille * See Kelley
 Keis, Samuel **II**:86, 88, 170, 193, 198, 534;
 Keith, Caleb **XXX**:328, 432;
 Grandal **XIII**:491, 635;
 Ichabod **XII**:493; **XXX**:312;
 Isaiah **XI**:604;
 Jeremiah **XV**:79, 615;
 Kelland, Thomas **XXXX**:214
 Kellecut, Reuben **IX**:4;
 Thomas **IX**:201, 213;
 Keller, ----- **II**:35;
 William **IX**:555;
 Kellet, Geoffrey **XVII**:674;
Kelley * See also Kelly, Kielle
 Kelley, ----- **XXXII**:133;
 Abiel **IX**:745; **XVIII**:129;
 Colonel **VIII**:136, 149, 192, 193, 320, 353, 399, 443,
 494, 713, 738, 759, 763, 785, 835, 922; **XVI**:293-294;
 Dailey **XI**:224;
 Daniel **X**:613; **XI**:240; **XII**:709; **XIII**:106, 395, 405, 409;
 XVI:920; **XVIII**:595;
 Darby **IX**:259, 268, 272; **XI**:231;

62

David IX:342, 348, 357, 639; XIV:113, 128, 146, 195, 233,
322;

Dudley XVI:255, 499, 582;

Ebenezer XI:239;

Edward XIII:393, 397-399; XV:635, 639; XVI:102; XVII:29;

Edward Jr. XIII:397, 398;

Ensign XIV:26;

Ephraim XIII:202; XIV:42, 53;

Ezekiel H. XII:559;

Holdridge XIV:3;

Hugh XII:466;

Jacob XII:12;

James VI:618, 699, 867; IX:170, 175; X:549; XIII:103;

XIV:323, 563, 635; XV:724; XVI:62, 71, 93, 234, 931;

XVIII:552; XXV:128, 131; XXXII:791;

John VII:735, 770; IX:526, 752, 805; XIII:202, 220, 373,

377, 620, 621; XVI:67, 78, 95, 823; XVII:432;

XXVI:630,

676, 677, 682, 735;

Jonathan XIV:116, 129, 189, 312, 471, 564, 593; XV:717;

XVI:201, 218, 270, 505, 644-645, 772, 934;

Joseph VII:221, 351, 495, 496; VIII:263, 532; IX:22;

XI:64; XVIII:641; XX:470, 493, 520, 755; XXV:97;

XXVI:260;

Joshua IX:141, 144; XI:411, 431; XIV:246; XVI:284;

Josiah XIV:451;

Micajah XII:12; XV:668, 673, 690; XVI:658;

Moses VII:455, 469, 577, 692; VIII:11, 63, 79; X:445-448,

476; XI:203, 720; XII:35-39, 42, 44, 69, 422;

XIII:637;

XIV:329, 358, 360, 652; XV:115, 117, 543-558, 621, 634,

644, 645, 663, 669, 689, 696; XVI:58, 104, 166, 663,

665;

XVII:258; XVIII:682; XX:253, 260, 281, 285;

Mr. XVII:18;

Nathaniel XIII:376, 381; XV:623, 629, 641, 681; XVI:44,

282,

547, 758-759, 824; XVII:349;

Nehemiah XII:93, 94, 97; XV:329, 330, 343, 569; XX:395,

402,

421, 438;

Nemijah XIV:404;

Peter XII:466;

Philip XIII:96; XVI:920;

Richard V:232; IX:745; XII:466; XIII:372, 379; XIV:349;

XVII:32; XVIII:195; XXV:495;

Richard Jr. XIII:379; XIV:342;

Robert XIII:21;

Roger **XI**:643;
 Samuel **VIII**:401; **XI**:720; **XII**:94, 97; **XIII**:373, 377, 380,
 381, 541; **XIV**:71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532; **XV**:133,
 176, 654, 668, 680, 690; **XVI**:457, 622, 758-759; **XVIII**:701;

Seymour **XIV**:104;
 Timothy **XVII**:294;
 William **XII**:434; **XIII**:144, 202, 203, 614; **XIV**:391, 406,
 487, 508, 512; **XV**:249, 254, 294, 483, 494, 667, 678;
XVII:435;
XXXII:173;
 William P. **XIII**:94;
 William S. **XIII**:377;
 Wing **XXVI**:89;
 Zachariah **XVI**:65, 106;

Kellog, Enos **XVIII**:738;
 Kellogg, Abraham **XXVI**:338;
 Captain **XV**:750;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:226;
 Enos **XII**:173;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:328;
 Gideon **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Isaac **XXVI**:595;
 Israel **XXIV**:516;
 James **XI**:283; **XXIV**:540;
 John **XXVI**:278, 338;
 Joseph **XII**:306; **XXIV**:57, 280, 281, 316, 317, 319, 781;
 Judah **XXV**:551;
 Moses **XXVI**:117;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:144; **XXVI**:338;
 Samuel **XXVI**:330;
 Stephen **XXIV**:516;

Kellom, Daniel **XXX**:340, 409;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:163;
 Samuel **XXX**:444;
 Thomas **XXX**:349, 409;

Kelly * See also Kelley, Kielle
 Kelly, ----- **XXXI**:65;
 Abiel **XXIV**:826; **XXXIII**:436;
 Abraham **XXXI**:635;
 Alexander **XXXIII**:729;
 Andrew **XXXI**:635, 636;
 Anthony **XXX**:358;
 Charles **XXX**:233; **XXXI**:564;
 Daniel **IX**:611; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 242; **XXX**:140;
 Daniel Jr. **XXXVIII**:135;
 Darby **XXX**:19; **XXXIV**:514;
 David **XXX**:77, 368;

Deborah (Page) **XXXIX:8**;
 Ebenezer **XXX:11**;
 Edward **IX:756**; **XXX:138**;
 Elizabeth (m. Bedel) **XXXVI:237, 238**;
 George **XXXX:193**
 Hugh **XXX:87**;
 Israel **XXVIII:137**;
 Jacob **XXVIII:137**; **XXX:54**;
 James **XXVIII:336, 339, 341**; **XXX:145, 214**; **XXXVIII:149**;
 Joanna **XXX:233**;
 John **IX:27, 35**; **XXIII:502**; **XXX:9, 136, 185, 440**;
XXXI:714;
 Jonathan **XXX:49, 298, 397**;
 Joseph **IX:426, 428**; **XXI:86, 103, 133, 135, 136**; **XXX:71, 232**;
 XXXVI:237, 238;
 Joshua **IX:28, 35**; **XXXIX:8**;
 Judith **XXXVI:178**;
 Lavinia B. **XXX:231**;
 Mary **XXX:233**; **XXXVI:237, 238**;
 Mary (Edgerly) **XXXIX:152**;
 Micajah **XXX:368, 405**;
 Moses **IX:27, 28, 35**; **XXI:647, 652, 701, 703**; **XXII:132, 217, 218, 381, 387, 435, 447, 628, 634, 703, 713**;
XXVIII:458;
 XXXVI:420; **XXXVIII:124**; **XXXIX:158**;
 Moses Jr. **XXI:527, 542**;
 Nathaniel **XXX:286**;
 Peter **XXX:87**;
 Philip **XXX:51**;
 Richard **IX:750**; **XXVII:111**; **XXVIII:215**; **XXIX:476**;
XXX:133;
 XXXIII:436; **XXXIV:105**; **XXXVI:178**;
 Roger **XXXI:185, 208, 446, 635, 636**; **XXXX:209, 210, 278, 306, 307, 312, 324, 338, 343, 347, 351, 356, 357, 417**;
 Ruth **XXXVI:237, 238**;
 Samuel **XXI:17, 21, 46, 62**; **XXII:257, 273**; **XXX:46, 59, 109, 134**;
 Samuel G. **XXX:405**;
 Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVII:302**;
 Stephen **XXIV:699**;
 Timothy **XXX:238, 409**;
 William **IV:503**; **IX:35**; **XXVIII:214, 488**; **XXIX:188**;
XXX:230;
 XXXI:210, 355, 507, 700, 785; **XXXIV:439**; **XXXVI:178**;
 Kelly's Grant **XXVI:626, 677, 688, 722**;
 Kelly's Grant No. 1 (Lowell), VT **XXVI:676**;
 Kelly's Grant No. 2, VT **XXVI:676, 677**;

Kelly's Grant No. 3 (Belvidere), VT **XXVI**:676, 677;
 Kellybrook, VT **XXVI**:658, 676, 677;
 Kellyburgh, VT **XXVI**:676;
 Kellyvale (Lowell), VT **XXVI**:676, 677, 682, 683;
 Kelman, Ebenezer **XII**:224;
 Kelse, Ephraim **IX**:686;
 James **IX**:642;
 Kelsea, Hugh **XI**:277, 279;
 Jesse **XIII**:650;
 Moses **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
 Robert **XI**:277, 279;
 Kelsey, Absalom **XV**:33, 35; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:102;
 Alexander **IX**:490; **XII**:481; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:358; **XXXIV**:75;
 XXXV:360, 361;
 Daniel **XXXV**:361;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:361;
 Giles **XIII**:50; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:717; **XVII**:467; **XXX**:102;
 H. **XXVII**:150;
 Hugh **XVI**:282; **XXXIII**:370;
 James **VII**:148; **XIII**:23, 106, 111, 203; **XXX**:107; **XXXIV**:38,
 39; **XXXV**:361; **XXXVI**:124, 126, 319; **XXXVIII**:22-24, 42;
 Jane (m. McCrillis) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:24;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:50;
 Jesse **XIV**:324; **XXX**:102;
 Joel **XXX**:380, 420;
 John **XVIII**:643; **XX**:831; **XXVI**:267; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
 XXXIV:37, 38; **XXXVIII**:22-24, 42; **XXXIX**:299;
 Jonathan **XII**:481; **XVI**:287, 513; **XXVI**:397;
 Lemer **XXX**:102;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:38, 39;
 Mary (Moore) **XXXIX**:480;
 Mary (m. Morison) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
 Matthias **XXVI**:282;
 Moses **XIV**:71, 179, 570, 580; **XV**:448, 599, 728; **XVI**:27,
 188,
 210, 282; **XX**:290; **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXIV**:38, 39;
 XXXVIII:22, 24, 42;
 Robert **XIII**:102, 103; **XXXIV**:37; **XXXVI**:350, 351;
XXXVIII:22-
 24; **XXXIX**:67, 480;
 Roswell **XXX**:102;
 Sarah (m. Ellis) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
 Seymour **XV**:30, 147; **XVII**:105;
 William **XII**:647; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:267; **XXXIII**:370;
 XXXIV:37, 39; **XXXVII**:455; **XXXVIII**:23;
 William Jr. **XXXIV**:37;
 Zaccheus **XV**:723;
 Zachariah **XVI**:75, 93, 206, 529; **XX**:274; **XXX**:298;
 Kelso, VT **XXVI**:677, 721;

Kelso, Agnes **XXXVIII**:7;
 Alexander **XII**:452, 652, 656; **XVIII**:722; **XXVIII**:4, 7;
 XXX:95; **XXXVIII**:7;
 Ann **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
 Daniel **XII**:656; **XXX**:96;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:7;
 Janet (m. Kennedy) **XXXVIII**:7;
 John **XXVI**:93; **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
 Jonathan **XV**:200; **XXX**:85; **XXXVIII**:7, 8;
 Margaret (m. Taylor) **XXXVIII**:7;
 William **IX**:490; **XII**:652, 656; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29; **XXX**:95;
 XXXVIII:6-8;
 Kelson, William **XXXV**:359;
 Kemble, Richard **XXVI**:290;
 Samuel **XXVI**:290;
 Kemming, Benjamin **V**:409, 451; **XVIII**:273, 288;
 Kemp, Amos **XIV**:588, 626; **XV**:441, 720; **XXX**:469;
 Asa **XXX**:266;
 Benjamin **XV**:698; **XVI**:113, 720; **XXX**:312, 428;
 David **XXX**:428;
 Eliakim **XXX**:428;
 Elijah **XII**:263; **XVI**:88, 95;
 Ezekiel **XXX**:162;
 Jacob **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174;
 John **XII**:751; **XV**:382; **XVI**:928;
 John Taber **XXVI**:703;
 Levi **XII**:263;
 Nathaniel **XV**:79;
 Reuben **XIV**:42, 56, 184, 267;
 Simon **XXX**:268;
 Stephen **XIII**:455;
 Thomas **XIV**:33, 419; **XV**:210, 733, 744; **XVI**:51, 53;
XVII:214,
 457, 460; **XX**:97, 101, 123, 131, 241; **XXX**:185, 254;
 XXXVII:335, 336;
 Tryphena **XXX**:416;
 William **XII**:29, 30, 46; **XIV**:55, 184, 602; **XV**:712, 740;
 XVI:839; **XXVIII**:286, 292; **XXX**:185;
 Zechariah **XII**:77;
 Zerubable **IX**:194; **XXXVII**:335, 336;
 Kempe, J. T. **XXIII**:501, 504;
 Kempfield, Ebenezer **XIV**:463;
 Kempsey **XXXIII**:172;
 Kempton, VT **XXVI**:678, 697;
 Kempton, Rufus **XI**:472; **XVI**:150;
 Samuel **XIV**:93, 202; **XVI**:236, 272, 523, 852; **XX**:274;
 Stephen **XV**:54; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
 Kenan, William **XVII**:291;
 Kendall, ----- **XVIII**:358;

Abigail **XXXIII**:90;
 Abraham **IX**:203; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:447,
 450,
 451;
 Alice **XXXIII**:90, 91;
 Amos **IX**:476; **XXXIII**:90, 91; **XXXVII**:282;
 Christopher **XXXIII**:90, 91;
 Daniel **VII**:447; **IX**:23, 476; **X**:630; **XI**:65, 96, 103, 326;
 XII:419, 591; **XIII**:74; **XVI**:690, 716, 909; **XXIV**:574;
 XXXIII:90, 91; **XXXVII**:227, 282; **XXXIX**:20;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:591;
 Deacon **XXVII**:445;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:828; **X**:681; **XII**:74-77, 80, 81; **XIII**:225,
 231,
 635; **XVI**:669; **XVIII**:712; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXXVI**:336;
 XXXIX:20;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
 Eber **XVII**:57;
 Edward **X**:632; **XIV**:280, 288, 566, 587, 657; **XV**:606, 609,
 732;
 XVI:35, 38, 795; **XXIV**:738; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:90, 91;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:310;
 George **XXX**:433;
 George W. **XI**:62;
 Jabez **XV**:530;
 Jacob **XI**:96, 103; **XII**:81, 418, 589; **XV**:90, 698;
XXXIII:89-
 91;
 James **II**:150; **XVII**:308;
 John **IX**:794; **XI**:326; **XIII**:562; **XV**:109; **XXIV**:95, 98, 101,
 574; **XXV**:24; **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395;
 XXVIII:4, 7, 9, 27, 44, 336, 340, 341, 447, 450, 451;
 XXIX:307, 308, 381;
 John Jr. **XXX**:5;
 John W. **XII**:81; **XIII**:231;
 Jonathan **XIII**:635;
 Joseph **XIV**:301;
 Joshua **XI**:81, 93; **XXVI**:560; **XXX**:254;
 Josiah **XXX**:418;
 Lemuel **XXX**:409;
 Lucy (Cummings) **XXXVI**:336, 337;
 Mary **XXX**:433;
 Nathan **IX**:18, 473-476; **XI**:81; **XII**:547; **XIV**:247; **XXI**:531;
 XXX:4, 185, 340, 393; **XXXIII**:89, 91; **XXXVII**:282;
 XXXVIII:100, 149; **XXXIX**:227, 231;
 Nathan Jr. **XI**:81, 93; **XII**:547; **XXI**:520;
 Nathaniel **VI**:221;
 Persis **XXXIII**:90, 91;
 Reuben **XV**:7; **XXX**:157, 244;

- Samuel VII:514; IX:644; XI:675, 678; XV:108, 360;
XVI:654;
 XX:61, 124, 126, 155, 157, 191, 256, 266, 337, 363-364,
 376, 379, 424, 434, 446, 496, 498, 502 passim 520, 535,
 612, 629, 634-635, 640, 646, 656, 666, 698-699, 785,
 789,
 794, 798; XXI:745, 769; XXVI:310;
 Samuel Jr. XVII:10;
 Simeon XII:424;
 Temple XIII:314; XXV:472; XXVIII:84;
 Thaddeus XI:103;
 Timothy XI:92; XII:419, 423, 424; XXXVII:283;
 William XIII:328; XIV:34, 577, 662; XV:92; XX:288;
 Kendrick, Benjamin XI:89, 99; XIII:21; XVI:556; XXX:5, 42;
 Daniel VIII:545; XII:168, 247, 251; XIII:239; XIV:478;
 XV:138, 374, 511, 670, 683; XVI:687; XVII:339;
XXX:328,
 408;
 Daniel Jr. XI:86, 92; XII:252; XV:664;
 David XI:86; XIII:21; XXX:41;
 Dudley XXXVI:496;
 Ebenezer XII:170;
 Joshua XXXI:56; XXXX:172, 173, 488, 489
 Mary (Williams) XXXVI:496;
 Nathaniel XXX:408;
 Oliver XXX:244;
 Samuel XV:38, 373; XXII:724, 742; XXX:328;
 Stephen XI:82, 89, 99;
 Kendricks, Captain VII:392;
 Kene, Nathan I:479;
 Kenealy, Doctor XXVI:618;
Keneson * See also Kenneson
 Keneson, John XIII:111; XV:252; XVI:779;
 Joseph XIII:741;
 Keneston, Joseph XVI:582;
 Lewis XVI:96;
 Kenfield, Benjamin XV:134;
 George XXII:128, 129, 216, 220, 297, 347;
 Kenison, James IX:784;
 John IX:86;
Keniston * See also Keneston
 Keniston, ----- VI:548;
 Alexander XIII:238; XIV:15; XVII:655;
 Benjamin VI:867; XIV:354;
 Christopher XIII:240; XIV:15; XVII:610, 612;
 David XIII:74;
 James V:848; IX:779; XIV:67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491;
 XV:260; XVII:49;
 Joab VI:641, 764, 830, 837, 881;
 Job IX:274; XI:704; XVI:517;

John VI:641, 881; XIII:105; XIV:15;
 Mrs. John (widow) V:348;
 Joseph VI:641, 881; XVI:499;
 Joseph E. XIII:543;
 Joshua VI:795;
 Lewis XIV:123, 187, 400;
 Moses V:848;
 Nathaniel XIII:99; XIV:354;
 Philip V:8;
 Samuel V:409, 450, 451;
 Thomas XIV:385;
 William VI:789; XIII:73;
 Winthrop XIV:211, 214, 217, 220;
 Kenistone, Andrew XV:698;
 Job IX:77;
 John IV:312;
 Jonathan XVII:25;
 Valentine XV:300, 302, 305, 309;
 Kennady, Robert VI:647;
 Kennard, ----- XXXI:378;
 ----- (Martyn) XXXI:377, 378;
 Alkins XXXIV:450;
 Ann XXXIV:448;
 Ann (m. Dam) XXXIV:450;
 Atkins V:369, 769; XVIII:236; XXXIII:451;
 Edward II:84; XIV:664; XXXI:700;
 Elizabeth XXXI:318, 605, 606; XXXIV:449;
 Elizabeth (m. Mann) XXXIV:449, 450;
 Elizabeth (m. Nelson) XXXIV:448-450;
 John XIII:260, 269; XVIII:77; XXV:186; XXXI:607, 700,
 701; XXXIII:451; XXXIV:184, 448, 449;
 Jonathan IX:458;
 Michael IX:41; XXXI:607; XXXIII:122;
 Mr. XVII:646;
 Moses XVI:917;
 Nathaniel XIV:259; XVII:38;
 Patience XXXIV:448;
 Patience (m. Odiorne) XXXIV:450;
 Rebecca (Stanyan) XXXIII:122;
 Thomas XXXIV:448-450;
 Kennebeck, ME III:693, 698; XXII:809;
 Kennebeck River I:55, 320; VIII:373; XIX:310, 376, 569, 603;
 XXV:760; XXIX:86;
 Fort VI:264, 277, 278, 291, 322, 374; XXIII:489;
 Kennecomb, Arthur XIV:245;
 Kennedy, Alexander XII:28;
 David XVII:298;
 Edward XXVIII:491;
 Fergus XXIV:20; XXV:163; XXVII:104;

Forges **XI**:179;
 Gilbert **XVIII**:907;
 James **VI**:754; **IX**:520, 551; **XVIII**:425; **XXII**:410; **XXIV**:20;

XXVII:299, 300, 310; **XXX**:186;

Janet (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406;

Janet (Kelso) **XXXVIII**:7;

John **IX**:522; **XII**:656; **XIII**:387; **XIV**:159, 161, 164, 172,
 176,

177, 288; **XV**:104, 427; **XVI**:47, 101, 303; **XXV**:400;

XXVIII:280, 281; **XXX**:186, 441; **XXXIII**:296;

Joseph **I**:561; **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XII**:28-31; **XXVII**:299,
 300,

310;

Joseph Jr. **IX**:523;

Matthew **IX**:308, 309; **XI**:720; **XII**:29-31; **XIV**:358;

Patrick **XV**:587; **XVI**:157;

Phoebe **XXXIV**:56; **XXXVII**:421, 422;

Robert **IX**:308, 309, 522, 523; **XII**:28-31, 33; **XIV**:159, 161,
 280, 288; **XV**:586; **XVI**:910; **XVIII**:477;

Robert Jr. **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:347;

Samuel **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XI**:326; **XII**:28-31, 33, 41;

XXIV:573; **XXV**:318;

Thomas **VI**:828; **IX**:308, 309, 523; **XII**:28-31; **XIII**:638;

XXXVIII:7; **XXXX**:468

Walter **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;

William **XXIV**:450, 507, 512, 685; **XXV**:63, 131, 290, 439;

XXVI:69, 73, 81, 117, 166, 242, 334, 385, 405, 409, 425,
 437, 491, 532; **XXVIII**:197, 491; **XXX**:14; **XXXV**:458;

XXXVI:357; **XXXVII**:421, 422;

Kennerston, James **XV**:597;

Kennerstone, Isaac **XVII**:434;

Kenneson, Daniel **XI**:44;

Isaac **XI**:142;

James **XV**:719; **XVI**:203;

Job **XVI**:204;

John **XIV**:271, 414;

Joseph **XIV**:22;

Nathan **XI**:51;

Valentine **XV**:309;

Kenneston * see also Kenniston

Kenneston, Benjamin **XIV**:289, 291;

David **XV**:640; **XVI**:34, 97, 102;

James **IX**:573; **XIII**:482; **XVI**:233;

Job **XV**:618;

Jonathan **VIII**:369;

Josiah **XV**:656;

Nicholas **XVI**:97;

Kennestone, David **XV**:483, 490, 491; **XVI**:210;

James **XIV**:536, 563, 615;

Job **XIV**:623;
 Joseph E. **XVI**:282;
 Josiah **XV**:673;
 Winthrop **XV**:733;
Kenney * See also Canney, Cenny, Conny, Kenny, Kiney, Kinne, Kinney
 Kenney, Amos **VI**:318, 867; **IX**:426; **XII**:273; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:346, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 574, 600, 623;
XV:614, 619, 715, 720; **XVI**:921; **XVII**:60; **XVIII**:552;
XXXVII:362;
 Archelaus **XIV**:103, 208, 336; **XVII**:63;
 Benjamin **XV**:295;
 Daniel **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XV**:374, 529, 535; **XXX**:160;
 David **XIII**:553; **XV**:211; **XVI**:145; **XXX**:160;
 Henry **IX**:202; **XXV**:119;
 Ichabod **IX**:169; **XVIII**:195; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391;
XXXIX:358;
 Isaac **XIII**:456-458, 461, 463;
 Israel **XII**:252; **XXX**:186;
 James **IX**:760; **XXXIX**:278;
 Jane **XXXI**:259;
 John **V**:78, 670; **IX**:364; **XI**:356; **XII**:140, 146; **XIV**:623; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204, 229, 286, 292, 508, 520, 836; **XVIII**:366, 595; **XXXIX**:278;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:366;
 Jonathan **XIV**:421; **XV**:534;
 Joseph **I**:489; **IX**:829; **XI**:279; **XV**:19, 138, 374; **XXXX**:304
 Joshua **IX**:173;
 Josiah **XXII**:23, 63, 78;
 Love **XI**:710, 712;
 Moses **XIII**:457-463; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:840; **XXII**:661, 725, 737;
 Paul **IX**:173;
 Penelope **XVIII**:130, 132;
 Phoebe **XXXVII**:361, 362;
 Richard **IX**:568;
 Samuel **VI**:867; **IX**:201, 213, 220, 606; **XI**:509; **XII**:611; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:574; **XV**:615; **XVIII**:552; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; **XXX**:186; **XXXI**:761; **XXXVI**:526;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:362;
 Stephen **XI**:279; **XII**:279, 280; **XXXVII**:362;
 Susanna (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:315;
 Thomas **IX**:173, 425; **XVIII**:304, 367; **XXVI**:74; **XXXVII**:361, 362; **XXXX**:144, 145, 163, 304
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:173;
 William **XVI**:931;
 Kenney's Creek **XXV**:691, 695;
 Kenney's Island **XXXIII**:294;
 Kennier, Maj. James **VI**:463;

Kennison, Andrew **XVI**:130, 163;
 Benjamin **XIV**:25;
 David **XV**:284; **XVI**:78, 277, 504; **XX**:233;
 Henry **XIV**:370, 492;
 James **XIV**:135, 402, 414; **XVI**:271;
 Job **XV**:720; **XVI**:239, 272, 503;
 John **XIV**:176, 402; **XV**:597; **XVI**:846;
 Jonathan **XIV**:403;
 Joseph **XIV**:126, 188, 371, 379, 493, 503, 515; **XVI**:115;
 XVII:10;
 Josiah **XVI**:711;
 Lewis **XVI**:78;
 Nicholas **XVI**:78;
 Samuel **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515;
 Thomas **XIV**:505, 517;
 Waldron **XXXVI**:229;
 William **IX**:572;
Kenniston * See also Kenneston, Kiniston
 Kenniston, ---- **XVIII**:208; **XIX**:124; **XXXI**:643;
 Aaron **XXX**:100;
 Abigail (m. Crown) **XXXIII**:537;
 Abra **IX**:588;
 Abraham **XXVIII**:301;
 Agnes **XXXI**:191; **XXXX**:418
 Alexander **XXXX**:275
 Ann **XXXVII**:224-226;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:242, 552; **XXVIII**:197; **XXXIII**:537;
 Bickford **XXX**:145; **XXXVII**:225;
 Bridget **XXXII**:75;
 Christopher **IX**:172; **XIX**:680, 682; **XXXX**:340, 442
 Daniel **XXX**:31;
 David **XV**:180, 288, 730; **XVI**:32, 34, 67; **XXX**:368, 426;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:287, 522; **XXX**:286, 403;
 Elizabeth (King) **XXXIII**:320;
 Francis **XXX**:106; **XXXVIII**:380;
 George **XXXII**:75, 76, 219; **XXXIII**:687; **XXXVII**:108;
 Hannah **XVIII**:265;
 Henry **XIV**:378; **XX**:323, 377, 395, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494,
 501,
 521; **XXX**:145;
 James **XI**:41; **XIV**:448; **XVIII**:418, 793; **XXIV**:491, 526;
 XXX:473; **XXXII**:218, 265, 266, 706; **XXXIII**:537;
XXXVI:456
 James Jr. **XXXII**:218;
 Job **XI**:226-228; **XIV**:565; **XXX**:461, 468; **XXXV**:497;
XXXVII:81;
 XXXVIII:228;
 John **III**:723, 724, 742, 744, 749; **XI**:226-228; **XV**:251, 295;
 XVIII:265; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507; **XXVIII**:147, 169, 170;
 XXIX:385, 389; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:191; **XXXIII**:652;

XXXIV:313; XXXV:565, 566; XXXX:215, 220, 224, 244,
 253,
 265, 271, 290, 329, 337, 377, 418
 Jonathan **IX:172; XIV:415; XXX:52, 102;**
 Joseph **XI:226-228; XVI:255, 286; XVIII:701; XXII:379;**
XXVIII:301; XXX:41; XXXII:218, 219; XXXIV:314;
XXXV:565, 566; XXXVII:108, 224;
 Joseph Eaton **XIV:312; XX:271; XXII:323, 431, 532, 581;**
 Joshua **XXIV:491; XXXII:218, 219, 706; XXXIII:537;**
XXXVII:112;
 Josiah **XIV:408; XV:311; XXX:82;**
 Katharine **XXII:652;**
 Lewis **XVI:67; XXII:608, 650, 652, 684; XXX:99;**
 Mary (Muchmore) **XXXX:442**
 Mary (Sleeper) **XXXIV:368;**
 Moses **XXVIII:301; XXXIII:537; XXXVII:224, 225;**
 Nancy **XXX:428;**
 Nathan **IX:172; XXVIII:104, 106;**
 Nathaniel **XXX:459;**
 Nicholas **XVI:67; XX:233, 235;**
 Peter **XXX:116;**
 Philip **XVIII:130-131;**
 Samuel **XI:40-42; XVIII:271, 287; XXVIII:169, 170; XXX:2;**
XXXV:309;
 Samuel Jr. **XI:42; XVIII:271;**
 Sarah **XXXVIII:228, 229;**
 Solomon **XXVIII:301; XXX:56;**
 Thomas **XIV:520; XVI:241; XXX:100;**
 Valentine **XXX:105;**
 Winthrop **XVI:45, 48, 264, 304-305;**
 Kennistone, David **XV:129, 628; XVI:514;**
 James **XV:264; XVI:767;**
 John **XV:254;**
 Joseph **XVI:517;**
 Josiah **XV:666;**
 Solomon **XV:194;**
 Waldron **XV:192;**
 Kenny, ----- **XXIV:859, 907, 910, 913;**
 Kenny's Creek **XXIV:859, 907, 910, 913;**
 Kenyon, Christopher **XV:587;**
 Kenrick, Benjamin **IX:10, 16, 19, 23, 798; XI:65; XII:610, 611,**
 615;
 Daniel **IX:14; XII:247, 611, 612, 614;**
 Kensington, England **XIX:534;**
 Kensington, NH **IV:739, 826, 828, 829; V:55, 92, 174; VI:766;**
VII:672; VIII:33; IX:355, 455-456; X:3, 24, 165,
 529, 626, 643; **XII:130, 135, 324-330; XIII:76, 337,**
 360; **XIV:107, 109-113, 121, 377, 389, 553, 556, 602,**
 615, 616, 627, 628; **XV:240, 257, 258, 265, 339, 442-**
 444, 457, 476, 489, 524, 595, 656, 666, 667, 695, 696,

747; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 98, 223, 226, 227, 231, 243, 244, 255, 321, 332, 490, 498, 510, 524, 542, 562, 702, 863, 864, 901, 932, 933; **XVII**:13, 433, 438; **XVIII**:268, 270, 277, 283, 287, 603, 680, 681, 727; **XX**:57, 58, 153, 259, 264, 267, 300, 334, 399, 429, 558, 574, 609, 610, 623; **XXI**:3, 123, 255, 292, 584, 751, 759; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 664, 671, 698, 737, 773; **XXIV**:887, 888; **XXV**:77, 173, 522, 531; **XXVI**:492; **XXVII**:44, 82; **XXX**:74, 75, 166, 180, 181, 194, 412; **XXXII**:23, 25, 556, 571, 647, 709; **XXXIII**:20, 22, 23, 100, 110, 126, 178, 261, 272, 273, 312, 313, 349, 351, 389, 399, 415, 429, 430, 520, 647, 649, 688, 757; **XXXIV**:116, 120, 195, 197, 208, 210, 268, 310, 408, 432, 493; **XXXV**:142, 144, 155-157, 171, 172, 186, 219, 246, 442, 477, 486, 492, 517, 563, 565; **XXXVI**:73-75, 87, 90, 114, 115, 131-133, 135, 149, 151, 160, 170, 171, 205, 206, 273, 281, 301, 303, 034, 355, 392, 454, 461, 465, 466, 468, 469, 475, 503, 505, 511, 516-518, 582, 583, 585; **XXXVII**:83, 113, 114, 166, 186, 281, 378, 435, 438; **XXXVIII**:15, 41, 59, 61, 93, 107-109, 115, 197, 201, 223, 224, 240, 245, 291, 335-337, 375, 416, 434, 435; **XXXIX**:46, 50, 107, 116, 118, 131, 150, 244, 252, 282, 286, 299, 315, 316, 393, 394, 403, 435, 470;

Kenson, Aaron **XIII**:22, 26, 27;
 John **XIII**:22;

Kenston, William **XIII**:72, 73;

Kent, VT **XVI**:45, 301, 936; **XXVI**:615, 677;

Kent * see also Gent

Kent, ----- **XVIII**:341; **XXIX**:502;

Abel **XXX**:328;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:93;
 Abner **XIII**:594, 597;
 Abner Jr. **XXV**:253;
 Alice (Little) **XXXVIII**:346;
 Amos **XII**:560;
 Benjamin **XVI**:907; **XXVI**:560, 565; **XXXIII**:582;
 Colonel **XXVII**:144, 145;
 Daniel **XXV**:254;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:120; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXX**:261
 Ebenezer **XVI**:64, 74, 93; **XVII**:434;
 Elihu **XXVI**:560;
 Elijah **XXVI**:560;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:582;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:24;
 Isaac **XI**:36; **XV**:29;
 Jacob **X**:339, 495; **XIV**:283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547;

XVI:307;
XVII:73, 114; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXVI**:86, 306;
XXXI:416; **XXXV**:434, 447, 448; **XXXVII**:93;

Job **XII**:93, 94, 97; **XV**:396; **XVI**:124; **XXX**:60, 358;
 Joel **XXVI**:560;
 John **III**:714; **IX**:240, 243; **XI**:36, 482, 577; **XII**:84, 346,
 349; **XIV**:13, 470, 584, 606; **XV**:591, 714; **XVI**:200,
 269, 500, 590; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:302; **XXV**:585; **XXVIII**:447;
XXX:60, 298; **XXXII**:404; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXV**:515;
XXXVI:234, 235; **XXXVII**:99;
 John Jr. **IX**:240; **XII**:349; **XXXV**:60;
 Jonathan **IX**:172;
 Joseph **II**:37; **III**:714; **IX**:173; **XI**:567; **XV**:469, 481, 506,
 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 93; **XVII**:383, 716; **XXVI**:560;
XXXI:416, 420, 534; **XXXIII**:581, 582; **XXXX**:403
 Josiah **XI**:177; **XIV**:16;
 Oliver **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:120; **XXXX**:102, 110, 111, 261
 Paul **XXVI**:560;
 Peter **XIV**:82, 198;
 Richard **XXIV**:29-31, 297, 298, 568; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:468;
XXXIV:24;
 Robert **III**:714; **IX**:240; **XIV**:235; **XVII**:717; **XXIV**:526;
XXVIII:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:581, 582; **XXXIV**:223;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:560;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:582;
 Seth **XXVI**:74, 397;
 Silas **XXVI**:560;
 Thomas **XVI**:213;
 William **XXV**:585;
 William A. **XI**:494;
 Kentfield, Ebenezer **XVII**:65;
 George **XIV**:166, 169, 274, 288, 317, 320, 441, 527, 545;
XV:124, 149, 160; **XXX**:436, 442, 459;
 Josiah **XVI**:920; **XXVI**:449; **XXVII**:147;
 Samuel **XIV**:287;
 Shem **XIII**:602; **XVI**:237, 513;
 Kenyon, Joseph **XXX**:380;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:206;
 Keous, William **VII**:444;
 Keries, Morris **XVI**:907;
 Kersborough, VT **XXVI**:647, 678;
 Kerton, Captain **XXXX**:249
 Kerwin, Edward **XII**:606;
 Ketcham, Nathaniel **XII**:168, 172;
 Zopher **XII**:169;
 Ketchaur, Benjamin **XXVI**:517;
 Ketchum, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Israel **XXVI**:556;
 Joel **XXVI**:556;
 Jonas **XV**:18, 157;
 Jonathan **XVII**:144;

Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:178-179;
 Philip **XXVI**:556;
 Richard **XXVI**:463;
 Solomon **XXVI**:556;
 Zophar **XV**:41; **XXVI**:463;
 Kettell, Andrew **XVII**:418;
 Kettermogis **II**:112;
 Kettle, John **XVIII**:918; **XXXX**:213, 250, 288, 303, 527, 531
 Key, John **XXXI**:763;
 Key to money chest **V**:292;
 Keye, Captain **XXIII**:13;
Keyes * See also Keais
 Keyes, ----- **XXVII**:353; **XXVIII**:258; **XXIX**:453; **XXXIII**:702, 709;
 Abner **XIV**:33, 247, 301, 390, 486, 508, 512; **XV**:698;
 XVII:437; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:186, 268;
 Amos **XI**:5; **XV**:368;
 Andrew **XV**:693;
 Captain **I**:62;
 Christopher **XIV**:268, 271, 290;
 Danforth **XXVI**:667;
 Daniel **XV**:48, 225; **XVII**:94; **XXVIII**:286, 291, 412;
XXX:158;
 David **XXVIII**:407;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:441, 527;
 Edward **IX**:4; **XIII**:657; **XIV**:104; **XV**:662, 669, 681;
XVI:549;
 XVII:106; **XXX**:2;
 Elias **IX**:485; **XIV**:8; **XV**:470, 502; **XXV**:276;
 Elijah **XII**:580;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:792; **XXXIII**:425;
 Elizabeth (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
 Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:792;
 Ephraim **IX**:4; **XIII**:234, 235; **XVI**:85, 100, 106, 194, 259;
 XVIII:746; **XXX**:2;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:149, 160; **XXX**:254, 423;
 Frederick **IX**:4; **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:33;
 Gershom **XXIV**:140, 141, 223; **XXVII**:92, 93; **XXVIII**:425;
 Henry **XXXI**:617; **XXXII**:307, 359, 410, 487, 501, 577, 791-
 793; **XXXIII**:425, 426;
 Humphrey **XXVIII**:53, 425, 426, 433;
 Israel **XV**:20;
 Jabez **XIII**:594; **XXVI**:594;
 John **XIII**:235; **XXIV**:70; **XXVI**:69; **XXX**:159;
 Jonas **XIII**:235; **XXV**:455;
 Joseph **XVI**:157; **XVII**:118-119;
 Leonard **XVII**:94;
 Mary **XXXII**:791, 792; **XXXIII**:426;
 Peter **XV**:705-709; **XVI**:88, 90, 586;

Samuel **XVI**:876; **XVIII**:927; **XXVI**:594; **XXXX**:305, 317, 323, 339, 358
 Silas **XV**:74, 211, 530; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:340;
 Simon **XIII**:553; **XXX**:159;
 Stephen **XII**:751; **XIV**:280, 288, 657; **XV**:381, 459, 606;
XVI:37, 41, 190, 236, 243, 275, 501, 600, 928; **XX**:245-246; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXX**:254;
 William **IX**:4; **XI**:1; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:33, 37;
XVII:103; **XXVI**:49, 105; **XXX**:2; **XXXII**:725, 726;
XXXIII:746, 747;
 Zebediah **XXV**:25; **XXVIII**:281;
 Keys, Nathaniel **IV**:569;
 Keyser, Hannah (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
 Reuben **XVI**:513, 772;
 Timothy **XXXII**:305, 306;
 Keyzer, Abraham **IX**:193;
Kezar * See also Kezer
 Kezar, David **XV**:631, 638;
 Ebenezer **XII**:84; **XXXIII**:330, 331; **XXXV**:257;
 Edmund **XII**:754; **XV**:127;
 George **IX**:332; **XIII**:717; **XX**:104, 137; **XXXIII**:330, 331;
XXXV:257; **XXXVII**:256;
 John **IX**:332, 362; **XII**:84; **XXXIII**:331; **XXXVI**:153;
XXXVII:255
 John Jr. **XXXIII**:330; **XXXVII**:255, 256;
 Judith (Heath) **XXXIII**:230;
 Mary **XXXIII**:142, 330, 331; **XXXV**:257;
 Mary (m. Rowell) **XXXIII**:331;
 Mercy (Tucker) **XXXVII**:171;
 Molly **XXXVII**:256;
 Moses **XII**:271, 272; **XXX**:278;
 Reuben **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:26, 348;
 Ruth **XXXVII**:255;
 Samuel **XIII**:642;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:331;
 Timothy **XXXVII**:170, 171;
 Kezer, George **VIII**:853; **XI**:266, 268;
 Kiason, Daniel **XV**:57;
 Kibbe, Gains **XXII**:719, 734;
 Kibbey, Philip W. **XXX**:266, 420;
 Kibby, Nathaniel **XVI**:28;
 William **XXXX**:145
 Kick, Abraham **XXIII**:238;
 Kid, Benjamin **XV**:419;
 Kidd, Agnes (m. Alexander) **XXXIV**:455, 456;
 Captain **XXIII**:158;
 Charles **XVII**:205;
 Daniel **IX**:332, 445, 446, 677; **XXXIV**:454, 455;
 Elizabeth (m. Garvin) **XXXIV**:457;
 James **XXXI**:406; **XXXX**:130, 278, 290, 438

Margaret (m. Dunnison) **XXXIV**:456;
 Mary **XXXIV**:454;
 Mary (m. Cochran) **XXXIV**:456;
 Mary (m. Holmes) **XXXIV**:455;
 Sarah (m. Garvin) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
 Susanna (m. Watts) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
 Kidder, ----- **IX**:51; **XXVII**:283;
 Aaron **XII**:732, 734, 744; **XXXVI**:174, 526; **XXXVII**:165;
 XXXIX:210;
 Aaron B. **XXX**:424;
 Benjamin **IX**:50, 426, 482, 484; **XI**:239; **XII**:453, 468,
 541; **XIII**:708; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:87;
 XXXIII:370; **XXXVI**:38, 368, 369;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXXVI**:369;
 Colonel **VII**:641;
 Daniel **IX**:26; **XIV**:469, 572, 603; **XV**:612, 712; **XVI**:198,
 222, 239, 268; **XVIII**:715;
 Doctor **XVIII**:851; **XXII**:591;
 Elijah **XV**:556; **XVII**:258;
 Esther **XXXIII**:580;
 Isaac **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 Isaiah **XXIX**:378, 382;
 James **XVII**:414;
 Job **XII**:27; **XXVII**:299, 301, 310; **XXXVI**:508;
 John **IX**:512, 521; **XII**:198, 199, 512, 524, 541; **XV**:125,
 150, 154, 662, 668, 677, 696, 698; **XVI**:88, 681-682, 938;
 XXV:163; **XXVII**:104, 299, 301, 312; **XXXIII**:580;
 XXXVI:38, 368, 369;
 John Jr. **XII**:534;
 Jonas **XII**:512, 521, 523; **XIII**:678; **XV**:554, 696; **XVI**:140,
 142, 161-162, 729-730; **XXII**:127, 208; **XXX**:340;
 Jonathan **XXXIX**:460;
 Joseph **IX**:416, 419, 469, 484, 512; **XII**:732, 733; **XIII**:561;
 XIV:35, 420; **XV**:364, 534; **XXII**:691; **XXV**:25, 276;
 XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXXVI**:545; **XXXVII**:463;
 Joseph Jr. **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 469; **XIII**:565;
 Josiah **IX**:19, 26; **XII**:615; **XVIII**:715; **XXX**:5; **XXXIX**:460;
 Josiah Jr. **IX**:25; **XI**:76; **XII**:615; **XVIII**:715;
 Luther **XII**:743;
 Mary **XXXIII**:580;
 Mercy **XXXIX**:460;
 Molly **XXXIX**:460;
 Nathan **XXXVI**:418;
 Nathaniel **XI**:591; **XX**:472, 527, 815; **XXX**:80;
 Dr. Nathaniel **XIII**:29, 43, 44;
 Noah **IX**:512; **XI**:612, 615; **XIII**:3; **XIV**:172, 175-177;
 Phineas **XXX**:340, 415;
 Reuben **VII**:323; **IX**:21, 395, 604, 830; **XII**:46, 730, 732,

735, 737, 747; **XIII**:47, 626, 627, 631; **XIV**:34;
XV:556;
XVI:235, 268, 507, 665; **XVII**:258; **XVIII**:656; **XX**:46,
76; **XXII**:418; **XXIV**:225, 339; **XXV**:366, 368, 370;
XXVII:391, 392, 475, 476; **XXVIII**:112, 114, 117, 122,
264-266, 268-270, 272, 276, 394, 395, 398, 405-411, 414;
XXIX:555, 589; **XXXVI**:174, 544, 545; **XXXVII**:385;
XXXVIII:153, 364; **XXXIX**:210;
Ruth **XXXVII**:463;
Sampson **XIII**:702, 708; **XXX**:88; **XXXVIII**:277;
Samson **XII**:453, 468;
Samuel **VIII**:579; **XI**:33; **XV**:28, 37, 367, 372; **XVII**:105;
XXX:3;
Samuel P. **XVIII**:878;
Sarah **XXXIII**:580;
Stephen **XV**:144; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:249; **XXIX**:52;
Steven **I**:70, 82;
Thomas **XII**:738; **XIV**:221; **XXX**:3;
Wilder **XIV**:90, 221; **XVI**:854; **XXX**:186;
William L. **XI**:103;
Kiding, Christopher **XVII**:608;
Kief, Daniel **XIV**:258;
Jeremiah **XV**:207;
Kielle, James **XI**:521, 529; **XIV**:323; **XXVIII**:183, 356, 360;
XXIX:277; **XXXIII**:624; **XXXV**:379; **XXXVI**:34, 35, 86,
307,
315, 341, 353, 419, 430; **XXXVII**:162, 410; **XXXVIII**:111,
301;
John **VIII**:902; **IX**:179; **XI**:521, 522, 554, 555; **XIV**:298;
XVI:526, 625, 628; **XXII**:37, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67 passim
89, 153 passim 240, 309, 315, 316, 329-351, 354, 359,
419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442 passim 481, 545, 550, 553,
563, 573, 579, 582, 583, 595, 646-651, 657, 667, 675,
678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511, 514,
515; **XXXIX**:309;
Moses **XXXVIII**:301;
Samuel **XII**:540; **XX**:256, 268;
William **XVI**:627; **XXXVII**:114;
Killie * See Kelly
Kier, David **XV**:631;
Kilborn, Asa **X**:634;
Ebenezer **IX**:304;
Kilburn, ----- **XV**:43;
Asa **VII**:730;
Ebenezer **XIII**:508; **XIV**:326; **XV**:46, 65, 67; **XVII**:95;
XXV:29; **XXX**:58;
Eliphalet **XI**:209; **XXX**:268, 348, 395;
Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:395;
Eliphaz **XIV**:464;
Jedediah **XI**:209;

- Joel **XII**:21, 377-380; **XV**:66; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:58;
 John **XII**:215; **XIII**:96, 606; **XIV**:463; **XV**:23, 369, 372;
 XXV:40; **XXX**:33;
 Josiah **XII**:18, 25; **XV**:374; **XXV**:28, 29; **XXX**:58;
 Josiah Jr. **XXX**:58;
 Nathaniel **XI**:209;
 Kilburne, John **XXVI**:342, 380;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:14;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:14;
 Roswell **XXVI**:509;
 Kilby, VT **XXVI**:678, 687;
 Kilby, ----- **XVIII**:344, 384, 388, 502; **XIX**:470; **XXIII**:193;
 Thomas **V**:459;
 Kilce, William **IX**:635;
 Kilcup, William **XXXX**:475, 487, 488, 491, 497
 Kilgore, Joseph **IX**:144;
 Kilkenny, NH **XII**:304, 351; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:671; **XXV**:160, 174-
 176,
 179, 187;
 Killam, Benjamin **XI**:685; **XII**:534, 535; **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35;
 Charles **XIII**:595, 597;
 Daniel **XII**:208-211;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:389;
 Joseph **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
 Samuel **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
 Kille, John **IX**:498;
 Joseph **XVIII**:531;
 Killecut * See also Kellecut
 Killecut, Reuben **XXIV**:383;
 Killerist, Hugh **XVI**:917;
 Killers, William **XIII**:697;
 Killey, David **XI**:51; **XVII**:24, 308;
 Ebenezer **XI**:51;
 Jonathan **XI**:621; **XII**:585;
 Joshua **VII**:514;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:556;
 William **XV**:250, 251, 656; **XVI**:703; **XVII**:424-425;
 Killicott, Thomas **XXXV**:236;
 Killicut, Charity **XIV**:348; **XV**:79, 207, 754;
 Reuben **XIV**:266; **XV**:80;
 Thomas **XII**:632, 634; **XIV**:337, 700; **XVII**:63;
 Killing Deer **IV**:653, 661;
 Killing Indians and Negroes **III**:16;
 Killing Wolfe, bounty for **I**:398;
 Killingly **VI**:20;
 Killingsley **XXV**:440;
 Killington (Sherburne), VT **X**:204; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:419, 421,
 457,
 678, 713;
 Killingworth, CT **XIII**:46, 47;

Kilpatrick, James **XVIII**:592;
 Samuel **XVIII**:425;
 Kilton, Thomas **XXX**:186, 312;
 Kimball, ----- **XXII**:609, 655; **XXV**:73, 450; **XXXV**:3;
 Aaron **IX**:405, 406; **XII**:256; **XIII**:165; **XV**:348; **XVI**:264,
 789; **XVII**:431; **XXVI**:97; **XXVII**:358, 360, 375; **XXX**:67;
 XXXIII:342; **XXXVI**:546, 547; **XXXVII**:83;
 Aaron Jr. **XXVII**:360;
 Abel **VIII**:840, 878; **IX**:407, 408, 411, 412, 415; **XI**:189;
 XII:256-259, 264; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 683;
 XVI:695, 812-813; **XX**:257, 268; **XXX**:67, 230;
XXXVI:546;
 Abigail **XXX**:425;
 Abigail (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
 Abner **IX**:681; **XXVII**:374; **XXXVII**:82-84;
 Abraham **VIII**:5, 819; **IX**:132, 208, 407, 411, 412, 681;
 XI:392; **XII**:193, 256, 264; **XIII**:59, 637; **XIV**:43, 64,
 182, 186, 211, 216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474; **XV**:183,
 231,
 435; **XVI**:322, 332, 334, 400; **XXIV**:642; **XXVI**:195;
 XXVII:131, 132, 324; **XXX**:68, 208; **XXXIII**:342;
XXXVI:546,
 547; **XXXVII**:83; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Alice (Edgerly) **XXXIX**:152;
 Amos **XV**:169; **XVI**:155; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 XXVI:84, 85, 644; **XXX**:231; **XXXIII**:128;
 Andrew **XII**:27, 38; **XVIII**:756;
 Anna (m. Clement) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
 Aquila **XXXVIII**:220;
 Asa **IX**:143; **XI**:411; **XIII**:220; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXI**:743,
 750,
 763, 769; **XXII**:722; **XXIV**:649, 653, 656, 657;
XXVII:181;
 XXVIII:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:36; **XXXIII**:342;
 Barnard **XIII**:381; **XXX**:134; **XXXVII**:84, 85;
 Benjamin **VII**:767; **VIII**:537; **IX**:32, 34, 85, 360, 608, 611,
 614, 625, 768; **XI**:339, 216, 693, 699; **XII**:84, 86, 89,
 93, 94, 207-211; **XIII**:72, 199, 202, 211, 214, 415, 540;
 XIV:134, 239, 432, 552, 591; **XV**:331, 358, 710; **XVI**:2,
 333, 401, 530, 719; **XVII**:5, 7, 145, 267, 270, 280, 348;
 XVIII:513; **XX**:293, 318, 366; **XXI**:225; **XXV**:386, 388,
 396, 400, 589; **XXVI**:342; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543, 545;
 XXIX:393; **XXX**:54, 60; **XXXIII**:65-68; **XXXIV**:357, 358,
 415, 417; **XXXV**:192, 402, 521, 522; **XXXVII**:325;
 XXXIX:404, 419;
 Caleb **V**:455, 830; **X**:668; **XI**:648; **XII**:27; **XIII**:355, 518,
 519; **XV**:125; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXVIII:328,
 330; **XXX**:202; **XXXIII**:646; **XXXIV**:408, 410, 483, 484;
 XXXV:435; **XXXVI**:170, 175;

Caleb Jr. **XIII**:520;
 Captain **XXIV**:171;
 Caroline **XXX**:231;
 Charles **XIV**:192;
 Danby **XXX**:340;
 Daniel **IX**:86; **XIII**:199, 201-203, 209, 210, 338, 342;
XV:14;
 XVI:131, 133, 135, 150, 163, 286, 509; **XVII**:108;
 XVIII:867; **XX**:283, 285; **XXII**:248, 259, 547, 554, 562,
 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 668,
 676 passim 711; **XXX**:128, 254, 396, 408, 496;
 David **VI**:479; **IX**:86, 664; **XII**:264; **XIII**:164; **XIV**:244;
 XV:120, 408, 548; **XVII**:431; **XVIII**:863; **XXIV**:37, 612,
 613; **XXX**:109, 244, 418; **XXXIII**:342;
 Dinah **XXVIII**:215; **XXXVII**:82;
 Dudley **XII**:98; **XV**:396; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20; **XXXVII**:302;
 Ebenezer **VI**:352; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261, 430; **XV**:512,
 569; **XVII**:32; **XXVII**:361, 362, 369; **XXX**:26, 60;
 XXXVI:234; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85; **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Edward **XI**:462; **XV**:698; **XVI**:720;
 Eleanor **XXXVII**:302;
 Eli **XIV**:244; **XV**:213;
 Eliphalet **XV**:38, 707; **XVI**:45, 301, 597; **XXVI**:409;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XI**:455, 462; **XIII**:206;
 Elisha **XXX**:412;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVIII**:318;
 Elizabeth (Waldron) **XXXII**:787;
 Elizabeth (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:264;
 Elizabeth (m. Howe) **XXXVI**:547;
 Ephraim **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538, 545; **XIII**:344;
 XXIV:332; **XXV**:596, 646; **XXVI**:85, 459; **XXXIX**:476;
 Esther (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:164;
 Ezekiel **XXX**:153;
 Ezra **IX**:162, 174; **XI**:533, 538, 710; **XXIV**:699; **XXX**:268;
 XXXII:787;
 George **XI**:293; **XIII**:565; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:257, 268;
XXI:742,
 749, 768; **XXII**:488, 490, 500;
 Haines **XVI**:45, 301;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:67;
 Hannah (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:164;
 Hansel **XV**:707; **XVI**:597;
 Henry **XI**:82, 92; **XIV**:584; **XV**:74, 451, 452; **XVI**:145, 588;
 XXIV:83; **XXX**:4; **XXXX**:158
 Hezekiah **XXX**:216;
 Ira **XII**:13;
 Isaac **XII**:94; **XIII**:556; **XXVIII**:215; **XXXVIII**:219, 220;
 Jabez **XXX**:431;
 James **IX**:407, 408, 410, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XXX**:69;

James Jr. **XVIII**:648;
 Jemima **XXVIII**:214; **XXXVI**:163;
 Jemima (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:163;
 Jeremiah **IX**:407-409; **XII**:256;
 Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:407; **XII**:256;
 Jesse **XXX**:328;
 Joanna **XXXVI**:37;
 John **V**:455, 830; **VI**:755; **VIII**:188, 761; **IX**:85, 182, 184,
 407; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 648, 700; **XII**:8, 92, 94, 97,
 256, 265, 583; **XIII**:211, 219, 565, 591, 646, 648;
XIV:53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564, 588, 626, 628; **XV**:75,
 284, 288, 392, 451, 720, 721, 742; **XVI**:789; **XVII**:431;
XVIII, 520, 752, 829, 881; **XXII**:539, 597; **XXIV**:649;
XXV:570; **XXVII**:78, 289, 490; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391;
XXX:35, 93, 153, 186, 406, 475; **XXXI**:724; **XXXII**:159;
XXXIV:408, 410, 413, 435, 483, 484; **XXXV**:220, 221, 531;
XXXVI:347;
 Jonathan **IX**:30, 34, 331, 360, 608, 611, 614, 625, 768;
XI:693; **XIII**:59, 64, 68, 144, 149, 220-222, 565, 645,
 648; **XV**:323, 342; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:386, 388, 389, 396;
XXVI:342; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIII**:66, 738, 739;
XXXIV:63, 222; **XXXV**:2, 434, 437, 522, 523, 525;
XXXVI:69, 370; **XXXVII**:36, 37; **XXXVIII**:159, 220;
 Joseph **VI**:320, 337; **VII**:515, 744, 767; **VIII**:95; **IX**:37;
X:6, 18, 28, 42, 45, 57, 61; **XII**:94, 192; **XIII**:200,
 202,
 205-209, 220-222, 645-651; **XIV**:329, 428; **XV**:17, 568;
XVII:109; **XVIII**:657, 783; **XX**:254, 309, 319, 324, 337,
 347, 350, 362 passim 385, 395, 422, 444, 457 passim 526,
 535, 537, 612, 624, 632, 635, 639, 642, 656, 696, 698-
 699, 724, 757, 759, 761-762, 766, 772-775, 778, 783-785,
 787, 789, 791, 794, 796, 798, 810, 822; **XXI**:39, 59, 63,
 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 117, 135, 140, 214, 215, 222, 223,
 226,
 231, 238, 246, 642, 644, 689, 693; **XXII**:13, 15, 17, 39,
 41 passim 89, 102, 148 passim 175, 201-232, 237, 239,
 240, 300, 303, 311, 324, 331 passim 387, 409, 413, 419,
 421, 428-436, 442, 443, 445, 723, 737; **XXX**:60, 65, 154;
XXXI:724; **XXXVI**:189, 234, 235; **XXXVIII**:118;
XXXIX:296,
 402;
 Joseph Jr. **XX**:260; **XXX**:60; **XXXVIII**:220;
 Joshua **IX**:85, 664, 843; **XI**:699, 700; **XII**:192; **XIII**:164;
XIV:328; **XV**:564; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:65, 109;
 JP of Henniker **VII**:15;
 L. **XVI**:180;
 Lemuel **XVIII**:756;
 Levi **XI**:294;
 Louis **XXX**:231;
 Lovell **XI**:452, 455, 462; **XIII**:206;

Lydia **XXXIII**:67;
 Lydia (m. Dow) **XXXVIII**:220;
 Mary **XXXI**:724; **XXXIII**:65, 67, 342;
 Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII**:746, 747;
 Mary (m. Howe) **XXXVI**:547;
 Mehitabel **XXXIII**:67;
 Mellen **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
 Michael **IX**:664; **XXX**:109;
 Miller **XII**:758;
 Miriam (m. Hoyt) **XXXVII**:83, 85;
 Mitchell **XIII**:164;
 Moses **VIII**:541; **XI**:82, 96, 666; **XII**:84, 271; **XIV**:50, 77,
 82, 185, 212, 216, 218, 221, 230; **XV**:285, 408;
XXV:589;
 XXVI:86; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:6, 60, 67; **XXXIII**:66;
 XXXV:512; **XXXVII**:84, 85;
 Moses Jr. **XI**:82, 96;
 Nathan **IX**:85; **XIII**:641; **XXX**:68; **XXXVI**:547;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:392; **XI**:402; **XII**:12, 265, 266; **XIII**:211,
 220,
 222; **XIV**:404, 430; **XV**:194, 388, 742; **XX**:256, 267;
 XXI:182, 212; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:55, 68, 186; **XXXVI**:546;
 Nehemiah **XI**:521, 534, 538; **XIII**:341; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646;
 XXXIV:200; **XXXIX**:277;
 Nemiah **IX**:174, 182;
 Noah **XI**:545; **XIII**:590; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:386, 390;
XXX:153;
 Obadiah **XIV**:566, 653; **XV**:608, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
 Oliver **IX**:748, 751, 814; **XIII**:144, 372, 378; **XIV**:52, 185;
 XXX:134;
 Oliver Jr. **XIII**:373, 380; **XXX**:135;
 Patty **XXXVI**:235;
 Paul **IX**:182; **XI**:534, 538;
 Penula **XXX**:231;
 Peter **IX**:24; **XI**:200, 204, 407; **XII**:752, 753; **XIV**:261,
 429,
 XV:127, 130, 162, 185, 187, 233, 235, 236, 283, 288;
 XVI:215, 577-578; **XXX**:17;
 Philip **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXX**:37;
 Phineas **XXX**:37; **XXXVI**:546;
 Phinehas **XIV**:51, 185; **XV**:368;
 Porter **VII**:684; **VIII**:710; **XIV**:242, 397; **XV**:283, 290, 292,
 293, 315, 317; **XX**:253, 259; **XXI**:520, 531; **XXX**:19;
 XXXVIII:287;
 Rebecca (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44;
 Rebecca (m. Gage) **XXXVIII**:220;
 Reuben **IX**:141, 407, 415; **XI**:202, 362; **XII**:63, 256, 533;
 XIII:613, 621; **XIV**:50, 186, 261; **XV**:405, 548;
 XVIII:826, 839, 851; **XXII**:591; **XXIV**:649, 653; **XXX**:35,

69; **XXXIII**:342; **XXXVII**:160; **XXXIX**:42;
Richard **IX**:145, 744, 748, 750; **X**:649; **XI**:303, 521, 538,
545; **XIII**:144, 372, 376, 380, 381; **XIV**:405; **XV**:390,
391; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:339, 354; **XXV**:646; **XXVIII**:488;
XXX:125, 134; **XXXII**:788; **XXXV**:351, 353; **XXXVI**:163-
165;
XXXIX:27;
Richard Jr. **XIII**:376, 381; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
Robert **VI**:320, 337; **XI**:657; **XIV**:402, 503, 515; **XXIV**:613;
XXX:54; **XXXIV**:414, 415; **XXXVI**:269, 270;
Ruth **XXXVI**:547;
Samuel **VI**:791; **VII**:113, 158, 691; **VIII**:18, 63, 78, 145,
319, 398; **IX**:32, 36, 411, 412, 673, 674, 682, 774;
XI:134, 720; **XII**:192, 263, 265; **XIII**:163, 212, 220-
222,
439; **XIV**:224, 341, 359; **XVIII**:829; **XX**:257, 268;
XXIV:613; **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:395; **XXX**:65, 67, 109, 423;
XXXIII:373; **XXXV**:523, 524; **XXXVI**:291, 428, 498, 499,
546, 547; **XXXVII**:170; **XXXVIII**:418; **XXXIX**:288;
Sarah **XVI**:333, 340, 401; **XX**:293, 309, 318, 348, 366;
XXXVI:234, 235; **XXXVII**:100; **XXXIX**:476;
Sarah (Emerson) **XXXVIII**:54;
Sarah (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Sarah (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
Sargent **XIII**:416; **XVI**:65, 75, 99, 282; **XXX**:368, 397;
Smith **XII**:264;
Solomon **XXXVII**:84;
Stephen **XII**:253; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:37; **XXXVIII**:263;
Widow Sussanna **IX**:408;
Susanna **XII**:259; **XXXVI**:546, 547;
Thomas **XIV**:631; **XV**:451, 711; **XVI**:198, 267, 508, 561, 686;
XXII:160; **XXIV**:29; **XXX**:153, 224; **XXXIV**:117, 124;
XXXX:117, 157
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:172; **XXXVI**:37;
Timothy **IX**:407-409, 411, 412, 415; **XII**:44, 236; **XV**:633,
647; **XVI**:102, 207, 232, 275, 519, 820; **XX**:236, 272;
XXX:37, 230, 495; **XXXVI**:546, 547;
Tobias **IX**:182;
Tristram **XXX**:425;
Wilkes **XIII**:201, 202;
William **VIII**:95; **X**:410; **XIV**:244, 442, 544; **XV**:211, 707;
XVI:169-170, 238, 245, 268, 512, 597, 750-751;
XVII:131;
XXX:65, 109; **XXXIII**:342;
Willis **XXX**:328, 412;
Wills **XV**:483, 492, 602;
Ziba **XIV**:53, 185, 411, 588;
Kimberly, Abraham **XXVI**:199;
John **XXVI**:330;
Thomas **XXVI**:250;

- Kiming, Moses **XIV**:2;
 Kimmen, Benjamin **XIV**:67, 181;
 Kimmin, Moses **IX**:172; **XI**:643;
 Kimming, ----- **XXXII**:107-110;
 Abiel (Gordon) **XXXI**:744;
 John **XXXI**:625, 626; **XXXX**:428, 439
 Moses **XXXI**:625, 626; **XXXII**:710; **XXXIII**:93, 582;
 Kimming's Brook **XXXIII**:601;
 Kimpland, William **XXVI**:259;
 Kin, William **II**:36;
 Kincad, David **IX**:166;
 Kincaid, Ann **XXXII**:84, 85;
 Daniel **XII**:106;
 David **III**:607; **XVII**:655, 719; **XXXI**:437, 673; **XXXII**:84,
 85;
 Hannah (m. Hay) **XXXII**:84;
 John **XIV**:53, 185, 458, 539; **XV**:228; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:88, 134;
 XXXII:562; **XXXVIII**:326, 327, 330;
 Naphtali **III**:607; **XXXII**:84;
 Samuel **XII**:434; **XXXIII**:206; **XXXV**:272; **XXXVIII**:330;
 Sarah **XXXII**:84;
 Kinckbon, Robert **II**:38;
 Kinderhook, NY **XIV**:283; **XIX**:501;
 Kindrick, Benjamin **XII**:349; **XIII**:519;
 Daniel **X**:5, 19;
 David **IX**:601;
 Dudley **XII**:349; **XIII**:519;
 Samuel **XI**:483; **XIII**:519;
 Kinear, John **XXX**:97, 107;
 Kinecom, Alex **IX**:114;
 Kinelty, John **XVII**:293;
 Patrick **XVII**:293;
 Kinerson, David **XIII**:542;
Kineson * See also Kinson
 Kineson, Aaron **VII**:633;
 Andrew **XIV**:571;
 Elizabeth **XVI**:657;
 James **XVI**:845;
 Thomas **XIV**:496;
Kineston * See also Kinston
 Kineston, David **XVI**:219;
 John **XIII**:74;
 Jonathan **XIII**:74-76;
 Nicholas **XIII**:543;
 William **IX**:756;
King * See also under name of sovereign (Charles, James, et al.)
 King, The
 address of Church of England to **XXIII**:113;
 address of Indians to **XXIII**:61;
 authority of **XXIII**:70;

conspiracy against **XXIII**:139;
 death of **XXIII**:281, 350;
 declaration of **XXIII**:59;
 grant of money to **XXIII**:191, 192;
 proclaiming of **XXIII**:91, 108, 109, 145, 330, 414, 421;
 or Board of Trade, addresses and petitions to **XXIII**:68, 85,
 86, 91, 92, 97, 105, 122, 131, 132, 161, 167, 191, 197,
 200-203, 205, 219, 244, 245, 249, 251, 279, 377, 379,
 404,
 405, 503, 506;
 right of, to woods **XXIII**:348, 434;
 King George I **III**:693-700; **IV**:462;
 King George II **IV**:460, 600;
 King George III **VIII**:15, 61, 110, 195, 465, 500, 523, 524, 531,
 534, 643, 714, 717, 721, 739, 832;
 King William **IV**:131, 139;
 King, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXI**:840; **XXIX**:46;
 Aaron **XXV**:63;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:286; **XXXIX**:298;
 Abigail (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 677;
 Asa **XXVI**:141;
 Benjamin **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:753; **XVII**:298; **XXX**:186;
XXXVI:545;
XXXVIII:122;
 Captain **IV**:629; **VI**:627; **XXVIII**:477;
 Charles **XXXIII**:245, 286, 433, 436, 437;
 Daniel **II**:56; **XII**:50, 51; **XXVI**:664;
 Eldad **XXV**:546;
 Eleazer **XVI**:938;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:449;
 Eliakim **XXV**:565;
 Elijah **VIII**:593, 597; **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:388, 455; **XXV**:106,
 255, 287, 560; **XXVI**:27; **XXXVII**:97;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:156; **XXXIII**:320;
 Elizabeth (m. Kenniston) **XXXIII**:320;
 Ezra **XIV**:645; **XVI**:21, 23, 809;
 Frederick **XIV**:29;
 George **VI**:525, 550, 574; **VII**:277, 308, 324, 368, 375, 415,
 618; **X**:241; **XI**:65, 112; **XII**:138, 144; **XIII**:269, 272,
 274, 286, 706, 764; **XIV**:29; **XV**:141; **XVI**:361, 376,
 394,
 473; **XVII**:19, 22-23, 123; **XVIII**:447, 475, 675, 681,
 692; **XIX**:480-481, 506, 510; **XXIV**:400, 433, 435, 454,
 455,
 467, 469, 470, 502, 504, 517, 610, 681, 706, 720, 730,
 738,
 739, 742, 743; **XXV**:41, 43, 57, 59, 84, 85, 103, 154,
 156,
 159, 176, 177, 179, 196, 197, 208, 284, 323, 347, 349,
 358,

88
406, 407, 419, 423, 478, 516, 526, 527, 531, 533, 535,
537,
542, 551, 580, 592, 599, 601, 603, 609, 631, 632, 649,
652,
654, 655; **XXVI**:582; **XXVII**:467; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:567;
XXX:113; **XXXIII**:286; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVII**:462;
XXXVIII:9;
XXXIX:458;
George Jr. **XIV**:255, 260; **XVII**:39, 46, 125; **XXX**:115;
Henry **XXVI**:141, 433;
Hophny **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:222;
Issachar **XIV**:424;
Jabez **XXX**:32;
James **XIII**:518; **XVI**:246, 252; **XVII**:301, 438; **XXV**:253,
585;
XXVI:191, 306; **XXX**:328, 409; **XXXV**:155; **XXXVI**:483;
James P. **XIII**:274; **XVII**:139;
James Playters **XXV**:177; **XXXIII**:286;
John **VII**:295; **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 309; **XV**:630, 633, 637,
643,
647; **XVI**:720, 724, 848; **XVIII**:486; **XXV**:63, 585;
XXXII:102;
Jonathan **XI**:35; **XXVI**:664; **XXXV**:530;
Joseph **XIII**:602; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:585;
Josiah **XI**:386;
Luther **XXX**:380;
Mary **XXXI**:474, 475, 479, 635; **XXXIII**:286;
Miriam **XXXI**:93;
Oliver **XXXIX**:298;
Paul **XXVI**:449;
Peter **XIII**:202, 203;
Reuben **XXVI**:664; **XXX**:437;
Richard **XIV**:237; **XXIV**:8; **XXX**:159; **XXXI**:25, 567;
Robert **XVII**:302;
Rogers **XXVI**:191;
Samuel **VIII**:741; **X**:400, 432, 434, 441-448, 456, 464-466;
XI:338, 342; **XII**:314, 509; **XIII**:238, 240; **XIV**:15;
XV:753; **XVI**:603; **XVII**:655, 667, 669; **XVIII**:742, 783,
836; **XX**:60, 68-69, 76, 134, 136, 144, 146, 155-156,
254,
261, 708; **XXIV**:172-177, 382, 789, 791; **XXV**:300;
XXVII:400; **XXXII**:76; **XXXIII**:320;
Sarah **XXXIII**:320;
Seth **XXXII**:732;
Silas **XV**:29; **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;
Thomas **I**:145, 152, 171; **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 428; **XIV**:246;
XXIV:846; **XXV**:63; **XXX**:38, 439; **XXXI**:93, 94;
XXXIII:286; **XXXVII**:172; **XXXX**:32, 35, 158, 164
Titus **XXV**:9;
William **V**:25, 28; **XI**:549; **XIII**:260; **XIV**:645; **XV**:446;

XVI:21, 23, 83, 100; **XVIII**:77, 194-195; **XX**:814;
XXI:235,
 237, 245, 270, 272, 307, 310; **XXIV**:517; **XXV**:186, 527,
 551, 585; **XXXI**:75, 140; **XXXII**:580, 598, 600-603, 677,
 678, 684, 773, 811, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:27, 30, 35, 39,
 136,
 286, 398, 505, 618, 699-701, 736, 748; **XXXIV**:42, 182,
 183, 214, 215, 230, 239; **XXXV**:153; **XXXVI**:567;
XXXVII:68;
XXXX:197
 William Jr. **XIV**:645; **XVI**:21, 23, 809;
 Zebulon **XXX**:42;
 King's College **XXVI**:675, 678, 679;
 King's Commissioners **I**:245-275, 281;
 King's Creek **I**:222; **XXV**:708;
 King's Falls **XXXI**:490, 807; **XXXII**:259; **XXXIII**:712-714;
XXXIV:411-413; **XXXV**:481; **XXXIX**:60, 193;
 King's Jack **XXIII**:286;
 letters, delivery of **XXIII**:98;
 ships, merchandise not to be taken on **XXIII**:121, 314, 386;
 King's Road **XXXII**:143;
 Kinghorn, James **XXXV**:25;
 Kinglyn, town of **I**:41;
 Kingman, Daniel **XI**:674;
 Ephraim **XI**:216;
 John **VIII**:213; **XVI**:570; **XXX**:11, 13;
 William **XIV**:228; **XXXII**:797, 799;
Kingsbery * See also under Kingsberry; Kingsbury
 Kingsbery, Abraham **VIII**:739;
 Daniel **VIII**:244, 935;
 Sanford **VIII**:978;
 Kingsberry, Absalom **VII**:726; **VIII**:208, 424, 595, 785, 788, 795,
 935, 936, 939;
 Kingsborough, VT **XXVI**:677, 678, 690;
 Kingsbridge, NY **XIII**:341;
 Kingsbury, ----- **XX**:615, 630, 634-635, 649, 656, 664-666, 668,
 693,
 706-707, 712, 754, 756, 772, 774-775, 785, 788-789, 798;
 Aaron **XXVII**:227;
 Abijah **XXX**:32;
 Absalom **X**:239, 632; **XI**:22, 24, 25, 30, 35; **XII**:574;
XIII:492; **XV**:29, 369; **XX**:256, 266, 551, 553, 611, 696,
 697, 699, 759, 761, 765, 768, 794; **XXI**:745, 762;
XXX:3,
 4;
 Daniel **X**:617, 673; **XII**:21, 323; **XV**:61, 64; **XVI**:701;
XXII:487, 496; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:71, 74;
 Denison **XXVI**:10;
 E. W. **XIV**:102, 208;

Ebenezer **XIV**:105, 303; **XV**:29, 752; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:186;
 Eleazer **XIII**:681;
 Elisha **XI**:35, 38; **XVI**:35;
 Ephraim **XI**:35, 37; **XVI**:167, 553;
 Henry **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
 Jabez **XXVI**:467;
 James **XI**:35, 37; **XXXI**:177;
 Jeduthan **XIII**:200; **XV**:17;
 Jonathan **XII**:373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603;
 Joseph **XIII**:201; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:603;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVII**:227;
 Nathaniel **XII**:312; **XV**:62; **XXX**:72;
 Obadiah **XV**:630, 642, 643, 723; **XVI**:233, 499, 553, 865;
 Oliver **XXX**:380;
 Samuel **XXV**:440;
 Sanford **X**:28, 42, 45, 57, 61; **XI**:175, 292, 294, 363, 370-372, 376-381; **XIII**:208; **XVI**:467; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:256, 266, 611, 696, 698-699, 759, 808; **XXI**:545, 557, 582, 589, 590, 592, 595, 598-600, 604, 610, 672, 674, 681, 684, 689, 695, 697, 699, 700, 704, 706, 708, 712, 713, 719-721, 725-727, 741-755, 757, 758, 760, 762-773, 775; **XXII**:2, 7, 8, passim 50, 97, 100-122, 133, 223, 241, 271, 276, 281, 284, 287-291, 296-298, 301, 308, 327, 345, 367-379, 426, 488, 498, 751, 754; **XXX**:380;
 Stephen **XXVI**:712;
 Kingsland, VT **XXVI**:678, 679, 728;
 Kingsland, John **XXVI**:141;
 Joseph **XXVI**:141;
 Kingsley, Aaron **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Alpheus **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 268, 606; **XVII**:224;
 Enos **XXVI**:449;
 James **X**:676; **XIII**:317; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122;
 John **XVII**:118, 120;
 Jonathan **XIV**:427; **XV**:4, 204; **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:271;
 Joseph **XXVI**:409, 449;
 Moses **XXVI**:14, 450, 455;
 Samuel **XXVI**:271, 277, 449, 454;
 Stephen **XXV**:440;
 Supply **XXVI**:271, 277, 450;
 Walter **XXXX**:93
 Kingslyn, England **XXIX**:90, 179, 265; **XXXI**:4;
 Kingston, MA **XIX**:501;
 Kingston, NH **III**:307; **IV**:13, 110, 121, 131, 141, 153, 238, 364, 365, 379, 390, 394, 420, 423, 455, 520, 523, 548, 557, 592, 617, 632, 783, 789; **V**:3, 8; **VI**:437, 641, 733, 746, 774, 789; **VII**:4; **X**:3, 24, 517, 529, 626; **XI**:224, 250, 304, 305, 479, 580, 599; **XII**:83, 87, 99, 102, 106, 330-350; **XIII**:61, 210, 382, 384, 404, 406, 407, 576; **XIV**:107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242, 256, 309,

370, 380, 381, 388, 553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585, 610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636, 647, 648, 659, 660, 661;
XV:341, 342, 344, 437, 440, 448, 559, 598, 623, 627, 641, 667, 691, 742, 743, 746; **XVI**:62-67, 73, 90, 98, 219, 224, 227, 230, 231, 243, 244, 247, 251, 253, 255, 256, 509, 524, 706, 901, 902, 935; **XVII**:7, 53, 349, 424, 688, 711, 756; **XVIII**:196, 274, 278, 288, 354, 358, 423, 460, 512, 513, 602, 680, 681, 695, 727;
XIX:29, 30, 32, 48, 50, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 71, 73, 75, 74, 89, 91, 97, 118, 122, 138-141, 185, 236, 238, 248, 360, 410, 421, 531, 635, 739; **XX**:33, 34, 301, 334, 543, 572, 610; **XXI**:2, 37, 123, 252, 292, 546, 584, 758, 759; **XXII**:1, 38, 251, 260, 274-276, 310, 511, 546;
XXIII:437, 467, 468; **XXIV**:620, 678, 712, 833-835, 891-893, 906, 908; **XXV**:179, 273, 278, 449, 505, 522; **XXVII**:82, 193; **XXVIII**:154, 216, 217, 233, 306, 494; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:76, 79, 166, 177, 180-183, 185, 191, 193, 195, 198, 412,
457;
XXXI:608, 648, 664, 666, 688-690, 722, 723, 733, 757, 776, 777, 807; **XXXII**:22, 31, 32, 36, 45, 63, 112, 121, 122, 141, 174, 187, 202, 203, 206, 207, 210-212, 238, 239, 249-251, 274, 413, 449-452, 476, 503, 515, 519, 548, 550, 559, 565, 573, 625-627, 640-642, 708, 711, 801, 802, 813; **XXXIII** (see index in volume); **XXXIV** (see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index in volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:29, 30, 38, 39, 55-58, 78, 93, 113, 123, 186, 194, 200, 210, 211, 243, 278, 279, 323, 327, 357, 381, 388-390, 402, 415, 416; **XXXVIII**:5, 6, 31, 42, 46, 77, 83, 87, 107, 122, 123,
132-
134, 164, 171, 172, 174, 217, 228, 229, 231, 233, 290, 321, 349-353, 370-375, 377, 392-395, 407-409; **XXXIX**:46, 51, 54, 60, 76-78, 111, 112, 122, 131, 163, 186, 231, 233, 326, 329, 371, 383, 384, 396, 402, 439, 440, 462;
East Parish (East Kingston) **V**:64, 88, 90, 175; **VII**:113,
737,
746; **XXIV**:712, 891, 892; **XXV**:179;
grant for township **II**:119, 131, 132;
Kingstown **XX**:58, 154, 165, 168, 190, 195, 262, 264, 267;
XXII:206, 221, 250, 259, 264, 388, 411, 447, 498, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:496, 566, 836, 865, 891, 893, 899, 908, 909, 918; **XXV**:74, 179-181, 277, 278, 505, 506;
XXVII:188, 307; **XXIX**:165, 166, 217, 222, 301;
XXXII:1, 107, 181, 203, 206-208, 212, 213, 239-241, 264, 451, 452, 547, 559, 565, 573, 642, 643, 753, 801, 802, 813;
old Parish **V**:194, 263, 477, 485, 488, 493, 831;
petition **V**:17, 33;
representation **III**:369, 465, 511, 520, 521, 549, 555, 568, 610, 617, 619, 655, 726, 734, 774, 775, 778, 786;

- resettled **II**:405, 496, 570, 588, 598, 728;
 signers **VIII**:245;
 Kingston (Granville), VT **XXVI**:623, 664, 679;
 Kingston, Samuel **XXVI**:31;
 Kingstreet, NY **XV**:337, 338;
 Kingsward, England **XXXI**:358;
 Kingsware, England **XXXI**:123;
 Kingswood, NH **IX**:456-463; **XVIII**:76, 154; **XXV**:183; **XXIX**:238,
 245,
 246, 257, 263; **XXXII**:729; **XXXIII**:423, 424;
 King's Writ **V**:263, 264;
 Kiniston, James **XVII**:6;
 John **II**:36, 717;
 Kinkard, John **XIV**:538;
 Kinkeed, Samuel **IX**:797, 808;
 Kinkett, David **XVIII**:217;
 Kinne, Abraham **X**:645;
 Daniel **XIII**:118;
 Joseph **XIII**:113-115;
Kinnecum * see also Kinnicum
 Kinnekum, Alpheus **XIV**:578, 598, 599;
 John **XIV**:652;
 Kinnem, Benjamin **XXX**:153;
 Kinner, James **VI**:467;
 Kinneston, David **XVI**:187;
 Job **XVI**:657;
 Kinnestone, David **XII**:755;
 William **XII**:755;
 Kinney, Amos **XXX**:70;
 Daniel **XIII**:114; **XXVI**:603, 666, 700;
 David **XIII**:123;
 Elias **XXVI**:603;
 Hannah (Marsh) **XXXIII**:653;
 Israel **XIV**:33; **XV**:744;
 Jacob **XXVI**:603;
 Joseph **XIII**:114;
 Moses **XXVII**:458;
 Samuel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:745;
 Thomas **XXVI**:45;
 Kinnicum, John **XXXVIII**:248;
 Kinnison, Aaron **XII**:392;
 John **XII**:392, 598-600; **XV**:249;
 Joseph **XII**:599;
 Joshua **XIII**:16;
 Josiah **XII**:393; **XVI**:710;
 Lewis **XIII**:23, 26, 27, 32;
 Moses **XIII**:32, 481;
 Sa **XII**:598;
 Thomas **XII**:393; **XIII**:27;
 Valentine **XIII**:22, 93, 94;

Waldron **XII**:597, 601;
 William **XIII**:394;
 Kinniston, Winthrop **XVII**:307;
 Kinnock, James **IX**:50;
 Kinrick, Benjamin **VII**:447;
 Dudley **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346;
 Samuel **XII**:349;
 Kinsey, James **VII**:429;
 Kinsman, ----- **XXVIII**:444;
 Aaron **VII**:588, 599; **XI**:109, 202, 210, 216, 402; **XIII**:623;
 XIV:66, 67, 153, 180, 181, 429, 431; **XV**:404; **XVI**:105,
 611; **XVIII**:800, 895; **XX**:169, 198, 276, 282, 284, 812,
 826; **XXI**:25, 69, 277, 280, 318, 321; **XXX**:18;
 Ephraim **XII**:253, 753; **XIV**:429;
 John **XXIV**:231;
 Jonathan **XI**:660;
 Nathan **XI**:693; **XIV**:273, 289; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXX**:448;
 XXXIX:43;
 Reuben **XX**:833;
 Kinson, James **XIII**:14;
 Kinston, Ephraim **XIV**:238;
 Francis **XIII**:22;
 John **IX**:643; **XII**:391;
 Kinstone, Samuel **XI**:41;
 Kinyon, Joseph **XI**:454;
 Kipp, William **XXXIV**:77;
 Kirby, VT **XXVI**:641, 671, 679;
 Kirby, Cornelius **XI**:143, 145;
 Jacob **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;
 William **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;
 Willits **XXIV**:601;
 Kirk, ----- **XXXX**:225
 Abigail **XXXII**:340;
 Charles **XIII**:565;
 Colonel **XXIII**:144;
 David **XXXX**:49
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:403;
 Henry **XXXII**:339; **XXXX**:344, 523, 531
 Mary **XXXII**:340;
 Richard **XXIV**:601;
 Ruth **XXXI**:474, 476; **XXXII**:340;
 Ruth Jr. **XXXI**:476;
 Thomas **XXVI**:22, 459;
 Kirkbride, Joseph **XXVI**:289;
 Kirkland, Rev. David **VI**:363;
 Gideon **XI**:367, 370; **XIV**:650; **XV**:629, 642, 643, 728;
 XVI:192, 209, 277, 502, 606, 608;
 Mr. **VIII**:480;

Robert **XVI**:929;
 Samuel **VII**:534;
 Kirkwood, Alexander **XIV**:240, 259, 334; **XVII**:22, 33, 37, 42;
 Arthur **XIV**:35;
 Robert **XVII**:205;
 Kirtland, John **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
 Kisebenuit (Indian) **III**:515;
 Kitson, Richard **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXX**:117;
 Kitterege, William **V**:680;
 Kittery, ME **I**:256, 257; **II**:55; **V**:251, 540; **VIII**:303;
XIII:280;
XIV:223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388, 518, 519; **XV**:282,
 443;
XVI:55, 221, 542, 544; **XVII**:36-38, 43, 46, 47, 280,
 451,
 539; **XVIII**:717, 847; **XIX**:363, 416; **XXII**:838;
XXIII:21,
 22, 120, 121; **XXIV**:269, 838; **XXV**:781; **XXVI**:121, 183;
XXVII:209, 268, 493; **XXVIII**:356; **XXIX**:458; **XXXI**:45,
 61-63, 121, 122, 188, 232, 321, 335, 345, 394, 415, 454,
 577, 584, 654, 725, 762; **XXXII**:67, 74, 157, 168, 169,
 216, 289, 396-398, 430-432, 443, 516, 550, 553, 565,
 598, 720; **XXXIII**:147, 323, 404; **XXXIV**:1, 2, 7, 8;
XXXV:329, 330, 410, 457; **XXXVI**:196, 199, 253;
XXXVII:28,
 33, 276, 366; **XXXIX**:104; **XXXX**:262
 Kittery Neck **III**:322;
 Kittery Point **XXXI**:247; **XXXX**:339
 Kittle, James **XXIV**:816;
 Kittredge, Ebenezer **XII**:38;
 James **XII**:38; **XXIV**:78, 245;
 Dr. John **XII**:344;
 Joshua **XXX**:312;
 Solomon **XII**:473; **XIV**:103, 208, 266, 477; **XV**:214; **XXX**:7,
 266,
 418;
 Dr. Thomas **XIII**:618;
 William **XII**:615;
 Zephaniah **XXX**:340, 418;
 Kittridge, Asa **XVI**:286, 891; **XVII**:439;
 Benjamin **XVI**:296;
 Dr. Benjamin **XVI**:383;
 David **XVI**:287;
 Doctor **XI**:67, 183; **XVI**:386, 466, 482;
 Hannah **XI**:549;
 Jacob **XI**:549, 553;
 John **XVI**:384;
 Dr. John **XVI**:525;
 Joshua **XVI**:86, 99;
 Josiah **XI**:103;

Solomon **XI**:76, 92, 103; **XVI**:525;
 Solomon Jr. **XI**:72, 76;
 Dr. Thomas **XV**:231; **XVI**:444;
 Zephaniah **XI**:72, 80, 96, 103; **XIV**:244, 302, 303, 312;
 Kiyes, Amos **X**:658;
 Klanckerfus, Asa **XVI**:102;
 Esaias **XV**:631, 637; **XVI**:609;
 Klein, Adonijah **XXX**:443;
 Knap, Abiel **XIV**:427, 645; **XV**:503, 745; **XVI**:24, 809;
 Cyprenius **XVI**:81;
 Phinehas **XVI**:95;
 Knapp, Abiel **XII**:51; **XXX**:123, 186;
 David **XXV**:236;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:302;
 Elisha **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:301;
 James **XXIV**:84;
 John **XXVI**:425;
 Jonathan **XII**:494, 497; **XXV**:201;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:201;
 Joshua Jr. **XXV**:201;
 Justus **XXV**:200;
 Lathrop **XXX**:244;
 Moses **XXVI**:250;
 Paul **XIII**:125;
 Peter **XII**:172;
 Peter Jr. **XII**:172;
 Reuben **XXVI**:117;
 Knee, William **XXVIII**:190;
 Kneeland & Russell **VI**:409;
 Kneeland, Rev. Abner **XII**:367;
 Daniel **XVIII**:428;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:468;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:414;
 Ichabod **XXX**:186;
 Joseph **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
 Samuel **XXIV**:17, 811, 812; **XXVII**:108;
 William **XXXIX**:137, 138, 414, 460, 463;
Knel * See Knill, Neale
 Knickerbocker, John **XXVI**:330;
 Peter **XXVI**:330;
 Kniffen, Jacob **XXVI**:464;
 Knight, ----- **XXXX**:250
 Abiah **XXX**:408;
 Abial **XXXV**:1, 4;
 Abiel **IX**:676; **XV**:742; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:186;
 Abraham **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226, 480; **XV**:656, 666, 679; **XVI**:66,
 75, 287, 516, 570-572, 779, 805; **XXX**:106, 489, 491,
 493;
 XXXV:472;

Abram **XVI**:95;
 Alice (m. Hatch) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452, 454-456;
 Amariah **XV**:27;
 Amaziah **XI**:373, 381; **XXX**:33;
 Amos **XIV**:420; **XXVII**:280, 284;
 Ann **XXXX**:86, 87
 Artemas **XI**:686, 693; **XXX**:312;
 Baptist **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:102;
 Benjamin **XI**:693; **XII**:155, 744; **XIII**:652; **XIV**:135, 191,
 587,
 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212; **XVII**:7; **XX**:473,
 527;
XXX:204;
 Bridget **XXXII**:125, 790;
 Bridget (m. Allen) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452, 456;
 Caleb **XI**:209; **XIV**:452, 532, 587, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39;

 Captain **XXXII**:89; **XXXIII**:191;
 Charles **XI**:546; **XIII**:348; **XXX**:128; **XXXIX**:452;
 Daniel **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:468;
 David **XII**:744;
 Deborah **XXXIII**:190; **XXXVIII**:37-39;
 Deborah (Penhallow) **XXXII**:283, 463;
 Deborah (m. Adams) **XXXIX**:452;
 Deborah (m. Carter) **XXXVIII**:39;
 Ebenezer **IX**:28, 29, 676, 679; **XII**:738, 744; **XIII**:211;
 Edward **XIII**:345;
 Elijah **XXX**:200, 266, 312, 411;
 Eliphalet **IX**:35; **X**:639; **XI**:131; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:135;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:127; **XXXVIII**:239; **XXXIX**:451;
 Elizabeth (Heard) **XXXII**:509, 510;
 Elizabeth (m. Adams) **XXXII**:126, 127;
 Elizabeth (m. Salter) **XXXVIII**:238; **XXXIX**:452;
 Enoch **XI**:121, 131; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9;
 Enoch Jr. **XII**:738;
 Enos **XII**:156, 744, 747; **XX**:349;
 Ephraim **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:298;
 Ezekiel **I**:306; **XXXI**:110, 111; **XXXX**:251, 320, 321
 Francis **XIV**:66; **XV**:751; **XXX**:186;
 George **XI**:592; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXVIII**:37, 38, 238;
XXXIX:453-
 456;
 Gideon **XIII**:26; **XIV**:136, 191, 251; **XVII**:6;
 Gregg **XXXIX**:456;
 Hannah **XXXV**:472;
 Hatevil **XI**:545, 546;
 Hester (Lovering) **XXXX**:320
 James **XV**:541;
 Jane **XXXV**:1; **XXXVII**:156;
 Jo: **XVI**:902;

Joan **XXXI**:179, 222, 398-401; **XXXX**:354
 John **III**:91, 322, 425, 470, 536, 550, 567, 708, 801, 803, 840; **IV**:21, 68, 92, 108, 143, 180, 234, 261, 273, 274, 353, 404, 440, 467, 516; **V**:270, 272, 497; **VI**:70, 73 passim 128; **VII**:40; **IX**:27, 29, 34, 143, 676, 679; **X**:625, 634; **XI**:131, 137; **XII**:710, 713-715, 721; **XIII**:95; **XV**:93, 220, 249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 534, 628, 640, 735; **XVI**:287, 513, 530, 570-571; **XVII**:679; **XVIII**:191, 194, 500, 502; **XXIV**:421, 527, 904, 905; **XXV**:81, 531; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:317; **XXIX**:413; **XXX**:9, 286, 489, 491, 493; **XXXI**:361, 397-401, 508, 545, 555, 569, 607, 668, 672, 721, 722, 759, 761, 773, 779; **XXXII**:7, 125, 127, 733, 790; **XXXIII**:52, 373, 374, 377, 388; **XXXIV**:500; **XXXV**:1-3, 300, 437, 478; **XXXVI**:10, 11, 13, 265; **XXXVII**:98, 156, 314; **XXXVIII**:38, 238, 239; **XXXIX**:24, 158, 186, 375, 429, 431, 433, 444, 451, 453-457; **XXXX**:354, 373
 John Jr. **VI**:437, 468, 508, 687; **IX**:29, 35; **XI**:121, 131; **XII**:710, 717; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:565; **XVIII**:356; **XXIV**:421; **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:109, 110; **XXX**:8; **XXXII**:734; **XXXVI**:395; **XXXVII**:314; **XXXIX**:444;
 John 3rd **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XXX**:9;
 Jonathan **II**:193, 194, 426, 559; **XI**:209; **XXX**:348, 395;
 Joseph **IX**:27-29, 34; **XI**:131, 132, 545; **XIII**:211, 336, 338, 342; **XIV**:1, 225; **XXIX**:476, 478; **XXX**:8, 128; **XXXII**:509; **XXXV**:1; **XXXVI**:289;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:35; **XI**:121; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:8;
 Joshua **IX**:27-29, 35, 676, 679; **XI**:121, 132, 546; **XIII**:211, 336, 343; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:8, 130;
 Leah **XXXI**:398-401;
 Leah (m. Carr) **XXXI**:401;
 Lucius **XIV**:287;
 Mary **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXVIII**:38, 39;
 Moses **XIV**:452, 532, 587, 656; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39, 195, 212; **XX**:250; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:478; **XXX**:254, 394; **XXXIII**:17;
 Nathan **II**:571; **III**:288, 550; **XXXI**:431, 609, 765, 767;
 Nathaniel **II**:106; **IX**:27, 29, 676, 679; **XIII**:625; **XXVIII**:304, 313; **XXXV**:1, 2; **XXXVI**:10, 12;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:676, 679; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311;
 Nicholas **XII**:713, 717; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXII**:127; **XXXV**:334; **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:451, 452, 456;
 Oliver **IX**:27, 28, 35;

- Patience (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
 Paul **XXX**:228;
 Richard **I**:166; **II**:89; **XXXI**:102, 260; **XXXVII**:156; **XXXX**:9,
 15, 239
 Robert **I**:188; **III**:427; **XIII**:333, 335;
 Roger **I**:61, 62, 81, 112, 114; **XXIX**:51; **XXXI**:16, 40, 104,
 107; **XXXX**:13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 30, 38, 39, 51, 79, 86,
 87,
 89, 127, 134, 141, 228
 Rosamond (Cate) **XXXIII**:17;
 Samuel **XIII**:625; **XV**:399; **XXXV**:1, 2, 478; **XXXX**:377
 Sarah **XXX**:394; **XXXV**:1, 2;
 Sarah (m. Brewster) **XXXVIII**:238, 239; **XXXIX**:452;
 Shipley Willard **XXX**:229;
 Simeon **XIII**:652, 653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:381;
 Stephen **IX**:27-29, 35; **XVIII**:701; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXXV**:448;
 Susanna **XXXIX**:456;
 Temperance **XXXIX**:453, 455, 456;
 Temple **IX**:317, 714; **XIII**:270, 277; **XXIV**:562; **XXV**:167,
 176,
 527; **XXX**:115; **XXXII**:126, 127; **XXXIII**:52; **XXXV**:249;
XXXVIII:37, 239;
 Thomas **I**:162, 163; **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXIV**:260, 261;
 Tristram **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XXX**:9; **XXXIII**:372; **XXXV**:351, 352,
 448; **XXXVI**:245, 277, 278, 290, 330, 423;
 Wallace **XIII**:241;
 Walter **XXXI**:23; **XXXX**:81, 102
 William **VII**:377, 391, 632, 634; **VIII**:195, 449, 718;
IX:41, 317, 709, 712, 713; **XIII**:36, 267, 270, 272,
 277, 348, 361; **XIV**:119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330;
XV:295;
XVI:627, 804, 818, 926; **XVII**:39, 139; **XVIII**:702;
XX:255, 263; **XXIV**:706, 730; **XXV**:213, 527; **XXX**:115,
 128,
 244, 328; **XXXII**:126, 283, 463; **XXXIII**:709; **XXXIV**:186,
 274, 500; **XXXV**:12, 154, 249, 271, 336, 337, 348;
XXXVI:42, 514; **XXXVII**:299, 301, 462; **XXXVIII**:11, 20,
 37,
 39, 67, 99, 107, 128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 211, 239;
XXXIX:5, 99, 323, 451, 452, 455;
 Knight Island **XXXI**:104;
 Knight's Ferry **XXXVII**:284-286; **XXXIX**:71, 74;
 Knight's Gore, VT **XXVI**:627, 679;
 Knight's Island, VT **XXVI**:696;
 Knights, Samuel **XXVI**:679;
 Knill * See also Neale
 Knill, Charles **I**:70, 71, 72, 75, 82, 87, 88; **XXIX**:50-52;
 Knipe, William **XXXIII**:732, 733;
 Knite, Robbard **IX**:722;
 Knock, Jedediah **XV**:715;

John **XVII**:29, 674;
 Jonathan **XIV**:583; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200;
 Knockel, John E. **VI**:293;
 Knocks, Jedediah **XIV**:583;
 Robert **IV**:728;
 Timothy **XIV**:301;
 Knokes, James **XX**:236;
 Knolleys, Hansard **XVII**:502;
Knollys * See Knowles
 Knott, Gershom **XXVI**:536;
 Jesse **XV**:713;
 Knowland, John **XV**:557;
 Knowles, ----- **XXI**:111, 115, 117, 121, 122, 130-132, 135, 140,
 160,
 161; **XXXIV**:131;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:343, 344, 346;
 Abigail (m. Marston) **XXXII**:498;
 Amos **XII**:116, 127; **XIV**:1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456, 539;
 XV:169, 526; **XVIII**:191; **XXVI**:392; **XXVII**:521;
 XXVIII:366, 369, 373, 487; **XXX**:24, 62; **XXXII**:498, 499;
 XXXIII:343-346; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVII**:346, 371;
 Amos Jr. **XXX**:62;
 Benjamin **XI**:7;
 Catherine (Taylor) **XXXIV**:304;
 Charles **V**:536; **XVIII**:301-302, 319-321, 352, 329, 332, 348,
 351;
 Sir Charles **XI**:279; **XXIV**:537;
 David **XIII**:17, 93, 95, 99; **XV**:249-251, 255; **XXVII**:248;
 XXVIII:366; **XXX**:104, 105; **XXXIX**:380;
 David Jr. **XXVII**:248;
 Deacon **XIV**:338, 366; **XVIII**:685;
 Dorothy **XXX**:396;
 Eleazer **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250; **XXX**:396;
 Esther **XVI**:822;
 Experience (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:297; **XIV**:229, 253, 328, 351; **XV**:256, 258,
 259,
 262; **XVI**:111, 260-261; **XVII**:432, 740; **XXX**:23, 286,
 401;
 XXXII:498;
 Gamaliel **XXVII**:321;
 Governor **V**:535; **XXIII**:484, 485;
 Hannah **XXXI**:391;
 Hansard **XVII**:502;
 Hanserd **I**:110, 119, 120, 122-124, 172, 197; **X**:701;
XXV:683,
 684, 743, 746; **XXXX**:3
 Isaac **XV**:660, 661, 668, 674, 748; **XVI**:588, 646; **XXX**:186;
 Israel **XXVI**:223;
 James **VII**:60, 80, 129, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310, 360,

100

371, 469, 578, 645, 655, 661, 691; **VIII**:15, 78, 86
passim 112, 136, 139, 162, 174, 193, 320, 346, 398,
429, 436, 455, 540, 636, 714, 825, 913; **X**:656;
XII:6, 7; **XIII**:336, 338, 348; **XIV**:361, 636, 364;
XV:317;
XVI:893; **XVIII**:604, 610; **XX**:51, 59, 69, 80, 83, 85,
94,
122, 126, 137, 140-143, 155, 200, 205, 208, 211, 214,
230,
255, 264, 334, 345, 347, 351, 363-364, 375, 379, 384,
419,
433, 434, 444, 446, 469, 498, 503, 516, 519, 523, 527,
535,
610, 623, 632, 635, 640, 655-656, 666-667, 687, 692,
696-
697, 699, 766, 774-775, 787, 792; **XXI**:744, 760;
XXVIII:366, 369, 372; **XXX**:129; **XXXVII**:324, 427;
XXXVIII:174; **XXXIX**:97, 153, 385;
Jane (Palmer) **XXXVI**:442, 443;
Jemima (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Jeremiah **XII**:128; **XVII**:140; **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:346;
XXXVII:282,
371; **XXXVIII**:137;
John **IX**:735, 737, 741; **XI**:278, 314, 545; **XII**:105, 111,
117, 698; **XIII**:342, 371; **XIV**:117, 129, 189, 327, 447,
540, 589; **XV**:169, 474, 494; **XVI**:65, 76, 97, 105-106;
XVII:528, 740; **XVIII**:195; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:235, 321,
322;
XXVIII:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:28, 129, 368, 418; **XXXI**:390,
391; **XXXII**:264, 498, 499; **XXXIII**:346, 384; **XXXVII**:87-
89;
XXXVIII:84; **XXXX**:374, 379
John Jr. **II**:442, 519, 550; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:28;
Jonathan **XII**:121; **XIII**:79, 81; **XIV**:230; **XV**:319, 339;
XXVII:236, 237, 246, 248; **XXX**:53, 103;
Joseph **XIV**:589; **XV**:525; **XVI**:912; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246;
XXVIII:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:28, 104, 418; **XXXIV**:71;
XXXVI:45; **XXXVII**:88, 90;
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:327;
Josiah **XII**:121; **XXX**:53;
Lucy (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
Moses **XXXIII**:346;
Nathan **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 368, 371; **XVI**:46; **XXVI**:393;
XXX:28;
Nathaniel **XI**:9; **XIV**:304, 566, 581, 656; **XV**:449, 461, 600,
609, 701, 703; **XVI**:171-172, 176, 302, 520, 832;
XXX:141;
Samuel **VII**:468; **VIII**:561; **XI**:552; **XII**:698; **XIII**:347,
368;
XIV:224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 602, 647, 649;

XV:728;

**XVI:12, 912; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:133;
XXXV:476; XXXVI:170-172, 442;**

Samuel Jr. **XXX:132;**

Sarah **XXXI:390, 449;**

Simeon **XIII:95, 97; XIV:255; XV:728; XVI:277; XVII:740;**

Simon **IX:563, 601; XI:355; XII:109, 111, 121; XIII:79,
371; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565, 571, 647, 650;
XV:712, 734; XVI:12, 189, 198, 209, 222, 232, 241, 268,
513, 518, 657, 776, 821-822; XVII:659; XXX:53, 286;
XXXI:390, 391; XXXII:754; XXXIV:70;**

Stephen **XXXII:267, 268; XXXIV:226;**

Susanna **XXXI:574; XXXII:498;**

Knowlton, ----- **XXXIV:158;**

Abraham **XXIV:231;**

Asa **XIV:247, 588, 635; XV:626, 724;**

Benjamin **XII:743; XIII:646, 648;**

Captain **XXIV:231;**

David **VII:732; IX:364, 372; XI:353, 354, 356; XIII:96;
XIV:261; XXX:53;**

Ebenezer **VI:756; VII:238, 269; IX:364, 371; XI:354;
XII:142; XIII:96, 421; XV:249, 251, 252, 254;
XXXIII:442;**

Ebenezer Jr. **XXXIII:443;**

Elias **IX:429; XXX:186;**

Ephraim **XXVII:358;**

Ezekiel **XII:264; XIII:6;**

Francis **XIII:145;**

Henry **XVII:92;**

Jacob **XXVI:385;**

James **VIII:738;**

Jane (Philbrick) **XXXIII:442;**

John **IX:429; XIV:420; XV:216, 536; XXX:16, 45, 244;
XXXVIII:276;**

Jonathan **XII:142; XIII:22, 97; XIV:23, 39, 40; XXX:105;**

Luke **X:387, 388, 393; XXVI:626, 676;**

Matthew **XXXI:403;**

Mr. **VI:794;**

Nathaniel **IX:681; XXXI:361;**

Paul **XXVII:358;**

Peter **VI:767;**

Rice **XXXVII:316;**

Robert **XII:264; XIII:7-9; XXX:278;**

Sarah (Fellows) **XXXIV:197;**

Thomas **IX:583; XIII:23, 96; XIV:247, 309, 579; XXX:106,
186; XXXVIII:168;**

Timothy **XXVII:358;**

William **XIII:96; XVIII:745;**

Knowlton's Gore (Bakersfield), VT **XXVI**:627, 680;

Knox * See also Nock

Knox, ----- **XXII**:312, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 412, 419,
421, 429 passim 480;

A. **XVIII**:864, 876;

Daniel **XIII**:166, 170;

David **IX**:522; **XI**:320; **XIII**:165; **XVI**:551; **XXX**:2;

General **VIII**:704; **XXII**:762, 767-769, 789;

George **IX**:497; **XI**:611; **XIV**:445, 543, 607; **XV**:603, 714;
XVI:200, 269, 898; **XVII**:226;

Henry **XVI**:345-346; **XVII**:159, 161, 188; **XXI**:368, 371, 392,
395, 422, 434, 473, 477, 834, 835, 839, 840, 847, 853,
854, 862;

J. **XVIII**:779;

James **IX**:661, 664; **XI**:721; **XIII**:166; **XIV**:360; **XV**:174;
XXX:109;

John **XI**:720; **XIII**:154, 166; **XIV**:360; **XXIV**:247;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:109, 348;

John Jr. **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;

Marian **XXXIV**:377;

Molly **XXX**:398;

Mrs. **XXI**:848;

Samuel **XI**:428; **XIV**:604; **XV**:715; **XX**:230;

Sarah **XXXVIII**:296;

Thomas **XXVIII**:355, 361;

Timothy **IX**:522; **XIV**:459, 538; **XVI**:510, 910, 920-921;
XXVI:32; **XXX**:110;

William **VII**:514; **IX**:659, 661, 664; **XI**:320, 411, 425, 428,
430, 720; **XIII**:154, 165, 166; **XIV**:246, 359; **XVI**:551;
XXVII:51, 53; **XXVIII**:181; **XXX**:2, 38, 110; **XXXIV**:256,
377;

Kock * see Cox

Kruger, John George **XXVI**:605, 607;

Woolrod **XXVI**:605, 607;

Kully, John **VII**:56;

Kury, John **XVII**:301;

Kyle, Ephraim **XIII**:708; **XIV**:185; **XV**:228; **XXXIX**:314;

Janet **XXXIX**:314, 315;

John **VI**:254; **IX**:752, 805; **XXXIX**:314-316;

Mary **XXXIX**:314, 315;

William **XXXIX**:314;

Kyll, John **IX**:810, 813, 817, 821; **XXX**:164;

John Jr. 814, 817;

Kynaston, Aaron **XIV**:232;

David **XV**:625; **XVI**:638-639;

James **XV**:257;

John **XIV**:226;

Joseph E. **VIII**:843, 848;

Josiah **XIV**:233;

Lewis **XIV**:109;

Thomas **XIV**: 372;

L

Labaree, Peter VI:312, 315, 333; VIII:678, 698; XI:284, 286;
XIV:464; XVI:597;
Peter Jr. XIV:324;
Ruth VI:329;
Lacey, David XXVI:527;
Lackey, Samuel XIII:594, 596;
Laconia Company I:83, 84;
Laconia, NH I:16, 17, 27; II:526; XII:581; XVII:475, 490,
500,
504, 552; XXV:16, 186, 332; XXVII:476;
Laconia Patent XXIII:13, 22, 23, 28, 94; XXV:665, 677, 678,
702,
719, 725, 729;
Lacosta, Jacob XVII:114;
Lacrois, Michel XVIII:916;
Lacroix, Michael XVII:305;
Lacy, Thomas XI:202;
William XVII:295;
Lad * see also Ladd
Lad, Daniel IX:151, 255, 445, 640;
Joseph IX:640;
Nathaniel IX:151;
Timothy IX:679;
Trueworthy IX:755;
Ladbrook, Thomas XXXI:285; XXXX:331, 341, 359, 361
Ladd * see also Lad
Ladd, Alexander XXIX:643;
Alice XXXIII:246; XXXVI:334;
Alice (Thing) XXXIII:599, 605;
Asa XVI:293, 295, 680;
Benjamin XII:337; XV:300, 302, 748; XXVIII:217, 222;
XXX:44, 77, 186;
Captain IX:307;
Catherine (Thing) XXXIII:599, 606;
Daniel V:368, 378, 473, 476, 479, 483, 486, 541,
543, 771, 778, 893; VI:882; VII:735; VIII:114,
139; 174; IX:149, 436; XI:226, 484, 619, 644;
XII:332; XIII:14, 373; XIV:3, 25, 342, 349; XV:391;
XVI:616, 617, 812; XVIII:248, 256, 304, 680; XXV:660;
XXX:43, 90, 133; XXXI:690, 722-724, 776; XXXII:141,
593,
813; XXXIV:429; XXXVI:334, 335; XXXVIII:190;
XXXIX:439, 440;
Daniel Jr. XI:650;
David XIII:194; XIV:167, 170, 286, 287, 546; XV:424, 701,
703, 725; XVI:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 508,

679; **XVII**:14, 253; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:524;
 Dudley **XI**:402; **XXII**:731; **XXX**:42; **XXXVI**:540;
 Edward **XI**:648; **XXVII**:78, 89, 90, 552; **XXX**:54; **XXXV**:273,
 482; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXIX**:192;
 Elias **IX**:292; **XIII**:416; **XXVII**:79, 545; **XXX**:141;
XXXIII:200, 455, 491, 583; **XXXVII**:189;
 Elias Jr. **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
 Eliphalet **VII**:696, 708; **VIII**:102; **X**:642; **XI**:659, 666-
 668; **XIII**:300, 305, 307, 715, 716; **XVI**:537, 648;
XX:309, 350; **XXII**:303, 329, 368, 376, 407, 426, 533,
 578, 585, 614, 620, 626, 668, 681, 697; **XXVIII**:209;
XXX:164; **XXXV**:415;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XXII**:269, 361;
 Elizabeth **XXIII**:76; **XXXVI**:39;
 Ephraim **XV**:358;
 Ezekiel **III**:406; **VIII**:331, 939; **XII**:183, 185, 186;
XIV:547; **XV**:584, 585; **XVI**:307, 539; **XVII**:253;
XX:550, 553; **XXI**:276, 300, 379, 387, 397, 450, 461,
 697; **XXII**:720, 735;
 Ezekiel Jr. **XVII**:253;
 Isaac **XI**:18, 20; **XXX**:139;
 James **VIII**:939, 946; **XII**:12; **XIII**:582; **XIV**:159, 161,
 164; **XV**:152, 154, 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:293, 295, 307,
 313, 539, 580; **XVII**:91, 116, 223, 253, 330, 355;
XXX:152, 328;
 Jeremiah **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 20; **XII**:391, 393, 754;
XVI:88;
XXVII:20, 22, 24; **XXX**:26; **XXXVIII**:181;
 John **V**:470, 826, 854; **IX**:436, 830; **VI**:652, 666, 699,
 726; **XI**:12, 15, 35; **XII**:202, 332, 346, 348;
XIII:416,
 417, 576, 586; **XIV**:455, 529; **XV**:125, 152, 154, 749;
XVI:539, 924; **XVIII**:284, 288; **XXII**:847; **XXV**:660;
XXVII:79, 80; **XXVIII**:215, 216; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:77,
 109,
 141, 152, 186; **XXXI**:699; **XXXV**:531; **XXXVI**:39;
 John Jr. **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221; **XXXIII**:246, 652;
 Jonathan **IV**:63, 64, 71, 98, 118, 312; **V**:8, 15, 63, 396,
 451; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:293, 295, 680; **XVII**:92, 254;
XVIII:284, 288;
 Joseph **V**:759; **XII**:186; **XVI**:293, 295, 680; **XVII**:254;
XXX:328;
 Josiah **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:659, 666; **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:172;
XXXII:593; **XXXIII**:200, 570; **XXXV**:544; **XXXVI**:185;
XXXIX:327;
 Mehitabel **XXXIX**:440;
 Mercy (Hall) **XXXII**:581-584;
 Mr. **IV**:357;
 Nathaniel **II**:36; **III**:407; **IV**:166, 199; **V**:55, 58, 434,

815; IX:292; X:3; XI:11, 12, 15, 18, 627, 642;
 XII:113; XIII:41, 401, 585; XV:285, 287; XVIII:192;
 XXV:20; XXVII:288; XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:52,
 152;
 XXXI:567; XXXII:149, 295, 580-582, 804; XXXVI:186,
 335,
 540; XXXVII:401, 402;
 Nathaniel Jr. XXVII:78;
 Paul XI:626, 628; XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXX:51;
 XXXVII:11;
 Paul Jr. XXX:52;
 Peter XI:18, 20, 239;
 Philip XXXX:349
 Robert II:79;
 S. XXI:379, 399, 560;
 Samuel XII:4, 9, 13, 14, 185; XIV:297; XV:163, 194, 279,
 280; XVI:539, 924; XXI:242; XXII:52, 65, 722, 739;
 XXX:55, 426;
 Simeon VII:684; VIII:347, 419, 606, 715, 795, 978; X:548,
 603, 604; XI:656, 659, 667; XVI:931-932; XX:567;
 XXI:168, 236, 450, 483, 484, 556, 595, 601; XXII:100,
 148, 249, 261, 614, 667, 669; XXX:107; XXXVIII:304;
 Thaddeus XII:271, 272; XVIII:829;
 Timothy VII:455; VIII:24, 62, 819, 833, 902; IX:35, 676;
 X:625; XIII:377; XVI:112, 380, 824, 889; XVIII:680,
 683; XX:281, 286, 811; XXII:247, 258; XXV:237;
 XXVIII:323, 324; XXX:66, 164; XXXV:56, 60;
 XXXVI:165,
 244, 245, 290, 330, 420; XXXVII:36, 37, 82-85, 99,
 100,
 169; XXXVIII:234, 400; XXXIX:140, 401, 422;
 Timothy Jr. XXX:164;
 Trueworthy VI:551, 652, 666; VII:472; XI:582; XII:342,
 344; XIV:425; XVIII:460, 509-510; XXV:606;
 XXVII:80;
 XXXV:14; XXXVI:39, 40; XXXVII:279;
 William IX:143; XI:18, 411; XXIV:653, 656;
 Laddy, James XVIII:595;
 Ladieu, James XI:455; XIII:206;
 Ladron, Julian XVIII:469;
 Lafaby, James XXV:276;
 Lafayette, General [Marquis de] XII:264; XVI:57; XVII:199,
 213,
 218, 222-223, 227, 229, 264, 281, 391; XXI:792, 839;
 XXV:755;
 Lafontaine, M. XXVI:660;
 LaFramboise, Nicholas XVII:304; XVIII:914;
 Lagellette VI:465;
 Laham, Richard X:701;

Lahane **II**:638;
 Lahorn, Henry **X**:701;
 Laidley, Joshua **XXXII**:458;
Laighton * See also Leighton
 Laighton, David **XIII**:336;
 George **XII**:727; **XIII**:343; **XV**:583;
 Gideon **XI**:711; **XIV**:228;
 Hatevil **IX**:174; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:187;
 Isaac **XI**:151, 153;
 James **IX**:174; **XI**:151, 154; **XIV**:187;
 Joel **XII**:727; **XV**:259, 262;
 John **XI**:153; **XIII**:335; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:655;
 Jonathan **XI**:54, 57; **XIII**:336, 341, 342;
 Jonathan Jr. **XI**:53, 57;
 Jonathan 3rd **XI**:54, 57;
 Paul **XIII**:35, 269;
 Samuel **IX**:726; **X**:629; **XIII**:336, 338, 346;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:602;
 Solomon **XI**:712; **XIII**:336;
 Theodore **XI**:711;
 Thomas **IX**:173; **XI**:711; **XIV**:18; **XVII**:502;
 Tobias **XIV**:187, 374, 498;
 Valentine **XVI**:103, 227, 639;
 William **XIII**:348;
 Laiken, Lemuel **XV**:188;
 William **XX**:274;
 Lain, John **XI**:711; **XII**:663;
 Laing, Alexander **XIII**:307;
 Laister, Matthias **XVI**:932;
Laiton * See also Laighton, Layton, Leighton
 Laiton, William **XI**:297;
 Lajunesse, Jean Jacque Gilli **XIV**:662; **XVI**:615;
 Lake Champlain **XXV**:677; **XXVI**:75, 87, 83, 103, 171, 172, 176,
 220,
 287, 328, 411, 439, 485, 599, 618, 619, 628, 649, 659,
 660, 670, 733;
 Lake Iroquois **XXV**:677;
Lake George * See also George, Lake
 Lake George **XIII**:144; **XVIII**:429, 432, 436; **XXIII**:492, 493;
 Lake Memphremagog **XXVI**:629, 633, 703;
 Lake, ----- **XVIII**:684;
 Captain **XXXI**:246;
 Daniel **VIII**:719; **XIV**:36, 98, 205; **XV**:98, 348; **XVII**:102;
 XVIII:756; **XXVI**:157; **XXX**:126, 244;
 Daniel Jr. **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:263, 596;
 Enos **VIII**:616; **XIV**:36, 98, 205; **XV**:98, 348; **XVIII**:796;
 XXX:312, 424;
 George **XXX**:126;

Goode **XVIII**:921;
 Henry **VIII**:616; **XV**:97, 217, 348, 539; **XVII**:101;
 Hepzibath **XXX**:424;
 John **XIV**:576;
 John E. **XXX**:424;
 Jonathan **XIII**:328; **XIV**:577, 662; **XV**:348; **XVI**:83, 96,
 107,
 236, 273, 518, 814-815; **XVIII**:756;
 Reuben **XIV**:415;
 Richard **XXIV**:816;
 Samuel **XVII**:57;
 Thomas **I**:157, 211, 217, 222-224, 314; **XI**:362; **XII**:694;
 XXIV:292, 293, 855, 857, 859, 860; **XXV**:670, 694-696,
 708; **XXX**:96; **XXXX**:217
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:362;
 Lakeman, Amos **XIII**:164;
 Archelaus **XXVII**:82, 86-88;
 Nathaniel **XI**:720; **XIII**:161, 164; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:108;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108;
 Peletiah **XI**:668;
 Samuel **XIII**:163; **XXX**:108;
 Tobias **VI**:685; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXVII**:114;
 Laken, William **XI**:107;
 Lakeport **XXV**:16;
 Lake Village **XXV**:16;
 Lakerman, Amos **XVI**:147;
 Lakin, Isaac **XXIV**:97;
 Jacob **XXIV**:97;
 Joseph **XXV**:307, 309;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Oliver **XXX**:244;
 Robert **XVI**:159;
 Simeon **XV**:214; **XXX**:340;
 William **XII**:152-154; **XIV**:632; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:103, 201,
 269, 321, 323, 331, 335-336, 338, 340, 347, 402, 508,
 678; **XXIV**:84;
 Winslow **XXX**:268, 404;
 La Manaudiere **XXVI**:659, 660;
 Laman, Abraham **XXXVII**:152;
 Lamar, ----- **XVIII**:557;
 Lamas, Samuel **XXX**:83;
 Lamb, Colonel **XVI**:217;
 James **IX**:828; **XII**:270; **XIII**:3, 7; **XIV**:56, 184, 567, 604;
 XV:608, 716; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:244, 380;
 John **XV**:451, 452;
 John David **XXVI**:286;
 Joseph **XVIII**:738; **XXVI**:170;
 Josiah **XVII**:95; **XXX**:30;
 Sir Matthew **XXIII**:195, 201, 231;

Nathaniel **XXX**:380, 412;
 Rebecca **XXXV**:329;
 Richard **XXXV**:329, 330;
 Samuel **IX**:170; **XIV**:314, 338; **XXV**:128, 131;
 Lambert, Antoine **XVIII**:912;
 Edward **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:2;
 Elizabeth (Pickering) **XXXIII**:255;
 Gershom **XXVI**:500;
 Paul **XIV**:330, 389, 495, 647, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:13;
 Philip **II**:401;
 Richard **XVI**:931;
 Thomas **IX**:720; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXXII**:410, 470;
 Lamberton, James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689;
 James Jr. **XXIV**:685;
 John **XXIV**:685;
 Obed **XXX**:306;
 Lamkin, Ezra **XIII**:478;
 Joshua **XI**:476; **XII**:355; **XIII**:89, 91, 473-478; **XVI**:288-
 292;
 XX:43, 45-46, 69, 75-76, 94, 98, 123, 129; **XXII**:605,
 642;
 Oliver **XII**:355; **XIII**:91;
 Thomas **XIII**:91, 478;
 Lammas, James **XXXV**:147;
 Nathaniel **XXXV**:147, 300;
Lamos * **see also Lamos**
 Lamos, Nathaniel **XXXX**:265, 289
 Lammus, Nathaniel **XVIII**:194;
 Lammy, Michael **XV**:612; **XVI**:498, 562;
 Lamoille River **XXVI**:659, 688;
 Lamont, Francis **XXV**:290;
 James **XXIV**:685;
 James Jr. **XXV**:290;
 Neal **XXV**:213;
 Dr. Neil **VI**:770; **IX**:711; **XXXVI**:520;
 Neil **XXXVII**:429; **XXXVIII**:237;
 Samuel **XVI**:321, 326, 332, 341, 343-344, 403;
 William **XXV**:291;
 Lamos, Abigail **XXXIX**:28, 29;
 Abigail (m. Jacobs) **XXXIX**:29;
 Deliverance (m. Varney) **XXXIX**:29;
 Elizabeth (m. Caldwell) **XXXIX**:29;
 Esther (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
 James **XI**:142, 143; **XXXVII**:284, 485; **XXXIX**:28-30;
 Moses **XII**:393;
 Nathaniel **XI**:567, 711; **XVII**:717; **XXXVIII**:187; **XXXIX**:28,
 29,
 309;
 Samuel **XXXIX**:28, 29, 225;

Sarah (Austin) **XXXVII**:284;
 Sarah (m. Drew) **XXXIX**:29;
 Stephen **XVIII**:855;
 Lamoureux, Andrew **XXVI**:517;
 Lamper, Benjamin **XXXIX**:121;
 Simon **XII**:698;
 Simon Jr. **XII**:698;
Lampereel River * See also Lamprell River
 Lampereel River **XXXVIII**:182, 186, 187, 213-215; **XXXIX**:1, 99,
 166,
 169;
 Lamper Eel River **XXXIII**:45, 74, 101, 102, 609, 655; **XXXIV**:2,
 3, 345, 346, 459; **XXXVI**:270, 271, 425;
 Lampfear, Captain **XVIII**:486;
 Lamphear, George **XXIV**:517;
 Lamphere, Luke **XVII**:252;
 Lamphrey, Daniel **XVII**:528;
 Lampil, Nathaniel **XXVIII**:487;
Lampire * See Lampree
 Lampree, Benjamin **III**:422;
 Daniel **III**:469;
 Henry **III**:406; **IX**:147, 341;
 Moses **IX**:359;
 Lamprell River **I**:137, 138, 203, 204; **II**:724; **III**:760;
XIX:681;
 XXXI:106, 134, 158, 323, 360, 462, 463, 491, 544, 620,
 780; **XXXII**:20, 300, 454, 456, 457, 523, 688, 776-778,
 804;
 Lamprell, Benjamin **II**:570;
 Daniel **II**:441, 534;
 David **I**:560;
 Henry **I**:549, 553, 559;
Lamprey River * See also Lamprell River
 Lamprey River **IV**:5, 27, 39; **XVIII**:852; **XXI**:755; **XXII**:592;
 XXV:678, 679; **XXVII**:216; **XXXIII**:25, 557, 686;
XXXX:16,
 28, 31, 113, 116, 117, 124, 129, 135, 158, 164, 219,
 254,
 256, 285, 292, 331
 Bridge **IV**:102, 103, 114, 124, 361, 374; **XXIV**:272, 363,
 423,
 424, 837-839, 845, 849-854, 862, 905, 907, 909, 910,
 914, 917, 919; **XXXVIII**:16, 17;
 Pascassock, Piscassett, or Piscassic River **XXV**:678, 702;
 Lamprey River Village (Newfields) **XXV**:524;
Lamprey * See also Lampire, Lampree
 Lamprey, ----- **XIX**:422; **XXXV**:111;
 Beneamen **IX**:738;
 Benjamin **IV**:166, 185, 404, 498, 501, 791; **XI**:354, 356,

605,

607, 609; **XII**:109, 121; **XIII**:79; **XVI**:287, 506, 643;**XVIII**:801; **XIX**:483; **XXIV**:578; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373;
XXX:104, 298; **XXXI**:602, 603; **XXXII**:2; **XXXIII**:4;
XXXIV:137;Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:882, 883;Daniel **XII**:111, 127; **XIV**:11, 118, 138, 158, 191; **XXX**:63,
358, 407; **XXXI**:531, 602, 603; **XXXX**:449David **XII**:127;Henry **XII**:326; **XXX**:75; **XXXI**:598; **XXXX**:393, 449John **VII**:761; **XII**:127, 328; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525,

527,

531; **XXX**:61, 103; **XXXIII**:343, 346; **XXXIV**:152, 315;
XXXVI:95, 444; **XXXVII**:371;John Jr. **XXX**:62;Levi **XI**:605; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581, 641;
XV:423, 449, 456, 600, 730; **XVI**:17;Marius **XXVII**:321;Morris **XII**:121, 129; **XIII**:93, 107; **XXX**:103, 106;Nathaniel **XXX**:62; **XXXIII**:346; **XXXVII**:237;Reuben **XII**:128; **XXX**:62;Samuel **XIV**:351; **XXX**:75;Simon **XIII**:84, 363; **XV**:522; **XXIV**:894, 896; **XXX**:103;Lamprey's Cove **XXXV**:112;**Lampson * See also Lamson**Lampson, ----- **XX**:722, 757;Amos **XXVI**:49;Benjamin **XX**:467, 517;Elizabeth **XX**:584, 623, 681, 707, 723, 758;John **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:49, 301;Peter **XXVI**:14;Samuel **XXVII**:65, 69, 70, 72;Sarah **XXVI**:301;Silas **XXVI**:50;Lamshier, Joshua **XV**:425;**Lamson * See also Lampson**Lamson, Abraham Jacob **XXVI**:361, 605, 607;Amos **XIII**:503, 584, 586; **XXXIX**:20;Asa **XIII**:503, 585;Barnaby **XXXX**:97Benjamin **XI**:659, 666-668; **XVI**:387; **XXI**:16, 52, 93, 112,
397, 399, 405, 483, 484, 497, 498, 500, 556, 560, 595,
601; **XXII**:378, 382, 390, 430, 438, 452, 788, 789;**XXXVIII**:304;Betsey **XXX**:418;Catherine (Folsom) **XXXII**:26;Constable **XVI**:649;Daniel **XIII**:563;

Elizabeth **XVIII**:702;
 Enos **XIII**:586;
 Ensign **XIV**:26;
 Gideon **X**:642; **XI**:659, 666, 669; **XIII**:418, 420;
XVIII:702;
 XXII:249;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:103, 266; **XV**:751; **XXX**:186, 450;
 Jesse **XI**:103;
 John **VI**:710; **XI**:103, 652; **XVIII**:500; **XXI**:22, 65, 97,
 115,
 120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391,
 407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511-513, 573, 615, 623,
 661, 676, 729; **XXII**:27, 86; **XXXVII**:122;
 Dr. John **XVII**:20;
 Jonathan **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 103; **XIV**:337; **XV**:72, 214;
 XVII:64; **XXX**:5, 418;
 Jonathan Jr. **XI**:82, 97;
 Joseph **V**:451, 822; **VIII**:418; **XVI**:40, 44, 107, 635;
 XVIII:288; **XXX**:54, 186, 340, 419;
 Joseph Jr. **XV**:632, 636;
 Mary **XXXI**:600;
 Nathaniel **V**:822; **XVIII**:282;
 Samuel **IX**:19; **XI**:57, 58; **XV**:748; **XXX**:54, 186; **XXXII**:26;
 XXXVI:137, 400;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:19; **XI**:58;
 Taylor **XI**:648;
 William **XI**:68, 70, 73, 76, 79, 93; **XXX**:6; **XXXII**:593;
 Lancaster, MA **III**:290, 294; **XIX**:501; **XXII**:860; **XXIV**:70;
 XXV:187, 188; **XXVIII**:395, 399; **XXX**:462; **XXXVIII**:433;
 Lancaster, NH **VI**:794; **VII**:203, 306, 570, 746; **VIII**:772;
 IX:463-464; **X**:7, 29, 167, 398, 634, 683; **XI**:333;
 XII:304, 351-361; **XIII**:451, 474, 649; **XIV**:559;
 XV:424, 425, 702, 703, 705; **XVI**:174, 289-291;
 XVII:78; **XVIII**:500, 611, 614, 615, 729, 735, 796,
 801, 845, 867, 872, 892; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 261,
 267, 337, 459, 467, 491, 515, 700, 707; **XXI**:103, 124,
 132, 178, 182, 188, 207, 213, 215, 221, 278, 285, 293,
 319, 339, 351, 389, 467, 585, 764; **XXII**:39, 202, 312,
 315, 521, 547, 550, 553, 555, 556, 613, 634, 643, 648,
 650, 655, 672, 700, 713, 714; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:165,
 168,
 174, 175, 179, 187, 190-193, 195, 197, 242, 258, 263,
 266, 398, 401, 528, 529, 532, 629, 632; **XXX**:412;
 XXXVIII:304;
 Upper Coos **XX**:171, 173, 177, 463, 676, 677, 681, 700, 707;
 XXIV:590, 599; **XXV**:187, 544; **XXVI**:39, 197, 244;
 Lancaster River **XXIV**:92;
 Lancaster, ----- **XXXVII**:202, 203;
 Daniel **V**:572;

Ebenezer **XV**:569, 658, 667, 674, 691; **XVI**:125, 824;
 Henry **XIII**:380; **XXX**:135; **XXXV**:441;
 Jacob **XVI**:307;
 John **XIII**:379; **XIV**:225, 342, 349; **XV**:391; **XXX**:135;
 Jonathan **XV**:428;
 Joseph **VI**:318; **XVI**:922;
 Joshua **XV**:394, 465, 467, 479, 505; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:691;
 Mercy **XXXII**:45, 501;
 Mercy (Green) **XXXII**:4;
 Moses **XIV**:325; **XXX**:84;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:415;
 Samuel **XV**:747; **XVII**:667, 669; **XXX**:186;
 Timothy **XIII**:56, 59, 373;
 Lancey, George **XXVIII**:86, 87;
 Thomas **IX**:426;
 William **IX**:201, 214, 220; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXIII**:463;
XXXVI:137
 William Jr. **IX**:211, 213, 220;
 Lancey, ----- **XXXIX**:477;
 Lanchester River **XXXVIII**:199;
 Lancy, William **XXV**:63; **XXXVII**:384;
 Land **I**:43, 194, 195, 301, 314, 315;
 and tenements, detainer of **XXII**:135, 232;
 common **XX**:112, 148, 596, 645; **XXII**:126, 208;
 division **XXI**:404, 491;
 exchange of **XXII**:376, 411, 483;
 execution on **XXII**:111;
 foreitures of **XX**:793;
 grants of **XXIII**:316, 339, 410, 448, 450;
 non-residents **XXI**:174, 200;
 permissions to sell **XX**:46, 50, 74, 103, 105, 113, 137, 172,
 175, 178, 198, 206, 211, 318, 362, 585, 587, 595, 596,
 605, 615, 626, 630, 643, 646, 667, 726, 727, 732, 740,
 765, 766, 775, 788; **XXI**:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210,
 211, 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485,
 487, 570, 573, 617, 621, 643, 646, 655, 656, 689, 697,
 714, 719; **XXII**:21, 25, 28, 66, 70, 77, 84, 112, 122,
 123, 127, 132, 169, 196, 198, 208, 219, 291, 328, 336,
 368, 381, 387, 390, 395, 432, 444, 452, 468, 527, 530,
 532, 534, 535, 567, 573, 577, 580, 581, 612, 614, 627,
 658, 659, 686, 702;
 purchase of **XXIII**:65, 66;
 redemption **XXI**:384, 387, 654, 718;
 sale, for taxes **XXI**:634, 675, 731;
 special taxes on * See Taxes
 state **XX**:591, 602, 637, 674, 693, 730, 735, 742, 779, 791;
 XXI:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539, 653,
 658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;
 subject to payment of debt **XXII**:133, 229;

taxes on unimproved **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211,
 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
 titles **IV**:442, 476; **XX**:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691,
 732, 775; **XXI**:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386,
 395, 398, 405, 410, 445, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509,
 574, 603, 649, 655, 705, 713; **XXII**:108, 111, 113, 123,
 162, 165, 174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681,
 686, 687, 714; **XXIII**:76-78, 198, 315, 411;
 unincorporated **XXI**:558, 590;
 unlocated **XXII**:21, 73, 122, 124, 134, 190, 205, 375, 389,
 394, 426, 445, 572, 599, 624, 695;
 unsettled **XXII**:377, 428;
 wasteland **XXIII**:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291,
 296,
 310, 333, 379-383, 389, 391;
 Land, Samuel **XXXIX**:365;
 Landaff, NH **VII**:747; **VIII**:609; **IX**:464-466; **X**:7. 167, 240,
 240, 277, 398, 400, 412, 416; **XI**:167, 692; **XII**:361-
 367, 405; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:559, 585; **XVII**:121;
XVIII:729, 735; **XX**:87, 154, 261, 267, 269, 337, 474,
 509, 532, 612; **XXI**:124, 265, 293, 300, 519, 529, 530,
 585, 764; **XXII**:39, 311, 454, 462, 465, 547, 624, 634,
 642, 672, 691, 699, 713, 719, 734; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:466, 468, 470, 712; **XXV**:6, 13, 15, 197, 198, 200,
 202-208, 233, 234, 239-241, 247, 251, 649, 652;
XXVII:397-399; **XXX**:412;
 Landee, John **XII**:373; **XV**:722;
 Landegal, Patrick **XII**:634;
 Landel, Thomas **XXXI**:453;
 Landell, Elizabeth **XXXII**:216;
 Lucy **XXXII**:216;
 Margaret **XXXII**:215;
 Thomas **IX**:41, 708; **XIII**:269; **XXXII**:215, 216; **XXXV**:413;
 Lander, Charles **XXXX**:349
 John **I**:113; **XVI**:206, 240, 273, 516, 529, 789; **XXXX**:3
 Landerkin, Margaret (Wyatt) **XXXV**:127;
 Landers, John **XIV**:618; **XV**:722; **XXVI**:422;
 Nathaniel **IX**:164;
 Landing Place Marsh **XXXV**:277;
 Landing Place River **XXXI**:485;
 Landmarks **I**:446;
 Landon, ----- **XXVIII**:169;
 Asa **XXVI**:397;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:812;
 David **XXIV**:812;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:114;
 James **XXVI**:114;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:114;
 John **XXVI**:14;

Thomas **XXVI**:114;
 Landgrove, VT **XXVI**:680, 700;
 Landphire, Luke **XVI**:313;
Lane * See also Layn
 Lane, ----- **XVIII**:345; **XXI**:793; **XXIX**:134; **XXXIV**:441;
 ----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
 Abigail (m. Berry) **XXXVII**:66;
 Ambrose **I**:193; **XXIV**:264, 265; **XXXX**:64, 65, 79, 89, 101
 Andrew **XIII**:561; **XXIV**:221, 222; **XXVIII**:53;
 Ann (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:66;
 Anna **XXIV**:10;
 Asaph **XXX**:312, 429;
 Bathsheba **XXXVII**:65;
 Betty (Perkins) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
 Daniel **IX**:110, 719; **XV**:562; **XVI**:807;
 David **IX**:110, 719; **XIII**:308;
 Ebenezer **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 532; **XXX**:63;
XXXVII:65;
 Edmund **XXXII**:763;
 Elisha **XXX**:429;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:66;
 Elizabeth (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
 Elizabeth (Bruce) **XXXVI**:368;
 Elkanah **XIII**:526; **XVII**:97;
 Ephraim **XXIV**:18;
 Ezekiel **VII**:238; **IX**:110; **X**:627; **XIII**:309; **XV**:162, 167;
XXXVII:148;
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXIV**:150;
 Hannah (Reyner) **XXXI**:113, 114;
 Henry **XXV**:131;
 Isaac **XIV**:589;
 Isaiah **XII**:140, 146, 150; **XXXVII**:65; **XXXVIII**:68;
 Jabez **XIII**:488;
 Jacob **XIII**:312; **XIV**:299, 589; **XV**:464, 466, 477, 505, 749;
XXX:186;
 James **XII**:127; **XIV**:253; **XV**:412, 487, 489; **XXX**:358;
 Jane **XXXII**:763;
 Jeremiah **IX**:376; **XII**:147, 148, 150; **XXVIII**:245;
XXXIV:11,
 15; **XXXV**:377, 379; **XXXVI**:451, 463, 470, 511, 570,
 578;
XXXVII:65, 93, 134, 139, 201, 213, 297, 306; **XXXIX**:46,
 48, 50, 171, 179, 239, 241, 254, 282, 286, 288, 341,
 352,
 353, 470;
 Jesse **VII**:759, 771; **X**:674; **XI**:469; **XII**:402; **XIII**:50,
 51,
 504, 582, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:36; **XXI**:290, 314, 317,
 323, 329, 335, 357-359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448,

464, 472, 476, 477, 480, 483, 487-489, 493, 495, 498,
 499, 506, 507, 509, 512; **XXII**:36 passim 89, 152, 153,
passim 222; **XXX**:102;
 Job **XXIV**:34; **XXXI**:113;
 John **II**:386; **VII**:577; **VIII**:93; **IX**:562; **X**:626; **XII**:143;
XIII:22, 50, 397, 399; **XIV**:190, 198, 300, 324, 424,
 463, 583, 635; **XV**:30, 35, 162, 167, 237, 414, 525,
 724;
XVI:127, 162, 206, 590, 829; **XXIV**:18, 812;
XXVIII:366;
XXX:23, 29, 61, 74, 82, 102, 138; **XXXI**:711; **XXXII**:79,
 112; **XXXIII**:656; **XXXV**:30; **XXXVI**:368; **XXXVII**:65,
 395,
 410; **XXXVIII**:380;
 John Jr. **XIV**:76; **XXX**:29;
 John 3rd **XIV**:76, 82, 198;
 Jonathan **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:696, 699; **XVI**:128, 162;
 Joseph **XIV**:589;
 Joshua **VII**:57; **XI**:626, 627, 699, 703, 704; **XII**:114, 329;
XIII:402, 488; **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:145; **XXXIII**:177, 689,
 693; **XXXIV**:255; **XXXV**:75, 157, 158, 162, 280, 486;
XXXVI:213; **XXXVII**:65, 66; **XXXVIII**:80;
 Joshua Jr. **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
 Josiah **IX**:647; **XV**:412; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63; **XXXVII**:65, 66;
XXXVIII:68;
 Mary (Butterfield) **XXXV**:32;
 Mary (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
 Mary (m. Shaw) **XXXVII**:66;
 Meny **XXX**:398;
 Nathan **XIV**:327;
 Noah **XV**:411;
 Oliver W. **VIII**:561;
 Oliver Wellington **XXX**:61;
 One **I**:48;
 Peter **XIV**:7;
 Primus **XVI**:285, 510;
 Prince **XXX**:298;
 Richard **XXXX**:65
 Robert **XIII**:50; **XXX**:102;
 Ruth (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:651;
 Sampson **I**:46, 48, 113; **II**:530, 531; **XXIX**:135, 137, 163,
 164; **XXXX**:39, 40, 47, 49, 51, 64, 65, 89
 Samuel **VI**:14; **VII**:468; **IX**:342, 584, 588, 592; **XI**:214;
XII:131, 137, 147, 148; **XIII**:17, 156, 396, 399, 402,
 488; **XIV**:299, 646; **XVI**:23; **XVII**:98, 526; **XXI**:665,
 736; **XXII**:122, 197; **XXVI**:509; **XXVII**:121-123, 210,
 211; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:145, 312, 429; **XXXII**:328,
 329, 705, 707; **XXXIII**:84, 633, 635; **XXXIV**:243, 246,
 263, 266, 444; **XXXV**:30, 43, 46, 85, 110, 260, 510,

14
 512, 526, 528; **XXXVI**:107, 559; **XXXVII**:65, 66, 136, 137,
 167, 173, 225, 226, 421, 426, 467; **XXXVIII**:80, 281, 282,
 285, 295; **XXXIX**:38, 39, 78, 147, 479;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:147; **XIII**:488; **XVIII**:792; **XXX**:145;
 XXXVIII:80;
 Sarah (Perkins) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
 Sarah (Roby) **XXXVIII**:250;
 Sarah (Webster) **XXXX**:447
 Sarah (m. Weare) **XXXVII**:66;
 Simon **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 138, 158; **XXX**:63;
 Simon Jr. **XII**:127;
 Thomas **II**:96; **V**:216, 694; **XIII**:50; **XV**:147, 596;
 XXXVIII:302; **XXXX**:324, 325
 Ward **XXX**:63;
 William **II**:39; **III**:91, 701; **VII**:742; **VIII**:237; **X**:626;
 XI:462; **XII**:105, 109; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:672; **XVII**:642-
 644, 680; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:237, 522, 526, 527, 532;
 XXX:63, 64; **XXXVII**:65, 346, 347; **XXXVIII**:251;
XXXX:447
 William Jr. **XXX**:62;
 Lane's End **XXXIII**:601;
 Lanestown (New Boston) **XXIV**:215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
 Laney, Thomas **XXX**:268;
 Lang, Abigail **XXXVI**:105;
 Alexander **XIII**:570;
 Benjamin **XIV**:247; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIII**:388;
 XXXVI:396; **XXXVIII**:44;
 Bickford **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 371; **XXV**:488;
 XXVI:392; **XXX**:131; **XXXVIII**:45;
 Catherine **XXXIII**:614, 615; **XXXVI**:101;
 Daniel **XIII**:35; **XVII**:336; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:117;
XXXVI:101-
 103;
 Dorothy (m. Wells) **XXXIII**:613;
 Dorothy (m. Wills) **XXXIV**:277, 516;
 Ebenezer **XII**:346;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:271, 388, 613-615; **XXXIV**:516;
 Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXV**:370;
 George **XII**:68; **XV**:422, 544;
 Gilbert **XV**:192;
 Grace (m. Gray) **XXXIII**:614;
 Hannah (m. Mills) **XXXIII**:613;
 Henry **XIV**:239; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XXX**:116; **XXXVII**:52;
 John **IX**:142, 560; **XI**:411; **XII**:698; **XIII**:251, 371;
 XIV:20; **XVII**:669; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:117, 119; **XXXI**:403,
 713, 717, 757; **XXXII**:217, 346, 347, 433, 680;

XXXIII:15, 613-615; **XXXIV**:277, 278, 516; **XXXVI**:396,
 539, 541; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXIX**:306;
 Jonah **XXV**:630;
 Jonathan **II**:273; **IX**:42, 560; **XIII**:394, 403, 737;
XXXIV:268;
 Joseph **XIII**:251;
 Josiah **XII**:73; **XIV**:403, 415; **XVII**:360;
 Lowell **XIII**:400, 401; **XIV**:110, 131, 190; **XV**:523;
 Lucy (Bennett) **XXXII**:749;
 Mark **XII**:698; **XIII**:298, 299, 369; **XXX**:119; **XXXVI**:396,
 397;
 Martha **XXXVI**:101;
 Mary (m. Adams) **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:277;
 Molly **XXXVI**:396;
 Moses **XXXVI**:101, 102;
 Nathaniel **II**:672, 673; **IV**:201, 415; **V**:549, 896, 898;
IX:43, 560; **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:210; **XXX**:119;
XXXII:120,
 164, 680; **XXXVI**:101;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:276;
 Obadiah Jr. **XIII**:307;
 Richard **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XVIII**:895;
 Richard W. **XIV**:344;
 Robert **III**:91; **IX**:560; **XIII**:251; **XVII**:680; **XXVIII**:492;
XXXI:785; **XXXVI**:102, 105;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:613; **XXXIV**:277, 516;
 Ruth (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:392;
 Samuel **XI**:693; **XIII**:251, 252, 257; **XIV**:443, 542, 547;
XV:325, 379; **XVII**:73; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:119;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:101;
 Sarah (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:620;
 Stephen **IX**:41, 375, 560; **XI**:354, 356; **XII**:140, 146;
XIII:251, 502; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XV**:300, 302, 306,
 309; **XXXI**:785;
 Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:195; **XXXIII**:614;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:395, 397;
 Susanna (m. Yeaton) **XXXVI**:396;
 Thomas **XII**:63, 73; **XIII**:252, 264, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224;
XXXVI:396;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:73;
 William **IX**:375, 692; **XII**:47, 140, 146; **XIII**:494-496, 502,
 599; **XIV**:298, 578, 606, 610; **XV**:326, 439, 717;
XVI:239, 270, 847; **XX**:510; **XXV**:245; **XXVIII**:493;
XXX:148, 498, 501, 504, 507; **XXXII**:750; **XXXIII**:613,
 614; **XXXIV**:268; **XXXVI**:395-397; **XXXX**:351
 William Jr. **XIII**:498, 500, 501;
 Langborn, Joseph **XXVI**:330;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:330;
 Langbridge, John **XXXII**:72;

Langde, Francis **XVII**:304;
 Langdell, Joseph **XI**:68-73, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XII**:473; **XXX**:6;
 Livermore **XXX**:95;
 Thomas **XI**:720; **XIV**:359; **XXVIII**:493;
 Langdon, NH **IX**:827; **X**:27, 166; **XI**:280, 295; **XII**:367-369;
 XIII:609; **XVIII**:894; **XX**:736, 782; **XXI**:17, 46, 47,
 53, 124, 561, 573, 601, 614; **XXII**:205, 491, 496, 504,
 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:330, 537; **XXV**:209, 593; **XXX**:412;
 Langdon, ----- **XX**:97, 99, 173, 175, 845; **XXXII**:115;
 Ann **XXXIX**:33;
 Ann (Ayer) **XXXV**:24;
 Ann (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:129, 130;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:19;
 Captain **III**:316, 424; **XIII**:237; **XXXII**:232;
 Daniel **XXVI**:496;
 Eliza **XXI**:865;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:81; **XXXX**:208
 Elizabeth (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:222;
 Elizabeth (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 H. S. **XVI**:449;
 Hannah **XXXII**:263;
 Hannah (m. Whidden) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 Henry S. **XXXVIII**:177, 179, 193;
 Job **XXXIII**:721;
 John **V**:707; **IX**:692, 712, 713, 827, 834, 842; **X**:8, 16, 18,
 21, 338, 386, 459, 460, 471, 522, 588, 613, 620, 638;
 XI:280, 413; **XII**:182, 367, 399, 554, 616; **XIII**:237,
 274, 284, 285, 289, 707, 764, 765; **XIV**:31, 403;
 XV:139, 416-418, 577-579, 655; **XVI**:371, 375, 380, 397,
 414, 449, 533, 807, 925; **XVII**:124, 126, 136, 154, 286,
 351, 389, 447; **XVIII**:723, 763, 772, 788, 823, 864;
 XX:34-35, 45, 48, 74, 79, 93-107, 111, 125, 138, 151,
 158, 163-180, 188, 198, 201, 204, 215, 219, 254-255,
 262-263, 292, 299-300, 305-309, 322, 344-345, 349, 351,
 354, 383, 391, 418, 455, 488, 490, 495, 497, 549, 555-
 556, 560, 567, 575, 580-581, 585, 603, 609, 614-618,
 623, 627-628, 635-636, 662, 688, 691, 696-699, 708,
 784, 789, 793, 798, 806, 818, 839-840, 842, 844, 850;
 XXI:4, 5, 9, 11, 28, 41, 46, 64, 76, 149, 161, 187,
 222,
 251, 252, 254-256, 263, 264, 289, 294, 295, 298, 299,
 335, 340, 356, 365, 395, 408, 409, 471, 477, 479, 508,
 519-524, 528-534, 548, 800, 804, 812, 835, 852, 856,
 858, 859, 861, 862, 865, 866, 872-875, 878; **XXII**:3,
 277, 489, 498, 824, 842, 849, 851; **XXIV**:685, 721;
 XXV:49, 63, 167, 209, 290; **XXVI**:37; **XXIX**:336, 655,
 657; **XXX**:113, 116, 119; **XXXII**:222, 223, 497, 580,
 587-
 593, 750, 797, 799; **XXXIV**:332, 334; **XXXV**:70, 158,

442;

XXXVI:38, 51, 52, 58, 367, 386, 513; **XXXVII**:74;
XXXVIII:178, 344; **XXXIX**:34, 300;

Capt. John **VII**:370 passim 442, 481, 502, 525, 558, 575,
 580, 584, 610, 652; **VIII**:7, 29, 51, 72, 152, 157, 164,
 308, 322, 369, 428, 467, 481, 499, 513, 517, 538, 548,
 717, 737, 864, 919, 977;

John Jr. **XXV**:229; **XXVI**:358; **XXXII**:639; **XXXIII**:582;
XXXV:319; **XXXVI**:335, 507, 511-513;

John 3rd **XXV**:555;

Jonathan **XII**:269;

Joseph **IX**:458, 692, 744; **XIII**:257, 258, 260; **XVIII**:77;
XX:835; **XXV**:49, 186; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:717; **XXXII**:221,
 222, 529, 718, 796; **XXXIII**:72, 245, 309, 441, 551,

578,

747, 749; **XXXIV**:127, 131; **XXXV**:24; **XXXVI**:154, 156,

197,

202; **XXXVII**:74; **XXXIX**:33-35;

Joseph Jr. **XVIII**:295; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:18, 152;

Keziah **XXXV**:170; **XXXVIII**:343;

Livermore **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:753;

Margaret (m. Morrill) **XXXX**:446

Mark **V**:468, 588, 913; **VI**:210; **IX**:79, 276, 705; **XI**:224;

XIII:251, 257, 258, 277; **XXI**:658, 721; **XXIV**:532;

XXV:49; **XXVI**:41; **XXXI**:749; **XXXII**:222, 234, 446, 448,
 494, 529, 530, 576, 577, 720, 730, 731; **XXXIII**:27, 96,
 98, 136, 152, 235, 347, 348, 390, 391, 396, 405, 494,
 599, 699, 700; **XXXIV**:28, 211, 212, 232, 280, 281;

XXXV:242, 261, 262, 481; **XXXVI**:183, 195, 274, 444,

479;

XXXVII:33, 34, 113, 294, 410; **XXXVIII**:89, 343, 344,

368,

442; **XXXIX**:320;

Martha **VII**:148;

Martha (m. Shapleigh) **XXXII**:222;

Mary **XXXII**:222, 357, 580, 590, 797; **XXXIII**:72;

XXXVIII:344;

Mary (Clark) **XXXVII**:252-254;

Mary (Hall) **XXXII**:591-593;

Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXIX**:33, 34;

Mehitabel (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;

Rev. Mr. **VI**:73, 132, 208, 384, 443, 525, 589, 666, 689,
 717, 756, 783, 795, 804, 828, 863, 878;

Paul **XXIV**:693, 706; **XXV**:167, 176, 555;

Richard **XIV**:13; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:115;
XXXII:221, 222;

Rev. Samuel **V**:584, 911; **VII**:43, 62, 79, 103, 119, 201,
 206, 210, 258, 279, 303, 324, 362, 368, 374, 560; **X**:2,
 9-18; **XIII**:36, 277;

Samuel VII:58, 544; XI:302, 303; XX:476, 480, 537, 566,
747, 799, 816, 834, 844; XXI:230, 265, 280, 289, 301,
321, 783; XXII:487, 838; XXIV:531, 557, 560, 706;
XXV:253, 255, 631; XXVII:63; XXX:119; XXXII:222,
263;
XXXIII:28, 532, 533; XXXIV:126, 128; XXXVI:37, 197,
200-
203; XXXVII:102, 462; XXXVIII:176, 218, 280;
XXXIX:34,
35, 258;
Samuel Jr. XXV:555; XXX:119;
Sarah (Winkley) XXXII:291, 293;
Tobias II:38, 40, 72, 202, 321, 400, 402, 413, 426,
590; III:685, 687, 840; IX:43, 44, 103, 561; X:8;
XVIII:191, 237, 929; XX:850; XXIV:426, 876, 919;
XXVII:63; XXXI:81, 434, 642, 672, 708, 716, 785;
XXXII:164, 221-223, 252, 293, 422, 463, 790;
XXXIII:52, 105, 151, 396, 578; XXXIV:183; XXXX:148,
169, 195, 208, 407
William IV:503; VII:21, 601, 765; VIII:270; IX:644, 714;
X:627; XIII:275, 277; XIV:119; XXIV:532; XXVI:246;
XXVII:63; XXX:113, 121; XXXII:221, 222, 814;
XXXIII:242; XXXIV:39, 102; XXXV:170, 179, 350;
XXXVIII:343, 344;
William Jr. XXVIII:197;
Woodbury and sons VII:242, 271;
Woodbury VII:359, 365 passim 378; VIII:659, 805, 826, 832,
833, 879, 923, 944, 961, 967; X:355, 459, 476;
XII:622; XIII:270, 272, 301, 307, 573, 575; XVI:405;
XVII:352; XVIII:501, 683, 840, 847; XX:34-35, 40-43,
46, 49, 52, 63-64, 82, 86, 93-96, 99, 102-104, 107-109,
113-114, 122, 125, 141, 148, 150, 158-159, 163, 199,
229, 235, 253, 255, 259, 262, 283, 285, 301, 311, 314-
316, 318, 324, 338, 345, 356-358, 360, 362, 378, 439,
562-563, 572, 792, 844, 860; XXI:2, 201, 252, 343,
361,
393, 477, 546, 616, 635, 676, 679, 742, 744, 758, 768,
812; XXII:2, 4, 76, 81-93, 117, 120, 128, 135, 171,
172, 177, 195, 234, 241, 249, 256, 278, 284, 322, 470,
513, 747-756; XXIV:693; XXVI:170, 358; XXVII:77,
545;
XXVIII:345, 347-352, 393; XXIX:305, 372, 373, 567,
568,
578, 587, 593, 597, 610, 622, 623; XXXIII:709;
XXXIV:184; XXXIX:42, 71, 74, 331, 376, 378, 385, 386;
Langeson, William XXIX:386;
Langford, Richard IX:317;
Ruth XXXI:612;
Langham, Richard XXV:746;

Langhorn, Henry **XXV**:746;
 Langle, James **III**:714;
 Langley, Aldad **XIII**:22;
 Benjamin **IX**:41; **XV**:300, 301, 306, 310; **XVI**:131, 163;
 XXX:358;
 Betsey **XXX**:421;
 David **XI**:545; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:235, 259, 664; **XV**:431;
 XVII:22, 34, 36; **XXVIII**:107; **XXX**:298;
 Eldad **XXX**:108; **XXXII**:401, 402, 404, 579;
 Elihu **XVI**:64, 71, 95;
 Elisha **XVI**:60;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:346, 347; **XXXX**:505
 Hannah **XXXIII**:582;
 Jabez **XI**:592;
 James **IV**:98, 357; **XVII**:716; **XXX**:42, 413; **XXXII**:400, 401,
 403, 404, 579;
 Job **IX**:173, 240; **XIII**:111; **XXXII**:401-404, 579;
 XXXIII:660; **XXXV**:346, 347;
 John **IX**:240; **XI**:592, 594, 595; **XXIV**:18; **XXXII**:401-404,
 579;
 Jonathan **IX**:173; **XII**:392; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:107; **XXXIII**:581,
 582;
 Joseph **V**:365; **XI**:594, 595; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:226; **XV**:300,
 301,
 306, 310;
 Levi **XII**:391, 394;
 Mary **XXXII**:400-404, 579;
 Obediah **XI**:594, 595;
 Samuel **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIII**:103; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:401,
 402,
 404, 579; **XXXV**:347; **XXXVIII**:187;
 Sarah (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
 Thomas **IX**:172, 240; **XII**:391, 392, 395; **XVIII**:853;
 XXII:593; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:401-403, 579;
 XXXIII:582;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:392; **XXX**:83;
 Timothy **XII**:391, 393;
 Valentine **XI**:594, 595;
 Winthrop **XII**:23; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:130, 163; **XXX**:328;
 Langmaid, Harvey **XIV**:501;
 Henry **II**:221; **III**:95; **IV**:503; **IX**:568; **XIV**:383, 491,
 514,
 519, 545, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 628; **XVI**:12, 192, 209;
 XVII:226, 622, 644, 669, 757; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97;
 XXXII:645; **XXXIV**:213;
 John **IX**:601, 692; **XI**:354, 355, 359, 362; **XV**:300, 301,
 304,
 308;
 Joseph **III**:584; **IV**:503; **V**:221, 702; **XII**:686; **XVI**:906,

916; **XVII**:757; **XVIII**:336;
 Margaret **II**:271, 275; **XVII**:629;
 Mary **XXXII**:423;
 Samuel **II**:90; **IV**:503; **XI**:143,354, 355, 359; **XV**:300, 301,
 305, 308; **XXX**:81, 97;
 Stephen **XI**:144; **XII**:487; **XVII**:435;
 William **XI**:354, 355, 359; **XXVIII**:366;
 Languedoc, Francois **XVIII**:914;
 Langstaff, Henry **I**:114, 119, 177, 213, 274, 515; **II**:36, 516,
 529, 541; **XXIV**:225, 837; **XXXI**:81, 159, 169, 294;
XXXX:11, 20, 37, 57, 78, 79, 90, 97, 107-109, 155, 158,
 160, 168, 169, 244, 265, 288, 292, 369, 381, 453
 Henry Jr. **XXXI**:294;
 Langstar, Henry **XI**:530; **XIX**:660;
 Langster, Henry **XXIX**:157, 267;
 Lanman, James **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Lapare River **XVIII**:16;
Lankster * See Langstaff
 Lankton, Rev. Levi **XI**:22, 37;
 Samuel **XXIV**:706;
 Lannen, Thomas **XII**:460;
 Lannon, Michael **XV**:435;
 Lansing, Abraham Jacob **XXVI**:230;
 Jacob John **XXX**:465, 479, 486, 490, 502, 511, 514, 517;
 Joseph **XXVI**:230;
 Thomas **XXVI**:230;
 Lansingh, Johannes **V**:789;
 P. **XXIII**:503;
 Lanster, Henry **III**:550;
 Lapes, Sir Thomas **XXIII**:241;
 Lapierre, Jean Baptiste **XVIII**:912;
 Lapish, Dorothy **XVI**:573;
 John **XIII**:133, 134; **XIV**:167, 170, 287, 318, 319, 470, 596;
XV:425, 435, 596, 713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 573;
XVII:14; **XX**:524; **XXII**:439; **XXX**:224, 436, 442;
 Robert **VIII**:806; **XI**:592; **XII**:694, 695; **XX**:771;
XXVI:500;
XXVII:216, 217;
 Robert Jr. **XI**:595;
 William **V**:416;
 Lapool, Henry **XVII**:308;
 La Prairie, Canada **XIV**:177;
 Lartil, Alexander **XVIII**:769;
Larabee * see also Larrabee
 Larabee, Elizabeth (Weston) **XXXVI**:400;
 Lare, John **V**:370;
Larey * See also Lary
 Larey, ----- **XXXIII**:24, 646;
 Agnes **XXXIII**:198;

Daniel **XXXIII**:380;
 James **XIII**:397;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:251; **XXXIII**:233;
 John **XIV**:574;
 Joseph **XII**:603;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:603;
 Samuel **XXXIII**:198;
 Stephen **XIV**:501, 514;
 Thomas **XXXIII**:199, 380;
 Larey's Creek **XXXIII**:24;
 Larkham, Thomas **I**:85, 110, 119, 122-124, 126, 128, 162, 163;
 X:701; **XXIV**:259-261; **XXV**:683, 684, 743, 747; **XXXX**:3,
 6, 7, 25
 Larkin, George **XXIII**:276, 371, 373;
 Matthias **XXVI**:310;
 Patrick **XV**:362; **XXX**:15;
 Peter **XXVI**:310;
 Samuel **XIII**:306;
 Sarah **XXXII**:232;
 Thomas **XVII**:302;
 Larnard, Abijah **XVI**:314;
 David **XVI**:314;
 James **XVI**:170-171, 176, 208;
 Silvanus **XV**:589;
 Larned, Abel **IX**:464; **XI**:387-389; **XIV**:463; **XXIV**:608;
 Abijah **VIII**:20, 90; **IX**:464; **XI**:387, 388; **XIV**:463;
 XXIV:608;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:608;
 David **IX**:464; **XIV**:463; **XXIV**:608;
 Ebenezer **XI**:387; **XXIV**:608;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:36, 98;
 Simon **XXIV**:608;
 Silvanus **XXX**:328;
 Sylvanus **XI**:387, 389;
 Larney, Michael **XIV**:572, 603;
Larrabee * see also Larabee
 Larrabee, Benjamin **XII**:169, 311; **XIV**:263; **XVII**:153;
 Daniel **XXX**:417;
 John **XIII**:113, 116; **XIV**:578, 610; **XV**:710; **XVI**:103, 218,
 270, 308-309, 502, 597, 934; **XXIV**:223; **XXV**:40, 406;
 XXVIII:53; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520,
 523, 526, 529;
 Peter **XV**:367; **XXIV**:541; **XXXVII**:5, 331;
 Samuel **XIV**:263, 578, 592; **XV**:716; **XXVI**:186, 191, 381;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:263;
 Stephen **XII**:312; **XV**:741; **XXX**:73, 186, 254;
 Thomas **XIV**:13;
 Timothy **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 William **XIV**:263;

Larraby, Thomas IX:44;
 Larrey, Jacob XV:326;
 Larriford, ----- XXXI:73;
 John XXXI:133; XXXX:275, 281
 Larry, Jonathan XIV:362, 365;
 Larvey, Joseph XVIII:701;
 Peter XIV:279;
Lary * See also Larey, Larry
 Lary, ----- XXXI:706; XXXII:159;
 Benjamin IX:279;
 Cornelius XI:644; XXXI:489, 490;
 Daniel IX:756; XV:482, 495, 748; XXX:139, 186, 254;
 XXXII:297; XXXV:177;
 Jacob XVII:22, 33;
 James XV:701, 703, 726; XVI:46, 172, 240, 302, 521, 828;
 Jeremiah IV:83; IX:589;
 John XIII:482, 736, 740; XIV:144, 194; XV:134, 392, 434,
 614; XVII:8, 300; XXX:238;
 Jonathan IX:756; XII:6;
 Joseph XIII:736, 740; XXII:623, 690;
 Stephen XIV:647, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;
 Thomas XIV:12;
 William XVI:196;
 Lasell, John VIII:273; XV:373, 378; XXV:650; XXX:49;
 Laselle, John XI:611; XIII:761;
 Lashley, Frances XXXX:208
 Lashnees, John E. XXX:488, 490, 492;
 Laskey, Abigail XXXVIII:94;
 Abigail (m. Jackson) XXXVIII:94;
 Anna XXXVIII:94;
 Joanna (m. Tibbetts) XXXVIII:94;
 John XXXII:702; XXXVIII:94;
 Sarah (m. Priest) XXXVIII:94;
 William VIII:250; XII:393; XXVIII:171; XXX:83;
XXXVIII:94;
 Laskin, Timothy XXIX:486;
 Lasky, Jonathan IX:173;
 Lassell, James IX:656;
 Lassells, Jonathan XXIV:726;
 Late, Francois XVII:299;
 Latham, Arthur X:410; XI:350; XV:55, 203; XXX:162, 238, 415;

 Berer XXX:415;
 Daniel XXV:221; XXVI:105, 238, 608;
 Daniel Jr. XXVI:105;
 David XXVI:105;
 Henry XVII:502;
 James XXX:161;
 John XXVI:105, 106;

Joseph **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:106, 109; **XXX**:162;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:106;
 Richard **XVII**:502;
 Robert **XXX**:415;
 Thomas **XXVI**:105;
 William **XXVI**:238;
 Lathly, James **XV**:724;
 Lathrop, Benjamin **XXIV**:815;
 Catherine **XXX**:413;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:726;
 Elijah **XXVI**:342;
 Elisha **XII**:378;
 George H. **XXX**:413;
 James **XXIV**:726;
 Jedediah **XXIV**:517;
 John **XXII**:269, 299, 353; **XXX**:380;
 Lieutenant **XXIV**:64;
 Lois **XXX**:413;
 Mr. **XVII**:585;
 Samuel **XV**:42, 377; **XXX**:22, 206;
 Sluman **XIV**:422; **XV**:17; **XXX**:80, 328;
 Latimer, Hugh **XXXX**:320
 Latin Schools **III**:364;
 LaTour, Governor **I**:69;
 Latten, William **XIV**:471, 578, 593; **XV**:717;
 Lattin, William **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 512, 597, 712-713;
 Latton, John **XII**:711;
 Thomas **XII**:710;
 Lauchlen, Samuel **XXVII**:224-235; **XXIX**:320, 347, 350, 616;
 Thomas **XI**:51, 53, 57; **XXVII**:233;
 Laud, ----- **XXIX**:157;
 Lauder, John **XI**:720; **XIV**:360;
 Lauers, George **XIX**:659;
 Laughlin, Archibald **X**:340;
 James **XIV**:223;
 John **XXI**:176, 384;
 Samuel **XVIII**:770; **XXI**:273, 312;
 Thomas **XXI**:192, 231, 273, 312;
Lauranc * See Lawrence
 Laurens, Henry **VIII**:716, 728, 754, 801; **X**:289; **XVII**:152;
 John **XVII**:200;
 Laurent, Joseph **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:913;
 Lauson, Louis **XVII**:299;
 Lauzon, Louis **XVIII**:912;
 Lavadore, Mons. **II**:674;
 Lavenham, Eng. **XIII**:522;
 Lavers, Benjamin **I**:559;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:7;
 George **XVII**:527; **XXXI**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:7; **XXXV**:329;

XXXX;333, 374, 386
 Jacob **I**:560; **II**:38, 170; **III**:471; **XVII**:655; **XXIV**:532;
XXXI:268, 410, 481, 635, 713, 714, 732, 748, 755, 777,
 782, 788, 790, 809; **XXXII**:215, 287, 336; **XXXIII**:395,
 473, 571; **XXXIV**:230, 254; **XXXV**:348, 550; **XXXVI**:373,
 507; **XXXX**:400
 John **I**:560; **XXXX**:70
 Lavigne, Jaques **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Lavis, Jacob **IX**:42;
 John **II**:94;
 La Voise, Francis **XVII**:304;
 Lavoye, Francois **XVIII**:914;
 Law, Courts of Common **XXIII**:340;
 marital **XXIII**:363;
Law * See also Laws
 Law, Andrew **XIV**:35; **XVI**:236, 270, 521, 835, 860; **XVII**:291;
XXVI:539; **XXX**:151;
 Henry **XXVI**:539;
 James **XXX**:427;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:299, 314;
 Reuben **XIII**:561; **XXX**:340, 427;
 Richard **XVII**:124;
 Sarah **XXX**:411;
 Simon **XIII**:190;
 Lawler, David **VIII**:763; **XIV**:215, 218-220; **XVI**:715;
 John **XVII**:47;
 Lawrence, ----- **XIX**:494; **XXXIII**:25;
 Abel **XXIV**:291, 378, 583; **XXV**:25, 217, 253; **XXVI**:55, 389;
XXVII:267, 269, 273; **XXXVI**:552;
 Abraham **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 279,
 322-323, 331, 340, 403, 522, 886-887; **XXX**:186;
 Abram **XV**:750;
 Amos **XXIV**:332, 333;
 Asa **XV**:511;
 Caleb **XXVI**:105, 609;
 Catherine (m. Bennett) **XXXVII**:71;
 Charles **XII**:152; **XXIII**:57;
 Colonel **XVII**:167, 189;
 Cornelius **XVI**:933;
 Daniel **XXX**:93;
 David **II**:36, 259, 530; **III**:42, 242, 840; **VI**:878;
VII:469, 578, 645, 661; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:255, 416,
 420, 425, 426, 512, 572; **XI**:619, 620, 625, 627, 628,
 641, 643; **XII**:278, 281, 453, 468, 582, 585; **XIII**:702,
 708; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:526, 623; **XVIII**:680, 683;
XXVII:489, 491; **XXIX**:107, 143, 158, 396; **XXX**:49, 88;
XXXI:566, 594, 649-651; **XXXII**:224, 225; **XXXV**:273,

466; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 190, 338; **XXXVII**:70, 121, 410,
453;
XXXVIII:31, 189, 191; **XXXIX**:28, 168;
David Jr. **VIII**:615; **X**:641; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:52;
Dick Glasgow **XXXVII**:70;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:564;
Edward **V**:683; **XXVI**:69, 294; **XXX**:50;
Effingham **XXVI**:105;
Effingham Jr. **XXVI**:105;
Eleazer **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXVIII**:394;
Eleazer Jr. **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXVI**:186, 191;
XXVIII:398,
400, 401;
Eleazer 3rd **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
Enoch **XV**:82, 84; **XXIV**:97; **XXXVII**:7;
Enos **XV**:530; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179;
Gideon **XXVI**:358;
Gordon **XII**:585; **XV**:133; **XXX**:93;
Governor **XVIII**:456;
Isaac **XXVI**:330, 358, 605, 606; **XXX**:230;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:81;
Isaac Reed **XXX**:231;
Jacob **XVI**:933;
James **XIII**:585; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:238;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:92, 374; **XXV**:25; **XXVII**:171, 172, 176, 178,
180; **XXXVI**:143; **XXXIX**:415;
Jesse **XXVI**:234;
John **VIII**:400, 488; **IX**:151; **X**:547, 548; **XIII**:593, 596;
XIV:438, 527; **XVII**:274; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:69, 90, 105,
145, 234, 294, 609, 734;
Jonathan **XII**:332; **XIII**:708; **XVIII**:796; **XXVI**:564;
XXXI:650;
Joseph **V**:848; **IX**:780, 784; **XII**:113; **XIV**:12, 265, 553,
595;
XV:710; **XVI**:3; **XVII**:266; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:69;
XXXI:649,
650; **XXXII**:225; **XXXVII**:70, 71; **XXXVIII**:284;
Joshua **XXVIII**:10, 13;
Lt. Governor (Nova Scotia) **VI**:364, 407;
Luther **XXX**:433;
Margaret (m. Flanders) **XXXVII**:71;
Martin **XV**:744; **XXX**:186;
Mary **XXXI**:650;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:71;
Mehitabel **XXXVII**:70, 72;
Mehitabel (m. Goodwin) **XXXVII**:71;
Micah **IX**:366; **XX**:283, 285; **XXV**:40; **XXX**:163;
Rev. Micah **XII**:314;
Michael **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:167;

Miriam **XXXVIII**:432;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:162;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:97;
 Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:161;
 Nicholas **XVI**:144;
 Noah **XII**:532; **XIII**:190;
 Oliver **VII**:745; **IX**:204, 209; **XII**:153, 157, 241; **XV**:475;
 XVI:687-688; **XX**:396, 423, 460, 494; **XXV**:67, 455;
 XXX:340, 408;
 Oliver Jr. **XIV**:346;
 Peleg **XXVII**:380, 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:336, 339, 341;
 Phoebe (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:649;
 Richard **XXVI**:105;
 Samuel **XIV**:71, 312, 451, 532; **XXVI**:238;
 Seth **XV**:471, 503;
 Silas **XVI**:144;
 Stephen **XIV**:292; **XV**:81, 530;
 Submit **XXX**:433;
 Thomas **XII**:249;
 Tilton **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXXVII**:71, 72; **XXXVIII**:432;
 Willard **XIII**:635;
 William **VI**:19; **IX**:234; **XI**:326; **XII**:18, 577; **XIV**:645;
 XVI:23, 886, 927; **XXIV**:94, 95, 374, 378, 573; **XXV**:24,
 308, 330; **XXVI**:37, 55, 389; **XXVII**:260-262, 264, 468,
 472, 473, 518; **XXIX**:420, 590; **XXX**:244; **XXXI**:649,
 650; **XXXVI**:373;
 Zachariah **XXXVI**:112, 114;
 Zachariah Jr. **XXIV**:92;
 Zechariah **IX**:401;
Lawrey * See also Lawry
 Lawrey, Stephen **XIV**:382, 490, 519; **XV**:596;
 Lawry, Stephen **XIII**:364;
 Laws **I**:382, 383, 444-451; **II**:84, 87, 100, 332; **III**:113, 117,
 164-228, 285, 566, 612, 615, 631, 635, 653, 670, 683,
 734, 738, 762, 764; **V**:229; **XXIII**:68, 69, 72, 73,
 122,
 132, 139, 141, 151, 153, 156 passim 225, 259, 265, 267,
 272 passim 332, 339, 350-352, 359, 360, 364, 365, 368-
 370, 373, 376-378, 385-400, 403, 405, 408, 409, 411,
 413-415, 420-425, 427, 432, 433, 446, 462-466, 468,
 513;
re boundary **IV**:585;
 Courts of General Sessions **XXI**:93, 118;
 highways **XXI**:674;
 militia **XX**:312, 593, 603, 642, 664, 675, 682, 697, 712;
 XXI:12, 47, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222, 380, 407, 408, 452,
 504, 562, 604; **XXII**:521, 558, 603, 624-626, 639, 668,
 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;

new **VI**:240, 252, 255;
 pleadable **IV**:439;
 printing **IV**:43; **V**:416; **VI**:698, 723, 795, 820, 865;
 XXI:392, 474, 486, 633, 665, 674, 721, 734; **XXII**:129,
 131, 133, 136, 193, 220, 229, 242, 243, 362, 380, 394,
 396, 397, 399, 425, 433, 464, 470, 474, 476-479, 524,
 525, 538, 562, 567, 599, 611, 613, 642, 646, 658, 667;
 proprietary **XX**:99, 128;
 prosecutions **XXI**:639, 683;
 repealed **IV**:216, 366, 372, 425;
 revising **IV**:491, 583; **V**:504; **VI**:269, 276; **XX**:34, 48, 51,
 79, 84, 312, 323, 348, 377, 392, 415, 438, 588, 631;
 XXI:17, 54, 659, 662, 730, 731; **XXII**:30, 92, 99, 119,
 122, 134, 147, 152, 194, 198, 375, 394, 425, 470, 474,
 500, 526, 529, 538, 571, 575, 576, 585, 596, 604;
 schools **XXI**:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589, 615;
 supervised **IV**:115;
 unincorporated lands **XXI**:558, 590;
 Lawson, Benjamin **VIII**:335;
 Christopher **I**:133, 144, 168, 188; **IX**:251; **XXXX**:13, 14,
 16,
 29, 33-36, 41, 42, 77
 David **XXV**:190;
 John **VIII**:457, 947; **XXV**:49;
 John Jr. **XXV**:49;
 Jonathan **XXX**:340;
 Lawton, Christopher **XXV**:745;
 Laycock, Abigail (Moulton) **XXXI**:483, 484;
Layn * See also Lane
 Layn, John **VI**:791, 840; **XI**:581; **XII**:391-394; **XIV**:476;
Layton * See also Loughton
 Layton, ----- **I**:101;
 James **II**:106;
 John **IX**:169;
 John Jr. **IX**:170;
 Thomas **I**:119, 128, 213, 285; **IX**:169; **X**:701; **XVII**:502;
 William **I**:284;
 Leach, Alexander **XV**:260;
 Amos **XXVI**:605;
 Asa **XI**:382;
 Azariah **XIII**:668; **XXX**:157;
 Benjamin **XIV**:565, 628; **XV**:258, 260, 263, 725; **XVI**:207,
 230, 241, 275, 499, 582; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXX**:476;
 Billy **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545, 546, 552;
 Charity (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
 Comfort **XXX**:407;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:307; **XXV**:650;
 Elijah **IV**:503;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:402; **XXXIII**:133, 136; **XXXVIII**:325;

Elizabeth (Turpin) **XXXX**:280
 Ephraim **XIII**:694;
 Isaac **XXX**:158;
 Jacob **XXX**:157;
 James **I**:539; **II**:90, 94, 96, 360, 554, 638; **III**:243;
VI:194; **IX**:44; **XII**:679; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:2;
XVIII:919;
XXIV:912-917; **XXV**:363; **XXVIII**:491; **XXIX**:128;
XXX:89;
XXXI:51, 214, 227, 423, 424; **XXXII**:537, 678;
XXXIII:597;
XXXVII:146; **XXXX**:108, 111, 121, 146, 157, 158, 220,
 280,
 309, 310, 315, 317, 322, 323, 339, 371, 392, 394, 395,
 420, 459
 James Jr. **II**:554; **XXIX**:128; **XXXX**:309, 394
 Jane **XXXI**:423, 424; **XXXX**:309
 Jane (Muchmore) **XXXX**:146
 John **II**:90, 94; **III**:775; **IX**:558, 560; **XII**:94, 671;
XIV:484, 500, 512, 518; **XVII**:86, 667; **XVIII**:226;
XXIV:19, 812; **XXVIII**:190; **XXXI**:423, 716; **XXXII**:146;
XXXIV:129, 171, 175;
 Joseph **XII**:127, 472, 480, 661; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:109, 131,
 190, 413; **XXX**:116, 136, 268;
 Josiah **XXX**:116, 158, 429;
 Josiah Jr. **XV**:224; **XXX**:157;
 Mary **XXXIII**:543;
 Phinehas **XVIII**:907;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:175;
 Samuel **XII**:597; **XV**:277; **XXX**:402;
 Seth **XXX**:158;
 Sherebiah **XXX**:157;
 Silas **XXX**:254;
 Thomas **XVI**:273;
 Thomas G. **XVI**:235, 242, 502;
 William **IX**:753, 813; **XI**:309, 312, 324; **XIII**:372;
XIV:327,
 328; **XV**:694, 754; **XVIII**:830; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:136,
 160, 186, 348, 419; **XXXIII**:543, 544, 729; **XXXIV**:175,
 177; **XXXV**:159, 246; **XXXVIII**:93;
 Zachariah **IX**:43; **XIII**:251; **XXII**:368, 482; **XXXII**:495;
XXXVII:146;
 Zachary **XXXII**:440; **XXXIII**:621;
 Zephaniah **XXX**:157;
 Zephaniah Jr. **XIII**:675;
 Leadbetter, Henry **XXIV**:18;
 Increase **XXVI**:405;
 Leader, Richard **XVII**:502-504, 535-536; **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:21;
XXIV:365, 366; **XXIX**:99; **XXXI**:110; **XXXX**:73, 77, 80,

236

Leafkin, Jonathan IX:681;
 Leageraft, Christopher Cadwin XXVI:149;
 George XXVI:149;
 James XXVI:149;
 John XXVI:149;
 Viner XXVI:149;
 Viner Jr. XXVI:149;
 William XXVI:149;
 Lealand, Benjamin XXV:37;
 Isaac XIV:99, 205, 576, 634; XV:724; XVI:813;
 James XXV:37;
 Moses XXV:37;
 Phineas XXV:37;
 Solomon XXV:37;
 Leamon, Abraham XII:612, 615;
 Meraham XII:247;
 Samuel XII:614;
 Lear, Alexander XII:698; XV:256, 259, 263; XXX:132;
 XXXVII:101,
 102;
 Benjamin XII:698; XIII:304, 370; XXVIII:492; XXX:119;
 Eleck XIII:364, 368, 370;
 Eleck Jr. XIII:364;
 Elizabeth XXXI:205; XXXII:580, 590; XXXIV:183, 184;
 XXXV:242, 245;
 Elizabeth (Hall) XXXII:591-593;
 Elizabeth (Walker) XXXII:795, 797;
 George XIII:494, 599; XIV:298; XV:30;
 George W. XIII:496, 502;
 George Walker XXV:560; XXX:148;
 Hugh XVIII:919; XXXI:205; XXXX:383
 Joan XXXI:205;
 John IV:503; XIV:248, 381, 490, 501, 514; XV:326;
 XXX:96;
 Jonathan IX:41, 560;
 Joseph XIII:496, 498, 502; XV:9; XVI:847; XXX:148;
 Mary XX:456, 489; XXI:148, 158, 161, 218;
 Mary (Nelson) XXXV:330;
 Mary (m. Banfill) XXXV:245;
 Nathaniel IX:568; XIII:364; XIV:248, 381, 489, 501, 514;
 XVII:26; XXX:119; XXXII:494;
 Samuel XII:600; XIII:252, 296, 370; XIV:345, 560;
 XVI:61,
 63, 66, 72, 77, 93, 98, 107, 193, 512; XXV:400, 531;
 XXVII:546; XXVIII:138, 157, 493; XXX:115, 298, 348,
 388, 402, 403; XXXII:798;
 Samuel L. XXX:403;

Tobias IV:503; V:707; IX:560; XII:671; XIII:271;
 XVII:139, 527; XVIII:919-920; XIX:659; XX:851;
 XXI:862, 865; XXIV:720; XXVII:63; XXX:120;
 XXXI:204, 205, 342, 377, 628; XXXII:349, 580, 587-593;
 XXXIII:239; XXXIV:111, 183, 184; XXXV:242, 243, 245;
 XXXX:206, 253, 383
 Tobias Jr. XXXIII:229, 743; XXXIV:75, 83, 108, 118, 183;
 Tobias 2nd IV:503;
 Walker XVIII:240; XXVI:500; XXXII:795, 796, 798, 799;
 XXXIV:184; XXXVI:154;
 William XII:596; XIV:239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650;
 XV:595,
 728; XVI:13; XVII:86; XX:275; XXXIX:395;
 William Jr. XX:275;
 Learmon, John XVII:205;
 Learned, Abel XIII:91; XVII:66; XX:211, 222, 362, 471, 523;
 Abijah VII:693, 732, 733; XVII:65, 116; XXVI:322;
 Benjamin X:672; XXVII:179; XXX:45;
 Colonel XV:137;
 David XIII:89, 91; XVII:66, 78, 116; XX:211, 222, 362,
 471,
 523; XXIV:8;
 Elisha XXIV:8;
 Ezekiel XIV:205; XV:98, 539; XXX:126;
 Isaac XXIV:613;
 James XIII:91;
 Jonathan XXIV:7;
 Samuel XII:427; XXIV:234;
 Learney, John XIV:417;
Leary * See also Lary
 Leary, Andrew G. XXVII:182;
 Cornelius XVII:526; XXIX:130;
 Daniel XI:425;
 Dearborn XXVII:182;
 John XIV:603, 626; XV:712;
 Jonathan XVIII:701;
 Joseph XXVIII:477; XXIX:398;
 Samuel XIV:118;
 Leash, Richard XV:591;
 Leatherby, Thomas XIII:239;
 Leathers, Aaron XII:392, 395;
 Abednego IX:173, 642; XI:592; XIII:111; XIV:231;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:107; XXXIV:145;
 Abednego Jr. XIII:23;
 Abel V:365; IX:543; XIII:111; XIV:226, 353; XVI:69, 79;
 XXVIII:138;
 Abiel XXX:107;
 Abigail (Chitchett) XXXII:368;

Alice **XXX**:231;
 Benjamin **XI**:519, 520, 528; **XIV**:446, 540; **XVI**:64, 74, 93,
 118;
 Captain **XVIII**:849, 853; **XXII**:590, 593;
 Christian **XXXI**:540;
 Constantine **XI**:595;
 Daniel **IX**:643;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:226, 274, 276, 289, 308;
 Edward **V**:365; **IX**:235; **XII**:391, 395; **XIV**:187, 362, 617;
XV:619, 722; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:719; **XX**:270; **XXIV**:103;
XXIX:129; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:176, 260, 405, 438; **XXXV**:472;
XXXX:295, 348, 373, 395
 Edward Jr. **XX**:270; **XXXVIII**:278;
 Enoch **XVI**:118, 287, 516, 805; **XXXIX**:272;
 Ezekiel **XI**:578; **XIV**:22; **XXIV**:526;
 John **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:109, 123, 187; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82;
 Jonathan **XIV**:616; **XV**:719; **XXX**:298, 473;
 Joseph **XIII**:99, 111; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:358;
 Levi **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254, 483, 506, 628, 640; **XVI**:570-
 571;
XVII:434;
 Louis **XXXIX**:272;
 Meribah **XXXIX**:272;
 Nicholas **XIII**:101, 110; **XIV**:451, 532, 570, 616; **XV**:440,
 719; **XVI**:203, 271, 513, 778, 780; **XVII**:434; **XX**:231;
XXVIII:145; **XXX**:107;
 Paul **XI**:54; **XII**:392;
 Robert **XI**:267, 587, 592; **XIV**:108, 123, 187;
 Samuel **XI**:595;
 Sarah **VII**:22, 283;
 Stephen **XXX**:230;
 Thomas **IX**:237; **XI**:52; **XIII**:348; **XV**:311; **XVI**:905;
XXXIII:174;
 Vowel **VIII**:261; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:225; **XVI**:491, 780-782;
XXX:106-108;
 William **III**:607; **XII**:393; **XVII**:435, 644, 719; **XXIV**:526;
XXXII:35;
 Leathley, James **XVI**:877;
 Leavenworth, Captain **X**:547;
 Edmund **XXVI**:264, 596;
 Jesse **XXVI**:641, 650;
 John **XXV**:546;
 Leaver, Richard **XXXI**:513;
 William **XIII**:433; **XV**:440, 620, 719; **XVI**:203; **XXX**:473;
 Leavins, Peter **XIV**:265;
Leavitt * See also Lovett
 Leavitt, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:194; **XXII**:566, 578, 579, 583,

697; **XXIII**:263; **XXVII**:308; **XXXI**:47, 406;
XXXIII:449;
 Abial (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Abigail **XXX**:233; **XXXI**:500; **XXXII**:636, 638, 639;
XXXVI:107;
 Abigail (m. Connor) **XXXII**:636-638;
 Abraham **XV**:496;
 Alice **XXXI**:269, 763; **XXXII**:128, 129, 483; **XXXIII**:715;
 Alice (m. Odlin) **XXXIII**:417;
 Almira **XXX**:233;
 Amos **IX**:375, 584; **XII**:137, 585; **XIV**:584; **XV**:725;
XXX:368,
 416;
 Amos D. **XIV**:630; **XVI**:708;
 Amy (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
 Andrew **XI**:73, 79; **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:340, 418;
 Ann **XXXV**:26, 371, 372;
 Ann (Lyford) **XXXII**:190;
 Ann (m. Thorndike) **XXXII**:379, 636;
 Anna **XXXVII**:43;
 Anna (Gilman) **XXXVI**:167;
 Anna (Tilton) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
 Anna (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:44, 45;
 Aratus **I**:415, 459; **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 455, 696, 699;
XVI:18;
 Aretas **XII**:109; **XXXI**:370, 371; **XXXII**:296;
 Asaph **XXVI**:560;
 Barron T. **XXX**:434;
 Benjamin **III**:284, 406, 421, 756, 757; **IV**:143, 364;
VII:761; **IX**:372, 779-782; **XI**:607; **XIII**:81, 84, 423,
 485; **XIV**:345, 448, 536; **XV**:524, 748; **XVI**:110, 676,
 775, 833; **XVII**:273, 279, 321, 350, 372-373, 377, 404,
 741-742; **XIX**:131; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:82, 87, 236, 238,
 246, 248, 288; **XXVIII**:301, 333; **XXX**:104, 142, 145,
 186, 286; **XXXI**:539, 594, 597, 598, 699; **XXXII**:36, 37,
 46, 50, 52, 64, 160, 483, 484, 665, 667; **XXXIII**:450,
 519, 520; **XXXIV**:170, 506; **XXXVI**:37; **XXXVII**:177, 235;
XXXVIII:139, 140; **XXXIX**:341;
 Brackett **XIV**:212, 216, 474, 475, 611; **XVI**:874;
XXXVII:174-
 176;
 C. **XXII**:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 595, 646 passim 711;
 Captain **VI**:795; **XV**:458, 696; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:491;
XXIX:219;
XXXII:110; **XXXIII**:19; **XXXVI**:99; **XXXIX**:174;
 Carr **XI**:605, 607, 608; **XV**:163, 191; **XX**:394, 417, 419;
XXII:724, 740; **XXVII**:256; **XXX**:48;
 Christopher **I**:9, 52, 53; **XXV**:667-669, 715, 724;

Daniel III:406; IX:779; XII:487, 489; XIV:446, 550;
 XVII:57; XXX:19; XXXI:595, 598; XXXII:635, 638, 639;
 XXXIII:579; XXXIV:506; XXXV:276, 484, 485;
 XXXVI:166,
 167, 511; XXXIX:44-48, 50;
 David XXXVII:42-45;
 Deborah (m. Dowlin) XXXV:372;
 Deliverance XXXII:295, 296;
 Dorothy XXXI:493; XXXII:390-392;
 Dorothy (m. Creighton) XXXVIII:12;
 Dudley XI:656; XVII:57; XVIII:793; XXV:20; XXVII:288;
 XXXII:390-393; XXXIII:278, 415, 515, 715-717;
 XXXIV:506; XXXV:27-30, 110; XXXIX:90;
 Edmund R. XI:354, 359;
 Edward XIV:624; XV:457, 720; XVI:204, 227, 239, 272, 510,
 703; XXX:469;
 Elisha XXXII:483; XXXVI:356;
 Elizabeth XXXII:483, 484, 638; XXXIII:579; XXXVI:356;
 XXXVII:42-45;
 Elizabeth (Brown) XXXIX:44-48;
 Elizabeth (Merrill) XXXVI:549;
 Elizabeth (m. Bickford) XXXVI:106;
 Elizabeth (m. Drake) XXXVII:175;
 Elizabeth (m. Fifield) XXXII:392;
 Elizabeth (m. Gilman) XXXIII:416, 417;
 Elizabeth (m. Odlin) XXXIII:416;
 Elizabeth (m. Thing) XXXVII:43;
 Emerson XXXV:531;
 Ephraim III:406; IX:570; XIII:17; XXIV:491; XXV:20;
 XXVII:288; XXXI:595-598, 768; XXXIV:203, 216, 506;
 XXXVI:106, 107;
 Gideon XI:271; XII:755, 756; XIII:72, 75; XXX:138;
 Gilman X:613; XXXVI:167;
 Hannah XXXII:483, 637, 638; XXXIII:414;
 Hannah (Hill) XXXIV:262, 264;
 Hannah (m. Dudley) XXXVI:106;
 Hannah (m. Gilman) XXXII:392;
 Hazen I:419, 560;
 Hezron XXXI:370, 499-502; XXXX:393, 449
 Hobbs XXXII:70, 71, 89;
 Isabel XXXI:449;
 Isabel (m. Towle) XXXI:371, 449;
 Israel XXXI:473;
 James I:560; II:169, 170, 175, 181, 235, 237, 321,
 495, 497, 587; IV:166; IX:265, 269, 582; XI:642,
 643, 666, 668; XII:117; XIII:242, 246, 452; XIV:11,
 450, 534, 642; XV:423, 455; XVI:18; XVII:727;
 XXIV:578, 864; XXV:19, 585; XXVII:288; XXVIII:300,

- 487; **XXX**:286; **XXXI**:285, 372, 384, 391, 437, 448, 492, 520, 542, 544, 578, 584, 594-598, 714, 749, 750;
XXXII:33, 34, 296, 390, 391, 584, 636-638, 709, 804;
XXXIII:208, 414-419, 516, 665, 715, 717; **XXXIV**:328;
XXXV:37, 39, 46, 62, 64, 75, 84, 85, 293, 444, 485, 499, 510, 512, 527; **XXXVI**:213, 215, 216, 282, 283,
- 435,
582; **XXXVII**:174-177, 280, 330, 423; **XXXVIII**:257, 259, 289-291, 421, 429, 430; **XXXIX**:90, 363, 366; **XXXX**:239, 240
- James Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
Jane **XXXII**:483;
Jemima (m. Knowles) **XXXI**:371, 449;
Jeremiah **XI**:605, 607, 609, 660, 668; **XV**:246, 694;
XVI:933;
XXXII:483; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXVI**:37, 279;
- Joanna **XXXII**:128, 483;
Joanna (m. Cottle) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
- John **I**:559; **II**:31, 39; **VIII**:62; **IX**:79, 259, 268, 271, 276, 279, 292, 570, 719; **XI**:210, 224, 605, 607, 609, 642; **XII**:117-119, 708; **XIII**:17, 77, 80, 81, 309, 486;
XIV:1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402, 414, 493, 504, 515, 651; **XV**:411, 544, 597, 729; **XVI**:28, 61-62, 71, 92, 107, 128, 162, 188, 210, 285, 508, 615; **XVII**:27;
XVIII:191, 680, 683; **XX**:283, 285; **XXI**:523, 534, 756;
XXIV:491; **XXV**:585; **XXVI**:85, 560; **XXVII**:82, 88, 236, 237, 246-248, 252, 253, 256, 288, 289; **XXVIII**:301,
- 333;
XXX:48, 104, 146; **XXXI**:29, 30, 326, 328, 370, 371,
- 449,
499, 509, 560, 657, 786; **XXXII**:24, 89, 295, 296, 390-
- 393,
483, 484, 618, 629, 636-638; **XXXIII**:316-319, 646;
XXXIV:20, 234, 390; **XXXV**:279, 390, 401; **XXXVI**:106;
XXXVIII:11-13; **XXXIX**:191, 375;
- John Jr. **IX**:591, 719; **XII**:109; **XIII**:309, 483; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248, 478, 479, 483;
- John 3rd **XIII**:486;
- Jonathan **VIII**:347, 612, 785, 829; **IX**:643, 648; **X**:650;
XI:354, 355, 357, 359; **XIII**:16, 72, 74, 75, 488;
XIV:135, 191, 230, 252, 345, 413, 450, 534, 564, 616;
XV:256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 327, 485, 488, 489, 654, 673, 719; **XVI**:61-62, 71, 92, 106, 423;
XVII:6, 219; **XVIII**:217, 826; **XX**:58, 126, 128, 133, 136, 154, 191, 201, 280, 283, 285; **XXII**:247, 258, 619, 681; **XXIV**:547; **XXV**:29, 412; **XXVI**:85; **XXVII**:82, 88, 321, 322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 529-531; **XXVIII**:300, 487; **XXX**:61, 146, 298, 400, 473; **XXXII**:783;
XXXIII:579, 690, 691; **XXXV**:273, 418, 419; **XXXVI**:106,

107; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXIX**:375;
 Jonathan Jr. **XI**:356; **XIII**:75; **XXIV**:547; **XXX**:145;
 Joseph **IX**:77, 258, 263, 266, 269, 274; **XI**:271, 546, 552;
 XIII:75, 737; **XIV**:103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281, 288,
 433, 589; **XV**:192, 240, 241, 246; **XVI**:122, 164, 648;
 XVII:27, 57; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:153; **XXXII**:390;
 XXXIII:515, 516, 579; **XXXV**:62, 391; **XXXVIII**:39;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:76;
 Joseph D. **XIV**:585;
 Joshua **IX**:149; **XVIII**:215; **XXX**:43;
 Josiah **XIII**:488; **XIV**:231, 402, 415; **XV**:544; **XVII**:27;
 XXX:146; **XXXVI**:549;
 Kezia (m. Tucker) **XXXI**:371, 449;
 Levi **XII**:585; **XIII**:486; **XV**:666, 685; **XVI**:111, 843-844;
 Lieutenant **XXXI**:597;
 Love (m. Chase) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:28, 29;
 Lucinda **XXX**:233;
 Lydia **XIII**:589; **XVI**:864;
 Lydia (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:500;
 M. **XXXIV**:124;
 Martha **XXXVI**:107;
 Martha (m. Dolloff) **XXXVI**:106;
 Martha (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:636-638;
 Mary **IX**:780; **XII**:122; **XVIII**:259; **XXX**:393; **XXXI**:598;
 XXXII:69-71, 392, 483; **XXXIII**:319, 383; **XXXV**:274-276;
 XXXVI:167, 264, 279; **XXXIX**:375;
 Mary (Fogg) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
 Mary (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
 Mary (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Mary (Tilton) **XXXIV**:109;
 Mary (Wadleigh) **XXXIII**:515;
 Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVI**:280;
 Mary (m. Dudley) **XXXVII**:44;
 Mary (m. Hardy) **XXXV**:26, 27;
 Mary (m. Moody) **XXXVIII**:12, 13;
 Mary (m. Thomas) **XXXI**:500;
 Mary (m. Tuck) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
 Mehitable **XXX**:233;
 Meribah (Tilton) **XXXVII**:305;
 Millicent **XXXV**:29;
 Morris **XIV**:11;
 Moses **I**:559; **II**:36, 246, 321, 533; **III**:13, 33, 64,
 99, 112, 231; **VI**:70, 211, 240; **VIII**:29, 145, 415,
 561, 770, 916, 933; **IX**:65; **X**:24, 31, 41, 45, 58;
 XI:41, 44, 308, 642, 643; **XII**:106, 108, 701; **XIII**:86,
 87, 401, 483; **XIV**:118, 137, 139, 158, 192, 255, 353;
 XV:168, 319, 321, 331, 333, 337, 339, 475, 496, 522,
 524; **XVI**:115, 127, 129, 162, 772-775, 902; **XVII**:57,

526, 642, 683, 740; **XVIII**:215, 259, 287, 356, 418-419, 793; **XIX**:660, 719, 728-731, 734, 738-740; **XX**:41, 52, 58, 64, 80-81, 86, 121, 123, 126, 129, 136, 190, 195, 198 passim 219, 237, 253, 259, 283, 285, 334, 342, 346-347, 363-379, 434, 489-490, 503, 516-522, 609, 619, 621, 630, 635, 641, 656, 664-668, 690, 692-699, 752, 755-758, 761, 774-777, 784, 794, 798; **XXI**:290, 301, 305, 314, 317, 320, 323, 329, 351, 355, 357, 359, 418, 420, 421, 425, 435, 448, 450, 460, 472, 476, 477, 480, 486, 487, 490-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 753, 773; **XXII**:249, 260, 307, 315, 316, 328, 329 passim 359, 406, 413, 421, passim 481, 513, 543, 553, 554, 559, 568, 579, 582, 585, 586, 595, 607, 636, 646 passim 711, 724, 741; **XXIV**:491, 886, 902, 904; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:120, 236, 238, 243, 246, 248, 288; **XXVIII**:300; **XXIX**:187; **XXX**:104, 458; **XXXI**:336, 380, 406, 407, 440, 519, 549, 595-598, 645, 651, 668, 806; **XXXII**:19, 37, 46, 50, 56, 57, 63, 167, 337-339, 389, 391-393, 484, 556, 636, 638, 664, 669, 695, 705; **XXXIII**:10, 270, 278, 299, 316-319, 403, 483, 496, 628, 696, 715; **XXXIV**:71, 149, 237, 388, 465, 506; **XXXV**:26, 30; **XXXVI**:264; **XXXVII**:86, 87; **XXXVIII**:12, 13; **XXXX**:369, 413
Moses Jr. **III**:407, 840; **IX**:779; **XII**:113; **XXXI**:493; **XXXII**:339;
Nathaniel **IX**:588; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643; **XV**:422, 423, 255, 726; **XVI**:7, 182, 186, 190, 208, 228, 670; **XVII**:269; **XXX**:216, 479, 484; **XXXII**:637-639; **XXXIV**:73, 401; **XXXV**:86, 89; **XXXVII**:174, 177-179;
Nehemiah **XI**:353; **XII**:9; **XIII**:311; **XIV**:67, 212, 216, 474, 571, 584, 630, 651; **XV**:242, 245, 724, 728; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 235, 242, 277, 506, 589-590, 659; **XVII**:693; **XXX**:298; **XXXI**:269, 763; **XXXVII**:280; **XXXVIII**:12, 13;
Patience **XXXII**:483;
Peter **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:452; **XIV**:353; **XV**:268, 270, 273; **XXX**:459;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:452;
Polly **XXX**:434;
Rebecca (m. Kimball) **XXXVII**:44;
Reuben **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**:230, 402, 414;
Reuben T. **XI**:357; **XV**:256;
Reverend **XXVI**:178;
Rhoda **XXX**:233;
Sally **XXX**:233;

Salome E. **XXX**:233;
 Samuel **I**:549, 553, 559; **III**:2, 42, 57, 60, 81, 246,
 270, 406; **VII**:58, 95, 123; **IX**:570, 591, 640, 642,
 780; **X**:625; **XI**:641; **XII**:117; **XIII**:16, 17, 21, 486,
 488; **XIV**:22, 135, 191, 353; **XV**:268, 270, 273;
XVI:111, 616; **XVII**:620; **XVIII**:191, 215; **XIX**:483,
 660,
 731; **XXII**:521, 525, 559, 567, 619, 625, 686, 714;
XXIX:158; **XXX**:42, 146, 455, 456, 459; **XXXI**:269, 440,
 517, 594-598; **XXXII**:636-638, 800; **XXXIII**:317, 319,
 383,
 384, 418, 624; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:67, 99, 100, 110;
XXXVI:30, 106, 107, 559; **XXXVII**:136, 236, 237;
XXXX:363,
 365, 370, 374-376, 381, 393, 396, 405, 427, 438
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:640, 777; **XIII**:488; **XVI**:111; **XVII**:6;
XXVIII:300; **XXXIV**:328;
 Samuel Sr. **IX**:777;
 Samuel 3rd **XIII**:488; **XVI**:844-845;
 Sarah **XII**:9; **XVI**:661; **XVIII**:259; **XXXI**:500; **XXXII**:33,
 34,
 800; **XXXIII**:316, 317, 414-418, 579, 715; **XXXIV**:506;
XXXV:27-29, 84; **XXXVI**:106; **XXXVII**:43-45, 174;
 Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVI**:242;
 Sarah (Gilman) **XXXII**:703;
 Sarah (Partridge) **XXXII**:303, 496, 497;
 Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXIII**:319; **XXXVI**:264;
 Sarah (m. Gordon) **XXXVIII**:12;
 Sarah (m. Lyford) **XXXII**:392;
 Sarah (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:27-29;
 Sarah (m. Tuck) **XXXVII**:175;
 Sarah (m. Wadleigh) **XXXVI**:106;
 Sealey **XIV**:12;
 Seeley **XXXIII**:579;
 Simon **XIII**:84; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 255; **XXVII**:248,
 250;
XXX:48, 358, 420;
 Stephen **IX**:79, 253, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **X**:613;
XI:223; **XII**:13; **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 308, 370, 378,
 492,
 503, 515; **XV**:482, 495; **XVII**:27; **XXVIII**:300;
XXXII:390, 391; **XXXIII**:557, 715, 716; **XXXV**:27, 29,
 274,
 277; **XXXVI**:107, 167;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:107;
 Thomas **I**:57, 59, 133, 166, 415, 458, 559; **II**:176; **IV**:109,
 111, 112; **VII**:95, 628; **IX**:251, 342, 364, 643;
XII:106, 108, 112, 131, 622; **XIII**:81, 84, 544, 545;
XIV:11, 229-231, 350; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 318, 331-

335, 337, 339; **XVII**:27; **XXI**:278, 281, 318, 323, 337,
338, 341, 350, 358, 381, 452, 457, 561, 602; **XXII**:14,
25, 56, 74, 726, 738; **XXIV**:568, 920; **XXV**:745;
XXVII:236, 238, 245, 248, 549; **XXX**:20, 41, 61, 104,
232; **XXXI**:26, 95, 370-372, 500-502, 730, 731;

XXXII:53-

55, 296, 383, 618; **XXXVII**:47; **XXXX**:449

Thomas C. **XXX**:420;

Timothy **IX**:79, 85, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:224, 648;

XXV:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:390, 391, 526; **XXXV**:371,

372;

XXXVII:42-45;

Wadleigh **XIII**:72, 76;

Walter Neal **XXXI**:256;

Weare **XI**:277;

Widow **IX**:779;

William **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 457, 721, 748; **XVI**:205, 226,

272,

531; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:186, 418, 476;

Leavitts-town **VII**:324, 737; **VIII**:592, 794; **X**:628; **XI**:416,

604, 606; **XII**:595; **XXVII**:162, 226-233, 235, 243, 251-
256;

signers **VIII**:248;

(Effingham) **XIV**:111, 297, 364, 365, 447, 581, 582; **XV**:449,

450, 600, 601; **XVI**:220, 282; **XXVIII**:138, 139, 172,

333, 363, 480; **XXIX**:397, 533, 554, 613; **XXX**:48;

Lebanon, CT **XII**:159, 369; **XIII**:127, 191; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:209;

Lebanon, ME **XVI**:863; **XVII**:10, 11; **XVIII**:685;

Lebanon, NH **VII**:11, 280, 748; **VIII**:115, 297, 298, 340;

IX:827;

X:7, 29, 167, 277, 330, 308, 400, 634, 683; **XI**:434,
443, 610, 613, 725, 726; **XII**:162, 170, 171, 175, 369-
389, 405, 504, 507; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:278, 294, 375, 385,
386, 422, 423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608; **XV**:45, 157,
378, 436, 603; **XVI**:230, 543; **XVII**:72, 108-110, 121,
143, 149, 321, 369; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757, 895; **XX**:36,
61, 85, 87, 143, 154, 261, 266, 267, 337, 379, 394,

418,

426, 462, 464, 475, 497, 499, 506, 509, 591, 525, 532,
556, 558, 561, 574, 590, 612, 637, 644, 664, 668, 671,
688, 720, 737, 744, 753, 786, 797, 805, 810, 817, 823,
848; **XXI**:4, 39, 102, 122, 124, 131, 143, 236, 242,

282,

293, 320, 324, 372, 423, 570, 585, 616, 625, 634, 675,
764; **XXII**:39, 112, 147, 169, 205, 221, 269, 311, 411,
490, 499, 525, 547, 565, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:724, 728, 732; **XXV**:78, 86, 88, 209, 210, 212,

213,

437, 447, 448; **XXVI**:212, 320; **XXX**:79-81, 166, 412;
XXXVII:366, 367; **XXXIX**:323, 324;
 signers **VIII**:247;
 Lebbey, Abraham **XI**:52;
 Benjamin **XI**:519, 520, 522;
 Benjamin Jr. **XI**:520;
 Joseph **XI**:525;
 Lebel, Guillaume **XVIII**:913;
 Lebert, Philippe **XVIII**:916;
 Lebil, Girelaumd **XVII**:299;
 Leblond, Alexander **XXXII**:378;
 Lebloud, ----- **XVIII**:343;
 Le Bosquet, Phn **XXIII**:266;
 Le Bourveau, Aaron **XXX**:229;
 John **XXVIII**:18, 23, 29, 45; **XXX**:72;
 Keene **XXX**:229;
 Levey **XXX**:229;
 Lydia **XXX**:229;
 Zenas **XXX**:228;
 Lebourveau, Zenas **XVI**:254;
 Lebourvue, John **XIV**:428; **XV**:62;
 Lebrock, John **IX**:760;
 Lech, Ebenezer **IX**:656;
 Lechmere, ----- **XVIII**:453;
 Lecomte, Samuel **XXX**:204, 206;
 Lee, NH **VII**:748; **IX**:827; **X**:4, 26, 165, 529, 628, 654;
XI:506,
 566, 585, 617; **XII**:390-395, 594; **XIII**:38, 98, 101;
 XIV:108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375, 556, 617, 618,
 623, 624, 651, 652, 654; **XV**:313, 441, 559, 619, 620,
 623, 627, 640, 656, 666; **XVI**:67, 93, 97, 227, 230,
 233,
 243, 244, 511, 573, 710, 779; **XVII**:6, 349, 434, 435;
 XVIII:728, 751, 791, 819, 849; **XX**:59, 153, 264, 268,
 335, 551, 553, 556, 558, 610; **XXI**:123, 610, 748, 760,
 768; **XXII**:37, 253, 266, 438, 533, 584, 589, 590, 592,
 593, 627, 665, 671, 688, 695, 700, 714; **XXIV**:73, 101,
 695; **XXV**:214; **XXVIII**:139; **XXX**:81, 83, 166, 413;
 XXXV:289, 290, 381; **XXXVI**:126, 127; **XXXVIII**:17, 19,
 215,
 325; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 28, 66, 104, 147, 154, 223, 224,
 306-
 308, 317;
 signers **VIII**:249;
 Lee, ----- **III**:423;
 Abiel **XXX**:208;
 Abner **IX**:548;
 Abraham **II**:50; **XXXI**:313, 588;
 Mrs. Abraham **II**:50, 500;

Amos **XXVI**:254, 272, 598;
 Andrew **XVII**:293;
 Ann **XI**:262;
 Arthur **XVII**:412;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:156;
 Carden **XXVI**:149, 289;
 Colonel **XV**:137;
 Daniel **XXVI**:471; **XXVII**:545;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:471;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:572; **XXVII**:545;
 Ensign **XVII**:155;
 Esquire **X**:498;
 Esther **XXXI**:345;
 Francis Lightfoot **VIII**:203;
 General **VIII**:77, 406, 407, 410, 491; **XVII**:182, 239;
 Sir George **XI**:392;
 George **XXIII**:505;
 Giles **XXV**:322;
 Jacob **XXVI**:683;
 James **XXVI**:572;
 Jared **XXVI**:254, 494, 495, 536, 570, 573, 598, 601;
 Jeremiah **VII**:459;
 Joel **XXVI**:471;
 John **X**:633; **XXVII**:68; **XXXI**:324, 326;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:318; **XXX**:447;
 Dr. Joseph **VI**:795;
 Joseph **XII**:171; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:165; **XXVI**:255, 381, 572;
 XXVIII:394, 398, 400, 402; **XXX**:328; **XXXVI**:333;
 XXXIX:137;
 Lydia (Swett) **XXXIII**:193;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:144;
 Nathan **XV**:632, 650; **XXVII**:544; **XXVIII**:144; **XXX**:298, 434;
 Nathan Jr. **XVI**:750;
 Nehemiah **II**:36; **XI**:278; **XXVII**:544, 545;
 Noah **XVII**:306;
 Richard Henry **VII**:330, 430, 441; **VIII**:203; **XVII**:411, 413;
 XXI:863, 864;
 Samuel **XIV**:577, 612; **XV**:711; **XXVI**:81, 113, 405, 509, 548;
 XXVII:68;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:548;
 Seth **XXVI**:254, 572, 598; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 401;
 Simon **XVII**:512;
 Stephen **XIII**:343;
 Thomas **XXIV**:583; **XXVIII**:279, 281;
 Timothy **XXVI**:254, 598;
 William **VIII**:916; **IX**:299; **X**:409, 433; **XI**:339-341;
 XII:649; **XIV**:87, 200, 553, 600, 601; **XV**:554, 555,

XVI:3, 81, 93, 298; XVII:266; XVIII:647; XXIV:223;
XXVI:54, 255; XXX:460;
Leech * See Leach, Lech
 Leech, James **XIX:659;**
 Leechman, Prof. **VII:162;**
 Leeds, Cary **XXV:200;**
 Elisha **XXV:201;**
 Gideon **XXIV:463;**
 Israel **XXV:201;**
 P. **II:122;**
 Leek, William **XIV:223;**
 Leeland, Eleazer **XV:14, 750;**
 Isaac **XIII:330;**
 Jacob **XV:42;**
 Leeman, Nathaniel **XV:89, 698; XVI:144;**
 Samuel **XIV:33, 88, 200, 555, 640; XV:88, 726; XVI:8;**
 XVII:269;
 Leertouwer, Diederich **XX:555;**
 Leeson, Nicholas **I:311;**
 Leet, Asa **XVI:608;**
 Leete, Asa **XXX:35;**
 Benjamin **XXX:35;**
 Leets, Asa **XI:373;**
 Benjamin **XI:373;**
 Raynor **XI:373;**
 Leeward Islands **XXIII:136;**
 Le Febure, ----- **XXIII:61;**
 LeFevre, Daniel **XXXII:127;**
 Lefferts, Abraham **XXVI:145;**
 Abraham Jr. **XXVI:145;**
 Dirick **XXVI:145, 608;**
 Leffingwell, Asa **XXIV:726;**
 Elisha **XXVI:157;**
 Jeremiah **XXIV:726;**
 Lefford, Harmon **XXVI:77, 246;**
 Legat, John **XXIV:845-848, 850;**
 Legate, Ann **XXXX:22**
 John **I:144, 145, 168, 170, 178, 179, 199; XXXX:22, 35, 461**
 Leget, James **IX:485; XXV:276;**
 Legg, George **XXIII:137;**
 Leggett, ----- **XXXI:119;**
 James **XXVI:463;**
 John **XXXI:14, 15, 83;**
 Oliver **XXVI:464;**
 Leggins, William **XVII:298;**
 Legislature
 contempt of **XXII:172;**
 prayers in **XXII:606-608, 644, 647, 648;**
 L'Eglize, Mons. **VIII:469;**

Legonier, John **XXVI**:32;
 Legorse, George **V**:476;
 Le Grand, ----- **XVII**:347;
 Legrand, John **XVI**:929;
 Legro, John **XVII**:28; **XXXIV**:468;
 Rachel (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
 Legroe, Peter **II**:638;
 Leicester, MA **XII**:342; **XIX**:501; **XXXVIII**:37, 38;
 Leicester, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:240, 242, 243, 550, 647,
 680, 686, 711, 734;
 Leigh, Edward **XXV**:322;
 John **XIII**:270; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:63, 290;
 Joseph **VIII**:183, 469, 836, 844; **XIII**:277; **XIV**:227, 257,
 258; **XVII**:21, 230, 237, 246, 262, 270-275, 278, 284,
 313, 321, 326, 348, 361, 365, 367, 448; **XVIII**:766;
 XX:190, 313, 321, 352, 373; **XXX**:119;
 Thomas **IV**:503; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:494;
 William **XV**:715; **XXV**:322;
Leighton * See also Laighton, Layton
 Leighton, ----- **XXXI**:52; **XXXIV**:2;
 Aaron **XIV**:114, 142, 193, 310, 363; **XV**:249, 251-253;
 Abigail **XXXV**:505;
 Abigail (Ham) **XXXII**:420;
 Anna (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:366;
 Daniel **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVII**:422;
 David **XV**:297, 299; **XXX**:128; **XXXVIII**:29;
 Deborah **XXXIII**:209, 210; **XXXV**:505;
 Edward **XIII**:70;
 Eleanor **XXXI**:693;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:200; **XXXX**:335, 346
 Elizabeth (m. Cromwell) **XXXI**:126;
 George **VIII**:829; **XV**:577, 654; **XVI**:457; **XVIII**:752;
XXX:98;
 Gideon **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
 Hannah (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
 Hatevil **IX**:172; **XI**:518; **XIV**:123, 187; **XVIII**:195;
 XXIV:697; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:507; **XXXIII**:612; **XXXV**:505,
 506;
 Hatevil Jr. **XXXVI**:427;
 Isaac **XXX**:13;
 Jacob **XIV**:361; **XXX**:368, 419;
 James **XI**:588, 592, 595; **XIV**:108, 123; **XVI**:638; **XVII**:667;
 XXX:12, 268; **XXXI**:693; **XXXII**:675; **XXXV**:505;
XXXIX:308;
 Jedediah **XV**:469, 481, 506; **XXX**:368;
 Joanna **XXXI**:126, 127;
 Joel **XII**:729; **XV**:256; **XVI**:760-761; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:98;
 John **XI**:518, 519; **XIV**:361; **XVIII**:113, 195, 304;

XXIV:697;
 XXX:10; XXXI:361, 537, 693; XXXII:168, 518;
XXXIV:281,
 422; **XXXV:505, 506; XXXVIII:29, 30;**
 John Jr. **IX:172;**
 Jonathan **XXXV:505; XXXVIII:30;**
 Joseph **XIV:108; XV:325, 655, 666, 685; XVI:731;**
XXVII:182;
 XXXV:506;
 Lydia **XXXI:693;**
 Mark **XI:710; XVIII:531;**
 Martha (Allen) **XXXIV:248;**
 Mary **XXX:428; XXXV:505;**
 Mary (m. Roberts) **XXXI:126;**
 Olive **XXXV:505;**
 Paul **XVII:139; XXV:555; XXX:120; XXXV:505;**
 Robert **XV:655, 666, 685; XVI:731;**
 Samuel **XIV:179; XV:749;**
 Sarah **XXXI:126, 693; XXXVI:404;**
 Solomon **XIV:127, 188; XVII:12; XXXVI:404;**
 Tobias **XXXV:505;**
 Thomas **III:97, 550; XII:712, 713, 717; XVIII:192;**
 XXIV:422, 837; XXV:746; XXXI:61, 126, 127, 200, 272,
 693, 694, 807; **XXXII:47, 308, 345, 518, 774;**
 XXXIII:209, 210; XXXIV:139; XXXVI:528; XXXVIII:29,
 30;
 XXXX:6, 10, 11, 13, 16, 20, 22, 29, 52, 66, 80, 83, 97,
 109, 110, 141, 142, 145, 157, 163, 178, 183, 192, 217,
 237, 244, 277, 281, 290, 323, 335, 338, 346, 516, 525
 Tobias **IV:798, 799; VIII:95, 369; XI:588; XIV:107, 122,**
 251, 480, 482; **XXXVI:427;**
 Valentine **XI:592; XV:656, 666, 685;**
 Volentine **XVI:207, 275, 504, 639;**
 William **XV:438; XVII:44, 104; XXV:647; XXXV:505, 506;**
 XXXVI:427;
 Leinster, VT **XXIII:437; XXVI:680, 715, 739;**
 Leishman, Andrew **XXXIV:448;**
 Leland, Benjamin **XXIV:411, 675;**
 Ebenezer **XXX:39, 186;**
 Jacob **XXX:39;**
 James **XXVI:504;**
 John **XVI:158; XVII:428;**
 Joshua **XXVII:180;**
 Moses **XXIV:411;**
 Phineas **XXIV:675; XXVI:504;**
 Solomon **XXIV:675;**
 Leman, Abraham **IX:9, 26, 402, 536; XVIII:716;**
 Betty **XXXIX:313;**
 Elizabeth (Pillsbury) **XXXVII:338, 339;**

Nathaniel **XXX**:340;
 Samuel **VIII**:541; **IX**:9, 402, 536;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:9, 402;
 Leming, Jeremiah **XXVI**:445;
 Lemington (Limington), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:244, 643,
 680;
 XXXVIII:304;
 Limington **XXVI**:16, 244, 246, 247, 680;
 Lemmon, Joseph **XIV**:248;
 Lemon, Joseph **XXIV**:89;
 Samuel **XXIV**:859;
 William **XXVI**:121; **XXXI**:45; **XXXX**:151, 167, 455, 560, 496
 Lemons, Joseph **XXV**:641;
 Lempriere, Clement **XXXI**:387;
 Lempster, NH **VII**:672, 749; **IX**:466-467; **X**:6, 28, 166, 398,
 400,
 632, 673; **XI**:2, 4, 297, 465; **XII**:46-48, 396-403;
 XIII:501, 503, 576, 599, 626, 628; **XIV**:298, 324, 558,
 578, 594, 610; **XV**:35, 37, 372, 629, 741; **XVI**:218,
 512,
 543, 712; **XVI**:106; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:61, 153, 323,
 336, 374, 436, 505, 556, 558, 612; **XXI**:124, 130, 175,
 183, 193, 208, 215, 266, 290, 301, 568, 582, 609, 611,
 637, 647, 654, 680, 691, 698, 714; **XXII**:16, 17, 36,
 62,
 64, 107, 156, 205, 221, 244, 253, 266, 301, 303, 308,
 357, 362, 384, 411, 438, 444, 488, 490, 544, 666, 671,
 699, 848; **XXIV**:154, 155, 339; **XXV**:214, 218-232, 557,
 558, 587; **XXVII**:318; **XXVIII**:302, 394; **XXIX**:334, 335;
 XXX:83, 84, 166, 175, 413; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Dupplin **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 215, 217, 218;
 Number 9 **XXIV**:154-157, 767, 768; **XXV**:214;
 signers **VIII**:209;
 Lendall, James **IX**:536, 540; **XXIV**:811;
 L'Enfant, Major **XXII**:768-770, 809;
 Lennard, John **IX**:522;
 Thomas **IX**:425;
 Lenning, Thomas **VII**:49;
 Lennon, Thomas **XXX**:87;
 Lennox, Ludovick, Duke of **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29, 33, 39;
 Lenox, ----- **I**:33;
 Duke of **I**:40; **XXIII**:17;
 Leominster, MA **XVIII**:556; **XXVIII**:398, 399;
 Leonard, Abel **XX**:140;
 Abiel **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 Abijah **VII**:469;
 Benjamin **XIII**:675; **XVIII**:583;
 Daniel **VII**:354;
 David **XX**:140;

Ebenezer **XXVI**:608;
 Ephraim **XIII**:665; **XIV**:85, 199, 200, 427; **XV**:49;
XXVIII:25;
 XXX:157;
 Ezra **XXVI**:385;
 Isaac **XXIV**:813;
 John **VII**:463; **X**:625; **XI**:42, 44; **XXX**:2;
 John Jr. **XI**:42, 44; **XVI**:551;
 Solomon **XI**:110; **XV**:739; **XXX**:186;
 Thomas **VIII**:457;
 Lerner, Benjamin **IX**:429;
 Le Sage, Augustus **XXV**:167;
 Lesage, Pierre **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:912;
 Lesambert, Antoine **XVII**:299;
 Leslie, Alexander **XII**:466; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:570; **XXXVI**:501;
 Barber **XXVII**:191, 196;
 Benjamin **XXXIX**:322;
 Daniel **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 205, 206, 327, 331;
XXVIII:494;
 XXXIV:362; **XXXV**:236; **XXXVI**:501;
 Edward **XXVI**:149;
 George **XIII**:630; **XXVI**:149;
 George Willocks **XXVI**:149;
 Hannah **XVIII**:614; **XXXVI**:501;
 James **IX**:482, 484; **XXVII**:191, 196; **XXXII**:499, 500, 615;
 John Jr. **XIII**:96;
 Jonas **XII**:252, 440; **XIV**:419;
 Joseph **XII**:252; **XXV**:67; **XXXIX**:20, 221;
 Lesperance, Joseph **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Lester, Eliphalet **XXV**:380;
 Enoch **XVI**:932;
 Francis **XVII**:300;
 John **XXXVI**:261;
 Murray **XXVI**:113;
 Nicholas **I**:199;
 Thomas **XXV**:380;
 Letherbe, Thomas **IX**:321;
 Timothy **IX**:788;
 Letherby, Thomas **II**:201, 691;
 Timothy **XXVI**:543;
Lethers * See also Leathers
 Lethers, Edward **I**:310, 430; **II**:37, 554;
 Letourneau, Joseph **XVIII**:912;
 Letruman, Joseph **XVII**:299;
 Lett, Joseph Jr. **XII**:114;
 Letteby, James **XV**:633, 648;
 Letters
 to Isaac Addington **II**:169, 173;
 from Samuel Appleton **II**:55;

from Sir Henry Ashurst **III**:125;
 of Governor Belcher **IV**:648;
 to Earl Bellomont **II**:337-342; **III**:96, 100-102, 110;
 re Board of Trade **II**:216;
 from Governor Bradstreet **II**:53;
 to John Bridger **III**:120;
 re Sir Robert Carr **I**:258, 288
 re Mr. Carr and Mr. Mavericke **I**:248, 252
 to Connecticut Governor **II**:105;
 from Cranfield to Sir L. Jenkins **I**:546
 from Council to Governor Bradstreet **I**:422
 re Governor Burgess **II**:677;
 re King Charles **II** **I**:296
 from Council to Governor Dongan **I**:500
 re John Cutt and Council **I**:410
 re Inhabitants of Dover **I**:126;
 re Governor Dudley **II**:468, 492, 503, 513, 590, 593,
 601, 622, 623, 649, 656, 659, 663, 666; **III**:302, 353,
 373, 392, 397, 399, 401, 417, 435, 440, 458, 479, 482,
 488, 492, 494, 500, 505, 506, 535, 538, 578;
 re John Endicott **I**:195
 from Thomas Eyre **I**:61
 re Mr. Gibbens **I**:73, 81, 91;
 re Gorges & Mason **I**:89
 from Edward Gove **I**:459
 re Governor and Council **I**:544; **II**:194, 233;
 of Colonel Hilton **II**:506;
 from Major Hirschman **II**:47;
 from John Hogkins **I**:583-585
 re Hollanders **I**:49, 50
 from Capt. Francis Hooke **I**:585
 re Indians **I**:358-360;
 re the King's Commissioners **I**:249
 from the King **XXIII**:98;
 re Governor Leverett **I**:349
 re Lords of Trade **I**:562, 572; **II**:266, 267;
 re Richard Martyn **I**:360
 re Anne Mason **I**:99
 re Capt. Mason & Company **I**:69
 re John Mason **I**:89
 re Council of Massachusetts **I**:275;
 re Mast Trees **II**:122;
 re Mr. Mavericke **I**:247, 248
 re Neale and Wiggen **I**:83
 from New England, persons receiving **XXIII**:241;
 of Henry Newman **IV**:146;
 re Colonel Nicholls **I**:263;
 re Oyster River massacre **II**:128;
 re Brian Pendleton **I**:356;

to William Phipps **II**:137;
 re Ichabod Plaisted **II**:264;
 re Selectmen of Portsmouth **I**:275
 re Queen Anne **II**:469;
 re Edward Randolph **I**:491; **II**:14;
 re John Raymond **I**:76
 re Richard Rogers **I**:100;
 Governor Shute **III**:752;
 re William Stoughton **II**:158, 159, 205, 218, 223, 226,
 234-236, 297; **III**:37;
 from John Usher **II**:135, 136, 144, 145, 151, 184, 186,
 189, 190, 195, 209, 210; **III**:37;
 re George Vaughan **I**:95, 97;
 from William Vaughan **I**:519
 re Vaughan's appeal **I**:574
 re Major Waldron **I**:354, 356
 from Richard Waldron, Jr. **II**:50;
 from Nathaniel Weare **II**:43-46;
 Governor Wentworth to General Pepperell **V**:300;
 from King William **III**:130;
 re Captain Woodman **II**:175, 176;
 a scurrilous **VIII**:25;
 Letton, John **XXX**:186;
 William **XVI**:934;
 Levally, John **XXXII**:764;
 Levans, Noah **XI**:550; **XVI**:176, 235, 268, 522, 877, 879;
 Leveret, Job **XXX**:451;
 Leverett, ----- **XVIII**:923; **XXIII**:33;
 Governor **XXIX**:112;
 Hudson **XXXX**:206
 John **I**:244, 256, 273, 276, 283, 288, 292, 302, 306,
 339, 347, 350; **XVII**:518, 536-537; **XXIII**:42, 44, 48,
 51, 98; **XXIX**:104; **XXXI**:49, 194; **XXXX**:213, 233, 243
 Mr. **III**:159;
 Simeon **XXVIII**:493;
 William **I**:280;
 Leveridge * See also Leverich
 Leveridge, Mr. **I**:106
 William **I**:119, 120;
 Levi, William **XIV**:615;
 Levins, Creswell **XXIII**:105;
 Noah **XXII**:538, 578, 596;
 Levit, John **V**:434;
 Joseph **V**:638;
 Moses **V**:260, 273, 323, 328, 414, 451, 730, 751;
 Timothy **V**:122;
 Widow **V**:174;
Levitt * See Leavitt
Levius * See also Livius

Leuius, Peter **XI**:301; **XX**:315, 318, 357, 362; **XXI**:781;
 Levsey, Benjamin **XIII**:252;
 Levy, Joseph **XXVIII**:138;
 Lewdness, punishment of **XXII**:133, 229;
 Lewey, Thomas **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
 William **XI**:455; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:556; **XV**:597, 715; **XVI**:47,
 201, 269, 303, 507, 668;
 Lewis, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:16, 248, 250, 251, 616, 623,
 624, 681;
 Lewis, ----- **XVII**:152; **XXIX**:56; **XXXX**:289, 296
 Aaron **XII**:512, 649; **XV**:118, 138, 554;
 Abraham **II**:38, 502, 505; **IX**:320; **XXXI**:468, 469; **XXXX**:406
 Ambrose **XVIII**:905-907;
 Ann (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
 Asa **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:684; **XII**:604; **XIV**:101, 206,
 207,
 XV:75, 123, 189, 215; **XXI**:15, 19, 52, 57;
 Benjamin **V**:380, 399, 788; **X**:662; **XII**:606, 609; **XIII**:251,
 679; **XIV**:14, 346; **XV**:519; **XVIII**:240, 280-281;
 XXVI:601, 602; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:186; **XXXII**:543;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:472, 606, 609;
 Captain **XVIII**:373;
 Daniel **XXV**:641;
 David **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XXXVIII**:148; **XXXIX**:394;
 Eber **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:11; **XXIX**:335;
 Ebenezer **VII**:473, 751; **IX**:546-548; **XII**:575; **XXIV**:693;
 XXV:617; **XXXVIII**:20; **XXXIX**:460;
 Eli **XV**:741; **XXX**:186;
 Elizabeth **XIII**:292; **XXXI**:472, 473; **XXXVIII**:20;
 Elizabeth (m. Eborn) **XXXI**:472;
 Ezekiel **XIX**:466; **XXIV**:46, 57, 104, 109, 762; **XXXVII**:461;
 Francis **VIII**:203;
 George **XXV**:551; **XXXX**:317
 Gideon **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370, 372; **XV**:27; **XXX**:33;
XXXIX:381,
 382;
 Grace (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
 Hannah **XXXI**:469, 472;
 Hannah (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:469, 470;
 Henry **XIV**:239;
 Isaac **XII**:649; **XVII**:19; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:572; **XXXIX**:395;
 Isaiah **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 180;
 Jabez **XI**:382;
 James **VII**:549; **XIII**:92, 606; **XV**:102, 103, 361, 361, 541,
 542, 630, 643, 646, 751; **XVI**:102, 736-737; **XX**:288;
 XXVI:608; **XXX**:92, 186; **XXXI**:469;
 Jane **XXXI**:792;
 Jo Count **XVII**:294, 296, 298;
 Job **IV**:256; **VI**:293; **XXIV**:215, 223; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52,

53, 58, 61, 62;
 John **I**:286, 456, 489; **II**:39, 89, 96, 256, 554; **XIII**:35,
 292; **XIV**:18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464; **XV**:26, 102,
 109, 360, 541; **XVII**:628, 672; **XVIII**:738, 919; **XIX**:659;
XXV:631; **XXVIII**:419, 420; **XXIX**:128; **XXX**:120, 380,
 413; **XXXI**:266, 324, 381, 393, 469, 472, 473;
XXXVIII:74,
 121; **XXXX**:189, 192, 210, 233, 265, 288, 292, 295, 307,
 350, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 511, 517
 John Jr. **XXX**:120;
 Jonas **XXX**:254;
 Jonathan **I**:561; **II**:38;
 Joseph **VII**:515; **XI**:429; **XII**:192, 194, 263; **XIV**:574, 639;
XV:38, 617, 731; **XVI**:16, 26, 308-309; **XVII**:276, 282,
 298; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:64;
 Joshua **XXVII**:227;
 Josiah **XXVI**:495, 572; **XXX**:244;
 Jotham **XXXI**:362, 469;
 Lucy (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:453;
 Lydia **XXXVIII**:20;
 Lydia (Canney) **XXXII**:543;
 Marchel **XI**:429;
 Martha **XXX**:416;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:20;
 Mary (m. Cobbett) **XXXI**:472;
 Medad **XXVI**:572;
 Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:20;
 Morgan **VIII**:569; **XXXX**:4, 5
 Moses **XI**:239; **XII**:513, 532, 533, 649;
 Naboth **XXX**:268, 328;
 Nathan **XXVI**:170;
 Nathaniel **X**:631;
 Noahdiah **XXVI**:162;
 Peter **XXXI**:454; **XXXX**:229, 288, 294
 Peter Jr. **XXXII**:720;
 Philip **I**:177, 286, 515; **II**:39; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:659, 662;
XXXI:67, 90, 128, 148, 191, 227, 362, 426, 468-470;
XXXX:28, 37, 41, 55, 56, 74, 77-79, 90, 91, 120, 137,
 138, 144, 155, 175, 178, 179, 190, 206, 208, 214, 216, 221,
 233, 243, 244, 255, 267, 274, 276, 278, 282, 289, 296,
 323, 339, 349, 369, 381, 385, 390, 414, 420, 490, 508,
 510
 Phineas **XXVI**:255;
 Phoebe **XXX**:414;
 Rufus Jr. **XII**:84, 424;
 Rufus G. **XII**:707;
 Sabina **XXXI**:679, 680;

- Samuel **XI**:367, 373; **XIII**:631; **XV**:10, 101, 104, 219;
XXX:34;
- Seth **XI**:367, 373; **XXX**:33;
- Sevignior Jr. **XXVI**:264;
- Stephen **XVIII**:829;
- Susanna (Pillsbury) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
- Thomas **I**:28, 90; **II**:37, 106; **VIII**:557, 564; **X**:699;
XV:698; **XVI**:88, 95; **XVII**:324, 490; **XVIII**:331;
XX:676, 698, 729, 769, 775; **XXV**:167, 676, 699, 700;
XXX:45, 159; **XXXI**:362; **XXXIV**:330;
- Timothy **XXVI**:170;
- William **V**:513; **IX**:42; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:237, 258; **XVII**:22,
33; **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:413; **XXXII**:312, 364, 815;
XXXIII:404; **XXXVI**:99, 100, 103; **XXXVII**:148, 149;
XXXVIII:19;
- William Jr. **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:404;
- Willie **XXIV**:225;
- Lexington, MA **XII**:181, 239, 459; **XIII**:520; **XIV**:32, 35;
XVI:351, 528, 540, 544, 546; **XXI**:782, 791, 795;
XXII:830; **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:631; **XXIX**:590; **XXXIII**:351;
- Lexington, Lord **II**:337;
- Ley, John **IX**:708; **XXXIX**:197;
- Leyden, VT **XXVI**:681, 696;
- L'Hommedieu, Ezra **X**:423;
- Libbe** * See also Libbee, Libbey, Libby
- Libbe, Daniel **II**:106;
Isaac **XI**:354, 356, 357;
James **II**:178;
John **II**:106; **XI**:354;
John Jr. **XI**:354;
Matthew **II**:106;
- Libbee, Abraham **XII**:698; **XIV**:11, 118, 137, 158, 192; **XV**:256,
259, 262;
Benjamin **XV**:673;
Bennet **XIV**:69, 180;
Daniel **XV**:94, 635, 639, 734; **XVI**:188, 500, 589-590;
James **XIV**:535; **XV**:635, 639, 754;
Jeremiah **XIV**:13;
Job **XVI**:163;
Joseph **XV**:247; **XVI**:679;
Josiah **XIV**:69, 180;
Luke **XVI**:188;
Thomas **XVI**:188;
- Libbey** * see also Libby
- Libbey, Abraham **XII**:112; **XIII**:363, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:115,
141,
193, 224; **XVII**:25; **XX**:482, 544; **XXV**:488; **XXXII**:15;
- Anthony **XXXII**:15, 16;

Arthur **XIII**:362;
 Benjamin **XI**:52; **XII**:10; **XIII**:363; **XIV**:381, 489; **XV**:668,
 690; **XVI**:257, 506, 554, 624, 898; **XX**:272;
 Daniel **XI**:552; **XV**:475, 728; **XVI**:27, 102, 188, 210, 233,
 241, 277;
 Enoch **XI**:606;
 Ephraim **XII**:12; **XVI**:122, 164; **XXXII**:169-171;
 George **XII**:73; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:237; **XXV**:167, 176, 527;
XXVII:260, 261, 267, 273; **XXIX**:304;
 Ham **XI**:552; **XIII**:22, 111;
 Hannah **XXXII**:16;
 Hanson **XIII**:348;
 Isaac **XIII**:336, 338, 342, 348; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505,
 517;
XVI:912; **XVIII**:192, 853; **XXII**:593; **XXXII**:15, 788;
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
 Jacob **XXXII**:16;
 James **XI**:548, 552; **XIII**:241, 502; **XIV**:415, 448, 489, 501,
 514; **XV**:169, 286, 294, 296, 315, 317, 728, 734;
XVI:27, 102, 210, 231, 277, 518, 621, 807-808;
XVII:26,
 655; **XVIII**:191, 881; **XXXII**:130, 500;
 Jane **XXXII**:15, 16;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:36, 240, 286, 294, 295, 297, 301, 303;
XVI:356, 804; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:659, 738, 765-766, 771,
 839; **XIX**:422, 483; **XX**:256, 267, 325, 381, 565, 572,
 819; **XXI**:1, 251, 255, 545, 549, 658, 721; **XXII**:610,
 612, 655, 657, 658; **XXV**:177; **XXVII**:63, 269, 273, 340,
 485; **XXIX**:628-631, 634-637; **XXXII**:148, 261, 278, 287,
 292-294, 310, 422, 730, 813;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:63, 260-262; **XXXII**:624;
 Jeremy **XXXII**:324;
 Job **XVI**:131, 920;
 John **XI**:592; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:344; **XVI**:912; **XXV**:63, 291;
XXXII:114, 339, 340;
 Joseph **XI**:710; **XII**:537; **XIII**:370; **XIV**:165, 288;
XXXII:15;
 Joshua **XXXII**:494, 576;
 Luke **XII**:366; **XIV**:652; **XV**:456, 728; **XVI**:27, 62, 71, 99,
 107, 188, 210; **XVII**:383;
 Mary **XXXII**:16;
 Meshech **X**:340; **XI**:606;
 Nathaniel **XV**:693;
 Paul **X**:629; **XI**:710; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXXII**:788;
 Reuben **XIII**:734; **XV**:68, 690; **XVI**:891-892; **XVII**:701;
XX:335, 363-364, 375, 385, 482, 498, 503, 508, 516,
 519,
 522-523, 535, 544; **XXII**:303, 361; **XXIX**:399;
 Samuel **XIII**:368, 370; **XIV**:381, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:243,

52
245;

Sarah **XXXII**:16;
Sarah (Waldron) **XXXII**:788;
Solomon **XXXII**:169, 170;
Libby * See also Libbe, Libbee, Libbey
Libby, Abigail (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;
Abigail (m. Pike) **XXXVII**:67;
Abraham **V**:524, 555, 883; **IX**:42, 249, 737; **XIV**:247;
XV:527; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXVIII**:43-45; **XXXIX**:22;
Agnes **XXXI**:526;
Anthony **XXIV**:919; **XXXI**:227; **XXXX**:420
Arthur **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:132;
Benjamin **IV**:8; **V**:801; **XXIV**:699; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:368;
XXXVI:341; **XXXVIII**:44;
Benjamin Jr. **XXXIX**:24;
Bennett **XXX**:54;
Captain **VIII**:710; **IX**:155;
Daniel **IX**:760;
David **XXXI**:736;
Ebenezer **XIV**:237;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:131, 132; **XXXV**:501; **XXXVII**:67;
Elizabeth (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464;
Enoch **XXX**:428;
Ephraim **XXX**:298;
George **V**:124, 296, 299, 742; **IX**:708; **XXIV**:532, 720;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:114, 423, 431; **XXXIII**:8, 597, 598;
XXXIV:517; **XXXV**:415, 454, 468; **XXXVI**:70, 330, 358,
442, 487; **XXXVII**:67, 68, 185, 246, 381, 383, 393;
XXXIX:158, 277;
Ham **XXX**:107;
Hanson **XXXIV**:132;
Ichabod **V**:125; **XXXIV**:132, 133; **XXXV**:11; **XXXVI**:535;
Isaac **IX**:176, 249, 737, 738; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
374; **XXX**:53, 128; **XXXIV**:132, 201, 236, 366;
XXXVI:532;
XXXVII:85, 86, 318; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153;
Isaac Jr. **IX**:249, 250; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 372;
Jacob **IX**:735, 737; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXVIII**:44;
James **III**:319; **IX**:41, 692; **XIV**:248, 381, 403, 406;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:186, 278, 406; **XXXI**:227, 691, 796;
XXXIV:131, 132; **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278; **XXXX**:420
Jane **XXXVII**:67, 462; **XXXIX**:25;
Jane (Rackley) **XXXI**:442;
Jeremiah **IV**:619, 658, 693, 723; **V**:389, 459, 780, 833;
VI:17, 198, 200, 334; **VII**:422; **IX**:44, 186, 714;
XXVIII:259; **XXX**:116; **XXXIII**:242, 598; **XXXV**:350;
XXXVI:69-71, 211, 221; **XXXVII**:67, 68, 326;
XXXVIII:177,
179, 193, 197;

52

Jeremiah Jr. **XXXIII**:178, 619; **XXXIV**:332; **XXXV**:170, 178,
 179;
 XXXVI:70, 71;
 Jeremy **XXXIII**:195;
 John **V**:772; **IX**:250, 726; **XXIV**:685; **XXVIII**:366, 491, 493;
 XXXIV:131; **XXXVI**:71; **XXXVII**:67, 98; **XXXVIII**:304;
 XXXIX:104, 458;
 Jonathan **IX**:43;
 Joseph **IX**:170, 179; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:104, 106; **XXX**:436,
 437, 442; **XXXVIII**:43-45; **XXXIX**:22, 23;
 Luke **XXX**:254;
 Lydia (Runnells) **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278;
 Lydia (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:67, 68;
 Margaret (Abbott) **XXXIII**:257;
 Mary **XXXIV**:132; **XXXVII**:67; **XXXVIII**:43;
 Mary (Miller) **XXXIII**:423, 424;
 Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXVIII**:44;
 Nathaniel **XXXIII**:734; **XXXIV**:195;
 Paul **XIV**:234; **XXX**:128; **XXXVI**:532;
 Reuben **IX**:249; **XV**:674; **XXVIII**:477;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:278, 392;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:132; **XXXVI**:70;
 Shuah **XXXIV**:132;
 Theodore **VI**:576, 582; **XXVIII**:491; **XXXVII**:67;
 Libel **III**:713; **IV**:273;
 Liberty of Freeman **I**:161, 449, 537;
 Library, Columbian **XIII**:564;
 Library, Union **XIII**:591;
 Licensed housing, regulation of **XXII**:126, 209, 210, 232, 244,
 296,
 329, 342, 343;
 Licenses **V**:179;
 to sell beer **IV**:442, 454;
 to sell liquor **IV**:67, 76, 336;
 for marriage **II**:18;
 for the press **II**:19;
 for taverns, etc. **I**:597;
 Lickey, James **XIV**:603;
 Licot, John **XVII**:304;
 Lidden, Elizabeth **XXXI**:210, 577;
 Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:551;
 Mary **XXXI**:577;
 Mary (m. Long) **XXXII**:550, 551;
 Sarah **XXXI**:225;
 Liddle, Henry **XXVI**:132;
 Lidget, Charles **XXIII**:244, 252; **XXIX**:138-140;
 Lidgett, Charles **XXXI**:302;
Lidius * See Lydius
 Liebert, Ph. **XVII**:305;

54

Lieutenant, or, Deputy Governors **XXIII**:92, 124, 163, 164, 170,
181, 208, 215, 223, 285, 286, 295, 320, 382-384, 387,
412, 418, 447, 459, 486;
affronts to, by Council **XXIII**:319, 399;
commissions of **XXIII**:123, 128, 130, 137, 142, 164, 181,
203,
215, 295, 383;
complaints against **XXIII**:162, 163, 169, 213-215, 263, 273,
276, 279, 280, 282, 283, 285, 286, 319, 374, 379, 380,
384, 412, 416, 416, 419-421, 428, 441, 444;
instructions to **XXIII**:123, 142, 150, 164, 215, 287, 342,
384,
385, 505;
oath of **XXIII**:360;
reception of **XXIII**:291;
removal of **XXIII**:285, 382, 383;
salaries of **XXIII**:188, 358, 360, 389, 391, 392;
speeches of **XXIII**:316, 319;
Lifford, Harmon **XXIV**:601;
Liford, Billy **XI**:703, 704;
Francis **III**:382, 422;
Ligget, James **VI**:562; **XII**:450;
Liggett, Catherine (m. McConechey) **XXXVI**:394;
Effie (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:394;
James **XXXV**:363; **XXXVI**:394;
John **XXXVI**:394;
Samuel **XXXVI**:394;
Light, Deborah **XXXV**:477; **XXXVI**:86;
Dorothy **XXXI**:300, 652; **XXXV**:541;
Dorothy (m. Creighton) **XXXV**:543, 546;
Ebenezer **V**:467, 849; **VIII**:392; **XIV**:554, 563, 625;
XV:718, 748; **XVI**:5, 50, 905; **XVII**:268; **XXX**:186, 464,
466, 468, 481; **XXXII**:37-40; **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:295, 465,
541-543; **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVII**:329, 330;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:540, 542-544; **XXXIX**:317;
Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) **XXXV**:546;
Hannah **XXXII**:37; **XXXV**:542, 544, 546; **XXXVII**:330;
Hannah (m. Hall) **XXXII**:37;
Henry **XXXI**:207; **XXXX**:330, 347, 419
John **I**:560; **II**:39; **V**:370, 444, 471; **IX**:279, 282;
XV:748;
XVIII:282, 337, 358, 924; **XXVII**:79, 290, 477, 478,
484;
XXX:187; **XXXI**:177, 254, 255, 300, 301, 520, 668, 699,
700, 714, 750; **XXXII**:37, 39, 40; **XXXIII**:447, 672,
721,
722; **XXXIV**:49, 117, 234, 286; **XXXV**:201, 477, 494;
541,
542, 545-547; **XXXVI**:86; **XXXX**:334, 399

54

Capt. John VI:338;
 Lieutenant XVI:180;
 Mary XXXI:300; XXXVII:330;
 Olive XXXVII:330;
 Prince XVI:63, 71, 94, 107; XXX:286;
 Robert VI:238; VIII:184; IX:262, 292, 297; XI:656, 657,
 659, 666; XVIII:195; XXXI:750, 751; XXXII:37-40;
 XXXIII:301, 324, 329, 452, 456, 490, 601, 607, 652,
 664,
 710, 711, 714, 718, 719, 721, 722, 735; XXXIV:23, 29,
 51-53, 109, 388, 423, 435, 444; XXXV:35, 118, 119,
 163,
 201, 362, 391, 465, 540-543, 545, 546;
 Liggot, James XVI:917;
 Light Horse XXI:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353,
 354,
 359, 483, 507, 509, 664; XXII:93, 303, 362;
 Lighthouse, Daniel XXVI:37;
 Lighthouses VII:9, 70, 71, 279, 281, 288, 295, 296; XX:113,
 385,
 742, 792; XXI:151, 166, 644, 695, 710, 735; XXII:11,
 50, 68, 98, 110, 118, 127, 131, 145, 170, 210, 215,
 226,
 228, 263, 322, 371, 399, 410, 481, 624, 692;
 Ligonier, Lord XVIII:493;
 Lilless, Patrick XIV:240, 259; XVII:22, 33, 37;
 Lilly, David XXIV:411;
 David Jr. XXIV:411;
 Mary XVIII:283;
 Limerick (Stoddard) VII:773; X:632; XIII:455; XXV:541;
 XXVII:162, 467; XXVIII:260, 261, 263, 279-284, 289-
 296,
 411, 413, 457;
 Limerick, Earl of XXIII:269, 374;
 Limes, Richard XII:503;
 Limington (Lemington), VT XXIII:437; XXVI:16, 244, 246, 247,
 680;
 Linch, Christopher V:125;
 Lincoln, NH IX:827; X:7, 167, 398; XI:251, 293, 686, 695,
 728; XII:361, 404-414; XVII:342; XVIII:694; XX:154,
 337, 404, 441, 612, 844, 845; XXI:39, 124, 293, 585,
 752, 773; XXII:39, 311, 462, 547, 634, 672, 700, 705,
 709, 713; XXIII:437; XXV:6, 7, 197, 233, 234, 236,
 239-241, 251, 649, 652; XXVII:397;
 Morristown XXII:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709, 710;
 XXV:6, 12-15;
 Lincoln, VT XXVI:617, 623, 637, 664, 681, 706, 727;
 Lincoln, Benjamin VII:223, 715; VIII:672, 678, 697; XV:277,

366;
 Countess of **XXV**:770;
 General **XVII**:136, 393;
 Jacob **XXXVIII**:88;
 John **XXX**:208, 268;
 Luke **XXV**:190;
 Luther **XII**:173; **XIV**:445, 543, 607; **XVI**:45, 302; **XVII**:67,
 109, 236, 289; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:531;
 Nehemiah **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 285, 500;
 Rachel **XXXVII**:193;
 Rachel (m. Nowell) **XXXVIII**:88;
 Samuel **XXIV**:19;
 Lind, Christopher **XVII**:33;
 Lindall, ----- **XXIV**:39-41;
 James **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXXI**:700;
 Timothy **XIX**:202, 206;
 Lindley, Jacob **XIV**:223;
 Lindsay, David **X**:687;
 James **XXV**:276;
 John **XIII**:269;
 Thomas **XIII**:590;
 Lindsey, Abiel **XXVI**:114;
 Ann **VI**:306;
 James **VI**:301, 304, 306; **IX**:91, 482, 484, 490, 496;
 XII:440, 450, 453; **XXXII**:417;
 John **XI**:549, 552; **XII**:656;
 Robert **XXXX**:160
 William **II**:540; **XXIX**:145, 152;
 Lindshy **I**:573;
 Lindsley, Solomon **XXVI**:114;
 Line Between the Provinces **II**:113, 166, 168, 173, 685, 730,
 732,
 736; **III**:321, 548, 621, 625, 626, 629, 632, 633, 755,
 769, 779; **IV**:147, 206, 220, 225, 226, 230, 395,
 427,
 431, 437, 440, 510, 516, 520, 538, 540, 547, 568-832,
 Commission **IV**:598, 603, 604, 608, 611;
 lawsuits **IV**:641, 648, 649, 654, 702, 719, 723, 737, 740,
 741, 746-756, 830, 839;
 with Massachusetts **VII**:9, 222-226, 711-716;
 Line, John **XIX**:359;
 Nicholas **VI**:318;
 Linen, manufacture of **XXIII**:187, 340, 428, 448;
 Lines, Charles **XV**:438, 716; **XVI**:605;
 John **XIII**:47; **XXXI**:153, 154;
 Mary (m. Johns) **XXXI**:153, 154;
 Peter **XVII**:295;
 Thomas **XIII**:111;
 Wilmot (m. Williams) **XXXI**:153, 154;

Linforth, ----- **XXIX**:488;
 Ling, Robert **XXVI**:446;
 Lingley, James **XI**:567;
 Linkfield, Benjamin **XII**:224; **XXXIII**:580, 617;
 Edward **XXXIII**:617;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:580;
 Linkhorn, Luther **XV**:603;
Linn * See also Lynn
 Linn, ----- **XXIV**:20;
 James **IX**:50; **XXVII**:104;
 Joseph **IX**:113-115, 118; **XI**:319, 324; **XVI**:601; **XXX**:27;
 XXXV:258;
 Nathaniel **IX**:113, 114; **XI**:320;
 Linnin, John **XVII**:293;
 Linord, John **XIII**:166;
 Linscott, Samuel **XXX**:496;
 Linsey, David **XVII**:301;
 Lintfield (Linfield), VT **X**:206; **XXVI**:681, 682;
 Linton, Joseph **XVII**:301;
 Lintott, Benjamin **XXVI**:290;
 Lion, Humphrey **XII**:25;
 Lippincott, Bartholomew **XXXX**:13, 16
 Lippitt, Charles **XVII**:270;
 Liquors
 malt, manufacture of **XXII**:626, 675, 682;
 retailers not to mix **XXI**:175, 200, 220;
Lisbon, NH * See also Gunthwaite, NH
 Lisbon, NH **VII**:740; **XIV**:160, 292; **XV**:425, 435, 606, 607;
 XVI:97, 223, 224, 306, 335, 714, 924; **XVII**:330;
 XVIII:735, 845; **XX**:61, 74, 87, 105, 139, 154, 261,
 269, 477, 481, 490, 538, 539, 551, 554, 630, 681, 700,
 707, 730, 734, 768, 777; **XXII**:15, 56, 60, 125, 128,
 170, 209, 634, 671, 700, 713; **XXV**:6, 197, 241, 257;
 XXVII:397; **XXX**:412;
 Chiswick **XXV**:241, 246, 247, 249;
 Concord **XX**:105, 139, 154, 261, 269, 337, 477, 481, 490,
 538, 539, 551, 554, 612, 630, 768; **XXI**:576, 624, 731,
 732, 746, 765; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:241-243, 245, 246, 251,
 255, 258;
 Gunthwaite **XXI**:124, 293, 576, 585, 624, 746; **XXII**:39, 125,
 128, 170, 209, 311, 547, 671; **XXIV**:482; **XXV**:13, 15,
 203, 206, 207, 241, 251-255, 263, 266;
 Lisbon, Portugal **XXIII**:331, 422;
 Liscomb, ----- **XIII**:112, 125; **XVI**:597; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:404;
 Samuel **XIII**:509; **XIV**:471, 577, 593; **XV**:439, 716;
XXIV:154-
 156, 768;
 Thomas **XXVI**:290, 326;
 Lisot, Louis **XVII**:299;

- Lispenard, Anthony **XXIV**:592;
 David **XXIV**:592;
 Leonard **XXIV**:592;
- Lissen, Elizabeth **XXXI**:751; **XXXIX**:69;
 Hannah **XXXI**:751;
 Mary **XXXI**:751;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:749, 750; **XXXX**:352, 383, 427, 431, 534, 593
 Weymouth **XXXX**:253
- List of causes at Court of Common Pleas **XXIII**:290;
- Listen, Nicholas **XXIV**:848, 850;
- Lists
 of colonies **XXIII**:136;
 of males & estates **I**:398;
 of officers and agents of colonies **XXIII**:514;
 of persons for examining evidence **XXIII**:278;
 of rateable estates **VII**:166;
 of royal, proprietary and charter governments **XXIII**:479;
 of ships trading illegally **XXIII**:243;
 of towns **VII**:297, 310;
- Litch, James **IX**:115, 119;
 John **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 William **IX**:113, 114, 118; **XXXVI**:349;
- Litchfield, NH **V**:91, 183, 211, 295, 346, 442; **VI**:622, 820;
VII:258, 272, 749; **VIII**:106, 156, 537, 842; **IX**:467-
 479; **X**:4, 26, 39, 166, 581, 630; **XI**:63, 65; **XII**:273,
 414-424, 550, 643; **XIV**:173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553,
 557, 572, 574, 591, 602-604, 613, 635; **XV**:90, 187,
 434,
 435, 543, 612, 614, 632, 635, 664, 670, 744, 745;
XVI:84, 95, 223, 246, 247, 252, 259, 511, 524, 715,
 890, 938; **XVII**:339, 436, 437; **XVIII**:129, 512, 515,
 578, 603, 727, 844; **XIX**:476, 512, 513, 532; **XX**:59,
 153, 259, 265, 335, 543, 688, 821; **XXI**:124, 290, 400,
 487, 582, 749, 751, 761, 768, 770; **XXII**:36, 56, 206,
 221, 308, 411, 453, 490, 500, 544, 626, 665, 671, 685,
 692, 698; **XXIV**:157, 164, 165, 180, 182, 183, 186, 825;
XXV:255, 256, 310, 339; **XXVII**:72, 75, 188, 193, 300,
 441, 442; **XXVIII**:275, 494; **XXX**:175, 179, 192, 414;
XXXIII:89, 91, 144, 145, 355, 356, 365, 463, 472, 560,
 616, 652; **XXXIV**:73, 103, 171, 172, 203, 361, 432, 451;
XXXVI:38, 181, 247, 284, 353, 374, 414, 488, 489, 508,
 566; **XXXVII**:25, 33, 111, 151, 227, 282, 283, 308;
XXXVIII:100, 148, 149, 212, 229, 230, 270, 328, 330,
 341;
XXXIX:13, 14, 20, 61, 63, 64, 166, 273, 407, 426, 476,
 477
 Brenton's Farm **XXIV**:83, 157, 160, 161; **XXV**:255;
XXXVIII:212;
 Naticook **XXIV**:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773,

774; **XXV**:255; **XXXVIII**:212;
 Litchfield, VT **XXVI**:681, 682;
 Litchfield, Hannah (Snell) **XXXI**:552;
 Thomas **XXXI**:293, 334;
 Litefoot, David **IX**:573;
 Liteman, Joshua **III**:423;
 Literature, encouragement of **XXII**:369, 407;
 Lithgow, William **VI**:293;
 Littell, John **XVIII**:425;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:285;
 Little **XXXV**:13;
 Little Androscoggin River **XXVIII**:248;
 Little Bay **XXV**:686, 708; **XXXI**:420; **XXXIV**:308; **XXXIX**:443;
XXXX:10
 Little Boar's Head, NH **XIII**:76; **XXIX**:53; **XXXIV**:43, 314-316,
 335; **XXXV**:13; **XXXVI**:171, 172;
 Little Compton, RI **XV**:239;
 Little Cohas **XXVII**:437;
 Little Cohass Brook **XXIV**:196-198;
 Little Coos, NH **XVIII**:505;
 Little Falls **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:41;
 Little Harbor, NH **I**:55, 109; **II**:437, 462, 530, 531; **VI**:790,
 830;
 VII:58; **XII**:110, 682; **XIII**:260, 265; **XVII**:522, 542,
 668, 669; **XVIII**:665, 924; **XIX**:664; **XXV**:186, 663-665,
 668, 669, 671, 673, 677, 689, 715, 718-720, 723-725,
 727, 729, 743, 781; **XXIX**:150, 157, 164, 169;
XXXI:166,
 178, 215, 230, 255, 295, 299, 342, 346, 423;
XXXII:494;
 XXXIII:36, 39; **XXXIV**:228; **XXXVI**:196; **XXXVIII**:177,
 178,
 307; **XXXX**:309, 390, 393
 Rendezvous **XXIX**:52, 157;
 Little Harbor River **XXI**:648, 699; **XXII**:301;
 Little Hill **XXXII**:5; **XXXVI**:230;
 Little Island **XXXVII**:3
 Little Kearsarge Mountain **XXVIII**:391;
 Little Meadow Brook **XIX**:497;
 Little Naticook Brook **XXIV**:206;
 Little Neck **XXXV**:73, 81; **XXXVII**:370;
 Little Pigwacket River **XXVIII**:364;
 Little Pocket Marsh **XXXIII**:293, 294;
 Little Rest, RI **XVIII**:580;
 Little River **XXXI**:191, 485, 572, 602, 603, 636, 652, 745, 811;
 XXXII:100, 107, 108, 110, 162, 207, 259, 308, 309, 353,
 354, 390, 469, 499, 711, 724; **XXXIII**:3, 20, 24, 178,
 345,
 353, 416, 418, 452-457, 645-647, 661, 662, 735;

XXXIV:120, 150, 151, 166, 285, 290, 335, 343, 345, 373-375; **XXXV**:13, 16-18, 64, 111, 112, 275, 276, 278, 296, 297, 490, 491; **XXXVI**:93, 119, 171, 186, 260, 383, 443, 563, 565; **XXXVII**:181, 412, 413; **XXXVIII**:90, 160-162, 182, 185, 187, 188, 226, 227; **XXXIX**:192, 326-328;
 Little River Green **XXXIII**:345;
 Little River Marsh **XXXII**:12, 70, 752, 806; **XXXIII**:263, 384; **XXXVII**:346;
 Little River Woods **XXXIII**:103;
 Little Roundabout **XXXII**:391;
 Little, ----- **XXVII**:390;
 Abner **XV**:396; **XXX**:59;
 Alice (m. Kent) **XXXVIII**:346;
 Benjamin **VI**:318; **VIII**:24, 62; **XI**:209; **XII**:84; **XV**:186, 388; **XVI**:922; **XXV**:590; **XXVI**:10; **XXXII**:356;
XXXV:60;
 XXXVI:153; **XXXVII**:258;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:211; **XVIII**:681; **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:346, 349;
 XXXIX:9;
 Bond **XII**:668; **XV**:122, 552; **XVIII**:830; **XX**:429; **XXII**:718, 729; **XXX**:44; **XXXVIII**:345;
 Caleb **XII**:33, 40, 43, 44; **XV**:557; **XVII**:258;
 Captain **XXXVI**:57;
 Daniel **V**:185; **VI**:687, 728, 774; **IX**:362; **XII**:84, 86, 90, 92, 97; **XIII**:410; **XIV**:405; **XV**:396; **XVI**:530; **XVII**:756; **XIX**:531; **XXII**:254, 267; **XXV**:75, 589; **XXVI**:183, 342; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:59, 407; **XXXIII**:137, 140-142, 147, 306, 371, 372, 374, 472, 738; **XXXIV**:357, 358, 360, 369; **XXXV**:2, 4, 55, 139, 141, 177, 178, 257, 351, 352, 429, 512, 513, 515, 521, 523-525; **XXXVI**:25, 49, 234, 235, 330, 412, 423, 492; **XXXVII**:75, 123, 169, 195, 257; **XXXIX**:219;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:59;
 Doctor **XVI**:466;
 Ebenezer **XII**:230; **XXIV**:504, 511;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:560;
 Edna (m. Ela) **XXXVI**:248;
 Eliphalet **XI**:209;
 Elizabeth (Hazzen) **XXXV**:57-59;
 Elizabeth (Morse) **XXXIX**:406;
 Elizabeth (m. Clement) **XXXVIII**:345;
 Enoch **XI**:209; **XII**:84; **XXX**:17;
 Rev. Ephraim **VI**:863;
 Ezekiel **IX**:331; **XXXVI**:248;
 Francis **XX**:99; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185;
 Friend **XI**:209; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:186; **XXX**:16, 348;

George V:185; IX:675, 679; XI:720; XII:33, 38, 44;
 XIV:358; XV:115, 556; XVII:258; XIX:531; XXIV:32;
 XXV:74, 450, 589; XXVII:112; XXIX:530; XXXIII:66,
 137, 139; XXXV:513, 515; XXXVI:247, 248;
 George Jr. IX:331; XII:85, 86; XV:557;
 Henry XX:193, 350, 353, 356; XXI:376, 441; XXX:134;
 Hugh XIV:25; XX:309;
 Isaac XXIV:763;
 James VI:754; IX:28, 35, 39, 50-52, 54, 520; XI:121,
 179, 209, 279; XII:552; XVIII:425; XXIV:20;
 XXVII:104; XXX:8, 14; XXXIII:505, 644; XXXIX:24,
 444;
 Jesse XI:209;
 John VI:754; IX:309, 672; X:630; XII:28-33, 38, 39,
 44, 552; XIV:56, 184, 420; XV:115; XVIII:722;
 XXIV:20; XXVII:392, 394; XXIX:529; XXX:14;
 John 2nd XXVI:286;
 Jonathan IX:308; XII:92, 94;
 Joseph IX:28, 311, 332, 362, 679, 681; XI:121, 132, 201,
 209; XII:27, 33, 44, 84, 556; XIII:211; XV:128, 398,
 754; XVI:88, 94, 530, 928; XXVI:438, 531; XXX:8,
 187,
 268, 395; XXXIII:141, 505; XXXV:57-59, 68, 429;
 XXXVI:248, 249, 330; XXXVII:257; XXXIX:9;
 Joseph Jr. IX:675, 676; XXXV:459;
 Josiah XI:7, 600; XII:185; XIII:545; XXIV:920, 921, 923;
 XXV:97;
 Lot XII:44; XV:398, 568; XVI:568;
 Margaret VII:671; VIII:355, 404, 418;
 Mary XXXIV:516; XXXVI:277; XXXVIII:346;
 Widow Mary IX:37;
 Mary (Noyes) XXXV:352;
 Matthew VI:754; VII:671; IX:52, 520, 521; XI:179;
 XVIII:425; XXV:163; XXXIV:210, 211;
 Micajah XII:92, 97;
 Moses VII:15, 16, 19, 264, 347; VIII:174; IX:23, 123,
 686; X:630; XI:252, 472, 474, 728; XII:27, 33, 36,
 38-45, 84, 92, 97, 424; XIII:211, 568; XIV:55;
 XV:396, 557, 568, 569, 751; XVI:361, 667; XVII:258;
 XVIII:656; XX:256, 265, 282, 284, 598, 622, 650;
 XXI:745; XXII:722, 726, 740; XXIV:511; XXV:257, 262,
 263, 551, 560; XXVI:306, 585; XXVII:531-533;
 XXVIII:195; XXX:59; XXXV:58, 352; XXXVII:257;
 Moses Jr. XI:472; XXV:262, 263;
 Nathan XIII:443; XXIV:511; XXV:560;
 Nathaniel IX:35; XIII:214, 215, 220-222, 446, 448;
 XV:328,
 331, 343; XVI:795;
 Noah XI:209;

Otis **XXIV**:693;
 Richard **XXIX**:529;
 Robert **IX**:50; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:451;
 Samuel **VII**:455, 741; **VIII**:24, 62, 239, 429, 590; **IX**:28,
 29, 35, 673, 676; **XI**:121, 131; **XII**:84, 93, 97, 668;
XIII:211; **XIV**:219, 404; **XV**:396; **XVIII**:680, 683;
XX:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:304,
 306, 310, 313, 317; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:9, 58, 61; **XXXV**:2,
 4,
 60, 351, 352, 513, 514, 523, 524; **XXXVI**:11, 13, 497;
XXXVII:36, 37, 49, 156; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:189, 422;

 Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313; **XXXIV**:516;
XXXV:351,
 353, 434, 521; **XXXVI**:401, 420; **XXXVII**:99, 156;
XXXVIII:55;
 Samuel 3rd **XXVI**:286;
 Samuel N. **XI**:132, 135; **XV**:398; **XXI**:187, 224;
 Sarah **VIII**:699; **XX**:41-42, 65-66, 99, 105, 128, 137, 473,
 528, 743, 795; **XXXIV**:516;
 Stephen **VII**:12, 13, 21, 23; **XII**:84; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:121;
XXXV:58-60;
 Taylor **XVI**:86, 97; **XXX**:95; **XXXIX**:406;
 Thomas **IX**:27, 35, 669, 677, 679, 681; **XI**:132; **XII**:668;
XV:221, 753; **XVIII**:830; **XXV**:74, 450; **XXVI**:330;
XXX:8, 187; **XXXIII**:138, 141, 568; **XXXIV**:357, 358,
 360, 361; **XXXV**:55, 59, 459, 474, 513, 515; **XXXVI**:25,
 169, 235, 247, 277, 278; **XXXVII**:36, 37, 99, 100, 350,
 353; **XXXVIII**:345, 346; **XXXIX**:30;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:35;
 Tristram **XV**:568; **XVI**:568; **XXVII**:112; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:59,
 407; **XXXII**:356;
 Walter **XII**:93;
 William **II**:634; **XII**:209, 210, 212; **XXV**:63;
 Littlefield **XXXX**:32
 Littlefield, Benjamin **XIV**:239;
 Daniel **XIV**:238;
 Edmond **I**:133;
 Edmund **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
 Eliab **XV**:430;
 Elial **XIV**:550;
 Eliza **XXX**:231;
 Francis **XXXX**:156, 157, 482, 485
 George **XXX**:230, 231;
 Hannah **XXXI**:697;
 Isaac **XXX**:429;
 Jesse **XIV**:239;
 Jotham **XIV**:238;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:238;

Noah **XIV**:238;
 Oscar **XXX**:231;
 Richard **XXX**:231;
 Robert **XXX**:298;
 Sarah **XXX**:231;
 Seth **XIV**:238;
 Sophia **XXX**:231;
 Theodore **XXX**:231;
 Timothy **XIV**:239;
 Littlehale, Abraham **XI**:95; **XVI**:557;
 Abram **XV**:632, 636;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:504; **XXXVI**:486;
 Ezra **XXXV**:502-504;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:167, 168;
 Isaac **XII**:442; **XXX**:212; **XXXV**:501-503; **XXXVI**:167, 168;
 John **XXIV**:303, 569; **XXXIV**:65; **XXXV**:503;
 Lydia **XXX**:413; **XXXV**:502-504;
 Littlejohn, Andrew **XIX**:684;
 George **XXXI**:358, 359;
 Littlejohn's Creek **XXXI**:228, 624; **XXXX**:254, 272
 Littleton, MA **XII**:239; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134, 330, 331;
XXVIII:114,
 394, 398, 402; **XXXIII**:351; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:340;
XXXIX:135, 136;
Littleton, NH * See also Apthorp, NH
 Littleton (Cheswick), NH **IX**:122; **X**:7, 167; **XI**:190, 191, 472,
 473, 692; **XII**:355, 357, 363, 424-428; **XVIII**:729,
 735, 845; **XX**:154, 337, 482, 545, 593, 612, 641, 681,
 707, 720, 743, 754, 796; **XXI**:18, 29, 32, 56, 77, 85,
 124, 293, 320, 368, 398, 422, 455, 467, 483, 555, 576,
 585, 589, 626; **XXII**:39, 102, 130, 152, 223, 300, 311,
 356, 392, 436, 467, 547, 634, 672, 700, 713;
XXIII:437;
XXIV:481, 482, 678; **XXV**:241, 257, 266, 267; **XXX**:414;
 Apthorp **XX**:45, 61, 86, 87, 107, 138, 681, 700, 707, 720,
 754;
XXI:18, 32, 56, 77, 85; **XXIV**:482, 678; **XXV**:257, 262,
 263, 265-267, 629, 632;
 Chiswick **XXIV**:678; **XXV**:7, 257-262;
 Littleton (Waterford), VT **XXVI**:682, 729;
 Littleton, Benjamin **VI**:165, 183;
 G. **XVIII**:382, 384;
 Thomas **XVIII**:110;
 Littleworth **XXXII**:229; **XXXIII**:621; **XXXV**:122, 123; **XXXVI**:66,
 67;
 Livermore, NH **XIII**:746; **XXV**:268;
 Livermore, ----- **XXII**:548, 554, passim 595, 639 passim 711,
 815;
XXV:268; **XXVIII**:454;

A. **XI**:322
 Abraham **XI**:382;
 Amos **XXIV**:7;
 Authur **XII**:230; **XVIII**:893; **XXI**:829; **XXII**:134, 233;
 Captain **XX**:541;
 Daniel **VIII**:518, 615; **XII**:35, 260; **XIII**:167, 169;
XIV:63,
 65, 186, 555, 653, 655; **XV**:425, 448, 449, 454, 458,
 459, 598-600, 606-608, 610, 726; **XVI**:7, 11, 14, 19,
 29-
 30, 32-33, 41, 59, 105, 182, 187, 208, 219, 248, 753,
 926; **XVII**:3, 269, 319, 440-443; **XXII**:100, 148, 186,
 202, 203, 722; **XXX**:478, 483;
 David **XIII**:725, 727; **XXIV**:8; **XXX**:340, 409;
 E. **XXI**:574, 575;
 Edward **XII**:393, 554; **XVIII**:855-856; **XX**:586, 601;
XXII:298,
 608, 613, 626, 652;
 Edward S. **X**:24, 30, 38, 41, 44, 58, 100, 106, 111, 143,
 144, 148, 167; **XX**:658; **XXI**:31, 83, 592, 624;
 Edward St. Loe **XII**:555; **XIII**:306; **XXII**:86, 93, 134, 217,
 233, 255, 268, 399, 481, 615, 622, 663, 670, 688, 697,
 756; **XXIX**:619, 620;
 George **XXII**:527, 570, 633, 712, 723;
 George Williamson **X**:685; **XII**:230; **XX**:806, 815, 818;
 XXII:489, 498, 642, 670;
 Jane **XXXVIII**:356; **XXXIX**:105;
 Rev. Jonathan **VIII**:409, 449;
 Jonathan **XXX**:159;
 Josiah **XXXIV**:505;
 Matthew **IV**:823, 824, 832; **V**:15, 162, 163, 225, 226,
 358, 374, 470, 570, 584, 618, 626, 766, 770, passim;
 VI:127, 131, 147 passim 200, 251, 323, 332, 337, 360,
 436, 441, 589, 666, 717, 756, 795, 828; **VII**:43;
 IX:65, 68, 292, 458, 459, 462, 549, 563, 673, 708;
 XII:719; **XIII**:251, 257, 258, 260; **XVI**:917; **XVIII**:77,
 148, 207, 616, 749; **XXV**:185, 186, 217, 318, 375;
 XXVI:27, 55, 93, 98, 186, 191, 576, 582; **XXVII**:14, 22,
 35, 42, 106, 107, 175, 209, 268, 311, 338, 384, 393,
 401, 443, 473; **XXVIII**:65, 120, 202, 269, 274, 340,
 452;
 XXIX:247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 374, 404, 433, 434, 457,
 458, 535, 574; **XXXII**:287, 429, 517, 527, 537, 519,
 603,
 629, 630, 748, 795, 798; **XXXIII**:97, 150, 212, 331,
 570,
 571, 576, 577, 614, 624; **XXXIV**:36, 186, 229;
XXXVI:86;
 XXXVIII:70, 342;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:479;
 Oliver **XXIV**:7;
 S. **XXXV**:361;
 Samuel **VI**:293; **VII**:10, 11, 14, 199 passim 223, 239, 264,
 363, 368, 553; **VIII**:140, 175, 772, 816, 822, 286, 834,
 844, 887, 891, 908, 917, 923, 944, 972; **IX**:190, 329,
 394, 397, 686, 708; **X**:6, 12, 16, 18, 28, 37, 38, 42,
 62, 164, 365, 386, 402, 407, 412, 452, 461, 470, 478,
 484, 522, 557, 575, 578, 581; **XI**:724; **XII**:79, 226,
 228, 456, 457; **XV**:223, 224, 653, 702; **XVII**:387, 390;

XVIII:584, 656, 681, 684, 736, 781, 821; **XX**:33-36, 51,
 84-85, 105, 138, 182, 221, 235, 245, 251, 254, 257-258,
 262, 278, 290, 301, 326, 382, 403, 439, 572, 575, 582,
 621-622, 821, 843, 845, 847, 849; **XXI**:2, 10, 42, 252,
 255, 257, 258, 433, 535, 537, 548, 568, 569, 575, 613,
 614, 623, 625, 742, 743, 757, 758, 816; **XXII**:3, 4,
 263, 277, 534, 537, 579, 837; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716;
XXV:131, 133, 134, 624; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:222, 411,
 525, 526; **XXIX**:310; **XXXVI**:368, 373; **XXXVII**:102, 472;
XXXVIII:328, 356, 381, 383, 413; **XXXIX**:125, 146, 150,
 206, 213, 306;
 Livesay, William **XXVI**:153, 597;
 Livey, John **XV**:441;
Livingston * See also Livingstone
 Livingston, Abraham **VIII**:498;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:434;
 Isaac **XII**:589; **XV**:503, 584, 586;
 Col. James **VIII**:316;
 John **VIII**:162; **XII**:454, 458, 460, 646, 648, 656;
XXVI:659;
 Major **III**:453;
 Philip **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203;
 Robert **IX**:553; **XII**:647; **XV**:729, 734; **XVI**:30, 33, 59,
 187,
 210, 219, 277, 500, 611, 753, 755, 926; **XVII**:3;
 Robert Jr. **XII**:647;
 Robert R. **XXVI**:643;
 William **VII**:429, 441; **XII**:472, 647, 653, 656; **XV**:553;
 XVI:755, 926; **XVII**:3, 259;
 Livingstone, ----- **XVIII**:159; **XX**:855;
 John **XIV**:74, 75, 178; **XXI**:85, 97, 120; **XXII**:116, 180;
 XXIV:234; **XXX**:89, 96;
 Lieutenant **XIV**:1;
 Madam **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105;
 Phillip **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 483;
 Robert **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 267, 653; **XXIII**:240; **XXVII**:5, 9,
 12, 13, 40, 326, 332; **XXX**:94, 450;
 William **XIV**:63, 181, 186; **XVIII**:722; **XXX**:95, 340;

Livius * See also Levius

Livius, George **XXIV**:548; **XXV**:431;

Peter **VII**:1, 3, 9 passim 104, 109, 183, 270, 336, 337, 344,
349, 714; **IX**:2, 143, 243, 826; **XVIII**:572, 599, 601,
614-616, 623, 626, 628-631, 637-639, 646-647, 652, 656;
XXIV:383, 544, 547, 653; **XXV**:163, 431;

Mrs. Peter **VIII**:309, 313;

Lizot, Jean **XVIII**:915;

Louis **XVIII**:913;

Lloyd * See also Loyd

Lloyd, Allen **XXXI**:137, 448, 492;

Byfield **IX**:647;

Edward **VII**:357; **XXIII**:91; **XXXI**:60;

Frances **XXXI**:448, 492;

James **VII**:357; **XVII**:308; **XXIV**:706;

John **XVII**:64;

Phillip **XXIII**:100;

Richard **XVII**:293; **XXIII**:62;

Sarah **XXXI**:137;

Lloyd's Hills (Bethlehem) **XIII**:650, 758; **XXIV**:481-483;
XXV:629,

632;

Loamer, Joseph **XXVI**:10;

Loan Office **XXI**:663, 665, 734, 736;

Loan Officer

payment of money to **XXI**:558, 565, 590, 606;

Loans, Public **XVIII**:49, 140, 147, 191, 380;

Lobbs Hole **XXXVI**:580;

Lobdell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:297;

Lobs Hole **XXXIV**:315; **XXXV**:160;

Locations, NH **X**:165;

Locheron, John **XXX**:439;

Lock * See also Locke

Lock, ----- **XVIII**:850; **XXII**:591; **XXIV**:917; **XXIX**:381;

Abner **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 487, 496;

Benjamin **XV**:256;

Blake **VI**:755;

Calvin **XIII**:635;

David **XII**:699; **XIII**:366-368, 454, 455; **XVI**:530;

David Jr. **XII**:699;

Ebenezer **XVI**:329, 332, 344-345, 405; **XXI**:274, 315;

XXVII:281;

Edward **IX**:735, 737, 739; **XII**:4, 329; **XIV**:24; **XV**:320,
340,

523; **XVIII**:191;

Elijah **IX**:562, 743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:367, 371; **XIV**:224,
248;

XVII:26;

Elijah Jr. **XIII**:368;

Elisha **XV**:593; **XVI**:97, 295, 313, 912; **XVII**:82, 116, 254;

Elisha Jr. **XVI**:680; **XVII**:80;

Enos **XIII**:635;

Ephraim **VI**:249; **IX**:249, 250; **XI**:147; **XVI**:646;

XVIII:853;

XXII:593; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;

Francis **IV**:765, 777; **V**:471, 475, 499, 882; **IX**:735, 737;

XIII:17, 358; **XIV**:180; **XVI**:912; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883;

XXV:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 375;

Francis Jr. **IX**:566; **XIV**:180; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;

Henry **XVII**:307;

James **IX**:562, 722, 725, 726, 735, 736, 738; **XI**:242, 277;

XII:24; **XIII**:293, 297, 334, 363, 364, 492; **XIV**:11, 116, 177; **XVI**:260-261; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:360, 362, 375;

James Jr. **XI**:52, 143; **XXVIII**:366;

Jeremiah **VIII**:143, 175; **XIII**:360, 364, 492; **XVIII**:681;

XXVI:393;

Jeremy **XIII**:16;

Jethro **IX**:562, 735, 738, 740; **XI**:151;

Job **XVII**:360;

John **II**:217, 462, 554; **IX**:562, 735, 737, 739; **XII**:698;

XIII:348, 371; **XIV**:224; **XV**:108, 596, 724; **XVII**:26, 428; **XVIII**:919; **XX**:242; **XXVII**:43; **XXIX**:429;

John Jr. **IX**:735, 737, 738, 740;

Jonathan **V**:259, 263, 290-292, 296, 310, 344, 360, 730;

IX:562, 737, 738; **XI**:260; **XII**:127, 699, 747;

XIII:365, 367, 368, 371; **XV**:442, 527; **XVI**:67, 99, 178, 503; **XVII**:434; **XVIII**:193; **XXII**:19, 69;

Jonathan Jr. **XII**:699; **XIII**:367, 368, 371;

Jonathan 3rd **XII**:699;

Joseph **IV**:191, 208; **V**:168, 173, 354, 374, 391, 636;

IX:562, 735, 738, 739, 743; **XIII**:304, 360, 363, 365, 368; **XIV**:11; **XV**:441; **XVI**:902; **XXIV**:917;

XXVIII:366;

Joseph Jr. **V**:640, 760; **XIII**:370; **XXVIII**:369, 373;

Joshua **XIV**:224, 308, 381, 489, 501, 514, 623; **XV**:596, 720;

XVI:822;

Josiah **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262; **XXVI**:61;

Moses **XI**:629; **XIV**:180, 469, 570, 602; **XV**:712, 747;

XVI:198, 222, 505, 647; **XVII**:450;

Nathaniel **XII**:109, 127; **XXIV**:578;

Nimshi **XIV**:248, 402, 414; **XVII**:26;

Orson **XII**:324;

Ozzom **XIV**:430, 602; **XV**:457, 712;

Philip **IX**:738; **X**:409;

Reuben **XIV**:402; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 309; **XVI**:680;

Richard IX:562; XIII:370; XIV:118, 138, 158, 248, 382,
 490,
 501, 514, 650; XVI:12, 192, 209, 912; XVII:26;
 XXVI:393;
 Richard Jr. XII:368; XXVI:392;
 Samuel IX:344, 436, 735, 737, 740; XI:264, 629; XII:117,
 335; XIV:469, 471, 570, 602; XV:629, 648, 712, 718;
 XVI:199, 203, 219, 222, 241, 505-506, 647, 649, 675;
 XVIII:853; XXII:593; XXIV:501; XXVII:80;
 Simeon XV:326;
 Simon XI:151; XV:256, 258, 260, 263;
 Thomas XII:198-202; XIII:422; XXVII:80, 344;
 Timothy XIII:427; XV:664, 665, 671, 677; XVI:90, 221,
 794,
 835;
 Timothy B. XIV:109, 111, 350;
 William IX:562, 735, 736, 738; XI:151; XII:114;
 XIII:360,
 367, 368, 370; XIV:289, 291; XVI:97, 295, 313, 680;
 XVII:116, 254; XVIII:210;
 William Jr. IX:562, 740; XI:151;
 Lock's Point XXIV:917;
Locke * See also Lock
 Locke, Abigail (Prescott) XXXV:211;
 Abigail (m. Blake) XXXV:211;
 Alice XXXI:585;
 Benjamin XXX:340;
 David XXX:132;
 Deacon XXXIII:384;
 Deborah (Veasey) XXXVII:423, 424;
 Dorothy XXXI:530; XXXII:644;
 Ebenezer XXX:125, 224;
 Edward XXX:57, 75, 128, 358; XXXI:584, 585; XXXIII:314,
 430; XXXIV:514; XXXVI:321; XXXIX:452, 453, 455;
 Elijah XXX:132, 348;
 Elisha XV:153, 154; XVI:83, 97, 293; XXXII:808;
 XXXIII:264; XXXVII:87;
 Elizabeth XXXX:484
 Elizabeth (Batchelder) XXXVIII:61;
 Ephraim XXX:53; XXXVIII:325;
 Francis XIV:69; XXX:53, 286; XXXV:99; XXXVI:542, 543;
 XXXVII:167-169, 185; XXXVIII:43, 61; XXXIX:280;
 Francis Jr. XIV:69;
 Frederick XXX:348;
 Hannah (Blake) XXXIII:430;
 Hannah (Jenness) XXXI:740, 743; XXXV:112, 114;
 Hannah (Rand) XXXV:370;
 James XXX:131; XXXI:584, 585; XXXIX:452;
 Jeremiah XXX:132; XXXVII:86; XXXVIII:61, 401; XXXIX:96;

Jerusha (Shaw) **XXXIII**:179;
 Jethro **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:644, 645; **XXXV**:112;
 John **XIV**:635; **XXXI**:141, 213, 358, 440, 584, 585, 737;
 XXXII:644; **XXXX**:88, 177, 220, 364, 384, 392-396
 John Jr. **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:190;
 Jonathan **XVI**:78, 179, 286; **XXX**:62, 131; **XXXVI**:444, 540;
 XXXVII:55, 281, 370; **XXXVIII**:103;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXXIX**:280;
 Joseph **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:584, 585; **XXXII**:408, 511, 645, 808;
 XXXIII:56, 264;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:645;
 Joshua **XVI**:518; **XXX**:131, 469;
 Levi **XXX**:403;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:281;
 Margaret (Ward) **XXXII**:742;
 Mary **XXX**:427; **XXXI**:585;
 Mary (Haines) **XXXVII**:86;
 Moses **XIV**:69; **XVI**:268; **XXX**:53, 187, 459;
 Nathaniel **XXXI**:459, 585, 607, 695, 741;
 Patience **XXXVI**:540;
 Phenea **XXXI**:585;
 Rachel **XXXI**:529;
 Rachel (m. Moulton) **XXXI**:529;
 Rebecca **XXXI**:585;
 Reuben **XVI**:293;
 Richard **XIV**:647; **XV**:728; **XXX**:132, 286; **XXXV**:114;
 Richard 3rd **XXX**:132;
 Samuel **XVI**:268, 508; **XXX**:20, 62, 456, 523, 526, 529, 531,
 534, 537; **XXXV**:250;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXVII**:182;
 Sarah (Haines) **XXXVI**:540;
 Simeon P. **XXX**:403;
 Simon **XXX**:12, 358;
 Timothy **XVI**:82, 268, 517;
 Timothy B. **XXXVI**:455;
 Timothy Blake **XXX**:75;
 Ward **XXXVI**:281;
 William **XV**:153, 154; **XVI**:83, 97, 293; **XXX**:11, 26;
 XXXI:585; **XXXII**:645; **XXXV**:278, 453; **XXXVIII**:361;
 William Jr. **XXX**:11;
 Locker, Andrew **XXVI**:61;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:815;
 Lockhard, Ezekiel **XXVI**:417;
Lockland * See Laughlin
 Lockman, Ascan **XXIV**:156;
 Augustus **XXIV**:156;
 George **XXIV**:156;
 Leonard **XXIV**:155, 156;
 Lewis **XXIV**:156;

70

William **XXIV**:156;
Locks and canals **XXII**:202, 244, 300-374, 413, 525, 533, 565, 575,
580, 622, 683;
Lockwood, Ebenezer **XXV**:249, 260;
Joseph **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249, 260;
Reuben **XXV**:249, 260;
Richard **XXXX**:206, 292
Timothy **XI**:193;
Lodge, John **XXIX**:145;
Lodowick, Duke **I**:5;
Loe, Ensign **III**:319;
Logan, Andrew **XVI**:911;
Elizabeth **XXXVII**:304;
Frances (Wallace) **XXXII**:669;
Janet **XXXVII**:304;
John **VI**:739; **XVIII**:509; **XXVII**:327, 331; **XXXII**:786;
XXXVII:255;
John Jr. **XXVII**:327, 332;
Mary **XXXVII**:304;
Michael **XVI**:929;
Robert **IX**:517; **XII**:445, 450; **XXXVII**:255, 303, 304;
Sarah **XXXVII**:304;
Shilden **XXII**:722, 738;
Walter **XXXIV**:36;
Loggin, John **XVIII**:113; **XXXIII**:451;
Logging Plain **XIX**:531;
Logs, sale of permits for cutting **XXIII**:324;
Lolar, David **XVI**:715;
Lomas, James **XVI**:898;
Lomax, Nathaniel **XI**:266;
Lomiss, Jerome **XV**:371;
Londeare, Charles **XXXX**:254
London, England **II**:80; **XIX**:184, 269, 343, 424, 426, 427, 440,
446, 447, 450, 457, 468, 470, 489, 519, 521, 575, 650;
XX:110, 112, 151, 737, 759, 783, 855; **XXI**:812, 841;
XXII:535, 581; **XXIII**:61, 64, 98, 236, 239, 324,
XXIV:589, 594, 603; **XXV**:167, 253, 254, 257, 263, 465,
537, 538, 659, 671, 675, 701, 703, 718-720, 728, 729,
731, 769, 779; **XXVI**:590, 618; **XXVII**:51, 203;
XXVIII:127, 185; **XXIX**:3, 6, 19, 23, 28, 33, 39, 42,
54,
59, 67, 85, 88, 96, 99, 143, 148, 167, 169, 178, 180,
186, 189, 192-194, 198, 214, 253, 254, 269, 270, 275,
279, 280, 284, 295, 301, 313, 315, 316, 321-325, 327,
329, 345, 351, 425, 520, 574, 648; **XXXI**:1, 11, 12,
120,
258, 417, 451, 544, 668, 675; **XXXII**:135, 136, 662,
663,
70

786; **XXXV**:25, 145, 488; **XXXVIII**:302, 303; **XXXIX**:458;
 Bishop of **XXIII**:61, 64, 164, 216, 239, 246, 385;
 London, H. **I**:338; **XIX**:307;
 Londonderry, Ireland **XXIV**:170; **XXV**:272;
 Londonderry, NH **IV**:2, 131, 172; **V**:2, 12; **VI**:443, 454, 457,
 647; **VII**:199, 291, 292, 314, 324, 750; **VIII**:52, 554,
 564, 585, 793, 949, 952; **IX**:479-533; **X**:2, 24, 165,
 581, 626; **XI**:210, 306, 310, 323, 558; **XII**:87, 189,
 273, 429-485, 540, 548; **XIII**:148, 566; **XIV**:39, 42,
 75,
 76, 168, 210, 242, 256, 309, 370, 371, 379, 383, 391,
 396, 457, 468, 470, 552-562, 571, 591, 605, 606, 616,
 620-622, 624, 635, 636, 647, 655; **XV**:163, 196, 197,
 394, 395, 421, 427-429, 438, 450, 453-455, 465, 484,
 567, 623, 630, 640, 654, 671, 677, 740-747, 750, 753,
 754; **XVI**:47, 55, 63-65, 72, 90-93, 100, 218, 222,
 226, 228-233, 242, 243, 246, 251, 255, 256, 263, 303,
 321, 328, 329, 331, 332, 351, 354, 407, 484, 510, 517,
 524, 531, 600, 615, 716, 897, 901, 911, 916, 934, 935;
XVII:34, 40, 121, 219, 349, 426, 444, 447, 465;
XVIII:196, 354, 426, 460, 490, 500, 515, 590, 603, 608,
 642, 680, 681, 691, 693, 696, 727, 802, 818, 819, 861,
 888; **XIX**:236, 238, 248, 421, 532; **XX**:58, 153, 230,
 260, 263, 264, 267, 300, 321, 333, 374, 376, 393, 408,
 416, 440, 447, 465, 498, 513, 543, 551, 553, 556, 558,
 562, 564, 573, 574, 596, 599, 609, 644, 648, 650, 652,
 663, 726, 757, 763, 777, 845; **XXI**:3, 4, 37, 123, 252,
 254, 255, 289, 307, 378, 447, 519, 546, 547, 581, 653,
 678, 707, 749, 759; **XXII**:2, 3, 35, 206, 221, 238, 264,
 276, 277, 307, 411, 467, 476, 492, 499, 512, 543, 550,
 594, 664, 671, 699, 772; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:146, 170,
 187, 658, 681; **XXV**:74, 137, 138, 256, 269, 272-275,
 277, 278, 303, 310, 420, 450, 494, 497, 498, 506, 642;
XXVI:125, 401; **XXVII**:26, 29, 37, 43, 44, 68, 70, 71,
 193, 205, 299, 301, 313, 316, 327, 377, 378, 396, 417,
 418, 420, 421, 437-442, 444, 492; **XXVIII**:65, 134, 175,
 213, 427, 455, 494; **XXIX**:222, 235, 236, 340, 419, 426,
 427, 431, 436, 444-447, 485, 494, 638; **XXX**:84, 166,
 174-176, 180-185, 187-194, 196, 197, 414; **XXXII**:188,
 189, 269, 271-273, 359, 371, 416, 465, 466, 471, 478,
 480, 499, 500, 514, 518, 519, 561, 562, 594, 612, 614-
 617, 669, 670, 683, 698, 737, 748, 749, 755, 757, 759-
 761, 766, 767, 769, 771, 773, 814; **XXXIII**:(see index
 in
 volume); **XXXIV**:(see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index
 in
 volume); **XXXVI**:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see
 index
 in volume); **XXXVIII**:(see index in volume); **XXXIX**:6,
 13,

104, 105, 125, 126, 130, 144, 146, 149, 166, 213, 233,
236, 261, 296, 299, 302, 312, 313, 354, 386, 426, 433-

435

agreement **IV**:300, 305, 379, 400, 419, 446;
linens **IV**:596, 617, 676, 701, 717, 731, 735, 811, 812, 821,
823;
Nutfield **XXIV**:36, 39, 170, 172; **XXV**:272; **XXXII**:201;
petition of **IV**:208, 209, 246, 268, 279, 297, 299; **V**:17,
28, 62, 64, 90, 130, 183, 163; **VI**:733, 752, 753, 764,
774, 805;
road to **V**:195, 210, 256, 525, 573, 597, 608, 680;
signers **VIII**:250;
tax **IV**:450, 452, 468, 483, 495, 497, 519, 524, 538, 541,
564;
Londonderry, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:613, 678, 682, 684, 736;
Loney, Caesar **XIV**:351;
Long Cove **XXV**:385;
Long Creek **XXXII**:220; **XXXX**:77
Long Hill **XXXIII**:471;
Long Island, NY **VII**:707; **XIV**:615; **XXI**:819; **XXIII**:11;
XXVII:520, 547;
Long Marsh **XXXII**:735; **XXXIII**:294, 325; **XXXIX**:318;
Longmeadow Parish **XI**:323;
Long Meadow (Auburn) **XXIV**:419;
Long Meadow Brook **XXXIII**:675;
Long-Meadows **VII**:319;
Long Meadow, MA **XVI**:52;
Long Pines **XXXII**:29;
Long Point **XXXIII**:36;
Long Pond **XIX**:493; **XXXII**:207; **XXXVII**:240;
Long Reach **XXXI**:294, 299, 376, 377, 766; **XXXIII**:29; **XXXX**:83
Long, ----- **XV**:136; **XVIII**:219, 676; **XX**:465; **XXI**:159, 160,
162,
163, 198, 203, 204, 207, 215, 223, 226, 247;
Abigail **XXXII**:378; **XXXIII**:398;
Abigail (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Anna (French) **XXXX**:447
Benjamin **X**:640; **XV**:749; **XXX**:187; **XXXIX**:163;
Caleb **XII**:347;
Cesar **XII**:123;
Colonel **XXI**:849;
Deborah **XXXV**:21;
Ebenezer **XII**:338; **XIII**:407; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222;
XXX:77;
XXXV:21, 156; **XXXVI**:49, 286; **XXXVIII**:46, 123;
Edward B. **XXIX**:346-348;
Edward Baston **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXVIII**:127;
Edward J. **XIII**:306;
Enoch **XII**:265; **XV**:408, 684;

Enoch Jr. **XV**:663, 670, 688; **XVI**:694;
 George **II**:123, 142, 144, 145; **XIII**:87; **XIV**:450, 534, 642;
 XV:455; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:622, 629; **XX**:101, 132, 243;
 XXIII:286; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:358;
 Henry **XIII**:364;
 Isaac **XII**:263;
 John **II**:80, 82, 134, 142, 144; **XIV**:351; **XXXV**:479;
 XXXVI:395;
 Joseph **XV**:749; **XXX**:28, 187, 358, 429; **XXXIX**:163;
 Mary **XXVII**:97, 98; **XXIX**:346-348, 350; **XXXII**:550, 551;
 Mary (Lidden) **XXXII**:550, 551;
 Moses **XII**:271; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519; **XVI**:526;
 XVIII:829; **XXX**:348, 410;
 Naomi **XXXIX**:161, 162;
 Nathan **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:161, 162, 164;
 Paul **XIV**:351, 450, 535, 642; **XV**:423, 457; **XVI**:18, 774;
 XXX:286;
 Peirse **XII**:694;
 Phoebe **XXX**:429;
 Pierse **IV**:503; **VII**:377, 468, 484, 550, 552, 648, 690, 708
 passim; **VIII**:6, 7, 14, 15, 18, 19 passim 59, 78,
 84,
 94, 103, 111, 113, 114, 121, 139, 157, 170, 174, 185,
 192, 195, 319, 333, 334, 368, 397, 443, 472, 805;
 IX:704, 715; **X**:2, 8, 18; **XIII**:268, 270, 277, 286,
 287,
 293; **XIV**:260, 367, 481-483, 499, 509, 511; **XV**:423,
 428; **XVI**:530; **XVII**:121, 283; **XVIII**:185, 190, 680,
 733, 773, 781; **XX**:36, 104, 112, 138, 152, 244, 253,
 259, 301, 324, 378, 575, 585, 627, 678, 705, 830, 840,
 842, 845; **XXI**:252, 254, 263, 264, 266, 268, 274, 277,
 279, 281, 312, 321, 335, 336, 339-343, 361, 372, 377,
 385, 396, 397, 402, 492, 495, 497, 539; **XXII**:835;
 XXIV:492, 720; **XXVI**:468; **XXIX**:216, 218; **XXX**:113;
 XXXII:173; **XXXIII**:243, 398; **XXXVII**:299, 301, 307;
 XXXVIII:119; **XXXIX**:288, 458;
 Reuben S. **XXX**:400;
 Richard **IX**:441; **XIII**:407, 409; **XXVII**:116, 117;
XXXII:146,
 249, 250; **XXXVI**:565; **XXXVII**:402; **XXXX**:376, 447
 Robert **II**:673, 674; **XXX**:143;
 Ruth (Eastman) **XXXII**:249;
 Samuel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:322;
 Sarah **XXXV**:479; **XXXIX**:164;
 Solomon **XVII**:208;
 Stephen **XIII**:406, 407, 409; **XIV**:227; **XXX**:139;
 William **IX**:441, 444; **XII**:332, 336; **XIII**:503, 584;
XVI:202;
 XVIII:193; **XXXI**:690; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVIII**:204;

74

Zabenia **XXIV**:84;
Longbottom, John **XXVI**:467;
Longchamps, Chevalier de **XX**:231;
Louis **XVIII**:914;
Longfellow, Abigail **XXXII**:384-387;
Ann **XXXII**:384-386;
Constable **III**:824; **IV**:37; **XVII**:753;
Green **IX**:639; **XXXII**:385-387;
Isaac **XXVI**:23;
Jacob **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXX**:41;
XXXII:383-386;
Jonathan **V**:529, 888; **VI**:202, 215, 238; **XIII**:17;
XVIII:194;
XXIV:897; **XXVII**:477, 484, 486, 491; **XXVIII**:229, 235,
238, 241; **XXXII**:383-386; **XXXIII**:213, 216, 218;
XXXIV:79; **XXXV**:333; **XXXVI**:129, 197, 230; **XXXVII**:74,

200

Jotham **IX**:572, 639;
Mary **IX**:345; **XXXII**:384-386;
Mary (m. Mecres) **XXXII**:386, 387;
Nathan **II**:736, 738, 742; **IV**:111, 363; **VII**:283, 303, 351;
IX:345; **XII**:115; **XIV**:309; **XIX**:165, 197-198;
XXVII:82, 87; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXI**:649;
XXXII:53, 89, 158, 227, 306, 333, 383-387;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:578;
Samuel **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XXVII**:117;
Sarah **XXX**:396;
Sewall **XXXII**:383, 385, 386;
Stephen **XXIV**:302;
William **XXX**:254; **XXXI**:308;
Long-Island **VI**:584;
Longley, John **XIX**:319, 331-332, 640-641; **XXIV**:160; **XXV**:307,
309;
William **XXV**:307, 309;
Longstaff, Edward **XXVI**:31;
Longtop, Henry **XVII**:525;
Longuevil, Governor **VI**:331;
Looge, John Jr. **IX**:279;
Loomis, Aaron **XXVI**:405;
Abram **XVIII**:505;
Benoni **XXVI**:10;
Beriah **XXVI**:302;
Curtis **XXVI**:471;
Daniel **XVIII**:505;
Ezekiel **XVIII**:505;
Ezekiel Jr. **XVIII**:505;
Ezra **XXV**:29;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:302;
Israel **XVIII**:505;

74

Israel Jr. **XVIII**:505;
 Jacob **XXVI**:302;
 Jeremiah **XI**:375;
 Joel **XXVI**:334;
 John **XXVI**:346;
 Joseph **XXX**:386, 399;
 Noah **XXVI**:334;
 Obediah **XXV**:212;
 Roger **XXVI**:342;
 Thomas Jr. **XVIII**:505;
 Loomis Island, VT **XXVI**:646;
 Looney, Michael **XVII**:303;
 Lord, ----- **XIX**:529; **XXXII**:108, 110;
 Aaron **XIV**:381, 490;
 Abigail (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
 Benjamin **XIV**:257; **XXIV**:450; **XXVI**:517;
 Bridget **XXXVII**:335;
 Charles C. **XII**:257, 264;
 Daniel **XIII**:309; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431, 656, 666; **XVI**:833;
 XXVI:346; **XXX**:278, 395;
 Deacon **XXXII**:569;
 Ebenezer **IX**:186;
 Elias **XXVI**:374;
 Eliphalet **IX**:292; **XIV**:110, 132, 190; **XV**:283, 287;
XVI:648;
 XVIII:793; **XXX**:298; **XXXV**:293;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:269, 270; **XXXV**:293;
 Elizabeth (Currier) **XXXI**:631;
 Esther **XXXVI**:52;
 Gershom **XI**:545; **XXI**:152, 166, 179, 182, 207, 213;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:29; **XXXVI**:52;
 Jacob Jr. **IX**:186;
 James **XXXII**:270;
 Jemima (Sanborn) **XXXIII**:249;
 Jeremiah **IX**:317; **XIV**:236;
 Joel **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 503, 515;
 John **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:308, 648; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:344;
 XVII:693; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:107,
 112,
 270, 370, 464, 524, 593, 676, 692, 708, 711, 713;
 XXXIII:20, 23, 47, 445, 570, 645, 734, 735; **XXXV**:296;
 XXXVII:335; **XXXIX**:214;
 Jonathan **XXXIV**:29; **XXXV**:35, 201, 202; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 342;
 Joseph **XIII**:602; **XIV**:236; **XVI**:287, 512; **XVIII**:59;
 XXIV:583; **XXV**:41, 167; **XXVI**:218, 222, 429;
XXXII:270;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:429;
 Nason **XIV**:237, 307;

Nathan IX:186; XIV:236, 406;
 Nathan Jr. IX:186;
 Nathaniel IX:601; XII:76, 168; XIII:21; XV:138, 375;
 XXX:102; XXXI:631, 712; XXXII:10, 134, 269, 270;
 Nicholas XIV:236, 237;
 Paul XV:573; XVII:260;
 Polly XXX:423;
 President XI:392;
 Rebecca (Judkins) XXXVI:224;
 Richard XIV:127, 188; XVII:12;
 Robert I:225; IX:292; XI:666; XVII:27; XXIV:450, 873;
 XXX:54; XXXII:270; XXXV:434; XXXX:33
 Robert Jr. XXXIV:29; XXXV:201;
 Samuel XV:667, 676; XVI:116, 581; XXV:29; XXXIV:479;
 Samuel 3rd XXXVIII:88;
 Samuel Philip XXV:227;
 Simon XV:431;
 Stephen XIV:610; XV:718; XVI:202; XXX:499, 502, 505,
 508,
 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529;
 Steward XI:392;
 Thomas IX:279, 292; XIV:370, 379, 493, 503, 515;
 XXVI:260;
 XXX:368, 405; XXXVI:51; XXXVIII:226, 227; XXXIX:123;
 Wentworth XIII:139; XXVIII:169;
 William IX:169, 239, 240; XI:138; XIV:406, 432; XXX:10;
 XXXII:147, 148; XXXIV:223; XXXVIII:19, 187;
 William Jr. XI:142;
 William W. XIII:350;
 Lords Commissioners of Trade & etc. V:540-542, 654, 691;
 VI:138, 139, 235, 370, 709;
 Lord High Admiral XXIII:447;
 Lords of Trade & Plantations I:515, 519;
 Loring, Captain XVIII:225, 558;
 Daniel XX:677, 700, 725, 728, 739, 764, 768, 784; XXI:225;
 XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 63;
 Isaac XXVIII:61;
 John XII:422; XIV:172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574; XV:614;
 XVI:237, 271, 516, 715-716, 784; XVII:60;
 Jonathan XXX:340; XXXII:90;
 Joseph XIII:760; XXIV:483;
 Nicholas XXVI:132;
 Theophilus XXX:424;
 Loron (Indian) IV:205;
 Lorraine II:437;
 Lorrence, Joseph III:407;
 Loss by Indian War I:344;
 Lossan, John XXVI:10;

Losses at Bunker Hill **XIV**:79;
 Lossing, ----- **XXVI**:630;
 Lotbiniere, VT **XXVI**:618, 670;
 Lothrop, Barnaby **II**:12; **XIX**:344;
 Benjamin **XXV**:650;
 Elias **XI**:259;
 Rev. Elijah **VI**:863;
 Elisha **XI**:259;
 Joseph **XXV**:29;
 Samuel **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:895;
 Thaddeus **XI**:259;
 Lott, Abraham **VI**:374, 380, 475; **XXVI**:689;
 Lottery **I**:391; **VI**:215, 269; **VII**:104, 113, 134, 144, 165, 193;
 XI:133, 202, 291, 343, 379, 457, 551, 624; **XII**:32, 72,
 124, 125, 223, 312, 340, 560, 693, 696, 699, 747;
 XIII:28, 167, 169, 228, 264, 301, 360, 514, 559, 601,
 707; **XX**:100, 103, 105, 126, 141, 178, 181, 214, 219,
 320, 326, 370, 380, 446, 471, 523, 734, 737, 771, 780,
 784; **XXI**:101, 103, 132, 137, 648, 654, 661, 665, 678,
 682, 699, 713, 723, 735; **XXII**:121, 131, 133, 171, 196,
 207, 244, 300, 301, 328, 357, 435, 457;
 Amoskeag **VI**:788;
 Dover **VI**:733;
 forbidden **VII**:231, 242, 307, 315, 365;
 New Castle **VI**:574, 733, 735, 741;
 Newmarket **VI**:742;
 Portsmouth **VI**:725, 741;
 Rye **VI**:554, 566;
 Stratham **VI**:742;
 Louchong, Louis **XVII**:304;
Loud * See also Lowd
 Loud, Abigail **XXXIII**:150, 151; **XXXVII**:325, 409;
 Abigail (Dam) **XXXIV**:138, 139;
 Abigail (m. Walden) **XXXVII**:326;
 Ann (m. Guppy) **XXXVII**:326;
 Benjamin **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XV**:430; **XVI**:110, 165;
 XXVIII:492; **XXXIII**:151;
 Bethia **XXXIII**:150; **XXXVII**:326;
 Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472;
 Edmund **XIV**:239;
 Edward **XVIII**:501; **XXXV**:476; **XXXVII**:325;
 Elizabeth (Fernald) **XXXV**:457;
 Elizabeth (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:26;
 George **XIV**:239, 255, 260, 484, 499, 510, 512, 518;
XVII:23,
 31, 39, 46, 85;
 Hannah (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:326;
 John **XIII**:269; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:202; **XXXV**:155;
 Jonathan **XXXVI**:283, 545;

Joseph **XVIII**:501; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:457, 476; **XXXVII**:409;

Lucy (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;

Mark **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472, 550; **XV**:430;

Miriam **XXXVII**:326;

Sarah (m. Guppy) **XXXVII**:326;

Solomon **IX**:708; **XI**:545; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
XVIII:501; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:150, 285; **XXXIV**:139;
XXXV:197; **XXXVI**:315; **XXXVII**:325, 326; **XXXVIII**:74;

Solomon Jr. **XXXIII**:562; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:158, 512;
XXXVI:60,
69, 123, 189, 237, 393, 435, 440, 500, 528, 537, 541,
545,
553, 556, 566, 591; **XXXVII**:11, 29, 52, 55, 59, 68, 73,
75, 85, 87, 93-95, 98, 99, 107-109, 112, 114, 117, 120,
121, 123, 135, 147, 151, 152, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163,
165-167, 169;

Thomas **XVIII**:207, 501; **XXVIII**:491;

William **III**:421; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 472; **XXXII**:145, 146;
XXXIII:151, 152;

Loudon, NH **VII**:318, 747; **IX**:827; **X**:3, 25, 165, 626, 644;
XI:261, 390, 399-401; **XII**:485-492; **XIV**:307, 558, 569,
585, 652, 662; **XV**:130, 132, 162, 179, 181, 292, 387,
513, 609, 663, 670, 688; **XVI**:87, 94, 100, 222, 255,
264, 297, 500, 503, 509, 512, 726, 935; **XVII**:8, 9, 50,
430; **XVIII**:680, 727, 795, 820, 826, 862; **XX**:58, 153,
263, 334, 556, 558, 561, 816, 835; **XXI**:123, 206, 292,
525, 526, 542, 584; **XXII**:38, 310, 546, 665, 671, 699,
726, 740; **XXIV**:29, 31, 523, 610; **XXV**:278; **XXVII**:142,
151; **XXX**:90, 91, 166, 414, 457;

signers **VIII**:253;

Loudon, Anthony **XVII**:656;

Samuel **XVII**:337;

William **XI**:348; **XXI**:92, 96, 97, 109, 119, 121, 266, 275,
301, 314; **XXII**:109, 112, 166, 174;

Loudoun, Earl of **VI**:33-35, 37, 535, 539, 543, 546, 552, 556,
558, 561, 564, 566, 567, 573, 580, 584, 595, 608, 612,
636, 639, 642, 643, 646, 648, 653, 668; **XVIII**:439,
450,
454, 461, 463, 471, 480, 493, 602; **XXIII**:493-498;
XXV:278;

Louel, David **IX**:745;

Louern, Joseph **IX**:358;

Lougee, Ann (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;

Benjamin **XI**:659;

Edmund **IX**:292; **XXXVI**:51, 52;

Elisha **XIII**:403;

Gilman **XII**:4; **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXVI**:537;

Gilman Jr. **XXX**:57;

James **XXX**:187;
 Jesse **XII**:12; **XV**:195; **XXX**:56;
 John **XV**:129, 180, 512; **XXX**:220, 328, 406; **XXXI**:699;
 XXXIV:121;
 John Jr. **IX**:292; **XII**:5;
 Jonathan **XI**:660; **XII**:12; **XV**:748; **XXX**:187;
 Jonathan L. **XI**:660, 669;
 Joseph **XI**:656, 666, 668; **XII**:5; **XVII**:28; **XXXIII**:359;
 XXXV:434, 435; **XXXVI**:51, 52, 170;
 Mary **XXX**:428;
 Moses **XI**:656, 660; **XIV**:563, 627; **XV**:719, 748; **XVI**:203,
 226, 271, 506, 649; **XXX**:187, 475; **XXXVIII**:341;
 Nehemiah **XII**:12; **XXX**:56;
 Nicholas **XV**:698;
 Pitt **XII**:5;
 Widow **XXXIX**:216;
 William **XII**:13;
 Lougey, Jonathan **IX**:194;
Loughlin * See also Lauchlen
 Loughlin, Dennis **XXVI**:259;
 Louiesbury, Isaac **XXVI**:463;
 Michael Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Thomas **XXVI**:463;
 Louisbourg, Nova Scotia **XI**:528, 649 **XII**:141, 288, 341, 343,
 686; **XIII**:261, 262; **XVI**:910; **XVIII**:216, 219, 223,
 passim 294, 308, 317, 323, 332, 334, 341, 364, 368,
 373, 386, 423, 431, 476, 478, 509; **XIX**:649;
XXIII:483,
 495; **XXIV**:427, 469; **XXVII**:307; **XXIX**:238, 255;
 XXXIII:272, 334, 335;
 expedition against **V**:101-103, 271, 273; **VI**:441;
 bounty **V**:378, 740;
 council of war **V**:363-365, 367;
 Harbor **XVIII**:225;
 money for **V**:276, 278, 282, 286;
 N. H. troops **V**:372;
 petition in favor of **V**:286, 288, 333;
 reduction of **V**:359, 360;
 reinforcements **V**:349;
 trade with **VI**:442, 690, 694, 757;
 Loul, John **IX**:745;
 Loubey, Gershom **XIII**:364;
 Lounsbury, Joshua **XXV**:201;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:463;
 Valentine **XXVI**:517;
 Love, Abigail (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Captain **XXV**:715;
 David **XXVI**:37;
 Ebenezer **XXXIX**:353;

John **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXVI**:95;
 William **IX**:555; **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIII**:725; **XXX**:65;
XXXI:319; **XXXX**:348, 357
 Love's Brook **XXXI**:789;
 Lovees, Joseph **XIV**:246;
 Lovegrove, William **XVI**:930;
 Lovejoy, Abel **XII**:77; **XIV**:463, 590, 607, 608; **XV**:459, 605,
 714;
XVI:84, 90, 200; **XVII**:65; **XXV**:570;
 Abiel **IX**:142; **X**:634; **XI**:410, 425; **XIV**:246; **XVIII**:701;
XXX:38;
 Abijah **IX**:381; **XI**:61; **XVIII**:592;
 Andrew **XIII**:402;
 Ann (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
 Asa **XIV**:418, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200;
 Benjamin **IX**:379; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:204; **XVIII**:591;
XXVII:70;
XXX:65;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:379, 381; **XI**:61;
 Byell **VII**:514;
 Caleb **IX**:664; **XIII**:154, 164, 172; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110;
 Caleb Jr. **XXX**:110;
 Captain **XV**:698, 699;
 Chandler **XIII**:164, 390; **XV**:406; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:36, 108;
XXXVII:160, 162, 450-452;
 Christopher **IX**:402; **XIV**:29;
 Daniel **XI**:76, 83, 85; **XV**:591; **XXV**:67;
 David **XIII**:154, 163; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:108;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:613;
 Francis **IX**:19; **XI**:82, 93; **XIV**:417; **XVI**:236, 275, 498,
 562;
XXX:5;
 Henry **IX**:141; **XI**:391, 400; **XIV**:96, 204, 205; **XV**:211,
 530;
XVI:142, 145, 149; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:245, 649, 653;
XXVIII:424; **XXX**:37, 160, 340; **XXXIII**:252; **XXXIV**:44;
XXXVI:500;
 Hezekiah **VIII**:836; **IX**:18; **XI**:61, 82, 92, 94; **XII**:472;
XV:520, 521, 695; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:5;
 Ira **XXX**:231;
 Isaac **XII**:487;
 Jacob **IX**:330; **XI**:82; **XII**:76; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:422; **XXX**:6;
 Jeremiah **XI**:430, 431;
 John **XI**:82; **XV**:72; **XVI**:157; **XXX**:6, 126;
 John Jr. **XXX**:126;
 Jonathan **IX**:25, 402; **XII**:616; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:36, 43, 90;
XVIII:715; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:67;
 Joseph **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 70, 73, 76, 79, 102; **XIV**:267, 477;
XVI:237, 275, 498, 528, 562; **XVII**:463; **XXVII**:71;

XXX:450;
 Joshua **X**:658; **XI**:92; **XIII**:723, 730; **XVIII**:879;
XXII:218;
XXX:220;
 Joshua Jr. **XVIII**:592;
 Lydia **XXX**:418;
 Moses **XV**:419;
 Nathan **XII**:528; **XXVII**:358;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:215;
 Obadiah **XIV**:70;
 Oliver **XXVI**:409;
 Peter **XIV**:51, 185, 325, 464;
 Phineas **IX**:686, 687; **XXV**:67;
 Richard **XXVI**:409;
 Samuel **XII**:487; **XIV**:244; **XV**:419; **XXX**:160, 268, 417;
 Simeon **IX**:330; **XII**:76, 77, 81; **XIII**:231;
 Stephen **XXX**:410;
 Susanna **XXX**:231; **XXXIX**:314;
 Theodore **XIV**:550;
 William **XI**:425; **XXIV**:240, 242, 245; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:230,
 231, 417;
 Zebulon **XIV**:179;
 Lovejoy's Garrison, Henry **VI**:316;
 Lovekin, Benjamin **XVI**:83, 97;
 Levi **XVI**:237;
 Philip **XV**:610;
 Stephen **XIV**:583; **XV**:724;
 Lovel, Joseph **IX**:425, 427;
 Lovelace, Lord **XXIII**:220;
 Loveland, Jonathan **XII**:25;
 Joseph **XV**:15;
 Joshua **XV**:138;
 Samuel W. **XXX**:200;
 Lovell, Captain **XXIX**:397;
 Elijah **IV**:503;
 Ichabod **XIV**:600; **XV**:715;
 J. **XVII**:391-395, 403-406, 413;
 Jacob **XVI**:100;
 James **XXXVI**:567;
 John **XVI**:47;
 John Jr. **VI**:318; **XVI**:921;
 Mary **XXXII**:81;
 Michael **XVI**:918; **XXXVII**:187;
 Mrs. **XIX**:422;
 Nehemiah **XVII**:469;
 Oliver **X**:387, 393; **XIII**:602; **XXXVII**:187;
 Splan **I**:560; **II**:38, 182; **III**:421; **XVII**:621, 655;
XVIII:924; **XXXI**:342, 405, 475, 478, 779; **XXXII**:81,

146;

Timothy IX:99; XI:28;
 Loveran, Simon IX:594;
 Loveren, John Prescot IX:86;
 Loveridge, Amasa XII:401;
 Lewis XXIV:516;
 Loverill, Abigail XXXII:181;
 Ebenezer XXIV:568; XXXII:180, 181;
 Esther XXXII:181;
 John XXXII:181;
 Loverin, Ebenezer VII:492;
 John XXV:660;
 William IX:445;
 Loving, ----- XXXIII:210;
 Anna XXXVIII:120;
 Anna (Sanborn) XXXV:424, 425;
 Benjamin XII:329, 349; XIII:329; XIV:98, 205; XVI:116,
 527, 650; XVII:32, 425; XVIII:678; XXX:77, 125, 358;
 XXXVIII:120;
 Caleb XIII:448;
 Daniel XI:648; XIII:312; XXIV:492; XXXIV:383, 387, 429;
 Dearborn XIII:590; XVI:282; XX:238;
 Ebenezer XII:129, 329; XIII:84, 443, 446, 448, 450;
 XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 229, 253; XXVII:82, 87, 248;
 XXX:75, 103, 104, 358, 420; XXXV:442, 444, 445;
 XXXVI:461; XXXVIII:353; XXXIX:315, 316;
 Ebenezer Jr. XIII:84;
 Ebenezer A. XIV:413;
 Hester XXXI:110; XXXX:251
 Hester (m. Knight) XXXX:320
 Jane XXXVIII:119, 120;
 Jane (Smith) XXXVII:413;
 Jeremiah XVI:284;
 Jesse XXX:462;
 John XI:354; XIII:84, 143, 443, 448, 450, 757; XIV:159,
 161, 164, 443, 469, 542, 547, 551; XV:412, 635, 639,
 712; XVI:102, 193, 199, 224, 241, 268, 296, 307, 500,
 589-590; XVII:16, 73, 114, 383; XVIII:194;
 XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXX:103, 358; XXXI:110,
 111; XXXIII:211, 409, 410, 651; XXXIV:413; XXXV:246;
 XXXVIII:119, 120; XXXX:192, 210, 251, 320, 321
 John Prescott XXXIV:484;
 Jonathan XVII:254; XXXVIII:120;
 Joseph IX:602; XIII:386, 387; XIV:211, 215, 217, 220;
 XV:283, 288, 748; XVI:282; XXIV:492; XXX:187;
 XXXI:750; XXXII:548, 567, 570; XXXVIII:120;
 XXXIX:402;
 Mary (Dearborn) XXXV:445;
 Moor Jr. XII:488;

Moses **XII**:487, 489; **XIII**:446, 448; **XXXIV**:414-417;
 XXXVI:175, 176;
 Moses Jr. **XII**:489;
 Nathaniel **XV**:657, 667, 673; **XVI**:64, 74, 94, 107;
XXXVIII:120
 Osgood **XII**:487, 489, 490;
 Richard **XVI**:65, 71, 98, 256, 510; **XXXVIII**:120;
 Ruhamah **XXXVIII**:120;
 Samuel **XIII**:386, 391; **XV**:164; **XXX**:268; **XXXI**:698, 744,
 768; **XXXVI**:518;
 Sarah (Sewall) **XXXI**:698;
 Simeon **XI**:354, 356, 359, 362; **XVI**:194, 211; **XVII**:435;
 Simon **XIII**:84; **XIV**:229, 413, 432, 641; **XXXV**:445;
XXXVII:48;
 Simon D. **XIV**:253; **XV**:423, 456, 730; **XVI**:18, 773-775;
 XXX:104;
 Simon Dearborn **XXXV**:442;
 Taylor **XII**:488, 489;
 Theophilus **XIII**:308, 312; **XIV**:299, 312, 584, 630; **XV**:445,
 724; **XVI**:207, 227, 239, 275, 518, 808; **XXX**:358;
 Thomas **XIII**:84; **XIV**:229, 351; **XV**:320, 340; **XVI**:127, 162;
 XXX:358;
 William **XI**:648; **XII**:487; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
 XXXVI:518;
 Willoughby **XII**:489, 490;
 Loveringe, John **I**:284;
 Loverwell, ----- **VI**:430;
 Loves, Joseph **VII**:514;
Lovett * See also Leavitt
 Lovett, John **XXIX**:234, 235, 411; **XXX**:135;
 Jonathan **XXIX**:235;
 Samuel **XIX**:422;
 Splan **III**:91;
 Thomas **XVIII**:594; **XIX**:660;
 Lovewell, ----- **XVIII**:358; **XIX**:493, 511; **XXVIII**:143, 152,
 154,
 333, 352; **XXIX**:237; **XXXIX**:477;
 Bridget **XXXVIII**:101;
 Captain **VII**:447, 469; **XIX**:508, 529;
 Colonel **X**:476; **XVI**:294;
 Henry **VI**:263; **XIV**:97, 204, 205; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116;
 Ichabod **XIV**:97, 203, 205, 573; **XV**:615, 715; **XVII**:124;
 John **IV**:168, 169, 174, 192; **V**:750; **IX**:657; **XIII**:626,
 629;
 XIII:153; **XIV**:95, 204, 418; **XV**:346; **XXIV**:20, 179,
 23-247, 249, 643, 756; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178;
 XXXIII:147; **XXXV**:467, 564; **XXXVII**:430, 431, 433;
 John Jr. **XII**:276, 624, 626, 630, 633; **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:374,
 378; **XXV**:472; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 336, 339, 341,

447, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:211, 333;
Jonathan **V**:186, 232, 575, 583; **VI**:128, 132 passim 166,
202, 214, 238, 239, 241, 272, 323, 360, 369, 378, 385,
688, 717, 721, 726, 728, 729, 732, 740, 746, 794, 805,
806; **VII**:152; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 79, 80 passim 94,
141, 161, 168, 320, 333, 399, 403, 503, 584, 738;
IX:23, 71, 234, 549, 711, 843; **XI**:65, 712; **XV**:78,
80, 206; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:682-683; **XIX**:532;
XX:255, 265; **XXV**:634; **XXVI**:23; **XXVII**:260, 262, 263,
265, 267, 268, 272, 273, 282; **XXXIII**:355, 356, 490,
562,
615; **XXXIV**:204, 433, 517; **XXXV**:467, 498, 564;
XXXVI:91,
137, 143, 210, 211, 246, 247, 333, 336, 346, 389, 490,
543, 545, 546, 566-568; **XXXVII**:24, 25, 111, 137, 151,
152, 189, 431, 432; **XXXVIII**:101, 102, 198, 211, 216,
240,
334, 364; **XXXIX**:118, 190, 312, 313, 476;
Jonathan Jr. **XII**:632, 633; **XV**:79;
Joseph **XV**:160;
Major **V**:570;
Mary **XXXVII**:431;
Nathan **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
Nehemiah **VI**:699, 739, 772, 787, 789, 822, 866; **VIII**:331;
IX:202; **XI**:164; **XII**:232, 460; **XIII**:145, 638;
XIV:97,
204; **XV**:426; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:82, 116-117; **XVIII**:552;
XXIV:450, 454; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:106, 166; **XXVII**:5, 9,
12,
14, 42; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXIII**:147; **XXXIV**:287;
XXXV:363; **XXXVI**:137, 389, 512; **XXXVII**:430-432;
XXXVIII:198; **XXXIX**:312;
Nehemiah Jr. **XVII**:80; **XXIV**:454;
Noah **VII**:469; **VIII**:414, 770, 820, 864, 894; **IX**:426;
X:630; **XII**:286, 633, 634; **XIV**:439, 440, 478, 631;
XV:451; **XVI**:259, 547, 588, 635; **XVIII**:501; **XX**:253,
259, 611, 625, 635, 639, 641, 646, 691, 696, 699, 759,
761, 774-775; **XXI**:38, 47, 63, 117, 121, 140, 141, 210,
214, 215, 218, 223, 226, 255, 520, 531, 547; **XXII**:3,
277, 544, 554, 558, 582, 587, 595, 623, 639, 649, 657,
677, 678, 685 passim 714; **XXXIX**:409, 476, 477;
Rachel **XXXVI**:490; **XXXVII**:431, 432;
Representative **VII**:608, 691, 695, 703;
Reverend **VII**:736;
Zaccheus **XIII**:314; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116; **XVIII**:511, 514,
521;
XIX:532; **XXV**:24, 139, 421, 472; **XXVII**:190, 192, 193,
197, 260-262, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 114-116, 122,

123,
 198, 201, 203, 336, 339, 341, 426, 447, 450, 452;
XXXIII:100, 147; **XXXIV**:88; **XXXV**:181; **XXXVI**:239, 336;
XXXVII:189; **XXXVIII**:101;
 Zachariah **V**:186, 546, 572, 583; **XII**:232;
 Zacheus **IX**:201; **XII**:277, 547, 626, 629, 632; **XXIV**:80, 81,
 199, 218, 243, 255, 825-827;
 Zacheus Jr. **IX**:201;
 Lovewell's Pond **XIX**:493;
 Lovewell's River **XXVIII**:143, 152, 154, 333, 352;
 Lovewell's Town [Lovellstown] (Pembroke), NH **XIX**:511;
XXIV:180,
 186, 233, 773, 774; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178;
 Lovis, John **XXX**:278, 397;
 Lovwell, Jonathan **IX**:200;
 Zacheus **IX**:200, 794;
Low * See also Lowe
 Low, Elisha **XIII**:307;
 Isaac **VII**:429, 441;
 Jacob **XIII**:17, 489;
 Jacob Jr. **XIII**:489;
 Jeremiah **I**:559;
 John **II**:63, 252, 256, 543; **III**:840;
 Jonathan **XIII**:252;
 Joseph **XII**:114; **XVIII**:416; **XXIV**:492, 532;
 Phinehas **XIII**:591;
 Richard **XIII**:36;
 Robert **XVIII**:722;
 Simon **XVII**:427;
 William **XIV**:416, 418;
Lowd * See also Loud
 Lowd, Edward **XXX**:117;
 Joseph **XXX**:117;
 Lowde, William **IX**:41;
 Lowden, Anthony **XIII**:237;
 James **XXIV**:815;
 Lowder, Benjamin **XXVI**:132;
 William **XXVI**:132;
Lowe * see also Low
 Lowe, Ann **XXXII**:739;
 Anna **XXXIV**:55;
 Asa **XXX**:254;
 Cornelius Jr. **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Daniel **XXXI**:627;
 David **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106;
 Dorcas **XXXII**:739;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:739, 740;
 Hannah **XXXII**:740; **XXXIV**:54-56;
 Hannah (m. Fowle) **XXXIV**:55, 57;

Jacob **XXVII**:478, 483; **XXX**:147, 254; **XXXII**:740;
XXXIII:12,
156, 433, 434, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:381, 550; **XXXVII**:420,
421; **XXXIX**:38;
Joanna **XXXI**:709, 710;
John **XXVII**:288, 289; **XXXI**:512, 513, 550, 598, 623, 627,
709,
710; **XXXII**:740, 794;
Jonathan **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:43; **XXXIV**:54-58;
Joseph **XVI**:897; **XXX**:115; **XXXII**:158, 318, 383, 485, 739-
741; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVI**:440, 527; **XXXVII**:271, 294;
Lydia **XXXIV**:55;
Margaret **XXXII**:739;
Mary **XXXI**:710; **XXXII**:740; **XXXIII**:144;
Nathaniel **XXXI**:710; **XXXIII**:143, 144;
Samuel **XXVII**:531, 533;
Sarah **XXXI**:710;
Sarah (Folsom) **XXXIII**:433, 434;
Simon **XXX**:340, 407;
Susanna **XXXII**:739;
William **XV**:72; **XXX**:4; **XXXIV**:55;
Lowel, John **IX**:35;
Samuel **IX**:35;
Lowell, VT **XXVI**:613, 673, 636, 682, 689;
Kellyvale **XXVI**:676, 677, 682, 683;
Kelly's Grant No. 1 **XXVI**:676;
Lowell * see also Lowel
Lowell, Abner **XXXV**:180;
Barnard **XVI**:238, 868; **XVII**:438;
Barnet **XIII**:619;
Daniel **XIII**:386; **XVII**:57;
David **V**:801; **XIII**:627, 630; **XV**:249-251, 254, 369, 565;
XXVII:82, 87; **XXVIII**:416; **XXX**:50;
David Jr. **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:416;
Ebenezer **XIII**:327, 626; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 685; **XVI**:869-
870,
897; **XVII**:457;
Eliphalet **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Ezra **XXX**:408;
Gideon **XII**:490; **XXIV**:302;
Isaac **XII**:490; **XIII**:613, 619; **XVI**:237, 271, 868;
XVII:438;
Jacob **XIII**:561, 563; **XVI**:82, 100, 107, 194;
James **V**:452, 801; **XI**:480; **XIII**:405; **XV**:560; **XVIII**:286;
XXX:40; **XXXIV**:79; **XXXV**:294;
John **XI**:305; **XII**:229, 230; **XIII**:144, 373, 377; **XVI**:63,
73, 303; **XVIII**:655; **XXV**:555; **XXVIII**:212, 214;
XXX:187; **XXXVII**:23;

John Jr. **XIII**:373, 377; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:135;
 John M. **XV**:615;
 Joseph **XIII**:708; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:150, 530;
 XXXII:345; **XXXIV**:78;
 Josiah **XIII**:630;
 Lydia (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
 Moses **IX**:512; **XIII**:561, 563; **XVI**:465; **XXX**:22;
 Moses Jr. **XIII**:563;
 Olive **XXX**:431;
 Peter **XII**:398, 402; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:91; **XXVIII**:416;
 XXX:187, 380;
 Priscilla (Sanders) **XXXVII**:23;
 Reuben **XXX**:77;
 Samuel **XIII**:629, 630, 635; **XIV**:87, 200; **XV**:219;
XVII:458;
 XX:95, 121, 165, 167, 191, 194, 276; **XXVIII**:416;
 Sarah **XXXII**:140;
 Simon **XIII**:627, 635; **XXVIII**:416;
 Solomon **XIII**:630;
 Stephen **IX**:512; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:171, 174, 177;
 Stephen Jr. **XIII**:708; **XXX**:71;
 Timothy **XIII**:708; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XXVIII**:416;
 William **XIII**:617-620; **XIV**:44; **XVI**:237, 271, 335, 868;
 XVII:438; **XXII**:13, 16, 54, 62; **XXX**:224;
 Lower Ashuelot * Also known as Swanzey, NH
 Lower Ashuelot **XIII**:520; **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:275, 318-324,
 570;
 Swanzey **XXV**:562;
 Lower Coos (Haverhill) **XXV**:93;
 Lowndes, William **XXIII**:155, 209, 331, 360, 392;
 Lowney, John **XVII**:298;
 William **XI**:626;
 Lowry, Stephen **XXX**:97;
 William **XIII**:111;
 Lowther, John **XVI**:480;
Loyd * See also Lloyd
 Loyd, Byfield **IX**:788; **XXV**:412, 484; **XXVI**:183, 334, 381, 405,
 459, 543;
 Henry **XXVI**:372;
 John **XIV**:337;
 Nathaniel **XV**:19;
 Loynes, Michael **XV**:718;
 William **XXX**:494;
 Lubberland **II**:103, 124, 147; **XXXI**:356, 544, 699; **XXXII**:223,
 368; **XXXIII**:103; **XXXVIII**:214; **XXXX**:289, 489
 Lubbins, ----- **XXXIII**:36;
Lucas * See also Lucus
 Lucas, Andrew **XIII**:736, 740; **XXXII**:476, 477;
 Barbara **XXXII**:477;

Daniel **XIII**:156, 166; **XXXII**:476, 477;
 Elijah **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:37, 39;
 Faric **XI**:41;
 George W. **XXX**:202, 412;
 Henry **XII**:114;
 James **XII**:567; **XIII**:156; **XIV**:115, 140, 193, 250; **XV**:191,
 426, 584, 585; **XVI**:306; **XXVII**:44-46, 79; **XXVIII**:477;
XXIX:398; **XXX**:320; **XXXII**:476;
 James Jr. **XIII**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:399;
 Jean (m. McGaffey) **XXXII**:477;
 John **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 736, 740; **XIV**:233, 331, 639;
XVI:16, 373, 406; **XXX**:368, 434; **XXXII**:476;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:142;
 Mr. **III**:316, 317;
 Sally **XXX**:434;
 Thomas **VI**:320, 337, 875; **VII**:766; **IX**:685, 687; **XIII**:156;
XIV:280, 288; **XXVII**:44, 51, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:477;
XXIX:395, 399, 481, 483; **XXXII**:476;
 William **XIV**:331; **XXVI**:166; **XXXII**:476; **XXXX**:221
 Luce, Daniel **XXVI**:605, 607;
 David **XVI**:236, 243, 509, 709;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:298;
 Zimri **XIV**:265;
Lucey * See also Lucy
 Lucey, Benjamin **III**:684; **IX**:43;
 John **IX**:375;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:701;
 Thomas **II**:38;
 Lucian, Robert **XXVII**:326;
 Lucker, John **XVIII**:701;
 Luckes, Andrew **XXV**:375;
 Lucomb, William **XXXX**:263
 Lucus, James **XVIII**:701;
 Thomas **XVIII**:701;
 William **XVIII**:701;
Lucy * see also Lucey
 Lucy, Alexander **XIII**:21, 37; **XV**:301-304, 306, 308, 528;
XXX:106;
XXXVII:102;
 Benjamin **XIII**:37; **XXXVII**:101, 102;
 Debroah (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:101;
 George **XII**:71;
 John **XXX**:42; **XXXVII**:102;
 Mary **XXXVII**:101, 102;
 Mary (Brooking) **XXXI**:403;
 Mary (m. Alkins) **XXXVII**:101;
 Thomas **XI**:462; **XVII**:360;
 William **XII**:67; **XIV**:370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 604; **XV**:437,
 609;

Ludden, Michael **XVI**:125;
 Luddy, John **XXX**:145;
 Ludecas, Mrs. **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:199
 Ludgate, John **XIII**:594, 596;
 Ludington, Moses **XVII**:14;
 Ludlow, VT **X**:205; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:8, 83, 252-256,
 674,
 683, 691, 726;
 Ludlow, Cornelius **XXVI**:286;
 G. H. **XXVI**:691;
 Luenonault, Paul **XVII**:205;
 Lufkin, Isaac **V**:393, 783;
 John **V**:541; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXII**:526;
 Levi **XIII**:382; **XVI**:269, 521, 827;
 Philip **XIII**:386, 389; **XIV**:548, 568, 665;
 Samuel **XXX**:380;
 Stephen **XIV**:635; **XXX**:27;
 William **XVI**:11, 316;
 Lukes, Andrew **IX**:635;
 Daniel **IX**:522;
 James **IX**:522, 635;
 Lull, David **XXX**:340;
 Mary **XXX**:432;
 Meribah (Sinclair) **XXXI**:454;
 Moses **XXX**:432;
 Simon **XXX**:91, 187;
 Timothy **XXVI**:61;
 Zenas **XIV**:265;
 Lumbard, Stephen **XII**:507;
Lumber * See also Boards; Timber
 Lumber
 damage by **XXII**:346, 364, 396, 470;
 surveyors of **XXI**:245, 528, 529, 753, 755, 756, 762, 773;
 XXII:499;
 Lumber Act **XX**:585, 625;
 Lumkins, Joshua **VIII**:173;
 Lummocks, James **XXXIII**:465;
 Nathaniel **IX**:170; **XXIV**:527; **XXXIII**:226;
 Lummoris, David **XXVI**:285;
Lummus * See also Lamas
 Lummus, Nathaniel **I**:561; **XXV**:647;
 Lumper, Levi **XXX**:48;
 Lund, ----- **XXIX**:466;
 Charity **IX**:549, 551; **XII**:593; **XIII**:314; **XX**:167, 194,
 310,
 343, 393, 396, 416; **XXV**:472; **XXXIV**:98;
 Daniel **XII**:634;
 Ephraim **IX**:211, 213, 214, 220; **XI**:61, 193; **XII**:251;
XV:87;

XXXVI:52, 338; **XXXVII**:315, 369, 384; **XXXIX**:477;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXXVII**:241;
 Hosea **XXX**:431;
 Jesse **XIV**:43, 88, 201; **XV**:188, 554;
 Joel **X**:662; **XII**:634; **XIV**:418; **XV**:347; **XVI**:635;
 John **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 203, 204, 335, 696; **XVII**:62;
XXI:751; **XXII**:487, 496, 722, 738; **XXVIII**:51;
 Jonathan **IX**:19, 194, 201, 211, 213, 220, 228, 234, 427;
XI:85; **XII**:626, 629-632; **XXIX**:308, 309; **XXX**:5;
XXXIV:10; **XXXV**:564, 565; **XXXVI**:246, 546; **XXXVII**:35,
 374, 377;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:632;
 Joseph **XIV**:273, 276, 289;
 Levi **XII**:634; **XIV**:337, 698; **XV**:347; **XVII**:63;
 Mary **XXXIV**:97, 98;
 Noah **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79, 207; **XVI**:143;
 Noadiah **XIV**:288;
 Olive (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
 Phineas **XIII**:190; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:564; **XXXVI**:210, 543;
XXXVIII:101;
 Phinehas **IX**:212, 213, 427; **XII**:276;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:97, 98; **XXXVI**:52;
 Silas **XI**:193;
 Stephen **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XVII**:254; **XXI**:238, 246, 530;
XXX:328, 431;
 Thomas **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 220; **XII**:626, 629, 632, 634;
XXIV:116; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXXV**:565; **XXXVI**:52, 210,
 211,
 246, 543; **XXXVII**:431, 433;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:632, 634;
 Willard **XVI**:140, 161;
 William **IX**:201, 211, 213, 214, 427, 551; **XII**:547, 626,
 629;
XV:715; **XXIV**:113-117, 121-123, 202; **XXVII**:297;
XXXIII:355, 356; **XXXIV**:97-99; **XXXVI**:210; **XXXVII**:431;
 William Jr. **XII**:276, 547, 632; **XIII**:314; **XIV**:573, 600;
XV:615; **XXV**:473;
 Lunenburg, MA **XII**:291; **XIII**:592; **XVI**:466; **XIX**:495, 496;
XX:833; **XXI**:782; **XXIV**:223, 280, 345-349; **XXXIII**:205;
XXXIV:72; **XXXVII**:461;
 Lunenburg, VT **X**:206; **XV**:700; **XVII**:71; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:257-
 261,
 683;
 Lunt, ---- (m. Drake) **XXXVI**:55;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:101;
 Abraham **XXXVI**:54;
 Benjamin **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115;
 Cutting **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115; **XXIX**:476;
 Daniel **II**:50; **IV**:14; **XII**:67; **XIII**:17, 274; **XIV**:258;

XVII:139; XXIV:454, 512, 833; XXV:177, 400, 531, 555,
560; XXVII:55; XXX:113; XXXII:799; XXXIII:326, 590;
XXXIV:22, 154; XXXV:329; XXXVI:54-57;
 David **IX:574;**
 Ezekiel **XI:612, 616; XIII:386; XIV:316, 318; XXX:459;**
 Henry **XI:612; XIV:259; XXXVI:55; XXXVII:101;**
 James **XXXVI:55, 57;**
 Job **XXXVI:55;**
 John **XII:112; XXIV:302; XXX:50; XXXVI:55, 57;**
 Joseph **XI:204;**
 Joshua **XXXVII:198;**
 Love **XXXVI:128;**
 Love (Bartlett) **XXXVII:197, 198;**
 Mary **XXXVI:54;**
 Mary (m. Griffin) **XXXVI:56, 57;**
 Mary (m. Wingate) **XXXVI:55, 57;**
 Mr. **IV:235;**
 Samuel **XXV:560; XXXI:692; XXXII:235, 270, 271; XXXVI:55,**
57; XXXIX:391;
 Skipper **III:424; XIII:239;**
 Timothy **IX:118; XIV:61, 182, 304, 306, 465;**
 William **XII:112;**
 Lurvey, Peter **XIV:288, 291; XV:153, 154, 383, 590; XVI:307;**
XVII:114;
 William **XIII:194; XV:425; XX:524;**
 Luscomb, Humphrey **XXIX:141;**
 Lush, Richard **XVII:250-252;**
 Lusher, ----- **XXIII:33;**
 Eleazer **I:212, 241, 256, 276, 280; XXIV:9, 32, 856;**
 Major **XXXX:168, 178**
 Luskin, William **XV:727;**
 Lutberry, Abram **XVII:293;**
 Luther, Caleb **XXX:380;**
 James **XIII:91;**
 Lutterells, Francis **XVII:508;**
 Lutterloh (Albany), VT **XXVI:613, 683;**
 Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel **XXVI:613;**
 Luttington, Henry **XIV:288;**
 John **XXX:445;**
 Moses **XIV:166, 170, 288; XXX:436, 442;**
 Lutwicke [Lutwyche], Edward **XXVI:564;**
 Edward Goldstone **VII:152, 197, 207, 301, 607,**
641; XI:93; XII:239, 420, 587-591; XIV:418, 478;
XVIII:642, 656, 798; XXIV:383, 729; XXV:338, 339;
XXVI:199; XXVIII:90, 319-321; XXXVII:151;
XXXVIII:100;
XXXIX:478;
 Goldstone **IX:2, 479;**

Sarah VII:641; VIII:113, 137; XII:239, 586, 591;
 Lux, Abishag (m. Marshall) XXXI:321, 322;
 Audrey XXXI:280, 321, 322;
 Audrew (Mussell) XXXI:61, 62;
 Christopher I:415; XXXX:367
 John XXXX:324
 Nicholas XXXX:460
 William VIII:487; XVIII:919; XIX:659; XXXI:61, 62, 160,
 280; XXXX:125, 128, 129, 237, 254, 277, 313, 319, 322,
 333, 341, 489
 Luxon, Mr. I:71;
 Luzerne, Chevalier de la XVIII:718, 743; XXII:768;
 Lyall, John XXXX:487
 Lydall, John IV:574;
 Lyde, Allen XXXX:281
 Byfield XXIV:137, 138, 222; XXVIII:53;
 Edward XXXX:152, 153, 179, 180, 211, 234, 489, 510, 511
 Sarah XXXX:260, 281
 Lydgett, Lt. Colonel II:22;
 Lydius, Col. John VI:330;
 John H. VI:738; XVIII:296-298, 315-316, 318, 503;
 John Henry XXVI:618, 619;
 Mr. V:115, 500, 550, 871;
Lyford * See also Liford
 Lyford, ----- (Dudley) XXXI:706;
 ----- (Gilman) XXXI:491;
 Abigail XXXII:159;
 Abigail (m. Kimball) XXXII:297;
 Andrew XXXI:16;
 Ann (Connor) XXXII:675;
 Ann (m. Leavitt) XXXII:190;
 Biley IX:263, 274; XXX:20; XXXII:159; XXXIII:298, 301;
 XXXIV:34, 35, 383, 432, 435; XXXV:318, 563;
XXXVI:145;
XXXVII:302;
 Billy XV:283, 290;
 David IX:590; XIII:14; XXXII:297, 533; XXXV:270;
XXXIX:277
 Deborah (m. Follett) XXXII:190;
 Dorothy (m. Burleigh) XXXII:297;
 Dudley XI:354;
 Elizabeth XXXII:190; XXXVIII:204;
 Elizabeth (m. Sinclair) XXXII:297;
 Fifield XIII:72, 74; XVI:147;
 Francis II:36, 79, 554; XI:645, 646; XV:284, 288;
 XXIX:129, 130; XXXII:190, 391, 392; XXXX:394, 396
 Hannah XXXII:297;
 Jacob XIII:77;
 James Gilman XXX:90;

John **XIII**:16; **XV**:512; **XXX**:25, 52; **XXXII**:297; **XXXV**:204,
 205;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:738;
 Jonathan **XV**:483, 495, 657, 667, 679;
 Judith **XXXII**:297;
 Judith (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Judith (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:297;
 Lydia **XXXII**:297;
 Lydia (Folsom) **XXXV**:205;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:204;
 Mary (m. Hall) **XXXII**:190;
 Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXII**:297;
 Mehitabel (Smith) **XXXVI**:433, 434;
 Moses **XXX**:20; **XXXVI**:435, 537;
 Nathaniel **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:581;
 Oliver **XII**:708; **XIV**:179; **XVII**:57;
 Oliver S. **XIV**:71, 312; **XXXVI**:434;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:190, 297;
 Rebecca (m. Hardy) **XXXII**:190;
 Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXII**:392;
 Sarah (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:190;
 Stephen **IX**:602, 632; **XI**:648; **XII**:597, 600; **XIII**:27, 737;
XIV:232; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:102; **XXXI**:706;
XXXII:159, 190; **XXXVIII**:436;
 Susanna **XXXII**:297;
 Thomas **VII**:628; **VIII**:576, 847; **IX**:756; **XI**:645;
XIII:71,
 72, 74, 393-395, 399; **XIV**:143, 145, 194; **XV**:700, 702,
 703, 718; **XVI**:46, 170, 172, 174, 203, 302, 815;
XVII:8; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:159, 190, 297, 298, 533, 587-
 589;
XXXV:40, 511; **XXXVIII**:204, 363;
 William **XII**:597; **XIII**:10;
 Lying **I**:390, 445;
 Lyman, NH **VII**:672; **IX**:827; **X**:7, 167, 240, 277, 398, 400, 684;
XI:167, 423, 692, 728; **XI**:363, 492-500; **XIV**:559;
XV:425; **XVI**:45, 301, 304; **XVIII**:712, 729, 735;
XX:61, 87, 154, 337, 476, 477, 480, 535, 537, 612;
XXI:25, 26, 69, 70, 124, 183, 217, 270, 293, 307, 390,
 469, 585, 647, 674, 700, 752, 773; **XXII**:8. 18, 39, 43,
 63, 67, 107, 108, 115, 125, 145, 157, 160, 162, 165,
 174, 180, 208, 311, 416, 547, 634, 672, 700, 713;
XXIII:437; **XXIV**:452, 455; **XXV**:242, 243, 247, 251,
 258, 263, 266, 279, 280, 282-287, 349; **XXX**:414;
 Lyman, ----- **XXV**:278;
 Aaron **XXVI**:272, 576;
 Abel **VIII**:297; **XIV**:444, 542; **XV**:38, 373, 378; **XVII**:67;
 Abner **XXVI**:487;
 Abner Jr. **XXVI**:487;

Benjamin **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:271;
 Caleb **XXIV**:161, 163; **XXVI**:437;
 Colonel **XXII**:462;
 Daniel **XII**:492; **XXV**:278, 282; **XXVI**:182, 254, 521, 531,
 536,
 601;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:531;
 Elias **XI**:611; **XV**:17, 138, 377; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:121, 438,
 471, 483, 532; **XXX**:80;
 Elias Jr. **XXVI**:438;
 Elijah **XXV**:245, 282; **XXVI**:121, 182, 338, 384, 437, 438,
 532;
 Elisha **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:488;
 Erastus **XXVI**:488;
 Gad **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:121, 438, 532;
 Gideon **XXV**:245, 280, 282; **XXVI**:120-122, 182, 336, 338,
 384,
 436-438, 530, 531, 651, 716, 729;
 Gideon Jr. **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:121, 182, 338, 362, 384, 437,
 531;
 Isaac **XXIV**:706;
 Israel **XXVI**:437;
 James **XXVI**:14, 438;
 Job **XXVI**:121, 122;
 Joel **XXVI**:122;
 John **XV**:38, 373, 378; **XVII**:67; **XXVI**:438, 471, 576;
XXX:49;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:122, 182, 438, 532;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:601;
 Joseph **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:488, 565;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:483;
 Joshua **IX**:384, 389, 392; **XVIII**:420; **XXV**:119, 641;
 XXVI:568;
 Medad **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521, 531;
 Moses **XXVI**:254, 397, 572;
 Naomi **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:182, 384, 437, 532;
 Nathan **XXVI**:14, 471;
 Oliver **XXVI**:437, 471;
 Phineas **VI**:11, 424; **XXV**:53, 245, 282; **XXVI**:121, 161, 182,
 338, 384, 437, 531, 532, 558, 560, 637, 734, 736;
 Phineas Jr. **XXVI**:121, 384, 560;
 Richard **XI**:616;
 Roswell **XXVI**:182;
 Seth **IX**:389, 392;
 Simeon **IX**:389, 392; **XXVI**:318;
 Tertius **XII**:224;
 Thomas **XXVI**:10;
 Timothy **XXVI**:121, 483;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:384;

William **XXVI**:121, 122, 178, 362, 455, 471, 689, 738;
 Lymans, Calef **XVIII**:405;
 Lyme, CT **XII**:572; **XXV**:287; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:283;
 Lyme, NH **VII**:12, 21, 313, 378, 750; **VIII**:185, 197, 297;
IX:533-535; **X**:7, 29, 167, 237, 277, 398, 400, 634,
 684; **XI**:448, 723-731; **XII**:74, 78, 160, 162, 501-508;
XIII:120, 134, 135, 224, 761; **XIV**:159, 160, 210, 292,
 468, 559, 590, 608; **XV**:277, 278, 366, 383, 424, 425,
 436; **XVI**:99, 306, 314, 456, 543, 924; **XVII**:119-121;
XVIII:651, 729, 746; **XX**:61, 73, 85, 87, 154, 261, 267,
 337, 349, 403, 437, 471, 525, 550, 562, 565, 597, 612,
 639, 648, 683, 709, 743, 795, 797, 806, 818; **XXI**:13,
 39, 45, 50, 122, 124, 190, 228, 268, 293, 303, 407,
 502,
 523, 533, 560, 585, 652, 693, 702, 773; **XXII**:39, 205,
 221, 248, 254, 259, 268, 311, 411, 547, 622, 672, 687,
 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:683, 687, 691; **XXV**:83, 84, 287,
 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 299, 410; **XXX**:415;
XXXVIII:348, 349;
 Lynch, David **XVIII**:594;
 Maurice **XI**:106, 108; **XII**:452; **XXVIII**:416;
 Morris **XXX**:8;
 Thomas **VII**:430, 441;
 Sir Thomas **XXIII**:138;
 Thomas Jr. **VIII**:203;
Lynde * See also Lines
 Lynde, ---- **XXIV**:159, 773; **XXVIII**:275;
 Benjamin **III**:546; **XI**:326; **XII**:509, 510; **XXIII**:154, 443,
 452; **XXIV**:53-55, 172, 574, 778, 796; **XXV**:300, 641;
XXVI:54; **XXVII**:400, 402, 403, 406, 407, 417-421, 426-
 434; **XXVIII**:10, 22, 23, 188, 428, 431; **XXIX**:197;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIX**:215-216, 228, 276, 290, 311, 390, 394,
 398,
 402, 465; **XXIX**:189, 191-193;
 Charles **XIV**:578, 592; **XX**:274; **XXX**:34;
 David **XI**:289, 363; **XIV**:263; **XXX**:34;
 David Jr. **XXX**:34;
 John **XXXX**:255, 317
 Joseph **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:816;
 Nathan **XXIV**:450;
 Noadi **XIV**:280;
 Samuel **XXXI**:700, 779;
 Simon **XXXX**:305
 Theophilus **XXXI**:103;
 Thomas **XXIV**:532;
 William **XII**:518;
 Willoughby **XXIV**:450;
 Lyndeborough, NH **VI**:836, 866; **VII**:672, 750; **VIII**:353;
IX:535- 541; **X**:5, 26, 166; **XI**:63, 65, 71, 99, 104,

96

720;

XII:61, 62, 158, 509-536, 606, 742, 767; **XIII**:185-190,
547, 562, 682; **XIV**:43, 89, 358, 359, 468-470, 553,

557,

601, 602, 606, 612; **XV**:118, 119, 138, 162, 188, 189,
350, 352, 354, 437, 622, 644, 689, 696, 752; **XVI**:85,
86, 99, 100, 142, 161, 220, 224, 298, 328, 446, 511,
524, 540, 728, 935; **XVII**:121, 414, 426, 427;
XVIII:728, 844; **XX**:47, 50, 60, 78, 82, 100, 130, 154,
190, 241, 265, 335, 550, 552, 556, 558, 611, 816, 835;
XXI:38, 96, 118, 124, 151, 164, 176, 202, 204, 269,

274,

284, 291, 305, 315, 316, 331, 583, 638, 761; **XXII**:15,
25, 37, 58, 80, 112, 164, 174, 254, 267, 292, 309, 337,
487, 496, 521, 528, 545, 555, 572, 576, 607, 643, 647,
666, 671, 700, 717, 729; **XXIV**:172, 204, 324; **XXV**:300,
301, 343, 353, 571, 572, 633; **XXVII**:162, 320, 400-402,
407, 410-415, 417-425, 427-429, 432-435, 517;
XXVIII:161-163, 256, 335, 445; **XXIX**:246, 339, 467,

496,

522, 558, 563, 569, 571, 615, 618, 624; **XXX**:187, 193,
415; **XXXVIII**:148, 298, 299, 301; **XXXIX**:14, 15, 230,

231;

Salem, Canada **XXIV**:172, 256, 325-327; **XXV**:300, 359;

XXVII:400-402, 407, 421; **XXVIII**:58, 257-259, 446, 453;

XXIX:231, 236, 247, 439, 449, 453;

Lyndeborough Addition * See also Greenfield, NH

Lyndeborough Addition, NH **XI**:681; **XII**:61, 516; **XXII**:615, 659,
675; **XXVII**:320, 413;

Lyndeborough Gore, NH * See also Greenfield, NH

Lyndeborough Gore, NH **XII**:527, 535; **XIII**:186, 190; **XVIII**:844;
XXVII:320; **XXVIII**:256;

Lyndon, VT **XXVI**:649, 683;

Lynds, Benjamin **IX**:536, 537;

David **IX**:826;

Lyndston, William **XIV**:480;

Lyne, Matthew **XVII**:311, 320, 330-331, 335, 358, 363, 381;

Lyner, Titus **XVIII**:905-907;

Lynn * See also Linn

Lynn, MA **XII**:683; **XIV**:644;

Lynn, Agnes **XXXVI**:182;

David **XXVI**:401;

Ephraim **XXXI**:246;

James **IX**:51; **XVIII**:425;

Joseph **XIV**:328; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 182; **XXXVIII**:345;

Nathaniel **IX**:169; **XXXVI**:182;

Lynsen, Abraham **XXVI**:145;

Lyon * see also Lyons

Lyon, Aaron **XXX**:3;

96

Asa **XXVI**:687;
 Bethia (m. Pollard) **XXXIV**:203;
 David **VIII**:978; **XII**:219; **XXVI**:19; **XXVII**:227;
 Ebenezer **XI**:58, 59; **XII**:643; **XV**:29; **XXX**:238; **XXXIV**:102;
 XXXVI:137;
 Edward **XI**:82;
 Eleazar **IX**:50; **XXIV**:19; **XXXIV**:203, 204;
 Eleazer **XXVII**:104;
 Elizabeth (Griffith) **XXXI**:662;
 Ephraim **XXV**:37;
 G. Parker **IX**:834, 842;
 George **IX**:201;
 Henry **XXXI**:662;
 Humphrey **XXV**:488;
 James **IX**:54, 520; **XII**:480; **XIII**:701; **XXX**:15;
 John **IX**:759; **XIII**:7; **XXX**:44;
 Jonathan **IX**:50, 51; **XI**:61; **XV**:72; **XXIV**:20; **XXVI**:246;
 XXVII:104; **XXX**:6; **XXXIII**:371;
 Joseph **XXVI**:153;
 Josiah **XXV**:37; **XXX**:4;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:255;
 Margaret (Carr) **XXXIV**:376, 377;
 Martha (Cass) **XXXX**:438
 Matthew **X**:399;
 Robert **XII**:480, 589;
 Samuel **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:69;
 Uriel **XXVI**:421;
 William **XII**:216, 462, 472, 477-480, 548; **XXXIV**:255, 256;
 XXXX:438
 Lyons, Ebenezer **VI**:871; **IX**:9; **XVI**:909;
 Edward **XIV**:302;
 George **XXV**:128;
 Gilbert **XXV**:249;
 James **VI**:754; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXV**:249, 250; **XXVII**:446, 448,
 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXX**:87;
 Jonathan **XIV**:302;
 Michael **XIV**:471; **XVI**:202, 219, 875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:520,
 523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
 Samuel **XVI**:513;
 Stephen **XVII**:300;
 William **XIV**:458, 538, 539; **XVI**:237, 274, 501, 546, 611,
 686;
 XXI:151, 161;
 Lyttleton, G. **VI**:544;
 Sir Thomas **V**:42;

M

Mabbet, Joseph XVI:932;
 Samuel XVI:932;
Mabbitt, Joseph VIII:498;
 Samuel VIII:498;
Mabery, Richard XII:552;
Mac and Mc * See also Mc
McAdam, Lemuel XXV:642;
McAdams, ----- XXVII:137;
 Hugh XIII:190;
 James XXXVI:258;
 Janet XXXVI:257;
 John XXII:393, 466; XXX:87; XXXVI:257;
 Margaret XXXVI:257;
 Mary (Gilmore) XXXVI:257;
 Robert XXX:88;
 Samuel IX:504, 526, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817; XIII:698,
710,
 717; XXX:88, 163; XXXVI:257; XXXVII:143;
 Samuel Jr. XIII:715, 717;
 William XI:177; XIII:190; XIV:16; XXVI:678, 687;
XXX:88;
McAddams, Samuel IX:498; XII:453, 480;
 William XII:468;
McAfee, Daniel XXXIV:324;
 John XXXV:332;
Mc aferson, James IV:728;
 Paul IV:728;
 Samuel IV:728;
 William IV:728;
Macaffee, John XIII:334, 335;
 Matthew XIII:334;
MacAffee, Daniel IX:496, 526;
 Hugh IX:13, 523;
 Mansfield IX:118, 119;
McAffee, Archibald XI:310, 320; XXX:27;
 Daniel VII:649; XI:309;
 Hugh XIV:328; XXX:29;
 Mansfield XXX:29;
McAlexander, John XXXIV:515;
McAllan, Andrew XI:386;
McAlaste, Andrew IX:522;
McAllaster, David IX:522;
 Peter IX:668, 672;
 William IX:670;
MacAllester, Richard IX:54;
McAllester, Ananias IX:555;

Archibald IX:555;
 Daniel IX:553, 555;
 John IX:475, 476, 520, 553, 670;
 William XV:537;
 MacAllister, Richard IX:50, 52;
 McAllister, ----- XXVII:161, 390;
 Alexander XII:449, 454; XIII:698; XXXIV:47-49;
XXXVII:456;
 Ananias XII:648, 656; XIV:244; XXX:5;
 Andrew XI:386; XIII:549, 758; XIV:173-177; XVI:307;
 XVII:115, 134; XXVII:393, 395, 396; XXXVII:42;
 Angus XII:437;
 Archibald XII:454, 472, 653; XIII:702; XV:552; XVII:259;
 XVIII:722; XXX:86, 95; XXXIV:47, 48;
 Benjamin XII:196, 472; XIII:100; XIV:267, 274, 276, 289,
 601; XV:712; XVI:47, 55, 101, 303, 779; XXVII:454;
 XXX:187, 450;
 Daniel VIII:255; XII:648-652, 656; XXX:95, 96;
 Daniel Jr. XII:656;
 David XI:189; XII:436, 437; XIII:549; XXXIV:47, 48;
 XXXVI:397; XXXVII:69;
 Edward XXVI:141;
 George XII:452, 472, 480; XXX:86; XXXIV:48;
 Isaac XV:109, 216; XXVII:451, 454-458, 462; XXX:92;
 James XIII:549; XXX:14;
 Janet XXXIV:48;
 Jerusha XXI:95, 113, 183, 188, 211, 225;
 John VI:754; XII:454, 644, 647, 653, 656; XIII:506, 507,
 549, 561, 702; XIV:267; XV:188, 429, 552, 663, 670,
 677, 689; XVI:573-574, 917; XVII:259; XXVII:188,
 193, 202-204, 208; XXVIII:58, 62, 63, 494; XXX:86,
 95;
 XXXIV:47, 48; XXXVI:397;
 John Jr. XII:656;
 Joseph XII:656; XVI:141, 161;
 Margaret XXXIV:48;
 Mary XVI:101;
 Mr. IX:828;
 Peter XIII:549; XIV:436;
 Randal XIII:183; XIV:42; XV:104, 427, 733, 739; XVI:47,
 55, 101, 213, 303; XX:240; XXX:187, 208;
 Reuben XIV:576; XVI:737;
 Richard XI:179; XIV:477; XVIII:425, 769; XXIV:20;
 XXVII:104; XXVIII:416; XXX:15;
 Samuel XXX:111;
 William VI:710; XI:386; XII:436, 437, 589; XIII:549;
 XVI:537; XXI:188; XXX:187; XXXIV:48;
 McAllster, Richard IX:521;
 McAlpin, George XVI:285, 504;

MacAlpine, Donald VII:11;
 McAlpine, Roson XI:320, 503;
 McAlvin, William XXX:404;
 McAnnaio, Hugh XVI:931;
 McArtney, John IX:516;
 McAuley, Florence VII:514;

Macauley, Charles XIII:385;
 McBean, Evan XII:494, 496, 497; XV:425;
 McBrenney, William XXX:148;
 McBride, Barnabas XIV:134, 191, 563, 615; XV:719; XVII:6;
 Hugh XIV:29, 232, 245; XXX:118;
 Jabez XIV:576; XV:723; XVI:254, 737;
 John XV:541; XXVI:310; XXX:92;
 Martha (m. Grant) XXXIX:330;
 Sarah XXXII:496; XXXIX:330, 331;
 Thomas XVI:254;

McBrittain, William XXI:709;
 McBritton, Jane XIII:497, 498;
 William XIII:497, 498, 500, 615; XIV:568, 578, 610;
 XV:718;

McCalester, David IX:515;
 James IX:515;
 William IX:515, 668;

McCaley, Alexander IX:522;
 James IX:522;

McCall, John XXV:484; XXVI:6, 602;
 McCallester, Benjamin XV:460, 605;

MacCalley, James IX:23, 153, 378, 551;
 John IX:379-381;

McCalley, Alexander XIV:417;
 Edward XIV:560; XVI:205, 273, 510, 725;
 Florence XIV:246, 304, 305, 465, 466, 469, 566, 601;
 XV:434,
 712; XVI:198, 222, 268, 502, 611-613;
 Hugh XII:27; XXXIX:112, 425;
 James VIII:840; XI:65; XII:203, 208-212; XV:350, 352;
 XVI:619, 684-685; XXXVI:414; XXXIX:7;
 Jane XXXVI:414;
 John X:630; XII:207-210; XIV:261; XV:408; XVIII:591;
 XXVIII:416; XXXVII:227;

L. XVI:180;
 Nathaniel VIII:392; XIV:603; XV:710; XVI:3;
 Robert XII:33, 656;

McCallister * See also McCallester

McCallister, John XVI:917;
 McCaly, Alexander IX:551;
 McCan, Henry XIV:283, 287;
 McCann, John XVIII:775;
 Moses XVII:301;

Philip **XVI**:930;
 Thomas **XV**:593;
 McCardy * See MacCurdy
 McCargin, Dinah (m. Robertson) **XXXVI**:527;
 Philip **XXXVI**:527, 528;
 McCarr, Daniel **XIV**:576;
 McCarrell, Ann **XXXVI**:182;
 MacCarrygon, Phillip **IX**:362;
 McCarter, Charles **XIV**:585;
 John **XV**:465;
 McCarthy, Charles **XIV**:56, 184, 654;
 Mary **XXXVII**:341;
 Timothy **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 289;
 MacCartney, James **IX**:488;
 Joseph **IX**:521;
 MacCartney, John **XII**:452, 456; **XIII**:567; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:576,
 580; **XXXVIII**:209;
 Thomas **XVI**:930-931;
 MacCarty, Esther **XVII**:749;
 Thaddeus **XXXI**:265;
 MacCarty, Charles **XV**:729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59;
 Daniel **XV**:442, 626; **XVI**:64, 73;
 John **XII**:463; **XV**:466, 478, 505, 671, 677; **XVI**:63, 72, 91,
 235, 272, 511, 721;
 Reverend **XXII**:861;
 Thaddeus **XVIII**:835; **XXIX**:138-140;
 McCauley, Alexander **XVI**:920;
 Florence **XXX**:495;
 Isabel **XXX**:402;
 James **XIV**:172, 175-177, 183; **XXVIII**:180; **XXX**:46, 402;
 John **XXX**:65;
 Murdock **XVIII**:595;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:552, 604;
 McCay, Alexander **XIII**:708, 715, 717-719, 730;
 Charles **IX**:515; **XIII**:176;
 Daniel **XIV**:470, 571;
 Francis **XVI**:920;
 Gilbert **XIII**:506, 561;
 James **XIV**:156, 157;
 John **XIII**:698, 703, 704; **XIV**:18, 178, 347; **XV**:394, 428;
 Jonathan **XIV**:468, 571;
 Paul **XIV**:469;
 Stephen **XIV**:470;
 Thomas **XIII**:708;
 William **XIII**:708, 715, 719;
 McCerly, John **XVI**:719;
 McClair * See McClure
 McClanachin, James **XVI**:910;
 McClanathan, Samuel **XI**:498;
 McClarey, Andrew **IX**:250;

Charles IX:490;
 MacClary, John IX:249, 250, 835, 843;
 McClary, ----- V:694; XXII:590, 594;
 Andrew VI:27; VII:460, 474, 503, 521, 527, 598, 710;
 VIII:81, 113; XI:629, 631; XIV:37, 40, 42, 46, 48,
 180; XXVII:44, 46; XXXIII:490, 593; XXXVIII:325;
 Charles IX:497;
 Colonel X:476, 477, 625;
 Daniel XVII:91; XXXVII:164;
 David XIV:75; XV:196, 199; XXX:14, 86, 187;
 Elizabeth XXII:15, 22, 59, 67, 104, 113, 156, 168, 801,
 802,
 806;
 James XXXVII:164;
 James Harvey XXII:772, 791-803, 806;
 Jane XXXVII:164;
 John VII:469, 537, 548, 660, 691; VIII:9, 24, 33, 51-53,
 62, 78, 111, 168, 169, 319, 353, 398, 403, 503, 510,
 536, 584, 605, 738; X:25, 32, 41, 45, 59; XI:109,
 110, 487; XIII:725, 727; XIV:261, 454, 529, 546, 570;
 XV:201, 289, 292, 447, 448, 506, 553, 583, 597-599,
 634,
 649, 655, 660, 661, 668, 695, 707; XVI:58, 104, 166,
 294, 369, 604, 617, 646, 778; XVIII:680, 683, 735,
 770,
 850; XX:33-35, 39, 44-47, 74, 81, 85, 93, 95-102, 109,
 111, 142, 151, 163-176, 205, 220, 229-236, 248, 255,
 257, 262, 269, 281-287, 291-311, 316-317, 320-323, 367,
 371, 374, 391-392, 395-408, 418, 423, 443, 447, 455-
 469, 472, 495, 574-599, 615, 621, 635, 638, 644, 660,
 671-680, 691, 693, 705-708, 723, 734; XXII:805;
 XXX:7,
 53; XXXIII:89; XXXVIII:325;
 John Jr. XXX:53;
 Joseph XV:350, 352;
 Katharine XXXVII:164;
 Major XXII:772;
 Margaret XXXVII:164;
 Mary XXXVII:164;
 Michael VIII:941; XI:630-632; XIII:38; XIV:68, 69, 555,
 651, 652; XV:458, 726; XVI:7, 368-369, 396, 458, 488,
 525, 605; XVII:269, 450; XX:254-255, 261, 263, 810,
 822; XXI:584, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600, 603, 610, 619,
 620, 672, 675-678, 690, 691, 695, 702, 706, 708, 710,
 712, 719, 725, 727, 728, 744, 759; XXII:38 passim 99,
 146 passim 240, 512, 546, 554, 558, 559, 571, 573, 578,
 579, 582-586, 595, 633 passim 738, 770, 772, 775, 785-
 808, 813; XXX:478; XXXVII:94;
 Nathaniel XVII:268;
 Sarah XXX:403;

Thomas **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539; **XV**:201,
 477; **XVII**:132; **XX**:732, 776; **XXVII**:326, 446, 450,
 452,
 454, 459; **XXX**:84, 86, 450; **XXXII**:479; **XXXIII**:89;
XXXV:388;
 William **XVII**:91; **XV**:111; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:15; **XXXVII**:164;
 McCleary * See also McClary
 McCleary, Andrew **XX**:815; **XXVIII**:183, 369, 374;
 Daniel Jr. **IX**:552;
 David **IX**:522; **XII**:44, 452, 548; **XVIII**:722; **XXI**:161;
 John **IX**:572; **XII**:207, 434, 435, 437, 480, 768; **XXI**:42,
 248, 743, 758; **XXII**:250, 262; **XXVIII**:260, 416;
 Thomas **XII**:437, 452, 462, 480, 548, 588;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:480;
 Maccleave, John **XXVI**:199;
 McCleish, David **XXVI**:326;
 William **XXVI**:326;
 MacClenche, John **IX**:19, 211, 213, 220, 552;
 MacClennen, Samuel **IX**:786;
 McClelaton, James **XXIV**:411;
 McClellan, Hugh **XIII**:645, 647; **XVII**:297; **XXX**:24; **XXXIII**:398;

 James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:67;
 John **XIV**:328, 583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200; **XXVII**:71;
XXXIII:398;
 Joseph **XXX**:28;
 Samuel **XXV**:217;
 William **XXV**:217;
 McClenche * See also McClinche
 McClenche, John **XII**:480, 548; **XXV**:576; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210;
XXX:87; **XXXVII**:230, 339, 340; **XXXVIII**:198;
 John Jr. **XXXVIII**:198;
 Joseph **XII**:472; **XV**:213, 740; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXX**:187;
XXXVIII:337;
 McClencke, John **IX**:550;
 McClenen, John **XVII**:300;
 McClenethen, Samuel **XXIV**:685, 689;
 McClennan, James **XXV**:36;
 John **XVI**:156;
 Samuel **XXV**:566;
 Widow **XI**:229;
 McClenning, James **XXIV**:675;
 McClery, Andrew **IX**:249;
 McClethan, John **XXV**:63;
 Thomas **XXV**:290;
 William **XXV**:290;
 McClinche, John **XXVII**:70;
 MacClinto, Michael **IX**:523;
 MacClintock, Alexander **IX**:381;
 Rev. Mr. **IX**:792;

Samuel **XXXVI**:362;
 William **IX**:153; **XXXV**:345, 409;
 McClintock, Alexander **XIII**:725, 727; **XV**:546, 582; **XVI**:918;
 XVII:259; **XXX**:65;
 John **XIII**:306, 701, 725, 727; **XIV**:267, 597; **XV**:435, 713;
 XVI:199; **XVII**:718, 720; **XX**:400, 512; **XXVII**:100;
 XXX:65, 450;
 Michael **XXX**:91;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:117, 391, 530;
 Samuel **XI**:433; **XIV**:49; **XX**:40-41, 57, 63-66, 236, 393,
 415,
 458, 491; **XXIV**:662, 665, 730; **XXV**:177; **XXXVIII**:398;
 XXXIX:300;
 William **VIII**:822; **XIV**:584; **XV**:597; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:91;
 XXXIII:580;
 McClinten, William **XII**:436;
 McClinto, Michael **XII**:436, 437;
 McClintock, Alexander **XII**:204, 207;
 John **XII**:204, 207, 210;
 Reverend **XXVI**:61;
 William **XII**:440, 548;
 McClintok, William **IX**:107, 523;
 MacClorg * See MacClurge
 McClourg, George **XI**:106, 110;
 MacCluer * See also McClure
 MacCluer, James **XIV**:480;
 Samuel **XII**:166, 171, 173;
 McCluer * See also McClure
 McCluer, Alexander **XV**:562;
 Andrew **XIII**:594, 597;
 Benjamin **XIV**:642; **XV**:457, 730;
 David **XII**:28-33; **XV**:115, 175, 206, 744;
 David Jr. **XV**:174;
 James **XII**:548; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:73, 178, 367; **XV**:143, 158,
 748; **XVII**:106;
 John **XII**:424; **XV**:85, 207, 300, 301, 518;
 Jonathan **XIII**:21;
 Joseph **XV**:123;
 Robert **XII**:208, 457, 458, 472, 548; **XIII**:698; **XIV**:347;
 XV:33;
 Samuel **XIII**:21; **XV**:17;
 Thomas **XIII**:233; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336; **XV**:85,
 207, 578; **XVII**:63;
 William **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:336; **XV**:744; **XVII**:62, 63;
 William Jr. **XII**:424;
 McClune, William **XXIV**:665;
 MacClure, Captain **XV**:451;
 McClure * See also McCluer
 McClure, A. **XXVI**:680;
 Alexander **XVI**:807; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339, 345;

Benjamin **XVI**:17, 514, 774-775;
 David **IX**:106, 308, 309; **XI**:310; **XVIII**:193, 769; **XXX**:115,
 268; **XXXVII**:301;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:301;
 James **VIII**:97, 480, 943; **IX**:112, 551; **XI**:310, 660, 666,
 667; **XX**:195, 410, 435; **XXX**:2, 187; **XXXIX**:300, 301;
 John **IX**:473; **XVI**:908; **XXX**:340;
 Jonathan **IX**:642; **XXX**:43;
 Joseph **XVI**:246, 251, 504; **XVIII**:722;
 Manley **XXX**:393;
 Martha **XXX**:392, 393;
 Martha (Rogers) **XXXV**:343, 344;
 Mary (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
 Mehitabel **XXX**:397;
 Mr. **VIII**:6;
 Richard **XXXIII**:301, 302;
 Robert **IX**:527, 551; **XX**:144, 201; **XXX**:86, 380; **XXXV**:343,
 344, 360; **XXXVII**:394;
 Samuel **IX**:643; **XI**:53; **XVIII**:738; **XXII**:269; **XXX**:43, 392,
 440;
 Thomas **IX**:527, 685, 687; **XVI**:113; **XVIII**:746; **XX**:416;
XXV:455; **XXVIII**:86, 87; **XXXIX**:301;
 William **IX**:550; **XX**:416; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:350; **XXVII**:5, 9,
 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:87, 210; **XXX**:187; **XXXIX**:300, 301,
 477;
 William Jr. **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:87;
 McClurg, Charles **XII**:437, 440; **XVI**:159; **XXXVII**:308, 309;
 Daniel **XIV**:634;
 Esther **XXXVII**:308, 309;
 George **XIV**:333; **XV**:739; **XVI**:911; **XXX**:187; **XXXVII**:308;
XXXVIII:157; **XXXIX**:30;
 John **XII**:437, 533; **XIV**:347; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:371,
 479, 480; **XXXV**:506; **XXXVII**:308;
 Mary **XXXV**:506;
 Mary (m. Mallam) **XXXVII**:309;
 Mary (m. Wilson) **XXXV**:507;
 Robert **XIV**:333; **XV**:723, 739; **XVI**:206; **XX**:241; **XXX**:187;
XXXVII:308;
 Thomas **XIII**:184; **XXXVII**:309;
 MacClurge, Charles **IX**:477;
 George **IX**:671;
 John **IX**:485, 518;
 MacColestone, John **IX**:473;
 MacColom, Thomas **IX**:554;
 McCollom * See also MacColom
 McCollom, Alexander **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:84; **XXXIV**:217,
 485; **XXXV**:346;
 John **XIV**:212, 214, 217, 219, 220;
 Robert **XXV**:580; **XXX**:86;
 Thomas **XXX**:94;

McConel (McConnell) * See also MacConnel
 McConechey, Archibald **XXXVI**:394;
 Catherine (Liggett) **XXXVI**:394;
 Janet (m. Orr) **XXXVI**:26, 27;
 John **XXXVI**:26, 27;
 Martha **XXXVI**:26, 27;
 Mary **XXXVI**:26, 27;
 Samuel 26, 27;
 MacConey, John **IX**:485;
 Samuel **IX**:551;
 McConihe, Samuel **XXXVIII**:248;
 MacConnel, John **IX**:522;
 Moses **IX**:661, 664;
 Samuel **IX**:661, 664;
 Thomas **IX**:522, 813;
 McConnell, Captain **XI**:681; **XII**:35;
 James **XXVI**:401;
 John **XXX**:112;
 Jonathan **XIV**:159, 161, 163; **XXX**:436, 441;
 Mary **XXXV**:178;
 Matthew **XVII**:394;
 Moses **XIII**:165; **XIV**:70, 179; **XV**:590; **XXX**:109;
 Samuel **VIII**:571, 587, 605, 724, 928, 934; **X**:478;
 XI:720; **XIII**:160-163, 166, 170; **XIV**:226, 242, 360,
 424, 426, 456, 457, 537; **XV**:162, 174, 177, 178, 235;
 XVI:424, 728, 792; **XVII**:826; **XX**:807, 819; **XXI**:584,
 590, 595, 599, 607, 615, 619, 621, 622, 625, 675, 678,
 682, 684-687, 690, 691, 694, 695, 697, 708-712, 719,
 725, 727, 728, 734, 752, 773; **XXIV**:247; **XXX**:110;
 Thomas **VIII**:470, 724; **XII**:494, 495; **XIII**:23, 154;
 XIV:225; **XV**:152, 154, 590; **XVI**:307, 924; **XVII**:115;
 XXX:107; **XXXV**:178;
 Ware **XXX**:206, 422;
 MacConochey, John **IX**:482;
 MacCoone, James **IX**:667;
 MacCormick, Arche **IX**:497, 510;
 Robert **IX**:551;
 MacCormick, Archibald **XII**:440;
 Dennis **XXXX**:129, 143;
 James **XI**:177; **XII**:450; **XIII**:699; **XIV**:17; **XXXV**:358;
 John **XVI**:45; **XXX**:187, 360;
 Robert **XII**:594; **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:187;
 MacCoy, Francis **IX**:661;
 John **IX**:821;
 William **IX**:670;
 McCoy, Alexander **XII**:28-31; **XXX**:163; **XXXIII**:70;
 Captain **VIII**:534;
 Charles **V**:889; **XI**:629; **XIV**:63, 186, 210; **XV**:175, 221,
 415, 539; **XVI**:86, 93, 926; **XVII**:3; **XX**:279; **XXX**:2,
 107;

Clement **XI**:41;
 Daniel **XIV**:605, 606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269, 503, 634;
 XVII:298;
 James **XI**:39; **XIV**:62; **XV**:751; **XVII**:295; **XXX**:187;
 John **XIII**:109; **XVI**:206, 256, 269, 322, 325, 328, 330, 334,
 337, 339, 343-344, 412, 503, 505, 566, 570-571;
 XX:232, 479, 542; **XXX**:164;
 Jonathan **XIV**:605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:102, 201, 221, 634;
XXX:178,
 395, 493;
 Mary (Moulton) **XXXV**:342;
 Paul **XIII**:100, 101; **XV**:634, 649, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 222,
 268, 513, 778, 780-781;
 Stephen **XIV**:606; **XV**:631, 637, 716; **XVI**:102, 201, 269,
 499, 580, 634; **XXX**:278, 395;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:70;
 Susanna (m. Waddel) **XXXIII**:70;
 Thomas **XV**:504; **XXX**:164;
 William **XI**:367, 373; **XV**:359, 538; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:111;
 MacCress, Mary **V**:65, 217, 695;
 Mrs. **V**:23;
 Maccress, Joshua **XXXIV**:154, 444;
 Susanna **XXXIV**:445;
 MacCries, John **IX**:572;
 John Jr. **IX**:572;
 MacCrillis, Jane (Kelsey) **XXXIV**:38;
 John **IX**:642; **XXXVI**:123, 367;
 John Jr. **XXXVI**:367;
 William **IX**:396, 642; **XXXIV**:38;
 McCobb, William **XVIII**:698;
 McCoil, Andrew **XVI**:169-170;
 McColgen, John **XVII**:301;
 McCollester, Benjamin **XV**:427;
 John **XV**:621;
 Reuben **XV**:723;
 Runnells **XXVIII**:281;
 McColley, John **XII**:694;
 McCollister, Reuben **XVI**:206;
 McColly, Edward **XV**:722;
 James **VI**:795;
 McColom, Alexander **XII**:437, 548, 644, 656; **XIII**:568, 701;
 Robert **XII**:548; **XIII**:568, 701;
 Thomas **XII**:648; **XVIII**:722, 769;
 McComel, John **XVII**:301;
 McConihe, John **XII**:434, 594;
 Samuel **XII**:594;
 McConihie * See MacConey
 McConnor, James **XIV**:32; **XV**:743; **XXX**:187;
 McConoughy, John **XXV**:276;
 McCordey, John **XVIII**:643;

Robert **XVIII**:643;
 McCordy, John **XVI**:922;
 McCCorey, John **XV**:628, 640;
 McCOrliss, James **XVI**:667;
 McCormack, Robert **XV**:744;
 McCowen, Joseph **VI**:318;
 McCrackan, John **XXVI**:425;
 Joseph **XXVI**:65;
 McCrea, William **XII**:481, 526;
 McCrease, Samuel **XVIII**:552;
 McCreedy, Charles **XXVI**:106;
 James **XXVI**:239;
 John **XXVI**:106;
 McCrellis, Lydia **VIII**:150, 163;
 McCres, Benjamin **XXXIII**:401, 402;
 McCresy, William **XXVI**:463;
 McCrillis, ----- **XVIII**:304;
 David **XI**:273; **XIII**:390; **XVIII**:826; **XXII**:722, 739;
XXX:25,
 455, 456;
 Henry **XIV**:261, 454, 530, 546; **XXX**:53;
 James **XV**:133, 392; **XXX**:93;
 Jane **XXXIX**:66;
 Jane (Kelsey) **XXXVIII**:24;
 Jane (m. Jones) **XXXIX**:67;
 John **XII**:393; **XIII**:23, 111; **XIV**:233, 242, 451, 532;
 XV:528; **XVIII**:793; **XXV**:375; **XXX**:41, 53, 106;
 XXXIX:67, 68;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:194;
 Mary **XXXX**:68;
 Robert **XIV**:234, 322; **XVII**:29; **XXIX**:391;
 William **XIV**:42, 69, 354; **XXV**:375; **XXX**:53, 459;
XXXVIII:22,
 24, 42; **XXXIX**:66, 68;
 McCrosky, Alexander **XVI**:929;
 McCuchran, Francis **IX**:523;
 McCuggen, Andrew **XVI**:28;
 McCullen, Alexander **XXVII**:191, 196;
 McCulloch, Henry **XXIII**:514;
 McCulloch, William **XI**:522;
 McCullom, Daniel **XXVI**:401;
 McCullough, Alexander **XXVI**:267;
 Robert **XXVI**:401;
 McCullum, Alexander **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;
 Alexander Jr. **XXVII**:327, 331;
 John **XXVII**:327, 331;
 MacCurdy, Agnes **XXXIV**:512, 513;
 Ann **XXXIV**:512, 513;
 Archibald **IX**:497;

Daniel IX:523;
 Elizabeth XXXIV:511-513;
 James IX:523; XXXIV:511, 512;
 Janet XXXIV:512, 513;
 John IX:523, 548; XXXIV:511, 513;
 Margaret XXXIV:511, 513;
 Martha XXXIV:512, 513;
 Mary XXXIV:512, 513;
 Robert IX:497; XXXIV:59, 61, 67, 512;
 McCurdy, ----- XXII:656;
 Archibald XV:116, 176;
 Daniel XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205; XXVIII:494;
 James XII:434; XXXII:479, 480;
 John XII:481; XIII:516, 701; XVI:287, 511; XXII:526-529,
 568, 571, 573, 617, 619, 675, 681; XXV:322, 484;
 XXXVI:6, 602; XXVII:203, 205, 208; XXVIII:179;
 XXX:47,
 149, 268;
 Robert XII:434, 443; XXVII:327, 330; XXVIII:4, 7;
 XXX:84;
 XXXIII:486, 729; XXXV:360, 409;
 Samuel XV:66; XXX:149;
 MacCutchin, Cunningham XI:151;
 McCutchen, Cunningham XVII:10;
 McCutcheon, Frederick XXX:328, 395;
 Judith XXXVIII:292;
 Phedris XXX:110; XXXIV:275; XXXVII:429; XXXVIII:292;
 McCutchins, Cunningham XIV:126, 188, 234;
 McCutten, Phedris XI:720; XIV:360;
 MacDaniel, Arthur IX:170;
 John IX:522, 661;
 Nehemiah IX:661, 664;
 Robert IX:522, 661, 664;
 McDaniel, Alexander XXI:203;
 Andrew XV:438;
 Edmond XV:753;
 Edmund XXX:187;
 Edward XXX:187;
 James XV:619, 720; XXVIII:281, 291, 293; XXX:469;
 Jeremiah XIII:72, 74; XXX:25;
 John XIII:165, 172; XXVIII:282, 291; XXX:25, 110, 187;
 Nehemiah XIII:165; XXX:110;
 Randall XXVII:380, 381, 386, 394;
 Robert XXX:110;
 William XXX:13;
 William Jr. XXX:12;
 McDaniell, Alexander XXXIV:325;
 Elizabeth (m. Campbell) XXXIV:325;
 Hugh XXXIV:18;

James IX:398; XXXIV:325, 326;
 Joseph IX:398; XXXIV:325, 326;
 Mary XXXIV:326; XXXV:488;
 Randall XXXIV:325, 326;
 Randell IX:398;
 Rose (m. Dickey) XXXIV:325;
 Sarah (m. Ferguson) XXXIV:325, 326;
 MacDaniels, Jeremy XI:151;
 John XI:151, 152;
 William XI:151, 152;
 McDaniels, Andrew XIV:605;
 James IX:194; XI:246; XII:234, 249; XIV:624; XVI:204;
 XXIV:93, 374;
 James Jr. XII:249;
 Jeremiah XI:271;
 John XI:271; XII:585, 755; XVI:839;
 Joseph IX:194; XXIV:93;
 Randall XI:246, 247; XIV:33, 438, 527, 545; XXIV:93, 374;
 Robert XI:577; XIV:234;
 William XVI:252, 505;
 McDoel, William XII:28-31;
 McDoffy, Mansfield IX:115;
 McDole, Alexander XVI:141, 161;
 William XV:556; XVI:141, 161;
 William Jr. XV:556;
 McDonah, Mr. VII:414;
 MacDonald, James IX:667;
 McDonald, Edmond XV:753;
 George XVII:302;
 James XV:210; XVII:299; XXXV:234, 237;
 John VIII:400; XIII:465; XIV:391, 487, 647, 649; XV:745;
 XVI:13;
 Joseph XXXV:237;
 Langdon XVIII:594;
 Mary XXXV:237;
 Neal XVI:153;
 Philip XVII:302;
 Randall XI:246-248; XXX:21;
 Robert XIV:409;
 McDonnell, Alexander XXXV:487, 488;
 Elizabeth (m. Campbell) XXXV:487;
 James XXXV:486, 487;
 Patrick XVIII:710;
 R. X:667;
 Randall XXXV:486, 487;
 Rosanna (m. Dickey) XXXV:487;
 MacDonough, James IX:711;
 MacDonough, James XIII:269, 270; XXVI:23; XXXV:293;
 Mr. VIII:628;

Thomas **XI**:301; **XVIII**:611, 638, 645-646, 669, 671;
XXIV:532,
 544, 560, 562, 564, 693, 737; **XXV**:12, 167, 347, 531,
 618, 631;
 McDorman, John **XVI**:39;
 Macdorn, Alexander **XII**:434;
 McDougal, ----- **VI**:681;
 Alexander **XVII**:159, 161, 188;
 John **XVI**:920;
 William **XI**:177; **XII**:29;
 McDougall, ----- **VIII**:704; **XXIV**:19;
 James **XXXIV**:210, 211;
 John **XXVII**:104; **XXXIV**:210;
 General **XXII**:769;
 William **IX**:522; **XVIII**:365, 485; **XXXIV**:210;
 MacDoughty, Daniel **IX**:485;
 McDowell, Alexander **XVI**:887; **XVII**:97; **XXVII**:97; **XXX**:161;
 Domini **XXIV**:812;
 William **XVII**:258; **XXVII**:101, 299, 310;
 McDuffee, John **IX**:181;
 McDuff, Daniel **XXVI**:479;
 Hugh **XXVI**:479;
 John **XXVI**:479;
 Samuel **XXVI**:479;
 MacDuffee, Archibald **IX**:114, 522;
 Daniel **IX**:502, 516;
 Hugh **IX**:114, 118;
 Mansfield **IX**:115;
 Matthew **IX**:521;
 McDuffee * See also McDuffee, McDuffie, McDuffy
 McDuffee, Colonel **XVIII**:802;
 Daniel **VIII**:710; **XII**:440, 449, 458, 463, 480; **XIII**:338;
 XV:297, 299, 315, 317; **XX**:283, 285; **XXI**:49, 434;
 XXV:276; **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:322, 351;
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:53;
 David **XI**:57;
 James **XI**:53; **XIII**:343; **XXX**:129;
 John **VII**:266, 267, 269, 278, 308, 453, 469, 475, 483, 614;
 VIII:770, 789, 970; **XI**:137; **XII**:192; **XIII**:197, 337,
 702; **XIV**:37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234, 361; **XV**:297, 469,
 481, 507; **XVI**:319; **XVII**:13, 213; **XVIII**:584; **XX**:253,
 312, 347, 550, 553, 574-575, 579, 583, 588-599, 602,
 631, 637, 640, 655, 662, 671, 673-680, 700, 718-725,
 730, 734-737, 740-741, 781, 786-788, 794, 796, 801,
 808;
 XXI:15, 52, 164, 191, 206, 223, 231, 247, 295, 539,
 546,
 553, 555-558, 568, 569, 572, 606, 617, 631-639, 643,
 644, 647, 648, 650, 659, 664, 749, 750, 769, 770;
 XXII:251, 262; **XXIV**:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:431;

XXVI:464;
XXVII:187, 193, 202, 205, 207, 222, 399; **XXIX**:335,
597;
XXX:89, 368, 424; **XXXIV**:351; **XXXVIII**:31, 111;
Jonathan **XI**:53, 57;
Joseph **XX**:259;
Mansfield **XV**:200;
Matthew **XXX**:14;
Samuel **XIV**:285, 287; **XV**:175;
William **XI**:53, 57; **XIII**:338, 444; **XIV**:406, 425;
XXVII:243;
XXX:127;
MacDuffie, David **IX**:490;
McDuffie, John **XXVIII**:494;
McDuffy, Archibald **XI**:324;
Hugh **XI**:324;
James **XXXVII**:427;
James Jr. **XI**:546;
John **XI**:319;
Mansfield **XI**:319, 320;
McDugle, John **IX**:50, 52;
McDuple, ----- **VI**:318;
Mace, Andrew **IV**:503; **VII**:646; **IX**:566; **XI**:598, 599; **XII**:348;
XIV:340; **XV**:323, 342; **XVI**:124; **XVII**:425; **XXX**:62;
XXXVII:410, 411;
Betty(Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
Deborah (Moulton) **XXXV**:13;
Eliphalet **XVIII**:752;
Gibbons **XXV**:527; **XXXII**:470;
James C. **XI**:103;
Joseph **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 120, 151, 196; **XXXII**:443, 541;
XXXIII:551; **XXXIV**:218, 274;
Joshua **XII**:128;
Levi **XVI**:110, 165;
Mary (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
Moulton **XXX**:416;
Reuben **IV**:503; **XXXI**:764;
Reuben 2nd **IV**:503;
Richard **IX**:375; **XII**:146; **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 413;
Samuel **XII**:127; **XXX**:103;
McElery, William **XII**:594;
McElroy, James **XXX**:30;
John **XXXII**:221; **XXXVII**:284;
Martha (Bunker) **XXXII**:221;
McElvin, Ebenezer **XV**:722; **XVI**:205;
McEwen, John **XXVI**:599;
MacFadrix, Archibald **IX**:64, 641;
McFar, Jonathan **XXVI**:22;
MacFarlan, Walter **IX**:107;

MacFarland, ----- IX:308, 309;
 James IX:119;
 Jesse IX:524;
 John IX:119;
 Nathan IX:502;
 Samuel IX:308, 309;

McFarland, ----- XXVII:97;
 Andrew XI:312; XVII:328; XXVI:231, 479;
 Ashbel XXXVII:148;
 Daniel XII:28-31; XVIII:769; XXVI:346; XXXVII:147, 148;
 David XXXII:466;
 Eleanor XXXV:408;
 Elizabeth XXXVII:148;
 George XXIV:275;
 Hannah XXXVII:148;
 James XI:324; XIV:300, 328; XV:168; XXV:217;
 XXXVII:148;
 Jean XXXVII:148;
 Jesse XV:587; XVI:307; XVII:114;
 John XXX:160;
 Joseph XIV:579, 605; XV:453, 454, 716, 745; XVI:201, 722;
 XXX:187; XXXV:408, 409;
 Margaret XXXV:408, 409; XXXVII:148;
 Margaret (Christy) XXXII:760;
 Margaret XXXVII:148;
 Martha XXXV:408, 409;
 Mary XXXV:408, 409;
 Moses XIV:61, 182, 328; XV:742; XVI:353;
 Nathan XII:440;
 Robert XII:449, 457, 458, 481; XIII:702; XVIII:643, 691;
 XXVIII:262; XXX:185;
 Samuel XII:28-38; XVII:258; XXXV:408; XXXVII:147, 148;
 Walter XXXV:408, 409;
 William XXVI:65;

MacFarlin, Andrew IX:114, 119;
 John IX:114;
 Moses IX:113, 118;

McFarline, Daniel XI:309;

MacFarson, Henry IX:299;
 James IX:309;

McFearson * See McPerson

MacFee, Daniel IX:2;
 John IX:722; XXXVI:178;
 Samuel IX:522;

McFee, Daniel XXIV:383; XXXIV:135;
 James XIII:336; XXXIV:135;
 Jean XXXIV:135;
 John XXXIV:134-136;
 Mary XXXIV:135, 136;

Matthew **XVI:907; XXXIV:135;**
 Sarah **XXXIV:135;**
 William **XXXIV:135;**
 McFerson, Henry **XI:683; XII:649;**
 James **IX:308, 309; XI:309; XII:28, 650-653; XIV:183;**
XV:552; XVII:259, 427;
 James Jr. **IX:308; XII:28;**
 John **IX:308; XII:28; XIV:183; XV:694, 699;**
 Joseph **XI:177; XIV:17;**
 Paul **XI:309; XII:652; XIV:181; XVI:926; XVII:4;**
 Robert **XVII:64;**
 William **IX:308, 309; XI:684; XII:28; XIV:425;**
 McGaffee, Andrew **VIII:951; XVII:269;**
 Neil **VIII:903; XXVII:79;**
 MacGaffey, John **IX:249;**
 McGaffey, Andrew **XIV:43, 68, 180, 352, 555, 652; XV:726;**
XVI:7,
 103, 189, 213, 279, 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 338-344,
 415, 505, 647; **XX:263, 272; XXIV:737; XXX:53, 220,**
 458, 478, 485;
 Jane **XXXIV:400;**
 Jean (Lucas) **XXXII:477;**
 John **XIII:156; XXX:53; XXXIV:400;**
 Neal **XIV:69, 180, 354, 570, 651; XV:624, 727; XVI:8, 9,**
 27, 29, 42, 182, 208, 416, 647, 726; **XX:813, 830;**
XXII:770, 772, 794-797; XXX:53, 458, 483, 485;
XXXII:477; XXXIV:400, 401;
 Samuel **XVI:113, 121, 164;**
 McGaw, Jacob **VII:469; VIII:934; X:664; XII:592; XVI:715;**
XX:257, 268; XXXIV:398; XXXVIII:334;
 Robert **XXX:95;**
 Titus **XIV:573; XV:616;**
 McGay, Samuel **XXX:187;**
 McGee, John **XIV:578, 586, 597; XV:713;**
 Neal **XV:671, 677; XVI:719, 721;**
 Neil **XII:463;**
 Patrick **XVII:306;**
 Thomas **XXV:375;**
 William **XIV:578, 586, 597; XV:713;**
 McGennis, ----- **VI:440;**
 Macgilura, John **XXVI:45;**
 McGilvary, John **XI:189; XII:424; XVIII:889;**
 Robert **XI:189;**
 William **XIV:59, 156, 157; XV:427, 616, 751; XXX:187;**
 McGilverly, William **XVI:47, 55, 101, 303;**
 McGinnis, ----- **XVIII:432;**
 Barnabas **XVIII:722; XXX:95;**
 Hugh **XVIII:425;**
 John **XIV:85, 199, 597; XV:596, 713;**
 McGlason, James **IX:485;**

Macglaughlan, James **XIII**:379;
 Thomas **XIII**:373, 379;
 McGlaughlin, James **XIV**:167; **XV**:228;
 John **XXII**:722;
 Thomas **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 263, 271;
 MacGleason * See McGlason
 McGlosphin, Owen **XVII**:294;
 McGooch, James **XIII**:350;
 Robert **XIII**:351;
 McGood, Thomas **XVII**:298;
 McGoon, Alexander **XVI**:920;
 John **XIV**:312, 411; **XVI**:44;
 Joseph **XI**:264;
 Josiah **XIV**:388; **XVI**:99; **XVII**:383;
 Samuel **XV**:720;
 McGovin, John **XV**:656, 666;
 McGrath, Daniel **XIV**:43; **XV**:750; **XXX**:187;
 James **XIV**:304, 305, 465;
 Roger **XXX**:59;
 McGraw, Patrick **XVII**:294;
 McGray, John **X**:600;
 Jonathan **VIII**:530;
 MacGregor, Rev. Mr. **V**:12;
 McGregor, Captain **XVII**:226;
 D. **XXXV**:176;
 James **XXXV**:155, 358, 359, 361, 489;
 MacGregore, David **IX**:2, 491, 495, 533; **XXXVI**:48;
 Duncan **XIV**:166, 170;
 James **III**:771, 798; **IX**:2, 479, 482, 485, 516, 517, 524,
 525, 527, 530, 533; **XXIX**:350, 351, 446, 447;
XXXVI:181,
 430, 501, 592;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:592;
 Mr. **IX**:485, 496, 501;
 Rev. Mr. **IX**:499, 815;
 MacGregore * See also McGregory
 MacGregore, ----- **XXII**:397, 433, 435, 449-453, 468, 470, 472,
 482,
 518, 561, 563, 574, 579, 653, 658, 668, 674, 675, 682,
 689, 711; **XXV**:275;
 Agnes (Cochran) **XXXIV**:323;
 Colonel **XXII**:537;
 D. **XXX**:84;
 Daniel **XII**:440; **XVI**:910;
 Rev. David **VI**:369; **VII**:158, 244;
 David **XII**:474; **XIV**:555, 579, 655; **XV**:452, 726; **XVI**:7,
 38, 51, 182, 189, 208, 228; **XVII**:269, 441; **XVIII**:691,
 780, 863; **XX**:812; **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201,
 205,
 206; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:478, 484; **XXXII**:766, 767;

XXXIII:85, 86, 188, 266, 296; **XXXIV**:192, 193;
XXXVIII:313-315; **XXXIX**:6, 125;
Duncan **XIV**:288; **XVII**:14; **XXX**:436, 442;
James **VII**:469, 474, 484, 522, 530, 557, 638; **VIII**:160, 354
X:24, 31, 38, 41, 44, 58, 626; **XII**:430, 445-460, 479,
483, 484, 554, 555; **XIV**:157, 158; **XVIII**:840, 847;
XX:376, 460, 495, 530, 622, 652; **XXI**:19, 23, 60, 67,
105, 403, 404, 466, 495, 497, 519, 529, 576, 577, 581,
589, 590, 593, 595, 598, 608, 610, 615-619, 622, 624,
625, 665, 672, 674, 675, 677, 679, 683, 690, 691, 694,
695, 699, 701, 702, 706-713, 717, 719, 722, 725, 727,
728, 735, 736, 749, 769; **XXII**:14, 28, 35, passim 92,
126, 129, 130, 143 passim 240, 287, 288, 297, 307, 315,
316, 319 passim 359, 373, 410 passim 481, 520, 538,
543,
550 passim 597, 657 passim 710, 742; **XXIV**:171, 383;
XXV:276; **XXVII**:187, 193, 201, 203, 205-211, 316;
XXVIII:494; **XXX**:84, 89, 216; **XXXII**:359; **XXXIII**:488;
XXXIV:91, 115, 193, 320; **XXXVIII**:8, 97, 296;
XXXIX:6, 130, 146, 149, 355, 356;
James Jr. **VII**:648; **XII**:457, 458; **XXIV**:383;
Joel **XXX**:306, 420;
John **XXX**:380;
Lieutenant **XVI**:60;
London **XVI**:287, 507; **XXX**:187;
Margaret **XXXIV**:192, 193;
Marion **XXXII**:359; **XXXIX**:7;
Mary (Boyd) **XXXII**:767;
Mr. **VII**:557, 565;
Robert **VIII**:139, 174, 840, 902; **XII**:36, 40, 255, 554, 555;
XV:115, 117, 140, 141, 543; **XVI**:663-664; **XVII**:258;
XVIII:650, 736, 862; **XX**:59, 64, 69, 85, 126, 129, 133,
140, 143, 155, 157, 188-189, 208, 210, 213, 216, 256,
265, 335, 343-346, 355, 361, 408, 428-429, 438, 446,
448, 451, 474, 492, 498, 501-508, 513-519, 525, 530-
531, 535, 540, 811, 825; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:429,
434 passim 481, 544, 554, 555, 563, 594, 651 passim
707, 722; **XXXIX**:7;
MacGregory, ----- **V**:198, 661;
Alexander **V**:202, 219, 663, 697, 822;
Lt. Colonel **II**:22;
Daniel **V**:370, 444;
Mr. **II**:732;
McGregory, Rev. David **XIII**:178, 180;
John **XIII**:50;
McGuin, Samuel **XXX**:425;
MacGumery, Hugh **IX**:299;
MacHame, Daniel **IX**:543;
McHard, ----- **XXVIII**:317;
James **XIII**:115, 702; **XVIII**:648, 844; **XXV**:407;

XXVII:167, 376; **XXVIII**:433, 437-441; **XXIX**:302-305,
 486, 502, 521; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXIX**:87;
 William **XIII**:36;
 McHarris, John **XXVI**:31;
 McHenry, James **XVIII**:891;
 Machim, John **XXIII**:69;
 McHorn, John **XIV**:620;
 McHorney, William **XXV**:237;
 MacHurd, James **IX**:680;
 McHurd, James **VII**:158, 244;
 McIlvain, John Allen **XXV**:291;
 Timothy **XXV**:290;
 McIlvaine, Daniel **XIII**:708; **XIV**:299; **XV**:359; **XXX**:163;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:708, 715;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:74, 178, 299, 314, 560, 579, 620; **XV**:443,
 455;
XVI:205, 721; **XXX**:471;
 James **XIII**:715; **XVI**:113, 247, 253; **XVII**:439; **XXX**:340;
 John **XXX**:268, 340;
 Robert **XIII**:715; **XXX**:163;
 William **XIII**:708; **XVI**:112; **XVIII**:531; **XXX**:340;
XXXVII:63;
XXXIX:310;
 McIntire, Andrew **XIV**:391, 469, 487, 508, 512, 513, 602;
XV:712;
XVI:198, 224, 241, 268, 500, 755;
 Daniel **XVI**:929; **XXVI**:230;
 Jacob **XXX**:187, 268, 407;
 James **XIV**:240, 258, 343, 345; **XVII**:22, 37, 43, 302;
XXX:117
 John **XII**:522, 605; **XIV**:602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:198; **XX**:273;
XXX:320, 412;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:426;
 Neal **XIII**:272, 274, 286, 300; **XVII**:139, 247; **XX**:556, 558;
XXX:114;
 Neil **XV**:579;
 Peter **XVIII**:906; **XXVI**:230;
 Samuel **XIV**:238;
 Timothy **XII**:609; **XIV**:89, 201; **XVI**:297;
 Tobias **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 William **XIV**:227, 257; **XV**:326; **XVII**:34; **XXVIII**:352;
 McIntosh, Alexander **XI**:241; **XII**:234; **XXX**:22;
 Archibald **XII**:234; **XV**:210, 745; **XXX**:187; **XXXIV**:90;
 Ebenezer **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:539;
 James **XI**:189, 247, 248; **XIV**:32; **XV**:87, 743; **XVI**:689;
XXX:22, 187;
 John **XI**:189; **XII**:654; **XV**:753; **XXX**:14, 86, 96;
 Robert **XI**:189;
 McIlvaine, Ebenezer **VIII**:785;

McIntosh, Alexander VIII:271;
 McIntyer, Neal VII:377, 478; VIII:500;
 Mack, Abijah XII:576; XXV:29;
 Abner XXV:29;
 Agnes XXXVI:589;
 Andrew XII:469-471, 548; XIV:226; XXI:391, 472, 505;
 XXX:86; XXXIV:352; XXXV:238;
 Archibald XIV:75; XV:744; XXX:85, 187; XXXVI:589;
 Bezaleel XXX:244;
 Daniel XI:466; XV:33, 369; XXX:111; XXXIV:352;
 Elisha VIII:763; XII:572; XIV:325, 464; XV:3, 5, 65,
 196,
 226, 227; XXX:58;
 Elizabeth XXXIV:352;
 James XV:635, 639, 744; XVI:807; XXX:187; XXXVI:589;
 Janet XXXIV:352;
 Jeremiah XV:741; XXX:188;
 John XII:450; XIV:605; XV:11, 437, 454, 716; XVI:201;
 XXV:29; XXVII:326, 332; XXXIV:49, 351-353;
 XXXVI:589;
 Joseph XIV:75, 178, 348, 605; XV:12, 28, 147, 437, 454,
 642,
 643, 715, 724; XVI:201, 207, 229, 274, 327, 329, 332,
 341, 345, 407, 499, 553, 721; XVII:105; XXX:3, 86;
 Joseph Jr. XV:630, 642; XVI:553;
 Joshua XIV:265, 578;
 Josiah XXV:29;
 Major II:269;
 Martha XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
 Nathan XV:29; XXX:3;
 Orlando XXVI:10;
 Orlando Jr. XXVI:10;
 Robert VIII:694; XIII:698; XIV:46, 75, 178; XV:32;
 XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
 Robert Jr. XII:449, 450, 453; XIII:702;
 Samuel XXV:484;
 Silas X:674; XV:26, 146; XVII:104, 249; XVIII:730;
 XX:612, 635, 656, 659, 696, 698-699, 759, 761, 772,
 774, 785, 789, 793, 798, 817, 835; XXII:717, 728;
 Solomon XII:572; XXVIII:296;
 Susanna XXXVI:589;
 Sybilla XXXIV:351;
 William XXVII:332; XXXIV:352; XXXVI:589;
 William Jr. XXVII:327;
 Zopher XV:25;
 Mack's, or, Mark's Leg XXVI:682, 684, 736;
 Mackafee, Archibald IX:118;
 Mackall, Ebenezer XXXV:303;
 Mackard, John XXVI:102;
 McKaul, Joseph XVIII:505;

MacKay, Alexander IX:308, 309;
 Benjamin VII:304; IX:715; XIII:269, 273, 277; XVII:139;
 XXIV:720; XXV:254, 553, 555; XXX:118; XXXV:257, 360;
 XXXVII:95, 322, 364, 365; XXXVIII:176;
 Benjamin Jr. XXV:555;
 Gilbert IX:670; XXXVII:456;
 John IX:498, 805, 806, 810; XIV:73, 75, 178; XV:753;
 XXV:555; XXX:188;
 William IX:806;

McKay, Benjamin XVIII:879;
 Daniel XXVII:68;
 Jean XXVIII:190;
 John XXVIII:262; XXXIV:175;
 Robert XII:481;
 William XXVIII:190;

McKea, William XIII:568; XXV:580;
 McKeach, Thomas XIV:269, 271, 290;
 McKean * See also MacKeen, McKeen
 McKean, ----- XXXIII:751;
 Agnes (Brown) XXXIX:84;
 Bernard XI:187; XXI:13, 48, 70, 96, 102, 120, 131;
 Captain XVIII:745;
 David XVIII:642, 691; XXVIII:262;
 Hugh XIV:266, 477; XVI:526; XX:465, 510;
 James XI:82, 96; XIII:702; XVIII:14, 642, 691; XXI:656,
 702, 720; XXIV:171;
 John XIII:701, 715; XVIII:691; XX:682-683, 710, 713, 775;
 XXVIII:262; XXXIII:630; XXXIX:7, 355, 356;
 John Jr. XI:115; XVIII:691; XXVIII:262;
 Mr. VI:805;
 Robert VI:791; XI:115; XVIII:691, 769; XXVIII:262;
 XXXIX:166;
 Samuel XVIII:905; XXII:717, 733;
 Thomas VII:429, 441;
 William XI:177, 493; XVIII:691;

Mackee, Charles XVIII:174-175, 311;

MacKeen, James II:738; III:777; IV:21, 261, 267, 268, 274,
 279, 291, 467, 468, 473, 505-519, 538; IX:482, 484,
 486, 489, 494, 496, 497, 502, 515, 525, 527, 669, 671;
 Jenet IX:485;
 John IX:485, 497, 516, 530;
 Jonathan IX:527;
 Mr. II:736; IX:485;
 Robert IX:475, 476, 482, 490, 527;
 Samuel IX:19, 485, 490, 497, 515;
 William IX:759;

McKeen, ----- XXXII:615;
 Alexander XII:366; XXX:328;
 Daniel XII:309, 481; XV:698; XVI:720;

David **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:85;
 Hugh **XVII**:465; **XXX**:450; **XXXIV**:143;
 James **XII**:430, 440, 457, 459, 475, 481, 548; **XV**:739;
 XVI:297; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:5, 188; **XXXII**:466; **XXXIV**:143,
 144;
 Jennet **XXV**:276;
 John **VIII**:52, 794, 819, 834; **XII**:440, 445, 450, 457, 458,
 468, 548, 588; **XV**:199, 632, 636; **XVI**:44, 557, 717;
 XXV:276; **XXX**:85, 380, 392; **XXXIV**:143, 144, 481;
 John Jr. **XII**:457, 458, 470, 473, 474, 477, 481, 548, 589;
 Joseph **XV**:566;
 Robert **XII**:440, 457; **XV**:567; **XXV**:276; **XXX**:88;
XXXIV:143;
 Samuel **VIII**:785; **XII**:440, 481; **XVI**:557; **XXV**:276;
XXX:392;
 XXXIV:142-144; **XXXVI**:389;
 William **XV**:395, 429; **XXX**:44, 111; **XXXIV**:143;
 McKellips, Ann **XXXV**:356;
 David **XXXIII**:358; **XXXV**:356;
 Mackelloy, John **XXIV**:699;
 Mackelme, Thomas **IX**:490;
 Mackelwin, Timothy **XXIV**:689;
 Timothy Jr. **XXIV**:685;
 McKene * See also MacKeen
 McKenney, Daniel **XII**:440;
 John **XXVI**:149;
 McKensey, James **XVI**:762;
 Mackenzie, Colin **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 McKenzie, Joseph **XII**:656;
 Mackey, Daniel **XXVI**:199, 409; **XXXIX**:231;
 Elizabeth (Hicks) **XXXIX**:231;
 Hester **XXVI**:199;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:409;
 Uriah **XXVI**:409;
 McKey, Patrick **XXVI**:38;
 McKillips, Daniel **XIV**:289;
 David **XII**:190, 194; **XIV**:19, 291; **XVIII**:591, 829;
 McKim, William **XIV**:111, 381, 490; **XV**:693; **XVI**:214, 234;
 Mackin, ----- **XIX**:422;
 Mackinaw **VI**:529;
 Mackinley, Robert **IX**:113, 114, 119, 120, 524;
 Mackintire, John **XII**:357;
 Jonathan **XI**:160;
 Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:61;
 McKinley, Robert **XI**:324; **XXX**:27;
 Thomas **XII**:484;
 McKinney, Daniel **XI**:179;
 John **XI**:179; **XXX**:14;
 McKinsey, James **XIII**:327, 651; **XV**:664, 665, 671;
 William **XIII**:694;

McKissick, John **XIV**:25; **XXXIV**:155;
 Mary (Barker) **XXXIV**:155;
 Mackleroy, John **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:128, 131;
 Macklin, Robert **XX**:45, 48, 73, 77;
 MacKnight * See also McNight
 MacKnight, James **IX**:52, 497;
 McKnight, David **XIV**:59, 183;
 Doctor **XVII**:388;
 James **XVI**:909; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:299, 301, 312; **XXX**:91;
 XXXVII:391;
 Robert **XII**:464; **XIV**:336, 464, 635; **XV**:441, 626, 724, 742;
 XVI:274, 503, 733-735; **XX**:239; **XXX**:188;
 William **XXVI**:354;
 McKown, Joseph **XVI**:917;
 Mackres, Joshua **XXVII**:55;
 Samuel **XI**:454; **XIV**:317, 319, 365, 550, 551;
 Mackris, Benjamin **XIII**:16;
 Samuel **XIII**:206;
 Mackriss, Samuel **VI**:867;
 McKye, Jonathan **IX**:504;
 McLain, Obed **XV**:614, 716;
 McLam, Andrew **XXVI**:401;
 McLane, Alexander **XIII**:309;
 Obed **XIV**:56, 184, 574, 604; **XVI**:103, 238, 247, 269, 507,
 716;
 MacLarge * See MacClurge
 MacLaughlin, John **IX**:52, 551, 553, 555;
 Thomas **IX**:522;
 MacLaughlin, Collins **XVII**:302;
 David **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722;
 James **XI**:189; **XII**:588; **XIV**:170; **XV**:557, 587; **XVII**:14,
 427;
 John **XI**:179; **XII**:440, 472, 547, 644, 648; **XVI**:285, 506,
 910, 935; **XXI**:175, 199, 204, 390, 453, 454, 457, 458,
 515; **XXX**:14, 95; **XXXIII**:234, 581, 617; **XXXIV**:439;
 XXXIX:272;
 John Jr. **XII**:648, 656; **XXX**:95; **XXXIX**:273;
 Joseph **XII**:589;
 Lawrence **XII**:263;
 Lydia **XXX**:406;
 Margaret (Ayers) **XXXVII**:183;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:253;
 Patrick **XI**:189; **XVII**:301;
 Rebecca (Blair) **XXXIII**:303;
 Thomas **VII**:417, 589; **VIII**:784; **XI**:177, 185, 189, 684;
 XII:588, 650; **XIV**:57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605;
 XV:111, 112, 351, 353; **XVI**:725; **XVII**:426; **XXVII**:5,
 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXX**:14; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXVIII**:253, 254;
 at Bunker Hill **VII**:599;
 William **XV**:175, 587; **XVI**:296;

McLaughton, James **XXX**:380;
 Thomas **XXX**:134;
 McLean, John **XXV**:576; **XXX**:314;
 Thomas **XVII**:302;
 William **XVIII**:591;
 McLeod, George **XIV**:42;
 Macling, Caesar **XVII**:25;
 McLoughlin, James **XXV**:276;
 Thomas **XXVIII**:4, 7, 27, 44, 128, 131, 459;
 McLoy, Thomas **XV**:439;
 MacLucas, Daniel **IX**:662;
 James **IX**:662;
 Thomas **IX**:659-661, 663;
 McLucas, Daniel **XXX**:110;
 Jema **XXV**:660;
 Thomas **XIII**:156, 158; **XXVII**:45, 46; **XXXIII**:601;
XXXIV:33;
 McLurg, Samuel **XV**:362;
 McMahan, James **VII**:15; **XVI**:100; **XXX**:187;
 John **XIV**:29, 312, 338; **XV**:595, 722; **XXV**:618; **XXX**:115,
 471;
 McMarthan, James **XVI**:64, 73;
 MacMaster, Samuel **IX**:820;
 Thomas **IX**:114, 119, 120;
 William **IX**:113, 114, 119, 120;
 McMaster, Alexander **XIV**:470, 579, 604, 606; **XV**:453, 715;
 XVI:201, 239, 510, 723, 725, 890;
 Hugh **XXV**:63; **XXXIII**:361;
 James **VIII**:334, 335, 337, 345, 516, 524, 541, 762, 784
 John **XII**:527; **XIII**:648-650; **XXXIII**:361;
 Joshua **XXV**:63;
 Robert **XXV**:63;
 Samuel **XIV**:88, 200; **XXXIII**:361;
 Thomas **VI**:739; **XI**:320, 324; **XII**:434; **XXX**:29; **XXXV**:360;
 William **XI**:684; **XII**:434, 649, 650; **XIV**:425; **XV**:351, 353;
 XXX:28;
 McMasters, James **VII**:466; **XXII**:290, 298, 335, 352;
 John **XXII**:290, 298, 335, 352;
 Moses **XVII**:439;
 William **VII**:417, 563, 564;
 MacMaston, Thomas **IX**:115;
 MacMath, J. W. **IX**:47;
 John **V**:512, 514;
 McMath, John **XIII**:12; **XXIV**:526, 866; **XXXII**:437; **XXXIV**:275;
 McMellon, Robert **XXVI**:23, 459;
 McMichael, John **XIV**:84;
 Patrick **XXX**:32;
 MacMillan, Andrew **IX**:139, 141-144;
 Archibald **IX**:24, 555, 835;

Captain IX:143;
 Daniel IX:555;
 John IX:555;
 McMillan, Andrew VII:348, 351, 504, 513, 514, 577, 734;
 VIII:300; XI:159, 160, 163, 403, 409-412, 418, 421,
 425; XIII:159; XIV:246; XVI:613; XVIII:700;
 XX:335, 414, 421, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507-508, 519,
 523, 526, 535, 561, 563, 611, 677, 692, 696, 699-700,
 734, 759, 761, 772-778, 781, 784, 786, 789; XXI:524,
 535, 756; XXII:16, 37 passim 89, 153, 162 passim 240,
 310, 316, 322, 328, 331 passim 359, 409 passim 479,
 546, 553, 580-587, 595, 648-651, 657, 683, 689-696,
 701-711; XXIV:426, 439-441, 653; XXV:149, 151, 570;
 XXVII:153, 155, 156; XXIX:536; XXX:38;
 Archibald VIII:516, 738, 788, 937; XI:65, 681; XII:653;
 XIV:43, 283, 287; XV:740; XVI:320, 322, 324, 326,
 331, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 417-419, 753; XX:99,
 128, 275, 581, 586, 616, 630; XXX:95, 188, 224;
 Daniel XII:647; XVIII:722; XXVIII:262; XXX:95;
 XXXVII:42;
 Hugh XVIII:722;
 James XI:425;
 John XII:647, 653; XIV:459, 537; XV:351, 353, 552;
 XVI:323, 753; XVIII:722; XXX:96;
 John Jr. XII:473, 647, 653; XVII:259; XXX:95;
 McMillan's Location, NH XXII:12, 52, 59;
 McMitchell, Patrick XVII:95;
 William XI:499;
 McMorphy, John IX:482;
 McMullen, James XVI:141, 161; XVII:293, 300;
 MacMurphy, Alexander IX:485, 490, 497; XII:548;
 Archibald IX:490, 497, 526;
 Daniel IX:379;
 James IX:525, 527; XII:481;
 John IV:299, 588, 628, 785, 814; V:64, 323, 751; IX:485,
 490, 494, 497, 500; XII:340, 430, 432;
 Jonathan IX:487;
 Robert IX:516, 524, 526; XII:453, 468, 475, 482, 484;
 XVI:717;
 William XII:462, 475;
 McMurphy, ----- XXVII:25, 39; XXIX:230; XXXII:514; XXXIV:65;
 Alexander VI:214, 242; VII:95; XI:18; XII:449, 475,
 546; XV:454; XVI:263, 725; XVII:426; XXV:276;
 XXVII:210, 315, 327, 331, 357; XXIX:444; XXX:91, 392;
 XXXIV:231; XXXV:240, 241, 363, 409; XXXVI:29, 277,
 395; XXXVII:360, 425;
 Archibald VIII:933; X:2, 19; XII:458, 475, 548, 553;
 XVI:725; XVIII:802; XX:58, 63-69, 79, 86, 121, 126
passim 158, 190 passim 221, 255, 264, 321, 333, 351,
 366, 371, 374-375, 406, 413, 415, 435, 440, 446, 448,

488-526, 535, 540, 591, 602 passim 708, 730, 757, 759-800; **XXI**:15, 52, 164, 190, 206, 223, 229, 248, 289, 296, 298, 301, 304, 305, 307, 312, 315, 317, 321, 341, 347, 350, 353, 355, 357, 359, 378, 399, 420-422, 425, 436, 442-445, 447, 457, 458, 460, 472, 474, 476, 486, 488, 492-495, 499, 504, 506, 508, 509, 563, 572, 605, 621; **XXII**:56, 114, 176, 177, 248, 261, 729; **XXVIII**:262; **XXIX**:335, 340-342, 597, 654; **XXX**:86;

Daniel **XI**:11-13; **XII**:450, 462, 644; **XV**:124, 149, 151, 158;

XVI:112, 321, 323, 325, 328-331, 334, 337-344, 419, 499,

917; **XVIII**:592, 693; **XX**:46-47, 75-76, 166, 193, 229, 291; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXX**:224, 392;

George **XIV**:73, 178, 579, 604; **XV**:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 722; **XXX**:87;

Isabel **XXXVII**:425;

James **XI**:324; **XII**:449-458, 548; **XXX**:86; **XXXV**:361; **XXXVII**:292, 403, 425; **XXXIX**:299;

James Jr. **XII**:449; **XIII**:698;

Jane **XXXVI**:394;

Janet **XXXII**:514;

John **VI**:70, 73 passim 129, 153, 254, 202, 242, 298, 323, 436, 457, 641; **VII**:453, 725; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 18, 294, 526; **XII**:75; **XIII**:338; **XIV**:59, 183, 579, 605; **XV**:453, 454, 716; **XVI**:201, 722, 917; **XVIII**:356; **XIX**:221-222, 225, 229; **XXII**:249, 717, 733; **XXIV**:825-827; **XXV**:256, 276, 311; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:26, 190, 316, 326, 330-332, 334, 335, 338; **XXVIII**:180; **XXIX**:246, 452; **XXX**:111, 228; **XXXII**:189, 272, 359, 372,

373, 417, 465, 466, 472, 478, 499, 514, 594, 613, 757, 766; **XXXIII**:85, 87, 91, 112, 147, 148, 157, 161, 171, 267, 296, 298, 358, 398, 500, 504, 619, 631, 717, 729, 732; **XXXIV**:44, 49, 75, 91, 171, 175-177, 192, 196, 231,

276, 351, 377, 382, 436, 439, 480, 512; **XXXV**:14, 174, 238, 241, 329, 345; **XXXVI**:29;

John Jr. **XXVII**:362, 332;

Mary **XXXV**:239;

Mary (Wilson) **XXXIX**:299;

Mr. **XI**:127;

Patrick **XV**:619;

Polly **XXX**:229;

Robert **VI**:457; **VIII**:52, 794; **XI**:10, 12, 20; **XII**:450; **XIII**:2, 718; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:482, 484; **XVIII**:691; **XX**:280; **XXV**:396; **XXVII**:12, 14, 20, 22, 25, 29-33, 38, 39, 42, 203, 205, 207, 208, 334, 335, 338, 345, 346; **XXVIII**:132, 134, 262; **XXX**:89; **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:239-241, 344, 363; **XXXVI**:394; **XXXVII**:425;

XXXVIII:7; **XXXIX**:125, 128, 129;
 Robert Jr. **XII**:475, 485; **XXVII**:26; **XXVIII**:135; **XXX**:86;
 Samuel **XIII**:645;
 Sanders **XI**:18, 20; **XVI**:236, 273;
 Saunders **XXX**:256;
 Will **XXXV**:239;
 William **XI**:18, 20; **XIV**:75, 178, 266; **XVI**:928; **XVIII**:691;
 McMurrey, William **XIV**:223;
 McMurtry, John **XIV**:223;
 McNamara, John **XVII**:308;
 Samuel **XXXI**:678;
 McNaughton, Alexander **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146;
 Duncan **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146, 147, 334;
 James **XXVIII**:140, 141, 146;
 McNea, William **XXV**:576;
 McNeal * see also McNeil
 McNeal, ----- **XXVII**:389;
 Alexander **XII**:440; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:479; **XXVII**:391-393;
 Archibald **XXIV**:407;
 Daniel **X**:630; **XI**:603, 604; **XII**:204, 449, 453, 472;
 XIII:336, 342; **XV**:189; **XVII**:3; **XXV**:303, 304, 306;
 XXVI:479;
 James **XVI**:911, 922; **XIX**:371; **XXV**:276;
 John **XII**:209-211, 662; **XIII**:374; **XV**:165, 409; **XVI**:527,
 910; **XVII**:301; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:307;
 John C. **XII**:472, 552;
 John Caldwell **XXI**:339, 354;
 Josiah **XII**:449;
 Nehemiah **XIII**:16, 47;
 Robert **IX**:527; **XII**:457, 458, 469, 479, 483; **XVII**:132;
 XXV:576; **XXVI**:401;
 Thomas **XII**:642; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267;
 William **XII**:434, 483, 644-647; **XV**:298;
 William Jr. **XII**:647;
 McNeale, John **XIV**:302, 303;
 MacNeall, Alexander **IX**:490;
 MacNeall, Daniel **IX**:381;
 John **IX**:482;
 MacNee, James **IX**:670;
 William **IX**:668-670;
 McNee, James **X**:666; **XIII**:506, 561; **XVII**:291;
 William **VIII**:265; **XIII**:184, 188; **XV**:355, 538; **XVI**:792;
 XXX:111, 112;
 William Jr. **XIII**:184; **XXX**:111;
 MacNeil, Alexander **IX**:482, 485; **XXXIV**:88-92;
 Catherine (Morrison) **XXXIV**:480;
 Daniel **IX**:153, 523; **XXXIV**:88-91;
 James **IX**:485;
 John **IX**:485, 523;

William IX:497;
 McNeil * see also McNeal
 McNeil, ----- XXII:374, 424, 425;
 Abigail XXX:428;
 Abraham XXXVI:121;
 Alexander XXXIII:171, 358, 752, 753;
 Christian XXXIX:6;
 Daniel XIV:64, 115, 141, 181, 186, 193, 321, 425, 465;
 XV:429; XVI:926; XXIX:602; XXX:66, 89, 96;
 XXXVII:360;
 XXXVIII:154; XXXIX:6, 7, 146;
 Dinah XXXIV:88, 90;
 Elizabeth XXXIV:90, 91; XXXVI:121;
 Hector XVIII:906-907;
 James VI:318; XXXV:344, 363;
 Janet XXXIV:90, 91; XXXVI:121;
 Jean XXXIV:88, 89; XXXVI:121, 122;
 John XIV:50, 53, 185, 312; XXX:340; XXXIII:234, 534, 729;
 XXXIV:89; XXXVI:418; XXXIX:6, 7;
 John C. XIV:59, 183, 477; XVIII:722;
 John Caldwell XXX:450;
 Josiah XXX:95;
 Lieutenant XXXIX:426;
 Lucy XXX:410;
 Marion XXXIX:6;
 Martha XXXIV:90-92;
 Mary XXXIV:89, 90; XXXVI:121; XXXIX:6;
 Nehemiah XXXIX:6;
 Richard XXXVI:121;
 Robert XXX:84; XXXIV:89, 91; XXXVI:121; XXXVII:197;
 Solomon XXX:410;
 Thomas XIV:425, 612; XV:434; XVI:221, 500, 755;
 William XXX:95, 129; XXXIII:297, 486; XXXVI:121;
 McNeill, Alexander IX:502; XIII:606;
 Archibald XI:22;
 Daniel XIII:701;
 John IX:491; XIII:725;
 Nehemiah XIII:47;
 Robert IX:525; XIII:701;
 McNell, William IX:115;
 McNelle, John XVI:519, 825;
 McNight, James IX:475, 476;
 Robert IX:521; XVII:63;
 McNitt, Andrew XXIV:685;
 Bernard XXIV:689; XXV:290;
 Eleazer XXIV:685;
 James XXV:290;
 William XXV:290;
 McNorton, Fenley XVI:113;

McNut, William **XXVI**:267;
 MacNutt, Alexander **IX**:516;
 McNutt, Barnard **XI**:498;
 Macomber, Silvanus **XXIV**:450;
 MacPhadris * See also MacPhaedris, McPhedris
 MacPhadris, Archibald **IX**:43, 485;
 MacPhaedris, Archibald **II**:727; **IV**:2-8, 18, 21, 42, 109, 115,
 153, 175, 847; **XVIII**:2, 4, 45;
 Gilbert **XVIII**:47;
 McPhaedris, Archibald **VI**:550, 583; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:6, 46;
 Macphedris, Archibald **XIII**:105;
 McPhedris, Archibald **IX**:644; **XI**:146; **XXIV**:422-424, 492, 527,
 568, 579; **XXV**:21, 277; **XXXVII**:144;
 Gilbert **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:112;
 Mary **XXXII**:786;
 Sarah (Wentworth) **XXXII**:380;
 McPherson, Daniel **XXXIV**:496;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:171;
 James **XIV**:59, 183; **XV**:350, 353; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339,
 345; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:171; **XXXIV**:404;
 James Jr. **XXX**:96;
 Capt. John **VII**:718;
 John **XIV**:59, 183;
 Mary **XXXIII**:171;
 Paul **XIV**:64, 186;
 Poll **XXXIV**:405;
 Robert **XIV**:337; **XV**:122;
 Rowell **XXX**:96;
 Samuel **XXX**:29; **XXXIII**:171, 172; **XXXIV**:405; **XXXIX**:82-84;
 William **XV**:122, 553; **XXXIII**:170, 171;
 MacQuade, Widow **IX**:51;
 McQuade, Widow **XXIV**:20;
 McQuaid, Jacob **XV**:176; **XXX**:14;
 James **XXVII**:103; **XXXIII**:487, 495;
 Martha **XXVII**:103; **XXXIII**:487;
 McQuesten, David **XIV**:417; **XXI**:749, 768;
 Hugh N. **XXX**:208;
 John **XXXVIII**:148;
 Major **VII**:641;
 Peter **XIII**:235;
 Simon **XII**:419;
 William **VIII**:158; **X**:630; **XII**:419; **XX**:726, 728, 765, 767,
 809, 821; **XXII**:490, 500;
 William Jr. **XXXVI**:489; **XXXVII**:227; **XXXVIII**:148, 149;
 McQuig, David **XI**:92; **XII**:418, 419, 591; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:90,
 91, 197;
 John **XIV**:417; **XXIV**:20; **XXXVIII**:148;
 MacQuige, John **IX**:52;
 McQuigg, John **XXXIX**:64;
 McQuivey, John **XXVI**:282;

Nathan **XXVI**:318;
 Macreas, Samuel **XII**:7;
 Macres, Benjamin **XIV**:2, 15;
 McRian, John **XIV**:576;
 McRobert, John **XV**:143, 604;
 McRoberts, John **XIV**:594; **XVI**:614; **XVII**:249;
 McShannon, George **XIV**:65;
 Macurdy * See MacCurdy
 McVicker, John **XXXIII**:558; **XXXVIII**:29;
 McWilliams, Thomas **XII**:663;
 Macy, Thomas **XXXX**:123;
 Madaubis (Indian) **II**:112;
 Madbury, NH **V**:216; **VII**:158, 164, 751; **IX**:541-545; **X**:4, 26,
 165, 529, 628, 655; **XI**:506, 526, 527, 532, 584, 586;
XII:536-540; **XIII**:38, 40; **XIV**:108, 109, 310, 374,
 384-
 386, 517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637; **XV**:444, 620, 628,
 641, 655, 666, 700, 703, 747; **XVI**:68, 79, 96, 176,
 233,
 302, 304, 512, 524, 546, 730; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:584,
 728, 752, 819, 854, 859; **XX**:59, 153, 232, 264, 268,
 335, 413, 745, 800; **XXI**:124, 291, 419, 583; **XXII**:37,
 248, 255, 261, 268, 309, 503, 545, 594, 661, 665, 671,
 700, 725, 737; **XXIV**:73, 695; **XXV**:302; **XXX**:196, 415;
XXXI:693; **XXXII**:150; **XXXIV**:86, 339, 508, 510;
XXXV:24, 121-123, 286, 287, 532; **XXXVI**:79, 80, 418,
 590,
 591; **XXXVII**:262, 286, 326, 327, 334, 403, 405, 434,
 443,
 458; **XXXVIII**:20, 21, 52, 64, 91, 92, 107, 125, 126,
 170,
 187-189, 193, 364-366; **XXXIX**:28, 223-225, 272, 297,
 298,
 329, 337, 387, 445-447, 450, 463-465, 481, 482, 484;
 Madden, George **XXVIII**:491;
 Michael **XXVIII**:492;
 Patrick **XVII**:307;
 Maddin, George **XIV**:21, 25;
 Maddox, John **XIV**:9;
 Madison, NH **XI**:600; **XXIV**:712; **XXV**:302; **XXVII**:220;
 Madison, James **XX**:876; **XXI**:810, 811, 840, 842-844, 847, 853,
 863,
 864; **XXV**:302;
 Madockawando (Indian) **II**:112;
 Madole, William **IX**:308, 309;
 Magalloway River **XVIII**:808;
 Magee, John **VIII**:850;
 William **VIII**:850;
 Magett, David **XVII**:266;
 Maggart, Alexander **XVI**:930;

Magistrates **I**:119; **XXIII**:33, 85, 386;
Magoon * See also Megoon
Magoon, Abigail **XXXIII**:409, 410; **XXXIV**:407-409, 411, 412, 415-417;
Alexander **XIII**:541; **XIV**:586, 628; **XV**:172, 721;
XVIII:520; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543; **XXX**:476; **XXXI**:539, 692, 749, 750; **XXXII**:259, 421, 422; **XXXIV**:409, 411-413, 415-417;
Anna **XXXII**:421;
Benjamin **IX**:358, 441; **XII**:349; **XXXII**:413, 414;
XXXIV:408, 417, 429; **XXXV**:531; **XXXVIII**:408; **XXXIX**:403;
Dinah (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188;
Edward **XIV**:112, 147, 195; **XXX**:457;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:413;
Elizabeth (m. Moulton) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Ephraim **XV**:180, 512; **XXXIX**:61;
Hannah **XXXIX**:60;
Hannah (Brown) **XXXIX**:44;
Henry **XXXI**:93, 471; **XXXX**:431, 543;
John **II**:269, 271, 272, 274; **XI**:234; **XIV**:565; **XVI**:10, 777, 829; **XVII**:667-668, 675; **XXXII**:413, 414;
Jonathan **XII**:6; **XIV**:252, 362, 365; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:545;
Joseph **XII**:491; **XIV**:317, 319; **XV**:513; **XXX**:90; **XXXIX**:60, 61;
Josiah **XIV**:494, 507, 516; **XV**:660, 661; **XVI**:235, 269, 323, 325, 328, 331, 338, 340, 343-344, 407, 409; **XX**:289; **XXX**:368, 419, 456; **XXXIV**:408, 412, 414, 415, 417;
Martha **XXXIV**:411, 414, 415;
Mary **XXXIV**:412;
Mary (m. Gordon) **XXXIV**:414, 415;
Moses **XI**:226; **XV**:747; **XXX**:21, 188;
Samuel **XIII**:395; **XIV**:14, 624; **XVIII**:195; **XXX**:188, 278; **XXXII**:422, 464; **XXXIII**:408; **XXXIV**:407-411, 414-416, 429; **XXXV**:119;
Samuel Jr. **XIV**:563;
Sanders **XI**:642; **XXVII**:545;
Sarah **XXXIV**:413;
Sarah (m. Giles) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Saunders **XXIX**:391, 394;
Simon **XII**:349; **XXXVIII**:120;
Thomas **XV**:513; **XXX**:90;
Magrath, Roger **XVIII**:643;
Magregore * See MacGregore
Mahan, William **XXVI**:93;
Mahane, Philip **XV**:711;
Mahew, Peter **XIII**:356; **XV**:125; **XVI**:928;
Mahoney, David **XVIII**:594;
Mahony, Cane **XIV**:4;

Mahurin, Ephraim **XVI**:311;
 Maidstone, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:71, 163, 261-264, 684;
 Maillet * See also Maliete
 Maillet, Baptiste **XVIII**:914;
 Mails * See also Post Office
 Mails **XVII**:396, 635, 651;
 Main, ----- **XXXVII**:26;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:531;
 Amos **XXXIII**:727; **XXXIV**:136; **XXXVI**:529, 532;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:529, 531;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:482; **XXXVI**:531;
 Henry **XXXI**:151, 207, 208; **XXXX**:347, 356, 405, 419
 Isaac **XIII**:200; **XV**:14;
 Joshua **XV**:138;
 Josiah **XIII**:336, 338, 340, 344, 345, 349, 351; **XX**:561,
 563;
 XXX:128; **XXXVI**:530-532; **XXXVII**:85, 86, 229;
 Lydia **XXXVI**:531;
 Mary **XXXVI**:531;
 Mercy **XXXVI**:531;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:440;
 Pomp **XXXVI**:530;
 Richard **XXXI**:795;
 Thomas **IX**:42; **XXXI**:630;
 Maine **I**:10;
 Maine **XXIII**:18, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-49, 53, 61, 63,
 65, 70, 74, 92, 94-97, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116,
 118, 119, 135, 141, 177, 248, 268, 339, 348, 365, 416,
 421, 448, 451;
 address to King **XXIII**:57;
 affairs general, narrative, and descriptive **XXIII**:24, 28,
 39, 40, 42, 45, 61, 63, 108;
 annexation of, to Massachusetts **XXIII**:116;
 attack of Indians on **XXIII**:112;
 authority in, disputed **XXIII**:26;
 boundaries of **XXIII**:177, 348;
 Collectors of Customs in **XXIII**:70;
 Council of **XXIII**:20, 65;
 courts in **XXIII**:29;
 flags for forts in **XXIII**:65;
 freedom from Massachusetts **XXIII**:40;
 Gorges's title to **XXIII**:36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 49, 96, 97,
 135, 140, 149;
 (See also Ferdinando Gorges.)
 government of **XXIII**:31, 33, 105, 109, 118;
 governors of **XXIII**:48, 109;
 grant of **XXIII**:18, 94, 141;
 invasion of **XXIII**:111;
 justices of **XXIII**:32, 34;
 militia in **XXIII**:38;

possession of land in **XXIII:25, 65**;
 proceedings in **XXIII:47**;
 purchase of, by Massachusetts **XXIII:141**;
 settlement of **XXIII:63**;
 subjection of, to Massachusetts **XXIII:23**;
 woods in **XXIII:339, 448**;
 Maine River **V:668**;
 Maine, Thomas **IX:560**;
 Mainwaring, ----- **XXXIII:36**;
 William **XXV:380**;
 Majesty, His **IV:213, 221, 261**;
 Major, James **XII:566**;
 Jonathan **XVIII:722**;
 Richard **VI:125**;
 Samuel **XIV:7**;
 Make, William **IX:518**;
 Makepeace, Thomas **I:155, 157; XXV:705**;
 Maker, William **IV:503**;
 Makers, James **XXIV:816**;
 Malbone, Godfrey **XXV:293**;
 Malcham, Joseph **XVII:29**;
 Malcom, Joseph **XIV:233, 433**;
 Malden, MA **XV:435, 437; XVI:232; XXIV:33, 146, 148**;
XXXVI:529;
 Malden, VT **XXVI:684**;
 Maleham, Joseph **XXX:152; XXXII:593**;
 Malem, Joseph **XVIII:520**;
 Malham, Matthew **XIV:375**;
 Maliete * See also Maillet
 Maliete, Baptiste **XVII:304**;
 Malim, Matthew **XIV:482**;
 Mallagash **II:674**;
 Mallam, Mary **XXXVII:320, 321**;
 Mary (McClurg) **XXXVII:309**;
 Matthew **XXXVII:320, 321**;
 Mallarce, Nathaniel **XXX:445**;
 Mallen, Matthew **XVI:515**;
 William **XVI:10, 43, 65, 75, 209**;
 Mallery, Peter **XIV:288, 441**;
 Mallet, Thomas **XXX:268**;
 Mallett, Matthew **XXV:546**;
 Malligo **XXXIII:120**;
 Malligo River **XXXII:229, 735**;
 Malligoe Island **XXXX:289**;
 Malloon * see also Maloon
 Malloon, Nathaniel **VI:26, 303-309, 330, 333, 825; XI:391, 489**;
 Samuel **XIV:362, 365, 579**;
 Timothy **XIV:299**;
 Malloone, Samuel **IV:312**;
 Mallory, Benjamin **XXVI:42, 603**;

Butler **XXVI**:42;
 David **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:605, 607;
 John **XXVI**:263, 596;
 Ogden **XXVI**:608;
 Samuel **XXVI**:41, 42, 603;
 Zaccheus **XXVI**:608;
 Mallum, Matthew **XV**:440, 596, 627;
 William **XIV**:580, 659; **XV**:448, 598, 727;
 Malom, Joseph **IX**:255;
 Maloney, James **XXX**:25;
 John **VIII**:585; **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:25; **XXXIII**:589, 590;
 XXXIV:289; **XXXVII**:326;
 Margaret **XXXVII**:326, 327;
 Richard **XX**:104, 137;
 Thomas **XVIII**:207; **XXXII**:487;
 Malony, James **XII**:754;
 Peter **XIV**:280;
 Maloon * see also Malloon
 Maloon, ----- **V**:80;
 Hannah (Clifford) **XXXX**:441
 Luke **XXXX**:441
 Nathaniel **IX**:59, 787; **XI**:391, 489;
 Richard **V**:370, 471, 475, 882;
 Robert **IX**:473;
 Samuel **XII**:711;
 William **XII**:583;
 Maloy, John **XV**:629; **XVI**:102, 516;
 Thomas **XV**:595; **XVI**:803;
 Malt liquors, manufacture of **XXII**:626, 675, 682; **XXIII**:242;
 Maltman, James **IX**:644;
 Malvan, Francois **XVII**:305;
 Malven, Benjamin **XII**:280;
 Man * See also Mann
 Man, Isaac **XI**:476;
 James **IX**:522, 797; **X**:647; **XI**:720;
 John **VIII**:419, 441, 726; **IX**:645, 649-651, 661;
 Larnard **XI**:36;
 Lydia **IX**:649;
 Matthew **XI**:258;
 Nathan **XI**:35;
 Peter **III**:492; **IX**:708, 715; **XI**:548, 552;
 Samuel **IX**:522;
 Solomon **IX**:649;
 William **IX**:523;
 Man-stealing **I**:384;
 Manahan, John **XI**:180; **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 337;
XVII:64;
 Manamit, Dr. Primous **XI**:341;
 Manapatta River **I**:49;

Manchester, MA **XXVII**:68;
 Manchester, NH * See also Derryfield, NH; Tyng's Township
 Manchester, NH **IX**:827; **X**:631; **XI**:304; **XII**:25, 540-566;
 XIV:586; **XV**:111, 434, 435, 441, 612, 616, 622, 626,
 644, 689, 696; **XVI**:85, 161, 247, 253, 255, 524, 732,
 823; **XVII**:121, 132, 246, 453, 461, 755; **XVIII**:578,
 650, 727, 856, 861; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:59, 265, 290,
 335; **XXI**:124, 290, 563, 582, 605, 646, 689, 761;
 XXII:14, 36, 56, 254, 267, 308, 523, 544, 594, 612,
 658, 659, 661, 665, 699; **XXIV**:13, 105, 170, 178, 457,
 566; **XXV**:30, 272, 306; **XXVII**:103, 295, 436, 442, 443;
 XXIX:445, 458; **XXX**:91, 166, 416; **XXXIII**:351;
XXXIV:481;
 XXXV:353, 408; **XXXVI**:121, 276; **XXXVII**:360;
XXXIX:146,
 423;
 Amoskeag **XXXIII**:351, 717;
 Derryfield **XXIV**:170, 178; **XXV**:272, 303, 306, 309, 311-314,
 653; **XXVII**:205, 436, 445; **XXIX**:494; **XXX**:91;
XXXIV:286,
 287, 481; **XXXV**:353, 361, 363, 408, 453; **XXXVI**:38,
 121,
 179, 247, 276, 368, 369, 374, 414, 415, 430, 476, 507;
 XXXVII:360, 434; **XXXVIII**:118, 211; **XXXIX**:6, 7, 146,
 273,
 423, 426;
 Harrytown **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:307, 436, 438;
 XXXIII:351;
 Old Harry Town **XXIV**:81, 118, 178, 183; **XXV**:306;
XXVII:436;
 Tyngstown **XXIV**:178, 183-188; **XXV**:306-308; **XXVII**:436, 437,
 474; **XXIX**:436, 438;
 Manchester, VT **X**:205, 253, 399; **XI**:719; **XIV**:586; **XV**:140,
 366;
 XXIII:437; **XXVI**:119, 265, 267, 570, 615, 684, 703,
 737;
 XXXVIII:304;
 Manchester, Earl of **XXIII**:455;
 Thomas **XIV**:286, 287, 546; **XXV**:660;
 Mandamus **IV**:629, 665; **V**:59, 106;
 for Robert Mason **I**:420
 Mandel, John **XV**:751; **XXX**:188;
 Mandsley, Captain **XXIV**:812;
 Mane, Joseph **VI**:250;
 Thomas **IX**:202;
 Manerick, Antipas **XII**:761;
 Manfield, Mary **XXIX**:181, 182;
 Mangar, James **XXVI**:397;
 Mangum, Daniel **XIV**:223;
 Stephen **XXV**:236;

Manifold, John **XVI**:205, 226, 272, 890; **XVII**:439;
 Maning, John **I**:188;
 Manley, John **XI**:97;
 William **XI**:404; **XXIV**:812;
 Manly, Commander **XVII**:51;
 Mann * See also Man
 Mann, ----- **XXXVIII**:171;
 Abraham **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
 Andrew **XV**:420, 421;
 Ann **XXXII**:356;
 Anna **XXXI**:318;
 Asa **XXX**:123;
 Benjamin **V**:830; **VII**:517, 595, 600; **VIII**:828, 935;
 IX:844; **X**:664; **XII**:580, 581; **XIV**:38, 44, 78, 100,
 101, 155, 156, 206, 207; **XV**:243, 245, 247, 529, 531;
 XVI:467, 893; **XX**:59, 65, 67-68, 78-79, 83, 122-123,
 132, 134, 140, 208, 219-220, 256, 265, 611, 615, 630,
 634-635, 639, 643-644, 656, 666, 696-699, 704, 761,
 772-775, 784, 789, 793, 798; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXII**:250,
 260; **XXV**:191; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:460, 463;
 Charles **XIV**:422; **XXVI**:259;
 David **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:552;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:552;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:552;
 Edward **XIV**:18; **XXXIII**:186;
 Elizabeth (Kennard) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
 Elizabeth (m. Nelson) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
 Gideon **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
 Gideon Jr. **XIII**:318;
 Hezekiah **XVI**:811; **XXX**:73;
 Isaac **XXVI**:446;
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:446;
 James **XIII**:154, 166, 423; **XIV**:299, 358, 424; **XV**:530, 639;
 XVI:833; **XXX**:110;
 Jared **XIII**:136;
 John **XII**:506; **XIII**:126, 134, 136-138; **XVI**:255, 507, 538;
 XXIV:247; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:445; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
 XXX:110;
 John Jr. **XIII**:137, 138;
 Joseph **IX**:94; **XIII**:76; **XV**:586; **XVI**:168, 170, 787;
 XXVII:142, 143; **XXX**:278;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:368;
 Lawrence **XXXX**:306
 Martha **XXX**:409;
 Mary **XXXI**:318; **XXXVI**:341;
 Michael **XXXI**:318, 614;
 Nathan **XII**:506; **XIII**:626, 628; **XIV**:613; **XV**:711;
XVI:254;
 XXXVI:341;

Nathaniel **XVI**:198; **XVII**:468;
 Nehemiah **XXX**:157;
 Obadiah **XXX**:238;
 Peter **XIII**:269, 272, 273, 277, 286; **XIV**:13; **XVII**:139;
 XVIII:881; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555; **XXX**:114; **XXXI**:318;
 XXXIV:449; **XXXV**:165; **XXXVII**:271, 303; **XXXVIII**:441;
 Richard **XXV**:172;
 Robert **XIII**:548, 627; **XIV**:335, 576; **XV**:106; **XVI**:840;
 XVII:468; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
 Samuel **XII**:366; **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;
 Sarah (m. White) **XXXI**:318;
 Theodore **XXX**:92;
 Thomas **XII**:453; **XXVI**:445; **XXXVIII**:171;
 William **IX**:664; **XIII**:166, 626, 628; **XIV**:576, 613;
XV:632,
 635, 711, 733; **XVI**:53, 198, 504, 547, 634-635;
 XXVI:445; **XXX**:110; **XXXI**:779;
 Mannering, John **XXXII**:494; **XXXVI**:5;
 Philip **XXXX**:9
 Sarah **XXXVI**:5;
 Sarah (Bryer) **XXXII**:493, 494;
 Sarah (m. Watson) **XXXII**:494;
 Thomas **XXXII**:414, 492-494;
 Winchester **XXXII**:493, 494;
 Mannery, Thomas **IV**:7, 8, 503;
 Mannifold * See also Manifold
 Mannifold, John **XV**:630, 638, 721;
 Manning, Captain **II**:22;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:470, 573, 600; **XV**:615, 714; **XVI**:200, 224,
 241, 269, 504, 635;
 Isaac **XI**:96, 103;
 John **IX**:592; **XI**:102, 103; **XII**:634; **XIV**:470, 573, 600;
 XV:437, 615, 714; **XVI**:200, 269, 504, 635; **XVIII**:594;
 XXII:65; **XXX**:268;
 Jonathan **XIV**:606;
 Joseph **XXX**:208;
 Nicholas **II**:112;
 Patrick **XXIV**:699;
 Sarah **XXX**:416;
 Stephen **XII**:373; **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
 Thomas **XIII**:306; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXII**:439;
XXVIII:492;
 XXX:117; **XXXI**:315; **XXXIX**:466;
 William **XVI**:908; **XXVI**:54;
 William Jr. **XXXVII**:385;
 Manroas, Bishop **XXVI**:572;
 Mansell, Sir Robert **I**:6; **XXV**:715;
 Manser, Ezra **XIII**:565;
 James **XIII**:548, 551;

Stephen **XIII:565**;
 William **XIII:548, 550, 551, 561, 566**;
 Mansfield, CT **XII:159, 387**; **XVI:934**;
 Mansfield, MA **XX:833**;
 Mansfield, VT **X:206**; **XXIII:437**; **XXVI:461, 514-518, 684, 717, 723**;
 Mansfield * See also Manfield
 Mansfield, Achilles **XII:22**; **XXX:73**;
 Charles **XXX:244**;
 Daniel **XII:737, 744, 747**; **XIV:34**;
 Elijah **XIII:555**; **XIV:334, 436, 524, 575, 639**; **XV:731**;
XVI:16, 26, 857-859; **XXX:151**;
 George **XVI:238, 275, 501, 600**; **XXX:85**;
 Henry **XXXI:227**; **XXXX:420**;
 Rev. Isaac **VIII:419, 520, 724, 838, 879, 918, 957**;
 Isaac **XI:666**; **XX:609, 746, 799**;
 James **XV:58**; **XXX:32**;
 John **XIV:6**; **XV:630, 638**; **XVI:241**;
 Josiah **XXXIX:136**;
 Levi **XVII:101**; **XXX:127**;
 Lord Chief Justice **XXII:858**;
 Lord **XXIV:646, 647**;
 Nathaniel **XI:625**;
 Rebecca **XIII:555**;
 Sir Robert **XXIX:6, 7**;
 Samuel **XXI:389, 398, 464, 485, 486**; **XXIV:730**; **XXVI:195, 199, 346, 521**;
 William **II:96**; **XVII:644**; **XXXI:577**;
 Mansel, Peter **XIV:7**;
 Mansis, Cornelius **XVIII:649**;
 Manson * see also Monson
 Manson, Esther **XXXI:495**;
 John **XXXI:495**;
 Josiah **XXX:12**;
 Mary **XXXVII:243, 244**;
 Mary (m. Evans) **XXXVII:244**;
 Richard **XIII:342**; **XXX:119**; **XXXI:180, 185, 495**;
 Robert **XXXI:185**; **XXXX:337, 417**;
 Samuel **III:423, 684**; **XIV:14**; **XXXI:303, 495, 713, 784**;
XXXIV:438; **XXXV:481**; **XXXVII:243, 244**;
 Sarah (m. Sherburne) **XXXVII:244**;
 William **XIII:342**; **XVII:204**;
 Mansur, Samuel **IX:797**;
 William **IX:797**; **XIV:35**; **XV:95**; **XXX:150**;
 Manten, Daniel **IX:246**;
 Ebenezer **IX:246**;
 John **IX:246**;
 Manuel, Anthony **XI:212, 216**; **XXX:18**;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII:452, 453**;
 Joel **XI:195, 196, 391**; **XXVII:115**; **XXIX:477**; **XXXVII:452**;

- Joel Jr. **XI**:196;
 John **XI**:204, 210; **XIV**:42, 67; **XVI**:915; **XXX**:16;
 Moses **XII**:752; **XIV**:429; **XXX**:16; **XXXVII**:452, 453;
 Peter **XI**:217; **XV**:180, 754; **XXX**:188;
 Samuel **XI**:217; **XIV**:304, 305, 465; **XV**:180, 754; **XXX**:188;
 Thomas **IX**:59; **XXVII**:324;
 Manufactures and importation, encouragement of **XX**:502, 505, 512,
 514, 518, 598, 600, 602, 657, 727, 766; **XXI**:98, 115,
 177, 203, 402, 412, 413, 485, 500, 513, 535, 635, 650,
 656, 658, 677, 698, 709, 720, 729, 737, 768; **XXII**:50,
 51; **XXIII**:335, 339, 340, 428, 448, 462, 467, 468, 513;
 Manwell, Amos **XVI**:140, 161;
 Peter **XVI**:67, 78, 93;
 Many, Gabriel **XXVI**:37;
 Wines **XXVI**:37;
 Map of State **XX**:732, 759; **XXIII**:333, 335, 425, 501;
 Maple Swamp **XXXII**:203;
 Maquas or Mohawks **IV**:60, 62;
 Marache, Solomon **XXVI**:513, 540;
 Marais, Louis **XVIII**:915;
 Maramasquand (Indian) **II**:47;
 Maranack, Matthew **XVII**:656, 667, 669;
 Marble, Ann (Currier) **XXXVI**:244;
 Caleb **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:135; **XXXVIII**:357, 360;
 Eleazer **XI**:350;
 Enoch **XXIV**:674;
 John **XIII**:488; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 99;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:381; **XXXVI**:422;
 Joseph **XIV**:427; **XV**:55; **XVI**:927; **XXV**:190; **XXX**:161;
 Mary (Dow) **XXXIII**:162;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:149;
 Sally **XXX**:433;
 Samuel **IX**:594; **XIII**:17, 376, 381, 488; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:27,
 102, 222;
 Susan (Coker) **XXXVII**:135, 136;
 Marblehead, MA **II**:618; **XIV**:308, 310; **XVI**:686; **XVIII**:168,
 874;
 XXIII:302; **XXIV**:64, 79; **XXV**:407; **XXVII**:68, 70;
 Marbois, ----- **XX**:231;
 Sieur de **XVIII**:731, 743;
 Marbury, Joseph **XVII**:207;
 March * See also Marsh
 March, Benjamin **XIV**:484, 499, 512; **XVII**:85;
 Chavil **XVII**:301;
 Christopher **XVI**:36, 39;
 Clement **V**:260, 264, 292, 295, 323-328, 401, 578, 581,
 730, 751, 908; **VI**:70, 72 passim 128, 256, 281, 294,
 383, 417, 437, 661, 681, 688, 710, 793, 801; **VII**:30,
 48, 49, 54-60, 92, 115, 149, 239, 240, 286, 297, 310,

347, 359, 366, 370, 452, 468, 690, 703, 741; **VIII**:6, 78, 94; **IX**:38, 67, 142, 647, 685, 705, 826; **XI**:7, 600; **XII**:73, 543, 720; **XVIII**:195, 356, 418, 484, 542, 572, 604; **XX**:122, 255, 263; **XXI**:69, 150, 162, 174, 200, 289, 305, 307, 309, 310, 314, 317, 329, 355, 359, 372, 398, 407, 413, 420, 421, 425, 426, 436, 442-446, 448, 470-472, 476, 480, 481, 487, 489, 492-495, 498, 499, 504, 509, 510, 744, 759; **XXIV**:389, 392, 454, 507, 511, 547, 619, 653, 663, 665, 712, 716; **XXV**:400, 412, 431, 531; **XXVI**:6, 32, 219, 235, 243, 306, 322, 389, 468, 569; **XXVII**:3, 13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 48, 54-56, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 172, 175, 178, 202, 220, 222, 245, 267, 311, 331, 339, 340, 356, 384, 394, 411, 420, 421, 429, 430, 443, 444, 463, 464, 469, 472, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 203, 221, 240, 241, 260, 270, 275, 311, 312, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474, 493; **XXIX**:220, 224, 230, 236, 275, 276, 279, 306, 346-350, 415, 456, 457, 465, 484, 492, 500, 540, 583, 584, 586, 641; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:340, 631; **XXXIII**:176, 181, 182, 186, 348; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 170; **XXXV**:350; **XXXVI**:36; **XXXVII**:335; **XXXVIII**:20, 219; **XXXIX**:273;

Clement Jr. **VIII**:100, 319, 398;

Colonel **XXV**:615; **XXXIX**:229;

Daniel **XXIV**:675;

Doctor **V**:354, 386, 422;

Dorcias **VI**:767;

Edmund **XXIV**:335-337;

Eleanor (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;

Elisha **VIII**:820;

George **VI**:787, 789; **VIII**:193-195, 332; **IX**:648; **XII**:722; **XIII**:18, 85, 363, 484; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:81, 97, 412,

484,

488, 606; **XXVI**:219, 372, 389; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:169; **XXXVII**:251, 467;

Henry **XV**:476, 498; **XXX**:368; **XXXI**:437;

Hezekiah **IX**:172;

Hugh **II**:106; **XIII**:397; **XXXX**:358, 540

Dr. Israel **II**:419;

Israel **III**:424, 574; **XII**:65, 66; **XXXII**:45, 47, 172, 199, 340;

Jacob **XI**:22; **XIII**:403; **XXIV**:407;

James **VI**:710; **XII**:65; **XIV**:485; **XVII**:87;

John **II**:56, 247, 249, 269, 420, 506, 507; **IX**:450;

XII:589;

XIV:81; **XV**:321, 340, 569; **XXIV**:299, 301-306;

XXV:531;

XXVI:178; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:574;

Jonas C. **XIII**:349;

Jonas Clark **XXV**:606;
 Jonathan **IX**:681;
 Joseph **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XI**:486; **XIV**:433; **XV**:609;
 XVI:201; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:793; **XX**:254-255, 261, 264,
 810, 816, 822; **XXI**:744, 759; **XXII**:256, 272, 310, 315,
 329 passim 359, 419, 421, 429, 436, 441 passim 472,
 546, 553, 566, 582, 583, 586, 646 passim 697;
XXIV:455;
 XXIX:346-348, 350; **XXX**:42; **XXXIV**:423; **XXXV**:396;
 XXXVI:79, 110; **XXXVII**:2, 10, 16, 72, 142, 175, 186,
 193,
 222, 229, 232, 255, 261, 265, 267, 271, 274, 292, 299,
 314, 316, 321, 323, 327-329; **XXXIX**:101, 279;
 Margaret (Bean) **XXXII**:691;
 Mary **VI**:767; **XXXII**:340;
 Mary (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Moses **XIII**:398; **XV**:4;
 Nathaniel **IX**:680; **XIII**:36; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55;
XXXII:340;
 Paul **V**:382, 775; **IX**:317, 711; **XIII**:271, 272; **XXIV**:392,
 455, 665, 716; **XXV**:555; **XXVI**:178, 183, 350, 442, 468,
 488; **XXVII**:55, 63, 106, 107, 210, 222, 260, 261, 267,
 380, 381, 384, 386, 388, 393, 426, 443, 469, 472, 499;
 XXVIII:105, 107, 222, 260, 359, 372, 432, 480;
 XXIX:275, 276, 534; **XXXIII**:133, 136, 660; **XXXIV**:72,
 163, 521; **XXXV**:411; **XXXVI**:249, 289; **XXXVII**:410;
 Samuel **VI**:318; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:405; **XVI**:198, 922; **XXX**:40,
 188;
 Stephen **V**:503, 873; **XII**:73; **XIV**:25, 586, 657; **XVI**:39;
 XVIII:210, 548; **XX**:122, 253, 259, 287, 292; **XXI**:69,
 162, 174, 200, 398, 413, 446, 448, 481, 504, 510;
 XXII:247, 258; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55, 63, 380, 381,
 384, 386, 393; **XXIX**:346-350; **XXX**:60; **XXXV**:69;
 XXXVI:5, 484;
 Thomas **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393, 395;
 XXXV:563;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:55;
 William **XVIII**:829; **XXVI**:595;
 Marchal, Henry **XI**:648;
 Marchall, Benjamin **IX**:426, 429;
 Thomas **II**:90, 96;
 Marchand, Bernard **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
 Marchant, Henry **VII**:331;
 Marchants, Joseph **IX**:786;
 Marchel, Thomas **XII**:678;
 Marcus, Asa **XXX**:231;
 Betsey **XXX**:231;
 Deborah **XXX**:231;
 Drusa **XXX**:231;
 Samuel **XXX**:230, 231;

Marcy * see also Massey
 Marcy, Cato **XIV**:578, 596;
 Daniel **XXXVI**:164;
 Griffin **XVI**:932;
 John **VII**:323, 517, 596, 600; **VIII**:418; **XIII**:597, 604;
 XIV:38, 78, 104, 106, 155; **XV**:147; **XVI**:864;
XVII:105;
 John Jr. **XIV**:105;
 Samuel **XIV**:105; **XV**:11;
 Stephen **XV**:24;
 Marden, Alice **XXXVII**:462;
 Ann **XXX**:397;
 Benjamin **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:298, 367-370; **XIV**:224,
 248; **XVI**:912; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:364, 368, 371;
 Benjamin 3rd **XXX**:132;
 Charity **XXXII**:252;
 Daniel **XXVIII**:351; **XXIX**:373;
 David **XIV**:53; **XXX**:393;
 David Jr. **XIV**:185;
 Ebenezer **IX**:255, 562, 744; **XXVI**:393; **XXXVII**:169;
 Edward **VIII**:173, 373; **XII**:366, 407, 409; **XV**:700, 703,
 726;
 XVI:171-172, 176, 208, 240, 714, 782; **XX**:509;
XXV:630;
 XXX:254;
 Elizabeth (m.Rand) **XXXI**:580, 581;
 George **XXXVIII**:77;
 Hinkson **XXX**:11;
 Israel **XI**:44; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:120; **XXXVII**:74;
 James **II**:90; **VI**:294; **VIII**:320, 398, 738, 836; **IX**:48,
 563, 737, 739, 740, 742, 744; **XI**:155; **XIII**:35, 269,
 333, 360; **XIV**:228, 560, 561, 621; **XV**:300, 302, 305,
 309, 527, 619, 722; **XVI**:98, 205, 241, 273, 369, 520,
 836; **XVII**:139; **XXVI**:392; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:11, 53,
 116, 300, 393, 471; **XXXI**:440, 582; **XXXII**:408, 800,
 807; **XXXIV**:229; **XXXVIII**:44;
 John **II**:90, 94, 96, 134, 245; **III**:684, 790; **VIII**:107;
 IX:174, 585; **XII**:306; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:234, 239, 245,
 255, 381, 490, 501, 514, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:596, 728;
 XVI:12, 192, 209; **XVII**:23, 31, 38, 139, 664;
 XVIII:304, 920; **XIX**:143; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 360,
 491; **XXX**:50, 116; **XXXI**:75, 440, 580, 581; **XXXII**:537;
 Jonathan **IX**:563; **XXVI**:393;
 Joseph **XIV**:247; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:132; **XXXVII**:294;
 Margaret **XIII**:363;
 Mary **XXXIV**:124;
 Mary (m. Jones) **XXXI**:580;
 Nathan **IX**:249, 250; **XI**:354, 359; **XXX**:53;
 Nathaniel **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 368; **XIV**:147; **XV**:527;

XVII:26; XXX:132;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII:371; XXX:131;**
 Noah **XXVIII:491; XXXVII:294;**
 Rachel **XXXI:440, 580; XXXIV:485;**
 Samuel **XII:306; XIII:363; XIV:248; XVII:26; XXX:131;**
 Sarah **XXXI:764; XXXVII:168;**
 Stephen **IX:110, 737, 743; XI:370, 372; XII:698;**
XIII:370;
XVIII:193; XXVI:392; XXX:28; XXXII:252; XXXIV:229,
448, 485; XXXVII:163; XXXVIII:44;
 Steven **IV:503;**
 Susanna (Berry) **XXXIV:106;**
 Thomas **II:90, 221; VII:113, 148; IX:744; XVII:669;**
XVIII:192; XXVIII:492; XXX:119;
 William **IV:503; IX:562, 563, 735, 736, 738, 740;**
XIII:270,
304, 368, 371; XIV:228, 402, 414, 535, 651; XV:597,
729; XVI:28, 260-261; XVII:432; XXVIII:366;
XXX:131,
358; XXXI:580, 581; XXXIV:107, 485;
 William Jr. **XXXIV:485;**
 Mardin, Thomas **V:524;**
 Mardyn, Thomas **III:95;**
 Mare Point **XXXII:379;**
 Marefield, Eliphalet **XIII:415;**
 Margate, England **XXXIII:513, 514;**
 Margery, Jonathan **XIV:247, 589, 633; XV:444, 723; XVI:206,**
274,
500, 619, 755; XXX:188;
 Marianna **XXV:729;**
 Marietta **XXI:802;**
 Mariner, John **XXX:146;**
 Nicholas **XIV:119, 151, 196, 370, 377, 492, 503, 515;**
XXI:282, 283, 324, 327; XXX:147, 288;
 Mariners **III:301;**
 Marion * See also Marron
 Marion, John **I:458; XIX:660; XXXI:26; XXXX:449**
 Joseph **XVII:725; XXIV:221; XXVI:459;**
 Market at Hampton **I:216;**
 Markfield, John **II:246;**
 Markham, Isaac **XVI:80, 91;**
 Joseph **XXX:244;**
 Patrick **VI:699;**
 William **IX:844; XV:33, 367; XVI:138; XX:203; XXX:2;**
 Markham's Mills **XI:288;**
 Marks of town, agreed on **I:189;**
 Marks, James **XXVI:195;**
 Jonathan **XXVI:195;**
 John **XV:67; XXX:58;**
 Joseph **XXVI:117;**

Marlborough, MA **XII**:189, 566; **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110; **XXVII**:322,
 445, 456, 460; **XXXVII**:187;
 Marlborough, NH **VI**:794; **VII**:754; **VIII**:254, 418, 517; **IX**:828;
X:6, 28, 166, 273, 482, 673; **XI**:556; **XII**:158, 299,
 307, 522, 566-572, 767; **XIII**:312, 327, 351, 352, 521,
 522, 536, 537, 562; **XIV**:101, 117, 213, 555-558, 575,
 576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702; **XV**:103, 360, 361, 393,
 421, 502, 542, 604, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 668, 671,
 740, 746, 750, 751; **XVI**:82, 92, 254, 373, 513, 524,
 736; **XVII**:429; **XVIII**:729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 341,
 368, 462, 475, 499, 533, 561, 719, 753; **XXI**:39, 124,
 180, 210, 236, 244, 292, 351, 399, 468, 483, 505, 516,
 534, 585; **XXII**:38, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 666, 671,
 698, 717, 728; **XXIV**:152, 272, 318, 701; **XXV**:169, 469,
 480, 562, 582; **XXVII**:171, 445, 446, 449, 450, 452,
 453,
 457, 458; **XXIX**:237, 339, 507, 569, 572; **XXX**:92, 166,
 172, 175, 179, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 416;
 Monadnock No.5 **XXV**:357; **XXVII**:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457-
 459, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 533;
XXX:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; **XXXV**:453;
 New Marlborough **XXVII**:445, 458, 464;
 Oxford **XXIV**:105; **XXVII**:445;
 Marlborough, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:52, 130, 269,
 272,
 274, 275, 308, 312, 562, 652, 685, 736;
 New Marlborough **XXVI**:275, 277, 685;
 Marlborough Town (Henniker) **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322,
 323,
 325;
 Marlen, John **XVI**:237, 244, 274;
 Marlow, NH **VII**:473, 751, 773; **VIII**:106, 107, 150, 516;
IX:546,
 547; **X**:6, 166, 239, 273, 398, 400, 632, 674; **XI**:24,
 29; **XII**:23, 399, 572-577, 767; **XIII**:459, 461, 469,
 471, 599, 628; **XIV**:298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596-
 598; **XV**:37, 369, 372, 501, 629, 642, 741; **XVI**:80, 93,
 221, 545, 739; **XVII**:106, 249; **XVIII**:728, 783; **XX**:61,
 154, 167, 172, 195, 200, 203, 323, 336, 374, 463, 505,
 612, 817, 835; **XXI**:124, 175, 266, 290, 301, 582;
XXII:36, 303, 308, 362, 544, 666, 671, 699, 717, 719,
 728, 734,, 850; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:409; **XXV**:315, 319,
 320, 322-324, 541; **XXVII**:465-468; **XXVIII**:263, 280,
 284, 286, 292, 293, 296, 297; **XXIX**:334, 335, 378, 382;
XXX:177, 181, 184-186, 188, 194, 196, 416;
 Addison **XXV**:315, 316, 318, 319; **XXVII**:465;
 Marnay, Louis **XVII**:305;
 Marquand, Captain **XXVI**:306;
 Marr, Daniel **IX**:308, 309; **XII**:28-31; **XVI**:917;

- James IX:308, 309; XII:28-31;
 John XVI:922;
- Marre, James XVII:205;
- Marriages I:396; II:18; IV:832;
 ceremony illegally performed XXIII:14;
 incestuous, prevention of XXII:137, 238;
 regulation and registration of XXII:132, 226;
- Marriner * See also Mariner
- Marriner, Joseph XXXI:779;
 Joshua XXXI:772;
 Nathaniel XXXI:772;
 Nicholas XV:325, 544;
- Marron * See also Marion
- Marron, ----- XXXI:663;
- Marroll, Abraham IX:608;
- Marrow, Alexander XV:228;
- Mars, Cyrplus XIV:388;
 Surples XIV:495;
- Marsden, George XXX:188;
- Marsdin, George XV:750;
- Marsh * See also March
- Marsh, Abel XVIII:505;
 Abigail XXXVI:592;
 Abigail (Merrill) XXXVII:387;
 Ann (Roberts) XXXIII:413;
 Benjamin XXVI:504;
 Betsey XXX:411;
 Christopher XIV:587, 656; XV:459, 605, 731; XVI:39, 795;
 XX:240;
 Colonel VIII:504, 507, 668, 818;
 Cutting XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313;
 Daniel XII:481; XVI:235, 273, 511; XXVI:586, 602;
 XXX:244,
 314, 431; XXXIII:281;
 David IX:681; XII:281, 556; XIV:96, 204; XVII:124;
 XXVIII:304, 306, 310;
 Dudley XIV:628; XV:721, 748; XXX:188;
 Edmund XVIII:747; XXX:330, 396;
 Edward XI:250-252;
 Eleazer XXVI:605, 607;
 Elihu XXVI:602, 603;
 Elijah XXVI:243;
 Eliphalet XVIII:505;
 Elisha XIII:604; XV:23; XVIII:505; XXIV:501; XXVI:429;
 Elizabeth XXXI:768; XXXII:374;
 Elnathan XXVI:166;
 Ephraim XIV:225; XXXIV:193; XXXVI:591, 592;
 Ezra R. XV:359; XXVIII:174;
 George XXVI:318;
 Gershom XIV:353; XXX:459;

Governor **XXVI**:622;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:652, 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXVI**:592;
 Hannah (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:395;
 Hannah (m. Kinney) **XXXIII**:653;
 Henry **XXXI**:768;
 Hezekiah **IX**:239, 240; **XI**:581;
 Henry **II**:148; **IX**:77; **XXX**:56; **XXXIX**:360;
 Hiram **XXX**:411;
 Jacob **IX**:686, 687; **XIII**:226, 233; **XV**:358; **XVI**:63, 72,
 90,
 106, 784; **XXVI**:603, 606; **XXX**:340, 422;
 James **IX**:421, 687; **XII**:281; **XV**:228; **XVIII**:217, 520;
 XXXIII:652, 653; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:563;
 Jeremiah **XII**:589;
 Job **XXV**:318;
 Joel **VIII**:297;
 John **V**:517, 571, 881, 903; **VII**:115; **VIII**:313, 852;
 IX:77, 253, 269, 273, 418, 421, 423-425, 428, 469;
 XI:142, 499; **XII**:13, 457, 458, 480; **XIII**:47;
XIV:588,
 626; **XV**:720; **XVI**:28, 908; **XXIV**:532, 689, 693;
 XXV:37, 67, 163, 527; **XXVI**:42, 166, 178, 338, 425,
 528,
 565, 602; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123, 174, 262;
XXX:56,
 85, 340, 469; **XXXI**:768; **XXXIII**:664-667; **XXXVI**:150,
 592; **XXXVIII**:303;
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:174;
 Jonas **XXVI**:397;
 Jonathan **XII**:281; **XV**:206; **XXIV**:302; **XXX**:268;
 Joseph **X**:286, 290, 291, 327, 339, 341, 345, 363; **XII**:191,
 195, 263, 268, 548; **XIII**:34; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 347,
 568, 579, 605; **XV**:277, 453, 465, 467, 479, 505, 715;
 XVI:648; **XVII**:215; **XVIII**:506; **XXX**:300, 358;
 Josiah **XIII**:674;
 Mary Ann **XII**:475;
 Matthew S. **XVIII**:817;
 Moses **XV**:57, 62; **XXV**:318; **XXX**:73;
 Moses Jr. **XXV**:318;
 Nathaniel **XII**:507;
 Newton **XXX**:396;
 Noah **XII**:12; **XIV**:312, 628; **XV**:443, 721; **XVI**:320, 326,
 329, 332, 341, 343, 345, 409; **XVII**:7, 465; **XXX**:216,
 476; **XXXIX**:360;
 Obadiah **XIV**:98, 205;
 Obediah **XI**:179;
 Onesiphorus **IX**:421, 422, 685; **XII**:612; **XIII**:226, 233;
 XV:160; **XXV**:455; **XXXIII**:652; **XXXV**:563;
 Perley **XII**:222;
 Peter **XXV**:318;

Phoebe **XXXVI**:592;
 Rufus **XXVI**:282;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:592;
 Samuel **VIII**:263, 906; **IX**:425, 426, 685; **XI**:635, 660;
XII:278, 281, 288, 457, 458, 548; **XIII**:226, 233;
XIV:463; **XV**:69, 149, 347, 517, 561; **XVI**:103, 223,
 267,
 506, 649, 651-652, 697-698, 801; **XVII**:66; **XVIII**:691;
XX:59, 64, 126, 128, 131, 136, 140, 155, 188, 191, 202,
 256, 266, 335, 343, 347, 363, 370, 416, 430, 434, 436,
 493, 498, 503-505, 507, 514, 516, 519, 526, 530, 544,
 611, 623, 635, 696, 698, 705, 759-761, 774, 784;
XXI:745, 761; **XXII**:123, 196; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:602;
XXX:70, 71, 85; **XXXVI**:592; **XXXVII**:24, 388;
 Stephen **XV**:284, 288; **XVI**:450, 494, 650; **XVII**:424-425;
 Submit **XXXIII**:652; **XXXV**:563;
 Thomas **IX**:426, 469; **XIII**:708; **XXX**:70; **XXXVI**:150;
 Timothy **XI**:704;
 William **XI**:204;
 Zebulon **IX**:604; **XIV**:69, 180; **XX**:391, 414, 459, 464, 494,
 505; **XXI**:413, 513; **XXXVIII**:395;
 Marshal * See Marshals
 Marshal * See Marshall
 Marshall, Aaron **XIII**:585; **XIV**:35; **XXX**:150;
 Abel **XXX**:320, 399;
 Abigail **XXX**:407;
 Abishag (Lux) **XXXI**:321, 322;
 Andrew **V**:326; **VIII**:334; **XI**:521; **XIV**:240, 259; **XVI**:905;
XVII:22, 33, 36, 75, 135; **XXIV**:699; **XXVII**:493, 498,
 512, 514, 515;
 Antipas **XIII**:90, 92; **XXX**:320, 420;
 Benjamin **XII**:281, 283, 287; **XIII**:92; **XIV**:247; **XV**:228;
XXX:70, 188;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:247; **XXX**:188;
 Caleb **VIII**:173; **XIII**:92, 475; **XIV**:463; **XVI**:288-291;
XVII:66, 78; **XX**:250; **XXV**:400, 531;
 Colonel **XV**:137, 432;
 Comfort **XXXVI**:3, 4;
 Daniel **IX**:425, 426; **XII**:280, 281, 453; **XIII**:702; **XV**:517;
XXX:87; **XXXIV**:433; **XXXV**:363, 426; **XXXVI**:237;
XXXVII:24, 25;
 David **XII**:208-211; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:91, 201, 458, 538;
XXVI:417; **XXVIII**:11, 27, 44, 51; **XXX**:94, 188;
XXXVIII:277;
 Doctor **XII**:390;
 Ebenezer **XII**:668, 669;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:753;
 Elijah **XII**:281;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:697; **XXXII**:40; **XXXIII**:396;
 Francis **IX**:375; **XII**:140, 146;
 George **III**:558; **XIII**:241, 252, 258, 269-271, 274, 277;
 XIV:257, 472; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:117;
 XXXI:547; **XXXII**:40-43, 553; **XXXIII**:598, 615, 721,
 736; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXVI**:2, 3, 41, 42, 211, 255;
 XXXVIII:19;
 George Jr. **XIII**:277; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:527, 551; **XXX**:117;
 Gideon **XII**:146; **XIV**:110, 131, 190;
 Hawley **XI**:229; **XVIII**:217, 712; **XXI**:185, 220, 407, 496;
 XXVII:79; **XXX**:19; **XXXVII**:401; **XXXIX**:213;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:597;
 Hawley **XXXV**:413, 484, 485;
 Henry **IV**:444, 503; **IX**:175; **XII**:283, 287; **XV**:698;
 XVIII:53, 278; **XXVII**:78; **XXXII**:593; **XXXIII**:733, 734;
 Hubert **V**:789;
 Isaac **XII**:606; **XXX**:340, 422;
 James **XXX**:188;
 Jesse **XXI**:349, 391, 470;
 John **V**:523, 683; **VII**:308; **IX**:416, 420, 421, 423, 425,
 469-472, 692, 714; **XII**:173, 453, 468, 481, 589;
 XIII:36, 268, 271, 277, 314, 548, 550, 554, 561, 702;
 XIV:247; **XVII**:124, 139; **XXIV**:407, 412, 693; **XXV**:472,
 631; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 491; **XXX**:86, 117, 188, 403;
 XXXII:41, 43, 304, 305, 714; **XXXIII**:356, 652, 653;
 XXXIV:232, 280, 432, 517; **XXXV**:244, 245, 426;
XXXVI:2,
 3, 99, 100, 112, 209, 332; **XXXVII**:25, 292;
XXXVIII:19,
 20, 90, 348, 384; **XXXIX**:150, 187, 280, 305, 319, 376,
 385, 386;
 John Jr. **XVII**:139; **XXX**:117; **XXXIV**:432;
 Jonathan **XII**:668, 669; **XIII**:563; **XV**:21, 534;
 Joseph **XII**:201, 202, 668, 669; **XIII**:641; **XV**:517; **XVI**:63,
 73, 92, 235, 515, 698;
 Lieutenant **VIII**:438;
 Lydia (m. Rackliff) **XXXII**:41-43;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:3, 4;
 Martha **XXXIII**:396;
 Matthew **XXXX**:497
 Moses **IX**:151; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:43; **XXXVII**:268;
 Nahum **XXXIX**:214;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:36; **XVIII**:237; **XXI**:245; **XXII**:254, 266;
 XXVI:301; **XXX**:340; **XXXII**:41-43, 554; **XXXIII**:597,
 598,
 757; **XXXIV**:517; **XXXV**:580; **XXXVIII**:74;
 Obadiah **XIII**:252; **XIV**:227, 257, 472, 550; **XV**:430;
XVI:110,
 165; **XVIII**:207, 210; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:41-43, 553;
 XXXIII:396;

Peter **XXVI**:161;
 Philip **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XXX**:88;
 Richard **IX**:512; **XII**:281, 453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:346;
 XVII:60; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:70, 88;
 Richard Jr. **XII**:453;
 Richard 3rd **XII**:453;
 Robert **XII**:125; **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 351; **XV**:256, 258, 260,
 263, 443; **XXX**:358, 407; **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:183, 184, 277,
 526
 Samuel **XIII**:252; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:385, 438; **XXX**:244;
 XXXII:41-43, 553, 639, 663; **XXXIII**:753; **XXXVIII**:181;
 Sarah **XXXII**:79, 80;
 Silas **XXV**:531;
 Simeon **XIV**:150, 196, 352; **XVI**:648;
 Thankful **XXXV**:426;
 Thankful (Weeeks) **XXXVI**:2, 3;
 Thomas **VIII**:86; **XIII**:553, 563, 653; **XV**:753; **XVII**:644;
 XVIII:486; **XXV**:624; **XXX**:150; **XXXI**:63, 321;
XXXII:79,
 80, 396;
 Thomas Jr. **XXXI**:62-65;
 Widow **IX**:43;
 William **XII**:84, 97, 98; **XIII**:268, 272; **XIV**:3; **XVIII**:594;
 XXII:546, 554, 560, 561, 578, 579, 582, 586, 587, 595,
 639, 642-651, 657, 659, 677-679, 683, 691-696, 700,
 703-
 710; **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:86;
 XXX:60, 115; **XXXVI**:261, 262; **XXXVII**:325, 352;
 Marshalls **I**:393, 400, 401;
 Marshals **XXIII**:119;
 of Admiralty **XXIII**:451, 452;
 Marshes in Oyster River **I**:141
 Marshfield, MA **XIII**:451; **XXV**:533;
 Marshfield, VT **XXVI**:667, 685;
 Marshfield, Samuel **I**:600;
 Marson, Caleb **IX**:592;
 Marsten, George **IX**:608;
 Marster, Dr. John **XVI**:766;
 Marstes, John **IX**:601; **XXX**:102; **XXXVIII**:437, 438; **XXXIX**:398,
 400;
 Marston * See also Marson, Marsten, Mastin, Maston
 Marston, ----- **XXVII**:308; **XXIX**:246; **XXXII**:575; **XXXVI**:447;
 XXXX:159, 170
 Abial (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Abigail **XXX**:420; **XXXVII**:233-235;
 Abigail (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
 Abigail (Knowles) **XXXII**:498;
 Abigail (m. French) **XXXIII**:283, 284;
 Abigail (m. Godfrey) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:394;

Abigail (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:541;
 Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXII**:434, 435;
 Abraham **VIII**:784; **XI**:607, 609; **XIII**:86; **XIV**:229, 413;
 XV:320, 340; **XXX**:368, 402;
 Ann **XXXI**:485; **XXXIII**:361, 363; **XXXIV**:304;
 Ann (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;
 Ann (m. Ames) **XXXVIII**:436;
 Ann (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:541;
 Anna **XXXVI**:177; **XXXVII**:180; **XXXVIII**:287, 288;
 Anna (Taylor) **XXXIV**:304;
 Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXVIII**:288;
 Asa **XIII**:21; **XIV**:451, 532; **XVI**:131, 163; **XXX**:358;
 Asahel **XII**:127;
 Benjamin **XIII**:16, 17, 77, 81, 84; **XV**:132, 180; **XXVII**:236-
 238, 245; **XXX**:220; **XXXIII**:336, 544, 570; **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:118; **XIII**:77; **XXVII**:236-238, 245;
 XXX:104; **XXXVIII**:312;
 Benjamin M. **XII**:116-119;
 Bethiah **XXXI**:541, 542;
 Caleb **V**:174; **XII**:109, 117, 121, 122; **XIII**:77; **XIV**:252;
 XV:319, 339; **XVII**:714, 740; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:103;
 XXXI:587, 806; **XXXII**:53, 105; **XXXIII**:319, 361-363;
 XXXVIII:435-437; **XXXIX**:397-399;
 Caleb Jr. **XII**:117;
 Captain **XVI**:546; **XVIII**:416, 527, 552;
 Catherine **XXXIV**:19;
 Catherine (m. Elkins) **XXXIV**:20;
 Christopher **XIV**:9;
 Comfort **XXXIX**:397;
 Daniel **IX**:71, 639, 641; **XII**:48, 118, 119, 127; **XIII**:17,
 77, 80, 81; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:44-46, 57, 82, 88, 121,
 236, 237, 245, 247, 248, 321; **XXVIII**:183; **XXIX**:235,
 411, 415, 416, 497, 498, 580; **XXX**:44, 420; **XXXII**:535,
 536; **XXXIII**:346, 393; **XXXIV**:22, 275, 312; **XXXV**:369,
 443, 453; **XXXVI**:176-178;
 David **VII**:453, 468, 761; **VIII**:260; **XI**:606; **XII**:121;
 XIII:17, 81, 84; **XIV**:116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192,
 255; **XVIII**:793; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 251;
 XXIX:398; **XXX**:103, 105; **XXXIII**:361-363; **XXXIV**:315;
 XXXV:229; **XXXVI**:177, 532; **XXXVII**:47, 234;
XXXVIII:251;
 David Jr. **XIV**:158, 351; **XXVII**:248, 250;
 Dearborn **XXX**:420;
 Deborah **XXXIV**:4;
 Deborah (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
 Deborah (m. Graves) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
 Deborah (m. Nudd) **XXXII**:536;
 Dinah (m. Brackett) **XXXI**:540, 542;
 Edward **XXXII**:83;

Eliphalet IX:640; XI:356; XXX:455, 457;
 Elisha XII:121, 127; XXVII:321; XXVIII:487; XXX:62;
 XXXIII:40, 623, 624; XXXVII:232, 234, 235, 237, 394;
 XXXVIII:287, 288; XXXIX:191;
 Elisha Jr. XXVII:236, 238, 246;
 Elisha S. XXXVII:233, 235-237;
 Elizabeth XII:689; XXXIX:397;
 Elizabeth (Rollins) XXXIII:439;
 Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) XXXIII:691, 692;
 Ephraim II:32, 360, 411, 442, 519, 550; III:48, 55,
 390, 422, 425, 427, 462, 464, 504, 567, 610, 625, 638,
 640, 646, 648, 652, 655, 656, 658, 662, 663; XII:102,
 103, 105, 127, 129; XIII:79; XIV:230; XVII:528, 659,
 666-668, 693; XIX:9, 13, 18-19, 21-32, 35-58, 67, 71-
 102, 107, 321-322, 640; XXIV:911-916; XXV:412;
 XXVII:236, 238, 246, 322, 521-523, 525, 527, 531, 533;
 XXVIII:111, 487; XXIX:415, 505; XXX:62; XXXI:457,
 459, 487, 509, 510, 522, 523, 560, 589, 684, 688;
 XXXII:162, 498, 499; XXXIII:41, 345, 690; XXXIV:208,
 312, 313; XXXV:111; XXXVII:108, 179-181; XXXX:394
 Ephraim Jr. XXVII:321, 521; XXXII:498;
 Esther (m. Shaw) XXXIII:690, 692;
 Francis XXVIII:235, 240;
 George XVI:850;
 Gilman XIV:24;
 Hannah XXXII:535, 536;
 Hannah (Bartlett) XXXIII:471;
 Hannah (Moulton) XXXVII:346;
 Hannah (Wedgewood) XXXIX:380;
 Hannah (m. Fogg) XXXI:237, 486;
 Hepzibah XXX:420;
 Huldah XXXIII:40;
 Ichabod IX:589;
 Isaac II:39, 554; IX:632; XI:612; XII:108; XIII:14, 16;
 XVII:528, 740; XIX:660; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 248;
 XXX:101, 104; XXXI:427, 500, 501, 600, 657;
 XXXIII:362;
 XXXX:368, 396
 Isile IX:592;
 Jacob XII:127, 129; XIII:517, 519; XXIV:501, 693, 737;
 XXV:15, 346; XXX:348; XXXIII:383;
 James II:32; IX:592, 602; XI:606; XII:117; XIII:14;
 XIV:307, 312, 565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43, 66, 75,
 184, 209, 287, 510, 584; XVII:57; XVIII:215, 241;
 XXIV:527; XXVII:248, 256; XXX:19, 486; XXXI:540-
 542; XXXII:576; XXXIII:362; XXXIV:499; XXXVIII:391,
 435-437; XXXX:394
 Jemima XXXIX:397-399;
 Jeremiah V:451; VI:739, 787, 866; XI:607, 609; XII:112,

117, 121, 127; **XIII**:363, 438; **XIV**:24-27, 118, 129,
 138, 158, 189, 192, 255; **XV**:133, 412; **XVI**:642;
XVIII:215, 272, 288; **XXIV**:883; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321,
 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:111, 487; **XXX**:63;
XXXII:537; **XXXIII**:39-41; **XXXIV**:337; **XXXV**:13, 80;
XXXVII:3, 236, 281, 449; **XXXVIII**:21; **XXXIX**:375;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:62;
 Jerusha (Smith) **XXXIV**:162;
 John **I**:559; **IX**:336, 340; **XI**:607; **XII**:6, 12, 106, 116,
 118, 119, 698; **XIII**:17, 22, 27, 32, 77, 81; **XIV**:23,
 118, 137, 158, 191, 192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443, 450,
 534, 543; **XV**:523; **XVI**:37, 122, 127, 162, 164;
XVII:48, 118-119, 131, 528, 659, 676, 740; **XVIII**:215;
XXIV:653; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90, 236, 238, 246, 248;
XXX:48, 62, 101, 104, 328, 368, 426; **XXXI**:141, 305,
 306, 351, 457; **XXXII**:536; **XXXIII**:5, 383; **XXXV**:277;
XXXVII:47, 180-182, 233-237, 282, 394, 395; **XXXX**:394
 John Jr. **XII**:118, 119; **XXIV**:653; **XXVII**:321; **XXXIII**:369;
XXXVII:281;
 John L. **XXX**:402;
 Jonathan **II**:442, 559; **IX**:347; **XI**:704; **XII**:102, 105, 108,
 117, 118, 129; **XIII**:17, 77, 81; **XIV**:118, 138, 158,
 192, 641; **XV**:411, 422, 456, 458, 523, 730; **XVI**:18,
 774; **XVIII**:37, 241; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246, 248, 250;
XXX:62; **XXXI**:604; **XXXII**:434, 435, 535, 536;
XXXIII:344, 623; **XXXIV**:22, 208; **XXXV**:81, 401, 443;
XXXVII:233-238, 394; **XXXVIII**:106, 252;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:117; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 521;
XXVIII:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXV**:82; **XXXVII**:281, 282, 394;
 Joseph **II**:246, 256; **IV**:765; **IX**:640; **XI**:353, 356, 357,
 612; **XIII**:18, 386; **XIV**:15; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 676;
XVI:130, 163, 590; **XVII**:670; **XXIV**:880, 882, 883;
XXVIII:366; **XXX**:137; **XXXIII**:690, 692; **XXXIV**:116,
 120;
XXXVII:349; **XXXIX**:114;
 Josiah **XI**:606; **XII**:128; **XV**:319, 339; **XXVII**:236-238, 245,
 248, 251; **XXIX**:397, 398; **XXXIV**:19, 20; **XXXVII**:346;
 Lemuel **XIV**:485, 500, 518; **XVI**:61, 64, 71, 95;
 Levi **XI**:606; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194,
 255, 351; **XV**:320, 339, 522, 663, 670, 673, 688;
XVI:727; **XXX**:358, 459;
 Lucy **XXXI**:237;
 Lydia **XXXI**:541, 542;
 Lydia (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;
 Lydia (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:362;
 Lydia (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Maria **XXXI**:237;
 Maria (m. Prescott) **XXXI**:486;
 Martha **XXXI**:351;
 Mary **V**:409; **XVIII**:272; **XXXI**:457, 541, 542; **XXXIII**:39-41;

XXXVI:57; XXXVII:179, 180, 233-235; XXXIX:397;
 Mary (Drake) **XXXIV:290; XXXVII:439;**
 Mary (Estow) **XXXI:30-32;**
 Mary (Godfrey) **XXXIX:114;**
 Mary (Nudd) **XXXIII:392;**
 Mary (Wall) **XXXI:447-449; XXXII:434, 435;**
 Mary (m. Dow) **XXXVII:180;**
 Mary (m. Smart) **XXXIII:362;**
 Mary (m. Wedgwood) **XXXIV:20;**
 Matthias **XIV:642; XV:423, 456; XVI:18; XXX:288;**
 Mehitabel **XXXVI:45;**
 Mehitabel (m. Batchelder) **XXXII:434, 435;**
 Miriam **XXXVI:177;**
 Nathan **XII:71, 117; XIII:18; XIV:150, 196, 403, 414;**
 XV:496; XVI:507; XVIII:240; XXIV:665; XXVII:55;
 XXXII:631; XXXIII:282-284;
 Nathan Jr. **XIV:120;**
 Nathaniel **XI:612; XII:73; XIII:17, 385; XIV:253, 403,**
 571, 635; XV:422, 456, 724; XVI:18, 207, 288, 501,
 604; XXVI:644; XXX:137; XXXIII:283, 284; XXXV:427;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII:67, 71; XIV:415;**
 Nathaniel 3rd **XII:67; XIV:642;**
 Obadiah **VII:95; IX:359, 640; XVIII:191;**
 Obediah **XII:117, 121, 688;**
 Osa **XVIII:793;**
 Paul S. **XXXIX:348;**
 Paul Smith **VII:754; IX:111; XI:116-118; XV:128, 164;**
 XXVII:90; XXXIV:162;
 Philip **XXX:63;**
 Philip S. **XXXVII:175, 177, 233-236;**
 Phoebe **XXXII:498; XXXIX:397;**
 Phoebe (m. Dow) **XXXVII:180;**
 Phoebe (m. Draper) **XXXIII:691, 692;**
 Prudence **XXXVII:395;**
 Prudence (m. Cox) **XXXI:141;**
 Rebecca (Page) **XXXI:237, 307;**
 Rebecca (m. Smith) **XXXI:237, 486;**
 Reuben **IX:640; XVIII:192; XXVII:489, 900; XXIX:396;**
 XXX:48, 93; XXXII:69-71, 89, 132; XXXIII:691, 692;
 XXXV:369, 412, 476;
 Reuben Jr. **XXVII:489, 900; XXIX:395; XXX:93;**
 Reuben M. **XII:117;**
 Rhoda **XXX:422;**
 Robert **XXXI:68;**
 Robey **IX:643; XVIII:793;**
 Roby **XXXVI:176, 177;**
 Sabina **XXXI:141;**
 Samuel **II:31, 321, 543; IX:640; XI:606, 704; XII:111,**

XIII:81; **XIV**:23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230, 253, 255,
 350, 512, 662; **XV**:411, 522, 730; **XVI**:17, 127, 162,
 169-170; **XVII**:86, 334, 740; **XIX**:422; **XXIV**:578;
XXVII:236, 237, 241, 246-250; **XXIX**:521; **XXX**:20, 63;
XXXI:237, 307, 485, 486, 560, 572, 573, 582, 589, 691,
 692, 743, 806, 812; **XXXII**:167, 227, 294, 738, 754;
XXXIII:54; **XXXIV**:19, 20; **XXXVI**:176-178; **XXXVII**:441,
 442;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:81; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245;
XXXII:167;
 Sarah **VI**:767; **XXXVI**:176-178; **XXXVIII**:437; **XXXIX**:399;
 Sarah (Jenness) **XXXV**:112, 114;
 Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXII**:535;
 Sarah (m. Hilton) **XXXVIII**:436;
 Sarah (m. Weare) **XXXVII**:180;
 Simeon **XII**:129; **XIV**:229; **XXX**:104;
 Simon **VI**:767; **VII**:324,455; **IX**:340,347,834; **VIII**:93, 607,
 770,
 776, 902, 906; **XI**:487; **XII**:127; **XIII**:21, 294;
XIV:338, 352, 365, 476; **XV**:267-275, 470-473; **XVI**:261,
 776; **XVII**:215, 740; **XVIII**:793; **XX**:315, 357;
XXI:391,
 392, 400, 407, 471, 474, 489, 504, 563, 606, 652, 690,
 712; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:82, 87, 236, 238, 243, 246, 248,
 321, 521; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:41, 61, 455, 458, 459;
XXXI:487; **XXXII**:534-536; **XXXIII**:40; **XXXVI**:57, 177,
 178;
 Simon Jr. **XIII**:81; **XXVII**:237;
 Stephen **XII**:127;
 Susanna **XXXIX**:397;
 Susanna (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
 Theodore **XIII**:293; **XIV**:71; **XV**:267-272, 473, 506;
XVI:260-
 261, 616; **XVII**:432; **XX**:244; **XXVII**:57, 58; **XXIX**:498,
 580; **XXXVI**:177;
 Thomas **I**:151, 166, 278, 415, 458, 489; **II**:554; **IV**:777;
IX:340, 347; **XII**:67, 73, 99, 101, 111, 112, 114, 116-
 119; **XIII**:17, 77, 81, 84, 518; **XIV**:3, 228, 338, 351;
XVI:128, 162; **XVII**:528, 740; **XVIII**:410; **XIX**:660,
 662;
XXIV:592; **XXVII**:236, 237, 241, 245, 247-250;
XXIX:129,
 521; **XXX**:103, 358; **XXXI**:31, 32, 34, 68, 72, 80, 117,
 133, 141, 142, 241, 307, 337, 458, 587; **XXXII**:552,
 752;
XXXIII:57, 282, 284; **XXXIV**:4, 6, 7; **XXXVIII**:26, 310,
 311; **XXXX**:380, 392-394, 396, 448
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:73; **XVII**:740;
 Triphena **XXXI**:141;

William **I**:151, 166, 415; **II**:554; **IX**:664; **XII**:110, 111;
XIV:448; **XVIII**:215; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:507, 737;
XXV:346,
 412; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:22, 35, 41, 141, 142, 237, 238,
 310, 311, 337, 353, 374, 485-487, 572; **XXXII**:100;
XXXIII:689-692; **XXXIV**:116, 120; **XXXV**:279, 350;
XXXVI:74, 75, 260; **XXXX**:22, 210, 358, 394, 440
 William Jr. **XII**:253; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347;
 Winthrop **XII**:117-119; **XIII**:77, 81; **XIV**:129, 189;
XVI:584;
XXI:55, 284, 303, 377, 392, 395, 446, 473, 475;
XXVII:236-238, 245; **XXX**:20; **XXXIV**:19, 20;
XXXVIII:288;
XXXIX:34;
 Martaile, Joseph **XIV**:8;
 Martain * See Martin
 Marten, David **IX**:360, 608;
 George **IX**:360;
 John **IX**:613;
 Robert **IX**:360;
 Samuel **IX**:299;
 Marter, Robert **IX**:608;
 Martha's Vineyard **III**:441;
 Martial law **XXIII**:363;
 Martin * Also spelled Martain, Marten, Martyn
 Martin, ----- **VIII**:953; **XVIII**:922; **XXII**:374, 424, 425;
XXVII:137, 191, 196; **XXXI**:166, 168, 379, 611;
XXXX:161,
 273, 299, 304, 319
 ----- (Wentworth) **XXXI**:344;
 ----- (m. Cutt) **XXXI**:377, 378;
 ----- (m. Joce) **XXXI**:377, 378;
 ----- (m. Kennard) **XXXI**:377, 378;
 Abiel **XXXII**:517;
 Abraham **XIV**:176; **XXXI**:73; **XXXII**:172;
 Admiral **XVIII**:244;
 Agrippa **XVI**:932;
 Amos **XII**:558; **XVI**:247, 253, 503, 735; **XXX**:268;
 Andrew **XXX**:368, 408;
 Ann **XXV**:329; **XXVII**:101, 180-182; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
 Ann (Danforth) **XXXIII**:562;
 Ann (Gordon) **XXXIX**:476-478;
 Asa **XIV**:350;
 Benjamin **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XV**:587; **XVII**:16;
 Captain **XXVII**:506; **XXXI**:668;
 Christopher **XIII**:681; **XIV**:303, 574, 639; **XV**:617, 731,
 740;
XVI:15, 25, 186, 211; **XXX**:188;
 Daniel **XII**:253; **XXV**:163;
 David **IX**:614, 768;

Ebenezer **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XV**:584-586; **XVI**:307;
XXVII:299,
 301, 310, 313; **XXXIX**:201, 202;
 Edward **IV**:503; **XIV**:562, 636; **XV**:445, 618, 724; **XVI**:207,
 275; **XXXI**:301, 319, 320, 379;
 Eleazer **XIV**:645; **XV**:745; **XVI**:22, 322-323, 330, 334, 337,
 339, 410, 809; **XXX**:122, 188;
 Elisha **XXV**:318;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:97; **XXXVI**:211, 212;
 Ephraim **XV**:587; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311;
 Francis **XVII**:309;
 Francois **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:913, 916;
 George **V**:572; **IX**:614, 768; **XIII**:54, 59, 318, 320;
XXX:123;
 XXXIII:594;
 Gillin **XXXI**:320;
 Hannah **XXXI**:73;
 Sir Henry **XXIII**:17;
 Henry **XXIX**:96; **XXX**:36; **XXXI**:12;
 Hester **XXXX**:34
 Hester (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
 Ichabod **XIV**:470, 604, 606; **XV**:715; **XVI**:201, 269, 507,
 664,
 666, 734-735;
 Immanuel **IV**:8;
 Isaac **XXVI**:90;
 Jacob **XIII**:694; **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 513; **XXI**:307;
 James **VII**:447, 453, 469; **VIII**:501; **IX**:23, 661, 664;
 XI:65, 180, 188, 628, 703, 721; **XII**:589; **XIV**:265,
 360;
 XV:267, 271, 274, 275, 362, 750; **XVI**:28, 88, 99, 575;
 XVII:427; **XX**:59, 69, 78, 126, 130-131, 174, 193-195,
 202, 208, 212, 335, 348, 363-364, 434, 446; **XXII**:308,
 315, 316, 331-334, 337, 338, 342, 343, 347, 350, 354,
 359, 409, 412, 419, 421; **XXIII**:54, 55; **XXX**:14, 110;
 James Jr. **XII**:588;
 Janet **XXXIV**:466, 467;
 Jean B. **XVII**:229; **XVIII**:913;
 Jeremiah **XII**:366; **XV**:173; **XXVI**:239;
 Jesse **XI**:681; **XIV**:304, 305, 459, 466, 539; **XV**:744;
 XVI:679; **XXX**:188;
 Jirah **XXX**:328, 394;
 John **IV**:503; **V**:774; **VI**:318, 867; **XI**:22, 193; **XII**:598;
 XIII:36, 55, 607; **XIV**:272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291,
 579, 653; **XV**:452, 454, 701, 703, 705-709, 733;
XVI:31,
 33, 41, 59, 112, 171-172, 176, 190, 213, 586, 723, 812,
 814, 862, 921; **XVII**:254, 438; **XVIII**:494, 531, 552,
 661; **XXIV**:374, 407; **XXVI**:239; **XXVIII**:77, 79, 492;

XXX:123; XXXI:72, 73, 134, 145; XXXVI:387; XXXX:34, 57, 108, 136, 155, 168, 178, 202, 206, 214, 220, 264
 John Jr. **XXIV:374; XXX:123;**
 Jonathan **VII:447, 449, 470, 655; VIII:874, 882; IX:24, 307, 310; X:456, 458, 465; XI:65, 203; XII:27; XV:113, 587; XX:257, 268; XXV:163, 212; XXVII:313; XXVIII:378, 380; XXX:155, 159, 268; XXXVIII:275;**
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI:203, 214;**
 Joseph **XII:372; XV:374; XXV:212; XXVI:214, 372; XXX:80; XXXII:98;**
 Joshua **VI:318; IX:522; XI:603, 604; XII:27, 36, 40, 547; XIV:243; XVI:921; XXI:124; XXII:672; XXV:163, 303, 306, 531; XXVII:299; XXIX:602;**
 Josiah **XXX:394;**
 Jubael **XVII:24;**
 Lewis **XXX:407;**
 Louis **XVII:299;**
 Luther **XII:398; XIII:502;**
 Machir **XXVI:603, 606;**
 Malcolm **XVIII:595;**
 Margaret **XXXIV:466, 467;**
 Mary **V:775; XVIII:226; XXXI:73, 339, 376, 379, 403, 675, 677, 678, 691; XXXII:146; XXXIII:387;**
 Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII:6, 7;**
 Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXIV:466;**
 Matthew **XXXI:182; XXXX:306, 417**
 Mehitabel **XXXI:73;**
 Michael **V:772; XVIII:262, 288; XXIV:689; XXV:67; XXVIII:491; XXXI:376-379; XXXII:135, 136; XXXIII:387;**
 Moses **XIII:318; XIV:62, 210, 217, 220, 309; XXX:123;**
 Nathan **XII:758; XVI:26, 102, 867; XX:288;**
 Nathaniel **IX:644, 661, 664; XI:320, 603, 604, 721; XII:451, 472, 656; XIII:701, 719; XIV:71, 179, 211, 215, 218-220, 360; XV:111, 267, 269, 273, 362, 622, 631, 634, 638, 644; XVI:34, 44, 516, 631, 633, 733, 786; XX:540, 648; XXV:163, 303, 306; XXVII:299, 301, 310; XXIX:602; XXX:268; XXXI:377-379; XXXII:630; XXXIII:189, 487; XXXIV:466, 467; XXXV:14;**
 Nolar **XXXVI:211;**
 Perley **XXX:395;**
 Peter **IX:537; XIII:318, 320, 644; XXVII:403; XXX:123;**
 Reuben **XIV:391, 487, 508, 513; XXX:153;**
 Richard **XII:391, 393; XIII:240; XIV:13; XV:324; XVII:527, 543, 547, 555-556, 559-579, 584, 594, 612, 618, 620; XVIII:751; XIX:652, 656, 659-664, 668, 671, 675, 681, 686-691; XXIII:70-73, 79-84, 91-93, 124, 138, 142, 286, 384; XXV:695, 696; XXXI:73, 179, 192, 197, 222, 229, 230, 249, 254, 256, 268, 282, 304, 318, 328, 332,**

336, 343, 347, 350, 353, 376, 380, 384, 387, 403, 414,
 513; **XXXII**:135, 136, 630; **XXXIII**:705; **XXXX**:213, 221,
 233, 255, 276, 289, 291, 311, 317, 323, 333, 338, 339,
 342, 344, 348, 355, 356, 358, 361, 368, 369, 374, 379,
 384, 385, 389, 390, 397, 407-413
 Richard Jr. **XXXI**:353;
 Robert **IX**:496, 611, 616, 625, 628, 768, 770; **XII**:473, 547,
 649; **XIII**:165, 435; **XIV**:383, 491; **XV**:267-271, 698;
XVI:234, 317-319; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:212, 386, 388, 389;
XXX:97, 328;
 Samuel **XI**:166; **XII**:407, 547, 649; **XIII**:165, 173;
XIV:391,
 487, 508, 513; **XV**:188, 590, 696, 698; **XVI**:928;
XVII:296; **XVIII**:531; **XX**:457, 490, 538; **XXVI**:260;
 Sarah **XXV**:641; **XXVIII**:176; **XXXI**:72, 73; **XXXII**:135;
XXXIII:239;
 Sarah (Clark) **XXXII**:98, 99;
 Scipio **XIV**:338, 363;
 Sergeant **XXXX**:219
 Seth **XII**:51, 55; **XV**:14, 138, 373, 378;
 Stephen **XIII**:55; **XXXIII**:562;
 Susanna **XXIX**:185, 186; **XXXI**:318, 379;
 Sydon **XIV**:233, 652; **XV**:620, 729; **XVI**:28; **XVII**:24;
 Theodore **XIII**:297;
 Thomas **VII**:10, 279, 304; **VIII**:449, 455, 465, 500, 503,
 523, 541, 722, 771; **IX**:601, 711; **XI**:112; **XII**:622;
XIII:272, 274, 300, 301, 305, 425, 643; **XIV**:551;
XVIII:611, 644, 738, 840; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 316, 327,
 360 384, 392, 414, 545, 839; **XXI**:13, 46, 124, 224,
 549,
 743; **XXII**:4, 277, 435, 513, 672; **XXIV**:656, 721;
XXV:55, 58, 59, 157, 177, 293, 325, 326, 329, 400, 432,
 433, 527, 531, 560, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:183, 302, 381;
XXVII:101, 180-182; **XXVIII**:152; **XXIX**:340, 346-348,
 602, 612, 615, 617, 618, 620, 625, 628; **XXX**:114;
XXXIII:709; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:99; **XXXIX**:257, 258,
 278;
 Timothy **XIV**:59, 183, 266, 459, 537, 573, 603; **XV**:616, 712;
XVI:198, 733; **XXX**:450;
 W. **XVI**:307;
 Widow **IX**:43;
 William **VIII**:532; **IX**:664; **XI**:20, 239; **XIII**:156, 165,
 666;
XIV:356; **XV**:430, 593, 701, 726; **XVI**:46, 60, 62, 70,
 99, 106, 176, 208, 302, 522, 877, 879, 924; **XVII**:115;
XXVII:326; **XXVIII**:182; **XXX**:109, 114, 328, 414;
XXXIV:466; **XXXIX**:157, 476-478;
 William Jr. **XIII**:166; **XXX**:110;
 Martindale, Ebenezer **XI**:462;

Elias **XI**:461;
 Marting, John **II**:90;
 Martinique, Island of **XIII**:345;
 Martin's Brook **XXVII**:191, 196;
 Martin's Ferry **XII**:254;
 Martin's Location **XII**:289; **XXV**:55, 58, 59, 325;
 Martling, Deliverance **XVII**:307;
 Marton, Arthur **XVII**:301;
 Martyn * See also Martin
 Martyn, Commodore **III**:453;
 John **V**:381;
 Michael **V**:451;
 Mrs. **I**:523;
 Richard **I**:317, 319, 339, 346, 349, 359, 366, 374, 422, 424,
 434, 474, 493, 502, 531, 561; **II**:30, 38, 41, 51, 72,
 92, 97, 116; **III**:2, 8, 167;
 Robert **V**:416;
 Mrs. Wilmot (wife of John) **I**:578
 Marvel, Caleb **XV**:329, 343;
 James **XI**:68, 92;
 John **XVII**:6;
 Marvell, John **XXX**:340;
 Jonathan **XXXVII**:223;
 Marvin, Ebenezer **XXVI**:165, 685;
 Giles **XV**:12; **XXX**:4;
 John **VII**:774; **IX**:305; **XXX**:149;
 Lois **XXII**:847;
 Reynold **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Marvin's Gore, VT **XXVI**:668, 685;
 Marwell, William **XXIV**:407;
 Maryland **VI**:460, 461; **VII**:255, 256, 357, 358; **XXIII**:165, 168,
 217, 444, 453, 458, 486, 504;
 Masarvy, Clement **III**:550;
 Daniel **III**:714;
 Edward **III**:406;
 Mascareen, Governor **V**:111, 481, 859;
 Mascarene, John **XXIV**:454;
 Paul **IV**:190, 569; **XIV**:4; **XIX**:262, 265;
 Mascarine, Lt. Governor **XVIII**:299, 302, 328;
 Paul **XVIII**:62, 291;
 Mascom River **XX**:426;
 Mascoma Mining Co. **XII**:369;
 Mash, Elieser **IX**:715;
 Henry **IX**:235;
 John **IX**:416;
 Thomas **IX**:473, 512;
 Mashehattuck Hill **XXIV**:232;
 Masiom River **XVIII**:757;
 Mason * See also Masonic
 Mason, NH **VII**:535, 752; **VIII**:81, 518, 598; **IX**:828; **X**:5, 27,

166, 631, 664; **XI**:63, 65, 240; **XII**:158, 236, 522,
577-581, 742, 767; **XIII**:562; **XIV**:39, 43, 101, 557,
573, 574; **XV**:81, 83, 347, 531, 612, 613, 632, 636,
664,
671, 695, 735; **XVI**:85, 94, 100, 220, 259, 512, 524,
635, 739; **XVII**:61, 121, 339, 436, 437; **XVIII**:692,
728,
844; **XIX**:503; **XX**:59, 154, 190, 265, 335, 611;
XXI:38, 124, 291, 348, 582, 761; **XXII**:36, 250, 260,
308, 545, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:126, 498; **XXV**:59, 330,
331; **XXVII**:468, 472, 474, 475; **XXVIII**:293, 458;
XXIX:348, 349, 507, 576, 590; **XXX**:180, 185, 416;
XXXVI:338, 373; **XXXVII**:6; **XXXIX**:154, 155, 221, 222;
Number 1 **XXV**:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; **XXVII**:468, 471-473;
XXVIII:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; **XXIX**:246,
289, 413, 420, 437, 590; **XXXIV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:373;
XXXVII:6, 7; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
Mason's Hall (or Manor) **I**:41, 42, 45, 110; **XII**:671; **XVII**:534;
Mason, ----- **XXV**:720; **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:165, 170
Abigail **XXX**:426; **XXXV**:83;
Abijah **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
Ann **XXXI**:3-8, 10, 12; **XXXX**:120, 123, 127
Ann (m. Tufton) **XXXI**:10, 11;
Mrs. Anne **I**:41, 43, 44, 99, 102, 232; **II**:531; **XVII**:502,
504, 517-520, 535; **XIX**:367; **XXIII**:21, 22;
XXIV:365, 366; **XXV**:730; **XXIX**:89-91, 93, 94, 96, 98,
99, 164, 173, 178, 180, 194;
Anna Elizabeth **XXIX**:215, 216;
Anna Elizabeth Tufton **XXIX**:216, 276, 277;
Benjamin **V**:454, 772, 848; **IX**:171, 429, 762, 783; **XI**:354,
356, 556; **XII**:121; **XIII**:17, 84, 482; **XIV**:3, 14, 413,
570, 641; **XV**:216, 423, 730; **XVI**:18; **XVII**:80, 83;
XVIII:192; **XXIV**:492, 526; **XXVII**:179, 493, 498, 511,
521, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240,
355, 360, 487; **XXX**:45, 63, 104; **XXXI**:430; **XXXII**:45,
46, 50, 791; **XXXIII**:146, 270, 382, 505; **XXXIV**:71;
XXXV:82, 84. 420;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:354, 356; **XXVIII**:300;
Benjamin M. **XXX**:418;
Boston **XXXV**:83;
Bradstreet **XIII**:100, 101; **XIV**:471; **XV**:268, 270, 273,
634, 649, 718; **XVI**:202, 219, 241, 270, 513, 778, 780;
XXX:520, 523, 526, 529, 531, 535, 537;
Captain **XXXX**:18
Catherine **XXXI**:430;
Catherine (Stevens) **XXXII**:705;
Catherine Tufton **XXXI**:372, 373;
Colonel **XXI**:865;
Daniel **IX**:571, 648; **XII**:698; **XIII**:16, 304, 367, 368, 370;
XXIV:716; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:145; **XXXV**:392;

XXXVII:261; XXXIX:338;
 David **II:548;**
 Deborah **XXX:415;**
 Edmund **IX:648; XXV:412; XXX:63; XXXV:420;**
 Edward **V:848; IX:582, 783; XIII:488; XIV:135, 191, 606;**
 XV:597, 727; XVI:9, 27, 42, 183, 188, 208, 277, 520,
 845; XVII:6; XXX:146, 368;
 Eleanor (Clark) **XXXVII:251, 252, 254;**
 Elizabeth **XXXI:429; XXXV:82-84; XXXVIII:173;**
 Elizabeth (Brackett) **XXXVIII:268;**
 Elizabeth (Neal) **XXXV:392;**
 Elizabeth (Tibbetts) **XXXIII:584, 585;**
 Elizabeth (Ward) **XXXI:217-219;**
 Elizabeth (m. Johnson) **XXXI:430;**
 Elizabeth Tufton **XXIX:144, 153, 154, 173, 182, 188;**
 Esther **XXXI:430;**
 Esther (Weymouth) **XXXVI:373;**
 Francis **V:420, 451; XI:556; XIII:486; XIV:576, 634;**
 XV:441, 724; XVIII:258, 287; XXVIII:300; XXX:145;
 XXXI:430, 690; XXXII:45, 204, 207; XXXV:163;
 George **XXXI:720;**
 Hannah **XXXI:430; XXXII:50; XXXIII:695;**
 Hugh **I:351; XXX:314;**
 Isaac **IX:239, 240, 639;**
 J. **XXIII:91;**
 James **XIII:541; XIV:581, 659; XV:448, 599, 727, 734;**
 XVI:10, 43, 183, 228, 512, 750; XXVII:532, 533, 543;
 XXIX:391, 392; XXX:41, 486;
 Jeremiah **XII:67; XIV:150, 635; XV:442, 597, 724;**
 XVIII:505; XXXVIII:177;
 Jeremy **XIV:196;**
 Jesse **XX:833;**
 John **I:1-3, 10, 21-27, 30, 32, 38, 41, 45-49, 62-64, 67,**
 69, 75, 85, 86, 91, 97-105, 107, 110, 510, 511, 513;
 II:131; III:406; VII:268, 283; IX:160, 171, 239,
 431, 640, 760, 762; X:272-274, 297, 691-696; XI:140,
 712; XII:104, 330; XIII:22, 103; XIV:135, 191, 229,
 400, 402, 414, 569, 570, 651; XV:609, 729; XVI:28,
 168, 236, 274, 510, 703, 706; XVII:6, 27, 475-484,
 487, 490-496, 499-510, 516-522, 529-540; XVIII:73,
 180, 192, 250, 275, 279, 388, 391, 401, 416, 469, 550,
 768-769, 785; XIX:190, 204, 244, 290, 293, 296, 303,
 304, 343, 355, 362, 364-367, 374, 383, 393, 397, 404-
 406, 412, 453-454, 567, 569-571, 575, 581, 585, 591,
 593, 596, 602-603, 607, 621, 626, 631-633; XX:779;
 XXIII:13-22, 27, 94, 114, 130; XXIV:188, 264, 268,
 365, 366, 392, 454, 632, 639; XXV:180, 330, 665, 677,
 679, 680, 683, 684, 689, 695, 701, 703, 718, 719, 724-
 726, 729-732, 734, 743, 780, 781; XXVII:48, 51, 146,

203, 236, 307, 318, 350, 468; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 102, 185, 487; **XXIX**:19-23, 25-28, 30-45, 47, 48, 50, 54-57, 59, 62-70, 72-75, 77-88, 95-100, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 134-137, 140, 146, 151, 157, 164, 172, 173, 178-180, 189, 190, 194, 198, 214, 245, 264-268, 270-274, 279, 281, 283, 284, 286, 290-293, 295, 298, 313, 314, 316, 320-322, 324-330, 336, 345, 351, 374, 597, 650-652; **XXX**:99, 268; **XXXI**:1, 11, 12, 163, 166, 217, 218, 306, 429, 430; **XXXII**:50, 52; **XXXIII**:326, 554; **XXXV**:84,

129; **XXXVI**:7, 373; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXX**:120, 127, 393, 427

John T. **XIII**:2, 271, 573; **XXXVI**:302, 447, 448, 481;

John Tufton **V**:287, 368, 409, 445, 447, 523, 590, 724, 793, 822, 823, 833, 835; **VII**:104; **IX**:142, 406, 410, 411, 536, 539, 685, 759, 830; **X**:607; **XI**:670; **XII**:568,

741; **XVIII**:215, 286, 391, 700, 839; **XIX**:438, 453, 459, 465, 606, 643; **XXIV**:17, 223, 224, 291, 619, 633, 636, 641, 653; **XXV**:431, 726; **XXVII**:4, 9-13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 35-37, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 64-67, 78, 87, 92, 106, 107, 109, 113, 121, 123, 125, 128, 132, 133, 137, 142, 153, 155-157, 159, 168-171, 176, 178, 187, 190, 192, 201, 203, 210, 222, 245, 247, 250, 252, 255, 260, 263, 268, 275, 277, 281, 292, 294, 296, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316, 321, 322, 330, 331, 333, 339-342, 347, 352, 356, 358-361, 364, 366-374, 376, 380, 384-388, 392, 393,

400, 401, 406, 411, 412, 415, 422, 429, 433, 437, 438, 441, 443, 444, 446, 449-451, 463, 468, 473, 475, 476, 483, 491, 498, 509, 516, 518, 519, 521, 522, 525, 526, 528, 534, 537, 539, 540, 544, 549; **XXVIII**:3, 6, 10, 46, 48, 52, 54, 57, 58, 65, 66, 73-76, 79, 80, 84, 86-88, 94, 96, 102, 114, 120, 121, 128, 130, 138, 140, 145, 151, 163, 164, 166, 172, 175, 178-180, 182, 192-195,

198, 201, 202, 205-207, 215, 217, 222, 223, 240, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263, 269, 271, 272, 275, 300, 311, 312, 316, 321, 325, 331, 333, 336, 340-342, 345-351, 354, 355, 361, 374, 381, 384, 385, 390, 394, 398, 404, 405, 411, 413, 414, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 432, 435-438, 440, 441, 445, 447, 450, 452, 460, 463, 464, 468, 473, 474, 479, 488; **XXIX**:140, 143-148, 151-154, 156, 167, 169, 170 passim 290, 301, 303-360, 363, 372-384, 403-414, 419, 422-431, 439-444, 451, 455, 459-465, 470-474, 479-481, 487-498, 504, 505, 508-518, 523, 525, 528, 529, 536, 540, 549, 558, 565-568, 573, 574, 578, 581-586, 593, 594,, 596-610, 616, 623, 625-629, 634-637, 641, 642, 654, 655; **XXXII**:237, 698; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXV**:63, 121, 123, 124, 135, 137, 307;

Jonathan **III**:408; **IX**:173; **XIII**:19; **XIV**:232, 563, 651; **XV**:277, 729; **XVI**:28, 188, 210, 765; **XVII**:26; **XX**:45,

64

73, 134, 309, 349, 397, 403, 423, 437; **XXX**:300, 328;
Joseph **I**:41, 102, 332; **II**:182, 531; **V**:848; **IX**:640, 779,
783; **XI**:356; **XIII**:482; **XV**:217; **XVI**:920; **XVII**:24,
502, 504, 508, 514-420, 535-537; **XIX**:367, 632;
XXIII:21, 22, 30, 35; **XXIV**:8, 365, 366, 491, 526, 547;
XXV:730; **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51, 301; **XXIX**:99,
100,
103, 164; **XXX**:50, 94, 147, 314; **XXXI**:12, 430;
XXXII:45, 46, 50, 52, 167, 179, 337, 708; **XXXIII**:470;
XXXV:309; **XXXIX**:436; **XXXX**:120, 123, 124
Joseph Jr. **XIII**:17; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:145;
Joseph 3rd **XVII**:27; **XXVIII**:300;
Joshua **XXVI**:585, 739;
Josiah **XII**:127; **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192; **XV**:412; **XXX**:63;
Katherine Tufton **XXIX**:153, 154, 182, 186;
Lemuel **VIII**:962; **XIV**:562, 637; **XV**:444, 596, 724;
XVI:207,
230, 239, 275, 514, 760; **XXXVI**:560;
Lemuel B. **XI**:52, 53, 57, 140; **XII**:727; **XVI**:301;
XVII:440;
XXX:388, 418;
Lord **XVIII**:544;
Lydia **XXX**:416;
Martha (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
Mary **XXXI**:430; **XXXII**:45; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXIX**:436;
Mary (Doe) **XXXIII**:101-103;
Mary (Nealey) **XXXVI**:125, 126;
Mary Tufton **XVIII**:839; **XXII**:375, 382, 425, 433; **XXIX**:361;
Matthew **XXIX**:96; **XXXI**:11;
Mercy **XXXII**:50;
Moses **IX**:429; **XI**:556; **XIV**:334, 577; **XV**:109, 217;
XVI:630; **XXVII**:180;
Mr. **II**:14, 23, 352, 531; **III**:272, 354; **V**:257;
Mrs. **XVIII**:407-409; **XXIV**:264;
Nathaniel **XII**:51, 55, 117, 121; **XIII**:81; **XIV**:12; **XV**:17,
157; **XVII**:144; **XVIII**:215, 416; **XXVII**:321;
Nehemiah **XXIV**:8;
Nicholas **XIV**:369, 377, 492; **XV**:693; **XVI**:109, 252, 520;
Oliver **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Perez **XII**:51, 55; **XV**:17;
Peter **I**:489, 561; **III**:607; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:200,
224; **XXXI**:557;
Potter **V**:35; **XI**:570;
Robert **II**:515, 532, 535; **VI**:736; **X**:260, 297; **XI**:577;
XII:169-172; **XIII**:104; **XIV**:11, 423, 445, 543, 607;
XV:18, 43, 157, 603, 714; **XVI**:200, 269; **XVII**:144,
226,
236, 506, 516-522, 529-554, 559, 561, 563, 571-581,
591-595; **XVIII**:927; **XIX**:687-688; **XXIII**:23, 25, 29,
30, 34-49, 52-55, 62, 63, 66-74, 77, 80-84, 88, 90-105,

110, 111, 122, 127-129, 135-137, 140-146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 272, 279, 283, 284, 377, 408, 507; **XXV**:731; **XXIX**:88, 93, 94, 100, 104-109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119-124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 142, 143, 179, 180, 183, 191, 266-270, 273, 281, 282, 290, 293-296, 298, 647-651; **XXX**:42, 254, 455; **XXXI**:2, 8, 10, 265, 274, 300, 323, 457, 458; **XXXVI**:560; **XXXX**:391, 392, 397, 399, 405, 406

Robert Tufton **I**:27, 37, 48, 252, 321, 330-335, 339, 381, 420, 422, 423, 429, 434, 451-466, 469, 474, 475-478, 481, 482, 491, 498, 500, 502, 509-558, 565, passim 572, 578-580, 591; **II**:515, 528, 535; **XVIII**:394; **XXIII**:121, 123; **XXV**:736; **XXIX**:125, 126, 129-131, 138-141, 143-148, 151-156, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173, 180-188, 190, 194, 214, 232, 269, 314, 321, 324, 327, 328, 345, 648, 649, 651-653; **XXXI**:372, 373;

Russell **X**:400; **XII**:50-55; **XV**:155; **XVII**:144;

Samuel **XXXV**:82-84; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXVIII**:173;

Samuel B. **XXX**:298;

Samuel Neal **XXXV**:392;

Sandy **XXXV**:83;

Sarah **VII**:308; **XXXVIII**:182, 185;

Sarah (Green) **XXXIII**:155;

Simeon **XII**:14; **XIII**:480; **XIV**:564, 616; **XV**:440, 719; **XVI**:203; **XXX**:300, 473;

Simon **XXX**:422;

Stephen **X**:657; **XII**:9; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:23, 24, 297;

XV:134;

XIX:344; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:532, 533, 543; **XXVIII**:334;

XXIX:391, 392;

Susanna **XXXVI**:560;

Susanna Tufton **XXIX**:172, 185;

Temperance **XXXVI**:560;

Thaddeus **XIV**:476; **XXIV**:191, 210, 223, 318, 817; **XXV**:641; **XXVII**:180;

Thadeus **VIII**:93; **IX**:429;

Thomas **IX**:171; **XI**:354; **XIV**:354; **XXIX**:89; **XXX**:459;

XXXI:2;

Thomas Tufton **XXIX**:173;

Tufton **II**:535; **IX**:556; **XVIII**:544;

W. **XXIII**:10;

Ward **XIII**:486; **XIV**:231, 402, 414; **XVII**:27;

Widow **XVII**:667, 669;

William **II**:531; **XVII**:298, 646; **XXVI**:459; **XXX**:402;

Mason's title * See also John and Robert Mason

Mason's title **XXIII**:29, 35, 37-45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 67-71, 74,

77, 81, 82, 90, 92, 95-97, 105, 115, 121-123, 135, 136, 140-142, 146, 167, 213, 219, 221, 279, 283, 284, 377;

66

Masonia **XXIII**:94;

Masonian Patent **XX**:525, 660, 739, 779, 788; **XXI**:21, 24, 30, 62,

70, 80, 100, 115, 150, 152, 154, 164, 166, 169, 178, 179, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 215, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 231, 267, 276-278, 280, 281, 284, 302, 312, 316, 318, 321-323, 328, 392, 473, 717;
XXII:388, 390, 395, 453, 469, 470, 682;

Masonian Proprietors **XII**:1, 18, 20, 25, 189, 195, 203, 256, 291,

479, 509, 513, 540, 543, 566, 572, 577, 594, 617, 621, 635, 666, 730; **XIII**:1, 2, 174, 189, 222, 236, 321,

323,

325, 381, 392, 408, 455, 471, 516, 547, 626, 637, 676;

Masonic, St. John's Lodge **XIII**:305-307;

Masry, Edward **IX**:777; **XI**:642;

Massabesic **XIV**:307; **XV**:747, 754;

Massabesic Pond **VI**:272; **XXXII**:616, 766; **XXXIII**:727;

XXXIV:63,

65, 69;

Massachusetts **I**:18, 19, 47, 158, 200, 326, 328, 336, 339, 350;

III:572, 575, 585, 624, 630, 693; **IV**:163, 426, 476, 514; **XIX**:242, 301, 305, 335, 338, 565, 566, 601;
XXIII:10-12, 14, 18, 20-37, 40, 42-56, 59-62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 80, 94-121, 124, 131, 134, 137-141, 149, 151-160, 165, 167-173, 177-193, 196, 205-207, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220-231, 235, 236, 240, 242-244, 246-248, 253-256, 258, 260, 264, 267, 272, 275-277, 281, 286, 287, 290, 294, 297-301, 312-314, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325-328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 337-339, 342, 344-351, 354, 355, 357, 358, 361-365, 367-376, 378, 382, 384-388, 392-397, 400, 402, 405-415, 418, 420, 422, 423, 430, 432-434, 443-449, 452-457, 459-462, 464, 468, 473-476, 483, 485-488, 491, 494, 495, 497-500, 505, 506, 508-510, 512-515; **XXIX**:110;

acts and laws **XXIII**:47, 55, 151, 153, 172, 231, 232, 281, 300, 310, 396, 409;

address against **XXIII**:68;

addresses to King **XXIII**:112-114, 235, 236, 245, 247;

addresses to Queen **XXIII**:355, 510;

advocates in **XXIII**:154, 371, 443, 452;

affairs general, narrative and descriptive **XXIII**:42, 45,

50,

51, 53, 54, 60, 71, 105, 106, 110, 117, 137, 151, 216, 216, 217, 229, 235, 239, 242, 312, 314, 317, 321, 322, 328, 330, 334, 344, 365, 368, 369, 382, 384, 385, 387, 388, 391, 393-396, 405, 407-410, 412, 413, 419, 422, 461, 476;

agents of **XXIII**:46, 55, 56, 152, 225, 243, 248, 468;

annexation of Maine to **XXIII**:116;

annexation of New Hampshire to **XXIII**:116, 131, 134, 150,
 152,
 153, 188, 207, 248, 253, 356, 357;
 annexation of Nova Scotia to **XXIII**:116;
 articles against **XXIII**:55, 106;
 Assembly of **XXIII**:313, 386, 388;
 Assembly, proceedings of **XXIII**:121, 337;
 Assembly, Speaker of **XXIII**:335;
 boundaries of **XXIII**:28, 45, 52, 67, 95, 177, 178, 180, 183-
 191, 193, 205, 206, 229, 339, 348, 349, 354, 433, 434;

 charters, patents, and grants **XXIII**:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47,
 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242-243,
 246-248, 348, 433;
 Collectors of Customs in **XXIII**:53, 428;
 commissioners **XXIII**:495;
 complaints against **XXIII**:95;
 controversy with New Hampshire **XXIII**:468;
 Council, minutes of **XXIII**:120, 121, 237, 300, 396;
 Councillors **XXIII**:64, 406;
 courts in **XXIII**:237;
 Courts of Admiralty in **XXIII**:264;
 defense of **XXIII**:297, 374, 376, 378, 392, 409, 445, 495,
 497;
 disorders in **XXIII**:112;
 exports **XXIII**:333;
 fines and forfeitures in **XXIII**:298;
 flag for forts **XXIII**:65;
 fort **VI**:310, 314;
 franchises of, seized **XXIII**:18;
 freedom from **XXIII**:30-32, 40;
 government of **XXIII**:46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 80, 100, 103, 105,
 109, 110, 118, 159, 160, 212, 235, 244, 246, 255, 277,
 297, 358, 375, 398, 411, 473;
 governors of **XXIII**:109, 116, 120, 152, 159, 160, 170, 171,
 178-181, 207, 212, 222, 224, 235, 254, 349, 354, 372,
 415, 418, 456, 474, 475;
 Governor and Company of **XXIII**:12, 18, 48, 51, 54, 55, 99,
 137;
 grants, patents, and charters **XXIII**:10-12, 17, 43, 45, 47,
 49-51, 59-61, 94, 101, 107, 114-116, 149, 236, 242,
 243,
 246-248, 348, 433;
 importations to **XXIII**:117, 333;
 invasions of **XXIII**:488;
 jurisdiction of **XXIII**:101, 102;
 laws and acts **XXIII**:47, 55, 151, 153, 173, 231, 232, 281,
 300, 396, 409;
 magistrates of **XXIII**:33, 55, 59;
 military forces in **XXIII**:160, 229, 236, 237, 331, 421;

- money grant to VI:544, 559, 571, 615, 657, 704, 776;
 money, paper XXIII:185, 186, 230-232, 419;
 money, raising of XXIII:56, 156;
 names of principal settlers XXIII:12;
 officers, civil XXIII:169, 322;
 officers, military XXIII:322, 508;
 peace in XXIII:111;
 petition of subjects XXIII:103;
 petitions to remain under government of XXIII:102;
 proceedings in XXIII:43-45, 106, 110, 127, 245;
 proportion VI:461, 468, 481;
 purchase of Maine by XXIII:141;
 restrained from governing New Hampshire XXIII:137;
 revenue in XXIII:418;
 revolt in XXIII:18, 110;
 seals XXIII:165, 168, 179, 220, 221, 351, 352, 376, 394,
 444,
 446, 447, 449, 512;
 Secretary of XXIII:421;
 security of XXIII:370;
 soldiers XII:102, 141;
 stores of war in XXIII:172, 221, 225, 286, 287, 302, 333,
 384, 385, 392, 420;
 subjection of Maine to XXIII:23;
 taxes in XXIII:237, 243;
 timber in XXIII:158, 362, 475;
 trade of XXIII:80, 243, 290, 327;
 usurpation by XXIII:24, 30, 31, 33, 50;
 Massonia I:34; II:536;
 Massey * see also Marcy
 Massey, Daniel IX:750; XIII:372, 380; XXVIII:214; XXX:133;
 XXXVI:163, 165, 220; XXXVIII:220; XXXIX:291, 295;
 Elizabeth XXXIV:329;
 George V:128, 380; XIII:36, 303; XVIII:236; XXVII:188,
 193, 201, 205; XXVIII:494; XXX:114; XXXIII:143, 219,
 555, 571, 578, 688, 709, 717; XXXIV:41, 329-331;
 XXXVIII:177;
 Griffin VIII:447;
 Jonathan XIII:372, 378, 380; XV:390; XXX:133;
 Sarah XXXIV:329;
 Thomas XV:465;
 William XXXIV:329, 330;
 Massuere, Francis XXX:117;
 Peter XXX:238;
 Massuerre, Peter XXVIII:491;
 Mast Bridge XXXII:342; XXXIII:333;
 Mast Camp (Cornish) XXIV:662;
 Mast Path XXXII:468, 469;
 Mast ships XXIII:393, 395;
 seized II:142, 144;

Mast Swamp **XXXI**:596, 597;
 Mast Trees **II**:577, 684;
 Mast Way **XXXIII**:464, 661, 662, 741;
 Mast-men, guards **V**:346, 348;
 Masteen, Reuben **IX**:639;
 Master, George **IX**:611;
 Master Gunners **XXIII**:394;
 Masterman, ----- **XVIII**:443;
 James **XI**:685;
 Masters, Dr. John **VIII**:676;
 Masterson, N. **XXIII**:26;
 Mastin, John **IX**:141;
 Maston, Isaac **IX**:573;
 James **IX**:573, 632;
 Masts and mast trees **II**:350; **XXIII**:130, 132, 134, 139, 163,
 167,
 168, 220, 221, 223, 280, 310, 312, 313, 315, 324, 331,
 339, 341, 344, 348, 351, 353, 401, 402, 405, 409, 422,
 430, 432, 451, 460, 461, 508;
 Masury, Abiel (Morgan) **XXXI**:701;
 Edward **XXXI**:701;
 James **XII**:556;
 Mathay, James **IX**:551;
 Mather, ----- **XXIII**:150, 238; **XXVIII**:280;
 Asaph **XXVIII**:282;
 Aseph **IX**:546; **XV**:25, 371;
 Charles **XXVI**:471;
 Rev. Cotton **II**:25; **XXV**:720; **XXVI**:165; **XXXI**:278;
 Elisha **XXVI**:450, 455, 471;
 Increase **XXIII**:130;
 John N. **XIII**:458-463;
 John Noyce **IX**:546; **XVIII**:709;
 John Noyes **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
 Rev. Mr. **XVII**:599;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:483;
 Richard **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
 Samuel **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 271, 277, 438, 564;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:9, 322; **XXVI**:271, 277, 455, 564;
 Timothy **XIII**:458-463; **XXVI**:483, 560;
 William **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:455, 483;
 Mathers, Sally **XXX**:401;
 Mathes * See also Matthews
 Mathes, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XXXIII**:572;
 Abigail (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
 Abigail (Swan) **XXXIX**:311;
 Abraham **III**:714; **XII**:394; **XIII**:367; **XVI**:66, 77, 282,
 747;
 XVII:26, 717; **XXVIII**:97, 98; **XXXVII**:261;
 Benjamin **III**:714; **IV**:798; **IX**:588; **XI**:39, 42, 567, 577,
 595; **XII**:393; **XIII**:585; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:192, 208;

XXIV:844; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 105, 107; **XXX**:2; **XXXI**:534;
XXXII:579, 605; **XXXIII**:93, 571, 576; **XXXIV**:501;
XXXV:178, 380, 381; **XXXVI**:35, 359, 431, 432;
XXXVII:16,
19, 162; **XXXVIII**:19, 24;
Benjamin Jr. **XI**:577;
Captain **III**:681, 683, 686, 713, 714;
Daniel **XVI**:503;
Francis **III**:427, 468, 536; **IV**:21, 68; **IX**:172, 235, 239,
244; **XI**:567, 569, 570; **XII**:392-394, 597, 600;
XVI:747; **XVII**:716-717, 721; **XXXI**:298, 456, 512, 550,
575, 806; **XXXII**:35, 49, 50, 64, 82, 97, 219, 262, 269,
358, 359, 400-403, 449, 494, 516, 563; **XXXIII**:581;
XXXVII:162, 261; **XXXVIII**:91; **XXXIX**:22, 359, 412;
Francis Jr. **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XXXII**:516; **XXXIII**:118;
Gershom **XI**:264; **XII**:490; **XXX**:90;
Gideon **XI**:586; **XII**:392, 393; **XXX**:81; **XXXVIII**:17;
XXXIX:66, 68, 154;
Hannah (Burnham) **XXXVII**:19-21;
Hugh **XIV**:183, 299, 459;
James **XI**:179; **XXIV**:20;
John **IX**:642; **XII**:392; **XIV**:577; **XV**:653;
Joseph **XII**:490; **XIV**:183, 299;
Lydia **XXXIII**:118, 581;
Peter **XIII**:251; **XXVIII**:197;
Robert **XI**:179; **XIII**:351; **XXX**:14;
Samuel **IV**:503; **XII**:391, 392; **XXX**:82; **XXXVIII**:187;
Tamson **XXXI**:534;
Thomas **XIII**:240; **XIV**:459; **XV**:437; **XVI**:503, 551, 617;
XXX:288;
Valentine **VII**:15; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:244; **XI**:577, 589,
594, 595; **XII**:394; **XIII**:40; **XVII**:466; **XVIII**:683;
XX:255, 264; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 108; **XXXII**:579;
XXXIV:223; **XXXV**:382; **XXXVI**:34, 315, 381; **XXXVII**:16,
18-20, 265; **XXXIX**:288, 317;
Valentine Jr. **XI**:594, 595;
Volentine **XVI**:640-641, 904;
Mathes's Creek **XXXIII**:572;
Mathews * See also Mathes, Matthews
Mathews, Abraham **VII**:391; **XXXI**:775;
Benjamin **I**:309; **II**:37, 554; **V**:268, 299, 355, 439,
819; **XXXI**:105, 135, 233, 533, 669;
Captain **II**:148;
Daniel **I**:479, 502;
Francis **I**:114, 119, 133; **II**:148, 519, 685; **IV**:140, 282,
284, 503, 513, 628, 762, 775, 791; **V**:34, 65;
XXXI:211, 416, 438, 455, 488, 533, 570, 576, 669, 817;
Francis Jr. **XXXI**:669;
Isaac **XXXI**:790;

Long **I**:521, 525-528, 530, 532, 560;
 Martha (m. Brown) **XXXI**:213;
 Mary **XXXI**:211, 213;
 Mary (m. Senter) **XXXI**:212;
 Peter **IV**:503;
 Mathias, Thomas **XVIII**:596;
 Mathies, John **XVI**:223;
 Mathieu, Louis **XVIII**:913;
 Mathis, James **IX**:52;
 Matineco Indians **I**:125;
 Matoon * See also Mattoon
 Matoon, Hubbard **IX**:589;
 Isaac **IX**:384;
 Nathaniel **IX**:384;
 Philip **IX**:384;
 Richard **IX**:253;
 Matson, ----- **XXVIII**:282, 297;
 Aaron **XIII**:470;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:223;
 John **IX**:342;
 Samuel **IX**:342;
 William **IX**:548; **XXV**:322; **XXVII**:465-468; **XXVIII**:283, 292;
 Mattapan (Dorchester, MA) **XXV**:770;
 Matterson, Resolve **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
 Zerubabel **XXVI**:604;
 Matthews * See also Mathes, Mathews
 Matthews, ----- **XXVII**:219; **XXXX**:77
 Abner **XI**:370, 373, 381, 382; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
 Abner Jr. **XXX**:34;
 Abraham **IX**:240; **XIII**:370; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVI**:288, 505;
 XX:746, 801; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:103;
 Abram **XVI**:96;
 Arthur **XIV**:265;
 Benjamin **IX**:173, 240; **XIV**:12; **XVIII**:202, 214; **XIX**:660;
 XXIV:103; **XXVI**:326; **XXVIII**:102; **XXIX**:129; **XXXX**:128,
 254, 288, 314, 341, 349, 350, 353, 356, 358, 386,
 394-396
 Daniel **XV**:634, 649; **XVI**:102, 617; **XXIII**:84, 85, 89;
 XXIV:812; **XXXX**:395
 David **XI**:370, 382; **XVI**:608; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:513, 540,
 594;
 Eben **XV**:716; **XVI**:605;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:324, 464, 578, 594; **XV**:27; **XVI**:201, 221,
 248,
 270, 313, 502, 606;
 Francis **IX**:251; **XIX**:85; **XX**:342; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:745;
 XXIX:97; **XXXX**:8, 17, 20, 29, 37, 85, 86, 98, 101
 Francis Jr. **XXIV**:526;
 Gershom **IX**:173;
 Gideon **XIV**:233; **XXVI**:597, 598;

Henry **XXVI**:239;
 Hubbard **XI**:382;
 Hugh **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183, 539; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
XXX:254
 Jacob **XI**:382;
 James **IX**:51; **XXV**:245, 440; **XXVI**:199, 223, 230; **XXX**:14;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:199;
 Jesse **X**:483; **XI**:370, 382;
 Jesse Jr. **XI**:382; **XVI**:607;
 Joel **VIII**:642; **XI**:370, 373, 381, 382; **XV**:27; **XXIV**:450;
XXVI:695; **XXX**:34; **XXXVII**:5, 187;
 John **VI**:654; **XI**:580; **XIV**:35, 468; **XV**:717, 739; **XVI**:270,
 306, 517, 536, 794, 854; **XVII**:370, 386, 392;
XXIV:816;
XXVI:230; **XXX**:188, 244, 493; **XXXX**:63, 64
 Joseph **XI**:180; **XIV**:59, 183; **XVI**:169
 Mary **XXXII**:718
 Mary (Cate) **XXXIII**:17
 Paul **XXVI**:326
 Paul Jr. **XXVI**:326
 Peter **XVIII**:207
 Phoebe (Davis) **XXXIII**:610, 611
 Robert **XV**:175
 S. **IX**:317
 Samuel **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:211-213
 Sarah **XXX**:422
 Stephen **XXVI**:170, 597, 598
 Susanna (m. Young) **XXXI**:212
 Thomas **XIV**:65, 156, 157, 470, 538, 571, 604, 628; **XV**:267,
 269, 273, 715, 721; **XVI**:201, 205, 219, 226, 269, 272,
 500, 575; **XVII**:4; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:170, 597, 598;
XXX:14, 188, 422, 476, 534, 535, 537; **XXXI**:474, 601
 Thomasine **XXXX**:98, 147
 Valentine **XXVIII**:103
 Vinant Jr. **XXIV**:592
 Volintine **IX**:181, 240
 Walter **XXIV**:103, 151; **XXXI**:211, 213; **XXXX**:147, 150, 307,
 346
 Matthewson, Charles **XXX**:380, 392;
 Horace **XXX**:392;
 Mattis, John **XXIV**:613; **XXXVI**:16;
 Mattison, Alexander **XVII**:301;
 Mattleberry, Enoch **IV**:503;
 Mattoon * see also Mattoon
 Mattoon, ----- **XXXX**:171, 244, 281
 Ebenezer **XIV**:272, 290;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:162
 Eleazer **XXVI**:162
 Elijah **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:372
 Hubartus **XIII**:14; **XXIV**:392; **XXXI**:161, 163, 424;

XXXVI:543;
 XXXIX:70
 Huybrecht **XXXX**:168, 178, 498, 501, 502
 Isaac **XXV**:118
 Jane **XXXII**:695
 John **XIII**:14; **XXXVI**:543
 Mark **XIV**:448, 535
 Mary **XXXI**:235
 Maugrin, Baptiste **XVIII**:914;
 Maurin, Jean **XV**:628, 645; **XVI**:844;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:118; **XXVI**:543, 568;
 Philip **XXV**:119, 245; **XXVI**:342, 372, 492;
 Richard **IX**:253, 573; **XIII**:14; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:197;
 XXXI:490; **XXXII**:56, 57, 224, 456; **XXXIII**:103, 104,
 207,
 643, 679; **XXXIV**:23-25, 326; **XXXV**:191, 284;
 Robert **XXXX**:125, 127, 129, 146
 Dr. Samuel **VI**:795, 878;
 Samuel **XXVI**:61;
 Maturin, Gabriel **XI**:583;
 Maud, Daniel **XXXI**:27, 29;
 Mr. **I**:197;
 Maude, ----- **XXXX**:83
 Maundy, Richard **II**:291
 Maverick, ----- **XXXX**:455
 Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:430
 Antipas **XVII**:526; **XXXI**:45, 124, 226; **XXXX**:151, 167, 245,
 352, 496, 525, 532
 John **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 63
 Moses **XXXX**:245
 Samuel **XVII**:510; **XIX**:632; **XXIII**:29-33, 43; **XXV**:727;
 XXXI:60; **XXXX**:136, 180
 Mavericke, Samuel **I**:246-287;
 Maxfield, Daniel P. **XXX**:398;
 David **XV**:587;
 Eliphalet **XXXIII**:288;
 Eliphilet **IX**:620; **XXX**:141;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:287, 288;
 Hugh **XV**:744;
 James **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
 John **XXX**:348;
 Joseph **XXXIII**:596;
 Joshua **XII**:668, 669; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:173, 175-177;
XXX:154;
 Joshua Jr. **XII**:669;
 Nathaniel **IX**:360; **XI**:627, 628; **XV**:168; **XVI**:587; **XXX**:23;
 XXXIII:287, 288; **XXXVII**:378;
 Natt **XIV**:2;
 Obadiah **VI**:479; **XXXIII**:288;
 Rhoda **XXX**:398;

Richard **XXX**:348, 398;
 Robert **XV**:256, 259, 260, 262;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:287, 288;
 Samuel **XII**:13;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:287, 288;
 William **XIII**:194; **XV**:587; **XVI**:297;
 Maxon, Torrey **XXX**:380, 413;
 Maxwell, James **IX**:572; **XIII**:553, 627, 630, 678; **XV**:106, 107,
 536; **XVI**:159, 286, 523; **XVIII**:195, 907; **XXVI**:242;
XXX:244;
 Lt. Colonel **XXII**:768;
 Priscilla **XXX**:421;
 Samuel **XXX**:229;
 Stephen **XXX**:228;
 Thomas **XIV**:102;
 Thomson **IX**:19; **XXX**:460, 463;
 William **XI**:22;
 May, Benjamin **XVI**:809-810;
 Calvin **XXX**:406;
 Edward **II**:253;
 Emanuel **XXXII**:495;
 Eunice **XXX**:431;
 Hezekiah **XII**:503;
 John **XVIII**:594; **XXX**:328, 431;
 John Jr. **XXV**:660;
 Mary (Davis) **XXXII**:495;
 Zebulon **XIII**:152; **XIV**:348;
 Maybee, Frederick **XXVI**:517;
 Jacob **XXVI**:517;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:517;
 John **XXVI**:517;
 William **XXVI**:517;
 Maybury, William **XXXIII**:323, 324;
 Maydwell, Thomas **I**:33; **XVII**:489;
 Mayes, John **XIV**:682;
 Mayhew, ----- **XXV**:775;
 Peter **VIII**:824; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:256;
 Maylem, John **XXXX**:77
 Joseph **XXXIX**:365;
 Maynard, Abel **XXX**:244;
 Artemas **XIII**:554;
 Caleb **X**:668; **XIII**:563, 565; **XIV**:420; **XV**:96, 364;
XXX:150;
 Daniel **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:187;
 Elihu **XXXVII**:187, 188;
 Elisha **XXIV**:156;
 Israel **XXX**:314;
 Jedediah **XV**:750; **XXVII**:456; **XXX**:188; **XXXVII**:187, 188;
 John **XIII**:554;

Jotham **XIII**:553;
 Lemuel **XVIII**:796;
 Lord **XIX**:303;
 Lucy **XXXVII**:187;
 Mary **XXXVII**:187, 188;
 Samuel **XXX**:422;
 Stephen **XII**:404; **XXIV**:140;
 Sybil (m. Whipple) **XXXVII**:187;
 William **XVI**:372; **XXXVII**:187;
 Mayne, Edward **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Robert **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Thomas **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Sir William **XIII**:745, 746; **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:339-341;
 Maynesborough, NH * See also Berlin, NH
 Maynesborough, NH **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:477, 478, 480;
XXV:175, 179, 340, 341, 343, 554, 557;
 Mayo, Daniel **XXX**:188;
 Isacchar **XXX**:49;
 Mays, William **XVII**:298;
 Mazet, Thomas **XXXII**:463;
 Mc * See also Mac
 Meacham, Asa **XI**:382; **XVI**:608;
 James **XXVI**:338, 631;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:42; **XVII**:67, 110;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:455;
 Mr. **XI**:373;
 Samuel **VIII**:230; **XI**:253, 255, 256, 258, 259; **XXIV**:517;
XXX:49;
 Zebah **XV**:31;
 Mead * See also Meade, Meed
 Mead, Abigail **XXXII**:155;
 Benjamin **VII**:632; **XI**:7, 8; **XIII**:21, 26, 32; **XXIV**:716;
XXX:93, 99;
 Betsey **XXX**:398;
 Bradley **XXX**:398;
 Charles **XVIII**:453;
 Colonel **XV**:47, 65;
 David **XVI**:53;
 Duncan **XVII**:298;
 Eliza **XXX**:431;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:428;
 Hannah (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
 Israel **X**:400;
 Jabez **XXVII**:280, 285;
 John **III**:407, 775; **IX**:244, 379, 582, 779; **XII**:113, 204-
 212,
 584, 606; **XIII**:22, 27, 33, 46, 481; **XV**:392, 409;
XVI:149; **XVIII**:793; **XIX**:140, 157, 163; **XXIV**:491,
 716;
XXVII:222, 491; **XXX**:43, 65, 98, 100; **XXXII**:155;

XXXIII:432, 434; **XXXV**:109; **XXXVIII**:114; **XXXIX**:22,
370;

John Jr. **XXIV**:716;

Jonathan **IX**:589; **XIII**:240;

Joseph **III**:781, 784; **IV**:377, 465, 721; **VII**:4; **IX**:45;
XIII:270; **XIV**:13; **XIX**:140, 157, 163; **XXVII**:63;
XXXII:148; **XXXIII**:297, 298; **XXXV**:11, 12, 472, 473;
XXXVI:429;

Capt. Joseph **VI**:624, 626;

Joshua **XVIII**:592;

Levi **XIII**:27, 29, 99; **XXX**:244;

Margaret **XXXVI**:429;

Mary (Folsom) **XXXIII**:432, 434;

Nicholas **II**:732; **III**:750, 775, 777, 781, 784, 786;

XIV:13;

XIX:139-141; **XXXI**:560, 699; **XXXII**:72;

Ruth **XXXV**:472;

Samuel **XVIII**:894;

Sarah **XXX**:431;

Stephen **XII**:584; **XIII**:630; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:115,
380; **XXXIX**:6;

Thomas **XIV**:485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519; **XVII**:86;

XXX:116;

XXXVI:428, 429;

William **VII**:753; **IX**:582; **XVII**:57; **XXVII**:489, 490;

XXVIII:301; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93;

Meadar * See also Meader, Medar

Meadar, Timothy **X**:657;

Meade * See also Mead

Meade, Abraham **XXV**:236;

Amos **XXV**:249, 261;

Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:417;

Caleb **XXVI**:417;

Ephraim **XXVI**:417;

Ezra **XXVI**:608;

Gideon **XXVI**:417;

Henry **XXV**:236;

James **XXVI**:608;

Joseph **XXVI**:298;

Nathaniel **XXV**:201;

Peter **XXV**:249;

Samuel **XXV**:253;

Silas **XXVI**:69, 413, 417;

Silas Jr. **XXVI**:417;

Silvanus **XXVI**:417;

Stephen **XXVI**:18, 608;

Titus **XXVI**:417;

William **XXVI**:417;

Meader, Abigail **XXXIV**:166, 168;

Abigail (m. Davis) **XXXII**:605;

Agnes (Clark) **XXXIII**:105;
 Benjamin **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:167;
 Daniel **IX**:169, 179, 242; **XVIII**:195; **XXXII**:605;
XXXIII:464,
 609; **XXXIV**:165, 168; **XXXVI**:424-427;
 David **XII**:5, 13; **XXXVI**:425, 426;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:892; **XVIII**:701;
 Eleanor **XXXI**:539;
 Elijah **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:167;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:165, 168;
 Elizabeth (m. Hanson) **XXXII**:605;
 Isaac **XXXIX**:308;
 Jedediah **XXXIV**:167;
 John **IV**:703, 811; **IX**:235, 573; **XIV**:400; **XVII**:645, 716;
 XIX:660; **XXX**:99; **XXXI**:75, 292, 395, 396; **XXXII**:340,
 605-607; **XXXVI**:425, 426; **XXXX**:155, 162, 168, 178,
 183, 189, 213, 254, 315, 339, 342, 465, 469
 John Jr. **XXXI**:396; **XXXX**:374
 Jonathan **XXX**:131; **XXXIV**:167
 Joseph **III**:613, 616, 627; **IX**:235; **XII**:391, 393;
XVII:657,
 716-717, 720; **XXX**:83, 131; **XXXI**:292, 339, 395, 396,
 416, 533, 534, 539, 540, 559, 693; **XXXII**:605-607, 609,
 633-635; **XXXIV**:166-168; **XXXVI**:424, 425, 427;
 XXXVIII:17, 187
 Lemuel **XIV**:280, 288; **XXX**:451; **XXXIV**:166-168
 March **XIV**:477
 Mark **XIV**:540; **XXX**:83; **XXXVI**:427
 Martha (Canney) **XXXVI**:240
 Mary (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464
 Moses **XIV**:108, 123, 187; **XVIII**:251; **XXXIII**:229;
XXXIV:168
 Nathaniel **VI**:789; **IX**:235; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:429, 539, 540;
 XXXII:774; **XXXIV**:167
 Nicholas **IX**:169; **XIV**:476; **XVII**:717; **XXX**:82; **XXXII**:314,
 605-607, 609; **XXXIV**:168; **XXXVI**:424, 427; **XXXVIII**:187
 Patience (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366
 Richard **XII**:140
 Samuel **IX**:169, 240; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 362; **XVI**:69, 79;
 XVII:434; **XXXIV**:368; **XXXVI**:425, 427; **XXXIX**:359;
 Sarah **XXXI**:340; **XXXVI**:424, 427;
 Sarah (Hoag) **XXXVII**:411;
 Stephen **XIV**:236, 618; **XV**:444, 618, 723; **XVI**:206, 231,
 274,
 503, 624, 629; **XXX**:300; **XXXVI**:426, 427;
 Thomas **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298; **XXXVI**:426, 427;
 Timothy **XIV**:234; **XVI**:853-854; **XVIII**:702; **XXI**:272, 309,
 560, 561, 600;
 Meader's Point **XXXV**:288;
 Meaders, Daniel **V**:225, 250, 312, 344, 348, 349, 374, 388, 396,

- 552, 704, 708, 747, 760, 762, 898;
 Moses **V**:398, 787;
 Meadows, Ph. **II**:217, 329, 333, 337, 583; **XXIII**:392, 399;
 Meale, Walter **XIV**:13;
 Means, Robert **VIII**:175; **XI**:82, 104; **XVI**:445, 562; **XVIII**:766;
XX:59 63, 74, 79-80, 86, 115, 128, 137, 143, 150, 154,
 159, 187-188, 190, 194-198, 202, 205, 208, 253, 259,
 335, 344, 347, 408, 435 445, 448, 494, 496-497, 503-
 504, 510, 512, 516-519, 565, 571, 581, 611, 616, 656,
 666, 694-699, 704, 708, 731, 752-756, 761, 764-765,
 772-778, 782, 784, 789, 793, 798-799, 807-835; **XXI**:3,
 4, 10, 11, 14, 16, 42, 91-93, 95, 97-99, 148-150, 173-
 177, 179, 180, 184, 186, 210, 247, 249, 295, 540, 546,
 553, 561, 565, 566, 568, 569, 582, 587, 631-637, 639,
 643, 645, 653, 658, 660, 661, 772; **XXII**:42, 256, 271,
 276, 284, 285, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 368, 371, 406,
 410, 413; **XXX**:4;
 Mears, John **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109; **XXVII**:107;
 Measam, George **VIII**:426;
 Measant, Widow **XXXX**:11
 Measurement of board, planks, and joists **XXIII**:298, 393;
 Meath, VT **XXVI**:656, 677, 685;
 Mecker, James **II**:253;
 Mecklenburg, VT **XXVI**:658, 685;
 Mecres, Joseph **XXXI**:506;
 Mary (Longfellow) **XXXII**:386, 387;
 Mecrillis * See MacCrillis
 Medar * See also Meadar, Meader
 Medar, David **VIII**:404;
 John **I**:309, 515, 561; **XXIV**:103;
 Nicholas **VIII**:93;
 Timothy **VIII**:906; **XX**:256, 268; **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:334;
 Medbery, John **XVII**:669;
 Medcalf, Joseph **I**:230;
 Medder, Elijah **XXV**:41;
 Medell, William **XVIII**:425;
 Meder, Benjamin **XIII**:342;
 Daniel **XI**:576;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:736, 740;
 Francis **XIII**:343;
 George **XIII**:343;
 Isaac **XI**:592;
 John **XI**:567; **XIII**:22, 25, 27;
 John Jr. **II**:37; **XI**:567;
 Jonathan **XIII**:343;
 Joseph **II**:37; **XI**:567, 586; **XIII**:343, 346;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:343;
 Moses **XI**:52, 56;
 Moses Jr. **XI**:52, 53, 588;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:343;

Nicholas **XI**:144, 145, 567, 575;
 Stephen **XI**:52;
 Timothy **XIII**:541, 542;
 Medfield, MA **XXVIII**:114, 116;
 Medford, MA **VIII**:70, 523; **XIV**:37, 44-46, 158, 160; **XVI**:923;
XVII:21, 457; **XXIV**:117-120; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXVII**:68,
 305, 310; **XXIX**:417, 418; **XXX**:436; **XXXII**:653;
XXXIII:361; **XXXVI**:529;
 Medham, Samuel **XI**:610;
 Medical Society, New Hampshire **XXII**:134, 219;
 Medole, William **XV**:115;
 Medraff, Burgess **XV**:384;
 Medway (Mendon), VT **XXVI**:686, 698;
 Meed, James **XI**:427;
 John **IV**:166, 721;
 Joseph **XI**:427;
 Nathan **XI**:193;
 William **XI**:657, 666;
 Meedersborough **XIII**:346;
 Meeds, James **VIII**:619;
 Meek, Jacob **XXVI**:251;
 Meekel, John **XXXX**:381
 Meeker, David Jr. **XXVI**:527;
 John **XXVI**:528;
 Phineas **XXVI**:576;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:286;
 Meekin, Thomas **XXIV**:336, 337;
 Meekins, Thomas **XXV**:9; **XXXII**:701;
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:9;
 Meele * See also Meale
 Meele, Andrew **XVII**:14;
 Walter **XVII**:26;
 Meeting of Committees or Convention in New York **VII**:81;
 Meetinghouse at Dover Neck **I**:119
 Meetinghouse at Portsmouth **I**:228, 499;
 Meggs, Abner **XVI**:608;
 Doctor **XVI**:466;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:105;
 Megill, James **XV**:431;
 Meginnis, Barnabas **XII**:652;
 Meglotherin, John **XXIV**:20;
 Thomas **XXIV**:19;
 Megoon * See also Magoon
 Megoon, Alexander **XVI**:205;
 John **XV**:448, 599, 727;
 Josiah **XV**:668, 679; **XVI**:66, 75, 242, 409, 505, 644-645;
 Samuel **XV**:743;
 Mehan, John **XIII**:296;
 Mehany, Thomas **XIV**:258;
 Mehorn, John **XIV**:561;

Meigs, Abner **XI**:373;
 Colonel **X**:547;
 Janna **XXVI**:282;
 Janna Jr. **XXVI**:397;
 Meken, William **XIV**:16;
 Meker, Daniel **X**:668;
 Melard, William **XI**:140;
 Melcher, Benjamin **XII**:147; **XXX**:75;
 Deborah **XXXVI**:460;
 Edward **I**:560; **XV**:320, 340; **XVIII**:918; **XXX**:74; **XXXI**:100,
 329, 350, 379, 380, 409, 410; **XXXII**:163, 164;
XXXX:236,
 335, 358, 472
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:163, 164; **XXXIII**:260
 Elizabeth (Cram) **XXXI**:521, 619
 Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:262
 Esther **XXXIII**:260-262
 Esther (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:260, 261;
 James **XIII**:35; **XV**:325; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:118;
 John **V**:563, 901; **IX**:348; **XII**:5, 328; **XIII**:35, 306;
 XIV:239, 256; **XVII**:23, 31, 38; **XX**:107, 114, 143, 158,
 249, 324, 326, 380, 383, 398, 404, 431, 442, 584, 624,
 728, 740, 763, 785; **XXI**:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 185,
 220,
 285, 326, 328, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 400, 411, 412,
 470, 502, 513, 573, 623, 636, 657, 677, 703; **XXII**:27,
 86, 131, 218, 303, 304, 361-363, 397, 399, 474, 478,
 479, 482, 497, 532, 537, 538, 579, 594, 596, 612, 619,
 633, 660, 681, 712; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:56, 74, 117, 119;
 XXXII:163; **XXXIII**:260, 261;
 John Jr. **XII**:5;
 Mary **XXXI**:410;
 Mary (m. Ward) **XXXIII**:262;
 Matthew **XIV**:368;
 Nathaniel **IX**:44; **XIII**:35, 303; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:117;
 XXXI:410; **XXXII**:163, 164;
 Robert **XV**:246;
 Samuel **III**:429; **IX**:584; **XII**:104, 107, 112, 137, 147;
 XIV:11, 230; **XVII**:667, 669; **XXXI**:410, 521, 522, 599,
 772; **XXXII**:29, 167, 353, 521; **XXXIII**:260-263;
 XXXVII:10; **XXXVIII**:92;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:147; **XXXIX**:46;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:260-262;
 Tobias **XIII**:269;
 Melen, Charles **IX**:515;
 Melendy, Luther **XXX**:393;
 Thomas **XI**:102; **XIV**:266; **XXX**:340, 393, 450;
 William **IX**:19; **XXVII**:70;

William Jr. **XXX**:7;
 Melfort, Earl of **XXIX**:141;
 Mellen * See also Melen, Millen
 Mellen, ----- **XXVII**:283;
 Charles **XI**:683, 684; **XII**:452, 650; **XIII**:702; **XXXIX**:13;
 Daniel **XV**:108; **XXVII**:268-271, 273, 279, 285, 361, 362,
 375;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:280, 284, 285;
 Henry **XI**:549, 552; **XII**:256; **XVIII**:881; **XXI**:45, 377, 441;
 XXII:492, 505; **XXIV**:145; **XXVII**:357-359, 361, 362,
 364-375; **XXIX**:246, 416;
 John **VII**:324; **X**:532, 632; **VIII**:739, 741, 784, 805, 840;
 XIII:512; **XV**:108, 110, 532, 622, 663, 670, 683, 689;
 XVI:653-654, 736; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284, 361, 362;
 XXVIII:197;
 Joseph **XXVII**:358, 361, 362;
 Matthew **XIV**:498, 623; **XV**:618;
 Prentice **XVIII**:855;
 Thomas **XI**:684; **XV**:189; **XXVII**:361, 362, 364-368, 373-375;
 William **XI**:623; **XVI**:255, 257, 505; **XXX**:298, 486;
 Mellin, Charles **IX**:820;
 Mellon, Charles **VII**:417; **IX**:299;
 Mellone, Timothy **XII**:764;
 Mellons, John **IX**:169;
 Melloomsook River **XXVI**:32;
 Mellows, Samuel **XIII**:733; **XXVIII**:141, 142, 171;
 Melnan, Jonathan **IX**:194;
 Melody, Edward **XXVII**:72, 75;
 John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Melony, James **XI**:711;
 John **XI**:266, 268;
 Richard **XI**:266, 268;
 Robert **XIV**:632;
 William **XI**:61, 76, 85;
 William Jr. **XI**:61;
 Meloon, Abigail (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
 Abraham **XXX**:156;
 Benjamin **IX**:568; **XII**:697;
 Daniel **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:107, 108; **XXXVIII**:310;
 David **XVI**:288, 505; **XXI**:381;
 Ebenezer **XII**:140; **XIII**:540; **XV**:392; **XXVII**:322;
 XXVIII:334;
 Enoch **XIII**:35; **XV**:749; **XXX**:188;
 Henry **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:72, 109;
 Jeremiah **XVIII**:793;
 John **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:42; **XXXVII**:72;
 Jonathan **XI**:625; **XXX**:49;
 Joseph **XIII**:21, 25, 386; **XV**:127; **XVIII**:240; **XXVII**:55;
 XXVIII:363; **XXIX**:386, 391; **XXX**:101; **XXXIII**:401;
 XXXVII:72, 73, 107, 109, 110;

Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:55; **XXXVII**:109;
 Josiah **XIII**:312; **XIV**:67, 180, 312, 554, 617; **XV**:725;
 XVI:4, 237, 245, 271, 505, 529, 644-645; **XVII**:268;
 XXII:616; **XXX**:456, 464, 473;
 Judith **XXII**:100, 103, 148, 154, 536, 586, 616, 644, 679,
 714;
 Miriam **XXXVII**:72;
 Mark **XII**:73; **XVII**:360;
 Mary (Norris) **XXXVIII**:112;
 Nathaniel **IX**:59; **XIII**:382, 386; **XXI**:562, 604; **XXIX**:476;
 XXX:137;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:386; **XXX**:137;
 Rachel (Robinson) **XXXIII**:275;
 Richard **XXXIII**:734;
 Samuel **XII**:6; **XIV**:253; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:72,
 109;
 Timothy **XIV**:312; **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 101; **XXX**:188;
 Meloy, Daniel **XIV**:235; **XVI**:617;
 John **XV**:623, 641, 719;
 Jonathan **XVI**:617;
 Meloye, Arthur **XV**:259, 260, 264;
 Arthurmore **XV**:258;
 Melton, William **XVI**:232;
 Melune, Henry **IX**:574;
 Joseph **IX**:574;
 Melurn, Robard **IX**:469;
 Melven, Benjamin **IX**:512;
 Ebenezer **IX**:330;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:330;
 John **IX**:398;
 Jonathan **IX**:398;
 Robert **IX**:416, 420;
 Melvin, ----- **XXVII**:545;
 Abraham **XIV**:173-177; **XV**:551; **XXXVI**:262;
 Alexander **IX**:111;
 Benjamin **XII**:314; **XIII**:708; **XXV**:640; **XXVI**:27, 101, 388,
 429; **XXX**:27, 163; **XXXVI**:262, 263; **XXXVII**:311;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:314; **XXX**:163;
 David **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 91, 201; **XV**:93; **XVI**:144;
XXIV:233,
 235-238, 643; **XXX**:188;
 Ebenezer **X**:634; **XII**:73, 76, 77; **XVIII**:605; **XXXIV**:326;
 XXXIX:189;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:76, 77;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:262;
 Enoch **XIII**:235;
 Jean **XXXVI**:263;
 John **XII**:560, 737; **XIV**:34, 43, 105, 333; **XXIV**:89;
XXX:234,

457; **XXXVI**:263; **XXXVIII**:328;
 John F. **XXX**:235;
 Jonathan **IX**:402; **XXIV**:89, 93;
 Josiah **VII**:95, 97; **XXI**:752, 773; **XXII**:492, 504;
 Luther **XXX**:235;
 Lydia **XXX**:235; **XXXVI**:263;
 Mary **XXXVI**:262-264;
 Moses **XXVI**:429;
 Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 333; **XV**:93;
 Patrick **XI**:309; **XXXVI**:262, 263;
 Robert **V**:683; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:263;
 Thomas S. **XXX**:235;
 William **XXVIII**:86;
 Melvin's River **XXVII**:545;
 Memoranda **V**:426;
 Memorials, legislative **IV**:24, 25, 310, 479, 747;
 to his Majesty **V**:180, 401, 408;
 to the colonies **VII**:430-437;
 for Louisbourg Expedition **V**:286;
 of officers at Louisbourg **V**:771;
 Memphremagog Lake **VII**:711;
 Menard, Antoine **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
 Mendam, Nathaniel **IX**:43;
 Menden, James **XIII**:433;
 Mendon, MA **XXVIII**:114; **XXXII**:557; **XXXIV**:505;
 Mendon, VT **XXVI**:686, 698;
 Medway **XXVI**:686, 698;
 Parkerstown **XXVI**:686, 698, 708, 713;
 Mendon, Nathaniel **XXVI**:467;
 Mendum, John **XIII**:268; **XXI**:645, 660, 694, 727; **XXII**:371, 376,
 391, 419, 427, 460, 461; **XXX**:82; **XXXIII**:434
 Jonathan **XXXII**:146; **XXXX**:269
 Mary **XXXX**:63
 Mary (Fernald) **XXXV**:457
 Mr. **XVII**:372
 Nathaniel **IX**:458, 703, 705, 708; **XIII**:260, 269; **XIV**:2,
 344;
 XVI:902; **XVII**:22, 33, 47; **XVIII**:37, 77, 191, 237;
 XXV:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:796; **XXXII**:193,
 231,
 233, 234, 292, 293, 517, 684, 686; **XXXIII**:181, 242,
 753;
 XXXV:333; **XXXVI**:191; **XXXVII**:273; **XXXVIII**:279
 Robert **XVII**:522; **XXXX**:55, 83
 Mendum's Island **XXXIII**:255;
 Menes, Nathaniel **VIII**:173;
 Menily, Joseph **XXV**:565;
 Menis **II**:674; **VI**:445, 446, 452; **XVIII**:244, 254, 299;
 Menserat, Joseph **II**:90;

Menzies, ----- **XXIII**:306;
 James **II**:517, 552, 559, 560, 671; **III**:119, 122;
XXIII:340,
 401, 448; **XXIX**:148, 157, 158, 161, 162;
 John **II**:690; **XXIII**:447;
 Mepel, Nathaniel **VIII**:379;
 Merchandise, certificate of **XXIII**:265;
 not to be taken on King's ships **XXIII**:124, 136, 138;
 sale of captured **XXIII**:266;
 seizure of **XXIII**:278, 341, 376;
 Merchants
 addresses and petitions of **XXIII**:97, 98, 238, 244, 245,
 309,
 314, 324;
 answer of **XXIII**:98;
 correspondence of, with French **XXIII**:456;
 Mercer, Francis **I**:528; **XXXX**:404
 John **XXXIV**:225
 Merchant, Gurdon **XXVI**:19;
 Henry **XXVI**:259, 338;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:565;
 Mercier, Andrew L. **XI**:306;
 John Dyer **XXVI**:238;
 William **XXVI**:238, 608;
 Mercy, Cato **XV**:713;
 Meredith, NH * Also New Salem, NH
 Meredith, NH **VII**:753; **VIII**:828; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628,
 655; **XI**:276, 277; **XII**:8, 269, 581-585; **XIII**:398;
 XIV:211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580, 582, 635, 659;
 XV:133, 163, 389, 392, 440, 441, 448, 450, 598, 601,
 642, 643, 668, 690, 697, 703, 735; **XVI**:65, 68, 69,
 75, 94, 95, 97, 98, 219, 220, 227, 229, 233, 257, 281,
 282, 295, 512, 524, 741; **XVII**:7, 9; **XVIII**:584, 700,
 728, 752, 771; **XX**:35, 59, 108, 145, 153, 260, 264,
 268,
 335, 355, 543, 644, 738, 787; **XXI**:3, 4, 124, 251, 252,
 254, 291, 523, 533, 546, 583; **XXII**:1, 2, 37, 40, 41,
 43, 206, 221, 269, 309, 411, 511, 545, 549, 665, 671,
 699, 851; **XXIV**:401, 537; **XXV**:186, 332, 333;
 XXVII:149, 476-478, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 492;
 XXVIII:229; **XXIX**:338, 417, 469, 518, 522, 537, 538,
 572, 574, 604, 615, 618; **XXX**:93, 166, 416, 457;
 XXXIV:446;
 New Salem **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 492; **XXVIII**:111;
 XXIX:395, 587, 588; **XXXVI**:157; **XXXIX**:191, 192, 201;
 Palmerstown **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 485; **XXXV**:453;
 Second Township **XXV**:332; **XXVII**:476, 477; **XXVIII**:229, 230;
 signers **VIII**:254;
 Meredith Bay **XXVII**:149;
 Meredith Harbor **XI**:276; **XXIV**:537;

Meredith Neck **XXI**:347;
 Meredith * See also Ameredith
 Meredith, ----- **XXII**:816;
 Joanna **XXXI**:172;
 Joanna (Hilton) **XXXI**:172;
 William Jr. **XXXV**:104;
 Meriam, Doctor **VIII**:359;
 Joseph **VII**:447, 752;
 Mericoneg Neck **XXIV**:66;
 Meriday, John **XXXX**:37
 Meriden **XI**:56, 60; **XIII**:199, 202, 203, 209; **XXV**:46, 436;
 Meriner, N. **XVII**:360;
 Merino sheep **XI**:363;
 Merle, Clement **XVII**:301;
 Merlin, John **XV**:469, 481, 496; **XVI**:122, 164;
Mermaid (vessel) **VI**:445, 446;
 Merriam, Abraham **XVI**:85, 94, 106, 237, 275, 512, 741;
 Ezra **XVI**:287, 515; **XXX**:268, 496;
 Isaac **XIII**:92; **XXX**:320;
 John **XIII**:606; **XV**:11, 25, 146; **XVI**:137, 866; **XVII**:104,
 528;
 John Jr. **XIII**:606; **XV**:25;
 Joseph **XV**:346; **XXIV**:675;
 Nathan **XII**:153;
 William **XII**:533;
 Merrick, Aaron **XXV**:631;
 Constant **XXX**:314, 398;
 Ezra **XIV**:656; **XV**:731;
 James **XXV**:63, 631;
 John **XXVI**:405;
 Jose **XXV**:631;
 Joseph **XII**:94, 97, 281;
 Josiah **IX**:388, 391;
 Moses **XV**:477, 504;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:65;
 Obed **XXV**:631;
 Phineas **XXV**:631;
 Merridge, John **IX**:585;
 Merrifield, Joseph **XV**:55;
 Merrill, ----- **VI**:294; **IX**:67; **XXVII**:40; **XXIX**:313;
 Aaron **XXX**:360;
 Abel **IX**:27, 34, 422, 482; **XII**:84; **XIII**:626; **XIV**:332,
 613;
 XV:711; **XVI**:198, 515, 935; **XXV**:275, 589; **XXVIII**:412,
 416; **XXX**:9, 70; **XXXIII**:636; **XXXVI**:10, 346, 347;
 XXXVII:386-388;
 Abel Jr. **IX**:27, 34; **XXX**:9;
 Abiatha **XXXV**:416;
 Abiathar **XIII**:422, 423; **XXX**:142;
 Abigail (m. Currier) **XXXV**:215;

Abigail (m. Marsh) **XXXVII**:387;
 Abraham **VI**:12; **IX**:522, 611, 614, 625, 628, 768; **XII**:548,
 550, 552; **XXV**:314, 386, 388, 389; **XXVII**:299, 301,
 310,
 437, 438; **XXVIII**:378, 380, 407; **XXX**:91; **XXXI**:700;
XXXII:550; **XXXV**:213; **XXXVI**:121; **XXXIX**:200;
 Abraham Jr. **XII**:548, 552;
 Amos **VII**:514; **XI**:425, 428; **XIII**:373, 708, 710, 719;
XIV:180, 246; **XXX**:28, 38, 164; **XXXVI**:534, 537;
 Ann (m. Thomas) **XXXIII**:469;
 Anna **XXX**:392;
 Annis **XXX**:414;
 Asa **XVIII**:769;
 Asaph **IX**:151; **XIII**:503, 585; **XXX**:44, 455, 456;
 Barnard **XI**:324; **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XVI**:200;
 Barnet **XV**:437;
 Bayley **XIII**:719;
 Benjamin **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XI**:82; **XIII**:163, 485, 488;
XV:72, 214; **XXV**:97; **XXX**:6, 69, 146, 188; **XXXV**:186,
 188; **XXXVI**:549, 550;
 Boswell **XIII**:454;
 Caleb **XXV**:237; **XXVI**:170; **XXX**:16;
 Charity **XXXVI**:547;
 Charity (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439;
 Daniel **V**:572; **VII**:200, 324; **IX**:35, 202, 421, 422, 425;
XII:236, 238, 622; **XV**:511; **XVI**:144, 259, 377;
XVII:437; **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXVII**:5, 9, 14, 41;
XXVIII:128, 131; **XXX**:93, 135, 340; **XXXV**:181;
XXXVI:347, 548; **XXXVII**:386-388; **XXXVIII**:133, 200;
XXXIX:102, 103;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVII**:12;
 Daniel P. **XIII**:380; **XV**:329, 343, 344;
 David **IX**:427; **XI**:212; **XII**:272, 550, 552; **XIII**:380, 716;
XV:390, 435, 712; **XVI**:198, 735; **XXV**:606; **XXVIII**:214;
XXX:91, 135, 392;
 Dean **XIII**:163; **XXX**:109;
 Dorcas **XXXIX**:80;
 Dorcas (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Dorothy **XXXV**:186, 187, 189;
 Dudley **XI**:699; **XIII**:380; **XIV**:225, 342; **XV**:283, 290;
XXX:457;
 Elias **XXXIII**:468, 470; **XXXIX**:37, 301, 302, 478;
 Eliphalet **VII**:60, 149, 171 passim 197, 239, 286, 297, 310,
 359, 370, 455; **VIII**:738, 779, 787; **IX**:244, 364, 626;
XIII:309, 440; **XVIII**:604; **XXX**:142, 143; **XXXIII**:637,
 638; **XXXV**:186, 187, 189, 439, 440; **XXXVI**:195, 279,
 401, 406; **XXXIX**:116;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XXX**:144;
 Elisha **IX**:372;

Elizabeth **XXXV**:189, 217;
 Elizabeth (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;
 Elizabeth (m. Leavitt) **XXXVI**:549;
 Enoch **VII**:514; **XI**:411; **XIII**:376, 380, 381, 488; **XIV**:246;
 XXX:38, 147, 360; **XXXIII**:233, 469, 470; **XXXV**:157;
 Enoch Jr. **XI**:428; **XXX**:147;
 Ensign **VIII**:521;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:169;
 Esther **XXXVI**:549; **XXXVII**:45; **XXXIX**:37, 38, 302;
 Eunice **XXX**:416;
 Ezekiel **VII**:646; **VIII**:590; **XI**:264, 598; **XIV**:340;
XV:358,
 562; **XXX**:48;
 Ford **XIII**:488; **XXX**:146;
 Giles **XIII**:235; **XXXVI**:570;
 Rev. Gyles **XVI**:402;
 Hallowell **XIV**:93, 203; **XXX**:31;
 Hannah **XXXII**:356; **XXXIII**:147, 636, 638; **XXXV**:216;
 Deacon Henry **VII**:453;
 Henry **IX**:792; **XIII**:666; **XVI**:167, 878;
 Holava **XV**:57;
 Isaac **X**:666; **XII**:281, 283; **XIII**:65; **XIV**:438, 527;
XV:70;
 XVI:698; **XX**:762; **XXX**:70; **XXXV**:215; **XXXVI**:347;
 XXXVII:386-388; **XXXIX**:202, 203;
 Ithbre **IX**:421;
 Jabez **XI**:598;
 Jacob **V**:370; **IX**:436, 685; **XIII**:233, 235; **XV**:721;
 XXIV:511; **XXXIII**:147; **XXXV**:177, 178;
 Jacob Jr. **XIII**:235;
 James **VII**:765; **VIII**:44; **IX**:35, 86; **XI**:131, 229, 696,
 700,
 705; **XIII**:16, 211-213, 486; **XIV**:286, 287, 597;
 XV:435, 446, 713; **XVI**:105, 519, 806, 808-809;
 XVII:330; **XXI**:95, 115, 282, 296, 324; **XXIV**:491;
 XXVII:112; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:8, 146, 220; **XXXII**:237,
 337, 338; **XXXIII**:168, 169, 637, 638; **XXXV**:186, 187,
 201,
 492; **XXXVI**:114, 115, 548; **XXXIX**:102, 103, 158;
 James Jr. **IX**:86; **XXXVI**:356;
 Jedediah **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:585; **XIV**:285, 287; **XVIII**:793;
 Jesse **VIII**:175; **XIII**:373, 488; **XV**:568; **XVI**:111;
 XVIII:681; **XXII**:722, 739; **XXX**:133;
 John **VII**:12; **IX**:27-20, 34, 132, 748; **XI**:131, 216, 392,
 398, 484; **XII**:84, 287, 363; **XIII**:144, 380, 716;
 XIV:93, 202, 203, 249, 304, 305, 465, 469, 566;
XV:153,
 154, 206, 380, 589, 609, 628, 645, 712; **XVI**:198, 225,

307, 501, 541, 611, 789, 909; **XVII**:81, 83, 95, 115;
XVIII:195, 531; **XXIV**:613, 617-619, 627; **XXV**:570;
XXVII:358, 360; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:9, 43, 46, 70, 133,
 380; **XXXI**:732; **XXXVI**:236, 237; **XXXVIII**:340;

XXXIX:398;

John Jr. **IX**:522; **XIII**:378; **XV**:390; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:133;
XXXVI:236;

Jonathan **VIII**:939; **XI**:11, 352; **XII**:177, 201, 668;
XXV:570;

XXVIII:424; **XXX**:36, 91;

Jonathan A. **XI**:425;

Joseph **VII**:772; **VIII**:285; **IX**:150, 151; **X**:627; **XIII**:14,
 372, 380, 440, 488; **XVI**:838-839; **XVII**:2; **XX**:58, 126,
 202, 610, 625, 642, 644, 656, 698-699, 761, 774, 784,
 789, 791, 794, 798; **XXII**:489, 499; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:43,
 136, 144, 146; **XXXII**:337; **XXXIII**:232, 468-470, 636-

638;

XXXIV:245; **XXXV**:186-188; **XXXVI**:391, 547, 548, 550;
XXXVIII:391; **XXXIX**:58, 85, 407, 408;

Joseph Jr. **IX**:588; **XXIV**:491;

Joshua **VIII**:313, 984; **XIII**:624; **XXXVI**:10;

Judith **XXXIII**:635; **XXXV**:186, 187, 189;

Judith (m. Flanders) **XXXIII**:636;

Justice **VII**:20;

Levi **XXX**:348;

Lifée **XXXII**:474, 475;

Lydia **XXXIII**:469; **XXXV**:215;

Margaret **XXXIX**:301;

Mark **XV**:754;

Marston **XIV**:144, 193;

Mary **XXXIV**:263; **XXXV**:217;

Mary (Gilman) **XXXVIII**:340, 341;

Mary (Palmer) **XXXII**:761, 762;

Mary (Sargent) **XXXVII**:35;

Matthias **XXXIX**:202;

Micajah **XI**:354, 355;

Moses **IX**:132; **XII**:548, 552, 558, 566; **XIV**:70, 179;

XVI:256, 507, 908; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:531; **XXV**:455;

XXVII:360; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:91, 368; **XXXIII**:79;

XXXIX:79, 80;

Mr. **XVII**:377, 385;

Nathan **IX**:681; **XI**:697, 699; **XXX**:340;

Nathanael **IX**:427;

Nathanael Jr. **IX**:427;

Rev. Nathaniel **V**:548; **IX**:417; **XII**:274, 275; **XVIII**:195,
 701;

Nathaniel **IX**:415, 425, 426, 428, 626, 627; **X**:683; **XI**:189,
 345, 421, 612; **XII**:184, 192, 264, 548-556, 566, 702;

XIII:372, 378, 438, 708; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 165;

XV:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 539; **XXI**:455, 521, 531, 754;

XXIV:378, 454; **XXV**:25, 97, 589; **XXVI**:195; **XXVII**:167;
XXVIII:212, 215, 488; **XXX**:71, 134, 268; **XXXI**:539;
XXXIII:147, 636; **XXXV**:177, 186, 187, 189, 306;
XXXVI:164, 165, 347; **XXXVII**:35, 257, 388; **XXXIX**:102,
103;
Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:281, 283; **XXX**:70; **XXXVII**:35, 388;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:71; **XXXVII**:388;
Nehemiah **XV**:475, 494, 699; **XVI**:236, 243, 268, 499, 935;
XXX:31, 238;
Parker **XVIII**:879;
Paul **XII**:5, 12;
Peasley **XIV**:405;
Perley **XIV**:225; **XXX**:135;
Peter **VII**:651; **IX**:748; **XIII**:144, 372, 708, 710, 715, 719;
XXVIII:214, 488; **XXX**:136, 164; **XXXIII**:436;
XXXIV:203;
XXXV:351, 353, 504; **XXXVI**:164, 178, 220, 367, 534,
537;
XXXVII:23, 59, 146; **XXXVIII**:220; **XXXIX**:85;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:708, 715; **XVI**:890; **XXX**:164;
Phineas **XXIV**:893; **XXX**:254; **XXXVI**:32-34;
Phinehas **XIII**:152;
Rachel **XXXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:386, 387;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:346, 347; **XXXVII**:387;
Richard **IX**:411, 412, 415; **XXX**:68; **XXXV**:187, 188;
Rhoda (Pattee) **XXXIII**:566;
Robert **XXX**:42;
Roger **XV**:664, 670, 683; **XVI**:697; **XVII**:339;
Ruth **XXXV**:213, 214; **XXXVII**:387;
Ruth (Harriman) **XXXVIII**:123;
Ruth (m. Currier) **XXXIII**:636;
Ruth (m. Parker) **XXXIX**:102, 103;
Samuel **IX**:143, 421, 425; **X**:639; **XV**:88, 210, 511; **XVI**:64,
73, 91, 909; **XXXVI**:346, 347; **XXXVII**:386-388;
Samuel Jr. **IX**:425; **XXVII**:5, 9, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
XXXVI:346, 347; **XXXVII**:388;
Sarah **XXXI**:539; **XXXIII**:468; **XXXV**:216;
Sarah (m. Currier) **XXXIII**:636;
Sarah (m. Hills) **XXXVII**:387;
Simeon **XI**:15-19; **XIV**:601; **XVI**:51;
Simon **XIV**:76, 82, 198, 601; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 197, 599;
XXX:360;
Stephen **IX**:113, 119; **XI**:324, 431; **XII**:335; **XVI**:282, 284;
XXIV:234, 336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:27;
Stevens **IX**:28, 40;
Susanna **XXXVII**:386;
Tabitha **XXXVII**:387;
Tamson **XXXVII**:387;
Thomas **V**:601; **VI**:479; **VII**:504, 514; **VIII**:300, 860;
IX:141, 142, 144; **IX**:522, 617, 626, 627, 770;

XI:409, 410, 415, 425, 428, 496, 497; **XIII**:434;
XIV:246; **XVI**:901; **XVIII**:656, 700; **XXIV**:547, 653;
XXV:455; **XXVII**:159, 160, 360, 362, 374; **XXVIII**:424;
XXX:38, 79; **XXXIII**:635-638; **XXXV**:187-189;
Thomas Jr. **VII**:734; **XI**:410; **XIV**:246; **XXX**:38;
Thomason (Chase) **XXXV**:306;
Timothy **XIII**:372, 719; **XXX**:133;
True **XXX**:431;
William **VII**:514; **XI**:411; **XIV**:87, 200, 246, 346; **XV**:70;
XVI:868; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:37, 69;
XXXVII:386,
387;
Winthrop **XI**:699;
Merrimack County **XXIII**:119;
Merrimack, NH **VI**:131; **VII**:65, 135, 226; **VIII**:106, 156;
IX:548-552; **X**:4, 26, 166, 573, 631, 634; **XI**:63, 65;
XII:239, 586-594; **XIV**:39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469,
557, 573, 603, 691; **XV**:85, 427, 434, 435, 463, 614,
616, 632, 635, 664, 671, 744, 751; **XVI**:47, 83, 90,
100, 145, 222, 225, 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 265,
297, 303, 513, 524, 744, 934; **XVII**:62-64, 121, 339,
414, 436, 437; **XVIII**:354, 578, 603, 693, 728, 844;
XX:35, 59, 107, 136, 153, 176, 209, 262, 268, 299, 312,
314, 335, 340, 341, 348, 353, 355, 561, 563, 574, 611,
644, 688, 810, 823; **XXI**:38, 124, 178, 183, 207, 217,
238, 246, 290, 391, 400, 470, 487, 530, 582, 758;
XXII:16, 20, 36, 62, 70, 256, 271, 308, 489, 490, 500,
544, 665, 671, 698, 717, 733; **XXIV**:203, 415, 416;
XXV:334-337, 339, 352; **XXVII**:69, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 88;
XXX:177, 178, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 196,
197, 417; **XXXIII**:562, 616; **XXXIV**:73, 97, 103, 203,
266, 433, 440, 441, 451; **XXXV**:363, 426, 469;
XXXVI:41,
58, 151, 165, 166, 239, 240, 353, 389, 492, 545;
XXXVII:111, 151, 230, 264, 314, 339, 340, 368, 374;
XXXVIII:100, 198, 211, 212, 223, 248, 269, 270, 333-
335,
337; **XXXIX**:64, 166, 272, 300; 386, 406, 407, 476, 477;
Merrimack River **I**:2, 12, 16-18, 23, 27, 201, 289, 329, 336,
350,
584; **II**:635; **III**:755; **IV**:522, 549, 736, 738, 743,
827, 828, 839; **V**:74, 83, 88, 90, 209, 253, 310, 312,
362, 392, 435, 891; **VI**:10; **VII**:12, 131, 194; **X**:260,
297; **XVIII**:10, 13, 67, 73, 124, 129, 135, 139, 142,
144, 171, 196, 224, 391, 424, 530, 577, 648, 651, 737,
820, 851, 878, 879, 888; **XIX**:130, 144, 180, 188, 190,
191 passim 258, 283, 284, 290-326, 329-342, 356-364,
369, 378-420, 428, passim 539, 565-625; **XX**:49, 171,
178-181, 201, 211, 214, 217, 219, 417, 425, 602, 664,
710, 738, 787; **XXI**:24, 68, 205, 410, 496, 652, 701;

XXII:29, 56, 65, 86, 130, 136, 203, 219, 228, 346, 364, 371, 376, 396, 421, 470, 523, 530, 572, 591, 612, 660, 668; **XXIII**:28, 40, 65, 66, 96, 184, 239, 489, 495,
 506;
XXIV:3, 6, 9-11 passim 47, 57, 61-67, 80-87, 99, 105-113, 116, 118, 135, 139, 140, 145-149, 154, 155, 157, 159-165, 167-169, 180-184, 186, 187, 189-206, 212, 214, 215, 219, 222, 224, 232-240, 297, 298, 301-306, 335, 339, 342, 344, 345, 367, 371, 404, 415, 457, 486, 528, 566, 616, 622-633, 636, 641-644, 708, 748, 751-759,
 762,
 764-768, 773, 774, 825-827, 833, 862, 867, 875;
XXV:30,
 110, 113, 135, 138, 180, 214, 255, 256, 310, 313, 314, 334, 335, 337, 339, 354, 420, 422, 423, 502, 522, 601, 667, 679-681, 719, 769, 780; **XXVII**:43, 62, 66, 106, 108, 124, 144, 146, 152, 188, 189, 191, 203, 295, 297-300, 306, 307, 313, 315, 317, 322, 350, 357, 362, 364, 374, 437-442, 444; **XXVIII**:109, 175, 178, 180, 182,
 217,
 227, 239, 304, 365, 394, 491; **XXIX**:20, 25, 30, 34, 97, 105, 109, 110, 115, 117, 122, 132, 133, 138, 139, 149, 150, 168, 179, 180, 189-191, 214, 215, 226, 228, 235, 236, 238, 241, 247, 250, 257, 264, 265, 268, 275, 284, 291, 292, 302, 315, 322, 325, 329, 381, 409, 426, 427, 436, 438, 468, 489, 494, 502, 512; **XXXI**:322;
XXXIII:65; **XXXIV**:172; **XXXV**:228, 229, 305, 345, 564;
XXXVI:16, 43; **XXXVII**:397, 451, 452; **XXXIX**:112-114, 125, 411;
 Men posted **VI**:318, 418;
 West side **VI**:662, 726, 753, 788, 820;
 Merriman, Caleb **XXVI**:536, 601, 602;
 Lint **XXVI**:346;
 Samuel **IX**:384;
 Merritt, Daniel **XXVI**:90, 166, 173, 293, 413, 658;
 Ebenezer **XV**:35; **XXX**:102;
 Edward Jr. **XXVI**:54;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:417;
 James **XXXI**:558;
 John **XVI**:102, 507, 668; **XVII**:338;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:463;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:89, 173, 293;
 Nehemiah Jr. **XXVI**:90, 166, 294;
 Samuel **XXXIV**:257;
 William **VIII**:519; **XVI**:933;
 Merrow, Abigail (Stimpson) **XXXV**:97;
 Alexander **XIV**:537;
 Benjamin **IX**:171, 722; **XIII**:333, 336; **XVI**:913; **XXXVIII**:4;
 David **XXX**:300;
 Deborah **XXXI**:487;
 James **IX**:518, 727; **XIII**:350;

John **IX**:498;
 Jonathan **IX**:162, 170, 760, 762; **XXVII**:512; **XXXVIII**:4;
 Joseph **XXXV**:97;
 Joshua **VIII**:569, 898; **X**:547; **XI**:546, 553; **XIII**:342;
 XIV:126, 188, 554, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 50, 180, 182,
 203, 230, 271; **XVII**:11, 216, 220, 268, 378, 440, 442,
 449; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:816, 833; **XXII**:772; **XXX**:465,
 467,
 481, 495, 497;
 Samuel **IX**:170; **XIII**:333-335; **XIV**:125, 188, 406; **XVII**:10;
 XXX:129;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:170; **XXX**:129;
 Thomas **IX**:521;
 Merry, Anthony **XVIII**:594;
 Benjamin **XVI**:907; **XVIII**:304;
 John **XIV**:662;
 Joseph **XXXI**:35
 Samuel **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:507;
 Timothy **XXVIII**:301;
 Merry Meadow **XXIV**:319, 334;
 Merry Mount **XXV**:723, 727;
 Merryfield, Benjamin **XIII**:675;
 Joshua **XXV**:641;
 Simeon **XXVII**:227;
 Merryman, Samuel **XXV**:119;
 Merrymeeting **XVIII**:700;
 Merrymeeting Bay **XXVII**:58; **XXIX**:580;
 Mershall * See Marshall
 Merten, Daniel **IX**:522;
 James **IX**:522;
 William **IX**:522;
 Merwin, Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:535;
 Joseph **XXVI**:535;
 Stephen **XXVI**:535;
 Thomas **XXVI**:535;
 Mesam, Daniel **IX**:204;
 Mesandowit (Indian) **I**:586;
 Meseat, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:114;
 Isaac **XXXVII**:114;
 Meserve * See also Masury; Misharvy
 Meserve, ----- **XXIII**:498;
 Ann **XXXV**:453, 456, 501;
 Ann (m. Nute) **XXXIII**:464;
 Anna (m. Wells) **XXXV**:452, 456;
 Clement **II**:182; **XI**:518; **XII**:288-291, 711; **XIV**:540;
 XXIV:422, 568; **XXXI**:766; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:465;
 XXXIV:272; **XXXVII**:334, 426, 434; **XXXIX**:30;
 Clement 3rd **XII**:540;
 Colonel **VI**:32, 34, 36; **XI**:718; **XIII**:18;

Daniel VII:56; IX:544; XI:508, 518; XII:291, 539, 540;
 XXXIII:463-465; XXXVIII:188, 189; XXXIX:308, 309,
 317,
 329, 445;
 Daniel Jr. XI:518; XXXV:532; XXXVIII:183; XXXIX:445,
 465;
 Deborah XXXIII:463;
 Ebenezer XI:595;
 Elizabeth XXXV:453;
 Elizabeth (m. Libby) XXXIII:464;
 Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) XXXV:456;
 Ephraim XII:291;
 Esther XXXV:453, 456;
 George V:369, 445; VII:104, 108, 110, 673; VIII:925;
 IX:708, 711; XIII:732; XVIII:256, 361-362, 571, 606;
 XXI:568, 613; XXII:20, 66, 146; XXIV:473, 547, 730;
 XXV:608, 609, 618, 649, 652; XXVII:532, 533;
 XXVIII:477, 480, 492; XXIX:533, 534; XXXII:574;
 XXXIII:441, 565, 601, 612, 617, 623, 628; XXXV:451,
 456,
 501; XXXVI:289, 386, 387, 483; XXXVIII:220, 304;
 XXXIX:197;
 George Jr. XXXIII:643, 644;
 Hanson XXXV:452, 456; XXXVI:483;
 Henry XIV:260; XXXVI:387;
 Isaac XII:291;
 Jane XXXV:453, 456; XXXVI:387, 388;
 John XI:143, 518; XII:291; XXXIII:464; XXXV:450, 451,
 456;
 XXXVI:514;
 John Jr. XXXIX:226;
 Jonathan VII:751; XII:288-291, 540; XIII:340;
 Jonathan Jr. XII:291;
 Joseph XI:527; XII:539; XXVIII:428, 431, 492; XXXII:755;
 Mary XXXV:450, 455; XXXVI:388, 489;
 Mary (Odiorne) XXXIV:182;
 Mary (m. Batson) XXXV:453, 456;
 Mary (m. Meader) XXXIII:464;
 Nathan XI:143;
 Nathaniel V:287, 368, 369, 404, 507, 778, 826, 874;
 VI:186, 334, 530, 538, 541, 543, 549, 550, 567, 573,
 580, 584, 598, 609, 612, 613, 650; IX:703, 704;
 XI:143; XII:141; XVIII:209, 215, 248, 251, 268, 286,
 361-362, 385, 443, 463, 471, 479; XXI:367, 391, 397,
 419, 454, 470, 481; XXVII:22, 35-37, 41, 47-49, 51,
 88, 106, 107, 121, 123, 132, 168, 176, 201, 246, 267,
 309, 318, 332, 339-341, 354, 356, 375, 385, 394, 401,
 411, 420, 422, 425, 426, 429-431, 443, 463, 473, 484,
 492, 499, 516, 525, 526, 549; XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94,
 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202, 222, 240, 260,

- 268, 274, 312, 340, 359, 372, 390, 404, 414, 432, 436,
452, 463, 474, 480; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275,
276, 278, 279, 346, 350, 403-414, 422, 424, 426, 432,
441, 459, 461, 462, 465, 472, 474, 475, 482, 484, 493,
500, 533, 534, 583, 584, 586, 595, 596, 616, 625, 641;
XXXII:441, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:35, 170, 489, 699-701,
705; **XXXIV**:126-128, 388, 471; **XXXV**:450-452, 454-456;
XXXVI:289, 387, 483;
- Nathaniel Jr. **XVIII**:268; **XXVII**:469, 470, 472; **XXVIII**:493;
XXXVI:386;
- Ocro **XXXV**:450;
- Peter **V**:410, 802;
- Sarah **XVIII**:305; **XXXVI**:386, 387, 514; **XXXVIII**:73;
- Sarah (Chesley) **XXXIX**:226;
- Sarah (Decker) **XXXIV**:272;
- Sarah (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:453, 456;
- Sarah (m. Wheeler) **XXXVI**:387;
- Silas **XII**:291;
- Stephen **XXXIX**:30;
- Tamson (m. Pinkham) **XXXIII**:465;
- Timothy **XI**:594, 595;
- Meservy * See also Masry
- Meservy, ----- **XXIX**:399;
- Clement **XVI**:904;
- D. **XI**:643;
- Edward **IX**:779;
- Nathaniel **XXI**:382;
- Samuel **IX**:743;
- Meskill, Lawrence **XIV**:233;
- Messages
- from the Council **IV**:643;
- from the President of the State **XXI**:299, 471, 479, 597,
669;
- XXII**:47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
- from the Governor **IV**:644, 655, 662;
- to the President **XXI**:269, 304, 394, 478, 602; **XXII**:57, 61,
287, 326, 561, 641;
- Messe, Daniel **XVI**:196;
- Messeet, Joseph **XVIII**:918;
- Messenger
- to House **XX**:682;
- to Senate **XX**:682;
- Messenger, Ebenezer **IX**:644;
- Esther **XII**:309;
- Henry **XXV**:172;
- Nathaniel **XIV**:422; **XVI**:310;
- Nehemiah **XXVI**:301;
- Samuel **XIII**:470, 635;
- Messer, Abiel **XIV**:167, 169, 274; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:436, 442;
- Benjamin **IX**:25, 427; **XII**:246; **XV**:210; **XVIII**:715;

Daniel **XIII**:518; **XV**:329, 343;
 David **XIII**:377; **XIV**:342, 347; **XV**:390;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:254;
 Edward **II**:36;
 How **XIII**:5;
 James H. **XIII**:6;
 John **XIII**:377; **XV**:568;
 Joseph **XIII**:9;
 Nathaniel **XV**:11; **XVII**:105; **XXVIII**:215;
 Nathaniel S. **XIII**:7, 9;
 Richard **VIII**:279; **XVI**:823; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134, 136;
 Sally **XVIII**:882;
 Samuel **XIII**:1, 3, 5, 6, 9; **XXV**:396;
 Samuel H. **XIII**:7;
 Thomas **XIII**:518, 600; **XIV**:265; **XV**:370;
 William **XI**:144;
 Zaccheus **XIII**:9;
 Messerve * See also Meserve
 Messerve, Henry **XVII**:31, 39, 46;
 Jonathan **XVI**:730, 732;
 Joseph **XVI**:731;
 Mesuieres, ----- **XVIII**:524;
 Metcalf, Abijah **XII**:308, 312; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
 Asa **XV**:58;
 Burgess **XV**:384; **XVI**:924; **XXX**:112;
 Daniel **XII**:379;
 Eli **XXX**:71;
 Elias **XIII**:50;
 Ezekiel **XII**:77;
 Ezra **XII**:24; **XV**:227, 741; **XXI**:372, 373, 435, 436, 438;
 XXX:188;
 George **XVIII**:595;
 John **XII**:219;
 Jonathan **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Joseph **VIII**:765; **XIII**:14, 16; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 355;
 XV:7, 57, 223; **XXIV**:874, 875; **XXX**:31;
 Joseph Jr. **XIV**:356; **XV**:59, 60; **XVII**:264;
 Jotham **XV**:3; **XXI**:750, 769; **XXX**:73;
 Luke **XV**:741; **XXX**:188;
 Michael **XII**:308; **XV**:227; **XVII**:97; **XVIII**:724; **XXIV**:583;
 XXVI:372, 388; **XXX**:32, 72; **XXXVIII**:433;
 Michael Jr. **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350;
 Mr. **XVII**:130, 224, 282;
 Nathan **XIII**:635; **XV**:57; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:31;
 Oliver **XII**:308;
 S. **VIII**:316; **XXVI**:668;
 Samuel **XII**:77;
 Thaddeus **XVIII**:724;
 Thomas **XI**:350; **XIV**:356; **XV**:58, 223;

Timothy **XXX**:244, 312;
 Methes, John **IX**:642;
 Methuen, MA **V**:183, 193, 203, 208, 261, 347, 442, 468, 665, 680,
 723; **VII**:378; **XIII**:371, 695; **XIV**:169, 309, 616;
 XVII:40, 121; **XVIII**:127, 129, 340, 354; **XIX**:486, 487,
 515, 531, 532; **XXIV**:87, 826, 827; **XXV**:420, 493;
 XXVII:71, 379; **XXVIII**:175, 211; **XXIX**:191, 192, 200,
 203, 206, 208, 211, 315, 322, 325, 329; **XXXIII**:259,
 436; **XXXIV**:2; **XXXVI**:8, 366; **XXXVII**:287, 288;
 Methuen District **XXVII**:401;
 Methuen, Secretary **XXIII**:417, 512;
 Metlin, Samuel **XXIX**:276;
 Metoon, Bartes **IX**:573;
 Meuke, James **XVI**:102;
 Mewtys, ----- **XXIII**:13;
 Michel, John **XIV**:7;
 Michell, Isaac **IX**:667;
 John **IX**:19;
 William **IX**:672;
 Michelmow, J. **XXIII**:68;
 Michelson, Edward **I**:235;
 Mick, Jacob **XXV**:546;
 Mico, ----- **XXIII**:324, 410;
 Midcalf, Joseph **IX**:573;
 Middle, John **XIV**:85, 199;
 Middle Hero (Grand Isle), VT **XXVI**:663, 664, 686, 687, 715;
 Middle Monadnock (Jaffrey) **XXIV**:702; **XXV**:4, 158, 425;
XXVII:172,
 178, 260, 264, 379, 380, 383, 386, 387, 389, 391;
 XXVIII:207, 336, 341; **XXIX**:246, 289, 437, 442;
 XXXVIII:32;
 Middle Plain **XXXVI**:16;
 Middleborough, VT **X**:205;
 Middlebury, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:279-283, 395, 647, 680, 688,
 691,
 694, 706, 732
 Middlecot, Richard **XIX**:344
 Middlecott, Richard **XXXX**:307
 Middlesex, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:283-287, 583, 679, 687,
 728; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Middlesex (Randolph), VT **XXVI**:617, 625, 704;
 Middleton, MA **XIV**:667; **XXVII**:65, 69; **XXXVI**:57;
 Middleton, NH **I**:573; **VIII**:592; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 165; **XIII**:112,
 121, 735, 737; **XIV**:109, 297, 364-366, 557, 560, 561,
 582, 620, 621; **XV**:163, 443, 450, 599, 601, 668, 690;
 XVI:66, 77, 93, 96, 257, 282, 335, 512, 747, 817;
 XVII:10, 11; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:59, 154, 335, 342, 343,
 350; **XXI**:38, 99, 291, 583; **XXII**:37, 119, 120, 309,
 546, 611, 630, 657; **XXIV**:496; **XXV**:404; **XXVII**:140,

162, 493, 498, 501-504, 508-511, 514; **XXVIII**:363,
 422, 468, 469; **XXIX**:339, 387, 419, 522, 532, 572;
XXX:417; **XXXV**:307; **XXXVIII**:125;
 Middletown **XX**:165, 190, 309, 314, 355, 427, 494, 610, 734,
 746, 780, 801; **XXI**:103, 124, 128, 135, 238, 397, 483;
XXII:192, 195, 665, 671, 690, 700; **XXVII**:493, 499,
 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513-515; **XXIX**:388;
 Middletown (Jaffrey), NH **XXVII**:379, 392;
 Middletown Springs, VT **XXVI**:687, 688;
 Middletown **XXVI**:673, 677, 687, 688, 702, 720, 729;
 Middleton, Alexander **XIV**:28;
 Arthur **VIII**:592;
 Earl of **XXIX**:141;
 Henry **VII**:430, 449;
 James **XXIII**:61; **XXXI**:75; **XXXX**:88, 139, 147, 199, 469
 Reuben **XI**:206; **XIV**:273, 289; **XX**:588, 592, 634, 640
 Richard **XVI**:68, 75, 95
 Samuel **XVIII**:648
 Thomas **XIV**:119, 151, 196
 Middletown (Jaffrey) **VII**:20, 753; **XII**:5, 7, 9, 291, 594-603;
XXV:158;
 Midget, Jonathan **IX**:259;
 Thomas **IX**:259;
 Midwinter, John **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Robert **XXVI**:513, 539;
 Mifflin, Mr. **X**:496;
 Thomas **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:125, 492; **XIV**:523; **XVIII**:731,
 733;
 Mighell, Samuel **IX**:632;
 Mighill, Abigail **XXXII**:575;
 E. **XIII**:27;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:575;
 John **XIII**:27; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXX**:101; **XXXII**:575;
XXXIV:366; **XXXX**:276, 305
 Josiah **XXX**:101
 Mary **XXXII**:575
 Rebecca **XXXII**:575;
 Samuel **XIII**:14, 27; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:668; **XXXII**:575, 576;
XXXV:284;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:101;
 Sarah **XXXII**:575, 576;
 Thomas **XXX**:188;
 Miguel, Joseph **XVI**:122, 164;
 Milan, NH * See also Paulsburg, NH
 Milan, NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:500, 504, 704, 707;
XXV:339;
 Paulsburg **XXV**:175, 179, 339-343, 537, 537, 554, 557;
 Milar, Thomas **IX**:524;
 Milbury, Richard **XXXI**:552, 697;
 Mile Slip, NH * See also Milford, NH; One Mile Slip

98

Mile Slip, NH **XI**:240; **XII**:234, 235, 519, 603; **XIII**:550, 678, 682; **XVI**:504, 524, 748; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:59, 82, 153, 335; **XXI**:124, 291, 583; **XXII**:24, 36, 70, 309, 545, 698; **XXIV**:8, 204, 414, 497; **XXV**:135, 343; **XXVII**:62, 517-520; **XXIX**:311, 420, 558; **XXXVIII**:354;

Miles * See also Myles

Miles, Abel **XII**:737; **XV**:356; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;

Abner **XI**:269-271; **XII**:755; **XV**:512; **XXX**:26;

Abraham **XIV**:34;

Archelaus **IX**:396; **XII**:756; **XIII**:70, 72, 74; **XX**:816;

XXI:572, 614; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:25;

Archibald **XI**:269-271;

Captain **VIII**:373;

Daniel **XIII**:452; **XXV**:191;

Elizabeth **VI**:303-305;

Hannah **XXXVII**:62, 63;

Henry **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;

Hobby **XXIX**:172;

Joab **XXVI**:259;

Joel **XXX**:244, 404;

John **VIII**:761; **IX**:524; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 399, 401;

XXXX:78

Joseph **XXXX**:48, 59

Josiah **V**:754; **VI**:303, 767; **IX**:92; **XI**:269, 270, 391;

XIII:70, 73, 396-399; **XV**:133; **XVI**:903; **XXIV**:527, 831, 832; **XXV**:570; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:26; **XXXVII**:63,

102;

Josiah Jr. **XXX**:138;

Mary **XXXVII**:63;

Mary (m. Dollof) **XXXVII**:63;

Michael **XIV**:223;

Moses **XIV**:432, 583, 624; **XV**:447, 598, 720; **XVI**:204;

XXX:469;

Noah **XII**:747; **XIII**:564; **XXX**:404;

Reuben **XIII**:74;

Russell **XII**:399;

Samuel **IX**:572; **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XXVI**:521, 531; **XXX**:26;

Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:531;

William **V**:389, 781; **VI**:294, 302; **IX**:91; **XI**:391;

XII:754;

XIII:397; **XIV**:100, 346; **XV**:512; **XVI**:903; **XXX**:26;

XXXVII:62, 63;

Milford, NH * See also Duxbury School Farm; Mile Slip

Milford, NH **IX**:828; **XI**:58, 89; **XII**:509, 603-609; **XIV**:103;

XVI:748; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XXIV**:8, 172, 204, 414;

XXV:300, 343; **XXVII**:62, 400, 517; **XXX**:417;

XXXVIII:354;

Military * See also Militia

Military Matters

Alarm list **XX**:312, 347;
 artillery **XX**:308, 349, 368; **XXI**:154, 168, 282, 283, 324,
 326;
 bounties **XXI**:96, 99, 101, 119, 121, 122, 127, 133, 191;
 court martial **XX**:732, 771, 776, 827;
 deserters **XXIII**:308, 321, 328;
 desertion **XXIII**:320, 321;
 exemption from duty **XXI**:660, 726;
 force at Portsmouth **XXI**:664;
 force in towns **II**:584, 591;
 liberty for troops to go to Massachusetts **XXI**:241;
 light horse **XX**:308, 349, 367, 403, 439, 594, 646, 681, 682,
 710, 711, 720, 727, 738, 741, 754, 762, 767, 787, 791;
XXI:98, 118, 154, 168, 272, 310, 311, 339, 353, 354,
 359, 483, 507, 509, 664;
 master gunners **XXIII**:394;
 military service **XXIII**:290, 297, 388, 395;
 military stores **XX**:246, 821;
 militia **XXIII**:153, 159, 207, 240, 311, 321, 331, 386, 421,
 508;
 militia, refusal to serve in **XXIII**:237;
 officers, manner of appointment **XX**:373, 818;
 officers, names of **XX**:34, 253, 259-262, 282, 284, 286, 300,
 551-564, 573, 805, 806, 808-830, 833, 834; **XXI**:2, 236,
 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525, 527-531, 534,
 542, 547, 742, 743, 747, 749-751, 753-755, 763, 766-
 770;
XXIII:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447, 483,
 505;
 officers, oath of **XX**:210, 216;
 officers restored to rank **XXI**:652, 707;
 ordnance and stores **XXI**:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;

 salutes **XX**:552;
 scouting **XXIII**:295, 492;
 soldiers, arrears of pay to **XXIII**:237;
 soldiers, balances **XX**:139, 150;
 soldiers, bounties to **XX**:191, 212, 402;
 soldiers, compensation to short-term **XX**:52, 88, 103, 104,
 110, 135, 138, 147, 177;
 standards **XX**:180, 210, 216, 311, 342, 582, 600, 621, 659,
 736; **XXI**:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
 stores of war, ordnance, etc. **XXIII**:93, 120, 167, 172, 175,
 194, 218-221, 225, 229, 230, 286, 287, 290, 293, 295,
 298-300, 302, 304, 307, 309-315, 320, 323, 327-329,
 333,
 335, 337, 342-344, 346, 347, 349, 353, 384, 385, 387-
 389, 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 404-407, 419, 420, 424,
 425, 427, 430-432, 460, 493, 511;
 tactics and regulations **XX**:176, 180, 210, 216, 217, 319,

100
320,
 328, 370, 388;
troops **XXIII**:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273,
277,
 288, 307, 315, 320, 356, 375, 387, 388, 392, 402, 460,
 483-486, 488, 489, 491-496, 498, 508, 509, 512;
Militia **I**:316, 319; **V**:16;
alterations in **XX**:100, 129, 152, 156, 173, 195, 205, 324,
 379; **XXI**:267, 303, 399;
brigaded **XX**:310, 344, 367, 583, 647;
division of **XXII**:621, 627, 629-632, 687, 698-700, 708;
Hampton **II**:103;
Portsmouth **II**:103;
laws **V**:233; **VII**:267, 271; **XX**:312, 593, 603, 642, 664,
675,
 682, 697, 712; **XXI**:12, 37, 92, 110, 168, 187, 222,
380,
 407, 408, 452, 504, 562, 604; **XXII**:521, 558, 603, 624-
 626, 639, 668, 676, 678, 679, 687, 707, 708;
Light Horse **XXII**:93, 303, 362;
officers, names of **XXII**:2, 3, 11, 51, 248, 259, 270, 276,
 277, 283, 487-490, 496, 498, 500, 512, 513, 720-727,
 737-743;
payments due to soldiers **XXII**:529, 532, 568, 574, 583;
regulation of **XX**:114, 167, 664, 675, 682, 697, 712;
stores, ordnance, etc. **XXII**:299, 353, 368, 406, 565, 599,
 628, 694, 703, 714;
troops, number of **XXII**:535, 585;
Mill Brook **XVIII**:758; **XXXI**:368; **XXXIV**:441;
Mill Creek **XXXIV**:315, 316, 441;
Mill Island **XXXVI**:572;
Mill Pond **XXXIV**:495;
Mill River **XXXI**:288;
Mill-dam **II**:585;
Millan, Doctor **V**:742;
 Henry **XXI**:743; **XXII**:373;
 John **XX**:523;
Millar, Benjamin **V**:497;
 Dr. Heber **VIII**:79, 139, 174, 292, 320, 399;
 Mr. **V**:95;
 Robert **V**:339, 758;
 Thomas **V**:296;
Millard, Jason **XXIV**:507;
 Paul **II**:73, 77, 78, 81;
Milledge, John **XXX**:439;
Millen * See also Mellen
Millen, Henry **IX**:410, 411;
 John **XXVI**:310, 314;
 Thomas **IX**:410, 411;
 Vespacian **XXVI**:310;

Miller, ----- **XVIII**:424; **XIX**:495-496; **XXIV**:754, 757;
XXXI:29;
XXXX:238
Abigail (m. Trickey) **XXXIII**:423;
Agnes (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
Alexander **III**:424, 470, 477, 526, 536, 566, 836; **XII**:453;
XIII:116, 241; **XXV**:407; **XXXI**:700; **XXXII**:18;
Alexander Litch **XXVI**:105;
Archibald **XII**:435; **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:159;
Benjamin **IX**:44, 384, 458; **XII**:717, 727; **XIII**:50, 260;
XVIII:77, 195; **XX**:311, 345; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:119, 186;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:98; **XXXI**:777; **XXXII**:114, 364, 408,
421,
426, 600, 602, 605; **XXXIII**:35, 50, 51, 316, 423-425,
641; **XXXIV**:437; **XXXIX**:70-72, 74-76;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:118;
Bethuel **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:26, 371;
Bridget **IV**:43;
Charles **IX**:314; **XXXVII**:118;
Christian **XXXV**:284, 541;
Christopher **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 290;
Daniel **XV**:279; **XXVI**:230;
David **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 524; **XVI**:128, 162; **XXVI**:230,
491;
Doctor **XVIII**:375;
Ebenezer **VI**:885; **XXIV**:17; **XXVII**:104, 109, 545; **XXIX**:236,
409;
Eleazer **XI**:36;
Eliakim **XIV**:126, 188; **XVII**:11; **XXXVII**:327, 328;
Elizabeth **XIII**:177, 179; **XXXVII**:118; **XXXIX**:70-72, 74-76;
Elizabeth (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
Elizabeth (m. Dennett) **XXXIII**:423;
Ephraim **XVII**:669;
Farrar **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205,
233, 273, 498, 521, 559, 561-562, 854, 856, 858-860;
XXX:188, 268, 471;
Farrer **XI**:70;
Francis **XVII**:293; **XXIV**:772;
Frederick **XVII**:300;
Gains **XXVI**:10;
H. **XXII**:125;
Hannah **XXXIX**:72, 74;
Hannah (m. Wells) **XXXV**:467;
Heber **VII**:777; **XI**:329, 334, 336, 337; **XV**:8, 49, 59, 60;
XVIII:684; **XXX**:158;
Dr. Heber **XIII**:659, 660; **XVI**:394, 426;
Henry **XVII**:674;
Hugh **VI**:318; **IX**:115, 118, 120; **XI**:320; **XIV**:265, 291;

XVI:313, 920-921; **XVII**:14, 35, 116; **XXX**:29;
 Humphrey **XXIV**:815;
 Isaac **IX**:727; **XIII**:594-597; **XXVI**:314, 504; **XXX**:314, 411;
XXXVII:318; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153, 154;
 Jacob **XV**:746; **XXXVI**:484;
 James **IX**:115, 119, 551, 667, 669; **XI**:320; **XII**:593;
XIII:35, 184, 188, 235, 720, 725; **XIV**:61, 182, 266;
XV:696, 698, 754; **XVI**:920; **XXIV**:720, 737; **XXV**:347;
XXVI:230, 267; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXVIII**:4, 7,
 15, 23, 28, 44; **XXX**:23, 89, 188, 380, 451;
XXXIII:171;
XXXIV:90;
 Jasper **XXXX**:467
 Jeremiah **XIII**:240; **XXIV**:422;
 John **XII**:153, 154, 452; **XIII**:188, 237; **XIV**:647, 650;
XV:356, 595, 630, 646, 728; **XVI**:14, 102, 169-170,
 516-517, 792, 794, 803, 911, 920; **XVII**:648, 656;
XX:469; **XXVI**:121, 122, 230, 278; **XXVIII**:210, 355,
 360; **XXX**:164; **XXXIV**:170; **XXXV**:467; **XXXVI**:122, 152,
 348, 349, 395, 492, 493;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:230, 450;
 John Sr. **II**:106;
 John Godsands **XXVI**:105;
 Jonathan **XII**:150; **XIV**:111, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641;
XV:423,
 456, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211, 237, 244, 278, 508, 675-
 677; **XXX**:489, 491, 493; **XXXVIII**:286;
 Joseph **IX**:42, 722; **XIII**:240, 334, 561, 630; **XV**:101, 538;
XVIII:54, 204; **XXIV**:772; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:605;
XXXIV:170;
XXXV:284, 466, 467, 541; **XXXX**:8, 22-25
 Lemuel **X**:674; **XII**:399; **XV**:12, 371; **XXX**:4;
 Lemuel Jr. **XII**:452;
 Luke **XXXVI**:208, 514;
 Lydia (m. Adams) **XXXIX**:72, 72, 74-76;
 Lydia (m. Hoyt) **XXXIII**:423;
 Margaret (m. Noble) **XXXV**:467;
 Mark **XIII**:342; **XXX**:98; **XXXIX**:72, 74;
 Mary **XXXV**:159; **XXXVII**:327, 328; **XXXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:153,
 154
 Mary (m. Cochran) **XXXII**:698;
 Mary (m. Libby) **XXXIII**:423, 424;
 Mary (m. Shirley) **XXXV**:159;
 Matthew **VIII**:735; **IX**:667, 669; **XII**:548; **XIV**:265, 291,
 607,
 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XVII**:35; **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:347;
XXX:84; **XXXVII**:266;
 Moses **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:423-425; **XXXIV**:437;
XXXIX:70;

Nicholas **XXII**:497;
 Nicodemus **IX**:546, 548; **X**:632; **XII**:573, 574; **XIII**:462;
 Paul **II**:73, 77, 78, 81; **XXVI**:149, 290;
 Paul Jr. **XXVI**:290;
 Rachel (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
 Ralph Willett **XXVI**:290;
 Robert **IX**:523; **XII**:131; **XIV**:111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190,
 304, 305, 465, 607, 608; **XV**:425, 714; **XVI**:200;
XVIII:317; **XXII**:564; **XXVI**:230, 409; **XXVII**:82, 87;
XXX:436, 442; **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
 Samuel **V**:382, 775; **VI**:5; **IX**:52, 516, 551, 668, 670;
XII:434, 445, 548, 594; **XIII**:184, 698; **XV**:221, 587,
 693; **XVI**:898-899, 910; **XXIV**:18, 20; **XXVI**:230;
XXX:88, 111; **XXXIV**:436, 481;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:698; **XXX**:111;
 Samuel 3rd **XXX**:111;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:153;
 Sarah (m. Skillen) **XXXIII**:423;
 Sarah (m. Welch) **XXXIX**:154;
 Sardis **XI**:36;
 Sidrach **XXIII**:13;
 Solomon **XXVI**:449;
 Thomas **IX**:160, 168, 169, 308, 309, 762; **XI**:106, 107;
XII:28-38, 153, 154; **XIII**:725; **XIV**:283, 287;
XV:189, 556; **XVII**:258; **XXII**:522, 524, 560, 563;
XXIV:592; **XXVI**:149, 290, 476, 487, 527; **XXVIII**:355,
 360; **XXXI**:104; **XXXII**:736, 789; **XXXIII**:146, 204, 421,
 497, 505, 506, 552; **XXXIV**:236;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXXVII**:327, 328;
 William **IX**:114, 115, 119, 120, 667, 669; **XI**:319, 320;
XIII:188; **XIV**:61, 182; **XV**:475, 494; **XVIII**:905;
XXX:29, 111; **XXXVI**:348;
 Miller's River **XIX**:495, 496; **XXIV**:775, 776, 779;
 Milles, Jaramy **II**:99;
 Millet * see also Millett
 Millet, Captain **XIX**:233;
 John **XIII**:555; **XIV**:468, 575, 612; **XVI**:521, 856, 858, 860;
XVII:470-471;
 Morris **XIV**:573, 612; **XVI**:521, 856, 858, 860; **XVII**:470-
 471;
 Thomas **IV**:588, 592, 618, 646, 671, 672, 681, 686, 700,
 715, 776, 796; **V**:10, 11, 20, 56, 61 passim, 259, 266,
 273, 275, 292-294, 323, 326, 351, 586, 730; **VI**:65,
 69, 72 passim 108, 127, 360, 438, 442, 685; **VII**:2;
IX:162, 168, 173; **XI**:515, 516, 518; **XIII**:334, 757;
XVIII:269, 355; **XXIV**:697, 698;
 Millett * see also Millet
 Millett, Love **XXXVII**:307;
 Matthew **XXXX**:221
 Thomas **XXXII**:345, 532, 629, 630, 632; **XXXIII**:166, 531,

- 612, 718, 742; **XXXIV**:8, 152, 214; **XXXVII**:307;
 Mill-dam **III**:716, 717, 729;
 Millidge, Thomas **XXVI**:45;
 Milliken, ----- **XVIII**:233;
 Adams **XXX**:397;
 Alexander **IX**:797; **XIII**:550, 551; **XIV**:183; **XVIII**:796;
 XXX:160;
 Edward **VI**:293;
 James **IX**:670; **XIII**:506, 561; **XIV**:307, 333;
 Joseph **XXI**:633, 639, 674, 676, 681; **XXVIII**:182;
 Robert **XV**:530;
 Samuel **IX**:672; **XIII**:506, 507, 561; **XIV**:43; **XXX**:340;
 William **IX**:672; **XIII**:506, 561; **XIV**:421;
 Milling, John **XVII**:307;
 Millikin, James **XII**:452;
 Millington, Samuel **XII**:375-380; **XXX**:80;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:377;
 Solomon **XII**:372-380, 386; **XV**:17, 375; **XXX**:80;
 Millins, Charles **XIV**:93, 202;
 John **XI**:671;
 Millit, John **XV**:711;
 Morris **XV**:711;
 Mills **I**:45, 140;
 quit-rents on **XXIII**:316;
 Mills, ----- **XXVIII**:173;
 Alexander **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:24;
 Alligood **XXXIV**:237, 238;
 Amos **XI**:204; **XII**:93; **XXX**:9;
 Ann **XXXI**:699, 782, 788; **XXXII**:426;
 Benjamin **XV**:513;
 Bradbury **XIII**:101; **XV**:740; **XVI**:778; **XXX**:188;
 Daniel **XV**:280; **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 David **XI**:320; **XIV**:410; **XVI**:80;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:70-72;
 Ebenezer **XI**:103;
 Eligood **VII**:273; **XXXVIII**:70-72;
 Elisha **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:237;
 Hannah (Lang) **XXXIII**:613;
 J. **XVI**:29, 474; **XXX**:106;
 Jacob **XIII**:273; **XVI**:926; **XXX**:115; **XXXIX**:139;
 James **VIII**:804; **IX**:332, 362; **XI**:612, 685; **XIV**:314, 467;

 XXXIII:232;
 James R. **XXX**:405;
 John **IV**:728; **V**:346; **VI**:194; **VIII**:607, 943; **IX**:362, 572;
 XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 101, 102, 320, 612, 720;
 XII:84, 88, 473, 756; **XIII**:106, 251, 297, 698, 703;
 XIV:59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266, 344, 359, 477, 566,

570, 624; **XV**:116, 196, 213, 520, 554, 607, 722;
XVI:206, 259-261, 528, 780; **XVII**:211, 253, 432, 436,
 463, 536; **XVIII**:304, 591; **XX**:510; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:97,
 396; **XXVI**:10, 528; **XXVII**:63, 334, 335, 338, 344;
XXVIII:197; **XXX**:12, 29, 60, 300, 348, 450; **XXXIV**:237,
 238, 482; **XXXX**:62, 108, 111, 121, 136
 John Jr. **IV**:728; **XI**:309
 Jonathan **IX**:643; **XV**:566; **XVI**:155; **XXIV**:175
 Joseph **IX**:642, 759; **XI**:490; **XV**:122, 189, 192, 414, 528,
 624, 710; **XVI**:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; **XVII**:441, 449,
 453; **XVIII**:592; **XXI**:2, 255, 547, 750, 769; **XXII**:3,
 276, 770, 772, 773, 775, 788-800, 803-808; **XXX**:44,
 519,
 522, 525, 527, 528, 531, 534
 Levi **XIV**:77, 82, 198; **XVI**:670
 Luke **VI**:243; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:495, 513, 514;
XXXIV:237,
 238, 277; **XXXV**:458; **XXXVII**:146; **XXXVIII**:70, 71, 73;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:717;
 Mary **XXXIII**:614; **XXXIV**:237, 238; **XXXVIII**:70-72;
 Reuben **IX**:27, 28, 35; **XI**:132; **XXV**:97, 396; **XXX**:9;
 Richard **II**:569; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:400; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:601,
 782;
XXXIV:482; **XXXIX**:458;
 Dr. Richard **III**:236;
 Robert **IV**:728; **IX**:759; **XI**:309; **XXX**:44;
 Samuel **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XIII**:251; **XIV**:406; **XVI**:235, 274,
 522; **XXV**:176; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:388; **XXXII**:483;
 Sarah **XXX**:405;
 Thomas **IX**:362; **XI**:558; **XII**:76; **XVI**:914; **XXVII**:203, 205,
 208; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:46;
 Sir Thomas **XXV**:344, 347;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:176;
 William **XI**:320; **XV**:525; **XVII**:61; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:29;
 Millsfield, NH **XI**:633, 635-637; **XVIII**:870; **XXI**:124;
XXII:333,
 378, 428, 672; **XXV**:344-346, 348;
 Millson, Timothy **XVI**:303;
 Milman, Dudley **XII**:13;
 Milner, John **XXVI**:326;
 William **XXVI**:326;
 Milo, John **XXXI**:798;
 Miltimer, James **XXIV**:383; **XXXIV**:354;
 Miltimore, Daniel **XII**:452, 475, 483; **XIII**:726; **XIV**:73, 242;
XV:116, 163, 188, 583; **XVI**:720; **XVIII**:643, 769;
XXI:711; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:7;
 James **IX**:2, 518, 524; **XII**:449, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483;
XIII:701; **XVIII**:643, 691; **XXVIII**:211, 262; **XXX**:85,
 86;
 John **XII**:484; **XV**:567; **XXXVIII**:155;

John Jr. **XII**:484;
 William **IX**:518; **XII**:450, 452, 457, 458, 475, 483;
XVI:113;
 XVIII:691; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:89;
 Milton, MA **XXII**:830; **XXIV**:763;
 Milton, NH **XIII**:332, 351, 588; **XXIV**:292; **XXV**:349, 479, 591;
 XXVIII:208, 353; **XXX**:417;
 Milton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:176, 287-291, 537, 646,
 688;
 Milton, Benjamin **III**:738;
 Mimell, James **XIV**:281;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:281;
 Mimmey, Abraham **IX**:760;
 Minard, Hendrick **XXVI**:302;
 Minas, Canada **V**:858; **XXIII**:484;
 Minchin, Richard **XIV**:282, 287;
 Minden (Craftsbury), VT **XXVI**:649, 688;
 Mineham, George **IX**:465;
 Minehead (Bloomfield), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:39, 41, 42,
 244, 248, 634, 688;
 Miner, Charles **XII**:398, 400; **XXX**:380;
 Clement **XIII**:454;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:203, 455;
 Ezra **XII**:401;
 Isaac **XII**:427; **XXX**:433;
 James **VIII**:763;
 John **XVIII**:170;
 Nathaniel **XV**:19, 138;
 Rachel **XXX**:413;
 Rosil **XIII**:204;
 Thomas **VIII**:173, 331; **X**:681; **XI**:253, 256, 258; **XII**:172,
 399, 427; **XIII**:123; **XV**:374; **XVI**:539; **XVII**:69, 89;
 XXI:99, 128, 177, 205, 273, 311; **XXIV**:517; **XXX**:22;
 William **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:279, 280; **XVII**:73;
 Minerals **XII**:1, 49, 340, 369, 493;
 Mines **XXXX**:430;
 Mingay, Jeoffrey **I**:151, 166;
 Mingy, Jeffry **XXXI**:20, 37, 38, 95, 572;
 Minister for Portsmouth **I**:228
 Minister for Strawberry Banke **I**:164
 Ministers, address of **XXIII**:309;
 Ministers **II**:109; **III**:11, 351, 515, 523; **IV**:154, 169, 172,
 173, 192, 195, 226, 373, 391, 414, 434;
 rates **V**:206;
 Ministry at Dover **I**:220, 308, 312;
 Ministry at Dover and Oyster River **I**:215, 308;
 Ministry at Oyster River **III**:606;
 Ministry at Portsmouth **I**:315; **III**:560;
 Mink Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXII**:525, 565;
 Minor, Clement **VI**:155, 156, 208;

Minot, ----- **XXVIII**:176;
 Benjamin **XIV**:199, 200, 356;
 James **VI**:263; **IX**:551; **XXIV**:89; **XXV**:25; **XXVI**:133;
 XXVIII:4, 7, 28, 402; **XXXVI**:238, 239;
 James Jr. **XXVII**:337; **XXVIII**:394, 395, 398, 399;
 John **XXXII**:122;
 Jonas **IX**:830; **XI**:10, 729; **XIII**:1, 2, 4, 444; **XX**:102,
 133;
 XXV:253; **XXVII**:4, 17, 20, 21, 23-26, 29-33, 35, 36,
 38,
 40, 161, 395, 475, 476, 552; **XXVIII**:75, 90, 91, 127,
 132, 134, 136, 318; **XXIX**:313, 354, 541-543, 545, 551,
 576, 590; **XXXVIII**:146;
 Jonas Jr. **XXVIII**:76, 77, 79;
 Joseph **XIV**:33; **XXX**:188;
 Mr. **III**:700;
 Rebecca (Blanchard) **XXXVI**:238;
 Samuel **XI**:729; **XIII**:649, 653; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:218;
 XXVII:26, 40;
 Stephen **IV**:256; **XXXII**:133;
 Timothy **XXV**:641;
 Minthorn, Richard **XXVI**:46;
 Mintier, James **XIV**:259;
 Minto, VT **XXVI**:688, 705;
 Minutes, of Assembly **XXIII**:195, 252, 302, 334, 353, 386, 424;
 of Council **II**:70-202; **VI**:104; **XXIII**:70-72, 83, 123, 142,
 156, 157, 160, 169, 173-175, 179, 219, 221, 225, 252,
 256, 258, 259, 265, 266, 268, 275, 276, 278, 281, 288,
 289, 291-295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 308, 310, 313-322,
 327, 329-334, 340, 349, 356, 364, 365, 373, 379, 386-
 388, 390, 393, 396-398, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 419-
 421, 424, 427, 429, 434;
 of Council and Assembly **XXIII**:123, 172, 225, 281, 291, 292,
 303, 308, 313, 315, 317, 322, 329, 379, 388, 397, 398,
 403, 408, 409, 411, 414, 418, 432, 462;
 of Council of War **VI**:422; **XXIII**:295, 493, 505
 of House of Representatives **XXIII**:327;
 Mirick, Dorothy (Carr) **XXXVIII**:319;
 Ezra **XVI**:36, 39;
 Jacob **XXXVIII**:319;
 Moses **XV**:464, 466;
 Miscellaneous Items relating to New Hampshire **I**:103-107;
 V:29-53, 183-189; **VI**:886;
 Mishaney, Daniel Jr. **XXIV**:699;
 Misharvy, Daniel **IX**:170;
 John **IX**:170;
 Mishorn, Daniel **XVII**:717;
 Mishorne, Daniel **XI**:567;
 Mison, Samuel **XXV**:576;
 Mismanagement in treasury **XXIII**:319;

Missilimackinac VI:465;
 Missing, John XXVI:479;
 Missiquoi (Troy), VT XXVI:626, 677, 688, 722;
 Missiquoi Bay, VT XIV:295; XXVI:614, 660;
 Missisco Leg or tongue (Albany), VT XXVI:614;
 Mississippi River VI:463, 465; XVIII:776; XXI:847, 848;
 Mistick VIII:157;
 Mistonobite (Indian) I:59;
 Misvoy, Issem II:39;
 Mitchel, David IV:503;
 Mitchell, ----- XVIII:175, 181-182, 184, 187, 373; XXVII:390,
 391; XXVIII:175, 191, 284, 434; XXXII:565;
 Abigail XXX:419;
 Agnes XIII:179; XXXIII:619;
 Alice XXX:410; XXXVII:173;
 Andrew XXIV:37, 613; XXVIII:215;
 Ann XXXVII:172, 173;
 Anna VII:197, 221; XXXVII:173, 458;
 Benjamin XIII:184; XIV:421; XV:221; XXX:112;
 Betty XXXVII:172;
 Bradley XII:466; XXXIX:291-293;
 Caleb XI:688; XV:748; XXX:188, 288; XXXVII:172, 173;
 Captain XVIII:254, 300, 305;
 Charles XIV:239, 257, 258, 344;
 Daniel XXX:110;
 David XII:697; XIV:28; XXVI:500; XXXII:236;
 David Jr. XXX:97;
 Ebenezer XXVIII:215;
 Elijah XXVI:388;
 Elizabeth (Wilson) XXXVII:191;
 Esther (m. Plumer) XXXVII:172;
 Francis XI:216; XII:253; XIV:605; XV:453, 455; XVI:724;
 XXX:87, 188;
 Frederick A. XXX:407;
 George (surveyor) V:83, 90, 142, 206, 287, 471, 475,
 745; VI:198, 210, 272, 349, 752; IX:83; XIV:287;
 XV:437; XVIII:127, 135, 139, 171; XIX:284, 436, 469,
 483-485, 490, 492, 503, 523, 526-528, 587, 644-645;
 XXIV:493, 495; XXV:128, 420, 522; XXVI:605, 607;
 XXVIII:197; XXIX:301; XXXIII:212, 615, 701;
 XXXIV:231, 232, 238; XXXV:336, 337; XXXVI:430;
 Henry XII:440;
 Hugh XVI:138;
 Isaac XIII:176, 184, 185; XIV:471, 577, 612, 629; XV:456,
 717; XVI:270, 517, 739-740, 794, 934; XXVIII:190,
 292,
 293; XXX:111, 476; XXXVIII:157;
 Isaac Jr. XXVIII:291;
 James XII:365; XIII:176; XV:101, 221, 405, 613, 739;
 XXVII:111; XXVIII:190, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 293-

296; **XXIX**:550; **XXX**:36, 188;
 Janet **XXXIII**:619;
 Jean **XXXIV**:324;
 Joanna **XXXVII**:172;
 John **V**:129, 130, 402, 528, 792, 882; **IX**:421, 422, 482,
 484, 488, 489, 492, 516, 669; **XI**:61, 70, 71, 590, 685;
XII:196, 201, 202, 277, 392; **XIII**:102, 179, 184, 185,
 701; **XIV**:383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637; **XV**:427, 445,
 451, 452, 618, 653, 723, 724; **XVI**:55, 101, 206-207,
 230, 274, 504, 557, 560-561, 588, 639, 641, 897, 922;
XVII:495; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:326, 479;
XXVII:65, 67, 73, 76, 345; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:6, 111,
 188, 298; **XXXIII**:157, 619; **XXXIV**:324; **XXXV**:337, 498;
XXXVI:430; **XXXX**:311, 341, 342
 John Jr. **IX**:518; **XII**:202, 434; **XIII**:698; **XVI**:898;
XXVII:67, 73-75; **XXXIII**:292, 293, 567; **XXXV**:337;
XXXVI:430, 431;
 John W. **XIV**:199;
 Jonathan **IX**:681; **XIII**:188; **XXVI**:250;
 Joseph **XV**:294; **XVI**:627; **XXX**:410;
 Joshua **IX**:592; **XIV**:627; **XV**:721; **XXX**:475; **XXXVII**:172,
 173;
 Josiah **XVII**:87;
 Martha **XXVIII**:215;
 Matthew **XXVI**:250;
 Michael **XVII**:298;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:515;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:348;
 Oliver **XI**:685;
 Peter **VIII**:335, 345, 400, 416; **XI**:118; **XII**:698;
 Philip **XIII**:386; **XV**:164;
 Phoebe **XXXII**:565;
 Robert **VII**:197, 221; **XIII**:34; **XIV**:232, 564; **XV**:242, 244;
XVI:110, 165; **XVII**:7, 26, 301-302; **XXXVII**:172, 173;
 Samuel **VII**:762; **IX**:667, 669; **XI**:103; **XII**:435, 764;
XIII:183, 184, 188, 679; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:101, 219,
 357, 427, 733; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 793;
XVII:354, 415; **XVIII**:47; **XX**:273; **XXVII**:446, 450-452,
 454, 459; **XXVIII**:280; **XXIX**:485, 486; **XXX**:111, 188,
 419; **XXXVII**:266; **XXXIX**:30;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:107; **XII**:445; **XVI**:898;
 Mrs. Sarah **VI**:752; **XXV**:131;
 Sarah **XXXV**:336;
 Sarah (m. Beckett) **XXXVII**:172;
 Thomas **XII**:466, 481; **XV**:553, 623, 629, 641; **XVI**:64, 73,
 671; **XVII**:349; **XXVIII**:87; **XXX**:88; **XXXIV**:325;
 William **XI**:471; **XII**:365; **XIII**:176; **XIV**:42, 61; **XV**:326,
 739; **XVI**:436; **XVII**:22, 34; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:10;
XXVI:586; **XXVII**:392, 393; **XXVIII**:87, 190, 215, 279,
 281, 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:188; **XXXIV**:325; **XXXIX**:166;

110

William Jr. **XXV**:9;
Mitchell's Line **XIII**:142;
Mitchell's Pond **XXXIII**:751;
Mitchelson, Edward **XXXX**:10, 141, 299
Mitchill, ----- **II**:83
 Robert **II**:387
Mittrees **XXXVII**:3
Mix, Eldad **XXVI**:169
 John **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:254, 521, 531
 Jonathan **XXVI**:601
 Samuel **XXVI**:199
Mixer, Ezekiel **XIII**:665, 669; **XIV**:334;
 Josiah **XXIV**:7;
 Nathan **XV**:216;
 Timothy **XV**:101; **XVI**:47, 101, 303, 517, 794; **XXX**:112, 188;
Mixter, Ezekiel **XV**:109;
 Nathan **XV**:109;
 Timothy **XV**:427, 739; **XXX**:112, 188;
Moar, John **XIV**:19;
Mobbs, John **XXXV**:359;
Mocase, Isaac **XVIII**:907;
Moccasins **II**:493; **III**:290;
Moffat, ----- **X**:581;
 John **V**:504, 826, 874; **XVIII**:209, 234, 387, 398, 639;
 XXX:114;
Moffatt, ----- **XXV**:572;
 Aquila **XI**:354, 356;
 Captain **VIII**:481; **IX**:143;
 John **IX**:317, 589, 601, 703, 704, 707, 711; **XIII**:268, 271,
 277; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:9, 245; **XXVI**:182, 362, 381, 433,
 483, 582; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 87, 106, 107,
 132, 133, 168, 176, 189, 202, 245, 269, 278, 309, 318,
 331, 339, 340, 356, 376, 384, 393, 401, 411, 429, 443,
 463, 465, 473, 484, 498, 515, 525, 526, 549;
XXVIII:48,
 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 171, 193, 202,
222,
 241, 260, 269, 311, 340, 345, 347-351, 360, 374, 390,
 404, 414, 432, 434, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:214-218, 221,
 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 303-305, 346, 403, 404, 406-
 411, 414, 421, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 451, 459-462,
 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490-492, 496,
 499, 502, 504, 508, 521, 527, 537, 540, 543, 566-568,
 573, 582-584, 586, 625, 636, 637, 641; **XXXII**:336, 493,
 494; **XXXIII**:701, 708, 748; **XXXIV**:127, 347, 449;
 XXXV:455, 456; **XXXVI**:289; **XXXVIII**:279;
Mrs. **XIII**:576;
R. C. **XIII**:576;
Samuel **IX**:317; **XIII**:269, 270, 272; **XXVI**:468; **XXVII**:292;
 XXVIII:275; **XXIX**:511, 514, 518, 523;

Sarah Catherine **XX**:587, 595, 631, 643;
 Thomas **XXXIII**:271;
 William **XXVI**:85;
 Windsor **XVIII**:705;
 Zebulon **XII**:225;
 Moffett's Tree, bound **XIII**:549;
 Mogg (Indian) **II**:734;
 Mogall Street **I**:93;
 Moger, James **XXVI**:157, 602;
 Moggasins **V**:256, 259, 396, 403, 404, 475;
 Mogosoons **IV**:66, 338;
 Mogrige, John **IX**:79;
 Moharimet's Hill **XXXII**:143, 335; **XXXIII**:608;
 Mohawk Point **VIII**:892; **XIII**:395, 396;
 Mohawk River **XVIII**:580; **XIX**:500, 501;
 Mohawks * See also Maquas
 Mohawks **I**:586;
 Moisan, Michael **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:913;
 Molay, John **XVII**:349;
 Moldich, Daniel **XXVI**:358;
 Mole **XXXX**:124;
 Mollineux, William **VII**:347;
 Molloy, Arthur **XV**:256;
 Moloy, Arthur **XXV**:407;
 Moloney, John **VII**:351; **VIII**:630; **IX**:179; **XVII**:149;
 Molton, Jonathan **XI**:53;
 Mompessan, Sir Giles **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Monadnock **XXX**:182; **XXXV**:137, 138;
 Monadnock Mountain **XXIV**:252-254, 256, 257, 283, 285, 330;
 XXVII:392; **XXVIII**:205; **XXIX**:384;
 Monadnock No. 1 (Rindge) **XIII**:321; **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:467, 477;
 XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207; **XXIX**:442,
 464; **XXXV**:452; **XXXVII**:264; **XXXVIII**:364; **XXXIX**:79;
 No. 2 (Jaffrey) **VII**:20; **XII**:291, 293; **XXV**:158;
XXVII:178,
 379, 380, 383, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391-393, 396, 447,
 450; **XXVIII**:207; **XXIX**:289, 442, 464; **XXXVIII**:364;
 XXXIX:166, 450;
 No. 3 (Dublin) **XI**:555; **XXIV**:701; **XXVII**:171, 172, 177,
 179,
 446, 447, 449, 450; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 257-259; **XXIX**:289,
 449, 453, 464;
 No. 4 (Fitzwilliam) **VII**:16; **XI**:670; **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3, 4,
 477; **XXVII**:259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 270, 272-278, 280-
 285, 447, 450; **XXIX**:457, 458;
 No. 5 (Marlborough) **VII**:549, 754; **X**:633; **XII**:567;
 XVI:524; **XXV**:357; **XXVII**:253, 445, 446, 449-455, 457-
 459, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:4, 7; **XXIX**:246, 289, 457, 533;
 XXX:92, 93, 179, 186, 196; **XXXV**:453;
 signers **VIII**:254, 353;

112

No. 6 (Nelson) **VII**:20; **X**:633; **XII**:635; **XXV**:356;
XXVIII:3,
4, 7-13, 16, 18, 20-26, 28, 30-48, 50, 256-259, 264,
272, 277, 284; **XXIX**:246, 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560,
561;
No. 7 (Stoddard) **IX**:552; **XIII**:455; **XXV**:357, 541;
XXVII:467, 468; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 256-259, 263, 264, 272,
277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287-289, 291, 294-296, 395,
398,
405, 411; **XXIX**:246, 289, 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539,
547; **XXXVI**:240;
No. 8 (Washington) **XIII**:626; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 84,
394,
395, 397, 399 402-405, 407, 411, 413; **XXIX**:457, 475;
XXXV:453;
No. 9 (Newbury) **XXVIII**:85;
Monahan, John **XII**:33;
Monckton, VT **II**:583; **X**:205; **XXVI**:689, 691, 734;
Mondro, John **XI**:567, 578, 592;
Money **I**:448, 481;
bill to sink the paper currency **V**:567;
bills of credit **VI**:435; **XVIII**:113, 117, 123, 140, 147,
210,
371, 380;
to be impressed **IV**:105, 232;
bonds renewed **IV**:641, 643, 655, 659;
borrowed **VI**:488, 499, 503, 520;
burned **IV**:237, 381, 406, 411, 415, 421, 435, 441, 442,
445; **V**:30;
certificates or orders lost or destroyed **XXI**:19, 57, 93,
112;
claims against state **XX**:141, 322, 329, 376, 387, 408, 409,
450, 507;
coin **XX**:166, 190, 512, 602, 659; **XXIII**:88, 401;
coin, foreign **XXIII**:80, 459, 464;
coin, value of **XXIII**:450, 464;
coining of money **XXIII**:48;
Continental currency **XX**:42, 49, 50, 68, 81, 88, 132, 172,
188, 200, 203, 584, 590, 599, 624, 635, 653, 727, 760;
copper-plate notes **XX**:588, 592, 634, 640, 706;
counterfeit **XVIII**:580, 582, 677, 678;
currency **XXI**:28, 29, 31, 77, 78, 81, 123, 131, 272, 312,
377,
413, 446, 557, 590, 603;
debt, public **XXIII**:356;
debts due to State **XX**:394, 601, 659;
emitted **V**:94;
exchange **VII**:302;
for American subjects **XXIII**:201;
for colonies **XXIII**:467;

grant of money to King **XXIII**:191, 192;
 how applied **V**:310, 334, 342, 347, 350, 354, 377, 383, 407,
 432, 447;
 in New Hampshire **XXIII**:223, 496;
 loan **IV**:687, 753, 771; **VI**:548, 574, 613, 644, 651, 679,
 713, 738, 779, 818;
 Loan Office certificates **XX**:105, 111, 139, 149, 500, 731,
 742, 745, 773, 791, 820;
 loan office, payment of money to **XXI**:558, 565, 590, 606;
 Louisbourg Expedition **V**:276;
 medium of trade **XX**:419, 420, 491;
 new and old tenor **V**:145, 152;
 new emission **XX**:168, 170, 175, 210;
 objected to **V**:278, 290, 292, 296;
 old emission **XX**:422;
 orders on treasury authority to issue **XXI**:239, 242, 244,
 245,
 247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
 paper money **XX**:587, 630, 672, 676, 689-691, 694-696, 721,
 756, 772; **XXIII**:183-186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206,
 229-232, 419, 450, 464;
 plates **V**:166, 211, 634, 682, 737, 813; **VI**:420, 425;
 printed **V**:28; **VI**:436, 451, 452, 455, 475;
 proclamation money **V**:153, 158;
 public appropriations **XX**:191; **XXII**:22, 75, 98, 125, 179,
 188, 291, 301, 302, 319, 335, 357, 359, 369, 395, 399,
 407, 480, 481, 533, 536, 585, 587, 604, 610, 629, 640,
 654, 655, 714; **XXIII**:85, 161, 294, 319, 333, 356, 362,
 389, 424, 447, 463, 468, 469;
 raised **IV**:490, 493, 494, 518, 607, 618, 633, 636, 639;
XX:48, 76, 179, 213, 471, 479, 482, 509, 521, 544, 665,
 675, 695, 726, 746, 766, 773, 781, 786, 789; **XXI**:176,
 180, 186, 202, 209, 219, 387, 408, 411, 503, 511, 647,
 656, 600, 701, 720, 725; **XXII**:114, 134, 177, 231, 232,
 237; **XXIII**:161, 163, 191, 212, 213, 268, 277-279, 283,
 292, 297, 314, 319, 365, 369, 376, 377;
 redemption of **XXI**:139, 190;
 revenue **XXIII**:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338,
 418, 424, 444;
 signed **IV**:238, 246, 250, 380;
 state debts, notes, securities **XX**:48, 49, 69, 77, 80, 99,
 127, 152, 176, 180, 181, 195, 209, 217, 220, 232, 318,
 325, 363, 372, 382, 500, 586, 591, 601, 602, 604, 628,
 631, 656, 658, 660, 661, 667, 679, 681, 697, 699, 705,
 706, 712, 721, 729, 736-738, 744, 745, 756, 769, 784,
 786, 797-799; **XXI**:20, 22, 55, 60, 62, 66, 103, 136,
 193, 284, 327, 408, 412, 472, 504, 512, 559, 563, 594,
 599, 605, 608, 640, 646, 661, 665, 683, 698; **XXII**:117,
 270, 291, 299, 302, 336, 352, 358, 474, 475, 483;
 state's quota **XX**:106, 125, 142, 471;

- State Treasury **XX**:395, 435;
Sterling **VI**:273;
stocks & etc. **VII**:83, 263, 265, 281, 296;
Tender acts **XXI**:19, 58, 60, 75;
value of **V**:518, 531, 533, 549, 553, 560, 882; **VII**:74, 75,
77;
see also Accounts of Treasurer
- Money, Robert **XXXX**:31
- Mongen * See also Morgan
- Mongen, Richard **IX**:777;
- Monhegan **XVIII**:921; **XXV**:721, 727;
- Monk, George **XXXI**:194; **XXXX**:50, 60
James **XXV**:177
Thomas **XXXII**:366
- Monker, James **XXIV**:837
- Monkton, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:67, 87, 224, 291-295, 689, 694,
716;
- Monmouth **XI**:662; **XVI**:404;
- Monmouth, NJ **XXI**:791;
- Monmouth, Battle of **XIII**:589, 665;
- Monmouth Court House **XVII**:238;
- Monreau, Francois **XVII**:299;
- Monroe * See also Munroe
- Monroe, NH **XII**:493; **XXV**:279, 349;
- Monroe (Woodbury), VT **XXVI**:689, 725, 738;
- Monroe, Abigail **XXXII**:701;
Colonel **XVIII**:458-460;
David **XXVI**:49;
Edmund **XXIV**:730;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:701;
Hannah **XXXII**:701;
Jedediah **XXVII**:227;
John **XV**:311; **XXIII**:503; **XXIV**:112; **XXXII**:701;
Josiah **XV**:710, 739; **XXII**:770, 772; **XXX**:188;
Mary **XXXII**:701;
Peter **XXXII**:701, 702;
Philip **XII**:25;
Solomon **XXVII**:227;
Thaddeus **XII**:206;
Thomas **XXVI**:50;
William **XXIV**:332;
- Monson, NH **V**:442, 491, 493, 546, 573; **VI**:197, 820, 865, 875;
VII:58, 65; **IX**:6, 9-11, 26; **XI**:58, 60, 62, 82, 85,
88; **XII**:246, 593, 609-616; **XVIII**:354, 714; **XXIV**:8,
414; **XXV**:135, 349-352, 633, 636; **XXVII**:62, 70, 71;
XXVIII:447; **XXIX**:420; **XXXIII**:546, 547; **XXXIV**:49;
XXXV:436; **XXXVI**:57, 490; **XXXVII**:152; **XXXVIII**:220;
XXXIX:406, 460, 476, 477;
- Monson * see also Manson (**XXXIV**)
- Monson, ----- **XVIII**:116, 148; **XXXII**:448, 681;

Alexander IX:715;
 Israel XXVI:532;
 J. V:47;
 Joseph XI:154;
 Lord XIX:534;
 Mary (Jackson) XXXVI:331, 332;
 Mary (Pierce) XXXIV:10;
 Richard II:38, 70; XVII:648;
 Samuel IX:44; XVIII:207; XXXIV:227;
 Mont Vernon, NH IX:828; XI:58, 79, 104; XII:509; XIV:103;
 XXIV:8, 172, 414; XXV:300, 353; XXVII:62, 400;
 XXX:417;
 Montague, MA XX:831;
 Montague, ----- XVIII:113;
 Charles II:122, 195;
 Daniel XXV:318;
 Edward XXIX:196;
 Moses XXVI:338;
 Richard XXVI:442;
 Samuel XIV:7;
 Montail, Andre XVIII:914;
 Montauk Indians I:120;
 Montcalm, General VI:605; VII:503;
 M. XVIII:460;
 Montess, Captain II:385;
 James III:82, 85;
 Montetony XXVII:197;
 Montgomery, VT XXVI:624, 632, 655, 682, 689, 705;
 Montgomery * See also MacGumery
 Montgomery, ----- V:370;
 David IX:516, 517, 524; XII:445, 449, 453; XIII:701;
 XXV:576; XXXIV:320; XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:296;
 XXXIX:149;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:297;
 General VII:718, 722; VIII:36; XII:460; XIV:171;
 XVII:76;
 George XVI:235, 242, 267, 506, 659; XX:238; XXXII:359;
 Hendry IX:497;
 Henry XVI:910;
 Hugh V:450, 571, 904; VII:417, 750; IX:482, 485, 489,
 496, 516; XII:440, 445, 452, 459, 481, 548; XIII:702,
 717; XIV:74, 178, 425; XVI:898, 911; XVIII:193, 260,
 287, 642; XX:277, 393, 415; XXV:276, 576; XXVII:446,
 447, 450, 452, 454, 459; XXVIII:261, 425, 427, 492;
 XXX:84; XXXII:359, 458, 459, 468; XXXIII:297;
 XXXIV:320, 321; XXXV:356; XXXVIII:295, 296;
 XXXIX:315,
 316;
 Hugh Jr. XXVII:326;
 Jean XXXVIII:295;

John IX:526; X:406; XII:185, 406, 450; XIII:701, 719;
 XVI:807, 933; XXX:13; XXXIV:320, 481;
 Jonathan XXX:12;
 Lieutenant XVII:296, 350;
 Martha XXXIX:316;
 Martin XIV:42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620; XV:455, 722;
 XVI:723; XX:277; XXX:451, 471;
 Mary (m. Adams) XXXVIII:296;
 Nathaniel XXVIII:493;
 Richard XXII:850;
 Robert XIII:702; XVIII:642; XXXVIII:296;
 William XI:720; XIV:358; XVIII:722;
 Montiers, Count de XXI:839;
 Montinicus Island VI:278;
 Montpelier, VT XXVI:628, 654, 677, 678, 682, 690;
 Mont-Real II:598;
 Montreal, Canada III:454; VI:657, 703, 729; XIII:410;
 XIV:282,
 284, 290, 291; XVII:59, 241, 277, 357; XVIII:465,
 507,
 546, 835; XXII:850; XXIII:318, 496; XXVI:618;
 Montreau, Francois XVIII:913;
 Montrose, Isaac XXVI:463;
 John XXVI:38;
 Peter XXVI:463;
 Monty, Glaude XVII:304;
 Montzoar, VT XXVI:623, 640;
 Moo, Ezra XXV:236;
 Mooar, Jacob XII:251;
 Joshua XII:609;
 Moodey, Joshua I:228, 307, 459, 482, 484, 486, 487, 520, 531,
 538, 568;
 Moody, ----- IX:111; XX:851; XXIII:79, 125; XXVIII:445;
 XXXI:362, 606; XXXX:282, 283, 348
 Abigail XXX:237; XXXII:382;
 Abigail (Hills) XXXVI:413;
 Abner XIV:116, 129, 189; XXX:368;
 Alice XXXII:362;
 Rev. Amos X:3, 18; XIII:143, 150, 151;
 Amos XXVI:110; XXXIX:263, 264;
 Ann XXXI:192, 384;
 Asa XXX:237;
 Benjamin IX:342; XXX:206, 330, 412; XXXII:524;
 Bishop XXX:237
 Bradstreet XI:477; XII:195; XIII:404
 Caleb IX:480; XXIV:302; XXXI:387; XXXVI:495; XXXX:434
 Captain II:695; IV:31, 313; XVII:702, 705, 728, 746;
 XIX:123, 126, 163;
 Clement IX:86; XI:642; XIII:414; XIV:12, 69, 180;
 XVII:25; XXV:510; XXX:254; XXXI:539, 689;

XXXII:362, 568; **XXXIII**:666; **XXXIX**:362;
 Cutting **XI**:196; **XXVII**:116; **XXXIII**:217;
 Daniel **IX**:779; **XI**:227; **XIII**:312, 502, 582, 585; **XIV**:457,
 537; **XV**:36, 562; **XVI**:807; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:216;
XXX:151; **XXXI**:799; **XXXII**:46, 53, 195; **XXXVII**:77, 79;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:582, 585; **XXXII**:55;
 David **VI**:884, 885; **XXXVII**:78;
 Deborah **XXX**:237;
 Dorothy (Bartlett) **XXXIII**:216, 217;
 Ebenezer **XI**:205; **XXVI**:161;
 Edward **XIV**:116, 129, 189, 300, 399; **XV**:285, 291;
XXVII:546;
 Elisha **XV**:183; **XXX**:36;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:235;
 Elizabeth (Allyn) **XXXII**:94;
 Elizabeth (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Elizabeth (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
 Friend **XII**:283, 287;
 Hannah **XXXI**:386;
 Humphrey **XVIII**:648;
 Jacob **XII**:366;
 James **XIV**:353, 451, 532, 563; **XXX**:458;
 Joanna **XXXII**:373, 374;
 John **IX**:441; **XII**:4, 9, 13; **XIV**:297, 432, 434; **XV**:393;
XVII:214; **XVIII**:216; **XXI**:29, 77; **XXVII**:112, 115;
XXX:55, 101; **XXXII**:382, 612; **XXXV**:110, 255, 296-298;
XXXIX:369;
 Jonathan **XXV**:630; **XXXII**:373, 374;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:19;
 Joseph **IX**:274; **XI**:228, 229; **XVIII**:649, 789; **XIX**:659;
XXXII:428; **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXX**:379
 Joseph W. **XXX**:434;
 Rev. Joshua **II**:25, 92, 93; **XVII**:512, 527, 544, 556, 561,
 581, 584, 588, 592-594, 599; **XVIII**:917, 922, 924;
XIX:664;
 Joshua **XXIV**:302; **XXV**:695, 696; **XXXI**:51, 73, 78, 82, 114,
 164, 179, 192, 197, 198, 221, 249, 251, 256, 259, 267,
 284, 384, 387, 411, 712; **XXXII**:9, 122, 134, 135, 270,
 271, 288; **XXXX**:161, 166, 170, 188, 189, 202, 216, 248,
 336, 483, 506, 514
 Josiah **VII**:14; **VIII**:92; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 830; **XIII**:582,
 585, 649; **XIV**:68, 180, 476; **XXV**:628, 630; **XXX**:151,
 236, 314; **XXXIII**:360, 369; **XXXX**:229
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:503, 582;
 Levi **XVI**:155;
 Martha **XXX**:434;
 Martha (m. Russell) **XXXI**:385, 386;
 Mary (Gilman) **XXXII**:802;
 Mary (Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:12, 13;
 Mary (Norton) **XXXII**:55;

Moses **XVIII**:648;
 Rev. Mr. **VI**:863;
 Mr. **VII**:12;
 Mrs. **VIII**:806;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:330;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:344;
 Oliver **XXX**:237;
 Philip **IX**:358, 441; **XII**:332;
 Polly **XXX**:237;
 Richard **XIII**:503, 582, 585; **XXX**:152;
 Samuel **II**:90; **III**:751, 802, 821; **VI**:293; **IX**:86;
XIV:400,
 452, 532; **XV**:285, 291; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:250;
 XXXI:385, 386, 641;
 Rev. Samuel **XII**:673, 675;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXII**:69, 89, 121;
 Sarah **XXXI**:386; **XXXII**:373; **XXXIII**:216, 217;
 Sarah (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
 Stephen **XXVII**:111, 117; **XXIX**:529, 530;
 Thomas **XIV**:236; **XVI**:907; **XXIV**:697;
 William **XXVII**:112, 116;
 Mooit, Thomas **XXV**:249;
 Mooney, ----- **XXIX**:388;
 Benjamin **VI**:676; **XI**:578, 582; **XII**:6; **XIV**:24, 26, 235,
 312, 313, 365; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 757; **XVIII**:479;
 XXVI:549; **XXVII**:507; **XXVIII**:105, 107;
 Captain **VI**:600; **XI**:718;
 Ephraim **IX**:76;
 Hercules **VI**:647, 670, 727, 789; **VII**:303, 691, 693, 749;
 VIII:15, 22, 52, 56, 78, 94, 114, 320, 334, 345, 359,
 369, 398, 443, 699, 738, 805, 829; **IX**:396, 543, 545;
 X:628; **XI**:578, 581, 586, 604; **XII**:227, 450;
XIII:145,
 264; **XIV**:20, 367, 479; **XV**:654, 672-687, 736;
XVI:457,
 527; **XVII**:121, 284, 457; **XVIII**:476, 478-479, 482,
 508,
 522, 683; **XX**:255, 264, 399, 432, 544, 586, 589, 612,
 621, 629, 632, 635, 638, 656, 666, 678, 696-697, 699,
 704, 722, 755, 759, 761, 772-775, 784, 789, 794, 798;
 XXI:585, 595, 596, 607, 619, 622, 672, 680, 748, 767;
 XXIV:699; **XXV**:131; **XXXII**:675; **XXXIII**:582; **XXXIV**:86,
 460; **XXXV**:280-282, 300, 471, 477, 478; **XXXVI**:368,
 545;
 XXXVII:2, 121, 222, 226, 354, 380; **XXXVIII**:94, 95,
 151,
 152, 183, 185; **XXXIX**:223;
 John **XII**:229; **XIV**:368, 375, 498; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:252,
 266;
 Jonathan **XI**:581, 604; **XVIII**:522;

Mary (Jones) **XXXV**:280-282;
 Obadiah **X**:640; **XI**:272, 274; **XVI**:593-594; **XX**:812, 825;
 Moor * See also Moore, Mower
 Moor, Abijah **XVI**:311-312;
 Abraham **XV**:517;
 Archelaus **VII**:49, 730; **XI**:391; **XVI**:458, 591, 593;
 XXIV:830-832;
 Captain **XIV**:33;
 Charles **IV**:728;
 D. **XIII**:178;
 Daniel **XI**:179, 180, 491, 621, 720; **XIII**:153, 163;
XIV:219,
 329, 358, 424, 459, 460, 539, 557; **XV**:122, 123, 210,
 300, 302, 345, 351-364, 497, 581; **XVI**:68, 872;
 XVII:18, 214, 256, 259; **XVIII**:425, 793;
 David **XIII**:561;
 Ephraim **XI**:212, 214; **XIV**:425; **XV**:267, 269, 272; **XVI**:579;

 Ephraim Jr. **XV**:273;
 Ezra **XV**:426; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
 Fairbanks **XIII**:653;
 George **XIV**:443, 543, 547; **XV**:426, 584, 585; **XVI**:92, 295,
 307, 679; **XVII**:132;
 Isaac **XI**:693; **XIV**:570; **XVI**:163, 188;
 Jacob **XV**:210;
 James **XI**:212, 214-216, 277; **XIII**:174, 561, 719; **XIV**:179,
 304, 305, 348, 468, 577, 612; **XV**:115, 267, 269, 272;
 XVI:223, 518, 740;
 John **XI**:177-179; **XIV**:305, 469; **XV**:111-116, 428, 566, 622,
 663, 669, 689; **XVI**:167, 579, 721, 733, 786;
XVIII:425,
 482, 643, 769; **XXIV**:170, 526;
 John Jr. **VIII**:437, 554; **XIII**:165; **XVIII**:425;
 John 2nd **XI**:179;
 Jonah **XXIV**:332;
 Joseph **XI**:189; **XIV**:305; **XV**:744;
 Joshua **XXIV**:332;
 Josiah **XIII**:591; **XVI**:164;
 Nathaniel **XI**:189;
 Reuben **XVI**:141, 161;
 Robert **XIII**:166, 698; **XVI**:214;
 Sampson **XV**:387;
 Samuel **VII**:469, 692; **XI**:179, 180, 189, 391; **XV**:749;
 XVI:734-735, 903; **XVIII**:180, 514; **XXIV**:234, 332;
 Rev. Solomon **VII**:162;
 Thomas **XIII**:482; **XVI**:847;
 Thomas Jr. **XVI**:842;
 William **IV**:108; **XI**:179, 188, 391; **XIII**:154, 188, 590,
 652,
 653, 699, 719; **XIV**:178, 628; **XV**:128, 180, 429, 464,

466, 477, 505, 696, 748; **XVI**:96, 162, 262, 595;
XVII:426, 428, 742; **XVIII**:425, 484; **XXIV**:491;
 William Jr. **XVII**:118, 120; **XXIV**:492;
 Moor's Charity School **XXVI**:733;
 Moore * See also Moor
 Moore, ----- **XVII**:347; **XVIII**:358; **XXXVI**:253, 254;
XXXVII:272;
XXXVIII:382;
 Abigail **XXX**:415;
 Abigail (Gilman) **XXXII**:710, 711;
 Abraham **XXVIII**:460;
 Dr. Adams **XIII**:758;
 Adams **XXIV**:481;
 Agnes **XXXI**:184; **XXXIII**:59; **XXXVI**:324; **XXXIX**:480;
XXXX:337,
 417
 Alexander **XVII**:301; **XXVI**:289;
 Alice **XXXIII**:751; **XXXIV**:399;
 Allan **XII**:652, 656; **XXX**:95;
 Allen **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:340, 341;
 Alpheus **XXI**:743;
 Andrew **XII**:484;
 Ann **XXXIII**:59;
 Ann (Carr) **XXXIV**:63;
 Archelus **VIII**:62; **IX**:92, 94, 835; **X**:625, 626; **XI**:263,
 265, 269, 272, 273; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XX**:255, 263;
XXI:744, 759; **XXVII**:143, 147; **XXX**:25; **XXXV**:227, 230;
 Archibald **XXX**:415;
 Asa **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:97, 425;
 B. **XXII**:618, 680;
 Benjamin **VI**:318; **XI**:293; **XV**:362; **XVII**:303; **XXII**:544,
 554, 560, 575, 578-582, 585, 586, 595, 644 passim 711;
XXV:97; **XXVI**:182; **XXX**:127;
 Betty **XXXII**:770;
 Caleb **XXIV**:812;
 Captain **XVIII**:531; **XXXI**:489;
 Charles **XI**:309; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:481;
XXXIX:437;
 Charles Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:29;
 Coffin **XII**:357, 359; **XXXV**:528; **XXXVII**:245;
 Colonel **V**:107; **XV**:113;
 Comfort (Weeks) **XXXVII**:447, 449;
 Daniel **II**:182; **VI**:562; **VII**:577, 587, 599, 607, 671;
VIII:415, 556, 606, 637, 759, 802; **IX**:52, 194, 202,
 227, 522-523, 643; **XI**:115; **XII**:233, 481, 652;
XIII:164; **XXVIII**:267; **XXX**:14, 286; **XXXIV**:397, 399;
XXXVI:27; **XXXVII**:391, 392; **XXXIX**:273, 480; **XXXX**:246,
 255, 526-530
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:14;
 David **IX**:522, 668, 670, 820; **XIV**:59, 183, 195; **XXVI**:65,

97;

XXX:14; XXXIIII:752;
 Dorothy **XXIX:88; XXXI:2;**
 Dorothy (Ricker) **XXXIX:271;**
 Dudley **XIV:70, 153, 158, 179, 256, 426, 478, 539; XV:122,**
 177, 178, 190, 212, 305, 309, 345, 453, 645, 655;
 XVI:78, 98, 920; XX:397, 403, 426, 439, 441;
 Ebenezer **XXXII:75;**
 Edmund **XXV:97;**
 Elizabeth **XXX:397; XXXIV:398; XXXV:341, 345;**
 Elkins **XII:756, 757; XIV:566; XV:607, 721; XVI:148, 204,**
 236, 272, 502, 594-595;
 Ensign **I:489; XIX:660;**
 Ephraim **VI:27; XII:253, 709; XV:513, 754; XXIV:19, 812;**
 XXX:18, 188; XXXIX:480;
 Ezekiel **VI:727; XI:272; XII:487, 759; XV:697; XVI:148;**

 Ezra **XIV:160, 161, 164; XV:584, 585; XVI:307; XVII:119;**

XXX:436, 442;
 Fairbanks **XII:214; XXVI:27, 219;**
 Fairbanks Jr. **XXV:624;**
 Fortain **XV:597;**
 George **XII:181, 449, 588; XIII:700, 701; XIV:67, 279,**
 287,
 291; XV:279, 280; XVI:86, 106, 307, 898; XVII:114;
 XVIII:643; XXV:660; XXVIII:262; XXX:89, 535, 538;
 XXXII:770; XXXIV:60, 66, 351, 382; XXXV:341;

XXXVIII:8;

George Jr. **XXVIII:262;**
 George H. **XIX:709, 713;**
 Gideon **XVI:311-312;**
 Goffe **XIV:59, 183;**
 Governor **XXVI:616, 703;**
 Hannah **XII:84;**
 Hannah (Abbott) **XXXIX:303;**
 Hannah (Taylor) **XXXIX:77;**
 Hannah (m. Foster) **XXXIX:480;**
 Harry **XII:365;**
 Harvey **XIII:488; XIV:134, 136; XV:324, 331; XVII:5, 6;**
 XXX:146;
 Henry **IX:115; XI:202; XIII:567; XIV:260, 401, 414;**
 XVII:46; XXV:580; XXXIII:480, 481; XXXVIII:232;
 XXXIX:437;
 Hugh **IX:497, 527; XII:440, 449, 456, 458; XIII:695, 702;**
 XVI:113, 236, 268, 890-891; XVII:439; XXX:268;
 XXXIV:398-400; XXXV:345;
 Increase **XXV:217;**
 Isaac **XII:409; XIV:71, 179, 652; XV:728; XVI:130, 210,**
 262; XVII:432; XXII:17, 64;

Isabel **XXXIII**:752, 753;
 Jacob **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 James **IX**:50-52, 308, 309, 482, 485, 490, 497, 505, 522,
 550, 551, 661, 802, 820; **XI**:180; **XII**:28-31, 253, 440,
 594, 763; **XIII**:154, 567; **XIV**:59, 70, 75, 156, 157,
 179, 420; **XV**:200, 613, 711, 739, 751, 754; **XVI**:198,
 238, 267, 286, 499, 506; **XXII**:125, 206, 288, 328, 330;
XXIV:20; **XXV**:63, 276, 580; **XXVII**:104, 191, 196, 296,
 303, 334, 335, 340, 446, 447, 450, 452, 454, 459;
XXVIII:179; **XXX**:14, 18, 189, 208; **XXXII**:188, 480;
XXXIII:86, 89, 111, 112, 480, 481, 487, 751, 752;
XXXIV:63, 64, 67, 68, 267, 379; **XXXV**:345, 346;

XXXVI:27;

XXXVIII:248; **XXXIX**:436, 437, 480;

James Jr. **XII**:593; **XVI**:898;

Jane **XXXIII**:59;

Jane (Cochran) **XXXVI**:323, 324;

Jane (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;

Janet **XXXIV**:398, 400; **XXXV**:345;

Jean **XXXIII**:482;

Jean (m. Christy) **XXXII**:770; **XXXV**:341;

John **VI**:500, 670, 733; **VIII**:507, 676, 732, 735; **IX**:41,
 50, 52, 92, 153, 482, 484, 490, 516, 517, 521, 523,
 664, 716, 787; **XI**:106, 107, 216, 272, 382, 309, 326,
 462; **XII**:122, 153, 154, 429-434, 445-469, 475, 488,
 489, 548; **XIII**:88, 92, 568, 607, 702; **XXIV**:19, 573;
XXV:272, 275, 570, 576, 580, 641; **XXVI**:366, 397, 543;
XXVII:143, 147, 299, 300, 310, 446, 450-452, 454, 459;
XXVIII:210, 260; **XXIX**:87; **XXX**:2, 14, 18, 24, 25, 84,
 89, 109, 110, 121, 380; **XXXI**:208; **XXXII**:34, 594,
 613, 614, 618; **XXXIII**:58-60, 480-482, 504;
XXXIV:60, 86, 96, 210, 211, 286, 438; **XXXV**:178, 345,
 346, 513; **XXXVI**:38, 285, 369, 592; **XXXVII**:258;
XXXIX:130, 156, 436, 437, 480; **XXXX**:207, 208, 210,

221,

230, 244, 255, 259, 284, 300, 417

John Jr. **XI**:272; **XII**:754; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:48, 57, 59, 70,
 153, 156, 167, 169, 260, 274, 552, 605; **XV**:170, 175,
 394, 513, 635, 639, 677, 710, 712; **XVI**:3, 199, 286,
 500, 518, 715, 720, 807-808, 898; **XVII**:46, 266;
XX:44-45, 69, 75, 230, 648; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:479, 543,
 568; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:14, 396; **XXXI**:184; **XXXIII**:481;
XXXVI:286;

John W. **XVI**:236, 243, 275, 712;

Jonah **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:380;

Jonas **XXXV**:345;

Sir Jonas **XIX**:469;

Jonathan **IX**:737; **XXVI**:282;

Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:282;

Joseph **XII**:449, 556; **XV**:128; **XXVI**:223; **XXX**:314, 318;

XXXIII:751, 752;
 Joshua **XIV**:327; **XXV**:596; **XXX**:24;
 Josiah **XII**:487; **XVI**:122; **XXX**:216, 244;
 Judah **XXIV**:726; **XXVI**:434;
 Lawson **XXX**:416;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:481;
 Major **XXXIII**:315;
 Margaret **XXX**:399, 427; **XXXIII**:481; **XXXIV**:399; **XXXVI**:247;
 Martha **XXXI**:91; **XXXII**:770;
 Martha (Anderson) **XXXV**:341;
 Martha (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:457; **XXXIX**:417;
 Mary **IX**:44; **XIII**:261; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 53,
 88, 96, 100, 106, 107, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175, 245, 269,
 332, 339, 341, 356, 384, 394, 411, 428, 429, 443, 463,
 484, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94,
 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 259,
 275, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452,
 463, 474; **XXIX**:275, 276, 345, 346, 348, 349, 465, 493,
 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:471, 472, 694;
XXXII:770; **XXXIII**:59, 243, 480, 481, 751; **XXXIV**:347,
 398; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:324;
 Mary (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134;
 Mary (Veasey) **XXXX**:425
 Mary (m. Coker) **XXXIII**:449, 450
 Mary (m. Kelsey) **XXXIX**:480
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXI**:694
 Mary A. **XXXIX**:437
 Moses **XII**:253; **XVI**:286, 499; **XXX**:254, 415;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:495;
 Nathaniel **VI**:318; **XII**:487, 754; **XXVI**:65; **XXVII**:147;
XXX:25;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:346;
 Odiah **XXVI**:509;
 Patrick **XVII**:298;
 Peter **IX**:43; **XIII**:485; **XXX**:147; **XXXV**:345;
 Ralph **XVII**:298;
 Reuben **XII**:552; **XXVI**:310;
 Rev. **XXVIII**:72;
 Lt. Col. Robert **VII**:608, 649;
 Robert **VIII**:507; **IX**:516, 523-524, 661, 664; **XII**:452, 456,
 457, 548, 556; **XIII**:568, 700, 701; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:898;
XXI:15, 52; **XXIV**:247; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:70, 446, 450,
 453, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:70; **XXX**:85, 89, 109;
XXXIII:59;
XXXIV:142, 398-400; **XXXV**:345; **XXXVI**:324;
XXXVIII:154;
XXXIX:104, 105, 261, 437, 480;
 S. **XXXII**:65;
 Sampson **XII**:449; **XXX**:348; **XXXIII**:752;

Samuel **V**:232, 301, 317, 326, 328, 801, 826, 832; **VI**:755;
VIII:21, 24, 62, 63, 79, 157, 185, 186, 320, 355, 399,
429; **IX**:90, 153, 473, 482, 484, 516, 517, 524, 703,
732; **XI**:106, 108-110, 261, 649; **XII**:281, 445, 548,
550, 552, 556, 589, 755; **XIII**:261; **XIV**:18, 59, 339;
XV:116, 169, 345, 362, 748; **XVI**:564, 589, 593;
XVII:69, 256; **XVIII**:192, 217, 234, 241-242, 271, 286,
308, 683, 769; **XIX**:11; **XX**:257, 268; **XXII**:723, 742;
XXV:163, 275, 570, 596; **XXVI**:280, 282, 310;
XXVII:147,
189, 201, 309, 326, 473; **XXVIII**:260, 416, 459, 460;
XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 403, 406-408, 412;
XXX:28, 70, 91, 111, 189; **XXXII**:518, 553; **XXXIII**:59,
182, 243, 292; **XXXIV**:73, 203; **XXXV**:134; **XXXVI**:240,
247, 324, 348, 374; **XXXVIII**:156, 157; **XXXIX**:43;
Mrs. Samuel **V**:343, 359, 367, 368, 371, 378, 379, 386, 391,
412, 453, 458, 470, 471, 517, 528, 549, 753, 767, 777;
Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:397;
Sarah **XXXV**:345;
Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXI**:514, 517;
Silas **XXVI**:97;
Solomon **XII**:648; **XXX**:95;
Stephen **XXVI**:45;
Theodosius **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
Thomas **I**:114; **VIII**:140; **IX**:42, 561, 783; **XII**:487;
XIII:488; **XV**:522; **XVI**:127, 162, 458; **XXX**:147, 314;
XXXII:770; **XXXIII**:156, 306, 449, 450, 635; **XXXIV**:245;
XXXV:163; **XXXVII**:420, 421; **XXXIX**:156;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:488; **XXXVI**:550;
Thomas William **XXVI**:149;
Timothy **XII**:153, 537; **XXX**:340;
Timothy Jr. **XII**:537;
William **I**:179; **II**:33, 36, 40, 534, 559; **III**:2, 406, 648,
733; **VI**:5, 186, 318; **IX**:52, 64, 91, 138, 397,
490,
517, 522-524, 553, 555, 592, 661, 662, 669, 741, 777,
779; **XI**:150, 476; **XII**:44, 357, 359, 434, 480, 485,
556, 588, 650, 652, 759; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:75, 160, 161,
164, 312, 321, 355, 410, 411, 583; **XV**:175, 221, 394,
442, 557, 698, 720; **XVI**:65, 76, 105-106, 112, 128,
141,
161, 204, 252, 311-312, 520, 628; **XVII**:383;
XVIII:680,
683; **XIX**:89, 91-96, 122, 667, 680; **XXIV**:20, 491, 846,
847, 880; **XXV**:20, 624; **XXVI**:61, 182; **XXVII**:78, 93,
104, 120, 147, 187, 288, 324; **XXVIII**:301, 363;
XXIX:207, 386, 390; **XXX**:14, 25, 87, 95, 111, 145-147,
152, 189, 340, 358, 394, 475; **XXXI**:124, 155, 471, 472,
594-597, 641, 694, 695; **XXXII**:58-62, 102, 150, 203,
338, 484, 488, 613, 664, 669, 769, 770; **XXXIII**:10, 59,

- 448-450, 716; **XXXIV**:21, 23, 148, 149, 170, 237, 257,
369, 370, 397, 399, 400, 453; **XXXV**:85, 341, 345, 346,
528; **XXXVI**:27; **XXXVII**:426; **XXXVIII**:347; **XXXIX**:437,
480; **XXXX**:405, 425
William Jr. **XII**:480, 589, 754; **XIII**:16, 484; **XIV**:338;
XXXVI:550;
William 3rd **XXXVI**:550;
Moorehead, Agnes **XXXIV**:267;
John **XI**:306; **XXXIV**:266, 267;
Marjoram **XXXIV**:267;
Mary **XXXIV**:267;
Moores, Abraham **XXX**:268, 408;
Benjamin **XIII**:134; **XXVI**:109;
Daniel **XXVI**:231;
David **XIII**:549;
Dorothy **XXXVII**:194;
Edmund **XII**:96; **XXI**:522, 533; **XXX**:59;
Elkins **XXX**:475;
Ephraim **XXVI**:231;
Hannah **XXXVII**:195;
Hannah (Hazzen) **XXXV**:56, 58, 59;
Herbert **XII**:424;
Hubbard **XXX**:424;
Isaac A. **XXX**:408;
James **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:7; **XXXIX**:148;
John **XXIV**:812; **XXV**:97, 163; **XXVI**:97, 231; **XXVII**:322;
XXVIII:215, 300; **XXXV**:55, 56, 58, 59; **XXXVII**:194,
195;
John Jr. **XXVI**:231; **XXX**:25;
Joseph **XXV**:163; **XXX**:424; **XXXVII**:166;
Mehitabel (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:503;
Parker **XII**:481; **XXX**:88;
Paul **XXIV**:730;
Peter **XIV**:327;
Samuel **IX**:112; **XIV**:328; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744, 759;
XXV:163; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338; **XXX**:7, 23; **XXXIII**:504,
505; **XXXIV**:177;
Sarah **XXXVII**:166;
Sylvanus **XIV**:430;
Thomas **XXIV**:812;
Timothy **XXX**:408;
William **IX**:151, 571; **XXVI**:231;
Moore's Charity School **XXI**:27, 73, 239;
Mooretown, VT **VIII**:172; **XV**:701, 703; **XVI**:175, 812, 814;
XVII:364, 366;
Bradford **XXVI**:634, 690;
Moorhead, John **XXVII**:104;
Moorland, James **XIII**:379; **XIV**:411;
John **XIII**:373, 379;

- William **XIII**:373; **XIV**:587, 628;
Moors, Ammi R. **XVIII**:648;
 Benjamin **XVI**:922;
 Elias **XVI**:103;
 John **XVI**:222, 268;
 Samuel **XVIII**:680;
Moose Hill **XXXII**:480;
Moose Mountain **XVIII**:605, 651;
Moose, John **XIV**:574; **XV**:617;
Moragas, Matheo **XVIII**:469;
Morall, Robert **XI**:179, 180;
Moran, Anthony **XVIII**:592;
 Samuel **IX**:823;
Mordantt, William **IX**:568;
Mordaunt, Charles **XIII**:174;
Mordock, Thomas **X**:286;
Mordogh, Nathan **VIII**:188, 289;
Mordough, Abigail **XXXIII**:284;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:284;
 Nathan **XXX**:152, 153; **XXXIII**:284;
 Thomas **XXX**:268;
Mordow, Thomas **IX**:9;
More * See also Moor, Moore, Moores
More, Asa **XII**:634;
 Daniel **XVI**:193; **XVII**:654;
 George **XV**:279;
 Isaac **XVI**:27;
 Jacob **XV**:735;
 John **XVI**:918;
 Martha **XVII**:605;
 Robert **XIII**:698;
 Thomas **V**:848; **XV**:695;
 William **XI**:48, 545, 641; **XIII**:488; **XVII**:526;
Morehouse, Andrew **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Daniel **XXVI**:297;
 David Jr. **XXVI**:285;
 Gershom Jr. **XXVI**:18, 597;
 James **XXVI**:297;
 John **XVI**:597; **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Stephen **XXVI**:41;
Moreland * See also Morland
Moreland, James **XXX**:134;
 John **XXIV**:20; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:253, 254, 312;
 William **XVII**:349; **XX**:587, 631, 783; **XXII**:623, 678,
 689; **XXX**:134, 268;
Morely, Matthew **VIII**:58;
Mores, William **XIII**:21;
Moreton, VT **X**:206, 340, 399; **XIV**:159, 160, 291, 608;
Moreton, Nathaniel **XIII**:79;
Moretown, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:35, 295-299, 653, 690;

Morey, ----- **XVIII**:358;
 Arthur **XIII**:116;
 Benjamin **XII**:506; **XXX**:254;
 Captain **XVII**:317-318, 321;
 Darius **IX**:645, 649;
 Ephraim **XV**:152, 154, 158, 426; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:118-119;
 XX:83, 144;
 Isaac **XXX**:254;
 Israel **VII**:15, 16, 291, 304, 313, 346, 371, 470, 483,
 544, 548, 553, 577, 583, 608, 621, 655, 670, 693, 703,
 704, 765; **VIII**:8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 22 passim 46, 47,
 63, 64, 69, 72, 79, 87, 95, 105, 141, 163, 168, 189,
 196, 320, 399, 415, 469, 624, 644, 666, 700, 727, 770,
 888, 916, 927; **IX**:318, 535, 645, 647-650; **X**:286, 327,
 506, 540, 554, 575, 634; **XI**:472; **XII**:424, 503;
 XIII:126-133, 136, 225; **XIV**:161, 163, 170, 175, 256,
 270, 273, 275-295, 443, 444, 558; **XV**:154, 157, 278,
 366, 385, 424, 425, 655, 705; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 249,
 538, 924; **XVII**:15-18, 21, 47-48, 52, 73, 134, 136,
 150,
 321, 330, 335, 358; **XVIII**:656, 683-684, 712; **XX**:178,
 213, 471, 524; **XXI**:272, 277, 312, 319, 384, 408, 410,
 455, 456, 465-467, 505, 510; **XXIV**:18, 501; **XXV**:262,
 263, 346; **XXX**:328, 421;
 Israel Jr. **XV**:379; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:118-119, 150;
 James **XII**:507; **XVI**:157;
 John **IX**:647, 649; **XII**:507; **XVI**:538; **XXV**:14, 346, 347;
 XXVII:235;
 Jonathan **IX**:646; **XIII**:342;
 Levi **XIII**:318;
 Linsford **IX**:646-648;
 Lydia **XXII**:605, 643;
 Macy **XII**:507;
 Martha **IX**:645, 648, 649;
 Mary **IX**:648;
 Moulton **IX**:645, 649;
 Samuel **IX**:645, 647, 649; **XII**:177; **XIII**:138; **XVI**:203,
 248,
 271; **XVIII**:865;
 Solomon **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
 Thomas **XVI**:699;
 William **IX**:451; **XI**:116, 118; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:907;
XXVII:89,
 90;
 William Jr. **XI**:118;
 Zenas **XIV**:160, 161, 164; **XXV**:347;
 Morgain, James **VI**:789;
 John **IX**:151;
 Morgan, VT **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730;
 Caldersburg **XXVI**:638, 642, 691, 730, 733;

Morgan, ----- **XVIII**:4; **XXIV**:763; **XXXI**:246; **XXXII**:350;
 Abiah **XXXVI**:159;
 Abiel (m. Masury) **XXXI**:701;
 Abigail (Gove) **XXXVIII**:243;
 Abraham **III**:406; **V**:451, 804, 848; **IX**:784; **XIV**:14;
 XVIII:274, 287; **XXIV**:492, 917;
 Anna **XXXVI**:159;
 Asa **XXX**:395;
 Ashby **XXX**:160;
 Ashley **XV**:74, 211;
 Baptiste **XVII**:304;
 Benjamin **XIII**:397; **XIV**:231; **XXX**:52; **XXXVI**:159;
 Betty **XXXVI**:159;
 Bradbury **IX**:420;
 Charity **XXXIV**:275;
 Cornelius **XXX**:29;
 Daniel **XV**:421;
 David **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 191, 565, 620; **XV**:443, 596, 722;
 XVI:205, 233, 273, 308, 310, 499, 582-583, 821;
XXX:471
 David Jr. **XVI**:241;
 Edward **XII**:216, 220, 224;
 Elijah **XXV**:221, 261;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:159
 Elizabeth (Holdridge) **XXXI**:328
 Ezra **XXX**:419
 Francis **XXXI**:152; **XXXX**:268, 292, 299, 517
 Hannah **XXXVI**:159
 Henry **XIV**:547
 Isaac **VIII**:296; **XI**:373; **XII**:216; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:409
 James **IX**:259; **XII**:430; **XVII**:303
 Jeremiah **IX**:523; **XIII**:164; **XXX**:109
 John **III**:429; **V**:415, 804; **IX**:253, 268, 272, 276; **X**:665;
 XI:224; **XIII**:5-9, 21; **XIV**:12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218-
 220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621; **XV**:452, 722;
 XVI:203, 224, 239, 271, 504, 634, 723, 897; **XVII**:3,
 298; **XVIII**:274; **XXV**:221; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 491;
 XXX:471; **XXXV**:488;
 John Jr. **XIII**:7;
 Jonathan **IX**:753, 813; **XIII**:101, 588; **XIV**:53, 185;
XV:228,
 631, 650; **XVI**:102, 199, 221, 268, 531, 779, 783, 862,
 884; **XVII**:438; **XXVIII**:425;
 Joseph **XXIV**:813;
 Josiah **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:753; **XXX**:95;
 Luther **XII**:332; **XXIV**:569; **XXXIII**:178, 179;
 Moses **IX**:748; **XXXVIII**:326, 327, 330;
 Nathan H. **XII**:271, 272;
 Nathaniel **XII**:272; **XVI**:131, 133, 163, 920; **XXX**:67;

Parker **XXX**:300;
 Reuben **XII**:585; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:451, 532; **XVIII**:792;
 XXX:105, 368, 416; **XXXVI**:159;
 Richard **I**:559; **II**:533; **III**:406; **IX**:779; **XI**:643, 644;
 XVII:526, 693; **XXXI**:328; **XXXX**:316, 318, 326, 368
 Richard Jr. **II**:36; **XXXI**:328;
 Robert **XXXIV**:275;
 Roland **XIII**:97;
 Roswell **XXV**:406;
 Samuel **XIII**:9;
 Simeon **XVII**:57; **XXX**:20;
 Solomon **XXV**:260;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:159;
 Timothy **IX**:255, 585; **XII**:131; **XXXV**:364; **XXXVI**:158, 159;
 Widow **II**:35;
 William **XVII**:293; **XXX**:340, 419; **XXXI**:701;
 Morgan's Brook **XXXV**:37, 41, 43-46;
 Morin, Anthony **IX**:379;
 Morion, Jonathan **IX**:813;
 Morland * See also Moreland
 Morland, William **XV**:623, 629, 641, 720, 730; **XVI**:32, 34, 187,
 210, 219, 277, 519, 824-825;
 Morley, Anne **XXII**:847;
 Daniel **XXII**:847;
 Daniel Jr. **XXII**:847;
 George **XVII**:694, 698;
 Love **XXII**:847;
 Nathaniel **XXII**:847;
 Persis-Scott **XXII**:847;
 Morony, William **XIV**:681;
 Morphey, John **IV**:503;
 Morrel, Samuel **XI**:204;
 Morrell * See also Morrill
 Morrell, Abner **VI**:688, 728;
 Anne **VII**:22;
 Ezekiel **V**:185;
 Hugh **XI**:179;
 John **VI**:25;
 Robert **VI**:727;
 Morrice, Secretary **I**:263, 298;
 Sir William **XXIX**:107;
 Morrill, Rev. Nathaniel **IV**:21, 837;
 R. **XI**:205;
 Morrill * See also Morrell
 Morrill, ----- **XXXIII**:214;
 Aaron **XXXVI**:133;
 Abel **IX**:27, 86, 484; **XI**:234; **XIII**:628; **XIV**:312, 330,
 565, 617; **XV**:722; **XVI**:206, 231, 273, 285, 499, 582-
 583; **XXX**:19; **XXXV**:199, 201;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVIII**:350, 351;

Abigail (m. Brown) **XXXVIII**:353;
 Abner **IX**:344, 627, 771; **XIV**:25; **XXVI**:582; **XXXV**:187, 190,
 219, 222, 232, 384, 464; **XXXVI**:90, 91, 141, 195, 401,
 406; **XXXVII**:21, 101;
 Abraham **IX**:360; **XII**:754; **XV**:128, 181, 512; **XVII**:57;
XXV:606; **XXVIII**:159; **XXIX**:592; **XXX**:19, 432;
XXXV:260;
XXXVII:43, 45;
 Adonijah **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:143;
 Amos **VIII**:391, 449, 863; **XI**:486, 629, 630, 632, 633;
XIV:68, 69, 552, 601, 604; **XV**:460, 605, 710; **XVI**:2,
 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267, 646; **XVII**:266, 440, 442;
XX:820; **XXI**:284, 557, 565, 596, 604; **XXII**:532, 574,
 583; **XXX**:461;
 Annis **XXX**:328;
 Barnes **XII**:457, 458, 481; **XXX**:88;
 Benjamin **VIII**:457, 497; **IX**:344, 438, 591; **XII**:335, 337,
 338; **XIII**:304; **XIV**:247; **XXIV**:891; **XXXIII**:106, 109,
 254; **XXXIV**:298, 302, 328; **XXXV**:218-222; **XXXVI**:141;
XXXVII:415-417; **XXXVIII**:351, 352;
 Betty **XXXVIII**:350-354;
 Betty (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
 Captain **VIII**:521, 525; **XV**:434, 447-449, 457, 598-600;
 Charles **XIV**:252;
 Daniel **XIII**:380, 616, 619; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
 David **VII**:455, 739; **XI**:272, 274, 275; **XII**:194, 263, 271;
XIV:602; **XV**:387; **XVI**:238, 246, 274, 591, 681;
XXII:27, 86; **XXVII**:147; **XXX**:25, 268;
 David E. **XVI**:508, 920;
 Dorothy (Bagley) **XXXVI**:62;
 Dudley **XIV**:349;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:606; **XXXV**:201; **XXXVIII**:291;
 Eliphalet **IX**:719;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:426; **XXXV**:200;
 Elizabeth (m. Furber) **XXXI**:434;
 Ephraim **XII**:4, 5, 192, 263; **XIII**:519; **XXX**:55, 64;
XXXV:87,
 88; **XXXVI**:322; **XXXVII**:380;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXX**:55;
 Ezekiel **IX**:73, 91, 344; **XI**:263, 264, 355, 359; **XIII**:165;
XIV:261; **XV**:387, 512; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:338; **XXVII**:146,
 147; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:25, 90; **XXXV**:464;
XXXVI:44;
 Ezra **XVIII**:879;
 Green **XIII**:96;
 Hannah **XVI**:582-583; **XXXV**:198, 199, 201, 221; **XXXVII**:141;
 Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:417;
 Henry **IX**:450; **XI**:480, 482, 483; **XII**:287, 347, 348;
XIII:405; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:217, 221,

382; **XXX**:40; **XXXIII**:412; **XXXV**:402; **XXXVI**:436, 437,
 495, 496;
 Hibbard **XII**:13; **XIV**:398, 571; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308, 571,
 698; **XVI**:322, 332, 335, 420;
 Hugh **XI**:684;
 Increase **XXVIII**:377-379, 382, 384;
 Isaac **IX**:186; **XI**:264; **XII**:487; **XV**:132, 179, 512;
XXX:90;
 XXXII:701;
 Israel **XVIII**:648;
 Jabez **VIII**:290; **XI**:117, 118; **XXX**:154-156;
 Jacob **XI**:271; **XII**:336; **XIV**:69, 180, 340, 563, 627;
XV:300,
 302, 305, 309, 457; **XVI**:838; **XXVI**:45; **XXVIII**:216;
 XXX:456, 476; **XXXVI**:62; **XXXVIII**:35; **XXXIX**:420;
 Jacob 3rd **XXXIX**:435;
 James **XI**:354, 355, 359; **XII**:487; **XV**:267, 269, 273;
 XXIX:523; **XXXV**:201
 Jedediah **XXXIV**:285
 Jeremiah **XII**:12; **XXX**:48; **XXXV**:199, 200
 Jesse **VIII**:140
 John **VII**:646; **IX**:27-29, 35, 642, 643; **XI**:202, 204, 598,
 599; **XII**:263, 350; **XIII**:106, 621; **XIV**:6, 116, 129,
 189, 602; **XV**:322, 342, 421, 562, 658, 667, 679, 691,
 699; **XVI**:236, 243, 268, 274, 498, 566-567, 657;
 XVII:44; **XXVII**:90; **XXX**:16, 47, 256, 268, 401;
 XXXI:810; **XXXII**:29, 79; **XXXV**:219-222, 459;
XXXVI:168;
 XXXVII:416, 417; **XXXVIII**:351, 353; **XXXIX**:131;
XXXX:320,
 331, 361
 John Jr. **XIII**:105
 Jonathan **XXXVIII**:333
 Joseph **IX**:642; **XI**:355, 357, 359; **XII**:10, 13, 366;
 XIII:105; **XVI**:231; **XV**:256, 264, 265; **XVI**:257, 320-
 321, 323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 339, 343, 345, 506;
 XX:272; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:57, 106, 216; **XXXIV**:228;
 XXXVI:350, 351
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:355; **XVI**:421
 Julian **XXX**:231
 Laban **XI**:272; **XII**:755; **XIV**:261; **XV**:162, 179; **XXX**:25;
 Levi **XI**:236-238; **XIII**:76; **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513;
 XVI:584; **XVII**:57; **XX**:58, 73, 126, 154, 156, 190, 202,
 334, 345, 363-364, 375, 379, 430, 434, 503-504, 508,
 516, 519, 535; **XXX**:20; **XXXV**:198, 200, 201, 260;
 XXXVI:167; **XXXVII**:43, 45, 165
 Margaret **XXXI**:434
 Margaret (Langdon) **XXXX**:446
 Marl **XII**:265
 Marston **XI**:263, 272; **XIV**:193, 194; **XV**:387; **XVII**:8;

XXX:90
 Mary **XXXV:200**
 Mary (True) **XXXIX:420**
 Micajah **IX:27-29, 35; XII:5, 13, 14, 702; XIV:351;**
 XXX:63, 189; XXXVII:94, 141; XXXVIII:166, 333;
 Miriam **VII:206; XXXVIII:349;**
 Miriam (Currier) **XXXV:463;**
 Miriam (m. Prescott) **XXXVIII:350, 354;**
 Moses **XII:487, 490; XXIV:338; XXX:90; XXXV:218, 219,**
 222,
 463; XXXVII:415, 416; XXXVIII:349-353;
 Nancy **XXX:399;**
 Nathan **XII:5; XXX:328;**
 Nathaniel **IX:771; XI:132, 362, 482, 483; XII:346, 348;**
 XIII:94, 107, 437; XIV:397; XVI:65, 75, 98, 297;
 XVIII:851, 853; XXII:591, 593; XXIV:422, 527;
 XXX:106, 368, 426; XXXII:700; XXXIII:513, 514;
 XXXV:89, 111, 114;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXX:106;**
 Nehemiah **XVI:582;**
 Nicholas **I:560; XXXI:434, 454, 520; XXXIV:284, 285;**
 XXXX:446
 Obadiah **XXX:31;**
 Oliver **VIII:615; XII:490; XV:283, 290, 292, 317;**
XXI:753;
 XXII:248, 259; XXX:50; XXXV:199, 201;
 Paul **XI:353-355, 359; XII:487; XXX:90; XXXVIII:132;**
 Peter Jr. **XIII:373;**
 Philip **XI:599; XII:348; XXXIX:435;**
 Robert **IX:28, 299; XIV:21, 654; XV:729; XVI:31, 33, 59,**
 286, 891; XVII:439; XVIII:531; XXI:24, 28, 67, 74;
 XXX:14; XXXIV:250;
 Robie **IX:61;**
 Roby **XXX:16;**
 Samuel **VIII:114; IX:771; XI:264; XII:489, 490; XIV:43,**
 76, 82, 198, 261; XV:515; XVI:148, 285, 498;
 XXIV:654; XXX:24, 51, 90, 216, 230, 268, 497;
 XXXIII:288; XXXV:198-201, 219, 221, 222; XXXVII:417;
 Samuel Jr. **XI:627;**
 Sarah **XXXIV:129; XXXV:200;**
 Sarah (Gove) **XXXVIII:244;**
 Sarah (Odiorne) **XXXII:624, 700;**
 Sargent **XII:754, 756; XIV:430; XXX:25;**
 Simeon **IX:526, 627; XII:457, 458, 481; XIII:702;**
XIV:553;
 XXVIII:377, 380; XXX:88;
 Simon **XVII:266;**
 Smith **XI:354, 355, 359;**
 Stephen **IX:114;**

Stevens IX:28;
 Thomas XII:13; XVI:660; XXXVI:90;
 Timothy XI:144; XII:584;
 William VII:469; VIII:610, 767; XI:234, 236, 627;
 XII:462; XIII:21, 621; XIV:71, 179, 313; XVI:582-
 584;
 XVII:43; XX:255, 263; XXI:744, 759; XXX:20, 300,
 418;
 William Jr. XI:628;
 Zebulon XIII:620, 621; XXI:749, 768;
 Morris, ----- XXII:815;
 Abigail XXXIV:104;
 Amos XXV:282;
 Benjamin XXXIV:195;
 Captain XIX:459;
 Corbin XI:685; XXV:6, 12;
 Daniel XXVI:282, 397;
 Dennis XXXIII:685, 686;
 Ebenezer XXX:430;
 Gouverneur XX:861;
 Henry XXVI:334; XXXIV:104, 105;
 James XXVI:203;
 John XIV:13; XVI:241; XXX:449; XXXII:75; XXXIII:733;
 Jonathan IX:255;
 Lewis XVII:127, 160-161, 178-181, 208;
 Lewis R. XVIII:856; XXII:622, 658, 683;
 Louis VIII:203;
 Moses XIII:96;
 Nicholas XXXX:480
 R. H. XXIII:490
 Richard I:131, 133; IX:251; XIV:361; XXV:745
 Robert VIII:203, 403, 488, 942, 945; X:607, 611; XX:872
 Lt. Gov. Robert Hunter VI:401, 463, 467
 Salmond III:301
 Samuel XXXIV:481
 Solomon XVII:698;
 Thomas II:148, 449, 455; XXV:375; XXXI:487, 488;
 Timothy XIV:14
 William XIII:35; XX:809, 812, 826; XXVI:203; XXXX:129,
 480
 Sir William XXIII:28, 34, 35, 40, 95
 Morrisfield, VT XXVI:647, 686, 691;
 Morrison, ----- XXVIII:297; XXXV:204; XXXVIII:329;
 Abraham XII:452, 466, 481; XIII:568; XIV:238, 373,
 385, 497, 506, 617; XVIII:829; XX:236; XXV:580;
 XXVIII:279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 296; XXX:89, 129;
 XXXIV:48;
 Abram IX:517; XIII:465; XXXVI:538;
 Alexander VII:377; XI:659, 666, 668; XIII:364; XIV:458;
 XXIV:454, 512; XXV:560; XXXIX:196, 197;

Benjamin **XXX**:256, 392;
 Bradbury **V**:683; **IX**:472;
 Catherine (m. McNeil) **XXXIV**:480;
 Daniel **XXVII**:489, 490; **XXIX**:395; **XXXIV**:328;
 David **IX**:482, 484, 488, 572, 635; **XII**:435, 437, 454, 481,
 755; **XIII**:103, 343, 397, 403, 728; **XIV**:411; **XV**:176;
XVI:82, 92, 106, 112, 335, 511, 724, 840, 928;
XXV:276;
XXVII:446, 448, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXX**:26, 89, 300;
XXXII:477; **XXXIII**:112, 593; **XXXIV**:401; **XXXVI**:71, 73,
 267, 538; **XXXIX**:435;
 David Jr. **XIII**:404;
 Ebenezer **IX**:756; **XIII**:393, 396, 399; **XIV**:239; **XXX**:138;
XXXVI:267;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:403;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:117;
 Ezekiel **IX**:498, 504; **XXXIII**:116, 117;
 Halberd **XXVIII**:190;
 Halbert **IX**:498, 504; **XI**:177; **XII**:434; **XIV**:16;
XXVII:446,
 448, 450-452, 454, 455, 458, 461;
 Hannah **XXXII**:562; **XXXIII**:117;
 Hugh **XII**:440; **XXV**:375; **XXVI**:31;
 Hugh Jr. **XXV**:375;
 Isaac **XIII**:166;
 James **IV**:300; **VII**:779; **IX**:482, 484, 488, 489, 493, 572;
XII:435, 451, 473, 566; **XIII**:103, 106; **XIV**:75, 135,
 178, 191; **XV**:201, 285, 287; **XVII**:6; **XVIII**:907;
XXV:275; **XXVII**:445, 447, 452, 454, 459; **XXXII**:562,
 563;
XXXIV:38, 39; **XXXVI**:73, 87, 128, 129, 319; **XXXVII**:34;
XXXVIII:23; **XXXIX**:128;
 James Jr. **XXVII**:446, 450;
 Janet **XXXIII**:117;
 Janet (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
 Jean **XXXIV**:480;
 Jean (Rogers) **XXXV**:344;
 Jean (Steele) **XXXII**:562;
 Jean (m. Hunter) **XXXV**:174, 175;
 Jeaney (m. Hopkins) **XXXIV**:480;
 Rev. John **VII**:291, 292;
 John **VIII**:140, 175; **IX**:246, 482, 484, 488, 493, 518, 667,
 670; **XII**:435, 437, 445, 451, 453, 462, 466, 472;
XIII:73, 176, 178-180, 184, 185, 399, 698, 699, 714-
 716; **XIV**:74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327, 411, 550,
 580, 659; **XV**:101, 176, 430, 448, 455, 474, 494, 538,
 599, 727, 739, 740; **XVI**:10, 43, 82, 92, 106, 183, 208,
 840, 898, 903; **XVII**:640; **XVIII**:681, 772; **XX**:402,
 437, 561, 563, 659, 675-676, 694, 697, 719, 753, 807,
 819; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:210; **XXVII**:179, 446, 448, 450,

452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:14, 112, 163, 189,
360,
485, 486; **XXXII**:561, 562; **XXXIII**:116, 117, 205;
XXXIV:217, 480, 481; **XXXVI**:87, 266, 267, 538;
XXXVII:266, 338; **XXXVIII**:155, 315, 328, 330;
XXXIX:235,
310, 311;
John Jr. **XII**:451, 461; **XIII**:403; **XVI**:898, 903;
XXXIII:117;
XXXIV:479; **XXXVII**:266;
Jonathan **IV**:300; **IX**:526, 667, 808; **XII**:7, 13; **XIII**:176,
397; **XIV**:317, 319, 365, 398, 406, 455, 530; **XV**:133,
173, 393; **XVI**:121, 164, 241, 898; **XVII**:27; **XXV**:570,
577; **XXVI**:354; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:129, 206, 368, 426,
430; **XXXIII**:42, 116, 117, 631; **XXXIV**:171;
XXXVII:121;
XXXVIII:347;
Joseph **IX**:692; **XII**:452, 466; **XIII**:568, 702, 718;
XVI:898;
XX:392, 415; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXX**:89; **XXXII**:562;
XXXIII:117; **XXXIV**:436, 437; **XXXV**:13, 14;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:452, 466; **XXX**:88;
Lydia (Robinson) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
Margaret **XXXIII**:117; **XXXVI**:72, 73;
Martha (Allison) **XXXVII**:22;
Mary **XXXII**:562, 699; **XXXIV**:217; **XXXVI**:266, 267;
Mary (Kelsey) **XXXIV**:38; **XXXVIII**:23, 24;
Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:267;
Mary (m. Ray) **XXXVI**:71;
Moses **XI**:106, 107; **XII**:152-154; **XVI**:678-679; **XXXIII**:117;
Rebecca **XXXIV**:480;
Reverend **XXII**:238, 398, 467, 468, 476, 480, 518, 520, 543,
552, 558;
Robert **IX**:485, 497, 516, 526, 667, 669; **XII**:14, 440, 445-
458, 472, 480; **XIII**:96, 184, 715; **XIV**:69, 180, 224,
412; **XV**:200, 285, 291; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:691, 829;
XXV:276, 375; **XXX**:85, 107, 111, 392; **XXXIV**:399, 400;
XXXV:174-176; **XXXVIII**:23, 296;
Robert, Jr. **XXXII**:472; **XXXIV**:90, 91, 399; **XXXV**:344, 346;
Samuel **V**:198; **VI**:11, 180, 182; **VII**:651; **VIII**:296;
IX:482, 484, 488, 490, 498, 504, 516, 808, 811, 813,
817; **X**:651; **XII**:4, 192, 194, 434-466, 480, 481, 548;
XIII:178, 364, 367-370, 396, 397, 455, 568, 698, 702,
708, 712, 715, 716; **XIV**:260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575;
XV:228, 557, 711; **XVI**:198, 221, 241, 267, 520, 840-
841,
898, 903; **XVII**:46, 85; **XVIII**:722, 745; **XXV**:276, 576,
580; **XXVII**:446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:211,
260, 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:65, 85, 86, 138, 164, 300,
386,

- 422; **XXXII**:562, 699; **XXXIII**:117, 171, 206;
XXXIV:405,
438, 480; **XXXV**:272, 377, 411; **XXXVI**:87, 258, 525;
XXXVII:22, 42, 142, 145, 146, 308, 338; **XXXVIII**:253,
312, 313, 315, 328, 330, 380-382; **XXXIX**:14, 291, 387;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:453; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580; **XXX**:86;
XXXIV:217;
XXXVII:23;
Samuel 3rd **XXXIII**:566;
Samuel 5th **XXXIV**:217;
Sarah (m. Simpson) **XXXVI**:72;
Simon R. **XXX**:426;
Susanna **XXXIV**:217, 479;
Susannah **XXX**:392;
Thomas **IX**:498, 504, 518, 666-667, 670; **X**:631; **XII**:434,
445;
XIII:176, 401, 403, 549, 551; **XIV**:91, 201, 421;
XV:101, 219, 356, 394, 429; **XVI**:898, 903; **XXV**:576;
XXVII:446, 448, 450, 451, 453-455, 459, 460;
XXVIII:190, 211; **XXX**:85, 111, 189; **XXXIII**:116;
XXXVI:87; **XXXVII**:248; **XXXVIII**:156, 347; **XXXIX**:30;
Thomas Jr. **XXX**:112;
Thomas D. **XXX**:220;
William **VI**:202; **IX**:572, 635, 675; **XI**:18; **XII**:14, 194,
263;
XIII:103; **XVI**:237, 244, 273, 520, 703, 706;
XVIII:515,
829; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:561; **XXX**:89, 132; **XXXII**:477;
XXXIII:593; **XXXIV**:401, 507; **XXXV**:258, 344; **XXXVI**:73,
319; **XXXVIII**:23;
Morriston, VT **XXVI**:691;
Morristown, NH * See also Franconia, NH; Lincoln, NH
Morristown, NH **VII**:748; **X**:240, 277, 398, 400; **XI**:686-692;
XIV:283, 559, 596; **XVI**:83, 97; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:694;
XX:61, 154; **XXII**:14, 58, 531, 578, 683, 705, 706, 709,
710; **XXV**:6, 12-15;
Morristown, VT **XXVI**:671, 691, 717;
Morrow, Alexander **XIII**:715, 716; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:14;
David **XXX**:300;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:13;
Elizabeth (Christie) **XXXVIII**:326-328;
James **XII**:453; **XXXIX**:14;
Jean **XXXIX**:13;
John **IX**:814, 817; **XII**:453, 466; **XIII**:698; **XXVIII**:210;
XXX:164; **XXXVII**:142, 145, 308; **XXXVIII**:326-328;
XXXIX:14;
John Jr. **XXXIX**:13, 14;
Robert **XI**:11, 12;
William **XI**:11, 12; **XII**:453; **XIII**:702; **XXVII**:20, 22, 396;
Morse * See also Moss [Vol. **XXX**]

Morse, ----- **XXVII**:461;
 Aaron **XXVII**:280, 284;
 Abel **VI**:70, 688, 698, 763, 769; **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
 XVIII:356; **XXVI**:61; **XXXII**:197; **XXXIII**:596; **XXXV**:5;
 XXXVII:60-62, 101;
 Abigail **XXX**:404; **XXXVI**:266;
 Abigail (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:504;
 Abner **XI**:599; **XII**:348; **XXX**:48; **XXXVI**:266;
 Abraham **XXXVII**:61;
 Anthony **XXXII**:558;
 Asa **XV**:390; **XXX**:134;
 Benjamin **XI**:660; **XII**:91; **XIII**:64, 65; **XIV**:224; **XV**:284,
 287; **XVI**:103, 189, 213, 231, 279, 505, 649-652;
 XXIV:675; **XXX**:54, 288, 300; **XXXI**:714; **XXXV**:440;
 XXXIX:374;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXIV**:675;
 Benjamin B. **XXX**:404;
 Benjamin E. **XXX**:418;
 Caleb **IX**:151; **XIV**:71, 179;
 Captain **IX**:105; **XVIII**:180;
 Daniel **IX**:429; **XI**:239, 483, 654; **XIII**:64; **XIV**:563, 656;
 XV:21, 322, 331, 341, 536, 731; **XVI**:37, 39, 212, 232,
 278, 505, 649, 694; **XVII**:291; **XXVII**:179; **XXX**:45;
 David **IX**:429; **XI**:20; **XXVII**:179;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:310, 314; **XXXI**:543;
 Edmund **XI**:177; **XII**:84, 88, 93, 98; **XIV**:16; **XXI**:248;
 XXV:396, 400, 531, 589; **XXVI**:306, 342; **XXVII**:117;
 XXX:60; **XXXVI**:412, 492, 493; **XXXVII**:95; **XXXVIII**:237;
 XXXIX:297;
 Edna (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:61;
 Eleanor **XXXVII**:61;
 Eli **VII**:736; **IX**:429; **X**:632; **XII**:314; **XXVII**:179;
XXX:44;
 Elijah **XIII**:463; **XIV**:90, 201; **XV**:92, 356; **XXX**:189, 224;

 Eliphalet L. **XXX**:212;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:406;
 Elizabeth (m. Little) **XXXIX**:406;
 Enoch **XIV**:563, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 505, 525,
 649;
 Ezekiel **IX**:719; **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:708; **XIII**:309;
XIV:328,
 465; **XXXVII**:61;
 Ezra **XV**:20, 536, 741; **XXX**:45, 189;
 Gershom **XIV**:422; **XV**:591; **XVI**:310;
 Gilbert **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426;
 Henry **XIII**:528, 536; **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:27;
 Hiram **XXX**:408;
 Humphrey **XII**:483, 484;

138

Isaac **XI**:279; **XIII**:586; **XIV**:584, 628; **XV**:721; **XVI**:205;
XXVI:93; **XXX**:475;
Isaiah **XI**:693;
Jacob **XV**:634, 649, 731; **XVI**:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 221,
278,
503, 617; **XVII**:453; **XXXVI**:266;
James **XVI**:130, 163, 257; **XXXIX**:406;
Jeremiah **XI**:454;
Job **XV**:591;
John **IX**:813; **XI**:434, 441, 445, 453; **XIV**:333, 639;
XV:108,
376; **XVI**:16, 82, 95, 106, 193, 516; **XXII**:374, 424;
XXIV:812; **XXVI**:401, 572; **XXX**:45, 94, 189; **XXXI**:244;
XXXII:516; **XXXX**:200
John Jr. **XXIV**:83;
John M. **XVII**:428;
Jonathan **XI**:556; **XIII**:231; **XIV**:334, 577, 662; **XV**:20,
217,
746; **XVI**:82, 95, 106, 193, 237, 271, 505; **XX**:240,
271;
XXX:150, 189, 328;
Joseph **XV**:164; **XXVII**:116; **XXIX**:468; **XXX**:29, 224, 320,
424;
XXXI:125; **XXXVI**:510; **XXXX**:188, 190, 220, 221, 225,
236,
255, 314, 317, 342, 526, 527;
Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:111;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:111;
Joshua **X**:5, 18, 664; **XII**:264; **XIV**:261, 429, 431; **XV**:548;
XVIII:826, 879; **XXX**:67;
Josiah **XI**:42; **XIII**:407, 409; **XIV**:82, 198; **XXX**:29, 397;
XXXVII:60; **XXXIX**:406;
Josiah Jr. **XIV**:76; **XVI**:599;
Leonard **XXX**:413;
Mark **XXX**:404;
Martha (Sloper) **XXXI**:671;
Mary **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:40, 41;
Mary (m. Eastman) **XXXX**:444
Micah **XII**:48; **XV**:217; **XVI**:82, 95, 106; **XXVII**:180;
Michael **XVI**:193;
Moody **IX**:834; **X**:559; **XII**:155; **XIII**:378, 380; **XV**:415;
XVI:823-825; **XX**:255, 264; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:220;
XXXIX:422, 423;
Moses **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:93, 488, 489; **XIII**:391; **XVII**:92;
XVIII:648; **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:691; **XXX**:15, 189;
Moses Jr. **XI**:204; **XXX**:16;

Nancy **XXX**:418;
 Nathan **IX**:679; **XVI**:750; **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:27; **XXXVII**:60,
 310, 311;
 Oba **I**:489, 528, 560;
 Obadiah **II**:39, 97, 119, 158, 170, 245; **IX**:43; **XIV**:13;
XVII:527; **XVIII**:925; **XXX**:206, 413; **XXXI**:226, 269,
 282, 294, 380, 403, 410, 412, 437, 456, 462, 475, 476,
 478, 569; **XXXII**:214, 215; **XXXX**:220, 276, 277, 289,
 290, 304, 311, 314, 323, 331, 339, 348, 349, 371, 373,
 374, 393, 405;
 Obadiah Jr. **XXXI**:671;
 Oliver **XXXVII**:62; **XXXIX**:406;
 Parker **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426; **XXX**:29; **XXXVII**:60;
 Perley **XXXIX**:406;
 Peter **VI**:871; **IX**:608-609, 680; **XII**:84, 86, 87, 91-94;
XIV:224; **XXV**:74, 396, 401, 589; **XXVI**:10, 306;
XXVII:301, 310; **XXX**:59, 60; **XXXV**:397;
 Peter Jr. **XXXVIII**:342;
 Philip **XV**:169, 526; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:189; **XXXII**:210;
 Rebecca (m. French) **XXXVII**:61;
 Reuben **IX**:429, 844; **X**:632, 672; **XI**:556; **XII**:314;
XV:197,
 216; **XVI**:630; **XXI**:292, 305, 317, 355, 357-359, 425,
 442-445, 448, 467, 470-472, 477, 481, 487; **XXII**:38,
 41,
 47 passim 89, 152, 153, 156, 162 passim 240, 254, 267;
XXVII:180; **XXX**:45;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:266;
 Samuel **XI**:209; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 411; **XV**:101,
 186, 471, 490, 491; **XVI**:588, 599, 928; **XX**:832;
XXX:28, 189, 278, 328, 348, 395, 405, 423;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:405;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:266; **XXXVII**:60; **XXXIX**:406;
 Sarah (Deverson) **XXXI**:543;
 Silvanus **XXVIII**:15, 23;
 Stephen **VII**:468, 691; **VIII**:78, 319, 397; **IX**:427;
XII:229;
XV:175, 513; **XVI**:600; **XXX**:27, 256, 330, 408, 423;
XXXV:5; **XXXVII**:61; **XXXVIII**:173, 322, 324; **XXXIX**:82,
 406;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:61;
 Theodore **XVI**:262; **XVII**:426;
 Thomas **VIII**:175; **IX**:429; **XI**:556; **XII**:23; **XIII**:404, 491,
 493; **XV**:66, 467, 479, 503, 741; **XVII**:96; **XXIV**:702;
XXVII:178-180; **XXIX**:589; **XXX**:44, 58, 109, 189;
 Timothy **XII**:670;
 True **XXXIX**:406;
 Uriah **XIV**:282, 285, 287; **XV**:593; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:219;
 William **XVII**:620; **XXXI**:262;

140

Morsley, Joseph **XXV**:245;
Morss * See also Morse
Morss, John **XV**:749; **XX**:540;
 Moody **XVII**:43; **XXI**:77, 115, 154, 244;
 Moses **XV**:748;
 Obadiah **III**:421, 523, 840; **XIX**:659, 665;
 Philip **XV**:748;
 Reuben **XX**:61, 126, 155, 202;
 Samuel **XV**:381, 748;
Mortgages **IV**:383; **V**:687;
Mortimer, Philip **XXVI**:199, 576;
Morton, ----- **X**:703;
 Abraham **XXVI**:346;
 Charles **III**:658;
 Rev. Charles **IV**:18;
 Daniel **XXVI**:487;
 David **IX**:611; **XXVI**:425;
 Ebenezer **X**:340;
 Edward **XVI**:230;
 Elijah **XXVI**:65, 425;
 Ezekiel **XXVIII**:334;
 Isaac **XXX**:244; **XXXIX**:157;
 John **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203; **XVI**:204; **XXVII**:188, 193,
201, 205; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXIII**:688;
 Jonathan **IX**:384; **XXV**:119, 640;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:425, 487;
 Matthew **V**:202; **IX**:584; **XII**:131; **XXVII**:188, 193, 201,
203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
 Mr. **XVII**:486;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:306;
 Perez **XVIII**:878;
 Peter **XIII**:647;
 Robert **XXVIII**:493;
 Thomas **I**:104, 105; **XVII**:486, 490, 496; **XXV**:673, 722, 723,
727;
 William **XXXII**:785;
Moseley, John **XXIV**:815;
 Joseph **XXIV**:411;
 Unite **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
Mosely, Thomas **IX**:732;
Moses, Aaron **IX**:600; **XII**:5, 487; **XXV**:361, 363; **XXVIII**:491;
 XXX:120; **XXXI**:467, 716, 717;
 Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:475;
 Alice **XXXX**:37
 Bridget (Weeks) **XXXVII**:64;
 Daniel **XIII**:504; **XVIII**:444; **XXXIII**:18; **XXXV**:178, 179;
 David **XXXV**:179;
 Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXI**:717;

George XII:5; XXVII:63; XXXIII:242; XXXIV:170, 219;
 XXXVI:8;
 James IX:42; XIII:239, 240; XXX:119; XXXI:716;
 XXXII:495,
 679, 683; XXXIII:381; XXXIV:224; XXXV:133;
 XXXVI:102;
 Joanna (m. Davis) XXXII:609;
 John XIX:659; XXX:120; XXXI:160; XXXX:37, 38, 42, 43,
 49,
 80, 88, 108, 118, 125, 136, 169, 189, 192, 208, 214,
 220,
 244, 288, 303, 313, 374, 379
 Jonathan I:285;
 Joseph IV:142, 383; V:473; IX:41; XII:585; XIII:241;
 XVIII:236; XXVIII:492; XXXII:498; XXXIV:165;
 Joshua XII:585;
 Josiah XIII:257, 258; XXVII:63; XXXII:19;
 Lieutenant XIV:330;
 Mark XXX:53;
 Mary XXXI:437, 716;
 Nadab XXX:119;
 Samuel IX:715; XII:5; XIII:277; XXIV:502; XXX:53, 114;

 XXXVII:271;
 Samuel Jr. XIII:35;
 Silvanus XXX:53;
 Theodore IX:715; XIII:277; XXIV:454, 502; XXV:555;
 XXX:114; XXXVII:382;
 Thomas XIII:36; XVIII:919; XXX:114;
 Timothy IX:170, 238, 543, 545; XI:513, 518, 520, 525, 527;
 XII:392; XVII:719; XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXX:82;
 XXXI:437; XXXII:96;
 Timothy Jr. IX:173; XXXVII:405;
 Uriah XXV:617;
 William XI:355, 359; XIII:36; XVI:109, 165; XVII:22, 33;
 XVIII:907;
 Moses's Meadow XXXIII:44;
 Mosher, Abijah XXII:77;
 Jonathan XXVI:294, 600;
 Michael XII:201-203;
 Moshier, Hugh XVI:932;
 Timothy XVI:231, 507, 664;
 Mosley, Rev. Samuel VI:863;
 Thomas XXV:488;
 Mosman, James XIV:4;
 Mosquito XXXX:113, 457;
 Mosquito Hall XIX:632; XXIX:97; XXXX:101, 123, 457;
 Moss * See also Morse
 Moss, John XXVI:199, 263, 535, 596;
 Joseph I:286;

142

Josiah **XXVI**:496;
Levi **XXVI**:535;
Linus **XI**:693;
William **XXVIII**:215;
Mossy Swamp **XXXVII**:441, 442;
Most, Peter **XXVII**:299;
Mote **XXXIII**:102;
Mote River **XXXIII**:101, 102;
Mott, Adam **XXIV**:601;
 Samuel **XVI**:932;
 Stephen **XXIV**:601;
 William **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:106;
Motte, Jacob **VIII**:449;
Motton, Reuben **IX**:743;
Motts, Jacob **XIII**:554;
Mould, Captain **XXIII**:252, 356;
Moulton, ----- **XVIII**:194; **XXIX**:387; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVII**:181;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:221; **XXXVII**:345;
 Abigail (Marston) **XXXVII**:394;
 Abigail (Page) **XXXIII**:3;
 Abigail (Smith) **XXXV**:311;
 Abigail (Williams) **XXXVI**:496;
 Abigail (m. Connor) **XXXIV**:27;
 Abigail (m. Laycock) **XXXI**:483, 484;
 Abigail (m. Palmer) **XXXVII**:346;
 Abraham **IX**:342, 348, 358, 583; **XII**:326; **XIV**:11;
XXXII:556;
 XXXIII:249; **XXXIV**:494; **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Ann **XXXI**:18, 19; **XXXII**:697;
Ann (m. Marston) **XXXI**:587;
Anna **XXX**:407, 415;
Benjamin **I**:559, 565; **II**:39; **IX**:584; **XII**:73, 111, 137,
147,
 148, 328; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:528; **XXX**:63, 74; **XXXI**:67-
70,
 237-239, 485, 497-499, 541, 603; **XXXII**:255, 353-355,
 723; **XXXIII**:460; **XXXIV**:26-28; **XXXV**:445; **XXXVI**:503,
 511; **XXXIX**:46; **XXXX**:394
Benjamin Jr. **XXXIII**:549;
Benning **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:707, 708; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:426,
 466, 744, 760; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532;
Bridget **XXXI**:19;
Cato **XIV**:413, 450, 529; **XV**:456;
Charles **XXX**:237;
Chase **XXX**:237;
Colonel **VIII**:10, 21, 23, 54, 62, 85, 186, 415, 587; **X**:476,
 529; **XVIII**:353; **XXVIII**:333;
Daniel **II**:131, 442; **IV**:280; **V**:575, 579, 637, 640, 907,
 910; **IX**:431, 458; **XI**:693; **XII**:12, 109, 330;
XIII:17,

251, 260, 416; **XIV**:237; **XVI**:295; **XVII**:26, 642, 740;
XVIII:77, 506; **XXV**:180, 186; **XXVII**:290; **XXVIII**:366,
369, 373; **XXX**:132, 300, 328; **XXXI**:125, 585-587, 602;
XXXII:52, 258, 422, 538, 600-603, 794; **XXXIII**:264;
XXXVI:260; **XXXVIII**:105; **XXXX**:233, 274
Daniel Jr. **IX**:568; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
David **VII**:769; **XI**:693; **XII**:93, 94, 112, 114, 118;
XIII:406; **XIV**:11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350; **XV**:488,
489; **XVI**:130, 163; **XVIII**:215; **XXVIII**:369, 374;
XXX:63, 140, 155, 415; **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:467, 468;
XXXIII:336; **XXXVII**:394;
Deborah (m. Mace) **XXXV**:13;
Dorothy **XXXII**:258; **XXXIII**:249, 336;
Dorothy (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
Dorothy (Shackford) **XXXIX**:41;
Dorothy (m. Drake) **XXXVII**:346;
Dorothy (m. Page) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
Ebenezer **VII**:243; **XXXV**:13;
Edmund **XIV**:341; **XV**:569; **XXV**:400;
Edward **XII**:117; **XIV**:138, 192; **XVIII**:702; **XXV**:412;
XXVII:321;
Edward B. **XII**:622; **XIV**:118, 158, 413; **XXX**:61, 368;
Elijah **XII**:306, 489; **XXXIX**:403;
Elisha **XII**:127, 488; **XIV**:413; **XXX**:63;
Elizabeth **VII**:148; **XXXI**:351; **XXXII**:354, 538, 539, 724;
XXXVI:135, 136;
Elizabeth (Magoon) **XXXIV**:414, 416;
Elizabeth (Vaughan) **XXXII**:600-603;
Enemiah **XIII**:367;
Enoch **XXV**:400;
Ephraim **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:345, 346;
Eunice **XXXVII**:130; **XXXVIII**:441;
Eunice (m. Pearse) **XXXVIII**:441;
Ezekiel **IV**:132, 380; **VII**:279; **XII**:128; **XIII**:541;
XIV:23,
25; **XV**:134; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543; **XXIX**:391, 392;
XXX:63; **XXXII**:353, 354, 723; **XXXIV**:116, 316;
XXXVI:75;
Ezekiel Jr. **XXVII**:521;
Hannah **XVIII**:293; **XXXI**:67, 68, 237; **XXXII**:353, 355, 723,
724; **XXXVII**:130; **XXXX**:274
Hannah (Perkins) **XXXII**:161;
Hannah (Wall) **XXXI**:497, 498;
Hannah (m. Bean) **XXXV**:342;
Hannah (m. Bradford) **XXXII**:723, 724;
Hannah (m. Marston) **XXXVII**:346;
Hannah (m. Small) **XXXII**:354;
Henry **I**:425, 489, 559; **II**:30, 32; **V**:502; **XI**:264;

XII:109;

XIII:17; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:321; **XXXI**:18, 19, 27, 37, 93-95, 306, 351, 483, 485, 592; **XXXVII**:336,

350;

XXXX:284, 392, 396

Huldah (m. Batchelder) **XXXVII**:346;

Huldah (m. Hilliard) **XXXVI**:135, 136;

Jabez **XXXVII**:129, 131-134; **XXXVIII**:440, 441;

Jacob **XII**:114, 115; **XV**:411; **XXVII**:322; **XXXI**:585, 587, 804; **XXXII**:384; **XXXIII**:58;

James **IX**:342; **XII**:106, 108, 111, 137; **XIV**:280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608; **XV**:423, 425, 609; **XVI**:18, 194, 211; **XVII**:642-643; **XVIII**:241; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:353, 355, 723; **XXXV**:341, 343;

Jane **XXXI**:19; **XXXII**:468;

Jeremiah **IV**:256; **XII**:129; **XIII**:80; **XIV**:1, 110, 132, 190; **XV**:523; **XXIV**:79; **XXXII**:308, 309, 468; **XXXIII**:345, 746; **XXXVI**:443; **XXXVIII**:312;

Job **X**:684; **XI**:693; **XII**:494-497; **XIV**:167, 170, 443, 543;

XV:380, 593; **XVI**:924; **XVII**:14, 73, 81, 83; **XXX**:328;

John **I**:148-151, 183, 489, 559; **II**:39, 71, 131; **IV**:139, 383; **VI**:840; **IX**:335, 337, 431, 681, 829; **XII**:108, 109, 129, 330; **XIII**:130, 132; **XIV**:28, 138, 351; **XV**:487; **XVII**:528, 619, 713; **XVIII**:702; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:135; **XXV**:180, 412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 529, 530, 532; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:61; **XXXI**:18, 19, 70, 94, 157, 262, 326, 353, 376, 457, 459, 483, 484, 487, 529, 585-587, 691, 692, 776; **XXXII**:258, 314; **XXXIII**:41, 684; **XXXIV**:312, 314, 316; **XXXVI**:569; **XXXVII**:131, 132, 180, 370, 395, 402; **XXXVIII**:47, 137-139; **XXXX**:367, 369, 405

John Jr. **II**:39, 40; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521, 531;

XXVIII:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:586; **XXXVIII**:69, 441;

John 3rd **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXX**:62;

John 4th **XXVII**:521;

John 5th **XXX**:61;

John 6th **XXX**:61;

John M. **XIV**:118, 158, 192, 350; **XV**:411, 489;

Jonah **XVII**:354;

Jonathan **VI**:437, 468, 478, 479, 801; **VII**:6, 45, 58, 59, 69 passim 83, 149, 174, 239, 240, 279, 313, 346, 452, 577, 607, 628; **VIII**:139, 162, 174, 305, 338, 359, 429, 435, 561, 713, 714; **IX**:375, 645, 685, 828, 829; **X**:563, 599; **XI**:277, 309, 693, 724, 727; **XII**:108, 111, 494-499, 616-622, 706; **XIII**:81, 131, 413, 538, 541; **XIV**:256, 413, 414, 449, 450, 478, 556; **XV**:276, 279, 280, 319, 411-414, 433, 457, 489, 593, 628, 639, 640,

655, 656, 666; **XVI**:58, 86, 92, 104, 106, 285, 313,
 501,
 672, 703, 750; **XVII**:73, 81, 83, 116, 644, 659, 667-
 668,
 692; **XVIII**:514, 652, 680, 701-702, 712; **XX**:34, 51,
 84,
 101, 189, 255, 262, 282, 285, 300, 468, 517, 583, 647;
XXI:42, 246, 350, 384, 389, 402, 410, 446, 456, 462,
 463, 466, 474, 509, 510, 566, 576, 607, 622; **XXII**:27,
 87; **XXIV**:392, 512, 547, 665, 716; **XXV**:253, 366, 410,
 431; **XXVI**:235, 259; **XXVII**:222, 321, 520-523, 525-533,
 535-543, 545; **XXVIII**:87, 110, 111, 244-246, 334;
XXIX:392-394, 505, 527, 536; **XXX**:61, 328, 414, 496,
 535, 538; **XXXI**:483, 484, 604; **XXXII**:309, 435, 538,
 539; **XXXIII**:343, 556, 758; **XXXIV**:42, 43, 390;
XXXV:378,
 563; **XXXVI**:326, 358, 445, 569; **XXXVII**:182, 207, 235,
 281, 310, 313, 334, 370, 371, 402; **XXXVIII**:21, 289;
XXXIX:340, 341, 356;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:126; **XVIII**:426, 701; **XXV**:409, 412;
XXVII:321; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:61; **XXXVI**:18;
XXXVII:132;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXVII**:321, 522, 525, 528, 532;
 Jonathan 4th **XXV**:412;
 Joseph **I**:559; **II**:39; **III**:13; **IV**:142, 230, 383; **V**:221,
 288, 329, 333, 382, 415, 416, 528, 545, 701, 755;
VII:79, 123; **IX**:42, 458, 689; **XI**:279; **XII**:106, 117,
 121, 128, 129, 490; **XIII**:17, 35, 79, 84, 260; **XIV**:11,
 546; **XV**:720; **XVI**:672; **XVII**:424, 528; **XVIII**:77, 505;
XIX:660; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:186, 400, 531, 561;
XXVII:236,
 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:61, 90, 104, 117, 328; **XXXI**:67-69,
 237, 352, 669; **XXXII**:80, 85, 112, 123, 189, 253, 258,
 353, 354, 467, 639, 723; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:316, 336;
XXXV:12, 24; **XXXVI**:221, 376; **XXXVII**:328; **XXXVIII**:22,
 61, 308, 437; **XXXIX**:7, 9, 19, 30, 39, 51, 64, 66, 70,
 79, 80, 87, 101, 102, 104, 116, 124, 132, 143, 144,
 147-
 150, 154, 162, 196, 198, 302;
 Joseph Jr. **V**:805, 888; **VI**:436, 594; **VII**:378, 690;
XI:724;
XIII:269; **XV**:730; **XVIII**:702; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:400,
 555;
XXX:104; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:249; **XXXVI**:364;
XXXVII:99; **XXXVIII**:308;
 Joseph 3rd **XXXIX**:32;
 Joses **XIV**:580, 624; **XV**:447, 598;
 Joshua **VII**:452, 545;
 Josiah **VII**:286, 297, 310, 313, 370, 468; **VIII**:21, 24, 50,
 51 passim 78, 96, 109, 111, 135, 148, 171, 195, 319,

324, 344, 398, 402, 417, 429, 433, 459, 503, 536, 561,
 738; **X**:527; **XII**:111, 115, 125, 126; **XIII**:80;
XIV:11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313, 450, 534, 642;
XV:411,
 423, 730; **XVI**:17, 194, 673; **XVII**:15, 291, 359;
XVIII:604, 680; **XXIV**:392, 578, 883; **XXX**:61, 220, 417;
XXXI:351, 352, 483, 484, 486, 531; **XXXII**:467, 473;
XXXIII:5, 684, 689; **XXXIV**:44, 314; **XXXV**:311;
XXXVII:180, 282; **XXXVIII**:103, 441;
 Josiah Jr. **VIII**:61, 139; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:61;
XXXII:724; **XXXIII**:343, 346; **XXXIV**:152; **XXXVI**:443;
XXXVII:181, 238, 370, 394; **XXXVIII**:103;
 Josiah Sr. **II**:721;
 Josiah 3rd **VII**:359, 370, 468, 478, 480; **VIII**:191, 561,
 584; **XV**:455, 456; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:321, 522, 525, 528,
 532;
 Lucy **XXXII**:308, 422, 538;
 Lucy (m. Knowles) **XXXVII**:346;
 Lydia **XXXI**:586, 587; **XXXV**:342;
 Lydia (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;
 Lydia (m. Marston) **XXXI**:587;
 Mahala **XXX**:237;
 Margaret **XXXI**:66, 67;
 Martha (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:587;
 Mary **XXXI**:67, 68; **XXXII**:52, 468; **XXXVI**:135, 136;
XXXVII:370, 371;
 Mary (m. McCoy) **XXXV**:342;
 Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:19;
 Michael **XIV**:25; **XVII**:26;
 Moses **XIV**:67, 181, 304, 305;
 Nancy **XXX**:237;
 Nathan **IX**:110; **XIV**:578, 597; **XV**:435; **XVI**:900;
XVIII:906;
XXVII:321; **XXVIII**:369, 373; **XXX**:61; **XXXI**:587;
XXXIV:291; **XXXVII**:345, 346;
 Nathan Jr. **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
XXVIII:487;
 Nathan S. **XIV**:118, 138, 158, 192, 413;
 Nathaniel **V**:451; **XII**:121; **XIV**:71, 179, 469, 570, 602;
XV:712, 713; **XVI**:198, 222, 268, 503, 617; **XVIII**:215,
 259, 287; **XXVII**:236, 238, 245; **XXVIII**:425;
 Nehemiah **X**:649; **XIII**:362, 370; **XV**:324; **XXIV**:894;
XXVI:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:13; **XXXVI**:172;
 Noah **VIII**:331; **IX**:110; **XI**:693; **XIII**:568; **XV**:425, 593;
XVI:293, 205, 680, 912; **XXV**:580; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
 373; **XXX**:328, 415; **XXXVI**:46;
 Rachel **XXXI**:587;
 Rachel (Locke) **XXXI**:529;
 Radmund **XII**:147; **XIII**:86; **XIV**:230, 252; **XV**:319, 339,
 524;

Rebecca **XXXVII**:131;
 Reuben **XII**:698; **XIII**:363, 367, 368, 416; **XVI**:282, 299;
 XXVI:392; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:132, 368; **XXXII**:538, 539;
 XXXVI:171; **XXXVII**:137; **XXXVIII**:44, 45, 60;
XXXIX:280,
 281;
 Rice **XIII**:144;
 Richard **XII**:147; **XXX**:236; **XXXV**:172, 342, 343;
 Rinaldo **XXX**:415;
 Robert **II**:442, 559; **III**:570; **XII**:11, 12, 112; **XIV**:11;
 XVII:713; **XXVII**:321; **XXX**:55, 63; **XXXI**:68, 69, 238,
 240, 571, 754, 776; **XXXII**:308, 309, 331, 538, 539;
 XXXIII:3, 318; **XXXV**:103, 442-444, 446;
 Robert Jr. **XXXVII**:175;
 Robert 3rd **XXVII**:321; **XXXV**:331; **XXXVI**:95, 444;
 Ruth **XXXI**:69;
 Ruth (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:237;
 Sally **XXX**:237;
 Samuel **XII**:108, 349; **XIII**:84, 364; **XVII**:434; **XXVI**:250,
 664, 665; **XXXII**:354; **XXXIII**:317; **XXXV**:12, 13;
 Sarah **XXI**:278, 281, 318, 323, 337, 338, 340, 350, 352, 358,
 381, 383, 384, 389, 452, 455, 457, 463, 561, 602;
 XXXI:68, 70;
 Sarah (Smith) **XXXVII**:131;
 Sarah (m. Haines) **XXXI**:237;
 Simeon **XIV**:621; **XV**:456, 722; **XVI**:205, 273, 673; **XXX**:471;
 Simon **XIV**:118, 137, 158; **XVIII**:293;
 Small **XXX**:61;
 Smith **XVI**:751;
 Solomon **XXVI**:664;
 Stephen **XXXVI**:496;
 Tabitha (Gordon) **XXXIX**:321;
 Thomas **I**:148, 151, 215; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:25, 230; **XXIV**:135;
 XXVII:243, 321; **XXX**:41, 237; **XXXI**:21, 22, 36;
 William **V**:381, 774; **VI**:437, 500, 687; **VII**:195, 196, 742;
 VIII:94; **IX**:331; **XI**:693; **XII**:84, 93, 94, 116, 121,
 490; **XIII**:17, 79-81; **XIV**:11, 253, 258; **XV**:656, 666,
 674; **XVI**:103, 186, 213, 241, 279, 507, 672-673, 900-
 901; **XVII**:740; **XX**:174, 208; **XXV**:396, 400, 412;
 XXVI:219; **XXVII**:237; **XXX**:59, 62, 288, 380, 406, 420;
 XXXI:31, 32, 50, 66, 70, 237, 603, 724; **XXXII**:308,
 355; **XXXIII**:3, 689, 692, 693; **XXXIV**:71; **XXXVI**:45;
 XXXVII:21, 345, 346; **XXXIX**:321;
 William Jr. **XII**:121;
 William P. **XI**:549, 552;
 William Pitt **XVIII**:881;
 Worthington **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532, 533;
 XXXIII:4; **XXXVII**:370;
 Moultonborough, NH **VII**:15, 151, 195, 203, 279, 672; **VIII**:305,
 435, 587; **IX**:828; **X**:4, 26, 165, 628, 655; **XI**:276,

277, 416, 623; **XII**:8, 616-622; **XIII**:411, 413, 538;
XV:162, 240, 392, 448-450, 599-601, 632, 690, 701, 703,
 734; **XVI**:46, 65, 75, 99, 100, 171, 172, 175, 176, 220,
 221, 228, 245, 282, 302, 512, 524, 726, 749; **XVII**:9,
 73; **XVIII**:652, 700, 712, 728, 752, 771; **XX**:59, 154,
 164, 176, 203, 261, 268, 335, 543, 564, 610, 644, 663,
 823; **XXI**:124, 291, 568, 583, 610, 637, 642, 680, 687;
XXII:26, 37, 82, 309, 336, 364, 370, 489, 492, 499,
 505,
 545, 579, 665, 671, 699, 773; **XXV**:366, 507;
XXVII:162,
 221, 500, 520, 521, 525, 526, 529-538, 540, 542, 544,
 545, 547-550; **XXVIII**:110, 244-247, 347, 351, 352;
XXIX:339, 391-395, 510, 522, 528, 535, 568, 572, 610,
 623, 633, 637, 638, 640; **XXX**:418;
 Moultonborough Addition (New Hampton) **XXV**:366; **XXVIII**:110;
 Moultonborough Bay **XXVII**:149;
 Moultonborough Gore **XII**:616, 706; **XXVII**:520;
 Moultonborough Harbor **XI**:276; **XXIV**:537;
 Moultonborough Neck **XXIX**:394;
 Mount Belcher **XIX**:500;
 Mount Caesar **XIII**:520;
 Mount Delight **XIII**:173;
 Mount Desert **II**:436; **XVIII**:299;
 Mount Gilboa **XIX**:493;
 Mount Holly **XXVI**:674, 683, 691, 725;
 Mount Hope **I**:586;
 Mount Independence **XI**:158, 588; **XII**:198, 266, 267, 462;
XII:615;
XIV:465, 693; **XV**:277, 701; **XVI**:934; **XVII**:126, 140;
XXII:835;
 Mount Joy **XIX**:501;
 Mount Misery **XXXIII**:621;
 Mount Real **V**:839; **XVIII**:393;
 Mount Royal **III**:386; **XVIII**:333, 471, 508;
 Mount Tabor, VT [Harwich] **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:299, 650, 651, 668,
 692, 700;
 Harwich **XXVI**:299-303, 340, 519, 668, 692;
 Mount Vernon, VA **XXI**:844;
 Mountais, James **XXIII**:157, 210, 262, 265-267, 365;
 Munteas, James **II**:285, 322;
 Mountford, Timothy **XIII**:271, 300; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:114;
 Murlow, ----- **XXIII**:239;
 Murlow's Doctrine **XXIII**:239;
 Mousell, ----- **XVIII**:923;
 Mousum River **XIX**:508;
 Mow, Peter **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:186, 702;
 Mowbray, John **XXVI**:556;
 Mower, Samuel **XXVI**:203;
 Moxis (Indian) **II**:318;

Moxus (Indian) **III**:693;
 Moylan, Stephen **VII**:619, 620, 708; **VIII**:70, 86;
 Much, James **XVII**:108;
 Willice **XII**:709;
 Muchmore, Abigail (m. Priest) **XXXII**:9;
 Ann **XXXII**:9;
 Benjamin **IX**:317;
 Emanuel **IX**:317;
 Jaffrey **XIV**:238;
 James **XII**:664; **XIII**:72, 73, 153; **XIV**:588, 604; **XV**:715;
 XVI:201, 788; **XXX**:254; **XXXX**:116
 Jane (m. Leach) **XXXX**:146
 John **XXXI**:446-448, 712; **XXXII**:9, 10, 122, 225, 226, 288;
 XXXIV:218;
 Joseph **IX**:317; **XXXII**:9;
 Mary (m. Kenniston) **XXXX**:442
 Nathaniel **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXIII**:236, 237;
XXXIV:334;
 XXXV:320, 331; **XXXVI**:351;
 Rachel (m. Down) **XXXII**:9;
 Richard **XXXII**:9, 225, 226;
 Samuel **IX**:317; **XXXIV**:218, 274;
 Sarah **XXXII**:9;
 Walter **XXXX**:146
 William **IX**:317; **XXXII**:9;
 Muckamug (Indian) **II**:47;
 Muckelaroy, John **IX**:174;
 Muckleberry, Enoch **XXXII**:388;
 Mary **XXXII**:388;
 Muckleman, Timothy **XI**:499;
 Muckrill Cove **XXXII**:350;
 Mud Pond Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
 Muddy Brook **XIX**:496; **XXV**:136, 350, 354;
 Muddy Ground **XXXIV**:43;
 Muddy Pond **XXXII**:255;
 Muddy River (Brookline, MA) **XXXI**:275-277;
 Mudge, George **XXIV**:815
 Gilbert **XXXX**:290
 Michael **XXIV**:601
 William **XXVI**:246
 Mudget * see also Mudgett
 Mudget, John **VI**:269; **IX**:77, 253, 268, 274, 291, 792;
 Jonathan **IV**:215; **IX**:272;
 Joseph **IX**:292;
 Nicholas **X**:613;
 Thomas **IX**:253, 259, 268, 291; **XV**:172;
 William **IX**:151;
 Mudgett, ----- **XXXII**:108; **XXXIII**:501; **XXXIV**:503; **XXXV**:428;
 Benjamin **XI**:704; **XII**:1; **XXXIII**:360;

David **XIV**:69, 180, 552, 580, 602, 604; **XV**:448, 598;
XVI:3;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:396; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:303; **XXX**:154;
 XXXIII:136, 231;
 Edward **XXXIII**:360;
 Elisha **XIII**:416; **XXVII**:546;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:247;
 John **XI**:138, 139, 224; **XII**:1; **XIV**:66, 181, 432, 660;
 XV:113, 727; **XVI**:9-10, 42, 208, 917; **XXV**:20, 396;
 XXVII:288; **XXX**:10, 155, 485; **XXXIII**:331, 359, 360;
 XXXV:65;
 John Jr. **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 600;
 Joseph **XI**:699, 704; **XIV**:433; **XXX**:10;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:704;
 Joshua **XII**:14;
 Nicholas **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:247; **XXXIV**:513, 514;
 Samuel **XII**:12;
 Sarah (Palmer) **XXXVII**:408;
 Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:247;
 Scribner **XII**:5, 13; **XXX**:57; **XXXIII**:360;
 Simeon **XII**:4; **XXX**:56, 57; **XXXIII**:360;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:359, 360;
 Susanna (Scribner) **XXXII**:565;
 Susanna (m. Smith) **XXXIII**:361;
 Thomas **XII**:4; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:56; **XXXII**:421; **XXXIII**:247,
 248; **XXXIV**:513, 514;
 William **XVIII**:793; **XXXIII**:136, 331, 360;
 Mudsden, Francis **XXIII**:237;
 Mugget, John **IV**:424;
 Mugridge, Benjamin **XXXIV**:467, 468;
 Ruth **XXXII**:285;
 Thomas **XXXIV**:467, 468;
 William **XIV**:111, 132, 190; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264;
XVI:648;
 XXXIV:467, 468;
 Muhlenburg, Frederick Augustus **X**:500;
 Muir, Jesse **XXVI**:527;
 Mulbord, Jeremiah **XXVI**:285;
 Mulford, Jeremiah **XXVI**:527;
 Mulit, Francis **XVII**:306;
 Mullen, James **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XXX**:288;
 William **XVI**:184;
 Mullett, Elizabeth **XXX**:419;
 Mulligan, Edmund **XXX**:189;
 Mulliken, Benjamin **XXIV**:247, 287, 289, 290;
 Joseph **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:245;
 Mullikin, Isaac **XXX**:268;
 Mulloon, Daniel **XIII**:16;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:16;

John **XIII**:16;
 Mulloy, Martin **XVII**:302;
 Mumford, Cato **XVII**:306;
 Mummer, John **XXXX**:500
 Muncey, David **XI**:587; **XXX**:83
 Henry **XI**:145
 Solomon **XI**:142;
 Timothy **XXX**:81;
 William **XI**:357;
 Munday, Captain **XXXX**:250
 Munden, Deborah **XVIII**:927
 Capt. John **II**:334, 336
 Mundro, John **IX**:244
 Munger, Lorin **XXX**:399;
 Timothy **XXX**:380;
 Munhall, George **XIV**:227
 Munjoy, George **XXXX**:205
 Munn, David **XXV**:546;
 Joel **XXX**:189;
 John **XIII**:647;
 Munro, Lieutenant **VIII**:392;
 Josiah **VIII**:830;
 Munroe, ----- **XVIII**:766;
 Abel **XI**:373;
 Lt. Colonel **VI**:604;
 John **XIII**:594, 596; **XV**:311; **XXVI**:615;
 Josiah **XI**:66; **XII**:570, 604; **XIII**:183; **XIV**:553, 613;
 XV:710, 739; **XVI**:3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 224, 267, 526;
 XVII:266, 440, 443-444; **XX**:812, 826;
 Nathan **XIII**:635;
 Philip **XIII**:516;
 Susanna **XI**:66;
 Thomas **XIII**:593, 596;
 William **XIII**:493;
 Munsel, James **XV**:25, 26;
 John **XV**:629; **XVI**:713-714;
 Stiles **XIII**:203;
 Munsey, David **XII**:393;
 David Jr. **XII**:393, 395;
 John **XVII**:719; **XXXV**:289;
 Jonathan **XXXIX**:307;
 Solomon **XXVIII**:141, 147, 159, 160, 170, 171;
 Timothy **XV**:312;
 Munson, Ebenezer **XXV**:237;
 Ezra **XVII**:295;
 Samuel **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521;
 Walter **XXVI**:199;
 William **XVII**:308; **XXVI**:170;
 Muny, Philip **XIV**:7;

Mura, Pedro del **XVIII**:468;
 Murch, Israel **XXXI**:699; **XXXII**:36;
 James **XII**:174; **XV**:15, 39; **XVI**:929; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:336,
 343, 349, 360; **XXII**:118, 120, 125, 192, 201, 206;
 Stephen **XI**:498; **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
 Murder of Bagnall **I**:103, 384;
 Murderers, proclamation for capture of **XXII**:501;
 Murdoch, William **XII**:435, 441;
 Murdock, Benjamin **XXX**:451;
 Jonathan **XXV**:212;
 Lydia **XXXII**:471;
 Oliver **XXX**:449;
 Samuel **XIV**:430, 546; **XXIV**:726; **XXXII**:471;
 Thomas **XIV**:633; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206, 908; **XXXII**:471;
 Widow **XXXII**:616, 617;
 Murdough, ----- **XI**:179; **XXXIX**:477;
 Mary **XXXVII**:151;
 Mary (m. Garfield) **XXXVII**:151;
 Nathan **XIII**:17, 590; **XXXV**:427;
 Robert **IX**:550; **XXXVII**:151;
 Samuel **XII**:204; **XIV**:454;
 Thomas **VIII**:530; **IX**:220; **XII**:204; **XIII**:725, 727;
XIV:568,
 589; **XV**:444, 610;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:204;
 Murlet, John **XIV**:238;
 Murphy, David **XXX**:392
 Dennis **XXXX**:342, 344
 Edward Ferrol **XXVI**:446;
 James **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:448;
 John **XIV**:230, 252, 351, 642; **XV**:422, 455; **XVI**:18;
 XXXVI:331, 332;
 John Dervieux **XXVI**:446;
 John Dervieux, Jr. **XXVI**:446;
 Labach **XIV**:620;
 Patrick **XI**:180, 720; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:211, 216, 258, 474;
 XV:443, 722; **XXX**:189, 471;
 Sarah **XXX**:392;
 Thomas **XIV**:307;
 William **XIV**:307; **XXX**:451;
 Murray, Alexander **XXVI**:102; **XXXVIII**:348, 349;
 Andrew **XXXII**:773;
 Beriah **XI**:367, 371, 372; **XV**:27; **XVI**:605, 608; **XVII**:105;
 XXX:34;
 Daniel **VIII**:163; **XII**:418; **XIV**:171, 174-177, 430; **XX**:397,
 428; **XXVI**:102; **XXX**:67;
 David **XVII**:307; **XXXVIII**:31;
 Earl of **XXIX**:141;
 Eleanor (Sloane) **XXXVIII**:348, 349;

Lord George VI:668;
 James XII:436, 437; XVII:302, 434; XXVI:145; XXXII:773;
 XXXVIII:31, 32, 407; XXXX:465
 John XIV:168, 169, 275, 571; XV:572; XVII:235;
 XVIII:698-
 699; XXV:63; XXVI:388, 568, 708; XXX:189;
 Jonathan VII:465; IX:504; XVIII:552; XXVII:498;
 Mary XXXVIII:32;
 Patrick XIV:561;
 Robert XXXVIII:32;
 Samuel XIV:248; XVII:26; XXVI:393; XXX:131;
 Thomas XXXI:734;
 Timothy IX:244, 598; XXVIII:105, 107; XXXIX:132;
 W. IV:750; VI:146, 230; XIX:538, 551, 600;
 William XII:201; XXXVIII:31, 32, 407;
 Sir William XXII:858;
 Murrey, John XI:51; XIII:348;
 Patrick XIII:433;
 Murro, John XVI:846; XVIII:195;
 Murry, Jonathan VI:867;
 Muscatanapus Pond XXIV:87;
 Musgrave, C. XXIII:385;
 Phil I:571; XXIX:143;
 Musgrove, C. II:600;
 Musheway, Peter XVII:46;
 Muson, Jonas XXVI:132;
 Muskito Hall I:99;
 Musquash Brook XXXV:305; XXXVII:386;
 Mussell, Audrey (m. Lux) XXXI:61, 62;
 John XXXX:261
 Mary (m. Jeffry) XXXI:61;
 Robert XXXI:15, 61, 62; XXXX:21, 55, 95, 118, 127, 129,
 131, 132, 237, 312, 458, 489
 Musserway, Peter XIV:260;
 Musset, Elizabeth XXXVIII:417;
 John XXXVIII:412, 416, 417;
 Joseph XVII:644;
 Mary XVII:605; XXXI:91;
 Phoebe (m. Place) XXXVIII:416;
 Mussey, Benjamin XIV:419; XXXII:210;
 Daniel XXVIII:212;
 Diamond XIV:244;
 Hannah XXXII:210;
 James XXXI:802;
 John XXVIII:174; XXXII:210, 211;
 Jonathan XXVII:136;
 Reuben VIII:207, 820; IX:13, 19, 835; XXXII:210;
 Reuben D. IX:19;
 Muster Rolls IV:68-72, 165, 166, 191, 199, 218; V:298, 310,

743, 849, 894; **VI**:318, 823;
 of Capt. Archelaus Towne **VII**:717;
 Mutiny **XXIII**:251, 355;
 Muttea, Peter **XXVI**:246;
 Muzert, John **IX**:760;
 Muzzey, Abiah **XXV**:396;
 Benjamin **XXX**:21;
 Daniel **XXXVI**:163; **XXXVII**:75;
 Dimond **XXX**6;
 John **XI**:204, 493; **XII**:84-89, 279; **XIII**:146-149, 468,
 594, 597, 708; **XV**:406, 550, 698; **XVI**:628; **XXI**:97,
 121; **XXV**:396, 589; **XXX**:16, 45, 60, 154; **XXXIII**:723;
 XXXV:191-194, 197, 251, 402, 429, 473, 522; **XXXVI**:122,
 123, 152, 153, 320, 527; **XXXVII**:256, 258, 323, 325;
 XXXIX:143;
 John Jr. **XXV**:396;
 Joseph **XI**:674; **XV**:630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102, 653; **XXX**:17;
 Paul **XXI**:201;
 R. Diamond **XV**:521;
 Reuben **XI**:60, 61, 82; **XXX**:7;
 Reuben D. **XI**:82;
 Robert **XI**:556; **XXX**:189;
 Samuel **XI**:205; **XXX**:17;
 Thomas **XII**:93, 97, 98; **XV**:746; **XXI**:751, 771; **XXX**:45, 60,
 189;
 William **XIII**:493; **XIV**:433;
 Muzzy, John **VIII**:228; **IX**:332, 362, 429; **X**:672; **XXVI**:85;
 XXVII:180;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:86;
 Joseph **XX**:245;
 Robert **XXVII**:180;
 Thomas **XXVI**:86;
 Myers, Myer **XXVI**:513, 540;
 Myles * See also Miles
 Myles, Jo **XXIX**:106;
 Mystic * See Mistick
 Mystic, MA **XII**:683; **XXV**:665;
 Mystic River **XXV**:770;

N

Naal, William IX:568;
Nadeau, Basile XVIII:914;
Nado, Basil XVII:304;
Nage, David XVIII:746;
Nahor, Hugh IX:475, 476; XII:424; XVIII:889;
 James IX:475, 476; XII:416, 418, 424; XV:90; XXV:455;
 XXXIV:171, 173; XXXVI:489; XXXVII:309; XXXIX:64;
 James Jr. XI:92; XII:419;
 James 3rd XII:591;
 Samuel IX:473;
Nail works, at prisons XXII:296;
Nainby, Captain VIII:905;
 William XVII:420-421;
Nallon, Colonel XXIII:505;
Nambrous (Indian) VI:8;
Name changes XXI:272, 307, 310, 636, 677; XXII:369, 372, 411;
Names of British prisoners VIII:476-477;
Names of confiscated estates and of absentees VIII:810-814;
Names of Conway men VII:514;
Names of Councillors V:428, 591; VI:127; VII:59, 172, 198,
 285; VIII:80, 430, 788, 821, 841, 861, 890, 921, 935,
 938, 958;
Names of delegates to the Continental Congress VII:429, 440;
Names of deputies to 3rd Provincial Congress VII:452, 454;
Names of deputies to 4th Provincial Congress VII:468, 665-669;
Names of deputies to 5th Provincial Congress VII:690-693;
Names of Deputies from NH to General Court of MA I:369-372;
Names of Indian Chiefs I:583, 584;
Names of Keene soldiers VIII:616;
Names of Lord's Chief Justices I:334;
Names of losses at Battle of Bunker Hill VII:586-604;
Names of men in Capt. Archelaus Town's muster roll VII:717;
Names of Persons who paid rates, 1680-1681, in Hampton, Exeter,
 Dover, Portsmouth I:424-428;
Names of Prisoners from New York VIII:380-383;
Names of Representatives IV:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 773,
 803, 816; V:10, 162, 259, 322, 324, 427, 433, 481;
 VI:127, 231, 238, 247, 296, 298, 299, 318, 437, 537,
 587, 687, 737, 800, 801, 808, 809; VII:59, 149, 171,
 239, 286, 297, 310, 334, 359, 370; VIII:78-80,
 130-132, 356, 397-399, 428-430, 571-573, 681-683,
 737-739, 766-767, 787-788, 819-820, 839-841, 898,
 901-903, 913, 932-935, 954, 959, 969, 979;
Names of sick or wounded officers and soldiers VIII:973-975;
Names of signers of the Articles of Confederation VIII:753;
Names of stewards sent by John Mason I:113;

Names of Towns **VII**:345-347, 359, 370, 468, 658, 665-669;
 Nanearron, John **XVII**:304;
 Nanney, Robert **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746;
 Nansemond, VA **IV**:9;
 Nantasket, MA **II**:596; **III**:366, 385, 453; **VI**:624; **XIV**:4;
 XVIII:231, 320, 321, 326, 409; **XXV**:771;
 Nantasket Road **XVIII**:675;
 Nantes, John Dearmen **XVIII**:468;
 Nantucket, MA **II**:78; **XIX**:245, 342, 377, 574, 608; **XXXVI**:173;
 Nantucket Island **XXXII**:606, 633;
 Napier, James **XXVI**:615, 651, 661, 712, 719;
 Napkins, Works **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Narahamegock **III**:543;
 Naramore, Abiel **XII**:224;
 Nares, Nicholas **II**:36;
 Narragansett **XV**:238; **XVIII**:143, 358; **XXIII**:57, 58, 61-64,
 66,
 80, 106-109, 116, 118, 134, 153, 474, 475;
 Narragansett Bay **XXIII**:20
 Narragansett, ME **XXXV**:107;
 Narragansett No. 1, Me **XXXIV**:196; **XXXVIII**:409
 Narragansett No. 3 (Amherst) **IX**:6; **XI**:57; **XXIV**:8, 172-174,
 176,
 177, 216, 219, 220, 250, 414, 416; **XXVII**:62, 66, 67;
 XXIX:485; **XXXIV**:440;
 Narragansett No. 4 (Goffstown) **XXIV**:105, 108-112, 222;
XXV:30;
 XXVII:295;
 Narragansett No. 5 (Bedford) **XI**:176; **XII**:586; 13-17, 21,
 106,
 107, 121, 124, 125, 192, 219, 220, 222, 457;
XXVII:103,
 104, 106-108; **XXIX**:236, 409, 427;
 Narragansett No. 6, MA **XXXVIII**:1
 Narragansett Country **I**:601;
 Narragansett River **XXIII**:56, 60;
 Narrigausack **IV**:457;
 Nash & Sawyer's Location **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:529;
 Nash, ----- **XXVIII**:138;
 Aaron **XXVI**:61;
 Christopher **XVII**:300;
 Francis **XXVI**:69, 417;
 James **XXX**:244;
 John **XXX**:314;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:81, 358;
 Isaac **XXXX**:107, 127, 130
 L. **IX**:829;
 Littlefield **XIII**:200; **XV**:17; **XVII**:88;
 Mr. **X**:496;

Phineas **XXVI**:405;
 Robert **XXXX**:89, 90
 Samuel **VIII**:173; **IX**:464; **XIII**:89; **XV**:590; **XVI**:314;
 XVII:71, 113, 116;
 Stephen **XXVI**:81;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:81;
 Timothy **VII**:14; **VIII**:173; **IX**:384; **XIII**:89; **XXIV**:534,
 535; **XXV**:119, 631; **XXVI**:219;
 Nashoba Brook **XXXIX**:136;
Nashua, NH * See also Dunstable, NH
 Nashua, NH **XII**:622-635; **XVIII**:129, 196, 354, 357, 727, 844;
 XXIV:82, 210; **XXV**:353; **XXX**:418; **XXXIV**:8, 97;
 XXXV:181, 319, 467, 564; **XXXVI**:52, 91, 137, 209, 238,
 246, 335, 389, 567; **XXXVII**:189, 374, 430;
XXXVIII:198;
 XXXIX:189;
 Dunstable **XXV**:135, 137, 336, 351, 353, 354; **XXX**:172;
 XXXIV:8, 9, 49, 73, 97, 98, 433, 441, 453; **XXXV**:181,
 182, 319, 363, 467, 468, 529, 564; **XXXVI**:52, 58, 81,
 91,
 137, 143, 209-211, 238-240, 246, 335-337, 389, 512,
 529,
 543, 545, 566, 567; **XXXVII**:25, 111, 151, 152, 189,
 238,
 241, 264, 374, 375, 430, 431; **XXXVIII**:101, 102, 198-
 200,
 211, 220; **XXXIX**:189, 190, 312, 313, 476, 477;
 Nashua River **VII**:319; **XIX**:329, 493, 494, 503; **XXIV**:88, 90,
 94,
 146-148, 212, 222; **XXV**:136, 354; **XXVIII**:53;
 XXXVII:375-377;
 Nashville **XII**:623; **XXIV**:210; **XXV**:353;
 Nason, Abigail **XXXI**:340;
 Benjamin **XXX**:368, 447;
 Captain **XXXVI**:302;
 David **VII**:743; **XII**:146; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
 511,
 518; **XVI**:674;
 Edward **XXX**:447;
 Elizabeth (Furber) **XXXI**:607;
 Huldah **XXXIII**:83;
 Jacob **XIV**:257; **XVII**:22, 34, 37;
 John **XIII**:25;
 Jonathan **IX**:342, 375; **XII**:131; **XXXII**:140, 327;
XXXIII:82-
 84;
 Mary **XVIII**:194; **XXXIII**:83, 571; **XXXVII**:95;
 Mary (Fletcher) **XXXII**:648, 649, 651;
 Mercy (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
 Nathaniel **VI**:187, 726, 752;

Richard **I**:214; **III**:551; **V**:206, 676; **VI**:687; **IX**:342, 370, 375; **XII**:131, 136, 140, 146; **XIII**:405; **XVIII**:192; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:522, 526, 528, 532, 533; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431; **XXX**:40; **XXXII**:319, 781; **XXXIII**:83, 290, 394, 395, 518; **XXXIV**:11, 40, 154; **XXXV**:50, 247; **XXXVI**:118, 232, 303, 481, 508;

XXXVII:21, 93, 111, 297; **XXXVIII**:110, 169; **XXXX**:17, 109, 111, 123, 291, 308, 345

Samuel **XXXVII**:95, 322;

Shuah **XXXIII**:83;

Silas **XIV**:5;

Stephen **XXX**:300, 422;

William **XXX**:53; **XXXIII**:571; **XXXVII**:322;

Willobe **II**:179, 182;

Willoughby **XVII**:655, 667;

Natanis Brook **XXIV**:143;

Naticook (Litchfield), NH **XXIV**:157, 158, 161-165, 203, 206, 366, 367, 773, 774; **XXV**:255; **XXXVIII**:212;

Naticook Brook **XVIII**:888; **XXIV**:167, 169, 206;

Natombanat (Indian) **I**:586;

Natescatt **I**:104;

Natukog **I**:584;

Naturalization **XX**:168, 170, 196, 198; **XXI**:189, 200, 231;

Naumkeag (Salem, MA) **XIX**:204; **XXV**:730;

Naumkeag River **I**:32, 33; **XXIX**:20, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 100, 117, 122, 125, 129, 138, 148, 149, 159, 167, 168, 179, 194, 200, 202, 205-207, 211, 250, 264, 273, 275, 285, 292, 438, 648;

Nautican Island **I**:98; **XIX**:568;

Naval battle **XXIII**:245;

Naval Office **XX**:104;

Naval Officers **XX**:315, 320, 357, 370;

 bonds of **XXIII**:507;

 residences of **XXIII**:464;

Naval stores **XXIII**:151-153, 156-158, 162, 170, 177, 206, 209-211, 260, 267, 283, 296, 314, 323, 325, 326, 332, 344, 355, 363, 401, 404, 406, 415, 417, 418, 424, 441, 445-447, 449, 457, 458, 460, 462, 463, 479, 507-509, 511, 512;

Navigation **XXIII**:98;

 encouragement of **XX**:518;

 obstructions to **XXII**:530, 573;

Navigation Acts (State) **XX**:325, 327, 383, 419, 435, 463, 491, 495, 504, 526, 602, 625; **XXIII**:40, 42, 97, 136, 453, 454;

Navy (Charleston), VT **XXVI**:644, 692;
 Nay, John **II**:246, 256; **XII**:103, 114; **XVII**:670; **XXX**:62;
 XXXI:532, 637, 638; **XXXV**:161, 163;
 John Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXII**:296;
 Joseph **XV**:412; **XXVIII**:169; **XXX**:62;
 Samuel **XIII**:311, 312; **XIV**:350; **XV**:658, 659, 668, 674;
 XVI:155; **XXX**:63, 360;
 William **XIII**:176;
 Nayl, Henry **II**:253;
Naylor * See also Nola
 Naylor, G. **XXIII**:342, 430;
 George **XXXII**:171;
 James **XXXIV**:303;
 Jonathan **XXXIII**:69, 427;
Neal * See also Neale; Neel
 Neal, Abigail **XXXVI**:558;
 Abigail (m. Cate) **XXXVI**:559;
 Abner **IX**:573;
 Andrew **XII**:709; **XIV**:231, 402, 415; **XV**:327; **XVI**:842;
 XVII:6, 27; **XXX**:368;
 Anna **XXXV**:270;
 Anna (m. Veasey) **XXXVI**:559;
 Captain **XVIII**:429-430; **XIX**:367; **XXI**:790; **XXIV**:842;
 XXVII:467;
 Catherine **XXXVI**:569, 570; **XXXVIII**:435;
 Clement **XVI**:257, 507;
 Colonel **VI**:525;
 Comfort (m. Berry) **XXXV**:393;
 Deborah **XXXV**:270;
 Dorcas (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:82, 84; **XIV**:229, 413, 641; **XV**:456, 730;
 XVI:17, 774; **XXX**:104; **XXXV**:269, 270; **XXXVII**:464,
 465,
 467;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:28; **XIV**:134, 191, 408; **XVII**:5;
XXIV:532;
 XXV:631; **XXVIII**:87; **XXXIX**:230;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:377; **XXXV**:392;
 Elizabeth (m. Mason) **XXXV**:392;
 Genea (m. Berry) **XXXV**:393;
 Hannah **XXXV**:392, 393;
 Hannah (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
 Henry **XXVII**:446, 450-452, 454, 458, 460;
 Hubartus **XXIV**:481, 504, 547, 556, 707, 721, 739; **XXV**:72,
 156, 179, 197, 328, 343, 349, 467, 516, 520, 531, 533,
 537, 557; **XXVII**:123, 162; **XXVIII**:245, 291, 293, 296,
 383, 408, 411, 413; **XXIX**:382, 570, 571, 617; **XXX**:54,
 100; **XXXV**:107, 108, 269, 301; **XXXVI**:559, 570;
 XXXVII:173, 468, 472; **XXXVIII**:213, 216, 269, 392,
 437,

- 438; **XXXIX**:361, 367, 398, 400, 408;
 Hubartus Jr. **XXX**:100;
 Hubertus **VII**:452, 632; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:711; **XIII**:21,
 29- 31, 34, 41, 45; **XVIII**:615, 681;
 Hubertus Jr. **VII**:633; **XII**:393; **XIII**:34; **XVI**:765;
 Capt. James **VI**:451, 455, 457, 458, 526;
 James **XII**:694-697; **XIV**:535; **XV**:259, 260, 264;
XVIII:793;
XXIV:665; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:190; **XXXV**:479;
 Jeremiah **IX**:43; **XIII**:486; **XIV**:312, 338; **XV**:665, 684;
XVI:843; **XVIII**:209;
 John **VII**:447; **IX**:23, 568, 573, 588, 592; **XI**:65, 158,
 203, 588, 590; **XII**:65, 464, 477, 478, 484, 587, 697;
XIII:17, 27, 34; **XIV**:15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353,
 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511; **XV**:443, 618-620, 631, 646,
 722; **XVI**:261, 402, 485, 527, 626, 640, 841-842, 906,
 916; **XVII**:432; **XVIII**:336; **XX**:135, 255, 264, 460,
 474, 495, 530; **XXI**:278, 320, 378, 403, 436, 447, 495,
 576, 622; **XXII**:110, 113, 123, 168, 175, 197, 240,
 533, 578, 584; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:491, 522, 525, 528, 532;
XXVIII:86-88, 492; **XXIX**:341, 342; **XXX**:101, 430, 458;
XXXI:727; **XXXII**:186, 620, 623, 631, 697, 698;
XXXV:269, 270, 392, 393; **XXXVI**:110; **XXXVII**:334;
XXXIX:301;
 John Jr. **XX**:815;
 John 2nd **XII**:484;
 Jonathan **XIII**:240; **XXVI**:433;
 Joseph **XIV**:232, 451, 514, 532; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:368;
XXXI:409;
 Joshua **XI**:595; **XII**:72; **XIII**:17; **XIV**:228, 382, 490;
XVII:29, 360; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:491; **XXX**:300, 430;
XXXII:302, 695, 705-707, 719; **XXXIII**:696; **XXXV**:85,
 526; **XXXVI**:31, 107, 356, 513, 558, 559;
 Josiah **XIII**:84;
 Levi **XII**:483;
 Lieutenant **XXXI**:227, 229;
 Margaret (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
 Margaret (m. Philbrook) **XXXV**:393;
 Mary **XXI**:372, 378, 436, 447; **XXII**:110, 113, 168, 175,
 531, 533, 578, 584;
 Mary (Beverland) **XXXIII**:592;
 Moses Leavitt **XX**:813; **XXII**:30, 35, 44, 93, 136, 141,
 238, 304, 307, 313, 361, 394, 469, 539, 543, 549, 597, 637;
 Patience (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
 Richard **XII**:697; **XVIII**:210; **XXXI**:765; **XXXII**:235, 494;

XXXIII:551;
 Robert IX:568; XIII:35; XVI:916; XXVI:500; XXX:119;
 Ruhamah (m. Norton) XXXV:393;
 Samuel II:38; IX:572; XII:65, 621; XIII:14, 16, 22,
 31,
 584, 585; XIV:15; XVI:65, 75, 99, 221, 267, 750,
 860;
 XVIII:193; XXX:101; XXXII:377, 694; XXXV:269, 392,
 393; XXXVI:569; XXXVIII:391;
 Sarah XXX:409;
 Thomas XVI:111, 166, 257, 507;
 Walter II:38, 40, 529, 530; IX:572, 632, 647; XIII:84,
 240; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255, 351, 400, 551;
 XVIII:193; XIX:631, 659, 667; XXIII:18; XXV:20,
 412,
 668, 677, 681, 682, 702, 718, 723, 725, 743;
XXVII:55,
 288; XXIX:32, 41, 45, 47-52, 54, 56-59, 157, 163,
 164;
 XXX:100; XXXI:267, 470; XXXV:269, 270; XXXVI:570;
 XXXVIII:391;
 William IX:635; XII:697; XIII:34, 503, 584; XIV:237,
 494;
 XV:693; XVI:214, 234, 317-319; XVIII:210; XXIII:13;
 XXVI:500; XXVIII:86, 87; XXX:96; XXXIII:551;
 William Jr. XII:697; XIII:585;
 Zebulon XIII:27, 34; XXII:497; XXX:102;
Neale * See also Knel, Knill, Neal
 Neale, Andrew XIV:423;
 Benjamin XIV:67, 580; XV:448, 598, 712;
 Charles I:72;
 Ebenezer XV:423;
 Francis I:306;
 Jeremiah I:559;
 John XIV:617; XXXIV:444;
 Joseph XXXIV:204;
 Joshua XXXIV:28, 33, 488;
 Richard IV:503, 606;
 Walter I:298, 286, 561; XVII:478, 484, 498, 500, 516,
 522-
 523, 527, 532, 535; XXXX:127, 137, 155, 159, 168-170,
 178, 189, 192, 214, 219, 221, 244, 265, 298, 303, 333,
 354, 362, 393, 396, 407, 420
 Gov. Walter I:18, 26, 31, 59, 60, 62, 64-69, 72, 75, 83,
 84-91, 97, 104-110, 113, 332; X:693;
 William XXXIV:115;
Nealey * See also Nealley; Nealy; Neele; Neeley
 Nealey, Andrew XIII:23; XXXVI:125, 127;
 David XVII:301;

Jane (m. Sanborn) **XXXVI**:125, 126, 128, 129;
 John **XIII**:16, 23, 94, 99, 103, 106; **XXXVI**:123, 127;
XXXVIII:271;
 Joseph **XIII**:38, 101; **XV**:422, 730, 734; **XVI**:18, 184,
 211,
 228, 513, 778; **XXXVI**:125-129;
 Lucretia **XXXVII**:28;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:123, 124, 126;
 Margaret (m. Norris) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
 Mary (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
 Mary (m. Mason) **XXXVI**:125, 126;
 Matthew **XIII**:103; **XVIII**:194; **XXXIV**:209, 381, 401;
XXXVI:123, 124, 126, 127; **XXXVII**:199;
 Philip **XVIII**:592;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:126;
 Sarah (m. Gile) **XXXVI**:128;
 William **XIII**:23, 103; **XVI**:320-321, 326, 332, 342, 344,
 423,
 649; **XXXVIII**:271;
 Nealley, Andrew **XXX**:42, 429, 430; **XXXII**:488;
 Benjamin **XXX**:216;
 John **XXX**:107;
 John Jr. **XXX**:107;
 Joseph **IX**:643; **XXX**:108, 288;
 Martha **XXXII**:488;
 Matthew **IX**:572;
 Thomas **IX**:292;
 William **IX**:566; **XXX**:107, 216; **XXXII**:480;
 Neally, Andrew **XII**:491;
 Nealy, Andrew **VIII**:114; **XIV**:69, 166, 170, 180, 191, 231, 330,
 332;
 Benjamin **XIV**:211, 216, 474, 563;
 James **XXVI**:401;
 John **VIII**:93, 673; **XIV**:69, 180, 476;
 John Jr. **XIV**:400;
 Joseph **XIV**:570, 641;
 William **XIV**:563;
 Near Relations Not to Vote **I**:402;
 Neas, Elisha **XV**:728; **XVI**:27, 188, 210, 277;
 Nechawannock River **VI**:350;
 Neck **XXXIII**:457, 685; **XXXV**:544, 546;
 Necoath, James **XVII**:513;
 Ned, Josiah, an Indian **IV**:252, 458;
 Needham, MA **XXII**:859;
 Needham, John **XXIV**:812;
 Mr. **V**:90;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:677; **XIV**:574, 597; **XV**:617, 713;
 Nicholas **I**:133-135, 138, 139, 142-144; **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;

Robert **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Stearns **IX**:25; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716;
 Neel, Abner **IX**:573;
 John **IX**:573;
 Samuel **IX**:572;
 Walter **IX**:572;
 Neele, John **XI**:203;
 Neely, Margaret **VII**:159;
 Matthew **VII**:159;
 Neepash, Daniel **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Nefus, John **XXVI**:585;
 Negis, William **VIII**:596;
 Negod, John **XXIV**:853;
 Negos, Joseph **XXVI**:372;
 William **XXVI**:372;
 Negro Murderer **II**:40;
 Negroes **XXIII**:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
 from Guinea **I**:180;
 service **IV**:442;
 value **IV**:450, 616, 617;
 Negroes
 Archelaus **XV**:742; **XVII**:7, 8;
 Cato **XIV**:618; **XV**:619; **XVIII**:705;
 Corridon **XIV**:618, 619;
 Dan **XV**:618, 653;
 Daniel **XIV**:637;
 Fortunatus **XVI**:845;
 Fortune **XIV**:281, 285, 287;
 George **XIV**:618;
 Gloster **XIV**:618; **XV**:619;
 Jubael **XVII**:24;
 Oliver **XIV**:564;
 Oxford **XIV**:564;
 Peter **XV**:648; **XVI**:102, 709; **XVIII**:54;
 Primas **XIV**:564;
 Prince **XV**:437, 580;
 Richard **XIV**:618;
 Robin **XV**:743; **XVII**:7, 8;
 Scipio **XV**:742; **XVII**:7, 8;
 Sidon **XVII**:24;
 Zack **XIV**:618; **XV**:619;
 Negros, Capt. Isaac **II**:236, 237, 247, 256, 269;
 Negus, Paul **XVIII**:906;
 Samuel **XVIII**:906;
 Neil, James **XIV**:345, 348;
 Joshua **XIV**:501;
 Neill, William **XIII**:701;
 Nelart, James **XXVI**:326;
 Nelle, Benjamin **XIV**:304, 305, 602;

Joseph **XVI**:211, 278, 529;
 William **XIV**:304, 305, 465, 602;
 Nelley, Benjamin **XV**:712;
 William **XIV**:469; **XV**:434, 712; **XVI**:199, 268, 342, 506;
Nelson, NH * See also Packersfield, NH
 Nelson, NH **IX**:828; **X**:633; **XI**:106; **XII**:18, 23, 24, 205, 566,
 635-642; **XIII**:351, 352, 455, 490, 632, 745; **XIV**:576;
XV:502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671, 740, 741, 744, 745;
XVI:82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935; **XVII**:428,
 429; **XVIII**:725, 729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 308, 317,
 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624,
 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; **XXI**:39, 121, 124,
 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773; **XXII**:22, 38,
 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699;
XXIV:152, 316; **XXV**:21, 90, 169, 356, 480, 541, 557;
XXVII:294; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 11, 14-16, 23, 48, 263;
XXIX:507, 561; **XXX**:94, 166, 175, 176, 181, 186, 194,
 418;
 Monadnock No. 6 **XXV**:356; **XXVIII**:3, 4, 7-13, 18-26, 28,
 30-
 34, 36-48, 50, 256-259, 264, 272, 277, 284; **XXIX**:246,
 289, 448, 453, 457, 496, 560, 561;
 Packersfield **XXV**:356, 357, 541, 542; **XXVIII**:3;
XXIX:339;
XXX:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;
 signers of Association Test **VIII**:263;
 Nelson, ----- **XVIII**:401, 929; **XXIII**:61, 442, 451;
XXXVII:272;
 -----(Rackley) **XXXI**:442;
 Agnes **XXXI**:707, 708;
 Abiah **XXXV**:458, 459;
 Andrew **XVI**:286, 502;
 Ann **XXXII**:758, 759; **XXXIV**:184; **XXXV**:330;
 Anna **XXXIII**:237;
 Asa **X**:668; **XIII**:518;
 Benjamin **XXXV**:330;
 Captain **XVII**:240, 243;
 Charles **X**:634; **XII**:503, 506; **XIV**:159, 161, 163;
XV:584,
 585; **XVI**:307, 315; **XVII**:16, 52, 240, 243, 250-251;
XXV:293; **XXX**:436, 441, 443, 444;
 Daniel **X**:615; **XIV**:664; **XV**:434;
 Deliverance **XXXVI**:154, 156;
 Dorothy **X**:615;
 Elizabeth (Kennard) **XXXIV**:448-450;
 Elizabeth (Mann) **XXXIV**:449, 450;
 George **XIV**:586, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39; **XXXVI**:156;
 Horatio **XVIII**:784;
 James **V**:772; **XIV**:2, 25; **XV**:384; **XVI**:315; **XVIII**:281;
XXIV:532, 685; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:53; **XXXI**:773;

XXXIII:181; XXXVI:156, 386;
 John **II:21; V:772; VI:628; IX:647; XI:138, 385, 499;**
XII:11, 12, 506; XIII:269, 277, 452; XIV:259, 480;
XVII:37; XVIII:501, 532; XXIII:491; XXIV:19,
 324-327, 329, 450, 477, 478, 589, 592,
 594, 603, 685, 689, 693, 726, 730, 811;
XXV:12, 63, 67, 97, 217, 221, 227, 237, 254, 290,
 291, 322, 340, 341, 380, 412, 440, 510, 537,
 538; **XXVI:10, 38, 90, 117, 145, 169, 182, 227, 231,**
 235, 247, 260, 264, 302, 342, 358, 393, 405, 409, 438,
 442, 517, 532, 552, 565; **XXVIII:197; XXX:10;**
XXXI:513; XXXII:19, 40, 130, 443; XXXIII:648;
XXXVI:151, 154, 156, 295, 381, 386; XXXVII:328, 458;
XXXVIII:98, 99; XXXIX:98;
 Jonathan **IX:676, 677; XI:656; XII:13; XVIII:648;**
XXVIII:317; XXXVI:235;
 Joseph **IX:692; XI:138; XIV:119, 151, 196, 259; XV:195;**

XVII:37; XVIII:240; XXXII:442, 750, 758;
XXXIII:237;
XXXV:330, 331;
 Josiah **XXI:285, 328, 343, 361, 376, 393, 413, 440, 475,**
 513,
 576, 624; **XXII:28, 30, 88, 92, 137, 238, 304, 329,**
 362,
 539, 598, 634, 713;
 Leader **V:450; XVIII:246, 249, 287; XXX:119; XXXV:331;**

 Lieutenant **VIII:72;**
 Margaret **IX:692; XXXII:442;**
 Margaret (m. Gunnison) **XXXII:443;**
 Mark **IX:186, 715; XIII:36, 269, 273, 277; XVI:139;**
XXIV:532; XXV:555; XXX:114; XXXI:708; XXXII:516;
XXXIV:184, 448, 449; XXXV:458;
 Mary **XXXI:537; XXXIII:88;**
 Mary (Caverly) **XXXVI:275;**
 Mary (Walton) **XXXV:261;**
 Mary (Wentworth) **XXXII:380;**
 Mary (m. Lear) **XXXV:330;**
 Matthew **II:38; IX:42, 561, 692; XIII:239; XIV:13;**
XVII:619, 654, 668; XXXI:409, 509, 707, 708, 766.,
 773; **XXXII:130, 251, 382; XXXIV:332, 334;**
XXXVI:154,
 156; **XXXX:394, 395**
 Moses **XVIII:905;**
 Mr. **II:47;**
 Nathan **XXXX:345**
 Philip **IX:675; XXIV:299-306; XXX:348, 429; XXXV:458,**
 459;
 Richard **XIV:119, 120, 149; XXXVI:558;**

Richard L. **XIV**:196, 258, 550; **XXIX**:312;
 Samuel **X**:652; **XI**:142, 143, 145; **XXXV**:330;
 Son **IX**:44;
 Swain **XXXII**:443;
 Temple **XXIV**:252, 324, 326;
 Thomas **I**:149; **VIII**:203; **XIV**:356; **XXIV**:866, 867;
 Widow **IX**:44;
 William **XII**:12, 503; **XXX**:73, 119, 189; **XXXI**:708;
XXXII:382, 442; **XXXV**:330;
 Neridgwock **IV**:258; **V**:374;
 Nero, Caesar **XI**:652;
 Nervins, David **IX**:402;
 Nesbit, James **XXVI**:141;
 Neshobe (Brandon), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:47-51, 240,
 473,
 635, 666, 692;
 Nesmith, Arthur **IX**:497; **XI**:116; **XIV**:458, 539; **XVI**:263, 725;
XVII:426; **XXXIII**:512, 513; **XXXV**:346; **XXXVI**:259,
 260;
 Benjamin **IX**:524; **XII**:449; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:458, 538, 539;
XVIII:691; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:346;
 George W. **XIV**:42;
 James **VIII**:794; **IX**:482, 497, 502, 510, 517, 527;
XII:440,
 445, 451, 456, 461, 472, 480; **XIV**:75, 178, 458, 538,
 579, 653; **XV**:200, 452, 733; **XVI**:31, 34, 41, 59, 190,
 213, 722; **XVIII**:769; **XXV**:275; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:85,
 268, 340, 393; **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIV**:144; **XXXV**:340,
 345;
XXXVIII:32;
 James Jr. **IX**:497, 527; **XII**:440, 457, 458, 461, 469, 470,
 548; **XIV**:75; **XV**:454; **XVI**:716-718; **XVIII**:697;
XXVIII:460, 461, 465; **XXIX**:581; **XXX**:85; **XXXIII**:513;
XXXV:388;
 James 2nd **XIV**:178;
 James 3rd **IX**:526; **XII**:548;
 John **VIII**:52, 735; **IX**:525; **XII**:450, 457, 458, 463, 475,
 548; **XIV**:73, 178, 347, 465; **XV**:427, 726; **XVI**:47,
 55,
 101, 303; **XVIII**:691; **XXII**:115, 116, 179, 180;
XXX:84,
 89, 189; **XXXVII**:1, 2; **XXXVIII**:171, 269;
 John Jr. **XII**:457, 458; **XXXVI**:144;
 Jonathan **IX**:527; **X**:659; **XI**:116; **XII**:472; **XVIII**:769;
XXVII:101; **XXVIII**:297, 298;
 Margaret **XVIII**:691; **XXXVI**:259, 260;
 Margaret (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
 Robert **IX**:551; **XII**:472, 480, 588; **XXXVIII**:269, 270;

Thomas **XII**:449, 458; **XIII**:701; **XXXV**:388;
 Nesonkeag Great Meadows **XXXIV**:451;
 Nethersell, Elizabeth (Harford) **XXXVI**:291;
Nevens * See also Nevins
 Nevens, Benjamin **XI**:86; **XV**:210;
 David **XIII**:227, 228; **XV**:381, 459, 606, 633, 647, 734;
 XVI:34, 39, 102, 210, 219, 277, 550, 910; **XVII**:221;
 David Jr. **XVII**:116;
 James **XIII**:270, 272;
 John **XIII**:152, 227, 228; **XV**:210;
 Joseph **XI**:86;
 Robert **XI**:462; **XIII**:147-149; **XV**:358, 567;
 Robert Jr. **XIII**:149;
 Thomas **VII**:733; **XVII**:14;
 William **VII**:319; **XI**:86; **XV**:743;
 Nevers, Alpheus **XXX**:397;
 David **XV**:734;
 Nevieau, Peter **VIII**:161, 162;
 Nevin, Andrew **VI**:789; **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
 David **XVIII**:605; **XXXVI**:567;
 George **XXXVIII**:301;
 Isabella **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
 James **VI**:620, 628, 711, 856; **VII**:1, 198; **XVIII**:453,
 470,
 473-474, 532, 542-543, 559; **XXIII**:469, 499;
XXIV:383,
 517; **XXV**:37, 49, 53, 97, 191, 201, 213, 222, 227,
 245,
 250, 253, 261, 431, 510, 546, 606, 647; **XXVI**:65, 69,
 153, 157, 174, 219, 223, 247, 268, 286, 298, 302, 338,
 362, 385, 442, 455, 459, 480, 528, 565, 569, 582, 586;
 XXXVIII:42, 301-304;
 Margaret **XXXVIII**:302;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:302, 303;
 Phineas **VII**:602;
 Nevins, Benjamin **XII**:247, 252; **XIV**:33;
 David **IX**:194, 685, 687; **XII**:751; **XIII**:373, 379, 716;
 XIV:280, 288, 587, 656; **XV**:647, 730, 731; **XVI**:30,
 34,
 36, 187, 240, 499, 799, 909; **XXIV**:93, 373, 378;
 XXVI:133; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122; **XXX**:134, 488,
 490, 492;
 David Jr. **XIV**:280, 288; **XVI**:314;
 John **XVI**:921;
 Joseph **XII**:247, 251; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88;
 Phineas **XIV**:43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:189;
 Robert **IX**:422; **XXV**:24; **XXXIII**:412;
 Robert Jr. **XXVIII**:174; **XXXIX**:261;
 Thomas **IX**:9, 10, 330, 402; **X**:681; **XII**:77, 612, 615;
 XIV:167; **XXIV**:89, 93, 374, 378;

14

Thomas Jr. **XII**:76, 77; **XIV**:170;
William **IX**:9, 10, 16, 23, 685, 687; **XII**:247, 612, 614,
632; **XIV**:32; **XXIV**:93, 374; **XXV**:455; **XXX**:189;
Nevis, Island of **III**:558; **XXXI**:720, 721;
New Amesbury * **See New Almsbury**
New Almsbury (Warner), NH **X**:631; **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601;
XXVII:124,
162; **XXVIII**:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; **XXIX**:312;
XXXVII:450; **XXXIX**:219;
New Amsterdam **I**:120;
New Boston, NH * **also, Boston Piscataquot Township;**
Lanestown
New Boston, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:58, 95, 162, 303, 309, 351, 754;
IX:8, 553-557; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631; **XI**:58, 63, 65, 71,
95, 720; **XII**:25, 32, 45, 513, 642-662, 767; **XIII**:99;
XIV:43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391, 468-471, 513, 557,
589,
603, 612, 633, 647; **XV**:163, 429, 434, 435, 553, 622,
644, 645, 670, 689, 696, 734, 740, 753, 754; **XVI**:47,
86, 91, 97, 100, 161, 218, 219, 221, 303, 320, 328,
331, 347, 360, 417, 419, 500, 524, 665, 753, 934, 935;
XVII:3, 4, 19, 259, 426, 755; **XVIII**:143, 728, 844;
XX:60, 64, 153, 192, 260, 265, 268, 336, 341; **XXI**:37,
38, 124, 182, 212, 266, 274, 291, 301, 521, 532, 582,
644, 761; **XXII**:37, 65, 205, 221, 260, 309, 411, 469,
527, 545, 567, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:16, 105, 215, 415,
416; **XXV**:30, 301, 358, 359, 402, 611; **XXVII**:108,
189,
200, 295, 313, 402, 403, 410, 412, 413, 418, 420, 428,
432-435; **XXVIII**:52, 54, 57-59, 65-73, 76, 180, 257-
259, 424, 426, 435-437, 455; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247,
309, 339, 439, 441, 449, 453, 465, 489, 492, 517, 554,
610, 615; **XXX**:94, 166, 174, 176, 179, 182, 187, 188,
191, 195-197, 418; **XXXII**:201; **XXXIII**:487; **XXXV**:134,
361, 452; **XXXVI**:95; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXVIII**:147, 148,
382;
XXXIX:394, 395;
Boston Piscataquog Township **XXIV**:80, 81, 215; **XXV**:358;
XXVIII:52;
Lanestown **XXIV**:215; **XXV**:358; **XXVIII**:52;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:255;
New Boston Addition (Francestown) **XI**:680; **XII**:649; **XXV**:5;
XXVIII:256;
New Bradford * **See also Bradford, NH**
New Bradford, NH **X**:664; **XI**:219; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:60, 154, 472,
528; **XXI**:20, 58, 100, 102, 124, 129, 134; **XXII**:671;
XXIV:28, 339; **XXVII**:124, 127, 132; **XXVIII**:87, 171,
394, 462, 463; **XXIX**:621, 622;
New Bradford Gore, NH **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672;
New Breton (Andover) **XI**:116; **XV**:610, 612, 740, 754; **XVII**:9,

50;

XXV:501; **XXVII**:20, 21, 42, 77, 88, 90, 162, 343;
XXVIII:318, 393; **XXIX**:312, 543, 544, 546; **XXX**:181,
182, 186, 192; **XXXIII**:109; **XXXVII**:120, 395;
XXXVIII:451

New Bridge Brook **XXXI**:515;

New Britain, CT **VII**:83, 97, 211, 754; **X**:631;

New Britain (Andover), NH **XIV**:316, 374, 558, 569, 572, 606;
XVI:222; **XVIII**:651;

New Burnet (Acworth), NH **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:3, 371, 375, 376,
378-
380; **XXV**:587;

New Castle, ME **XXXIX**:289, 290;

New Castle, NH * see also **Great Island**

New Castle, NH **III**:296, 299, 381, 388, 390, 494, 608, 619,
620,
627, 629, 636, 637, 647, 717, 719, 743; **IV**:42, 208,
218, 239, 335, 386, 388, 414, 424, 427, 432, 497;
VI:83, 196, 437, 521, 574, 585, 633, 715, 754, 877;
VII:131, 304, 322, 672, 755; **VIII**:85, 92, 111, 136,
162-164, 171, 177, 190, 338, 345, 348, 768, 874, 923;
IX:558-568; **X**:2, 626; **XI**:507, 629, 641; **XII**:72,

109,
670-701; **XIII**:236, 239, 243, 260, 265-267, 298, 299,
360, 368, 613, 653; **XIV**:21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223,

247,
301, 307, 374, 380-383, 387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519,
554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647, 648; **XV**:440, 441, 596,
627, 734; **XVI**:317-319, 515, 531, 542, 902; **XVII**:36,
74, 280, 334, 542, 603, 616, 621-625, 632, 633, 641,
643, 649, 650, 657, 664-668, 676, 679, 681, 686, 693,
710, 711, 727, 735; **XVIII**:38, 138, 204, 216, 252,

263,
276, 285, 287, 295, 354, 453, 602, 614, 657, 680, 692,
727, 822, 825; **XIX**:21, 31, 56, 59, 65-67, 70, 74, 75,
78, 83, 88, 89, 97, 124-126, 131, 135, 138, 152, 702,
713, 719, 739; **XX**:58, 105, 106, 141, 165, 170, 189,
191, 234, 247, 263, 323, 378, 383, 385, 394, 415, 418,
460, 493, 540, 551, 554, 594, 645, 730, 732, 737, 742,
771, 775, 785, 792, 823; **XXI**:123, 158, 581, 636, 638,
648, 678, 682, 699, 759, 804, 819; **XXII**:110, 124,

131,
170, 199, 301, 320, 328, 357, 381, 384, 391, 419, 435,
441, 457, 458, 489, 492, 499, 505, 646, 664, 671, 698;
XXIII:117, 207, 253, 286, 302, 316, 333, 384, 392,

393,
445; **XXIV**:258, 732, 733, 875, 906, 908, 909, 912-914,
919; **XXV**:181, 186, 361-363, 493, 625, 665, 679, 743;
XXVII:119, 120, 375; **XXVIII**:195, 369; **XXIX**:155, 165,
166, 183, 184, 200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 269, 285;
XXX:96, 166, 175, 178, 186, 187, 191; **XXXI**:62, 63,

16

174,

198, 213, 231, 233, 253, 265, 280, 297, 302, 322, 342,
343, 353-355, 392, 393, 396, 414, 418, 443, 445, 452,
454, 460, 467, 472, 484, 499, 507, 508, 535, 537, 538,
540, 563, 576, 578, 581, 582, 584, 585, 611, 628, 635,
636, 657, 669, 670, 699, 700, 702, 710, 716, 724, 725,
764, 765, 785, 786, 790; **XXXII**:36, 44, 73, 79, 80,

83,

84, 90, 103, 138, 147, 156, 157, 166, 172, 173, 235,
236, 251, 252, 258, 288, 303, 304, 307, 310, 356, 377,
378, 387, 388, 395, 407, 414, 433, 435, 462, 463, 492,
493, 550, 551, 566, 627, 640, 645, 672, 673, 690, 745,
805, 813; **XXXIII**:5, 34, 35, 36, 55, 181, 278, 281,
450, 451, 466, 467, 551, 552, 553, 583, 586;
XXXIV:41, 113, 115, 128, 163, 164, 184, 212-214, 318,
520; **XXXV**:242, 248, 260-262, 519, 520; **XXXVI**:45,

196,

311, 348, 380, 460, 478; **XXXVII**:27-29, 112, 113, 188,
275, 276, 278, 319-321, 395, 410, 411; **XXXVIII**:95,

191,

221, 232, 275; **XXXIX**:157;

bounds **II**:154, 155, 221, 229, 230, 237, 445;

bridge **III**:756, 759, 767, 775, 789, 816;

charter **II**:107, 110, 116, 149;

Great Island **XVIII**:244, 716, 918, 922; **XIX**:131, 664-666,
669, 676-685, 720, 736; **XXIII**:87, 244, 250, 264;
XXV:361, 363, 689, 723, 726, 743; **XXIX**:127, 128, 134;
XXXI:47, 74, 163, 166, 174, 178, 191, 192, 198, 213,
221, 224, 231, 233, 246, 247, 253, 255, 265, 280, 299,
302, 317, 319, 321-325, 353, 393, 396, 419, 460, 507,
563, 790, 791; **XXXII**:9, 74, 147, 494;

signers of Association Test **VIII**:255;

taxpayers **IV**:503, 675, 682; **V**:33, 156, 220, 263, 340,
501, 698;

New Castle, Duke of **V**:534-537, 545, 556; **XII**:331, 670;

XVIII:145, 169, 225, 243, 254, 321, 323, 325, 331,
351; **XIX**:230, 232, 534; **XXIII**:180, 185, 187, 194,
203, 349-353, 432, 483, 484, 512, 513; **XXIV**:232;
XXV:134, 419; **XXVIII**:173;

New Charlestown **XVIII**:434;

New Cheshire **XIV**:606; **XVIII**:651;

New Chester (Hill), NH **VII**:755; **VIII**:185; **IX**:828; **X**:7, 28,
167, 634, 685; **XI**:9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 238, 477;
XII:195, 230; **XIII**:225, 226, 401; **XIV**:291, 469, 470,
558, 566, 569, 587; **XVI**:88, 97, 218, 515, 524, 681;
XVII:14; **XVIII**:712, 729, 757, 820, 826; **XX**:61, 153,
267, 269, 337, 398, 414, 426, 428, 612; **XXI**:39, 92,
110, 124, 185, 188, 219, 223, 293, 585, 632, 637, 641,
673, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20, 39, 72, 104, 152, 205,
221, 254, 266, 311, 316, 411, 547, 619, 672, 680, 699;
XXV:453; **XXVII**:17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 162, 333, 338,

340-343, 346-349; **XXVIII**:75, 388, 390; **XXIX**:216,
 312,
 339, 543-546, 571, 581-583; **XXXV**:451; **XXXIX**:204,
 205;
 New Concord (Washington) **XVIII**:893; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:69, 81,
 84, 394, 395, 397, 399, 402-405; **XXIX**:246, 289, 475,
 541;
 New Cutts **XXXV**:12;
 New District
 first meetings in **V**:185;
 report of committee **V**:185-186;
 representative denied **V**:261-263;
 taxing **V**:183;
 New Dover **XI**:53;
 New Durham, NH **VII**:148, 324, 756; **VIII**:531; **IX**:569-570;
 X:4, 26, 165, 628; **XI**:44, 45, 50, 53, 547; **XII**:7, 9,
 701-706; **XIV**:115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517, 554, 557,
 581, 582, 617, 624, 635, 648; **XV**:441, 444, 449, 469,
 601, 668, 690; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 229, 257, 282, 329,
 332,
 473, 415, 515, 755; **XVII**:10-12; **XVIII**:700, 728, 752;
 XX:59, 153, 335, 610; **XXI**:45, 123, 124, 248, 291,
 323,
 583; **XXII**:37, 118, 191, 252, 265, 297, 302, 309, 317,
 346, 360, 545, 665, 671, 700; **XXV**:364, 365;
XXVII:50,
 56; **XXVIII**:95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 160, 499;
XXIX:339,
 388, 420, 509, 522, 533, 572; **XXX**:192, 419;
XXXV:281;
 XXXVII:19; **XXXVIII**:18, 170, 176, 186, 379; **XXXIX**:1,
 22,
 308, 309;
 Cocheco Township **XXV**:364; **XXVIII**:95;
 Smithfield **XXXVII**:19;
 New Durham Gore (Alton), NH **VII**:756; **XI**:44; **XII**:701;
XIV:297,
 557, 582; **XVI**:282, 320, 329, 331, 422, 554;
XVIII:728;
 XX:59, 102, 134, 153, 265, 268, 335, 562, 564, 740,
 743,
 790, 794; **XXI**:49, 123, 235, 248, 291, 323, 583, 657,
 719, 760; **XXII**:37, 256, 271, 309, 317, 399, 430, 467,
 545, 665, 671, 700, 719, 734; **XXV**:364; **XXVII**:54;
 XXVIII:95; **XXIX**:339, 346, 348, 349;
 New England
 church, canons, and constitution of **XXIII**:16;
 coast of **XXIII**:271, 368, 507;
 commissioners in **XXIII**:30, 35, 37, 38, 135;
 copper mines in **XXIII**:25, 150, 153;

18

Council of **XXIII**:10, 16, 17, 118, 120, 274, 371;
Councillors **XXIII**:166;
defense of **XXIII**:142, 150, 231, 241, 243, 285;
early plantations in **XXIII**:27;
fisheries in **XXIII**:67;
forts in **XXIII**:113;
government of **XXIII**:15, 18, 56, 62, 64, 103, 109, 110,
154, 241, 251, 292, 459;
Governors of **XXIII**:15, 17, 18, 109, 110, 153, 239, 244,
433;
grants, patents, charters **XXIII**:9-11, 14, 17, 18, 34, 40,
51, 94, 149, 150, 242, 243, 246, 247;
laws of **XXIII**:27, 95;
map of south part in 1634 **XXIII**:16;
Officers **XXIII**:321;
post office **XXIII**:153;
revenue in **XXIII**:67, 110, 250;
revolution in **XXIII**:235;
rivers of **XXIII**:271, 368;
Secretary of **XXIII**:64, 67, 109;
ship carpenters and shipwrights in **XXIII**:14;
sloops **XXIII**:248;
"Summons to New England," a ballad **XXIII**:15;
trade in **XXIII**:42, 79, 97, 98, 113, 114, 125, 154, 243,
252, 412;
Treasurer of **XXIII**:112, 237, 239, 249, 272, 359;
Vice-Admiral of **XXIII**:17, 110;
woods and timber in **XXIII**:139;
New England name **I**:2, 5;
New Flamstead (Chester), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:95, 97, 98, 645,
693;
New Garden **XVI**:66;
New Garden (Ossipee) **XXVIII**:137, 145, 151;
New Glasgow (Blanford, MA) **XIX**:501;
New Gore **X**:165, 655;
New Grantham, NH * See also Grantham, NH
New Grantham, NH **X**:28, 166, 400, 634, 674; **XIII**:201, 202;
XVIII:820; **XXI**:14, 51, 95, 97, 118, 120, 174, 176,
180, 190, 200, 203, 210, 228, 293, 521, 532, 558, 562, 571,
585, 590, 604, 619; **XXII**:39, 100, 101, 148, 150, 297,
301, 346, 355, 376, 379, 383, 411, 431, 439, 483, 671,
699; **XXV**:46, 50, 51, 53; **XXXVIII**:304;
New Hampshire
1730 **IV**:532;
boundary **VII**:62, 81, 222, 712, 714, 715;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 559, 571;
name **I**:1, 21, 24, 34;

proportion VI:461, 468, 481, 489;
 state of VIII:232, 234;
 New Hampshire Bank XXII:385, 394, 446, 475, 621, 663, 667,
 682,
 741;
 New Hampshire Friendly Society XXII:384, 440;
 New Hampshire Gazette XI:107, 172, 266, 327;
 New Hampshire Grants XI:341; XVI:175, 176; XXIII:501, 503
 504;
 New Hampshire Medical Society XXII:134, 219;
 New Hampshire Village XIII:424; XVI:191, 247;
 New Hampton, NH IX:828; X:4, 26, 165; XI:239, 276-278;
 XII:230, 706-709; XIII:398; XV:241, 631, 650, 654,
 668; XVI:69, 79, 92, 281, 282, 320, 330, 454, 457,
 523,
 743, 758; XVIII:728, 819; XX:59, 153, 265, 335, 722,
 726, 757, 765; XXI:124, 291, 335, 336, 340, 347, 350,
 356, 462, 583, 760; XXII:37, 43, 111, 171, 206, 273,
 299, 303, 309, 351, 362, 532, 537, 545, 579, 596, 665,
 671, 699; XXIV:537; XXV:366; XXVII:149, 349;
 XXVIII:110; XXIX:516; XXX:418;
 Moultonborough Addition XXV:366; XXVIII:110;
 New Haven, CT XIII:264; XIV:282, 283; XVIII:312; XXI:783;
 XXII:849, 850; XXV:780;
 New Haven, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:67, 171, 279, 315, 316,
 318, 319, 421, 686, 693, 694, 698, 723, 726, 732;
 New Haven Gore XXVI:694;
New Holderness, NH * See also Holderness, NH
 New Holderness, NH VII:10, 151, 757; X:167, 634, 685;
 XI:251,
 276, 277; XIII:225; XVIII:652, 712, 729; XX:260,
 262,
 404, 441; XXI:124, 347, 747, 748, 758, 766; XXII:27,
 87, 116, 118, 181, 190, 266, 498, 527, 672, 699;
 XXIII:437; XXV:124, 128-134, 508; XXVIII:385;
 XXXVII:245, 379;
 New Hopkinton (Hopkinton), NH VII:34, 58, 158; XVIII:559;
 XXIV:145, 709; XXV:111, 112; XXVII:327, 357-362,
 364,
 366-368, 371-377; XXVIII:434; XXIX:416, 521, 534;
 XXXVI:497, 500, 501, 546; XXXVII:82-84, 114, 371;
 New Huntington (Huntington), VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:139,
 232,
 234, 235, 623, 639, 640, 671, 675, 694, 705, 735;
 New Ipswich, NH VI:836, 866, 875; VII:142, 148, 153, 324,
 569;
 VIII:667, 699; IX:604-607; X:5, 27, 166, 631, 665;
 XI:63, 101; XII:158, 232, 522, 730-748, 767;
 XIII:47,
 327, 547, 562, 626, 651, 683; XIV:33, 39, 91, 173,

20
241, 335, 471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592, 593, 622; **XV**:92,
93, 94, 103, 196, 197, 219, 345, 355, 357, 438, 439, 443,
502, 532, 535, 631, 646, 664, 665, 671, 744, 745, 751,
753; **XVI**:83, 96, 218, 385, 428, 514, 524, 761, 934,
935; **XVII**:100, 121, 134, 428; **XVIII**:728, 820, 844;
XIX:494, 497, 503, 504; **XX**:59, 154, 165, 190, 205,
243, 265, 268, 322, 335, 374, 404, 441, 596, 611, 643;
XXI:38, 124, 230, 291, 522, 526, 533, 543, 545, 559,
570, 573, 582, 593, 615, 746, 761, 765, 770;
XXII:36, 165, 269, 276, 309, 419, 502, 512, 545, 666,
671, 699, 721, 736; **XXIV**:225, 230, 313, 315, 324;
XXV:331, 366, 367, 369, 370, 477, 571, 572; **XXVII**:63,
469; **XXVIII**:112-114, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 293,
335, 336, 341; **XXIX**:233, 339, 420, 437, 576;
XXX:174-
179, 181-183, 185, 186, 188-194, 196, 197, 419;
XXXIII:546; **XXXVI**:173, 174, 282, 525, 526, 543-545;
XXXVII:164, 340, 385; **XXXVIII**:115, 122, 147, 153,
354, 364; **XXXIX**:130, 144, 145, 207, 210, 222, 310, 387,
462;
Ipswich **XXIV**:225, 252, 315, 325, 326; **XXV**:366-368;
XXVIII:112, 405; **XXIX**:246, 604;
New Ipswich Academy **XVIII**:845; **XXI**:559, 570, 573, 593, 615,
621;
XXI:570, 573;
New Jersey **VI**:461, 481; **XXIII**:165, 168, 351, 465, 486, 488,
494,
498, 512, 513;
grant of money to **VI**:544, 657, 704, 719, 776;
Newland, Jonathan **XV**:701, 704, 726; **XVI**:176;
New Lebanon **XIV**:283;
New London, CT **XVI**:934; **XVIII**:695, 874; **XXIII**:505;
XXIV:721;
XXVI:617; **XXXVIII**:211;
New London, NH **IX**:828; **X**:5, 27, 166, 273, 665; **XI**:9, 10, 13,
477; **XIII**:1-9, 449, 494, 622; **XIV**:283, 567; **XV**:608;
XVI:523; **XVIII**:728, 789, 820, 844, 895; **XX**:41, 43,
60, 65, 68, 104, 139, 154, 172, 179, 202, 211, 336,
562, 564, 599, 655, 807, 822; **XXI**:124, 237, 290, 563,
582, 605, 607; **XXII**:14, 36, 58, 102, 112, 151, 168,
254, 267, 308, 544, 572, 617, 623, 666, 671, 679, 688,
699; **XXV**:557, 633; **XXVII**:4, 40; **XXVIII**:127, 136,
302, 442-444; **XXX**:418;
Alexandria Addition **XXVII**:37-39, 133; **XXVIII**:74, 75,
127, 132, 134, 390; **XXIX**:312, 339, 582, 583;

Heidlebourg **XXVII**:17, 21, 334; **XXVIII**:127, 128, 130-132;
XXIX:246, 289, 457, 542-544;
 New Marlborough (Henniker), NH **VIII**:404, 519; **X**:633; **XI**:471;

XII:189, 190; **XV**:437; **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:110;
XXVII:322;
 New Marlborough (Marlborough), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:275, 277,
 685;
XXVII:445, 458, 464;
 New-Netherlands **I**:49;
 New Plymouth **XVI**:232; **XXIII**:27, 58, 62, 63, 65, 106, 109,
 111,
 137, 140, 149; **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
 New Plymouth, MA **XXV**:666, 667;
 New Portsmouth **XVII**:755;
 (Barrington) **XXXII**:201;
 New Rutland, VT **XXVI**:695, 713;
 New Salem (Meredith), NH **XII**:581; **XIII**:410; **XIV**:77, 211,
 660;
XVI:97, 98, 219, 220, 257; **XVII**:7; **XVIII**:584;
XXV:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 492; **XXVIII**:111; **XXIX**:395,
 587, 588; **XXXVI**:157; **XXXIX**:191, 192, 201;
 New Salem (Salem), NH **XXXVI**:8, 237; **XXXVII**:83;
 New Salisbury, (Salisbury),NH **XIII**:385; **XV**:734, 754;
XXIV:297;
XXV:501; **XXVIII**:172, 215, 386, 387, 391; **XXX**:175,
 458,
 459;
 New Stamford, VT **X**:204, 400; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Stamford **XXVI**:452-454, 716;
 New Style **VI**:127;
 New Windsor, CT **XV**:286, 289, 334, 336;
 New Windsor **XVI**:306;
 New York **VII**:374; **XIII**:464; **XVIII**:16, 104, 111, 118, 298,
 318,
 338, 458, 467, 471, 493, 530, 550, 582, 704, 753, 780,
 835, 864; **XX**:177, 278, 855; **XXIII**:153, 165, 172,
 198,
 207, 212, 237, 254-256, 274, 312, 358, 361, 367, 371,
 442, 444-447, 449, 451-455, 462, 475, 486, 488, 491,
 495, 498, 501-504, 513-515;
 Assembly **VI**:374, 380, 394;
 congress at **VI**:4345, 461, 468, 474;
 convention at **VII**:71, 72, 81, 86;
 documents **I**:245-264;
 frontiers **III**:130;
 Government **I**:341;
 grant of money to **VI**:544, 657, 704, 748, 776;
 proclamation of lt. governor **VII**:26, 62;
 New York City, NY **XIV**:282, 283, 596; **XXI**:471, 812, 819, 820,

22

841, 851, 859, 860, 865; **XXII**:815, 831, 850;
XXVI:590,
625, 630, 675, 676, 679; **XXIX**:184, 232; **XXXIII**:381;
New, Angus O. **XVII**:303;
Newark, VT **XXVI**:692;
Newbegin, George **XXXIII**:123;
Mary (Stanyan) **XXXIII**:123;
Newberry **I**:147;
Volunteers **II**:55, 127, 141, 618;
Newbold, Deborah **XXXII**:728; **XXXV**:154;
Joshua **XVIII**:78;
Newbrook, VT **XXVI**:629, 677, 693, 728, 735;
Newbury, MA **XI**:305, 472, 600; **XII**:424, 683; **XIII**:99;
XIV:310;

XVI:229, 935; **XVII**:40, 244, 509, 713; **XVIII**:42, 43,
182, 665; **XIX**:152, 172, 174, 188, 192, 216-222, 226-
233, 238, 240, 270, 317, 318, 320, 323, 324, 329, 372,
393; **XXI**:786; **XXII**:824, 854; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:21,

24,

29, 106, 135, 306, 485, 620, 754, 874, 920, 921;
XXV:262, 457; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:109, 112, 115, 116,

144;

XXVIII:306; **XXIX**:150, 169, 301, 467-470, 529, 530;
XXXI:177, 308, 366, 429, 589-592; **XXXII**:112, 623,

661,

783; **XXXIII**:75, 109, 213, 217, 243, 436, 555;
XXXIV:11, 470; **XXXV**:232, 358, 447, 448; **XXXVI**:55,

85,

90, 266, 289, 428, 477, 493, 494; **XXXVII**:93, 95, 100,
197, 198, 296, 338, 357; **XXXVIII**:131, 342, 389, 441;

XXXIX:32, 158; **XXXX**:182;

Newbury (Fisherfield), NH **III**:769, 835; **IV**:599, 603-605, 609,
611, 779; **XI**:219; **XII**:46, 396, 662-670; **XIII**:194;
XIV:211; **XV**:608; **XVI**:224, 506, 936; **XVIII**:728, 795,
820, 828; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611; **XXI**:39, 124, 290,
478, 582, 637, 640, 679, 684, 698, 714; **XXII**:17, 36,
64, 107, 156, 259, 308, 357, 438, 544, 666, 699, 718,
729; **XXIV**:28; **XXV**:557, 659; **XXVII**:124, 318;
XXVIII:76, 302; **XXIX**:552, 562; **XXX**:418;

Dantzic **XXVII**:16; **XXVIII**:76, 77, 79-81, 83, 84;
XXIX:246,

289, 457; **XXXV**:451;

Fishersfield **XXVII**:27, 32, 136, 137, 319; **XXVIII**:76, 91,
94, 95, 132, 134, 135, 329; **XXIX**:339, 376, 377, 379,
380, 383, 385, 550, 559, 560, 571, 579, 617;

Hereford **XXVII**:17, 20, 343; **XXVIII**:76, 80, 81, 85, 88-
91,

302; **XXIX**:541, 544;

Monadnock No. 9 **XXVIII**:85;

Newbury, VT **VIII**:171, 172, 297; **X**:206, 339, 494; **XIV**:160, 291,
608; **XV**:425, 588; **XVI**:528, 538, 928, 929; **XVII**:14, 69, 72, 240, 283, 469; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:102-104, 106; **XXVI**:107, 303-307, 390, 497, 498, 649, 693;

Newbury, John **XXVI**:318, 397, 608;
Walter **II**:12, 13; **XXXI**:528, 529;

Newburyport, MA **VII**:457; **XI**:472; **XII**:424; **XV**:627; **XVII**:40, 141; **XXV**:262, 263, 400, 531, 561; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:529, 530, 587; **XXXV**:60;

Newcastle * See under New Castle

Newcastle, Holles **XVIII**:12, 46, 48, 77, 97, 125;

Newcomb, Andrew **XXXX**:292
Anthony **XXXX**:213
Daniel **IX**:844; **X**:27, 36, 38, 42, 45, 54, 57, 61, 110, 143, 164, 167, 383, 394; **XII**:323; **XVI**:434;
XVIII:736,
886; **XX**:85, 168, 196, 204, 256, 266, 514; **XXI**:371, 373, 435, 438, 741, 743, 745, 753, 757, 762;
XXII:247,
258; **XXVI**:214, 215, 467;
James **XXVI**:214;
Judge **XXII**:732;
Simon **XXXX**:193

Newell, ----- **XXIV**:789, 791;
Aaron **XXV**:631;
Andrew **XIV**:56, 184, 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39;
Asael **XXVI**:572;
Benjamin **XXV**:631;
Captain **XIX**:459-460;
Daniel **XXX**:314;
Elijah **XII**:743;
Isaac **XXVI**:496;
Jacob **XV**:218; **XXX**:92;
James **XIV**:420;
John **IX**:716; **XXVI**:255, 366; **XXVIII**:44;
Joseph **XIII**:319, 320; **XXX**:123;
Josiah **XXVI**:254;
Pearson **XIV**:93, 202;
Rebecca **XXX**:408;
Samuel **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:572;
Thomas **XXVI**:495;
Timothy **VIII**:86; **IX**:644; **XXVI**:649, 688;

Newfane, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXVI**:307, 311, 314, 315, 638, 657, 669,
693, 703;
Fane **XXVI**:124, 126, 128, 130, 307-312, 363, 502, 657, 693;

Newfield **V**:468;

Newfields, NH **XIII**:15, 34; **XXV**:524; **XXXV**:541; **XXXIX**:173,

24

177,

178;

Lamprey River Village **XXV**:524;

South Newmarket **XXV**:372, 524;

Newfields Landing **XXI**:755;

Newfound Hill **XXXII**:474, 475; **XXXVII**:435;

Newfound Lake **XXIX**:307, 381;

Newfound Pond **XXVII**:5, 9-12, 30;

Newfoundland **II**:79; **III**:480; **VI**:633;

Newgate, ----- **XXXI**:28;

Newhall, Daniel **XI**:36;

David **XXIV**:730;

Increase **XXV**:631;

Jeremiah **XII**:77;

John **XXIV**:730; **XXVIII**:11, 27, 51; **XXX**:94;

John Scarlet **XXVIII**:15, 19;

Jonah **XI**:352;

Joseph **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXVIII**:112;

Josiah **XXX**:256;

Nathan **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;

Onesimus **XXX**:340;

Samuel **XXXIX**:258, 259;

Newichawannock **II**:127, 598; **III**:133; **V**:253, 410, 439;
XVII:487-

489, 503, 515, 523, 534; **XXIII**:21; **XXV**:677, 724;

XXIX:48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 135-137, 267; **XXXI**:110, 247,
274, 337; **XXXX**:131, 458

Newichawannock Falls **XIX**:357;

Newichawannock River **I**:32-34, 45, 46, 48, 68-71, 76, 77, 81,
90,

93-96, 114, 115, 214, 315; **VII**:223; **XVIII**:69, 134,
144, 200, 214, 224; **XIX**:144, 194, 195, 245, 247, 283,
284, 290, 291, 302, 310-316, 326, 342, 357, 376, 387,
389, 392, 397, 409, 443, 454, 477, 505, 508, 529, 568,
569, 574, 579, 580, 583, 596-599, 603, 608, 612-616,
624; **XXIV**:292, 294, 295, 365, 366, 757-759, 773, 774,
842, 851, 853, 905-907, 910, 914, 915; **XXV**:591;

XXVIII:356; **XXIX**:60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 149,

159, 160, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 215,
226, 228, 250, 292;

Newichwannock, ME **XXXI**:797;

Newichwannock River **XXXI**:86;

Newington, NH * see also **Bloody Point**

Newington, NH **III**:562; **IV**:92, 93, 108, 131, 239, 379, 623;

V:33, 266, 270, 272, 288, 578, 610; **VI**:437; **VII**:40,
758; **VIII**:20, 33; **IX**:828; **X**:2, 13, 24, 165, 644;

XI:136, 506; **XII**:66, 710-730; **XIII**:236, 247, 249;

XIV:108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518, 556, 562, 624, 630,
635, 637, 641, 642; **XV**:440, 444, 582, 583, 596, 597,
628, 645, 654, 666, 693, 734, 735; **XVI**:63, 68, 72,

93,
 94, 99, 220, 230, 231, 233, 261, 514, 759; **XVII**:280,
 433, 727, 737; **XVIII**:267, 287, 354, 603, 680, 681,
 727;
XIX:61, 74, 89, 97, 118; **XX**:58, 153, 262, 263, 311,
 333, 345, 800, 808, 820; **XXI**:123, 289, 522, 532, 581,
 747, 758, 759, 766; **XXII**:35, 307, 543, 664, 671, 698,
 839; **XXIV**:73, 224, 419, 695, 730, 904, 905; **XXV**:366,
 676, 679, 746; **XXVII**:101, 230; **XXVIII**:109, 110, 195;
XXX:97, 121, 166, 420; **XXXI**:623, 717, 766, 768, 773,
 775, 785, 803; **XXXII**:47, 105, 125, 145, 217, 336,
 363,
 404, 405, 409, 425, 426, 441, 529, 600, 602, 620, 722,
 731-734, 771, 772; **XXXIII**:81, 82, 149, 174, 175, 176,
 184, 191, 192, 196, 209, 210, 310, 311, 312, 347, 348,
 387, 388, 393, 395, 423, 447, 448, 478, 537, 587, 588,
 597, 641, 642; **XXXIV**:83, 138-140, 154, 155, 214, 307,
 308, 310, 507; **XXXV**:69, 70, 111, 183, 332, 334, 336,
 356, 437, 450, 475; **XXXVI**:77, 232, 233, 249, 273,
 274,
 387, 528; **XXXVII**:98, 109, 117, 135, 258, 264, 314,
 325,
 342, 348, 383; **XXXVIII**:9, 90, 91, 95, 96, 127, 238,
 239,
 305, 306, 339; **XXXIX**:3, 40, 70, 71, 195, 196, 329,
 441,
 442, 451, 453-456;
 Bloody Point **XIX**:51, 681, 682; **XXIV**:224, 859; **XXV**:366,
 681,
 682, 690, 691, 694, 708; **XXVIII**:109; **XXIX**:53, 157;
XXXI:482, 605, 654;
 bounds **III**:574, 586, 606, 620, 715, 724, 801;
 petition **IV**:736, 738, 824, 826;
 signers of Association Test **VIII**:256;
 Newington Ferry **XVIII**:514, 697;
 Newitchwanock River **IV**:736, 737, 740, 827;
 Newland, David **XXVI**:263;
 Jonah **XXVI**:263;
 Newman, ----- **III**:104; **XXIII**:222, 223;
 Ann **XXXI**:779;
 Benjamin **XXX**:126; **XXXVI**:261;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:616; **XI**:685; **XII**:543; **XV**:97, 622, 634,
 644; **XVI**:23, 44, 734-735; **XVII**:461; **XX**:291;
 Elizabeth (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Henry **III**:412, 413, 417, 476, 508, 681, 779, 832;
XIX:139,
 144, 168, 193, 195, 199-203, 489, 635-636; **XXIII**:174-
 180, 320, 325, 335-338, 341-343, 347, 350, 351, 412,
 416, 425-431, 434, 447;
 John **XVI**:236, 273, 517, 752; **XX**:245; **XXV**:200;

XXVII:55;Margaret **XXI:18, 21, 55, 61, 102, 106, 134, 139, 140, 151,**

165;

Mr. **II:622, 719; IV:29, 30, 37, 39, 100, 107, 110, 116, 117, 126, 128, 146, 156, 168, 173, 187, 220, 224, 225, 233, 235, 240, 249, 264, 281, 297, 316, 317, 364, 374, 398, 426, 431, 433, 440, 441, 447, 455, 472, 484, 490, 521, 523, 547, 693, 723;**Patience (Redman) **XXXVI:261;**Samuel **XVIII:906;**Thomas **III:104; IX:524; XI:425, 429, 685; XII:550; XIII:359; XIV:160, 161, 164, 286, 287, 291, 468, 607, 608; XV:425, 436; XXVII:80; XXVIII:217, 221;****XXX:91;**William **XI:180; XIV:59, 183; XXIII:176; XXXX:180, 504, 505**Newmarch, Benjamin **XIV:119, 149, 151, 197; XXX:116;****XXXV:369;****XXXVI:114; XXXVII:227;**Cato (Negro) **XVIII:705;**Elizabeth **XXXIII:169, 170, 219; XXXVII:462;**J. **IX:453;**James **XVIII:532;**John **VII:415; IX:395, 708, 714; XIII:271-273, 277; XVIII:419, 502; XXIV:517, 532; XXVII:63; XXXIII:97, 98, 169, 219, 234, 397, 571, 708; XXXIV:163, 520; XXXV:279; XXXVII:58, 347, 462;**Capt. John **VII:279;**John Jr. **XXXI:360; XXXII:673;**Joseph **V:584; VI:27, 296, 383 passim 531, 628, 711, 75; VII:1 passim 50; IX:453, 563, 564; XI:580; XII:685, 690, 721; XVIII:398, 502, 523; XXIII:469, 499; XXIV:450, 507, 601, 844, 899, 900; XXV:37, 191, 201, 282, 323, 380, 431, 546, 647; XXVI:19, 23, 50, 65,**

69,

82, 86, 114, 122, 149, 153, 157, 166, 174, 178, 186, 191, 195, 210, 215, 231, 286, 298, 342, 354, 372, 397, 401, 417, 430, 438, 468, 500, 509, 521, 528, 536, 586; XXIX:248; XXXII:399, 463, 566, 673, 691, 745; XXXIII:34, 35, 280, 467, 468, 583; XXXIV:115, 163, 520; XXXV:520; XXXVI:243, 348, 380; XXXVII:113,

188,

319, 411; **XXXVIII:191, 221;**Mark **XXXII:432, 442, 794; XXXIII:219;**Mary **XXXV:369;**Sarah **XXXVI:114;**Thomas **IX:458; XIII:260; XVIII:77; XXV:186;****XXXII:441,**755; **XXXIII:242, 555; XXXV:179, 369; XXXVI:114;**

XXXVII:227;
 Newmarket, England **XXIX**:118, 119;
 Newmarket, NH **IV**:262, 469, 470, 623, 737-739, 827-829; **V**:264,
 326, 332, 339; **VI**:79, 437, 742, 789; **VII**:95, 113,
 307, 758; **VIII**:33, 57, 87, 96, 303, 443, 451, 877;
IX:570-604; **X**:3, 25, 165, 626, 644; **XI**:566, 584,
 586,
 591, 640; **XII**:288; **XIII**:9-46, 76, 98, 360, 480;
XIV:21, 37, 107-109, 136, 151, 211, 242, 307, 309,
 352,
 353, 379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513, 519, 554, 556, 563,
 571, 615-618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635, 649, 651;
XV:244, 289, 439-442, 570, 572, 596, 627, 629, 648,
 667,
 701, 703, 743, 747; **XVI**:45, 46, 67, 78, 93, 96-99,
 175,
 221, 227, 230-233, 265, 302, 321, 332, 355, 373, 374,
 514, 764; **XVII**:5, 6; **XVIII**:354, 577, 603, 654, 680,
 681, 727, 771, 847, 851; **XIX**:507, 509; **XX**:58, 153,
 259, 263, 264, 310, 321, 334, 344, 368, 370, 392, 407,
 414, 415, 428, 459, 471, 493, 518, 543, 556, 558, 567,
 644, 815, 834; **XXI**:3, 38, 123, 209, 255, 292, 503,
 521,
 526, 529, 542, 546, 547, 571, 584, 589, 728, 759;
XXII:1, 3, 20, 22, 38, 43, 275, 277, 310, 391, 435,
 444,
 453, 497, 499, 513, 537, 546, 591, 592, 594, 640, 664,
 671, 698, 717, 729, 843; **XXIV**:101, 495, 496, 553,
 710,
 712, 743, 865; **XXV**:372, 524, 552, 678; **XXVII**:51, 56,
 146, 152, 215, 248, 538; **XXVIII**:96-98, 299;
XXIX:386;
XXX:99, 166, 176, 177, 180, 190, 192, 420, 458, 459;
XXXII:56-58, 203, 431, 454-456, 458, 489, 532, 575,
 576,
 591, 695, 776, 778; **XXXIII**:10, 25, 26, 69, 194, 206,
 207, 221, 226, 397, 425, 432, 433, 434, 449, 554, 571,
 643, 660, 664, 667, 678, 679, 680, 686, 734, 742;
XXXIV:24, 25, 33, 93, 118, 148, 177, 209, 258, 286,
 321, 326, 344, 368, 388, 422, 498, 520, 521;
XXXV: (see
 index in back of volume); **XXXVI**:29, 30, 46, 47, 67,
 68,
 123, 137, 138, 158, 185, 186, 189, 227, 256, 323, 357,
 359, 360, 415, 476, 512, 513, 543, 559, 569, 570;
XXXVII:36, 45, 72, 109, 117, 135, 149, 151, 171-173,
 245,
 246, 261, 264, 267, 330, 344, 354, 426, 463, 464, 468;
XXXVIII:2, 17, 18, 107, 114, 186, 188, 213, 240, 268,
 269, 340, 362, 379, 387, 389-391, 395, 435, 437;
XXXIX:1, 3, 22, 23, 67, 70, 99-101, 124, 125, 132,

28
154,
157, 173, 176-178, 183, 214, 215, 255, 266, 288, 302,
337, 361, 367-370, 397-399, 407, 408;
bridge **V**:468, 477, 484, 506, 508, 759;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:257;
Newmarket Bridge **XI**:624, 667; **XVIII**:839, 851; **XXI**:564, 607,
615; **XXII**:206, 221, 376, 381, 386, 411, 424, 588,
589,
591, 603, 604, 630, 640;
Newmarsh, John **IV**:142, 248, 307, 383, 452, 501, 582, 606, 768,
780; **V**:287, 528, 887;
Joseph **V**:584;
Thomas **V**:370;
Newport, NH **VII**:758; **X**:6, 28, 166, 394, 398, 400, 633, 674;
XI:2, 333, 465, 469; **XII**:46, 396; **XIII**:46-53, 501,
576, 577, 599; **XIV**:298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578, 593;
XV:35, 37, 148, 372, 501, 629, 735; **XVI**:98, 99, 218,
515, 532, 768, 847, 934; **XVII**:53, 106, 249;
XVIII:728,
783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 463, 465, 501, 510, 550, 612;
XXI:39, 96, 116, 118, 124, 246, 290, 582, 698, 714;
XXII:17, 36, 64, 107, 156, 205, 221, 264, 303, 308,
357, 361, 411, 438, 544, 666, 671, 699, 850;
XXIII:437;
XXIV:580, 663, 672; **XXV**:372, 377-382, 557, 558, 587;
XXVII:318; **XXVIII**:136, 137, 302; **XXIX**:377, 383;
XXX:102, 103, 166, 420;
Grenville **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:372, 373, 375, 376;
XXVIII:136;
signers of Association Test **VIII**:282;
Newport, RI **VI**:417; **XV**:238; **XVII**:128; **XVIII**:874; **XXI**:822;
XXII:124, 199; **XXV**:372; **XXVIII**:136; **XXXII**:656, 657,
659, 660;
Newport, VT **XXVI**:648, 651, 653, 694, 695, 703, 710;
Duncansborough **XXVI**:653, 694;
Newry, VT **XXVI**:695, 713;
Newspapers
New Hampshire Gazette **XIII**:627;
Republican Gazette **XIII**:647;
Saturday Circulating Chronicle **XIII**:627;
Newt (or Nute), James **I**:114, 119, 213;
Newtane, VT **XXIII**:437;
Newton, MA **XXIV**:794, 795;
Newton, NH **VI**:3, 352; **VII**:228, 233, 296, 761; **VIII**:4, 33,
344, 353, 505; **IX**:607, 630; **X**:3, 165, 529, 626, 645;
XIII:53-70, 410, 434, 437, 440; **XIV**:112, 380, 382,
471,
554, 557, 586, 627-629, 660; **XV**:341, 342, 623, 627,

641, 658, 667, 691, 746, 748; **XVI**:67, 77, 78, 226,
 233,
 257, 514, 524, 770; **XVII**:2, 349, 424, 425;
XVIII:727;
XIX:486; **XX**:334; **XXI**:292, 584; **XXII**:38, 258, 310,
 546; **XXV**:383, 521; **XXVII**:131, 465; **XXX**:174, 177-
 180,
 195, 197, 420; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXIV**:40, 41, 105, 216,
 219; **XXXV**:77, 140, 213, 282, 437, 438, 440, 441, 533;
XXXVI:53, 54, 61, 62, 369, 371, 406; **XXXVII**:166, 241,
 243, 338, 339, 357-359; **XXXVIII**:134, 166, 167;
XXXIX:55, 78, 108, 185-187, 199, 201, 224-226, 329,
 371-
 373, 460-462;
 Alstead, NH **XXII**:848; **XXIV**:6, 404, 405, 407, 408, 538;
XXV:316, 320;
 Newtown, NH **XX**:58, 154, 264; **XXI**:123; **XXII**:664, 671,
 699;
XXV:131, 383-392, 450; **XXXV**:287-289;
 Newton, ----- **XXIII**:253, 356; **XXVIII**:10;
 Aaron **XXVI**:310;
 Abner **XXVI**:259, 306;
 Benjamin **XV**:62;
 Ebenezer **XII**:312; **XXV**:221; **XXX**:72;
 Eleanor **XXX**:406;
 Elnathan **XV**:102; **XXX**:92;
 Ezra **XXVI**:455;
 Francis **XXX**:270;
 Hezekiah **XII**:190, 192;
 Isaac **XV**:11; **XXX**:102;
 Israel **XII**:507;
 John **XII**:337; **XV**:325; **XVII**:32; **XXVI**:628; **XXVIII**:232,
 233;
XXX:77; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXVI**:17;
 Jonas **XI**:36; **XV**:701, 704; **XXVI**:425;
 Jonathan **IX**:317, 644; **XI**:36;
 Lucy **XI**:298;
 Nahum **XII**:191, 192, 195; **XIV**:430;
 Phineas **XXVI**:346; **XXX**:39;
 Phinehas **XI**:471; **XV**:41, 374;
 Richard **XI**:118; **XXVIII**:22;
 Robert **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
 S. **XXIII**:154;
 Samuel **XXV**:41;
 Thomas **II**:73, 75, 87, 312, 391, 548; **III**:81, 82;
XIV:391,
 487, 508, 512, 585, 648, 650; **XV**:728; **XVI**:3;
XVII:32,
 621; **XXIII**:443, 452; **XXVI**:149; **XXXI**:700;
 Timothy **XI**:289, 298; **XIV**:578, 593; **XV**:717; **XVI**:202,

30
218,
270, 502, 597, 599, 934; **XXV**:700;
William **XIII**:385; **XV**:165; **XVIII**:881; **XXVI**:149;
XXX:136,
410;
Newtown (L.I.) **I**:120;
Newtown (Cambridge), MA **XXV**:779, 780; **XXXI**:413;
Newtown, NY, Battle at **XVI**:330, 356, 404, 475;
Niagara **VI**:432, 464, 729; **XVIII**:907;
Niccolee, Nicholas **VIII**:113, 162;
Nichawog **VI**:317;
Nichol, Charles **XXVI**:671;
Nichola, Lewis **XVI**:40;
Nicholas, Alexander **XXXII**:271, 272;
Ann (Cochran) **XXXII**:698;
Sir Edward **XXIII**:17, 24, 25;
James **XXXII**:271-273;
John **I**:338; **XVIII**:906; **XIX**:307;
Margaret **XXXII**:271, 272;
Richard **I**:565;
Robert C. **VII**:330;
Thomas **XXX**:380;
William **XXXII**:271;
Nicholle, Dudley **XI**:666;
John **XII**:345;
Nicholas **XI**:202, 659, 664;
Nicholls, Colonel **I**:245, 255, 259, 263, 278, 294;
Nichols, ----- **XIX**:675; **XXII**:312, 331 passim 359, 442, 445,
448,
450, 456, 460-468, 471-473, 476, 479; **XXVII**:389;
XXXIV:62;
A. **XXXIX**:227;
Aaron **XI**:82; **XIV**:244, 266, 477; **XV**:75, 213; **XXX**:450;
Abner **IX**:490;
Abraham **XXIV**:156;
Adam **XI**:110; **XV**:116, 621, 634, 644; **XVI**:564;
XXVIII:261;
XXX:189;
Alexander **VIII**:825; **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:481; **XIII**:701;
XV:567; **XVI**:898; **XVIII**:642; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:89;
XXXIV:67, 68;
Andrew **VIII**:857; **XIII**:524; **XIV**:264; **XV**:63, 203, 633,
643, 647, 740; **XVI**:23, 44, 851, 927;
Asa **XI**:289, 294;
Asaph **XXX**:73;
Benjamin **XXIV**:613;
Captain **XVIII**:365;
Colonel **XVII**:519; **XIX**:363, 632;
Daniel **IX**:536, 540; **X**:27, 42, 45, 60, 659; **XI**:115, 116;
XV:116, 362; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXVIII**:261;

David **XIV**:425; **XXX**:462;
 Dudley **XVII**:27, 275, 284;
 Ebenezer **X**:631; **XI**:294; **XXVI**:231; **XXVII**:69;
XXXVI:399;
 Eleazar **VI**:424;
 Eli **I**:487; **XIX**:683;
 Enoch **XXX**:403;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:153;
 Francis **XVI**:254;
 G. **XVII**:362; **XV**:631, 638, 706; **XVI**:521, 826-827;
 George **XIII**:389; **XXVI**:113, 597, 598; **XXX**:300;
 Governor of New York **X**:213;
 Humphrey **XI**:259; **XIV**:341; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:59, 340;
 Ichabod **XIII**:35; **XVIII**:738;
 Jacob **XII**:480, 589;
 James **VI**:795; **IX**:475, 476, 482, 484; **XII**:480, 481, 585;
 XIV:113, 554, 565, 617, 660; **XV**:725; **XVI**:4, 581;
 XVII:268; **XVIII**:592; **XXII**:382, 437; **XXV**:275;
 XXVI:113, 318, 330, 509, 698; **XXVII**:393; **XXVIII**:87;
 XXX:20, 85, 189, 464, 466, 473, 474, 481; **XXXI**:23;
 XXXV:566; **XXXVII**:57, 152; **XXXVIII**:32; **XXXX**:80, 81
 James Jr. **XXVI**:113;
 John **XI**:321, 720; **XII**:10, 492, 709; **XIII**:70, 71, 364,
 395; **XIV**:233, 358, 627; **XV**:123, 187, 441, 457, 553,
 696, 698, 721, 748; **XVI**:205, 226, 272, 279, 510, 527,
 703; **XVII**:29; **XX**:682, 712; **XXIV**:336, 337;
XXVIII:45,
 377, 380; **XXX**:65, 189, 475;
 Jonathan **XII**:50, 51, 481; **XV**:204, 377; **XVI**:927;
XVIII:757;
 XX:426; **XXVII**:458; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 28, 50; **XXX**:94;
 Joseph **XV**:695; **XVI**:145, 247, 251, 498, 655; **XVIII**:889;
 XXVIII:41; **XXX**:69, 76;
 Josiah **XII**:264;
 Knight **XI**:70, 72, 73, 76, 79;
 Lewis **XVI**:354;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:180;
 Martha **XXX**:405;
 Mehitabel (Weston) **XXXVI**:400;
 Mercy (Pressey) **XXXVII**:57;
 Moses **VII**:691; **VIII**:11, 17, 18, 58-63, 79, 82, 112, 145,
 193, 320, 399, 414, 415, 429, 556, 637, 670, 700, 719,
 738, 826, 834, 864, 869, 922, 934, 972; **IX**:19, 835;
 X:462, 511, 531, 532, 535, 617, 630; **XI**:66, 68, 69,
 104, 243, 270; **XII**:244, 267, 592; **XIII**:204, 571;
 XIV:256, 528, 557, 572, 574; **XV**:68, 72, 74, 83, 90,
 140, 196-199, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219, 223, 226, 228,
 419, 509-531, 610-617, 632, 636, 650, 651, 655, 664,

32

670, 695; **XVI**:58, 104, 135-161, 166, 215, 246, 248,
369, 371, 375, 380, 393, 440, 557, 561, 584;
XVII:339-
340, 414; **XVIII**:642, 657, 683; **XX**:115, 159, 255,
265,
408, 448; **XXI**:744, 761; **XXII**:10, 49; **XXVIII**:464,
467;
XXX:4;
Mr. **XVII**:509;
Nathan **XIII**:36; **XVII**:420;
Nicholas **XVII**:27, 145, 231-232, 237, 261-262; **XXXIX**:257;
Pelatiah **XIII**:455;
Peter **XXV**:546;
Philip **XI**:294;
Richard **XVII**:306, 513, 537; **XXIII**:11, 29, 34, 35, 77;
Samuel **VII**:417; **X**:409; **XI**:683; **XII**:398, 400, 645, 647,
649; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:35, 37; **XXVI**:41;
XXVIII:261; **XXX**:83, 496;
Sarah **XXVI**:113;
Susan **XXX**:405;
Thomas **XI**:113, 114, 681; **XVI**:215; **XVIII**:769; **XXVII**:98;
XXVIII:260, 261; **XXX**:189;
Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:76; **XII**:398, 400; **XIV**:324, 463;
XV:30,
72, 146; **XXX**:5, 83;
Timothy Jr. **XI**:82; **XV**:521;
Trueworthy **XV**:284, 287;
William **IV**:300; **IX**:482, 484, 490, 493; **XV**:633, 643,
647;
XVI:41, 44, 603; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:114,
293, 598, 714; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:462;
William B. **XXX**:395;
Zephaniah **XXIV**:726;
Nicholson, Abigail **XXXI**:782, 788; **XXXII**:176;
Captain **XXIII**:239;
Colonel **XXIII**:408;
Francis **II**:594, 601, 602, 611, 616, 618, 619, 626, 629,
655, 656, 660, 662; **III**:378, 384, 412, 413, 436, 437,
443-445, 453, 478, 493, 505, 509, 571, 631; **XI**:646;
XIX:14-15, 20; **XXIII**:447;
John **XIII**:531; **XVI**:269, 523;
Nick, Philip **XXXX**:218
Nickelson, William **XIV**:157;
Nickerman, John **XVI**:930;
Nickerson, Ansel **VII**:17, 19;
John **XVI**:254;
Joshua **XI**:601, 603; **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:223, 546;
XXVIII:143,
333;

Joshua Jr. **XIII**:541;
 Reuben **XIII**:541; **XV**:173; **XXVIII**:156;
 William **XIV**:54;
 Nicola, Lewis **XII**:465;
 Nicolas, Samuel **IX**:299;
 Nicoles, ----- **I**:100, 101;
 Nicoll, Mr. **VI**:374, 380;
 W. **XXIII**:254, 357;
 Nicholle, Nicholas **XX**:100, 131, 177, 181-182, 212, 219, 222,
 240,
 277-278, 329, 387;
 Nidler, Joseph **XVIII**:594;
Night * See also Knight
 Night, John **IX**:524;
 Nightingale, Joseph **XXVI**:637;
 Nilas **XXXIII**:345;
 Niles, Barnabas **IX**:731; **XIII**:355;
 Gains **XIV**:576; **XV**:731; **XVI**:199, 223, 268, 508, 679;
 George **XI**:19;
 James **XIV**:470;
 Rev. Mr. **XIII**:355;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:254;
 Paul **XXV**:221;
 Peter **XXX**:380, 398;
 Thomas **IX**:732, 733; **XIII**:355, 357;
 Rev. Thomas **IX**:730, 731;
 Zadoc **XV**:62;
 Nill, Joseph **IV**:728;
 Nimes, Ebenezer **VI**:661;
 Nimmock, James **XXXIII**:149;
 Nimock, James **XXXIV**:231;
 Nimrod, John **XVIII**:907;
 Nims, Alpheus **XII**:315;
 Asahel **XV**:741; **XXX**:189;
 Calvin **XIII**:493;
 David **X**:632; **XII**:308, 311; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:72;
 XXXVII:384; **XXXVIII**:433, 434;
 David Jr. **XII**:320, 321; **XVIII**:724; **XXVI**:350; **XXX**:72;
 Ebenezer **XII**:308, 311, 312; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:350;
 Edmund **XXX**:428;
 Eliakim **XII**:24; **XIII**:493; **XIV**:326, 464; **XV**:741;
XXX:72,
 189, 314;
 Frederick **XIII**:494;
 George **XIII**:493;
 Philander **XIII**:493;
 Reuben **XXVI**:388;
 Zadoc **XII**:24; **XIII**:491; **XXX**:72;
 Nine Notches **XXXIII**:747;

34

Nine Partners **XIV**:596;
Nissatisset [part of Dunstable] **XIX**:494;
Nissatisset River **XIX**:494;
Nissitissit **XXIV**:93, 98, 99;
Nitamemet (Indian) **II**:112;
Nitchawoag **XVIII**:358;
Nixon, Colonel **XVII**:127;
 James **XV**:623, 629, 641, 722; **XVI**:519, 824-825;
XVII:349;
 John **XI**:661; **XV**:742; **XXVI**:182, 527;
**No. * See under under "Number." See also under
"Narragansett"**
No. 2 (Dublin?), NH **VI**:836;
No. 4 (Charlestown), NH **VI**:444, 600, 609, 621, 637, 639, 646,
 647; **XI**:582;
Noble, ----- **XVIII**:697, 699;
 Asael **XXVI**:165, 227;
 Benjamin **XIV**:465;
 Caleb **XXVI**:223;
 Captain **IV**:838;
 Christopher **I**:565; **IX**:44; **XIV**:14; **XVII**:642;
XVIII:919-
 920;
 Colonel **XVIII**:299;
 Constant **XXVI**:548;
 Elisha **XXVI**:509, 605;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:100;
 Gideon **XXVI**:322;
 Isabella (Crockford) **XXXVI**:99, 100;
 Israel **XXVI**:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;
 James **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:342; **XXXVI**:329;
 John **IX**:186; **XIII**:251, 269, 271, 299, 301; **XVIII**:207;
 XXIV:532; **XXV**:396, 400, 531, 555; **XXVI**:86;
 XXVIII:493; **XXX**:115, 238; **XXXVI**:99;
 Joseph **XXVI**:405, 548;
 Keziah **XXXIV**:101;
 Lazarus **III**:342; **IX**:45, 692; **XIII**:238; **XIV**:13;
XVII:655;
 XXXI:764; **XXXII**:310, 365;
 Lieutenant **XVIII**:341;
 Margaret (Miller) **XXXV**:467;
 Mark **XIV**:239, 343; **XV**:326; **XXX**:116; **XXXIV**:100;
XXXIX:30,
 32;
 Martha **XXXII**:311;
 Martha (Peverley) **XXXI**:116;
 Mary (m. Churchill) **XXXIV**:101;
 Matthew **XXVI**:549;
 Matthew Jr. **XXVI**:549;
 Morgan **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 73, 166, 247, 603;

Moses IX:458; XIII:260, 272; XIV:239, 344; XVIII:77,
 210;
 XXV:186; XXX:121; XXXII:310, 684, 730, 731, 796;
 XXXIV:100-102; XXXVI:71;
 Rev. Mr. XIII:130;
 Rev. Obadiah IX:646, 649;
 Obadiah XIII:133; XV:385;
 Obediah XXIV:501; XXV:346; XXVI:509, 605;
 Obediah Jr. XXVI:509;
 Oliver XII:697; XXI:556, 581, 588; XXII:16, 62;
 Rachel XXXIV:101, 185;
 Rebecca XXXIV:101;
 Richard XXXII:190; XXXV:467;
 Sergeant XVI:818;
 Stephen IX:44; XI:590, 595; XIII:252, 432; XIV:21,
 123,
 187, 623; XV:295, 618, 625, 715; XVI:66, 77, 96,
 204,
 229, 272, 504, 638-641; XX:240; XXVI:41, 73, 90,
 166,
 174, 603, 638; XXX:468;
 Reverend IX:792;
 Thomas IV:230; V:604; XI:587; XII:392, 395; XXVI:227,
 599; XXX:83; XXXII:651;
 Zachariah XXVI:41, 603;
 Zadock XXVI:227, 293, 599;
 Nobles, Ely XXVI:605, 607;
 Josiah XXVI:605, 607;
Nock * See also Nox; Knox
 Nock, ----- XXXI:100;
 Abigail XXXII:248; XXXV:95-97;
 Abigail (Critchett) XXXII:368;
 Drisco IX:760; XIV:236; XXX:360; XXXIV:73, 74, 83,
 259;
 Ebenezer IX:176; XIV:18; XXXII:619; XXXIV:73, 74, 259;
 Eleazer XIV:237;
 Elizabeth XXXI:789; XXXV:96;
 Esther XXXI:788; XXXIV:74;
 Hannah (m. Stimpson) XXXV:97;
 Henry IX:235, 760; XXXI:180-182, 242, 455, 661, 708,
 709;
 XXXX:360
 James III:606; IV:97, 117, 357; IX:760; XVI:904;
 XVII:719; XXXI:789; XXXII:248, 369; XXXV:96, 97,
 148;
 XXXVII:250;
 Jedidiah XIII:296; XIV:600; XV:437, 596, 715;
 John XIV:230, 362;
 Jonathan XIV:600; XV:437, 715;
 Joseph XIV:236;

Love **XXXV**:97;
 Mary **XXXV**:97;
 Mary (Ricker) **XXXV**:47;
 Mercy **XXXIV**:75; **XXXV**:96;
 Nathan **XIII**:342;
 Nathaniel **IX**:760, 762; **XIV**:237; **XXXV**:95, 96;
 Patience **XXXV**:97;
 Rebecca **XXXI**:180, 181; **XXXIV**:75; **XXXV**:96;
 Samuel **IX**:760, 762; **XXXIV**:73, 74, 259;
 Sarah **XXXI**:789; **XXXIV**:75;
 Silvanus **IX**:159, 162, 762; **XI**:508, 510; **XXXI**:171, 180,
 181,
 394, 450, 708709, 788-790; **XXXII**:248, 254, 262, 269,
 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXIV**:73-75; **XXXX**:326, 332
 Silvanus Jr. **XI**:508;
 Thomas **I**:284; **IX**:159, 171, 762; **XI**:508, 510; **XXXI**:100,
 180, 181, 709, 789; **XXXIII**:492, 494; **XXXIV**:286;
 XXXV:95, 97; **XXXIX**:281; **XXXX**:120, 128, 144, 145,
 158,
 159, 163, 165, 169, 174, 178, 179, 206, 214, 215, 221,
 337, 487, 499, 504, 505
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:510;
 Widow **XXXX**:221
 William **IX**:142;
 Zachariah **IX**:160, 169; **XI**:508; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:709, 789;
 XXXIV:31;
 Nock's Marsh **XXXI**:180, 181; **XXXIII**:420; **XXXV**:122;
 Nocke, Thomas **XXIV**:837;
 Noddle's Island **XI**:564; **XXV**:727;
 Nodwell, Elizabeth **XXXII**:518;
 Noe, Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:586;
 Jacob **XXVI**:586;
 Noel, Francis **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
 Samuel **XIII**:240;
 Thomas **XXIX**:96;
 Nokes, James **XVI**:257, 287, 517, 519;
 Timothy **XVI**:703; **XVII**:25;
Nola * See also Naylor
 Nola, Sarah (Clark) **XXXII**:97;
 William **XXXII**:97;
 Nolar, Jonathan **XXXIII**:219;
 Mary **XXXIII**:239;
 Noldred, Elizabeth **XXXIII**:242;
 Samuel **XXIV**:720;
Nole * See also Knowl
 Nole, Stephen **IX**:560;
 Noles, Nathaniel **XV**:701;
 Nonresidents, taxes on * See Taxes
Nonsuch (ship) **II**:100;

Non-suited, when **I**:404;
 Nonville, Marquede **II**:24;
 Nook, The **XXXIV**:151; **XXXVI**:443;
 Nookes, Timothy **XV**:457;
 Noraway Pond **XII**:154;
 Noraway, James **II**:246; **XVII**:656, 670, 679;
 Norbury, VT **XXVI**:695;
 Norce, John **XVII**:669;
 Norcott, John **XIV**:7;
 Norcross, Asa **IX**:429; **XXVII**:179;
 Jabez **XXX**:126;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:36; **XV**:539; **XVIII**:756; **XXVII**:171, 172,
 175,
 178, 179; **XXX**:125;
 Page **XIV**:36; **XXX**:126;
 Norcrosse, Nathaniel **I**:145;
 Norfolk, VT **XXVI**:643, 695;
 County **I**:270;
 Courts **I**:189, 190, 192, 217;
 Noridgawack * See also Norridgewock
 Noridgawack **II**:453-455, 491, 492, 568, 695; **III**:315, 317,
 321,
 361, 543;
 Norman, Captain **VII**:414;
 Margery **XXXX**:84
 William **XXXX**:84
 Zachariah **VII**:415;
 Normon, Joseph **IX**:589, 592;
 Norridgewock, ME **XXII**:844;
 Norris, ----- **V**:137; **XXII**:312 passim 359, 409, 412, 420
passim
 481;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:80;
 Alice **XXXIX**:168;
 Andrew **XI**:503; **XIII**:165; **XVI**:86, 93;
 Anna **XXXIX**:166-168;
 Anna (m. Drake) **XXXIX**:170;
 Benjamin **VIII**:718, 878; **IX**:71, 523, 582, 661, 664;
X:627;
 XI:503, 505, 627, 721; **XIII**:17, 159, 160, 481;
XIV:71,
 179, 360, 588; **XV**:557, 748; **XXIV**:492; **XXVII**:478,
 479,
 483, 490, 491; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:110, 189, 330;
 XXXII:30, 708; **XXXIII**:14, 142, 180, 434, 652;
 XXXIV:147, 148, 183, 243; **XXXV**:36, 42, 68, 85;
 XXXVIII:77-80, 111; **XXXIX**:121-124, 157, 312, 410,
 411;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:18;
 Captain **VII**:520; **XV**:440, 451, 596, 597;

38

Daniel **XI**:279, 703; **XXII**:723, 739, 742; **XXXIX**:167, 169;

David **X**:648; **XI**:202; **XII**:755; **XIV**:330, 451, 454, 530,
532,
546; **XV**:172, 179; **XVI**:645; **XXX**:26, 51, 189;
XXXVIII:79;

David Jr. **XIV**:564;

Deborah **XXXVIII**:112;

Edward **XI**:634, 637;

Eliphalet **XI**:626, 720; **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 360, 563, 564,
615; **XV**:557, 719; **XVI**:203, 527; **XX**:272; **XXX**:473;
XXXIX:167, 170, 171;

Elizabeth **XXXIV**:52; **XXXIX**:167, 168;

Jacob **XIII**:94;

Capt. James **VIII**:391, 625;

James **IX**:255, 585; **XI**:273, 619, 626, 628; **XII**:372;
XIV:107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189, 554, 563, 564, 571,
615-617, 627; **XV**:440, 719, 721, 726, 735; **XVI**:4, 6,
27, 51, 180, 205, 208, 226, 272, 285, 505, 649, 776;
XVII:461; **XX**:409, 451, 605, 667; **XXIV**:492; **XXV**:20;

XXVII:79, 288; **XXX**:49, 464, 466, 473, 476, 483, 484,
496; **XXXII**:30; **XXXIII**:118; **XXXIV**:53; **XXXV**:400,
428,
466; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 124, 126, 190; **XXXVII**:15;
XXXVIII:79, 106; **XXXIX**:121, 166-171;

James Jr. **IX**:255, 585; **XI**:627; **XIV**:129; **XXXV**:181;

James 3rd **XI**:626, 627; **XIV**:116, 189;

James 4th **XXX**:52;

James 5th **XIV**:564;

Jeremiah **XIII**:488; **XXXIX**:167, 169;

Joanna (Chase) **XXXIII**:694, 695;

John **IX**:246, 255, 585; **XIV**:2; **XXXI**:297, 520, 714;
XXXIV:130;

Sir John **XIX**:534;

Jonathan **III**:406; **VIII**:794; **IX**:255, 572, 585, 777, 780;
XI:545, 546, 616, 619; **XII**:372; **XIII**:18, 343;

XIV:14,
211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 399, 564; **XV**:283, 287, 289,
XVI:286, 500; **XVII**:57, 267, 461, 639; **XXVII**:248;
XXX:189; **XXXII**:30, 31; **XXXV**:553, 554, 556;

XXXVII:454;
XXXVIII:79, 113; **XXXIX**:120-123, 322, 323, 438;

Jonathan Jr. **IX**:585;

Joseph **IX**:246, 255, 585; **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**:571, 605;
XV:75, 716; **XVI**:201, 271; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490;
XXX:120, 146; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXVIII**:78-80;

Joseph P. **XXXIX**:121;

Joshua **XI**:279;

Josiah **VIII**:429; **IX**:585; **XI**:628; **XIV**:399; **XV**:285,

291,
 410; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50; **XXXVIII**:377; **XXXIX**:166,
 168;
 Lydia **XXXII**:30; **XXXIV**:52;
 Lydia (m. Drake) **XXXIX**:166, 168, 170;
 Lydia (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:79;
 Major **XX**:282, 284;
 Margaret (Nealey) **XXXVI**:128, 129;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:80, 111, 113;
 Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVIII**:113;
 Mary (m. Meloon) **XXXVIII**:112;
 Mary (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:166, 168;
 Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:78, 80;
 Mehitabel (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
 Mehitabel (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:79;
 Mercy (m. Burleigh) **XXXVIII**:112;
 Moses **IV**:165, 215, 393, 398, 424; **IX**:246, 585; **XI**:643;

XIII:94; **XVI**:169, 286, 500; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXXI:686, 687; **XXXII**:703; **XXXIII**:626; **XXXIV**:52, 53;
XXXIX:364;
 Nathaniel **XXXVIII**:79, 80;
 Nicholas **IX**:692; **XI**:643; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:333;
XXXX:444
 Rachel **XXXIX**:121;
 Robert **IX**:497;
 Ruth **XXXIV**:53; **XXXVIII**:112;
 Samuel **IX**:255, 279; **XIV**:559, 563, 627; **XV**:721, 748;
XVI:205, 239, 272, 505, 526, 649; **XVII**:449; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:288, 478, 479, 483, 485; **XXX**:120, 189, 475;
XXXII:171; **XXXVIII**:111, 113; **XXXIX**:121, 167-169;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 490;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:121;
 Sarah (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
 Sarah (m. Smart) **XXXIV**:52, 53; **XXXIX**:166-168, 170;
 Sarah (m. Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:79;
 Simeon **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:167, 169;
 Theophilus **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 503, 515; **XXX**:360;
 Thomas **XI**:503, 626, 628; **XXX**:52; **XXXVIII**:377, 378;
 Walter **XXV**:201, 250;
 Zebulon **XII**:265; **XIII**:22, 93; **XIV**:451, 532; **XXX**:105;
XXXVIII:112;
 Norris's Brook **XXXIX**:215;
 Norse, John **XII**:481, 589;
 North, ----- **XXIII**:46;
 Captain **XXII**:769;
 Eliza **XI**:644;
 Francis **I**:338; **XIX**:306, 408, 571, 603;
 W. **XXX**:497;
 North Brook **XXXIX**:162, 164;

40

North Carolina VII:5;

North Castle, NY XVI:728; XVII:215, 246;

North Hero, VT XXVI:686, 696, 715, 723;

North Effingham (Freedom), NH XXV:16; XXVII:235;

North-ham * See also Northam

North-ham (Dover), NH I:84, 85, 96, 126, 162, 164;

North Hampton, MA VI:5, 11; XV:392; XVIII:316;

North Hampton, NH II:725-726; VII:761; VIII:5, 33; IX:828;

X:2, 24, 529, 626, 646; XII:99, 119, 122; XIII:76-

87,

93, 360; XIV:139, 255, 379, 554, 556, 643; XV:276,
334-336, 339, 422, 456-458, 524, 656, 666, 696, 735;
XVI:64, 67, 74, 98, 220, 228, 231, 256, 257, 448, 489,
513, 514, 540, 772, 845, 901; XVII:235, 432, 433,

739;

XVIII:680, 727; XX:58, 153, 244, 259, 334, 478, 481,
540, 609, 648; XXI:123, 290, 523, 534, 581, 756, 773;
XXII:35, 248, 257, 259, 307, 513, 543, 620, 647, 664,
671, 683, 698, 772, 855; XXIV:134, 894-896; XXV:392;
XXVII:44, 248, 320; XXVIII:147; XXIX:235, 411, 497;
XXX:103, 105, 166, 420; XXXIII:319, 326, 332, 336,
346, 367, 369, 421, 422, 633, 655; XXXIV:4, 6, 15-17,
20-22, 43, 136, 137, 160, 162, 163, 275, 303, 305,
331, 337, 417, 418, 427; XXXV:(see index in back of
volume); XXXVI:44, 45, 171, 172, 176, 178, 249, 251,
260, 264, 312, 327, 364, 457, 582, 584, 585, 588;
XXXVII:11, 45, 86, 112, 119, 185, 234, 235, 294, 295,
395, 448; XXXVIII:5, 25, 26, 44, 249-252, 308, 311,

312,

322; XXXIX:339, 341, 352, 380, 381, 444;

North-Hill Parish XXIV:134, 880, 885, 887; XXV:392;

XXVII:320; XXVIII:333; XXXII:130; XXXVI:260;

XXXVII:120; XXXVIII:284;

signers VIII:259;

Northampton, Earl of XIX:303

North-Hill (North Hampton) V:3, 8, 55, 57, 172, 174, 175, 253,
636; XIV:562, 628, 636, 641, 642; XVI:98, 220, 257;

XXII:249; XXXI:484, 485; XXXII:130; XXXVI:260;

North Hill XXXIII:439;

North Hill Bridge XXXII:70;

North Hill Plain XXXI:637;

North Monadnock (Dublin) XXIV:701; XXV:425; XXVII:171, 172,
174-177, 446, 449; XXIX:246, 289, 437, 439;

North Plain XXXI:485, 500, 501, 602;

North River XXV:763; XXXIII:573-576; XXXIV:343, 346;

XXXV:288;

XXXVI:383; XXXVII:19; XXXVIII:18; XXXIX:67;

North Yarmouth, MA XVIII:38;

North Yarmouth, ME XXIV:706, 759; XXXIV:460;

Northam **XXXX**:5,6,25, 135
 Northam (Dover) **XXIX**:53, 54;
 Northe, Thomas **I**:213;
 Northey, David **XII**:410;
 Ed **II**:516, 556;
 Sir Edward **XXIII**:284, 287, 302, 380, 381, 385, 386, 395,
 396, 446, 473, 476; **XXIX**:271;
 Eliphalet **XII**:409; **XXX**:300;
 Northfield, MA **XI**:344; **XII**:212, 213, 223; **XV**:359;
XVIII:400,
 419, 487, 558; **XIX**:495-499, 504; **XXIII**:229;
XXIV:142-
 144, 345-356, 747-750, 752, 758, 772, 773, 775-779;
 XXV:115, 116, 639; **XXVI**:636; **XXXIV**:193; **XXXV**:302,
 421;
 Northfield, NH **III**:655; **V**:346; **VI**:21, 23, 314, 471; **IX**:383;
 X:3, 25, 165, 645; **XI**:261, 271, 401; **XIII**:70-76,
 382,
 389, 390; **XIV**:145; **XVI**:296, 513, 772; **XVIII**:727,
 795, 819, 826, 862; **XX**:58, 153, 334, 417, 543, 610,
 816, 834; **XXI**:20, 62, 123, 237, 523, 534, 584;
 XXII:38, 310, 658, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:29, 297, 523;
 XXV:16, 392, 501; **XXVII**:142; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:420;
 Northfield, VT 681, 695, 725;
Northam * **See also North-ham**
 Northam (Dover), NH **XXIV**:73, 260, 695, 839, 851, 909;
XXV:687,
 705;
 Northam, Timothy **XXIV**:507;
 Northrup, Amos **XXVI**:293, 600;
 Eli **XXVI**:298;
 Gamaliel Jr. **XXVI**:297;
 James **XXVI**:298;
 Thomas **XXVI**:153, 297, 417, 602;
 Northtown **XXIV**:775, 776, 778;
 Northumberland, NH **VII**:306, 570, 760; **VIII**:772, 837; **IX**:464,
 828; **X**:7, 167, 634; **XI**:415; **XII**:180, 353, 355, 364;
 XIII:88-92, 451, 474, 731; **XIV**:463, 559; **XV**:425,
 638,
 700, 703, 705, 706; **XVI**:45, 166, 175, 176, 290, 302,
 515, 714, 782; **XVII**:77, 78; **XVIII**:611, 614, 615,
 729,
 735, 796; **XX**:61, 87, 154, 190, 267, 337, 380, 456,
 467, 489, 515, 551, 553; **XXI**:124, 278, 293, 319, 389,
 585, 746, 764, 765; **XXII**:39, 202, 254, 266, 312, 315,
 548, 608, 634, 650, 672, 700, 713; **XXV**:393, 398-401,
 528, 529, 533, 549; **XXX**:420;
 Stonington **XVIII**:801, 867, 872; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:188,
 393,
 394-398, 401, 544;

Northumberland, Earl of **XIIII**:451; **XXIV**:641;
 Northwest Meadow **XXXIIII**:503;
 Northwood, NH **VII**:760; **IX**:828; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 626, 645;
XIIII:38, 40, 93-99, 100, 108; **XIV**:109, 330, 397, 469,
 554, 556, 571, 618, 619, 659, 660; **XV**:250, 528, 572,
 661, 668, 734; **XVI**:66, 68, 69, 76, 95, 97, 222, 243,
 244, 251, 256, 332, 420, 480, 513, 660, 767, 768, 775;
XVII:434; **XVIII**:727, 791, 801, 819, 849, 854, 859;
XX:58, 154, 261, 334, 562, 564, 597, 652, 724, 757,
 762, 805, 817; **XXI**:123, 178, 205, 243, 292, 365, 367,
 417, 564, 571, 584, 607, 615, 651, 655, 707, 759;
XXII:38, 310, 488, 497, 537, 546, 550, 590, 594, 613,
 630, 658, 661, 662, 665, 671, 699, 773; **XXV**:401, 402;

XXX:105, 166, 421; **XXXVIII**:193;
 North Woods **XXV**:401;
 signers **VIII**:260;
 Norton, VT **XXVI**:696;
 Norton, ----- **XXXI**:29;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:74;
 Alexander **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Amos **XII**:491; **XIV**:253, 317, 320;
 Ann **XXXII**:54;
 Asa **XXVI**:19, 509;
 Benjamin **XII**:68, 71; **XIIII**:18;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:68, 71, 73;
 Bethuel **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Bonos **III**:119, 122, 409, 429;
 Bonus **XIV**:11; **XVII**:633, 659; **XXXII**:52-55;
 Captain **XVIII**:292;
 Charles **XXVI**:255;
 Daniel **XXXVIII**:149;
 David **XII**:146; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXXII**:571; **XXXIII**:78, 81;
XXXV:433; **XXXIX**:470;
 Dudley **XIIII**:370;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:53, 54;
 Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXII**:93;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:576;
 Esther (Dearborn) **XXXIIII**:368;
 Capt. Francis **I**:45-47, 88, 99, 113; **II**:530, 531;
 Francis **XVII**:517, 522, 535; **XXIV**:9, 214; **XXV**:730;
XXIX:55,
 98, 134, 136, 137, 163, 164, 267; **XXXX**:14
 George **XXXX**:256, 268, 290, 314, 316, 350
 James **XVII**:301;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:495;
 John **I**:235; **IX**:744; **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623;
XV:596, 720; **XVI**:227, 234, 272, 518, 821; **XVII**:511;

XXVI:255, 576; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:119, 469; **XXXII**:54;

XXXVI:397; XXXVII:73, 74, 163; XXXIX:86;
 Rev. John **VI:863;**
 Jonathan **XXVI:254; XXVIII:493; XXX:29; XXXVI:397;**
XXXVII:73, 74;
 Joseph **IX:342, 364, 371, 763; XV:28; XVIII:191;**
XXX:29,
 35, 142; **XXXII:53-55, 356, 386, 423-425, 531, 433,**
 439, 524, 596, 663; **XXXIII:310; XXXVII:73, 74;**
XXXVIII:149;
 Josh **IV:215, 424;**
 Lucy **XXXII:54;**
 Lydia **XXXI:530;**
 Mary **XXXII:52-55;**
 Mary (m. Moody) **XXXII:55;**
 Moses **IX:647; XII:146; XXX:189;**
 Nathan **IX:744; XXX:28;**
 Nathaniel **IX:244; XXXIX:318;**
 Ruhamah (Neal) **XXXV:393;**
 Samuel **IX:744; XIV:233; XXVI:330; XXXI:530; XXXII:53-**
 55;
XXXV:427; XXXVII:74;
 Samuel Jr. **XVII:29;**
 Sarah **XXXII:54, 93;**
 Simeon **XII:68, 71, 73; XV:325;**
 Simon **XIV:76, 83, 198, 299; XV:754; XXX:189;**
 Thomas **XI:56; XVI:64, 74, 93; XXIV:231; XXVI:255;**
XXVIII:112;
 William **XII:71, 73, 112, 698; XIII:18; XVII:301;**
XXV:631;
XXVII:55; XXXII:52-55, 552, 631; XXXIII:282;
XXXV:393;
XXXVIII:312;
 William Jr. **XXXV:393; XXXVIII:312;**
 Norvie, Archibald **XIV:272;**
 Norway, James **III:91; XIII:238;**
 Norway Plain Falls **XXXVII:27;**
 Norway Plains **XII:11; XXXII:509; XXXV:332; XXXVIII:30;**
 Norway Pond **XX:346;**
 Norwich, VT **VIII:115, 297; X:204, 399; XIV:291, 422, 423,**
 595,
 608; **XV:436, 437, 603; XVI:45, 265; XVII:236;**
XXIII:437; XXVI:319, 320, 322, 323, 407, 489, 696,
 698,
 720, 727;
 Norwood, Francis **XIV:645; XVI:23, 809; XVII:97; XXV:41;**
XXX:123;
 Francis Jr. **XXX:122;**
 Sarah (Brewster) **XXXIX:452;**
 Norwottocke **XXIV:146;**
 Nose, Enoch **XV:435;**

44

Nosterous, Vincent O. **XVI**:29;
Nataries Public, names of **XX**:550, 553, 806, 818; **XXI**:520,
531;
Notes and orders received for taxes **XXII**:117, 118, 137, 189,
190,
194, 243;
Nott, Jesse **XIII**:611; **XIV**:105, 324, 464, 578, 596; **XXII**:536,
585, 613;
John **IX**:100; **XIII**:611; **XXII**:521, 536, 554, 562, 585,
606,
626, 644, 660, 697, 714;
Josiah **XXV**:322;
Mary **XXXX**:263
Stephen **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:6;
Thaddeus **XI**:294;
Thomas **XIII**:503; **XV**:10; **XXX**:2;
Nottingham, MA **XXXIV**:105;
Nottingham, NH **II**:29, 407, 551; **III**:252; **IV**:40, 42, 633,
752,
782; **V**:4, 5, 55, 91, 116, 157, 159, 183, 211, 295,
442, 487; **VI**:206, 454; **VII**:83, 95, 159, 291, 303,
759; **IX**:630-645; **X**:3, 25, 165, 549, 626, 646;
XI:483, 577, 579; **XII**:273, 276; **XIII**:13, 39, 93, 95,
98, 99, 112, 383; **XIV**:36, 69, 117, 210-212, 242, 308,
330, 352, 353, 382, 397, 398, 435, 468-471, 552, 554,
556, 566, 570, 571, 580, 591, 602, 603, 606, 615-617,
624, 627, 638, 641, 651; **XV**:268, 286, 421, 435-441,
444, 447, 506, 598, 607, 627, 634, 638, 640, 649, 658,
659, 661, 668, 694, 695, 703, 734, 744, 746; **XVI**:64-
66, 68, 69, 75, 90, 92-100, 104, 174, 219-231, 242-
245,
251, 252, 256, 320, 328, 330, 331, 349, 407-409, 415,
421, 474, 490, 491, 513, 537, 582, 639, 644, 768, 777,
900, 905, 935; **XVII**:434, 437; **XVIII**:577, 680, 681,
727, 819, 842, 844, 847, 849; **XIX**:476, 493, 497, 512,
513, 525, 532; **XX**:34, 58, 154, 261, 263, 267, 300,
318,
334, 362, 449, 543, 573, 610, 644, 649, 664; **XXI**:2,
3,
37, 38, 123, 254, 255, 289, 292, 441, 523, 534, 547,
581, 584, 743, 758, 759, 790; **XXII**:1, 3, 35, 38, 69,
206, 221, 276, 277, 310, 411, 513, 546, 589, 593, 665,
671, 699, 719, 732, 772, 786, 791-794, 806; **XXIV**:86,
87, 146, 161-163, 423, 425, 426, 576, 631, 679, 733,
864, 866, 896-900; **XXV**:137, 401, 402; **XXVII**:44, 45,
119, 120, 215, 259, 290, 370, 479, 548; **XXVIII**:395,
399; **XXIX**:217, 222, 340, 386, 573; **XXX**:106-108, 121,
167, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193,
197, 421, 457-459; **XXXII**:350, 476, 488, 740, 804,
805, 814; **XXXIII**:46, 75, 147, 199, 213, 214-217, 289,
356, 365, 370, 411, 412, 421, 440, 490, 573, 574, 592,

593, 643, 644, 655, 661-663, 686; **XXXIV**:24, 37-39,
123, 209, 215, 260, 271, 275, 297, 344, 349, 380, 381,
400, 401, 521, 522; **XXXV**:32, 33, 61, 112, 114, 115,
135, 136, 143, 156, 172, 199, 204, 220, 221, 225, 333,
361, 368, 369, 517, 518; **XXXVI**:6, 7, 68, 71-73, 123-
129,
131, 133, 176, 184, 189, 190, 227, 228, 281, 302, 319,
349, 350, 362, 367, 383, 456, 475, 476, 490;
XXXVII:32,
34, 35, 157, 197-200, 206-208, 211, 212, 256, 257,
316,
363, 374, 416, 417, 453, 457; **XXXVIII**:5, 22, 37, 42,
76,
111-113, 131, 184, 186-189, 198, 241, 270, 316, 351,
352,
372, 380, 391, 435, 436; **XXXIX**:38, 66-68, 104, 147,
154,
167, 170, 215, 364-368, 436, 446, 449, 450;
signers **VIII**:260, 395;
Square **XIII**:100, 107;
Nottingham East **XXXIX**:383
Nottingham West (Hudson), NH **V**:500, 517, 525, 548, 571, 573,
683, 784, 886; **VI**:820; **VII**:759; **X**:4, 26, 166, 631,
666; **XI**:63, 65; **XII**:273, 414, 419; **XIV**:371, 379,
557,
574, 626; **XVI**:84, 246, 253, 259, 296, 515, 524, 545,
636, 696, 935; **XVII**:60, 121, 339, 436, 439;
XVIII:354,
578, 603, 727, 844; **XIX**:503, 532; **XX**:59, 153, 167,
170, 193, 197, 259, 266, 335, 493, 611, 726, 755, 765;
XXI:124, 292, 395, 477, 523, 533, 584, 748, 751, 761,
767, 770; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 453, 546, 665, 671,
698, 727, 743; **XXV**:137, 138; **XXVII**:193, 377-379;
XXX:69, 71; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 490, 560, 615, 619, 652,
653, 657; **XXXIV**:106, 204, 317, 432, 433, 517;
XXXV:181, 182, 304, 306, 319, 363, 426, 501-503, 563;
XXXVI:150, 166, 182, 183, 237, 238, 346, 347;
XXXVII:24,
25, 137, 316, 361, 374, 386, 388, 431; **XXXVIII**:198,
216,
330; **XXXIX**:139, 140, 312, 313;
signers **VIII**:262, 332;
Nottingham, Earl of **XXIII**:117, 277, 376, 379, 444, 445, 456,
457,
504, 506, 508, 509; **XXIX**:141;
Samuel **XXVI**:173;
Notton, Benjamin **XIV**:8
Nourse, Benjamin **XXVIII**:10, 29, 51;
Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:13;
Ebenezer **XVIII**:796;

Joseph **XVIII**:758;
 Mary (Carr) **XXXIV**:67;
 Nathaniel **XXXIV**:67;
 Reuben **XVIII**:796;
 Nova Scotia **II**:223, 503, 505, 507, 611; **III**:290, 339, 341,
 343,
 366, 415, 445, 453, 797; **V**:111; **VI**:6, 34, 358, 461;
 VII:124; **VIII**:473, 789; **X**:615; **XI**:364, 722;
 XII:343; **XIV**:4, 388; **XXIII**:65, 116, 229, 230, 248,
 416, 483, 484, 487, 489, 490, 499;
 Nowell, ----- **XXIV**:293;
 Increase **XIX**:337-340; **XXXI**:14, 15;
 Moses **XXIV**:512;
 Mr. **III**:663, 701; **XVII**:599;
 Mrs. Parnell **XXIV**:293, 294;
 Rachel **XXXVIII**:88;
 Samuel **XXIV**:293, 294; **XXX**:256;
 Silas **XXII**:604, 614, 640, 642, 646, 659; **XXV**:606;
 XXXVIII:88;
 Thomas **XXXI**:11;
 William **XXXX**:304, 333
 Nowland, Jonathan **XVI**:46, 176, 303;
 William **XXVI**:608;
 Noyce, ----- **X**:413;
 Aaron **XV**:406;
 Benjamin **XV**:513;
 Caleb **XV**:398;
 Colonel **III**:492;
 Edmund **VII**:317;
 Elijah **XV**:511;
 Enoch **VII**:470;
 George **XV**:377;
 Humphrey **XV**:398;
 James **XV**:398, 399;
 John **XV**:227;
 Joseph **XV**:569;
 Moses **XV**:399;
 Nathan **XV**:513;
 Nathaniel **XV**:398;
 Oliver **XV**:329;
 Samuel **XV**:399;
 Noye, William **XXIII**:13;
 Noyes, ----- **XVI**:35;
 Aaron **XI**:216; **XXX**:18;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:411;
 Benjamin **VII**:469; **VIII**:941; **IX**:522, 661, 664; **X**:625;
 XI:202, 204, 212, 214, 218; **XVI**:579-580; **XXII**:101,
 130, 149, 203, 219; **XXX**:18; **XXXIII**:304; **XXXIX**:410;
 Caleb **IX**:35; **XVI**:530;

Christopher B. XII:184; XIII:236;
 Cutting VIII:215, 563; XI:200, 205; XII:752; XIV:219;
 XV:406; XVI:578; XXVIII:137; XXX:17;
 Daniel XII:398, 400; XIII:164; XV:698; XXI:340, 342,
 356, 360, 378, 447, 616; XXVII:116; XXX:16, 68, 109;
 David XI:131;
 Ebenezer IX:40; XXV:396, 401; XXVIII:317, 446;
 XXXIII:304, 305, 725; XXXV:140, 397, 398;
XXXVIII:87;
 XXXIX:32, 431;
 Edmund XX:129;
 Elijah XII:75; XIV:346; XV:89;
 Elizabeth (m. Hopkinson) XXXIII:515;
 Enoch VIII:903, 913; IX:27-29, 35, 227, 402, 835;
XI:121,
 131, 216, 217; XII:77; XIII:167-169, 211; XIV:346;
 XVI:530; XVIII:692; XXI:148, 159, 187, 224;
XXII:99-
 101, 111, 115, 124, 147-151, 173, 177, 178, 202, 203;
 XXX:8, 18; XXXV:351, 352; XXXVII:238; XXXVIII:124;
 XXXIX:444;
 Enoch Jr. XII:76;
 Ephraim XXV:191; XXVI:305;
 Friend XV:623, 629, 641; XVI:547, 824; XVII:349;
 Hannah (Wadleigh) XXXIII:515;
 Humphrey IX:32, 34, 39, 676, 679, 682; X:639; XI:131;
 XXVIII:306, 310; XXX:9; XXXV:2, 4; XXXVI:11, 499;
 XXXVII:156; XXXIX:189;
 Humphrey Jr. IX:34; XI:121, 122, 132; XXX:8;
 Isaac XIII:220, 222; XVI:255, 517; XXIX:529; XXX:17,
 360,
 407;
 Jacob XXVII:111; XXIX:476;
 James IX:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; XI:121, 135; XII:349;
 XIII:211, 220, 221; XIV:225, 405; XXVII:112, 116;
 XXVIII:304; XXX:8, 78; XXXIII:305; XXXV:2, 351,
 352,
 397; XXXIX:189;
 James Jr. XI:132;
 John VII:728; IX:69, 661; XI:212, 215, 216; XIII:154-
 156; XIV:265; XXV:570; XXIX:477; XXX:18, 78;
 XXXV:227; XXXVI:393, 441; XXXVII:160, 229, 230, 452,
 453; XXXIX:410, 411;
 John Jr. IX:661; XI:212; XXXIII:305;
 John 3rd XXVII:112, 113;
 Jonathan VI:670; XII:366; XXXIII:515;
 Joseph IX:29, 35, 676, 677, 679; XI:131; XII:84, 92,

48
94,
97; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:9, 60; **XXXV**:1,
3;
Joseph Jr. **XII**:93, 97;
Joseph 3rd **XXVII**:112, 117;
Joshua **XXVII**:116;
Joshua H. **XII**:92, 94, 97;
Martha **XXXVIII**:133, 134;
Mary **XXXV**:351, 352;
Mary (Hale) **XXXVI**:9;
Mary (m. Little) **XXXV**:352;
Molly **XXXVIII**:133;
Moses **XI**:217; **XII**:366; **XIV**:71, 179, 454, 530, 546;
XVII:32
N. **XXX**:144;
Nathan **VIII**:726; **XI**:216; **XIII**:163; **XV**:663, 670, 684,
688;
XVI:579; **XXXII**:659;
Nathaniel **XI**:121, 203; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225,
405;
XVI:471; **XXX**:8; **XXXV**:352;
Nicholas **XXIV**:874;
Oliver **II**:699; **XII**:194, 263; **XIV**:405; **XV**:342;
XVII:724;
XIX:113; **XVIII**:829; **XXIX**:173-177; **XXX**:348, 409;
XXXI:798;
Dr. Oliver **III**:552, 682, 722;
Parker **XVIII**:648;
Paul **XXV**:560;
Peter **XVII**:32;
Philip **XII**:27;
Phoebe (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;
Samuel **IX**:661, 664; **XIII**:159, 166; **XVI**:788, 790;
XVII:32;
XXX:9, 110;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:366;
Sarah **XXXIII**:304; **XXXVIII**:133;
Sarah (m. White) **XXXV**:352;
Silvanus **XII**:401; **XIII**:220; **XXVIII**:447; **XXXIII**:304;
XXXVII:96; **XXXIX**:430, 431;
Silvenes **IX**:40;
Simon **XXXVIII**:133;
Stephen **IX**:35, 36, 38, 682; **XVI**:527; **XXX**:8; **XXXVI**:12;

Thomas **II**:541, 563; **III**:546, 549; **IX**:29, 35, 36, 676,
679, 682; **XI**:121; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:124, 568;
XVII:714; **XIX**:185-186, 634; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310,
313,
317; **XXX**:8; **XXXIII**:515; **XXXV**:351, 353;
XXXVIII:124;

XXXIX:444;
 Thomas Jr. **IX:677;**
 Timothy **XIII:221; XIV:405; XXX:360; XXXIII:303, 305;**
 William **XII:572; XXV:315, 322, 641; XXVII:465;**
XXXI:646;
 Nud, Widow **VI:540;**
 Nudd, Abigail **XXXV:99-101; XXXVI:313, 314;**
 Abigail (Thomas) **XXXVI:313;**
 Benjamin **XI:356, 357; XII:67; XIII:15, 29; XV:327;**
 XXXV:98, 99, 101;
 David **XVI:300;**
 Deborah (Marston) **XXXII:536;**
 Hannah **XXX:434;**
 James **IX:593; X:701; XV:522; XX:415; XXX:104;**
 XXXIII:392; XXXV:98-101; XXXVI:147, 314;
 Jemima (Weare) **XXXIV:311;**
 John **XIII:84; XIV:23, 229; XV:319, 339; XXX:104;**
XXXV:98;
 Jonathan **XXXV:99, 101;**
 Joseph **XIII:741;**
 Josiah **XXX:407;**
 Margaret **XX:415;**
 Martha **XXXV:99, 101; XXXVI:313, 314;**
 Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXV:99;**
 Mary (m. Marston) **XXXIII:392;**
 Ruth **XXXV:98;**
 Samuel **II:442; XII:67, 73, 106, 108; XIV:119, 129, 150,**
 189, 196, 228, 253; XVI:61-62, 72, 98, 106;
XVII:360,
 741; **XXX:25, 434; XXXI:735, 772; XXXII:779;**
 XXXIII:392, 393; XXXV:98, 101;
 Sarah **XXXIII:392;**
 Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXV:99;**
 Simeon **XXI:462;**
 Simon **VII:742; X:626, 642; XIII:81; XVI:672;**
XXVII:248,
 250, 522, 525, 528, 532, 533; **XXX:62;**
 Thomas **II:31; IX:648; XII:67, 117, 128, 129; XIII:17,**
 590; XVI:64, 74, 98, 193; XVII:528; XIX:660;
 XXV:412; XXVII:236, 238, 246, 248, 521; XXX:62;
 XXXI:39, 40, 573, 637; XXXIII:343, 344, 392, 393;
 XXXIV:314-316; XXXV:98, 418, 419; XXXVII:237, 371;
 XXXX:434
 Weare **XII:328;**
 William **XII:575; XV:656, 666, 685; XVI:61, 62, 72, 98,**
 675; XVII:360; XXX:368;
 Nudder, Joseph **III:714;**
 Nuisances, prevention of **XXII:394, 462;**
"Number" * See also under "No." and also under "Narragansett"

50

Number 1 (in MA) **XIX**:501;
Number 1 (Chesterfield) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:357, 569, 766, 767;
Number 1 (Mason) **XXV**:330, 367, 369, 634, 636; **XXVII**:468, 471-473;
XXVIII:114, 199, 201, 336, 341, 447, 450; **XXIX**:246, 289, 413, 420, 437, 590; **XXXIV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:373;
XXXVII:6, 7; **XXXIX**:154, 155
Number 1 (Warner) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:335-338, 766, 767; **XXV**:601;
XXVIII:305, 306, 313, 365, 376, 377, 381; **XXIX**:523;
Number 1 (in Vermont) **XXIV**:766;
Number 2 (Bradford) **XXIV**:28, 29, 766, 767; **XXVII**:124;
XXVIII:305, 306, 314;
Number 2 (in VT) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:766;
Number 2 (Westmoreland) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:766, 767; **XXV**:621, 626;
Number 2 (Wilton) **XXV**:633, 636; **XXVII**:402; **XXVIII**:336, 341, 445, 450-453; **XXIX**:246, 289, 420, 437; **XXXVI**:57, 183;
Number 3 (Acworth) **XXIV**:3-6, 371, 767, 768;
Number 3 (Walpole) **XXIV**:330, 331, 333, 766, 767; **XXV**:593;
Number 4 (Alstead) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:6, 404, 767, 768;
Number 4 (Charlestown), NH **V**:227, 346; **XVIII**:379, 420, 429, 454, 460, 463, 495, 497, 498; **XIX**:476; **XXIII**:201, 202, 494, 497; **XXIV**:537, 538, 766, 767; **XXV**:407, 560, 594; **XXVIII**:416; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVI**:510;
Number 5 (Hopkinton) **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:145, 766, 768; **XXVII**:62, 200, 324, 357-362, 364, 366-368, 370, 371, 373, 374; **XXVIII**:306, 433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 416; **XXXIII**:549, 550;
Number 6 (Henniker) **XXIV**:5, 71, 72, 139, 766, 768; **XXV**:110, 111; **XXVII**:200, 322, 330; **XXVIII**:433, 434; **XXIX**:231, 247, 521;
Number 7 (Hillsborough) **XXIV**:5, 68-70, 140, 767, 768; **XXV**:113; **XXVII**:92, 93, 124, 323, 324, 350, 351; **XXVIII**:52; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247;
Number 8 (Washington) **XXIV**:339, 767, 768; **XXVIII**:394, 456; **XXIX**:246, 247, 289, 541;
Number 9 (Lempster) **XXIV**:154-157, 767, 768; **XXV**:124;
Nuptials of the Prince of Wales **V**:359;
Nurse, Benjamin **XI**:103; **XII**:427; **XV**:61, 110, 541; **XVI**:745;
XXX:94;
Benjamin Jr. **XXX**:94;

Ebenezer **XVII**:428;
 Jonas **XV**:360; **XXI**:612;
 Jonathan **XV**:360;
 Joseph **XV**:109;
 Timothy **XXVI**:433;
 William **XIV**:437, 524; **XV**:108, 542;
 Nutfield **II**:733, 736, 738; **III**:765, 770, 777, 798;
 Londonderry **XXIV**:36, 39, 170, 172; **XXV**:272;
 Nute, ----- **XXXX**:98
 Abraham **IX**:173; **XII**:611; **XIII**:348; **XVIII**:194;
XXXI:624;
 XXXII:143; **XXXIII**:229, 270, 334, 338, 339; **XXXV**:459,
 460;
 Ann (Meserve) **XXXIII**:464;
 Ann (m. Allen) **XXXIV**:250;
 Andrew **XII**:603;
 Benjamin **XIV**:631;
 Captain **XV**:699;
 Daniel **XII**:291; **XIV**:108, 123, 187;
 David **XXX**:417;
 Elias **XXXX**:349
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:33, 34;
 Elizabeth (Heard) **XXXI**:312-314;
 Elizabeth (m. Tuttle) **XXXIV**:250;
 Francis **XIII**:350;
 Henry **III**:550;
 Isaac **XIV**:236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518;
XXXV:459,
 460;
 James **IX**:166, 169; **XI**:509, 711; **XIV**:18, 446; **XVI**:731;
 XVII:502; **XVIII**:304; **XIX**:660; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:361,
 362, 694, 806; **XXXII**:144, 152, 155, 187, 219, 225,
 262,
 269, 308, 345; **XXXIII**:334, 464; **XXXIV**:249, 250;
 XXXVI:80; **XXXX**:11, 20, 27, 58, 80, 82, 83, 93-95, 97,
 98, 110, 112, 185, 186, 259, 303, 317, 327, 405
 James Jr. **IX**:169, 176; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXXI**:314,
 361; **XXXX**:339
 Joanna **XXXV**:460;
 John **XI**:712; **XII**:291; **XIII**:336, 337; **XIV**:234, 407;
 XV:299; **XVII**:213; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129; **XXXVIII**:33;

 Joshua **XXI**:635;
 Jotham **XIII**:340, 351; **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511,
 518, 562; **XV**:445, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 335-336,
 503, 624; **XXI**:635, 676; **XXV**:647; **XXX**:220, 388;
 XXXVIII:34, 35;
 Jotham Jr. **XV**:618;
 Leah **XXXI**:398;

Lieutenant **VII:683; VIII:587;**
 Martha (m. Dam) **XXXVIII:34;**
 Mary **XXXI:361; XXXV:460;**
 Obed **XXXVIII:34;**
 Paul **VIII:93; IX:174; XI:711; XIV:371, 384, 476, 496,**
 520; XVI:526; XVIII:217, 304; XXIV:697; XXXIV:249;
 XXXVII:324; XXXVIII:184, 187;
 Rachel **XXXV:459;**
 Samuel **IX:170; XI:509; XIII:343, 344, 351; XIV:1, 3,**
 125,
 188, 554; XV:653; XVI:4, 818; XVII:10, 213, 268;
 XXI:649, 706; XXVII:507; XXX:128, 300; XXXI:362;
 XXXIV:247, 248; XXXVIII:33, 35;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII:351;**
 Sarah **XXX:401, 417; XXXV:460;**
 Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXVIII:34;**
 Simon **XIV:2;**
 William **XXX:411;**
 Nuten, Stephen **IX:786;**
 Thomas **IX:786;**
Nutfield * See also Manchester
 Nutfield **XVII:755;**
 Nutfield (Londonderry) **XXXII:201;**
 Nutis, Daniel **XIV:7;**
 Nutt, David **XXXVI:263;**
 Elijah A. **XII:556, 557;**
 James **XII:552, 556, 557; XXVII:375;**
 Jane **XXXIV:276; XXXVI:182;**
 John **XV:176; XXVII:360, 362, 375; XXXIV:276;**
XXXVI:182;
 Mary **XXXVI:182;**
 Mary (m. Greer) **XXXVI:182;**
 Samuel **VII:417; IX:299; XI:683, 684; XII:556, 557,**
 649;
 XVIII:722; XXXIV:276;
 William **IX:153, 497, 522; XII:440, 548, 552, 557;**
XV:123,
 351, 353; XVI:246-247, 252-253, 50-3, 506, 735;
 XVIII:722; XXX:91; XXXIV:276;
 Nuttall, Mary **XXXX:303**
 Nutter, ----- **XXIX:132; XXXI:271, 512, 751, 815;**
 Abigail **XXXIII:393;**
 Abigail (Whidden) **XXXII:729;**
 Abigail (m. Dam) **XXXIII:311, 312;**
 Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXI:158, 159;**
 Agnes (m. Greeley) **XXXV:475;**
 Ann **XXXI:158, 159;**
 Anthony **I:298, 479, 490, 491, 514, 526, 533, 561, 564,**
 578; V:578; XI:144, 145; XII:717; XVII:525, 605;
 XIX:660, 662, 667, 680; XXIII:87; XXVIII:110;

XXX:368, 394; **XXXI**:105, 106, 158, 159, 170, 200,
 229, 253, 272, 273, 293; **XXXII**:105; **XXXIII**:310, 311;
XXXIV:214; **XXXV**:475; **XXXX**:110, 118, 128, 136, 144,
 178, 206, 217, 220, 248, 265, 285, 288, 292, 298, 314, 333,
 338, 354, 477
 Dr. Anthony **XII**:142;
 Benjamin **XI**:138, 139, 142, 143, 145; **XII**:8; **XIV**:296;
XXX:10;
 Bridget (Barker) **XXXIV**:155;
 Caesar **XXXIII**:311, 312;
 Christopher **XII**:727, 729; **XXX**:98;
 Ebenezer **XI**:52, 140, 143, 145; **XII**:726; **XV**:256, 260,
 263, 469, 481, 496; **XVI**:110, 261; **XVII**:29, 433; **XXX**:368,
 394;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:311;
 Elizabeth (m. Crockett) **XXXII**:772;
 Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXIII**:311, 312;
 George **XIII**:307;
 Graffam **XXVII**:503, 504, 507;
 Grafton **XV**:192; **XVII**:29; **XXXV**:475;
 Habebel, Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
 Hannah (Decker) **XXXIV**:272, 273;
 Hatevil **I**:285; **III**:550; **V**:578; **X**:644; **XII**:710-714,
 726, 729; **XIV**:345; **XV**:577; **XVII**:29, 737; **XXIV**:363, 421,
 422, 837, 852, 853; **XXX**:10, 98; **XXXI**:13, 52, 57, 61,
 115, 157, 159, 607, 623, 785; **XXXII**:105, 254;
XXXIII:81, 310, 312, 394; **XXXIV**:272, 273; **XXXX**:3, 5,
 7, 11, 21, 22, 29, 31, 48, 59, 62, 65, 66, 83, 91, 98,
 121, 124, 125, 133, 145, 162, 163, 172, 237, 250, 322, 477,
 512
 Hatevil Jr. **XII**:717, 726; **XV**:583; **XXIV**:421;
XXXIII:394;
 Hatevil 3rd **XII**:726; **XXX**:97;
 Henry **XII**:711, 712, 729; **XIII**:269, 286; **XVII**:139;
XXIV:421; **XXX**:114, 117; **XXXII**:105, 771, 772;
XXXV:475;
 Jacob **XIV**:237, 259; **XXXV**:475, 476;
 James **XII**:712, 717, 727, 729; **XIII**:347; **XXIV**:421;
XXX:98;
XXXIII:394;
 Jethro **XII**:729;
 John **I**:561; **II**:36; **III**:550; **V**:578, 581, 908; **VII**:453;
VIII:62, 257, 401; **XI**:140, 143, 145; **XII**:711, 712,
 717, 726, 729; **XIV**:235; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263;

XVII:623; **XVIII**:502, 681; **XXII**:545, 553, 580-586,
 595, 646-651, 657, 676-679, 693-696, 701, 704-711;
XXIV:421; **XXVII**:102; **XXX**:97, 99, 368, 394;
XXXI:510,
 513, 804; **XXXII**:47, 336, 772; **XXXIII**:176, 210, 311,
 312, 393, 394; **XXXV**:336, 434, 437; **XXXVIII**:9;
XXXIX:196;
 Capt. John **V**:271, 272, 323, 433, 490, 497, 751;
 Jonathan **XIV**:12; **XVI**:110;
 Jonathan W. **XII**:727;
 Joseph **XXX**:97; **XXXII**:772; **XXXIV**:155;
 Joseph S. **XVII**:360;
 Joshua **XXX**:98; **XXXIII**:311, 312; **XXXVII**:117;
 Jotham **XIV**:636; **XXX**:130;
 Leah **V**:578, 581, 908; **XXXIII**:310-312;
 Lemuel **XI**:588, 595; **XIV**:108, 123; **XVI**:119; **XXXVIII**:74;

 Mark **XV**:628, 645, 730, 734; **XVI**:18, 102, 194, 211, 220,
 239, 278, 514, 759-760; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
 Mary **XXXII**:771, 772; **XXXV**:475; **XXXVII**:147;
 Mary (m. Wills) **XXXV**:475;
 Mary (m. Wingate) **XXXI**:158, 159;
 Matthias **XII**:710; **XXIV**:421; **XXXIII**:393;
 Matthias Jr. **XII**:729;
 N. D. **XI**:52;
 Nelson Downing **XXX**:98;
 Nathaniel **XII**:726, 729; **XVII**:360;
 Olive **XXXIII**:311, 312;
 Richard **XI**:553; **XIII**:336, 338; **XXX**:129;
 Richard Jr. **XIII**:342;
 Rosamond **XXXII**:47;
 Samuel **IX**:574; **XII**:710, 717; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:421;
XXV:631;
XXVII:216, 217, 219; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXII**:734, 771,
 772;
XXXIII:388; **XXXIV**:154, 155; **XXXV**:475;
 Sarah **XXXV**:475; **XXXVII**:147;
 Sarah (m. Walker) **XXXIII**:311;
 Stephen **XXV**:566;
 Thomas **XII**:727, 729; **XIII**:350; **XXV**:565;
 Valentine **XII**:711; **XXVII**:62, 63; **XXX**:117; **XXXII**:441,
 772; **XXXV**:475;
 William **XII**:729; **XV**:749; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:189; **XXXV**:475;
 Winthrop **XIII**:343;
 Nutter's Lane **XXXI**:624;
 Nutting, Benjamin **IX**:670; **XII**:293, 303; **XIII**:506;
 Eleazar **XI**:685;
 Ephraim **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 James **XII**:235;
 James Jr. **XII**:235;

John **X**:286; **XV**:744; **XX**:833; **XXXIX**:415;
John Jr. **IX**:540; **XXVII**:406;
Millam **XXVI**:218;
William **XXIV**:332, 378; **XXV**:455, 596; **XXVI**:346;
XXXVIII:199, 200;

O

Oak Swamp **XXXIX**:284, 285
 Oak Timber **I**:138
 Oak, Nathaniel **XIV**:355;
 Oakes, Caleb **XXXVII**:52;
 David **XXVI**:346;
 Edward **XI**:693;
 John **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XXVI**:346;
 Jonathan **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:101;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:162;
 Samuel **XXX**:120;
 Seth **XXVI**:259;
 Simon **XI**:693;
 Thomas **XXVI**:556;
 William **XXVI**:97;
 Oakham **XIII**:180;
 Oakley, Isaac **XXVI**:234;
 Thomas **XXVI**:234;
 Oare, James **XVII**:512;
 Oat, Israel **XVIII**:702;
 Sarah **XVIII**:722;
 Oates, Richard **XIX**:660;
 Stephen **IX**:175;
 Oathout, Abraham **XVIII**:554;
 Oaths **I**:133, 134, 289; **XXI**:367, 403, 422, 424, 492, 567, 623,
 651, 659, 704, 726; **XXIII**:91, 324, 326, 453;
 abjuration **VII**:129;
 allegiance **XXIII**:15, 49, 51, 103, 104;
 allegiance to Council **II**:12, 87, 88, 191, 312, 320, 665;
 administered **IV**:261, 320, 488; **VI**:128; **VII**:63;
 by commissioners **XX**:85, 182, 221, 222;
 by JPs **XX**:313, 318, 352, 365, 729, 769;
 courts martial **VII**:543;
 debtors' **XXII**:526, 569;
 form of **III**:202, 661; **IV**:19, 20; **XX**:177, 178, 211, 213;
 XXII:126, 212;
 of Governor **XXIII**:152, 362;
 of Lieutenant Governor **XXIII**:360;
 of Surveyor of Woods **XXIII**:344;
 officers and soldiers **VII**:505; **XX**:210, 216;
 refused to be taken **III**:2; **XXIII**:251, 252, 260, 263, 363;
 secrecy **VII**:453; **XXIII**:69, 122;
 taken **V**:68, 74, 592, 597;
 to whom administered **III**:6, 23;
 witnesses **VII**:543;
 Ober, Anna **XXXVI**:328, 329;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:351;
 Israel **IX**:751; **XIII**:372, 379; **XVIII**:47; **XXX**:135;

XXXIII:418; XXXIX:85;
 Jacob **XVIII:722; XXX:96;**
 James **XXXIII:418;**
 John **V:186, 204, 232, 468, 665, 679; VI:11; IX:745-749,**
751, 813; XIII:144, 697; XVIII:47; XIX:532;
XXVIII:488; XXXIII:259; XXXV:54, 125; XXXVI:329;
XXXIX:85;
 John Jr. **V:680; IX:745, 748, 751, 814; XIII:697;**
XXXVI:328;
 Mary **XXXIX:85;**
 Samuel **XVI:534; XXXIX:460;**
 Oblong, NY **XVI:934;**
 Obrey, Frederick **XIV:290;**
 Dr. Frederick **XV:366, 429;**
O'Brian * see also O'Brien, Brien
 O'Brian, Daniel **XIV:259, 344;**
 John **XIV:470, 604; XV:454; XVI:722;**
 O'Briant, John **XV:453;**
O'Brien * See also Brien, O'Brian
 O'Brien, Dennis **XXXX:403**
 James **XXVI:141;**
 Jeremiah **VIII:489;**
 O'Brion, Matthew **XI:685;**
 O'Bryan, Charles **XV:597;**
 John **XV:716; XVII:302;**
 Oby, Jane (m. Drew) **XXXIII:386;**
 Occum, Matthew **XIV:289;**
 Ockington, Mary **XXX:429;**
 Thomas **XXX:314;**
O'Connor * See also Connor [vol. 30]
 O'Connor, William **XVII:296;**
 Odel, Ebenezer **XI:94, 96;**
 William **XI:61, 82;**
 William Jr. **XI:82;**
 Odell, Ebenezer **VIII:867; XIV:302, 439, 527; XV:75, 215, 465,**
467, 478, 504; XVI:166-167; XX:721, 755, 812, 826;
 Ichabod **XXVI:434;**
 James **XIII:489;**
 John **XV:520, 664, 670, 683; XVI:556; XVII:339; XXX:340,**
417;
 Joseph **VII:514; IX:142; XI:411, 425; XIV:246; XXX:38;**
 Lory **VII:407;**
 Richard **XI:429;**
 Thomas **IX:588; XIII:17, 23, 485; XIV:231; XXIV:491;**
XXVIII:301; XXX:107, 145; XXXVII:421;
 Thomas F. **XI:428, 430;**
 William **IX:19; XXX:4; XXXVI:400;**
 William Jr. **XXX:7;**
 Odiorne, ----- **XXV:663, 723, 724; XXXIX:35;**
 ----- (m. Appleton) **XXXVII:340;**

----- (m. Peirce) **XXXVII**:340;
 Ann (m. Packer) **XXXIV**:126, 181, 182;
 Ann (m. Rindge) **XXXII**:624;
 B. **XIII**:269;
 Benjamin **VII**:318, 319; **IX**:711; **XII**:697, 700; **XIII**:342;
 XXI:49, 434; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIV**:450; **XXXVII**:332;
 XXXIX:196;
 Catherine **XXXIII**:437, 615; **XXXV**:248;
 Catherine (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:553;
 Daniel **XXVI**:27; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 129, 182; **XXXVII**:340;
 David **XXXVII**:148;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:308;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:257, 258, 269; **XXXIII**:437; **XXXVI**:478, 529;
 XXXVIII:307, 308; **XXXIX**:9, 10;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:478, 479; **XXXVIII**:307;
 Elizabeth (Meserve) **XXXV**:456;
 Elizabeth (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;
 Eunice **XII**:688;
 George **XI**:667; **XVIII**:831, 833; **XXII**:329, 331;
 Gotham **IX**:558;
 Hannah (m. Hardison) **XXXV**:248;
 Isaiah **XXXX**:385
 J. Jr. **XIX**:482, 484;
 Jack [Negro] **XVIII**:705;
 Joanna **XXXVIII**:308;
 John **II**:90; **III**:91; **IV**:503; **VII**:318; **XI**:548; **XII**:671,
 687; **XIV**:402, 415, 448, 534, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 728;
 XVI:12, 192, 209; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:855, 919; **XIX**:659;
 XXVI:27, 500; **XXX**:97; **XXXI**:214-216, 443, 578;
 XXXII:84, 253, 624; **XXXIV**:129, 318; **XXXIX**:196, 197;
 XXXX:137, 148, 206, 216, 235, 317, 334, 351, 381, 386,
 393, 526
 John Jr. **XXXI**:216;
 John 2nd **IV**:503;
 John 3rd **XXIV**:527;
 Jonathan **XIX**:58-67; **XXIV**:579; **XXVII**:394; **XXXVI**:387;
 Jotham **II**:90, 706, 726; **III**:425, 579, 581, 590, 651, 678,
 680, 684, 704, 707, 722, 736, 742, 743, 748, 753,
 772,
 45, 57,
 775, 778, 781, 788, 820; **IV**:8-18, 21, 31, 40,
 84, 95, 101, 123, 139, 143, 174, 309, 320, 329, 334,
 365, 377, 386, 433, 503, 715; **V**:2, 7, 10, 12-22, 24,
 37, 54; **VI**:285; **IX**:163, 459, 514, 736; **XI**:262, 539;
 XII:120, 683; **XVII**:710; **XVIII**:4, 7, 10, 14, 43, 56,
 90-92, 207, 361, 362, 387, 397; **XIX**:97-108, 112-137,
 140-174, 209-210, 221, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321,
 333, 382, 422, 483, 506, 530; **XXIII**:176, 343, 431;
 XXIV:422, 492, 527; **XXV**:21; **XXVI**:468; **XXVII**:14, 22,
 35-37, 42, 47, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 189, 202,
 245, 268, 288, 290, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 385,

401, 411, 420, 429, 443, 463, 473, 483, 499, 516, 525,
 526, 549, 552; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140,
 163, 164, 171, 193, 203, 221, 240, 260, 269, 275, 312,
 340, 361, 372, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474;
XXIX:223, 224, 275, 276, 278, 279, 346, 349, 406-411,
 414, 422, 424, 429, 432, 465, 492, 540, 583, 584, 586,
 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:579, 613, 765; **XXXII**:72, 79,
 80, 135, 138, 156, 165, 253, 307, 310, 358, 436, 518,
 624, 630, 700, 814; **XXXIII**:255, 583; **XXXIV**:125,
 127-130, 182, 218; **XXXV**:451; **XXXVI**:476; **XXXVIII**:145,
 146; **XXXIX**:41, 390;
 Jotham Jr. **IV**:816; **V**:118, 128, 135, 156, 162, 196, 203,
 310, 417, 592, 826; **IX**:703, 704; **XVIII**:122, 191,
 210; **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223,
 226, 403; **XXXII**:378; **XXXIII**:583;
 Katherine (Sherburne) **XXXVI**:478; **XXXVIII**:307;
 Katherine (m. Dean) **XXXVIII**:307, 308;
 Lily **XXXIX**:196, 197;
 Mary **XXXI**:578; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 130; **XXXV**:248;
 Mary (Johnson) **XXXI**:214-216;
 Mary (Yeaton) **XXXV**:520;
 Mary (m. Akerman) **XXXVIII**:307;
 Mary (m. Jackson) **XXXII**:624;
 Mary (m. Meserve) **XXXIV**:182;
 Mehitable **XXIX**:566, 573; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 128, 130;
XXXVII:340, 341;
 Mr. **X**:282;
 Nathaniel **III**:424; **IX**:43, 560; **XIV**:242; **XXX**:189;
XXXI:513, 526; **XXXV**:248;
 Patience (Kennard) **XXXIV**:450;
 Robert **XVI**:264, 287, 512; **XXVI**:468; **XXXIV**:125-128;
XXXVII:147, 340, 341;
 Peter **XXXX**:288
 Philip **XXXI**:319, 513; **XXXX**:333
 Sally **XXXVIII**:308;
 Samuel **XI**:593; **XIII**:295; **XIV**:240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486,
 490, 500, 501, 512, 514, 518, 519, 549, 647; **XV**:430,
 595, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 239, 277, 516;
XVII:22, 33, 85; **XXX**:97, 461; **XXXIV**:125, 127-129, 137;
XXXV:248;
 Samuel Jr. **XVI**:803;
 Sarah **XXXII**:624; **XXXIV**:125, 127, 130, 181, 182; **XXXV**:248;
XXXVIII:145, 307;
 Sarah (Meserve) **XXXV**:453, 456;
 Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXIV**:181;
 Sarah (m. Haynes) **XXXVIII**:146;
 Sarah (m. Morrill) **XXXII**:624, 700;
 Susannah **VII**:318; **XXXIX**:196, 197;
 Temperance (m. Walton) **XXXIV**:182;
 Thomas **VIII**:428, 437, 458, 520, 523, 527, 536, 539, 579,

584, 684, 737, 762, 792, 804, 816, 824, 857, 929;
X:241; **XI**:333, 659, 669; **XIII**:415; **XV**:458; **XVII**:280,
 341; **XVIII**:757, 831, 833; **XX**:115, 159, 309, 350, 383,
 397, 402, 422, 425, 435, 586, 628, 703; **XXI**:18, 57,
 397, 432, 482, 656, 720, 728, 737, 768; **XXII**:19, 30,
 68, 92, 184, 185, 252, 264, 329, 331; **XXV**:510;
XXXVI:361,
 364, 366, 478, 479, 568; **XXXVII**:86, 289; **XXXVIII**:131,
 160, 307, 308; **XXXIX**:171, 361;
 Widow **IX**:644;
 William **XIII**:34, 271; **XX**:567; **XXIV**:579; **XXV**:21;
XXVII:288; **XXX**:54, 102; **XXXII**:624; **XXXIII**:660;
XXXIV:181, 182; **XXXV**:456, 501; **XXXVIII**:390, 391, 437;
 William Jr. **IX**:592;
 Odiorne's Point **I**:2, 109; **VII**:71; **XII**:671; **XIII**:236, 271;
XXV:663, 723, 724;
 Rendezvous Point **XXV**:724;
 Odlin, ----- **XVIII**:515; **XXXII**:108, 110, 129; **XXXIII**:20, 24,
 415;
 Mrs. Abigail **VIII**:417, 834;
 Abigail **XXXII**:530, 532; **XXXV**:65, 67;
 Abigail (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:531;
 Alice **XXXIII**:508; **XXXV**:65, 67;
 Alice (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:417;
 Anna **XXXV**:66, 552;
 Augustus **XI**:595;
 Captain **XXXVIII**:423, 424;
 Charlotte **XXII**:381, 432, 628, 702;
 Doctor **V**:804; **XXXIII**:645;
 Dudley **V**:414, 438, 471, 475, 528, 819, 882; **IX**:83, 253;
XI:667; **XVI**:336, 905; **XVIII**:251, 265, 816; **XX**:841;
XXI:37, 41, passim 87, 109-117, 122, 128, 134, 135, 140,
 148, 153, 159-166, 199 passim 226, 289, 298 passim 318,
 327-329, 341, 348, passim 361, 385, 418 passim 511, 581,
 588 passim 622, 639, 664, 671, 672, 677, 682, 685, 686,
 690, 692, 695, 698, 702-711, 714, 717, 719, 725, 727,
 729, 731, 735, 748, 767; **XXIV**:494, 495; **XXV**:176;
XXIX:340-342, 654; **XXXII**:531, 593, 764; **XXXIII**:506,
 508;
 Elisha **IX**:253, 256, 262; **XII**:12; **XV**:475, 498; **XXX**:55;
XXXII:77, 530, 531, 589, 627; **XXXIII**:63, 200, 506, 507;
XXXV:66, 67, 552;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:627; **XXXII**:21; **XXXIII**:508, 515; **XXXV**:65,
 67;
 Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416;
 Elizabeth (m. Brooks) **XXXV**:552;
 Hannah (m. Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
 Rev. John **II**:688, 728; **IV**:21;
 John **VI**:320, 368; **VIII**:168, 183; **IX**:282, 297, 298, 302,
 303; **XI**:305, 307, 308, 648; **XII**:253; **XVIII**:711;

XXIV:494, 578; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288, 290; **XXXI**:547-549, 627, 781; **XXXII**:10, 21, 129, 351, 531, 589;
XXXIII:418,
 506-508, 645, 647, 734; **XXXIV**:123, 386; **XXXV**:39, 64-
 67,
 295, 299, 485, 552; **XXXVI**:130, 282, 357; **XXXVII**:464,
 465;
XXXVIII:160-162, 256, 263;
 John Jr. **IX**:258, 268; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXIII**:75, 735;
XXXV:77, 293, 552; **XXXVIII**:136;
 John 3rd **XXXV**:77;
 Judith **XXXV**:66, 552;
 Judith (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
 Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
 Margaret (m. Brown) **XXXII**:531;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:136;
 Mary (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263, 264;
 Mary (m. Bass) **XXXII**:531;
 Mary Ann **XXII**:381, 432;
 Mr. **XVII**:79;
 Reverend **IX**:615, 770;
 Samuel **VIII**:761; **XI**:669; **XXI**:413, 512; **XXII**:534, 537,
 585, 588; **XXXV**:65;
 Sarah (m. Edgar) **XXXII**:531;
 Silas **XXXIII**:508;
 William **XI**:656, 657; **XVI**:316-317; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:54;
XXXIII:507; **XXXV**:66, 552;
 Winthrop **XI**:656, 657, 660; **XXXIII**:507; **XXXV**:65, 552;
XXXVIII:136, 265;
 Rev. Woodbridge **VII**:660; **VIII**:417, 834; **IX**:281-283, 293,
 294, 297; **XXV**:176;
 Woodbridge **XXXII**:531; **XXXIII**:238, 507, 508, 516, 720;
XXXIV:71, 123, 224, 435; **XXXV**:41, 42, 65-67, 174, 544,
 552;
 Officers, military
 civil **XXIII**:169, 279, 280, 321, 322, 344;
 in 6th militia regiment **V**:232;
 in pay of Massachusetts **V**:234, 235;
 military **XXIII**:120, 169, 273, 279, 280, 309, 321, 322, 447,
 483, 505;
 names **XXI**:2, 236, 238, 242, 246, 254, 519-521, 524, 525,
 527-
 531, 534, 542, 547, 742, 743, 747, 749-751, 753-755,
 763, 766-770; **XXII**:2, 3, 11, 51, 248, 259, 270, 276,
 277, 283, 487-490, 496, 498, 500, 512, 513, 720-727,
 737-743;
 naval **XXIII**:507, 464;
 of Admiralty **XXIII**:73, 371, 442, 443, 451-454, 510;
 of colonies, list of **XXIII**:514;
 of courts **XXIII**:119;

- of customs **XXIII**:453;
 restored to rank **XXI**:652, 707;
 salary of, see Salary
 state, names and elections of **XXI**:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259,
 265, 300, 371, 374, 375, 395, 434, 435, 437-440, 545-
 549, 557, 596; **XXII**:1-4, 11, 51, 275-278, 283, 319,
 511-513, 519, 556;
 town, choice of **XXII**:126, 212;
 wages **IV**:63;
- Officers**
 for fitting out privateers **V**:41, 42;
 for prayers for the Royal Family **V**:46;
 of governors **V**:187, 867;
 of King in Council **V**:301;
 of Privy Council **V**:40;
- Ogden, Benjamin** **XXVI**:326, 586;
 Colonel **XXI**:819;
 Daniel **XXVI**:285, 417;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:153;
 Gabriel **XXVI**:141, 285;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:417;
 John **XXVI**:326;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:153;
 John C. **XXI**:581, 664, 732, 734; **XXII**:8, 35, 42, 48, 307,
 367, 398, 403, 480;
 M. **XVII**:154, 160-167, 173, 181, 189;
 Major **VII**:721;
 Samuel **XXVI**:153;
 William **XXVI**:417;
- Ogg, William** **XIX**:516;
Ogleby, William **XXIV**:18;
O'Hara, James **XVII**:293;
Ohio River **VI**:463, 694; **XXIII**:486;
Oilstone Brook **XXXIII**:751;
Okins, Benjamin **XVI**:47, 303;
Olcott * See also Alcott
Olcott, Rev. B. **XI**:287, 290, 292;
 Benjamin **XV**:203;
 Rev. Bulkley **XIII**:602;
 Bulkley **XXI**:37, 105, 140; **XXII**:476, 628, 708; **XXXIX**:451;
 Benoni **XII**:25;
 Elias **XXXVII**:187;
 Martha **XXXIX**:451;
 Peter **X**:286, 327, 341, 345, 363, 375, 388, 393, 425,
 428, 450; **XIII**:765; **XVII**:376, 379-380; **XVIII**:709;
 Simeon **VII**:286, 297, 310-329, 335, 347, 348; **IX**:3, 4,
 101; **XI**:7, 292, 293, 600; **XII**:317; **XIII**:112, 113,
 545, 602; **XVIII**:604, 730, 736, 803; **XX**:35, 39-48, 82,
 85, 115, 159, 167-169, 172-179, 199, 208, 213, 252,
 256, 258, 266, 408, 448; **XXI**:101, 132, 225, 373, 436,

546, 741, 742, 750, 770; **XXII**:2, 249, 276, 512, 836,
 860; **XXIV**:501, 543, 544, 920, 921, 923, 924; **XXV**:15,
 41; **XXXVI**:552; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:413; **XXXIX**:451;
 Timothy **XXXVII**:187;
 William **IX**:107; **XXX**:446;
 Olcutt, Colonel **VIII**:297, 666;
 Rev. Mr. **VIII**:358;
 Old Harry Town (Manchester), NH **XXIV**:81, 118, 178, 183; **XXV**:306;
XXVII:436;
 Old Salisbury, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
 Old Style **VI**:127;
 Old, John **XXVI**:560;
 Josiah **XXVI**:488;
 Moses **XXVI**:405;
 Olden, Mr. **I**:62;
 Oldham, ----- **XXV**:722;
 Abel **XII**:223; **XIII**:694;
 Captain **XVII**:165;
 John **I**:59, 103; **XXXII**:654, 655;
 Olds, Phineas **XI**:36;
 Olerick, Philip **XXVII**:469, 472; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
 Olin, Justin **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Oliver, ----- **XVIII**:385;
 Aaron **XIII**:555; **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 334, 575, 639; **XV**:731;
XVI:16, 26, 857-858; **XXX**:189;
 Andrew **VI**:14, 636, 637; **XII**:240, 241; **XVIII**:298; **XXIV**:18;
XXVII:413;
 Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:54;
 Benedict **XXXX**:464
 Capt. Blackwell **II**:14;
 Captain **VIII**:797;
 Daniel **XXIV**:812; **XXVI**:132;
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:293
 Henry **XXV**:631;
 James **XIV**:7; **XXIV**:213, 214, 812;
 John **II**:38;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:4;
 Mr. **IV**:8;
 Peter **XI**:326; **XXIV**:9, 213, 214, 574;
 Richard **II**:90; **XXXI**:95, 278;
 Richard Jr. **XXVI**:479;
 Robert **XXX**:460, 463;
 Russell **XVI**:737;
 Thomas **XIX**:186;
 William **XIV**:380, 489, 623; **XV**:596, 693, 720; **XVI**:214, 234;
XXXX:293, 294
 Olivie, Laurens **XVII**:304;
 Olivier, Laurent **XVIII**:913;
 Olmstead, Ebenezer **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115;

Henry **XXX**:414;
 Ichabod **XIII**:358; **XXV**:484; **XXVI**:6;
 Israel **XIV**:164, 288; **XV**:733; **XVI**:45, 48, 314; **XVII**:116,
 254, 307; **XXX**:436, 443;
 James **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
 John **XXV**:380, 484; **XXVI**:6;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:507;
 Moses **XXVI**:605;
 Samuel **IX**:730; **XIII**:354; **XXV**:481, 482, 484; **XXVI**:6, 602;
XXVIII:210;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:298;
 Simeon **XXVI**:441;
 Stephen **XXV**:484;
 Susan **XXX**:414;
 Timothy **XII**:497; **XV**:593; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116; **XXV**:618;
 William Jr. **XXIV**:507;
 Olney, Hezekiah **XIV**:264;
 Olvard, Joseph **XXVI**:121, 122;
 Medad **XXVI**:121, 437;
 Stephen **XXVI**:121;
 Ombkegoa (Indian) **II**:734;
 Ommeway **IV**:457;
 Omoa, Joseph **XVIII**:746;
 Omsted, Simeon **VIII**:330;
 O'Neal, John **XXVIII**:416;
 O'Neil, James **XXI**:102, 134, 343, 361;
 John **VIII**:615; **XI**:180; **XII**:44; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:345,
 363; **XVI**:840; **XVII**:308;
 Samuel **XVII**:444;
 One Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:604;
 One-mile Slip **VIII**:176, 182;
 One Pine Hill **XII**:233, 622, 630; **XXIV**:82, 210; **XXV**:135, 353;
 One Tree Island **XXXIII**:255;
 Oney, Edward **XXXX**:203
 Onion River **VIII**:172; **XVII**:16; **XXVI**:35, 43, 75, 103, 139, 143,
 232, 236, 283, 287, 295, 296, 525, 554, 679;
 Onjevine, Elias **XXIV**:592;
 Onondaga **VI**:465;
 Ontario, Lake **VI**:461, 464, 481, 694;
 Onvellers, Count de **XVII**:343;
Orange, NH * See also Cardigan, NH
 Orange, NH **VII**:209; **IX**:829; **X**:167, 273; **XI**:9, 505;
XII:162, 163; **XIII**:112-126; **XV**:378, 604; **XVII**:108,
 110, 121, 143; **XVIII**:651, 729, 757; **XX**:61, 87, 154,
 337, 392, 396, 403, 414, 415, 423, 426, 438, 473, 497,
 509, 528, 612; **XXI**:24, 39, 65, 124, 177, 179, 203, 208,
 293, 568, 585, 609, 611, 637, 641, 647, 651, 652, 680,
 687, 691, 702, 722, 737; **XXII**:28, 82, 102, 106, 110,
 117, 152, 158, 165, 166, 168, 254, 268, 370, 672, 699;
XXV:106, 404; **XXVII**:4; **XXX**:421;

- Cardigan **XXII**:22, 28, 39, 74, 82, 311, 547; **XXV**:108, 109, 404-407, 409, 453; **XXVII**:25;
- Orange, NJ **XXI**:844;
- Orange, VT **XXVI**:678, 697, 722;
- Orange, Prince of **XVIII**:405; **XXI**:861; **XXIII**:238;
- Orchard, Mr. **XVII**:585;
- Robert **XXIII**:56-59, 63, 106;
- Orcutt, Jacob **XII**:503;
- Samuel **XIV**:258, 343;
- Ord, Thomas **VI**:749;
- Order of the King determining boundary line **VII**:62;
- Orders (see Index in volume I, page 620-621)
- Orders of the governor **VI**:8, 9, 539;
- Orders of the House **IV**:322, 323, 624;
- Orders on Treasurer
- authority to issue **XXI**:239, 242, 244, 245, 247, 276, 313, 528, 535, 536, 539, 754, 763, 768;
- redemption of **XXI**:139, 190;
- Ordinance, supply of **II**:599; **XXI**:176, 204, 564, 606, 664, 713, 735;
- Ordway * See also Ardway**
- Ordway, ----- **XXVII**:40, 170; **XXIX**:313;
- Abigail **XXXV**:355;
- Daniel **XII**:487, 489;
- David **XVIII**:829;
- Doctor **XXII**:825; **XXXVII**:311;
- Edward **XXVII**:360; **XXX**:429;
- Ebenezer **XII**:272;
- Enoch **XII**:532; **XVI**:729; **XVII**:427;
- Hannah **XXXV**:77;
- Hannah (m. Roby) **XXXV**:78;
- Jacob **XI**:597-599; **XII**:349; **XIV**:404; **XXX**:47;
- James **I**:119; **II**:515, 540; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXIX**:301, 302;
- John **IX**:405, 406, 523, 541, 617, 627, 770; **X**:634; **XII**:172, 173, 374, 512; **XIII**:364, 435; **XIV**:169, 173, 174, 177, 273, 276; **XV**:41; **XVI**:529; **XXX**:80, 155, 448; **XXXIII**:473, 474, 478, 482, 596; **XXXIV**:307; **XXXVI**:401; **XXXVIII**:317, 319-321; **XXXIX**:40;
- Jonathan **IX**:622; **XXXV**:77;
- Joseph **V**:754; **VI**:318; **IX**:132, 405, 406, 523, 622; **XI**:560; **XII**:547; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:19, 273, 276; **XVI**:529; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:358, 360; **XXX**:135, 448; **XXXV**:354, 355;
- Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:360;
- Joseph Hill **IX**:29, 35;
- Joses **XII**:488, 489;
- Moses **IX**:40, 541, 827; **X**:635; **XII**:485, 487, 489, 490, 522; **XIII**:211, 220; **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935; **XXX**:90;
- Moses Jr. **XII**:487, 489;
- Nathan **XX**:174, 208; **XXX**:47; **XXXVI**:369, 370;

Dr. Nehemiah **V**:396, 785;
 Nehemiah **IX**:147; **XII**:589; **XXIV**:337; **XXVIII**:376-380;
 XXXVI:142;
 Nehemiah Jr. **XXVIII**:378, 380;
 Peter **XXX**:348;
 Rebecca (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
 Samuel **XIII**:372, 618; **XVI**:86, 91, 303; **XXVIII**:214;
 XXX:154, 535, 538; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVII**:408; **XXXVIII**:400;
 Sarah (Carr) **XXXVIII**:317, 319-321;
 Susanna **XXXV**:354, 355;
 Susanna (m. Young) **XXXV**:355;
 Tristram **XIII**:216;
 William **XI**:561; **XVI**:169-170, 246, 253, 303, 504; **XX**:274;
 Orford, NH **VII**:14, 19, 135, 291, 304, 312, 313, 378, 761;
 VIII:89, 95, 104, 182, 185, 983; **IX**:645-651; **X**:7, 29,
 167, 277, 400, 634, 685; **XI**:248, 472, 723-731;
 XII:78, 177, 424, 507; **XIII**:126-138, 225, 235, 642;
 XIV:27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278, 291, 558, 608;
 XV:154, 277, 383, 424, 705; **XVI**:249, 385, 538, 783,
 924; **XVII**:53, 119-121; **XVIII**:578, 712, 729; **XX**:61,
 85, 87, 153, 267, 269, 337, 405, 423, 438, 443, 465,
 470, 475, 511, 524, 533, 543, 550, 558, 612, 743,
 796, 805, 817; **XXI**:3, 39, 122, 124, 190, 228, 237,
 245, 251, 255, 293, 302, 466, 585; **XXII**:39, 111, 169,
 205, 221, 255, 268, 301, 311, 351, 389, 411, 450, 547,
 672, 699, 725, 737; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:262, 298, 299, 409,
 410, 412-419, 428, 612, 613; **XXX**:421;
 Organ, Amos **XXVII**:389, 392, 393;
 Dennis **IX**:672;
 Oriant, Joseph **XIV**:654;
 Orient, John **XV**:459, 605;
 Joseph **XV**:460, 605;
 Origin of the French & Indian War **II**:46-56;
 Orke, Owen **VII**:578;
 Orleans (Coventry), VT **XXVI**:648, 697;
 Orman, John **XIV**:271; **XV**:586;
 Orme, Aaron **VIII**:406;
 Ormond, ----- **I**:338;
 Duke of **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIX**:141;
 John **XVI**:314;
 Ormsbee, Ichabod **X**:286; **XX**:544;
 Ormsby, Ebenezer **XXX**:122;
 Ezra **XXX**:122;
 Gideon **XXVI**:117;
 Ichabod **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 John **XII**:398;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:117;
 Joseph **XXVI**:354;
 Oliver **XXX**:123;
 Richard **XXXX**:11

Stephen **XXX**:300;
 Orne, Azor **XVII**:124;
 James **XXX**:288; **XXXVIII**:177, 178;
 Joshua **XXVI**:459;
 Ornes, Thaddeus **XIII**:114;
 O'Rourke, James **XVI**:931;
 Orr, Alexander **IX**:522; **XVI**:920; **XXVI**:230; **XXVIII**:86;
XXXVI:26,
 27;
 Alexander Jr. **XXVI**:230;
 Annis **XXXIV**:396, 397;
 Benjamin **XI**:476; **XII**:359;
 Deacon **XXIV**:20;
 George **XI**:177, 720; **XIV**:358, 411; **XVI**:919-920; **XXX**:88;
 Hugh **XI**:115; **XX**:813, 826; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 199, 208, 213-
 215, 217, 223, 226; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:396-398; **XXXVII**:23;
 James **XI**:180; **XII**:481, 559; **XIV**:59, 183, 220, 439, 469,
 573, 603; **XV**:616, 712; **XVI**:225, 268, 513, 746;
 Janet (McConechey) **XXXVI**:26, 27;
 Jean **XII**:475; **XXXVIII**:296;
 John **VIII**:214, 820; **IX**:50-52, 113, 115, 119, 308, 309,
 475, 497; **XI**:177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 309; **XII**:28-31;
 XIII:633; **XIV**:212, 215, 217, 347; **XV**:162, 174, 427,
 616; **XVI**:47, 198, 303, 320-325, 328, 330, 334, 337,
 339, 343-344, 423-425; **XX**:270, 561, 563, 810, 823;
 XXI:368, 422, 556, 562, 590, 605, 643, 645, 649, 687,
 697, 705; **XXII**:110, 130, 144, 168, 223, 490, 500;
 XXVII:103; **XXX**:14, 15, 29, 208; **XXXIV**:396-398;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:396, 397;
 Mary **XXXIV**:396, 397;
 Samuel **XV**:427, 616; **XVI**:47, 55, 101; **XXX**:189;
 Robert B. **XI**:604;
 William **IX**:516, 526; **XV**:427, 616; **XVI**:47, 55; **XXVII**:299,
 301, 312, 316; **XXIX**:445-447; **XXX**:190; **XXXIV**:320;
 XXXVIII:7;
 Orrok, Captain **XIX**:459;
 Orton, Arthur **XXVI**:618;
 Orvis, David **XI**:452, 454;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:495;
 Gershom **XXVI**:572;
 Samuel **IX**:388, 390; **XII**:224;
 William **IX**:384, 388-390; **XXV**:119, 640;
 William Jr. **IX**:388, 390;
 Zadock **XXVI**:255;
 Orwell, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:323-327, 639, 648, 697, 734;
 Osborn, ----- **XVIII**:178;
 George Jerry **XVIII**:806;
 Isaac **XII**:169; **XVII**:153;
 Jacob **XII**:490;

John **XVII**:250;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:190, 311;
 William **XI**:205;
 Osborne, Abigail **XXXII**:253;
 Anna (Purrington) **XXXV**:180;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:153;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:38;
 Danvers **XXIII**:486;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:153;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:347;
 Elizabeth (Peirce) **XXXV**:134, 137, 138;
 George Jerry **VII**:391, 677, 706; **VIII**:108, 480, 482,
 484; **XIII**:36, 277; **XIV**:239; **XVI**:413; **XX**:107, 114,
 143, 158, 249, 324, 326, 380, 383, 398, 404, 431, 442,
 728, 763; **XXI**:21, 65, 97, 115, 120, 181, 212, 283, 285,
 326, 328, 391, 423, 470, 573, 623, 640, 661, 734;
XXII:27, 86, 110, 113, 174, 218, 269, 399, 482;
XXV:555;
 George Jerry Jr. **XXI**:686, 729; **XXII**:86;
 Isaac **XV**:377;
 Jacob **XXXV**:180;
 James **XXVI**:527;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:298;
 Joel **XXVI**:45;
 John **VI**:360, 374, 375, 448; **XXII**:710; **XXIV**:283; **XXV**:217;

XXXIV:347;
 Jonathan **XXX**:156;
 Joseph **XI**:660, 666, 668; **XXVI**:527;
 Samuel **XV**:542;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:41, 603;
 Thomas **XXVI**:45;
 Timothy **XXV**:546;
 Osgood, ----- **XV**:10; **XVII**:241-242; **XXVII**:366, 368;
 Abner **XI**:388; **XII**:355; **XIII**:89; **XIV**:463, 473; **XV**:590;
XVII:65, 78; **XXVI**:242;
 Anna (m. Stickney) **XXXVI**:14;
 Benjamin **VII**:514, 746; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:241, 242, 409, 411,
 425; **XII**:315; **XIV**:246, 574; **XV**:616; **XVI**:701;
XVIII:531, 701, 756; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:38, 72;
XXXVI:14-17; **XXXVIII**:433, 434; **XXXIX**:218;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:315; **XXX**:74;
 Captain **VIII**:72, 89;
 Chase **XI**:626, 628; **XIII**:404; **XXX**:51;
 Christopher **XIII**:172;
 Consider **XII**:24; **XVI**:752;
 David **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:270;
 Dean **XI**:425, 635;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:399; **XV**:285, 290;
 Edward **II**:179;

Elijah **XIII**:493; **XV**:63;
 Elizabeth (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:14;
 Enoch **XI**:626; **XIV**:300; **XV**:168; **XVII**:25;
 Ezra **XII**:23; **XIII**:467, 491, 493, 635;
 George **XXXVI**:13;
 Hannah **XXIV**:649; **XXXIII**:196; **XXXVI**:13-17;
 Hannah (Rowell) **XXXIX**:218;
 Hazzen **IX**:141; **XI**:216; **XV**:514;
 Isaac **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:456;
 James **V**:485, 863; **XXIV**:653; **XXV**:570;
 James **VI**:338; **VII**:504, 514, 552; **VIII**:104, 105; **IX**:132,
 141, 142, 144; **XI**:206, 392, 409-411, 419, 421, 424,
 425, 428, 431; **XIII**:73, 398, 593, 595, 596; **XIV**:166,
 168-170, 246, 273-278, 288, 291, 292, 295; **XVI**:284,
 529; **XVII**:17; **XVIII**:700; **XXVII**:325, 358; **XXX**:51,
 436, 448; **XXXIII**:128, 195, 196, 342; **XXXVI**:13-17;
XXXVII:396;
 James W. **XIII**:493;
 Jeremiah **XI**:425, 635;
 John **I**:148, 151; **VII**:514; **IX**:141, 144; **XI**:411, 429;
XIII:312, 635; **XIV**:88, 201, 246; **XV**:267-269, 272, 565;
XVI:115; **XVIII**:700; **XXII**:663; **XXIV**:37, 135, 612, 613;
XXX:37, 368; **XXXVI**:14-17;
 John Jr. **IX**:681; **XIII**:635;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:310;
 Joseph **XII**:18; **XXIV**:138, 302; **XXV**:21, 24; **XXVII**:294;
XXX:56;
 Josh B. **XI**:421;
 Joshua **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 635; **XXX**:72;
 Lucy **XXXVI**:13;
 Moses **XI**:425, 429; **XXX**:53;
 Mr. **X**:496; **XI**:373;
 Nathaniel **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XXX**:42;
 Oliver **XVI**:81, 95, 106, 193;
 Philip **XXX**:144;
 Phyllis **XXXVI**:14;
 Reuben **IX**:601; **XI**:626; **XII**:5, 13; **XXX**:50;
 Richard **XIV**:273, 276, 289;
 Richard H. **XI**:202, 402, 411; **XXI**:31, 576, 624; **XXII**:19,
 28, 69, 85;
 Richard Hazzen **XXXVI**:14-17;
 Samuel **IX**:601; **XI**:429, 628; **XII**:5, 13; **XIV**:326, 433, 464;
XV:61; **XVI**:284, 647; **XVIII**:531, 700; **XXV**:570, 606;
XXVII:375; **XXX**:56; **XXXVI**:15;
 Stephen **XXIV**:613;
 Thomas **XIV**:578, 594; **XV**:27, 717; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 502,
 605-607, 934;
 Timothy **XIII**:312;
 William **XI**:366, 429, 626; **XV**:144, 242, 245, 246, 565;
XVI:138, 535; **XVII**:105, 249; **XXX**:33; **XXXI**:681;

XXXII:352; XXXV:201;
 Oshaw (or Ushaw), Daniel **II:94, 96;**
 O'Shaw, Abigail **XXXVII:396;**
 Catherine **XXXI:764, 765;**
 Daniel **XXXI:764, 765; XXXVII:396, 410;**
 Dermond **XXXX:263, 307, 459, 464, 523**
 Elizabeth **XXXVII:396;**
 James **XXXI:764, 790, 791; XXXVII:396;**
 John **XXXI:764, 765, 790, 791; XXXVII:395, 396;**
 Joseph **XXXVII:396;**
 Margaret **XXXVII:396;**
 Mary **XXXVII:395;**
 Sarah **XXXVII:395, 396;**
 O'Sillaway, John **IX:436;**
 Osman, Henry **XII:480;**
 Richard **XVII:302;**
 Osmond, Henry **XV:740; XXX:190;**
 Ossant, Francois **XVIII:913;**
 Ossipee, NH **IV:53, 169; X:4, 165, 274; XIII:138-142, 538;**
 XVI:783; XVIII:728, 771; XX:543, 610; XXI:124, 265,
 268, 291, 300, 304, 410, 509, 583, 752, 773; XXII:37,
 206, 221, 254, 267, 285, 309, 324, 372, 383, 411, 420,
 437, 545, 665, 671, 700; XXIV:235; XXV:567;
 XXVII:162, 164, 165, 549, 550; XXVIII:137, 139, 141-
 143, 146, 152, 156-163, 165-171, 330, 349; XXIX:339,
 349, 565, 568, 587, 593, 604, 607, 613, 625, 627, 633,
 640, 641; XXX:421;
 New Garden **XXVIII:137, 145, 151;**
 Ossipee Gore, NH **XI:606, 608; XIII:138-140; XVI:282, 747, 783;**
 XX:59, 105, 121, 140, 154, 166, 176, 192, 207, 335, 644;
 XXI:124; XXVII:545; XXVIII:137, 149, 151, 153, 157,
 158, 169, 351; XXIX:623;
 Ossipee Lake **XIX:508, 509; XXVII:233; XXVIII:138, 139, 152,**
 154, 159, 162, 163, 172; XXIX:592, 614;
 Ossipee Mountain **XXVII:221, 544;**
 Ossipee Pond **VI:350;**
 Ossipee River **X:273; XIX:509; XXVII:162; XXVIII:139, 478;**
 XXIX:552;
 Ossy, Francis **XVII:303;**
 O'Sullivan, Valentine **XVI:31, 34, 59;**
 Oswald, James **VI:709; VII:62; XIX:540; XXIX:299;**
 Oswegatchy **XVIII:907;**
 Oswego, NY **VI:33, 432, 464, 465, 534, 557; VII:43;**
 XII:90, 537; XVIII:529;
 Othrey, England **XXXIX:279;**
 Otis, Ann (Stanyan) **XXXIII:123;**
 Elijah **XI:151; XIV:115, 141, 192, 362; XXX:12, 368;**
 Elizabeth **XXXVI:418;**
 Hannah **II:49, 50;**
 Henry **XXXX:395**

James V:131; VII:109; XXV:41; XXVI:568; XXX:460;
 Jane (Hussey) XXXVII:260;
 John XIV:228, 362, 618; XV:619, 722; XVI:206; XXXVI:418;
 Jonathan XXVI:421;
 Joshua XI:150; XXX:11; XXXVI:418;
 Micajah XI:151; XXX:11;
 Nathaniel II:50;
 Nicholas XI:151; XXX:12; XXXI:402, 427, 489, 718;
 Paul XI:158; XIV:618; XV:619, 723, 747; XVI:206; XXX:11,
 300, 405;
 Rebecca XXXI:489, 718;
 Richard I:469, 499; II:49, 50; III:352; IV:677; IX:546;
 XV:26; XXIX:120, 125, 126; XXX:256; XXXI:45, 170,
 188-190, 274, 314, 489, 536, 537; XXXX:75, 136, 155,
 186,
 332, 333, 360, 402, 417, 460
 Richard Jr. XXXI:488, 489, 536;
 Rose XXXI:489, 718;
 Shuah (Heard) XXXI:189;
 Stephen II:49, 50, 554; IX:169; XI:151, 154; XXV:647;
 XXIX:129; XXX:12; XXXI:157, 260, 489, 718;
 XXXIII:123;
 XXXVI:418;
 Stephen Jr. XI:529;
 Susanna III:352; XXXI:488, 489, 536; XXXVI:418;
 Otter Creek, VT XI:297; XV:47, 65, 74, 82, 106; XVII:41;
 XXVI:111, 171, 279, 280, 316, 328, 395, 546, 618, 619,
 733;
 Otter River VI:720; XVIII:497, 498; XXVI:659;
 Otterson, Agnes XXXVII:41, 42;
 Andrew XXVIII:181;
 David XII:452; XXXVII:41, 42;
 George XXVII:354; XXIX:306; XXXVII:41;
 James XI:320, 321; XV:267, 269, 273; XXVIII:181; XXX:348,
 410; XXXVII:41, 42, 69;
 Jane XXXVII:69;
 John XXXVII:42, 69;
 Joseph XII:452; XXXVII:41, 42;
 Mary XXXVII:42;
 William XXV:375; XXXVII:69;
 Oughterson, David IX:526; XIII:699;
 James IX:524; XIII:699;
 John IX:524;
 Joseph IX:526; XIII:698;
 Oulton, John XXXV:145, 284;
 Ounsakis, Phill (Squaw) II:112;
 Ovendon, John XVII:22, 33, 37;
 Overing, John XXIV:156;
 Overseers of Poor, duties & powers of XXII:132, 225;
 Overthrow of Andros government II:20;

Oviatt, Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:226;
Ovington, John **XIV**:664;
O'Wady, Joseph **XII**:27;
Owen, Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Benjamin **XII**:373; **XV**:603; **XVII**:220;
 Caleb **XXVI**:214;
 Daniel **XXVI**:730; **XXX**:161, 439;
 David **XXVI**:282, 594, 595;
 Doctor **II**:352; **XXIII**:272, 507;
 Elijah **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:397;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Hicks **XVIII**:179;
 James **XXVI**:318, 594, 595;
 Joel **XIII**:92;
 John **XXXI**:524; **XXXVIII**:119;
 Jonathan **XVI**:932;
 Margaret **II**:381; **XXXI**:524;
 Mark **XIII**:698, 703;
 Robert **XVII**:301;
 Silvanus **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 164, 288; **XVI**:312;
 XVII:16; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:436, 442;
 Thomas **XXXVIII**:119;
 Timothy **IX**:546; **XII**:172; **XV**:17; **XXVIII**:282, 286, 292;
 XXX:330;
Ox, Robert **XXXIII**:562;
Ox Common River **XXXIV**:43;
Oxford **I**:571;
Oxford, NH
 Marlborough **XXVII**:445;
 Marlborough and Troy **XXIV**:105;
Oxford, Derrick **XIV**:607; **XV**:436, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:422;
 XX:50, 84, 242;
 Earl of **XXIX**:141;
Oxnaid, Thomas **XVIII**:178, 402;
Oxnard, Price **XXVIII**:69;
Oyster Bay (L.I.) **I**:120, 125;
Oyster River, NH * See also Dover, NH; Durham, NH
Oyster River **XXXIII**:464;
Oyster River (Dover), NH **I**:136, 137, 141, 236, passim, 308, 318;
 II:55, 85, 124; **IV**:524, 604, 617; **V**:33; **XI**:511-513,
 566, 568, 642; **XII**:102, 103, 105, 107; **XIII**:237, 238;
 XVIII:134; **XIX**:70, 72, 83, 85, 124, 151, 682;
 XXIII:87, 121, 245; **XXIV**:838, 849, 853, 862; **XXV**:676;
 XXIX:99; **XXXI**:56, 211, 247, 436, 555, 557; **XXXII**:142,
 143, 375; **XXXIV**:258, 367; **XXXV**:283, 288; **XXXVII**:17-
20,
 354-356; **XXXVIII**:183, 187; **XXXIX**:307, 318, 359;
XXXX:24,
 54, 56, 59, 69, 77, 82, 85, 86, 102, 125, 127, 131, 134,

138, 141, 196, 204, 205
 Destruction of **II**:125;
 Durham **XXIV**:101, 102, 710, 711, 843; **XXVII**:215; **XXXI**:32,
 52, 60, 78, 97, 102, 115, 120, 233, 246, 258, 260,
 290, 296-298, 339, 340, 360, 394-396, 401, 402, 412,
 413, 416, 420, 427, 432, 434, 436-438, 455, 461, 468,
 493-495, 512, 533-535, 540, 545, 550, 570, 575, 627,
 628, 665, 669, 673, 674, 718, 728, 768, 806;
XXXII:89, 95, 227, 312, 358, 368, 374, 401;
 Garrisons **II**:126, 138, 140, 143, 149, 155, 161, 162, 169,
 171, 172, 174-180, 201, 221, 225, 246, 436, 565, 566,
 581, 634, 656;
 Parish **II**:718; **IV**:618, 620, 782, 784;
 Soldiers **III**:3, 358, 366, 394, 443, 588, 606, 608, 612-614,
 616, 620, 626, 634, 635, 638, 639, 681, 713, 714, 728,
 730, 741;
 Oyster River Falls **XXXX**:331
 Oyster River Point **XXXX**:88
 Ozling, Jonathan **XXVI**:65;

P

Paca, William **VII**:357, 429, 441; **VIII**:203;
 Pace, Thomas **XV**:626, 719;
 Pach, P. **XVIII**:453;
 Pacification with Indians **III**:543;
 "Pacificus" **X**:271;
 Pack, Andrew **XXVIII**:211;
 Matthew **XXX**:256;
 Packard, Eleazer **XXX**:462;
 Gideon **XV**:227, 732; **XVI**:22, 212; **XVII**:94;
 Ichabod **XXX**:330;

John **XIII**:202;
 Joseph **XVI**:153; **XXX**:157;
 Mark **XIII**:694; **XXX**:314;
 Oliver **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:810-811;
 Robert **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 680; **XVI**:152, 866;
 Packer, ----- **XXVII**:216;
 Ann (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:126, 181, 182;
 Ann (Rindge) **XXXII**:813, 815; **XXXVI**:437, 438;
 Betsey **XXX**:235;
 Captain **III**:16, 17, passim;
 Charles **XXX**:235;
 Dr. **II**:246, 257;
 Edna **XXX**:235;
 Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:198-202; **XXXIV**:215;
 Frances **XXXII**:198, 201;
 George **XXX**:234, 235;
 James **XXVIII**:317;
 John **XXV**:177; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Lucinda **XXX**:235;
 Madam **XVII**:692;
 Mrs. **XXV**:53;
 Nathaniel **XXXI**:617;
 Rebecca (Wentworth) **XXXII**:380;
 Samuel Jr. **XVI**:921;
 Susanna (m. Rust) **XXXIV**:215
 Susanna (m. Small) **XXXII**:198, 200, 201;
 Thomas **II**:37, 91-104, 106, 112, 114, 124, 128, 130, 133,
 139, 146, 185, 190, 192, 196, 204, 207, 263, 265, 401,
 422, 424, 455, 460, 465, 467, 477, 484, 486, 488, 554,
 563, 570, 579, 620, 655, 661, 670, 682, 707, 741;
III:259, 278, 284, 285, 302, 321, 341, 343, 346, 375,
 422, 431, 468, 527, 551, 553, 558, 566, 568, 590, 639,
 641, 680, 685, 689, 703, 704, 736, 738, 742, 763, 768,
 773, 783, 790; **IV**:1-5, 32, 74, 77, 97, 133, 136, 197,
 313, 352, 357, 379, 506, 518, 519, 528, 544, 547, 555,
 631, 647, 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796, 816; **V**:4,
 10,
 13, 17, 24 passim 135, 143, 156, 160, 162, 166, 176,
 196, 287, 355, 420, 442, 450, 477, 522, 528, 530, 583,
 591, 633, 826; **VI**:17, 81, 83, 131, 198, 267, 338, 360,
 525, 535, 546, 589, 666, 717, 736, 746, 756, 767, 790,
 795, 804, 808, 820, 828, 840, 878; **VII**:43, 79, 103,
 113, 119, 206, 221; **VIII**:877; **IX**:101, 438, 485, 573,
 704, 708, 711, 750, 828; **XI**:51, 574; **XII**:65-72, 635,
 638; **XIII**:143, 241, 270; **XV**:544; **XVII**:632, 634, 638,
 648, 660-661, 667, 753; **XVIII**:80, 84-92, 195, 203, 228,
 356, 425, 510, 514-515, 521, 605, 853; **XIX**:8, 86, 103-
 108, 111, 113-135, 138, 143, 146, 150, 192, 225, 273,
 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333, 382, 422, 468, 483,
 530, 554, 733-734; **XXI**:187, 217, 402, 404, 491, 496,

569-571, 613, 617, 717; **XXII**:25, 593; **XXIII**:168, 311, 336, 406; **XXIV**:569, 825-827, 892; **XXV**:277, 356, 431; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 43, 44, 46-49, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 202, 218, 219, 245, 268, 292, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 424, 429, 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 498, 516, 525, 527, 549; **XXVIII**:3, 49, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 183, 193, 203, 208, 209, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273, 311, 340, 361, 390, 404, 414, 432, 435, 452, 463, 467, 674; **XXIX**:207, 212, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 246, 247, 275, 276, 279, 310, 346, 361, 403, 404, 406, 407, 409, 410, 422, 424, 429-432, 436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 479, 481-484, 487, 490, 493, 496, 499, 500, 504, 508, 511, 512, 514, 518, 534, 538, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 625, 640, 641; **XXXI**:202, 382, 443, 479-481, 495, 553, 613, 614, 617, 621, 700, 763, 781; **XXXII**:68, 79, 90, 197-202, 221, 222, 307, 340, 426, 493, 631, 813; **XXXIII**:242, 631; **XXXIV**:37, 127, 195, 214, 215, 225, 321; **XXXV**:174; **XXXVII**:472; **XXXVIII**:22; **XXXIX**:306;

Thomas Jr. **XII**:69;

Captain W. **VIII**:458;

William **IV**:12;

Packer's Bridge **III**:574; **XII**:66; **XVII**:727;

Packer's Falls **XXVII**:216; **XXXIV**:2;

Packers and inspectors of beef and pork **XXII**:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;

Packersfield, NH * See also Nelson, NH

Packersfield, NH **VII**:20, 764; **IX**:828; **X**:6, 28, 166, 674;

XII:18, 23, 24, 152, 158, 205, 307, 522, 735, 767;

XIII:327, 351, 352, 562; **XIV**:470, 558, 575, 576, 593, 662; **XVI**:82, 100, 220, 254, 517, 546, 751, 935;

XVII:428, 429; **XVIII**:725, 729, 782; **XX**:61, 153, 266, 308, 317, 336, 350, 361, 458, 464, 491, 504, 511, 584, 612, 624, 677, 692, 729, 732, 768, 770, 775; **XXI**:39, 121, 124, 128, 163, 292, 584, 650, 709, 752, 773;

XXII:22, 38, 73, 107, 152, 311, 492, 504, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:356, 357, 541, 542; **XXX**:94, 175, 176, 186, 194;

signers **VIII**:263, 515;

Nelson **XXVIII**:3; **XXIX**:339;

Packet boats **XXIII**:467;

Pacomsickqucke **I**:230;

Pacthen, Andrew **XXVI**:19;

Paddleford, Abner **XI**:611, 612;

Elijah **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;

Jonathan **XI**:610, 612; **XXX**:49;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:612; **XXX**:49;

Philip **XI**:612; **XV**:17; **XVII**:110; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXX**:49;

Padisel, ----- XXXXX:109

Page * See also Paige

Page, ----- V:171; XVIII:615; XXI:307, 315, 322, 326, 330, 350,

357, 361, 379, 418, 419, 424, 435, 437, 438, 441, 449,

452, 454, 455, 464, 469, 471, 483, 496, 502, 504-509;

XXII:315, 328, 347, 354, 359, 444, 445, 451, 455, 467

XXXII:70, 264; XXXVII:237; XXXVIII:222;

Aaron XIV:110, 132, 190; XVII:12-13; XXX:74;

Abel IX:364, 372;

Abigail XXXIII:2; XXXVI:18, 19; XXXIX:7;

Abigail (m. Moulton) XXXIII:3;

Abijah XXX:314;

Abner XII:127; XV:412; XXX:61;

Abraham VII:455, 470, 661; IX:23, 425, 526; X:631;

XII:279-287, 458; XIII:21; XIV:570, 651; XV:729;

XVI:28, 67, 78, 188, 210; XXX:69, 88; XXXIV:317;

XXXVIII:198, 383; XXXIX:140;

Abram XVI:94;

Amos IX:360, 620; XXII:418;

Andrew XII:12; XXX:55;

Ann XXXIII:459, 461, 462; XXXIX:51;

Ann (m. Dearborn) XXXV:278;

Anna XXXV:280;

Asa IX:28, 35; XI:121; XIII:211; XV:568; XVI:568;

XXX:8;

XXXVI:12;

Asahel XI:607;

B. XXII:312, 331-334, 337, 338, 341, 343, 348, 350, 351,

409, 419, 421, 423, 436, 442 passim 481;

Benjamin VII:37, 43, 735; VIII:226; IX:100, 355, 583,

640; XI:322, 482-484, 628, 669; XII:325, 326, 349;

XIII:21, 84, 297, 344, 644, 647; XIV:229, 252, 641;

XV:411, 422, 456, 660, 730; XVI:18, 194, 211, 260-261,

531, 616-617, 674, 856; XVII:432; XVIII:657; XXI:474,

606; XXII:330; XXVII:243, 521, 522, 526, 527, 531;

XXX:42, 43, 49, 61, 153, 278, 414; XXXIII:368, 459,

460, 462; XXXV:280; XXXVII:15; XXXIX:28;

Dr. Benjamin XVI:379, 477;

Bethiah XXXI:307;

Caleb V:185; VII:38, 367, 507, 470, 474, 645, 655, 661,

691; VIII:85, 180, 319, 398; IX:189, 191, 676-677,

679; XI:65, 429, 559, 563; XII:85; XIV:254; XV:349;

XVI:168, 814, 921; XIX:531; XXIV:709; XXVI:480;

XXVII:211-214, 299, 301, 311, 313; XXVIII:77, 80, 304,

434; XXIX:546; XXX:46; XXXIII:137, 138; XXXVII:83,

84,

329; XXXVIII:118;

Caleb Jr. IX:676; XV:176; XXVII:188, 193, 201, 205, 313;

XXVIII:494; XXX:46;

Charles XII:328; XVI:128, 162, 705; XVII:433;

Charlotte **XXII**:808;
 Chase **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28, 189, 210; **XXX**:455,
 456;
 Christopher **II**:442; **XII**:111, 129; **XXIV**:250, 578, 877;
XXXI:305, 306, 487, 572, 719, 735, 736; **XXXII**:325;
XXXIII:2, 5; **XXXIV**:22;
 Coffin **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351, 642; **XV**:457;
XVI:774;
 Colonel **XXIX**:389;
 Currier **XIII**:648;
 Daniel **VIII**:175, 605, 776; **IX**:35, 39, 620, 640, 643;
XI:121, 277, 279; **XII**:249, 708; **XIII**:21, 343, 344;
XIV:242, 474; **XV**:320, 340, 527, 528, 699; **XVI**:122,
 164, 255, 501, 604, 617; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267;
XXV:606; **XXX**:9, 41, 129, 144, 156, 280, 410;
XXXVII:38;
XXXIX:435;
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:352;
 David **VII**:12, 151, 504, 514, 734; **VIII**:140, 173, 175, 225,
 300, 401, 829, 878, 895, 902, 927, 934, 939, 946, 949;
IX:141, 144, 246, 340, 463, 585, 844; **XI**:410, 412,
 417-419, 422, 430, 432, 476, 602; **XII**:13, 128, 305,
 351, 352, 355, 357, 359; **XIII**:89, 93, 94, 434, 596;
XIV:67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242, 246, 252, 309, 391,
 487, 509, 513, 618; **XV**:457, 590, 722; **XVI**:206, 231,
 239, 273, 281, 284, 299, 520, 613, 836-839, 918;
XVII:29, 49, 78; **XVIII**:701; **XX**:59, 81, 126, 202, 208,
 255, 265, 283, 285, 589, 592, 621, 634, 640, 845;
XXI:38, 55, 63, 73, 75, 79, 80-84, 87, 117, 119, 138,
 160, 163, 203, 207, 214, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 230,
 269, 274, 292, 305, 305, 315, 317, 329, 354, 355, 357,
 359, 373, 390, 420, 421, 423, 425, 438, 442-445, 448,
 451, 468, 470, 472, 475, 480, 487-489, 493, 744, 760;
XXII:114, 176; **XXV**:97, 163, 189, 190; **XXVI**:258, 259,
 381, 521, 581, 683, 739; **XXVII**:82, 88, 100, 159, 160,
 167, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 236-238, 245; **XXX**:38,
 104, 300; **XXXIII**:2-4, 318, 368; **XXXV**:312; **XXXVI**:18,
 354;
XXXVII:38, 295, 360; **XXXIX**:8, 349;
 David (of Conway) **X**:5, 19, 26, 34, 38, 42, 46, 60, 477,
 555, 571, 683;
 David Jr. **XII**:351; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:69; **XVII**:78; **XXV**:190;
XXVI:581; **XXX**:104;
 Deacon **IX**:336;
 Deborah (m. Kelly) **XXXIX**:8;
 Doctor **XVII**:320;
 Dorothy (Moulton) **XXXVI**:135, 136;
 Dudley **XIII**:84;
 Ebenezer **IX**:35; **XIII**:106, 312, 372, 380, 396, 643;
XXI:187, 221; **XXV**:606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVIII**:214, 217,

222; **XXX**:55, 136, 314;
 Edmund **IX**:28, 35, 676, 679; **XI**:120; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306,
 311, 313; **XXXIX**:7, 9;
 Edward **XIV**:485; **XVII**:87;
 Eli **XV**:55, 204, 745; **XXX**:122, 190;
 Elias **XXXV**:434, 448;
 Elijah **XVI**:235, 274, 522;
 Eliphalet **XXXIX**:316;
 Elisha **XII**:116; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246; **XXXV**:277, 278;
XXXVII:40;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:499; **XXXV**:280, 351; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXVII**:38,
 360;
 Elizabeth (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;
 Elizabeth (Griffin) **XXXV**:231;
 Elizabeth (m. Bradley) **XXXVII**:36;
 Elizabeth (m. Tobey) **XXXIII**:461, 462;
 Enoch **VII**:650; **VIII**:21, 84, 692, 784, 826, 913, 935, 939;
IX:522, 642, 792; **XI**:203, 724, 728; **XII**:27, 38-45;
XIV:24; **XV**:249-255, 578, 746; **XVI**:876, 918;
XVIII:648; **XX**:256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXV**:606, 615,
 617; **XXX**:107, 144, 190, 206; **XXXVIII**:61; **XXXIX**:118,
 419, 420;
 Enos **XXVI**:521;
 Ephraim **IX**:451, 792; **XIII**:446; **XXV**:606, 615-617;
 Esquire **XVII**:71;
 Ezekiel **IX**:512;
 Francis **I**:489, 560; **II**:176; **III**:91, 230; **XII**:108, 121;
XIII:79; **XVII**:528, 612, 644; **XIX**:660; **XXX**:104;
XXXI:35, 39, 236-239, 485, 571-574, 694, 728;
XXXII:132;
XXXIV:417; **XXXV**:277, 279; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVII**:439;
XXXVIII:322; **XXXX**:361, 386, 390, 393
 George **XXVII**:545;
 Hannah **XXXI**:719; **XXXVII**:36-38;
 Hannah (Currier) **XXXVIII**:338;
 Hannah (Dow) **XXXII**:687;
 Hannah (m. Dow) **XXXI**:237;
 Hannah (m. Fogg) **XXXV**:278, 279;
 Henry **XIII**:409; **XXX**:139;
 Hephzibah **XXXIII**:461;
 Hephzibah (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
 Isaac **VI**:265; **IX**:512; **XII**:281, 453, 468; **XIII**:702;
XXX:88, 190;
 Isaac Jr. **XII**:281;
 Jabez **IX**:351; **XI**:480; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:40; **XXXVI**:50;
XXXVIII:221;
 Jacob **IX**:35; **XVI**:144; **XXXV**:434, 448;
 James **VI**:318; **IX**:35, 39, 643; **XII**:480; **XIII**:21, 211;
XVI:921; **XXX**:8, 41, 455, 456; **XXXVI**:136;
 Jeremiah **VI**:755; **VII**:514, 736; **VIII**:11, 18, 63, 229, 590,

738, 798, 820, 902; **IX**:359, 835; **X**:630, 661; **XI**:10, 203, 214, 253, 411, 429, 559, 564, 565, 610, 613, 726; **XII**:46, 121, 325, 389, 533, 659-661; **XIII**:1, 615; **XIV**:246, 329; **XVI**:631, 634; **XVIII**:657, 682-683, 700, 736; **XX**:85, 255, 265, 281, 286, 594, 645; **XXI**:182, 212, 236, 744, 761; **XXII**:112, 174, 337, 372; **XXIV**:731; **XXVI**:480; **XXVII**:124, 188, 193, 202, 205, 207, 236-238, 246, 248; **XXVIII**:134-136, 304, 391, 494; **XXIX**:594; **XXX**:38, 46, 47, 53, 103, 141, 153; **XXXII**:499; **XXXIII**:2-4; **XXXVII**:83, 373; **XXXIX**:8;

Jeremiah Jr. **XI**:427, 429, 565;

Jeremiah 3rd **XXI**:243;

Jesse **VII**:726; **VIII**:211; **IX**:28-29, 35, 143; **XI**:121; **XII**:91; **XIII**:211, 375; **XIV**:225; **XV**:328-331, 335, 337, 343, 568, 569; **XVI**:568; **XXX**:8, 9; **XXXIX**:8, 9, 419;

Job **XVI**:125, 250, 255, 507; **XXX**:350;

John **V**:193, 409, 415, 638, 658, 797, 801; **VI**:514; **IX**:246, 342, 357, 359-360, 451, 583, 585, 745, 750, 764-765, 772, 792; **XI**:620, 626-628, 693; **XII**:46, 116, 184, 185, 327, 328, 393; **XIII**:377, 381, 436, 623, 642-648; **XIV**:232, 463; **XV**:113, 192, 279, 280, 475, 494, 522, 550, 696, 699; **XVI**:67, 74, 98, 127, 162, 256, 295, 507, 539; **XVII**:65, 680; **XXII**:406; **XXIV**:831, 832; **XXV**:97, 385, 431, 603, 604, 606, 612, 613, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI**:259, 528; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:40, 51, 74, 125, 141; **XXXI**:239, 306, 307, 666, 667, 719, 812; **XXXII**:521; **XXXIII**:125, 287, 310, 368, 460, 474, 510; **XXXIV**:137, 311, 336; **XXXV**:156, 157, 187, 231, 251; **XXXVI**:18, 136, 216; **XXXVII**:57; **XXXIX**:51;

John Jr. **XII**:326, 328; **XV**:473; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:74;

XXXV:157;

Jonas **XVI**:290;

Jonathan **VI**:128, 239, 323, 801; **IX**:35-36, 39, 340, 674, 676-677, 679, 682; **XI**:120, 121, 284, 619; **XII**:128, 585; **XIII**:84, 318, 412, 518, 643; **XIV**:247, 432; **XV**:113, 399, 551; **XVIII**:191; **XXV**:307, 308, 615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:236-238, 245; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:9, 60, 104, 141, 154, 190; **XXXII**:738, 739; **XXXIII**:2-5, 317-319; **XXXV**:95, 279, 331, 434, 442, 448; **XXXVI**:12, 216, 245, 420, 423, 462, 581, 583, 587, 588; **XXXVII**:38, 295;

Jonathan Jr. **IX**:676; **XI**:121, 132; **XXVII**:237, 248; **XXX**:9; **XXXV**:434, 447;

Joseph **IX**:29, 32, 35, 359, 364, 372, 676-677, 679; **XII**:114, 116, 121; **XIII**:79, 93, 107, 343; **XIV**:229; **XXI**:285, 306, 438; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:190, 522, 606, 615; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:236-238, 243, 245; **XXX**:129, 143; **XXXI**:571-574, 694, 728; **XXXIV**:417; **XXXV**:278, 279; **XXXVI**:58-60; **XXXIX**:12;

Joseph M. **XXX**:220;

Joshua **IX**:364; **XI**:452, 462; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 313;

XXXVII:36, 38;
 Joshua Jr. **IX:364;**
 Josiah **XIV:233; XXX:153; XXXV:448, 449;**
 Lemuel **VIII:616; XIV:36, 98, 205, 421; XV:97, 343, 538;**
XXX:154; XXXIII:461;
 Lewis **XVIII:648;**
 Lucy **XXXI:239;**
 Lucy (m. Roby) **XXXI:573;**
 Lydia (m. Towle) **XXXIII:4;**
 Margaret (m. Sanborn) **XXXI:236, 237;**
 Mary **XXXI:239, 240, 305, 307, 719; XXXIII:459; XXXVI:58,**
 60, **462, 581, 583, 587, 588; XXXIX:315;**
 Mary (Hussey) **XXXI:287-289;**
 Mary (Rollins) **XXXI:565, 566;**
 Mary (Smith) **XXXII:312;**
 Malry (Towle) **XXXV:160; XXXVI:213;**
 Mary (Winsley) **XXXI:666, 667;**
 Mary (m. Dow) **XXXIII:3;**
 Mary (m. Fogg) **XXXI:236-240;**
 Mary (m. Harriman) **XXXVI:59;**
 Mary (m. Roby) **XXXI:306;**
 Mary (m. Towle) **XXXV:278, 279;**
 Mehitabel **XXI:187, 221; XXXVII:36, 38;**
 Mehitabel (Dow) **XXXI:704;**
 Mehitabel (Green) **XXXI:703, 704;**
 Meribah **XXXI:571;**
 Meribah (Batchelder) **XXXVII:40, 41;**
 Meribah (m. Tilton) **XXXI:573, 574;**
 Moses **VIII:173, 379, 898, 977; IX:32, 35-36, 39, 676, 679,**
682; XI:476; XII:12, 14, 44, 357, 359; XIII:89, 211,
401, 412, 475, 643; XIV:71, 83, 179, 198, 463, 564,
654; XV:449, 590, 624, 727; XVI:8, 30, 33, 59, 182,
208, 289, 291, 314; XVII:78, 113, 117, 441; XXV:606,
615, 617, 618; XXX:8, 52, 386; XXXVI:59, 245;
 Nathan **XII:329; XXX:76;**
 Nathaniel **I:599; IX:29, 35; XI:356; XXIV:613, 617, 634;**
XXV:190; XXVI:581; XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180;
XXVIII:198, 201, 203; XXX:125;
 Nicholas **XXXX:528**
 Onesiphorous **IX:147, 246; XXIV:512; XXX:144; XXXVI:354;**
XXXIX:394;
 Onezipt **XI:305;**
 Osgood **XXX:432;**
 Patience **XXXVI:461, 466, 467, 470, 471, 475; XXXIX:315;**
 Peter **IX:100; XI:294, 298; XIII:208; XV:31, 37, 367, 372;**
XVI:137, 139, 866-867; XVII:414; XXVI:85, 306;
XXXVII:37
 Peter Jr. **XI:294;**

Philip VII:514; XI:431; XIV:246, 304, 305, 465, 466;
 XVI:284, 299; XXX:190;
 Phineas XXX:280;
 Phinehas XII:172, 490; XIV:111, 132, 190, 442, 542; XV:31,
 300, 302, 305, 309;
 Phoebe (Piper) XXXIX:12;
 Prudence XXXV:280;
 Prudence (m. Hilton) XXXIII:461;
 Rachel XXXI:719;
 Rebecca XXXI:573, 574;
 Rebecca (m. Marston) XXXI:237, 307;
 Reuben XII:453; XIII:326, 702; XIV:36, 98, 205, 333;
 XV:217, 539; XVI:295, 812, 814-815; XXVII:521;
 XXX:87, 126; XXXIV:317;
 Reuben Jr. XII:453;
 Robert I:151; VII:735; VIII:226; IX:110; XI:484, 489;
 XVI:616-617; XXX:42, 43, 143; XXXI:20, 23, 34, 39,
 41, 69, 70, 79, 109, 129, 132, 236, 239-241, 305, 306,
 309; XXXII:264; XXXIII:368;
 Ruth XXXV:434, 448; XXXVII:38; XXXIX:349;
 Ruth (Dearborn) XXXIII:368;
 Ruth (Smith) XXXIV:162;
 Samuel VII:470, 577, 774; VIII:192, 784, 835; IX:342,
 355, 425-426, 639, 792; XI:606; XII:76, 114, 127, 271,
 326; XIII:646; XIV:36, 329, 459, 538, 539, 611;
 XV:425, 539; XVI:812, 874; XVII:78, 113, 642;
 XVIII:829; XX:253, 260; XXI:520; XXIV:568; XXV:606,
 615-617; XXX:62, 104, 126, 154; XXXI:239, 571, 573,
 694-696, 720; XXXII:309, 312, 514; XXXIII:459-462;
 XXXIV:255, 317; XXXV:102, 156, 173, 280; XXXVI:460,
 461,
 475; XXXVII:362; XXXVIII:108, 109, 137; XXXIX:107,
 419;
 Samuel Jr. IX:792; XXI:529; XXV:615, 617, 618; XXX:126,
 154; XXXIX:315;
 Samuel S. XII:127;
 Sarah XXXIX:12;
 Sarah (m. Batchelder) XXXV:278;
 Serjeant XIV:333;
 Shem XXVII:236, 238, 245;
 Shubael XXVIII:487; XXX:61; XXXIII:2-5, 263, 345;
 XXXIV:337;
 Simon XI:483; XII:350; XIII:84; XIV:118, 138, 158, 192,
 255; XXX:75, 104; XXXVI:178, 584; XXXVII:189;
 Solomon XXXIII:459, 461, 462;
 Stephen X:646; XI:121, 132; XII:128, 328, 329; XIII:84,
 211; XIV:11; XV:398; XXVII:321, 521, 522, 525, 526,
 531, 533; XXX:8, 61, 75, 104; XXXI:306, 307, 565,
 718, 720; XXXIII:459-462; XXXV:280, 446; XXXVII:48;
 Stephen Jr. XXVII:321;

Susanna (m. Batchelder) **XXXI**:573;
 Tabitha **XXXIII**:4;
 Taylor **XIV**:26, 229, 253;
 Theophilus **XII**:326; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:571, 572; **XXXIV**:210,
 312;
 XXXV:171, 518; **XXXVI**:74, 461, 475, 517, 518;
XXXVIII:109;
 XXXIX:315;
 Thomas **I**:489, 559; **X**:643; **XI**:481, 482; **XII**:116, 346, 350;
XV:15, 323, 333, 336, 337, 342, 559; **XX**:255, 264, 334,
 363-364, 434, 494, 498, 503, 519-520; **XXI**:744, 759;
XXII:310, 316, 331 passim 355, 409, 410, 413 passim
 481; **XXIV**:613; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:39, 61; **XXXI**:70,
 237-240, 287, 305, 307, 719; **XXXV**:434, 447, 448;
XXXVI:216; **XXXVII**:334; **XXXVIII**:221; **XXXIX**:312, 450;
XXXX:386
 Timothy **IX**:35, 676, 679; **XIV**:586, 587, 656; **XV**:732;
XVI:36, 39; **XXVI**:521; **XXXVI**:59;
 Timothy Jr. **IX**:35;
 True **XII**:5; **XIII**:645, 647;
 W. **XVIII**:806, 846, 856;
 William **VIII**:922, 924; **X**:5, 19, 26, 42, 44-46, 60, 110;
XI:249, 292, 293, 621; **XII**:413; **XIII**:541; **XIV**:116,
 117, 129, 189, 230, 569, 662; **XV**:609, 717; **XVI**:113,
 202, 270, 358, 396, 630, 726; **XX**:611, 635, 638, 643,
 656, 666, 690, 696-699, 712, 7611, 772-775, 784, 786,
 789, 794, 798, 814, 828; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 343,
 355-359, 361, 373, 417, 420, 421, 423, 425, 433, 436,
 442-445, 448, 451, 459, 467, 472, 475, 476, 480, 487-
 490, 492-499, 506, 521, 526, 531, 582, 586-595, 598,
 600, 604, 609, 610, 613, 614, 616, 619, 622, 670, 672-
 675, 677, 678, 681, 686, 690-698, 701, 702, 706, 708-
 712, 719, 725, 736; **XXII**:21, 36, 41 passim 93, 116,
 121, 128, 129, 144 passim 240, 271, 276, 283-285, 288,
 289, 293, 296, 298, 300, 308, 313, 317, 324, 345, 353,
 362, 367-377, 380, 381, 385, 388-390, 393-395, 398,
 433, 492, 505, 611, 622, 658, 683, 724, 756; **XXV**:97,
 190, 396; **XXVI**:581; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:46, 86, 370;
XXXV:448; **XXXVI**:194; **XXXIX**:8;
 Dr. William (of Charlestown) **X**:27, 42, 44-46, 60, 110, 365,
 381, 383, 393, 399, 400, 426, 442-450, 453, 569, 595;
 William Jr. **XIV**:130, 189; **XVIII**:747;
 Winslow **XII**:5;
 Pagnell, VT **XXVI**:698;
 Paiba, Rowland De **VII**:37;
Paige * See also Page
 Paige, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:291;
 Betty (m. French) **XXXVIII**:290, 291;
 Caleb **VI**:318, 881; **XIV**:420; **XV**:98;
 Chase **XIV**:398;

Ebenezer **XII**:4, 5, 13, 338; **XXXVIII**:289-292;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:13;
 Enoch **XXXVIII**:289-292;
 Ephraim **XII**:344; **XXXVIII**:290-292;
 John **XII**:340, 344; **XIII**:641, 643; **XIV**:421; **XV**:498;
 XXIV:706; **XXXVIII**:289-292;
 Jonathan **XIII**:641; **XV**:392;
 Lemuel **XIII**:641;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:289, 292;
 Moses **XIV**:581; **XV**:600; **XVII**:66; **XXXVIII**:290, 292;
 Samuel **XIII**:640; **XVII**:66; **XXXVIII**:189-292;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:640;
 Sargent **XV**:221;
 Silas **XV**:98;
Pain * See also Paine, Payne
 Pain, Amos **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:708;
 Amos Jr. **XI**:277;
 Benjamin **XII**:12;
 John **XI**:277, 278; **XII**:708;
 John Jr. **XI**:279;
 Jonathan M. **XI**:279;
 Joshua **XI**:279;
 Philip **XII**:4;
 Richard **XII**:708;
 Samuel **XI**:434, 462;
 Samuel C. **XII**:396;
 Thomas **XI**:326;
 Walter **XI**:279;
 William **XI**:440, 452, 462;
Paine * See also Payn, Pain, Payne
 Paine, ----- **XX**:855; **XXXX**:193
 Abel **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:190;
 Amos **XIII**:363; **XXV**:293, 406; **XXX**:28, 57; **XXXVIII**:73;
 Ann **XXXI**:397;
 Benjamin **VII**:356;
 Captain **XVIII**:139; **XX**:243;
 Catherine **XXXI**:397;
 Christian (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Daniel **XIII**:117; **XXV**:406;
 Daniel Jr. **XXV**:407;
 David **XXV**:407;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:117; **XXV**:407;
 Edward **XXXX**:5, 9, 13
 Elijah **XXVI**:487;
 Elisha **VII**:584; **IX**:465; **XXV**:406;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:396, 397;
 Elizabeth (m. Bezar) **XXXI**:537;
 Francis **XXX**:446;
 George **XXXI**:322;
 Hannah (Davis) **XXXII**:684;

Henry **XXXI**:65; **XXXII**:303;
 James **XVII**:644; **XXVI**:199; **XXXX**:193
 Jane **XXXI**:397;
 John **IX**:562, 739-740; **XIV**:229, 240, 253; **XV**:283, 288;
XVI:528; **XVII**:22, 33, 153; **XVIII**:242; **XXV**:555;
XXVI:633; **XXVII**:181, 183, 186; **XXX**:28; **XXXI**:389,
 390; **XXXII**:366, 438, 439, 684; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXIV**:116,
 223, 224, 348; **XXXV**:379, 449; **XXXVI**:292-294, 296;
XXXX:171, 193, 194, 216, 469, 504
 Joseph **XXXX**:397
 Lydia **XXXVIII**:73;
 Nathaniel **IV**:256; **XXX**:53;
 Nicholas **XXXX**:292, 307
 Noah **XII**:374; **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XVI**:178-179; **XXX**:448;
 Peter **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Philip **IX**:561, 735-736, 738, 740; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:56;
XXXIII:380, 381;
 Richard **XIV**:229, 327; **XXIII**:79; **XXXI**:230, 231, 274,
 320; **XXXX**:358
 Robert **XXXX**:194
 Robert Treat **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203, 488;
 Samuel **XII**:373; **XV**:373, 378; **XVI**:178-179, 215, 528;
XVII:72, 108, 111; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:455;
XXX:80;
 Samuel Clark **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 217; **XXVI**:93;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:224;
 Susanna (Seavey) **XXXVII**:168;
 Thomas **I**:514; **II**:51, 90, 94, 96; **IX**:122; **XII**:507;
XXIV:574; **XXXI**:51, 302, 396, 397, 537, 703, 793;
 Timothy **XXVI**:101, 203, 314, 372, 425;
 Willi **I**:149, 162, 165, 171, 183, 194;
 William **XIV**:27, 394; **XXIV**:839, 845, 849, 851, 852, 854,
 856, 866, 867, 872; **XXXI**:20, 389; **XXXIII**:380, 381;
XXXVII:168; **XXXX**:9, 10, 13, 19, 33, 61, 62, 84, 108,
 135
 Painter, Elisha **XXVI**:281, 330;
 Palate, Joseph **XXVII**:521;
 Palders, John Horton **XXVI**:417;
 Palfrey, Doctor **XXV**:758;
 William **VII**:652; **XXV**:53;
 Paling, Stephen **XVII**:101;
 Pallet, Jane **XXXVI**:57;
 Joseph **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:57;
 Nathaniel **XII**:754, 756; **XIV**:430; **XXX**:25;
 Pallit, Jean (Drake) **XXXVII**:439;
 Palmater, William **XVII**:300;
 Palmer, MA **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:291, 292;
 Palmer, ----- **XVI**:679; **XXIII**:113; **XXIX**:246; **XXXI**:53, 586;
XXXII:666;

Aaron **XIIII**:204; **XXIV**:592;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
 Abigail (Moulton) **XXXVII**:346;
 Abishag **XXXI**:292;
 Abraham **IX**:646; **XII**:507; **XIV**:159, 161, 163, 443, 542;
 XV:277; **XXIV**:501, 706; **XXV**:14, 346;
 Amos **XII**:507; **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:120; **XXIV**:502; **XXV**:347;
 Anna **XXXV**:350; **XXXVI**:442, 443;
 Barnabas **VIII**:72, 189; **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 45, 59; **XIIII**:336,
 343; **XVI**:815-817; **XXI**:291, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357,
 359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 475, 481,
 487-495, 498-500, 506, 508, 509, 583, 595, 599, 613,
 619, 622, 672, 686, 690-695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719,
 725, 727; **XXII**:37, 41, 47 passim 89, 153, 156, 162-
 164, 167, 172, 187-189, 195, 197-219, 222, 224, 227-
 232, 237, 239, 240; **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:127;
 XXXVI:51; **XXXVII**:410;
 Benjamin **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:582, 779-780, 784; **XI**:546;
 XII:485; **XIV**:253, 652; **XV**:597; **XVI**:28, 846;
 XXIV:491; **XXVI**:117; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:103; **XXXI**:472;
 XXXIII:627;
 Christopher **II**:30, 154, 157, 530, 554; **IV**:498, 501;
 IX:735, 738, 740; **XII**:111, 117; **XVII**:528, 676;
 XVIII:192; **XXIII**:91; **XXIV**:875; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374,
 487; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:19, 30, 31, 53, 67, 124, 344,
 582, 638; **XXXII**:807; **XXXIII**:343, 346, 384, 684;
 XXXX:217, 274, 284, 290, 294, 316, 361, 364-366, 371,
 381, 389, 392, 394-396, 449, 525
 Cotton **XXX**:121;
 Daniel **IX**:591; **XIIII**:427; **XIV**:18; **XXXVI**:390, 391;
 David **XXVI**:89, 600;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:103;
 Drake **XXIV**:592;
 Dudley **XIIII**:351;
 Ebenezer **XI**:35; **XIIII**:149; **XIV**:588, 626; **XV**:358, 725;
 XVI:207; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:469;
 Edward **XIV**:11;
 Elias **XXVI**:69, 89, 600;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:408;
 Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXII**:761, 762;
 Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXVI**:390;
 Elnathan **XIIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XVII**:16;
 Ensign **XIV**:2;
 Sir Geoffrey **XXIX**:106, 107, 268, 293;
 George **XXVI**:509;
 Groth. **IX**:574;
 Growth **XIIII**:23;
 Hannah **XXXII**:784; **XXXVI**:391;
 Hannah (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
 Henry **XIV**:286, 287, 547; **XXXI**:177, 257; **XXXIII**:163;

Hezekiah **XXVI**:576;
 Huldah **XXXVIII**:103;
 Iccousah **XXVI**:117;
 Ichabod **IX**:645, 647-649; **XII**:507; **XV**:278; **XVII**:118-119;
 XXIV:454, 501; **XXV**:15, 347; **XXX**:330, 421;
 Isaac **XVI**:262;
 J. **VII**:457;
 Jacob **XV**:411; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:371;
 Jaffrey **XVII**:536;
 James **IX**:779; **XI**:52; **XII**:484; **XIII**:614; **XIV**:64, 181,
 186;
 XVI:110, 926; **XVII**:432; **XXIV**:491; **XXVI**:301, 475;
 XXVIII:105, 106; **XXX**:348; **XXXII**:31, 761, 762;
 James Jr. **XII**:484;
 Jane (m. Knowles) **XXXVI**:442, 443;
 Sir Jeffrey **II**:515, 531;
 Jeremiah **XI**:52; **XIV**:413; **XVI**:320, 340; **XXVIII**:391;
 John **V**:248; **IX**:591; **XI**:553; **XII**:329, 598; **XIII**:340, 344,
 351, 614, 616, 737; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315,
 467, 548, 605; **XV**:165; **XVI**:130, 163, 926; **XVII**:4,
 435; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:328, 330, 444; **XXX**:360;
 XXXII:761, 762; **XXXVI**:391; **XXXX**:543
 Jonathan **V**:719, 723; **VI**:294; **VIII**:879, 895; **IX**:172, 344,
 574, 719; **XI**:11, 12, 15; **XII**:121, 326, 329, 556;
 XIII:79, 309, 590, 591, 614; **XIV**:253, 351; **XV**:126,
 150, 160; **XVI**:125; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:107, 145, 254, 261;
 XXVI:117; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374, 382, 384-387, 391;
 XXX:9, 75, 153; **XXXVII**:408, 409; **XXXVIII**:138;
XXXIX:435;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:719; **XI**:11; **XIII**:309;
 Joseph **III**:235, 240, 244; **IX**:35, 37, 582, 675; **XI**:249,
 605, 607, 608; **XII**:112, 127, 328; **XIII**:16, 84;
 XIV:390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:256, 258, 260,
 623; **XVII**:66; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:412, 450, 494;
 XXVII:251, 521, 522, 525, 526, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:300;
 XXIX:397; **XXX**:9, 24, 48, 103; **XXXI**:53, 344, 587;
 XXXII:762; **XXXIII**:450; **XXXIV**:148; **XXXV**:60, 312, 526;
 XXXVI:390, 391; **XXXVII**:407-409; **XXXX**:386, 387, 390,
 396
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:250; **XII**:128;
 Joshua **XIII**:408, 409; **XXX**:330, 418;
 Josiah **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
 Judge **II**:22;
 Love **XXII**:847;
 Lusas **XXVI**:117;
 Marmaduke **XXVI**:234;
 Mary **XXXI**:714; **XXXVII**:407, 408;
 Mary (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
 Mary (m. Merrill) **XXXII**:761, 762;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:391;

Moses **XVI**:538; **XXV**:347;
 Nathan **XXIV**:592;
 Ozias **XIV**:421;
 Peter **XXVI**:90;
 Philbrick **XII**:326; **XXX**:75;
 Philbrook **XIV**:232;
 Priscilla (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
 Richard **V**:848; **IX**:783; **XIII**:16, 565; **XVIII**:919;
 XXXI:191, 192; **XXXII**:763; **XXXIII**:678;
 Samuel **IV**:628, 646, 671, 681, 700, 715, 797; **V**:4, 10, 13,
 21, 56, 134, 147, 259, 310, 322, 328 passim 430,
 592,
 730, 748, 751; **VII**:646; **IX**:792; **XI**:598; **XII**:105,
 108, 111, 117, 127-129, 133; **XIII**:343, 351; **XIV**:126,
 188; **XV**:294, 575, 589; **XVI**:627; **XVII**:11, 642;
 XVIII:48, 203, 830; **XIX**:468; **XXIV**:887, 891; **XXV**:278,
 332, 396, 615, 617, 618; **XXVII**:322, 476-478, 482-487,
 489, 491, 522; **XXVIII**:345, 348; **XXIX**:425, 505, 537,
 574; **XXX**:47; **XXXI**:344, 582; **XXXII**:431, 434, 473,
 504, 539; **XXXIII**:5, 317-319, 343, 345, 346, 385, 441,
 556, 558, 684, 689, 758; **XXXIV**:44, 152, 208, 312, 313;
 XXXV:82, 279, 331; **XXXVI**:95, 442, 443, 533; **XXXVII**:54,
 182, 346; **XXXVIII**:102, 103;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:347; **XIII**:80; **XXIV**:578, 887; **XXVI**:467;
 XXXI:587; **XXXII**:499; **XXXIII**:5, 462; **XXXVI**:442, 443;
 XXXVII:182;
 Samuel 3rd **XXVII**:321; **XXXV**:82; **XXXVI**:95, 533; **XXXVII**:55;
 Sarah **XXXII**:761; **XXXVI**:390, 391; **XXXVIII**:103;
 Sarah (Robinson) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
 Sarah (m. Mudgett) **XXXVII**:408;
 Simeon **XI**:657, 666; **XIV**:353; **XVI**:316-317; **XXX**:190, 458;
 Simon **XIII**:616; **XV**:165; **XVI**:131, 163;
 Stephen **IX**:112, 292; **XII**:111; **XIV**:1; **XV**:402, 748, 754;
 XVI:938; **XXVI**:54, 322, 492; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373;
 XXX:24, 47, 190; **XXXII**:539; **XXXV**:186, 518;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:54; **XXX**:24;
 Susanna (Gooding) **XXXVI**:47;
 Sybil **XXX**:397;
 Tabitha **IX**:648;
 Thomas **III**:800, 805, 823; **XIII**:36, 268, 285; **XIV**:240;
 XVII:4, 22, 33, 323; **XIX**:152; **XXIV**:808, 810, 811;
 XXVI:372; **XXVIII**:491, 493; **XXIX**:183, 186; **XXXVI**:296;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:114;
 Trueworthy **XI**:598; **XII**:487; **XIV**:112, 147, 195, 404;
XXX:47
 William **I**:113, 148, 150, 151; **IX**:340; **XI**:11, 605;
XII:121;
 XIII:17, 79, 340, 343, 351; **XIV**:233, 253, 343, 407,
 625; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263, 619, 722; **XVI**:205, 817,
 928; **XVII**:29; **XX**:249; **XXIV**:135, 136; **XXVI**:393, 517;

XXVIII:328, 366, 369, 372; **XXX**:48, 116, 472; **XXXI**:178,
 292; **XXXII**:784, 785; **XXXVII**:408, 409; **XXXX**:7, 11, 49,
 57, 75, 76, 234
 Zadoc **XV**:496;
 Palmer's Marsh **XXXVI**:260;
 Palmerstown (Meredith) **XIII**:410; **XXV**:332, 512; **XXVII**:476, 485;
XXXV:453;
 Pancatucke **XIX**:356;
 Pangboon, Jeremiah **XXVI**:527;
 Timothy **XXVI**:595;
 Pangborn, Richard **XIV**:289, 293; **XXX**:449;
 Pannaway **I**:53; **XXV**:664-670, 672, 673, 677, 724;
 Panton, VT **X**:206; **XVII**:72; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:172, 327, 328, 330,
 331, 546, 612, 658, 670, 694, 698, 723, 732;
 Panton, Francis **XXVI**:105, 145, 149;
 Paper Bills **VII**:145, 191;
 Paper Money **XI**:122, 168, 236, 273, 318, 320, 380, 468, 482, 488,
 607, 616, 705; **XII**:54, 93, 173, 183, 327, 479, 482,
 487, 579, 580, 601; **XIII**:6, 50, 111, 219, 222, 317,
 341, 399, 408, 415, 487, 489, 535, 672, 683; **XXIII**:183-
 186, 189, 190, 198, 203, 205, 206, 229-232, 419, 450,
 464;
 Papers, exchange of **XXIII**:99;
 Papers of the Earl of Bellomont **II**:343-358;
 Papers sent to England **IV**:613;
 Papillian, Peter **XXXI**:668;
 Pappon, Philip **IX**:160; **XIV**:18;
 Pappune, Philip **XIII**:427;
 Paquaret (Indian) **II**:112;
 Paquoiaq (Athol, MA) **XXIV**:78, 298, 775, 776, 779-782, 784;
 Paragraph from Governor Belcher's commission **IV**:683;
 Paramus, NJ **XVI**:57;
 Parcey, Samuel **XIV**:647;
 Parcher, Elias **II**:179; **XIV**:344; **XV**:693; **XVI**:60, 70, 94;
XVII:655; **XXXIII**:198; **XXXIX**:70;
 Henry **XVI**:60, 70, 94;
 Pardee, John **XXVI**:318;
 Thomas **XXVI**:593, 594;
 Pardie, Levi **XI**:372;
 Pardons **XXII**:63;
 Parham, John **VIII**:228;
 Parhan, William **VI**:214;
 Paris, ----- **XXIII**:184, 186, 200, 206;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:281;
 Elkanah **XXVI**:281, 358;
 Ferdinando John **XVIII**:116, 121, 151, 153, 156, 369-371,
 385; **XIX**:257, 481, 518-522, 639, 642, 645;
 Mr. **IV**:669, 860, 861;
 Robert **XXIV**:84;
 Parish, Daniel **XXVI**:69;

John **XXVI**:69;
 Jonathan **IX**:305;
 Townsend **XXVI**:69;
 Parishes **V**:62, 63; **XX**:210, 488, 729, 761, 769; **XXI**:351, 393,
 656, 720; **XXII**:65, 85, 113, 284, 297, 320, 334, 373,
 537, 585, 620, 683, 684;
 power to tax **III**:561;
 Park, Alexander **VI**:177, 180; **IX**:476, 499, 504, 526-527, 752,
 807, 813, 817; **XIII**:698, 715-718; **XXVI**:267, 401;
XXVIII:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44; **XXX**:163; **XXXVI**:525;
XXXVII:143, 337, 338; **XXXVIII**:4, 382; **XXXIX**:14, 458;
 Alexander Jr. **IX**:504, 807; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 15; **XXX**:164;
 Andrew **XIII**:716; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:458;
 Edward **XIII**:35;
 Elijah **XV**:102, 664, 665, 683; **XVI**:736;
 Isaac **XVIII**:905;
 Jacob **XXX**:382;
 Janet **XXXVII**:337, 338;
 John **XXVI**:401, 711;
 Joseph **VI**:754; **IX**:813, 817; **XXVI**:267; **XXVIII**:4, 7;
XXXVI:525; **XXXVII**:337, 338;
 Josiah **XXVIII**:15, 27, 44;
 Mary **XXXVII**:337;
 Mary (m. Smiley) **XXXVII**:337;
 Phineas **XXX**:92;
 Phinehas **XV**:102, 541;
 Richard **XXIV**:7;
 Robert **IX**:499, 527, 807, 813, 817; **XIII**:698, 716;
XXVI:267; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 8, 15, 27, 44, 211; **XXX**:163;
XXXVI:525; **XXXVII**:337, 338;
 Sarah (m. Boyes) **XXXVII**:337, 338;
 Solomon **XXVII**:361, 362;
 William **XXIV**:7;
Parke * See also Parks
 Parker, ----- **IX**:792; **XVIII**:38; **XXI**:294, 302, 310, 326, 328,
 349, 358, 360, 457, 477, 480, 491, 497, 502, 509, 510;
XXII:568, 574; **XXXIII**:384; **XXXIV**:231;
 Abel **X**:5, 16, 18, 19; **XII**:174; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:867;
XXI:39, 50, 53, 58, 59, 63, 73-76, 78, 79, 82, 110-112,
 117, 121, 131, 135, 139, 140, 159-162, 201 passim 229,
 290, 299, 305, 307, 310, 317, 329, 342, 348, 352, 353,
 355, 357, 359, 361, 378, 388, 418-422, 425, 441-444,
 447, 448, 450, 458, 459, 462, 464, 470, 472, 481, 487-
 489, 492-496, 499, 506, 519, 529; **XXII**:308, 315, 316,
 323 passim 359, 406 passim 477, 522, 524, 544, 550, 554,
 555 passim 595, 609, 637, 639, 640, 643, 644, 648-654,
 657-659, 667, 669, 675-679, 682, 686, 691-711;
XXVIII:291; **XXX**:190;
 Abiel **XIII**:563; **XVI**:159;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:219; **XXXV**:142; **XXXVI**:315, 569;

Abijah **XIII**:660; **XV**:24, 370; **XVI**:137;
 Abraham **IX**:97; **XII**:80; **XXIV**:84; **XXVI**:195, 536, 601;
 Agnes **XXXIV**:171;
 Agnes (m. White) **XXXIV**:172, 173;
 Alexander **IX**:475, 827; **X**:668; **XII**:61, 152, 195, 526, 649;
 XIV:171, 174, 177; **XXX**:8; **XXXIV**:171-173;
 Amasa **XIII**:521, 528-530; **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 355, 646;
 XV:732, 735; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522-523,
 852, 887; **XX**:279, 476, 538; **XXIV**:374, 378; **XXVI**:366;
 XXVII:469, 472; **XXX**:447;
 Andrew **XXVI**:195;
 Ann **XXXIII**:716;
 Anna **XXXVII**:315;
 Anna (Jenness) **XXXIII**:263;
 Annan **XIV**:9;
 Asa **XII**:172, 497; **XV**:92; **XXIV**:693;
 B. **XIII**:520; **XIV**:43;
 Bailey **XXX**:422;
 Benjamin **II**:90; **IV**:503; **IX**:194, 202, 204, 214-215, 219,
 222, 794; **X**:410; **XII**:233; **XIII**:272, 274, 314, 553;
 XIV:99, 205, 417, 645; **XV**:446; **XVI**:23; **XVIII**:724;
 XIX:318, 331, 640-641; **XXIV**:97, 183, 184, 234, 374,
 378, 613; **XXV**:24, 217, 455, 472, 551; **XXVII**:469, 470,
 473; **XXX**:159; **XXXI**:394; **XXXII**:43, 236, 407, 494;
 XXXV:359, 467; **XXXVI**:534; **XXXVII**:85, 118, 430;
 XXXVIII:199, 200; **XXXIX**:116, 319, 323;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
 Benjamin W. **XVI**:259; **XXX**:270;
 Captain **XXIX**:399;
 Catherine **XXXVI**:347; **XXXIX**:329;
 Colburn **XV**:500, 623, 629, 641, 718; **XVI**:202, 219, 270,
 517, 795; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 534,
 537;
 Cole **XV**:486;
 Coleman **XIV**:471; **XV**:499;
 Colonel **XIX**:50;
 Dan **XXX**:256, 396;
 Daniel **XII**:744; **XV**:19; **XVI**:252, 501, 600; **XVII**:115;
 XXX:348;
 David **XXXIV**:173;
 Dedimus **XXVI**:195;
 Dorothy **XXXVII**:32;
 Dorothy (Sargent) **XXXVII**:32, 35;
 Ebenezer **X**:664; **XI**:121; **XII**:488, 489, 744; **XIV**:417;
 XV:399; **XVI**:530; **XXIV**:218; **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
 XXX:9; **XXXVII**:340;
 Edward Jr. **XXVI**:572;
 Eleazar **IX**:687; **XXV**:307, 309;
 Elias **XVI**:62;

Elijah IX:4, 100; XI:289; XXX:270; XXXVII:315;
 Elisha XXX:270;
 Eliza XXXVIII:435;
 Elizabeth XXXI:627; XXXIII:8, 18, 494; XXXV:566;
 XXXVI:239,
 267, 557; XXXVIII:83; XXXIX:76, 185, 279, 438, 439;
 Ellen XVIII:677;
 Ephraim XIII:343; XXVI:572;
 Esquire XVII:15;
 Ezekiel XII:169; XIV:445, 543; XV:157; XVII:131, 144;
 Ezra XI:668; XII:224; XIII:689, 693, 694; XVI:888;
 XXX:162;
 Ezra Jr. XII:223; XIII:694;
 Gamaliel XXVI:195;
 Henry V:186; IX:201, 211, 220; XVI:62; XIX:532; XXX:159,
 360;
 Hezekiah XIII:517-519;
 Isaac VI:540; IX:97; XI:283; XII:25, 642; XIV:9;
 XVI:920; XVIII:434; XXIV:105, 112, 215, 540; XXVI:60,
 195, 380; XXXV:537, 539; XXXVI:510, 550-553;
 XXXVII:5,
 97, 187, 315;
 Isaac Jr. XVI:920; XXXVII:97, 98;
 J. XXI:540;
 Jacob XXIV:730; XXVI:195, 535;
 James I:167; VIII:395, 501; XIV:265, 371, 379, 647, 650;
 XV:435, 595, 635, 639, 728; XVI:13, 102, 920;
 XVII:308; XXIV:146, 613; XXX:190; XXXIV:173; XXXX:17
 James Jr. XXIV:84;
 Jeremiah XI:289; XXVI:552;
 Jesse XIII:518; XXVI:195;
 Joanna XXX:422;
 Joel XXV:749;
 John VI:670, 865; VII:197, 207, 272, 363, 368, 399, 447,
 469, 552, 559, 662; VIII:62, 505, 577, 836, 925;
 IX:23, 416, 477, 835; XI:183, 189; XII:418, 419, 588;
 XIII:164, 287; XIV:171, 173-177, 603; XV:519;
 XVI:147, 715, 804; XVII:125, 132; XVIII:479, 481,
 604, 682, 683, 757, 919; XX:180-181, 217, 220, 252,
 258, 318, 325, 363, 381, 383, 397, 422, 730, 734, 771,
 780; XXI:258, 259, 339, 355, 375, 380, 433, 434, 436,
 437, 445, 548, 728; XXII:4, 99, 118, 128, 146, 147,
 192, 217, 277, 838; XXIV:34, 83, 146, 379, 383, 693,
 720; XXV:81, 99, 167, 253, 400, 527, 560, 606;
 XXVI:170, 354, 479; XXVIII:211, 476, 477; XXIX:603,
 604; XXX:120, 288, 436; XXXII:394, 604; XXXIII:709;
 XXXIV:29, 55, 58, 173, 194; XXXV:70, 170, 330, 477;
 XXXVI:115, 121, 123, 130, 387, 388, 430; XXXVII:25,
 286,
 461; XXXVIII:97, 99, 192, 341, 364, 368, 384;

XXXIX:42,
 68, 99, 130, 150, 187, 198, 257, 258, 261, 279, 331;
 John Jr. **XII:**419;
 John J. **XXXIV:**446; **XXXVIII:**315;
 Jonah **XXXI:**721;
 Jonas **XI:**243, 194;
 Jonathan **VIII:**137, 544, 548; **IX:**317, 708, 711, 824;
XI:367, 373, 381; **XII:**419, 589, 629; **XIII:**163, 200,
 270, 272, 314; **XIV:**573, 590, 609; **XV:**21, 220, 511,
 613, 631, 646; **XVI:**82, 100, 106, 763; **XX:**729, 770;
XXI:380; **XXV:**307, 309, 472; **XXVII:**394; **XXX:**33, 126,
 190, 270;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII:**200; **XVIII:**678; **XX:**597, 649; **XXX:**126;
 Jonathan 2nd **XXX:**246;
 Joseph **VIII:**154, 158; **IX:**29, 33, 35; **XII:**247, 736-739,
 745;
XIII:163, 343; **XIV:**33, 332, 335; **XV:**62, 532; **XVI:**168;
XVIII:724; **XX:**589, 596, 632, 643; **XXIV:**84, 613;
XXV:307, 309; **XXX:**109; **XXXVII:**385;
 Joseph Jr. **XII:**247, 744;
 Joshua **XVIII:**829;
 Josiah **VI:**318; **XI:**86; **XII:**615; **XIII:**553; **XIV:**336, 698,
 699; **XVI:**885, 921; **XVII:**62; **XXIV:**84; **XXX:**160;
 Josiah Jr. **XI:**86;
 Lemuel **XII:**494, 497-499; **XV:**593; **XXII:**106, 125, 159, 162,
 244;
 Leonard **XII:**737, 738; **XIV:**34, 333; **XV:**93, 533;
 Levi **XXX:**270;
 Lieutenant **VI:**538;
 Lydia **XXXII:**394; **XXXVI:**10, 11 518; **XXXVII:**32, 342;
 M. T. **XI:**49;
 Martha **XXXIII:**716;
 Mary **XXVIII:**275; **XXXIV:**337; **XXXV:**356, 402, 435, 475;
XXXVI:342; **XXXVII:**98; **XXXVIII:**100; **XXXX:**289
 Matthew **XI:**545; **XXV:**555; **XXXVII:**347; **XXXVIII:**210, 341;
 Matthew S. **XXXVII:**68, 452, 453; **XXXVIII:**149;
 Matthew Stanley **VIII:**828, 840; **XIII:**733, 736, 740;
XVI:892-
 893; **XVIII:**701-702; **XXIV:**706; **XXV:**297, 298, 400;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI:**508; **XXXVII:**98;
 Moses **XXIV:**383; **XXVII:**273;
 Mr. **V:**415, 491, 503, 589, 618, 625, 766, 821; **XVII:**372;
 N. **XIV:**531; **XXXVIII:**173;
 Nahum **X:**28, 42, 45, 61; **XI:**680; **XVIII:**867; **XXX:**314;
 Nathan **XII:**223, 744; **XIII:**694; **XXIV:**613;
 Nathaniel **XI:**161, 283, 383, 669; **XIII:**441; **XVIII:**797;
XX:813; **XXI:**354, 370, 426, 521, 532, 632, 634, 671;
XXII:20, 29, 30, 59, 88, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361, 543,
 630, 637, 641, 708; **XXIV:**97, 134, 378, 540, 922;
XXIX:375; **XXXIV:**112; **XXXV:**164, 238; **XXXVI:**129, 144;

XXXVII:32, 45, 264; **XXXVIII**:44, 100, 105, 176, 304,
 330,
 377, 401; **XXXIX**:108, 148, 185, 226, 296, 325;
 Nathaniel A. **XXXIX**:157;
 Nathiel **XXVI**:195;
 Noah **VII**:186, 228, 283, 295, 319; **XIII**:271, 280; **XXX**:121;
XXXI:467, 627; **XXXIII**:268; **XXXIV**:44, 132, 165, 231;
XXXVI:554;
 Obadiah **VIII**:63; **X**:631; **XII**:578; **XIV**:243, 346; **XV**:347;
XVI:740; **XVII**:61; **XXXIX**:155;
 Obediah **XXI**:291, 305, 307, 309, 317, 329, 348, 355, 357-359,
 378, 419-422, 425, 426, 438, 439, 442, 443, 447, 448,
 456, 457, 459, 469-472, 476, 481, 487, 488, 492-495,
 498, 499, 508, 509; **XXII**:36, 41 passim 83, 153, 156,
 159 passim 240, 545, 554, 577, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595,
 646-657, 676-679, 691-696, 701-711; **XXIV**:89; **XXV**:331;
 Oliver **VII**:773; **VIII**:347, 515, 821; **IX**:552, 829; **XII**:574;
XIII:456-460, 463, 465; **XXV**:455, 542; **XXVIII**:281, 286,
 291; **XXXVI**:240;
 Paul **XIV**:464;
 Pearl **XIV**:324; **XV**:370;
 Peter **IX**:141; **XVI**:13, 44; **XXIV**:653; **XXX**:6;
 Philemon **XXX**:246;
 Phineas **XI**:381, 382; **XXII**:378, 428, 430, 528, 531, 571,
 576, 620, 684; **XXX**:190;
 Phinehas **XV**:740;
 R. **XXII**:548, 554, 560, 561, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 645-
 651, 657, 660, 677-681, 691-697, 701-711;
 Reuben **XV**:54, 205; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:122;
 Richard **I**:188; **XXXX**:385, 488
 Robert **VII**:580, 618, 648; **VIII**:74, 303, 444, 456, 500;
IX:17; **X**:26, 42, 45, 60; **XI**:68, 72, 74, 76, 79, 92;
XII:392, 419, 424; **XIII**:35, 286, 300; **XIV**:301, 303,
 312, 572; **XV**:207, 612, 713; **XVI**:199; **XVII**:139;
XX:290; **XXII**:97, 144, 685, 692, 726, 733; **XXIV**:450;
XXX:82; **XXXV**:24; **XXXVIII**:269; **XXXIX**:32;
 Robert Jr. **XI**:80, 103;
 Ruth (Merrill) **XXXIX**:102, 103;
 Samuel **IX**:194, 398, 744, 748; **XI**:169; **XII**:496, 497, 732,
 744; **XIII**:144, 166, 326; **XIV**:36, 98, 171, 174, 176,
 177, 205, 247, 333, 443, 542; **XV**:24, 153, 154, 356,
 424; **XVI**:45, 301; **XVII**:73; **XVIII**:677-678; **XX**:654;
XXII:630, 711; **XXIV**:92, 100, 693; **XXV**:167, 618;
XXVI:195; **XXVIII**:214, 286, 291; **XXX**:110, 127, 190,
 256, 414; **XXXI**:32; **XXXIII**:343; **XXXIV**:203, 330, 432;
XXXV:145, 164, 420; **XXXVI**:160, 186, 268, 315, 376, 460;
XXXVII:16, 73, 246, 257, 258, 265, 442; **XXXVIII**:31,
 174,
 267, 270, 356; **XXXIX**:20, 43, 66, 69, 104, 111, 148,
 150,

151, 154, 228, 336, 337, 341; **XXXX**:118
 Samuel Jr. **VI**:318;
 Samuel B. **XXXVIII**:45;
 Sarah **XXII**:855; **XXXV**:551; **XXXVII**:98; **XXXVIII**:122, 197,
 370;
 Sarah E. **VIII**:501;
 Silas **XXVIII**:286, 407;
 Solomon **X**:684; **XII**:494-497; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XVII**:73;
XXX:330, 414; **XXXIX**:387;
 Solomon Jr. **XII**:494-497;
 Stephen **XI**:592; **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 436; **XV**:93, 100, 196,
 219, 221, 222; **XVI**:238, 275, 509, 692, 752; **XVII**:100;
XXXVII:430;
 Susanna **VI**:384;
 Susanna (Willard) **XXXV**:539;
 Thomas **II**:90, 94, 95; **IV**:503; **IX**:473, 477, 644, 708, 711,
 717, 794; **XIV**:265, 648, 650; **XV**:25, 595; **XVII**:644;
XVIII:357, 502; **XIX**:491-492, 659; **XXII**:82, 723;
XXIV:105, 407, 517; **XXV**:24, 30, 308, 309; **XXVI**:366,
 480; **XXVII**:194, 199, 204, 206, 295, 299, 300, 306, 309,
 316, 317, 469, 472; **XXVIII**:54-56, 128, 131, 264, 265,
 268-270, 272, 277, 279, 369, 372, 373, 447, 450, 451,
 492; **XXIX**:128, 231, 417, 418, 438, 445, 447;
XXXI:120, 252, 394; **XXXIII**:219, 263; **XXXIV**:171, 173,
 451; **XXXV**:550; **XXXVI**:38, 239, 353, 508; **XXXVII**:33,
 35,
 98, 111, 333, 415; **XXXX**:188, 190, 279, 286, 331, 379,
 392, 394, 396, 506, 514
 Rep. Thomas **VI**:688;
 Rev. Thomas **XII**:25;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:411; **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:171, 172,
 176, 178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384, 393; **XXVIII**:77,
 80, 265, 268-270, 272, 447, 450, 451; **XXXVI**:359;
 Timothy **XII**:172; **XXVI**:109;
 Widow **I**:152; **XVI**:938;
 William **V**:5, 18, 162, 162, 166, 354, 358; **VI**:216, 302,
 338, 836; **VII**:96, 98, 110, 115 passim 123, 149, 239,
 286, 287, 297, 299, 310, 332, 705; **VIII**:5, 12, 13, 23,
 24; **IX**:42, 300, 377, 458, 685, 698, 707-708, 711, 800-
 801; **XI**:189, 212, 577, 668; **XII**:208, 210, 211,
 419,
 516, 518, 524, 547, 371; **XIII**:35, 257, 258, 260, 263,
 271, 314, 418, 420; **XIV**:29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178,
 206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553; **XV**:213, 347, 718;
XVI:4, 336, 395, 407, 451, 476; **XVII**:730; **XVIII**:77,
 195, 578, 598, 655; **XIX**:281, 284, 289, 377, 483;
XX:252, 255, 258, 263, 395, 422, 813, 828; **XXI**:385,
 388, 411, 457, 463, 510, 524, 526, 535, 542, 743, 763;
XXII:105, 158, 299, 352, 378, 393, 431, 466, 475, 500,
 612, 614, 616, 619, 623, 644, 660, 668, 675, 681, 688,

40

838, 855; **XXIV**:51, 104, 383, 547, 716; **XXV**:24, 186,
431, 472, 606; **XXVI**:380, 582; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 22,
35, 41, 106, 107, 121, 176, 209, 222, 268, 308, 309,
339, 384, 393, 401, 411, 443, 473, 525, 526, 535, 544;
XXVIII:65, 120, 202, 246, 268, 274, 340, 378, 452;
XXIX:201, 205, 247, 249, 251, 274, 276, 304, 305, 345,
433, 434, 457, 458, 535, 574; **XXX**:89, 113, 120, 314,
342, 409, 424, 464, 466; **XXXI**:442, 748, 777, 790;
XXXII:72, 278, 281, 362, 393, 394, 493, 574, 579, 584,
614, 624, 639, 673, 679, 708, 720, 730, 752, 755,
791-793, 798; 7, 8, 18, 64, 82, 100, 138, 142, 150,

158,

161, 168, 170, 174, 186, 198, 212, 217, 219, 229, 245,
246, 252, 265, 268, 270, 276, 286, 288, 290, 295, 297,
298, 302, 319, 323, 324, 334, 336, 339, 341, 342, 346-
349, 358-361, 363, 364, 369, 370, 372, 380, 381, 388-
390, 393-395, 397, 398, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 422,
425, 433, 436, 437, 441, 448, 451, 463, 472, 494, 500,
505, 508, 510, 516, 541, 542, 544, 551-553, 555, 556,

558,

560-562, 565, 578, 582-584, 588, 594, 597, 598, 601,
608, 612, 613, 615, 617, 619, 623, 624, 628, 631, 638-
641, 643, 644, 652, 657, 660, 664, 682, 698-701, 710,

717,

718, 721-723, 727, 732, 736, 737, 740, 742, 743, 748,

749,

753; **XXXIV**:8, 11, 20, 21, 28, 29, 41, 44, 46, 52, 54,
70-75, 83, 86, 91-93, 95-97, 102-104, 108, 111, 112,

115-

118, 127, 132, 136, 137, 140, 142, 152-154, 163-165,

168,

170, 174-178, 182-185, 192, 194, 201, 214, 222, 224,

225,

229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 253, 255, 257, 259, 268, 275,
280, 281, 303, 305, 307, 310, 312, 317, 320, 321, 324,

328,

334, 337, 341, 344, 347, 348, 355, 357, 358, 369-371,

376,

383, 397, 400, 421, 422, 431, 432, 444, 453, 454, 460,

464,

466, 469-471, 482, 484, 485, 488, 500, 516-520; **XXXV**:6,
11, 24, 30, 34, 35, 50, 54, 55, 60, 67, 70, 79, 82, 84,

94,

95, 101, 104, 116, 118-121, 137, 138, 142, 145, 148,

150,

153, 155-158, 164, 170, 175, 186, 191, 196-198, 201,

209,

211, 213, 218, 222, 223, 242, 246, 260, 264, 271, 280,

285,

286, 319-321, 329, 331, 336, 337, 350, 351, 353, 354,

356-

359, 363, 364, 371, 377, 379-381, 387, 396-400, 402,

404,
 467-
 500,
 550,
 553, 561, 563, 565, 566; **XXXVI**:(see index in volume);
XXXVII:(see index in volume); **XXXVIII**:(see index in
 volume); **XXXIX**:18, 25, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40, 46, 82, 98,
 102, 108, 116, 118, 122, 132, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154,
 157,
 160, 185, 199, 207, 226, 227, 255, 273, 279, 296, 300,
 306,
 314, 329, 339, 356, 375, 376, 385, 389, 392, 395, 396,
 429,
 435, 436, 438, 441, 450, 462;
 Dr. William **XVII**:268, 271-272, 281, 379;
 William Jr. **IV**:698, 736, 817, 827; **VII**:553; **VIII**:62, 150,
 428, 437, 470, 511, 542; **XI**:189, 666, 667; **XIV**:615;
XVIII:60, 680, 682-684; **XXII**:772, 775, 786, 855;
XXV:615; **XXVIII**:77, 80; **XXXII**:321, 340, 355, 462,
 515, 604; **XXXIII**:142, 158, 388, 431, 433, 448, 588;
XXXIV:152-155, 185, 218, 279, 291, 294, 295, 303, 318,
 330, 341, 347, 348, 423, 494, 520; **XXXV**:35, 141, 142,
 435, 495, 563, 566; **XXXVI**:38, 115, 121, 123, 136, 169-
 171, 175, 238, 267, 279, 281, 304, 354, 355, 371, 375,
 406, 428, 440, 461, 510, 518, 569; **XXXVII**:15, 29, 57,
 119, 120, 182, 185, 223, 224, 288, 313, 316, 328, 358,
 395, 402, 403, 415, 429, 463; **XXXVIII**:22, 80, 83, 87,
 108, 123, 166, 190, 191, 217, 222, 228, 229, 292, 321,
 395, 405, 416, 420, 432, 433, 435, 437; **XXXIX**:22, 23,
 51, 64, 76, 79, 111, 115, 131, 158, 185, 278, 282, 371,
 372, 383, 396, 439;
 William B. **XXVII**:100, 549;
 Woods **XVII**:437;
 Zachariah **XIII**:223, 235; **XIV**:463; **XVII**:65; **XXV**:455;
 Zerviah **XXXIII**:288, 295, 433, 448, 551, 578; **XXXIV**:132,
 464;
 Parker's Gore, VT **XXVI**:686, 698, 713, 717;
 Parkes, Jonas **XI**:35, 293;
 Robert **XI**:666, 669; **XXXVI**:37, 527;
 Parkerson, James **XXIV**:84;
 Parkerstown (Mendon), VT **XXVI**:686, 698, 708, 713;
 Parkhurst, ----- **XXVIII**:10; **XXIX**:237;
 Andrew **XIII**:566; **XV**:530;
 Ebenezer **XXVII**:197; **XXVIII**:426;
 George **XIV**:93, 202; **XXVIII**:287;
 Jabez **XIII**:118;
 Jesse **XV**:75, 211;
 Joel **XXXVI**:333;

John **XII**:570; **XIII**:115-123; **XVII**:293; **XXVI**:409;
XXVII:193;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:409;
 Jonathan **XII**:58; **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:17, 138, 376; **XVI**:150,
 310; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:409, 568, 698; **XXVII**:192, 193;
XXVIII:22; **XXX**:159;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:58; **XV**:17, 376;
 Joseph **X**:286; **XXVI**:409;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:409;
 Nathan **XIII**:202, 203; **XV**:40, 376;
 Nathaniel **XII**:58;
 Noah **VIII**:857; **XIII**:524, 525; **XV**:633, 647; **XVI**:167, 851;
 Phineas **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:224;
 Phinehas **XV**:591;
 Samuel **XIV**:93, 202, 263;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:409;
 Simeon **XIII**:114, 115; **XV**:377;
 Tilly **XXVI**:409;
 William **XIV**:336, 698; **XVII**:62;
 Parkington, Noah **XXV**:237;
 Parkinson, Henry **XIV**:48, 75, 153, 178; **XVII**:132; **XXVII**:326;
XXVIII:86, 87, 262; **XXX**:288;
 Robert **XII**:445; **XXVII**:326;
 William **XXX**:88; **XXXI**:550; **XXXX**:339
 Parkis, Noah **XX**:241;
 Parkman, Alexander **XX**:321, 337, 372, 434, 446, 469, 503-504, 510-
 511, 516, 519, 523, 525, 533, 535, 561, 563;
 Parks, ----- **I**:150, 310;
 Aaron **XXX**:244;
 Abel **XII**:172, 506;
 Admiah **XXVI**:496;
 Alexander **XII**:435, 453;
 Benjamin **XIII**:565;
 Elijah **XIII**:327; **XV**:671;
 Joel **XXVI**:496;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:234;
 Joseph **XIV**:105, 106, 213, 221; **XXVIII**:210;
 Michael **I**:507; **XIV**:312, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:9, 42, 183,
 208, 581; **XXX**:485;
 Nathan **XXV**:36;
 Noah **XV**:643;
 Robert **XII**:453; **XIV**:597; **XVI**:898; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVII**:55,
 224,
 246, 313; **XXXVIII**:189, 245, 251, 282, 312, 337, 344,
 362,
 384, 401, 402, 439-441; **XXXIX**:3, 22, 28, 69, 79, 82,
 87,
 98, 111, 132;
 Samuel **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XVI**:840;
 Thaddeus **XVI**:158;

Theophilus **XXXX**:169, 178
 Thomas **XV**:626;
 Parkson, Robert **IX**:518;
 Parley, Samuel **XXXIII**:563;
 Parlin, Stephen **XIV**:35; **XV**:95, 364; **XXX**:149;
 Parmalee, Ezra **XI**:466; **XIII**:48, 49, 51, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:35,
 37; **XXX**:102;
 Hezekiah Jr. **XXVI**:532;
 Jehiel **XXVI**:495;
 John **XV**:25;
 Simeon **XXVI**:576;
 Parmenter, Benoni **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:342, 409;
 Parnell, John **XXXI**:98; **XXXX**:233
 William **XXXX**:55
 Paron, Richard **XI**:277;
 Parr, Captain **VIII**:805;
 Giles **XXXX**:83, 93, 98
 James **XIV**:223; **XXXX**:191
 Robert **XVI**:929;
 William **XVII**:296;
 Parrant, Daniel **XXVI**:464;
 Jacob **XXVI**:464;
 John **XXVI**:464;
 William **XXVI**:463;
 Parrington, John **XXX**:216;
 Parrish, Jacob **XVII**:306;
 Jonathan **XII**:263;
 Parrott, John **X**:605; **XIII**:285; **XVII**:139; **XXXX**:364, 365
 Richard **XXXX**:324, 325
 Samuel **XXX**:190;
 Parry, Edward **VII**:408, 413, 415; **VIII**:541; **XIII**:746; **XXV**:464,
 465;
 Ferd. John **IV**:612;
 James **XV**:533;
 John **XIV**:600;
 Joseph **XIV**:342;
 Martin **XIII**:35, 303;
 Mary **XII**:10;
 Obadiah **VI**:157, 191;
 Samuel **XII**:10;
 Stephen **XIII**:50;
 Thomas **XV**:718; **XVI**:202;
 Parryman, Nicholas **XI**:648;
 Parshley, Agnes (Fletcher) **XXXI**:610;
 George **XI**:151; **XIV**:321; **XV**:619, 747; **XXX**:12, 300;
 Ira **XXX**:394;
 John **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:43, 651; **XXXIII**:387;
XXXV:123; **XXXVIII**:151;

John B. **XI**:151; **XIV**:363;
 Richard **XI**:151; **XV**:747; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:610, 721, 788;
 XXXII:233, 323;
 Samuel **XV**:297; **XXX**:370, 428;
 Tamson (Huntress) **XXXIII**:387;
 Thomas **XIV**:362; **XV**:619; **XXX**:300;
 Parsival, Jeremiah **XVI**:310;
 Stephen **XVI**:310;
 Parsley, George **XIV**:618; **XV**:444, 723; **XVI**:206;
 Richard **XVIII**:194;
 Thomas **XIV**:618; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
 Parsly, Agnis **II**:747;
 Richard **II**:748;
 Parson, Ebenezer **XII**:606;
 Joseph **VII**:479;
 Marshfield **XXV**:322;
 Samuel **XII**:606, 609;
 Samuel Holden **XXV**:322;
 Thomas **XII**:609;
 William **XII**:609;
 William Jr. **XII**:609;
Parsons * See also Pearson
 Parsons, ----- **XVIII**:158, 160, 258; **XXIV**:675;
 Aaron **VII**:774; **XXVI**:535;
 Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:576;
 Abraham **XIII**:26; **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:100, 370, 405;
 XXXV:255;
 Amos S. **XIII**:304;
 Benjamin **XXI**:100, 101, 104, 123, 133, 139; **XXVI**:438;
 Captain **V**:777; **XIII**:294; **XVII**:220; **XX**:244;
 Daniel **XIV**:537; **XV**:550; **XXX**:153;
 David **XXVI**:162, 334;
 Deborah **XXXV**:255;
 Dole **XIV**:400; **XVI**:93, 106; **XVII**:383;
 Ebbet (Johns) **XXXI**:154;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:93, 202; **XV**:63;
 Edward **VII**:468, 480, 663; **XVII**:13;
 Eli **XVII**:205; **XX**:831, 833; **XXVI**:301;
 Elihu **XXVI**:81, 271;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:14;
 Eunice **XXXV**:255;
 George **XV**:188; **XXXI**:322;
 Hezekiah **XI**:389; **XXVI**:334;
 Isaac **XXVI**:122;
 J. S. **II**:33;
 Jabez **XVIII**:867, 877, 891; **XXII**:724, 740;
 Jacob **XXX**:101;
 James **XXVI**:69;
 Jethro **IX**:780; **XIV**:14;

Job **XI**:627, 628; **XIII**:41; **XV**:564; **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:255;
 John **XII**:6, 13; **XIII**:41; **XIV**:228, 361, 364; **XV**:267, 669;
XVI:660; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:47; **XXVI**:14; **XXX**:55, 370;
 Joseph **II**:42; **VIII**:343, 345, 607, 785, 819; **IX**:615, 770,
 834, 843; **XI**:305, 309; **XII**:10-17; **XIII**:364, 366,
 368,
 370, 396; **XIV**:224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448, 449, 534,
 536; **XV**:256-262, 265, 266, 527, 528; **XVI**:62, 93, 106,
 261; **XVII**:25, 383, 432; **XX**:255, 264, 552, 554, 812,
 816, 827, 834; **XXI**:238, 521, 534; **XXII**:720, 722, 734,
 739; **XXIV**:337; **XXVI**:419, 454; **XXVIII**:369, 373;
XXX:55, 131; **XXXII**:130; **XXXIX**:414;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:305; **XXXII**:326;
 Josiah **V**:898; **IX**:589, 783; **XI**:602; **XIII**:29, 33, 486;
XIV:257, 258; **XV**:668, 679, 690; **XVI**:831; **XVII**:30;
XXXIII:190; **XXXV**:254, 255;
 Josiah Jr. **XXVIII**:301;
 Kendall **XII**:299; **XVI**:699, 812; **XX**:248;
 Lydia **XXXV**:255;
 Martha **XXXIX**:356;
 Mary **XXI**:646, 698; **XXXII**:288; **XXXV**:255;
 Moro **XIII**:21;
 Moses **VII**:454, 469, 474, 535, 549, 656, 698; **VIII**:54, 57;
XV:138; **XXIV**:706; **XXXVIII**:233;
 Nathaniel **XI**:627; **XV**:699; **XVII**:25;
 Noah **XIV**:51; **XV**:120, 182; **XXVI**:14, 272, 277;
 Noah Jr. **XXVI**:271;
 Rachel **XXXV**:255;
 Reverend **IX**:615;
 Richard **XIV**:237, 255, 260; **XVII**:39, 46;
 Samuel **IX**:615, 770; **XI**:627; **XIV**:310; **XVI**:143; **XXIV**:336,
 337; **XXVI**:121, 393, 437; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
XXX:50; **XXXII**:639; **XXXIII**:7;
 Samuel H. **VII**:356;
 Sarah **XXXV**:255;
 Simeon **XXVI**:121, 278, 437;
 Stephen **XIV**:53; **XV**:359; **XXXIX**:356;
 Theophilus **XXI**:797, 830;
 Thomas **VII**:295; **VIII**:29, 62, 715, 833; **IX**:711; **X**:628;
XI:605, 607; **XII**:7; **XIV**:365; **XV**:118, 138; **XX**:121,
 170, 200, 264; **XXV**:510; **XXVII**:248, 250, 254, 256;
XXIX:397, 522; **XXX**:48; **XXXII**:288;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVII**:248, 250;
 Timothy **XV**:118, 138, 351, 353;
 William **IX**:769-770; **XV**:472; **XVI**:143; **XVIII**:584; **XXX**:55,
 256; **XXXV**:201; **XXXVI**:142; **XXXVIII**:321;
 Rev. William **XIII**:435, 436;
 William Jr. **XII**:13; **XXX**:55;
 Parson's Town [Parsonstown] (Parsonsfield, ME) **XI**:605; **XV**:734;

XVI:862;
 Parting Brook **XXXI:444;**
 Partito, John **XXVI:117;**
 Partridge, ----- **XXXIV:156;**
 ----- (m. Almerly) **XXXII:152;**
 ----- (m. Elliot) **XXXII:152;**
 ----- (m. Hunking) **XXXII:152;**
 ----- (m. Tarrant) **XXXII:152;**
 Abigail **XXXI:437; XXXII:496;**
 Amaziah **XXX:244;**
 Amos **XV:7, 57, 224;**
 Ann **XXXIX:330;**
 Benjamin **IX:715; XIII:35; XVIII:704; XXX:116; XXXIX:460;**
 Captain **XVII:141, 335;**
 Colonel **XXIV:904; XXXI:759, 761;**
 Edward **XXVI:209;**
 Eleazar **XXIV:355;**
 Eli **X:410; XV:7;**
 Lt. Governor **XVIII:74;**
 James **II:534;**
 Jesse **XXVII:227;**
 Joanna (m. Roberts) **XXXII:152, 153;**
 John **I:510, 522, 530, 532, 560, 565, 569; II:38, 39, 519,**
 550, 716; III:78, 91, 125, 126, 208, 245, 297,
 299,
 423, 426, 433, 624, 626, 738, 768; XVII:511, 527, 618,
 656, 693; XVIII:920, 923-924; XIX:77, 659, 670;
 XXIII:79; XXXI:103, 167, 168, 303, 348, 542, 544, 579,
 607, 679, 680, 714; XXXII:28, 152, 153; XXXV:153;
 XXXX:168, 220, 233, 237, 253, 255, 265, 278, 280, 292,
 319, 334, 335, 338, 347, 357, 362, 364, 365, 381, 389,
 404, 406, 506, 524
 John Jr. **XXXI:437;**
 Jonathan **V:450; IX:44; XIII:251; XVIII:266, 268, 287;**
 XXVII:280, 285; XXVIII:493; XXXII:152, 153;
 Levi **IX:429; XV:109; XXVII:179; XXX:45;**
 Mary **XXXI:201, 714; XXXII:496, 497; XXXX:506**
 Mr. **I:120; IV:669; XVII:390;**
 Nathaniel **XXVI:552;**
 Nehemiah **IX:43; XVII:619; XIX:665; XXIII:71, 79;**
 XXXI:253, 254, 285, 302, 348, 499, 543, 579, 714;
 XXXII:72, 303, 496; XXXX:244, 246, 253, 265, 278, 297,
 315, 324, 335, 342, 344, 369, 375, 380, 386, 390, 395,
 397, 400
 Mrs. Nehemiah **I:508, 560, 569;**
 Oliver **VI:5; XXVI:208-211, 269, 558, 562, 666;**
 Priscilla (Walden) **XXXV:153;**
 Reuben **XII:312; XV:62; XVII:98; XXX:72;**
 Richard **II:530, 554; III:469; VI:146; XIX:33, 427, 434-**
 440, 448-449, 452, 459-461, 466-472, 642-643;

XXIII:492; XXV:700; XXIX:107, 108, 129, 142, 143, 153, 157, 192; XXXI:167, 285, 451, 455, 468;
 Samuel **VIII:312; XXV:53, 318; XXVI:203;**
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI:209;**
 Sarah **XVIII:226; XXXI:348, 714; XXXII:72, 99, 153, 496;**
 Sarah (m. Leavitt) **XXXII:303, 496, 497;**
 Simeon **XI:469;**
 Sylvester **XI:36;**
 W. **II:38;**
 William **I:521; II:39, 73, 129, 160, 209, 210, 217, 218, 224, 259, 261, 267, 273, 276, 279, 287, 292, 315, 317, 328, 345, 347, 351-357, 361, 376, 377, 388, 394, 400, 406-408, 413, 574; III:51, 54, 64, 77, 80, 84, 90, 91, 111, 119, 122, 125, 139, 142, 163, 164, 267, 269, 298, 316, 421, 426, 470, 471, 532, 594, 617; XI:404, 405; XIII:243, 251; XVII:663, 680, 683, 685, 691; XIX:33, 37, 634, 730, 734; XXIII:156-163, 181, 182, 188, 189, 204, 208-215, 219, 258 passim 296, 305, 358 passim 391, 404, 444, 445, 507, 510; XXIV:822; XXX:118; XXXI:198, 201-203, 216, 348, 364, 369, 388, 400, 402, 407, 408, 429, 430, 446, 447, 451, 462, 476, 477, 479, 482, 494; XXXII:72, 126, 496, 497, 776; XXXIII:323;**
 Lt. Gov. William **VII:396;**
 William Jr. **III:104, 421, 516, 582; XIX:733-734; XXV:527; XXXI:357, 468, 554, 600, 607, 636, 714; XXXII:72;**
 Partridge Point **XXXVI:241;**
 Partridge's Bridge **XXXIV:156;**
 Partridgefield, MA **XX:832;**
 Pascal, Elizabeth **VI:866; VII:44;**
 Michael Henry **XXV:128;**
 Mrs. **VI:885;**
 Pascall, Elizabeth **XXXVII:125;**
 Pascaquack Bay (Great Bay) **XXV:678, 702;**
 Pascassock, Piscassett or Piscassic River (Lamprey River) **XXV:678, 702; XXIX:41;**
 Pashley, Richard **IX:43;**
 Pasley, Isaac **XVIII:829;**
 Passaconaway **I:56-59, 161, 174, 290; XI:120;**
 Passaquo **XI:120;**
 Passes **XXIII:99, 224, 235, 265, 443, 444, 454;**
 order relating to **II:337;**
 Passival, John **XXV:484;**
 Passmore, Thomas **XIV:260;**
 William **XXXX:526**
 Pastor, Captain **III:453;**
 Pastree, Margaret **XXIX:184, 232;**
 Patch, Anna **IX:227; XXXV:467, 468;**
 Anna (m. Tarbell) **XXXV:468;**
 Benjamin **XII:711;**

Daniel **XXXV**:468;
 David **XV**:750; **XXX**:190; **XXXV**:468, 469;
 Isaac **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123; **XXIX**:307, 381;
 Jonathan **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
 Joseph **XIII**:623; **XXXV**:468, 469;
 Oliver **XVIII**:828;
 Reuben **XXX**:270;
 Samuel **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 519;
 Sarah **XXXV**:468;
 Thomas **IX**:211-213, 216, 222; **XIV**:33, 346; **XXIV**:374, 689;
 XXV:67; **XXXV**:467-469;
 Patents **XX**:586, 629, 731, 736, 738, 775, 781; **XXI**:313, 400, 401,
 507; **XXIII**:17, 67, 94, 241, 242, 246, 354, 363, 441;
 on chimneys **XXII**:368, 369, 377, 407, 421;
 Pateshall, Edmund **XXIII**:45;
 Patrick, ----- **XXV**:771;
 James **XXV**:290, 292;
 Joseph **XVI**:562;
 Matthew **XIV**:265;
 Rufus **XVI**:287, 506, 655; **XXX**:496;
 Samuel **I**:600; **XI**:678; **XV**:108; **XVI**:159;
 William **XII**:194, 195;
 Win **XII**:263;
 Patricks, James **XXVI**:581;
 Patridge, Amos **XIV**:356;
 Pattee, Abigail **VII**:303, 304, 308, 318; **XXXIII**:566;
 Abner **XXX**:342;
 Asa **XI**:612; **XII**:31; **XIV**:171-177; **XV**:21; **XX**:809;
 XXVIII:214; **XXX**:231; **XXXIII**:566, 567;
 Asa Jr. **XI**:612; **XIV**:174, 176, 177;
 Betty **XXXIII**:566;
 Day **XII**:366;
 Dummer **XXX**:230, 231;
 Edward **XIII**:372, 379; **XXX**:135;
 Elba **XXX**:231;
 Elphalet **VII**:303, 304, 308, 318;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:565, 567;
 Ezephaniah **XXXIII**:566;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:566; **XXXVI**:268, 499;
 James P. **XVI**:257, 519;
 James Paul **XXX**:190, 330, 430;
 Jedediah **XII**:548; **XIII**:372; **XXX**:86;
 Jeremiah **XVI**:141, 161;
 John **XI**:612; **XII**:31, 33; **XIV**:171, 175-177; **XXVIII**:214;
 XXX:231; **XXXIII**:566-568;
 Jonathan **XIII**:376;
 Loammi **XV**:658, 667, 674, 691; **XVI**:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
 Moses **XXX**:300;
 Peter **V**:792; **XIII**:373; **XXXIII**:565-568; **XXXIV**:516;

Phoebe **XXX**:430;
 Polly **XXX**:231;
 Richard **XIII**:144, 372, 570; **XXV**:97; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:430;
 XXXIII:566, 567; **XXXVII**:122;
 Rhoda (m. Merrill) **XXXIII**:566;
 Savory **XII**:366;
 Seth **XIII**:144, 372; **XV**:390; **XVI**:898; **XXVIII**:214;
XXX:133;
 XXXV:125; **XXXVI**:205, 423; **XXXVIII**:358-360, 400;
XXXIX:85
 Silas W. **XXX**:430;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:566, 567;
 William **XIV**:463; **XV**:343; **XXX**:360;
 Zephaniah **XIV**:274; **XXX**:37, 436, 442;
Patten * See also Pattin
 Patten, ----- **XXVIII**:180;
 Benjamin **XI**:341, 342; **XIV**:574; **XV**:616; **XVI**:307;
 Caleb **XVII**:14;
 Daniel **XIV**:9;
 David **XI**:189, 324; **XII**:588; **XV**:169, 743, 754; **XXX**:190,
 288;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVII**:368;
 Grace **XVI**:689;
 J. **XIV**:43;
 James **XII**:589; **XIV**:105, 635; **XV**:557, 626; **XVI**:206, 274;
 John **IX**:113-114, 118, 518, 524; **XI**:115, 180; **XII**:449, 452,
 588; **XIII**:556, 561, 565, 701; **XIV**:73, 183, 424, 538;
 XV:21, 168, 362, 693, 743; **XVI**:91; **XVIII**:643;
 XXVIII:86, 87; **XXX**:54, 84, 151, 190, 487; **XXXVI**:26;
 Jonathan **XIV**:459; **XV**:122; **XVI**:86, 106; **XXX**:340, 535, 538;
 Joseph **IX**:681; **XI**:189; **XII**:589;
 Matthew **VI**:532, 581; **VIII**:11, 17, 58, 63, 79, 83
 passim 96, 144, 154, 155, 193, 195, 320, 344, 399, 526,
 637, 739; **IX**:50, 52-53; **XI**:177, 179; **XII**:417, 589;
 XIV:218, 219; **XV**:71, 112; **XVI**:383, 425, 909;
 XVIII:359, 657, 682-683, 798; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744,
 761; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163, 396, 455; **XXVII**:103, 105, 107,
 299, 300, 306, 311, 314-317, 442; **XXVIII**:66; **XXIX**:444;
 XXX:14; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXIV**:103, 210, 211, 267, 397;
 XXXV:240, 241, 362, 363; **XXXVI**:38, 277, 284, 369, 414;
 XXXVII:391, 393; **XXXIX**:115;
 Matthew Jr. **IX**:51;
 Moses **XXX**:400;
 Nathaniel **XII**:234; **XIV**:346, 572, 590, 609, 631; **XV**:613,
 614, 714, 744; **XVI**:84, 90, 106, 200, 688; **XX**:294;
 XXX:21, 190;
 Robert **IX**:113-114, 118, 524; **XIII**:725; **XV**:111; **XXX**:29;
 Samuel **VI**:5, 754; **VIII**:738, 788, 902; **IX**:51-52, 54, 56,
 520, 759; **XI**:177, 179, 683; **XII**:452; **XIV**:58, 183;
 XVIII:425; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:103, 299, 300,

310; **XXX**:15, 44; **XXXIV**:210, 211, 267, 397; **XXXVI**:27, 284, 353; **XXXVII**:391, 394; **XXXVIII**:270;
 Sargent **XIV**:46;
 Stephen **XI**:555; **XVIII**:881; **XXIV**:336, 337;
 Stephen Jr. **XVIII**:881;
 Thomas **XXX**:23;
 William **XII**:346, 348; **XVI**:155, 256, 500; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210; **XXX**:76, 397; **XXXVII**:112; **XXXIX**:301, 407;
 William Jr. **IX**:25, 550; **XVIII**:716; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
 Willis **XXX**:397;
 Patterall, Joseph **XXVI**:32;
 Patterson, ----- **XXIV**:19; **XXXIX**:234;
 Abraham **XXVIII**:137;
 Adam **XII**:153, 154, 615; **XIV**:247; **XV**:72; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXX**:5, 190;
 Alexander **IX**:497; **XII**:192, 450, 651; **XIV**:43, 64, 181, 186; **XV**:629, 647, 648, 721; **XVI**:205, 227, 273, 649, 861, 926; **XVII**:3, 438; **XXX**:64, 95; **XXXIII**:149;
 Andrew **XXXVIII**:369;
 Benjamin **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115, 254; **XXX**:112;
 Brigadere **VIII**:649;
 Captain **XVII**:198;
 Colonel **VIII**:153;
 David **XII**:484; **XIII**:565; **XX**:323, 376; **XXXVIII**:155;
 Edward **XXXX**:143
 Eleazar **IX**:384, 388, 390; **XXV**:119;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:410, 411;
 Ephraim **XV**:152, 154, 158, 585; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:223, 253; **XXX**:112;
 Gawen **XII**:73;
 General **XXII**:768;
 George **IX**:686; **XIII**:571; **XV**:149, 160, 629, 647, 648, 721; **XVI**:205, 272, 649, 861; **XVII**:438; **XXXIII**:266;
 Ichabod **XVII**:254;
 Isaac **X**:7, 19; **XII**:191, 192; **XIII**:196; **XIV**:430; **XV**:183, 553, 583; **XVI**:85, 91, 106, 285, 498, 538-539, 935; **XVIII**:769; **XX**:844-845; **XXI**:293, 329, 355, 420, 421, 425, 471-473, 476, 487, 489; **XXX**:112, 270, 535, 538;
 James **VI**:754; **IX**:520; **XI**:177, 179; **XII**:434-437, 454; **XIII**:702; **XV**:111; **XVIII**:643; **XXV**:163; **XXVII**:326, 327, 330; **XXX**:14; **XXXIV**:305, 515; **XXXV**:345;
XXXVI:146;
XXXVIII:369;
 James W. **XII**:193;
 John **VII**:765; **VIII**:266, 826; **X**:630; **XI**:61, 76, 92; **XII**:453, 548; **XIII**:192, 761; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:72, 197, 213, 394, 429; **XVIII**:425; **XIX**:516; **XXI**:466; **XXX**:6, 86, 112, 113;
 Jonathan **XVII**:300;

Joseph **XII**:191-193, 548, 727; **XIV**:430, 431; **XVIII**:829, 879; **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:98, 212; **XXXIX**:98;
 Josiah **XII**:192;
 Margaret (Gilmore) **XXXIII**:266;
 Nathaniel **IX**:522; **XI**:177, 179; **XXX**:14;
 Peter **IX**:497, 810, 815; **XII**:419, 454, 466, 548; **XIII**:568, 700, 701; **XV**:207; **XXV**:580; **XXXIV**:49; **XXXV**:235, 236, 238, 411; **XXXVI**:48, 121, 122; **XXXVII**:456;
 Rachel **XXXVIII**:369;
 Rachel (Smith) **XXXIV**:305; **XXXVI**:146; **XXXVIII**:369;
 Robert **IX**:516, 555; **XI**:720; **XII**:450, 453, 473, 591, 648, 652, 653; **XIV**:359; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:148, 753; **XVIII**:769; **XXX**:96;
 Robert Jr. **XII**:473; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95;
 Robert 3rd **XVII**:259; **XXX**:95;
 Samuel **XI**:177, 179, 720; **XII**:589, 652; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 299, 359; **XVI**:141, 161, 926; **XVII**:4; **XXXIV**:382; **XXXV**:410;
 Thomas **XII**:453, 464, 533; **XIII**:718; **XIV**:35, 91, 201; **XXX**:85, 190; **XXXV**:238;
 Timothy **XXVI**:346;
 William **IV**:728; **VI**:318; **IX**:50, 473, 477; **XI**:11; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:57, 183; **XV**:189, 429; **XVI**:921; **XVII**:298, 301; **XXVIII**:179; **XXX**:159; **XXXVI**:489; **XXXVIII**:231;
 William Jr. **IX**:51; **XXVII**:104;
 Patteshall, Robert **XXXX**:458
 Pattie, Asa **IX**:309;
 John **IX**:309;
 Peter **IX**:674, 679;
 Richard **IX**:675, 679, 745;
 Seth **IX**:675, 679, 745;
 Widow **IX**:750;
Pattin * See also Patten
 Pattin, John **VII**:82;
 Matthew **VII**:568, 671, 728; **X**:542;
 Samuel **VII**:152, 671;
 Pattingill, Joshua **XI**:61, 82;
 Pattinson, James **XXXVI**:234;
 Joseph **VII**:307; **VIII**:257; **XXIV**:693; **XXVI**:81; **XXXVI**:47, 48, 133; **XXXVII**:114, 117, 342, 348; **XXXIX**:329;
 Mary **XXXVI**:47;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:163;
 Thomas **XXXVI**:274;
 Pattison, James **XXIV**:812;
 Pattman, Thomas **XVII**:655-656;
 Patton, John **XVII**:205;
 Patucket **I**:230;
Patucket Falls * See also Pawtucket Falls

Patucket Falls **XI**:323;
 Paul, Benjamin **XVII**:28;
 Catherine **XXXI**:173;
 Daniel **XIV**:369, 376, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XVII**:29;
 David **XII**:457, 458, 473-475; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:85;
 James **VII**:195, 196; **IX**:516, 525, 530, 533; **XII**:457, 458,
 475; **XV**:146; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:401, 531; **XXX**:84;
 XXXIV:66; **XXXVI**:162, 205; **XXXVII**:121, 142, 259, 288,
 328; **XXXVIII**:234, 235, 237, 356, 357, 360, 381, 383;
 John **XIII**:675; **XIV**:231;
 Joseph **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XVIII**:365;
 Margaret **XXXVI**:162;
 Mary **XXXII**:422, 423; **XXXV**:340;
 Mary (Cotton) **XXXI**:737;
 Matthew **XV**:24; **XVII**:105;
 Matthew Jr. **XXV**:49;
 Moses **II**:90, 719; **III**:423; **IX**:43; **XIII**:239; **XXXII**:422,
 423; **XXXVII**:333; **XXXVIII**:173;
 Robert **XIV**:160, 161, 165, 288; **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 XXX:436, 441;
 Stephen **IX**:186; **XXXX**:523;
 Pauld, Joshua **XXVI**:421;
 Paulin, Antoine **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Samuel **XVII**:297;
 Paulsbourg **XIII**:746;
Paulsburg, NH * See also Milan, NH
 Paulsburg, NH **XVIII**:611;
 Milan **XXIV**:500, 504, 704, 707; **XXV**:175, 179, 339-343, 534,
 537, 554, 557;
 Pautocket Falls **V**:89;
 Pautocket Mountains **V**:472;
 Pawlet, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:283; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:115, 331-334,
 493, 533, 655, 699, 708;
 Pawtuckaway **XXXII**:804; **XXXIV**:121, 122;
 Pawtuckaway Falls **XXXV**:135;
 Pawruckaway Plains **XXXIX**:364;
Pawtucket * See also Patucket
 Pawtucket, RI **XV**:238;
 Pawtucket Falls **VII**:225; **XVIII**:124, 127, 135, 139, 144, 171,
 196,
 392, 861; **XIX**:318, 329, 332, 337, 385, 386, 408, 470,
 471, 478, 485, 487-491, 501-504, 520, 537, 600, 602;
 XXIV:165, 232, 624, 644, 825;
 Paxton, Captain **XXXII**:289;
 Charles **XXV**:431;
 Pay for entry of actions **I**:408;
 Paymaster of invalids **XXII**:303, 361;
Payne * See also Paine
 Payne, Captain **VIII**:317;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:116;

David **XIII**:117;
 E. **XI**:169;
 Elisha **VIII**:10, 13, 63, 627, 826; **X**:7, 19, 29, 37, 42, 45-47, 53, 57, 62, 100, 275, 286, 288-324, 327, 388, 393, 396, 398, 400, 425, 427, 428 450, 453, 454, 473, 487; **XII**:369, 385-388; **XIII**:116, 125, 229, 761, 764; **XVII**:149; **XVIII**:651, 683, 729, 736, 741, 757, 774, 786; **XX**:36, 61-66, 69, 78-80, 85, 105, 125, 129, 132-143, 150, 155-158, 195-198, 202-207, 214, 218, 252, 256, 266, 281, 286, 337, 342-348, 352, 355, 357, 360-364, 376-377, 394, 408, 413-418, 421, 430-431, 434, 436, 442, 446, 448, 459, 489-498, 503-504, 507-510, 516-519, 524-526, 533-535, 539, 574-575, 580-583, 587, 589-595, 598, 600, 615, 638, 641-642, 650-651, 654, 662, 664, 718-723, 726, 730, 733-738, 742, 752, 756, 768, 776, 779-780, 786, 808, 843, 848; **XXI**:4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16-23, 28, 30, 32, 33, 42, 50, 60, 73, 76, 77, 91-94, 97, 101, 102, 134, 153, 202, 247, 248, 295, 742, 745, 747, 750, 764, 766; **XXII**:39, 74, 75, 78, 82, 83, 89, 153, passim 222, 256, 311 passim 359, 405, passim 482;
 Elisha Jr. **XVIII**:738; **XX**:103, 110, 136, 139, 148;
 James **XVIII**:918;
 John **VIII**:115, 579; **XII**:169, 173; **XVIII**:738; **XX**:107, 143; **XXXIII**:495;
 Lawrence **V**:109;
 Lemuel **VIII**:115, 116; **XIV**:422;
 Samuel **VIII**:297; **XII**:168; **XV**:373, 378; **XXII**:114, 177;
 Thomas **XXIII**:60;
 William **XV**:15; **XVII**:88; **XXIII**:277;
 Payson, ----- **XXI**:121; **XXII**:269;
 John **XXIV**:18;
 John C. **XIII**:306;
 Jonathan **VIII**:452, 771; **XXXIX**:296;
 M. P. **XXVII**:399;
 Phillips **XXV**:560;
 Rev. Seth **XII**:747;
 Seth **XVIII**:756;
 Peabody, ----- **VIII**:105; **XXI**:41, 45-48, 53, 72, 76, 109, 111, 114, 121, 162, 198, 205, 206, 230, 231, 296, 327, 360, 435, 441, 458, 463, 486, 504; **XXII**:15, 58, 397, 471, 472;
 Aaron **XI**:103; **XII**:606, 609; **XVI**:748; **XXVIII**:455;
 Abigail **XVI**:402;
 Asa **XIII**:702;
 Colonel **XI**:67; **XIII**:183, 201;
 Daniel **VII**:514; **XIV**:246;
 David **XII**:453, 468; **XIII**:702; **XV**:517; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437; **XXX**:88;

Ebenezer **XXXV**:179;
 Ephraim **XIII**:678; **XXX**:159;
 Francis **I**:151; **IX**:720;
 Hannah **XI**:73, 79, 94; **XX**:316, 358;
 Isaac **XII**:656; **XIV**:336, 698; **XV**:636; **XVI**:880; **XVII**:63;
 XXX:84, 159;
 Isaac Jr. **XIV**:417; **XXX**:159;
 Jacob **X**:33; **XI**:103;
 Joanna **XXXV**:179;
 John **XI**:96, 103; **XVI**:286, 498; **XXIV**:613;
 Joseph **XXV**:172;
 Keziah **XXX**:231;
 Lieutenant **XXVIII**:191;
 Major **XIV**:701;
 Mary (Brown) **XXXIX**:84;
 Mary Jane **XXX**:231;
 Moses **XI**:96, 103; **XV**:75; **XVI**:535; **XXX**:230;
 Rev. Mr. **VII**:574;
 N. **IX**:29;
 Nathaniel **VII**:726; **VIII**:211, 429, 433, 437 passim 450,
 455, 459, 503, 536, 579, 584, 609, 637, 672, 738, 757,
 934, 961, 971; **IX**:35, 843; **X**:25, 33, 41, 43-47, 54,
 57, 59, 91, 102, 106, 111, 506, 510, 512; **XI**:121-123,
 161, 383; **XII**:268, 554, 555, 592; **XIII**:195, 210, 211,
 223; **XV**:225, 508, 580; **XVI**:365, 375-376, 389, 427,
 487, 568; **XVII**:122, 235, 248, 336, 338, 341-436, 349-
 352, 370, 386-414; **XVIII**:556, 713, 735, 744, 862;
 XX:33-34, 46, 58, 63-68, 73-75, 81-84, 86, 95, 109,
 115, 119-129, 132, 134, 137-143, 154, 157-159, 180,
 189, 193-197, 202-205, 209-210, 213-217, 229-234,
 237, 248, 252, 255-258, 262, 269, 281-286, 292, 295-301,
 306-324, 341, 343, 351, 356-357, 361, 363-370, 375-
 379, 384-385, 391-395, 398, 400-407, 421, 428, 438,
 442, 444, 449, 450, 455-466, 495-497, 509, 522, 524,
 527, 531, 534-537, 549-569, 585, 600, 627, 658, 661,
 762, 841; **XXI**:17, 38, 44, 49, passim 87, 116, 117,
 121, 122, 128, 129, 134, 135, 138, 158, 160-163, 198,
 199, 202, 207, 215, 218, 221-223, 226, 256, 292, 298-
 301, 305, 307, 315, 329, 341, 348, 349, 352, 355, 357,
 359, 406, 417, 418, 420, 421, 425, 439, 442-445, 451,
 453, 470-472, 476, 480, 490, 492-502, 506, 539, 584,
 587, 642, 670, 672-682, 686-713, 719, 724-727, 730,
 734, 735, 744, 752, 758, 772; **XXII**:1, 7-10, 13 passim
 57, 97-108, 114, 118-121, 133-136, 233, 241, 243,
 249, 256, 270, 275, 282-285, 288, 291, 296-300, 307,
 310, 313, 317, 324, 331, 367-377, 380, 389-398, 425,
 426, 433, 464, 490, 507, 511, 512, 517, 518-523, 528,
 529, 533, 534, 594, 603 passim 633, 698, 702, 708, 725,
 738, 751, 754-756; **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194, 455;
 XXIX:347, 350, 351, 616; **XXX**:8, 9; **XXXII**:467;
 XXXV:525; **XXXVIII**:124; **XXXIX**:130, 189, 295, 296, 419,

444;
 Oliver IX:143; XI:666, 669; XVIII:823; XXI:254, 388,
 409, 463, 507, 521, 532, 742, 751, 757, 771; XXII:1,
 7-13, 19, 22, 23, 30, 40, 42, 62, 103, 104, 147, 153,
 249, 260, 632, 644, 676, 683, 712, 741, 742, 751, 832;
 XXIX:372; XXXIX:130;
 Richard XXVIII:207, 208;
 Samuel XI:96;
 Stephen VII:517, 627; VIII:145, 187, 625, 636, 637, 758,
 780, 823; IX:19; X:630; XI:69, 72, 94, 105, 156,
 488, 675; XII:286, 511, 702; XIII:321, 324, 325;
 XIV:38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464; XV:72, 73, 140, 141,
 462-507, 594; XVI:89, 114, 146, 391, 555-557, 729;
 XVII:225, 229; XX:316, 358; XXII:121; XXIV:813;
 XXV:631; XXVII:71; XXX:7, 8; XXXII:133;
 Rev. Stephen XI:120, 134;
 Dr. Thomas VII:444;
 Thomas VIII:610; XV:73, 283, 286, 314, 315, 317; XVI:286,
 498; XXX:19, 270, 496; XXXVIII:426; XXXIX:213;
 William VII:148, 152; IX:8, 12-13; XI:74, 76, 84, 99;
 XII:606-609; XXI:38, 59, 60, 63, 73, 75, 78-87, 117,
 135, 160, 207, 209, 214, 215, 220, 223, 226, 290, 303,
 305, 307, 317, 328, 329, 348, 349, 355-360, 420-425,
 442-445, 448, 451, 457, 459, 468, 470, 472, 476, 477,
 481, 487-489, 492, 495, 499; XXIV:813; XXVII:65-67,
 71, 72, 76; XXX:6; XXXIV:287; XXXV:436, 565;
 XXXVII:384; XXXIX:230, 231;
 William Jr. XI:74, 85; XII:609; XXX:6;
 Peabody & Shepard VII:97
 Peabody River XXV:55, 58, 326, 328;
 Peaca, Thomas XIV:616;
 Peace II:644, 652, 659;
 General Commission of XXII:262;
 justices of XXIII:66, 118;
 proclamation of XXIII:258, 295, 328;
 Peacefull, Thomas XVI:930;
 Peach, John XIV:308;
 Richard XXXII:136;
 Peacham, VT X:206, 340, 399; XVI:215, 530, 531; XVII:366;
 XXIII:437; XXVI:335, 336, 338, 451, 699; XXXVIII:304;
 Peacock, James XII:217; XV:50, 224;
 John IV:174, 218, 230, 428; XII:217, 219; XIV:356; XV:52;
 XXX:31, 66; XXXII:530; XXXIII:211, 212;
 Mary V:381, 390, 416, 573, 774, 805, 904; XXXIII:212;
 XXXVI:162; XXXVII:462;
 Mrs. V:112;
 Richard XXXIII:212;
 Samuel XV:225; XXX:31;
 Widow XXXIII:702;
 William IX:26; XI:76; XVIII:716; XXX:5;

56

Peak **XXXV**:102;
Peak, Lemuel **XVI**:315;
Peake, John **XI**:367; **XXX**:33;
 Israel W. **XV**:15;
 Lemuel **XII**:503;
 Matthew **XV**:17;
 Simon **XXXX**:517
Peal, Jonathan **IX**:536, 540;
Pean, M. **XXVI**:660;
People, Robert **XVII**:261;
Pearce, Cyprian **XI**:693;
 Daniel **XIII**:653; **XXIV**:874;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:89;
 George **XXIV**:721;
 James **XXV**:400;
 Mary **XXXVII**:277;
 Samuel **XXXVII**:277;
 Stephen **XXXX**:49
Pearcival, John **XVII**:301;
Pearl, Abraham **XIII**:336; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:130;
 Benjamin **XI**:151; **XIV**:235; **XXX**:13; **XXXIII**:334;
XXXVII:444,
 445;
 Diamond **XXX**:129;
 Dimond **XIII**:336, 342; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:440;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:559;
 Elizabeth (Twombly) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
 Ichabod **XI**:52;
 John **XI**:52; **XIII**:14; **XIV**:363, 407; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:558,
 559; **XXXIV**:421;
 John Jr. **XXVII**:493, 498, 514, 515;
 Joseph **XIII**:333, 342; **XIV**:562, 637; **XXX**:127; **XXXIII**:334;
 Mary **XXXIV**:421;
 Mary (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:333, 334;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:558, 559;
 Paul **XIV**:625;
 Richard **XXVII**:334, 335, 340;
 Simeon **XIV**:625;
 William **XI**:154;
Pearle, John **IX**:169, 173; **XVI**:913;
 Joseph **XV**:445, 619, 724; **XVI**:207, 230, 275, 523, 818;
 Paul **XV**:619, 724;
 Phinehas **XV**:31;
 Simeon **XV**:619;
 Simon **XV**:724;
Pearn, William **XVIII**:663;
Pearne, Mary **VII**:24;
 Mary (Buss) **XXXVII**:299;
 William **VII**:24, 377, 468, 509, 632, 634, 706; **XIII**:269;

XX:316, 360; XXIV:720; XXIX:566, 567, 571, 573;
XXX:113; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:272-274, 299; XXXVIII:107;
 Pearnny, William **IX:186, 714;**
 Pearsall, George **XXVI:77;**
 Israel **XXIV:601;**
 Joseph **XXVI:69, 227, 413, 609;**
 Thomas **XXIV:601; XXVI:227, 609, 617, 623, 624, 670, 699;**
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI:77;**
 Pearsall's Gore (Bradleyvale), VT **XXVI:624, 635, 670, 699;**
Pearse * See also Peirce, Pierce
 Pearse, Dan **I:231;**
 David **XXXVIII:177;**
 Eunice (Moulton) **XXXVIII:441;**
 Joseph **XVI:320;**
 Mary **XXIX:346-348, 350; XXXVII:342;**
 Peter **VIII:563, 569; IX:711; XIII:36, 273, 274, 277, 300,**
 303; XVII:142; XXI:637, 651, 680, 700; XXVII:21,
 102, 156, 223, 255, 467; XXVIII:319, 323, 408;
 XXIX:310, 346-348, 532, 534-544, 546-549, 551; XXX:121;
 XXXV:360; XXXVI:527; XXXVII:341, 342; XXXVIII:11, 39,
 146, 147; XXXIX:165, 279, 325, 356, 392;
 Peter Jr. **XXXVII:342;**
 Timothy **XXVIII:493;**
 William **XXXVII:347; XXXVIII:441;**
Pearson * See also Parsons
 Pearson, ----- **XXIV:761;**
 Amos **XII:512, 606, 698;**
 Ann **XXXIV:36, 37;**
 Ann (Sleeper) **XXXIV:205;**
 Ann (Taylor) **XXXX:440, 441**
 Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXII:743;**
 Captain **XVIII:178; XXXVIII:281;**
 Daniel **XIII:614; XIV:459;**
 Didymus **XI:96;**
 Dole **XVI:62, 71;**
 Ebenezer **XIII:679; XXXII:524, 525;**
 Edmund **XI:666; XXII:499;**
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXII:743;**
 George **II:35, 533; XI:643; XII:515, 518, 524; XIII:678;**
 XXXX:440
 Hannah **XXXII:524, 525;**
 Isaac **XI:202, 204; XV:186, 515; XXX:16;**
 Isaac Jr. **XI:202;**
 Isaac G. **VIII:334;**
 Jacob **XI:666, 667; XIII:22;**
 James **XXX:270; XXXVII:414;**
 Jane **XXXII:743;**
 Jeremiah **XII:131; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXIII:443,**
 536; XXXVII:203;
 Jesse **XXV:249;**

Jethro **IV**:357; **V**:390, 467, 849; **VI**:500; **XII**:584;
XVI:905;
XVIII:192; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240;
XXXI:651; **XXXII**:743, 744; **XXXVIII**:280-282, 362;
 John **XIII**:21, 621; **XIV**:345; **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XVII**:297,
 360, 705; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:427; **XXX**:43, 76;
XXXVIII:233;
 Jonathan **XII**:512;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:606;
 Joseph **VII**:723; **VIII**:841, 844, 881, 959, 980; **X**:439, 460,
 638, 686; **XI**:169, 272, 277, 722; **XII**:186, 518, 533;
XIV:474, 544; **XV**:5, 13, 59, 84, 187, 232, 282, 289,
 580, 582, 691, 751; **XVI**:71, 166, 285, 333, 345, 350,
 356, 367, 539, 555; **XVII**:22, 84, 93, 113, 422;
XVIII:484, 760, 842; **XX**:33, 41, 50, 80, 96, 122-123,
 182, 223, 246-247, 255, 264, 278, 295-299, 329, 386-387,
 402, 408, 439, 449, 536-537, 556, 569, 572, 579, 581,
 600, 605, 616, 639, 658, 683, 747, 782, 825; **XXI**:1, 12,
 33, 47, 48, 106, 139, 154, 194, 210, 249-251, 265, 285,
 286, 300, 331, 414, 432, 508, 524, 527, 534, 545, 557,
 572, 577, 596, 620, 624, 634, 657, 665, 721, 744, 753,
 755, 759, 774, 775; **XXII**:1, 11, 31, 48, 51, 137, 211,
 242, 248, 259, 274, 275, 283, 303, 319, 361, 399, 417,
 502, 509, 511, 519, 533, 539, 556, 584, 634, 678, 721,
 734, 744; **XXIV**:588, 589, 894, 896, 924; **XXV**:621;
XXVII:478, 479, 484; **XXVIII**:137; **XXIX**:336, 354, 356,
 363, 655, 657; **XXX**:16, 190; **XXXVIII**:284;
 Kendall **XV**:631, 646;
 Martha **VII**:43; **XXXVI**:342, 344, 345; **XXXVII**:414;
 Mary **XII**:533; **XXXIII**:443, 536;
 Mary (Smith) **XXXIII**:62;
 Mary (m. Gilmore) **XXXVII**:415;
 Morse **XV**:267, 270, 273; **XVIII**:793;
 Moses **XIV**:417; **XV**:19, 138, 267; **XVII**:80, 83; **XXIV**:764,
 765;
 Nathan **VII**:751; **XII**:606; **XV**:554;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:391, 487, 508, 512;
 Noah **XII**:264, 271, 272; **XIV**:185, 250;
 Oliver **XXX**:68;
 Richard **XVII**:261;
 Samuel **XII**:345; **XIII**:621, 679; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:546;
 Stephen **XIII**:152; **XIV**:185;
 Taylor **XII**:585;
 Thomas **XII**:606; **XIII**:679; **XV**:138; **XXIX**:468;
 Timothy **XI**:370; **XV**:554;
 Timothy M. **XXX**:360;
 William **XII**:606; **XIII**:679; **XIV**:105; **XV**:490; **XVI**:749;
XVIII:384; **XXV**:49; **XXVI**:472, 484, 528; **XXVII**:63;
XXXIV:35-37, 210; **XXXVI**:191, 293; **XXXVII**:414, 415;
 William Jr. **XIII**:679; **XXVI**:528;

Pearson's Cove **XXXVIII**:244;
 Peary, William **XXXVII**:459;
 Pease, Benjamin **XII**:584; **XXX**:102; **XXXIII**:679;
 David **XVI**:116;
 Eliphalet **XI**:627; **XIII**:21; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:101;
 XXXIII:680;
 James **IX**:4; **XII**:585;
 John **XI**:627; **XV**:283, 290; **XVI**:112, 235, 273, 511, 725;
 XXX:52; **XXXIII**:679;
 Joseph **XII**:585; **XIV**:232; **XV**:284, 287; **XXX**:101;
 Levi **XXII**:609, 612, 654, 660;
 Mary **XXXIV**:421;
 Nathaniel **IX**:573, 632; **XI**:138, 140, 141, 143; **XIII**:13;
 XIV:232; **XXVI**:509; **XXX**:10, 101, 190; **XXXIII**:678-680;
 XXXVI:415; **XXXVII**:45;
 Noah **XVI**:578;
 Pelatiah **VII**:740; **VIII**:236; **IX**:304; **X**:632; **XII**:21, 22;
 XXX:58;
 Phoebe **XXXIII**:678, 679;
 Phoebe (m. Stevens) **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:415;
 Samuel **V**:299; **VII**:758; **IX**:603; **XIV**:66, 181, 304, 465;
 XXIV:392; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:570; **XXXIII**:678-680;
XXXV:164;
 XXXVI:415; **XXXIX**:125;
 Simeon **XXXIII**:680;
 William **XXVI**:549;
 Zebulon **XV**:243, 245, 246; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:415;
 Peaslee, ----- **XXV**:384; **XXVII**:140; **XXXV**:140; **XXXVII**:56;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:460, 461;
 Abigail (m. George) **XXXIX**:462;
 Abraham **XIII**:518; **XIV**:317, 319;
 Amos **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:346; **XXXVI**:427; **XXXIX**:462;
 Benjamin **XXX**:156;
 Caleb **XXX**:156; **XXXIX**:460, 462;
 Daniel **XIII**:372, 375, 697; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:212, 214, 488;
 XXX:136; **XXXV**:351, 353; **XXXVI**:8, 60, 163; **XXXVII**:75,
 122, 123; **XXXIX**:185;
 David **XV**:623, 641; **XVII**:349; **XXX**:190; **XXXIV**:76;
XXXV:536;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:174, 600; **XXX**:156;
 Edmund **XXXIX**:462;
 Elijah **XXXIV**:223; **XXXVIII**:226;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:166;
 Ezekiel **XXXIX**:185;
 Hannah **XXXIX**:462;
 Jacob **XII**:199, 201, 349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:78; **XXXIV**:223;
 James **XXXIX**:186, 460, 462;
 John **XXXIV**:216; **XXXIX**:462;
 John Jr. **XXXIX**:461;

Jonathan **XIV**:225; **XXX**:156; **XXXIX**:185;
 Joseph **XI**:534, 538; **XXIV**:336; **XXXIV**:216; **XXXV**:353;
XXXVI:53, 54; **XXXIX**:461, 466;
 Lydia **XI**:549;
 Lydia (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 209, 213;
 Martha (Green) **XXXIV**:119;
 Mary **XXXVII**:390; **XXXX**:96
 Mary (Gove) **XXXVII**:202, 203, 207, 210, 213;
 Moses **XXXVI**:53, 54; **XXXVII**:357; **XXXIX**:186, 461;
 Mr. **XVII**:379, 385;
 Nathan **XXXIX**:185;
 Nathaniel **XI**:411; **XIX**:206, 289, 311, 371, 398, 516;
XXIV:613; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:156; **XXXII**:306;
XXXIII:372;
 O. **XIX**:486;
 Oliver **XXXIX**:185;
 Peter **XXVIII**:328;
 Rachel (Straw) **XXXIV**:76;
 Rebecca **XXXVI**:166;
 Reuben **XXXIX**:185, 186, 461;
 Robert **XIV**:312, 465, 476; **XVII**:314, 316, 329; **XXIV**:613,
 737; **XXV**:49, 97, 346;
 Ruth **XXXIX**:185;
 Samuel **XVI**:850; **XXVIII**:315, 317, 328; **XXXIII**:215;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:185;
 Sarah (m. Stewart) **XXXIX**:462;
 Silas **XXX**:156; **XXXIV**:119; **XXXV**:563;
 William **XXXIX**:462;
 Zaccheus **XVI**:265; **XXVI**:306;
Peasley * See also Peaslee, Peasly
 Peasley, Amos **VIII**:763;
 Daniel **V**:186, 204, 347, 468; **VI**:794, 830; **IX**:747-751,
 803, 814; **XXX**:370;
 David **IX**:829; **XIII**:55, 59, 60, 516, 518; **XV**:629; **XVI**:830;
 Elijah **XIII**:423;
 Enoch **XXX**:393;
 Hudson **XXX**:97;
 Isaac **XIII**:517, 518;
 James **XIII**:55, 60, 61; **XXX**:13;
 John **XIII**:55, 60, 62, 65; **XXX**:314, 428;
 John Jr. **XIII**:55, 61; **XXX**:428;
 Joseph **VI**:4; **IX**:183, 185, 745, 748, 750; **XIII**:55-58, 61,
 63, 65; **XVI**:909; **XXX**:13;
 Mary **XXX**:393;
 Mrs. **V**:782;
 Nathan **XIII**:55, 60;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:60;
 Peter **XIII**:517; **XXX**:270;
 Robert **XV**:574;

Samuel V:744;
 Simeon XIII:218, 221;
 Simon XIII:220;
 Thomas XXX:128;
 Timothy XIII:518;
 Winthrop XXX:496;
 Zaccheus XV:733; XVI:48;
 Peasley, ----- XVIII:13;
 Peasporridge Brook XXXIX:67;
 Peasporridge Pond XXXIX:449;
 Peaver, James N. XIII:423;
 Peavey, Abel XIV:3; XXXI:803, 804;
 Anthony XI:546; XIII:342; XVI:122, 164; XXXVI:301;
 Daniel XIII:342; XIV:361;
 Daniel Jr. XIII:347;
 Durgin XVI:625;
 Edward XIII:17, 106; XIV:372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650;
 XV:449, 601; XVI:13, 758; XXVIII:104, 106;
 Hudson XXXI:803, 804; XXXV:472;
 Ichabod XVI:220;
 James XXXIX:5;
 John XI:531; XIII:268; XV:324; XXVIII:491; XXXVI:442;
 Joseph V:4, 55, 56; XIV:230; XV:167; XVIII:242;
 XXIV:492;
 XXXVIII:78;
 Josiah XII:150;
 Mary (French) XXXVI:301;
 Matthew IX:170;
 Mehitabel XXXIV:182;
 Oliver XXIV:392;
 Peter XII:528; XXXII:99, 100;
 Samuel IX:588; XIII:17; XXVIII:301; XXXIII:567;
 Sarah XXXIV:182;
 Thomas XII:528; XIII:336, 342; XVI:625; XXXI:803, 804;
 William XIV:446; XVI:6, 68, 79, 92, 286, 523, 820;
 XXVIII:104, 107; XXXVI:442;
 William C. XII:6; XIV:322, 365;
 Winthrop XVI:235, 242, 274, 504, 624, 628;
 Pebbles, James XXVI:267;
 John XXVI:267;
 Patrick XXVI:267;
 Robert XXVI:401;
 Pecarrere, Sieur XVIII:524;
 Peck, Ariel XXVIII:15;
 Benjamin XXV:484;
 Captain XVII:542;
 Ebba XII:372, 386; XV:374;
 Ebenezer XVII:110; XXIV:516;
 Hannah XXX:406;

Isaac **XXVI**:326, 330;
 Israel W. **XII**:50, 51, 55;
 Jasper **XXV**:322;
 Jeremiah **XI**:373; **XVI**:159;
 John **XI**:372; **XXV**:322, 546; **XXXI**:301;
 Joseph **XI**:35; **XXVII**:454, 458;
 Mary **II**:18;
 Matthew **XIV**:274, 289; **XV**:138, 377; **XXX**:448;
 Moses **XXVI**:479, 564;
 Nathaniel **II**:18; **XXV**:322;
 Richard **XV**:25;
 Samuel **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:484;
 Simeon **XII**:371, 378; **XVII**:369;
 Stephen **XXVI**:535;
 Theophilus **XXV**:201;
 Thomas **IX**:194;
 Timothy **XXV**:282;
 Walter **XII**:386; **XV**:156; **XVII**:67, 109, 143; **XXX**:79, 330;
 William **XXVI**:521;
 Peckens, Alexander **XI**:382;
 Pecker, Captain **XXXVI**:422;
 Daniel **XXIV**:223; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62, 63;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:261;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:25;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:25;
 James **IX**:681; **XVII**:306; **XXVIII**:215, 304, 306, 310, 313;
 XXIX:493; **XXXII**:306; **XXXVI**:25; **XXXVII**:50;
 John **IX**:675, 677, 681; **XXIV**:52, 568, 614; **XXVII**:305, 306;
 XXVIII:306, 310, 313, 315, 326, 327; **XXXII**:305, 306;
 XXXIV:356, 357; **XXXVI**:16, 25;
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:304, 313;
 Samuel **XXIV**:813;
 Peckers, John **XI**:370, 371;
 Peckins, John **X**:483;
 Peckitt, Daniel **XXVI**:41;
 Peckouth, John **XIV**:1;
 Peddock, Leo **XXV**:715;
 Pedrick, Joseph **XVI**:236, 498; **XXX**:278, 433;
 Peekskill, NY **XII**:53; **XIV**:547; **XVII**:131, 132, 237; **XXI**:820;
 Peel, Jonathan **XXVII**:402, 407;
 Peele, Jonathan **XI**:634, 637, 639;
Peeling, NH * See also Woodstock, NH
 Peeling, NH **IX**:655; **XIII**:572, 746; **XVIII**:892; **XX**:153;
XXI:124;
 XXII:672; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:718; **XXV**:234, 643, 644,
 646-648, 651, 652;
 Peepon, Silas **XXVI**:467;
 Peer (a Negro) **VI**:303, 304, 306;
 Richard **VI**:717;
 Peers, Charles **XVIII**:40;

Pegley, Benjamin **XIV**:463;
 Pegram, John **XVIII**:51, 57, 185;
 Pegwackek **I**:320;
 Pegypscot **I**:586;
 Peinaquid **X**:260;
Peirce * See also Pearce; Pearse; Pierce
 Peirce, ----- **XXI**:595, 599, 600, 610, 619, 622, 623, 626, 672,
 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; **XXII**:560, 568, 645, 648,
 650, 655, 658, 659, 663, 667, 669, 698; **XXIII**:79;
 XXIV:619, 620, 827; **XXVII**:43, 75, 138, 139, 170, 229,
 420, 426, 430, 431; **XXVIII**:154, 184, 298, 465;
 ----- (Odiorne) **XXXVII**:340;
 ----- (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:133, 136;
 Abel **III**:550;
 Abigail **XXXII**:626;
 Abraham **XV**:471;
 Amos **XXX**:157;
 Ann **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:138, 449; **XXXVII**:368; **XXXIX**:391;
 Mrs. Ann **VII**:123;
 Ann (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:703, 704;
 Ann (Rindge) **XXXII**:813, 814; **XXXV**:449;
 Ann (m. Green) **XXXV**:136;
 Ann (m. Hubbard) **XXXV**:139;
 Anna **XXXVI**:438;
 Anna (m. Green) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
 Anthony **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:543;
 Asa **XIV**:631; **XV**:740; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 588; **XVII**:63;
 Benjamin **VIII**:292; **XI**:546, 548, 554, 555; **XIII**:54, 666;
 XIV:3; **XV**:47, 246, 502; **XVI**:234, 264, 426, 522, 879;
 XVIII:752, 789, 881; **XXII**:503; **XXX**:125, 126, 158;
 XXXII:79, 137, 145, 397, 398;
 Betsy **XXII**:20, 49;
 Captain **XVIII**:312;
 Charles **XXIV**:286, 322;
 D. **XIII**:81, 251, 263, 270; **XIV**:17;
 Daniel **V**:193, 205, 207, 212, 407, 522, 546, 582, 324, 335,
 356, 440, 445, 474, 874; **VII**:5, 9, 57, 58, 98 passim
 120, 148, 179, 181, 229, 236, 276, 298, 714; **VIII**:795;
 XII:179, 719; **XIII**:35, 67, 257, 258, 567, 572, 659;
 XVI:246, 515, 899; **XVIII**:191, 469, 542, 572, 602, 611,
 613, 629, 636, 692; **XXIV**:392, 397, 398, 507, 512, 547,
 665, 693, 706, 844, 875; **XXV**:513, 516, 520, 526, 580,
 624; **XXVI**:178, 422; **XXVII**:14, 22, 29, 35-37, 42, 47,
 53, 88, 96, 100, 106, 107, 111, 132, 133, 137, 168, 175,
 180, 182-184, 201, 210, 245, 255, 269, 290, 292, 309,
 318, 332, 339, 341, 354, 356, 384, 394, 411, 428, 431,
 443, 444, 463, 473, 484, 491, 498, 516, 525, 526, 535,
 537-541, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 140,
 163, 164, 172, 184, 189, 193, 202, 221, 241, 247, 248,
 250, 251, 259, 269, 275, 279, 298, 311, 340, 360, 374,

379, 390, 404, 408, 414, 432, 434, 437, 438, 441, 452,
 463, 471, 474, 477, 479, 480; **XXIX**:199, 201, 205, 216,
 218, 221, 227, 248, 275-281, 283, 289, 303-306, 311,
 312, 345, 346, 348, 349, 381, 399, 412, 415, 419, 422,
 426, 428, 429, 432, 438, 441, 442, 447, 451, 459, 461,
 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 486, 487, 490, 493,
 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 518, 521, 524,
 526, 530, 540, 543, 545, 546, 549, 551, 583, 584, 586,
 616, 625, 641; **XXX**:115, 157; **XXXII**:661, 814, 815;
XXXIII:131-133, 182, 220, 235, 363, 505, 532, 555, 644,
 700; **XXXIV**:72, 127, 219, 225, 253, 331, 347, 449, 450,
 453, 517; **XXXV**:134-136, 138, 155, 257, 494, 563;
XXXVI:41, 329, 352, 436, 483, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:15, 244,
 301, 348; **XXXVIII**:145; **XXXIX**:165, 230;
 Daniel Jr. **XXXVIII**:361;
 David **XIII**:584; **XV**:47, 643, 648; **XXVI**:186;
 Doctor **V**:376, 379, 661, 806; **XVIII**:219;
 Ebenezer **XV**:47; **XXIV**:92; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:264, 265,
 268, 272, 273, 278, 279; **XXX**:157;
 Edward **III**:551; **XIV**:12;
 Edward J. **XXXVIII**:177;
 Edward John **XXII**:369, 372, 411;
 Eleanor (Heaton) **XXXIV**:452;
 Eleazer **XXVII**:111, 117; **XXIX**:538;
 Elisha **XIII**:694;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:62, 64, 65; **XXXII**:626; **XXXIII**:131-133, 182;
 Elizabeth (Hall) **XXXIII**:182-184;
 Elizabeth (Langdon) **XXXII**:222;
 Elizabeth (m. Osborne) **XXXV**:134, 137, 138;
 Ephraim **XII**:244, 245; **XIV**:419; **XV**:636; **XVI**:41;
 Ezra **XIII**:673; **XVI**:427;
 Franklin **V**:845;
 George **III**:684, 687, 821; **IV**:98, 357; **V**:202; **VIII**:361;
XVIII:77; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:602; **XXXI**:366;
XXXII:130, 415, 416; **XXXIII**:531-533;
 Hannah (Ash) **XXXII**:2;
 Hannah (Heard) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
 Humphrey **XXVIII**:377, 379; **XXX**:143; **XXXV**:232;
 Humphrey Jr. **XXX**:143;
 Israel **XI**:522, 523; **XIV**:18;
 J. W. **V**:823; **XXVII**:182;
 Jacob **XIV**:205; **XVI**:535;
 James **XII**:548, 550, 552;
 Jerusha (Furber) **XXXIII**:82;
 Joanna **XXV**:641;
 John **VII**:478; **VIII**:563, 569, 584; **XII**:555, 621, 622, 666;
XIII:35, 251, 255, 257, 258, 301, 305, 545, 567, 570,
 665, 694; **XVI**:652; **XVII**:142; **XVIII**:501, 738, 760,
 863; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 320, 327, 404, 468; **XXI**:179,
 183, 207, 215, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429, 459, 473, 516,

654, 717; **XXII**:107, 159, 307, 314 passim 359, 371, 405, 406, 409 passim 446, 459-465, 471-482, 543, 544, 569, 571, 572, 577, 579, 582, 585-588, 595, 619, 645-649, 657-660, 667, 675-679, 682, 691-696, 706-711; **XXIV**:583, 920, 921, 923; **XXV**:167, 177, 527, 580, 618, 641; **XXVI**:27, 133, 259, 350, 366, 500, 536, 543; **XXVII**:77, 97-100, 135, 164, 180-182, 215-220, 234, 256, 349, 424, 492, 548-550; **XXVIII**:94, 95, 127, 139, 151, 152, 158-162, 166, 209, 210, 243, 299, 329, 351-353, 416, 417, 419, 462-464, 467, 481, 483, 484, 492; **XXIX**:340-344, 346-348, 350, 361-363, 366, 367, 375, 376, 382, 385, 561, 566, 567, 570, 571, 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 597-601, 603, 604, 606, 607, 609-614, 617, 618, 621, 624, 625, 627-630, 632, 633, 636, 638, 640; **XXX**:117, 121, 163; **XXXII**:399; **XXXIII**:468; **XXXIV**:58, 115; **XXXIX**:130, 236; **XXXX**:231, 232;

John Jr. **XXVII**:512; **XXX**:161; **XXXIII**:280;

John 3rd **XXII**:369, 372, 408, 411;

Jonathan **XXIX**:363;

Dr. Joseph **IV**:192, 691, 700, 719, 723, 767, 771; **XIII**:261, 262;

Joseph **V**:417, 447, 503, 548, 582; **VII**:351, 368; **VIII**:23, 62, 143; **XIII**:567; **XIV**:320, 391, 509, 513; **XVI**:234, 264; **XVIII**:191, 210, 670, 876, 928; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 327, 562, 564, 814; **XXI**:235, 291, 305, 323, 329, 372, 421, 425, 436, 439, 441-445, 448, 472, 474, 476, 489, 493-495, 498, 500, 506, 509, 583, 674, 676, 679, 686, 690, 697, 702, 704, 706, 710-713, 725-727, 772; **XXII**:271, 380, 430, 719, 724, 734, 740; **XXIV**:435, 450, 706, 743; **XXV**:167, 177, 580, 632; **XXVII**:100, 101, 137, 180-183, 185, 319; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 250, 492; **XXIX**:207, 346-348, 350, 362, 364-367, 369; **XXX**:5; **XXXII**:462, 493; **XXXIII**:131, 134, 181-184, 186, 220, 425, 555, 700; **XXXV**:133, 137, 165; **XXXVI**:421, 507; **XXXVIII**:218;

Joshua **III**:98, 146, 147, 566, 574, 680, 690, 703, 704, 712, 753, 763, 768, 769, 783, 825 passim 849; **IV**:13, 21, 31, 38, 89, 174, 282, 309, 317, 466, 508, 510-538, 578, 619, 629, 632, 639, 647, 651, 665, 681, 682, 686; **V**:6, 7, 13 passim 37, 54, 63, 144, 230, 287, 505, 593, 620, 826; **XII**:65, 66, 132, 281, 550, 589, 720, 761; **XIII**:104, 249, 586; **XIV**:264; **XVII**:733, 735, 738; **XVIII**:14, 56-57, 156, 191, 234, 398; **XXIII**:500; **XXIV**:383, 568, 866; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 44, 46-49, 74, 88, 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 189, 201, 245, 267, 309, 318, 331, 339, 340, 356, 385, 394, 411, 429, 443, 444, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 515, 525, 527, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120, 137, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 417, 418, 432, 452, 463, 471, 474, 480; **XXIX**:131, 214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 349, 403, 404, 406-410, 422, 424, 429, 432,

66

436, 441, 451, 452, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 465, 474,
482, 493, 516, 583, 584, 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXI**:300,
301, 494, 544, 609, 621, 701, 810; **XXXII**:47, 64, 78,
80, 91, 146, 156, 167, 234, 252, 340, 381, 425, 518,
593, 610, 639, 769, 786; **XXXIII**:33, 131, 133-136, 182,
370, 655; **XXXIV**:182, 347; **XXXV**:112, 114, 115, 133,

137,

138; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:308;
Joshua Jr. **XIII**:251; **XVIII**:60, 122; **XXXII**:253, 518, 576;
Joshua W. **XXIX**:642-644;
Josiah **XXIV**:156, 157; **XXVI**:438;
Levi **XIII**:561, 563, 565;
Lieutenant **III**:319, 537;
Lydia **XXXII**:626, 661; **XXXVIII**:1;
M. H. **XXVII**:136;
Margaret (m. Green) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134, 136;
Mark **XXVIII**:108, 109, 173;
Mark W. **XXVII**:101, 182, 183, 186, 318, 319; **XXVIII**:297,

419,

420, 444;
Martha **XXXIII**:531-533;
Mary **XXVIII**:417; **XXXIII**:531-533, 587; **XXXIV**:10;
XXXVIII:1;
Mary (Jackson) **XXXIII**:598;
Mary (m. Monson) **XXXIV**:10;
Mary (m. Moore) **XXXIII**:131, 182; **XXXV**:134;
Mehitabel (m. Sherburne) **XXXIII**:531-533; **XXXVIII**:1;
Moses **XXX**:143;
N. **XXVIII**:197;
Nathaniel **V**:287; **VII**:123; **XIII**:35, 104, 251; **XIV**:12;
XXIV:897, 900; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:268, 381, 385, 386,
394; **XXIX**:458; **XXXIII**:131, 182, 703, 704; **XXXIV**:127,
347; **XXXV**:135-138, 154, 336; **XXXVI**:41; **XXXVII**:368;
XXXIX:391;
Nehemiah **XIII**:667; **XIV**:573, 590, 609; **XX**:598;
Nicholas **XIII**:503, 584, 586;
Noah **XIII**:36; **XIV**:227, 257; **XXVII**:503; **XXX**:115;
Oliver **XV**:696, 698; **XXIV**:382;
Peter **IV**:9;
Richard **XXXI**:51;
Robert **XIV**:9;
Samuel **VII**:197, 221; **XIV**:410; **XVII**:328; **XXVI**:500;
XXX:143;
XXXV:232;
Sarah **XXXI**:301; **XXXII**:626, 679;
Sarah (m. Boynton) **XXXIII**:531;
Sarah (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
Simon **XV**:643, 648; **XXV**:641;
Solomon **XIV**:346;
Stephen **XIV**:421; **XXV**:276, 307, 308;

Susanna **XXXIII**:555;
 Thomas **III**:423, 537, 684; **XVIII**:63, 77, 195; **XXIV**:568,
 578,
 699; **XXV**:20, 177, 186, 606; **XXVI**:405; **XXVII**:63, 111,
 288; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:120; **XXXI**:62, 64, 65, 303, 442,
 590, 714, 748, 769; **XXXII**:17, 40, 47, 68, 69, 72, 73,
 120, 148, 156, 209, 233, 234, 285, 288, 302, 304, 305,
 326, 334, 350, 399, 400, 416, 444, 518, 610, 630, 663,
 769; **XXXIII**:347, 390, 532, 533, 658; **XXXIV**:10, 54,
 132,
 165, 331, 357, 419, 482; **XXXV**:25, 54, 413, 415, 472,
 476;
 XXXVI:99, 100, 211, 528, 553; **XXXVII**:52, 58, 326, 393,
 422, 458; **XXXVIII**:1, 20, 89, 90, 98, 99, 128, 368, 440;
 XXXIX:69, 150, 305, 320;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIX**:304; **XXX**:117;
 Timothy **XIV**:264;
 Ursula **XXXVII**:244;
 William **XIII**:553; **XV**:75, 530; **XXX**:160; **XXXI**:73;
 Peirce's Island **XVII**:466;
 Peirson, Samuel **XV**:320, 331, 335-337, 340;
 Pelham, MA **XX**:830, 831;
 Pelham, NH **V**:485, 493, 494, 506; **VI**:131, 437; **VII**:314, 764;
 VIII:136, 332, 523; **IX**:652-654; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627,
 646; **XII**:83, 451; **XIII**:142, 152, 707; **XIV**:42, 54,
 210, 554, 557, 560, 625, 626, 628, 635; **XV**:196, 345,
 358, 359, 441, 626, 637, 671; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 223, 246,
 253, 263, 383, 516, 524, 544, 719, 720, 783, 884;
 XVII:7, 110, 121, 427; **XVIII**:354, 603, 642, 680, 727,
 819, 861; **XIX**:487, 503; **XX**:59, 102, 133, 153, 260,
 263, 267, 334, 478, 481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 649, 724,
 729, 761, 811; **XXI**:3, 38, 123, 255, 291, 583, 759;
 XXII:37, 124, 173, 309, 537, 545, 594, 621, 626, 657,
 664, 671, 684, 698-700; **XXIV**:232; **XXV**:419-421, 498,
 642; **XXVII**:379; **XXVIII**:173-178; **XXIX**:562; **XXX**:176,
 178, 197, 422; **XXXIII**:361, 411, 412, 628, 629, 657;
 XXXIV:7, 105, 317, 405, 406; **XXXV**:21, 22, 165, 169,
 181, 238, 329, 413, 501-503, 550, 551; **XXXVI**:150, 163,
 167, 168, 237, 346, 508-510, 566; **XXXVII**:126, 128, 316,
 374; **XXXVIII**:56, 57, 59, 167, 209, 210, 217, 220, 237,
 238, 267, 341, 439; **XXXIX**:150, 151, 259-262, 268, 273,
 274, 277, 331, 386, 387, 409, 410;
 Pelham, Henry **XVIII**:126, 380, 382, 384;
 Mr. **V**:50;
 Stephen **XIV**:268, 270, 290;
 T. **IV**:850, 854; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
 Pell, Gilbert **XXVI**:609;
 John **XXVI**:548; **XXXIV**:359;
 Miriam (Heath) **XXXIV**:359;
 Pellet, Joseph **XXVII**:321;

68

Pellew, Sir Edward **XX**:856;

Pelton, David M. **XXX**:408;

James **XXIII**:65;

Joseph **XXX**:530;

Pelts, James **XXX**:306;

Pemaquid, ME **I**:3, 104, 105; **II**:16, 28, 46, 104; **III**:698;

IV:424, 599, 626; **XII**:104; **XVII**:247, 491; **XVIII**:44;

XXIII:238, 251, 257, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 368, 374,
392, 456, 507, 509, 510; **XXXII**:396, 397;

Pemberton, ----- **XXXII**:283;

Ebenezer **XXVI**:22;

James **XII**:287; **XIV**:88, 200; **XV**:206, 517, 632, 636;

XVI:246, 253, 515, 697; **XX**:249;

James Jr. **XVI**:636;

Samuel **XXXII**:283; **XXXVIII**:38;

Pembroke, NH * See also Lovewell's Town; Suncook, NH

Pembroke, NH **VI**:726, 865, 874, 884, 885; **VII**:35, 114, 134, 137,

314, 763; **VIII**:526, 565; **IX**:657-664; **X**:3, 25, 165,

613, 627, 647; **XI**:39, 43, 210, 401, 720; **XII**:228,

258; **XIII**:101, 153-174; **XIV**:42, 72, 174, 210-212,

242, 291, 339, 358-360, 426, 435, 552, 557, 571, 588,

592, 593, 605, 606; **XV**:162, 174, 177, 268, 273, 274,

415, 437, 438, 622, 631, 638, 645, 663, 669, 670, 688,

689, 696, 734, 747, 752; **XVI**:55, 86, 88, 93, 97, 162,

228, 247, 253, 255, 264, 516, 524, 551, 779, 785;

XVII:430, 431, 445; **XVIII**:642, 680, 685, 727, 795,

819, 826, 862; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:49, 58, 82, 153, 201,

263, 334, 605, 610, 663, 807, 819; **XXI**:123, 292, 584,

752, 759, 773; **XXII**:38, 115, 177, 202, 203, 206, 221,

310, 360, 411, 494, 546, 658, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:233,

244, 245, 489; **XXV**:140, 422; **XXVII**:43, 118;

XXVIII:178, 181; **XXIX**:595; **XXX**:108, 167, 187, 189,

192, 196, 422; **XXXIV**:255, 256, 376, 377; **XXXV**:178,

180,

515; **XXXVI**:390, 476, 500; **XXXVII**:160, 229-231, 453;

XXXVIII:80; **XXXIX**:79, 80, 132-135, 137, 155, 295, 312,

410, 411, 480;

Buckstreet **XXVII**:48, 51, 52, 118, 121; **XXXVI**:177, 390, 391;

Lovewellstown **XXIV**:180, 186, 233, 773, 774; **XXV**:422;

XXVIII:178;

signers **VIII**:263;

Suncook **XXIV**:36, 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160,

180, 182, 183, 186, 226, 233, 238, 240-244, 246-249,

333, 489, 644, 645, 647; **XXV**:422; **XXVII**:48, 74, 118,

197, 357; **XXVIII**:178, 181, 182; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:187,

189; **XXXIII**:539; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:178, 180, 515;

XXXVI:14, 441; **XXXIX**:133;

Pembroke, William, Earl of **XXIV**:233; **XXV**:422; **XXVIII**:178;

XXIX:6, 7;

Pemigewassett, NH **XVIII**:555; **XXVII**:78;

Pemigewassett River **IV**:744; **V**:95, 224, 438, 781; **VI**:14;
VII:133, 135, 325, 351; **VIII**:176; **XVIII**:69, 577, 578,
 605, 652, 819; **XIX**:317-320, 329, 333, 391, 443, 477,
 489, 583, 614, 615, 620; **XXIV**:301, 303-305, 505, 509;
XXV:125, 129, 133, 453, 457, 459, 502, 504, 653;
XXVII:80-82, 86, 221, 334, 347; **XXVIII**:111, 194, 218,
 229, 231, 233, 235, 238, 239, 345; **XXIX**:413, 454, 457;
XXXV:73, 74; **XXXVI**:435; **XXXVII**:9, 54;

Pemigewassett River Branch **XVIII**:555;

Pemmemittequonnitt Pond **XXIV**:232;

Penalties **I**:140, 405;

Penacook (Concord), NH **I**:148, 230, 290, 584, 586; **XI**:390, 392,
 393; **XIV**:470, 606; **XVI**:91, 92, 99, 915; **XVIII**:422,
 497; **XIX**:202, 239, 317-320, 329-331, 356, 357, 377,
 403, 408, 410, 411, 489, 532, 582, 635; **XXIV**:22-27, 29,
 31, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 43, 44, 46-66, 109, 170, 233,
 235-237, 248, 610, 612, 617, 618, 623, 625, 626, 630,
 632, 633, 636, 640, 642-645, 747, 754-758; **XXVII**:74,
 143, 151, 190, 193, 360; **XXIX**:133, 236; **XXXIII**:408;
XXXVI:236, 441, 497; **XXXVII**:230;

Penacook Path **XI**:323;

Penacook River **XIX**:318, 320, 330; **XXVII**:119;

Penal statutes
 suits on, limited **XXI**:659, 661, 679, 736;

Penalties * see also Bonds

Penalties, remitted **XXII**:379;

Pental, Jethro **XI**:143;

Pendall, Elisha **XV**:66; **XVI**:661-662; **XVII**:96; **XXVI**:608;
 John **XV**:603; **XVI**:206, 229, 274; **XVII**:236; **XX**:531;
 William **XXVI**:405;

Pendell, Elisha **XXX**:58;

Pender, Benjamin **IX**:239-240; **XI**:567; **XV**:618;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:239;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:487;
 Jeremiah **XV**:311;
 John **IX**:573; **XI**:567; **XV**:43; **XXXI**:413, 488;
 Sarah **XXXI**:488;

Pendergast, Ann **XXXIV**:459;
 Bridget **XXXIV**:459;
 Dennis **VII**:578; **XI**:143, 593; **XXXIV**:460; **XXXVIII**:114;
 Edmund **XI**:592, 595; **XV**:311; **XXXIV**:458-460; **XXXVIII**:113,
 114;

Hannah **XXXVIII**:114;
 Jane **XXXIV**:458, 460;
 Jane (Cotton) **XXXIV**:331;
 John **XI**:592; **XXXIV**:459-461; **XXXVII**:464;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:458;
 Solomon **XXXIV**:459, 460;
 Stephen **XI**:143; **XVIII**:194, 207; **XXXII**:455; **XXXIII**:434;
XXXIV:458, 460, 461; **XXXVII**:464;

70

Thomas **XV**:635, 639; **XXXVIII**:114;
Pendergrass, Edmund **XXVII**:217;
Stephen **V**:645, 651;
Pendexter, Alice **XXXVII**:52;
Ann **XXXVII**:52;
Charles **XXX**:190;
Edward **V**:400, 423; **IX**:41; **XVIII**:236; **XIX**:192, 422;
XXVII:63; **XXX**:116; **XXXIX**:139;
Edward Jr. **XVIII**:247, 268; **XXVIII**:491;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:139;
John **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XIII**:269; **XVIII**:701;
XXII:371,
411; **XXX**:38; **XXXIV**:170; **XXXV**:35, 467; **XXXVI**:148,
528,
553; **XXXVII**:15, 52; **XXXIX**:139;
Margaret (m. Seward) **XXXIX**:139;
Mary (m. Tibbetts) **XXXIX**:139;
Philip **XXV**:531; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:115; **XXXV**:467;
XXXIX:139;
Samuel **XVI**:925; **XXXVII**:52;
Susanna **XXXVII**:52;
Thomas **XI**:595;
William **XIV**:28;
Pendlebury, James **XVI**:931;
Pendleton, Brian **I**:193, 194, 200, 208, 218, 225, 228, 229, 233,
240, 244; **XII**:99, 101; **XXIV**:151, 264-266, 268, 367,
368, 873; **XXV**:695, 696;
Bryan **XVII**:512, 527; **XXXI**:24, 25, 28, 35, 58, 60, 73, 162,
191-193, 247; **XXXX**:81, 84, 91-94, 96, 103, 121, 124,
129,
136, 143, 147, 151, 152, 164, 168, 171, 176, 178, 180,
183, 184, 187, 191-193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 205, 207-
209,
214, 216, 225, 243, 264, 283, 413, 465, 504, 514, 515,
524;
Edmund **XXI**:842, 853; **XXVI**:263, 596;
Edward **VII**:330, 430, 441;
Eleanor **XXXI**:191;
Hannah **XXXI**:192;
James **I**:285, 292, 298; **XXV**:696; **XXXI**:51, 63, 74, . 191-193;
XXXX:171, 212, 216, 219, 223, 235, 242, 244, 246, 279,
342,
343, 504, 506, 507, 524
James Jr. **XXXI**:191;
John **I**:339;
Major **XVIII**:918;
Mary **XXXI**:192;
Mrs. **XXXX**:187
William **XXVI**:596;
Penechuck Brook **XXIV**:11; **XXV**:335, 354;

Penechuck Pond **XXIV**:11; **XXV**:335, 350, 354;
 Penfield, Nathaniel **XXVI**:254;
 Penhallow, ----- **XXIII**:401, 402, 416; **XXIX**:310;
 Abigail **XXXII**:283, 284, 286, 773;
 Abigail (m. King) **XXXII**:283, 677;
 Benjamin **XXXVIII**:176, 177;
 Deborah (m. Knight) **XXXII**:283;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:716; **XXXII**:65, 81, 83, 171, 283, 286,
 386, 438-440, 442, 443, 451, 452, 488, 502, 515, 548;
 Hunking **XXXVIII**:177;
 James **XXIII**:353;
 John **IV**:61, 63, 64, 70, 71, 75, 312, 313, 341, 342,
 465, 521, 522, 547, 619, 656; **V**:291, 316, 319, 320,
 443, 557, 575, 578, 821, 900; **VII**:197, 258, 618, 701;
 VIII:15, 17, 301, 581, 771, 816; **IX**:589, 644, 708,
 711; **XI**:112, 267, 510; **XII**:497, 622; **XIII**:36, 270-
 273, 277, 283-289, 291; **XVII**:19, 139, 220-221, 244-
 245, 262, 264, 270, 273, 274, 373, 448; **XVIII**:14, 52,
 237, 502, 611, 647; **XX**:582, 590, 619, 636, 736, 783;
 XXI:502, 715; **XXIII**:353; **XXV**:177, 400; **XXVI**:338;
 XXVII:29, 63, 131, 156, 164, 167, 214, 234, 253, 255,
 355, 421, 422, 428, 432, 463, 464; **XXVIII**:47, 75, 139,
 141, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166,
 169, 171, 364, 365, 441, 459, 462-465, 478; **XXIX**:346-
 348, 350, 362, 366, 369, 383, 533, 535-541, 543, 544,
 546-549, 551, 553, 557, 561, 563, 564, 566-579, 581,
 586-593, 596, 602, 604, 612-615, 618, 621, 625, 627-
 636, 638, 639; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:716, 772, 775;
 XXXII:65, 72, 83, 106, 155, 227, 273, 284, 286, 287,
 355, 370, 373, 382, 383, 385, 386, 393, 395, 400,
 407-411, 414, 415, 422, 423, 426, 430, 438-444, 449-
 452, 455, 458, 459, 463, 466, 467, 470, 472, 477,
 478, 486-489, 493, 495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 511, 514-
 516, 518-520, 525-527, 532, 536, 537, 539, 548;
 XXXIV:357; **XXXV**:249, 455, 456; **XXXVI**:387; **XXXVII**:292,
 333, 335, 462; **XXXVIII**:37, 128, 146, 175-177, 211, 219;
 XXXIX:5, 69;
 John Jr. **XXXVIII**:177;
 Joseph **XXXII**:273, 283, 286, 472, 486;
 Joshua **XXXII**:283, 286, 444, 518, 769;
 Mary **XXXI**:475, 479, 553; **XXXII**:459, 489, 498, 518, 519,
 525, 527, 548;
 Mary (Cutt) **XXXI**:252;
 Phoebe (m. Gross) **XXXII**:283, 286;
 Prudence **XXVIII**:158;
 Richard **XXXII**:283, 286, 487, 677, 678;
 Richard W. **XXXVI**:554; **XXXVII**:173, 361; **XXXVIII**:91, 115,
 175,
 213, 220, 221, 223, 232-234, 240, 255, 277, 292, 304;
 Richard Wibird **XXV**:167; **XXX**:117; **XXXV**:565;

S. **XXI**:645;

Samuel **II**:39, 41, 170, 193, 321, 324, 376, 378, 383,
 392, 402, 414, 433, 443, 457, 459, 460 passim 686, 700,
 706, 708, 709, 720, 724, 730, 744; **III**:64, 66, 85, 89,
 91, 92, 108, 111, 133, 143, 145, 160-162, 229-232, 236,
 240, 242, 249, 261, 266, 273, 285, 292, 296, 298, 300,
 311, 318, 336, 366, 370, 399, 401, 410, 414, 421, 426,
 433, 470, 476, 489, 507, 514, 525, 527, 533, 542, 546,
 553, 563, 566, 572, 585, 599, 604, 613, 626, 629, 634,
 681, 685, 693, 702, 706, 747, 752, 758, 761, 769, 776,
 836; **IV**:2-6, 18, 28, 31, 33, 44, 67, 79, 85, 108, 128,
 155, 170, 177, 181, 237, 315, 343, 360, 377, 393, 402,
 812; **V**:291, 316, 319, 320, 443, 557, 575, 578, 821,
 900; **VII**:377, 415, 473; **IX**:43, 321, 485, 644, 708-
 709, 712-713; **XI**:539; **XIII**:36, 243, 264, 267, 272,
 277, 286, 293; **XIV**:2, 3, 386; **XVI**:378; **XVII**:139, 324-
 325, 655, 664, 680, 683, 690, 693, 695, 699-702, 710,
 715, 728, 753; **XVIII**:45, 328, 502, 628, 630, 663, 680,
 683, 702, 736, 929; **XIX**:30, 32, passim 117, 132, 138-
 139, 147-152, 155, 161-162, 168, 172, 174, 186-187,
 192-193, 719-720, 724, 734-740; **XX**:85, 255, 262, 460,
 495, 550, 553; **XXI**:235, 239, 236, 520, 531, 555, 564,
 587, 606, 743, 744, 758; **XXII**:25, 79, 250, 262, 391,
 823; **XXIII**:278, 307, 325, 332, 335, 336, 338, 342;
XXIV:569, 730, 822; **XXV**:177, 213, 277; **XXVII**:63;
XXVIII:158, 349, 350, 464; **XXIX**:162, 174, 340, 346,
 347, 637; **XXX**:113; **XXXI**:167, 202, 252, 285, 344, 350,
 365, 379, 395, 403, 440, 447, 464, 474-477, 479, 537,
 553, 579, 607, 621, 634, 635, 662, 672, 675, 679, 680,
 691, 700, 714, 797; **XXXII**:17, 79, 90, 227, 233, 253,
 283-287, 427, 428, 431, 534, 536, 537, 537, 548, 549,
 578, 752; **XXXIII**:497, 532, 533, 687, 699; **XXXIV**:449,
 450; **XXXV**:139, 249, 410, 455, 488, 500; **XXXVI**:41, 86,
 99, 100, 103, 184, 191, 255, 289, 293, 329, 330, 332,

352,

376, 387, 388, 420, 444, 460, 484, 507, 514, 515;
XXXVII:52, 95, 113, 247, 271, 299, 301, 341, 347, 348,
 365, 368, 393, 458; **XXXVIII**:11, 20, 37, 39, 67, 98,

127,

128, 145, 181, 208, 209, 343, 368; **XXXIX**:5, 40, 99,

165,

196-198, 257, 258, 323, 376, 378, 392; **XXXX**:408

Samuel Jr. **XIII**:36; **XIV**:3; **XXI**:348, 697; **XXII**:388, 391,
 393, 447, 461, 466; **XXXI**:668, 672; **XXXII**:72;

XXXVIII:176, 177;

Sarah **XXXVIII**:177, 218, 219;

Sarah A. **XXXVIII**:177;

Susanna **XXXII**:283;

Susanna (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:286;

Thomas **XXXVIII**:177, 218;

Penn, ----- **XXIII**:153;
 Elizabeth **XIII**:522;
 John **VIII**:203;
 Mr. **XVII**:156;
 Samuel **VIII**:24, 61, 182, 190, 194;
 Thomas **XXIII**:245;
 Pennacook, NH **IV**:11, 12, 206, 220, 436, 839; **V**:116, 186, 436,
 439, 482, 487, 494, 517, 523, 541, 543, 546, 573, 577,
 750, 754, 800, 845, 863, 867; **VI**:175, 305, 311, 315,
 415;
 petition **V**:880;
 Pennell, Abraham **XXV**:375;
 Archibald **XXV**:375;
 Isaac **XXV**:372, 375; **XXVIII**:136;
 John **XXV**:375; **XXXX**:172, 225, 235
 John Jr. **XXV**:375;
 Moses **XXV**:375;
 Robert **XXV**:375;
 Penner, Benjamin **XV**:445;
Penney * See also Penny
 Penney, Henry **I**:487, 498; **II**:203, 213, 231, 238, 243, 251, 256,
 274, 320, 383, 401, 517, 534, 573, 671; **III**:53, 90,
 167, 203, 206, 298;
 Mr. **II**:71, 118, 124;
 Oliver **XII**:379
 William **XXXX**:183, 321
 Pennicook (Indians) **III**:110, 543;
 Penniman, ----- **XXVIII**:142; **XXIX**:382;
 Achra **XIII**:541;
 Adna **XIV**:556, 661; **XV**:726; **XVI**:6, 51, 180-182, 208;
 XVII:269; **XXII**:773, 791; **XXX**:300, 478, 483;
 Jonathan **XIII**:541; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:141, 142, 145;
 Thomas **XIII**:468, 633, 635; **XVIII**:730; **XXI**:97, 121, 158,
 248; **XXII**:38 passim 89, 124, 151, passim 249, 260, 310,
 315, 316, 324, passim 372, 406 passim 481, 535, 547,
 554, 571, 577-579, 582, 586, 587, 595, 652, 655-658,
 663, 668, 677-681, 691, 693-696, 701-711;
 Pennington, C. **XXIII**:237;
 Pennock, Heman **XXX**:330, 409;
 Jefferson **XXX**:409;
 William **XXVI**:468;
 Pennsylvania **VI**:373, 377, 380, 460, 461, 748, 882; **VII**:53;
 XXIII:486, 491;
Penny * See also Penney
 Penny, Captain **VI**:441; **XVIII**:433; **XXIX**:287;
 Henry **XIV**:8; **XVII**:629, 658, 665, 669, 679, 704; **XXIX**:18,
 96; **XXXI**:333, 395, 439, 441, 524, 578, 581, 634, 635;
 Hutson **XXVIII**:110;
 John **XI**:56;
 Joseph **IX**:160;

Judith (m. Clark) **XXXI**:634;
 Pelatiah **XXX**:300, 394;
 Penny Purse Meadow **XXXII**:479;
Pennycook * See Penacook
 Pennyman, Adna **VIII**:898;
 Penobscot, ME **I**:70; **III**:693; **IV**:257; **V**:374; **XIII**:284, 285,
 291, 344; **XVI**:331, 442, 443; **XVII**:336, 341; **XX**:108,
 174; **XXI**:862;
 Penobscot River **XXV**:760;
 Penoyer, John **XXVI**:334;
 Samuel **XXV**:200;
 Penryn, VT **XXVI**:642, 699;
 Pensha, Daniel **IX**:745;
 Pensioners,
 Invalid **XXI**:27, 72, 281, 322, 381, 383, 385, 386, 403, 453,
 455-461, 482, 489, 492, 570, 613, 617, 620, 623, 624,
 633, 642, 663, 665, 674, 689, 724, 733, 734, 736;
 XXII:18, 41, 56, 99, 105, 131, 135, 146, 158, 226, 233,
 299, 331, 352, 370, 378, 393, 394, 397, 408, 422, 439,
 466, 470, 475;
 list of **XX**:639;
 Pentagoet River **II**:47; **XXIII**:489;
 Pentucket **I**:57; **XI**:120;
 Pentucket Falls **XI**:393;
 Penvice, Sir Henry **XVIII**:99;
 Peoples, John **XVI**:930;
 Pepperilborough, ME **XXXIX**:160, 161;
 Pepperill, MA **XII**:747; **XIV**:33, 39; **XVI**:223; **XIX**:503; **XX**:833;
 XXXIX:414, 415;
 Pepperell, ----- **XXIII**:341;
 A. **XXX**:119;
 Andrew **II**:502; **XVII**:333; **XVIII**:847; **XXII**:535, 581;
 XXXI:64, 433, 703, 724, 725; **XXXVIII**:219;
 Colonel **V**:98;
 General **V**:287, 297, 300, 319, 326, 341, 359, 362, 536, 743,
 753, 767;
 Lt. General **V**:102;
 Jane **XXXI**:724;
 Jane (m. Frost) **XXXI**:725;
 Margery **XXXII**:73, 74;
 Mary **IV**:4;
 Lady Mary **XVIII**:848;
 Mary Anne **XVII**:333;
 Mr. **II**:513;
 Sarah **XXXII**:73, 74;
 William **II**:566, 692; **III**:11, 528, 537; **V**:266; **XXIII**:120,
 121; **XXIV**:58; **XXIX**:183-185; **XXXI**:433, 779; **XXXII**:74,
 99, 407, 630; **XXXIII**:280; **XXXV**:410;
 Sir William **IV**:4, 543; **VI**:13, 185, 197, 203, 348, 353,
 359, 440, 461, 464, 619, 641; **XIII**:261; **XVIII**:215,

- 217, 223, 229, 231, 242, 269, 289-290, 298, 321, 323,
330, 334, 339, 432, 493-494, 847; **XXII**:529, 531, 535,
574, 581;
William Jr. **XXIV**:579; **XXXI**:725; **XXXII**:74, 75, 156, 318,
399, 400, 494;
Pequog **XVIII**:358;
Percell, John **XVII**:298;
Percival * See also Perseval
Percival, Captain **XVIII**:119;
Henry **XVIII**:170;
James **XXIV**:511;
John **XXX**:447;
Richard **I**:162, 163; **XXIV**:260;
Timothy **XXIV**:507;
Percy, NH * See also Stark, NH
Percy, NH **XIII**:451; **XVIII**:861; **XX**:154, 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293,
585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 531, 548, 576, 608, 634, 650,
672, 690, 700, 713; **XXV**:528, 529, 531, 532;
Percy, Thomas **XIII**:451; **XXV**:528;
Pere, Israel **XIII**:427;
Peream, George **XXXI**:700;
Peregrin, Pedro Mandarin **XVIII**:468;
Perham, Amos **XXXVI**:545, 546;
Asa **XIV**:436, 525, 574, 622; **XV**:443, 722; **XXXVI**:545;
Benoni **XXV**:307, 309;
Elizabeth **XXXVI**:545;
Hannah (Wyman) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
John **XII**:548-551, 556, 557, 565; **XVII**:461; **XXX**:91, 92;
XXXV:169, 502; **XXXVI**:543;
John Jr. **XII**:556, 557;
Jonathan **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41; **XXXV**:169, 319, 502;
Joseph **XXV**:307, 309;
Judith (Wyman) **XXXV**:167, 169, 502;
Lemuel **XXXVI**:543, 544;
Lydia **XXXVI**:545, 546;
Mary **XXXVI**:545;
Oliver **XXX**:342, 415;
Rebecca (Walton) **XXXIV**:103;
Samuel **IX**:201; **XXVII**:437, 438; **XXXVI**:543-546; **XXXVII**:7;
Sarah **XXXVI**:545;
Sarah (Snow) **XXXV**:319;
William **IX**:523; **XII**:548, 550-558, 566; **XVII**:461; **XXX**:91;
XXXV:346;
William Jr. **IX**:523; **XII**:556;
Perigo, David **XVI**:303; **XXVI**:605, 607;
James **XXVI**:605, 607;
Perjury, prevention of **XXII**:128, 215;
Perkham, Jonathan **XXVI**:242;
Perkin, William A. **X**:645;
Perkins, ----- **XXXI**:663; **XXXII**:22, 24, 25, 83; **XXXV**:102;

XXXVIII:138;
 Abel **XIII:329; XVIII:756; XXX:126;**
 Abigail **XXXI:264, 692; XXXII:242; XXXVIII:56;**
 Abigail (m. Folsom) **XXXX:429**
 Abraham **I:151, 278, 415, 458, 533; VI:240, 878;**
 VIII:94, 232, 368, 454, 615, 837; IX:757; X:641;
 XI:594, 596, 624; XII:507; XIII:399; XIV:243, 369,
 374, 376, 480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509, 511, 518,
 520; XVII:528; XIX:660; XX:99, 102, 110, 128, 133,
 146, 255, 263; XXI:744; XXX:49, 52; XXXI:23, 31, 34,
 59, 109, 142, 187, 219, 263, 265, 776; XXXV:364, 365,
 367; XXXVI:18, 19, 124, 126, 417; XXXVII:34, 35, 313,
 453, 454; XXXVIII:2, 5, 31, 113, 377; XXXIX:22, 168,
 405,
 422; XXXX:361, 440, 449, 478
 Abraham Jr. **XII:127; XXX:49; XXXI:187, 188;**
 Adam **XIV:562, 636; XV:618, 724; XVI:207;**
 Alexander **IX:813;**
 Ambrose **IX:317;**
 Amos **XXV:282; XXVI:521;**
 Barnabas **XV:17; XXX:80;**
 Benjamin **III:409, 429; IX:342; XII:107, 112, 114;**
 XIII:340, 591; XIV:370, 379, 433, 493, 504, 515, 564,
 599; XV:169, 191, 562, 713; XVI:122, 164, 199, 807;
 XVII:435; XVIII:37, 192, 304; XX:269; XXIV:578;
 XXVII:248; XXVIII:363, 364; XXIX:386, 390; XXX:153,
 370, 416; XXXII:29, 306; XXXV:143, 144; XXXVI:561;
 Betty (m. Lane) **XXXVIII:68, 69;**
 Caleb **I:560; III:429; XII:103, 111; XXXI:681; XXXII:4;**
 Daniel **XI:548; XII:131; XIV:270; XVI:241; XXX:142;**
 XXXV:415, 416;
 David **XII:146; XIII:724, 726-729; XIV:300, 399, 423;**
 XV:168; XVI:585; XXII:106, 109, 159, 169; XXV:560;
 XXX:52; XXXI:264; XXXII:161; XXXV:143; XXXVI:561,
 562;
 XXXVIII:68;
 Doctor **XVIII:405;**
 Ebenezer **I:551, 560; II:30; XIV:125, 188; XV:745;**
XVII:11;
 XXVII:501, 507; XXIX:389; XXX:190, 270; XXXX:382,
 397,
 446, 449
 Edmund **XI:103; XXX:350, 415;**
 Elijah **XVIII:855, 881;**
 Elisha **XIII:117, 585; XIV:36; XV:217; XVII:101; XXV:407;**
 XXX:125;
 Elizabeth **XXX:405; XXXI:187; XXXVI:561;**
 Elizabeth (Fellows) **XXXIV:197;**
 Elizabeth (Sleeper) **XXXI:187;**
 Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) **XXXII:162;**

Ephraim **XIII**:347; **XIV**:114, 141, 192, 259; **XV**:294;
 XVI:627; **XVII**:36;
 Ezra **XIV**:445, 543; **XVII**:109;
 George **XVIII**:280-281; **XXX**:235;
 Gideon **XIV**:233;
 Gilbert **XIV**:372, 385, 497;
 Hannah **XXX**:418; **XXXVI**:562; **XXXVIII**:67;
 Hannah (m. Moulton) **XXXII**:161;
 Henry **XI**:294;
 Hiram **XXX**:418;
 Huldah **XXXV**:143;
 Humphrey **I**:560; **II**:39, 507; **XII**:105, 109, 110; **XXXI**:263-
 265, 585, 587, 691;
 Ichabod **XIII**:501, 504;
 Isaac **I**:151, 560; **XII**:506; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:629; **XIX**:660;
 XXXI:309, 804; **XXXII**:100, 306; **XXXX**:445, 446, 449
 Isaiah **I**:458;
 Israel **XXX**:330;
 Jabesh **XIII**:586;
 Jacob **I**:551, 560, 565; **II**:31; **XII**:77; **XIII**:231, 584, 585;
 XXXX:382, 446
 James **I**:559; **IX**:345, 562; **XII**:109, 114, 326, 698, 755;
 XIII:17, 368; **XIV**:11, 18, 229; **XVII**:41; **XVIII**:191,
 194; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:62, 74, 131, 234; **XXXI**:261, 264,
 532, 637, 692; **XXXII**:161, 162; **XXXIII**:123, 251, 400,
 430, 431; **XXXV**:113, 142, 144, 171-173; **XXXVII**:3;
 XXXVIII:44, 56, 67, 69; **XXXX**:363
 James Jr. **XIV**:11; **XXXVII**:185;
 James L. **XI**:271; **XIII**:72, 75;
 James Lynde **XXX**:26;
 Jeremiah **XII**:733; **XXIV**:231;
 Jesse **XII**:249; **XXX**:270;
 John **IX**:170, 173, 573, 589, 632; **XI**:545, 628, 645;
XII:127,
 291, 399, 585, 698; **XIII**:22, 25, 32, 72-75, 340, 407;
 XIV:3; **XV**:512; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:193; **XX**:242;
 XXIV:697; **XXVI**:32, 342; **XXVIII**:356, 361; **XXX**:84, 99,
 101; **XXXI**:264; **XXXII**:57, 58, 62, 63, 135; **XXXV**:34;
 XXXVI:30, 267;
 John Jr. **IX**:573; **XVII**:25; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:52;
 XXXII:58;
 Jonathan **VIII**:506, 509, 780; **XI**:361, 598, 622, 623, 628,
 657; **XII**:487, 490; **XIII**:198; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 218,
 220, 350, 351, 564, 599, 628; **XV**:457, 710, 721;
 XVI:3, 51, 121, 164, 180, 182, 197, 223, 248, 267, 527;
 XVII:266, 441, 446; **XXII**:772, 787, 788, 795, 797, 806;
 XXX:48, 74, 256, 458; **XXXI**:263-265, 326, 692;
 XXXIII:110; **XXXV**:143, 144; **XXXVI**:281; **XXXVII**:3;
 XXXVIII:68, 110; **XXXIX**:251-253;

Joseph **I**:553, 560; **IX**:171, 175, 238, 342; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 74, 79, 93, 94, 301; **XII**:136, 472, 611, 698; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:225, 312, 405; **XV**:191, 474, 494, 632; **XVI**:18, 115, 295, 534, 557; **XVII**:25; **XX**:289; **XXI**:572, 618; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:134, 152, 156, 270; **XXXIII**:731; **XXXV**:143, 144, 477, 478; **XXXVI**:231, 303, 359, 454, 561, 562; **XXXVII**:466; **XXXX**:446

Joseph Jr. **XI**:104; **XII**:472; **XV**:636;

Joshua **IX**:171, 173; **XI**:518; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18; **XXIV**:697;

XXXIX:199;

Josiah **XV**:667, 679; **XVI**:528, 675;

Leah **XXXII**:161;

Leah (Cox) **XXXI**:261;

Lemuel **IX**:760; **XIV**:372, 385, 497; **XXX**:12; **XXXIII**:331,

552;

Luke **XXXI**:264;

Lydia **XXXI**:692; **XXXV**:143;

Lydia (Young) **XXXV**:308;

Lydia (m. Clifford) **XXXII**:161;

Lydia (m. Swain) **XXXVI**:561;

Mark D. **XXX**:418;

Martha **XXXI**:691-692;

Martha (Moulton) **XXXI**:587;

Mary **XXX**:235; **XXXI**:187, 559, 692, 776; **XXXII**:369; **XXXIII**:25, 394; **XXXVIII**:68, 69;

Mary (Gove) **XXXVI**:454;

Mary (Morrison) **XXXVI**:267;

Mary (Whidden) **XXXII**:729;

Mary (Wiggin) **XXXII**:693;

Mary (m. Taylor) **XXXII**:161;

Mary (m. Veasey) **XXXVII**:464;

Mehitabel **XXXV**:416;

Mehitabel (Towle) **XXXV**:419;

Mercy **XXXI**:187;

Molly **XXXVIII**:269;

Moses **XII**:117, 127, 129, 598, 600; **XIII**:565, 737; **XIV**:110, 284, 321, 340; **XVIII**:191; **XXV**:510; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:101, 380; **XXXII**:161, 162; **XXXIII**:556; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXV**:143, 367, 368; **XXXVIII**:67-69;

Mrs. **VII**:633;

Nathaniel **VI**:550; **IX**:162, 201; **XI**:271, 509, 519; **XII**:597, 599, 600, 755; **XIII**:72, 74, 75, 505; **XIV**:65, 125, 182, 186, 188, 446, 540; **XV**:294; **XVII**:4, 10, 214; **XXVI**:132; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:26; **XXXII**:242, 247, 248, 254, 442, 577, 729; **XXXIII**:493, 552;

Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:160;

Pelatihah **XIV**:237;

Peter **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;

Peter Jr. **XII**:507;

Philemon **XI**:94;
 Philomar **XVIII**:722;
 Rebecca (Smart) **XXXII**:57, 62;
 Reuben **XIV**:117, 129, 189; **XVI**:281; **XXXVIII**:68;
 Richard **IX**:589; **XIII**:25, 344; **XXX**:102, 238;
 Robert **IX**:25, 573; **XII**:247; **XIII**:72, 73; **XVIII**:192, 715;
 Samuel **III**:607; **IX**:169, 238, 372, 640, 647; **XII**:611;
 XIV:22, 228, 361; **XVI**:918; **XXV**:412; **XXX**:41;
XXXI:534;
 XXXV:477; **XXXVIII**:68;
 Sarah **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXXI**:264, 692; **XXXII**:541; **XXXVI**:562;
 XXXIX:422; **XXXX**:449
 Sarah (Hussey) **XXXVII**:260;
 Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXVI**:108;
 Sarah (m. Graves) **XXXII**:161;
 Sarah (m. Hull) **XXXIX**:422;
 Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:68, 69;
 Shuah **XXXV**:142, 143;
 Simon **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:143;
 Solomon **IX**:169, 173, 725; **XI**:712; **XII**:598-602; **XIII**:336,
 341; **XIV**:407; **XVIII**:304; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:129;
XXXV:313;
 Solomon Jr. **XXX**:129;
 Stephen **XI**:264; **XII**:487, 490; **XXVI**:572;
 Susanna **XXXV**:415;
 Susanna (m. Carr) **XXXV**:416;
 Thomas **IX**:171, 726; **XII**:65; **XIII**:334, 335, 589, 591;
 XIV:550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:864; **XXVI**:10; **XXVIII**:363;
 XXIX:386, 390; **XXX**:153, 270; **XXXI**:609; **XXXII**:541;
 XXXIV:348, 349;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:589;
 Timothy **IX**:180; **XI**:154, 519, 520, 525, 527; **XII**:291;
 XXX:10;
 True **VII**:646; **XI**:598; **XXX**:48;
 Wesley **XII**:733;
 Whittier **XIII**:505;
 William **IX**:589; **XII**:68, 755; **XIV**:156, 182, 371, 379, 504,
 515; **XV**:179, 751; **XVI**:115, 529; **XVII**:296, 716;
 XIX:660; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:344, 550; **XXXII**:58, 63;
 XXXIII:25; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXX**:220, 350
 William Jr. **XIII**:10;
 William A. **XI**:271; **XIII**:73, 75, 76; **XIV**:65, 186; **XVII**:4;
 William Lee **XXV**:531;
 Zaccheus **XIII**:595, 597; **XXVII**:72;
 Perkins Island **XXXVII**:205;
 Perkins's Marsh **XXXII**:22, 24, 25;
 Perkins Neck **XXXVI**:561;
 Perkins River **XXXVI**:447-451, 465, 468, 469; **XXXVIII**:224;

Perkinson, William I:309, 561; XXIV:103;
 Perley, David 3rd XIII:401;
 Isaac XII:271, 272;
 Jacob XXIV:234;
 Jeremiah XXIV:234, 239, 241;
 John XII:271, 272;
 Nathaniel IX:143; XXIV:654, 656;
 Robert VIII:63;
 Rev. Samuel VII:238, 243, 270, 273; XII:618; XIII:421;
 Samuel IX:363, 371; XII:76, 77; XXX:142;
 Thomas IX:721; XIII:324; XXIV:287, 289, 290, 613;
 Permits
 for cutting logs XXIII:324;
 Permitt, Hannah II:256, 257, 274, 275;
 Pernie, Daniel XXVI:286;
 Pero V:128, 129;
 Perole, William IV:503;
 Perrin, Daniel XI:35, 37; XVIII:894;
 Eliphalet XV:753; XXX:190;
 Henry S. XXX:421;
 Thomas XI:216; XV:753; XVII:756; XXX:88, 190;
 Perring, Thomas XXVI:342;
 Perry, ----- XXVIII:454; XXIX:306;
 Abijah XIII:551, 553; XIV:336; XVI:884; XVII:62;
 XXX:160;
 Abraham VI:530, 551; XIII:18; XIV:627; XV:619, 721,
 748; XVI:205, 226, 240, 272, 504, 639, 920;
 XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXIX:246; XXX:190, 476;
 XXXIV:395;
 Benjamin XXXIV:395;
 David X:675; XIII:204, 205, 207; XIV:334; XXI:130;
 XXX:162, 246;
 Doctor XII:543; XXVII:354;
 Ebenezer VIII:94; IX:797; XI:219, 592; XII:281;
 XIII:551;
 XIV:302, 390, 438, 440, 480; XV:79, 108, 196, 216, 451,
 517, 519; XVI:885; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXX:159;
 XXXIV:395; XXXVIII:300;
 Dr. Ebenezer XVI:885;
 Edward XV:728;
 Edward West XXVII:179;
 Ephraim VI:318; XVI:922; XXIV:156; XXXIV:395, 396;
 Francis XXXIV:395;
 Ichabod XII:763; XIV:639; XV:730; XVI:15, 17, 26, 194,
 211, 241, 278, 522, 752; XXX:488, 490, 492;
 Ivory XXVII:179; XXX:45;
 Jacob XIV:247, 579; XXX:190;
 James XV:700, 704, 740; XVI:174; XX:833;
 John XIV:586; XV:715; XVI:200; XVIII:242; XXV:24;

XXVI:85; XXVIII:304, 306, 310; XXXIV:395;
 Jonas **XIII:551, 681; XIV:103, 207, 303, 585, 631; XXX:159;**
 Jonathan **XXVI:425;**
 Joseph **IX:794; XIV:349; XXVI:250, 425, 582; XXXIV:88,**
 395;
 Joshua **XXXIV:395;**
 Josiah **XXIV:156; XXVI:65;**
 Lucy **XXX:407;**
 Martin **XV:324; XVI:108;**
 Macajah **XXIX:171;**
 Mehitabel **XXXIV:395;**
 Michael **II:74; XXIX:141;**
 Moses **XIV:344; XVI:172, 174;**
 Nathan **XXVI:65;**
 Obadiah **VI:295; IX:407, 409, 681, 829; XI:219; XII:256;**
XIII:516; XXIX:236; XXXIV:395;
 Obediah **XXVIII:303-306, 309, 310, 312, 313;**
 Obediah Jr. **XXVIII:304, 306, 311;**
 Richard **III:821; IV:97, 142, 230, 279, 357, 378, 466, 503,**
507, 528, 545, 554, 556, 593, 637, 723; V:168, 195,
659, 674, 702; VI:710, 733; XIV:260, 448, 485, 550;
XV:430; XVI:214, 906, 916; XVII:47, 85; XVIII:210,
336; XIX:163, 337-340;
 Richard Jr. **XVII:86;**
 Samuel **XI:294; XIV:381, 489, 586, 650; XV:728; XVI:13;**
 Silas **XXX:314, 411;**
 Solomon **XIV:264;**
 Stephen **XVI:906;**
 Thomas **XI:219, 484; XIV:471; XV:632, 635; XVI:697;**
XXVI:18; XXX:520, 523, 526, 528, 532;
 Valentine **XXVI:173;**
 William **IX:175; XIV:53, 185, 540; XVI:906, 916;**
XVIII:336;
 William Weeks **XXXIV:395;**
 Perryman, ----- **XXXIII:22;**
 Edward **XXXI:207, 208; XXXX:347, 419**
 Joanna **XXXII:128;**
 Joanna (Dudley) **XXXII:526;**
 John **XXVII:288, 289;**
 Nicholas **XVIII:194; XXVII:79, 288, 289; XXVIII:98, 104;**
XXIX:416; XXXII:10, 25, 112, 155, 423, 556, 629, 713,
798; XXXIII:44, 238, 278, 452, 490, 508, 560, 577,
583, 600, 732; XXXVI:120;
 Perrystown (Sutton), NH **VII:763; XI:10; XIII:2, 3, 516;**
XIV:211, 307, 316, 317, 558, 569, 592, 593; XV:438,
609; XVI:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936; XVII:3, 4;
XVIII:728; XX:60, 154; XXVII:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42,
162, 343; XXVIII:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134,
135, 303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386;
XXIX:312, 339, 542-544, 546; XXXV:134; XXXVI:69;

XXXVIII:175, 419; **XXXIX**:8;
 Perseley, John **XV**:575;
Perseval * See also Percival
 Perseval, Azel **XV**:591;
 Jeremial **XV**:591;
 Person, Bethuel **XXVI**:45;
 George **IX**:524;
 James **IX**:681;
 Jethro **IV**:97; **IX**:757; **XI**:642;
 Josiah **IX**:573;
 Simeon **XXVI**:121, 437;
 William **IX**:708;
 Persons, Thomas **XVIII**:683;
 Peru (Brumley), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:339, 638, 680, 692, 699, 700;
 Brumley **XXVI**:339, 340, 342, 638, 699;
 Pervear, Joseph **XIV**:413;
 Josiah **XIV**:110, 133, 190;
 Noyes **XIV**:110, 132, 190;
 Pervere, John **XIII**:405, 407, 409;
 Jonathan **XIII**:407;
 Joseph **IX**:375;
 Pervue, Henry **XVII**:306;
 Peryman, Nicholas **IX**:280, 284, 579;
 Pest-house **II**:716; **IV**:723; **V**:124, 513, 570; **VI**:17;
 Pest-House Island **VII**:4;
 Pester, William **XXXX**:15
 Pete, Jediah **XVIII**:531;
 Petegrence, Monwell **XIV**:345;
 Peter, St. **V**:274;
 Peter, John **XXV**:276;
 Peterborough, NH **VI**:836; **VII**:291, 292, 762; **VIII**:355; **IX**:8,
 665-671; **X**:5, 27, 66, 274, 631, 667; **XI**:107, 582;
 XII:61, 91, 152, 158, 205, 517, 522, 528, 543, 742,
 767; **XIII**:174-190, 327, 506, 507, 547, 662, 683;
 XIV:42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471, 553, 558, 575, 577,
 592, 593, 612, 613; **XV**:103, 197, 427, 434, 439, 463,
 540, 630, 637, 646, 664, 665, 671, 739, 745, 750, 753,
 754; **XVI**:47, 54, 55, 82, 90-92, 218, 221-223, 247,
 254, 303, 355, 389, 440, 445, 510, 517, 520, 791, 934;
 XVII:121, 291, 378, 415, 428; **XVIII**:728, 818, 844;
 XX:60, 82, 100, 130, 154, 190, 265, 268, 287, 292,
 335, 360, 400, 431, 550, 552, 611, 629, 795; **XXI**:38,
 68, 124, 136, 291, 313, 319, 399, 485, 523, 534, 583,
 761; **XXII**:4, 37, 80, 112, 168, 205, 221, 277, 309,
 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; **XXIV**:137, 249, 307,
 309, 311, 324; **XXV**:159, 423-426, 571, 572, 633, 636;
 XXVII:162, 320, 352, 380, 386, 412-415, 419, 420, 422-
 425, 427; **XXVIII**:127, 161-163, 185-187, 189-193, 256-
 260, 262, 335, 336, 341, 447; **XXIX**:231, 246, 247, 338,
 418, 420, 439, 449, 453, 455, 467, 563, 639; **XXX**:111,

112, 167, 174-178, 180-197, 422; **XXXV**:453; **XXXVI**:430;
XXXVII:121, 266; **XXXVIII**:156, 157, 346, 347; **XXXIX**:30,
31, 302, 310, 311, 476, 477;
signers **VIII**:265;
Souhegan **XXIV**:249; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185, 191;
Peterborough, Earl of **XIX**:303; **XXIV**:249; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185;
XXIX:141;
Peterborough Slip, NH * See also Sharon, NH; Temple, NH
Peterborough Slip, NH **VII**:186, 324; **X**:5, 631, 666; **XII**:158,
292, 300, 303, 522, 742; **XIII**:505, 506, 647; **XV**:104,
105, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835,
860; **XVII**:291; **XVIII**:728; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 312, 335,
355, 611, 743, 795; **XXI**:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291,
409, 509, 575, 583, 625; **XXII**:37, 97, 100, 144, 149,
309, 545; **XXIV**:307, 324; **XXV**:158, 301, 425, 571, 572;
XXVII:380, 386, 402; **XXVIII**:114, 335, 336, 339-342;
XXIX:246, 289, 339, 353, 437, 466, 507, 576;
Peters, Abel **XVI**:933;
Absalom **X**:400, 413; **XIII**:645; **XX**:602, 612, 635-638, 644,
646, 656, 661, 666-667, 695-699, 709, 730, 755, 758-761,
765, 770-775, 782-785, 789, 794, 799; **XXII**:254, 266,
723, 739;
Adrian **XXX**:216;
Andrew **III**:550; **IX**:650; **XII**:710; **XXIV**:422;
Comfort **XXX**:246;
Colonel **VIII**:330; **XVII**:241;
Daniel **XV**:746; **XXX**:124, 190;
David **XIV**:7;
David Jr. **XIV**:8;
Ebenezer **XIII**:318; **XIV**:356; **XXX**:122;
George **XVI**:933;
Hugh **I**:123, 155; **XVII**:508, 599; **XXV**:685;
Israel **XV**:4, 746; **XXX**:122, 190;
James **IX**:132; **XII**:191, 192; **XIV**:568; **XV**:723; **XXVIII**:425;
XXX:64, 246;
James Jr. **XIV**:632;
John **XI**:407; **XII**:710; **XV**:129, 186, 406, 731, 735; **XVI**:37,
39, 87, 99, 190, 212, 228, 278; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:454;
Laban **XXVII**:324;
Moses **XXVI**:93;
Obadiah **V**:541;
Philip **XIV**:471, 594;
Pomp **XXX**:270;
Richard **VI**:414; **VIII**:587, 728; **XIII**:694; **XXIII**:490;
XXX:122;
Richard Jr. **XXX**:124;
Robert **XVIII**:188;
Robertson **XV**:243, 245, 246;
Robinson **XXX**:370;
Samuel **XXVII**:69;

Seaborn **XI**:392;
 Willett **XXXVI**:235;
 William **IX**:59, 407, 411-412, 415; **XI**:391; **XII**:190, 256;
 XVIII:531; **XXVII**:325, 327, 331, 369, 374; **XXVIII**:114,
 116, 117, 123; **XXX**:68;
 William Jr. **XII**:271;
 Petersham, MA **XVI**:935;
 Peterson, Amasa **XI**:373;
 Andrew **XVII**:619; **XIX**:676, 684;
 Benjamin **XI**:373; **XXX**:35;
 Daniel **XI**:199, 204, 250; **XV**:161, 163; **XXX**:16;
 Dr. Daniel **XVI**:424;
 Ephraim **XI**:373;
 Ezra **XXX**:220;
 Jane (Gilmore) **XXXIII**:266;
 John **XIV**:145, 194; **XVI**:576; **XVII**:9;
 Jonas **XVII**:608;
 Joseph **XXV**:63;
 Robert **XV**:552; **XXXIII**:266;
 Turner **XI**:259;
 Willet **VIII**:762; **XVI**:827; **XVII**:43; **XXI**:121, 143; **XXX**:76;
 XXXVII:100;
 William **XVIII**:425, 722; **XXVII**:72, 75, 76;
 Petiher, George **XVII**:306;
 Petit, Thomas **I**:133, 134, 144, 145, 168, 179, 188, 199; **IX**:251;
 Petitions
 fees for private **XXI**:268, 271, 305, 308; **XXII**:10, 50, 101,
 144, 150, 151;
 list of **V**:346;
 method of hearing **XXI**:388, 464, 494, 556, 595; **XXII**:98,
 104,
 145;
 of Hugh Adams **II**:718;
 of John Allen **I**:211;
 of Samuel Allen **III**:297;
 of Bloody Point **I**:176; **III**:549;
 of George Brownel **III**:792;
 of John Buss **III**:741;
 of Duncan Campbell **II**:156;
 of Samuel Chapman **III**:751;
 of Edward Colcord **I**:366;
 of Coos settlers **VI**:159, 160;
 of John Cross **III**:446;
 of John Dam **II**:197;
 of Dover **I**:183, 185, 212, 220;
 of Dover and Portsmouth **I**:299;
 of Exeter **I**:168, 170, 198; **III**:152;
 of Greenland **II**:739;
 of David Hamilton **III**:117, 125;
 of Hampton **I**:165, 182; **II**:669, 670; **III**:109, 229;

of Hampton Falls **II**:714; **III**:408, 428;
 of Thomas Holland **III**:277;
 of Mr. Hughes **III**:773;
 of Christopher Hussey et al. **I**:175;
 of James Jaffrey **III**:635;
 of Kingston **III**:520;
 of General Court of Massachusetts to his Majesty **I**:294;
 of Captain Matthews **III**:682;
 of Nutfield **III**:798;
 of Oyster River **I**:308; **III**:606, 713;
 of John Partridge **III**:433;
 of William Partridge, Jr. **III**:516;
 of Captain Pickering **III**:794;
 of George Pierce **III**:683;
 of Thomas Pierce **III**:684;
 of Portsmouth **I**:214, 285;
 of Robert Mason to the King **I**:321;
 of Masters of coasting vessels **III**:104;
 of Samuel Penhallow **III**:569;
 of Quamscott **III**:405;
 of aged men to Cranfield **I**:457;
 of Richard Martyn **I**:475, 502;
 of William Vaughan in prison **I**:542;
 of Inhabitants against Cranfield **I**:557;
 of Inhabitants against Mason **I**:575;
 of Rev. Seaborn Cotton **I**:587;
 of N. Hampton to Massachusetts Government **II**:40-42;
 of Inhabitants of Great Island for a town **II**:91, 94-96;
 of silk weavers **XXIII**:98;
 of sloop men **III**:287;
 of Strawberry Bank **I**:192, 205, 207;
 of John Woodman and Capt. Gerrish **II**:102;
 of George Long et al. **II**:142;
 of William Graves **II**:147;
 of William Furber **II**:201;
 of Coaster sloops **II**:509;
 of John Redman **II**:669;
 of Nathaniel Lang **II**:672;
 of Joseph Smith **III**:570;
 of John Thomlinson **V**:921;
 of Edward Toogood et al. **III**:521;
 of Thomas Waldron **III**:557;
 of Nathaniel Weare **III**:514;
 of Joshua Weeks **III**:62;
 of Simon Wiggins **III**:580;
 to the king **V**:915, 919; **VII**:187;
 Pett, John **III**:406; **IX**:759; **XXXIII**:625;
 Pettee, Asa **XII**:27, 31;
 James P. **XVI**:257, 519;

John **XII**:30, 31;
 Loammi **XVI**:124, 257, 519, 823-824;
 William **XVII**:65;
 Zephaniah **XIII**:443, 445, 448;
 Pettegrew, William **XIV**:578, 598;
Pettengill * See also Pettingill
 Pettengill, Andrew **XXXV**:524, 525;
 Benjamin **XX**:403, 439; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXV**:522-525; **XXXVI**:12;

 David **XXXV**:524, 525;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:522, 524, 525;
 Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXV**:525;
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:523, 524;
 James **XXXV**:524, 525;
 Joanna **XXXV**:524, 525;
 Joanna (m. Calfe) **XXXV**:525;
 Jonathan **XX**:522;
 Matthew **XX**:60, 65, 69, 77, 126, 202, 283, 285; **XXXV**:525;
 Richard **XXXIII**:168, 169;
 William **XX**:233;
 Petter, William **XXX**:382;
Petterson * see Patterson
 Pettes, Joseph **XIV**:356;
 Pettibone, Jacob **XVI**:308, 310;
 Noah **XXVI**:117;
 Samuel **XXVI**:318;
 Petties, James **XIV**:4;
 Pettigrew, Alexander **XIII**:200; **XV**:17, 138;
 Stephen S. **XIII**:203;
 William **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 267, 313; **XX**:237;
 Pettingale, Ephraim **XXII**:593;
 Jethro **XXII**:593;
 Matthew **VIII**:429, 536, 590, 604;
 Pettingill, Abbott **XIII**:372, 377, 378; **XV**:568; **XVI**:825-826;
 XXX:134;
 Abraham **XIV**:69, 180;
 Andrew **XIV**:261; **XV**:127, 163, 185; **XXX**:136;
 Asa **XIII**:378;
 Benjamin **IX**:34; **XIII**:211, 391; **XIV**:570, 601; **XV**:515, 712,
 742; **XXVII**:111; **XXX**:190, 348; **XXXIV**:396;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:391;
 C. **XIII**:391;
 Caleb **XIV**:167, 170; **XVII**:14;
 David **XIII**:395; **XV**:127, 166; **XVIII**:789; **XXX**:137;
 Ephraim **IX**:639-640; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309; **XVIII**:853;
 XXX:53;
 Huldah (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
 Jethro **XIV**:468, 570, 605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 224, 269, 503,
 617; **XVIII**:853; **XXX**:288;
 John **XII**:283; **XV**:717;

Jonathan **XIII**:398, 577; **XIV**:469, 578, 593; **XVI**:202, 221,
248, 270;
 Joshua **XIV**:103, 208; **XV**:215, 464, 466, 477, 504;
 Josiah **IX**:19;
 Major **XXII**:768;
 Mary **XIII**:679;
 Mary (Holt) **XXXIX**:379;
 Matthew **VII**:470; **XIII**:386, 443, 446, 448; **XIV**:242;
XV:127,
 165; **XXX**:137;
 Moses **XV**:214; **XVI**:297;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:84, 199;
 Phinehas **XII**:480;
 Richard **XXXVII**:231;
 Richard Jr. **XXVII**:111;
 Samuel **XIV**:100; **XV**:75, 529; **XXX**:460; **XXXVIII**:248;
 William **XIV**:574, 639; **XV**:617, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 186, 211;
XXX:342, 433;
 Pettis, John **XVI**:239, 568;
 Pettit, John **XXV**:237;
 Thomas **XXIV**:848, 850; **XXV**:745; **XXXX**:50
 Petts, Isaac **XIV**:12;
 Jonathan **XXX**:244;
 Thomas **XVII**:14;
 Petty, Ebenezer **XI**:375;
 Joseph **XXV**:119;
 Margaret **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Reuben **X**:483; **XI**:373; **XVI**:606, 608;
 Richard **XVIII**:128; **XXI**:412, 512;
 Sarah **XXV**:119;
 Savory **XI**:693;
 William **XV**:329;
 Zephaniah **XIV**:167, 169;
 Pevear, Deborah **XXXIX**:290;
 James Noyes **XXX**:143;
 John **XXX**:140;
 Nathaniel **XXXIX**:290;
 Noyes **XXX**:348;
 Peverill, Thomas **XXXI**:76;
Peverley * See also Peverly
 Peverley, ---- (Walford) **XXXI**:87, 88;
 ---- (m. Holmes) **XXXI**:117;
 Benjamin **XIV**:240, 343; **XVII**:22, 33;
 Frederick **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37; **XXX**:190;
 Jane **XXXI**:116;
 Jeremiah **XXXI**:116;
 John **XIV**:648, 649; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209;
XXXI:87,
 116, 205, 207;
 Jonathan **XIII**:240;

Joseph **XIII**:88, 90, 92, 475, 477;
 Joshua **XV**:705, 706;
 Kinman **XVII**:139;
 Kinsman **XXX**:114;
 Lazarus **XXXI**:116;
 Martha (m. Noble) **XXXI**:116;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:241;
 Samuel **XXXI**:116;
 Sarah **XXXI**:116;
 Thomas **XIII**:91, 92, 475; **XIV**:463, 473; **XVII**:66, 78;
 XXXI:115-117;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII**:91;
 William **XXX**:118;
 Peverly, ----- **XVIII**:615;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:206;
 Anna **XXXIV**:333;
 Captain **VIII**:75;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:206;
 George **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
 Grace (m. Ross) **XXXII**:381;
 Jane **XXXX**:502
 John **I**:114; **IX**:561; **XVIII**:920; **XXXII**:381, 382, 750;
 XXXIV:254, 332, 333; **XXXX**:393
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:492;
 John Sr. **IX**:561;
 Jonathan **IX**:44;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:42;
 Joseph **VII**:15, 760; **VIII**:19, 64, 173, 470, 826; **XII**:355,
 356; **XVIII**:656, 684; **XXV**:400, 531, 560;
 Mary **XXXIX**:206;
 Nathaniel **IX**:43, 692; **XXVIII**:492, 493; **XXXII**:251, 381;
 XXXIII:348; **XXXIV**:254, 334; **XXXVII**:52, 93; **XXXIX**:206,
 207, 311;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
 Temperance **XXXIV**:333;
 Thomas **VIII**:173; **XXIV**:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290;
 XXVIII:491; **XXXV**:414; **XXXVII**:297; **XXXIX**:206;
XXXX:125,
 127, 129, 144, 155, 163, 263, 502
 Thomas Jr. **VIII**:379; **XXV**:531, 560;
 William **IX**:43; **XXXIII**:181; **XXXIV**:332, 333;
 Pevey, Benjamin **XI**:51;
 James **XI**:154;
 Joseph **XI**:151, 154;
 Joshua **XI**:51;
 Oliver **XI**:48, 57;
 Peyster, A. W. D. **VIII**:379;
 Peyton, John Jr. **XXIV**:685;
 Phelps, ----- **XVIII**:180;
 Aaron **XXVI**:491;

Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:42;
 Abel **XI**:36, 37;
 Alexander **VII**:291, 304, 313, 347; **IX**:301, 535; **XI**:472;
 XII:424; **XIII**:129; **XVII**:118, 120, 250; **XXII**:66, 160;
 XXIV:454; **XXV**:14, 227, 262, 263, 650; **XXVI**:492;
 XXX:330;
 Alexander Jr. **XXVI**:492;
 Amos **XXVI**:491;
 Asael **XXVI**:492;
 Barnabas **XII**:398, 400, 403;
 Barnabas Jr. **XII**:400;
 Benjamin **XII**:400, 403; **XXVI**:330;
 Bezaleel **VIII**:115;
 Bridget **IX**:646, 649;
 Captain **XIV**:17;
 Charles **X**:387; **XXVI**:271, 276, 278, 449;
 Charles Jr. **XXVI**:278;
 Colonel **XVIII**:795; **XXI**:273, 310, 311;
 Daniel **XIV**:548;
 Davenport **VIII**:983; **X**:337, 344, 393, 400; **XIII**:136, 197;
 XV:142, 158, 159, 426; **XVI**:387; **XVII**:118-119, 233;
 XVIII:729; **XX**:256, 267, 557-558, 814, 828; **XXI**:137,
 178, 207, 745, 764; **XXII**:251, 262; **XXVI**:492;
 David **XXVI**:467;
 Doctor **X**:525, 526;
 E. J. **XXVI**:630;
 Ebenezer **XII**:76; **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:384, 385;
 Edward **XIII**:635; **XXX**:314, 428;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:214;
 Ephraim **XVIII**:906;
 Francis **IX**:402;
 Frederick **XXIV**:501;
 Henry **IX**:687; **XII**:77;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:467;
 Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:467;
 Isaac **XXVI**:483, 492;
 J. H. **X**:388;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:160-163;
 Joel **IX**:646, 648; **XII**:507; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:14, 347;
 John **IX**:194, 202, 214, 221-222, 227; **XII**:252, 626, 629;
 XIV:267; **XXV**:190, 455; **XXVI**:278, 384, 449, 491, 720;
 XXVIII:443; **XXX**:270, 450;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:491;
 Jonathan **IX**:202, 214, 221; **XXVI**:272, 278, 449;
 Joseph **XXX**:160;
 Joshua **XVI**:247, 253, 516; **XXVI**:467; **XXX**:108;
 Levi **XIII**:635;
 Lydia **IX**:646, 648-649;
 Martin **XII**:185; **XXVI**:278, 384, 449, 454, 471, 565;

Martin Jr. **XXVI**:471;
 Dr. Martin **XVII**:375;
 Mary **IX**:648;
 Nathan **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81; **XII**:252; **XIV**:33;
 Nathaniel **IX**:24; **XII**:507, 512; **XVI**:728; **XXVI**:278, 338,
 362, 384, 438, 450, 455, 471, 532;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:471;
 Oliver **X**:596; **XXVI**:492;
 Oranda **IX**:646, 649;
 Peter **XXI**:641, 687;
 Robert **XXIV**:234, 241, 242;
 Roger **XXVI**:491;
 Russell **XXVI**:492;
 Samuel **IX**:646, 649; **XII**:76, 80, 507; **XIII**:133, 153, 163;
XIV:346, 588, 593; **XV**:277, 278, 438; **XVI**:247, 253,
 259, 516; **XVII**:261, 437; **XXIV**:454, 501; **XXV**:14, 28,
 347; **XXVI**:271, 277;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:650; **XII**:507;
 Silas **XXVI**:214;
 Silvanus **XXVI**:467;
 Solomon **XXVI**:278, 467, 718;
 Spencer **XXVI**:471;
 Theodore **XII**:503;
 Timothy **XXVI**:278, 491;
 Timothy 3rd **XXVI**:467;
 Phenix, Joshua **XIV**:500, 512;
 Philadelphia, PA **XIV**:596; **XVIII**:432, 556, 580, 713, 736, 840;
XX:158, 207, 231, 743, 744, 793, 797, 840-843, 855;
XXI:23, 27-29, 51, 53, 66, 72, 74, 76, 149, 802, 804,
 814, 820, 834, 836, 837, 858-860, 875; **XXII**:394, 396,
 469, 474, 598, 774, 776, 780, 786, 803, 810, 815;
XXXVI:567;
 Philadelphia, VT **XXVI**:635, 645, 646, 662, 700;
Philbrick * See also Philbrook
 Philbrick, ----- **XXIV**:882;
 Abiah **XXXIII**:534;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:535; **XXXVI**:45, 46, 417; **XXXIX**:96;
 Abigail (m. Batchelder) **XXXIII**:683;
 Abigail (m. Blake) **XXXVIII**:143;
 Abigail (m. Davidson) **XXXIX**:96, 97;
 Abner **XII**:131, 137; **XVI**:933; **XXVII**:90; **XXVIII**:421, 422,
 427, 431; **XXXII**:325; **XXXIII**:442, 443, 536, 576, 577;
XXXIV:157; **XXXVI**:354, 463, 470, 562; **XXXVII**:201, 223;
 Ada **XXXIII**:535, 536;
 Alley **XXXVI**:417;
 Ann **XXXI**:171;
 Anna (m. Shaw) **XXXIII**:442;
 Aphia **XXXIII**:683;
 Benjamin **V**:454, 829; **IX**:27, 35, 37, 331, 362, 585;
XI:121; **XII**:129; **XIII**:17, 211, 517; **XV**:568; **XVI**:568;

XVIII:191; **XXX**:9, 103, 152; **XXXIII**:451-453, 455, 456,
 490, 683, 684, 723; **XXXV**:296; **XXXVII**:99; **XXXIX**:192,
 325,
 416, 417;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:35; **XXX**:8;
 Bethiah **XXXV**:210;
 Betty **XXXIII**:452, 453;
 Betty (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:417, 418;
 Caleb **XIII**:16; **XVII**:435; **XXXVI**:416, 417;
 Daniel **X**:642; **XII**:699; **XIV**:138, 158, 192, 565, 660;
XV:319, 339, 727; **XVI**:209; **XX**:247; **XXX**:63, 350, 486;
XXXIV:316; **XXXV**:162; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:96;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:62;
 David **IX**:829; **XII**:128, 329; **XIII**:538; **XIV**:23, 118;
XV:256, 259, 260, 264; **XVI**:65, 75; **XXVII**:531, 534;
XXX:236, 237;
 Deborah **XXXII**:377;
 Dorcas **XXXIII**:683;
 Ebenezer **IX**:735, 737, 739-740; **XVII**:740; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
 374; **XXXV**:209, 210;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374;
 Edmund **XIV**:351;
 Edward **XXXIX**:326, 328;
 Eleanor (m. Fogg) **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143;
 Elias **XII**:585; **XIII**:23, 93; **XXX**:105; **XXXII**:646;
XXXVI:417;
XXXVIII:143; **XXXIX**:22;
 Elida **XXXVII**:3;
 Eliphalet **XXX**:152, 216, 447; **XXXII**:237, 376, 377;
XXXIII:442,
 452, 453, 535, 683;
 Elizabeth (Perkins) **XXXII**:162;
 Elizabeth (Rand) **XXXIII**:6;
 Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXI**:72;
 Elizabeth (m. Thurston) **XXXIII**:455;
 Ephraim **XI**:648; **XVIII**:445; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:425;
XXXII:112, 166, 523; **XXXIII**:63, 451, 452, 456;
XXXIX:326,
 418;
 Hannah **XXXI**:71, 72; **XXXVI**:46;
 Hannah (m. Hook) **XXXV**:71;
 Isaac **XXXIII**:689, 693;
 James **I**:559; **II**:168; **VI**:514, 791; **IX**:150-151, 566;
XII:127; **XIII**:331, 363; **XIV**:19; **XV**:357; **XVI**:158,
 912; **XVIII**:756; **XX**:257, 268; **XXVII**:522, 525, 526,
 531; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXX**:62, 125; **XXXI**:71, 72,
 129, 171, 172, 238, 459, 589, 683, 684, 688; **XXXII**:227;
XXXV:209-211; **XXXVII**:2, 3, 74; **XXXVIII**:44;
 James Jr. **XII**:127; **XXXI**:172;
 Jane (m. Knowlton) **XXXIII**:442;

- Jedediah V:692; VI:127, 135 passim 266, 269; IX:333, 440-443, 446-447, 579, 585; XI:480, 482, 483;
 XII:332-338,
 346, 350; XIII:406; XVI:615; XVIII:193, 867;
 XXVII:81, 82, 86; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 223, 226;
 XXIX:235; XXX:40; XXXI:722-724; XXXII:210, 211,
 239, 241, 561, 567, 802, 803; XXXIII:9, 64, 94, 96,
 246,
 298, 352, 407, 434, 570, 573; XXXIV:34, 103, 105, 112,
 118, 368, 371; XXXV:14, 21, 70, 71, 266; XXXVIII:373;
 Jeremiah XII:338; XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 232, 233;
 XXXII:141; XXXIV:499; XXXV:71, 116, 117;
 Job XXXIII:369;
 John I:152, 242; II:38; IX:150-151, 342; XII:131, 350;
 XIII:17, 77; XIV:33; XXVII:236-238, 245; XXX:19, 43,
 63; XXXI:71, 72; XXXII:376, 646; XXXIII:443, 452,
 453, 534, 536; XXXIV:154, 337; XXXVI:416;
 XXXVIII:142-
 144; XXXIX:326, 328;
 Jonathan I:560; II:39, 543; IX:149, 151, 647; XII:699;
 XIII:363, 368, 540; XIV:269, 271; XV:411; XVI:284;
 XVII:675, 693; XIX:321-323, 640; XXIV:877; XXV:412;
 XXX:43, 49, 132, 300; XXXI:506, 665; XXXII:45, 376;
 XXXIII:442, 443, 535, 536, 683; XXXVI:46, 82, 416, 417;
 XXXVII:239; XXXVIII:143;
 Joseph V:259, 271, 300 passim 730; VI:70, 73 passim 127,
 167, 554; VIII:660; IX:35, 562, 743; X:659; XI:117-
 119; XII:4, 8; XIII:368, 371; XIV:296; XVI:129, 162;
 XVIII:355; XIX:321, 323, 640; XXII:387, 390, 395, 449,
 452, 468; XXIV:883; XXV:412; XXVII:322, 521; XXX:59,
 63, 132, 455, 456; XXXII:138, 307; XXXIII:383, 393,
 452, 454, 556, 723; XXXIV:152, 208, 255; XXXV:71;
 XXXVI:46, 454, 455, 533; XXXVII:2, 3, 66; XXXIX:325;
 Joseph Jr. XII:117, 127; XIII:368; XXXI:683; XXXVII:66;
 Joses VI:294, 566; IX:562, 742; XII:698; XIII:21, 304;
 XVIII:426; XXXII:808; XXXIII:701; XXXIV:418;
 XXXV:198;
 XXXVI:45, 46;
 Judith XXXIII:534-536;
 Lydia XXXIX:325, 328;
 Lydia (Colcord) XXXV:484;
 Lydia (m. Dodge) XXXIX:327;
 Lyman XXX:216;
 Martha XXXI:72; XXXIII:452, 455, 456; XXXV:298;
 XXXIX:416;
 Martha (m. Moore) XXXIII:457; XXXIX:417;
 Mary XXXI:72; XXXII:377; XXXV:71, 116; XXXVI:416, 417;
 XXXVIII:142; XXXIX:327;
 Mary (Batchelder) XXXVII:138;

Mary (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
 Mary (m. Brown) **XXXIII**:683;
 Mary (m. Dimond) **XXXV**:117;
 Mehitable **XXXI**:688; **XXXIX**:328;
 Nanny **XXXVII**:3;
 Nathan **IX**:150-151; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:43; **XXXI**:683;
XXXIII:683,
 684;
 Nathaniel **IX**:149; **XIII**:96; **XIV**:189; **XVI**:616, 661;
XVII:434;
 XXX:43; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:142, 143;
 Olley **XXXVIII**:143;
 Page **XV**:696;
 Priscilla **XXXVI**:251, 252;
 Reuben **XII**:698; **XXX**:133; **XXXIV**:316; **XXXVI**:46; **XXXIX**:96,
 97;
 Richard **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:523;
 Robert Tufton **V**:381, 884; **XIII**:17; **XXXII**:376, 377, 646;
 Ruth **XXX**:403; **XXXVI**:417; **XXXVIII**:143;
 Ruth (m. Rand) **XXXV**:210;
 Sabina **XXXII**:646;
 Samuel **VII**:608, 690; **VIII**:78, 107, 149, 164, 170, 183,
 193, 319, 398, 412, 429, 437, 443, 455, 530, 534, 541,
 738, 783, 805; **IX**:23, 364, 372, 834; **XI**:354, 356,
 357, 493, 667; **XII**:127, 650; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:443, 354;
 XV:113, 114, 256, 259, 260, 263, 327, 428, 527;
 XVI:870; **XVII**:53; **XVIII**:683, 695; **XX**:256, 266;
 XXI:745, 761; **XXII**:497; **XXX**:62, 77, 154, 190, 237,
 320, 370, 459; **XXXI**:149; **XXXV**:71; **XXXVI**:416;
XXXVII:3;
 XXXVIII:123, 143, 233; **XXXIX**:325, 327;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:127;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:46; **XXXVII**:2;
 Simon **V**:530; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 351; **XXX**:422;
 XXXII:377;
 Thomas **I**:237, 368, 540, 560; **IX**:335, 342, 432-433, 829;
 XII:114, 330; **XVII**:675; **XXIII**:88; **XXXI**:23, 31, 43,
 71, 72, 148, 149, 171, 200, 504, 608, 688; **XXXII**:29,
 182, 207, 647; **XXXIII**:442, 443; **XXXX**:429, 434, 446
 Thomas Jr. **II**:131; **IX**:431; **XII**:330; **XXXI**:24;
 Thomas Sr. **II**:39;
 Timothy **XXXI**:722-724;
 Titus **XIII**:363; **XXX**:132;
 Trueworthy **XXXIII**:454;
 Tryphena **XXXVI**:46;
 Tufton **V**:774; **XXXII**:237; **XXXIII**:57;
 Walter **IX**:321; **XXXII**:237, 376, 377;
 Widow **XXXII**:475;
Philbrook * See also **Philbrick**
Philbrook, ----- **XXIV**:879;

Ann (Roberts) **XXXI**:145;
 Benjamin **XI**:605, 606; **XXIV**:665; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:487;
 Caleb **XXXVI**:392;
 Daniel **XI**:236; **XVI**:10, 43, 184, 581; **XXVI**:393;
 David **XVI**:94, 106;
 Deborah **XXXII**:698;
 Deborah (m. Cate) **XXXVIII**:397;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:3; **XXVI**:393;
 Edmund **XIV**:230;
 Elias **III**:513; **XIX**:30;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:591;
 Elizabeth (m. Allen) **XXXVIII**:396, 398;
 Elizabeth (m. Johnson) **XXXVIII**:397;
 Ephraim **XXXII**:108;
 George **XII**:72, 73; **XVII**:360;
 Isaac **XIV**:2;
 Isaiah **XII**:112;
 James **III**:321, 346; **XII**:48, 109, 127; **XIX**:182, 184-185;
 XXV:97; **XXVIII**:487; **XXXI**:145, 470;
 Jedidiah **XVII**:32;
 John **XII**:65, 68; **XIV**:252, 551; **XVII**:360, 667, 669;
 XXIV:578; **XXXIV**:7;
 Jonathan **III**:409; **XI**:432; **XII**:103, 111, 115; **XIII**:240;
 XIV:23, 290;
 Joseph **XIII**:360; **XVI**:659; **XXIV**:884; **XXVIII**:487;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVIII**:487;
 Joses **XIII**:360;
 Major **XIV**:363;
 Margaret (Neal) **XXXV**:393;
 Mary **XXXVI**:392;
 Nathan **XIV**:253;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:117, 130;
 Perkins **XIV**:230;
 Reuben **XIII**:367; **XXVI**:393;
 Richard **XIV**:230;
 Robert T. **XXXVI**:249, 251, 252, 361, 362; **XXXVII**:87;
 XXXVIII:396, 397; **XXXIX**:334;
 Robert Tufton **XII**:71, 73; **XVII**:360; **XVIII**:241; **XXVII**:55;
 Robert T. Jr. **XII**:71
 Samuel **XII**:67, 71; **XIV**:402, 415; **XV**:747; **XVII**:360;
XXXV:30;
 XXXVIII:375;
 Simon **XI**:607;
 Thomas **III**:429; **XII**:112; **XVII**:612, 619; **XIX**:660;
 XXIII:83; **XXXX**:366, 390
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:180;
 W. **XXXII**:64;
 Walter **XI**:476; **XII**:355-359, 393; **XVIII**:797; **XXVII**:55;
 XXXI:727; **XXXVIII**:396, 397;

William **XIIII**:239;
 Zachariah **XII**:111;
 Philibert, Antoine **XVIII**:912;
Philips * See also Phillips
 Philips, ----- **XXV**:770, 771;
 Alpheus **XVII**:118-119, 250;
 Amos **IX**:194, 202, 204, 212, 214, 222, 227, 687; **XXV**:67,
 455;
 Andrew **X**:207;
 Edward **IX**:42; **XXXI**:713; **XXXIV**:52;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:226; **XXXX**:218, 380, 420
 Israel **XXXI**:201, 203, 226; **XXXX**:337, 352, 420
 James **II**:221, 422, 436, 447, 448, 475, 478, 488; **XXVIII**:18,
 23, 29, 45, 62;
 John **IX**:208, 279, 292, 297, 376, 465; **X**:701; **XXI**:449, 641,
 648, 654, 687, 701, 718, 720; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:197,
 493;
 XXXI:13, 216; **XXXIV**:52, 116, 430; **XXXX**:7, 10, 11, 406

 Jonathan **XXV**:440;
 William **II**:673; **XXXI**:191;
 Phillebrows, Isaac **XXIV**:407;
 Phillip, Sachem **I**:342-344;
 Phillips Academy **VIII**:895, 977;
 Phillips Exeter Academy **XI**:664, 666; **XVIII**:898;
 Phillips Hill **XIX**:493;
Phillips * See also Philips
 Phillips, ----- **XXIV**:40, 41, 101; **XXXVII**:45; **XXXVIII**:382;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:187;
 Abigail (Shortridge) **XXXV**:480;
 Adolph **IV**:469, 573, 574, 577, 586, 594, 649; **XIII**:755;
 XIX:212-214, 217, 234;
 Alexander **XXIV**:815;
 Amos **XII**:233; **XXIV**:373, 378;
 Andrew **XIII**:537;
 Andrew Faneuil **XXVI**:373-375, 704;
 Anna **XXX**:396;
 Asa **XII**:216;
 Benjamin **XIII**:227; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459, 605, 731, 735;
 XVI:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 400, 798, 800, 802; **XVII**:221,
 235;
 Captain **XVIII**:182; **XXIX**:286, 287;
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:829;
 Edward **XXXII**:352;
 Elkanah **XXX**:330;
 Elvira **XXX**:229;
 Erasmus James **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417, 434, 483;
 Freelove **XXX**:229;
 G. W. A. **XXX**:229;
 General **V**:536;

George W. **XXX**:228;
 Gideon **XXX**:314, 424;
 Gillam **XXVI**:132;
 Henry **IV**:256; **XVIII**:321, 323, 325;
 Henry C. **XXX**:396;
 Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:342;
 Israel **XVII**:527; **XXX**:124;
 J. **XXIX**:172;
 James **III**:72, 95, 117, 121, 137, 154, 156, 239, 274, 300,
 584; **XIV**:88, 200, 334; **XVII**:629, 694; **XVIII**:907;
 XXX:94;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:421;
 John **VI**:437, 449; **VII**:286, 294, 297, 298, 310; **XI**:664,
 666, 668; **XII**:148, 149; **XIII**:269; **XIV**:657; **XV**:459,
 590, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 233, 278, 307,
 517, 798; **XVII**:80, 82, 115, 502; **XVIII**:604, 608;
 XIX:344; **XXII**:124, 199; **XXIII**:410; **XXIV**:706;
 XXVI:170, 195; **XXX**:314, 398; **XXXIII**:46, 88, 281, 329,
 668; **XXXV**:480, 497; **XXXVII**:81; **XXXVIII**:207;
XXXIX:90,
 187, 363;
 Joseph **XXIV**:98;
 Lieutenant **I**:215; **XI**:579;
 Lucinda Wright **XXX**:229;
 Maria **XXX**:229;
 Mary **XXXII**:336;
 Micah **XI**:324;
 Mulford **XII**:566;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:225; **XXX**:314;
 Nehemiah **XV**:633, 647, 732, 735; **XVI**:21, 23, 102, 191, 212,
 241, 279, 517, 798;
 Neil **XXXII**:352;
 Noah **XVII**:17;
 Norton **XIV**:238;
 Old **XVIII**:919;
 Olive **XXX**:402;
 Paine **XXX**:229;
 Peter **XV**:717; **XVI**:201, 218, 270, 934;
 Richard **XXX**:314, 402;
 Russell **XXX**:405;
 Rev. Samuel **I**:532;
 Samuel **XV**:717; **XXIV**:245, 248, 613; **XXXIII**:281;
XXXVII:397;
 Sarah **VII**:158; **XXXIX**:361-366;
 Seth **XXIV**:97;
 Tabitha (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:361;
 William **VII**:354; **XIV**:317, 320; **XXVI**:133;
 Phillipstown, ME **XXXIX**:98;
 Philpot, Benjamin **XXXIII**:491, 494;

Elias **XXXVIII**:86;
 Eliza **XXX**:427; **XXXIII**:491, 494;
 James **II**:90, 707; **IV**:503; **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XXVII**:493,
 498, 512; **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:491, 493, 494, 552, 556;
XXXV:106; **XXXVI**:307;
 James Jr. **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 John **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:286, 294, 296, 315, 317; **XVII**:10;
XXX:370, 427; **XXXIII**:491, 494;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:86;
 Mary (m. Wood) **XXXVIII**:87;
 Mercy **XXXVIII**:304;
 Mercy (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Molly **XXXIII**:491, 494;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:491, 494;
 Richard **IX**:760; **XVI**:904; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXIII**:491,
 492, 494; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXV**:148, 371, 379; **XXXVII**:275;
 Ruth **XXXIII**:491, 492, 494;
 Phinney, Colonel **XV**:750;
 Phipps, Bethiah **XXXII**:652, 658;
 Captain **IX**:737; **XIV**:13;
 Constantine **XXIII**:134, 253, 356;
 Danforth **XXXII**:551, 651, 653, 658, 659;
 Eleanor **XXXI**:525; **XXXII**:658;
 Elizabeth (m. Gardner) **XXXII**:656, 657, 660;
 Lt. Governor **V**:105; **VI**:6, 35, 377, 421, 424-426, 445,
 451, 555;
 Hannah **XXII**:520, 555, 558, 564, 580; **XXXII**:652, 658;
 James **XXXII**:652;
 Jane **XXXII**:656, 658-661;
 John **XXXII**:652, 656, 658;
 Justice **XVII**:693;
 Mary **XXXII**:118, 651-653, 656, 657;
 Mary (m. Greeley) **XXXII**:653, 657, 661;
 Mary (m. Pray) **XXXII**:661;
 Mr. **IV**:3, 15;
 Olive (m. Winkley) **XXXII**:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
 Samuel **XI**:301; **XXXII**:653-655, 659;
 Sarah (m. Chadbourne) **XXXII**:656, 658, 659, 661;
 Sheriff **II**:678, 699;
 Spencer **III**:545; **V**:131; **XXIII**:229, 492; **XXIV**:41, 186,
 188, 612, 778, 780; **XXVII**:283;
 Lt. Gov. Spencer **XVIII**:232, 363, 413;
 Theophilus **III**:91;
 Thomas **II**:443, 460, 587, 590, 696, 723; **III**:292, 315, 320,
 322, 323, 341, 342, 346, 360, 394, 412, 421, 424, 425,
 469, 470, 527, 537, 567, 571, 580, 590, 593, 615, 617,
 630, 641, 648, 654, 661, 689, 690, 737, 750, 800, 805,
 807, 849; **IV**:640, 780, 793, 813; **IX**:44, 644;
XIII:241, 250; **XIV**:6; **XVII**:693, 711, 713, 730, 738;
XIX:60, 85, 94; **XXIV**:568; **XXXI**:403, 440, 456, 479-

481, 525, 539, 544, 567, 594, 598, 601, 607, 635, 682,
 691, 697, 700, 701, 758, 796; **XXXII**:36, 37, 72, 112,
 119-121, 126, 215, 226, 255, 302, 303, 358, 359, 362,
 365, 635, 651-653, 657-661; **XXXIX**:390;
 Sir William **II**:25, 91, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 113, 114,
 124, 125, 135, 141, 233; **III**:26, 484, 544; **XIII**:321;
XXIII:13, 116, 117, 120, 132, 150, 151, 246, 250, 251,
 506; **XXIV**:78, 215, 297;
 William **XVII**:631;
 Piasset, Benjamin **XIV**:10;
 Picard, Alexandre **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Pickard, Abigail (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
 Edmund **XXXX**:147, 462-464, 466
 Pickens, Alexander **XXX**:382;
 Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:343;
 John **XI**:372;
 Picker, Thomas **XVI**:119;
 Pickering, ----- **XVIII**:372; **XX**:63-68, 74, 80, 121, 125, 128,
 131-
 132, 197, 202, 216, 324, 344-346, 355, 368, 373, 413,
 416-417, 431-432, 437, 497, 509, 514, 521-522;
XXIII:87; **XXXI**:382; **XXXIII**:700;
 Abigail **XII**:393; **XXXI**:111; **XXXII**:87, 88; **XXXIII**:255;
XXXX:248
 Abigail (m. Adams) **XXXVIII**:305;
 Absolom **XII**:73, 729;
 Anthony **IX**:574, 589; **XII**:391; **XIII**:22; **XVIII**:853;
XXII:593; **XXX**:102; **XXXVIII**:305;
 Anthony Jr. **XIII**:22, 26;
 Benjamin **XII**:727, 729; **XXIX**:391; **XXX**:98;
 Benning **XII**:10; **XIII**:72;
 Boston **XVI**:61, 68, 72, 99; **XX**:238;
 Captain (constable) **I**:529, 562, 565, 569; **XI**:539;
 Colonel **XVII**:403, 406;
 Daniel **VII**:112; **XXX**:145; **XXXI**:756, 757; **XXXII**:117-119;
XXXIII:255, 256; **XXXVIII**:144; **XXXIX**:3;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:73;
 Deborah **XXXI**:756, 757; **XXXII**:118, 119;
 Deborah (m. Stevens) **XXXIX**:3, 4;
 Dorothy **VIII**:579; **XXXIII**:255, 256; **XXXVIII**:144, 279;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:756-758; **XXXII**:87; **XXXIV**:169;
 Elizabeth (m. Dee) **XXXIX**:4;
 Elizabeth (m. Lambert) **XXXIII**:255;
 Ephraim **VII**:577, 606, 758; **VIII**:160, 169, 257, 343, 901,
 934, 955; **IX**:843; **X**:13, 24, 31, 45, 58, 100, 111;

XII:725, 727, 730; **XIII**:298, 369; **XVI**:369, 760;
XVIII:515; **XX**:58, 65-66, 119, 126-127, 131-135, 192-
 193, 197, 206, 213, 219, 221, 255, 263, 324-324, 333,
 342, 349, 353, 364, 375, 377-381, 383, 416, 418, 425,

430-435, 446, 449, 498, 492, 495, 498, 502, 504, 512,
 515-519, 525, 535, 545, 816, 834; **XXI**:744, 759;
XXII:487, 496, 537, 543, 553, 559, 568 passim 595,
 637, 642, 646, 648, 651, 655, 657, 677, 678, 686, 693,
 695-697, 704-711, 721; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:97, 99;
XXXIII:28; **XXXIX**:4;
 Eunice **VII**:107;
 George **XII**:73;
 Hannah **XXXII**:87;
 Hazel Elponi **XXXII**:87;
 J. **XXIII**:92;
 James **XII**:392, 393, 717, 726, 727, 729; **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26;
XXIV:421; **XXX**:98; **XXXII**:87, 88, 722; **XXXV**:334;
XXXVIII:305, 306; **XXXIX**:18;
 James Jr. **XXXVII**:335;
 John **I**:87, 111, 113; **II**:32, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 72-75, 87,
 91, 93, 97, 114, 121, 231, 240, 250, 277, 284, 291,
 321; **III**:2, 3, 6, 10, 13, 24, 28, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40,
 43, 48, 49, 57, 60, 64, 81, 87, 91, 112, 137, 138, 197,
 203, 206, 229, 231, 232, 246, 248, 270, 298, 305,
 319, 353, 359, 360, 369, 381, 422, 550, 558, 645,
 683, 707, 717, 729, 731, 794, 795; **V**:194; **VII**:40,
 325, 332,
 366, 408, 442, 452, 461; **VIII**:17, 33, 184, 194, 428,
 437, 503, 964; **IX**:336, 560, 834, 842; **X**:2, 16,
 18,
 24, 30, 41, 58, 63, 126, 141; **XI**:638; **XII**:99-101,
 112, 710, 717, 721-729; **XIII**:205, 240, 242, 243, 246,
 264, 287, 289, 293; **XIV**:22; **XVI**:481; **XVII**:511, 513,
 527, 620-623, 625, 627, 629-631, 635, 643, 650-651,
 658, 665, 676, 710, 727, 749; **XVIII**:490, 640, 650,
 684, 692, 782, 788, 809, 821, 927-928; **XIX**:50, 88, 118,
 659, 662, 669, 719, 722-724, 728, 730, 733, 737-740;
XX:51, 57, 63-66, 85, 109, 123-128, 132, 134, 150, 155-
 157, 189, 255, 263, 311, 333, 338, 341, 344-348, 361,
 363, 364, 371, 388, 394-395, 435, 488-489, 495, 497,
 501-504k 515-519, 572, 575, 579, 588, 601, 609, 613,
 623-624, 627, 630-631, 635, 638, 641, 659, 688-691, 699,
 723, 756-761, 771-774, 776, 784, 789, 793, 795, 798,
 842-845, 849; **XXI**:1, 4, 5, 12, 28, 37, 40, 41, 45-52,
 55, 59, 63-66, 73-84, 87, 158-161, 163, 168, 198, 199,
 202, 205, 214, 222, 223, 226, 235-254, 258, 263-273,
 278, 279, 294, 295, 298, 336-341, 365-368, 371, 374,
 375, 379, 380, 385, 387-389, 409, 437, 442, 445, 447,
 449, 450, 458, 459, 486, 508, 524-527, 532-542, 545,
 546, 555-559, 562, 563, 566-569, 574, 581, 587, 589,
 595, 596, 599, 605, 607, 609, 620, 622, 631, 634-641,
 644, 646, 651-653, 657, 661, 723, 728, 741-771, 775,
 875, 880; **XXII**:2, 9, 42, 45, 103, 153, 160, 249, 260,
 276, 435, 443, 464, 512, 731, 732, 750, 839, 845;
XXIV:392, 627, 716, 876, 903, 909, 911, 912, 915;

XXV:743; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:127, 222, 277, 379;
XXVIII:246; **XXIX**:310, 607; **XXX**:97, 118; **XXXI**:56, 111,
112, 137, 152, 153, 162, 216, 252, 285, 295, 296, 301-
303, 322, 353, 362, 380, 381, 393, 398-400, 402, 404,
419, 424, 431, 443, 470, 471, 478, 479, 482, 495, 535-
537, 542, 544, 554, 564, 567, 578, 604, 605, 617, 628,
636, 670, 673, 691, 755, 756, 758, 763, 766, 777, 785,
791; **XXXII**:28, 72, 78, 79, 88, 114-116, 120, 121, 198,
200, 221; **XXXIII**:255, 531, 533; **XXXIV**:291; **XXXV**:334;
XXXVI:115, 514; **XXXVII**:117, 393; **XXXVIII**:144, 177,
189,
305, 312, 344, 398, 413, 442; **XXXIX**:3, 98, 160, 162,
170, 195, 298, 320; **XXXX**:9, 12, 29, 33, 51, 55, 56,
127,
129, 131, 132, 142, 143, 156, 171, 188, 189, 195, 202,
204,
206, 221, 230, 233, 236, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 253,
254,
257, 265, 267, 276, 277, 279-282, 285, 286, 290-292,
295,
296, 298, 300, 303, 306, 312, 315-317, 322-324, 326,
332-
334, 342, 343, 345, 348, 351-353, 363, 369, 371, 378,
401,
402, 406-408, 411, 412, 414, 458, 461, 468, 471-473,
497-
499, 501, 515
John Jr. **II**:38, 210, 212, 213, 360, 426, 460, 464, 465,
489, 490, 520, 534, 559, 574, 576, 587, 666, 687, 689;
XII:727, 729; **XIII**:277; **XVII**:656; **XVIII**:655; **XX**:325,
381, 421, 459, 462, 470, 494, 501, 521, 801; **XXVII**:29;
XXXI:216, 755, 757, 758; **XXXII**:198; **XXXIX**:419;
XXXX:235,
461
John Sr. **I**:278, 279, 508, 528;
John Gee **XII**:727, 729; **XVIII**:515; **XXIV**:531; **XXX**:97;
Jonathan **XII**:73;
Joseph **IX**:326; **XII**:717; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXIX**:3, 336;
Joshua **VI**:165, 169, 171, 174, 184, 190; **XII**:596, 713, 717;
XIII:71, 645; **XVIII**:193; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXIV**:421;
XXXII:87, 88, 145, 166, 733, 734; **XXXIII**:597;
XXXVI:56,
57, 568; **XXXVIII**:145; **XXXIX**:3, 5;
Joshua Jr. **XXXVI**:364, 568;
Levi **XII**:729; **XIII**:22, 32; **XIV**:232, 248, 452, 532;
XVII:26; **XXX**:100;
Lovey **XXX**:421;
Lydia **XXXIII**:255;
Martha **XXXII**:87;
Mary **XXXI**:111, 617; **XXXII**:87, 88; **XXXX**:289
Mary (Downing) **XXXV**:334;

Mary (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:25;
 Mary (m. Plaisted) **XXXII**:115, 119;
 Mary (m. Sloper) 756;
 Mehitabel **XXXII**:87, 88;
 Mehitabel (Weeks) **XXXVII**:289;
 Miss **XXI**:827;
 Molly **XXXIII**:255;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:372;
 Nehemiah **XII**:729;
 Nicholas **XII**:726; **XXIV**:532; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:97;
XXXV:334,
 336;
 Olive **XXXIII**:255;
 Rebecca **XXXI**:111; **XXXII**:87; **XXXX**:248
 Richard **X**:644; **XII**:727; **XXX**:98;
 Robert **IX**:43; **XXVIII**:491;
 Samuel **VI**:685; **XII**:71, 73; **XIII**:32; **XXV**:631; **XXXI**:756,
 757; **XXXII**:117-119; **XXXIII**:597, 749; **XXXIX**:3;
 Sarah **XXXI**:111, 756, 757; **XXXII**:87, 88, 118, 119;
 XXXIII:748, 749; **XXXIX**:4;
 Sarah (Abbott) **XXXII**:147;
 Stephen **XI**:138, 142, 145; **XXX**:10;
 Stephen Jr. **XI**:143, 144;
 Thomas **I**:560, 565; **III**:574; **V**:471, 475, 493, 771, 882;
 VI:700; **VII**:618; **VIII**:108, 703; **XII**:66, 717, 722;
 XIII:240, 250, 251, 344; **XIV**:227, 257; **XVII**:737;
 XVIII:195, 251; **XXIV**:421, 905; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:97;
 XXXI:302, 403, 756-758; **XXXII**:87, 88, 116-121, 430;
 XXXIII:254, 256, 388; **XXXVIII**:305, 306; **XXXX**:248
 Timothy **VII**:107; **VIII**:872; **XVII**:159; **XX**:765; **XXI**:828;
 Tumbril **XVI**:237, 245, 274, 507;
 Valentine **XII**:727;
 William **XII**:68, 72, 727; **XXIV**:532; **XXXX**:9
 Winthrop **IX**:589; **XIV**:314; **XV**:468, 480, 496; **XVI**:505;
 XXX:98, 300; **XXXIII**:588; **XXXVI**:77; **XXXVIII**:305, 306;
 XXXIX:5;
 Winthrop Jr. **XIV**:338;
 Pickering's Mill Pond **XXXIII**:703, 709;
 Pickering's Neck **XXXII**:198, 200, 814; **XXXIII**:151; **XXXIV**:131;
 XXXV:135; **XXXVI**:208;
 Picket, Benjamin **XXVI**:509, 576;
 Joseph **XXVI**:509;
 Pickett, Elias **XXIV**:813;
 Giles **XXX**:121;
 James **XIV**:343;
 John **XIV**:250;
 Joseph **XXIV**:813;
 Pickles, Reverend **XXI**:289, 411, 512;
 Pickman, Benjamin **IX**:536, 540; **XXVII**:402, 406, 407;

Love **XXVII**:406;
 Pickoway, Nicholas **XIV**:10;
 Pickpocket **XXXI**:444, 626, 780; **XXXII**:128, 129, 190; **XXXIV**:483;
 XXXVII:303;
 Pickpocket Mill **XI**:224, 649; **XXXIII**:444, 445; **XXXX**:438
 Pickwacket **XI**:418;
Pide-cow (ship) **I**:62, 63, 65, 92;
 Pidge, Henry **XV**:750; **XXX**:190;
Pier * See Piers
Pierce * See also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce
 Pierce, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XX**:628; **XXI**:595, 599, 600, 610, 619,
 622,
 623, 626, 672, 675, 682, 692, 720, 723, 733; **XXII**:816;
 Abram **IX**:725;
 Amos **XV**:48, 196, 223; **XVII**:94;
 Anthony **IX**:787;
 Asa **XIV**:336, 584; **XV**:211, 451, 452, 731; **XVI**:211;
XXX:190;
 Benjamin **IX**:113-114, 118, 159, 170; **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
 IX:170; **XII**:212; **XIII**:677; **XV**:224; **XVI**:145, 153,
 269, 882; **XVII**:100; **XX**:566; **XXI**:45, 583, 684, 690,
 691, 695, 705, 706, 708, 710-712, 718, 725, 727, 746,
 764; **XXII**:535, 545, 554, 560, 582, 586, 587, 595, 679,
 687, 691-696, 701-711, 724, 738; **XXIX**:377, 380;
 XXX:29, 386, 489, 491, 493; **XXXVI**:415;
 Betsey **XI**:549;
 Calvin **XVI**:153;
 Captain **II**:743;
 Charles **XXIV**:283, 299, 301-303;
 Cyprian **XII**:216, 224;
 D. **IX**:589, 685, 698, 707, 711, 728, 775; **XI**:651;
 Daniel **VI**:72, 108, 134, 237, 240, 247, 288, 294, 337, 344,
 468-471, 533, 581, 589, 646, 699, 734, 764, 767, 806,
 817, 844, 885; **IX**:67-68, 71, 463, 695-696, 714;
 XI:555; **XIII**:424, 440; **XV**:48; **XVI**:253, 805; **XVII**:95,
 139; **XVIII**:401; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 David **XI**:294; **XV**:633; **XVI**:18, 603; **XVII**:94; **XXVI**:251;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:28; **XXXVI**:490, 491; **XXXVIII**:198; **XXXIX**:415;
 Elisha **XII**:224;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:490;
 Elizabeth (m. Stearns) **XXXVI**:490, 491;
 Ephraim **XII**:252; **XIV**:33; **XV**:88, 210, 632, 743; **XVI**:44,
 691; **XX**:249;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 Franklin **X**:36; **XI**:104; **XII**:203, 212;
 George **IX**:458; **XIII**:240, 260; **XIX**:163; **XXVII**:182-184;
 Israel **VI**:222; **XI**:142; **XIV**:230;
 Israel Jr. **XI**:142;
 Jacob **XII**:292; **XIV**:98;
 James **IX**:524; **XI**:22; **XV**:525; **XXX**:27, 66, 91; **XXXVII**:361;

Job **XX**:833; **XXX**:320, 399;
 John **IX**:715-716, 787, 825; **X**:410, 611; **XI**:112, 219;
XIII:117; **XX**:371, 384, 440, 466, 512, 520; **XXII**:767;
XXIV:455; **XXV**:407, 757, 758, 760, 764; **XXVI**:251;
XXX:31; **XXXI**:175; **XXXVI**:562; **XXXX**:327
 Jonathan **XXV**:249; **XXVI**:109;
 Joseph **IX**:171; **XI**:49, 54; **XIV**:487; **XVIII**:271; **XIX**:225;
XX:384; **XXII**:42, 256; **XXVI**:251;
 Joshua **VI**:18; **IX**:43, 323, 459, 636, 644, 693, 695, 699,
 704; **XI**:649; **XVIII**:10, 92; **XIX**:103-135, 138, 142,
 145-149, 153, 155, 158-175, 186-187, 192-193, 209-210,
 218, 225, 229-230, 240, 482, 484, 506; **XXX**:449;
XXXX:399
 Josiah **XXX**:411;
 Justus **XXVI**:251;
 Lt. Colonel **II**:127;
 Mary **XI**:549; **XXXVI**:490, 491;
 Nathan **XXVI**:251;
 Nathaniel **IX**:489, 644, 708; **XI**:462; **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
XXVII:380;
 Nehemiah **XV**:541, 614, 744; **XVI**:320-321, 327, 329, 331, 339,
 345, 426; **XX**:651; **XXX**:190, 270;
 Nehemiah Jr. **XVI**:335;
 Noah **IX**:715;
 Ora **XXX**:399;
 Pardon **XX**:833;
 Peter **IX**:711; **XX**:671, 687;
 Rebecca **XXX**:411;
 Richard **XXV**:455; **XXXVI**:491; **XXXX**:447
 Samuel **IX**:113, 672; **XI**:319, 324; **XXX**:29, 256;
 Sarah **XXXX**:390, 399
 Sarah (Blood) **XXXV**:190;
 Sarah (Cotton) **XXXX**:447
 Silas **XXX**:324;
 Simeon **XV**:633;
 Simon **XII**:252; **XVI**:18, 44, 603;
 Solomon **XXX**:342, 410;
 Stephen **IX**:317, 482, 484; **XII**:738;
 Thomas **II**:740; **IX**:44, 125-126, 458, 633, 689; **XI**:142,
 143; **XIV**:235, 520; **XV**:48;
 Willard **XXX**:280;
 William **IX**:4; **XIII**:678; **XV**:75, 530; **XXVII**:273;
 Pierce's Island **XIV**:228, 229, 232;
 Pierce's Town **XIV**:309;
 Piercy, NH **X**:7; **XII**:355;
 Piercy, John **XVII**:298;
 Richard Bourke **XXX**:112;
 Piermont, NH **VII**:56, 765; **VIII**:182, 185; **IX**:684-685; **X**:7, 29,
 167, 277, 398, 400, 686; **XI**:248, 723-731; **XII**:78, 80;

XIII:135, 190-197, 758, 761; **XIV**:159, 291; **XV**:142, 277, 383, 384, 425, 436; **XVI**:47, 176, 297, 303, 306, 517, 521, 538, 539, 814, 924; **XVII**:14, 120, 121, 134; **XVIII**:584, 712, 729, 820; **XX**:51, 61, 78, 85, 87, 153, 260, 267, 269, 337, 374, 463, 470-472, 475, 504, 524, 526, 533, 561, 612, 634, 649, 679, 697, 725, 740, 743, 790, 796, 844, 845; **XXI**:13, 27, 45, 50, 74, 122, 124, 138, 190, 228, 293, 300, 302, 393, 397, 467, 474, 481, 585, 637, 640, 658, 679, 683, 713, 723, 764, 773; **XXII**:30, 205, 221, 311, 411, 547, 550, 672, 699; **XXV**:416, 417, 427, 428, 433, 434, 612; **XXX**:112, 113, 167, 422; **XXXVIII**:291, 304;

signers **VIII**:265;

Pierpont, Ebenezer **XXIV**:3, 5;

John **XXVI**:531;

Piers **XXII**:124, 199;

Pierson, Moses **VI**:293;

Pigeon, David **XIV**:9;

Samuel **XIV**:7;

Piggsley, Robert **XIV**:4;

Pigsley, Alexander **XIII**:125; **XV**:604;

Benjamin **XV**:604; **XVII**:66, 110;

Pigwacket, NH * See also Conway, NH

Pigwacket, NH **III**:574; **IV**:53, 169; **VI**:350; **VII**:4; **XIX**:508, 509; **XXIV**:234-237, 245, 643, 650; **XXVII**:157, 255, 307; **XXX**:190, 195;

Pigwacket River **XIX**:509;

Pigze, James **XXIV**:407;

Pike, ----- **XIX**:660; **XXXV**:52;

Abigail **XXXVI**:90;

Abigail (Gould) **XXXIV**:295; **XXXVI**:402;

Abigail (Libby) **XXXVII**:67;

Austin **XIII**:582;

Benjamin **XI**:82, 92, 102, 103; **XII**:149, 150; **XVI**:676; **XXII**:65;

Benjamin Jr. **XI**:82, 92, 95, 103;

Captain **XXXVI**:446-451;

Daniel **IX**:186; **XII**:629, 632, 634; **XXXIV**:286; **XXXVI**:317; **XXXIX**:271;

Doctor **III**:566, 567, 641, 821; **IX**:42;

Dorothy **XXX**:417;

Dudley **XIV**:234; **XV**:298;

Elias **XXIV**:110;

Elisha **XI**:555;

Elizabeth **XXXIII**:54;

Enoch **XI**:104;

Eunice **XXXVII**:437;

Gershom **IX**:679; **XXVIII**:304;

Hannah **XXXI**:652;

Hannah (m. Symmes) **XXXI**:799;

Henry **XI:628; XII:603; XVI:282; XVII:29;**
 Hope **XXXVII:437;**
 Isaac **XVII:124;**
 Jacob **XII:597-603; XVI:748; XXVI:310; XXVII:501;**
 XXIX:390, 397;
 James **XII:43; XIV:44; XVII:28; XVIII:648; XXX:350;**
 XXXII:748; XXXIII:359, 530, 664, 666-668; XXXVI:317,
 334;
 Jeremiah **XII:585; XVI:109, 165;**
 Rev. John **II:55;**
 John **III:352; IX:163, 604; XI:452, 628; XIII:100, 433;**
 XV:438; XVIII:501; XXI:765; XXIV:32, 392; XXVII:489,
 491; XXX:50, 114; XXXI:259, 301, 331, 651, 653, 799;
 XXXVI:138, 308, 310, 311; XXXVIII:413; XXXX:402
 John Jr. **XI:452;**
 Jonathan **XVI:296;**
 Joseph **IX:583, 720; XII:326; XIII:321, 324; XVII:124;**
 XVIII:192; XXIV:170, 171, 282-287, 290, 297-302, 304;
 XXVIII:205, 206; XXXIII:124; XXXVII:438, 438;
 Joshua **XXX:116; XXXI:652, 653, 799; XXXII:662; XXXIV:332;**
 XXXVIII:89; XXXIX:32;
 Judith **XXXII:294; XXXVII:436;**
 Keturah **XXXVII:437;**
 Lois **XXXVII:437;**
 Major **XIX:671;**
 Margaret **XXXI:607, 731, 732;**
 Martha **XXXI:290;**
 Mary **XXXVI:256;**
 Mercy **XXXI:652;**
 Mercy (m. Gardiner) **XXXI:799;**
 Moses **XI:164, 166; XIV:160, 161, 165; XV:279, 280, 592,**
 593; XVI:313, 541, 914; XVII:89, 116; XXIV:454;
 XXV:617; XXXI:289; XXXVII:436;
 Rev. Mr. **I:487; II:256;**
 Naomi (Harriman) **XXXVIII:123;**
 Nathaniel **XIII:241; XIV:13; XVI:63, 73, 97; XXX:116;**
 XXXI:651, 652, 731, 732, 799; XXXII:662;
 Nicholas **VIII:568, 577;**
 Perkins **XV:242, 245, 246; XVI:67, 78, 98; XVIII:863;**
 Philip **XIII:240;**
 Phoebe **XXX:417;**
 Robert **I:200, 210, 270, 299, 303, 316-340, 350, 359, 364,**
 414; II:51, 52; IV:842, 848; VIII:467, 607, 784;
 IX:573, 589, 632; XII:328, 702; XIII:13, 14, 17, 21,
 31, 34, 438; XIV:134, 191; XV:242-244, 246, 248;
 XVII:538, 597, 602, 617; XVIII:83, 158, 160, 170, 180,
 311, 384, 474, 499; XIX:158, 163, 344; XXIII:38;
 XXIV:392, 861, 863, 867-872; XXIX:163, 164, 267;
 XXX:75, 101, 417; XXXI:167, 234, 289, 290, 366,

- 651-653, 731, 732, 782, 795, 796, 799; **XXXII**:68, 72, 105, 146, 156, 166, 167, 189, 203, 218, 225, 273, 294, 325, 426, 662, 663, 678; **XXXIV**:326; **XXXVII**:173, 437, 438; **XXXVIII**:416; **XXXX**:163, 171, 178, 187, 204, 205, 213, 216, 220, 233, 243, 254, 275, 277, 279, 288, 303, 348, 355, 372, 494, 537
- Robert Jr. **XVII**:5;
- Samuel **XI**:452; **XIV**:9; **XXVI**:495; **XXVII**:280, 285;
- Sarah **XXXI**:552, 799; **XXXII**:662; **XXXVII**:436;
- Sarah (Gilman) **XXXIII**:664, 666, 668;
- Simeon **XIV**:44; **XVIII**:648;
- Solomon **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXI**:652, 799; **XXXII**:426, 662, 730, 794; **XXXIII**:54;
- Susanna (m. Fitts) **XXXVII**:436;
- Thomas **XIII**:7, 9; **XXXIV**:295; **XXXVI**:90;
- Uriah **XII**:77, 81; **XIII**:231; **XV**:347;
- William **XII**:584; **XIV**:135, 191, 251; **XV**:392; **XXX**:314; **XXXII**:294; **XXXIII**:21, 22; **XXXVII**:58;
- Zachariah **XVIII**:829;
- Pile, George **XVII**:300;
- Piles, Miles **XXXX**:207, 231, 232
- Pilghman, Matthew **VII**:357;
- Piller, Thomas **XXX**:118;
- William **XXX**:190;
- Pillory **IV**:726; **XII**:117;
- Pillsbury * See also Pilsbury**
- Pillsbury, Amos **XXX**:216;
- Benjamin **XII**:84; **XXX**:140; **XXXVI**:437; **XXXVII**:351-353;
- Caleb **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:90;
- David **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 257, 520;
- Edmund **XIV**:398; **XXX**:20, 144;
- Eliphalet **XXX**:288;
- Elizabeth (m. Lemman) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
- Ezra **XVI**:874; **XXX**:153;
- Henry **XXXVII**:338, 339;
- Isaac **XII**:488, 489;
- Jacob **XVI**:915; **XXVII**:111;
- John **XXX**:144;
- Jonathan **XIV**:232; **XXX**:23;
- Joseph **XII**:84; **XV**:169; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:830; **XXV**:396, 589;
- Joshua **XXVII**:112, 117;
- Josiah **XVII**:254;
- Moses **XXX**:90;
- Nathan **IX**:572, 635, 643; **XXXII**:106, 318; **XXXIII**:643, 644; **XXXIV**:388;
- Richard **XVI**:314; **XVII**:116, 254;
- Richard Jr. **XVII**:254;
- Samuel **XII**:478; **XX**:408, 440, 447, 599, 650; **XXXIX**:130;
- Solomon **XI**:685;

Susanna (m. Lewis) **XXXVII**:338, 339;
 Thomas **XXX**:220;
 Pilotage, act to regulate **XX**:323, 381;
 Pilots **XXI**:664, 735, 762, 771; **XXII**:733;
Pilsbury * See also Pillsbury
 Pilsbury, Benjamin **XV**:400;
 Enoch **XIII**:95;
 James **XIII**:96;
 John H. **XIII**:442;
 Jonathan **XV**:526;
 Joseph **XIII**:641;
 Josiah **XIII**:647;
 Merrill **XIII**:644, 646, 648;
 Rev. Mr. **XIII**:97;
 Samuel **XI**:19, 478;
 Solomon **XXII**:572;
 Pincheon, William **XIX**:337-340;
 Pinchon, Colonel **II**:352;
 Pinckney, Charles **XXVI**:235;
 David **XXVI**:235;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:235;
 John **XXVI**:235;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:235;
 Pindall, John **XII**:170;
 Pindar, Benjamin **III**:714;
 John **III**:318;
 Sarah **III**:318, 714;
 Pindell, John **XIV**:607;
Pinder * See also Pender
 Pinder, Abigail **XXXII**:228;
 Benjamin **XVI**:504, 639; **XVII**:717; **XXXII**:227, 228;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:227, 228;
 Jedediah **XI**:594, 595;
 Jeremiah **XI**:589; **XIV**:323;
 John **II**:457; **XV**:596; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:717; **XXXII**:227-229;
 Sarah (m. York) **XXXII**:228;
 Thomas **XII**:727; **XV**:257; **XXX**:98;
 Pine Hill **XXXI**:596, 729, 780; **XXXIII**:120, 747; **XXXV**:64, 65;
 XXXIX:26;
 Pine Island **XXXI**:573; **XXXIII**:81; **XXXVI**:215;
 Pine Point **XXXX**:31
 Pine River **XXVII**:255, 256; **XXVIII**:154, 478;
 Pine Swamp **XXXV**:166, 345;
 Pine Swamp Meadow **XXXIII**:159;
 Pine trees (for masts) **I**:303; **XXIII**:179, 220, 221;
 cutting of **XXIII**:181, 312, 341;
 destruction of **XXIII**:351;
 preservation of **XXIII**:310, 312, 420, 447, 511;
 seizure of **XXIII**:341;
 Pinell, William **IX**:589;

108

Pineo, Jeremy **XIIII**:28;
 Joseph **XXX**:408;
 Oramel **XXX**:408;
Piner, Jonathan **II**:148;
Pines, The **XXXIV**:316;
Pingree, Ebenezer **XI**:475; **XV**:25; **XXX**:330;
 George **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Jeremiah **XIIII**:9;
 Stephen **XII**:552, 557, 558, 565; **XXX**:330;
Pingrey, Job **XIIII**:715, 717;
 Samuel **XI**:19, 480;
 Stephen **XIIII**:717;
 Sylvanus **XVI**:314;
Pinkerton, David **IX**:526; **XII**:450, 459, 548; **XXX**:86;
 John **VII**:648; **VIII**:783, 819; **IX**:517; **XII**:457, 458, 548;
 XIIII:698, 718; **XIV**:457-459, 539; **XV**:583; **XXI**:37, 48,
 160, 162, 166, 202, 203; **XXVII**:326, 332; **XXX**:84, 88;
 XXXVIII:105;
 John Jr. **XII**:450, 459; **XXVII**:326;
 Major **VIII**:415, 470; **XV**:453;
 Matthew **XII**:449, 459, 479, 548; **XXVII**:326, 332; **XXX**:86;
Pinkham, ----- **XXI**:413;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:4;
 Abijah **XI**:151, 593, 595; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:12; **XXXIV**:339;
 XXXIX:317;
 Amos **IX**:166; **XI**:567, 711; **XXXI**:628; **XXXII**:312;
XXXVIII:184;
 XXXIX:29;
 Benjamin **IX**:175;
 Captain **VIII**:444;
 Clement **XI**:52;
 Daniel **XII**:291, 538; **XIV**:108, 123, 187, 235, 406; **XV**:628,
 645, 722; **XVI**:206, 273, 507, 667-668; **XXI**:497;
 Ebenezer **IX**:175;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:740;
 Elizabeth (Chesley) **XXXI**:628;
 Elizabeth (Smith) **XXXII**:312;
 George **XII**:291;
 Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:741;
 Isaac **XII**:537; **XIV**:235, 618; **XV**:619, 722; **XVI**:206, 233,
 710;
 James **IX**:169; **XI**:508, 518, 519; **XII**:537, 539; **XXIV**:697;
 XXXIII:740-742;
 James Jr. **XII**:540; **XXIV**:697;
 Jellian **XXXX**:186
 John **IX**:165, 182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVI**:889; **XVIII**:367;
 XXXI:361; **XXXX**:304
 Jonathan **XI**:519; **XIIII**:342; **XXX**:130; **XXXIII**:740, 741;
 XXXV:472; **XXXVI**:178; **XXXVIII**:278;

Joseph VIII:607; XI:164, 424; XII:291, 537; XIV:21, 235;
 XV:573; XVI:118;
 Joseph D. XI:164; XII:291, 540;
 Judith (Tibbetts) XXXIII:420;
 Lois XII:393;
 Lois (m. Torr) XXXIII:741;
 Martha XXXVIII:278; XXXX:304
 Mary (m. Eaton) XXXIII:741;
 Moses XIV:18, 236, 363; XVI:907;
 Nathaniel II:36; XIII:350;
 Otis V:78; IX:168, 173; XIII:350; XVIII:122; XXV:646;
 XXXI:802; XXXII:574; XXXIII:612; XXXV:150;
 XXXVIII:4;
 Paul IX:179; XI:545, 546; XIV:618; XV:619, 723;
 XXXIV:154;
 XXXVII:284-286; XXXVIII:4;
 Richard I:119, 128; IX:170; X:701; XI:509; XVII:501;
 XXV:746; XXXI:553, 554; XXXX:46, 97, 141, 144, 160,
 163,
 166, 187
 Richard Jr. IX:175;
 Rufus XII:291;
 Samuel XI:592; XVI:119; XVIII:367;
 Sarah XXXIII:741;
 Solomon V:451; XI:508; XVIII:288; XXXIII:741;
 Stephen IX:177, 543, 545; X:628; XI:518, 519; XII:539;
 XXIV:697; XXV:646; XXXIII:465, 608; XXXVIII:92;
 Tamson (Meserve) XXXIII:465;
 Thomas V:82, 178, 643, 649; IX:162; XI:592, 594, 595;
 XIII:339, 342; XIV:361; XVI:119; XX:112, 155, 169,
 197, 312, 317, 348, 362, 382, 400, 730, 771; XXII:119,
 191, 300, 356, 380, 433, 618, 681, 714;
 Tristram IX:174, 179; XI:518; XXIV:698; XXXIV:153;
 Ursula (m. Jones) XXXIII:741;
 Pinkham's Creek XVII:727; XXXIII:186;
 Pinkney, Charles C. XVII:196;
 Pinley, Mercy VI:794;
 Pinned, Joseph XXX:256;
 Pinneman, Thomas X:6, 19;
 Pinner, Benjamin XIV:369, 375, 400, 498, 562, 636; XV:243, 245,
 724; XVI:207, 230, 241, 275;
 Jeremiah XV:571;
 Jeremy IX:173;
 John XVII:644; XXX:300; XXXX:349
 Thomas XIV:448, 535; XV:260, 264;
 Pinson, John XVII:293;
 Pinter, Benjamin XI:20;
 Pipe, John XXI:746;
 Piper, Abigail XXXIII:189;
 Abigail (m. Hill) XXXIX:12;

Benjamin IX:664; XI:501, 503; XII:75; XIII:17, 163, 172;
 XXX:100, 109, 147; XXXVI:68;
 Daniel XII:585;
 David XIII:740; XIV:660; XV:449, 600, 727; XVI:10, 43,
 184, 209, 281; XXX:300, 434, 486;
 Elisha XII:585; XXX:152;
 Gideon XIII:165, 166; XVI:264, 789; XXX:110;
 Jabez XIV:525;
 James IX:589; XIV:346; XV:346; XXXIII:189, 190;
 Jane XXXV:127;
 John IX:589; XII:6; XIII:485, 736, 740; XIV:362, 364,
 581, 660; XV:419, 600, 727; XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 281;
 XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:145, 300, 486; XXXIII:189;
 XXXVI:158; XXXIX:478;
 John L. XXXVI:31, 33;
 Jonathan VIII:724, 763; IX:571, 589, 592; XII:73, 487;
 XVIII:193, 520; XXVIII:301; XXX:146, 234; XXXII:695;
 XXXIII:189, 190; XXXV:127; XXXVI:33; XXXIX:11, 301;
 Jonathan Jr. XIII:485; XXX:145; XXXIX:479;
 Josiah IX:571, 589; XVII:27;
 Josiah Jr. XXXVIII:142;
 Mary XXX:235; XXXIII:189;
 Mr. XVII:262-263, 272-275;
 Mrs. XXIX:386;
 Nathan XIII:165; XIV:229; XXX:147;
 Nathaniel IX:573, 589, 661, 664; XII:229; XIII:13, 16, 94,
 96, 99, 166, 401; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301, 394, 398, 401,
 402; XXX:147; XXXIII:679; XXXIV:237, 260, 275, 465;
 Nathaniel Jr. XIV:588;
 Nathaniel Sr. IX:661;
 Patience (m. Wiggin) XXXIX:11, 12;
 Phoebe (m. Page) XXXIX:12;
 Richard XXXI:579;
 Samuel III:406; VIII:867; IX:571, 589, 779, 783; XI:502,
 503, 642; XII:75, 487, 489, 490; XIII:16, 163;
 XIV:71, 179, 229, 257, 402, 415, 424; XV:175, 544, 654,
 684; XVI:196, 215; XVII:30; XVIII:193; XXIV:491;
 XXVIII:301; XXX:145; XXXI:490, 642; XXXII:210, 693;
 XXXIII:189, 645; XXXIV:444;
 Samuel Jr. V:848; IX:783; XIII:482; XXIV:491; XXX:145;
 XXXIV:446; XXXVI:158;
 Sarah (Chase) XXXVI:31-34;
 Stephen VII:452; X:627, 650; XI:144; XIII:488;
 XXVIII:301; XXX:147; XXXVII:468, 472; XXXIX:11, 12;
 Tabitha XXXIX:11;
 Tabitha (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
 Thomas IX:292; XII:496; XIII:17, 94, 96, 107, 736, 740;
 XIV:159, 161, 165, 233, 288, 580, 660; XV:448, 598,
 727; XVI:10, 43, 45, 103, 310, 920; XVIII:702, 756;

- XX:537; XXIV:491; XXVII:79; XXVIII:477; XXIX:398;**
XXX:102, 105, 436, 442; XXXIII:679; XXXIV:237, 262;
XXXVI:568; XXXIX:10-12;
 Thomas Jr. **XIII:740; XXIV:492;**
 Thomas 3rd **XIII:94;**
 William **IX:397; XII:229;**
 Pipin, Ensign **II:22;**
 Pipons, Captain **V:7;**
 Pips, Joseph **XII:540;**
 Piquet, Francois **XVIII:596;**
 Jean Baptiste **XVIII:742;**
 Piracy **XXIII:83, 153;**
 Pirates **I:105; II:194, 339, 340, 342, 437, 702; III:76, 86;**
 IV:2; XVII:730-732;
 accessories to **XXIII:370;**
 and privateers **XXIII:58, 60, 62, 86, 126, 127, 136, 272,**
 275, 360, 363, 364, 370, 371, 373, 394, 399, 422, 446,
 454, 455, 457, 458, 461, 462, 494;
 Piscasack River **XXIV:919;**
 Piscasset **XI:649; XXXV:389; XXXVIII:259;**
 Piscassick **XXXI:620; XXXII:190, 297, 533, 591, 703, 704;**
 XXXIV:24, 122;
 Piscassick River **XXXI:26, 444, 445; XXXII:58-63, 299;**
 XXXIII:557; XXXIV:121, 122; XXXVIII:259, 378, 390, 391,
 435,
 437, 438; XXXIX:1, 2, 370, 399;
 Piscassock River **XXXX:117**
Piscataqua, NH * See also Portsmouth, NH
 Piscataqua **I:1, 2, 28, 37, 45, 46, 48, 53; II:479; XIII:236;**
 XVIII:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570,
 606, 665, 710; XIX:190, 356; XXIII:13, 14, 18, 29,
 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110,
 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269-
 271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, 362,
 364, 366-368, 370, 373, 386, 387, 391-394, 398, 401,
 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; XXIV:258-260,
 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; XXVII:199;
 XXVIII:195; XXIX:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163,
 164, 180, 265; XXXI:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; XXXV:103;
 batteries **VIII:440, 929;**
 Court at **I:159, 177, 181, 232, 247, 253, 255, 260, 263,**
 316, 348;
 House at **I:68, 78, 81, 88, 104-108, 115, 131, 155;**
 patent of **XXIII:13, 14;**
 Port **VIII:433;**
 (Portsmouth) **XXXII:91, 136;**
 Piscataqua, Grant, or, Patent **XVII:479, 490, 491; XXV:673, 674,**
 678-684, 689-698, 701-707, 717, 720-731, 744, 747;
 Piscataqua Harbor **XIII:269; XIV:223, 252, 256, 301, 481;**
XV:433,

692, 697, 736; **XVI**:215, 283, 399; **XVII**:35, 38, 44, 55, 280, 446, 455, 466, 488, 497, 499, 501; **XVIII**:67, 269, 392, 814, 816, 819; **XIX**:245, 247, 283, 284, 290, 291, 302, 310, 311, 342, 376, 392, 397, 400, 409, 413, 414, 454, 477, 505, 568, 569, 574, 579, 580, 583, 586, 587, 597-599, 603, 608, 612-617; **XX**:88, 111, 113, 234, 251, 315, 323, 357, 370, 381, 393, 417, 555; **XXI**:205, 762, 771; **XXII**:692, 733; **XXIII**:131, 132, 151; **XXV**:669, 702-704; **XXIX**:41, 44, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 148, 159, 167, 168, 179, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 250, 264, 292;

Piscataqua House **XVII**:487;

Piscataqua River **VI**:10; **VII**:248, 258; **XVIII**:73, 143, 391, 577, 822, 865, 879; **XIX**:190, 195, 246, 299, 357, 377, 386, 415, 429, 431, 471, 567, 569, 596, 597, 602, 627, 677, 720; **XX**:850; **XXI**:388; **XXII**:530, 573, 688, 697; **XXIII**:21, 44, 48, 113, 219, 220, 264, 323, 393, 415, 456, 458; **XXIV**:74, 77, 224, 262, 855, 858, 859, 867, 903, 904; **XXV**:663, 664, 666, 668-678, 680, 683-693, 696-699, 702, 705-707, 715-720, 723, 724, 729, 730, 732, 734, 743, 745, 746, 781; **XXIX**:30, 52-55, 97, 99, 100, 125, 129, 138, 157, 164, 179, 189, 194, 214, 215, 226, 228, 241, 250, 264, 275, 285, 291, 292, 308, 526, 620, 648; **XXXI**:32, 50, 81, 93, 98, 99, 103, 107, 140, 145, 146, 152, 161, 164, 174, 188, 191, 195, 245, 258, 321, 337, 348, 438, 442, 721, 795; **XXXIII**:196, 705; **XXXVIII**:177, 343;

within jurisdiction of Massachusetts **I**:158;

Piscataquog **VIII**:184; **XII**:541; **XXIV**:178; **XXV**:306; **XXVII**:305, 436;

Piscataquog River **XIX**:329, 331; **XXIV**:17, 110, 113-116, 118, 119, 159, 183-185, 192, 219, 222, 224; **XXVII**:105-107, 109, 298, 303, 309-313; **XXVIII**:52-54; **XXIX**:409;

Pitcairn, Major **VII**:527;

Pitch **XXIII**:512;

Pitch Pine Plains **XXXII**:508, 509; **XXXIII**:523, 527; **XXXV**:149;

Pitcher, George **XIII**:448; **XXX**:77;

William **XVI**:840; **XXVIII**:297;

Pitio, Thomas **XIV**:653;

Pitkin, John **VI**:424;

Thomas **XXV**:29;

Pitman, ----- (Shackford) **XXXII**:405;

Abiall **IX**:748, 813;

Abigail (m. Willey) **XXXI**:260;

Ann **XXXI**:260; **XXXX**:159, 174, 211, 238

Ben **XXXII**:714;

Benjamin **V**:314, 389, 466, 506, 748, 873; **XII**:291;

XVIII:53;

XXVII:63; **XXXIV**:41, 330, 521; **XXXV**:11, 12;

Coner **IX**:179; **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 517;

Deliverance **XVII**:682;
 Deliverance (Derry) **XXXI**:427-429;
 Derry **IX**:169, 238, 544; **XI**:519, 520; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:128,
 131; **XXXV**:313; **XXXIX**:258;
 Dorcas **XXXIV**:482; **XXXV**:12;
 Ebenezer **XII**:584; **XVI**:68, 79, 96; **XVII**:435; **XXVII**:489,
 491; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93; **XXXIV**:446;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:585;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:382, 575; **XXXV**:11;
 Elizabeth (m. Jenkins) **XXXI**:260;
 Ezekiel **V**:370; **IX**:44; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:13, 239; **XVII**:23, 39;
XVIII:251, 274, 287; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:117; **XXXI**:260, 575,
 576; **XXXII**:405; **XXXX**:349, 390, 395
 Ezekiel Jr. **V**:370, 450, 805;
 Francis **II**:37; **III**:607; **IX**:164, 235; **XVII**:719, 721;
XXXI:260, 427, 575;
 George **XI**:595;
 Hannah **XXXI**:260;
 Isaac **XIV**:502;
 Jabez **XIII**:239; **XXXI**:383; **XXXII**:103;
 James **IX**:44; **XVII**:757; **XVIII**:53; **XXXII**:489, 518;
 John **II**:37, 201; **XII**:392; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39;
XXII:497; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:424; **XXX**:117, 360;
XXXI:260;
XXXII:19;
 Joseph **IX**:41; **XI**:158, 162, 163, 418, 424; **XII**:291;
XIII:140; **XIV**:322, 617; **XV**:723; **XX**:251; **XXVIII**:142,
 149, 151, 153, 171, 492; **XXX**:83, 113; **XXXI**:260, 383;
XXXII:103, 123, 440, 497; **XXXIII**:386; **XXXIV**:482;
 Judith **XXXI**:260;
 Margaret **XI**:158; **XX**:250;
 Mark **XI**:425; **XIV**:343; **XVII**:23, 31, 39; **XXXV**:12;
 Mary **XXXX**:266
 Nathaniel **II**:291; **IX**:165; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39,
 139, 682; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:260, 427-429;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:18;
 Samuel **IX**:43; **XI**:328, 140, 143, 586; **XII**:8; **XIII**:239;
XIV:14, 296; **XXX**:10; **XXXI**:383; **XXXII**:123, 497;
XXXIX:358, 359;
 Sarah (Small) **XXXIX**:358, 359;
 Sarah (m. Thrisco) **XXXI**:260;
 Solomon **XII**:539;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:355; **XXXIX**:32;
 Thomas **XXXX**:103
 William **I**:310, 560; **II**:38, 303; **XI**:567; **XIV**:13;
XVII:716;
XXIV:103; **XXXI**:260, 329, 382-384, 412, 575, 576, 691,
 714; **XXXX**:134, 159, 174, 211, 212, 238, 239, 300, 345,
 370, 489

Zachariah IX:170, 175, 179, 542, 544; XI:518, 519, 525,
 527, 529; XXIV:699; XXVII:493, 499, 512; XXXII:142;
 Zacharias XXXI:260, 397;
 Pitman's Grant XXXIX:307;
 Pitman's Point XXXI:360;
 Pitson, William IX:644;
 Pitt-holes to be filled I:141;
 Pitt, J. VI:518;
 William VI:595, 597, 610, 628, 630, 655, 656, 690, 703,
 705, 714, 775, 778, 781, 856; XVIII:380, 382, 449-450,
 455, 462, 464, 488-489, 508, 543; XIX:534; XXIII:202,
 203, 494-498; XXXX:194, 222
 Pitts, Ephraim XV:525;
 James XXIV:19; XXVI:381; XXVII:105;
 John XXXI:700;
 Sarah XI:408; XIII:358;
 Thomas XI:408; XIII:358; XIV:167, 170, 280, 288, 566;
 XV:606, 609, 729; XVI:31, 34, 59, 103, 187, 210, 220,
 277, 501, 611, 820; XXX:488, 490, 492;
 William XXX:451;
 Pittsburg, NH XXV:436;
 Indian Stream XXV:436;
 Pittsfield, MA XX:832; XXX:435;
 Pittsfield, NH VIII:938; X:3, 25, 165, 647; XI:360, 361;
 XIII:197, 198; XVI:296, 297, 320, 330, 369, 370, 856;
 XVIII:727, 791, 795, 801, 820, 826, 850; XX:58, 154,
 263, 334, 610, 809, 822; XXI:55, 123, 292, 584, 651,
 707, 759; XXII:38, 253, 266, 272, 310, 491, 503, 546,
 590, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:576; XXV:436; XXVI:700, 706,
 713, 717; XXX:422;
 Pittsford, VT X:206, 399; XXIII:437; XXVI:47, 343-347, 635,
 700,
 701, 703, 715, 717;
 Pixley, Alexander IX:827; XII:49, 55; XXX:256, 406;
 Benjamin XII:55;
 Cooper XXVI:405;
 David XXVI:31, 81, 334; XXX:446, 447;
 Jonathan XXVI:81, 405;
 Joseph XXVI:405;
 Moses XXVI:81;
 Reuben XXVI:358;
 Place, Abigail XXXVIII:29, 30;
 Abraham VI:196, 676; XIV:18;
 Amos XIII:342, 344, 347; XIV:234, 372, 385, 497, 505, 516;
 XV:619;
 David VII:677; VIII:524; XIII:336, 338, 341; XIV:234,
 242; XVII:465; XVIII:855; XX:551, 553, 721, 756, 815,
 830; XXX:300, 460, 463; XXXVIII:29, 30;
 Ebenezer IX:722, 725; XII:710; XIII:334-336, 341; XIV:28,
 29; XXX:129;

Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:53; **XIII**:336, 341; **XXX**:130;
 Eleanor (m. Ham) **XXXVIII**:29;
 George **VIII**:346; **XI**:163; **XIII**:336, 338, 342; **XIV**:234;
 XV:575; **XVII**:261; **XX**:100, 107, 130, 145; **XXI**:192,
 231, 462; **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:504, 522, 526, 528, 532;
 XXX:129; **XXXVIII**:29;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:28;
 James **IX**:725; **XII**:710, 712; **XIII**:335, 336, 343;
XVIII:194,
 304; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVIII**:28, 30;
 John **XIII**:338, 342; **XIV**:234, 447, 540; **XVIII**:304;
XXX:129;
 XXXVIII:29, 416;
 John M. **XIII**:343;
 Jonathan **XI**:162, 163, 425; **XIII**:342, 343;
 Joseph **XI**:144, 145; **XIV**:69, 180, 402, 415, 448, 535;
 XV:324;
 Joshua **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 724;
 Moses **XIII**:342;
 Paul **XIII**:343;
 Phoebe (Musset) **XXXVIII**:416;
 Richard **XI**:546; **XII**:711, 712; **XIII**:338; **XVI**:817;
XVII:664;
 XXX:129; **XXXII**:88; **XXXIII**:537; **XXXVIII**:416, 417;
 Samuel **XII**:711; **XIII**:35; **XIV**:234; **XXXVIII**:28-30;
 Thomas **XXX**:473;
 Placentia, Canada **XIX**:14;
 Plainfield, CT **XIII**:199; **XVI**:935; **XXV**:436;
 Plainfield, NH **VII**:10, 767; **VIII**:353, 443, 960; **X**:6, 28, 166,
 398, 400, 540, 633, 675; **XI**:441; **XII**:59, 370, 388,
 506, 507; **XIII**:199-201, 761; **XIV**:278, 395, 608, 662;
 XV:44, 45, 602; **XVI**:935; **XVII**:90, 108, 109, 121,
 144, 149, 236, 376; **XVIII**:709, 729, 783, 820; **XX**:124,
 153, 174, 175, 206, 208, 221, 260, 266, 311, 317, 337,
 345, 350, 361, 462, 464, 465, 469, 471, 476, 479, 497,
 499, 506, 509, 510, 521, 525, 534, 612, 664, 671, 688,
 735, 739, 740, 743, 782, 787, 792, 795, 796, 801, 822;
 XXI:39, 50, 122, 124, 143, 242, 246, 292, 337, 351, 377,
 440, 441, 557, 573, 585, 588, 616, 745, 761, 762;
 XXII:39, 64, 113, 133, 143, 176, 231, 247, 248, 253,
 259, 267, 303, 311, 360, 387, 446, 547, 666, 671, 699;
 XXIII:437; **XXIV**:663; **XXV**:46, 436-442, 446, 448;
 XXX:423;
 Plainfield, VT **XXVI**:662, 663, 667, 701, 709, 733;
 St. Andrew's Gore **XXVI**:701, 709, 733;
 Plains (The) **XXXII**:275, 717, 797; **XXXIII**:28, 240, 347, 531, 702,
 703-705, 708;
 Plaintiff may withdraw action **I**:406;
 Not appearing **I**:449;
 Plaisted, ----- **XVIII**:410; **XXXI**:614;

Colonel **IX**:737; **XXXII**:221;
 Elisha **II**:38; **IV**:775; **V**:150, 151, 160, 608, 615, 616;
 XVI:109, 165; **XVIII**:191; **XXXI**:337, 388, 758;
 XXXII:118, 120, 121; **XXXV**:135;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:337;
 George **XIII**:307;
 H. M. **IV**:775;
 Ichabod **II**:263-272, 363, 384, 397, 574, 861; **III**:91, 92,
 546; **IX**:458; **XII**:680; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:633, 676, 692;
 XVIII:77; **XXIII**:279, 312, 342, 343, 398, 401, 430, 431;
 XXV:186; **XXXI**:459, 537, 569, 607, 613, 615, 616, 759-
 761, 763; **XXXII**:441;
 James **XXXI**:762; **XXXII**:118;
 John **II**:38, 106, 201, 259, 322, 376, 378, 404, 447, 463,
 483, 485, 543, 567, 576, 577, 686; **III**:13, 24 passim
 64, 85, 87, 110-112, 229, 232, 248, 249, 277, 288,
 297, 305, 309, 321, 322, 330, 362, 370, 391, 426, 433,
 461, 472, 480, 486, 499, 503, 507, 528, 533, 538, 540,
 546, 549, 563, 581, 583, 585, 588, 634, 658, 669, 686,
 687, 840; **IV**:6, 45, 77, 95, 103, 122, 125, 143, 159,
 161, 174, 181, 194, 217, 238, 268, 299, 320 passim 363,
 374, 387, 409, 444, 454, 514, 607, 640, 656, 775, 793;
 V:30, 147, 151, 608, 645; **XI**:539; **XIII**:242, 243;
 XVII:625, 643, 665, 683, 693, 710, 713; **XVIII**:14;
 XIX:23-26, 44, 52, 59-61, 73, 78, 83, 96-97, 100, 105,
 107, 117, 719, 722-723, 728-729, 735, 738-740;
 XXIV:195, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289;
 XXIX:158; **XXXI**:303, 579, 607, 617, 635, 669, 670,
 714, 758; **XXXII**:79, 115, 119, 120; **XXXV**:245;
 Jonathan **IX**:41; **XIII**:238;
 Joseph **XIV**:258, 343;
 Mary **XXXI**:759, 762, 763;
 Mary (Pickering) **XXXII**:115, 119;
 Mehitable (m. Gooding) **XXXI**:763;
 Olive **XXXI**:762;
 Roger **IV**:775; **XXIV**:32; **XXXI**:110, 762, 763; **XXXII**:79;
 XXXX:223, 541
 Samuel **III**:837, 838; **XII**:708; **XV**:172; **XIX**:174; **XXXI**:617,
 759, 760; **XXXII**:79, 380, 423, 441;
 Sarah **IV**:775; **XXXIII**:732;
 Sarah (Rogers) **XXXII**:234;
 William **XII**:8, 229, 708; **XIII**:303, 541; **XIV**:1, 296, 343,
 432; **XV**:325; **XVIII**:702; **XXXI**:762;
 William Jr. **XII**:708;
 Plaistow, NH **VI**:131, 820; **VII**:113, 148, 368, 766; **IX**:672-684;
 X:3, 25, 165, 529, 627, 647; **XI**:120, 131, 132, 134,
 598, 638; **XII**:92, 345, 451; **XIII**:148, 210-222;
 XIV:42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557, 586, 587, 591, 662;
 XV:343, 388, 398, 399, 488, 500, 623, 629, 641, 667,
 691, 742, 749; **XVI**:67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 219, 232, 255,

401, 402, 502, 517, 532, 577, 794, 799; **XVII**:7, 40,
 121, 349, 424; **XVIII**:478, 556, 603, 680, 681, 727;
XIX:486; **XX**:58, 153, 264, 267, 287, 292, 334, 343,
 445, 474, 537, 543, 550, 553, 610, 673, 675, 691, 694,
 807, 819; **XXI**:38, 116, 123, 163, 184, 213, 292, 584;
XXII:38, 43, 115, 133, 137, 178, 206, 221, 224, 230,
 243, 247, 258, 269, 310, 321, 411, 489, 530, 546, 569,
 575, 664, 671, 699, 719, 733, 734; **XXIV**:419, 893;
XXV:179, 449, 450, 452, 494; **XXVIII**:312; **XXX**:174, 175,
 177, 178, 181-186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 423;
XXXIII:138, 142, 359, 372, 374-377, 567, 568, 783, 739;
XXXIV:356, 357, 361, 395, 396, 516; **XXXV**:1, 2, 56, 85,
 86, 139-141, 177, 351-353, 397-399, 434, 447, 458, 474,
 477, 478, 513, 522-525, 561; **XXXVI**:8-11, 19, 21, 25,
 49,
 58, 60, 163, 165, 168, 169, 174, 205, 234, 235, 243,
 245,
 247, 249, 264, 265, 268, 277, 290, 291, 330, 334, 349,
 400, 420, 422, 428, 492, 493, 496-499; **XXXVII**:36, 37,
 49, 55, 68, 82, 83, 93, 95, 97, 99, 156, 169-171, 325,
 342, 350, 407; **XXXVIII**:54, 55, 87, 123, 124, 158, 345,
 346, 417, 418, 439; **XXXIX**:7, 8, 23, 102, 110, 111, 158,
 160, 186, 295, 419, 429-431;
 Planks, measurement of **XXIII**:298, 393;
 Plans **XI**:406, 523; **XIII**:19, 159, 538;
 Plant, ----- **XVIII**:183;
 Mathias **XXIV**:422, 578;
 Matthew **XXV**:21; **XXVII**:288;
 Planters at Hampton, first **I**:46;
 Plastridge, Caleb **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:42, 376; **XVII**:88;
 Plates for money **IV**:268, 427, 733;
 Plats, Joseph **XVIII**:756;
 Platt, Abel **IX**:720; **XXVI**:153;
 Charles **XXVI**:37;
 John **XIV**:419;
 Jonas **XXVI**:556;
 Joseph Jr. **VIII**:616;
 Zephaniah **XXV**:10;
 Zephaniah Jr. **XXV**:10;
 Zophar Jr. **XXVI**:556;
 Platts, Abel **XV**:20, 98, 471; **XVI**:274, 814; **XXIV**:285, 291;
 XXX:125; **XXXVII**:264;
 Abel Jr. **XIV**:36; **XV**:502; **XVI**:236, 518, 815; **XXX**:126;
 Ebenezer **XV**:539; **XVI**:83, 96, 106;
 Edward **XXIV**:738;
 James **XXX**:360;
 John **XV**:744; **XXIV**:300; **XXX**:190;
 Joseph **XIV**:36; **XV**:217, 539; **XXIV**:282, 288, 291; **XXX**:126;
 Joseph Jr. **XV**:97;
 Nathan **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;

Thomas **XVI**:103;
 Plausaway (Indian) **VI**:263, 303-308;
 Play-house in Portsmouth **VI**:831-835;
 Pleas, court of **XXIII**:118, 265;
 Pliarne, Penet & Co. **VIII**:385;
 Plimley, Thomas **XXIV**:811; **XXVII**:105;
 Plimouth **VIII**:180, 181, 184;
 Plimpton, Henry **XXXI**:24; **XXXX**:92
 John **XXIV**:17;
 Ploughed Hill **XIV**:668-689;
 Plum, David **XII**:201;
 Plum Island **XXXI**:516, 518;
 Plumb Island **XIX**:324;
Plumer * See also Plummer
 Plumer, Abner **IX**:28, 40; **XXXVIII**:124;
 Beard **XVII**:261;
 Bedfield **VIII**:825;
 Benole **IX**:526;
 Bidfield **XXVII**:511;
 Bitfield **XIV**:429; **XV**:187;
 Daniel **IX**:160, 174, 762; **XXIV**:699;
 David **XIV**:579; **XV**:453, 454;
 Ebenezer **XI**:545;
 Esther (Mitchell) **XXXVII**:172;
 Field **XXVII**:493, 498;
 Gershom **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 Jabish **XV**:329;
 Jesse **XII**:585;
 Jesse Jr. **XII**:584;
 John **VIII**:28, 62, 560; **IX**:181; **XI**:57; **XII**:84, 86;
 XIV:340; **XV**:608; **XX**:85, 252, 255, 258, 264; **XXIV**:697;
 John Jr. **XI**:554; **XXVII**:111;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:111, 115, 117;
 Joseph **XII**:596; **XIV**:407;
 Judith **XII**:84;
 Moses **XII**:585;
 Nathan **XIV**:579; **XV**:453, 454;
 Nathaniel **XV**:716;
 R. **IV**:850, 854, 864; **XVIII**:63, 116, 148, 160-161; **XIX**:258,
 262, 268;
 Richard **IX**:162, 168, 170, 173; **XXIV**:697;
 Samuel **IX**:608-609; **XI**:628; **XXVII**:503;
 Thomas **XXVII**:503;
 William **VI**:867; **X**:25, 31, 38, 41, 45, 46, 49, 53, 57, 58,
 96, 102, 111, 112, 141-143, 148, 151, 164, 167;
 XI:617, 625, 626, 628, 638; **XVI**:645; **XVIII**:552;
 XX:262, 334, 349, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363-364, 375-381,
 385, 416, 422, 429, 435, 441-442, 446-448, 450, 467,
 492-493, 498, 503, 508, 514, 516-519, 535, 538-539, 544;
 XXI:274, 292, 295, 296, 298, 300, 305, 306, 311, 314,

315, 317, 320, 327, 329, 349, 350, 354, 355, 357-359,
 379, 420-422, 425, 426, 433, 435, 436-445, 448-451,
 455, 467, 470, 472, 476, 477, 481, 487-495, 498, 499,
 506, 509, 511, 516, 522, 533, 689, 779; **XXII**:23, 35,
 38 passim 89, 143 passim 189, 204, 206 passim 249,
 310, 314 passim 359, 405 passim 491, 503, 507, 553,
 749, 821, 865; **XXIX**:363, 371;

Plumley, Alexander **XXII**:112, 126, 174, 210, 300, 302, 356, 360,
 380, 433, 483, 521, 524, 537, 538, 559, 565, 571, 595-
 597;

Benjamin **XII**:172; **XVIII**:738;
 John **XV**:12, 368; **XXX**:3;
 Joseph **XIV**:442, 544; **XV**:28, 368, 750; **XXX**:190;

Plummer * See also Plumer

Plummer, ----- **XXXIV**:94;

Abel **XII**:470; **XXX**:88; **XXXV**:238;
 Amos **XII**:585;
 Ann **XXXVII**:353;
 Anna **XVI**:427;
 Beard **XIII**:342, 349; **XV**:576; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:130;
 Bedford **XI**:518;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:625; **XXXII**:663, 785, 786;
 Bitfield **XII**:752; **XXX**:16; **XXXIII**:270;
 Daniel **V**:346; **XI**:520; **XII**:481; **XXVIII**:355, 362;
XXXII:341; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXVIII**:412;
 David **XVI**:722;
 Davis **XIV**:604; **XV**:715;
 Dodavah **XII**:393;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:270;
 Elizabeth (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;
 Ephraim **XI**:521; **XXXVII**:274;
 Gershom **XIV**:230, 363; **XVII**:29;
 Henry **XXXVII**:350-352;
 Jabez **XIV**:225; **XV**:343; **XVI**:427;
 Jesse **XXX**:87;
 John **VII**:15, 17, 453; **XIII**:336; **XVI**:756, 817-818;
XVIII:682-683, 736; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555;
XXVIII:105, 317; **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:60, 127; **XXXV**:280,
 281;
XXXVI:304, 340; **XXXVII**:352, 353; **XXXVIII**:19, 31, 111;

John Jr. **XXVIII**:306, 311;
 Jonathan **XXVIII**:306, 310; **XXIX**:531; **XXXI**:606, 623;
XXXII:337;
 Joseph **XIII**:342, 350; **XIV**:234; **XVIII**:751; **XXVI**:434;
XXX:130; **XXXI**:177;
 Judith **XXXVII**:350-353;
 Kelley **XIII**:409; **XXX**:60;
 Kelly **XXXVII**:352;
 Mark **XXVIII**:306, 310;

- Nathan **XII**:480, 585; **XIV**:411; **XVI**:201; **XXX**:288;
 Nathaniel **XII**:584; **XIV**:604; **XVI**:721, 914-915;
 R. **V**:47, 346;
 Ramsley **XIII**:698;
 Rebecca (m. Currier) **XXXVII**:352;
 Richard **XXXII**:187, 307; **XXXIII**:270;
 Samuel **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:86, 346, 348; **XIII**:343, 405;
 XXV:589; **XXVI**:86; **XXX**:49, 127, 140; **XXXIV**:495;
 XXXVI:437; **XXXVII**:350-353;
 Stephen **XXX**:360;
 Thomas **XIII**:343; **XVIII**:168, 181; **XXX**:128, 288; **XXXII**:786;
 Timothy **XXX**:191;
 Winslow **XXX**:88;
 Plunkeld, Abraham **XVII**:29;
 Plymouth * See also Plimouth
 Plymouth, Eng. **I**:3, 108; **XXIII**:11, 71; **XXV**:663, 664, 666, 672,
 713-718, 720-725, 734-736, 755, 757; **XXIX**:3-7, 10, 19,
 24, 29, 33, 39, 59, 62, 67, 85, 86, 109, 110, 120, 172,
 178, 189, 264, 265, 268, 290-292, 294, 313, 315, 316,
 324, 325, 327, 329, 351, 651, 652;
 Plymouth, MA **XXII**:859; **XXIII**:44; **XXIV**:140, 169, 279; **XXV**:667,
 698, 721-723, 727, 751, 753, 756, 759-764, 766-768, 776;
 XXXI:411; **XXXV**:198;
 Plymouth, NH **VII**:11, 264, 378, 445, 766; **IX**:685-687; **X**:7, 28,
 167, 274, 634, 686; **XI**:11, 238, 248, 692, 723-731;
 XII:74, 78, 201, 230, 319, 359; **XIII**:222, 236, 731;
 XIV:168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440, 468, 556, 558, 567,
 571, 586, 587, 590, 658; **XV**:124, 126, 140, 142, 149,
 163, 381, 382, 459, 460, 605-607, 633, 647, 654, 662,
 668, 708, 735; **XVI**:45, 88, 90, 219, 224, 228, 232, 233,
 243, 245, 249, 296, 301, 320, 321, 330, 332, 381, 517,
 524, 577, 600, 797; **XVII**:14, 17, 215; **XVIII**:584, 605,
 651, 729, 747, 892; **XX**:61, 140, 153, 218, 260, 266,
 267, 269, 299, 322, 337, 358, 374, 407, 446, 449, 467,
 471, 523, 543, 551, 553, 612, 644, 663; **XXI**:39, 124,
 253, 254, 293, 522, 524, 532, 536, 585, 639, 681, 764;
 XXII:39, 76, 81, 90, 115, 179, 205, 206, 221, 222, 248,
 259, 269, 311, 367, 391, 405, 411, 412, 458, 524, 547,
 564, 672, 685, 699, 752; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:504; **XXV**:60,
 106, 107, 405, 418, 452, 453, 455-457, 460, 659;
 XXVIII:194, 195; **XXX**:191, 423, 437; **XXXIX**:477;
 New Plymouth **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
 Plymouth (Saltash), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:347, 701, 711;
 Saltash **XXVI**:59, 252, 347-351, 419, 427, 701, 711;
 Plymouth Council's last meeting **I**:40;
 Plymouth Sound **XXV**:713;
 Plymouth, Earl of **XXIX**:141;
 Pock, James **XXXIV**:379;
 Pocock (Bristol), VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:66, 67, 69, 637,
 701; **XXXVIII**:304;

Poe River **XXV**:391;
 Poindextre, Isaac **XXIII**:266;
 Point Algonquin (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
 Point Du Detour or Detouror (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
 Point Graves **XVIII**:295; **XXXIV**:130; **XXXIX**:104;
 Poland, Abner **XXX**:256, 386;
 Josiah **XIII**:140; **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:149,
 157;
 Sarah **XXX**:387, 395;
 Polee, William **XI**:11, 12;
 Policy Meadow **XXXI**:290;
 Policy Pond **XVIII**:128; **XXV**:498, 642; **XXXVII**:144;
 Pollard, ----- **XXXVIII**:418;
 Amaziah **XII**:526, 737; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:14;
 Amos **IX**:428; **XV**:69; **XXX**:70;
 Barnard **XV**:748; **XXX**:191;
 Barton **VII**:696; **IX**:111; **XIV**:650; **XV**:652, 658, 667, 674,
 691; **XVI**:103, 156, 192, 196, 209, 232, 277, 518, 708,
 807-808; **XVIII**:693;
 Benjamin **XIV**:34; **XXIII**:352; **XXVI**:203;
 Bethiah (Lyon) **XXXIV**:203;
 Burton **XXXIX**:158-160;
 Burton Jr. **XI**:321;
 Captain **XVIII**:157, 167, 328;
 Ebenezer **IX**:425-427; **XII**:281, 287; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61;
 XXX:71;
 Edward **XII**:589; **XXX**:394;
 Elijah **XIV**:327, 628; **XV**:283, 290, 721; **XVI**:204, 233, 241,
 272, 518, 808; **XXX**:476;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:159;
 Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:416;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:308; **XIV**:341, 564, 628; **XV**:283, 290, 721,
 748;
 XVI:204, 226, 241, 272-273, 518, 808; **XXX**:191, 476;
 Francis **IX**:449; **XXXIX**:158-160;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:214; **XV**:635, 639, 721; **XVI**:205, 518, 807-
 808;
 Isaac **XII**:349;
 James **XII**:287; **XXXVI**:247;
 John **IX**:40, 418; **XII**:281, 288, 547; **XIII**:214; **XVI**:68, 79;
 XXIV:234, 245; **XXVIII**:447; **XXX**:71; **XXXIX**:158, 160;
 John Jr. **XIV**:346; **XVII**:60; **XXX**:71;
 Jonathan **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 340; **XV**:560; **XXX**:78;
 Joseph **V**:683; **IX**:416, 420, 425-426, 469, 473, 605;
XII:737;
 XIV:34; **XV**:93, 355, 534; **XXX**:70; **XXXIV**:203;
XXXVII:137;
 Mary **XXXIX**:158-160;
 Olive **XXX**:416;
 Oliver **XXIV**:234;

- Samuel IX:426; XII:281, 287; XV:70, 517; XXI:601, 682;
 XXIV:18, 811; XXX:71;
 Sarah XXXIX:159;
 Thomas IX:202, 418, 423; XII:283, 287; XV:69, 207;
 Thomas Jr. IX:425-426;
 Timothy XIV:247, 346; XVII:60; XXX:71, 191;
- Poller, Joseph XI:471;
- Pollexfen, Henry XXIX:145, 147, 156;
- Pollexfens, John II:217, 329, 333, 337;
- Polley * See also Polly**
- Polley, Ebenezer XIII:635;
 Joseph XIII:695, 710; XIV:605; XV:715; XVI:201, 888-889;
 Richard XIII:269;
- Pollock, Robert VII:692; XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
- Polluck, Thomas XIV:109, 123, 187, 251;
- Polls IV:304, 499;
 returns of ratable XII:10, 23, 40, 59, 149, 171, 199,
 209, 228, 298, 321, 327, 352, 397, 422, 473, 521, 539,
 540, 550, 580, 634, 639, 641, 655, 705;
 ratable returns of in 1783 XIII:48, 89, 118, 133, 150, 183,
 193, 198, 199, 213, 228, 311, 398, 400, 406, 467, 475,
 487, 513, 533, 542, 560, 571, 641;
- Polly * See also Polley**
- Polly, Edward III:297, 319, 521, 528, 766, 775; XXXI:488, 607,
 641, 769; XXXII:72, 126, 468; XXXIII:97;
 Mary III:566; XXXI:668, 769;
 Thomas III:406;
- Polygamy, punishment for XXII:133, 229;
- Pomary, William XVIII:905;
- Pomeroy * See also Pomroy**
- Pomeroy, ----- XXXVI:388;
 Abigail XXXI:153; XXXX:330
 Captain X:465;
 Eleazer XI:338, 342, 350; XII:314; XVI:603; XXX:32;
 Elizabeth XXXI:152, 731; XXXX:312, 313
 General XVIII:589;
 John XXXI:153; XXXX:329
 Joseph XXXI:152; XXXX:312, 313, 317, 329, 330, 332
 Josiah XI:26, 673, 674; XXX:73;
 Dr. Josiah XII:320, 322; XVI:435; XX:173, 206, 244, 251,
 276, 405, 443;
 Martin XI:350;
 Mehitabel XXXVI:388;
 Rebecca XXXI:731;
 Rebecca (m. Rouse) XXXI:731;
 Richard XVII:621; XXXI:731; XXXX:255, 303, 307
 Sally XXXVII:98;
 Susanna XXXI:731;
 Theophilus XXXI:417;
 Thomas XXXI:731;

William **XIII**:238; **XVII**:655-656, 664; **XXXI**:731;
 Pomfret, CT **XVI**:468;
 Pomfret, VT **X**:204, 399; **XIV**:422, 423; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:20, 351,
 352, 354, 355, 407, 579, 667, 701, 712, 739;
 Pomfret, Lieutenant **XIX**:660, 669-672;
 William **I**:119, 128, 182, 186, 210, 213, 214, 285; **IX**:153;
X:701; **XVII**:502; **XXIV**:837; **XXV**:747; **XXXI**:52, 340,
 607; **XXXIV**:94; **XXXX**:15, 20, 27, 46, 52, 65, 66, 72-74,
 83, 91, 93, 108, 118, 121, 130, 134, 150, 161, 162, 176,
 197, 213, 214, 254, 271, 283, 299, 311, 320, 336, 347,
 357, 367, 477
 Pomfrey, Joseph **IV**:414;
 Pomp, Peter **XIV**:570, 651; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Pompery, Joseph **XI**:509;
Pomroy * See also Pomeroy
 Pomroy, Benjamin **VII**:16;
 Rev. Benjamin **IX**:465;
 Caleb **XXVI**:161;
 Daniel **XXVI**:214;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:220, 296, 306; **XXVI**:14, 223;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:441;
 Eleazer **XXV**:53, 245; **XXVI**:121, 222, 278;
 Eleazor **VIII**:741;
 Elisha **XXVI**:271, 483;
 Heman **XXVI**:121, 441;
 Joshua **XXVI**:214;
 Josiah **VIII**:835, 836; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:222;
 Dr. Josiah **IX**:394;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:441;
 Leonard **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
 Dr. Medad **IX**:389-390; **XXV**:53, 245;
 Medad **XXVI**:441, 560;
 Noah **XXVI**:560;
 Quartus **XXVI**:60, 121;
 Seth **VI**:424; **XXVI**:362, 437, 564;
 Shammah **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:441;
 Stephen **XXVI**:60, 437, 441, 709;
 William **II**:246; **XXV**:585;
 Pond, Abiathar **XXX**:73;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:552;
 Daniel **XXVI**:49, 242, 372, 476, 551, 552, 733;
 Gideon **XX**:833;
 James **XXVI**:552;
 John **XXVI**:552; **XXVII**:227;
 Jonathan **XII**:312;
 Samuel **XXVI**:552;
 Seavey **XXV**:37;
 Pond Brook **XXXVII**:30;
 Pond Island **XXXIII**:685;
 Pond Marsh **XXXII**:74;

- Poney, Maj. Gen. Thomas **II**:392;
- Pool, Fitch **XXV**:9, 576;
 Henry **XVII**:308;
 James **XXVI**:479;
 Jonathan **XVII**:267;
 Joshua **VII**:318;
 Samuel **XXVI**:49;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:202, 203;
 Simeon **XIII**:202, 203;
 William **XVIII**:708;
 William W. **XV**:511;
- Poole, Anna **XXX**:231;
 Benjamin **XXXIV**:18;
 Eleanor **XXX**:231;
 Hannah **XXXVII**:418;
 John **XVI**:2; **XXX**:244;
 Jonathan **XVI**:197; **XXIV**:156;
 Dr. Jonathan **XIV**:552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:529;
 Mary **XXXX**:149
 Thomas **XXX**:230;
 William **XII**:251; **XVI**:377; **XXXIX**:221, 414;
- Pooler, Humphrey **XXXIII**:421;
 Patience **XI**:519;
 Patience (Tibbetts) **XXXIII**:421;
- Poor
 maintenance of **XXI**:19, 56, 92, 111, 162, 230, 650, 657, 660,
 720, 723; **XXII**:132, 225, 530, 737;
 overseers' duties and powers **XXII**:132, 225;
- Poor, Amos 3rd **XXV**:560;
 Andrew **XVIII**:888, 892;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:560;
 Charles **XXX**:433;
 Daniel **VII**:455, 469; **IX**:35-36, 39, 676-677, 679, 682;
XI:131; **XXI**:95, 115, 264, 282, 336, 343, 350, 360;
XXV:510; **XXVIII**:303-306, 311-313; **XXX**:8, 330, 433;
XXXV:525; **XXXVI**:60, 245, 290, 291, 499; **XXXIX**:102,
 103,
 291, 295, 401;
 Daniel Jr. **IX**:28, 36, 29, 682; **XI**:121, 131; **XIII**:211;
XXI:296, 334; **XXIX**:236; **XXX**:8; **XXXVII**:36, 128;
 David **IX**:35, 39; **XII**:92, 94, 97; **XV**:396; **XXX**:59;
 Edward **III**:104; **XXXX**:272
 Eliphalet **XI**:320; **XIII**:211; **XV**:396; **XX**:256, 267, 281,
 286; **XXI**:752, 771; **XXX**:59;
 Enoch **VII**:197, 304, 452, 468, 477-479, 483, 557, 614, 628,
 697; **VIII**:6, 391, 439, 507, 517, 527-530, 535, 548,
 576, 649, 735, 770; **XI**:659, 662, 663; **XIII**:327, 344;
XIV:37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120, 121, 154, 187, 307, 309,
 481, 552, 615; **XV**:138, 276, 421, 432, 433, 726; **XVI**:4,
 56-57, 105, 208, 217, 333, 335, 356, 923; **XVII**:13, 210,

227, 230-231, 238, 246, 262, 267, 285, 291, 354, 378
 (death); **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:246; **XXX**:500,
 503, 506, 518, 521, 524, 527, 533, 536;
 General **XX**:127;
 George **XII**:43; **XXX**:342;
 Hannah (St. Clair) **XXXVIII**:439;
 Henry **XXVII**:281, 285;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225; **XV**:398; **XVI**:530; **XXI**:187,
 224; **XXX**:8;
 John **XI**:131; **XII**:71; **XIV**:338; **XXI**:284, 375, 439;
XXIV:32;
XXVII:111, 117; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310; **XXIX**:538;
 Jonathan **IX**:28, 35, 39; **XI**:135; **XII**:366; **XIII**:211;
XVI:402; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313; **XXX**:8; **XXXIX**:296;
 Joseph **XXXI**:308;
 Mrs. Martha **VIII**:950; **XI**:663; **XVI**:333, 335, 338, 342;
 Mary **XXX**:406;
 Mary (Hardy) **XXXI**:429;
 Mary (Wallingford) **XXXI**:308;
 Michael **XV**:635, 639; **XVI**:102, 589-590;
 Moses **IX**:27, 35, 37; **XIV**:42, 53; **XXXVIII**:439;
 Peter **VII**:602; **XIV**:43; **XV**:744;
 Samuel **XXX**:340, 410; **XXXVIII**:232;
 Sarah **XVI**:333;
 Stephen **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310;
 Thomas **VI**:459, 461;
 Poortown **XXXVIII**:188;
 Pope, Bernard **XXIV**:103;
 David **IX**:523; **XII**:190, 192, 194; **XXX**:64;
 Jonathan **XIII**:240;
 Samuel **XIII**:725, 727; **XXX**:496;
 Simeon **XII**:194, 263; **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 644; **XVI**:872,
 874;
 Simon **XV**:670, 688; **XVII**:431; **XX**:276; **XXXVII**:341;
 Thomas **IX**:679; **XII**:190, 192, 194; **XV**:183; **XXX**:64;
 Timothy **IX**:711;
 William **VIII**:341, 530, 719; **IX**:379, 381; **X**:630; **XII**:204,
 206, 208, 303; **XIV**:261, 568, 589, 633; **XV**:163, 164,
 546, 547, 582, 610, 723; **XVI**:535, 699; **XVII**:259;
XVIII:592; **XXX**:65, 66;
 Popham, Sir Francis **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 William **XVII**:303;
 Popkin, Captain **XV**:751;
 Poplar Hill **XXXII**:295;
Poplin, NH * See also Fremont, NH
 Poplin, NH **VII**:57, 765; **VIII**:312, 323, 966; **IX**:829; **X**:3, 25,
 165, 627, 648; **XI**:232, 479, 481, 696; **XIV**:107, 109,
 113, 116, 117, 387-389, 468, 470, 556, 565, 606, 628,
 651, 660; **XVI**:68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221, 226, 227, 229,
 244, 255, 257, 517, 656; **XVIII**:680, 727; **XX**:58, 153,

- 287, 292, 334, 343; **XXI**:123, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 248, 259, 310, 489, 498, 546, 664, 671, 698; **XXIV**:493; **XXV**:16; **XXVIII**:172; **XXX**:177, 183, 184, 457; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:115; **XXXVII**:92; **XXXVIII**:222, 287, 288, 298, 377; **XXXIX**:106, 320, 321, 329;
- Popple, ----- **XXIII**:345, 348, 351, 352;
 Alured **XIX**:203, 369, 518, 636; **XXIII**:342, 344, 351, 352, 430, 433, 434, 463, 464;
 Charles **XVII**:205;
 William **II**:329, 729; **IV**:28, 146; **XXIII**:52, 132, 254-257, 269, 277, 278, 293, 294, 298, 306 passim 340, 357 passim 432, 442-449, 452-458, 461;
 William Jr. **XXIII**:392, 394, 396, 404;
- Popplesdorff, William Jr. **XXVI**:289;
- Popsham, John **XXIII**:51;
- Population in the Colonies **VII**:439;
- Porresine **IV**:457;
- Pork, exportation **XXII**:298, 352, 390, 451;
 inspectors **XXII**:497-499, 501, 502, 505, 730, 731, 734;
 price of **V**:101;
- Pormort, Philamon **I**:133;
- Porpus, Cape **II**:442;
- Port Reservay **XVIII**:411;
- Port Resignall **XXIII**:60;
- Port Royal, NS **I**:45; **II**:206, 494, 503, 504, 566, 611, 613, 617, 620, 621, 623; **III**:290, 344, 361, 435, 437, 442-445, 447, 453, 457, 460, 468, 478, 509; **XIV**:3, 4; **XVII**:707, 708; **XIX**:11, 15; **XXIII**:150, 321, 387; **XXIV**:143, 144; **XXVIII**:446; **XXIX**:137, 267;
- Porter, Aaron **XXV**:318, 618;
 Abel **XXXI**:62, 160; **XXXX**:290, 299, 308, 310, 319, 350, 351
 Abigail **XXVII**:72, 73;
 Asa **VII**:15, 16; **VIII**:324, 331, 335, 344, 400, 413, 416, 418, 436, 568, 577, 578, 585, 609, 612, 717; **X**:635; **XII**:178, 179, 186; **XIII**:643; **XVIII**:656, 712; **XXII**:615, 668; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:103, 104, 612, 617, 659; **XXVII**:181, 183, 184; **XXX**:314, 416;
 Asahel **XXX**:397;
 Asahel C. **XI**:296;
 Benjamin **XI**:648; **XXXIII**:259;
 Billy **XIII**:374;
 Calvin **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;
 Chandler **XI**:289; **XV**:31-34;
 Daniel **XII**:171; **XV**:745; **XVIII**:738;
 David **XXX**:87, 191;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:356;
 Eleazer **XV**:43, 379; **XVI**:314; **XXIV**:355; **XXVI**:219; **XXVII**:72, 73;
 Eleazer M. **XII**:372; **XV**:156; **XVI**:312; **XVII**:143;
 Elijah **XII**:503, 507; **XV**:383; **XVI**:314; **XXVII**:73, 74;

Elisha **XXI**:563, 564, 604, 609; **XXVI**:338;
 Ezra **XII**:567;
 Francis **XXI**:18, 57, 131, 143, 150, 164;
 Gideon **XXV**:546;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:546;
 Huntington **XII**:698;
 Increase **XXVI**:467;
 James **XI**:283; **XV**:32-34; **XXIV**:540; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:342, 422;
 XXXV:537;
 Joel **XII**:567; **XXX**:200;
 John **I**:255; **VIII**:331; **XII**:230; **XIII**:84, 232-235; **XV**:58;
 XXI:524, 536, 743; **XXII**:20, 71, 134, 218, 233, 583,
 599, 621, 685; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:157, 459, 495; **XXX**:330,
 415;
 Jonathan **XXII**:20;
 Joseph **XIV**:655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:32, 34, 59; **XXVI**:495;
 Joshua **XXVI**:318, 572;
 Levi **XXVI**:495;
 Luther **XII**:503;
 Moses **XVIII**:712; **XXV**:618;
 Moses Jr. **XXV**:618;
 Mr. **X**:282;
 Nathan **XIV**:351;
 Rev. Nathaniel **VIII**:531;
 Nathaniel **XI**:425, 635; **XII**:369, 370; **XIV**:542; **XV**:18, 375;
 XVIII:505, 551-552; **XXV**:212; **XXX**:80, 320, 427;
 Dr. Nathaniel **XIV**:339, 555, 638;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:445; **XV**:40; **XXX**:80;
 Nehemiah **XII**:291, 733; **XIV**:99, 205; **XXX**:126;
 Noah **XI**:289, 294; **XIII**:313; **XIV**:594; **XV**:32, 144, 446,
 717;
 XVI:202, 519, 809; **XVII**:457, 467; **XXX**:191;
 Peletiah **XXVI**:467;
 Peter **XII**:399, 403; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:400;
 Reuben **XXVI**:468;
 Samuel **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:214; **XXVII**:72, 73;
 Silas **XVI**:238, 268, 510, 597, 701, 935;
 Thomas **XII**:503, 504, 507; **XV**:153; **XVI**:315; **XXIV**:693;
 XXVI:595; **XXVIII**:425;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:507; **XVI**:314;
 Vine **XII**:403;
 William **XII**:507; **XV**:591; **XVI**:789; **XXV**:97, 318, 617;
 XXX:330, 415;
 Porter & Caldwell **VI**:866;
 Portland, ME **XVIII**:874; **XX**:851; **XXV**:681;
 Portsmouth, England **XXIX**:88; **XXXI**:1;
Portsmouth, NH * see also **Strawbery Banke**
 Portsmouth, NH **I**:84, 85, 96, 108, 208; **II**:18, 34, 127, 149,
 445, 586, 665, 688, 723, 724; **IV**:42, 93, 113, 115,
 127, 128, 208, 267, 319, 340, 353, 367, 391, 410, 430,

497, 527; **V**:8, 12, 15; **VI**:437-456; **VII**:10, 18, 21,
 40, 41, 58, 70, 92, 93; **VIII**:12, 15, 16, 33, 67, 109,
 111 passim 155, 171, 301, 529, 536, 558, 581, 944, 962;
IX:688-715; **X**:2, 24, 165, 615, 624, 627, 648; **XI**:333,
 551, 600, 645, 650, 668, 692; **XII**:64, 66, 99, 100,
 288, 319, 320, 671, 722; **XIII**:37, 175, 213, 215, 236,
 307, 338, 360; **XIV**:21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242, 256,
 301, 308, 309, 339, 382-387, 390, 391, 468, 471, 472,
 517-519, 555, 556, 560-562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617,
 620-624, 635, 637, 641, 647-649, 660; **XV**:282, 427, 431,
 437, 439, 440, 443, 444, 595-597, 626, 627, 692, 693,
 695, 699, 734, 735, 742, 747, 749, 752, 753; **XVI**:47,
 62-64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 98, 99, 165, 196, 222, 228-233,
 242-244, 260-262, 303, 317-320, 328-330, 332, 378, 394,
 449-451, 479, 516, 524, 540, 542,, 544, 803, 931;
XVII:35-38, 46-49, 55, 74, 138, 224, 280, 322, 323, 335,
 420, 432, 433, 487, 504, 510, 512, 526, 542, 547, 566,
 606, 607, 612, 623, 625, 626, 635, 643, 650, 651, 654,
 664-667, 676, 685, 693, 705, 726, 737; **XVIII**:7, 14, 42,
 56, 57, 207, 227, 240, 252, 254 passim 294, 300, 302,
 307-309, 328, 332, 354-361, 388, 389, 409, 415, 419,
 425, 426, 442, 443, 453, 460, 473, 486, 490, 514, 528,
 547, 558, 566, 571, 578, 587, 590, 592, 602, 611, 625,
 644, 646, 654 passim 704, 727, 732, 748, 761, 762, 765,
 771, 779, 780, 783, 791, 806, 810, 814, 816, 818, 821,
 832, 847, 874, 888, 889, 891, 917, 918-929; **XIX**:31, 50,
 54, 55, 58-60, 67, 74, 75, 83, 86, 88, 96, 113, 118,
 121, 125, 135, 140, 143, 148, 172, 197, 221, 224, 232,
 236, 238, 308, 361, 363, 375, 377, 432, 482-484, 488,
 492, 505, 506, 527, 632, 633, 649-690, 702-704, 709,
 713, 719, 725, 733, 735; **XX**:33-36, 50, 57, 89, 93, 96,
 99, 105, 109, 119, 123, 137, passim 223, 245, 259, 262,
 263, 267, 299-301, 305, 311, 320, 326, 328, 333, 338,
 343, 360, 370, 371, 374, 381, 385, 397, 399, 410, 414,
 426, 429, 449, 450, 452, 455, 461, 462, 467, 468, 471,
 478, 481, 487, 496, 497, 518, 523, 538, 540, 541, 543,
 549-554, passim 615, 629, 638, 644, 648, 653, 663, 681,
 683, 713, 717, 718, 727-731, 740, 741, 751, 752, 767,
 770, 771, 774, 777, 788, 789, 791, 806, 811, 812, 814,
 816, 825-830, 833, 839, 840, 842, 844, 845; **XXI**:1-4,
 13, 33, 37, 46, 67, 104, 106, 123, 140, 142, 147, 153,
 154, 157, 158, 162, 167, 169, 173, 185, 197, 203, 216,
 230, 235 passim 275, 289, 312, 313, 383, 384, 406, 412,
 454, 456, 479, 481, 501, 502, 516, 519 passim 549, 571,
 577, 581, 618, 627, 631, 633, 636, 642, 646, 650, 653,
 658, 669, 670, 677, 688, 707, 711, 714, 721, 728, 734,
 742-771, 775, 784, 785, 791, 800, 804, 806, 807, 812,
 816, 819, 841; **XXII**:1-4, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35, 64, 66,
 79, 99, 109, 112, 115, 117, 124, 133, 146, 166, 169,
 188, 199, 206, 214, 220, 221, 251, 253, 254, 264-267,
 269, 275-278, 284, 297, 298, 304, 307, 320, 321, 328,
 343, 349, 354, 362, 363, 367, 382, 388, 395, 398, 403,

405, 408, 411, 412, 445, 449, 454, 458-460, 466, 470,
 478, 490-493, 496-506, 509, 511-513, 530, 543, 566,
 612, 658, 664, 671, 697, 698, 718, 732, 753, 755, 794-
 799, 801-808, 823, 824, 835, 836-845, 855; **XXIII**:27,
 30-32, 43, 47, 50, 53, 67, 69, 86, 87, 102, 110, 117-
 119, 122, 142, 156, 160, 164, 173, 175, 184, 210, 226,
 291, 313, 353, 420, 490, 491; **XXIV**:74-76, 152, 224,
 258, 262, 263, 267-269, 271, 291, 335, 373, 378, 382,
 387, 391, 394, 396, 397, 399, 402, 406, 411, 421,
passim 482, 494, 501, 507, 511, 516, 520, 522, 531,
 535, 540, 547, 552, passim 608, 617-620, 624, 628, 634,
 645, 653, 660, 664, 668, 674, 684, 688, 692, 705, 715,
 720, 725, 729, 734, 736, 741, 826, 840, 876, 878-880,
 882, 884, 901-921; **XXV**:9, 14, 19, 24, 28, 36, 40, 44,
 48, 52, 56, 58, 59, 62, 66, 70, 71, 80, 88, 91, 93, 99,
 100, 105, 109, 118, 126, 131, 133, 142, 146, 150, 152,
 154, 156, 162, 166, 172, 185, 190, 196, 200, 205, 212,
 217, 221, 226, 232, 236, 240, 244, 249, 252, 260, 264,
 271, 281, 286, 290, 294, 297, 299, 305, 317, 322, 326,
 327, 329, 342, 366, 374, 379, 395, 400, 403, 406, 414,
 417, 430, 433, 434, 439, 443, 448, 458, 461, 462, 466,
 471, 483, 487, 490, 491, 493, 509, 515, 520, 526, 530,
 531, 535, 539, 545, 550, 555, 557, 559, 565, 569, 576,
 579, 585, 585, 595, 601, 605, 614, 619, 623, 630, 631,
 640, 646, 650, 654, 679, 692, 695, 696, 703, 724, 726,
 743, 781; **XXVI**:5, 9, 13, 18, 22 passim, 132, 140,
passim, 585; **XXVII**:4, 26, 28, 29, 39, 44, 48-50, 56,
 57, 74, 78, 82, 83, 97, 100, 110, 111, 121, 123, 128,
 135, 136, 144, 158, 164, 171, 179, 193, 195, 198, 205,
 214, 215, 217, 219, 224, 232, 238, 248-250, 272, 283,
 290, 304-307, 317, 325, 327, 330, 333, 342, 346, 347,
 349, 350, 358, 380, 395, 445, 446, 459, 461, 466, 468,
 476, 479, 483, 494, 506, 509, 522, 524, 534, 536, 537,
 539, 548; **XXVIII**:4, 24, 31-33, 36, 38, 39, 42, 53, 58,
 77, 88-90, 99, 108, 109, 114, 125, 128, 145, 151, 158,
 166, 183, 195, 197, 198, 206, 209, 225, 235, 240, 248,
 258, 263, 280, 294, 297, 302, 307, 315, 326, 329, 336,
 345-348, 350, 365, 366, 369, 394, 408, 409, 416, 419,
 423, 432, 439, 440, 444, 447, 463, 465, 466, 469, 471,
 494; **XXIX**:53, 54, 96, 124, 127, 128, 134, 135, 142,
 144, 150, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166, 169, 180, 185-187,
 198, 200, 202, 203, 205-207, 211-214, 216, 217, 222,
 226, 234, 235, 247, 249, 261, 266, 274, 275, 278, 279,
 297, 301, 303-306, 309, 311, 312, 316, 322, 326, 330,
 341, 343, 344, 346, 351, 356, 372, 374, 375, 382, 385,
 403, 404, 406, 408-410, 414, 416, 422-424, 429, 431,
 433, 440, 451, 457-460, 462, 470-474, 479, 480, 487,
 488, 490, 491, 495, 496, 498, 503, 504, 508, 511, 513,
 517, 520-522, 526, 540, 541, 546, 564, 565, 568, 573,
 575, 578, 580, 595, 604, 609, 623, 627, 629, 631, 634,
 636, 643, 643; **XXX**:113, 121, 167, 174-178, 180-186,
 188-196, 423; **XXXI**:24, 25, 32, 41, 43, 46, 50, 55, 62,

74-76, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90-92, 102, 103, 107, 110-112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 133-137, 140, 153, 154, 161, 164, 167, 177, 179, 185, 191, 201, 202, 214, 215, 219, 223, 231, 245, 249, 251-254, 258, 266-268, 274, 280, 282, 285, 295, 301, 303, 304, 318, 319, 321, 322, 326-332, 337, 340-343, 345, 346, 348, 349, 355, 357, 358, 362, 364, 372, 376, 380-382, 384-388, 391-393, 395, 399, 402-405, 409-411, 419, 423, 429, 431, 433, 434, 436-438, 440-443, 448, 451, 453, 456, 461, 462, 468, 470, 473, 476, 481, 482, 492, 494, 495, 499, 507-510, 513, 524, 526, 535, 542-544, 546, 549-554, 560, 567-569, 575, 577, 578, 581, 590, 598, 600, 601, 604, 605, 607, 608, 613-616, 621-623, 627-632, 634, 635, 641, 653, 662, 667, 668, 670-672, 674-679, 689, 690, 696, 699-702, 705, 707-710, 712-714, 716, 717, 720-722, 725, 731, 732, 736, 737, 742, 747-749, 755, 758, 763, 764, 766-770, 773, 777-779, 782-785, 788, 790, 791, 795-797, 799, 808;
XXXII:(see index in volume); **XXXIII**:(see index in volume);
XXXIV:(see index in volume); **XXXV**:(see index in volume);
XXXVI:(see index in volume); **XXXVII**:(see index in volume);
XXXVIII:(see index in volume); **XXXIX**:(see index in volume); **XXXX**:(see index in volume)
Episcopal church **IV**:650;
Indians **III**:162, 343;
Latin school **III**:365, 390, 394, 434, 463, 512, 541, 551, 558, 560, 561, 569, 573, 574, 581, 587, 617-620, 635, 636, 643, 646, 673, 684, 685, 715, 718, 729, 731, 767, 783, 786, 801, 802, 813, 814, 816;
Library **XX**:320;
mob **VI**:638, 661, 725;
name **I**:209, 240, 273, 285, 306, 314, 315, 328;
petition **IV**:29; **VI**:632; **VII**:96, 113, 196, 218, 287, 313;
Piscataqua **XVIII**:37, 39, 57, 230, 334, 453, 499, 524, 567, 570, 606, 665, 710; **XIX**:190, 356; **XXIII**:13, 14, 18, 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 67, 73, 96, 109, 110, 112, 116-118, 131, 132, 150, 151, 157, 163, 167, 269-271, 275, 276, 284, 288, 297, 304, 312, 318, 326, 362, 364, 366-368, 370, 373, 386, 387, 391-394, 398, 401, 407, 412, 418, 448, 483, 486, 506-510; **XXIV**:258-260, 262-264, 838, 840, 841, 868, 870; **XXVII**:199; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:41, 48, 50, 51, 54, 97, 134-137, 163, 164, 180, 265; **XXXI**:25, 74, 225, 316, 337; **XXXII**:91, 136; **XXXV**:103;
rates in 1681, names **I**:428;
remonstrance **VIII**:17, 33, 67, 109, 111 passim 155, 171;
selectmen **III**:8;
signers **VIII**:266;
South Parish **IV**:737, 769, 824, 845; **V**:21, 32, 58, 65, 402,

499, 524, 902;
 Strawberry Banke **XVIII**:276, 918; **XIX**:190; **XXIII**:22, 30, 33;
XXIV:101, 224, 225, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266-270, 840-
 842, 858, 860, 903; **XXV**:667, 677, 684, 689, 691, 697,
 707, 724, 727, 743; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:48, 135-137;
XXXI:24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654;
 volunteers **VII**:422, 445, 765;
 Portsmouth, RI **XXXII**:660;
 Portugal **II**:354-357;
 Porvis, Earl of **VII**:62;
 Post
 office **II**:109, 157, 158; **III**:11, 18, 29, 30, 61, 247, 248,
 281, 309, 316, 343, 358, 496; **XVII**:396, 403;
 Piscataqua to Boston **II**:100, 101;
 riders **XVII**:635, 651, 700; **XX**:406, 409, 435, 445, 449, 461,
 482, 496, 542, 592, 594, 596, 604, 641, 644, 646, 647,
 667, 682, 731, 733, 745, 774, 777, 819, 823; **XXI**:682;
 route **XII**:319, 320; **XXI**:682; **XXII**:98, 133, 145, 203-205,
 207, 209, 221, 269, 272, 368, 373, 376, 407, 409, 411,
 421, 449, 522, 560;
 Virginia to Boston **II**:100
 Post, Aaron **IX**:646, 650; **XVII**:118-119, 250;
 Anna **IX**:649;
 Daniel **IX**:646, 650;
 Darius **XXVI**:342;
 Eldad **IX**:646, 649-650; **X**:634; **XV**:153; **XVI**:924; **XXVI**:342;
 Eldad Jr. **XV**:154;
 Gideon **XXVI**:342;
 Hannah **IX**:646, 649;
 Israel **XXVI**:491;
 Jeremiah **VIII**:763; **IX**:649; **XV**:152, 154, 158; **XXVI**:342;
 John **XXVI**:342;
 Jordan **XXVI**:342;
 Levi **XXV**:29;
 Mary **IX**:646, 649;
 Peter **XII**:507; **XXII**:520, 522, 558, 561; **XXVI**:342;
 Russell **IX**:646, 650;
 Sibbel **IX**:646;
 Thomas **XXVI**:342;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:342;
 Postmaster **III**:805; **IV**:103, 361, 501; **XXII**:133, 137, 221, 230,
 243, 269, 272, 412;
 Postmaster General (State) **XX**:565, 819;
 Pot and Pearl ash **XI**:402, 422; **XX**:327, 383, 830;
 Assay Master **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:528, 750, 770; **XXII**:497;
 inspection of **XXII**:389, 391, 399, 437, 478, 617, 689;
 inspectors of **XXII**:505, 617, 689;
 regulation of **XXI**:29, 74, 103, 114, 131;
 Pote, Jeremiah **VIII**:801;
 Potle, Charles **III**:409;

Christopher **II**:214; **III**:122;
 Potomack River **VI**:463;
 Pots, Thomas **XI**:508;
 Pottell, John **XVII**:513;
 Potter, ----- **XXXVII**:94;
 Aaron **XVI**:255, 287;
 Abijah **XXX**:238, 427;
 Abner **VI**:789;
 Abraham **XIV**:570, 652; **XV**:729; **XVI**:28;
 Anthony **XII**:491; **XV**:187;
 Barnabas **XVII**:306;
 Benjamin **IX**:255; **XIII**:17; **XXVII**:44, 46, 236-238, 245;
 XXXIV:275;
 Chandler E. **I**:56, 83, 583; **VI**:265;
 David **XXVI**:527;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:429, 436, 456, 536, 713, 738, 773, 803, 825,
 933; **XII**:329; **XV**:108, 216; **XVI**:702-703; **XXX**:74, 191,
 314, 404;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXX**:404;
 Edmund **XXXII**:350;
 Ephraim **XV**:752; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:36; **XXXIX**:135;
 George W. **XXX**:406;
 Hugh **VII**:368; **IX**:683; **XIII**:212;
 Rev. Isaiah **IX**:827;
 Isaiah **XXX**:80;
 Jabez **XXVII**:358, 360;
 Jacob **VI**:479; **XIV**:575; **XVI**:915; **XXVII**:358, 360, 374;
 James **XV**:609; **XXVI**:73, 602;
 Jerre **VIII**:492, 568;
 Joel **XXVI**:255;
 John **XII**:73; **XV**:412; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 417,
 483; **XXVI**:413; **XXX**:103, 360;
 Jonas **XXVI**:314; **XXXIX**:135;
 Joseph **VIII**:955; **XI**:672; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 553, 632;
 XV:718; **XVI**:4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271; **XVII**:268, 440,
 442; **XXIV**:737; **XXX**:465, 466, 481;
 Josiah **XV**:14;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:301;
 Nancy **XXX**:406;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:286, 413, 527;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:90, 413;
 Phineas **XXVI**:250;
 Richard **XXVII**:358; **XXX**:37;
 Robert **XIII**:561;
 Samuel **VIII**:668; **XII**:746, 764; **XIV**:592; **XV**:438, 716;
 XVI:201, 270, 303, 323, 330, 338, 340, 428, 515, 764;
 XX:192, 235, 398, 429, 470, 524; **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:212,
 386;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:314;
 Stephen **XV**:482; **XXVI**:286;

Thomas **XVII**:250; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:399;
 Timothy **XXVI**:532;
 Potterage Meadow **XXV**:626;
 Pottle, ----- **XVIII**:205; **XXXIV**:441;
 Abigail **XXXIX**:347;
 Ann **XXXI**:647;
 Christopher **XII**:104, 111; **XXXI**:567, 600, 601, 647-649;
 XXXII:345;
 Dudley **XXX**:206;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:647;
 Hannah **XXXI**:647, 648;
 John **XXXX**:176, 229, 524
 Levi **XVI**:237, 245, 269, 518, 822, 845;
 Samuel **XIII**:488; **XVI**:933; **XXX**:147;
 Sarah **XXXI**:647;
 Simon **XIII**:17, 488; **XXXVI**:18;
 William **VIII**:580; **IX**:71, 588; **XIII**:16; **XVIII**:194;
 XXVIII:300, 301; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:648; **XXXII**:489,
 638, 693, 741; **XXXIII**:265, 397, 628, 632, 678, 697;
 XXXIV:194, 237, 245, 260, 262, 380, 444; **XXXV**:110, 526;
 XXXIX:347;
 William Jr. **XIII**:16, 488; **XXIV**:665; **XXX**:146; **XXXIII**:634;
 XXXIV:17; **XXXV**:529, 565; **XXXVI**:107, 110; **XXXVIII**:275;
 William 3rd **XIII**:488;
 Potts, David **XXVI**:326;
 Thomas **XV**:460; **XXXI**:338, 459;
 Poultney, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:79, 355-359, 673, 687,
 702, 720, 729;
 Poultney River **XXVI**:656;
 Pound in every town **III**:178;
 Pounds, regulation of **XXII**:127, 206;
 Pounds **XXXX**:254, 276, 304
 Povey, ----- **XXIII**:24, 86;
 John **II**:329, 332, 333; **XXIII**:268, 277, 279;
 Maj. General **III**:259;
 Richard **XXIII**:237; **XXIX**:87;
 Thomas **XVII**:508-509, 536; **XXIX**:106;
 Powder (gun)
 barrels of **V**:799;
 for Dover **I**:172;
 duty **XXIII**:174, 190, 300, 336, 338, 395, 425, 427;
 at New Castle **II**:229;
 house **III**:807, 811;
 mill **XVII**:53, 54;
 money **III**:128, 139, 149; **V**:24; **VII**:183;
 safety of **V**:341;
 sale to Indians **XXIII**:13;
 Powder, Tobias **XVII**:293;
 Powell, Abigail **XXIV**:492; **XXXII**:149, 150; **XXXVIII**:79;
 Arthur **XVII**:669;

134

Benjamin **XIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 645, 732, 735; **XVI**:40,
102,
186, 212, 221, 279, 872, 874-875; **XVII**:438; **XXX**:256,
403;
David **XII**:202; **XIII**:493;
Elisha **XV**:426; **XVI**:307, 933; **XVII**:114;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:706; **XXVI**:132;
John **IV**:728; **VIII**:458; **XII**:6; **XIV**:304, 322, 365; **XV**:670,
688, 697, 717; **XVI**:506, 649; **XVII**:469; **XXVI**:132, 417,
661, 662; **XXIX**:156; **XXX**:449; **XXXV**:420;
Jonathan **XIII**:493;
Joseph **IX**:644; **XIII**:493;
Moses **XI**:612; **XII**:192; **XV**:183; **XVIII**:881; **XXX**:65;
Oliver **XVII**:496;
Patience **XXXV**:420;
Robert **II**:36; **XVII**:526; **XXXX**:384
Roland Jr. **XXVI**:215;
Samuel **II**:35; **XI**:309; **XIV**:302, 391, 487, 508, 513;
Thomas **XIV**:14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639; **XV**:611, 727, 747;
XVI:9, 42, 183, 208, 259, 529; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:485;
XXXII:149;
Thomas Jr. **XIII**:493;
William **IV**:312, 728; **IX**:779; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 309, 642;
XII:199, 202; **XIV**:3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513, 574, 600,
663; **XV**:615, 698, 715; **XVI**:200, 874; **XVII**:124, 639-
640; **XXVI**:548; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508,
511, 514, 517, 520; **XXXI**:44; **XXXII**:761; **XXXIX**:142;
Power, Isaac **XXIV**:152;
Peter **XXIV**:89, 93;
Power of attorney **XXIII**:12;
of Towns **I**:600;
Powers, ----- **VII**:17;
Abel **XXVI**:242;
Abijah **XXVI**:242;
Abner **XI**:289; **XIII**:313, 316, 454; **XIV**:471, 594; **XV**:446,
717; **XVI**:202, 224, 241, 270, 518, 597, 809; **XVII**:468;
XXII:606, 645, 702;
Andrew **XVI**:312; **XXVI**:218, 346;
Anna **XXXVI**:143;
Asahel **XV**:144, 631, 646; **XVI**:763, 812; **XX**:288;
Benjamin **X**:671; **XI**:470; **XV**:9, 42; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:39;
Charles **XXX**:368, 419;
Cyprian **XXIV**:202;
David **XI**:464; **XV**:39; **XXVI**:49; **XXVIII**:286; **XXX**:39;
Eleanor **XXXIX**:189;
Elijah **XXVI**:50;
Elizabeth **XXXIX**:221;
Elliot **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:96; **XXX**:150;
Ephraim **IX**:541, 550;
Ezekiel **XI**:352; **XIV**:427; **XV**:51; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:50;

XXX:31, 39;
Francis **XII:252; XIV:43; XV:210, 624, 632, 636, 744;**
XVII:214; XXV:455; XXX:191; XXXVI:144;
Francis G. **XVI:691;**
Gideon **XIII:561, 565; XIV:420; XXX:150;**
Gideon Jr. **XV:534;**
Grant **XII:245; XVI:23, 44, 145; XX:249; XXX:191;**
Rev. Grant **XIII:126, 191;**
Isaac **IX:17, 201, 717; XII:76, 77, 547, 615, 626, 629;**
XIV:280, 288; XXVI:366; XXXVIII:101; XXXIX:189, 190;
James **XIII:46; XVIII:905; XXVI:581, 582;**
Jerathmeel **XXIV:332, 583; XXV:40, 596; XXVIII:198, 201,**
203, 281, 286;
Jeremiah **XXVI:243;**
Jerusha **XVI:598;**
John **XVI:200; XX:832; XXX:39;**
Jonah **XVI:341;**
Jonathan **IX:201; XII:234, 547, 626, 633; XIV:258, 343,**
600; XV:715, 743; XXIV:763, 764; XXVIII:198, 201,
202, 447, 450, 452; XXX:191; XXXIII:90, 91;
XXXVII:153;
Jonathan Jr. **IX:201; XII:632; XIV:573; XV:615;**
XXVII:469,
471;
Joseph **XI:289; XIII:313; XIV:105, 326, 464, 594; XV:11,**
31, 143, 446; XVI:519, 809; XVII:468;
Josiah **XIV:85, 199, 356, 644; XV:732; XVI:21, 332, 428;**
XX:479, 544; XXVI:48, 49, 186, 242, 635, 692;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI:50;**
Lemuel **XI:467;**
Lydia **XI:295; XVI:598;**
Matthew **XXVI:242;**
Moses **XIII:529; XVI:235, 522, 853; XX:477, 480, 538;**
Nahum **IX:686; XII:751; XIV:33, 280, 288; XV:381, 593,**
744; XVI:797; XXV:455; XXVI:242; XXX:191, 451;
Nathaniel **XI:289; XIII:313; XIV:471, 594; XV:9, 446, 717;**
XVI:202, 218, 239, 270, 518, 597-599, 809, 934;
XVII:468; XXIV:450;
Nicholas **XI:693; XXIV:698; XXX:439;**
Paul **XV:220, 534;**
Peter **V:232, 861; VI:501; IX:194, 402, 788, 794;**
XIII:314,
365; XXIV:243, 374; XXV:218, 472, 659; XXVI:55, 543;
XXVII:171, 172, 175-178, 180, 260-262, 380, 381, 384-
386, 393, 394, 369, 472; XXVIII:114, 115, 117, 122,
198, 201, 203, 264, 265, 268-270, 272, 336, 337, 339,
341, 395, 399, 401, 402, 447, 450, 451, 493; XXIX:420,
590; XXX:191; XXXIII:544, 561, 562; XXXV:317, 319,
529;
XXXVI:143;

Rev. Peter VI:363; IX:827;
 Peter Jr. XIII:314; XXIV:374; XXV:472; XXVII:469, 471;
 XXVIII:198, 201, 202; XXXIV:253;
 Pierce XVI:332, 341, 429; XXI:182, 213;
 Rachel XXX:397;
 Robert XXVI:242;
 Robert Jr. XXVI:242;
 Sampson VIII:835; XIV:32; XV:210, 743; XVI:377; XXX:191;
 Samuel XI:469; XXV:37;
 Simeon XIV:471, 578, 593; XV:438, 717; XVI:218, 270, 499,
 549, 597-599, 934; XVII:104, 468; XXIV:730;
 Simon IX:100; XI:287; XVI:202;
 Stephen VII:735; IX:4, 402; XI:467, 468, 499; XIII:314;
 XIV:258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513; XVI:26, 614;
 XVII:110; XVIII:730; XX:60, 126, 137, 144, 146, 148,
 156, 202, 336, 363-364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 508, 516,
 519, 535; XXI:39, 59, 63, 66, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87,
 117, 120, 132, 133, 140, 202, 215, 220, 223, 226, 232,
 376, 440, 750, 770; XXII:254, 267; XXIV:374, 378, 383,
 689; XXV:24, 37, 67, 163, 217, 455, 472; XXVI:55, 242;
 XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 179; XXVIII:198, 201, 203,
 274, 395, 399, 400, 402; XXX:39; XXXVI:143, 149, 336-
 338, 492, 567; XXXVII:152, 238, 240, 241, 335, 336;
 XXXVIII:199, 406; XXXIX:222;
 Thomas IX:10; XI:86; XII:247, 614; XIII:313; XV:717;
 XVI:202, 218, 270, 597, 934; XVIII:881; XXV:261;
 Rev. Thomas W. XIII:53;
 Thomas Walter XXXV:140;
 Rev. Walter VII:233;
 Walter XII:14, 15; XXVI:49, 242; XXX:397;
 Whitcomb VII:186; XII:737; XIV:34, 326, 333, 464; XV:9,
 32, 93, 145, 219, 533; XXVI:242; XXXVI:336;
 XXXIX:221,
 222;
 William VII:515; XII:74-77, 80, 190; XIV:172, 174-177,
 441, 527; XV:150, 160; XXI:293, 304-308, 317, 320,
 329, 3550359, 417, 420-422, 425, 442, 448, 450, 462,
 471, 472, 476, 482, 487-489, 492-500, 506, 509, 510;
 XXVI:581; XXX:64, 206;
 Powis, Earl of XIX:540; XXIX:141;
 Powlet, Harvy V:42;
 Powlett, H. XVIII:110;
 Pownal, Governor XXVI:362; XXVII:283;
 John XXVI:362;
 Pownalborough, MA XIV:307;
 Pownalborough, ME XXXIX:185;
 Pownall, VT IX:715; X:204; XVI:303; XXIII:437; XXVI:359-362,
 452, 605, 630, 670, 702, 716; XXXVIII:304;
 Pownall, Governor XVIII:463;
 J. VI:219, 226; VII:402; XXIII:466-468, 495;

John **XVIII**:543, 645;
 Gov. Thomas **VI**:36, 37, 374, 375, 603, 661, 738, 747;
 Thomas **XXIII**:231, 494, 495, 515;
 Powow River **V**:409; **XIX**:486; **XXXIII**:214, 475; **XXXVI**:61, 409;
 XXXVII:200;
 Prady, Christopher **XVII**:307;
 Prat, James **X**:665;
 Mr. **VI**:254;
 Pratley, Eleanor (m. Smart) **XXXX**:426
 Pratt, ----- **XXVII**:230;
 Abel **XVI**:303;
 Asa **XV**:217, 701, 704; **XVI**:159, 176, 522, 877; **XX**:109, 147,
 157;
 Azariah **XXVI**:73, 603;
 Benjamin **XXIII**:495; **XXVII**:411; **XXIX**:277, 278;
 C. **XXIII**:468;
 Captain **X**:465;
 David **XXX**:206, 256, 409;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:91, 201; **XXX**:191, 270, 408;
 Edward **XII**:738; **XIII**:565;
 Eleazer **XV**:360;
 Elisha **XXVI**:334;
 Ezra **XV**:745; **XXX**:191;
 Henry **XII**:223;
 Isaac **XXVI**:397; **XXVII**:374;
 Jacob **XI**:166;
 James **XIII**:491;
 Jeremiah **X**:678; **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XXX**:162;
 John **IX**:786; **XI**:350; **XII**:738, 743; **XIV**:356; **XV**:57;
 XVI:152; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:77, 246; **XXVIII**:125, 126;
 XXX:31, 246, 496; **XXXI**:699;
 John Jr. **XII**:744;
 Jonathan **IX**:644; **XIII**:133, 134; **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 265, 302,
 305, 679, 783; **XX**:511; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
 Joseph **XIII**:137; **XVI**:783; **XXIV**:815;
 Josiah **XIII**:133; **XV**:590, 733; **XVI**:48, 265, 302, 305, 679;
 XVII:114; **XX**:477, 481, 538;
 Levi **XXX**:314, 392;
 Mercy **XXXV**:182;
 Moses **XXX**:45;
 Nathan **XII**:223;
 Nathaniel **XII**:737, 738; **XIV**:34; **XV**:21, 356; **XVII**:101;
 Noah **IX**:715; **XII**:223; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Philip **XXVII**:360;
 Phineas **XXIV**:169; **XXV**:666, 668;
 Reuben **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
 Samuel **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Silas **IX**:715; **XXVI**:182, 604-607;
 Spencer **XXVIII**:15;

- Stephen **XVIII**:905;
 Thomas **XI**:499; **XIII**:734; **XIV**:33, 43, 572, 590, 609;
 XV:436, 613, 714, 743; **XVI**:200, 223, 269, 331, 340,
 431, 509, 529, 607, 692; **XX**:317, 360; **XXX**:191, 288;
 Timothy **IX**:786; **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 William **XIV**:607; **XV**:425, 714;
 Prattsburg, VT **VIII**:316; **XXVI**:668, 669, 702, 720;
Pray * See also **Prey**
 Pray, ----- **XIX**:422;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:329;
 Captain **XVII**:371;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:42;
 Hannah (m. Sprague) **XXXVIII**:279;
 Jane (m. Doak) **XXXVIII**:279;
 Joanna (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
 John **III**:813, 814, 820, 822; **XIII**:255, 257, 260; **XVIII**:77;
 XXIII:341; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:608; **XXXI**:614, 616, 617,
 749,
 765, 797; **XXXII**:65, 138, 251, 255, 294, 302, 333, 514,
 659, 660, 764, 767, 773; **XXXIII**:142; **XXXVI**:456;
 Jonathan **IX**:44, 458;
 Joseph **XIV**:250; **XXXII**:79;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:186;
 Joshua **XIV**:240, 259; **XVII**:36;
 Mary **IX**:644; **XXXVIII**:278-280;
 Mary (Phipps) **XXXII**:661;
 Mr. **III**:802;
 Olive (m. Jeffrey) **XXXVIII**:279;
 Peter **XIV**:236;
 Samuel **XIV**:240; **XVII**:28;
 Sarah (m. Chadbourne) **XXXVIII**:278;
Prayers
 in the legislature **XXII**:606-608, 644, 647, 648;
 for the Royal Family **V**:46;
Preast, Thomas **XIII**:35;
Prebble, Abraham **XVIII**:702;
 Captain **II**:641;
 Jerediah **XIV**:344;
 Joseph **XIV**:623;
Prentice, ----- **XVIII**:358;
 Benjamin **XV**:153, 154;
 Caleb **XXVI**:54;
 Captain **VIII**:9, 10, 19-21, 57 passim;
 Daniel **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:54;
 John **VII**:506; **XII**:16, 484; **XIII**:508; **XVIII**:726, 893;
 XX:307, 321, 333, 341, 346-351, 362-364, 368, 370, 403,
 408, 413, 415-421, 426, 429, 435-438, 446, 448, 479,
 482, 488-490, 493-498, 503, 512-519, 524, 526, 544, 562,
 564, 638, 648-649, 806, 816, 835; **XXI**:2, 16, 37, 46,
 47, 49, 50, 76, 614, 617, 657, 721, 742, 751; **XXII**:2,

211, 251, 256, 264, 276, 418, 512, 619, 678; **XXV**:217;
XXIX:375; **XXX**:84, 382; **XXXVIII**:383;
 Joseph **IX**:388, 391; **X**:410; **XXX**:32;
 Josiah **XXV**:217;
 Nathaniel **VII**:726; **XIX**:493;
 Nathaniel S. **VII**:473, 692, 704, 706; 79, 82, 91, 108, 139,
 157, 158, 161, 162, 174, 183, 195, 320, 338, 339, 399,
 795, 938; **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61, 394, 400, 439-448,
 456, 457, 467, 472; **XI**:22, 28, 31, 36, 334, 339;
XII:23, 314, 314, 576; **XIII**:599, 600; **XIV**:297, 416;
XV:29; **XVI**:551; **XVIII**:684, 730, 867; **XXI**:39, 41, 50,
 51, 55, 56, 61, 67, 68, 73, 75, 79, 80, 82-84, 87, 111,
 112, 116-118, 122, 132, 134, 135, 138, 140, 160, 161,
 163, 208, 215, 218, 223, 226, 236, 245; **XXII**:725, 736;
XXX:4;
 Reuben **XXXVI**:165;
 Sartell **XI**:36;
 Solomon **XV**:29; **XXX**:4;
 Solomon Jr. **XI**:36;
 Stanton **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:190, 217, 596; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
XXXIV:88, 96;
 Stephen **XXV**:217;
 Thomas **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
 Prentiss, John **XII**:368; **XXXIX**:105, 140, 206;
 Jonathan **XII**:398, 400;
 Nathaniel **XII**:744;
 Simeon **XIV**:105;
 Thaddeus **XIV**:105;
Presbury * See also Presby
 Presbury, George **XVIII**:830; **XVII**:136;
 James **XI**:220; **XV**:168; **XVIII**:829;
 Jonah **XVIII**:829;
 Joseph **XI**:220; **XXVII**:134; **XXIX**:619;
 Nathan **XIII**:14;
 Nathaniel **XI**:220; **XVIII**:829; **XXVII**:133, 135; **XXIX**:619,
 620;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:220;
 Richard **XVI**:207, 239, 275;
 William **XI**:220; **XII**:190; **XVI**:920; **XVIII**:591, 830;
XXVII:126, 127, 130, 133; **XXIX**:559, 619;
 Presby, Edward **XXX**:46;
 Joseph **XIV**:51, 185, 410;
 Martha (Collins) **XXXIV**:156;
 Nathan **IX**:573;
 Nathaniel **IX**:113-114, 118;
 Richard **XIV**:623; **XV**:725; **XXX**:288, 469;
 William **IX**:825;
 Presbyterians **VII**:107, 108, 115, 238, 243, 269, 304; **XX**:111,
 148;
 of Chester **IV**:727, 831, 832;

140

Prescott, ----- **XXIV**:751, 754; **XXVIII**:425, 426; **XXIX**:197;
XXXIV:129;

Abel **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;

Abigail **XXXIII**:249, 273; **XXXIV**:78; **XXXV**:156;

Abigail (Ambrose) **XXXIII**:269;

Abigail (Marston) **XXXI**:541;

Abigail (m. Locke) **XXXV**:211;

Abigail (m. Whidden) **XXXVI**:367;

Abraham **XII**:329; **XIII**:21; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:43, 74;

XXXIII:274; **XXXV**:156, 157; **XXXVI**:90; **XXXVIII**:118,

202;

Ann (Marston) **XXXI**:541;

Benjamin **IV**:543; **VII**:185, 452; **IX**:111, 342, 351, 583-584,
719; **XII**:117, 137, 297, 303, 326, 329, 697; **XIII**:309,
354; **XVI**:534; **XIX**:318, 394, 399, 402; **XXI**:524, 755;
XXII:36 passim 92, 111, 148, 152 passim 244, 722, 739;
XXIV:127-132, 279, 281, 319-322, 764, 765; **XXV**:308;
XXIX:189, 191, 192; **XXX**:74; **XXXII**:327, 522;

XXXIII:281;

XXXV:156, 212, 338, 412; **XXXVI**:207, 264, 289;

XXXVII:83;

XXXVIII:375;

Gov. Benjamin F. **X**:692;

Bradbury **XIII**:416;

Captain **V**:502, 779, 848, 872; **XV**:449, 601; **XVIII**:211;

XXVIII:456;

Celia **XXXIV**:78;

Charles **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;

Colonel **XVI**:378; **XXIV**:181, 182, 761; **XXVII**:198;

XXVIII:422

David **XII**:328;

Dolly **XXXVII**:186;

Dominicus **XIII**:416; **XIV**:589;

Dorothy (Roby) **XXXV**:338;

Dudley **XII**:13; **XV**:267, 269, 271, 474, 494; **XXX**:457;

Ebenezer **IX**:348, 357, 584; **XI**:357; **XII**:131, 137;

XIII:312;

XIV:230, 413; **XV**:319, 339; **XXVI**:310; **XXVIII**:421, 422,

427, 431; **XXX**:350; **XXXIII**:84, 249; **XXXIV**:40, 78, 80;

Edward **IX**:440; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:283, 290; **XVII**:27;

XXX:59

Elisha **XII**:131, 137, 147, 148; **XIII**:397, 399; **XIV**:132,

190,

231, 312, 313, 351; **XV**:319, 339, 565; **XXVIII**:421, 422,

427, 431; **XXXIII**:250; **XXXIV**:77-80; **XXXVI**:232, 273;

Elisha Jr. **XIV**:110;

Elizabeth **XVI**:615; **XXXIII**:274; **XXXV**:211, 212; **XXXVII**:186;

Elizabeth (Taylor) **XXXIX**:77;

Elizabeth (m. Garland) **XXXV**:211;

Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:186;
 Brig. General **VIII**:546;
 Gregory **VII**:71;
 Henry **VII**:359, 366, 370, 690, 755; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 319,
 348, 398, 806; **X**:2, 18, 626; **XII**:686, 690-697;
XVIII:680; **XX**:811; **XXIV**:454; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:282;
XXXIV:164; **XXXVII**:113, 188, 189, 278; **XXXVIII**:221,
 232,
 364; **XXXIX**:157;
 Henry Jr. **XII**:697;
 James **III**:19, 20, 408, 409, 429; **VII**:354; **IX**:348, 357,
 431, 583-584; **XII**:102, 114, 147, 150, 330, 332;
XV:319, 331, 339; **XVI**:255, 508; **XVI**:287, 621;
XVIII:192; **XXIV**:134, 568, 588; **XXV**:179, 180;
XXVII:198; **XXVIII**:428, 431; **XXX**:24; **XXXI**:486, 551;
XXXII:158, 525; **XXXIII**:430, 460; **XXXIV**:65, 77-80;
XXXV:155-157, 266, 426; **XXXVIII**:199; **XXXIX**:239, 249,
 414;
 James Jr. **XII**:147-150; **XVI**:676; **XXXII**:95;
 Jedediah **IX**:77, 151, 273, 640; **XIII**:21; **XVIII**:192;
XXVII:248; **XXXV**:156; **XXXVII**:165, 166;
 Jedediah Jr. **IX**:151, 255; **XIII**:21; **XXX**:43;
 Jemima **XXXIII**:274;
 Jeremiah **IX**:246, 255, 344, 376, 584-585; **XI**:619, 631, 632;
XII:335; **XIV**:261; **XV**:301, 304, 306, 308; **XVI**:116,
 369, 646-647; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:166, 170, 192, 198;
XXX:50, 53; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVI**:159, 270-273; **XXXVII**:454;
XXXVIII:113;
 Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:255;
 Jesse **XIV**:110, 132, 190, 450, 534; **XXII**:418; **XXVII**:82, 88;
XXX:42, 368; **XXXIII**:273, 274;
 John **IV**:393, 812; **V**:486; **IX**:106, 246, 347, 357; **XI**:626,
 628; **XII**:340; **XIII**:21, 403, 413; **XIV**:11, 327, 399,
 452, 532; **XVIII**:286, 423, 793; **XXI**:745, 761;
XXIV:568, 578; **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:24, 44, 49,
 141, 457; **XXXI**:541, 542; **XXXII**:14, 182, 264;
XXXV:156,
 365, 367; **XXXVI**:271-273; **XXXVII**:186, 330;
XXXVIII:350,
 354;
 John Jr. **IX**:111; **XXIV**:568;
 Dr. Jonas **XII**:296; **XVI**:445;
 Jonas **XV**:532; **XVIII**:724; **XXXIX**:134;
 Jonathan **III**:429; **IV**:165, 736; **V**:370, 376, 386, 465;
IX:342, 346, 355, 583; **XI**:626-628; **XII**:13, 133, 137,
 328; **XIII**:594, 597; **XIV**:11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651;
XV:256, 258, 260, 263, 470, 506, 729; **XVI**:28, 131,
 163, 210; **XVII**:80, 83, 641; **XVIII**:192, 216, 239, 277,
 292; **XXIV**:257, 258; **XXVI**:372; **XXX**:50, 74, 300;
XXXII:181; **XXXIII**:272-275, 363; **XXXV**:211; **XXXVI**:151,

271, 367;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:328; **XIV**:253;
 Joseph **V**:471, 801; **VII**:452; **VIII**:610; **IX**:584; **XI**:622;
XII:117, 329; **XIII**:397, 399; **XIV**:399; **XV**:283, 286,
 314-317; **XVII**:25; **XVIII**:113; **XXVII**:82, 88;
XXVIII:331, 427, 431; **XXX**:50, 51; **XXXV**:211, 367;
XXXVI:271-273; **XXXVII**:78, 311, 313; **XXXVIII**:144;
XXXIX:18, 22;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:397;
 Joseph 3rd **XIII**:403;
 Joshua **V**:486, 863; **VII**:769; **VIII**:282; **IX**:344; **XI**:309;
XII:9, 114, 332, 335, 341; **XIV**:11, 297; **XVIII**:286,
 423; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:28, 141, 142; **XXXV**:266;
XXXVII:89, 90; **XXXVIII**:83;
 Joshua Jr. **IX**:344;
 Josiah **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:21; **XIV**:398; **XXX**:43; **XXXIV**:78,
 79; **XXXV**:155-157, 365;
 Josiah Jr. **IX**:149, 151;
 Judith **XXXIII**:272, 274;
 Judith (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:273;
 Judith (m. Sanborn) **XXXIII**:275;
 Lucy **XXXVII**:186;
 Maria (Marston) **XXXI**:486;
 Marston **XIV**:111; **XXX**:75; **XXXV**:156, 157;
 Martin **XII**:329; **XIV**:110;
 Mary **VII**:186; **XXX**:424; **XXXV**:156; **XXXVII**:319;
 Mary (Norris) **XXXIX**:166, 168;
 Mary (m. Hilliard) **XXXV**:211;
 Micah **XI**:626; **XXX**:51;
 Micha **XXXIII**:273;
 Miriam **XXXIII**:273;
 Miriam (Morrill) **XXXVIII**:350, 354;
 Mr. **V**:715, 734;
 Nathan **IX**:344; **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:332; **XIV**:299; **XVII**:25;
XXX:19; **XXXVIII**:107;
 Nathan Gove **XXX**:51; **XXXIII**:273;
 Nathaniel **III**:409, 429; **IX**:77, 355, 357, 583; **XI**:224;
XXVII:90; **XXXI**:540-542; **XXXII**:559; **XXXVI**:271, 272;
 Odlin **XII**:329; **XXX**:74;
 Oliver **XII**:303; **XXIV**:134;
 Peter **V**:257, 269, 270; **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 82, 84, 85,
 128, 131, 256, 257, 394, 397-399, 401, 403-405;
XXIX:475;
 Peter Jr. **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402;
 Phoebe **XXX**:403;
 Philemon **IX**:584; **XXXVII**:139;
 Pompey **XXXIV**:78;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:274;
 Rachel (Clifford) **XXXVI**:517;
 Rebecca (m. Towle) **XXXIV**:78, 80;

- S. V:475;
- Samuel IX:351, 375; XI:622, 626, 628, 699; XII:5, 13, 131, 136, 147-149, 328; XIII:21, 38, 397, 400, 404; XIV:116, 130, 189; XV:302, 303, 305, 309, 524, 565; XVIII:514, 793; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXIX:235; XXX:43, 74; XXXIII:275, 519, 520; XXXIV:40, 77-80, 356; XXXVI:118, 120, 151, 270-273; XXXVII:306; XXXIX:239, 428, 429;
- Samuel Jr. XII:140; XIII:399; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 431; XXXIV:40; XXXV:212; XXXVII:94;
- Samuel 3rd XXXV:247, 426;
- Sarah XXI:651, 700; XXXV:156, 211;
- Sarah (Clifford) XXXVI:517;
- Sarah (Dalton) XXXV:400;
- Simeon XII:150;
- Simon XII:329; XXX:74;
- Solomon XV:19; XXXV:156, 157;
- Stephen XI:626; XII:13; XIII:21, 401; XVIII:793; XXX:47; XXXVI:303; XXXVII:41; XXXVIII:107;
- Susanna (Rowe) XXXIX:284;
- Will XXV:67;
- William V:451, 821; IX:246, 585; VII:602, 650, 683; VIII:64; XII:147, 243; XIII:22, 93, 95, 107, 397-400; XIV:33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229, 252, 354, 413; XV:412, 743; XVI:97; XVIII:282, 288, 514; XXIV:134; XXVIII:422, 426, 428, 432; XXX:105, 457, 459;
- XXXVI:270, 272, 273; XXXVIII:113; XXXIX:414;
- William Jr. XIII:400;
- William P. XV:169; XVI:68, 79, 285, 508, 615;
- Prescut * See also Prescott**
- Prescut, Joshua VI:216, 288;
- Presents, to Governors XXIII:162, 163, 213, 283, 287, 367, 369, 378, 380-382, 385, 456;
- to Indians XXIII:230, 486;
- Preservation, of timber XXIII:272, 307, 342, 348, 369, 370, 475;
- of woods XXIII:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339, 347, 348, 351, 416, 422, 424, 426, 449, 462, 468;
- President (State)
- address of XX:353, 617;
- address to XX:661;
- answers to messages of XXI:269, 304, 394, 478, 602;
- XXII:57, 61, 287, 326, 561, 641;
- authority of XX:555, 704, 712, 720, 754, 817, 823, 827, 829, 835;
- disputes with Councillors XXIII:305, 400, 446, 458;
- election and qualification of XXI:9, 11, 41, 46, 47, 263, 264, 294, 295, 298, 554, 556, 586, 587, 589, 593, 595;

- XXII**:7, 9-11, 40, 41, 44, 48, 50, 281, 282, 314, 518, 519, 554-556;
 messages of **XXI**:299, 471, 479, 597, 669; **XXII**:47, 52-54, 141-143, 320, 403-405, 557, 638;
 salary. See Salary
 thanks to **XXII**:44;
 title of **XXI**:477;
- President of the United States
 electors **XXI**:258, 336, 349, 366, 369, 372-377, 410, 423, 434,
 436, 437, 440-445, 510;
- Preson, William **II**:178;
- Pres'que Isle **VI**:465;
- Pressen, Edward **XI**:321;
- Pressey * See also Pressy**
- Pressey, Benjamin **XVI**:285, 520;
 Charles **XIII**:409; **XXX**:140; **XXXIV**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:219;
 James **XIII**:616, 620; **XVI**:88, 91, 106;
 John **IX**:332, 445-446, 677; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378;
XXX:396; **XXXV**:263;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377, 378, 380; **XXX**:144;
 Mercy **XXXVII**:57;
 Mercy (m. Nichols) **XXXVII**:57;
 Paskey **XIII**:614-621; **XIV**:314, 467, 548; **XV**:164, 698;
 Paul **VI**:710; **IX**:451; **XII**:344; **XXXVII**:57;
 Percy **XIV**:302;
 William **XIII**:517, 518;
- Presson * See also Pressen**
- Presson, Benjamin **XIV**:463, 657; **XV**:731; **XVI**:36, 39, 195, 212;
 Edward **XXX**:29; **XXXVI**:23, 25, 182; **XXXVIII**:344;
 Isaac **XIV**:333;
 John **XII**:179; **XXXI**:404, 544;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:344;
 Moses **XVI**:169;
 Richard **XIV**:14; **XVI**:514, 766;
 William **XIII**:355, 357, 359; **XIV**:566, 656; **XV**:609, 732;
XVI:40, 212; **XVIII**:746; **XXII**:302; **XXXVIII**:344;
- Pressy, Paul **XXVII**:80;
- Preston, England **XXIX**:301;
- Preston (Columbia) **XVIII**:800, 867, 872; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:590, 598, 599, 601;
- Preston, ----- **XXVII**:76;
- Abner **XII**:764; **XIV**:575, 593; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201;
XVII:92; **XX**:241; **XXX**:270;
- Asa **XII**:507;
- Benjamin **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:799; **XVII**:66; **XXX**:408;
- Caleb **VII**:770;
- Ebenezer **XXVI**:413;
- Edna (Greenough) **XXXIX**:24;
- Edward **IX**:592;

Isaac **XII**:503; **XIV**:268, 271, 289; **XVI**:158, 314; **XXV**:293;
 James **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Jedediah **XII**:204, 208, 210, 212; **XXX**:65;
 Jehiel **XXVI**:250;
 John **II**:182; **XII**:154, 155, 732, 734, 744, 747; **XIII**:725,
 727, 730; **XVII**:655; **XX**:256, 265, 615, 618, 630, 634-
 635, 640, 647, 656-657, 666, 690-699, 704, 708-709,
 755-761, 764, 766, 771-775, 785, 791, 793, 797-798;
 Jonathan **IX**:44;
 Lord **II**:23;
 Moses **XVI**:170;
 Nathan **IX**:592; **XXX**:101;
 Richard **XXXII**:352;
 Robert G. **XXXIX**:24;
 Samuel **XII**:204; **XV**:165, 546, 582; **XVII**:259; **XXVI**:186,
 191;
 XXX:65;
 Seth **XXVI**:250;
 Theophilus **XV**:66;
 Viscount **XXIX**:141;
 William **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230; **XV**:609; **XVI**:35,
 189, 915; **XVII**:655; **XXII**:357; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:256, 425;
 William Jr. **XV**:460, 605;
Prey * See also Pray
 Prey, Samuel **II**:507;
Pribble * See Prebble
 Price, ----- **XXXI**:763;
 Benjamin **XVII**:208; **XXVI**:659;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:528;
 Ezekiel **VI**:293; **XXVIII**:88;
 Henry **XXVIII**:81, 82, 85, 89-91;
 John **XIV**:7; **XXXX**:309
 Major **XXVIII**:302;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:114; **XXVI**:153;
 Thomas **XVII**:158-160, 168, 180, 182, 184, 207-208;
 William **VIII**:579; **XII**:12, 14; **XXII**:725, 737;
 William Jr. **XII**:12;
 Prices **I**:431, 448; **V**:684; **VI**:151, 274, 378;
Prichard * See also Pritchard
 Prichard, Amos **XV**:100, 356;
 Christopher **IX**:568;
 Daniel **XI**:204;
 Jeremiah **XII**:245, 246, 738, 747; **XV**:710; **XVI**:3, 51, 180,
 197, 525; **XVII**:266;
 John **XII**:744;
 Paul **VIII**:668, 820; **XII**:743, 746; **XVI**:762-764; **XVII**:102;
 William **XII**:738, 743, 747, 764; **XV**:716;
 Pridham, Isaac **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 511; **XVI**:234; **XXX**:97;
 John **XII**:690;
 Mary **XXXVII**:276;

Priest, Aaron **XXX**:431;
 Abigail (Muchmore) **XXXII**:9;
 Asa **XVI**:534;
 Charity **XXXVIII**:217;
 Daniel **IX**:672; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:408;
 Joel **XII**:225; **XIV**:264; **XV**:633, 648; **XVI**:41, 44, 311;
 John **IX**:670; **XXX**:306, 433;
 Jonathan **XVI**:536;
 Joseph **XIII**:111;
 Levi **XXX**:270;
 Mary **XXX**:408;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:358;
 Quick **XIV**:226; **XXX**:106;
 Mrs. Sarah **V**:358, 438, 519, 582, 766, 883; **VI**:193;
 XXVII:63;
 Sarah **XXXII**:176;
 Sarah (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
 Thomas **XIV**:240, 256, 259; **XVI**:325; **XVII**:22, 33, 37, 39;
 XXX:116;
 Thomas Jr. **XVII**:22, 33;
 William **XIV**:259, 334, 344, 436; **XV**:95; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:36;
 XXX:342;
 Zadock **XIV**:274;
 Primas (Negro) **XIV**:564;
 Prime, Joseph **V**:232; **IX**:186;
 Joshua **IX**:786; **XVI**:23, 44; **XXV**:566;
 Joshua Jewett **XIII**:524; **XV**:643, 648; **XVI**:810-811;
 XVII:468; **XX**:66, 77;
 Josiah **XIV**:355; **XV**:293; **XVI**:850;
 Lydia (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Oliver **XII**:25;
 Primer, Benjamin **XIV**:483;
 Prince, ----- **XXV**:723;
 Abel **XI**:82; **XIV**:244, 417; **XV**:72;
 Abijah **XXVI**:483;
 Isaac **XIII**:37; **XXIV**:811;
 James **VII**:514; **XIV**:246, 451, 532;
 Joseph **IX**:19; **XI**:61; **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:107; **XXX**:6;
XXXIV:103;
 XXXV:374;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:82, 93; **XXX**:6;
 Joshua **I**. **XX**:44;
 Peter **XXX**:191;
 Thomas **IX**:715; **XXIV**:304;
 Prince, birth of **V**:2;
 Prince of Orange **II**:29;
 Prince of Wales **IV**:18;
 Prince's Rock **XXXI**:191;
 Princess Caroline

death **VI**:663;
 Princeton, Battle of **XIV**:481, 522;
 Princeton, MA **XX**:831, 832; **XXX**:462;
 Princeton, NJ **XXI**:820;
 Princeton College **XX**:847; **XXI**:816;
 Princetown, VT **XXVI**:615, 651, 684, 703, 719;
 Prindle, Aaron **XXVI**:73, 157, 602, 603;
 Daniel **XXVI**:445, 602, 603;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:602;
 Eleazer **XXV**:226;
 Ezra **XVIII**:907;
 John **XXV**:543, 546;
 Samuel **XXVI**:42;
 William **XXVI**:199;
 Zariah **XVIII**:905;
 Pring, Martin **I**:1;
 Pringell, Mary **XXII**:108, 161;
 Thomas **XXII**:127, 208;
 Pringle, Thomas **XIII**:190; **XV**:189;
 Wilson **XIV**:307;
 Printers, proposals of **XXII**:118, 193, 217, 396, 627, 633, 668,
 703, 710, 712;
 public **XXI**:23, 67, 411, 412;
 Printing, State **XX**:174, 401, 436, 760;
 Prior, A. **II**:329;
 John **XXVI**:157;
 Matthew **II**:333, 337;
 Thomas **XXVI**:405;
 Prisons **XXI**:633, 649, 674, 690; **XXXX**:19, 29, 103, 142, 151, 176,
 197, 210, 213, 271, 339, 340, 398, 400, 402, 465
 escapes from **VII**:112;
 guard **VII**:5;
 location **III**:49, 53, 88;
 nail work at **XXII**:296
 old **IV**:137, 382;
 regulation of **XXII**:128, 217;
 repairs **III**:761; **IV**:495, 497, 609, 622, 686, 706; **VII**:93,
 95, 98;
 sold **IV**:462;
 to be built **IV**:430;
 well for **VII**:81;
 Prison-keeper's charge **I**:192;
 Prisoners, carried to Boston **XXIII**:356;
 exchange or redemption of **V**:113, 516; **XXIII**:301, 509;
 French **III**:258, 273;
 names of **XXIII**:236;
 of war **XXIII**:494;
 passage of, to England **XXIII**:241;
 taken by Indians **XXIII**:249, 345, 494;
 warrants to keep **XXIII**:237;

Pritchard * see also Prichard

- Pritchard, Christopher **XXXVI**:348;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:91, 201, 553, 592; **XXII**:502, 724, 740,
 773, 792; **XXX**:191, 224;
 Jonas **XXX**:416;
 Thomas **XXXX**:205
 William **XIV**:575, 593; **XXX**:340;
- Pritchett, James **XXX**:354;
 Joseph **XXVI**:170;
- Privateers * See also under Pirates
 Privateers **II**:578; **III**:76, 86;
 Probate, judges of **V**:275;
 names **XXI**:123, 159, 520, 522, 532, 741, 756; **XXII**:249, 250,
 260, 721;
- Probate, registers
 names **XXI**:235, 237, 245, 535;
 returns **XXI**:408;
- Proby, Jonathan **XIV**:315;
- Proclamations **II**:188, 228, 252, 277, 282; **VI**:799;
 about seamen **XXIII**:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
 by Governor Wentworth **VII**:26, 423;
 death of Charles **II I**:582;
 coin **II**:451, 511;
 deserters **II**:513, 596, 602;
 establishing government **VIII**:103;
 fast day **II**:404, 432, 613, 626-631, 648, 657, 667, 672;
III:339; **IV**:10, 14; **V**:92, 95; **VII**:545; **VIII**:96;
 Louisbourg **V**:275;
 peace **II**:297, 303, 327, 364, 652, 653, 659; **XXIII**:258,
 295, 328;
 pine trees **V**:88;
 thanksgiving **II**:615, 629, 634, 642, 644, 646, 647;
III:438; **IV**:13, 68; **V**:91;
 thanksgiving for peace **VIII**:984;
 trade with Indians **II**:650;
 war **II**:403;
- Proctor, VT **XXVI**:701, 703, 708;
- Proctor, Benjamin **XII**:744;
 Carden **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149, 289;
 Cyrus **XII**:252;
 Ebenezer **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:113, 147, 196; **XXIV**:89;
 Edward **VIII**:312; **IX**:482, 484; **XXV**:276;
 Ephraim **XXVIII**:407, 412;
 Ezekiel **XI**:246; **XII**:249; **XIV**:33; **XV**:743; **XVI**:238, 271,
 509, 692; **XX**:232; **XXX**:191;
 Isaac **XIII**:633, 634, 727; **XIV**:334, 436, 525; **XV**:217, 536;
XVI:254;
 Jacob **XII**:481;
 James **XIV**:25, 340; **XXX**:76; **XXXVI**:106, 226, 318;
XXXVII:279;

Jeremiah **XV**:221, 740; **XVI**:839; **XXX**:191;
 Joel **VIII**:965; **XIV**:468, 631; **XV**:614, 714; **XVI**:200, 224,
 235, 241, 269, 509, 692;
 John **XII**:346, 349; **XXX**:428;
 Jonathan **XII**:346, 348; **XXX**:76;
 Joseph **XII**:746; **XIV**:7; **XVI**:274, 515, 764; **XXX**:270;
 Josiah **XIII**:627, 728; **XXVIII**:407, 412, 416;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:729;
 Moses **IX**:194, 398, 402; **XV**:89; **XXIV**:89, 93;
 Nathan **XIII**:627; **XV**:106, 107, 537; **XXVIII**:416;
 Oliver **IX**:672; **XVI**:535; **XXXVI**:545;
 Reuben **XIV**:417; **XV**:518;
 Robert **XIII**:465; **XIV**:283, 287; **XXIV**:84; **XXVIII**:407, 412;
 Sarah **XXX**:412;
 Thomas **XII**:487, 490; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:425;
 William **XII**:349; **XIII**:627, 633, 635; **XV**:106; **XXI**:519;
XXIV:592; **XXVI**:149, 288, 289; **XXVIII**:416;
 Profane swearing **I**:445; **V**:511, 512, 878;
 punishment of **XXII**:128, 213, 230;
 Profaning the Lord's Day **I**:387, 446;
 Proportion
 act to establish **IV**:308, 381, 447, 450, 454, 498, 500, 502,
 530;
 men **VI**:459, 460;
 ordnance **VI**:493-498;
 to slaves **IV**:301, 305;
 taxes **VI**:175;
 to towns **IV**:301, 305, 306;
 Proposal of Robert Mason, proprietor **I**:475;
 Proposition of freeholders to Allen **XXIII**:301, 302, 395, 396;
 Proprietary Laws **VII**:83; **XXIII**:152, 162;
 Proprietorship of colony **XXIII**:213, 214, 221, 283, 284, 325, 384,
 416;
 Prorogations, short **VI**:106, 114, 121, 231, 528;
 Prorogued **IV**:308, 345, 347, 375, 385, 386, 399, 487, 492, 550,
 557, 613, 734;
 Prosecutions discounted by State **XXI**:504;
 Prosecutions
 laws respecting **XXI**:639, 683;
 Prospect Hill, MA **XIV**:156, 668; **XV**:750; **XVI**:403;
 Prosser, Philip **XVII**:293;
 Protection of persons, acts for **XXII**:164, 607, 609, 614, 647,
 653, 663;
 Protectworth (Springfield), NH **VII**:605; **VIII**:443, 924; **X**:6,
 28, 166, 675; **XIII**:5, 442; **XIV**:559; **XVIII**:729, 783,
 820; **XX**:61, 153, 337, 587, 590, 631, 635; **XXI**:16, 23,
 49, 52, 65, 124, 183, 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228,
 293, 585, 649, 706; **XXII**:23, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266,
 284, 290, 311, 322, 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699;
XXV:524-526, 528;

150

Protestant succession and association II:258;
Protestants XXIII:464, 465;
Prouse * See also Prowse
Prouse, Thomas XV:728; XVI:277, 516; XXVIII:149;
Thomas Jr. XIV:648, 650; XV:595; XVI:803;
Prout, Ebenezer II:41, 53;
John XXVI:521;
Jonathan XXIV:18; XXVII:107;
Joseph XII:481;
Prouty, Bela XXX:314;
Daniel XXX:380;
John XII:367; XV:31; XXVIII:22, 24;
Johnson XXVIII:22; XXX:392;
Samuel XII:368;
Simeon XIII:665;
Providence Brook XXXIII:162; XXXVI:422;
Providence, RI IV:845; XV:238, 243; XVII:12, 123, 124;
XXI:820;
XXII:830; XXIII:64, 65, 109, 116; XXV:156, 329;
XXVI:629;
Providence (Barton), VT XXVI:629, 703;
Province
accounts V:29, 33;
box V:385, 399;
county creation VI:342; VII:42, 48;
of Laconia I:15, 17, 28, 38;
Of New Hampshire I:252, 274; II:29, 34, 467, 469;
Laws I:382; VII:95, 131-144, 192-215, 226, 229, 241, 278,
289, 295, 308, 313, 318, 323;
Of Maine, grant I:10, 12, 28, 85, 98, 252, 349;
Papers, original I:61-102;
Rates I:399, 490;
in Exeter, 1680 I:424;
in Cochecho, Dover Neck and Bloody Point I:427;
in Portsmouth, 1681 I:428;
tax paid in specie VI:274;
Province Island XXVI:694, 703;
Province Pond XXV:591; XXVII:242; XXVIII:353;
Provinder, Benjamin XIV:6;
Jonathan XIV:6;
Provision ships XXIII:467;
Provisions II:178-180;
for Garrison II:188;
sent to Caledonia XXIII:158, 270;
stock of XXIII:297, 457;
Provost, William XIX:274; XXVI:141;
Prowse * See also Prouse
Prowse, Thomas VII:112;
Prudential Affairs I:403;
Prust, Sarah XXVII:193, 237, 300, 306, 317; XXVIII:98, 234, 355;

XXIX:247, 430-408, 410, 412-425; **XXXII**:785;
 Thomas **XXXII**:785;
 Pry, Thomas **XVII**:296;
 Pryer, John **IV**:503;
 Public bills, drafting of **XXI**:592, 631, 662, 670;
 Public Houses **XVII**:649, 735;
 Public property **XX**:246, 420, 422, 451, 821;
 Public records **XXIII**:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
 Pudding Hole **XXXI**:725;
 Puddington, Robert **I**:113; **II**:38; **XXXX**:5, 50, 55, 80, 220, 273
 Thomas **II**:38;
 Puddlestones Island **III**:693, 699;
 Pudington, Benjamin **XIII**:240;
 Pudney, Joseph **V**:583, 910;
 Puff, John **XXX**:116;
 Puffer, Amos **XIV**:265; **XV**:62, 277; **XVI**:152; **XXX**:449;
 Elijah **XXX**:111;
 Jabez **XXX**:45;
 Jacob **XI**:685;
 Job **XIV**:436;
 John **IX**:669; **XI**:685;
 Matthew **XI**:685;
 Simeon **XIV**:265; **XXX**:449;
 Timothy **XXV**:172;
 William **XII**:306;
 Puflosey, James **XXVI**:527;
 Pugh, Theophilus **IV**:9;
 Pugsley, Jonathan **XXIV**:816;
 Pulkinghorn, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;
 Hannah **XXXII**:646;
 John **XXXII**:646;
 Pullen, Joseph **XXX**:306;
 Pulling, Joseph **XVII**:429;
 Pullman, Nathaniel **IX**:537;
 Stephen **IX**:536;
 Pulpit **XXXI**:246, 249, 438; **XXXIII**:564; **XXXX**:281
 Pulsford, Robert **XX**:855;
 Pulsifer, Benjamin **XXX**:20; **XXXVIII**:317;
 David **XIV**:104;
 Elizabeth (m. Cram) **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
 John **XIV**:105;
 Jonathan **VI**:733; **IX**:583; **XI**:225; **XXIV**:613; **XXXVIII**:316,
 317
 Joseph **XV**:125;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
 Samuel **IX**:151; **XXX**:43; **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:316, 317;
 Pumeroy, Rev. Benjamin **VI**:863;

152

Pumery, Richard **III**:550;
Pummery (a soldier) **IV**:153;
Punchard, Benjamin **XII**:512;
 James **XII**:512;
 John **XVI**:140, 161;
 Samuel **XII**:516, 518; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:235, 274, 511, 729;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:516, 518;
 William **XII**:512;
Purcell, G. **VII**:393;
 Gregory **XIII**:269-274; **XVIII**:501; **XXIV**:551; **XXVI**:350;
 XXXVI:487; **XXXVIII**:131; **XXXIX**:196, 277, 278;
 Jonathan **XIII**:340;
 Michael **VII**:148; **XXXIX**:87;
 Sarah **XX**:742, 792; **XXI**:57, 176, 181, 188, 201, 212, 223;
Purchase of lands **XXIII**:65, 66;
Purchase, Thomas **XVII**:491, 500;
Purchasers of Mason's right **V**:823, 826;
Purdee, Levi **XVI**:608;
Purdy, Gilbert **XXVI**:417;
 Thomas **XXVI**:417;
Puriell, Gregory **IX**:317;
Purington, Ann (Twombly) **XXXVIII**:49;
 David **XXXII**:572;
 Elias **XIV**:3;
 Elijah **XI**:493; **XXX**:156; **XXXII**:571, 572;
 Elisha **XI**:534, 538; **XXXII**:570-572;
 Hezekiah **XXX**:156;
 John **XI**:545; **XXXI**:180; **XXXII**:572;
 Jonathan **XVI**:932; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:572; **XXXIII**:110, 111;
 XXXVIII:109; **XXXIX**:315, 316;
 Joseph **XI**:354;
 Joshua **V**:390, 781;
 Lydia (m. Gove) **XXXII**:572;
 Mary (m. Green) **XXXII**:572;
 Micajah **XVIII**:751;
 Phoebe **XXXII**:570, 571;
 Phoebe (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
 Robert **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919; **XXXI**:119; **XXXX**:273, 277, 520
 Theodate (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
 Zaccheus **XI**:538, 553; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:291; **XXXVII**:107;
 XXXVIII:277;
Purinton, Elisha **IX**:183, 185;
 Joshua **XII**:131;
 Phebe **XII**:326;
 Zacheus **IX**:182;
Purmitt, Hannah **II**:301;
 Joseph **II**:554;
Purmont, Hannah **XVII**:633, 646, 672, 679, 681; **XXXVI**:335;
 John **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:490-

492,
 796; **XXXIII**:644, 734, 735; **XXXV**:85, 285, 553;
XXXVI:38,
 243, 280, 335;
 Joseph **XXIX**:128; **XXXII**:141;
 Judith **XXXII**:141;
Purmort, Hannah **XXXI**:346, 354; **XXXIX**:192;
 John **XXXIV**:502;
 Joseph **XII**:674; **XV**:285, 287, 748; **XVIII**:520; **XIX**:676,
 679; **XXX**:191; **XXXI**:354, 731, 732; **XXXX**:317, 392, 394-
 396, 404
 Lazarus **XXXX**:210
 Mark **XIV**:113, 147, 195;
 Philemon **XXV**:745;
 Richard **XIII**:385; **XV**:164; **XXX**:137;
Purmot, John **IX**:572;
 Philemon **IX**:351;
Purmott, Hannah **III**:92;
Purple, David **XXVI**:346;
 John **XV**:622, 634, 644, 732; **XVI**:40, 194, 212, 220, 279,
 511, 729; **XXX**:270, 393, 488, 490, 492;
Purrington * see also Purington
Purrington, Anna (m. Osborne) **XXXV**:180;
 Elisha **XXXV**:186;
 George **XXXV**:180, 181;
 James **XXXV**:180;
 Joseph **XXXV**:180, 181;
 Joshua **XXXV**:180, 181;
 Judith **XXXV**:181;
 Lydia (m. Lowell) **XXXV**:180;
 Mary (m. Carr) **XXXV**:180;
 Miriam (m. Elder) **XXXV**:180;
 Robert **I**:287, 560; **XIX**:659;
 Sarah **XXXV**:180, 181;
Pursell, Gregory **IX**:708;
Purshia **VI**:724;
Pursue, Captain **XVIII**:688;
Pursuit of enemy in winter **XXIII**:298, 393;
Puruy, Aaron **XXX**:66;
Purvis, George **XVII**:205;
Pusey, William **XXVI**:585;
Pushee, David **XXX**:330, 415;
 Harvey **XXX**:415;
Pussell, Gregore **IX**:601;
Putchaug Brook **XIX**:496;
Putnam, Aaron **XIV**:459, 537; **XV**:118, 138, 554; **XXX**:330;
 Abel **XI**:294;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:298, 299;
 Abigail (m. Barlow) **XXXVIII**:300;
 Amos **XXVI**:433;

Andrew **XXX**:161;
 Archelaus **XIV**:696, 698; **XXVIII**:279, 281, 282, 286, 292;
 XXX:161;
 Archelaus Jr. **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:160;
 Asaph **XXVI**:334; **XXX**:439;
 Bart **XI**:637;
 Benjamin **XV**:427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101, 213, 303, 884; **XX**:280;
 XXX:46, 191; **XXXVIII**:299-301;
 Caleb **XIV**:244, 336, 694; **XVII**:63; **XXX**:159;
 Daniel **VII**:734; **XI**:533, 450, 452, 454; **XIV**:265, 607, 608;
 XV:436, 602, 714; **XVI**:200, 223, 269, 431, 502;
 XVII:466; **XX**:536; **XXII**:110, 115, 170, 178, 244;
 XXIV:411, 675; **XXXVIII**:299-301;
 David **XV**:351, 353; **XX**:755;
 Ebenezer **IX**:97; **XI**:283; **XII**:316; **XIV**:326, 464; **XV**:368;
 XXIV:540; **XXXV**:303, 537, 540; **XXXVII**:5, 98, 315, 332;

 Elisha **XI**:294, 296;
 Ephraim **VII**:470; **IX**:536, 541; **XII**:512-516, 521, 523, 530;
 XIII:678; **XVI**:729-730; **XXII**:127, 208, 606, 643, 647;
 XXVIII:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:439; **XXXVIII**:298, 299, 301;
 XXXIX:15;
 Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:678;
 Francis **XIII**:665, 678, 681; **XIV**:95, 203, 204, 303; **XV**:25;
 XXXVIII:299-301;
 General **VII**:611; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:768;
 Isaac **XI**:289;
 Israel **XI**:15; **XVII**:194;
 Jacob **IX**:794, 797; **XIII**:553, 678; **XV**:74; **XVI**:883;
 XXVIII:446, 447, 450, 452; **XXX**:151, 159; **XXXVI**:183;
 Jacob Jr. **XIII**:678; **XXX**:160;
 James **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:372, 429;
 John **XI**:15; **XII**:522; **XV**:669, 681; **XVI**:80, 91, 235, 268,
 511, 602, 729, 935; **XVII**:255; **XXVI**:434; **XXX**:82, 314,
 398;
 Jonathan **XIII**:237; **XIV**:36; **XV**:20; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
 Joseph **XI**:685; **XII**:152, 157; **XIII**:553, 678; **XXIV**:136;
 XXX:151;
 Levi **XI**:289; **XV**:31;
 Mary **XXVII**:72, 73; **XXXVIII**:301;
 Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
 Miriam **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
 Moses **IX**:835;
 Mr. **VII**:447;
 Nathan **IX**:794;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:553; **XXVII**:403; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452;
 XXX:159; **XXXVIII**:298-301;
 Olive **XXX**:426;
 Peter **XVI**:145, 883;
 Philip **VII**:778; **VIII**:762; **IX**:797; **XIII**:553, 678-684;

XIV:303, 416; **XV**:419, 420; **XVI**:447, 748, 883; **XX**:59,
 65, 126, 129, 135, 155, 158, 202, 211, 216, 282, 285,
 335, 343-344, 347, 363-364, 415, 498, 503-504, 508, 516,
 519-520, 535, 539, 611, 621, 635, 642, 656, 660, 696,
 699, 708, 759, 761, 765-766, 774-775, 789, 793, 795,
 798; **XXX**:126; **XXXVIII**:298, 299, 301;
 Rachel (Wetherbee) **XXXVII**:330, 332;
 Rachel (m. Carleton) **XXXVIII**:301;
 Samuel **XI**:454; **XXVII**:360;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:299, 301;
 Seth **XI**:283, 289; **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:24, 367, 370;
XVII:104;
XXIV:540;
 Seth Jr. **XIV**:326;
 Solomon **XI**:382;
 Stephen **VIII**:594; **IX**:540; **XIII**:548, 550, 553, 678;
XVI:927; **XXIV**:583; **XXVII**:402, 407; **XXX**:150, 162;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:299-301;
 Thomas **VIII**:209, 423, 578, 652, 653, 727; **IX**:4; **X**:238;
XI:2, 283, 294, 299; **XIII**:602; **XV**:10, 144; **XVI**:80,
 91; **XVIII**:684; **XXIV**:541; **XXX**:2, 380; **XXXVII**:332;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:33;
 Timothy **IX**:100; **XV**:9, 31;
 Timothy Jr. **XI**:293;
 William B. **XXX**:426;
 Putnam's Point **XIV**:694;
 Putney, VT **IX**:716; **X**:204, 399; **XI**:349; **XIV**:291, 597, 644;
XVI:701; **XVII**:255, 458; **XVIII**:434; **XXIII**:437;
XXVI:363-368, 616, 637, 638, 652, 669, 703;
 Putney, ----- **XXIX**:237;
 Aaron **XIV**:67, 181, 289, 291; **XVI**:293, 680; **XVII**:118,
 120;
 Amos **XVII**:118;
 Asa **XIII**:621, 645, 648; **XIV**:185, 301; **XV**:131, 182;
XVI:285, 332, 432, 504; **XXVI**:231; **XXVII**:190; **XXX**:46,
 64, 212, 350;
 Asahel **XIV**:51;
 Daniel **XXVIII**:137;
 David **XVI**:67, 77, 93;
 Esther **XXX**:410;
 Hendre **IX**:523;
 Henry **IX**:132; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:190, 325; **XXVIII**:114, 115,
 117, 122; **XXX**:46; **XXXVI**:173;
 Isaac **XII**:194;
 James **XIII**:645, 648; **XIV**:67, 181; **XV**:120; **XXX**:409;
 John **VIII**:682, 719; **IX**:406, 415, 523; **X**:630; **XII**:192,
 194, 256-259; **XIV**:51, 185, 302; **XV**:131, 183;
XVIII:688; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:128-130, 135, 190, 360;
XXIX:560; **XXX**:64, 67, 270, 432; **XXXVI**:500;
XXXVII:116,

373; **XXXIX**:65, 405;
 John Jr. **XXVII**:324;
 Jonathan **XII**:256; **XIV**:185, 315, 467, 548; **XXVII**:128, 135;
XXX:270;
 Joseph **VI**:216; **IX**:132-133, 405-406, 409, 412, 415;
XI:392, 558; **XII**:257, 266; **XIII**:645, 647; **XIV**:51,
 185, 315, 467, 548; **XXIV**:104; **XXVI**:230; **XXVII**:190,
 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 374; **XXX**:67, 350, 410;
XXXVII:373;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:265, 271; **XXVII**:190;
 Martha **XXXVI**:173, 174;
 Nathan **XII**:194, 263;
 Obediah **XXVII**:190;
 Samuel **IX**:132, 405-406, 412, 415; **XII**:256; **XXVII**:128, 130,
 325, 360, 374;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:135;
 Stephen **XII**:267, 271; **XVI**:131, 133, 163, 264, 286, 509,
 696;
XVII:430; **XXX**:350, 496;
 Thomas **XIV**:301, 314, 467, 548; **XV**:131; **XXX**:280;
 William **IX**:112, 132; **X**:549, 551; **XII**:265, 272; **XV**:548;
XVI:130, 133, 163, 234, 264; **XXVII**:190, 203, 205, 208;
 Putt, Elizabeth **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:337
 Henry **XXXI**:185; **XXXX**:294, 299, 417
 Puttency, J. **II**:583;
 Pyncheon, Charles **XVI**:53;
 Joseph **XXVI**:182, 362, 472, 479, 565;
 William **XIII**:568;
 Pynchon, John **I**:310, 591; **XXIII**:272, 507; **XXIV**:104;
 for Strawberry Banke **I**:172;
 Joseph **XXV**:9;
 William **XXV**:580;

Q

- Quackenboss, Cornelius **XXVI**:483;
 Jacob **XXVI**:483;
 John **XXVI**:483;
Quailman, Peter **XVII**:296;
Quainton, David **XI**:377;
 James **XI**:309, 312;
 John **XI**:499;
Quakers **I**:226, 229, 234, 238, 244, 260; **III**:311; **V**:78, 82,
 135, 225, 704; **VI**:670, 671, 707, 709, 761, 763, 764,
 766-768, 775, 794, 830, 837, 881; **VII**:38, 44, 121,
 163, 212, 228, 776; **VIII**:673, 694, 773; **XI**:146, 150,
 226-228, 230, 232, 235, 496, 536, 575, 709-712;
 XII:67, 137, 343, 758; **XIII**:67, 157, 319, 320, 420,
 422, 637; **XVII**:571, 572, 619, 620; **XVIII**:40, 61, 122,
 180, 366, 494; **XXXX**:182, 185, 186, 189, 200, 249
 law **IV**:597, 776, 812;
 petition **IV**:537, 592;
Quampegan Falls **XXV**:676, 677, 685, 689;
Quamphegan **XXXII**:242;
Quamphegen **III**:115;
Quamphegon **XXXI**:789; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXIV**:477, 479; **XXXX**:453
Quamphegon Falls **XXIV**:907, 910, 915;
Quampscutt (or Quamscott or Swampscott) **II**:688; **III**:405, 407;
Quamscook **XXXX**:481
Quanting, David **XV**:394;
Quarantine **V**:98, 113, 118, 124;
Quarles, Samuel **XXVIII**:169;
Quarter Mile **XXXII**:26; **XXXIV**:22, 161; **XXXV**:102; **XXXVI**:273;
 XXXVII:139;
Quarter Sessions **I**:520, 521; **IV**:430, 566;
Quary, Robert **XXIII**:445, 459;
Quebec **III**:290, 454, 485, 509, 562; **V**:113, 839; **VI**:466, 481,
 657, 703, 718, 720, 725, 729; **VII**:718-723; **VIII**:36,
 49, 72, 105, 152, 313, 316; **XII**:460; **XIII**:104;
 XIV:553, 613; **XV**:739-741, 744-747; **XVI**:432, 525, 527;
 XVII:241-244, 277, 311, 357, 421, 707, 708; **XVIII**:333,
 364, 393, 465, 499, 509, 871; **XIX**:14, 15, 22, 49;
 XXII:850; **XXIII**:320, 321, 395, 484, 505; **XXIV**:427;
Quebec Expedition **XIV**:209, 474; **XXIII**:320, 321, 505;
Queen
 addresses to **XXIII**:281, 309, 311, 314, 315, 318, 319, 411,
 509;
 proclaiming of **XXIII**:375;
 thanks to **XXIII**:281, 314;
Queen, John **XII**:634;
Queen Anne **III**:251;
 address **III**:328, 354, 377, 415, 418, 439, 445, 452, 480,

493, 507, 547, 576, 837;
 instructions **III**:481, 484, 486;
 letter from **II**:469, 548;
 councillors names **II**:545;
 letter to Governor Dudley **II**:469;
 order **II**:610; **III**:285, 312;
 Queen Caroline **IV**:650;
 Queen Elizabeth **I**:2;
 Queen Mary **II**:152;
 Queen's Chapel **XIII**:297, 303;
 Queensbury, Duke of **XI**:392;
 Queguaroomanit (Indian) **III**:693;
 Quenbe, Joseph **XIII**:416;
 Quanta, Jonathan **III**:550;
 Quenten, Duncan **XXV**:291, 292;
 Quentin, James **XXXIV**:405;
 Quenton, James **IV**:728; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344; **XXVIII**:4, 7,
 22, 23, 29, 45;
 John **XXIV**:685, 689;
 Querch, Thomas **XXVI**:298;
 Querenebuit (Indian) **III**:693, 699;
 Queries, answer to **IV**:532, 645; **V**:839-842; **VI**:498, 560;
 Questen, John **IX**:475, 476;
 William **IX**:476;
 Quick, Daniel **IX**:44; **XXXII**:72, 99, 148, 156;
 Nathan **XXXI**:208; **XXXX**:343
 Quickett, Moses **XIV**:7;
 Quig, David **XV**:206; **XVIII**:889;
 John **VI**:754; **IX**:51, 520; **XVIII**:425;
 Quigg, John **XXVII**:103, 187, 193, 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:494;
XXXIV:210, 397;
 Quigley, ----- **XXI**:192, 231; **XXVII**:421;
 Edward **XVII**:303;
 John **VII**:324, 417, 447, 563, 638; **IX**:299; **XI**:683;
XII:649; **XVIII**:647, 798; **XXII**:176; **XXVII**:354, 355,
 412; **XXVIII**:87, 88, 261; **XXIX**:306, 309, 310, 535, 538;
XXXIX:144;
 Thomas **VII**:417; **IX**:299, 498, 504, 813; **XI**:683; **XII**:649;
XXVIII:261;
 Thomas Jr. **VII**:417; **IX**:299; **XI**:683; **XXVIII**:261;
 William **VII**:417; **XI**:683; **XII**:649; **XXVIII**:261;
 Quimby * See also Quinby
 Quimby, ----- **VI**:412; **XXVII**:442;
 Aaron **VIII**:163, 719; **IX**:450; **XI**:483; **XII**:344, 346, 349,
 418; **XIII**:588; **XIV**:532; **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:234, 600,
 601; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:40, 154;
 Aaron Jr. **XXVI**:234;
 Andrew **XVI**:243, 269, 862; **XVII**:438;
 Asel **IX**:112;
 Benjamin **IX**:186; **XII**:346; **XIV**:585, 660; **XV**:573, 727, 747;

XVI:41, 124, 209, 246, 615, 836; **XVII:**260, 424;
XXX:69, 191, 370, 496;
Caleb **XV:**173; **XVI:**75, 95;
Daniel **VII:**58; **IX:**79, 263, 270, 272, 276; **XI:**223;
XII:346, 349; **XIV:**113, 147, 195; **XVII:**424; **XXVI:**446;
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXVI:**421;
David **VI:**515; **VIII:**239; **IX:**451; **XI:**480, 482, 483;
XII:333, 346, 350; **XIII:**406; **XIV:**532; **XV:**331,
486, 499, 500, 560; **XVI:**75, 98, 615; **XX:**282, 284;
XXVIII:232, 233; **XXX:**39, 41;
Ebenezer **XV:**441;
Eleazer **XII:**142; **XIV:**584, 628; **XV:**721; **XVI:**156, 205;
XXX:476;
Eliphalet **XIV:**113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611; **XV:**717;
XVI:202, 241, 270; **XVII:**29; **XXVIII:**363; **XXIX:**386,
391; **XXX:**152, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516, 519,
522, 525, 528, 531, 534, 537;
Elisha **XII:**349;
Hannah **XXXVI:**421;
Harper **XIII:**404;
Isaac **XII:**264; **XV:**183;
Jacob **IX:**186; **XV:**742; **XXVIII:**217, 222; **XXX:**191, 360;
Jacob Jr. **XXX:**191;
James **VI:**797; **XII:**708; **XIV:**71, 564, 630; **XV:**445, 725;
XVI:75, 94, 207; **XXVII:**489, 490; **XXIX:**396; **XXX:**93,
300;
Jeremiah **IX:**358, 436, 451; **XIV:**441, 527; **XXVII:**344;
John **IX:**268, 451; **XI:**720; **XIII:**207, 450, 451; **XIV:**24, 63,
181, 186; **XXI:**660, 725; **XXII:**505; **XXX:**20, 30;
John Jr. **IX:**268; **XXXV:**293, 294;
Jonathan **IX:**272; **X:**613; **XI:**223; **XII:**264; **XIII:**590;
XIV:233, 252, 269, 272, 290, 561, 581, 621; **XV:**449,
600, 722; **XVI:**205; **XXVI:**446; **XXX:**19, 68, 69, 300,
472;
Joseph **XVI:**871; **XXIV:**336, 337; **XXVIII:**391; **XXX:**154;
Josiah **XXVI:**234;
Judith **XXVIII:**421, 422, 427, 432;
Judith (Sanborn) **XXXII:**810;
Lydia (m. Holdredge) **XXXX:**425
Mercy **XXXV:**294;
Mercy (Dearborn) **XXXV:**172;
Moses **VIII:**379; **IX:**451, 464; **XIV:**77, 83, 198; **XV:**590;
XVI:871; **XXVIII:**216, 217, 222, 317; **XXX:**40, 154;
XXXIV:424;
Paul **XII:**349;
Philip **XXIV:**336, 337;
Robert **XII:**131;
Samuel **V:**415; **IX:**451; **XI:**480, 482, 483; **XII:**346, 349;
XIII:405; **XV:**746; **XXX:**40, 54, 191; **XXXIV:**271;
XXXVIII:395;

Sergeant **XVII**:3;
 Timothy **XIII**:450; **XIV**:113, 146, 195; **XV**:560; **XXX**:77;
 Tristram **XXVIII**:217, 221; **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:339;
 William **XVI**:871-872; **XXVII**:437, 438; **XXX**:155;
 William D. **XV**:742;
 William Dyer **XXX**:191;
 Zaccheus **XV**:727; **XVI**:209;
 Zachariah **XIV**:565, 660; **XXX**:256, 486;
 Quinby * See also Quimby
 Quinby, Aaron **XIV**:171, 175-177, 452; **XV**:550, 551;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:297;
 Andrew **XVI**:236;
 Benjamin **XVI**:11, 41, 44, 251, 287, 508-509, 708; **XXIV**:112;
 Bradbury **XVI**:157;
 Caleb **XVI**:68;
 Catherine (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
 David **XIV**:340, 452; **XV**:322, 341, 561; **XVI**:65;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:173, 175-177;
 Eleazer **XXXVII**:93, 297;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:219, 509, 708-709;
 Elisha **XXXVII**:93;
 James **XVI**:68, 581;
 Jason **IX**:792;
 John **XIV**:360; **XVII**:27;
 Jonathan **XX**:271; **XXIV**:592; **XXXVII**:401;
 Joseph **XV**:113, 550;
 Josiah **XXIV**:592;
 Judith **XXXIII**:249;
 Moses **XVI**:670;
 Robert **IX**:341; **XXXIII**:249;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:340;
 Timothy **XIV**:341;
 William **XIV**:329;
 Zaccheus **XVI**:184;
 Zachariah **XII**:492; **XVI**:10, 43; **XVII**:27; **XX**:271;
 Quincy, Colonel **XVIII**:157, 159;
 Edmund **XIX**:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 134, 327, 394, 398, 427,
 434-437, 457; **XX**:308, 350; **XXIV**:720, 754, 762, 764,
 765, 790, 796;
 Edmund H. **XIII**:35, 300; **XXIX**:347, 350; **XXXVIII**:193;
 Edward **XXIV**:40;
 Henry **XXVI**:26, 65;
 J. **XXIX**:197;
 John **IV**:256; **XIX**:228, 285, 289, 316a, 327, 394, 398-399,
 427, 458, 466, 475-476, 479, 516; **XXIV**:28, 68, 70-73,
 90-93, 114, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126, 129, 176, 184, 191,
 194, 201, 203, 210, 219, 229, 235, 256, 277, 281, 286,
 304, 308-310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 321, 322, 329, 344,
 335-337, 359, 817;
 Quiner, Thomas **XXVI**:437;

Quinier, Thomas **XXIV**:7;
 Quinin, Peter **XVI**:102, 574-575;
 Quinlon, William **XV**:695;
 Quinn, John **XVI**:69; **XXVIII**:369, 372;
 Michael **XVII**:307; **XXX**:439;
 Peter **XV**:621, 634, 645;
 Quinsey, Edmund **III**:545, 693;
 Quint, A. H., "Historical Memoranda" **I**:118, passim;
 Alonzo H. **XI**:506;
 Benjamin **XXX**:113, 256;
 John **XII**:710; **XIV**:14;
 Jonathan **XII**:727; **XXX**:118; **XXXVI**:274;
 Joseph **XI**:52; **XII**:726, 727; **XVI**:110;
 Robert **XXXIII**:50;
 Thomas **XII**:726, 727; **XIII**:296; **XIV**:560, 620; **XV**:595, 722;
 XVI:205, 234, 931-932; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:256, 471;
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:21;
 William **XIV**:237;
 Quinton, David **XV**:428;
 James **XXXV**:246;
 Quire, Matthew **XIX**:657;
 Quit-rents **I**:509, 515; **XXIII**:316, 408;
 Quobbin **XXIV**:111;
 Quochechaw River **XI**:541;
 Quochecho **I**:118, 348;
 Quochecho River **I**:229;
 Quohquinnapasskessanahnoy **XXIV**:9-11;
 Quomphegan * See also Quamphegon
 Quomphegan **XI**:530, 539; **XVII**:711; **XIX**:529;
 Quota of men in different Provinces **II**:358; **III**:131, 149, 481,
 483, 484, 486; **V**:791; **VI**:439, 564;

R

Rabbit Swamp **XIX**:504;
 Rabone, George **I**:133, 144;
 Raby(Brookline), NH **VII**:672; **IX**:826; **X**:5, 27, 166, 667;
 XI:240; **XII**:231, 232, 236, 248, 604, 767; **XIV**:39,
 392, 557, 574; **XVI**:84, 90, 246, 253, 259, 331, 464,
 518, 584; **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:728, 844; **XX**:59, 108,
 153, 313, 335, 353, 400, 416, 462, 497, 559, 561, 611,
 728, 737, 785, 812, 825; **XXI**:38, 98, 123, 124, 266,
 271, 291, 301, 309, 582; **XXII**:36, 252, 256, 271, 308,
 545, 665, 671, 698; **XXIV**:497, 498; **XXV**:135; **XXX**:174,
 178, 179, 187, 190, 193, 194;
 Signers of Association Test **VIII**:271;
 Raby, Major **XI**:92;
 Rachel, Ann **XXXI**:82;
 Judith (Hart) **XXXI**:82;
 Mary **XXXI**:82;
 Robert **XXXI**:82, 83;
 Temperance **XXXI**:82;
 Racine, Charles **XVII**:299; **XVIII**:913;
 Rackley, ----- (M. Nelson) **XXXI**:442;
 Benjamin **XXXI**:442;
 Jane **XXXI**:442;
 Jane (m. Libby) **XXXI**:442;
 William **XXVIII**:492; **XXXI**:442;
 Rackliff, Elizabeth **XXXII**:554;
 Lydia **XXXII**:553;

Lydia (Marshall) **XXXII**:41-43;
 Mary **XXXII**:554;
 Roger **XXX**:102;
 William **XIII**:238, 264; **XXXII**:554;
 Racklyett, Roger **IX**:592;
 Racliffe, William **XVII**:656;
 Radcliffe, John **XIV**:14, 25;
 Radford, John **XXXX**:306
 Lieutenant **XXXI**:382;
 Radiric **I**:177;
 Radman * See also Redman
 Radman, John **IX**:340, 572; **XIII**:103;
 Rady, Benjamin **XVIII**:468;
 Rae, Abner **XVII**:307;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:201;
 Rafford, ----- **XXIII**:246;
 Ragg, Jaffrey **XII**:714, 715, 718;
 Ragged Mountain Brook **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426;
 Ragged Neck **XXIV**:912, 914, 919; **XXXI**:103, 104;
 Rags, Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:286;
 Ragley, John **XXVII**:353;
 Railing, John **XVII**:306;
 Raiman * See Raymond
 Raimbault, M. **XXVI**:659;
 Raines * See Rayn
 Rainford, ----- **XXIII**:46;
 Raino, Elias **XI**:116, 118; **XIV**:43; **XXVII**:80, 89, 90;
 John **XIV**:572, 613; **XV**:612, 711, 740; **XVI**:499, 562-563;
 XVII:445; **XXX**:191;
 Samuel **XI**:118; **XXVII**:89, 90;
 Rainsford, Richard **I**:338; **XIX**:306, 408, 571, 603;
 Raitt, Alexander **XXXIII**:282;
 Miriam (Frost) **XXXIII**:282;
Raleigh (Ship) **VIII**:321, 480, 483, 496, 574;
 Raleigh, Philip **XXX**:7;
 Sir Walter **I**:2, 49;
 Ralle, Sebastian **III**:699; **XIII**:753, 754;
 Rallens, Benjamin **XI**:626;
 David **XI**:626;
 Rallings, Benjamin **XIII**:403;
 Rallins * See also Rawlings, Rollings
 Rallins, Aaron **IX**:779;
 Jotham **XIII**:399;
 Reuben **XIII**:398;
 Thomas **IX**:779;
 Ralph, Clement **XXXI**:97, 98; **XXXX**:202, 229
 Ephraim **XV**:511;
 Lieutenant **XXXX**:385
 Ralston * See also Roylstone
 Ralston, Abner **XII**:312;

Alexander **XXII**:526, 527, 529, 617, 619;
 Ram, Weymouth **V**:772;
 Ram Head **XXV**:713;
 Ramoch, Isaac **XIV**:248;
 Ramsdall, Thomas **II**:238;
 Ramsdell, Aquilla **XXX**:314;
 Jacob **XXX**:155;
 Ramsey, Ann **XXXII**:612;
 David **XIV**:102, 208; **XXX**:425;
 Elizabeth (Boyes) **XXXIX**:126;
 Hugh **IX**:488, 517, 731; **XI**:310; **XII**:230; **XIII**:355;
XIV:166;
 XVIII:193, 722; **XXV**:576; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14,
 41, 187-189, 193, 201, 203-205, 208, 303; **XXVIII**:210,
 494; **XXX**:94; **XXXII**:612-616, 618; **XXXIII**:488;
XXXIV:64;
 XXXVIII:223; **XXXIX**:166;
 James **IX**:517, 532; **XII**:453, 471, 479, 484, 527; **XIII**:702;
 XIV:280, 288; **XXVI**:267; **XXVII**:187; **XXIX**:613; **XXX**:87,
 256; **XXXII**:613, 614, 616-618, 749; **XXXIV**:59; **XXXV**:235,
 236, 360; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVII**:183; **XXXIX**:126, 127, 166;
 James Jr. **XII**:453;
 John **IX**:517; **XII**:435, 445, 453, 527; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:348;
 XVI:246, 252, 521; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:193; **XXVII**:193,
 201, 203, 204, 208; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:613-615,
 618; **XXXIII**:628; **XXXIV**:362, 400; **XXXVI**:182;
XXXIX:146;
 Jonathan **XIII**:607;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:488;
 Margaret **XXXII**:613, 614, 616, 617;
 Mary **XXXII**:613, 614;
 Matthew **IX**:731; **XIII**:355-359; **XV**:125; **XXVII**:187, 193,
 202, 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXXII**:613, 614, 617; **XXXIII**:728;
 Mons. **XVIII**:299;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:160, 207;
 Robert **XII**:484;
 Samuel **XVI**:246, 252, 504;
 Thomas **IX**:731; **XIII**:355, 359; **XIV**:166, 170; **XV**:124;
 XVII:14; **XVIII**:746; **XXX**:330;
 William **IX**:532; **XII**:453; **XV**:200, 631, 637; **XVI**:102, 609;
 XXIX:613, 638, 639; **XXX**:87;
 Rand, ----- **XXI**:356, 399, 588, 590, 680-682, 692, 698, 718;
 XXIX:237, 370, 387, 466; **XXXII**:402;
 Abiah **XXXII**:436; **XXXIV**:223, 224;
 Abigail **XXXII**:407, 408;
 Abigail (m. Jenness) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Abraham **XI**:637;
 Amos **IX**:740; **XIII**:17; **XXVI**:393; **XXVIII**:366; **XXXII**:425;
 XXXIII:6;

Benjamin **XII**:47; **XIII**:495, 502; **XV**:259; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:148;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:502;
 Benoni **XIV**:248; **XV**:260, 263; **XVII**:26;
 Billy **XIII**:304;
 Captain **VIII**:894, 902;
 Christian **XXXI**:333, 334; **XXXX**:110, 514
 Christian (m. Shute) **XXXII**:436;
 Colonel **XXI**:524;
 Daniel **X**:28, 36, 42, 45, 61; **XIV**:35, 332, 465; **XV**:348, 349,
 542; **XVI**:815; **XX**:282, 284, 312, 324, 347, 379;
XXI:311, 582, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 681, 686, 690,
 691, 695-699, 702, 703, 706-712, 719, 725, 727;
XXII:36, 41 passim 89, 152 passim 240, 308, 315
passim 359, 409, 413 passim 481, 544, 554, 580, 582,
 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 676-679, 691-697, 701-
 711; **XXX**:125, 455;
 David **IX**:183; **XI**:142, 145, 538, 588; **XIV**:108, 123, 187,
 251, 307, 341; **XV**:311; **XXI**:273; **XXVII**:507; **XXX**:138;
 Deacon **XXVIII**:366;
 Dowst **XIII**:367;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:361; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245;
 Edmund **XI**:354, 355, 359, 362; **XVIII**:192; **XIX**:422;
XXXI:747;
XXXII:69, 71, 86; **XXXIII**:693; **XXXV**:80; **XXXVIII**:47;
 Edward **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:532;
 Elizabeth **XXVII**:438, 440; **XXIX**:494; **XXXI**:438; **XXXII**:436;
XXXIII:5-7;
 Elizabeth (Chapman) **XXXV**:80;
 Elizabeth (Marden) **XXXI**:580, 581;
 Elizabeth (m. Boynton) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Elizabeth (m. Lang) **XXXV**:370;
 Elizabeth (m. Philbrick) **XXXIII**:6;
 Ephraim **IX**:732, 733; **XIV**:119, 150, 197; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393;
XXXIV:107; **XXXV**:370;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:36, 98, 99; **XV**:538, 540; **XXX**:126;
 Francis **I**:114, 285; **II**:38; **IX**:41; **XVII**:527, 610;
XVIII:919; **XIX**:676; **XXXI**:97, 333, 334; **XXXIII**:7;
XXXX:4, 44, 50, 83, 112, 118, 129, 220, 237, 239, 312,
 334,
 348, 514
 Francis Jr. **XVIII**:920; **XXXX**:237
 George **XII**:698; **XIII**:368;
 Hannah **XXXII**:436;
 Hannah (m. Locke) **XXXV**:370;
 Isaac **XXIV**:532;
 Isaac Jr. **XXIV**:531; **XXXVII**:461;
 Isaac 3rd **XXIV**:531;
 Israel **X**:549, 551; **XIII**:367, 371, 616, 620; **XVI**:131, 163,
 234, 264;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:398;

John **II**:37, 554; **III**:714; **IX**:153, 165, 238; **XI**:185, 567; **XII**:694, 697; **XIII**:343, 364, 370; **XIV**:13, 22, 224, 248, 382, 448, 490, 501, 514, 519, 535, 648, 650; **XV**:596, 728; **XVI**:13, 912; **XVII**:26, 527, 640, 717; **XIX**:660; **XXIII**:68; **XXIV**:526, 532; **XXV**:163; **XXIX**:129; **XXX**:91, 132; **XXXI**:135, 333, 405, 438; **XXXIII**:6, 7; **XXXVI**:396; **XXXX**:275, 277, 289, 300, 314, 358, 394, 395
 John 3rd **XIII**:364;
 Jonathan **IX**:566; **XIII**:620;
 Joseph **IX**:743; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:363, 367, 370;
 Joshua **IX**:563, 740, 744; **XIII**:364, 370; **XIV**:224, 248; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373; **XXXII**:436, 800; **XXXIII**:6; **XXXVIII**:44;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVIII**:369, 374;
 Lemuel **XII**:4; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:432; **XVIII**:584; **XXX**:55;
 Lucia **XXXVI**:396;
 Lydia (m. Foss) **XXXII**:436;
 Mabarah **XXXV**:370;
 Major **XVIII**:782, 795;
 Martha (m. Mason) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Mary **XXXI**:333; **XXXV**:133;
 Mary (Walton) **XXXX**:447
 Mary (m. Barnes) **XXXI**:334;
 Mary (m. Burns) **XXXII**:435;
 Mary (m. Chamberlain) **XXXII**:436;
 Mary (m. Chandler) **XXXV**:370;
 Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Mary Ann **I**:508;
 Moses **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:143, 145, 533, 538; **XIV**:244;
 Nathan **XI**:462;
 Nathaniel **VIII**:277; **IX**:735, 736, 739, 740; **XII**:698; **XIII**:304, 364, 367, 370; **XIV**:448, 535; **XV**:527; **XVIII**:501; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:132, 133, 456; **XXXI**:334; **XXXIII**:5-7, 264; **XXXIX**:280, 288, 429;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:698; **XIII**:371;
 Nehemiah **XII**:523, 524; **XVI**:446; **XX**:816, 835; **XXI**:38, 59, 62, 63, 68, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 87, 11, 117, 119, 135, 139, 140, 160, 168, 176, 177, 202, 204, 215, 223, 226, 291, 305, 306, 312, 316, 317, 327, 329, 351, 354-359, 420-422, 425, 442-448, 461, 470, 472, 475, 480, 483, 487-495, 498, 499, 504-506, 509; **XXII**:717, 729; **XXV**:631;
 Nehemiah Jr. **XXI**:583, 595, 599, 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 706-712, 719, 725, 727;
 Rachel **XXXVI**:396;
 Remembrance **XXXI**:405;
 Reuben **XV**:634, 649, 731, 735; **XVI**:16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 220, 278, 503, 617; **XXX**:488, 490, 494; **XXXV**:370;

Richard IV:312; IX:737; XII:689; XIII:17, 364; XXVI:392;
 XXVIII:366, 369, 373; XXXIV:223, 224, 448; XXXV:370,
 371; XXXVII:28, 49; XXXIX:288;

Robert XIII:496; XXIV:180, 189, 195-198; XXVII:300, 438-
 440;

Ruth XXXV:210;

Ruth (Philbrick) XXXV:210;

Samuel II:38, 90, 94, 96; IX:735, 737, 738, 740; XII:697-
 700; XIII:298, 304, 364, 367, 369; XIV:248, 448, 535;
 XVI:111; XVII:26; XIX:679; XXVI:393; XXVIII:366;
 XXX:53, 133; XXXI:333, 334, 581, 582; XXXII:251, 407,
 436, 800, 801; XXXIV:223, 224, 318; XXXIX:281;

XXXX:447

Samuel Jr. XVII:26;

Sarah XXXII:84;

Sarah (m. Herrick) XXXI:334; XXXII:435;

Sarah (m. Jordan) XXXII:84; XXXIII:6;

Sarah (m. Smith) XXXVIII:47;

Solomon XIV:36, 421; XV:349, 539; XXX:125;

Stephen XII:699; XIII:367; XIV:224;

Stephen N. XXX:220;

Susanna XXXI:582;

Thomas IX:375, 643, 735, 739; IX:736; XII:699; XIII:21,
 370; XIV:660, 661, 668, 676; XVI:111; XVIII:920;
 XXI:387, 460, 462; XXV:412, 631; XXVII:521, 522, 526,
 527, 529-531, 533, 537, 538; XXX:41, 360; XXXI:333,
 334;

XXXII:435, 436, 801; XXXIII:381; XXXV:80, 369-371;
 XXXVI:133; XXXVII:134; XXXVIII:47, 56;

Thomas Jr. IX:737, 740;

Thomas J. XII:698; XIII:38; XV:256;

William V:453, 831; IX:563, 740; XII:12; XIII:21, 364;
 XIV:224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651; XV:300, 302, 305,
 309; XVII:26; XXIV:250; XXVII:438, 441; XXX:53,
 459; XXXII:435, 537, 801;

Randal, Edward II:90, 96;

Jacob II:90, 94, 262, 263;

James II:89, 103, 107, 245, 360, 554;

Randall * See also Randal; Rendall; Rendell

Randall, ----- XXIII:295, 391; XXVI:622, 726; XXXI:726;
 XXXII:17;

XXXV:112; XXXVII:168; XXXVIII:307; XXXIX:446;

Aaron XIV:236;

Abraham XIII:535; XXX:123;

Ann XXXIII:660, 662; XXXVIII:89;

Benjamin VI:16; XIII:666; XIV:101, 206, 207, 380; XVI:168,
 878, 906; XVII:26; XXVI:500; XXVII:322, 521;

XXXVI:348;

XXXVII:188, 189; XXXVIII:232, 441;

Benjamin Staniford IX:648; XXV:412;

Catherine **XXXI**:495-497;
 Catherine (m. Jordan) **XXXII**:83;
 Charles **XXXII**:443, 541; **XXXIV**:274;
 Daniel **XII**:755; **XIV**:145, 194; **XV**:295; **XXX**:370;
 Deborah **XXXII**:414;
 Ebenezer **XI**:587; **XII**:393, 394; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:82;
 Edward **IX**:739; **XV**:441; **XVI**:241; **XVII**:26; **XXVIII**:366, 374;
 XXX:469; **XXXI**:409, 538; **XXXII**:252;
 Eliphalet **IX**:186, 761; **XXXVIII**:210;
 Elizabeth (m. Demeritt) **XXXIII**:662;
 Ephraim **XIV**:126; **XVII**:12;
 George **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
 Hannah **XXXV**:279;
 Hannah (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
 Hezekiah **XI**:425, 428; **XXX**:107;
 Israel **XI**:586; **XXX**:106;
 Jacob **XI**:668; **XVI**:165; **XVII**:22, 33; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:419,
 495-497; **XXXII**:43; **XXXIII**:152, 235; **XXXVIII**:89;
 James **IX**:568, 737; **X**:549; **XII**:671; **XIV**:68, 76, 83, 224,
 514, 545, 648; **XV**:596; **XVI**:13, 97, 287, 508; **XVII**:26,
 622, 624-625, 638, 643; **XIX**:9, 13, 17-46, 50, 53-54,
 57-58, 659, 719, 726, 735, 738-739; **XXIV**:912;
 XXVI:499; **XXX**:29; **XXXI**:138, 295, 296, 436, 584, 585,
 716; **XXXII**:83, 84, 414; **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478;
 XXXX:276, 334, 394
 James Jr. **XIV**:648, 650; **XVI**:13;
 James M. **XVI**:64, 73;
 Job **XII**:392;
 John **VI**:563; **IX**:568, 642; **XII**:392, 395, 694, 696, 697;
 XIV:3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540; **XV**:703; **XVI**:102, 174,
 287, 511, 707, 709, 712; **XVII**:24, 349; **XVIII**:210;
 XXX:63, 130, 216;
 John Y. **XXX**:425;
 Jonathan **IX**:566, 642; **XII**:395, 487, 490; **XIV**:300; **XVI**:64,
 74, 99, 107; **XXXIII**:660, 662; **XXXIX**:450;
 Joseph **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 392, 394; **XV**:468, 469; **XVI**:131,
 163;
 Joses **XXX**:146;
 Mark **XV**:325; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:132, 360; **XXXIX**:280;
 Mary **XXXII**:477; **XXXIII**:659, 660, 663;
 Mary (Hodgdon) **XXXIII**:1;
 Mary (Sherburne) **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478;
 Mary (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
 Mary (m. Ricker) **XXXV**:47;
 Mary (m. Tarleton) **XXXII**:83;
 Mason **XI**:587; **XXX**:106;
 Matthew **XX**:833; **XXVI**:605;
 Miles **XI**:577, 584, 585, 587; **XII**:391, 392; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
 103; **XXX**:81; **XXXIII**:659-662; **XXXIV**:145, 195, 257, 258;

XXXV:257, 281, 286, 347; **XXXVI**:184, 359, 368, 381;
XXXVIII:24, 255; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 309;
Moses **XI**:425; **XII**:7; **XIV**:317, 365; **XXV**:630; **XXX**:139;
Nathaniel **IX**:166; **XI**:577, 587; **XII**:393, 395; **XVI**:513, 778;
XXIV:526; **XXVIII**:197; **XXX**:107; **XXXIII**:370, 659-662;
Paul **VI**:540, 676; **IX**:568; **XII**:696; **XIV**:514; **XXVI**:393,
500; **XXX**:96;
Peter **XXXI**:436;
Rachel **XXX**:427;
Richard **XII**:487; **XXXX**:130
Robert **XXX**:256;
Rufus **XXIV**:516;
Samuel **V**:466, 849; **IX**:159, 760; **XIII**:407; **XIV**:126, 188,
246; **XXII**:106, 114, 119, 158, 162, 178, 186; **XXIV**:8,
526; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIII**:742, 744; **XXXIV**:478;
XXXV:47, 98, 256; **XXXVI**:317; **XXXVII**:459, 460;
XXXVIII:152, 210, 211;
Samuel Jr. **XXXV**:98; **XXXVI**:317;
Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXVIII**:211;
Sarah (Jenkins) **XXXV**:146;
Simon **XI**:577; **XII**:392, 395; **XVI**:904; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
XXX:81; **XXXIII**:662; **XXXV**:178; **XXXVI**:184; **XXXIX**:223,
226, 308;
Simon Jr. **XII**:392;
Stephen **XXXI**:496, 497;
Susanna **XXXI**:496, 497;
Sylvester **XXIV**:516;
Thomas **XII**:395; **XIV**:234; **XVII**:24;
Tobias **XXV**:647;
Walter **XXXX**:323, 338
William **I**:310; **VI**:240, 241; **IX**:562; **XI**:587; **XII**:611;
XIV:76, 83, 198; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:392, 417;
William Jr. **XXXX**:247
Randall Farm **XXXII**:17, 232;
Randel, Benjamin **XIV**:22;
Daniel **XIV**:28;
Edward **XIV**:224; **XV**:725;
James **XIV**:570, 650;
John **XIV**:226; **XV**:629;
Joseph **XIV**:123; **XV**:494;
Miles **X**:628;
Nathaniel **XIV**:21, 469; **XV**:572, 712;
William **XIV**:21, 589;
Randell * See also Randall
Randell, Daniel **XIII**:72, 75;
Edward **IV**:503;
George **XIII**:367, 368, 370;
George Jr. **XIII**:370;
Gideon **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
Hezekiah **XIII**:23;

Israel **XIII**:33, 111;
 James **IV**:503;
 John **XIII**:111, 343;
 Jonathan **XIII**:111;
 Moses **XIII**:398;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:23, 101;
 Samuel **XV**:694;
 Thomas **XIII**:96;
 Randlet, James **XVII**:25, 640;
 Randlett, Levi **XII**:585;
 William **XII**:585;
 Randolph (Durand), NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:615; **XXIV**:478; **XXV**:464;
 XXX:424;
 Durand **XXV**:175, 179, 464, 465, 467;
 Edward **XXXX**:371-373
 Randolph, VT **XXVI**:617, 625, 687, 704, 734;
 Middlesex **XXVI**:617, 625, 704;
 Randolph, B. **XXIII**:56, 58;
 Barnard **XVII**:588;
 Edmund **X**:406; **XXI**:844;
 Edward **I**:339-409, 466, 478, 491, 497, 544, 565, 591;
 II:11-14, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 119, 312, 384, 385, 398;
 XVII:520, 539, 555, 564, 566, 571-581, 584-592, 596-
 599, 612, 615, 618; **XIX**:652, 655, 662-666, 672-675,
 683, 689-690; **XXIII**:43 passim 114, 125, 138, 142, 145,
 160, 235-240, 243, 245, 246, 249, 275, 373, 441, 442,
 444, 451, 454, 455, 473-475, 511; **XXIX**:112, 114, 141;
 John **XX**:872; **XXI**:480, 516; **XXV**:464;
 Peyton **VII**:252, 254, 330, 429;
 Sarah **XXIII**:235;
 Random, VT **XXVI**:637, 661, 704;
 Randott, Joseph **II**:684;
 Martha **II**:684;
Ranger (ship-privateer) **XI**:543;
 Rangers **VI**:609, 636, 643;
 Rankin, ----- **XXIX**:236;
 Alexander **IX**:490; **XXXIII**:265; **XXXIV**:394; **XXXIX**:125;
 Andrew **XIV**:237, 549; **XXXI**:284;
 Hannah **XXXV**:489;
 James **XIII**:570; **XXX**:27;
 Jonathan **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:437, 715;
 Joseph **IX**:171; **XI**:518; **XVI**:899; **XXIV**:697;
 Robert **IX**:797;
 Ruth (Shattuck) **XXXVII**:153;
 Samuel **VI**:717; **VII**:95, 695; **IX**:490; **XIII**:698, 703;
 XVI:898; **XVIII**:193, 426, 501; **XXVII**:187-189, 193,
 202-204, 208; **XXVIII**:179, 494; **XXX**:87; **XXXII**:480, 614,
 618; **XXXIII**:111-113, 171, 297, 358, 395, 408, 463, 472,
 577; **XXXIV**:75, 90, 91, 175, 231, 320, 513; **XXXV**:155,

400, 489; **XXXVI**:429;
 Thomas **XV**:630, 637, 719; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 510, 720, 724-725;
 William **XIII**:698; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 313; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:87; **XXXV**:489; **XXXVI**:501; **XXXVII**:259;
 Ranlet, Henry **XXII**:27, 86, 127, 213, 272, 303, 361, 397, 407, 476, 527, 570, 621, 627, 628, 630, 686, 701, 703;
 Ranlett, ----- **XX**:722, 757;
 Henry **XXI**:22, 65, 97, 115, 120, 192, 230, 284, 286, 330, 335, 338, 348, 352, 391, 407, 409, 411, 471, 505, 507, 511-513, 573, 615, 623, 636, 640, 675, 677, 686, 729;
 Rann * See also Rand
 Rann, Francis **XVII**:511, 513, 527;
 John **XVII**:525;
 Samuel **XIII**:347;
 Ranney * See also Ranny
 Ranney, Moses **XVIII**:859;
 Dr. Thomas S. **X**:3, 19, 25, 41, 44, 46, 58;
 Thomas Stow **XI**:234, 236, 237, 480; **XIII**:405; **XX**:99, 128, 133; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:39;
 Rannis, Thomas **XIV**:238;
 Ranny * See also Ranney
 Ranny, ----- **XXIV**:905, 906;
 Ranny's Cove **XXIV**:905, 906;
 Rano, Elias **IX**:451;
 Ranoc, John **XIV**:569;
 Ransalare, Stephen **V**:789;
 Ransom, Ebenezer **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 628;
 Richard **VI**:867; **XVIII**:552;
 Samuel **XVII**:306;
 Shem **XXVI**:445;
 Simon **XXVI**:445;
 Thomas **VI**:867; **IX**:174; **XI**:711; **XVIII**:552; **XXV**:167, 531; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVIII**:237;
 Ranson, Ebenezer **XIV**:314;
 Ranstead, John **XIV**:86, 199, 200; **XV**:48, 225; **XXX**:157;
 Ranton, William **XIV**:134, 191;
 Rape **I**:385;
 Rashleyghe, Thomas **I**:168;
 Raspberry Hill **XXXII**:711;
 Russell, Joseph **XXVI**:260;
 Ratcliff, ----- **I**:105; **X**:703;
 Ratcliffe, Mr. **XVII**:486;
 William **XVII**:527;
 Rate, Charles **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Francois **XVIII**:912;
 Rates **I**:347, 366, 397, 400, 424-428, 447, 448, 490, 496; **V**:6;
 estates **VII**:166, 326;
 foreign coins **II**:592;

interest **III**:685;
 new towns **V**:193;
 polls and estates **VI**:175;
 proportioned **III**:203, 207; **V**:165;
 Rathburn, Isaiah **XXIV**:517;
 Joshua **XXIV**:516;
 Ratsey, Robert **XXXIII**:733;
 Rattlesnake Island **XXI**:206;
 Rattlesnake Meadow **XXXIV**:361;
 Raudot, Manuel **XVIII**:914;
 Ravencroft, Captain **II**:20, 22;
 Rawbone, George **IX**:251; **XXV**:745;
 Rawlands, John **XIV**:110;
 Rawlings * See also Rolens; Rollins
 Rawlings, Aaron **XI**:283; **XV**:448, 598, 697; **XVI**:206;
 Alice **XII**:719, 720;
 Anthony **XI**:54, 57; **XIII**:342;
 Benjamin **IX**:246, 679; **XIII**:377, 381;
 Daniel **XV**:597;
 Edward **XII**:717; **XV**:294;
 Eliphalet **XII**:490;
 Henry **XIII**:350;
 Ichabod **II**:36; **XI**:54, 57;
 James **II**:182; **XII**:715; **XIII**:237;
 Jeremiah **IX**:159; **XV**:728; **XVI**:27, 71, 210;
 John **XI**:53, 57, 406; **XII**:67, 490; **XIII**:342; **XV**:243, 245,
 260, 263, 626;
 Jonathan **IX**:757; **XI**:625; **XIII**:269;
 Joseph **II**:559; **III**:550; **IX**:582; **XI**:643, 645; **XII**:710,
 714, 717, 727; **XV**:285, 291, 520, 597; **XVI**:68, 77, 760-
 761;
 Joshua **XIII**:342;
 Josiah **XI**:656;
 Jotham **XIII**:401, 489;
 Moses **XI**:642, 645; **XII**:490; **XV**:298, 302; **XVI**:648;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:299;
 Nathaniel **XV**:180;
 Nicholas **VIII**:286; **XIII**:489; **XV**:324, 327, 331-333, 337,
 338;
 Noah **XII**:727;
 Paul **XII**:729;
 Paul Jr. **XII**:729;
 Peter **XII**:490;
 Rebecca **XII**:718;
 Robert **IX**:588; **XV**:723; **XVI**:206;
 Samuel **II**:106; **XII**:710, 714-716, 720, 726, 727;
 Sarah **XII**:392;
 Simeon **XI**:118;
 Susannah **XVI**:761;
 Thomas **II**:36; **XI**:619, 625, 642, 645; **XV**:449, 600;

Thomas Jr. **XI**:645;
 William **XV**:253;
 Rawlins * See also Rawlings; Rollins
 Rawlins, Aaron **V**:434; **XIV**:14, 117, 119, 130, 145, 149, 196, 564,
 580, 635; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 512, 742;
 Benjamin **III**:407; **XIV**:288, 641; **XV**:730; **XVI**:17;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIV**:564;
 Charles **XVI**:930, 932;
 Daniel **XIV**:370, 378, 493, 647; **XV**:728; **XVI**:12, 192, 209;
 Edward **XIV**:141, 193, 234; **XV**:575;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:53, 61, 182, 312, 641; **XV**:132, 730; **XVI**:18,
 211, 278, 649;
 George **XIV**:227, 257;
 Ichabod **XIV**:234;
 James **I**:213; **III**:550; **XIV**:2, 363; **XVII**:502, 656;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:14, 179, 300, 652; **XVI**:99, 520, 846;
 Jeremy **XIV**:71;
 John **III**:607; **VI**:213; **XII**:150; **XIII**:17, 296; **XIV**:71, 119,
 132, 150, 179, 190, 196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489, 560,
 641; **XV**:573, 575, 730; **XVI**:17-18, 79, 198, 211, 267,
 278, 508, 675-677; **XVII**:719;
 John 3rd **XVI**:18;
 Jonathan **IV**:214, 424, 539; **XII**:393; **XIV**:117, 130, 189;
XVIII:193;
 Joseph **V**:437, 450, 471, 629, 818; **XIV**:14, 28, 71, 179, 641;
XV:730; **XVI**:18, 100, 211, 220, 278, 514, 557;
XVIII:192, 194, 273, 287;
 Joshua **XIII**:17; **XV**:544;
 Jotham **XV**:134;
 Moses **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 496, 505, 516, 563, 635;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:532;
 Nicholas **XIV**:231, 242;
 Robert **XIV**:370, 377, 492; **XVI**:274; **XVII**:30;
 Samuel **III**:550; **XIV**:3; **XV**:666; **XVI**:274, 818;
 Simeon **XIV**:369, 374, 498, 502, 511;
 Stephen **XIII**:93, 95;
 Thomas **I**:459, 559; **VI**:153, 208; **XII**:393; **XIII**:23;
XIV:581, 627; **XV**:457; **XVI**:510, 703, 862-863;
XVII:438;
 William **XII**:393;
 Rawson, Asa **XV**:643;
 Ebenezer **XI**:452; **XXIV**:411, 675;
 Edward **I**:102, 148, 150-163, 171, 179, 181, 183-185, 189,
 196, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 229-252, 272, 289, 291,
 301, 307, 310, 339, 411; **XVII**:538, 604; **XXIII**:43, 105;
XXIV:13, 76, 84, 104, 135, 147, 149, 151, 167, 168, 206,
 212, 213, 259-261, 263, 268-270, 292-295, 363, 365, 367,
 368, 839, 843, 846-852, 855-857, 868-871; **XXIX**:99;
XXXI:12, 33;
 Grendal **XXIV**:507, 512;

Jonathan **XI**:549, 553, 554; **XIII**:37, 341, 344; **XVIII**:855;
XX:573, 735, 739, 742, 783, 786, 795-796, 812, 814;
XXI:2, 367, 559, 743; **XXII**:606, 618, 644, 680;

Richard **XXXII**:130;
William Jr. **XXVI**:203;
William 3rd **XXVI**:471;

Ray, Abel **XXX**:31;
Christian **XXVI**:302;
David **XXXVI**:72;
Ebenezer **XXX**:4;
James **XI**:68, 72, 80, 92, 96, 103; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504;
XXI:307, 389, 458; **XXII**:718, 729; **XXXX**:470
John **IX**:522; **XI**:102; **XII**:552, 556; **XIII**:719; **XIV**:424;
XVI:733; **XXIV**:685; **XXX**:91;
Joshua **XXVI**:195, 199;
Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:195;
Mary (Morrison) **XXXVI**:71;
Matthew **XVI**:308, 310;
Peter **XIV**:5;
Reuben **XXVII**:137;
Silas **XI**:345; **XIV**:646; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 22, 191, 212, 225,
279; **XX**:655;
Thomas **XXVI**:195, 199;
William **XII**:6, 8; **XIII**:103; **XIV**:296, 361, 364; **XV**:133;
XVI:121, 164; **XXVII**:489, 491; **XXIX**:396; **XXXVI**:71, 72;
William Jr. **XXXVI**:72;

Rayes, Simon **XVI**:883;
Raymer, James **XXX**:123;
Raymond, NH * Also Freetown, NH
Raymond, NH **VII**:197, 214, 363, 767; **IX**:717-719, 829; **X**:3, 25,
165, 627, 648; **XI**:234, 260, 304, 703; **XIII**:307-312;
XIV:76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354, 370, 378, 387, 469,
519, 554, 557, 580, 583-585, 599, 619, 630, 659;
XV:162, 439, 444, 445, 447, 451, 598, 627, 639, 658-
660, 668, 693-695, 734, 749; **XVI**:68, 79, 97, 222-227,
232, 23, 243, 252, 262, 300, 365, 518, 524, 600, 806;
XVIII:54, 680, 681, 727; **XX**:33, 58, 154, 262, 301, 334,
343, 561, 563, 572; **XXI**:2, 123, 238, 252, 292, 522,
533, 546, 584, 758, 795; **XXII**:2, 38, 276, 310, 512, 546,
616, 665, 671, 699; **XXIV**:271, 523, 566; **XXV**:468;
XXX:192, 424, 457, 459; **XXXIV**:63; **XXXV**:164, 248;
XXXVI:506; **XXXVIII**:83-86, 92, 143, 232, 233, 298, 377,
400, 401; **XXXIX**:148, 162, 163, 167, 169, 191, 240, 248,
249, 251, 298, 436, 437;

Freetown **XXIV**:271; **XXV**:468;

Raymond, ----- **I**:63, 65, 72-76, 81, 82; **XXIX**:375;
Benjamin **XXVIII**:425;
Daniel **XXIV**:89; **XXVI**:81;
Edward **XXVI**:65;
James **XXIV**:450;

John **XIII**:746; **XXV**:268, 609, 610; **XXVIII**:421; **XXIX**:44,
 45, 48, 49, 51, 52;
 Jonathan **XII**:25;
 Josiah **XXVI**:449, 454;
 Moses **XXI**:18;
 Nathaniel **XI**:102; **XXVI**:242;
 Paul **IX**:537; **XXVII**:403;
 Reuben **XXVIII**:443;
 Thomas **XXIV**:813; **XXVI**:459;
 William **XII**:423, 428; **XV**:632, 635, 636; **XVI**:511; **XXIV**:339-
 343, 345, 789, 813;
 Raymanton, Samuel **XXX**:191;
 Rayn, Joseph **I**:456, 477, 483-486, 498, 524, 540, 581; **XXXI**:31,
 324;
 Rayne, Joseph **XXIII**:82, 83, 88-90;
 Raynes * see also Reyner
 Raynes, Francis **XXXX**:52, 87, 518
 John **XVII**:139; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:288;
 Joseph **XXXX**:400, 402, 406, 470
 William **XXXX**:135
 Reynolds, Robert **XII**:56;
 Raynor, Mrs. Francis **XIX**:669;
 John **XIX**:669;
 Razee, Joseph **XXX**:122;
 Razey, Joseph **XVI**:81, 95;
 Pelatiah **XIII**:530; **XIV**:646; **XV**:4, 205, 732; **XVI**:20, 23,
 191, 212, 279, 887; **XVII**:468;
 Rea, Ebenezer **XIV**:336; **XVI**:558; **XVII**:62;
 James **XIV**:416; **XV**:215;
 Read * See also Reed; Reid
 Read, ----- **XVIII**:690; **XX**:873; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134;
 Abijah **XVII**:62;
 Benjamin **XI**:454; **XIII**:206, 347, 597; **XV**:430; **XXVI**:50;
 Captain **XXXIII**:29;
 Charles **XXVI**:334;
 Christopher **XXIV**:813;
 Colonel **XI**:95;
 Daniel **VII**:767; **VIII**:272, 767, 788; **XIII**:315, 318; **XV**:56;
XVI:810; **XXVI**:114; **XXX**:122, 124, 191;
 David **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXX**:246;
 Deborah **XI**:549;
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:130;
 Eleazer **XIII**:314; **XXV**:472;
 Elias **XXVI**:282, 397;
 Elias Jr. **XXVI**:397;
 Eliphaz **XIV**:211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 503, 515, 647; **XV**:605;
 Elisha **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206;
 Ezra **XII**:367;
 George **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203, 391, 520, 528, 640, 960;
XIV:257;

Hannah **XXXIX**:62, 63;
 Henry **XI**:324; **XXXIX**:62;
 Hinds **XI**:673;
 Hugh **II**:597; **XIX**:97-108, 112-136, 138;
 Jacob **XV**:743; **XXVIII**:279; **XXX**:191;
 James **XI**:339, 374, 670-673, 675, 679, 694; **XXV**:190;
 XXVI:54; **XXXII**:613;
 Joel **XV**:707; **XVI**:45, 48, 502; **XXVI**:113;
 John **XII**:434, 548; **XIV**:499, 512, 525; **XV**:7; **XVI**:723;
 XVIII:920; **XIX**:325-328; **XXII**:604, 640; **XXIV**:222, 310-
 312, 492, 527; **XXVI**:281, 705, 711; **XXVIII**:53;
 XXIX:178, 181, 189, 191-193; **XXX**:220; **XXXI**:88;
 Jonathan **II**:246, 273; **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XXI**:292, 317,
 328, 329, 420, 421, 423, 425, 442-445, 448, 456, 470,
 472, 474, 475, 480, 487-490, 492-494; **XXVI**:49;
 XXVIII:262;
 Joseph **II**:90, 94, 256; **XIII**:226, 235, 314; **XXIV**:234;
 XXV:318, 472; **XXVI**:50; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:264,
 265, 272, 279, 281, 285, 291;
 Joshua **XIII**:635;
 Lucy **IX**:479; **XXXIX**:61-63;
 Mark **XIII**:348;
 Matthew **XVI**:898; **XXVI**:479; **XXXVII**:349;
 Micah **XXX**:158;
 Michael **XI**:546, 549, 552; **XVIII**:881; **XXV**:176;
 Moses **XIII**:318; **XXVI**:281;
 Moses Jr. **XXVI**:282;
 Moses 3rd **XXVI**:113;
 Phillip **XVIII**:243;
 Robert **IX**:13, 19, 251, 473; **XI**:58, 81, 87; **XXIV**:20;
 XXV:63, 745; **XXVII**:299; **XXIX**:249; **XXX**:5; **XXXI**:73;
 XXXV:436; **XXXVII**:369, 384; **XXXIX**:227, 231, 436;
 XXXX:12
 Ruth (Brown) **XXXII**:557;
 Samuel **XI**:454; **XIII**:204, 206; **XVI**:690; **XXIV**:815; **XXV**:172;
 XXVIII:198, 200, 201, 203;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:85;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:63;
 Solomon **XXVII**:78;
 Stephen **XXXX**:352
 Thomas **II**:35; **VI**:19; **IX**:692, 777, 794; **XII**:18; **XXIV**:374;
 XXV:25, 318, 633; **XXVII**:260-262, 264, 270, 271, 281;
 XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281,
 285, 445, 447, 450, 451; **XXIX**:420; **XXXX**:505
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:264, 265, 270, 272, 275;
 Timothy **XXXVI**:567;
 William **IX**:473, 477, 479; **XII**:251, 418, 419; **XIV**:418;
 XV:7, 57, 90; **XX**:672, 688, 729; **XXI**:22, 100, 179;
 XXV:190, 455; **XXVI**:114, 318; **XXVII**:299; **XXVIII**:211;
 XXIX:249; **XXX**:4, 191; **XXXVI**:566; **XXXVII**:227, 283;

XXXVIII:100, 148, 270; **XXXIX**:20, 61, 63, 64;
 Zadoc **XVI**:240, 268, 500, 755;
 Zadock **XXXIX**:62-64;
 Zalmon **XXVI**:18;
 Reade, Michael **XIII**:742;
 Reading, CT **XIII**:110; **XVII**:215;
 Reading, MA **XVI**:686; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXV**:197;
 Reading, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:59, 83, 348, 369, 370,
 372, 373, 704;
 Reading, Colonel **III**:453;
 Eleazer **XIV**:214, 336, 698; **XVII**:62;
 John **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274; **XXV**:400; **XXVII**:503, 507;
 John Jr. **XIII**:35;
 Joseph **XXVII**:70;
 Readman, John **XXIV**:578;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:578;
 Joseph **XXIV**:578;
 Readsborough, VT **XXVI**:373, 649, 704, 705, 711;
 Real Estate **VII**:83;
 permission to sell **XXI**:130, 180, 183, 187, 188, 210, 211,
 215, 221, 225, 313, 384, 398, 399, 456, 481, 485, 487,
 570, 573, 617, 621, 643, 646, 655, 656, 689, 697, 714,
 719;
 Reamer, John **XIV**:585, 611;
 Reanols, Owen **V**:848;
 Thomas **V**:848;
 Reave, Oliver **XI**:46;
 Rebellion **I**:383, 491-496;
 Rebellious Son **I**:385;
 Reckord, John **XVI**:310;
 Record, Elijah **XXX**:407;
 Recorder **IV**:346, 425, 508, 511; **VI**:109, 455; **VII**:83;
 Records **VI**:805, 816;
 book **II**:442; **V**:126, 127;
 copies of **XXIII**:89, 90;
 Council **II**:203, 295, 296, 302, 411, 414; **IV**:1; **VII**:1, 9;
 deeds **IV**:2, 15, 344;
 missing **III**:298, 336, 721, 758, 761, 798;
 power of appointing **V**:179, 191-208, 212, 217, 263, 269,
 336, 356, 390, 440, 444, 488, 522, 634, 685, 768, 864;
 Province **III**:52, 86, 89;
 public **XXI**:16, 25, 26, 52, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 198, 201,
 285, 331, 401, 490; **XXII**:9, 31, 91, 120, 130, 195, 221,
 299, 353, 391, 461; **XXIII**:66, 119, 127, 131, 162;
 Records, Joseph **IX**:176;
 Recrest, Robert **IV**:728;
 Recruits, levied **II**:742;
 Red Hill **XXIX**:394;
 Red Oak Hill **XXXI**:196; **XXXII**:524;
 Red Oak Ridge **XXXII**:521; **XXXVII**:378;

- Reddell, James **XIV**:604;
 Redding, John **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31; **XXVIII**:492;
 John Jr. **XVII**:39;
 Thomas **XXX**:149;
 Reddington, Asa **XV**:483, 632, 636;
 Reddinton, Thomas **XV**:400;
 Reden, John **XV**:4;
 Reder, John **XV**:160;
 Redfield, Ambrose **XXX**:246;
 Silvanus **XXXVIII**:304;
 William **XIV**:576, 614; **XV**:711;
 William Jr. **XVII**:263;
 Zina **XXXVIII**:304;
 Redford, C. **XXIII**:241;
 Elisabeth **III**:94, 95, 237;
 William **II**:99, 114, 129, 132, 141, 167, 170, 175, 180,
 181, 183, 186, 192, 196, 197, 212, 226; **III**:32, 199,
 298; **XI**:642, 644; **XII**:108, 109, 759; **XIII**:237, 239;
 XVII:625, 634, 637, 650-651, 658-661; **XIX**:182-183, 355,
 390, 442; **XXIII**:133, 256; **XXV**:181; **XXIX**:155;
XXXI:392,
 395, 396, 402, 403, 405;
 Reding, John **XV**:66, 227;
 Redington * See also Reddington
 Redington, Asa **XIII**:677; **XVI**:13, 44, 235, 269, 522, 880, 882;
 XXX:489, 491, 493;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:109;
 Daniel **XXVI**:214;
 Enoch **XII**:386;
 Isaac **XVII**:41; **XXVI**:109;
 Thomas **XVII**:425; **XXXIII**:259;
 Redknap, G. **XII**:681;
 Redknapp, Captain **II**:463, 478, 579; **III**:311;
 Colonel **III**:359, 463, 473, 530;
 Redland, Duncan **XIV**:6;
 Redman * See also Radman
 Redman, ----- **XXXIV**:150; **XXXVI**:443;
 Benjamin **XIV**:314, 338;
 David **XXXVI**:260, 261;
 Hannah (Rollins) **XXXIII**:439, 441;
 Hannah (m. Godfrey) **XXXVI**:261;
 Joanna (Bickford) **XXXI**:297, 298;
 John **I**:46, 459, 489; **III**:13, 42, 48, 50, 235, 240, 244,
 711; **IV**:45, 70, 105, 132, 141, 142, 226, 320 passim
 453, 460; **XII**:106, 108, 110, 128; **XVII**:641-643, 666,
 671, 694, 740; **XIX**:634, 660; **XXIII**:90, 283; **XXIV**:823;
 XXVII:288; **XXIX**:129, 135, 136, 267; **XXX**:62; **XXXI**:22,
 32,
 68, 72, 572, 589, 688, 736, 744; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXIV**:316,
 350, 380; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:260, 261, 349-351;

XXXVII:256,
 257; **XXXX**:6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27, 30, 88, 124,
 315,
 359, 365, 368, 371, 373, 380, 393, 394, 449, 483
 John Jr. **II**:30, 259, 441, 515, 529, 554, 669; **XXV**:21;
XXXI:297, 298; **XXXX**:386, 387, 390, 393, 405
 John B. **XII**:118;
 Jonathan **XXX**:216;
 Joseph **V**:414, 450; **XII**:127, 129; **XIV**:240, 314, 338;
XVII:22, 33; **XVIII**:215, 261, 287; **XXXIII**:441;
XXXVI:260,
 261;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:82;
 Moses **XIV**:466;
 Patience (m. Newman) **XXXVI**:261;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:350, 351; **XXXVII**:256, 257;
 Sarah (m. Ford) **XXXIV**:380;
 Tristram **XII**:123, 129; **XXX**:103; **XXXV**:279; **XXXVI**:260, 261;
XXXVII:182;
 William **XXX**:79;
 Redmond, Moses **XIV**:304, 306;
 Rednap, Colonel **XIX**:36;
 Redonet, James **XXII**:460;
 Reed * See also Read; Reid
 Reed, ----- **XXXI**:64, 65;
 Aaron **XVIII**:907;
 Abijah **XIV**:203, 204, 335; **XV**:69, 518;
 Abraham **XXX**:164;
 Abram **XII**:454;
 Alpheus **XIV**:649; **XV**:597; **XVI**:12, 499;
 Andrew **XVII**:328;
 Benjamin **XIII**:594, 595, 597; **XIV**:257, 258, 550; **XXIV**:331;
XXX:116;
 Captain **IV**:847;
 Colonel **XVIII**:837;
 Daniel **XVI**:138; **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Darius **XVI**:287;
 David **XVII**:328;
 Doctor **I**:418;
 Dorothy **XXXVI**:444;
 Dorothy (Hill) **XXXVII**:272, 273;
 Elias **XXVI**:112, 113, 318, 594, 595, 647;
 Elias Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
 Eliphalet **XXX**:212;
 Eliphaz **XIV**:492, 647; **XV**:460, 631, 637; **XVI**:580;
 Elisha **XX**:311, 317, 345, 361-364; **XXX**:382;
 Ezra **XXX**:382;
 Frederick **XXIV**:501;
 George **XIII**:702; **XIV**:227, 258; **XVII**:45; **XXX**:116;
 Hinds **XIV**:85, 199;

Howard **XXX**:306;
 Hugh **III**:423, 658, 680, 686, 704, 725, 733, 735, 736, 742,
 743, 746, 748, 753, 760, 763, 765, 782; **IV**:503;
IX:561, 562; **XII**:684; **XXXII**:80, 90, 173, 378, 691;
XXXIII:450, 451; **XXXVII**:27, 35;
 Isaac **XIV**:236, 312;
 Israel **XXV**:253;
 Jacob **XIV**:33; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
 James **VII**:16, 324, 368, 493, 496, 508, 516, 519, 555, 565,
 586, 614, 627, 697; **IX**:508, 800; **XIII**:316, 657, 681;
XIV:576; **XV**:723; **XVI**:320, 332, 341, 426, 433, 923;
XVII:465; **XXII**:388; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:5, 347, 560;
XXVI:109; **XXVII**:267-271, 275-287; **XXX**:32, 226, 246,
 460, 462, 463;
 Gen. James **VIII**:835, 892; **XII**:20, 225, 243, 298, 569, 745;
 Col. James **XIV**:37-45, 48, 76, 78, 80, 155, 198, 481, 552,
 677, 681;
 James Jr. **XIV**:632; **XXIV**:501, 737; **XXV**:347; **XXVII**:279,
 280, 284;
 James R. **XVII**:160, 164, 166, 187;
 Joel **XVI**:302, 305, 597; **XXVI**:594, 595; **XXX**:246;
 John **III**:91; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:437, 571, 605; **XV**:57, 223, 437,
 596; **XVI**:106, 287; **XVII**:85, 622; **XXII**:373, 383, 394,
 422, 470; **XXIV**:814; **XXX**:89, 115; **XXXII**:79;
XXXIII:721;
 John Jr. **XIV**:484;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:696; **XXX**:87;
 Joseph **XII**:419; **XIII**:554; **XVII**:328, 638; **XXXIX**:414;
 Joshua **XIV**:179; **XXX**:246;
 Josiah **XII**:317; **XV**:10;
 Jotham **XII**:533;
 Keziah **XXX**:432;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:450, 451; **XXXVII**:27, 28;
 Matthew **XVI**:911; **XXX**:164;
 Micah **XIII**:670; **XIV**:436, 524; **XX**:311, 345, 399-402, 432,
 434, 437, 475, 534; **XXII**:322;
 Michael **XVIII**:752;
 Moses **XII**:758; **XVI**:263, 287, 504, 612; **XVII**:430;
 Nathan **XIII**:635;
 Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
 Noah **XXX**:216;
 Peter **XXVI**:191; **XXXIII**:351;
 Peter Jr. **XXXIII**:351;
 Philip **IV**:503; **V**:404, 478, 480, 485, 793, 857; **XIII**:257;
XXXII:677; **XXXIII**:287, 390, 391; **XXXVI**:41, 105, 444;
 Phillip **XVIII**:388;
 Robert **III**:429; **VII**:641; **IX**:14; **XII**:240; **XVII**:300;
XVIII:708; **XXVII**:70, 301; **XXXVI**:353;
 Samuel **V**:772; **XII**:311; **XVI**:259; **XVII**:436;
 Sarah **XXXI**:702, 703;

Silvanus **XIV**:92, 203; **XV**:463; **XVI**:654; **XX**:282, 284, 465,
 514; **XXI**:404, 497, 524, 534; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:460, 462;
 Stephen **XVI**:112;
 Supply **XXX**:382, 392;
 Theodrick **XXIV**:737;
 Thomas **III**:406; **IX**:647; **XII**:97; **XIII**:676; **XXXI**:515, 579,
 792; **XXXII**:255;
 Thomas N. **XII**:743;
 William **XII**:224, 415, 591; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:247, 298; **XV**:25,
 37; **XVI**:687; **XX**:770; **XXI**:67, 129, 209, 384, 400, 457,
 487; **XXV**:249; **XXVII**:301, 310; **XXX**:342; **XXXVI**:489;
 Zadoc **XIV**:602; **XV**:435;
 Reel, Joel **XI**:685;
 Sylvanus **XI**:675;
 Thomas **XI**:20, 645;
 Reese, David **XIV**:223;
 Reeve, William **XX**:478, 539; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:285;
 Reeves, ----- **XX**:529;
 Referees, judgment of reconsidered **XXI**:651, 660, 680, 700, 725;
 Reflections on Governor **XXIII**:317;
 Regas, Paul **XVIII**:913;
 Regimental meetings **I**:313;
 Registers of Admiralty **XXIII**:451, 452;
 Registers of Deeds **XXII**:10, 44, 49, 289, 329;
 Registers of Probate,
 names of **XX**:283, 814, 815; **XXI**:235, 237, 245, 535;
 returns **XXI**:408;
 Registration of births, marriages, and burials **XXII**:132, 226;
 Regulation of Militia **I**:414;
 Rehoboth, MA **XX**:833;
 Reid * See also Read, Reed
 Reid, ----- **XXII**:815;
 Abijah **XIV**:95;
 Abraham **VIII**:675; **X**:572, 573; **XII**:466; **XIII**:702, 715,
 716; **XIV**:73; **XXXIX**:234, 235;
 Arthur **XVIII**:642;
 Captain **VII**:600; **XVIII**:47;
 Elizabeth (m. Cochran) **XXXIII**:188;
 George **X**:601, 608; **XI**:557, 662, 696; **XII**:451, 457, 458,
 482, 483, 704; **XIII**:134, 341; **XIV**:73, 75, 153, 178,
 179, 552, 591; **XV**:276, 421, 626, 718; **XVI**:2, 4, 51,
 56, 182, 203, 227, 231, 233, 271, 280, 301, 306, 354,
 374, 407, 475, 530, 888, 893; **XVII**:266, 364, 440, 442,
 444, 465; **XVIII**:780; **XX**:253, 255, 260, 264, 280, 300,
 551, 553, 573, 583, 647, 710; **XXI**:3, 255, 281, 283,
 285, 323, 326, 330, 547, 568, 744, 759; **XXII**:3, 277,
 490, 500, 815, 819; **XXX**:461, 481; **XXXIII**:187, 188;
 XXXVII:349; **XXXVIII**:171; **XXXIX**:130, 235, 236;
 Isaac **XIV**:105;
 Isabella **XXXIII**:188;

Isabella (m. Hopkins) **XXXIX**:234;
 James **IX**:490, 494, 497, 507, 801; **X**:611; **XII**:440;
 XVIII:906; **XX**:46, 465, 476, 480, 510, 534-535;
 XXI:376, 386, 396, 441, 448, 453, 455, 459, 461, 482,
 489, 613, 623, 624; **XXII**:18, 63, 304, 363, 395, 447,
 459, 773; **XXVI**:513, 540; **XXVII**:326; **XXXII**:372, 373;
 XXXIII:86, 87, 148, 187, 189; **XXXIV**:512; **XXXV**:340;
 Joel **XV**:733; **XVI**:48, 265;
 John **IX**:517; **XII**:451, 466, 481; **XIV**:606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:80,
 92, 201, 269; **XVII**:679; **XXVI**:694, 698; **XXXIX**:234-236;
 Jonathan **XII**:477, 478, 481;
 Joseph **XIV**:222;
 Major **XVII**:345;
 Margaret **XXXIX**:235;
 Mary **XVIII**:691; **XXXIII**:187, 188;
 Mary (m. Campbell) **XXXIX**:236;
 Mary A. **XXXIX**:234, 235;
 Matthew **IX**:497, 517; **XII**:440, 453, 466; **XIII**:715, 716;
 XVIII:643; **XXXIII**:188; **XXXIV**:436, 512; **XXXVI**:145, 419;
 XXXIX:233-236;
 Matthew Jr. **XII**:451;
 Mr. **IX**:501; **X**:22;
 Peter **XVII**:296;
 Robert **I**:133, 242; **VIII**:158;
 Samuel **XXXIX**:235;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:234, 235;
 Stephen **XII**:481; **XXXIX**:235;
 Thomas **XXXIII**:188;
 William **X**:409;
 Zadoc **XIV**:469; **XV**:712; **XXX**:270;
 Reidel, Gan **XI**:179;
 Reikes, John **XXXX**:250
 Reimbursement of expenses **VI**:143-145;
 Reith, John **XXX**:136;
 Reley, Jesse **XIV**:464;
 Lewis **XXVI**:513;
 Relhan, NH * See also Enfield, NH
 Relham, NH **VII**:213; **VIII**:340; **XI**:610; **XIII**:761; **XIV**:559;
 XVIII:729; **XXIV**:723, 727-732; **XXXIX**:324;
 Relhan, Anthony **XXIV**:730;
 Relief for Boston **VI**:748;
 Remant * See Raymond
 Remele, Rev. John **XIII**:49, 50;
 Remick, Abraham **XIX**:32;
 Benjamin **XII**:350; **XVIII**:881;
 Christian **XXXI**:404;
 Daniel **XIV**:564;
 David **XIV**:343, 448, 535;
 Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
 Enoch **XIII**:22; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:100; **XXXIX**:369;

Hannah **XXXIX**:69;
 Isaac **VII**:391; **XVII**:26; **XXXI**:404, 654;
 Jacob **XV**:324;
 James **XIV**:564; **XXX**:370;
 Jane **XXXIX**:69;
 John **XI**:546, 548, 552; **XIII**:351; **XV**:573; **XVI**:63, 72, 91;
 XVII:261; **XVIII**:855, 881;
 John Jr. **XIII**:350;
 Mary **XXX**:394;
 Nathaniel **XXXIV**:1; **XXXIX**:69;
 Polly **XI**:549;
 Samuel **XI**:187; **XII**:34; **XIV**:664; **XV**:175, 431; **XVI**:435;
 XXI:370, 372, 425, 436; **XXX**:288;
 Sarah **XXX**:401;
 Thomas **XV**:693; **XVI**:111;
 William **XVII**:36; **XXXIX**:69;
 Remington, Captain **XXIV**:814;
 Jonathan **XIX**:202, 206; **XXIV**:778, 814; **XXXII**:657-660;
 Samuel **VIII**:763; **XIV**:325, 464, 594; **XV**:11, 143, 501, 604;
 Remmele, John **X**:6, 19;
 Remmick, Abraham **III**:528;
 Enoch **IX**:598;
 Reming, Edward Jr. **IX**:541;
 Remiss, John **IX**:238;
 Remonstrance **V**:238;
 Renalls, John **III**:607;
 Renas, Elias **IX**:436;
 Rendal, Tobias **XXIV**:698;
 Rendall * See also Randall
 Rendall, Aaron **XIV**:321;
 Abraham **XX**:611, 635, 649, 656-657, 696-699, 761, 772, 774,
 781, 784, 789, 794, 798;
 Benjamin **XIV**:248, 489;
 Edward **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248, 623; **XV**:595; **XVI**:207, 233, 241,
 275; **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:919;
 Ensign **XVII**:664, 668;
 George **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248;
 Israel **XVII**:434;
 Jacob **XVI**:109, 165;
 James **III**:13, 24, 28, 64, 82, 108, 109, 111, 134, 231,
 299, 401, 425, 462, 499, 526; **XIII**:101; **XIV**:180, 381,
 490, 501; **XV**:435, 728; **XVI**:234; **XVII**:652; **XVIII**:919,
 922;
 James Jr. **XIV**:382, 490; **XV**:728;
 John **XIV**:446; **XV**:623, 641, 724; **XVI**:707, 709, 904;
 Joseph **XIV**:108, 187; **XV**:480, 493;
 Mark **XIII**:364; **XIV**:248;
 Mason **XIII**:22, 111; **XVIII**:448;
 Miles **VIII**:29, 62;
 Moses **XIII**:400; **XIV**:320;

Nathan **XIII**:101;
 Nathaniel **III**:714; **XVI**:199, 222, 268;
 Paul **XIV**:381, 490, 501;
 Samuel **XIV**:251; **XVI**:118; **XVII**:434;
 Simon **XI**:267; **XXI**:818;
 William **XIII**:18;
 Rendel, John **XI**:521;
 Tobias **XI**:521, 538;
 Rendell, Jacob **XII**:679;
 James **XII**:678, 679; **XXIX**:128;
 Rendezvous **XXXI**:517;
 Rendezvous Marsh **XXXI**:514;
 Rendezvous-point (Odiorne's Point) **II**:83, 431, 437, 462, 530;
 XXV:724;
 (Little Harbor) **XXIX**:52, 157;
 Renely, William **XI**:586;
 Renesslaer * See also Rensilear
 Renesslaer, ----- **XVIII**:398;
 Renholds, Job **III**:607;
 Renkin, Samuel **XII**:452, 457, 458;
 William **XII**:457, 458;
 Rennels, Owen **IX**:582, 640, 777, 783;
 Owen Jr. **IX**:783;
 Thomas **IX**:783;
 Renough, Clement **IX**:644;
 Rensilear * See also Renesslaer
 Rensilear, Henry John **VIII**:537, 541;
 Henry Van **VIII**:581;
 Robert Van **VIII**:390;
 Rensselaerwick, VT **XXVI**:705;
 Rent, Job **XIV**:404;
 Renton, William **XIII**:27, 33; **XIV**:314;
 Repley, Samuel **XI**:542;
 Report of Committee on Accounts **III**:525;
 Report of King's commissioners re Massachusetts **I**:258
 Report of Lords Commissioners **V**:302;
 Report of Lords Chief Justices **I**:334;
 Report of Lords of Trade against Cranfield **I**:569;
 Report to Council of Trade **I**:339;
 Report of Persons concerning Indians **I**:586;
 Representatives
 bill relating to **VII**:43;
 liberty to send **XX**:746, 800; **XXI**:45, 588; **XXII**:680;
 list of **IV**:320; **VII**:59, 149, 171, 239, 286, 297, 310, 334,
 665-669; **VIII**:78, 80, 130, 132, 318, 321, 356, 397,
 399, 428, 430, 571, 573, 681, 683, 737, 739, 766, 767,
 787, 788, 819, 820, 839, 841, 901, 903, 913, 932, 933,
 935, 938, 959, 969;
 message to governor **IV**:486, 489, 588;
 names **V**:134; **VI**:127; pay **IV**:604; **V**:313, 315; **VI**:665,

687, 801, 809, 828; **VII**:79; **XX**:57-61, 333-337, 609-612; **XXI**:37-39, 289-293, 581-585;
 persons excluded **V**:732;
 rules **IV**:468, 484; **VI**:133, 437; **XXII**:43, 45-47, 314, 317-319, 550-552;
 salaries of. See Salary
 Reprieve of criminals **XXI**:246;
 "Republican" **X**:266;
 Requisitions of Congress. See Congress
 Reshworth, Edward **XVII**:520;
 Reside, John **XXVII**:326, 327, 331; **XXXIV**:481; **XXXV**:174;
 Residences of naval officers **XXIII**:464;
 Resor, Moses **XVIII**:829;
 Rest, Philip Godfried **XXX**:69;
 Retailers not to mix liquors **XXI**:175, 200, 220;
 Revenue **XXIIII**:74, 75, 82, 171, 293, 321, 331, 333, 338, 418, 424, 444;
 Bill for **III**:14;
 state, appropriation of **XXI**:30, 31, 84;
 Reverdy, Peter **XXXI**:700;
 Revere, ----- **XX**:855;
 Paul **VII**:420, 422; **XIV**:31;
 Reves, Ezra **XII**:357;
 Revising Laws **VII**:45;
 Revolution at Boston **XXIII**:235;
 Reymentown, Samuel **XI**:294;
 Reyner * see also Raynes
 Reyner, ----- **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:787, 788;
 Abigail **XXXI**:113, 114;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:113, 114;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:113, 114;
 Frances **XXXI**:114, 200, 201; **XXXX**:250, 336
 Hannah (m. Lane) **XXXI**:113, 114;
 Jachin **XXXI**:113, 114;
 John **XXXI**:112-115, 127, 159, 200, 201; **XXXX**:141, 187, 216, 250, 281, 309, 322, 336
 Judith **XXXI**:113, 114; **XXXX**:332
 Sarah (Dyer) **XXXII**:531;
 Reyner's Brook **XXXI**:271, 659;
 Reynolds * See also Runnells
 Reynolds, Alexander **XVI**:178-179;
 Anthony **XVIII**:39, 57; **XXIII**:203;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:409, 605, 607;
 Caleb **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Daniel **XI**:19, 556; **XII**:464, 482; **XV**:464-466, 477, 479, 504, 654, 671, 672, 676; **XVI**:249, 283; **XVII**:211, 219, 222, 424-437, 461; **XX**:173, 176, 253, 260, 280, 282, 284; **XXI**:280; **XXII**:492, 505, 724; **XXXIX**:296;
 Enoch **XVI**:710;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:118;

Hezekiah **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 682; **XVI**:98, 769;
 Isaac **XXX**:12;
 James **XXX**:430; **XXXVI**:373;
 Jedediah **XIII**:48, 49; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:102;
 Jedediah Jr. **XXX**:102;
 Job **XVII**:644; **XVIII**:919; **XXVIII**:171; **XXXII**:402;
 John **XI**:720; **XII**:515, 518, 524; **XIV**:358; **XXVI**:301;
 XXX:12; **XXXI**:15; **XXXX**:7, 12, 20, 42, 48, 55, 59, 79,
 91, 92, 103, 113, 457
 Jonathan **XXXVIII**:185;
 Joseph **XV**:444; **XXX**:350;
 Joshua **XXVI**:605;
 Matthew **XXVI**:607;
 Miles **XXX**:430;
 Nathan **XXV**:201;
 Nathan Jr. **XXV**:200;
 Nathaniel **XV**:681; **XVI**:876;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:117, 297;
 Owen **XIII**:414; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:300;
 Peter **XXVI**:301;
 Reuben Jr. **XXV**:237;
 Robert **XV**:377; **XVI**:97, 178-179;
 Samuel **XVI**:98, 166; **XXIV**:613;
 Stephen **XII**:485;
 Thomas **XIII**:414;
 Timothy **XVII**:307;
 Winthrop **XVI**:69, 79;
 Rezeau, Jacob **XXVI**:285, 687;
 Rhines, William **XVI**:236, 267; **XX**:271;
 Rhoades, Ebenezer **XXX**:92;
 Rhode Island **III**:399, 400, 563; **IV**:519, 574; **V**:22, 227, 706;
 VI:461, 468, 489; **VII**:329, 331; **VIII**:402, 406, 432,
 468, 474, 479, 604, 645, 768, 800; **XI**:622; **XIII**:339,
 447, 588, 667; **XVI**:330, 370, 391, 449; **XXIII**:57, 63-
 65, 107, 109, 116, 137, 154, 184, 185, 229-232, 264,
 273, 315, 345, 370, 373, 385-387, 402, 403, 473-476,
 484, 489, 491, 495-498, 506, 510;
 address to King **XXIII**:63, 107;
 advocates in **XXIII**:154;
 articles against **XXIII**:64, 109;
 Assembly, proceedings of **XXIII**:65;
 boundaries **XXIII**:184;
 charter **XXIII**:65;
 Courts of Admiralty in **XXIII**:264;
 defense of **XXIII**:231, 495, 496;
 disorders in **XXIII**:473, 474, 476;
 expedition **XII**:58, 69, 91, 203, 205, 268, 464, 538, 591,
 703;
 grant of money to **VI**:544, 559, 606, 642, 657, 704, 730,
 736;

Judge of Admiralty in **XXIII**:510;
 officers in **XXIII**:402;
 paper money in **XXIII**:185, 229-232;
 trial of pirates in **XXIII**:273, 373;
 troops in **XXIII**:315, 484, 491;
 Rhodes, David **XV**:109;
 James **XV**:109;
 John **XVII**:205, 293;
 Matthew **XVI**:178-179;
 Timothy **XV**:227;
 Walter **XXXI**:76;
 William **XXII**:838;
 Rhymes, Samuel **IX**:44; **XVI**:110, 165;
 Riant * See also Ryant
 Riant, John **XIV**:317, 320, 587; **XV**:733; **XVI**:36, 39, 502, 586,
 795; **XVII**:14;
 Ricard, George **XXXI**:427;
 Rice, ----- **XXVII**:285;
 Aaron **XIV**:105, 265; **XV**:13; **XXX**:449;
 Abel **XI**:373; **XV**:700, 704; **XVI**:174, 522, 608, 877;
 Abraham **XVI**:82; **XVII**:428;
 Absolom **XXVI**:425;
 Adam **XVIII**:738;
 Adonijah **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:65, 98, 568;
 Amos **XVI**:605;
 Anna (Wilson) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Asher **XXIV**:112, 156;
 Barzillai **X**:387; **XXVI**:97;
 Benjamin **XI**:498, 500, 502, 503; **XII**:76, 159; **XVIII**:746;
 XXVI:601, 602;
 Charles **IX**:305; **XII**:318; **XIV**:43; **XV**:66, 741; **XXX**:149,
 191, 200;
 Daniel **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
 David **XIV**:8; **XXX**:314;
 Ebenezer **VIII**:331; **XI**:373, 380, 383; **XIV**:443, 542, 547;
 XV:152, 154, 158; **XVI**:608, 924; **XXVI**:548;
 Eliakim **XXVI**:504;
 Elias **XIV**:443, 543;
 Elijah **XII**:192; **XV**:131; **XXX**:64, 126;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:434;
 Hannah **XXX**:398;
 Henry **XXXI**:673;
 Hezekiah **XI**:373; **XV**:27; **XXVII**:280;
 Isaac **XIII**:202, 203; **XVI**:935; **XXVI**:568;
 Jacob **XI**:366, 372; **XIV**:598, 599; **XVI**:605; **XVII**:224;
 XXX:33, 64;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:372; **XVI**:605;
 James **XXVI**:531;
 Jason **XV**:21;
 Jedediah **XIV**:442, 542, 597; **XV**:31, 446;

Jeremiah **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:93;
 Jesse **XXVII**:454, 457, 458, 460; **XXXVII**:188;
 Joel **XI**:376; **XIV**:324; **XVI**:605;
 John **VIII**:140, 174, 419; **IX**:295; **XVIII**:680; **XXIV**:18;
XXVI:302, 521; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:191; **XXXII**:523, 593;
XXXIII:63, 306, 455, 456, 458, 508; **XXXIV**:435;
XXXV:295,
 543, 552, 553; **XXXVII**:189, 193, 282, 402; **XXXVIII**:40,
 126, 208, 255, 256, 308; **XXXIX**:92, 94, 299, 325, 416,
 418;
 Jonas **XXVI**:93;
 Jonathan **VII**:553; **XVIII**:531;
 Josiah **XXX**:314;
 Lemuel **XIII**:313; **XV**:717; **XVI**:270, 809; **XVII**:464;
 Ludowyck **XXVI**:141;
 Micah **XXX**:141;
 Michael **XXVII**:545;
 Moses **IX**:388, 391;
 Nathaniel **XII**:367;
 Nehemiah **XI**:373; **XVI**:608; **XXV**:322;
 Oliver **XXVI**:183;
 Peris **XXVI**:433;
 Peter **XVI**:254; **XXX**:73;
 Ralph **XXVI**:350;
 Rebecca **XVIII**:532;
 Reuben **XVI**:608; **XXVI**:425;
 Robert **XVIII**:532;
 Samuel **XIV**:594; **XVI**:202; **XXVI**:65;
 Seth **XIII**:308; **XV**:439; **XXIV**:140;
 Silas **XIV**:631; **XV**:451; **XVI**:606; **XXV**:190;
 Stephen **XXX**:398;
 Thomas **XXVI**:195, 199, 521;
 Timothy **XXV**:190;
 Tyrus **XXVI**:65, 97;
 William **XIII**:307; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 401-403;
 Rich, Amos **XIII**:757; **XIV**:160, 161, 163, 270, 289; **XV**:424;
XVII:16;
 David **X**:483; **XI**:573, 376; **XIV**:267, 271, 290, 291; **XVI**:608;
XXVI:572; **XXX**:33;
 Jacob **XII**:223;
 James **XII**:398;
 John **XV**:279, 280; **XVI**:156, 293, 307; **XVII**:115; **XXV**:660;
XXXIV:173;
 John Jr. **XVI**:680;
 Jonas **XIII**:590;
 Jonathan **XII**:503; **XVII**:118, 120;
 Josiah **X**:683; **XI**:370-372, 378, 379; **XVI**:608; **XXX**:33;
 Sir Nathaniel **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Richard **I**:541; **XXXI**:145, 146, 171; **XXXII**:199;

Sarah (Roberts) **XXXI**:145, 146;
 Thomas **XXVI**:32;
Richard (barque) **II**:637;
 Richard, Elizabeth **XXXV**:47;
 James **IX**:175;
 Richards, ----- **XXVIII**:466;
 Abigail **XII**:715; **XXX**:237;
 Abigail (Bradley) **XXXV**:130;
 Amos **XV**:175, 568; **XVI**:568; **XXX**:270;
 Bart **XII**:597;
 Bartholomew **XIII**:737; **XV**:656, 666, 674; **XVI**:66, 74, 93,
 638;
 Benjamin **III**:550; **IV**:818; **VI**:515; **IX**:28, 29, 35, 676,
 677, 679, 681, 725, 726; **XI**:120; **XII**:27, 40, 44, 710;
XIII:211; **XIV**:14, 19; **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:813;
XXVII:299, 301, 310; **XXX**:9; **XXXII**:47; **XXXIII**:567, 568;
XXXIV:422; **XXXV**:395; **XXXVI**:174, 277, 278;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:27, 28, 35;
 Bradbury **XVII**:624, 727; **XVI**:208;
 Bradley **IX**:35; **XI**:121; **XII**:95; **XIV**:586, 587, 657; **XV**:749;
XVI:8, 35, 182, 248; **XXX**:9, 191, 484;
 Charles **XIV**:263; **XXX**:451;
 Christopher **XIV**:586;
 Daniel **IX**:28, 29, 35; **XI**:121; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:567-568;
XXVII:111, 116, 117; **XXX**:9, 16; **XXXIX**:295, 296;
 David **XII**:33; **XIV**:56, 184; **XV**:115, 630, 637, 721; **XVI**:102,
 205, 231, 273, 511, 720, 724-725;
 Dorcas (Ham) **XXXII**:409;
 Edward **IX**:644; **XXX**:444;
 Eleanor **XXXV**:395;
 Elijah **XXX**:382;
 Eliphalet **XV**:174, 500, 557; **XVII**:258;
 Elizabeth **IX**:644;
 George **XXXII**:553, 554;
 George W. **XXX**:429;
 Guy **XXV**:380;
 Hannah **XXXIX**:296;
 Heath **XV**:752;
 Hezekiah **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
 James **XXIV**:699; **XXXX**:84, 152, 153
 Jesse **XXV**:212;
 Jestenyen **II**:39;
 Joel **XIII**:724, 728, 729; **XXX**:382;
 John **II**:21; **XII**:598-602, 710; **XIII**:336, 344; **XIV**:141, 192,
 372, 385, 505, 517; **XV**:297; **XVI**:538; **XVII**:253;
XIX:344; **XXIII**:54-56; **XXIV**:18, 812; **XXX**:112, 129,
 424; **XXXIII**:550; **XXXX**:406
 John Jr. **XI**:552; **XIV**:115; **XXX**:129;
 John 2nd **XIII**:194;
 Jonathan **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:234; **XXX**:129, 220, 392;

Jonathan Jr. XIII:344;
Joseph III:550; IX:35, 722, 725; XII:711, 715, 718;
XIII:333, 334; XIV:12, 35, 234; XV:297; XVI:907;
XXIV:813; XXV:641; XXVI:250; XXVIII:62; XXX:150;
XXXIII:288; XXXIV:422; XXXV:136, 396;
Joseph Jr. IX:169, 723; XIII:335; XVIII:194; XXXII:787;
Joseph 3rd XIII:335;
Joshua IX:166; XV:486;
Josiah XIII:630, 631;
Mary XVII:612; XXXI:404, 499; XXXII:553, 554;
Mary (Batchelder) XXXI:141; XXXX:287
Paul XIII:694;
Sally XXX:237;
Samuel VII:589, 599; IX:310, 311, 521, 722, 726; X:630;
XII:27, 33, 35, 36; XIII:334, 343; XIV:55, 153, 156,
183, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517; XV:469, 481, 506,
556; XVI:526, 666; XVII:258; XXVII:188, 193, 202,
205; XXVIII:494; XXX:236, 418; XXXI:499; XXXIV:364,
422; XXXVI:440;
Stephen XII:603;
Theodore XI:52, 54; XVI:68, 79, 92; XXX:370, 429;
Thomas X:686; XIII:269; XV:383; XVII:253;
Tristram XII:599, 600; XIII:339; XVI:119;
Wentworth XIV:125;
William II:38, 106; XIV:308; XV:93, 356; XVII:612, 621-
622, 628, 654; XVIII:920; XXX:117; XXXI:141, 285, 330,
404; XXXX:268, 280, 287, 363, 382, 395
Richardson, ----- X:619; XV:699; XXVII:543; XXVIII:280;
Abiel XI:22; XXIV:407; XXVIII:77, 80, 128, 131;
Abigail XXX:418;
Abijah XXVIII:174; XXX:402; XXXVII:127;
Abner XXXV:501, 502;
Amos IX:421; XIII:144; XXXIV:407; XXXV:168, 169;
XXXVI:168,
347; XXXVIII:167, 168;
Amos Jr. XXV:81;
Andrew XIV:247;
Anna VIII:348;
Asa XII:309; XIII:146-149; XIV:588; XV:566; XXV:172;
XXVIII:174;
Benjamin IX:211, 213, 214, 220; XII:13; XXV:217; XXVI:98;
XXXIV:9;
Bradbury VI:727; VII:577; VIII:305, 738, 788, 878;
X:628; XII:8, 617, 619, 620; XIII:540; XIV:296;
XV:161, 162; XVI:122, 164, 750; XVII:414; XX:59,
121, 126, 155-156, 202; XXIV:454; XXVII:522, 526,
528, 531, 533, 542, 545, 548, 549; XXIX:392, 393;
Bridget XXXVII:128;
Caleb XIV:112, 147, 195; XVI:262; XVII:426; XXXII:526,

534;
 Charles **XXVI**:425;
 Christopher **XIII**:309;
 Colonel **VIII**:946; **XVI**:299;
 Christopher **IX**:719;
 Daniel **IX**:719; **X**:646; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:626; **XV**:621, 634,
 644, 720; **XVI**:23, 44, 204, 663, 686; **XX**:600, 656;
XXX:28, 469; **XXXIX**:163;
 David **XIII**:235; **XVII**:251; **XVIII**:595; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:29,
 342;
 Deborah **XXXVII**:227;
 Ebenezer **XII**:410, 442; **XIII**:149, 708; **XV**:590; **XVII**:330;
XXIV:454; **XXV**:253; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:330; **XXXVI**:150;
 Edward **XXIV**:32;
 Elab **XIV**:147;
 Eleazer **XXV**:630;
 Eliphalet **XV**:396, 487, 499; **XXX**:256;
 Enoch **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514; **XV**:396, 485, 499, 500;
XX:584, 624, 721, 755; **XXX**:256;
 Eri **XIII**:149; **XV**:359; **XXVIII**:174; **XXXVIII**:168;
 Ezekiel **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 107; **XXXVII**:128;
 Godfrey **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:539;
 Henry **XII**:442; **XIII**:144;
 Hugh **XXXIII**:628;
 Hugh O. **IX**:421, 422;
 Jacob **XXVII**:69, 75;
 James **VII**:16; **VIII**:88; **IX**:6; **XI**:694; **XIV**:410; **XV**:168;
XVIII:689, 709; **XX**:45, 74; **XXIV**:411, 501, 675, 737;
XXV:346; **XXVII**:285; **XXVIII**:174; **XXX**:28; **XXXVII**:126-
 128; **XXXVIII**:25;
 Jephtha **XXX**:126;
 Jeremiah **XII**:4, 6, 13; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:327, 363, 365;
XV:194, 485, 499, 500, 698; **XXX**:56;
 Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:13;
 Jesse **VI**:318; **XVI**:920-921;
 Joel **XV**:590; **XVI**:296;
 John **XII**:39, 40, 43, 92-94, 97; **XIII**:342; **XIV**:225, 381,
 490, 496, 501, 514; **XV**:569; **XVI**:35; **XXIV**:157;
XXV:172, 255, 307, 308; **XXVI**:260; **XXX**:31, 59; **XXXI**:14,
 15; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXX**:7
 Jonas **XIII**:149, 708; **XV**:359; **XXX**:270; **XXXIX**:277;
 Jonathan **XIV**:172, 176, 177, 288; **XV**:55; **XVI**:144; **XXV**:307,
 308; **XXX**:436, 443; **XXXIV**:173, 450;
 Joseph **VI**:318; **IX**:536, 540, 761, 794; **X**:655; **XI**:594, 595;
XII:8, 12, 309, 534; **XIII**:149, 540, 554, 563, 574;
XIV:115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296, 624; **XV**:95, 364, 618,
 719; **XVI**:204, 751, 921; **XVIII**:701; **XXI**:753, 773;
XXII:575; **XXIV**:255; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:604, 606; **XXVII**:402,
 407, 434, 435, 531, 533, 542, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:174,
 447, 450, 451; **XXIX**:391, 393; **XXX**:150, 220, 370, 468;

XXXVI:414; XXXVIII:153, 168; XXXIX:263;
 Joshua **XII:581; XV:499, 500, 534; XVII:32; XX:239;**
XXX:396;
 Joshua W. **XXX:396;**
 Josiah **VIII:902; IX:473, 477; X:617; XII:22, 321, 419,**
591; XIV:584; XV:196, 226; XVI:527, 531, 662, 700-
702, 850-851; XXI:248, 251, 265, 267, 290, 295, 300-
302, 305, 311, 313, 317, 327, 329, 372, 420, 421, 425,
434-436, 439, 442-445, 448, 461, 470, 472, 473, 475,
482, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 519, 520, 523-528,
532-543, 582, 588, 594-596, 599, 774; XXII:269, 743;
XXIV:501; XXV:307, 308; XXX:71, 74; XXXIII:91;
 Josiah Jr. **XII:419;**
 Justice **VII:20;**
 Lemuel **XI:52; XIII:344; XVI:597, 935; XXX:130;**
 Levina **XXX:406;**
 Lieutenant **XI:165;**
 Luther **XI:166; XII:405; XIII:89; XIV:160, 161; XV:279,**
281, 426, 584, 585, 589; XVI:307, 924, 928-929;
XVII:80, 82, 223, 330; XXIV:454; XXV:347;
 Major **VIII:546, 587; XV:620;**
 Mary **XXX:424; XXXVIII:167, 168;**
 Mary (Hoyt) **XXXVIII:404;**
 Matthew **XII:44; XV:556; XVII:258;**
 Molly **XXXVII:126-128;**
 Moses **IX:772; XI:309; XII:93, 94, 97; XIII:451; XXV:172;**
XXX:28; XXXV:232; XXXVIII:25;
 Nathaniel **XIII:455; XIV:575, 584, 597, 627; XV:713, 721;**
XVI:203, 226, 272, 518, 808, 840; XXV:191; XXVIII:264,
265, 270, 272, 275, 276, 279; XXX:476;
 Noah **XI:22; XXIV:407;**
 Obadiah **XV:150;**
 Olive **XXXVII:128;**
 P. **VII:764;**
 Paris **XIV:30, 594; XV:604, 717; XVI:202, 218, 270, 326,**
328, 331, 338, 340, 343, 345, 435, 499, 549, 614, 934;
XXI:30, 78;
 Parish **IX:473, 475, 524; XXX:2, 224;**
 Paul **X:633; XII:223, 314; XIII:690; XXV:41, 167; XXX:163;**
XXXIX:158;
 Pearson **XXX:27;**
 Perez **XI:470, 471; XV:33;**
 Philip **VII:707; XXI:399; XXXV:503; XXXVII:128; XXXIX:262,**
263;
 Philip Jr. **XIII:149; XVI:783;**
 Phineas **XI:668;**
 Phinehas **XVI:650; XVII:424-425;**
 Richard **IX:829; XIII:455, 465, 466; XIV:575, 597; XV:713,**
740; XVI:199, 839-840; XXVII:227; XXVIII:279, 281,
282, 285, 292, 295, 296; XXX:191, 246;

Robert IX:473, 475; XII:27; XIV:426;
 Ruby IX:649;
 Samuel VI:739; XI:648; XIII:149; XIV:56; XVI:237, 244,
 274, 501, 600; XVII:297; XVIII:509; XXIV:411;
 XXVII:531, 533; XXIX:391, 393; XXX:256;
 Sarah XXX:422; XXXVI:183; XXXVIII:168;
 Seth XXXVI:183;
 Silas X:409; XI:350; XV:57;
 Stephen XI:674; XIII:625; XIV:573, 639; XV:613, 696, 698,
 730; XVI:15, 18, 26, 140, 161, 186, 211, 232, 235, 269,
 278, 327, 329, 331, 341, 344-345, 438, 506, 509, 655,
 692; XX:240, 476, 480, 536; XXIV:239; XXX:288;
 Susanna XXXVI:183;
 Thomas IX:421, 422, 810; XI:309; XIII:559, 563, 565, 595,
 597; XV:749; XXIV:238; XXX:191; XXXIII:361, 411, 628,
 657;
 Thomas P. XXX:314;
 Tilly XVIII:796;
 Timothy XIII:343; XXXVI:81;
 W. XVII:202;
 William VI:437, 480, 548, 688; VIII:829; IX:475; X:680;
 XI:36, 258, 259, 435, 463; XII:84, 92, 94, 97;
 XIII:143, 144, 149; XIV:105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614;
 XV:15, 39, 42, 57, 377, 396, 485, 488, 602, 654, 715;
 XVI:313; XVII:109; XVIII:187; XIX:492-493, 502;
 XXII:547, 554, 574, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646, 648-
 652, 657, 668, 676-679, 691-697, 704-711; XXIV:583;
 XXVI:61; XXIX:196; XXX:59, 87, 314; XXXIII:629;
 XXXIV:105, 317; XXXV:22, 169, 181, 501-504, 550, 551;
 XXXVI:163, 167, 168, 237, 508, 509, 566; XXXVII:316;
 XXXVIII:210, 238;
 William Jr. XIII:144; XXX:59;
 Zaccheus XIII:554;
 Zachariah XII:589; XIV:438, 527, 548;
 Zebediah IX:686, 687; XIV:167, 170; XV:160; XVI:796;
 XVII:14;
 Zephaniah XXX:449;
 Richbell, John XXXX:89
 Richey, Alexander IX:498, 813; XII:454, 440; XIII:698;
 George XXVI:105;
 Hugh XIII:102;
 James XV:739; XXIX:306;
 John IX:482, 670; XXV:276; XXVII:326;
 Thomas XIII:102;
 William XIII:176;
 Richford, VT XXVI:632, 655, 675, 689, 705, 730;
 Richman's Isle I:104, 233; XXV:680;
 Richmond, NH VII:767; IX:829; X:5, 27, 166, 394, 398, 400,
 411, 633, 676; XII:567, 767; XIII:312-320, 521;
 XIV:43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594, 597, 644, 645; XV:5, 56

196, 446, 633, 647, 648, 669; **XVI**:81, 93, 94, 330, 410,
 518, 546, 808; **XVII**:255, 457; **XVIII**:728, 782;
XIX:504; **XX**:60, 153, 260, 266, 336, 561, 611; **XXI**:39,
 124, 290, 582, 747, 762, 766; **XXII**:36, 308, 493, 503,
 506, 544, 666, 671, 699, 720, 734; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:272, 274, 318, 345; **XXV**:469-475, 562, 563, 582,
 637, 638; **XXX**:122, 167, 174-180, 182, 185, 186, 188,
 190-197, 424;
 Signers of Association Test **VIII**:271;
 Sylvester, Canada **XXIV**:272; **XXV**:469;
 Richmond, VA **XXI**:854;
 Richmond, VT **XXVI**:634, 675, 688, 694, 705, 706, 729, 735;
 Richmond (Sylvester-Canada) **XIX**:497;
 Richmond, Colonel **VI**:49, 293; **XVIII**:256;
 Duke of **XVIII**:380;
 Sampson **XIV**:1;
 Zephaniah **XII**:217; **XV**:50, 503; **XXX**:66;
 Richmond's Island **III**:495; **XIX**:21;
 Richy, Alexander **IX**:817;
 Rickard, John **XI**:508;
 Meturin **XI**:508;
 Thomas **XI**:418; **XXIV**:720;
 Rickbell, John **I**:248;
 Ricker, ----- **IX**:159;
 Benjamin **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
 Betty (m. Fall) **XXXIX**:271;
 Charles **XIV**:372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517, 520;
 Daniel **XXXV**:430, 431; **XXXVI**:440;
 Dorothy (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:271;
 Ebenezer **IX**:186; **XIII**:343, 350, 424; **XIV**:230, 242, 446,
 473, 540; **XV**:573, 575; **XVI**:836; **XVII**:26; **XXXV**:430;
XXXVI:288;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:342; **XIV**:447;
 Eleanor (Twombly) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:430, 431;
 Enoch **XIV**:127, 188; **XVII**:11;
 Ephraim **IX**:159, 162, 760; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:418; **XXX**:127;
XXXV:430; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:342, 433; **XIV**:188, 473;
 George **IX**:159, 162, 762; **XI**:545; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:372, 385,
 473, 497, 505, 517; **XV**:749; **XVI**:527; **XXX**:191, 302;
XXXV:47; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
 George Jr. **IX**:760;
 George 3rd **IX**:760;
 Gershom **XIV**:236;
 Hannah **XXXV**:429, 431;
 James **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:656, 666, 681;
XVI:196, 234, 836; **XXXIX**:270, 271;
 Jerediah **XIII**:351;

John IX:162, 760, 762; XIII:351, 426; XIV:230, 664;
 XXX:370; XXXIV:33, 74; XXXV:429, 432;
 John Jr. IX:760;
 Jonas XIV:498;
 Jonathan XIV:18; XVI:913;
 Joseph IX:159, 171, 762; XIV:237; XV:628, 640, 656, 725;
 XVI:207, 230, 275, 523, 816, 818; XXX:300;
 Judith XXXV:430, 431;
 Lemuel XIII:351; XXVII:507;
 Mahonan IX:159;
 Mary XXXV:47;
 Mary (Randall) XXXV:47;
 Mary (m. Nock) XXXV:47;
 Maturin XVI:68, 79, 92; XVII:754; XXXV:431;
 Maturin Jr. XXXIII:523, 527;
 Mercy XXXVI:288;
 Melvin IX:760;
 Meturin IX:760;
 Molly XXXIX:271;
 Moses XIII:428; XIV:18, 230;
 Nathaniel IX:762; XXXV:430, 431;
 Nicholas XVI:623; XXXVII:444, 445;
 Olive XXXV:430, 431;
 Paul XVI:103; XVII:299; XXXV:430; XXXVI:440;
 Phineas XXXV:430-432;
 Phinehas XIV:230; XVII:29;
 Phinias IX:762; XI:538;
 Phoebe XXXVIII:100, 101;
 Reuben XI:545; XIV:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; XV:294;
 XVI:526, 627, 907; XVIII:881; XXX:302, 401;
 Richard XXXV:47, 430;
 Samuel IX:183, 186; XI:538, 545; XIV:245; XXV:646;
 Simeon XIV:236;
 Stephen XIV:239;
 Thomas XXXVIII:100;
 Timothy XIII:343, 589; XIV:234, 361, 625; XV:619, 722;
 XVI:45, 205, 301, 818; XX:239; XXX:300;
 Tobias XIII:342; XIV:322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518;
 XV:297, 656, 666, 679; XVI:816;
 Wentworth XIV:188, 480; XVII:10;
 William XVI:628;
 Zebina XXXIX:270, 271;
 Rickery, Valentine XVII:29;
 Rickey, Alexander IX:814;
 John IX:485; XXVI:93;
 Ricker, George II:36;
 Maturin II:36;
 Ricky, Thomas IX:806;
 Riddan, John XXIX:486;

Thaddeus **XXIV**:365; **XXXX**:74-76
 Riddel, Gorn **IX**:51;
 Hugh **VI**:754; **IX**:50-52, 520;
 John **IX**:50-52;
 John Jr. **IX**:50;
 Riddell, Hugh **XXXIV**:211;
 James **XXXVII**:360;
 Robert **XXXII**:761;
 Riddle, Captain **III**:453;
 David **XI**:189; **XXX**:342;
 Goyn **XXIV**:20;
 Hugh **XV**:176; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:103;
 Isaac **XVI**:141, 161, 247, 251, 500, 575;
 James **XIV**:569; **XV**:437, 610, 716; **XVI**:201, 920; **XXX**:18;
 John **XIV**:424, 571, 605; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269; **XXVII**:104;
 XXX:15;
 John Sr. **XXVII**:104;
 Robert **XXVII**:326; **XXXIII**:265;
 Ridelle, John **VI**:214;
 Rideout, Benjamin **IX**:427; **XIII**:553; **XXX**:159; **XXXVIII**:433;
 Dorothy (Thompson) **XXXVIII**:433;
 John **XIII**:235;
 Rowland **IX**:427;
 Rider, ----- **XXXX**:377
 Alice **XXXI**:253;
 Daniel **XIII**:593, 694;
 Ebenezer **XV**:183; **XVI**:933; **XXX**:67;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:428;
 James **VIII**:850; **XII**:306; **XIV**:281, 286, 287, 470; **XV**:713;
 XVI:575; **XXX**:238;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:382;
 John **XIII**:565;
 Moses **XXX**:316;
 Phineas **XXXI**:253; **XXXX**:348, 358
 Stephen **XV**:593;
 Rigby, Edward **XVII**:506; **XXIII**:23;
 John **XIV**:5;
 Riggs, ----- **XXIII**:110;
 Daniel **XXVI**:141;
 Gawen **XIV**:307;
 John **XVIII**:47; **XXIII**:235;
 Josiah **XXV**:237;
 Stephen **XIV**:145; **XVII**:9;
 Thomas **VII**:549; **VIII**:254; **XII**:567, 568; **XV**:108, 541;
 XXVII:454, 458; **XXX**:92, 93;
 Right, Nathaniel **III**:470;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:35;
 Riley, John **XI**:552; **XVIII**:881;
 Major **XXX**:342;

Philip **XI**:105;
 Rimes, Samuel **II**:83, 85;
 Rimmeck, Samuel **XV**:115;
 Rindge, NH **IX**:720-721; **X**:5, 28, 166, 273, 274, 633, 676;
 XI:670; **XII**:158, 299, 314, 522, 735, 747, 767;
 XIII:320-332, 562, 593; **XIV**:37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438,
 552-554, 558-561, 575-577, 621, 634; **XV**:92, 103, 196,
 197, 216, 218, 348, 349, 421, 441, 442, 502, 532, 540,
 626, 630, 646, 650, 664, 665, 671, 753; **XVI**:83, 96,
 176, 229, 254, 255, 330, 376, 390, 445, 475, 518,
 540, 812; **XVII**:100-102, 121, 137, 428; **XVIII**:677,
 678, 728, 782; **XIX**:504; **XX**:35, 60, 153, 192, 266,
 268, 291, 336, 467, 509, 550; **XXI**:124, 206, 290, 582;
 XXII:36, 99, 108, 146, 161, 251, 264, 308, 490, 544,
 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:104, 282, 286, 290, 291; **XXV**:3,
 476, 477, 593; **XXVII**:259, 475; **XXVIII**:124, 198, 204;
 XXIX:339, 381, 507; **XXX**:125, 127, 167, 192, 195, 424;
 Monadnock No. 1 **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:476, 477; **XXVIII**:114, 298,
 201, 204, 206, 207; **XXIX**:442, 464; **XXXV**:452;
XXXVII:264;
 XXXVIII:364; **XXXIX**:79;
 Rowley, Canada **XIX**:476, 497, 511; **XXIV**:282, 287-289, 291;
 XXV:367, 369, 476; **XXVIII**:198, 205-207; **XXIX**:233, 280,
 384, 464;
 Signers of Association Test **VIII**:273;
 South Monadnock **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:4, 476; **XXVII**:260, 264;
 XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 204; **XXIX**:417, 442;
 Rindge, ----- **XXIII**:204;
 Ann **V**:314; **XXXII**:811, 812;
 Ann (Odiorne) **XXXII**:624;
 Ann (m. Packer) **XXXII**:813, 815; **XXXVI**:437, 438;
 Ann (m. Peirce) **XXXII**:813, 814; **XXXV**:449;
 D. **VIII**:628, 659;
 Daniel **VII**:5, 71, 182, 185; **IX**:317, 463, 644, 688, 708,
 711, 758; **XI**:721, 722; **XIII**:2, 35, 116, 270, 271, 301,
 303, 305, 314, 321, 424; **XVIII**:415, 542, 602, 629, 636,
 656, 663, 839; **XIX**:646; **XX**:163, 187, 562, 564, 759,
 808; **XXI**:173, 176, 198, 201, 281, 323, 385, 392, 429,
 459, 473, 804; **XXII**:16, 63, 116, 180, 250, 253, 265,
 381, 435, 497, 625, 731; **XXIV**:282, 397, 398, 720;
 XXV:407, 473, 476, 513, 516, 520, 570, 580; **XXVI**:223,
 421; **XXVII**:19, 29-33, 39; **XXVIII**:132, 165, 198, 247,
 248, 250, 251, 495; **XXIX**:340-344, 346-348, 350, 363,
 364, 601, 606, 608, 625; **XXXII**:814; **XXXIII**:286, 295,
 324, 342, 343, 347, 348, 355, 388, 398, 640; **XXXV**:109,
 153, 449; **XXXVI**:438; **XXXVII**:292; **XXXIX**:320;
 David **XXVIII**:495;
 Elizabeth (m. Wentworth) **XXXII**:812, 813; **XXXVI**:438;
 Isaac **VII**:222, 229, 662, 694, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569;
 XII:305; **XIII**:251, 258, 273, 424, 425, 759; **XVII**:142;

XXI:13, 46, 224, 747, 767; **XXII**:296, 345; **XXIV**:388, 397, 400, 403, 431, 439, 455, 468, 477, 481, 483, 504, 519, 523, 532, 533, 555, 556, 559, 564, 587, 606, 610, 669, 693, 695, 707, 720, 721, 730, 731, 739; **XXV**:15, 42, 45, 72, 85, 89, 93, 101, 106, 109, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 176, 179, 197, 207, 232, 241, 255, 266, 271, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 328, 343, 349, 401, 409, 417, 434, 446, 459, 460, 464, 467, 492, 513, 516, 520, 526, 528, 533, 537, 540, 557, 562, 580, 581, 609, 652;
XXVII:171, 175, 178, 347; **XXVIII**:247, 248, 251, 408;
XXIX:524, 525; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:34, 814; **XXXIII**:709, 757; **XXXIV**:219, 231, 253, 274; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438;
XXXVII:326, 342; **XXXVIII**:176, 179;

James **XVIII**:611;

John **IV**:588, 591, 609, 612; **V**:2, 5, 6, 11-20, 59, 206, 312, 667, 697; **XIII**:314, 424; **XVIII**:48, 65, 77, 79, 85, 87, 89, 92, 102, 121, 125, 150, 153, 157-160, 165, 167, 169-170, 415, 855; **XIX**:225, 233, 235, 240, 250-252, 256-261, 263, 269, 272-273, 277, 282, 284, 288, 299, 321, 333, 382, 429-433, 464, 468, 482-483, 519, 521-522, 530, 542, 554-555, 558, 576, 610, 637-639, 642, 646; **XXIV**:422;
XXV:176, 473, 513, 516, 520; **XXVI**:421; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 49, 88, 106, 107, 121, 123, 132, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 245, 267, 331, 339, 341, 355, 356, 385, 394, 411, 429, 443, 444, 463, 465, 485, 516, 525, 527, 549;
XXVIII:48, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 163, 164, 168, 171, 193, 202, 241, 247, 248, 250, 251, 259, 269, 274, 311, 340, 374, 390, 404, 414, 419, 463, 474;
XXIX:193-196, 198, 199, 255, 345, 346, 348, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 482, 487, 490, 493, 496, 504, 508, 511, 518, 540, 583, 584, 586, 595, 616, 625, 641; **XXXII**:34, 310, 400, 663, 811-815; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438;

agent **IV**:617, 644;

representative **IV**:646, 650-652, 663, 671, 672, 674, 677-681, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 816;

Jotham **IX**:708; **XIII**:424; **XVIII**:611; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:513, 516, 520; **XXVII**:251, 489, 501, 502; **XXVIII**:247, 248, 250, 251, 336, 337, 339, 341, 364, 477; **XXIX**:385, 398;
XXXII:814; **XXXV**:116, 118, 120, 121, 395, 449;
XXXVI:438;

Mehitabel (m. Rogers) **XXXII**:814; **XXXVI**:438;

Mrs. **V**:602, 697, 746, 748; **XVIII**:173, 188;

Mrs. John **IV**:834, 835;

Olive **XXVIII**:250, 251;

Robert **XIII**:568;

Romeo [Negro] **XVIII**:705;

Sarah **XXVIII**:250, 251;

William **XXVII**:380, 384, 386, 393, 395, 444; **XXXII**:791, 814;

XXXIII:276, 302, 405, 425, 505, 542, 583, 660, 700, 732,
 736, 737, 742, 742, 748, 749; **XXXIV**:8, 10, 11, 21, 41,
 52, 54, 70; **XXXV**:449; **XXXVI**:438;

Rindle, Arthur **IX**:317;
 Arthur Jr. **IX**:317;
 Daniel **IX**:317;
 George **IX**:317;
 John **IX**:317;

Rine, John **XVI**:679;
 Lewis de **II**:322;

Rines * See also Rhines

Rines, David **XXIV**:336;
 Henry **III**:714; **XI**:567;
 John **XI**:519; **XIV**:23, 249, 356, 547; **XXXIX**:465;
 John Jr. **XII**:537;
 Jonah **XI**:264;
 Joseph **IX**:543, 545; **XI**:519, 525, 527; **XII**:537; **XXIV**:699;
 Josiah **XII**:490; **XXX**:90;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:233;
 Thomas **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:22, 369, 375; **XVII**:717;
 XXIV:526, 697;
 William **III**:714; **XII**:611; **XIII**:71, 74, 75; **XIV**:316, 319;
 XXIV:526; **XXXVIII**:184;

Ring, Abijah **XXX**:216, 401;
 Abram J. **XIV**:14;
 Addison **XXX**:231;
 Amanda **XXX**:231;
 Benjamin **XXXV**:386;
 Betsey **XXX**:231;
 Captain **IV**:833, 846, 848, 857;
 Charles **XXX**:231;
 Daniel **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:377;
 David **XXIV**:335, 337; **XXVIII**:380;
 Elijah **XI**:354, 357, 361; **XV**:527; **XVI**:604; **XX**:810, 825;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:931; **XVIII**:281; **XXXV**:386;
 Elizabeth (m. Shackford) **XXXV**:386;
 Esther (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:39, 40;
 George **XXXV**:386;
 Hancot **XXX**:231;
 Isaac **XII**:41;
 Jabez **XXXI**:315;
 Jane (m. Alcock) **XXXV**:386, 387;
 Jarvis **II**:517, 552, 555, 671; **XXIV**:336-338, 578;
 XXVIII:378, 380; **XXXI**:769; **XXXII**:386;
 John **II**:485;
 John Adams **XXX**:231;
 Jonathan **IX**:86; **X**:540; **XV**:279, 281, 279, 402; **XVI**:155,
 539; **XVII**:254; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:24, 230; **XXXVII**:39, 40;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXXVII**:39, 40;

Joseph **XXXV**:387;
 Josiah **XXXV**:386;
 Mary **XXX**:231;
 Mary (m. Huntress) **XXXV**:386;
 Oliver **XXXIV**:317;
 Robert **XXXX**:442
 Samuel **XI**:356, 357; **XVI**:661; **XXXI**:690;
 Seth **V**:267; **XII**:717; **XVII**:729; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:717;
 XXXII:409, 421, 529, 734; **XXXIII**:35, 39, 212, 479, 639,
 641, 749; **XXXV**:386, 387; **XXXVI**:6;
 Zebulon **XXXVII**:136;
 Ring Swamp **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:557; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXVI**:93;
 Ringe, Daniel **II**:651;
 Ringold, ----- **XXI**:810
 Rinston, Joshua **XXVIII**:301;
 Rinton, William **XXX**:99;
 Riots **III**:94, 806, 816; **VI**:635, 638, 640, 641, 795;
 and disorders **XXIII**:43, 85, 90, 91, 128, 142, 154, 155, 160,
 161, 164, 183, 208, 213, 255-257, 260, 276, 280, 297,
 358-362, 370, 374, 376, 392, 473, 474, 476, 479, 501,
 503;
 in Exeter **XVIII**:55, 56, 58; **XX**:680, 682, 683, 707-713, 720,
 754;
 Riot Act **IV**:276, 473, 474, 477;
 at Exeter **IV**:678, 841, 843, 845;
 Ripley, Daniel **XIII**:694;
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:796;
 Eleazer **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 George **XXIV**:812;
 James **XI**:454, 462; **XIII**:206;
 Jenuel **XV**:655;
 Joseph **XXX**:288;
 Laban **XXX**:314;
 Lemuel **XVI**:627;
 Levi **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:694;
 Samuel **XV**:666, 676; **XVI**:623;
 Silvanus **XXIV**:706;
 Sylvanus **X**:303; **XII**:171; **XVIII**:650, 738;
 William **X**:400, 661; **XI**:436, 438, 441, 444, 446, 449,
 454, 455, 462; **XII**:224; **XIII**:206; **XV**:38, 45, 155;
 XVII:143; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:130, 745, 762;
 Ripney, John **XXX**:446;
 Ripp, William **XII**:114; **XXVII**:112;
 Ripton, VT **XXVI**:617, 623, 662, 664, 681, 686, 706, 711;
 Risby, Sarah **XXXX**:242, 243, 249
 Rishworth, Edward **I**:133, 140, 257; **IX**:251; **XVII**:520, 523;
 XXIII:23, 33, 34, 130; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:60, 123;
XXXX:180,
 516

Rising, Aaron **XXVI**:560;
 Risley, Asa **XXX**:330, 408;
 Ritchie, Alexander **XXX**:164; **XXXVIII**:326, 330; **XXXIX**:14;
 Alexander Jr. **XXX**:164;
 James **XXX**:111, 163, 191; **XXXVIII**:347;
 John **XXXIII**:752; **XXXIV**:378; **XXXVIII**:347;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:347;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:346, 347;
 Robert **XXXVIII**:347;
 William **XXVIII**:190; **XXXVIII**:346, 347;
 Ritchy, John **IX**:497;
 Rite, Joseph **IX**:744;
 Ritter, Daniel **XIV**:442, 578, 595; **XV**:713; **XX**:231;
 William **XXX**:246;
 Rivers
 Merrimack **III**:543;
 Naumkeag **I**:470;
 Piscataqua **I**:470; **III**:101, 102, 104;
 St. Johns **III**:543;
 Rivington, James **XVII**:411;
 Rix, James **XXX**:230;
 Lewis **XXX**:231;
 Nancy **XXX**:231;
 Nathaniel **V**:754; **X**:417; **XI**:693; **XII**:366; **XV**:279, 281,
 589; **XVI**:307; **XVII**:80, 82, 331; **XXX**:270, 408;
 William **XVIII**:47;
 Rixford, William **XXX**:316, 433;
 William Jr. **XXX**:433;
 Roach, David **XIII**:347;
 Elizabeth **XX**:619, 648;
 Frederick **XIV**:579; **XV**:454, 740; **XXX**:191;
 George **XVI**:929;
 Heard **XIII**:343;
 John **XIII**:343, 348, 637; **XX**:582, 597, 600 619, 648, 657;
 Morris **XVII**:300;
 Patrick **XV**:174;
 Thomas **XIII**:35; **XIV**:75;
 Roads **VII**:233, 234, 268; **XXXX**:28, 88, 96, 103, 131, 138, 143,
 158, 164, 169, 170, 184, 200, 203, 219, 276, 331, 399
 from Charlestown **VII**:194-196, 202, 301;
 from Coos **VII**:192-196;
 Haverhill to Exeter **I**:187;
 to Dartmouth College **VII**:283, 306, 318;
 Roads, Thomas **XII**:711;
 Roaen, Captain **VIII**:309;
 John **VIII**:621, 845;
 Thomas **VIII**:313;
 Roake, Silvanus **XXXI**:241;
 Roaring Brook **XIX**:496; **XXIV**:279-281;
 Robards, Jonathan **XI**:118;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:118;
 Joshua Jr. **IX**:762;
 Robarts, Benjamin Jr. **IX**:176;
 Robb, Alexander **XIV**:333;
 John **XXII**:439;
 Robbe, Alexander **X**:667; **XII**:91; **XIII**:185, 187, 188; **XV**:101,
 103; **XXX**:111;
 Andrew **XIII**:634; **XVI**:840; **XXVII**:99;
 David **XIII**:465; **XV**:104, 740; **XVI**:839-840; **XXX**:191;
 James **IX**:667; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIX**:31;
 John **IX**:667; **XII**:524; **XIII**:465; **XV**:104, 219; **XVI**:287,
 323, 331, 334, 337, 339, 439, 441, 839-840; **XVIII**:692-
 693; **XXVIII**:281, 285; **XXX**:216, 496;
 Samuel **XV**:101, 357; **XVI**:286, 840; **XVII**:428; **XXX**:316;
 William **IX**:665; **XIII**:184, 188; **XV**:20, 221; **XXX**:111;
 William Jr. **IX**:667; **X**:667; **XIII**:184; **XVIII**:888;
 XXVIII:190; **XXXIX**:310;
 Robbinette, Jaques **XVII**:305;
 Robbins, Abigail **XXX**:410;
 Asa **XIII**:236;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:601; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:50;
 Benoni **XXX**:92;
 Charles D. **XXX**:410;
 Daniel **IX**:362; **XXIV**:7;
 David **VIII**:616; **XIV**:36, 85, 199; **XVI**:311; **XVII**:95;
 XXX:126, 158;
 Douglas **XXX**:31;
 Ebenezer **XII**:223;
 Edward Jr. **XXVI**:243;
 Eleazer **IX**:523; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:224; **XXX**:157;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXX**:158;
 Enoch **XII**:223;
 Ephraim **XXX**:157;
 George **XXVI**:346, 372;
 Isaac **XI**:303; **XVIII**:796;
 Isaiah **XVII**:429;
 Jeremiah **XXIV**:601;
 John **XI**:35, 303; **XIV**:267; **XVII**:95; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:246;
 XXX:158;
 John Jr. **XXV**:253;
 Jonas **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
 Jonathan **VIII**:360, 851, 867, 955; **XI**:314; **XIII**:235;
 XIV:100, 206; **XV**:224; **XVI**:166; **XVII**:91; **XVIII**:746-
 747;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:235;
 Joseph **XXX**:270, 411;
 Josiah **XI**:35; **XII**:743; **XIII**:554; **XXX**:314; **XXXIX**:154, 155;
 Jotham **XIII**:486;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:504;

Moses **XXVI**:455;
 Nathan **XII**:743;
 Paul **XI**:35; **XII**:407; **XXX**:256;
 Richard **XV**:102, 103;
 Robert **XXX**:158;
 Samuel **XII**:222, 226; **XIII**:675; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:223, 633,
 648; **XVI**:44, 686;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:583, 584;
 Solomon **XIII**:667, 669; **XV**:224, 633, 648; **XVI**:311, 877;
XX:166, 192, 399, 431, 479, 525, 538;
 Thomas **XIV**:8;
 William **XIV**:8; **XXX**:126; **XXXIII**:583, 584;
 Zachariah **XXX**:270;
 Roberson, James **IX**:77, 253;
 Peter **IX**:292;
 Roberds, Benjamin **IX**:77;
 Daniel **IX**:332;
 Daniel Jr. **IX**:332;
 George **IX**:77;
 John **IX**:77, 269, 273; **XI**:277;
 John Jr. **IX**:253, 274;
 Paul **IX**:171;
 Samuel **IX**:77, 253;
 Roberson, Benjamin **XV**:309;
 Daniel **XVIII**:366;
 Dinah **XII**:84;
 John **IX**:201;
 John Jr. **IX**:292;
 Jonathan **IX**:42, 77, 291;
 Joseph **XII**:393;
 Levi **XV**:249;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:392;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:656;
 Simeon **XII**:754;
 Timothy **IX**:171; **XVIII**:367;
 Timothy Jr. **IX**:171, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366;
 William **XV**:640;
 Robert, Earl of Warwick **I**:6;
 Roberts, ----- **XXII**:114, 178; **XXVIII**:352; **XXXI**:28; **XXXIII**:493;
XXXIV:144;
 Aaron **IX**:174, 182; **XI**:518, 538, 545, 549; **XXIV**:697;
XXV:646; **XXXIII**:47, 337;
 Abiah **XXXIII**:371, 374;
 Abiah (m. Flint) **XXXIII**:372, 373;
 Abigail **XXXII**:242; **XXXIII**:337, 589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXV**:498;
XXXVII:166, 167;
 Abigail (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188;
 Abigail (Nutter) **XXXI**:158, 159;
 Abigail (Odlin) **XXXII**:531;

Abraham **XIIII**:202;
 Alexander **V**:541, 892; **IX**:43, 259, 762; **XVIII**:364; **XXX**:20;
 XXXIIII:413, 550, 681; **XXXVII**:77, 81, 82;
 Amaziah **XV**:746; **XXX**:162, 192;
 Ann (m. Marsh) **XXXIIII**:413;
 Ann (m. Philbrook) **XXXI**:145;
 Anna (Waldron) **XXXII**:787;
 Axwell **IV**:104, 313, 314, 359; **XXXII**:153, 339, 814;
 Benjamin **IX**:169, 274, 760; **XI**:518, 712; **XIV**:114, 141, 193;
 XVII:434; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:698; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
 XXX:21, 302; **XXXIIII**:413; **XXXVII**:285;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:170; **XIV**:298; **XVIII**:366; **XXIV**:698;
 XXVIII:355, 362;
 Betty **XXXVI**:308;
 Betty (m. Ham) **XXXVI**:308, 311;
 Captain **II**:735; **XV**:690;
 Charles **XIIII**:35;
 Cornelius **XV**:63; **XVI**:35;
 Daniel **VI**:514; **XI**:429; **XIIII**:204; **XIV**:19; **XVI**:914;
 XXVIII:306, 311; **XXXV**:193, 423, 429;
 Daniel Jr. **XXXV**:364;
 David **XI**:51; **XII**:398; **XXXVI**:264, 265;
 Deborah **XXXIIII**:682;
 Doctor **II**:22;
 Ebenezer **VII**:772; **IX**:170, 760, 762; **X**:629; **XVI**:907;
 XXVIII:355, 361; **XXXIIII**:681, 682; **XXXV**:319;
XXXVII:327,
 328;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:761;
 Edmund **IX**:274; **XIIII**:36; **XIV**:29; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:690, 702;
 XXV:167;
 Elias **XXVI**:495;
 Elisha **XIIII**:637; **XV**:621, 634, 644, 730; **XVI**:18, 26, 186,
 211, 232, 278, 834, 873-875; **XVII**:438;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:417; **XXXIIII**:337, 413, 589; **XXXV**:223, 224;
 Elizabeth (Drew) **XXXII**:142;
 Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXIV**:486, 487;
 Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXVII**:404, 405;
 Elizabeth (m. Evans) **XXXIV**:487;
 Elizabeth (m. Heard) **XXXI**:145;
 Elizabeth (m. Smith) **XXXIIII**:413;
 Ephraim **IV**:25; **XI**:46, 48, 54; **XII**:6; **XIV**:322, 365;
 XVII:29, 756; **XXX**:370; **XXXIIII**:589;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:509; **XXX**:457;
 Frances **XXXIIII**:680;
 Francis **IX**:760; **XIIII**:433; **XIV**:126, 188, 473; **XV**:191;
 XVI:904; **XVII**:10; **XXXIIII**:492, 494, 530; **XXXIV**:478,
 479; **XXXV**:148, 149, 223-225; **XXXVI**:307-311;
 George **II**:36; **IX**:259, 274; **XI**:553; **XIIII**:433; **XIV**:125,

188, 238, 245, 473; **XVI**:196, 628; **XVII**:10, 29;
XXX:302; **XXXIII**:413; **XXXX**:383
 Grace **XXXX**:247, 390
 Griffith **XVII**:302;
 Hannah **XXXV**:224, 429;
 Hatevil **II**:36, 321; **IX**:760; **XI**:507, 508; **XIV**:127, 188;
XVI:907; **XVII**:11; **XXXI**:450, 790; **XXXII**:78, 241, 242;
XXXIV:108;
 Heard **XI**:545; **XVIII**:366;
 Henry **XXXX**:145
 Hester (m. Martin) **XXXI**:145;
 Isaac **XXVII**:508; **XXXIII**:337;
 J. **XXIII**:70;
 James **IX**:186; **XI**:54, 57; **XVI**:491; **XXIV**:837; **XXXVII**:459;
 James C. **XXX**:417;
 James Jr. **XIV**:230;
 Jeduthan **XV**:701, 704; **XVI**:176, 517, 522, 877, 879;
 Jeremiah **XV**:128, 749; **XXX**:192;
 Jesse **XIII**:201-203;
 Joanna **XXXVI**:264, 265;
 Joanna (Partridge) **XXXII**:152, 153;
 Joanna (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:681;
 Joel **XV**:668; **XVI**:152, 855; **XVII**:255;
 John **I**:274, 284, 293, 489, 515, 561; **II**:33, 37;
III:407; **IV**:97, 230; **V**:346; **IX**:159, 160, 179,
 186, 258, 263, 280, 542, 544, 762, 779; **X**:628;
XI:51, 509, 513, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:113, 537; **XIV**:3,
 14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362; **XV**:436, 749; **XVII**:29,
 306, 525, 561; **XIX**:652, 660-661, 663, 684; **XXIV**:699,
 738; **XXV**:20, 347; **XXVI**:93; **XXVII**:288, 493, 499, 501,
 513-515; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:192, 256, 302, 417, 427;
XXXI:57,
 100, 115, 145, 159, 171, 181-184, 394, 614, 616, 670;
XXXII:72, 788; **XXXIII**:301, 413, 414, 680, 682;
XXXIV:429;
XXXV:498; **XXXVI**:308, 311; **XXXVII**:403-405; **XXXX**:46,
 110,
 125, 128, 144, 145, 152, 156, 169, 178, 206, 208, 211,
 217,
 221, 238-240, 322, 332, 350, 361, 372, 386, 390, 396,
 483,
 487, 523, 525
 John Jr. **IX**:259; **XI**:518; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXII**:242;
 John 3rd **IX**:169;
 John C. **XXXVI**:310;
 Jonathan **IX**:41; **XIV**:25, 401; **XV**:457; **XXX**:192, 288;
XXXIII:230, 371, 372, 374, 375, 413, 414; **XXXIV**:358-360;
 Joseph **II**:36; **IV**:165, 393; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:168, 182,
 184, 543, 640; **X**:655; **XI**:46-49, 53, 57, 509, 533,
 538; **XII**:9, 702; **XIII**:243, 757; **XIV**:14, 25, 297;

XV:195, 681; **XVI**:321, 331, 341, 659-660, 757; **XX**:108, 255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:510, 647;
XXVII:489, 490; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXIX**:396; **XXX**:93, 370, 404; **XXXI**:459, 460, 753, 810, 818; **XXXII**:48, 79, 763, 764, 789, 790; **XXXIII**:200, 589; **XXXIV**:487;
XXXVI:35, 66, 79, 80, 307; **XXXVII**:163, 167, 283, 446;
XXXVIII:277, 301; **XXXIX**:473; **XXXX**:209
Joseph Jr. **XIV**:3; **XVI**:442; **XX**:145, 174, 207;
Joshua **IX**:159, 162, 760; **XV**:294, 296; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
XXXII:242; **XXXIV**:108; **XXXVII**:328;
Keziah **XXXVI**:286;
Lane **IX**:762;
Lane Jr. **IX**:760;
Lemuel **XXVI**:672;
Love **XI**:508; **XIII**:433, 757; **XIV**:473; **XV**:749; **XVI**:620;
XXVIII:355, 361; **XXX**:192; **XXXII**:142, 748; **XXXIII**:497, 506, 530, 742, 744; **XXXV**:223-225, 304; **XXXVI**:308, 309;
Love Jr. **XVI**:904; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
Lowe **IX**:159, 171, 762;
Lydia **XXXII**:241; **XXXIII**:589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXVI**:427;
Martha **XXX**:427; **XXXV**:428;
Mary **XXXII**:242; **XXXIII**:589; **XXXIV**:487; **XXXV**:319, 320;
Mary (Joce) **XXXI**:615, 616;
Mary (Leighton) **XXXI**:126;
Mary (m. Critchett) **XXXIII**:413;
Mary (m. Foster) **XXXV**:429;
Merebah **XII**:84;
Meribah **XXXIII**:372, 376, 377; **XXXV**:364;
Miriam (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:337;
Molly **XVI**:620; **XXXVI**:308, 310;
Moses **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:518, 534, 538, 546; **XIII**:342;
XIV:71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616; **XV**:440, 575, 719;
XVI:103, 202, 224, 241, 271, 499, 582; **XVII**:261;
XVIII:366, 855; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:130, 473;
XXXIII:229, 337-339;
Nathan **XIV**:369, 375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; **XVI**:66, 77, 96; **XVII**:28; **XXX**:302;
Nathaniel **IX**:155, 171, 174; **XI**:509; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXIV**:697;
XXX:10; **XXXIII**:336-338; **XXXV**:83;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXIV**:697;
Paul **XIV**:550; **XV**:430; **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
Perley **XIII**:200-203; **XIV**:394; **XV**:17; **XVII**:88;
Peter **XXVI**:354, 605, 607;
Philip **XXVI**:425; **XXXV**:223, 224;
Phoebe (m. Tuttle) **XXXIII**:682;
Reuben **XIV**:469, 563, 611; **XV**:718, 743; **XVI**:202, 221, 270, 514, 766; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:192, 493, 499, 502, 505, 508;
Richard **XX**:282, 284; **XXI**:524, 534; **XXII**:722; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459; **XXX**:92;

Ruth (m. Davis) **XXXI**:670;
 Samuel **IX**:160, 174, 179, 259, 760; **XIV**:230, 369, 375, 482,
 498, 502, 511, 518, 520; **XVI**:60, 62, 70, 94; **XVII**:28;
XXIV:698; **XXVI**:14, 334, 455; **XXX**:21; **XXXII**:241, 242,
 254, 255, 791; **XXXIII**:413; **XXXIV**:74, 107, 108;
XXXVII:328, 404; **XXXVIII**:65, 86;
 Sanders Jr. **XXX**:20;
 Sarah **XVIII**:702; **XXXII**:364; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXV**:429;
XXXVI:308,
 311; **XXXVII**:403;
 Sarah (Buzzell) **XXXII**:671;
 Sarah (m. Buzzell) **XXXVII**:405;
 Sarah (m. Rich) **XXXI**:145, 146;
 Sarah (m. Wentworth) **XXXIII**:682;
 Seth **XV**:4;
 Shubael **XIII**:350;
 Silas **XI**:57;
 Simon **XVI**:66, 77, 96;
 Stephen **IX**:170; **XI**:518; **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
XVIII:366; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 499, 512; **XXVIII**:354;
XXXII:486; **XXXIII**:47, 200, 270, 338, 421, 586;
XXXVI:286;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:372;
 Susanna (m. Hale) **XXXIII**:375;
 Tamar **XXXIII**:372, 376, 377;
 Thomas **I**:118, 119, 128, 487, 515-540, 561; **II**:36, 37, 516,
 533, 542; **IX**:155, 164, 168, 174; **X**:701; **XI**:509, 518,
 546; **XIII**:338, 343; **XIV**:23, 127; **XVI**:898; **XVII**:11,
 502, 513, 525; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:697; **XXV**:746; **XXX**:20,
 128; **XXXI**:145, 146, 338, 339, 394, 398, 401, 425, 534,
 558, 622, 769, 772, 815; **XXXIII**:337, 338; **XXXIV**:108,
 117; **XXXVII**:166; **XXXX**:4, 11, 16, 20, 34, 73, 80, 110,
 118, 144, 172, 185-192, 214, 217, 265, 276, 281, 307,
 312, 314, 333, 358, 380, 390, 405, 456, 483, 504, 525
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:518; **XXIV**:697; **XXVII**:493, 499, 512, 514,
 515; **XXXI**:126, 127, 810; **XXXX**:220, 244, 288
 Thomas 3rd **IX**:164;
 Timothy **V**:381, 382, 772, 862; **VIII**:93; **IX**:722, 725;
XI:523; **XIII**:332-338, 343, 351; **XIV**:244, 476;
XVI:899; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:127, 370; **XXXII**:787;
XXXVI:286;
 Timothy Jr. **XIII**:336, 338;
 William **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 505, 517; **XV**:469, 481, 507;
XVI:627; **XVII**:308; **XVIII**:512; **XXVI**:509; **XXXI**:33, 51,
 98, 101, 135, 170; **XXXVIII**:185; **XXXX**:10, 49, 55-57, 80,
 84, 115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 136, 155, 171, 185, 186,
 306, 332, 417, 504
 William Jr. **XXXX**:27, 248, 261
 Ziba **XIII**:199, 201-203; **XV**:16;

Roberts's Neck **XXXII**:412;
 Robertson, Abigail **X**:615;
 Amos **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 Andrew **IX**:522, 661, 664; **XIII**:166; **XVI**:791; **XXX**:110;
 Archibald **VIII**:418; **X**:410; **XXX**:30;
 Chase **XVI**:281;
 Daniel **XXVI**:659; **XXX**:400;
 David **XIV**:353; **XV**:218;
 Dinah (McCargin) **XXXVI**:527;
 Edmund **XV**:436;
 Gain **XIII**:235;
 Goerge **XXVII**:326, 327, 332;
 Gilman **XVII**:27;
 James **VIII**:741, 785; **XI**:216-218, 336, 337, 350; **XIII**:160,
 168; **XIV**:560, 570; **XV**:6, 57, 59, 60; **XVI**:580, 787-
 788; **XVII**:264; **XX**:51, 67, 75, 81, 95, 122, 171, 179,
 201, 211; **XXVII**:326; **XXX**:30, 109; **XXXI**:213, 216;
 John **VIII**:137, 443, 454, 742; **XI**:212, 214, 486; **XIV**:7, 62,
 157, 219, 221, 317, 319, 330, 567; **XV**:310, 435, 607,
 622, 663, 689, 712; **XVI**:113, 233, 577, 742, 786, 917;
 XVII:52; **XXX**:18, 443; **XXXII**:497;
 John Jr. **XI**:216;
 Joseph **XV**:553;
 Josiah **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:397;
 Levi **XIV**:352;
 Nathaniel **IX**:44; **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:396;
 Peter **XI**:66; **XII**:653; **XV**:200, 521; **XVI**:322-323, 327-330,
 334, 337, 339, 345, 417-418, 443; **XXX**:4, 226;
 Richard **XIV**:583;
 Robert **X**:615; **XIII**:272, 274; **XXIV**:720; **XXX**:114, 121;
 Robie, Ichabod **XXIV**:339, 865;
 Samuel **XIV**:103, 234, 407;
 Simeon **XII**:468;
 Smith **XII**:206;
 Thomas **IX**:522, 661; **XIV**:515; **XXX**:109;
 Timothy **XI**:712; **XV**:3;
 William **IX**:497, 522, 661; **X**:410; **XI**:212-214, 216, 350;
 XIII:166; **XIV**:93, 202; **XV**:628; **XVI**:579, 622;
 XVII:383; **XXX**:18, 31, 44, 110; **XXXIV**:255, 376;
XXXIX:133
 Robeson, Alexander **XVIII**:591;
 Jonathan **XVII**:652;
 Joseph **XIV**:184; **XVIII**:591;
 Samuel **XIII**:343;
 Thomas **XIV**:14;
 William **XVIII**:591;
 Robey * See also Robie, Roby
 Robey, Captain **XVI**:900;
 Ichabod **XII**:105, 108-115, 332; **XVII**:667, 669;

John **XIII**:84;
 John Jr. **XIII**:84;
 Jonathan **XIII**:518; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:4;
 Samuel **XIII**:84, 450; **XVI**:901; **XVII**:511, 644;
 Sarah **XVII**:675;
 Thomas **XII**:103, 105; **XVII**:528, 625, 643, 687;
 Thomas Jr. **XVII**:740;
 William **XII**:632;
 Robie * See also Robey, Roby
 Robie, Benjamin **XV**:207; **XVI**:287;
 Daniel **IX**:110;
 Edward **XV**:403;
 Enoch **XIII**:21;
 Henry **VII**:455, 468; **VIII**:429, 713, 738; **IX**:371; **XII**:131,
 137;
 Ichabod **IX**:112, 338, 342, 345, 357, 664; **XIII**:637; **XIV**:410,
 456, 537; **XV**:168; **XVI**:86, 97; **XXII**:52, 65;
 John **VII**:777; **VIII**:139, 174, 290; **IX**:114, 365; **X**:669;
XI:309, 493; **XII**:131; **XIII**:642; **XVI**:527, 870, 874;
XX:256, 265; **XXI**:745, 761;
 Jonathan **XIV**:186, 467;
 Nathan **XVI**:155;
 Samuel **VIII**:137; **IX**:109, 117, 375, 436; **X**:625; **XI**:202,
 209, 309, 356; **XII**:37-45, 146, 332, 337, 338;
XIII:38, 450, 451, 614; **XIV**:253; **XV**:168, 300, 302,
 306, 309; **XVI**:252, 501, 600;
 Thomas **IX**:640; **XIII**:21, 79;
 Walter **VII**:730; **VIII**:819; **X**:625; **XIII**:310; **XVI**:588;
 William **IX**:4; **XVI**:528;
 Robiestown (Weare), NH **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421, 437-441;
 Robin, Joseph **XVIII**:905;
 Robinet * See also Robinnette
 Robinet, Jacques **XVIII**:915;
 Robins, ----- **XIX**:493;
 David **XV**:47, 97, 370, 539;
 Eleazer **XV**:47, 370;
 John **XV**:48, 225;
 Jonas **XV**:47;
 Jonathan **XV**:124, 142, 158;
 Peter **XV**:80, 207;
 Solomon **XV**:7;
 Thomas **XV**:347;
 William **XV**:349;
 Robinson, ----- **IV**:3; **XVIII**:209; **XXX**:448; **XXXI**:173; **XXXII**:390,
 391; **XXXIII**:469; **XXXV**:65;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:422-425, 431;
 Abigail (m. Meloon) **XXXIII**:275;
 Abigail (m. Smith) **XXXVIII**:428, 429;
 Abigail (m. Varney) **XXXII**:619;
 Alexander **XXX**:44, 88;

Alice **XXXVI**:97;
 Alice (Shaw) **XXXIV**:180;
 Amos **VIII**:297; **X**:339; **XVIII**:505; **XXVI**:697;
 Andrew **XIV**:411; **XXX**:360;
 Anna **XXXVIII**:419, 420, 422-426, 429, 431;
 Archibald **VII**:692; **VIII**:79, 149, 320, 399;
 Asa **XX**:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667, 775;
 Asher **XI**:372;
 Benjamin **XI**:660; **XIII**:397, 403, 486; **XIV**:231, 458, 538,
 539, 588, 626; **XV**:300, 302, 305, 309, 720; **XVII**:7;
 XXX:216;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:73, 398, 403;
 Brigadier General **VII**:418;
 Caleb **VIII**:392, 898, 955; **X**:602; **XI**:660; **XIII**:466, 617;
 XIV:554, 627, 629; **XV**:441, 442, 447, 449, 451, 456-458,
 600, 650, 706, 718, 748; **XVI**:5, 51, 182, 203, 226, 271,
 395, 505, 525, 743, 830, 933; **XVII**:216, 267, 334, 338,
 341, 441, 444, 449, 465; **XX**:540, 648; **XXX**:192, 464,
 466, 475, 477, 481; **XXXIV**:503; **XXXIX**:190, 192-195;
 Captain **VIII**:394; **X**:544;
 Charles **V**:772; **IX**:592; **XVIII**:217, 594, 792; **XXX**:93;
 Chase **XI**:278; **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXXV**:260;
 Christopher **IX**:632;
 Daniel **XI**:656; **XII**:389; **XVI**:115, 905; **XXXII**:629;
 XXXIII:719, 720; **XXXV**:77; **XXXVII**:246, 247;
XXXVIII:281,
 283-287;
 David **I**:559; **II**:37; **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:151, 265, 784;
 XI:224, 277, 642; **XII**:113; **XIII**:21, 166, 328, 401,
 482; **XIV**:135, 191, 300; **XV**:326, 630, 646; **XVI**:812,
 814; **XVII**:6, 57; **XXIV**:491; **XXVI**:182, 455;
 XXVIII:301; **XXX**:19, 42, 146, 158, 382, 458; **XXXI**:169,
 454, 649; **XXXII**:318; **XXXIII**:156; **XXXV**:75, 316;
 XXXVII:44; **XXXIX**:36-38; **XXXX**:447
 Dinah **XXXIV**:357, 358; **XXXIX**:190;
 Dinah (Heath) **XXXIV**:358;
 Douglas **XII**:526;
 Dudley **XXX**:19;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:576, 604, 607; **XXXVIII**:177, 178;
 Edmund **XIV**:283, 287;
 Edward G. **XXXVIII**:422-425, 427-430;
 Edwin **XXX**:235;
 Eleazer **XII**:375, 377, 380; **XV**:17, 138; **XVIII**:505; **XXX**:79;
 Elexander **IX**:585;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:169; **XXXIII**:275;
 Elizabeth (m. Tibbetts) **XXXII**:619;
 Elizabeth (m. White) **XXXI**:657;
 Ephraim **VII**:739; **VIII**:452, 931, 933, 942, 946; **IX**:253;
 X:625, 642; **XI**:100, 653, 660, 666; **XV**:416, 640;

XVI:349, 367, 369, 380-381, 402, 537, 648-651, 905;
XVII:219-221, 261, 264, 273-275; **XVIII**:823; **XX**:220,
380, 382, 567, 586, 609, 619, 623, 627-628, 631, 634-
635, 638-640 passim 709, 725, 731, 741, 753, 755, 758,
760-761, 764-766, 771-774, 778, 780, 782-798; **XXI**:137,
390, 405, 411, 432, 468, 469, 498, 511; **XXII**:129, 218,
225, 252, 264, 299, 353, 417, 419, 626, 701; **XXVII**:478,
479, 484, 488; **XXXIII**:411; **XXXIV**:519; **XXXV**:75, 76,
553,
557, 559; **XXXVI**:38, 97, 175, 279, 280, 335, 513;
XXXVII:36, 381, 382, 414; **XXXVIII**:106, 206, 422, 423;
XXXIX:124, 170, 190, 191, 193-195;
Ephraim Jr. **XX**:743, 791; **XXII**:614, 630, 668, 707;
XXXVIII:341, 419;
Ezra **XXVI**:61;
George **XXXV**:54;
Gideon **XI**:277; **XIV**:432; **XVII**:215; **XXX**:93;
Gilman **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
Hannah (m. Bean) **XXXIII**:275;
Hannah (m. Hussey) **XXXII**:619;
Increase **XI**:301;
Isaac **XXVI**:223;
J. **XIV**:42;
Jack **XIV**:309;
James **I**:528; **II**:90, 94, 96, 274, 554; **VI**:884; **VIII**:93,
217; **IX**:259, 280, 420, 664; **X**:409, 432; **XI**:226, 227,
229, 233, 234, 237; **XIII**:167, 403; **XIV**:110, 131, 190,
554, 563, 634; **XV**:637, 722, 752; **XVI**:584, 609;
XVII:57; **XVIII**:918; **XX**:43, 49; **XXIV**:492; **XXVI**:442;
XXIX:128; **XXX**:20, 21, 109, 192, 216, 425, 472;
XXXI:280,
657; **XXXIII**:417, 418; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXV**:65, 75-77, 277,
318, 499; **XXXVI**:98; **XXXVIII**:419-422, 426, 429;
XXXIX:191
XXXX:390, 394, 395, 400, 405
Jeames **IX**:274;
Jedediah **VII**:729; **VIII**:217; **XI**:234; **XXX**:19, 21;
XXXVII:43,
44; **XXXIX**:213;
Jerediah **XXXIX**:360;
Jeremiah **XIV**:116, 128, 189, 308, 371, 379, 492, 503, 515,
564, 616; **XV**:440, 626; **XXXIII**:719;
John **IV**:97, 230, 279, 357, 466, 506, 515, 528, 544, 554,
582, 768; **V**:237, 683; **VII**:43; **IX**:151, 416, 469-471,
473, 582, 585, 640; **XI**:41, 407, 648; **XII**:267, 415,
416; **XIII**:17, 348, 396, 398, 428, 486; **XIV**:128, 145,
156, 194, 210, 215-217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370, 378,
492, 503, 515, 580, 601, 635; **XV**:175, 199, 300, 302,
306, 327, 448, 598, 669, 677, 724, 740; **XVI**:206, 229,
237, 241, 273-274, 500, 509, 512, 611, 696, 742, 920,

933; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:522; **XX**:102, 106, 133, 142;
XXIV:578; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:26, 42, 43, 84, 88,
 122, 139, 145, 192, 302, 416; **XXXI**:169; **XXXII**:134,
 336, 612; **XXXIII**:275, 276, 483, 719, 720; **XXXV**:510;
XXXVI:165; **XXXVII**:246, 395; **XXXVIII**:144, 233;
XXXIX:87;
XXXX:479
 John Jr. **IX**:151, 279; **XVIII**:191, 204; **XXVIII**:301;
XXXIX:18;
 John D. **XIV**:469;
 Jonathan **I**:559; **II**:533; **III**:407; **VII**:632; **VIII**:286,
 414; **IX**:151, 253, 274, 592; **IX**:259, 265, 280, 573,
 589; **X**:24, 41, 44, 58; **XI**:224, 279, 619, 627, 644,
 648, 699; **XII**:113; **XIII**:16, 17, 27, 33, 486, 515,
 516; **XIV**:134, 191, 400, 404, 415; **XVI**:843; **XVII**:6;
XVIII:792; **XIX**:660; **XXI**:37, 56-60, 63, 65, 73-76, 79,
 82-84, 87, 110, 117, 119, 123, 128, 132, 134, 135, 140,
 159, 160, 164, 199, 200, 213, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223,
 226, 232; **XXII**:537, 594; **XXIV**:716; **XXVI**:182;
XXVII:222; **XXVIII**:228, 229, 235, 240, 241; **XXX**:19,
 42, 52, 99, 146-148, 314; **XXXI**:649; **XXXIII**:417, 418,
 694-697, 719; **XXXIV**:148, 170, 243, 246; **XXXV**:75-77,
 260; **XXXVI**:97, 98, 391; **XXXVIII**:422, 423, 425-432;
XXXIX:191; **XXXX**:386, 394, 543
 Jonathan Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:52; **XXXIX**:478;
 Joseph **IX**:573; **XIII**:17, 23; **XIV**:56; **XV**:122, 173, 327,
 699; **XVI**:140, 161, 555; **XVII**:445; **XXV**:20; **XXVI**:604,
 606; **XXVII**:288, 478, 479, 484, 491; **XXX**:44, 107, 288,
 401; **XXXVIII**:420, 424, 425, 429-431; **XXXIX**:38;
 Josiah **XI**:66, 699, 704; **XII**:597, 598, 600; **XIII**:312, 486,
 737; **XXVI**:576; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 241; **XXX**:52;
XXXIII:720; **XXXIV**:388, 393; **XXXV**:43, 76, 77, 120,
 248, 442, 446; **XXXVII**:400; **XXXVIII**:282, 285-287;
XXXIX:37, 405;
 Josiah Jr. **XI**:699; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484;
 Leonard **XVI**:424; **XXVI**:182, 385, 604, 606;
 Levi **XIII**:23, 397; **XIV**:139, 158, 192, 226; **XV**:251-253;
XXX:235, 370, 419;
 Lieutenant **X**:465;
 Lucretia **XXXI**:657;
 Lucy **XXXIX**:193-195;
 Lydia (m. Calfe) **XXXV**:76;
 Lydia (m. Gilman) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
 Lydia (m. Morrison) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
 Malew **XXXV**:54;
 Martha **XXXIX**:36;
 Martha (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;
 Mary **XX**:592, 600, 605, 640, 657, 667; **XXXII**:618, 619;
XXXVII:246, 247; **XXXVIII**:420, 423-425, 431; **XXXIX**:190;
 Mary (Gilman) **XXXIII**:647, 648;

Mary (m. Chase) **XXXV**:76, 77;
 Mary (m. Drisco) **XXXVII**:248;
 Mary (m. Estes) **XXXII**:619;
 Mary (m. Follansbee) **XXXIII**:720;
 Mary (m. Hill) **XXXIX**:194, 195;
 Mary (m. Judkins) **XXXIII**:275;
 Matthew **III**:691; **XVII**:730; **XX**:371;
 Mehitabel **XXXIII**:719, 720;
 Mercy (Chase) **XXXIII**:694, 695;
 Moses **VIII**:623; **X**:475; **XXVI**:182, 565, 604, 606, 658, 725;
 XXXVIII:423, 425, 429-431;
 Moses Jr. **XXVI**:565;
 Nathaniel **VII**:753; **X**:628; **XIII**:17; **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:44, 93;
 XXXVIII:420, 423-425, 429-431; **XXXX**:116
 Nehemiah **XXIV**:234;
 Nicholas **XXX**:51;
 Noah **XI**:600, 627; **XIII**:411; **XIV**:110, 131, 190, 554, 563,
 634; **XV**:719; **XVI**:5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 648; **XVII**:268;
 XXX:302, 465, 467, 481;
 Oliver **XXVI**:259;
 Otis **XXX**:350;
 Peter **VIII**:516, 851; **IX**:317, 664; **XI**:151; **XII**:453;
 XIII:159, 702; **XIV**:43, 242, 247, 412, 588; **XVI**:323,
 330; **XX**:605, 667; **XXX**:88, 110, 192; **XXXVI**:417;
 Prince **XIV**:312; **XV**:285, 288; **XXXIX**:190, 193;
 Rachel **XXXII**:153;
 Rachel (m. Meloon) **XXXIII**:275;
 Richard **XIII**:312; **XIV**:11, 179, 399, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199,
 223, 268, 418, 529, 808;
 Robert **XXV**:555;
 Samuel **VIII**:857; **IX**:56, 592, 656, 715; **X**:216; **XV**:25;
 XVIII:587, 711; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:31, 82, 181, 182, 231,
 350, 383, 384, 433, 565, 578, 590, 594, 631, 642, 661,
 707; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 531; **XXX**:129; **XXXIX**:123,
 190-195;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:231, 565, 604, 606;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:446;
 Sarah (Dudley) **XXXVII**:399, 400;
 Sarah (Sanborn) **XXXII**:332;
 Sarah (Scribner) **XXXV**:482;
 Sarah (Taylor) **XXXX**:447
 Sarah (m. Palmer) **XXXIII**:719, 720;
 Sarah (m. Varney) **XXXII**:619;
 Shadrach **XIII**:488;
 Silas **XXVI**:182, 455, 604, 606;
 Simeon **XII**:480; **XIII**:74, 399; **XIV**:143, 193, 194; **XVII**:8;
 XXX:26, 51, 87;
 Stephen **XXXX**:160, 166
 Steven **II**:35;
 Terence **XVII**:308;

Sir Thomas VI:322, 323, 328, 341, 348, 353, 393, 408, 463,
 474, 484; XI:392; XVIII:439; XXIII:487-493, 496, 497,
 514;
 Thomas XI:489, 619, 627; XIII:173; XIV:171, 174, 176, 177,
 369, 377, 492, 503; XVI:920; XVII:24, 308, 673;
 XX:832; XXIX:619, 620; XXX:51, 135; XXXII:690;
 XXXIII:275, 276; XXXIV:121; XXXVIII:330;
 Timothy IX:173, 183; XI:534, 538; XV:746; XXV:646;
 XXX:122, 192; XXXII:574, 618, 619; XXXIII:555;
 XXXIV:168; XXXVI:286; XXXVIII:144;
 Timothy Jr. IX:182; XI:538;
 Walter XII:597, 598;
 William I:234; IX:182; XI:538; XIII:396, 397; XIV:173,
 174, 176, 177; XVI:62, 71, 99, 102, 107, 920; XXV:406;
 XXX:234, 235;
 Winthrop XI:277, 279; XV:259, 262, 267, 268, 270, 475, 494,
 657, 678; XVI:115, 837;
 Zebulon IX:664; XIV:588; XXX:110;
 Robison, James IX:779;
 Robson, William IX:759;
 Roby * See also Robbe, Robey, Robie
 Roby, ----- XXXI:218, 804;
 Abbott XIV:477; XV:518; XXX:450;
 Abigail XXXI:805;
 Abigail (Fogg) XXXVII:46-49;
 Anna (French) XXXVI:301;
 Bathsheba XXXI:805;
 Benjamin IX:340; XXX:489, 491, 494;
 Bethia XXXI:805;
 Daniel XXVIII:427, 432; XXXVI:301;
 David XXVIII:291;
 Dorothy (m. Prescott) XXXV:338;
 Edward XXX:27;
 Elizabeth XXXI:805; XXXVIII:250;
 Elizabeth (Sawyer) XXXIV:228;
 Enoch XXX:41; XXXVIII:250;
 Goodman I:418;
 Hannah XXXI:805; XXXII:140;
 Hannah (Ordway) XXXV:78;
 Hannah (Shedd) XXXVI:53;
 Hatevil IX:155;
 Henry I:133, 145, 168, 170, 179, 241, 311, 415, 458, 487,
 489, 540, 549; II:96, 554; IX:251, 365; XIX:660, 670,
 680; XXIII:90, 91; XXIV:846, 847; XXVIII:422, 427,
 432; XXIX:129; XXX:142; XXXI:39, 41, 42, 67, 68, 187,
 233, 308, 310, 311; XXXIV:268-270; XXXV:247;
 XXXVI:562;
 XXXVII:94, 201, 222, 296; XXXIX:230, 241, 245-249, 255;
 XXXX:35, 238, 267, 280, 358, 372, 376, 377, 381, 382,
 389,

392, 394-396, 426, 427, 436, 449;
 Huldah **XXXI**:805; **XXXVIII**:250, 251;
 Ichabod **I**:550; **II**:246; **IV**:681, 682, 700, 701, 709; **V**:10,
 14, 22, 24, 66, 82, 134, 162, 196, 204, 211, 214 passim
 591; **IX**:260, 267; **XIV**:11; **XVIII**:49, 293; **XIX**:468;
XXV:610; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 431, 432; **XXIX**:246,
 489, 492; **XXX**:109; **XXXI**:310, 311, 573, 607; **XXXII**:100,
 227, 264, 274, 327-329; **XXXIII**:78, 346, 675, 676;
XXXIV:268, 270; **XXXV**:63, 156, 337, 339; **XXXVI**:273, 302,
 447, 448, 481;
 James **XIV**:247; **XXX**:192;
 Jeremiah **XXIV**:568;
 John **IX**:50, 485, 550; **XI**:82, 97; **XII**:594; **XXIV**:19;
XXV:276; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXX**:5, 24, 28, 104, 153,
 155, 156; **XXXI**:310, 311; **XXXIII**:595; **XXXIV**:268;
XXXVI:22; **XXXVII**:268, 310; **XXXVIII**:249-251, 322, 324;
XXXIX:162, 164;
 Jonathan **XIV**:64, 181, 548;
 Judith **XXXI**:310, 311;
 Lucy **XXXI**:573, 574;
 Lucy (Page) **XXXI**:573;
 Lydia **XXXV**:337;
 Lydia (m. Brooks) **XXXV**:338;
 Mary **XXXI**:804, 805; **XXXIV**:268, 270;
 Mary (Page) **XXXI**:306;
 Mary (m. Folsom) **XXXI**:310;
 Mary (m. Wadleigh) **XXXVIII**:250;
 Meribah (m. Connor) **XXXV**:338;
 Oliver **XVIII**:889;
 Philip A. **XIV**:95, 204, 267;
 Phoebe (Rollins) **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
 Ruth **XXXI**:310, 805; **XXXV**:212, 338; **XXXVIII**:250;
 Samuel **II**:39, 441; **XII**:626, 629, 633; **XIV**:417; **XV**:464-
 467, 477, 505; **XVIII**:918; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXX**:28,
 104, 202; **XXXI**:309, 311, 804, 806; **XXXIII**:519;
XXXIV:269; **XXXV**:78, 337-339, 533; **XXXVI**:53, 130, 222,
 247, 264; **XXXVII**:49, 148, 311-313, 463; **XXXVIII**:172,
 173,
 250, 251, 322, 324; **XXXIX**:39, 445, 476, 477; **XXXX**:392
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:478, 504;
 Sarah **II**:269; **XXXI**:309, 309, 311, 805; **XXXVIII**:249, 251;
 Sarah (Fogg) **XXXV**:102;
 Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXVIII**:250;
 Sarah (m. Tilton) **XXXIV**:269;
 Silas **XV**:518, 744; **XXX**:192;
 Susanna (m. Swain) **XXXV**:338;
 Theodate **XXXI**:805;
 Thomas **III**:24, 28, 140, 141, 246, 248, 270; **XII**:633;
XV:207; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248; **XXX**:42; **XXXI**:299,
 309-311, 427, 449, 485, 499, 805; **XXXII**:99, 101;

XXXIII:54, 317; **XXXVIII**:249, 251;
 Walter **XXX**:23; **XXXVIII**:401;
 Walton **XXXI**:299;
 William **XIV**:95, 97, 203, 266; **XXIV**:383; **XXX**:450; **XXXI**:233;
XXXV:338, 339;
 Rochambeau, Count de **XXII**:766;
 Roche, Frederick **XVI**:722;
 James **XIII**:726, 728, 729;
 John **XI**:402; **XIII**:724-728;
 John Jr. **XIII**:724-729;
 Rochefontaine, Bachet de **XVIII**:873;
 Rochester, NH **I**:562, 571, 573; **IV**:40, 244, 652, 798; **V**:116;
VI:454, 763; **VII**:158, 164, 222, 291, 303, 309, 768;
IX:721-729; **X**:3, 25, 39, 165, 529, 629, 656; **XI**:50,
 120, 523, 551, 709, 712; **XII**:12, 594, 715; **XIII**:297,
 332-351, 427; **XIV**:18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242,
 374, 384, 385, 517, 518, 554, 556, 559-562, 624, 631,
 637; **XV**:286, 299, 437, 440, 445, 619, 620, 628, 640,
 656, 666, 740, 747, 750; **XVI**:45, 68, 79, 90, 92, 223,
 225, 226, 230-232, 242-245, 257, 301, 332, 335, 429,
 523, 524, 542, 756, 815, 898, 906, 912; **XVII**:10-12, 37,
 213, 214, 261, 435; **XVIII**:6, 75, 77, 303, 307, 352,
 417-419, 578, 603, 728, 751, 771, 820, 854; **XIX**:507;
XX:59, 100, 130, 153, 259, 264, 268, 334, 415, 472, 527,
 543, 550, 551, 553, 561, 563, 574, 610, 644, 663, 700,
 811, 812, 823, 826; **XXI**:49, 124, 323, 383, 447, 455,
 546, 572, 583, 599, 620, 747, 760, 767, 769; **XXII**:37,
 206, 221, 248, 258, 309, 411, 489, 491, 499, 503, 545,
 550, 579, 594, 669, 671, 698; **XXIV**:292, 296, 426, 670,
 866; **XXV**:3, 183, 349, 365, 479, 480, 591, 592;
XXVII:219, 493, 494, 500, 502, 516, 522; **XXVIII**:96, 99,
 208, 354-357; **XXIX**:217, 222, 237, 243, 244, 263, 415,
 416; **XXX**:127, 167, 178, 182, 424; **XXXII**:217, 315, 341,
 375, 412, 486, 506-509, 633, 670, 671, 674, 733, 735,
 746, 747, 772, 776-778, 787, 788; **XXXIII**:81, 101, 103,
 119, 120, 154, 158, 173, 197, 203, 223, 226, 310, 395,
 465, 526, 575, 576, 582, 610, 622, 663, 704, 726, 744;
XXXIV:see index in volume; **XXXV**:23, 95, 96, 121, 123,
 124, 146, 150, 223, 280, 281, 289, 304, 307, 332, 334,
 396, 406, 432, 433, 437, 461, 462, 490; **XXXVI**:28, 51,
 67, 178, 287, 288, 304, 306, 316, 340, 384, 404, 406,
 419,
 440, 529-532; **XXXVII**:19, 25-27, 85, 98, 107, 119, 140,
 228, 262, 264, 284, 317, 318, 324, 366, 367, 410, 427,
 443, 444, 446; **XXXVIII**:4, 19, 28, 29, 33, 34, 52, 53,
 90,
 110, 111, 125, 144, 174, 218, 238, 239, 273, 275, 379,
 386, 416, 417; **XXXIX**:153, 224, 308, 309, 337, 338, 357,
 385, 440, 441, 451-456, 474, 484;
 petition **V**:144, 157, 426, 457, 484, 487, 543, 573, 589,

814; signers of Association Test **VIII**:274
 Rochester, VT **XXVI**:633, 635, 662, 666, 700, 706;
 Rock, Edward **XVII**:297;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:289;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIV**:269, 272;
 William **XIV**:8;
 Rockfort, Captain **III**:453;
 Rockingham County, NH **VII**:277, 315, 323, 326;
 Names of towns **X**:625-627, 636, 639,
 Rockingham, VT **VI**:20, 24, 313; **X**:204; **XIII**:601; **XIV**:592;
 XVI:218, 935, 936; **XVII**:64; **XVIII**:804; **XXIII**:437;
 XXVI:91, 92, 95, 184, 189, 378-382, 435, 616, 707;
 XXXV:302, 303, 538; **XXXVII**:186, 187, 331;
 Rockingham, Marquis of **XVIII**:560;
 Rockwell, Ebenezer **XXVI**:297;
 Jabez **XVI**:137;
 Noah **XXVI**:153;
 Rockwood, Asa **XXX**:162;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:682; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 265, 281, 286;
 XXI:745, 761;
 Elisha **VIII**:741; **X**:409; **XI**:336, 345, 350; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;
 Micah **X**:673; **XII**:217, 218; **XV**:50; **XXX**:66;
 Nathaniel **XII**:306; **XXV**:640; **XXX**:161;
 Reuben **XV**:4; **XXX**:161;
 Samuel **XVIII**:796; **XXX**:314;
 Thomas **IX**:388, 391; **XII**:219; **XIII**:694; **XVII**:97; **XXV**:53;
 XXX:66;
 Rocky Hill **XXXI**:93; **XXXII**:390; **XXXIII**:415; **XXXIV**:104;
XXXVII:390
 Rocky Nook **XXXVII**:441, 442;
 Rocky Point **XXXX**:498, 499
 Roden, Daniel **VI**:318;
 Rodgers * See also Rogers
 Rodgers, James **IX**:485, 489, 497, 507, 508, 524, 725;
 James Jr. **IX**:725;
 John **IX**:524;
 Joseph **IX**:523;
 Samuel **IX**:523;
 Rogers's Rangers **XIII**:382;
 Rodman, Joseph **XVIII**:242;
 Tristram **X**:646;
 Rodney, Admiral **XVII**:411;
 Caesar **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203;
 Rodrue, Manuel **XVII**:304;
 Roe, Abner **XVI**:45, 48, 265, 304-305;
 Amos **VI**:867;
 Anthony **IX**:44; **XIV**:13;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:37;
 John **IX**:169; **XV**:66; **XVII**:656; **XX**:427;

John Jr. **XXVI**:560;
 Jonathan **XIII**:238;
 Richard **XVII**:525;
 Robert **XIV**:11, 12;
 Seth **XII**:503;
 Thomas **XIV**:14;
 Sir Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:14;
 Roen, Andrew **IX**:756;
 John **XIV**:61, 530;
 Rogers * See also Rodgers
 Rogers, ----- **XXXI**:544, 632; **XXXX**:79, 128
 Abner **XII**:92, 97; **XXX**:59;
 Ananias **XXVI**:517;
 Ann (Ferguson) **XXXIV**:406;
 Benjamin **IX**:274, 292, 415; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:158;
 Captain **XXIII**:492;
 Cato **XIV**:664;
 Charles **V**:578, 896; **XI**:46, 48, 53, 57; **XIII**:336;
 XVIII:700; **XXIV**:392; **XXV**:148, 149; **XXIX**:399;
 XXXVII:119;
 D. R. **XXVIII**:420;
 Daniel **II**:643; **III**:546, 556, 672, 674; **V**:423; **VII**:9,
 182, 185, 245, 360, 416; **IX**:173, 176, 181, 458, 598,
 644, 708, 711; **XI**:48, 112, 267, 577, 666; **XII**:179,
 288; **XIII**:260, 271, 273, 286, 300, 303, 305, 340,
 424, 594, 596; **XIV**:408, 426, 585, 611; **XV**:577, 718;
 XVII:756; **XVIII**:77, 602, 629, 636, 656; **XXI**:31, 49,
 83, 124; **XXII**:523, 563, 672; **XXIV**:231, 517, 730, 844;
 XXV:139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 186, 513, 516, 520;
 XXVI:366; **XXVII**:29, 39, 63, 102, 131, 156, 164, 190,
 214, 253, 255, 346, 544; **XXVIII**:47, 97, 98, 103, 139,
 141-144, 171, 247, 248, 250, 251, 365, 415, 441, 465,
 478, 480; **XXIX**:346-348, 362, 532-539, 541-546, 548,
 549, 551, 554, 565-567, 573, 574, 579, 604, 621;
 XXX:108, 121, 127, 302; **XXXI**:558, 559, 634, 799;
 XXXII:135, 578, 744, 814, 815; **XXXIII**:68, 240, 324,
 347, 390, 451, 555, 660, 703, 709; **XXXV**:271, 395, 500;
 XXXVI:6, 484; **XXXVII**:301, 334, 341; **XXXVIII**:146, 163,
 184, 185, 187, 267; **XXXIX**:282;
 Rev. Daniel **VIII**:324, 419, 520, 579, 724, 838, 879, 918,
 957;
 Dr. Daniel **XIII**:104;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:342; **XIV**:625;
 Daniel 3rd **XIII**:343;
 Daniel D. **XVII**:341; **XVIII**:648;
 Daniel R. **XIII**:35;
 Daniel Rindge **XXII**:505; **XXV**:400, 531;
 Doctor **IV**:8; **XVIII**:236, 247, 258; **XXVII**:427; **XXVIII**:388;
 Dorothy **XXXIII**:347;

Elizabeth **XXXV**:128;
 Mrs. Elizabeth **VIII**:761, 776;
 Esther **XXXV**:343, 344;
 Eunice **XXX**:421;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:556;
 Gamaliel **XXIV**:18, 812;
 George **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXXIII**:396,
 397;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:556;
 Hezekiah Jr. **XXVI**:556;
 Hugh **IX**:491; **XII**:434;
 Isaac **XII**:175, 490; **XXVI**:298, 556, 688;
 James **V**:578, 896; **IX**:4, 518; **XI**:54, 57, 162, 163, 212,
 424, 558; **XII**:399, 400, 440, 449, 463, 480, 589;
XIII:335, 336; **XIV**:234; **XV**:33, 143; **XVI**:900, 907;
XVII:106; **XXIV**:383, 392; **XXV**:276; **XXVI**:556;
XXVII:188, 190, 192-194, 197, 201, 205, 207, 326;
XXVIII:190, 494; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:2, 128; **XXXII**:417,
 465, 466, 614; **XXXIII**:85, 112, 113, 171, 264, 265,
 267, 268, 296, 297, 488, 495; **XXXIV**:90, 91, 436, 515;
XXXV:175, 343, 344; **XXXVI**:65; **XXXVII**:328, 394;
XXXVIII:223;
 Rev. James **XIII**:54, 247;
 James Jr. **XII**:399; **XXVII**:190; **XXX**:129;
 James 3rd **XXX**:128;
 Jean (Cochran) **XXXII**:699;
 Jean (m. Morrison) **XXXV**:344;
 John **I**:102; **IX**:4; **XII**:308, 449, 463; **XIII**:235, 599,
 702; **XIV**:234, 298; **XV**:102, 469, 481, 507, 628, 640,
 725, 753; **XVI**:207, 241, 275, 523, 816, 818, 917;
XX:256, 267, 277; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXII**:129, 218, 225,
 269; **XXIV**:231; **XXV**:172, 190; **XXVI**:581, 678;
XXVII:190, 544, 546; **XXVIII**:105, 107; **XXIX**:99;
XXX:2, 192, 246, 420; **XXXI**:634; **XXXV**:344;
 Dr. John **X**:28, 38, 41, 45, 46, 57, 62;
 Rev. John **VI**:864;
 Jonathan **XII**:398; **XIV**:324, 464; **XXX**:382;
 Joseph **XI**:202, 212, 216; **XII**:76; **XIV**:5, 181; **XV**:179, 512;
XVI:579; **XXX**:18, 382;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:216; **XXX**:18;
 Joshua **XXVI**:556;
 Josiah **XII**:400, 403, 734, 737, 743; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 321,
 340; **XXX**:143; **XXXIX**:58, 118, 120;
 Levi **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
 Madam **IV**:529, 552;
 Major **V**:107; **XI**:581; **XVIII**:907; **XXI**:790;
 Margaret (Stoodley) **XXXVII**:4;
 Margaret (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:344;
 Mark **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:400, 531;

Martha (m. McClure) **XXXV**:343, 344;
 Mary **XXXIV**:436; **XXXVII**:453;
 Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXV**:343, 344;
 Matthew **XVII**:303;
 Mehitable **XXV**:157; **XXVIII**:250, 251; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
 Mehitable (Rindge) **XXXII**:814; **XXXVI**:438;
 Micah **XXVI**:556;
 Rev. Mr. **IV**:113, 317, 367, 775;
 Mrs. **XXVIII**:420;
 Rev. Nathaniel **II**:383, 404, 688; **III**:560, 643, 684, 715,
 729, 758;
 Nathaniel **III**:266, 352, 541; **VII**:11, 14, 470, 662, 695,
 707; **VIII**:826; **IX**:458, 459, 463, 633; **X**:3, 18, 25,
 41, 45, 46, 58, 626, 686; **XI**:609; **XII**:368, 399;
XIII:27, 34, 114, 136, 255, 260, 267, 272; **XV**:383;
XVI:538; **XVIII**:14, 63, 77, 222; **XIX**:147, 155; **XX**:257,
 269, 588, 592, 603, 640, 662, 664, 805, 817; **XXI**:38,
 115-119, 135, 140, 160, 164, 200, 202, 204, passim 226,
 292, 301, 304, 305, 317, 324, 329, 349, 351, 355, 357-
 359, 406, 418-420, 425, 433, 434, 441-445, 448, 452,
 459, 464, 468, 472, 473, 476, 482, 483, 489, 492-495,
 498, 500, 502, 506-510, 521, 532, 539, 546, 553-555,
 558, 559, 562, 563, 565, 569, 584, 586, 587, 601, 607,
 631-636, 639, 640, 645-649, 653, 717, 728, 772;
XXII:1, 7, 8, 11 passim 150, 181, 186, 196, 218, 220,
 225, 241, 249, 270, 275 passim 338, 353, 367 passim
 398, 417, 433, 444, 451, 469, 487-509, 513, 537, 538,
 594, 596, 611, 614, 630, 634, 658, 660, 676, 698, 710,
 713, 751, 754-756, 843; **XXIV**:231, 499, 501, 568, 706,
 812; **XXV**:186, 407; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:439, 494; **XXXII**:233,
 234, 415, 423, 441, 518, 769; **XXXIII**:33, 347, 348, 703,
 753; **XXXVIII**:130;
 Dr. Nathaniel **V**:158, 259, 262, 292-308, 322, 328, 332, 338,
 345, 386, 388, 394, 403, 409, 730, 731, 751, 779, 784,
 810;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XX**:634; **XXIV**:501; **XXX**:449;
 Obediah **XXVI**:556;
 Perley **XIV**:269, 270, 290, 547; **XV**:424, 437, 668, 681;
XVI:176, 208, 273, 522, 876-877, 879; **XVII**:255;
XXX:449;
 Peter Jr. **XXX**:154;
 Pharaoh (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 Platt **XXVI**:517;
 Reuben **XVIII**:919;
 Reverend **IX**:41; **XIX**:86, 118;
 Richard **I**:100; **II**:106; **VI**:598; **VIII**:694; **XII**:547;
XIV:607, 608; **XXIV**:231; **XXVII**:190; **XXIX**:98, 99;
XXXI:380; **XXXVII**:328; **XXXX**:3, 4
 Richard C. **XV**:409, 424, 714;
 Richard Carr **XXX**:67;

Robert V:414, 785; VI:311, 364, 501, 529, 598, 790, 794,
861, 865, 866; VII:1, 273, 680; VIII:163, 185;
IX:186, 524; X:207; XI:212, 558, 592; XII:11, 152,
288, 485, 526, 547; XIII:385, 701; XV:454; XVI:919-
922; XVIII:828; XX:597, 600, 619, 648, 657; XXIV:32;
XXV:139; XXVI:374-378, 705; XXVII:190, 327, 331;
XXX:8; XXXII:356; XXXIX:308;

Robert Jr. XXV:570;

Samuel IX:76, 274; XI:53, 57, 212, 214, 216, 264, 592;
XII:291; XIV:57, 67, 156, 157, 323; XV:751; XVI:234,
264, 906, 916; XVIII:336; XXIV:454; XXV:253;
XXVI:259, 289, 688; XXVII:190, 325; XXX:18, 192, 350;
XXXV:449; XXXVI:266; XXXVII:287, 452, 453;
XXXVIII:163,
255;

Samuel Jr. XXX:18; XXXVI:266;

Sarah XVIII:14; XXXII:233; XXXIII:396, 732;

Sarah (m. Gee) XXXIII:396, 397;

Sarah (m. Plaisted) XXXII:234;

Shad IV:550;

Simon XXIV:812;

Solomon XII:245;

Stephen VII:206; XXX:143; XXXVII:21; XXXVIII:166;

Theophilus XXV:249, 261;

Thomas I:566; XI:162, 177; XII:480; XIV:16, 664; XV:201,
431; XXIV:507; XXV:191; XXVI:581; XXVII:546;
XXX:86, 306; XXXIV:70, 515; XXXV:159, 343, 344, 498;

Timothy XIV:98, 205, 576; XVI:513, 737; XXVI:259;

Uriah XXIV:726; XXV:249, 261;

William VIII:590, 605; IX:186, 517; XI:177, 546;
XII:6, 23, 452, 753; XIII:698, 716; XIV:17, 261, 347,
362, 364; XV:33, 578, 635, 639; XVI:102; XVIII:643,
701, 918; XXIV:392; XXV:570; XXVI:267; XXVII:326,
327, 331; XXX:18, 85; XXXI:558, 559; XXXIV:515;
XXXV:111, 112, 344, 388; XXXVIII:209; XXXX:542

Zebediah XXVI:259;

Roger's Creek XVII:727;

Rogers's Location XII:289, 291;

Rokeby, Thomas XXIX:156;

Rokes, John XIV:105; XXV:37;

Rolens, Jeremiah XI:508;

Robert IX:574;

Rolestone Mountain XXVIII:283, 284;

Rolfe * See also Rolf

Rolfe, ----- XVIII:542;

Benjamin IV:742; V:186, 232, 253, 261, 315, 317, 328,
329, 333, 344, 345, 730, 750, 754; VI:2; IX:130, 131;
XI:196, 202, 493; XIV:425; XV:129; XVI:620, 908;
XVIII:531; XIX:371, 373, 376, 532; XXIV:56, 59, 60,
614, 619, 642; XXIX:478; XXX:16, 36; XXXI:656;

XXXII:630; XXXIV:431; XXXV:131; XXXVI:15, 145, 149;
XXXVII:451;
 Captain **XXIV:282, 751;**
 Colonel **XVIII:422;**
 Daniel **IX:59; XII:206-212; XXX:66;**
 Enoch **XI:196; XXIX:477;**
 Ephraim **XII:552; XIV:88, 200; XV:210, 511;**
 Ezra **XVI:908;**
 Henry **XI:196; XIX:289, 311, 390, 398, 402; XXIV:51-54,**
 56-58, 78, 613; XXIX:478;
 James **XIV:438, 527, 545; XVI:235, 274, 509, 692; XXX:22;**
 Jesse **XII:206; XIV:430;**
 John **XI:204; XXIX:478;**
 Jonathan **XXVI:65;**
 Moses **XII:480;**
 Dr. Nathaniel **IV:681, 686, 691;**
 Nathaniel **VIII:820; IX:31; XI:202; XXIV:649; XXX:35;**
 XXXIII:128; XXXV:55; XXXVIII:159;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI:202;**
 Paul **XX:46, 74;**
 Samuel **XXVII:358;**
 Rolings, Eliphalet **XI:659;**
 Thomas **XIII:97;**
 Rolins, Jeremiah **XIII:757;**
 Nathaniel **XIII:21;**
 Roll, Abraham **XXVI:528;**
 Isaac **XXVI:527;**
 John Jr. **XXVI:286;**
 Rollings * See also Rolings, Rolins, Rollins
 Rollings, Aaron **IX:119; XV:528, 723; XVII:9;**
 Anthony **XIV:517;**
 Benjamin **IX:255; XIV:566; XV:423; Daniel XVII:27;**
 David **XI:140-142; XIII:380, 716;**
 Edward **XIV:407;**
 Elijah **XIV:451;**
 Eliphalet **XIV:338; XV:422, 456;**
 George **XIV:344;**
 I. **IX:186;**
 Ichabod **IX:167;**
 James **IX:573;**
 Jeremiah **IX:171; XIV:312, 338;**
 John **XI:103; XIII:716; XIV:606; XV:256, 422, 423, 443,**
 456, 656, 747; XVII:383;
 John 3rd **XV:422;**
 Jonathan **IX:643; XV:249-251;**
 Joseph **XI:82; XV:422;**
 Moses **IX:255, 779; XIV:515; XV:300, 724;**
 Nathaniel **XIV:451;**
 Samuel **IX:573; XIV:344; XV:656;**

William **XV**:249-252;
 Rollins * See also Rawlings, Rolings, Rolins, Rollings
 Rollins, ----- **XXV**:480; **XXXI**:650;
 Aaron **IX**:779; **XII**:583; **XIV**:189, 194, 618, 619; **XV**:724;
 XVI:231, 514, 766; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 240; **XXX**:41, 457;
 XXXI:565, 566; **XXXII**:105, 178, 179; **XXXIV**:417;
XXXV:484;
 Abigail **XXXIII**:191; **XXXV**:432;
 Abigail (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Abigail (Wentworth) **XXXIII**:529;
 Abigail (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:611;
 Alice (m. Cilley) **XXXII**:611;
 Alice (m. Shaw) **XXXI**:565, 566;
 Ann **XXXII**:611; **XXXIV**:50;
 Anthony N. **XIV**:371, 384, 496, 505, 516;
 Benjamin **IX**:585; **XIII**:343, 401; **XIV**:279; **XV**:608; **XXV**:20;
 XXVII:288; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:51, 128, 135, 451;
 XXXI:293, 294, 403, 565-567; **XXXII**:172, 178, 610-612;
 Caleb **XIII**:481; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXI**:772;
 XXXIII:716; **XXXIV**:340, 482; **XXXV**:28; **XXXVIII**:180, 282,
 286;
 Caleb Jr. **XXXIV**:482;
 Catherine (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:340;
 Charity (m. Merrill) **XXXIII**:439;
 Daniel **X**:25, 41, 45, 59; **XIV**:503, 515; **XXI**:519, 529, 744,
 760; **XXII**:717, 721, 728, 738; **XXX**:288;
 David **XXVII**:478, 484; **XXX**:13;
 Deborah **XXXIII**:191, 641; **XXXIV**:284;
 Dorcas (m. Glidden) **XXXIV**:340;
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:283, 284;
 Dorothy (m. Steele) **XXXII**:611;
 Edward **XI**:553; **XIII**:342, 348; **XIV**:115, 625; **XVI**:627, 819;
 XVII:261; **XXVIII**:110; **XXXIII**:191, 642; **XXXV**:437;
 Elijah **XIV**:532;
 Eliphalet **XI**:263; **XIV**:185, 249, 433; **XVI**:194, 237, 244,
 506; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXX**:90, 433, 488, 490,
 493; **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
 Elisha **XIII**:484; **XXXIV**:50;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:610, 611; **XXXIII**:192, 641; **XXXIV**:283, 285;
 XXXV:128, 437; **XXXVIII**:284;
 Elizabeth (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
 Elizabeth (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311, 312;
 Elizabeth (Palmer) **XXXII**:761, 762;
 Elizabeth (Shaw) **XXXI**:772;
 Elizabeth (m. Marston) **XXXIII**:439;
 Elizabeth (m. Miller) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
 Ephraim **XXXIX**:122;
 Esquire **XXII**:532;
 Esther **XXXII**:56;
 Francis **XV**:660, 668, 676; **XXX**:360, 401;

Hannah **XXXI**:293; **XXXIV**:50; **XXXIX**:395, 436;
 Hannah (Connor) **XXXII**:675;
 Hannah (Fogg) **XXXV**:103;
 Hannah (m. Redman) **XXXIII**:439, 441;
 Henry **XIII**:350; **XVII**:29; **XXX**:153;
 Ichabod **VII**:14, 453, 469, 508 *passim* 578, 584, 613,
 657, 691, 698, 708; **VIII**:28, 29, 48, 51, 53, 58-62, 79,
 82, 103, 168, 320, 324, 355, 398, 418, 763, 980;
XI:554; **XIV**:195, 222, 248; **XVIII**:682-683; **XX**:255,
 264; **XXI**:545, 555, 557, 558, 583, 594-596, 609, 610,
 613, 614, 619, 622, 639, 650, 657, 664, 672, 681, 683,
 686, 690-692, 695, 697, 701-713, 723, 725, 727, 730,
 737, 741-775; **XXII**:381, 383, 435, 438, 580;
XXVIII:110; **XXX**:129; **XXXI**:294; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:74,
 284-286, 464; **XXXV**:320, 432; **XXXVI**:30, 308, 310, 311;
XXXVII:459, 460; **XXXVIII**:89; **XXXX**:280, 282, 292, 342,
 376, 387, 389, 399
 James **X**:701; **XV**:109, 630, 643, 646; **XVI**:102, 629;
XVII:654; **XX**:249; **XXV**:747; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:45;
XXXI:178, 293-295, 468; **XXXIII**:191, 192; **XXXV**:432;
XXXVII:368, 369; **XXXX**:19, 21, 49, 58, 80, 83, 122, 169,
 172, 179, 189, 190, 280, 351, 501, 545
 Jeremiah **XIV**:3; **XVI**:62, 107, 189, 234, 286; **XXX**:300;
XXXII:319; **XXXIII**:526; **XXXIV**:283, 286;
 John **XIII**:434; **XIV**:228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641; **XV**:247,
 595, 666; **XVI**:103, 194, 237, 244, 251, 286, 500, 505,
 516, 570, 572, 803; **XVII**:260; **XX**:561, 563, 567, 610,
 753-754, 761, 771-772, 784, 789, 798; **XXI**:38, 109-114,
 117, 134, 138, 153, 193, 199, 200, 202, 214, 215, 222,
 230, 313, 317, 329, 469-472, 483, 487-489, 495-500, 506,
 509; **XXII**:256, 271; **XXIV**:526; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 242;
XXX:192, 392, 458, 489, 491, 493; **XXXI**:565, 566;
XXXII:178, 248, 376, 611; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:417, 460;
XXXVIII:282, 285;
 John 2nd **XXX**:270;
 Jonathan **XI**:202; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 300;
XXX:107, 145; **XXXIII**:11, 441, 633; **XXXV**:362;
XXXIX:147,
 148;
 Jose **XVIII**:242;
 Joseph **III**:407; **XII**:113, 727; **XIV**:18; **XV**:169, 228, 632,
 636; **XVI**:103, 194, 760; **XVII**:428; **XXIV**:422, 491;
XXVII:79, 82, 88, 90, 478, 479, 482, 484, 491;
XXVIII:110, 229, 231, 235, 241; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:5, 54,
 98, 488, 490, 492; **XXXI**:294, 403, 565, 566; **XXXII**:158,
 178, 203, 421, 697, 733; **XXXIII**:12, 192, 438-441, 641,
 642; **XXXX**:280, 282, 387
 Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:478, 479, 485; **XXVIII**:110;
 Joshua **XIII**:484; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240, 242; **XXX**:145;
XXXIII:439-441, 716; **XXXVIII**:191;

Josiah **XXVII**:229, 235, 240; **XXXII**:610, 611; **XXXIV**:417;
 XXXV:273, 343;
 Josiah Jr. **XIV**:400;
 Jotham **XXX**:138, 146; **XXXVIII**:287;
 Jupiter **XXXIV**:283;
 Love **XXXVIII**:282, 284;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:438; **XXXIV**:285;
 Mary **XXXI**:693; **XXXIII**:191; **XXXIV**:284, 285, 417;
 Mary (Clark) **XXXIV**:50, 51;
 Mary (Critchett) **XXXII**:368;
 Mary (Tibbets) **XXXI**:183;
 Mary (m. Ash) **XXXI**:468;
 Mary (m. Cate) **XXXVIII**:283;
 Mary (m. Coffin) **XXXIV**:340;
 Mary (m. Dam) **XXXIII**:641;
 Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:565, 566;
 Mary (m. Wright) **XXXIII**:439;
 Mercy **XXXII**:566, 611; **XXXIII**:439;
 Molly **XII**:689;
 Moses **III**:407; **XII**:113; **XIV**:372, 384; **XVII**:435;
 XXVII:478, 485, 490; **XXX**:90; **XXXI**:565, 566; **XXXII**:56;
 XXXIX:148;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:433; **XXX**:455, 456;
 Nicholas **X**:650; **XIII**:484, 486; **XXI**:749, 769; **XXX**:145, 147,
 148, 428; **XXXIV**:50; **XXXVIII**:285;
 Noah **VII**:238, 258; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:98; **XXXIII**:641, 642;
 XXXVI:234; **XXXVIII**:97;
 Patience **XXXV**:362;
 Paul **XXX**:98;
 Pelatiah **XXXVIII**:282, 283;
 Peter **XII**:489;
 Phoebe **XXXV**:29;
 Phoebe (Lawrence) **XXXI**:649;
 Phoebe (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:340;
 Phoebe (m. Robie) **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
 Prince **XXXIV**:284;
 Rachel **XXXI**:564-566; **XXXIII**:439; **XXXVIII**:284, 285;
 Rachel (Cox) **XXXI**:261;
 Rachel (m. Miller) **XXXVIII**:286, 287;
 Rachel (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:340;
 Rebecca **XXI**:635, 638, 677, 681, 683, 736; **XXXI**:402, 403;
 Reuben **XXXVIII**:191;
 Robert **XIV**:228, 503, 515, 618, 619; **XV**:596; **XVI**:231, 514,
 766; **XXX**:394;
 Ruth **XXXVIII**:280, 281, 286;
 Ruth (Ayers) **XXXVIII**:62;
 Samuel **XV**:678; **XVI**:235, 242, 523, 816, 818-820; **XXVIII**:110;
 XXX:98, 394; **XXXI**:402, 403, 565, 566, 689; **XXXII**:178,
 318; **XXXIII**:198, 641, 642, 686; **XXXIX**:442, 443;

Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:110;
 Sarah **XXX**:403; **XXXIII**:641, 642; **XXXIV**:50, 284, 285, 339;
 XXXIX:147;
 Sarah (m. Allard) **XXXIII**:641;
 Sarah (m. Emerson) **XXXIX**:148;
 Simeon **XIV**:253, 482; **XXX**:350;
 Stephen **XIII**:380; **XXX**:105;
 Tabitha (m. Piper) **XXXIV**:340;
 Thomas **III**:407; **IX**:779, 783; **XI**:592; **XII**:113; **XIV**:67,
 181, 300, 312; **XV**:721; **XVI**:862; **XVII**:526; **XXIII**:76;
 XXIV:491; **XXVIII**:228, 235, 241; **XXX**:13, 192, 475;
 XXXI:521, 564-567; **XXXII**:149, 172, 178, 565;
XXXIII:716;
 XXXIV:339-341; **XXXV**:28, 362; **XXXVIII**:282; **XXXIX**:147,
 148; **XXXX**:316
 Thomas Jr. **XXXV**:362;
 Valentine **XIII**:25, 343;
 William **XXXI**:122; **XXXIX**:147;
 Rollins's Meadow **XXXIII**:626;
 Rollinsford, NH **XI**:506; **XIII**:425; **XXIV**:73, 695; **XXV**:480, 676;
 XXVIII:263;
 Rollos, John **XXIII**:448, 462;
 Rolls Town, MA **XIV**:307, 309;
 Rolstone, Alexander **XII**:314;
 Roman, Peter **V**:410;
 Romer, Colonel **II**:346, 411, 423, 435, 437, 444; **III**:106, 109,
 255, 256, 263, 282, 283, 299, 302, 307; **XIX**:726;
 W. **XXIII**:219, 271, 294, 299, 304, 310, 364, 368, 398, 404,
 456, 506, 507;
 Wolfgang William **II**:445, 452, 457; **XII**:671, 679, 681;
 XVII:691-692; **XXIII**:368;
 Romney, ----- **II**:195;
 Rond, John **XXVI**:10;
 Rone, Andrew **XIV**:660;
 John **XIV**:660;
 Rood, Azariah **XXVI**:397;
 Benajah **XXVI**:604, 607;
 Moses **XXVI**:318;
 Rufus **XXVI**:10;
 Rooks, Ezekiel **XVI**:503, 935;
 Roos, Daniel **XXXI**:559;
 John **XXIII**:168, 446, 447, 459, 460;
 Root, Aaron **XXVI**:549;
 Abraham **XXVI**:509, 722;
 Azariah **XXVI**:549;
 Caleb **XXVI**:492;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:342;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:342;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:278, 437, 449, 495;

Elijah **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:492;
 Elisha **XII**:306; **XXIV**:152; **XXV**:49;
 Ephraim **XII**:570; **XIV**:159, 161, 165; **XV**:383; **XXX**:112;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:278;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:466, 490, 492;
 Joseph **XXV**:49, 282; **XXVI**:278, 450, 568;
 Joseph Jr. **XXV**:49;
 Joshua **XXVI**:549;
 Josiah **XXVI**:322;
 Levi **XIII**:191;
 Martin **XXVI**:509;
 Moses **XXV**:49;
 Mr. **X**:342;
 Philip **XXV**:49;
 Samuel **IX**:384; **XIII**:193; **XV**:278; **XVI**:538; **XXV**:119, 245;
 XXVI:322, 350;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:322;
 Simeon **XVI**:307; **XVII**:115, 254;
 Solomon **XVII**:115, 250;
 Stephen **XXVI**:170, 438, 572;
 Thomas **XI**:35; **XXVI**:568;
 Timothy **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:255, 350;
 Roper, Arthur **XXXI**:104;
 Silas **XXX**:462;
 Walter **I**:152; **XXXI**:53; **XXXX**:30
 Ropes, George **XIII**:138;
 Jonathan **XI**:634, 637;
 Ropkins, ----- **XXVII**:532, 533;
 Roque, Bryan **XIV**:211, 217, 220;
 Rosbrook * See also Rosebrook
 Rosbrook, Charles **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
 Eleazer **XII**:359;
 Eliezer **VIII**:173; **IX**:464;
 James **VIII**:173; **XII**:505;
 John **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
 John Jr. **XI**:476; **XII**:358;
 Roscar, Roger **II**:37;
 Rose, Abigail **XXXI**:544;
 Abraham **XXX**:270, 415;
 Benjamin **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXX**:439;
 Elisha **VIII**:449, 498; **XIII**:554;
 James **XIV**:287; **XV**:425, 436, 714;
 Jehiel **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
 Joseph **XXV**:250;
 Justus **XXVI**:641;
 Roger **II**:569; **XIX**:676; **XXXI**:543, 544; **XXXX**:380, 382, 383,
 392, 428, 438
 Samuel **XVIII**:907; **XXVI**:117;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:302;
 Thomas **XV**:11, 368;

Widow **II**:490;
 William **XIII**:269;
 Rosebrook * See also Rosbrook
 Rosebrook, Eleazer **XV**:425, 700, 702, 703, 725; **XVI**:170, 172, 174,
 208; **XVII**:78, 113; **XXII**:520, 556, 612, 648, 650, 659;
XXIV:601;
 James **XV**:700, 703, 726; **XVI**:171-172, 176, 208, 515, 782;
 Rosebrooks, James **XX**:525;
 Ross, ----- **XXVII**:408;
 Abraham **XV**:217;
 Abram **XVI**:534;
 Alexander **V**:860; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:96, 97;
 Ann **VII**:148;
 Captain **XXIX**:253;
 Daniel **XXVI**:334;
 Doctor **V**:413, 491, 548, 803, 866; **IX**:43; **XVIII**:236;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:218, 219, 259;
 Francis **XXXIV**:218, 259;
 George **VII**:429, 441; **VIII**:203, 498; **XXVI**:285;
 Grace (Peverly) **XXXII**:381;
 Hugh **IX**:19; **XI**:58, 61; **XXVII**:69;
 James **XIV**:468, 607, 608; **XV**:748; **XXX**:192;
 Jane **XXXIV**:259;
 Jehiel **XXVI**:286;
 Jesse **XII**:190, 192; **XXX**:64;
 John **V**:57; **XII**:463; **XIII**:260; **XIV**:317, 320, 459, 538;
XV:362, 671, 676; **XVI**:168-169, 719, 721; **XVII**:761;
XVIII:77; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:330, 396; **XXXII**:167,
 243, 284, 285, 364; **XXXIV**:258, 259; **XXXVI**:515;
 Dr. John **IX**:460;
 Jonathan **IX**:458; **XII**:11, 13, 192, 195, 357; **XIII**:239;
XXVIII:492; **XXX**:56; **XXXII**:381;
 Joseph **XIV**:573; **XV**:613; **XVI**:16;
 Josiah **XIV**:639;
 Lemuel **XII**:192; **XV**:183;
 Levi **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:35;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:96, 97;
 Matthias **XXVI**:286;
 Moses **XVI**:110, 165; **XXV**:347; **XXX**:115;
 Sarah **VI**:840; **XVII**:761; **XX**:113, 155, 169, 175, 198, 206;
XXXIV:259; **XXXIX**:392;
 Sarah (Vaughan) **XXXII**:243;
 Thomas **XII**:77; **XXX**:408;
 Thornton **XXXIV**:259;
 Timothy **XII**:190, 192, 195; **XXX**:65;
 Walter **XII**:512;
 William **IX**:44; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIV**:259;
 Zebulon **XVI**:932;
 Rosse, John **I**:178;

Rossiter, ----- **XXXII**:93;
 Rev. Asher **VI**:863;
 Rev. Ebenezer **VI**:863;
 Roswell, Sir Henry **I**:18; **XIII**:322, 323; **XIX**:242, 335-340, 383-
 384, 565-566, 568, 573, 581, 601-602, 607, 631;
 XXIV:638, 641; **XXIX**:190, 265;
 Rots, Jean **XIV**:662; **XVI**:724;
 John **XV**:455;
 Rouke, James **X**:571;
 Rouncival * See also Rounseval
 Rouncival, Joseph **XVI**:442; **XVII**:235;
 Round, John **I**:92; **XXIX**:58;
 Roundy, Alvin **XII**:398, 400;
 Asahel **XIV**:578, 610;
 Israel **XV**:718;
 John **XXVI**:214;
 Samuel **XII**:398, 400; **XV**:369; **XXX**:84;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:400;
 Rounseval * See also Rouncival
 Rounseval, Joseph **VIII**:320, 399, 430, 573, 578, 683, 719, 739,
 903; **XIII**:456, 467, 627, 628, 632, 636; **XV**:107, 501;
 XX:561, 563, 805, 817; **XXVIII**:416;
 Rouse, Captain **XVIII**:244, 277;
 Rebecca **XXXI**:705;
 Rebecca (Pomeroy) **XXXI**:731;
 Thomas **XXXI**:705;
 William **XVII**:722;
 Rousselet, N. **XIII**:307;
 Row * See also Roe, Rowe
 Row, Abraham **XI**:151;
 Anthony Jr. **IX**:42;
 Dr. Benjamin **V**:414, 486, 804;
 Benjamin **IX**:583;
 Caleb **IX**:110;
 Daniel **XIV**:25;
 Edward **I**:561; **II**:35; **III**:551; **XII**:711;
 Ephraim **XIV**:24, 25;
 Grace **IX**:692;
 Isaiah **XI**:189; **XV**:402;
 James **IX**:719; **XI**:154;
 Jeremiah **IX**:77, 259, 274, 291;
 John **IX**:545; **XI**:151; **XV**:128, 698, 703, 747, 749;
 Lazarus **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516;
 Nathan **V**:502;
 Nicholas **I**:113, 218, 285;
 Robert **IV**:829; **V**:475; **XIV**:3;
 Samuel **IX**:692; **XII**:710;
 Thomas **I**:561; **III**:550; **XII**:710, 712;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:710;
 William **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 599;

Rowan, Garet **IX**:475;
 William **XXXIV**:36;
 Rowe * See also Roe, Row
 Rowe, ----- **XXVIII**:388; **XXXI**:47; **XXXII**:110; **XXXX**:9
 Aaron **XIV**:229;
 Abel **XXVI**:81;
 Abigail (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
 Abigail (Stockman) **XXXIII**:95;
 Abner **XV**:733; **XXX**:445;
 Allen **XXXX**:100
 Amos **XVIII**:552;
 Ann **XXXIX**:285, 286;
 Anthony **IX**:692; **XIV**:268, 271, 290; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXI**:460,
 705;
 Aphiah (Sanborn) **XXXII**:226;
 Apphia **XXXVI**:205;
 Aretas **XXX**:20;
 Benjamin **VII**:286, 297, 310; **VIII**:24, 61; **XVIII**:286, 604,
 608, 680, 683; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:274, 518, 549;
XXXVI:206,
 207, 232, 273, 274; **XXXVIII**:61, 245;
 Dr. Benjamin **XII**:325, 328;
 Benjamin Jr. **XV**:509; **XXX**:74; **XXXIX**:316;
 Caleb **XXXVI**:206, 207; **XXXVIII**:92;
 Caleb Jr. **XXXVIII**:92;
 Captain **VII**:520; **XXIII**:248; **XXXVI**:503;
 Caspar **XVI**:933;
 Charles **VI**:685; **XVIII**:485-486; **XXXVI**:232;
 Daniel **XVI**:918; **XXXVI**:117;
 Dorothy (Jewell) **XXXVIII**:135;
 Edward **XXXI**:510-513; **XXXX**:196
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:232; **XXXIX**:282; **XXXX**:37-39
 Elizabeth (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Elizabeth (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
 Elizabeth (m. Fellows) **XXXVI**:207;
 Elizabeth (m. Taylor) **XXXVI**:117;
 Enoch **XV**:240, 241, 256, 258, 264; **XXX**:288, 404;
 Ephraim **XXXVI**:207;
 Ichabod **XV**:528; **XXX**:107;
 Isaac **VI**:789;
 Isaiah **XII**:142; **XXX**:24;
 Jacob **XII**:12;
 James **IX**:692; **XII**:22, 24; **XIII**:491, 493; **XXX**:13, 58;
 Jane (m. Dam) **XXXI**:511, 512;
 Jane (m. Swett) **XXXVI**:207;
 Jerathmiel **IX**:280;
 Jeremiah **IX**:269; **XI**:224, 231, 704; **XV**:283, 291; **XXX**:21;
 XXXVI:206, 537; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:287;
 John **IX**:543; **XI**:118, 720; **XII**:21, 23, 512, 522; **XIII**:386,
 492; **XIV**:88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358, 600, 617;

XV:226, 461, 596, 715, 723, 729, 754; **XVI**:29, 171-172,
 176, 200, 206, 231, 239, 252, 273, 298, 514, 750-751,
 760, 832; **XVIII**:758; **XX**:280; **XXIV**:526, 697;
XXVII:90, 235, 542; **XXX**:58, 137, 192, 280, 449, 495;
XXXVI:117, 206, 207;
 John Jr. **XII**:21; **XVII**:96; **XXX**:58;
 Jonathan **IX**:342, 348, 357, 561; **XII**:328; **XXX**:74;
XXXVI:205-
 207;
 Joseph **IX**:348; **XII**:329; **XV**:321, 340; **XVIII**:193; **XXX**:75,
 405; **XXXVI**:205; **XXXIX**:282, 283, 285;
 Josiah **XV**:120, 183;
 Judith **XXXVI**:232;
 Judith (Prescott) **XXXIII**:273;
 Lazarus **XIV**:236; **XXVII**:478, 485, 491;
 Mary **XXXX**:113
 Mary (m. Blake) **XXXVI**:117;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:116, 117;
 Mercy **XXXIX**:284, 285;
 Michael **XXXI**:44;
 Moses **XVI**:68, 79, 92; **XXXVI**:206; **XXXVII**:166; **XXXIX**:282,
 286;
 Nathan **VII**:98, 148, 186; **IX**:375; **XI**:117, 118; **XII**:140;
XIV:316, 318; **XVIII**:293; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90; **XXX**:459;
XXXIII:335, 677; **XXXIV**:356; **XXXVI**:117, 232, 259, 510,
 518; **XXXVII**:186;
 Nicholas **XXXX**:37-39, 42, 43, 46, 49, 55, 56, 61, 467
 Pain **XII**:137, 140, 146; **XVI**:933;
 Paine **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXV**:247, 294;
XXXVI:116, 117, 120; **XXXIX**:50;
 Philbrick **XII**:13;
 Philip **XII**:332;
 Rachel **XXXVI**:273;
 Reuben **XV**:172; **XXVII**:545;
 Richard **II**:36; **XXXI**:61, 510-513; **XXXII**:231; **XXXX**:213, 253,
 276, 323, 348, 377
 Robert **IX**:342, 347, 357, 455; **XI**:236, 704; **XII**:115, 131;
XV:167; **XVI**:583, 897; **XVII**:57; **XXIV**:568; **XXX**:19, 28;
XXXII:14, 178, 226, 463, 520, 521; **XXXVI**:99, 116, 117,
 119, 205-207, 272; **XXXVII**:322;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:392;
 Ruth (m. Fellows) **XXXVI**:207;
 Samuel **XI**:41; **XII**:329; **XVIII**:242; **XXVIII**:493; **XXXIII**:652;
 Sergeant **XVI**:938;
 Sherburne **IX**:112;
 Simeon **XXXVI**:454;
 Simon **XVII**:27; **XXXVI**:455;
 Susanna **XXXI**:510;
 Susanna (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:284;
 Thaddeus **XV**:409;

Theophilus **XIII**:493;
 Sir Thomas **I**:6;
 Thomas **VI**:31; **IX**:592; **XIII**:240, 241; **XVIII**:437; **XXXI**:510-513;
 Webber **XVI**:287, 500;
 William **XV**:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919; **XX**:290; **XXXII**:231, 232;
 Winthrop **XII**:328, 329; **XIV**:107, 109, 131, 154, 189, 190, 654; **XV**:523; **XVI**:542, 932; **XVII**:12, 13; **XXX**:74; **XXXV**:492, 493; **XXXVI**:133, 135, 206, 207; **XXXVIII**:61;
 Zebulon **XVIII**:899;
 Rowell, ----- **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXVI**:61;
 Aaron **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXXVI**:325, 326; **XXXVIII**:339; **XXXIX**:218-220;
 Abel **XII**:271;
 Abraham **IX**:572; **XII**:271, 272; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:67; **XXXV**:32, 260;
 Asa **XIII**:373, 379; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:135;
 Barney Jr. **IX**:750;
 Benjamin **XI**:12; **XXX**:23;
 Benoni **XI**:177; **XIII**:372; **XIV**:16; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:134;
 Benony **IX**:745;
 Benony Jr. **IX**:745;
 Captain **XIII**:332, 333; **XV**:444, 447, 457, 596-598; **XVII**:226; **XVIII**:47, 339;
 Christopher **XIII**:60; **XV**:569; **XXX**:59;
 Daniel **IX**:358; **XII**:13, 335; **XIII**:92, 452; **XIV**:228; **XV**:297, 299, 747; **XVI**:236, 243, 273, 505, 644; **XXX**:11, 48; **XXXVI**:556; **XXXVII**:194;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:427;
 David **IX**:523; **XII**:552, 556, 557;
 Deborah **XXXVII**:59;
 Deborah (m. Cawley) **XXXVII**:59;
 E. **XVI**:938;
 Edward **XIII**:452;
 Elijah **IX**:626, 771; **XXXV**:187;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:914;
 Elizabeth **XI**:309; **XXXV**:33; **XXXIX**:219;
 Elizabeth (Colby) **XXXII**:683;
 Enoch **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:402, 748; **XXX**:23, 192, 256;
 Gerard **IX**:52;
 Gideon **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:28; **XXXVIII**:173;
 Hannah (Davis) **XXXV**:521;
 Hannah (m. Osgood) **XXXIX**:218;
 Isaac **XII**:556;
 Israel **XIV**:43, 185, 587, 628; **XV**:441, 720; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:288;
 Jacob **XII**:272, 348; **XIII**:60, 64, 376, 381; **XVI**:918; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:48, 136;

James **XIII**:381; **XIV**:587, 628; **XV**:441, 721; **XVI**:203;
 Jemima **XXXII**:476;
 Job **IX**:255, 309, 523; **XI**:619; **XII**:31, 84, 556, 566;
XIV:135, 191; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:7; **XXXIII**:638; **XXXV**:260;
XXXVI:279;
 John **V**:862; **IX**:246, 255, 585, 745, 750; **XI**:118, 619, 626,
 693; **XIII**:372; **XV**:176, 593; **XVI**:93, 541; **XXVIII**:214;
XXX:50; **XXXII**:683; **XXXIII**:331; **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:175;
XXXIX:479;
 John Leighter **XXVIII**:110;
 Jonathan **IX**:309; **XII**:30, 31; **XIII**:519; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:64,
 73, 250, 256, 507;
 Joseph **XXXVI**:163;
 Joshua **XXVII**:349; **XXXIX**:462;
 Josiah **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:373; **XVI**:908, 914; **XXX**:134;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:373; **XXX**:136;
 Judy **XXXV**:33;
 Lemuel **XIII**:376, 381; **XIV**:53, 185, 587, 660; **XV**:727;
XVI:43, 184, 209; **XXX**:486;
 Mary **XXXV**:33; **XXXIX**:218, 220;
 Mary (Kezar) **XXXIII**:331;
 Mary (m. Currier) **XXXIX**:219;
 Moses **IX**:358, 436; **XI**:599; **XII**:333; **XVI**:287, 516; **XXX**:88;
XXXII:476;
 Nathaniel **XII**:265, 272; **XIV**:25, 350; **XXX**:144;
 Nehemiah **XV**:577; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:531; **XXX**:113; **XXXV**:33;
 Oliver **XXV**:236;
 Peter **XIV**:249;
 Philip **II**:56; **XIII**:373, 376, 379, 381, 615; **XIV**:568, 654;
XV:730; **XVI**:31, 34, 59; **XXX**:136; **XXXIII**:124, 254, 638;
XXXIV:279; **XXXIX**:219;
 Rice **IX**:635, 642; **XIII**:103; **XXX**:106; **XXXIII**:422;
XXXIV:209;
XXXV:32, 33; **XXXVI**:127-129;
 Ruth (m. Wells) **XXXIX**:219;
 Samuel **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:377, 641; **XIV**:211, 216, 307, 347,
 663; **XV**:200; **XVI**:10, 874; **XXX**:28, 192, 288, 499, 502,
 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520; **XXXVII**:59;
 Sarah **XXXV**:33; **XXXVI**:175, 279;
 Sarah (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
 Sherburne **XXX**:24;
 Thomas **VIII**:820; **IX**:38, 789; **XI**:699; **XII**:199, 201, 202;
XIII:519, 520, 614; **XIV**:261, 300, 398; **XV**:548;
XVIII:648; **XXIV**:336-338; **XXVIII**:376, 377, 380;
XXX:330; **XXXV**:260; **XXXIX**:218;
 Valentine **XXV**:236;
 W. **XXII**:772;
 William **V**:89, 185; **VII**:233, 628; **VIII**:718; **IX**:611;
X:627, 649; **XI**:626; **XII**:12; **XIII**:55-58, 61, 62, 66,

- 405, 407, 409; **XIV**:69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564, 630, 631; **XV**:719; **XVI**:4, 51, 182, 203, 227, 271, 644, 831; **XVII**:267; **XIX**:531; **XXI**:330, 475; **XXV**:392; **XXX**:140, 164, 192, 360, 401, 465, 467, 481; **XXXIV**:216; **XXXV**:213, 438, 439; **XXXVI**:63, 406, 411; **XXXVIII**:167; **XXXIX**:110, 206, 219;
- William Jr. **XIII**:64;
 Zebedee **XII**:556;
- Rowen, Andrew **IX**:755; **XIV**:566; **XV**:607, 727; **XXXV**:85, 86;
 Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:85;
 Garett **IX**:476; **XXIV**:20;
 Garrett **XXVIII**:68, 69;
 Jacob **XXX**:432;
 John **XIV**:182, 454, 546, 566; **XV**:607, 727; **XVI**:10, 209; **XX**:274; **XXX**:26, 256, 486;
 Mary **XXXV**:85;
 Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXV**:85;
 Sarah **XXX**:432;
- Rowes, Richard **I**:561;
- Rowing, Andrew **XII**:756;
 John **XII**:756;
- Rowland, David **XXVI**:409;
 Evi **XXV**:322;
 Lawrence **XXXX**:306
 Rev. Mr. **XVIII**:897; **XXII**:543, 639, 703;
 Samuel **XXXX**:253
 Thomas **XXVI**:18;
- Rowlenes, Samuel **II**:36;
- Rowley, Canada (Rindge, NH) **IX**:720; **XIII**:321-325; **XIX**:476, 497, 511; **XXIV**:282, 287-289, 291; **XXV**:367, 369, 476; **XXVIII**:198, 205-207; **XXIX**:233, 280, 384, 464;
- Rowley, MA **XIII**:321; **XVI**:860; **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:476; **XXVII**:72, 117; **XXVIII**:198; **XXIX**:150, 169, 538; **XXXI**:113; **XXXVIII**:163, 406; **XXXX**:182
- Rowley, ----- **II**:54, 55;
 Abijah **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:342;
 Israel **IX**:388, 390;
 James **XVI**:207, 275;
 John **XIV**:249;
 Joseph **XIV**:624; **XV**:440, 596, 719; **XXXIX**:456;
 Matthew **XIV**:7;
 Nathan **XXV**:29;
 Samuel **XXVI**:301; **XXX**:446;
 Thomas **XII**:121; **XXVI**:342;
 William **I**:164; **XXIV**:260;
- Rowling, John **XVII**:360;
- Rowlings, Aaron **XIV**:571;
 Daniel **XIV**:650;
 Francis **XV**:660, 661;

Jeremiah **XV**:597;
 Joshua **IX**:582;
 Jotham **XIIII**:489;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:847;
 Nicholas **XIIII**:484, 486, 487, 490; **XIV**:414;
 Robert **XIV**:503;
 Stephen **XVI**:776;
 Rowlins, ----- **V**:164;
 Caleb **IX**:784;
 Joseph **V**:165;
 Rowls, Indian **I**:56, 59;
 Rowsley, Abigail **XXXI**:600, 601;
 Robert **XXXI**:152;
 Roxbury, MA **XIIII**:100; **XXIV**:9, 11; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXXI**:13, 656;
 XXXV:416;
 Roxbury, NH **III**:458; **X**:273; **XII**:307, 635; **XIIII**:351-354;
 XXIV:152; **XXV**:169, 356, 480; **XXVII**:54, 445; **XXVIII**:3;
 XXX:424;
 Roxbury, VT **XXVI**:707;
 Roy, Silas **XX**:599;
 Royal Orders in Council **V**:653;
 Royal, Joseph **XXVI**:132, 290;
 Lemuel **XXX**:412;
 Philip **XV**:610;
 Teag **XXIV**:103;
 Teague **XXXX**:418
 Royal Oak Pasture **XXXIIII**:348;
 Royall, ----- **XXIX**:252;
 Col. Isaac **VI**:30, 41;
 Teag **I**:310;
 Teague **XXXI**:186;
 Royalshire **XXIV**:290;
 Royalston, MA **XVI**:411; **XIX**:504;
 Royalston, Nova Scotia **XX**:96;
 Royalston * See Ralston
 Royalton, VT **VIIII**:297, 315; **X**:399; **XI**:435, 449; **XII**:52, 738;
 XIIII:208, 670; **XVI**:215, 530, 531, 538, 540, 542, 840,
 869; **XVII**:72, 462; **XXVI**:628, 677, 681, 682, 707, 722;
 XXX:457;
 Royce * See also Royes, Royse
 Royce, Aaron **XXX**:246;
 Abram **XVI**:99;
 Amos **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:711; **XX**:275;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:535;
 Bildad **XIIII**:635;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:35;
 Elias **XVI**:314;
 Elisha **IX**:546, 548;
 Hezekiah **XXX**:35;
 Jacob **XIV**:578; **XVII**:105;

Joel **XIV**:578, 614; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198; **XX**:275; **XXX**:33;
 John **XV**:32; **XVI**:230;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:572;
 Jonathan **VIII**:820; **IX**:546, 548; **XII**:575;
 Lemuel **XV**:10, 143; **XVI**:218, 519, 597, 692, 934; **XXX**:306;
 Nehemiah **IX**:546, 548;
 Reuben **XXVI**:602;
 Ruel **IX**:546, 548; **XV**:25, 37;
 Samuel **IX**:548; **XV**:29; **XXX**:4;
 Silas **XV**:144, 662, 669, 683; **XVI**:83; **XVII**:249;
 Vere **XXI**:124; **XXII**:16, 59; **XXIV**:426, 431, 435, 439, 441,
 442, 531, 533, 559, 564, 720; **XXVIII**:302, 408; **XXX**:38;
 Royes, Samuel **XII**:399;
 Vere **XI**:159, 418, 425;
 Roystone * See also Ralston
 Roystone, Alexander **XXII**:568, 571, 573, 675, 681;
 Roys, Jacob **XI**:371, 376;
 Royse, Joel **XIV**:464;
 Ruel **XIII**:599; **XIV**:298;
 Silas **XIII**:657;
 Vere **XIII**:116; **XXV**:92, 93, 144, 146, 152, 156, 169, 407;
XXVII:534, 535, 537-541;
 Ruar, Maturin **II**:740;
 Ruck, Esther (Johnson) **XXXII**:647;
 John **XXIX**:232;
 Thomas **XXXX**:136
 Ruck's Point **XXXVII**:207, 208;
 Rudd, ----- **XXXX**:247
 Gideon **XII**:174; **XV**:604; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:22;
 John **XXXIX**:434;
 Joseph **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Mary (Fairservice) **XXXIX**:434;
 Ruddock, Abiel **XXVI**:22;
 John **XXVI**:22, 459;
 Rueys, James **IX**:490;
 Ruff, Benjamin **XII**:204;
 Rugg, ----- **XVIII**:187;
 Amos **XXIV**:73;
 David **XII**:24;
 Elijah **XIII**:493;
 John **XIII**:653; **XIV**:264; **XXV**:624;
 Joseph **XXVI**:98;
 Levi **XIV**:355;
 Nathan **XII**:314; **XXX**:72;
 Thomas **XXX**:246;
 Ruggles, ----- **XXIV**:812; **XXXII**:653;
 John **XXIV**:812;
 Joseph **XXIV**:3, 5, 19;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:422; **XXVI**:73;

Samuel **XXVI**:433;
 Timothy **VI**:424, 447; **XI**:633; **XXIV**:502, 734, 737; **XXV**:282;
 XXVI:438, 569; **XXVII**:283;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:121, 122;
 Ruicard, Daniel **II**:39;
 Rules of the House **V**:325; **VI**:133, 441; **VII**:62, 173, 292, 373;
 VIII:8; **XX**:70-73, 339, 619-621; **XXI**:43, 295, 296-298,
 587, 591, 737;
 resolves of **VI**:454, 455, 689, 815;
 Rum **IV**:368, 374;
 Rumery, Simon **XVI**:903;
 Rumford, ME **XXIV**:62;
 Rumford, NH * See also Concord, NH
 Rumford, NH **V**:183, 261, 317, 485, 570, 583; **VI**:77, 216, 253,
 263, 475; **VII**:33, 378; **XI**:390, 393, 403; **XVIII**:476;
 XIX:318, 320, 329, 330, 403, 424, 476, 495, 532;
 XXI:387, 458; **XXIV**:29-31, 59-61, 78, 80, 145, 297, 298,
 339, 610, 614, 615, 617, 620, 621, 633-635, 639, 641,
 643-645, 647, 747, 761, 762, 766; **XXVII**:143, 145-147,
 151, 153, 155-157, 194, 204, 358, 360, 366, 368, 376;
 XXVIII:424; **XXIX**:236, 468, 516, 546; **XXXIII**:127, 128,
 195, 250, 252, 342, 538, 539, 541, 550; **XXXIV**:44, 215;
 XXXV:129-131, 212, 227, 274; **XXXVI**:13, 15, 17, 76, 441,
 512; **XXXVII**:82, 396, 449; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Rumford District **XVIII**:340, 354;
 Rumford, Count **IV**:742;
 Sarah **IV**:742;
 Rumney, NH **VII**:11, 264, 273, 768; **VIII**:185, 824; **IX**:730-733;
 X:7, 28, 167, 635, 687; **XI**:248, 629, 723-731; **XII**:78;
 XIII:225, 229, 235, 354-359; **XIV**:210, 211, 292, 309,
 423, 441, 558, 560, 567, 586, 587; **XV**:151, 460, 605-
 607, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708; **XVI**:88, 99, 220, 228,
 232, 519, 799, 800, 820; **XVII**:14, 215; **XVIII**:555, 584,
 712, 729; **XX**:61, 153, 178, 214, 260, 266, 269, 278,
 337, 407, 562, 564, 612, 664, 806, 818; **XXI**:39, 124,
 293, 467, 522, 533, 585; **XXII**:39, 106, 149, 159, 292,
 311, 338, 357, 489, 498, 532, 547, 583, 672, 699, 719,
 734; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:505, 509, 718; **XXV**:461-464, 481-
 492, 574, 604, 608, 613; **XXVII**:25; **XXVIII**:210, 211;
 XXX:425;
 Rumrill, David **IX**:606; **XV**:219;
 Henry **XXX**:3;
 Simon **XV**:28, 147, 471; **XVI**:900; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:3;
 Rumry, Mathey **II**:90;
 Rumsey, James **XXI**:370, 426;
 Runals, Job **XI**:587;
 Job Jr. **XI**:577;
 Runawit **I**:56, 59;
 Rundlet * See also Rundlett, Runlet
 Rundlet, Charles **IX**:279, 297, 589, 777; **XI**:643, 657; **XII**:11,

12, 113, 392; **XV**:195;
 Charles Jr. **XI**:656, 657;
 Daniel **IX**:253;
 David **XII**:392;
 Jacob **XII**:13; **XVI**:842, 847;
 James **IX**:255, 777, 780; **XI**:626-628, 642, 656, 657, 660,
 666, 669;
 James Jr. **XI**:626, 628;
 James 3rd **XI**:626;
 John **IX**:292; **XVI**:905;
 Jonathan **IX**:246, 255, 585;
 Levi **XI**:8;
 Solomon **XVI**:109, 165, 260-261;
 Theophilus Jr. **IX**:757;
 Rundlett * see also Rundlet, Runlet
 Rundlett, ----- **XXXII**:129;
 Benjamin **XVII**:57;
 Charles **VIII**:12; **XIII**:396; **XVII**:673; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:78;
XXVIII:300, 493; **XXX**:83, 119; **XXXI**:336, 690, 701, 723;
XXXIII:248; **XXXV**:511; **XXXVI**:323; **XXXVIII**:17;
XXXIX:147,
 325; **XXXX**:367, 383, 428, 429, 439, 444
 Charles Jr. **XXXI**:493; **XXXII**:160;
 Daniel **XXX**:51; **XXXII**:213, 214;
 Edmund **XIII**:403;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:213, 214; **XXXIII**:248;
 George **XIV**:448, 535;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:74, 721, 722;
 Jacob **XIII**:485, 590; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50, 146; **XXXIII**:74;
XXXV:43; **XXXVIII**:282, 294;
 James **VIII**:419, 470, 542, 613, 795; **XIV**:352, 563; **XV**:440,
 626, 719; **XVI**:203, 316-317, 651; **XVII**:27; **XX**:567,
 599, 654, 678, 704, 723, 733, 735, 746, 760, 775, 777,
 781; **XXX**:50, 51, 458, 473; **XXXII**:26, 46, 50 213, 214,
 803; **XXXIII**:118, 248, 721, 722; **XXXVIII**:264, 265;
XXXIX:169;
 James Jr. **XIV**:615; **XXX**:52; **XXXVIII**:113;
 John **XII**:393; **XIII**:17, 488; **XVII**:28; **XXX**:146; **XXXII**:667;
XXXIII:248, 721; **XXXIV**:244, 246; **XXXVII**:412;
 Jonas **XXXII**:314;
 Jonathan **XII**:13; **XV**:475, 494; **XVI**:115, 285, 505; **XXX**:49,
 300, 360, 496; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 267; **XXXVII**:15;
XXXIX:168,
 169;
 Joseph **XXXVIII**:263;
 Joshua **XIV**:398; **XV**:325;
 Josiah **XII**:5, 13; **XV**:285, 291; **XXVIII**:331; **XXX**:50;
XXXVIII:144;
 Leah (Smith) **XXXIII**:74;

Lydia **XXX**:394; **XXXII**:160;
 Lydia (Ames) **XXXIV**:498;
 Mary **XXXIII**:248;
 Mary (Smith) **XXXX**:429
 Mercy **XXXIII**:118;
 Mercy (Folsom) **XXXII**:803-805;
 Nathaniel **XII**:332; **XXX**:403;
 Noah **XV**:667, 676; **XVI**:581;
 Olive **XXXIII**:722;
 Priscilla **XXXIII**:74;
 Rachel (Smith) **XXXIII**:74;
 Reuben **XIII**:403; **XV**:699; **XVI**:111, 261; **XVII**:432; **XXX**:330,
 395;
 Sachwell **XXV**:510;
 Satchell **IX**:779, 780; **XXVIII**:300;
 Satchwell **XXX**:192; **XXXIII**:248, 721; **XXXIV**:417;
 Solomon **XIII**:297; **XVII**:432;
 Theophilus **XIII**:397, 398; **XV**:242, 245, 247; **XXX**:139;
XXXV:35, 362; **XXXVIII**:294;
 Thomas **XIV**:312; **XXX**:394;
 William **XIII**:403, 489; **XV**:597, 729; **XVI**:27, 188, 210;
 Zachiel **XXIV**:491;
 Runlett * see also Rundlet, Rundlett
 Runlett, Charles **III**:407;
 James **III**:406;
 Owen **III**:406;
 Satchell **III**:406;
 Runnells * See also Reynolds
 Runnells, ----- **XVIII**:853;
 Abraham **XXXV**:469;
 Alexander **XXX**:496;
 Anna **XXX**:237;
 Anne **XVIII**:692;
 Daniel **VIII**:607, 760, 778, 785, 829, 895, 901, 905,
 933, 945; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:84;
 Deliverance **XXXV**:470-472;
 Ebenezer **XVIII**:648;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:247;
 Elizabeth (m. Snell) **XXXV**:470;
 Enoch **XXX**:81;
 Eunice **VIII**:979;
 Hannah **XXXV**:469, 471, 472;
 Israel **XXX**:469;
 James **XV**:668, 684, 690; **XVI**:555; **XXX**:370;
 Job **XXX**:81; **XXXVII**:434;
 Job Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXX**:81;
 John **XXX**:236; **XXXIV**:244, 245, 275; **XXXV**:469, 471, 472;
XXXVIII:247;
 Jonathan **XXX**:81; **XXXVIII**:182;
 Joseph **XVIII**:367; **XXX**:192, 399; **XXXV**:470, 471; **XXXVIII**:76,

77, 277, 278;
 Judith **XXXV**:208, 209;
 Lydia **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:277, 278;
 Lydia (Twombly) **XXXVIII**:48;
 Lydia (m. Libby) **XXXV**:472; **XXXVIII**:278;
 Mary **XXXIV**:245, 246; **XXXV**:208, 209;
 Miles **XV**:656, 66, 679; **XVI**:711; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:370;
 Moses **XXX**:81, 469;
 Nathaniel **XV**:669;
 Owen **XXV**:510; **XXXII**:666; **XXXIV**:242-245; **XXXVIII**:247;
 Paul **XXX**:237;
 Peleg **XXX**:302;
 Robert **XV**:525; **XVI**:65, 76, 105, 107; **XXVII**:345; **XXX**:192;
 XXXIV:243-246; **XXXV**:208;
 Samuel **VIII**:829, 867, 869, 928, 939; **XXX**:370, 424;
 XXXVII:397; **XXXVIII**:247;
 Sarah (m. Bunker) **XXXV**:470;
 Solomon **XXXV**:470;
 Stephen **XXX**:469; **XXXV**:470;
 Thomas **XVIII**:240; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:360; **XXXIV**:242, 245, 246;
 XXXVIII:247;
 William **XXX**:13; **XXXV**:470, 472;
 Winthrop **VIII**:979; **XXXV**:471;
 Runnels * See also Runnells
 Runnels, ----- **XXII**:593;
 Abraham **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; **XV**:192; **XVI**:898;
 XXII:525, 566;
 Alexander **XIII**:202; **XVI**:498, 935;
 Allen **XVI**:523;
 Anne **XI**:154;
 Captain **XX**:274; **XXII**:362;
 Colonel **XI**:127;
 Daniel **VII**:649; **X**:2, 9, 19, 477, 559, 561, 562, 565-570;
 XI:94; **XII**:268, 462, 469, 548; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:242,
 410; **XV**:196, 199, 202; **XVII**:219; **XX**:58, 65-69, 75,
 78-80, 86-87, 119 passim 145, 188-194, 201-202, 204-205,
 208-209, 213, 609, 621 passim 700, 752-764, 772, 774;
 XXI:159-164, 169, 198, 199, 204, 206-208, 213, 215, 289-
 307, 312-317, 320, 326, 329, 331, 348, 349, 351, 353-
 360, 420-425, 435, 437, 441-448, 453, 454, 470-472,
 475, 481, 487-489, 492-495, 498, 499, 502, 506, 509;
 Enoch **XIV**:109, 123, 187, 233, 408; **XVII**:24;
 Enos **XIV**:211, 215-220;
 Hezekiah **XVI**:80, 193;
 Isaac **XI**:150, 154; **XIV**:234, 696; **XV**:297, 299;
 Israel **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:207, 227, 275, 511, 710;
 James **XIII**:344;
 Job **XII**:391, 393, 394; **XIV**:233; **XVII**:719;
 Job Jr. **XVI**:711;
 John **XI**:150; **XIV**:69; **XVI**:571; **XVII**:719; **XXIV**:526;

John Jr. **XXIV**:699;
 Jonathan **XI**:428, 586; **XII**:392, 394;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:395;
 Joseph **XI**:711; **XII**:6; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:321, 365, 581, 617;
 XV:449, 601, 620, 723, 747; **XVI**:758;
 Love **XXII**:105, 111, 157, 168, 244;
 Miles **XII**:391, 392, 395;
 Moses **XIII**:294; **XIV**:233, 624; **XV**:619, 720; **XVI**:204, 230,
 272, 511, 710-712;
 Nathan **XII**:395;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:255;
 Robert **XI**:309;
 Samuel **X**:520; **XI**:588; **XII**:703, 706; **XIV**:123, 187, 505,
 642; **XV**:451, 654, 684, 686, 729; **XVI**:27, 66, 72, 166,
 168-169, 215, 638; **XXI**:376, 377, 441, 445; **XXII**:568;
 Solomon **XI**:588; **XIV**:108, 123, 187; **XVI**:165, 638;
 Stephen **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498, 623; **XV**:210, 510, 619, 725;
 XVI:207, 231, 240, 275, 511, 710;
 Thomas **XIII**:372, 378; **XVI**:825;
 William **XI**:151;
 Rupert, VT **X**:205, 399; **XVI**:45, 265; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:332, 382,
 384, 385, 655, 699, 707; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Rush, Benjamin **VIII**:203;
 John **XXIV**:98;
 Rushmore, Benjamin **XXVI**:247;
 Isaac **XXVI**:247;
 Silas **XVI**:933;
 Rusk, Andrew **XXXI**:722;
 Russ, Ann **XXXIX**:425;
 Daniel **XXXIX**:425;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:425;
 James **IX**:522; **XIV**:317, 320, 583, 592; **XV**:717; **XXXIX**:424;
 John **XII**:552; **XIV**:424; **XVI**:732; **XXVII**:358; **XXX**:91;
 XXXIII:195; **XXXIX**:424;
 Jonathan **XII**:233, 550; **XIV**:33; **XV**:209; **XVI**:734-735;
 XXXIX:425;
 Lydia **XXXIX**:425;
 Martha **XXXIX**:425;
 Mr. **IX**:152;
 Nathan **XXX**:302;
 Peter **XIV**:358;
 Priscilla **XXXIII**:196;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:423, 425;
 Simeon **XXXIX**:425;
 Thomas **IX**:153; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXIX**:423, 425, 426;
 William **XXXVII**:287;
 Russel, Sheriff **V**:17, 39, 60, 64, 65;
 Russell, ----- **XXVII**:393; **XXXVII**:206;
 Aaron **VIII**:518;

Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXIV**:18;
 Abraham **XVIII**:700;
 Agnis **IX**:41;
 Andrew **XIV**:419; **XV**:89, 210; **XVI**:246, 253, 518;
 Aquila **XV**:741; **XXX**:192;
 Benjamin **XVII**:428; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:815; **XXXII**:281;
 Burnham **XXX**:415;
 Calvin **XVI**:158;
 Daniel **XII**:295, 296; **XIII**:174, 182, 326; **XIV**:36, 98, 205,
 576, 634; **XV**:442, 626, 724; **XVI**:207, 321, 323, 326,
 328-339, 338, 340, 343, 345, 445, 813; **XXX**:126, 220,
 370, 410;
 Dr. Daniel **XII**:535;
 David **XV**:745; **XXX**:123, 192, 270; **XXXVII**:232;
 Deborah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 E. **IX**:644; **XIII**:271, 272, 285;
 E. Jr. **IX**:708;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:526; **XXX**:415;
 Edward **VII**:44; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:74, 138; **XI**:212, 214,
 215; **XII**:754; **XVI**:580; **XXVIII**:77, 80; **XXX**:17;
 Eleazar **III**:612, 636; **IV**:203, 231, 307, 416, 437, 501,
 530, 557, 606, 674, 693, 723, 810; **V**:147, 159, 259,
 267-270, 308, 322, 332, 338, 388, 391, 398, 449, 730,
 751; **VI**:69, 108, 127, 237, 268, 338, 384, 437, 456,
 479, 484, 508, 515, 552, 566, 589, 687, 759, 794, 801;
VII:48, 98, 119, 206, 258, 279, 304, 308, 324, 368,
 509; **VIII**:194, 317, 363, 805, 941; **IX**:41, 79, 276,
 458, 459; **XI**:224, 267; **XII**:432; **XIII**:260; **XVII**:286,
 334, 450; **XVIII**:43, 77, 83, 307, 355, 704, 716, 823;
XIX:281-282, 456, 711; **XX**:33, 572; **XXI**:1, 251, 545,
 549; **XXII**:4, 185, 277, 513; **XXIV**:527, 568; **XXV**:20,
 186; **XXVI**:78, 219; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:386, 538, 590, 790,
 809;
 Eleazer **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:214, 216, 234, 255, 287, 423, 425,
 527, 549, 630, 635, 652, 661, 769, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:33,
 35, 39, 143, 166, 170, 178, 239, 240, 242, 285, 347, 348,
 426, 494, 555, 699, 701, 705, 732, 748; **XXXIV**:42, 102,
 127, 131, 182, 183, 186, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 230,
 239,
 448, 449; **XXXV**:12, 24, 69, 94, 154, 165, 271, 336, 337,
 348, 412, 458, 488, 500; **XXXVI**:41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 184,
 191, 329, 330, 332, 352, 387, 444, 460, 484, 487, 507,
 514,
 515, 528; **XXXVII**:149, 247, 271, 341, 347, 365, 368;
XXXVIII:177-179, 223, 224; **XXXIX**:69;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:459; **XXXIII**:285; **XXXIV**:127, 185, 448;
XXXVII:415;
 Elijah **XXII**:608, 614, 648, 668;
 Ephraim **X**:259, 410, 620;
 Ezekiel **XIII**:269; **XXVII**:248, 250;

F. **XXIII**:139;
 Francis **XXXX**:400
 George **XI**:324; **XII**:234, 481; **XIII**:718; **XIV**:605; **XXX**:21,
 84; **XXXIX**:222;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Henry **II**:554; **XII**:673; **XVIII**:918; **XIX**:676, 678; **XXIX**:128;
 XXXX:305, 309, 341, 349, 355, 394
 Ichabod **XI**:51;
 Isaac **XVI**:885; **XXV**:253;
 Isaac Jr. **XIV**:238;
 J. **IX**:829;
 Jabez **XVIII**:756;
 Jacob **XIV**:561, 621; **XV**:483, 618, 722; **XXX**:472;
 James **VI**:366; **IX**:31; **XI**:11, 76, 83; **XII**:591, 607; **XIV**:23,
 453; **XV**:744; **XIX**:344; **XXIII**:237; **XXIV**:815;
 XXVI:332; **XXVII**:70, 76; **XXX**:192; **XXXVI**:301, 489;
 XXXIX:20; **XXXX**:406
 Jason **VII**:535; **VIII**:466; **IX**:212, 214, 222; **XII**:579;
 XIV:95, 204; **XV**:81;
 Jedediah **XXX**:270, 415;
 Jeduthan **XV**:23;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:36, 98, 205, 333; **XV**:348; **XXX**:125;
 Joel **XII**:153; **XIII**:330; **XIV**:36, 99, 205; **XV**:356; **XX**:346;
 XXX:126;
 Joel Jr. **XXX**:125;
 John **XIV**:180, 604; **XV**:149, 272, 379, 592, 715; **XVI**:285,
 507; **XVII**:80, 82, 628-629, 692; **XXIV**:143-145, 332;
 XXV:596; **XXXI**:702; **XXXII**:815; **XXXIX**:473, 474;
XXXX:400
 Jonathan **XXVI**:330; **XXX**:246, 416;
 Joseph **XVIII**:428; **XXV**:10; **XXVI**:459; **XXXI**:689; **XXXVI**:489;
 Josiah **VIII**:336, 443; **X**:400; **XIII**:199-201; **XIV**:394;
 XV:14, 375; **XVII**:88-90; **XXVI**:409;
 Josiah Jr. **VII**:767; **XVII**:89;
 Josiah 3rd **XIV**:394; **XV**:16, 43;
 Martha (Moody) **XXXI**:385, 386;
 Mary **XIII**:330; **XX**:346;
 Moor **XII**:184; **XV**:593; **XVII**:89; **XXII**:24, 26, 77, 79, 84;
 XXX:330, 423;
 Moses **XI**:373, 381;
 Moses P. **XI**:382;
 Mr. **I**:236; **VIII**:366;
 Mrs. **XXXX**:298
 Nathaniel **VIII**:548; **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:407; **XXVI**:50;
 XXX:125; **XXXIII**:351; **XXXIX**:451;
 Olive **VI**:685; **XII**:417; **XXXVI**:247;
 Peletiah **VI**:685; **XII**:417; **XVIII**:500; **XXXVI**:247, 488;
 Peter **IX**:473-476, 792; **XI**:720; **XII**:518; **XXV**:375, 615-617;

XXVI:199; **XXVIII**:211; **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Peter Jr. **XXXVI**:489;
 Philip **XXXX**:387
 Phoebe **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Pomp **XV**:211;
 Rachel **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Rebecca **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Reuben **VIII**:616; **XII**:629; **XV**:97, 217, 349;
 Richard **I**:244, 292, 299; **XXIV**:165; **XXXX**:194, 195
 Robert **XV**:749;
 Robert E. **XIV**:321;
 Samuel **VIII**:616; **XII**:234; **XIV**:9, 36; **XV**:97, 539;
 XVIII:756; **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:22, 126; **XXXVI**:317;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:488, 489;
 Sarah (Titcomb) **XXXIX**:437, 474;
 Sheriff **IV**:818; **XVIII**:68;
 Silas **XIII**:516; **XVI**:237, 268, 518, 849; **XXVII**:392, 396;
 XXX:270;
 Thomas **VII**:514; **IX**:141, 144; **X**:400; **XI**:411; **XII**:419;
 XIV:246, 417; **XV**:25; **XVI**:538; **XVIII**:878; **XX**:85, 124,
 141, 256, 267; **XXI**:745, 764; **XXIII**:60; **XXX**:38, 160;
 XXXVI:489;
 W. **XXX**:192;
 William **XI**:30, 482, 483; **XIII**:294, 514; **XIV**:311, 333, 577,
 648, 650; **XV**:539, 595, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 192, 209,
 232, 277, 516, 803-804; **XXI**:279, 283, 321, 327, 440;
 XXIV:814; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:50; **XXX**:125, 192; **XXXVII**:232;
 William 3rd **XXVIII**:217;
 Rust, Benjamin **IV**:15, 218, 230, 248, 250, 275, 279, 280, 291,
 428, 440, 451, 455, 466, 491, 519, 526, 547, 554, 571,
 582, 619, 693, 723, 768, 769, 776, 788; **V**:4, 55;
 XVIII:12-13, 42; **XXXII**:167, 273, 404, 422, 425, 468;
 Colonel **XXVII**:162;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:654;
 Rev. Henry **IV**:21, 158, 396; **V**:847;
 Henry **VII**:18, 24, 779; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:708; **XI**:545;
 XIII:273, 733, 736, 740; **XVI**:892; **XX**:255, 264;
 XXI:744, 760; **XXIV**:492, 578, 730; **XXV**:19, 555;
 XXVII:288, 542, 544; **XXVIII**:141-143, 147, 160, 161,
 333, 364, 477, 478, 480; **XXXI**:728, 772; **XXXII**:102;
 XXXIII:598, 653, 654; **XXXIV**:506; **XXXV**:501;
 Henry Jr. **XIII**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:352, 353, 481;
 Israel **XXVI**:14, 277;
 Israel Jr. **XXVI**:271;
 John **XXVII**:374;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:271;
 Margaret **XXXII**:415;
 Martha **XXXIII**:653;
 Martha (Wiggin) **XXXII**:237; **XXXIV**:442, 443;

Mr. IX:783;
 Rev. Mr. XIII:482; XXVIII:300;
 Nathaniel XI:35; XIV:325, 464; XXX:3;
 Richard IX:588; XIII:16, 488, 736; XXI:525, 538; XXX:146;
 XXXIII:654; XXXIV:318; XXXV:30, 232, 331, 362;
 Samuel XVI:316-317; XX:832; XXXVII:330;
 Simon XXIV:450;
 Susanna XXXII:273, 305;
 Susanna (Packer) XXXIV:215;
 William XXX:431; XXXVII:287;
 Rutherford, Maj. John VI:463;
 Mr. I:210;
 Robert XIV:13; XXXI:653, 672, 769;
 Walter XXVI:703;
 Rutland, MA XIII:520; XXIV:775, 776;
 Rutland, VT X:205, 399; XV:92, 435; XVI:228; XVII:234, 235;
 XXIII:437; XXVI:344, 386, 388, 389, 698, 703, 708, 714,
 732;
 Rutledge, Edward VII:430, 441; VIII:203;
 John VII:430, 441;
 Ryall's Cove XXXX:10
 Ryam, William J. VIII:850;
 Ryan, Benjamin XIV:334;
 Dennis XXXIX:412;
 James VIII:404; IX:686, 687; XIII:236; XIV:224, 248, 314,
 338, 369, 375, 508, 516, 519, 623; XV:595; XVII:26,
 293; XVIII:685, 707; XXX:119;
 John IX:4; XIV:61; XVII:298, 302;
 Michael XI:594, 596; XIV:257, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511,
 518; XVII:30; XXX:302;
 Samuel XIV:562, 637; XV:619, 653;
 Ryant * See also Riant
 Ryant, John XIV:166, 170, 656; XVI:36, 39, 502, 586, 795;
 Joseph XVI:34;
 Ryder, D. IV:750; VI:146, 230; XIX:368-369, 538, 600;
 Goodman XVIII:918;
 Hezekiah XXIV:450;
 Hugh XXVI:105, 174, 227, 235;
 James XXV:641;
 Lord Chief-Justice XI:392;
 Oliver XXIV:450;
 Rye, NH I:2; IV:423, 424, 427, 432, 434, 497, 501, 527, 544,
 553, 554, 557, 567, 765, 831; V:336, 499, 524, 547;
 VI:83, 437, 871; VII:22, 41, 83, 113, 321, 769;
 VIII:33; IX:734-744; X:2, 24, 165, 627, 649;
 XI:629; XII:671, 697, 699; XIII:37, 76, 79, 236, 267,
 298, 303, 304, 360-371, 613; XIV:116, 139, 242, 380-
 382, 387, 414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635, 641,
 647, 648, 651; XV:244, 257, 264, 265, 441, 442, 528,
 596, 626, 734, 750; XVI:63, 64, 72, 98, 99, 226, 228,

232, 244, 245, 261, 329, 331, 350, 351, 518, 524, 540,
 821, 845, 912; **XVII**:220, 280, 432; **XVIII**:49, 354,
 426, 602, 680, 681, 712, 727; **XIX**:323; **XX**:58, 153,
 165, 189, 190, 195, 264, 267, 334, 371, 552, 554, 609;
XXI:123, 223, 289, 519, 521, 530, 532, 581, 636, 664,
 678, 682, 726; **XXII**:35, 252, 266, 307, 320, 384, 419,
 441, 543, 620, 647, 664, 671, 683, 698, 720, 734;
XXIV:149, 335, 675, 878-884, 894-896; **XXV**:361, 392,
 493, 601, 679, 724; **XXVIII**:365, 366, 369, 384, 386,
 387; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:131, 133, 167, 185, 425; **XXXI**:717,
 800; **XXXII**:294, 356, 357, 407, 408, 435, 511, 515, 538,
 544, 570, 620, 623, 644, 779, 800, 801, 805, 808;
XXXIII:5, 6, 55, 56, 71, 72, 202, 220, 244, 263, 380,
 381, 384, 624, 644, 701; **XXXIV**:106, 107, 128, 129, 223,
 224, 227-229, 314, 318, 447, 485; **XXXV**:68, 99, 110, 111,
 113, 114, 158, 162, 198, 209, 211, 242, 243, 369-371,
 395, 412, 442, 476, 529; **XXXVI**:45, 46, 102, 154, 170-
 172,
 196, 249-252, 364, 396, 534, 539-542; **XXXVII**:28, 49, 74,
 86, 87, 112, 119, 131, 137, 163, 167-169, 185;
XXXVIII:21,
 43-45, 60, 61, 77, 106, 325, 370, 401, 402; **XXXIX**:36,
 96,
 116, 148, 279, 280, 288, 341, 381, 429;
 Sandy Beach **XXIV**:914; **XXV**:361, 363, 493; **XXXI**:800;
 signers of Association Test **VIII**:276;
 Rye Beach **VI**:885; **XIX**:664;
 Rye Ledge **XXV**:679;
 Rye Pond **XXV**:542; **XXVIII**:264, 272, 277;
 Ryeford, Daniel **XXXX**:349
 Ryegate, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:24, 336, 390-394, 708;
XXXVIII:304;
 Ryetown (Warner) **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXV**:451;
 Rymes, Ann **XXXIII**:29, 32; **XXXV**:347;
 Catherine **XXXV**:348;
 Christopher **XVIII**:169-170; **XXIII**:500; **XXVI**:560; **XXXI**:676-
 678; **XXXII**:274, 649; **XXXIII**:28-33, 644; **XXXV**:347;
XXXVIII:130, 162, 228;
 Dorothy **XXXIII**:29, 190;
 Dorothy (m. Goodwin) **XXXV**:348;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:348;
 Mary **XXXI**:520; **XXXV**:347;
 Mary (m. Buck) **XXXV**:348;
 Mary (m. Clifton) **XXXI**:676;
 Rebecca **XXXV**:348;
 Samuel **III**:911; **IV**:461; **XIII**:36; **XVII**:621; **XXXI**:403, 473,
 675-678; **XXXII**:6; **XXXIII**:29; **XXXV**:347, 348;
 Thomas **XIV**:498; **XXXVIII**:352;
 William **XXIV**:568; **XXXI**:676-678; **XXXIII**:29;
 Rynes, Thomas **XIV**:13, 22;

William **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594-595;
Rysam, Mrs. **VIII**:703;

S

- Sabbadis (Indian) **III**:693
Sabbatis & Cristo (Indians) **VI**:263, 301-308
Sabbath Law **I**:305, 347; **V**:524
Sabe, Pierre **XVII**:309
Sabin, Charles **XXVI**:521
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:521
 Josiah **XXVI**:354;
 Noah **XI**:349;
 Noah Jr. **XVII**:458;
 Phineas **XXIV**:517;
 Thomas **IX**:548;
 Timothy **XXIV**:685;
 William **XXVI**:32;
Sabine, Nathaniel **XXX**:302;
Sabings, Ebenezer **XIII**:204;
Sabins, John **XII**:398, 400, 403;
Sable, Cape **II**:674;
Sachell, John **XXIV**:491;
Sackett, Captain **XX**:832;
 Daniel **XX**:832;
 Francis **XXVI**:445;
 James **XXVI**:149, 513, 539;
 James 3rd **XXVI**:513, 539;
 John **XXVI**:149, 238, 513, 521, 540;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:238;
 Joseph **XXVI**:149, 445, 511, 513, 539;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:149, 238, 513, 538, 539, 723;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:38, 515, 517;
 Peter **XXVI**:149, 513, 539;
 Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
 William **XXVI**:513, 540;
Sackford, Samuel **II**:106;
Sackomy, Robert **XIV**:10;
Sackville, Lord **XX**:860;
Saco, ME **I**:233; **II**:318; **III**:424; **XVIII**:303; **XXIII**:153;
 XXVII:307; **XXIX**:58; **XXXI**:16, 191, 324; **XXXVII**:276;
Saco Falls **XXXI**:191; **XXXII**:397, 398;
Saco River **XX**:385; **XXIV**:21, 247, 333, 428, 430, 436, 438,
442,
 651; **XXV**:92, 93, 141, 143, 722; **XXVII**:157, 221;
 XXXI:192; **XXXIV**:196; **XXXV**:107; **XXXVIII**:409;
Saco Swift River **XXIV**:394, 396, 397, 400, 401, 403;
Sacoa, Fort * **See Saco**
Sacraments **XXIII**:82;
Sadey, Samuel **XXIV**:778;
Sadler, Anthony **XXXI**:20;

- Ebenezer **XXIV**:412;
 Edward **V**:125; **XXXII**:156;
 Joseph **II**:240; **XVII**:656;
 Martha **XXXI**:20;
 Safford, Abraham **XII**:481;
 Abraham Jr. **XII**:481;
 Benjamin **IX**:605; **XI**:660; **XII**:732; **XV**:100, 219;
 Captain **X**:378;
 Ebenezer **X**:409; **XI**:352; **XVI**:152;
 John **XII**:481; **XIII**:627, 634, 635; **XXI**:560, 589;
 XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
 Joseph **XI**:669;
 Nathaniel **XII**:733;
 Samuel **XXVI**:455, 604, 606, 717, 725;
 Sagadahock, ME **XXXII**:396, 397;
 Sagadahock River **I**:12, 16, 17, 27, 32, 37, 42, 252, 253;
XIX:245,
 283, 310, 311, 342, 346, 352, 376, 377, 397, 413, 568,
 569, 574, 576, 597, 603, 608, 609; **XXV**:719, 781;
 XXIX:25, 34, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 86, 92, 97, 149, 150,
 160, 168, 179;
 Sagamore Creek **II**:96; **XVII**:609, 623; **XX**:850; **XXIV**:912;
 XXV:361, 363, 364; **XXXI**:92, 223, 377, 403, 630;
 XXXII:17, 448, 680; **XXXIII**:307; **XXXVI**:208; **XXXX**:65,
 96, 101, 175, 392, 520;
 Sagamore Hill **XXXI**:37, 514;
 Sagamores **I**:56; **II**:299-300;
 Sage, Comfort **XXVI**:199;
 George **XVIII**:596;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:540;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:302;
 Saggahew **XI**:120;
 Sagumskuffe **XXIV**:214;
 Sainsbury, W. N. **XXIII**:10;
Saint * See under St.
 Saintfair, Jeremiah **XXVI**:22;
 Salabray, Marston **XVII**:698;
 Salaries **VI**:187-189, 218, 282;
 of Chief Justice **VI**:718, 747, 748, 750, 766, 791, 793,
 883;
 VII:61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71;
 of Colonel **VI**:526;
 of Convention members **XXII**:396, 474;
 of Council & Assembly **VI**:523;
 of Governor et al. **III**:251, 255, 260; **VI**:327, 344, 588,
 593, 652, 676, 697, 716;
 of Gov. John Wentworth **VII**:146, 177, 179, 227, 307, 322,
 324, 368;
 of Governors **XXIII**:153, 158, 163, 177, 179, 255, 269,
 272,

316, 346-348, 350, 353, 358, 366, 367, 382, 385, 392,
 433, 456, 457;
 of House and Senate **XX**:47, 49, 69, 81, 212, 222, 327,
 375,
 404, 441, 479, 515, 543, 603, 652, 719, 740, 790;
XXI:31, 79, 82, 102, 134, 153, 167, 189, 193, 220, 227,
 229, 232, 284, 324, 356, 380, 412, 451, 504, 510, 513,
 567, 569, 572-574, 601, 615, 619-622, 651, 655, 663,
 707, 718, 732; **XXII**:18, 27, 30, 43, 68, 82, 83, 87,
 89, 92, 119, 120, 134, 135, 180, 192, 195, 196, 226,
 234, 236, 268, 301, 358, 393, 427, 467, 530, 576, 622,
 687;
 of judges **XXIII**:202, 499;
 of judges of the Superior Court **XXI**:51, 105, 142, 637,
 644,
 679, 691; **XXII**:19, 68, 100, 131, 134, 147, 197, 198,
 216, 228, 233, 392, 441-443, 607, 618, 645, 676;
 of Lieutenant-Governors **XXIII**:188, 358, 360, 389, 391,
 392;
 of President and Council, state officers, judges, et al.
XX:106, 111, 143, 146, 151, 211, 214, 215, 219, 220,
 327, 375, 399, 405, 431, 433, 478, 515, 529, 541, 542,
 735, 740, 742, 744, 781, 782, 788, 790;
 of Secretary **XXIII**:296;
 of state officers **XXI**:176, 180, 188, 202, 210, 224, 369,
 387, 408, 409, 423, 424, 462, 508, 576, 650, 656-660,
 709, 721, 722, 724, 727, 728; **XXII**:30, 82, 92, 114,
 120, 130-132, 177, 180, 192, 196, 211, 212, 226, 268,
 391, 392, 427, 441, 443, 617-620, 677, 678;
 Sale of captured goods **XXIII**:266;
 of colony **XXIII**:272, 507;
 of land by Gorges to Mason **I**:41;
 of powder to Indians **XXIII**:13;
 Sale, Pierre **XVIII**:916;
 Salem, Canada (Lyndeborough) **IX**:8; **XI**:58; **XII**:509;
XXIV:172,
 256, 325-327, 329; **XXV**:300, 359; **XXVII**:400-402, 407,
 421; **XXVIII**:58, 257-259, 446, 453; **XXIX**:231, 236,
 247, 439, 449, 453;
Salem, MA * Also, Naumkeag
 Salem, MA **XI**:633; **XII**:216, 240, 509; **XIII**:568; **XV**:754;
XVI:687; **XVII**:244, 509, 567; **XVIII**:667, 699, 874;
XIX:204; **XXI**:828; **XXII**:845; **XXIII**:53, 117, 118;
XXIV:64, 67, 79, 177, 254, 257, 263, 734; **XXV**:580,
 651, 679, 682, 705, 706, 770, 771; **XXVII**:68;
XXXI:612; **XXXIII**:158, 281, 715, 717; **XXXV**:30;
XXXVI:567; **XXXIX**:230; **XXXX**:182;
 Salem, NH **I**:104, 106; **II**:54; **VI**:13, 131, 207, 437, 820;
VII:314, 770; **IX**:744-752; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529, 615,
 649; **XI**:598; **XII**:345, 451, 581; **XIII**:143, 144, 148,
 371-381, 695, 709; **XIV**:42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587,

4

628,

629; **XV**:343, 344, 390, 391, 443, 623, 641, 667, 691,
743; **XVI**:63, 73, 233, 243, 320, 328, 330, 374, 375,
519, 524, 544, 547, 822; **XVII**:7, 40, 349, 424;
XVIII:555, 603, 642, 681, 727; **XIX**:486, 487; **XX**:58,
153, 264, 267, 334, 543, 610, 811; **XXI**:38, 46, 77,

115,

123, 151, 154, 164, 168, 292, 584, 746, 749, 765, 769;

XXII:38, 247, 258, 310, 546, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:531;
XXV:332, 493, 494, 497, 498, 642, 643; **XXVII**:476;
XXVIII:188, 211-214; **XXIX**:246, 489; **XXX**:133, 136,
167, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 197, 198, 425;
XXXIII:567; **XXXIV**:117, 201, 356, 516; **XXXV**:54, 56,
125, 351, 353, 356, 468, 504; **XXXVI**:8, 70, 163, 165,
178, 179, 220, 238, 259, 264, 267, 268, 328, 329, 367,
419, 420, 422, 499, 534, 537, 566, 569; **XXXVII**:23,

59,

75, 82, 84, 121-123, 146, 155, 287, 288, 308, 316,

320,

409; **XXXVIII**:25, 220, 233, 234, 236, 237, 252-254,

267,

312, 313, 315, 356, 357, 398, 400; **XXXIX**:85, 140,

151,

261, 291, 292, 332, 422, 423, 479;

(New Salem) **XXXVI**:8, 237; **XXXVII**:83;

signers **VIII**:277, 452;

Salem, VT **XXVI**:651, 660, 710;

Gatesborough **XXVI**:660, 710;

Salem Narragansett (Amherst) **XXIV**:8, 16, 174, 176, 177, 414;

XXVII:62;

Salem River **XXIX**:264;

Salge, John J. **XXX**:388;

Judith **XXX**:389;

Salisbury, MA * also, Cochechiwack; Colchester

Salisbury, MA **XI**:305; **XII**:134, 545; **XIII**:55, 434; **XIV**:513;

XVI:642; **XVII**:509, 521, 730, 752; **XVIII**:64, 70, 196;

XIX:152, 182, 190, 196-198, 205, 236, 292, 312, 316-

318,

320, 325, 329, 393, 476, 489, 512, 513, 529, 531;

XX:852; **XXII**:824; **XXIV**:106, 110, 199, 762, 849, 861,
862, 868, 870-875, 887, 888, 892, 905, 906, 910;

XXV:521, 522, 781; **XXVII**:82, 116; **XXVIII**:217, 376;

XXIX:150, 169, 190-192, 200, 203, 206, 208, 211, 315,
322, 325, 329; **XXXI**:32, 180, 188, 368, 465, 503,

504, 652, 653, 666, 680, 694, 703, 732, 799;

XXXII:11, 29, 55, 212, 249, 250, 331, 557, 687, 709,

710, 783; **XXXIII**:53, 60, 75, 77, 106, 107, 109, 261,

405, 406, 407; **XXXIV**:129, 260, 279, 318, 348;

XXXV:182-

184, 201, 260, 516; **XXXVI**:279, 466, 470, 574-576;
XXXVII:39, 141, 402, 416; **XXXVIII**:132, 133, 197, 289,
291, 318-321; **XXXIX**:52, 56, 105-107, 200, 201, 295,
298,
435; **XXXX**:182;
Colchester **XXIV**:866, 867;
Old Salisbury, MA **XXIX**:150, 169;
Salisbury, NH **I**:350-352; **III**:415, 549; **IV**:739; **V**:183, 601;
VII:672, 770; **VIII**:185; **IX**:753-755; **X**:5, 27, 166,
631, 667; **XI**:118; **XII**:106, 563, 564; **XIII**:70, 72,
381-392; **XIV**:43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471, 548,
558,
568, 659; **XV**:130, 162, 163, 516, 608, 610, 631, 638,
663, 670, 688, 706, 734, 754; **XVI**:87, 90, 224, 243,
264, 294-297, 521, 524, 564, 826; **XVII**:9, 40, 50,
430;
XVIII:728, 758, 789, 795, 820, 826; **XX**:60, 154, 265,
268, 299, 336, 417, 427, 574, 611, 625; **XXI**:124, 253,
254, 290, 339, 354, 524, 535, 582, 761; **XXII**:2, 35,
43, 205, 221, 308, 411, 544, 572, 666, 671, 699;
XXIV:297; **XXV**:16, 501, 502; **XXVII**:162; **XXVIII**:215,
217, 223, 226-228, 388, 390, 391, 393; **XXIX**:339, 425,
485, 522, 626; **XXX**:136, 137, 167, 175, 185, 190, 193,
425, 458; **XXXIX**:233;
Bakerstown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 216;
XXIX:237;
boundaries **III**:281;
constable **III**:835;
Gerrishtown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215;
New Salisbury **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:172, 215, 386,
387, 391; **XXX**:175, 458, 459;
signers **VIII**:279, 353;
Stevenstown **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:501; **XXVIII**:215, 225, 393;
XXXIV:375; **XXXV**:19, 134, 322-326, 421; **XXXVII**:31;
XXXIX:232;
Salisbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:111, 394-398, 680, 706,
710, 711;
Salisbury and Amesbury District **XXXIII**:371; **XXXIV**:105;
XXXVI:53;
Salisbury Point **XIX**:325;
Salisbury River **XXXII**:29;
Salisbury, James **XIII**:694;
William, Earl of **XXIX**:6, 7;
Sallanham, Henry **IX**:670;
Sallaway, Henry **II**:245, 247;
Salmon, Nathaniel **XXVI**:527;
Salmon Brook **XIX**:493; **XXIV**:214, 215; **XXVIII**:238; **XXXV**:564;
Salmon Falls **I**:470; **II**:55, 496; **V**:121, 362; **VI**:472, 523,
767,

797; VII:9, 223-226; XIII:425, 429, 431; XVII:711,
755; XVIII:69; XXVIII:468, 469; XXIX:125;
XXXI:255,
397, 759, 760, 779, 815, 816; XXXIII:145, 523, 526;
XXXIV:31, 284; XXXVI:308, 310; XXXX:292
Salmon Falls River XIX:299, 392, 443, 477, 505, 508, 509, 583,
615; XXIV:651, 670; XXVIII:208, 355; XXIX:415;
XXXI:814; XXXII:507, 633; XXXIII:523-525, 658, 743,
744; XXXIV:94, 199; XXXV:121, 123, 124, 224, 461,
462; XXXIX:474;
Salorman, John XXV:641;
Salt River XXXI:435; XXXII:38; XXXIII:448; XXXV:41;
XXXVII:469
Salt Works XII:340; XIII:153;
Saltash (Plymouth), VT X:204; XIII:437; XXVI:59, 252, 347-
351,
419, 427, 701, 711
Salter, ----- XXXII:336
Alexander XII:698; XIII:304, 370; XIV:224; XVI:912;
XVII:25; XXX:132; XXXIV:228, 229
Amy XXXIV:227-229
Bozenger IX:467; XI:693; XXIV:532, 693; XXV:229, 617
Charity (m. Leach) XXXIV:228
Elizabeth XXXIV:228; XXXV:262
Elizabeth (Knight) XXXVIII:238; XXXIX:452
Elizabeth (m. Roby) XXXIV:228
Henry XXXX:223
Jabez XXXX:539
John IX:563; XIII:271, 300, 304, 307; XV:578;
XVIII:193,
580; XXIV:726; XXV:212, 555; XXX:47; XXXII:122,
225, 336, 494; XXXIV:227-229
Jonathan IV:7, 8, 503, 605, 779;
Lucy XXXIV:228;
Malachi VIII:783;
Margaret (m. Hale) XXXIV:228;
Martha (m. Sanborn) XXXIV:228;
Mary XXXIV:228, 229;
Mary (m. Mace) XXXIV:228;
Michael XIII:133, 134; XV:733; XVI:45, 48, 265, 302,
305,
679, 783; XX:511;
Rev. Richard VI:863;
Richard VIII:557, 564; IX:714; XIII:270; XXIV:726;
XXV:131, 212; XXXIV:228;
Richard Jr. XV:430;
Samuel XXX:246;
Sarah (m. Sloper) XXXIV:228;
Titus VII:71, 390, 391, 425, 580, 582, 609, 618, 633,
648, 695, 706, 708; VIII:5, 68, 81, 92, 101,

114,
 119, 137, 183, 338, 348, 369, 440, 523, 697, 758,
 795, 797, 955, 984; **IX**:317; **X**:577, 590, 605,
 610;
XI:316; **XIII**:35, 216, 218, 270, 271, 304, 344, 568;
XIV:227, 257, 258, 472, 549; **XV**:429, 433, 594;
XVI:300, 319, 451, 926; **XVII**:21, 30, 35, 45, 74, 126,
 135, 285, 336, 454; **XVIII**:816-187, 821, 826-827, 834;
XX:323, 328, 377, 384, 745, 800, 809, 822; **XXI**:15,
 27,
 53, 71, 180, 185, 187, 208, 216, 221, 255, 266, 275,
 301, 314, 390, 406, 469, 501, 556, 589, 644, 649, 694,
 706; **XXII**:27, 86, 103, 145, 154, 263, 297, 379, 399,
 431, 481, 729; **XXV**:555, 580; **XXVI**:50, 358;
XXXIV:39, 228, 229; **XXXV**:397, 398; **XXXVI**:535;
XXXVII:264, 265; **XXXVIII**:144, 145, 348;
 Titus Jr. **XIV**:227, 258; **XVII**:30; **XXV**:555;
 William **XVI**:930; **XXIV**:222-224; **XXVIII**:53, 57;
 Saltinson, Colonel **V**:185;
 Saltistone, Mr. **XVII**:601;
 Saltmarsh, Isaac **VII**:514; **XIV**:66, 180, 246;
 Thomas **IX**:310, 311; **XI**:189; **XII**:27; **XV**:557; **XVII**:258;

XVIII:531;
 Saltonstall, Captain **XXXI**:177;
 Colonel **XIV**:26; **XIX**:531;
 Governor **II**:601
 James **I**:135, 136
 Mr. **I**:161, 167, 173, 177, 185, 190, 591
 Nathaniel **I**:315; **XVIII**:648; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:89;
XXXI:539
 Sir Ralph **XIX**:337, 566
 Sir Richard **I**:157, 175; **XIX**:338-340; **XXV**:682, 770
 Richard **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:343, 842; **XXV**:407; **XXXX**:42
 Robert **I**:155; **XXV**:705; **XXXX**:32
 Saltridge, John **XXXIX**:306;
 Salts, Maurice **XXVI**:513;
 Saltsman, George **XIV**:223;
 Salvage of ships **XXIII**:9;
Samborn * see also Sanborn
 Samborn, Aaron **IX**:756;
 Abner **IX**:350;
 Benjamin **IX**:756;
 Daniel **IX**:347, 756;
 David **IX**:348;
 Jeremiah **IX**:583;
 John **IX**:756;
 Jonathan **IX**:345;
 Josiah **IX**:756;
 Moses **IX**:583;

Nathan IX:246, 255;
 Reuben Jr. IX:584;
 Richard IX:246, 347;
 Ruben IX:584;
 Sarah IX:340;
 Samburn, David IX:358;
 John IX:125;
 Samford, ----- XXIX:288;
 Sammis, Henry XXVI:556;
 Sampson, ----- XXIII:262; XXIV:912, 913, 919; XXV:361, 363;
 XXXI:630;
 Abner XXVIII:407, 412, 416;
 Andrew XVIII:919, 921; XXXI:434, 621;
 Captain VIII:473;
 Daniel XVI:67, 73, 98;
 David XXVI:46
 Elizabeth XXXX:289
 Goode XVIII:921;
 John XIV:344, 604, 606; XV:716; XVI:201, 269;
XXIII:246;
 Jonathan XXVII:111; XXIX:469;
 Nathan XXX:48;
 Rachel (m. Shores) XXXI:621;
 Samuel XXVII:399;
 William XXX:48;
 Sampson's Point XIX:78; XXIV:912, 913, 919; XXV:361, 363;
 Samson, Abner XIII:627;
 Daniel VII:646;
 John II:90;
 William VII:646; IX:574, 681;
 Zadoc XI:476; XII:358; XIII:92;
 Sanbo, William IX:401;
 Sanbon, Benjamin IX:342;
Sanborn * see also Sainborn, Samborn, Sanborne, Sandborn
 Sanborn, ----- XVIII:651; XIX:209; XXVII:322; XXIX:213,
 225;
 XXXI:19; XXXIII:344, 345; XXXVIII:224;
 ----- (Batchelder) XXXVIII:60;
 Aaron VII:462; XIII:393, 396; XIV:143, 145; XVI:829;
 XVII:8; XXX:138, 139;
 Abiathar IX:574; XIII:17; XVIII:437; XXVII:55;
 Abial XXXVIII:2;
 Abial (m. Burleigh) XXXVIII:2, 3;
 Abiel XXXVII:8-10;
 Abigail XXX:237; XXXII:139, 212, 317, 809; XXXIII:249;
 Abigail (Blake) XXXIII:430;
 Abigail (Clifford) XXXII:206-209;
 Abigail (Dow) XXXIV:150;
 Abigail (Elkins) XXXVIII:81;
 Abigail (m. Colby) XXXII:809;

Abigail (m. Cram) **XXXV**:424, 425;
 Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXVII**:14;
 Abijah **XIII**:394, 397-399; **XXX**:138;
 Abner **VII**:743; **IX**:584; **XI**:704; **XII**:117, 131, 137, 140,
 146, 149-151; **XIII**:403; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 192;
 429, **XV**:411, 489; **XVIII**:215; **XX**:334, 362-364, 374, 428-
 435, 498, 503, 507-508, 516, 518; **XXII**:383, 405, 441,
 526, 570, 649, 650, 656; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXX:63; **XXXI**:773; **XXXII**:15, 332; **XXXIV**:44, 71;
XXXVI:302;
 Abner Jr. **IX**:370; **XII**:140, 146; **XVI**:674; **XXVIII**:427,
 432; **XXXV**:79; **XXXVII**:357, 364; **XXXVIII**:110;
 Abraham **IX**:86, 441, 583; **X**:675; **XI**:356, 697, 699, 700,
 703, 704; **XII**:143, 327, 328, 336; **XIII**:391, 445,
 448, 503, 578, 584, 586, 650; **XIV**:109, 131, 413, 532;
XV:249, 251-253, 564; **XVI**:933; **XVII**:12, 32;
XVIII:194; **XXII**:253, 266; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
XXVIII:229, 235, 239, 241; **XXX**:74, 76, 152;
XXXII:206-209; **XXXIII**:122, 299, 698; **XXXIV**:518;
XXXV:9, 119, 120, 171, 265, 266, 268; **XXXVI**:151;
XXXVII:9, 10; **XXXVIII**:378; **XXXIX**:46, 48, 50, 316,
 356, 393, 405;
 Abraham Jr. **XIII**:585; **XIV**:453;
 Achsa **XXXIII**:8;
 Amos **XIII**:541; **XVIII**:701; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542;
XXIX:391, 394;
 Andrew **XXXIX**:404;
 Anna **XXX**:422;
 Anna (Marston) **XXXVIII**:288;
 Anna (Pearson) **XXXII**:743;
 Anna (Towle) **XXXV**:419;
 Anna (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:53, 54;
 Anna (m. Lovering) **XXXV**:424, 425;
 Anna C. **XXX**:237;
 Aphiah **XXXII**:226, 227;
 Aphiah (m. Rowe) **XXXII**:226;
 Benaiah **XIII**:73, 397, 400;
 Benjamin **III**:409; **IX**:350, 584, 632; **XI**:272; **XII**:114,
 131, 137, 147, 148, 330, 338, 349, 708, 754; **XIII**:386-388,
 394, 399, 650; **XIV**:22, 116, 128, 189; **XV**:392, 754;
XVI:236, 243, 264, 273, 286, 500, 513, 776, 928;
XVII:28, 251, 431; **XVIII**:4, 192; **XXIV**:454, 568, 578;
XXV:180; **XXVII**:80, 82, 87, 522, 525, 528, 532;

XXVIII:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:25, 41, 77, 137, 138, 370, 396; **XXXII**:2, 79, 166, 180, 226, 264, 316, 317, 809-811; **XXXIII**:206, 207, 250, 516, 518; **XXXIV**:112, 369; **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256, 318; **XXXVII**:13, 14;
XXXVIII:116;
XXXIX:239, 428, 429;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:350; **XXIV**:454;
 Bradbury **XI**:659; **XII**:71, 72; **XV**:242, 244, 246;
 Caleb **V**:452, 828; **VII**:283; **VIII**:561; **IX**:363, 370, 375; **XII**:125, 131, 140, 143, 146-150; **XVIII**:286; **XX**:283, 285; **XXVIII**:427, 432; **XXXV**:79; **XXXVI**:110, 232, 358, 444; **XXXVII**:364; **XXXVIII**:110;
 Captain **VIII**:710; **XVI**:903;
 Catherine (Rollins) **XXXIV**:340;
 Chandler **XXX**:51;
 Chase **XIII**:403;
 Christopher **XIII**:403;
 Coffin **IX**:639; **XI**:704; **XIII**:403, 404; **XVII**:57;
XXXIX:393
 Coffin Jr. **XIII**:403;
 Daniel **VII**:15, 469, 608, 770; **VIII**:174; **IX**:77, 259, 274, 280, 340, 584, 593; **XI**:355, 359, 625, 627, 703; **XII**:117-119; **XIII**:73, 77, 81, 393, 396-400; **XIV**:317; **XV**:267, 269, 273; **XVI**:457, 829; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:193, 416, 573; **XX**:287, 292; **XXV**:504; **XXVII**:82, 88, 237, 244, 248; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 238, 239, 241; **XXIX**:608, 609; **XXX**:21, 51, 104, 138; **XXXII**:140, 316, 317; **XXXIII**:99, 207, 262, 263, 317, 319, 332, 346, 364, 367, 369, 415, 416, 418, 656; **XXXIV**:7, 21-23, 29, 275, 340; **XXXV**:27, 34, 312, 349, 376, 415; **XXXVI**:98, 115, 314, 457; **XXXVII**:186; **XXXVIII**:5, 421, 426, 427;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:73, 397, 399; **XXVII**:243; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 240; **XXX**:21;
 Daniel T. **XV**:134, 171;
 David **VIII**:139; **IX**:342; **XI**:232, 598; **XII**:12, 328, 346; **XIII**:393, 405; **XIV**:25, 388, 494, 507, 516; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:77, 139, 272;
 Deacon **XXXIII**:48;
 Deborah (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211;
 Desire (Butterfield) **XXXV**:30;
 Dolly **XXX**:426;
 Dorothy **XXXII**:327, 328; **XXXIII**:516-519; **XXXVI**:151;
 Dorothy (Smith) **XXXII**:628;
 Dorothy (Tilton) **XXXIV**:109;
 Dorothy (m. Moulton) **XXXII**:809;

Dudley IX:375; XII:140; XIII:422, 423; XIV:229, 253,
350; XXXIII:516; XXXVIII:169;
Eben XVIII:242;
Ebenezer XI:693; XII:131, 391; XIII:77, 81, 82, 84,
399; XIV:118, 139, 158, 166, 192, 255, 547; XV:587;
XVI:542, 924; XVII:14; XVIII:574; XXV:617;
XXVII:237; XXVIII:229, 235, 242, 427, 432; XXX:104,
138; XXXII:317, 810, 811; XXXIII:207, 249, 250, 332,
367, 633; XXXIV:275; XXXV:312; XXXVI:178, 249;
XXXVII:11, 46, 54, 120; XXXVIII:252;
Edmund XI:357;
Edward XI:138, 140, 143, 145; XIV:12, 398; XXIV:568;
XXX:10, 21, 51; XXXII:327, 328, 330; XXXVI:137, 138;
Edward Jr. XI:503;
Eleazar XIV:170;
Elias H. D. XXX:237;
Elijah XV:249, 251-253;
Elipha XVII:57;
Eliphalet IX:249; X:625; XVIII:416; XXX:53;
Eliphaz XI:309; XXXII:140;
Elisha V:636, 638; VII:454; IX:77, 80, 266, 274, 280;
XIII:16; XXX:20; XXXII:317; XXXIII:207; XXXIV:424;
XXXV:275, 293, 318, 348, 349; XXXVI:98, 99;
XXXVII:44;
XXXVIII:222;
Elisha Jr. XXX:20; XXXVI:98; XXXVII:43, 45;
XXXVIII:222;
Elizabeth XXXII:20-22, 25, 26, 79; XXXIII:8, 206, 207;
XXXVI:137, 153; XXXVII:11, 12;
Elizabeth (Dearborn) XXXV:443-445;
Elizabeth (Dennett) XXXII:367;
Elizabeth (Melcher) XXXIII:262;
Elizabeth (Pearson) XXXII:743;
Elizabeth (Pettengill) XXXV:523, 524;
Elizabeth (Prescott) XXXVII:186;
Elizabeth (Sleeper) XXXV:8;
Elizabeth (m. Folsom) XXXVI:256;
Enoch III:409, 429; IX:342, 375; XII:115, 131, 140,
349; XVIII:192; XXIV:568; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXI:594; XXXII:52, 64, 356; XXXIII:620, 698;
XXXV:119; XXXVI:171, 172;
Enos IX:149; XIV:226; XXX:457;
Ephraim XI:619; XIV:227, 430; XXXIII:697, 698;
XXXIV:518;
XXXV:119, 120; XXXVII:8;
Esther XXXII:226, 227; XXXVII:235; XXXIX:19;
Ezekiel VI:320, 337; IX:573; XI:503; XII:595, 598;

XIIII:13, 737; **XXXIIII**:262, 643, 679; **XXXVI**:137;
Francis **XIIII**:74;
George W. **XXX**:236;
Hannah **XXXII**:317; **XXXVI**:563; **XXXVII**:14;
Hannah (Hilliard) **XXXIX**:393;
Hannah (m. Connor) **XXXVII**:9;
Henry **IX**:583; **XI**:626-628; **XII**:328; **XIIII**:22, 93;
XXX:74,
105;
Isaac **XIIII**:445, 448; **XXX**:76;
Israel **XXXIIII**:207; **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
Jabez **IX**:354; **XII**:73; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXII**:331,
332; **XXXIIII**:416, 417; **XXXVII**:8, 10, 86, 87;
Jacob **IX**:255; **XI**:354, 362; **XVIII**:192; **XXXII**:139, 140;
James **IX**:601; **XI**:357; **XII**:114, 585; **XIIII**:73, 398, 399;

XIV:129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486, 509, 513; **XV**:319,
339, 523, 631, 650, 732, 735; **XVI**:37, 102, 127, 162,
196, 212, 232, 278, 521, 827-828; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:50,
74, 75, 302; **XXXII**:139, 317, 709; **XXXV**:444;
XXXVII:178
XXXIX:19;
James Jr. **XIV**:116, 252;
Jane (Nealey) **XXXVI**:125, 126, 128, 129;
Jedediah **XXXII**:140;
Jemima **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Jemima (French) **XXXVI**:301;
Jemima (m. Lord) **XXXIIII**:249;
Jemima (m. Stacy) **XXXII**:809;
Jeremiah **XI**:232, 354, 356, 362, 625, 628; **XII**:12, 114,
326;
XIIII:73, 396, 399; **XIV**:111, 133, 190; **XVI**:65, 75,
96,
103; **XVII**:24; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXV**:412; **XXVIII**:229,
235, 241, 487; **XXX**:51, 63, 370, 372; **XXXII**:139;
XXXIIII:346; **XXXV**:273; **XXXVI**:90; **XXXVII**:53-55;
XXXVIII:3, 202; **XXXIX**:148, 150, 404;
Jeremiah Jr. **XIIII**:73, 402;
Jeremiah M. **XXXIX**:405;
Jeremiah Marston **XXXIIII**:698; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXV**:120;
Jethro **VII**:15, 469, 770; **VIII**:429, 580; **IX**:834;
XI:480,
483; **XII**:346, 349; **XIIII**:33, 405, 406, 416; **XIV**:19,
404; **XV**:323, 342; **XVI**:615; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:40, 77,
139,
457; **XXXIIII**:96; **XXXV**:267, 509; **XXXVI**:153;
XXXVII:21;
XXXVIII:81; **XXXIX**:291;
Jewett **XII**:329; **XIV**:111, 133, 190, 413; **XV**:258;
XXX:360;

Joanna (Crawford) **XXXVI**:564;
 Joanna (m. Clough) **XXXII**:809;
 John **III**:429, 619; **IV**:21, 22, 45, 59, 63, 70, 101-129,
 153, 166, 202, 282, 320, 467, 513, 628, 646, 671, 681,
 700, 807; **V**:322 passim 401, 411, 418, 429, 501, 506,
 751; **VII**:462, 646, 770; **VIII**:234, 331; **IX**:101, 103,
 124, 573, 755, 758; **X**:644, 656; **XI**:138, 139, 232,
 264, 480, 483, 587, 598; **XII**:4, 11, 13, 100, 110,
 111,
 114, 348, 349, 487; **XIII**:16, 32, 73, 386, 392, 393,
 397, 399, 401, 405, 407, 409; **XIV**:160, 161, 165, 261,
 450, 534, 546, 564, 603, 616; **XV**:164, 279, 281, 411,
 440, 449, 513, 514, 600, 627, 712, 719; **XVI**:203, 286,
 299, 519, 645, 727; **XVII**:528, 667-669, 740-741;
XVIII:2, 60, 192-193, 525, 793; **XIX**:660, 667; **XX**:59,
 82, 126, 155, 202; **XXII**:705; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527,
 568,
 577, 578, 865; **XXV**:21, 503, 531; **XXVII**:82, 88, 236,
 289, 476, 477, 479, 482, 486; **XXVIII**:228, 234, 238-
 243,
 487; **XXIX**:235, 246, 413, 425; **XXX**:10, 25, 40, 47,
 48,
 55, 56, 63, 79, 81, 90, 136, 140, 436, 441, 473;
XXXI:24, 35, 50, 70, 77 79, 80, 85, 119, 125, 180,
 190,
 218, 219, 235, 241, 257, 280, 307, 352, 374, 531, 532,
 542, 599, 695, 722, 773, 812; **XXXII**:69, 95, 158, 167,
 211, 212, 227, 316-318; **XXXIII**:207, 406, 407;
XXXIV:179; **XXXV**:79, 204, 349; **XXXVI**:256, 354, 435;
XXXVII:9, 12-15, . 53-55, 91, 364; **XXXVIII**:81, 375;
XXXIX:111; **XXXX**:199, 358, 362, 364, 372, 376, 382,
 426,
 434, 440, 445
 John Jr. **XIII**:73; **XVII**:528; **XXXI**:352; **XXXX**:396
 John 3rd **XIII**:73, 398, 400
 John P. **XIV**:67; **XXXVIII**:5
 John Q. **XII**:347
 John Quimby **XXII**:125, 205;
 John Quincy **XXI**:725;
 John S. **XIV**:109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627; **XV**:442, 457,
 721;
 Jonas **XVII**:633;
 Jonathan **III**:421, 422, 520; **IV**:165, 166, 218, 393, 415,
 428; **IX**:350, 432-434, 436, 441, 445, 827; **XI**:479,
 483, 704; **XII**:117, 129, 332, 336, 346, 349, 490, 755;
XIII:21, 72, 73, 76, 94, 99, 396; **XIV**:23, 116, 128,
 189, 194; **XV**:323, 342, 684; **XVIII**:14, 37, 193;
XIX:75; **XXIV**:568, 919; **XXVII**:82, 88, 90; **XXVIII**:229,
 235, 241; **XXX**:40, 61, 77, 101, 105; **XXXI**:237, 724;
XXXII:32, 36, 63, 64, 174, 175, 206, 331-333;

14

XXXIII:8,

9, 249, 679; **XXXIV**:112, 371; **XXXV**:16, 117, 444;
XXXVI:137, 138, 318, 563-566; **XXXVII**:57, 175;
XXXVIII:122;

Jonathan Jr. **IX**:436; **XI**:483; **XII**:336, 349; **XV**:342,
561;

XXV:412; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:78; **XXXVIII**:6;

Jonathan 3rd **XII**:336, 347;

Jonathan C. **XIII**:407, 409;

Jonathan H. **XIII**:73, 398, 399; **XV**:173, 668, 690;

XVI:828;

Joseph **III**:408, 429; **V**:466, 849; **IX**:584, 595, 601;

XI:138, 143, 362, 704; **XII**:114, 196, 199, 201, 708,
754; **XIII**:22; **XIV**:456, 563, 565, 611, 660; **XV**:125,
439, 718, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 103, 184, 209, 514, 581,
766; **XVII**:29; **XXVII**:521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533;
XXX:10, 21, 26, 99, 153, 370, 486, 499, 502, 505, 508,
511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529; **XXXI**:551;

XXXII:782, 811; **XXXIII**:207; **XXXIV**:78, 79, 428;

XXXV:349, 385, 424; **XXXVI**:29, 256, 271; **XXXVII**:13-

15,

134, 191; **XXXVIII**:288, 396;

Joseph 3rd **IX**:584;

Joseph C. **VII**:744; **XI**:479; **XIII**:405; **XVI**:614;

Joseph Clifford **XXX**:40;

Joseph H. **XI**:704; **XIII**:403;

Joshua **IX**:573; **XXXIII**:697; **XXXVIII**:2, 3;

Josiah **III**:33; **VII**:197; **IX**:151, 297, 601, 758; **XI**:633;

XII:8, 114; **XIII**:17, 394, 396, 399; **XIV**:296, 370,

378,

432, 434, 492, 504, 515, 531; **XV**:133, 393, 475, 494;

XVI:281, 286, 520; **XVII**:215; **XX**:100, 129, 251;

XXII:302, 357; **XXVII**:478, 479, 484, 490; **XXVIII**:229,
235, 240, 241, 490; **XXIX**:537; **XXX**:43, 138, 139, 370;

XXXI:374, 375, 429; **XXXII**:330, 332, 333; **XXXIV**:388,
393, 417, 518; **XXXV**:74, 95, 103, 119, 120, 273, 295,
349, 442, 446, 510, 512; **XXXVI**:216, 462; **XXXVII**:8,

53,

54, 402; **XXXVIII**:13, 280; **XXXIX**:404, 405; **XXXX**:383,
393

Josiah Jr. **XIII**:397, 398; **XXVII**:483

Josiah 2nd **XXX**:426

Josiah 4th **XIII**:403

Josiah 7th **XIII**:401

Josias **XXXI**:326

Judah **XXXI**:599

Judith (Prescott) **XXXIII**:275

Judith (m. Quimby) **XXXII**:810

Keziah (m. Huckleby) **XXXII**:332

Leonard **XXX**:237
 Levi **XIII**:403; **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 262;
 Love **XXXIII**:8;
 Love (m. Clough) **XXXVI**:564;
 Lowell **XII**:13; **XXX**:56;
 Lucy **XXX**:409; **XXXV**:349;
 Lucy (Hobbs) **XXXV**:368;
 Lydia **XXX**:414; **XXXII**:226, 227;
 Lydia (Dearborn) **XXXIII**:368;
 Lydia (Leavitt) **XXXI**:500;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:8; **XXXV**:264, 268;
 Margaret (Page) **XXXI**:236, 237;
 Margaret (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;
 Mark **XIV**:547; **XV**:593; **XVI**:514; **XXV**:531;
 Marston **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXXVII**:8; **XXXIX**:404, 405;
 Martha (Salter) **XXXIV**:228;
 Mary **XXX**:398; **XXXI**:374; **XXXII**:211, 212, 317; **XXXIII**:8,
 207, 249, 698; **XXXIV**:518; **XXXVII**:53;
 Mary (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
 Mary (Moulton) **XXXI**:19;
 Mary (Sleeper) **XXXV**:8;
 Mary (Tuck) **XXXI**:79;
 Mary (m. Cram) **XXXVII**:9;
 Mary (m. Fox) **XXXV**:349; **XXXVI**:256;
 Mary (m. Healey) **XXXII**:809;
 Mary B. **XXX**:237;
 Mary Brown **XXXV**:424, 425;
 Matthew **XIV**:231, 570; **XV**:734; **XVI**:220;
 Matthew H. **XVI**:17;
 Matthew N. **XIV**:641; **XV**:422, 730; **XVI**:194, 211, 245, 278,
 499, 582; **XXXVI**:129;
 Mehitabel **XXXII**:211;
 Mehitabel (Godfrey) **XXXVII**:363;
 Mehitabel (Sleeper) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
 Mehitabel (Weare) **XXXV**:80;
 Mepheboshith **XII**:109;
 Mephibosheth **XXXI**:374, 375; **XXXII**:162;
 Meribah **XXXII**:327-330; **XXXIII**:250;
 Meshech **XII**:150; **XV**:523;
 Molly **XXXIII**:517; **XXXIX**:404, 405;
 Moses **IX**:110; **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:232, 327, 328, 370,
 377,
 492, 504, 515, 663; **XV**:285, 291; **XVI**:874; **XVII**:24;
XXII:616; **XXVII**:127, 128, 130; **XXX**:68, 75, 140, 270,
 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520;
 Nathan **VIII**:226; **IX**:150, 151, 342, 584; **XI**:484, 485,
 487,
 616, 619, 620, 626; **XII**:118; **XIV**:397; **XV**:300, 301,
 303-308, 315, 317; **XVI**:320, 328, 331, 341, 343-344,

- 447, 617-618; **XVIII**:192; **XX**:318, 365; **XXIV**:831;
XXX:42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 226; **XXXII**:139, 140, 317;
XXXIII:518; **XXXIV**:80, 316; **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVII**:10-12,
14, 15, 281;
Nathan Jr. **XXX**:52;
Nathaniel **III**:409; **XII**:114, 196-202, 330; **XIV**:253;
XV:285, 291; **XVI**:325; **XVII**:25; **XXV**:180; **XXX**:51;
XXXI:648, 649; **XXXII**:138, 140; **XXXVI**:542;
XXXVIII:73;
Noah **XII**:349;
Noah J. **XXX**:430;
Obediah **XII**:349;
Paul **IX**:350, 445, 447; **XIII**:586, 590; **XIV**:561, 581,
621;
XV:449, 600, 722; **XVI**:205, 257, 514; **XX**:277;
XXVIII:233; **XXX**:471; **XXXII**:211, 212; **XXXIII**:577;
XXXIV:178;
Peter **VII**:452; **VIII**:93; **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:600; **XII**:336,
338, 346, 349; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:12, 476; **XV**:323, 342;
XVI:897; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:42, 77, 455;
XXXI:773; **XXXII**:177, 178, 226, 227, 521; **XXXIV**:132;
XXXV:7, 265, 266, 268; **XXXVI**:50; **XXXVIII**:411;
Peter Jr. **XII**:346; **XXXVIII**:411;
Phineas **XXXVI**:115, 116, 496;
Phinehas **XII**:393; **XIII**:585; **XIV**:25;
Phoebe **XXXII**:317; **XXXV**:424, 425; **XXXVII**:9;
Phoebe (m. Fogg) **XXXVII**:10;
Priscilla **XXXVI**:392;
Rachel **XXXII**:139; **XXXV**:349;
Rachel (Hilliard) **XXXVI**:302; **XXXIX**:393;
Rachel (Shaw) **XXXI**:773;
Rachel (m. Brown) **XXXII**:332;
Reuben **VI**:436; **IX**:249, 350; **XII**:114, 128, 131, 137;
XIV:76, 83, 198; **XV**:400, 528, 587; **XVI**:116, 599,
897;
XXIV:568; **XXVII**:236, 237, 246, 321; **XXVIII**:421, 422,
427, 432; **XXX**:53, 258; **XXXII**:264, 327, 328, 330-333,
811; **XXXIII**:249, 519; **XXXIV**:80, 179; **XXXV**:8, 160,
420, 424-426, 473; **XXXVI**:272, 301, 353; **XXXVII**:61,
204;
XXXVIII:325;
Reuben Jr. **IX**:249; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXXIII**:249;
XXXV:246;
Rhoda **XXXIX**:404, 405;
Richard **IX**:255, 342, 357; **XI**:619; **XII**:107, 114, 328;
XIII:101; **XIV**:12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507, 516, 546;
XV:153; **XVI**:103, 184, 213, 228, 279, 513, 778, 897,
905; **XVII**:528; **XVIII**:192; **XXX**:74, 258; **XXXI**:326,
328, 406, 695; **XXXII**:139, 317, 331, 332; **XXXIII**:275;

XXXV:162, 418, 419, 427; **XXXVII**:14, 186; **XXXVIII**:5;

Robert **XXVII**:546;
 Ruth **XXXII**:317;
 Ruth (Moulton) **XXXI**:237;
 Ruth (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:54;
 Samuel **IX**:436, 445; **XI**:203; **XII**:127, 333, 348;
XIII:407,
 409; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:80;
 XXVIII:216, 217, 221; **XXX**:140; **XXXII**:20-23, 25, 26;
 XXXIII:8; **XXXIV**:112; **XXXVI**:50, 542, 563-565;
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:454;
 Sanborn **XIII**:74;
 Sarah **XXXI**:326; **XXXII**:138-140, 211, 213, 316, 317, 331,
 333, 809; **XXXIII**:8, 249, 697;
 Sarah (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
 Sarah (Elkins) **XXXVIII**:81, 82;
 Sarah (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
 Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXII**:332;
 Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:424;
 Sherburn **XI**:18, 700; **XII**:201; **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:111,
 133, 190, 227; **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVI**:115;
 Sherburne **XXX**:139, 280;
 Shubael **V**:414; **XI**:272; **XVIII**:191; **XXIV**:578; **XXXI**:592;
 XXXIII:623; **XXXV**:443;
 Shubael Jr. **IX**:350;
 Simeon **XIII**:386, 387; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 220, 454, 529,
 546
 Simon **XI**:271; **XII**:755; **XIII**:650; **XIV**:69, 145, 180,
 194,
 230, 450, 534; **XV**:180; **XVII**:8; **XXX**:63; **XXXVI**:506,
 507; **XXXVII**:176, 178;
 Simon M. **XXX**:398;
 Stephen **XII**:105, 109-112; **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:531,
 533, 542; **XXVIII**:487; **XXIX**:391, 394; **XXXI**:326, 374,
 375; **XXXIV**:179; **XXXV**:103;
 Susanna **XXXII**:809; **XXXIII**:249; **XXXVI**:444;
 Susanna (James) **XXXIII**:208, 209;
 Theodate **XXXII**:809; **XXXIII**:249;
 Theodate (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:116;
 Theodate (Drake) **XXXIV**:290;
 Theophilus **XI**:18, 239, 354, 355; **XII**:140, 146, 198, 201,
 203, 328; **XV**:249, 251-253, 524; **XXX**:74, 258;
 Thomas **XIII**:84; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:104; **XXXV**:349;
 Timothy **IX**:639; **XI**:145, 356; **XIV**:226; **XVII**:57;
XXX:77;
 XXXVI:563;
 Tobias **XIII**:16;
 Tony **XVII**:9;

18

Tristram **IV**:671, 715, 816; **IX**:150, 151, 358, 435, 440,
441, 445; **XI**:599, 625, 627; **XII**:337, 338, 350;
XXX:42; **XXXI**:599, 690; **XXXII**:112, 187, 195, 202,
206-208, 211-213, 239, 548, 567; **XXXIII**:246, 352,
355,
430; **XXXV**:264, 266, 267, 269, 566; **XXXVI**:192;
XXXVII:9; **XXXVIII**:2;
Tristram Jr. **IX**:350, 447; **XII**:337; **XXVIII**:216, 217,
221;
XXXV:268; **XXXVI**:104;
Tristram 3rd **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
William **III**:409, 429; **XI**:271; **XII**:105, 112, 114, 117,
346,
349, 755; **XIII**:17, 76, 84, 105; **XIV**:12, 118, 139,
158, 192, 255, 261; **XVII**:528, 644; **XIX**:660;
XXVII:55;
XXVIII:216, 228, 235, 240; **XXX**:26, 76, 104; **XXXI**:18,
22, 32, 67, 130, 133, 157, 238, 374-376, 541, 602;
XXXII:79, 132, 331, 332, 390; **XXXV**:8, 268, 343, 445;
XXXVIII:5; **XXXX**:374, 379, 436, 437, 478
William Jr. **XII**:117; **XXXI**:608;
Winthrop **XII**:127; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62; **XXXVII**:237;
Worcester **XXXVI**:564;
Zadoc **XII**:708; **XVII**:27, 424; **XXX**:20;
Zadoc Jr. **XII**:708;
Zadock **XXXVII**:156;
Sanborn Marsh **XXXVI**:572, 574;
Sanborne, John **I**:166, 196, 278, 368, 415, 425, 560;
John Jr. **I**:551, 559;
Joseph **I**:560;
Josiah **I**:559;
Nathaniel **I**:539;
Richard **I**:539, 560;
Stephen **I**:166;
William **I**:166, 489, 533, 559, 566;
Sanbornton, NH **VII**:197, 672, 770; **IX**:755-758; **X**:3, 25, 165,
629, 656; **XII**:7, 8, 563; **XIII**:70, 382, 392-404;
XIV:145, 296, 313, 365, 366, 374, 434, 557, 580, 582,
641, 659, 661, 662; **XV**:162, 171, 173, 286, 448, 450,
599, 601, 631, 650, 663, 668, 690, 700-703, 735;
XVI:46, 65, 74, 96, 174-176, 220, 225, 232, 243, 281,
296, 297, 302, 320, 328, 331, 472, 473, 521, 547, 827;
XVII:8, 9; **XVIII**:573, 728, 752, 795, 826; **XX**:59,
153,
260, 268, 287, 292, 335, 552; **XXI**:38, 123, 291, 583;
XXII:37, 251, 264, 266, 309, 490, 503, 545, 665, 671,
699; **XXIV**:297; **XXV**:16, 333, 501, 504, 582;
XXVIII:111,
215, 229, 231, 234; **XXIX**:417, 510, 522, 572, 608;

XXX:138, 139, 167, 425; XXXVIII:143; XXXIX:404, 405;
 First Township **XXV:503; XXVII:477; XXVIII:228-231;**
 signers **VIII:280;**
 Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton) **XIII:392; XXV:503, 582;**
XXVIII:228;
 Sanbourn, Benjamin **II:131;**
 John **II:39;**
 Joseph **II:39;**
 Mephibosheth **II:31;**
 Nathaniel **II:39, 131;**
 Stephen **II:442;**
 William Sr. **II:30, 32;**
 Sanburn, Daniel **IX:253;**
 Elisha **IX:253;**
 James **IX:342, 348, 358;**
 John **IX:741;**
 Jonathan **IX:349;**
 Josiah **IX:757;**
 Sanburne, Elisha **IX:259;**
 Shobel **IX:259;**
 Sandborn, Abiather **IX:590;**
 Joseph **IX:589;**
 Sandburn, Benjamin **IX:431;**
 John **IX:678;**
 Nathaniel **IX:431;**
 Sanders Point **I:69, 81, 95; III:759; XIX:131; XXIX:48, 51;**

XXXX:309
Sanders * See also Saunders
 Sanders, ----- **VI:427, 439; XXIV:171;**
 Avery **XVI:83, 97, 293, 295, 307, 680; XVII:115, 254;**
 XXXVI:366;
 Bama **XV:377;**
 Benjamin **XIV:33;**
 Daniel **XV:44;**
 David **IX:745; XIII:645; XIV:34, 436, 572, 590; XV:279,**
 280, 356, 590; XVI:225, 928; XXX:332;
 Ebenezer **XXXIX:339**
 Edward **XXXX:14**
 Esther **XXXV:353**
 George **XI:632; XIV:224, 501, 514; XV:249-251, 255, 528;**

 XXVIII:491; XXX:53, 457
 Henry **V:186, 261, 680, 730; VI:128, 239; IX:744, 746,**
 748; XIII:144, 696, 697; XIV:405; XVIII:129;
 XIX:532; XXVIII:488; XXXIX:332
 James **XIII:717; XXX:133;**
 Jerusha **XXXV:353;**
 John **I:169, 171, 177, 214; IX:562; XIV:10, 286, 287;**
 XV:279, 280; XVII:253; XXIV:612, 613; XXV:190, 660;

- XXX**:109, 370, 426; **XXXV**:227; **XXXIX**:281;
 John Jr. **XI**:638; **XXIV**:613;
 Jonathan **XI**:309; **XIV**:286, 287; **XV**:424, 700, 702, 703;
XVI:46, 170, 172, 174, 302; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:660;
 Joseph **II**:50; **IX**:745, 750; **XIII**:373; **XIV**:225, 348;
XVI:734-735; **XVII**:461; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:133;
XXXX:174
 Joshua **XVI**:308, 924; **XVII**:115; **XXXIX**:332;
 Lydia **XXX**:406;
 Mary **XI**:524; **XXXII**:645;
 Moses **IX**:613; **XIII**:55;
 Nathan **XXXIV**:24;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:613;
 Obed **XIV**:287;
 Obbedom **XIV**:286; **XVI**:812; **XXV**:660;
 Oliver **V**:680; **IX**:681, 745, 746, 748, 803, 814, 822, 823;

XI:61, 86; **XIII**:696; **XVI**:898; **XXVIII**:214, 488;
XXXV:353; **XXXVII**:82, 83, 85; **XXXIX**:332;
 Priscilla (m. Lowell) **XXXVII**:23;
 Robert **IV**:142, 378; **VII**:391; **IX**:562, 743; **XIII**:367,
 371;
XXVI:392; **XXX**:131;
 Robert Jr. **XIII**:367, 370; **XXX**:131;
 Samuel **V**:680; **IX**:562, 745, 748, 750; **XIII**:373, 382,
 697;
XVI:243, 510, 703, 706; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:135, 497;
XXXII:134; **XXXV**:353;
 Sarah **XXVIII**:214; **XXXV**:353;
 Solomon **XXX**:342;
 Thomas **XIV**:577;
 Timothy **V**:680; **IX**:745, 746, 751, 814, 823; **XIII**:696;
XIV:24; **XXVIII**:488;
 William **I**:148, 152; **V**:680; **IX**:745, 746, 748, 753, 823;

XIII:144, 371, 373, 697; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:135;
XXVIII:214, 488; **XXX**:135; **XXXV**:353; **XXXVI**:70;
XXXIX:332;
Sanderson * See also Saunderson
 Sanderson, Benjamin **XXVI**:434;
 Bradford **XII**:357;
 David **XIV**:419, 438, 468, 609; **XV**:613, 714; **XVI**:200,
 269,
 509, 692; **XXVI**:260, 568;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:350;
 Enoch **XIII**:541; **XIV**:253; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXVIII**:334;
 James **XVI**:312;
 John **I**:459; **XIII**:140, 541; **XIV**:581, 616; **XV**:7, 719;
XXIV:507; **XXVII**:531, 533, 543, 545, 546; **XXVIII**:150,
 334; **XXIX**:392, 394; **XXX**:30;

John Jr. **XIV**:581; **XV**:448, 599;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:259, 372;
 Josiah **IX**:317;
 Mary **XXXIX**:99;
 Mr. **VIII**:596;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:372;
 Robert **I**:151;
 Thomas **XIV**:468, 612; **XV**:711;
 William **XII**:732; **XIV**:2; **XXXII**:235, 410, 541;
 Sandes, R. **XXIII**:12;
 Sandford, John **XI**:546;
 Sandgate, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:265, 382, 398, 399,
 401, 711;
 Sandown, NH **VII**:5, 769; **VIII**:81, 132; **IX**:829; **X**:3, 25, 165,
 529, 627, 649; **XI**:481, 598; **XII**:330, 345, 451;
XIII:148, 404-410; **XIV**:76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388,
 470,
 519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616, 617, 647; **XV**:341,
 342, 400, 401, 436, 623, 641, 658, 667, 691, 743, 749;
XVI:68, 79, 100, 226, 245, 255-257, 499, 519, 524,
 546,
 563, 684, 829; **XVII**:7, 349, 425; **XVIII**:596, 727;
XX:68, 153, 165, 190, 195, 334, 610; **XXI**:123, 292,
 584, 652, 707; **XXII**:38, 258, 310, 491, 504, 546, 664,
 671, 699; **XXIV**:679; **XXV**:179, 505, 506; **XXX**:139,
 141,
 167, 177, 181, 183, 186, 192-196, 426; **XXXIV**:455;
XXXV:402, 441, 507-509, 516, 517, 524, 532, 533, 561;
XXXVI:261, 320, 325, 326, 436, 437, 563; **XXXVII**:21,
 323, 336, 350, 454; **XXXVIII**:180, 338, 394;
XXXIX:105,
 106, 109, 111, 115, 163, 204, 206, 218, 220, 290;
 signers **VIII**:280;
 Sands, Dinah **XXX**:405;
 Edward **XXX**:290;
 George **XIV**:223;
 Lord **XVIII**:543;
 Ray **XXV**:221;
 William **XXVI**:513;
 Sandwich, MA **XXV**:766;
 Sandwich, NH **VII**:203, 769; **IX**:829; **X**:4, 26, 165, 274, 629,
 656; **XI**:665; **XII**:5, 9, 616, 620; **XIII**:410-420, 538;
XIV:43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582, 641, 659; **XV**:162,
 449, 450, 461, 600, 601, 632, 650, 668, 690, 701, 703;
XVI:46, 65, 75, 94, 99, 100, 176, 218, 225, 229, 242,
 245, 281-283, 302, 320, 328, 330, 415, 520, 831, 934;
XVIII:700, 728, 752, 819, 845; **XX**:59, 154, 164, 176,
 203, 261, 264, 335, 355, 610; **XXI**:124, 265, 291, 299,
 368, 422, 583, 641, 685, 760; **XXII**:37, 108, 123, 161,
 183, 191, 206, 221, 253, 266, 309, 411, 545, 665, 671,

22

699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:390; **XXV**:507, 508, 510-512,
567, 568, 609; **XXVII**:162, 234, 529, 531-541, 544,
549;
XXVIII:151, 244-247, 330, 331, 333; **XXIX**:528;
XXX:141,
142, 167, 426;
signers **VIII**:282, 353, 435, 971;
Sandwich Addition **XIII**:410; **XXIV**:923, 924; **XXVIII**:244;
Sandwich, Earl of **VII**:62; **XVIII**:380; **XIX**:540;
Sandy, W. **XXIII**:19;
Sandy Beach **XXXI**:63, 296, 581; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXX**:340, 393,
395
Sandy Beach (Rye) **IV**:191, 204, 208, 212, 214, 217, 409, 411,
414, 420, 423, 424; **VI**:869; **XII**:671; **XIII**:360;
XVI:897; **XVIII**:921; **XXIV**:914; **XXV**:361, 363, 493;
XXXI:800;
Sandy Beach Pond **XXXIII**:6, 384; **XXXVIII**:44, 45;
Sandy Cove **XXXIX**:106;
Sandy-Point **I**:222; **III**:123; **XXIV**:859, 902, 918; **XXV**:552,
696,
708; **XXXI**:148, 471, 516; **XXXII**:523, 707; **XXXVI**:456;
XXXX:525
Sandys, Lord **XIX**:534;
Sanford, ME **XVI**:55;
Sanford, David **XXV**:237;
Ezekiel **XXVI**:18;
Hezekiah **XXVI**:18, 597;
James **XXVI**:18, 597;
John **XXVI**:18;
Jonathan **XXVI**:114;
Joseph **XXVI**:18, 250, 597;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:18, 597;
Lemuel **XXVI**:18;
Nathan **XXVI**:18, 597;
Oliver **XXVI**:18;
Samuel **XVII**:302;
Seth **XXVI**:18, 597;
Stephen **XXVI**:18, 597;
Sanger, Abner **VIII**:596, 597, 627; **XII**:322; **XXX**:73;
Benjamin **XII**:219; **XIII**:694;
David **XXIV**:7;
Eleazar **VII**:706; **XII**:311; **XXV**:172; **XXX**:73;
Eleazer **XXXVII**:105, 106;
Eleazer Jr. **XXXVII**:107;
Ezra **XXVI**:346; **XXXVII**:105;
Isaac **XXV**:37; **XXX**:39;
Jedediah **XII**:300, 303; **XIII**:514; **XX**:282, 284, 312, 324,
347, 379, 601, 647, 707, 731, 772;
John **XI**:471; **XV**:43, 376; **XVII**:110; **XXV**:37; **XXX**:39;
Nathan **XIII**:694;

Nathaniel **XII**:217, 219; **XV**:50;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:224;
 Phineas **VII**:735; **XXX**:39;
 Phinehas **XI**:470;
 Sango, Jedediah **XVIII**:782;
 Sankey, Caesar **XIV**:540;
 Carson **XIV**:447;
 Sansiman, Isaac **XVIII**:905;
 Sansinenea, Fermin de **XVIII**:468;
 Sanson, John **XXIII**:154, 237, 452, 453, 455;
 Sanswood, James **III**:104;
 Santa Cruz, CA **XVIII**:468;
 Sapowet, R. R. **XV**:239;
 Saratoga, NY **VI**:490, 602; **X**:576; **XI**:158, 298, 434, 471;
XII:58,
 142, 390, 635, 653, 751; **XIII**:100, 118, 133, 200,
 316,
 432, 639; **XV**:140, 143, 226, 227, 282, 293, 318, 345,
 348-373, 421, 433, 755; **XVI**:57, 223, 330, 332, 379,
 428, 448, 463, 494, 840, 935, 937; **XVII**:150, 442;
 XX:113, 857; **XXI**:785;
 Saratoga, Battle of **XIV**:652;
 Saratoga, John **XVII**:306;
Sargant * See also Sargent
 Sargant, Willi **I**:148, 151;
Sargeant * see also Sargent
 Sargeant, Benjamin **II**:106; **XV**:729;
 Catherine **V**:392;
 Doctor **V**:446, 742, 825; **VI**:198, 208, 369, 746;
 Ebenezer **XV**:723;
 Epps **V**:392;
 Jacob **IV**:22;
 John **V**:467; **VIII**:934; **X**:387, 511; **XV**:720;
 Jonathan **II**:178;
 Lieutenant **VIII**:311;
 Nathaniel **II**:706; **IV**:21; **V**:296, 414, 416, 804;
 Peter **II**:21;
 Samuel **XV**:731;
 Valentine **XV**:455, 722;
Sargent * see also Sargant, Sergant, Sargeant, Sergent
 Sargent, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXV**:268; **XXVII**:293;
 ----- (Peirce) **XXXV**:133, 136;
 Aaron **IX**:774; **XII**:755; **XIII**:439; **XIV**:211, 214, 217,
 219,
 220; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 317; **XXX**:25; **XXXVI**:69;
 Aaron Jr. **XXV**:630;
 Abel **XVI**:84, 100, 246, 253, 285, 515, 935; **XXX**:46;
 Abner **XIII**:619;
 Abraham **XXX**:29;
 Amasa **XIII**:7, 9;

Andrew **XXIV**:816;
 Anthony **XIII**:5-7, 9; **XV**:183;
 Asa **XI**:493;
 B. **XXIX**:87;
 Barnard **XI**:488; **XVI**:236, 242, 270, 503, 548, 617-618;
 Benjamin **XIII**:617, 619-621; **XIV**:567, 653; **XV**:609;
XVI:31,
 34, 59, 187, 210, 789, 869; **XVII**:430; **XXI**:324;
 XXVIII:378, 380;
 Caleb **XXX**:431;
 Charles **XII**:44; **XIII**:56, 59, 60; **XV**:742; **XX**:275;
XXX:88,
 192; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXIX**:373, 374;
 Chelles **XII**:466, 481;
 Clark **XI**:158;
 Daniel **IX**:388, 390, 449, 611; **X**:626; **XI**:356; **XIV**:606;
 XVI:103, 198, 267, 523, 624, 626, 818; **XVII**:364;
 XXI:376, 381, 400, 441, 452, 486; **XXVI**:219;
XXX:192,
 457; **XXXIV**:96;
 David **IX**:611; **XIII**:64, 409; **XIV**:268, 271, 290;
XXX:139,
 455; **XXXV**:213, 218; **XXXVII**:241-243; **XXXVIII**:167;
 XXXIX:373;
 Dennison **XXIV**:816;
 Doctor **XXXII**:322;
 Dorothy (Smith) **XXXV**:61;
 Dorothy (m. Parker) **XXXVII**:32, 35;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:5, 7, 9, 65; **XIV**:568, 632; **XV**:113, 610;
 XVI:206; **XXX**:342;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XIII**:7;
 Edmund **XXI**:771;
 Edward **III**:470; **IX**:584; **XI**:356, 357; **XIII**:35, 286,
 304,
 307; **XXII**:733; **XXVI**:499; **XXXI**:274, 701;
XXXIII:757;
 XXXV:136, 424; **XXXVI**:318; **XXXVII**:32-34, 278;
 XXXVIII:193, 197, 232;
 Eli **XI**:352;
 Elias **XII**:27, 449; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:56; **XV**:464, 466, 505;
 XVIII:648;
 Elijah **XI**:272;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:661; **XXXVII**:32;
 Elizabeth (m. Merrill) **XXXVII**:35;
 Enoch **XV**:174; **XXVIII**:377; **XXX**:46;
 Ephraim **XIV**:663; **XVI**:874; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511,
 514, 517, 520;
 Epps **XXVII**:68;
 Erastus **XII**:224;
 Eunice **XXX**:403, 421;

Filip IX:613;
 Fitzwilliam IX:573, 632; XIII:14; XXXII:576;
 XXXVIII:389;
 George XI:355; XVIII:853; XXII:593;
 George W. XXX:409;
 Hannah XXXII:184; XXXVII:242;
 Hannah (Dalton) XXXII:131;
 Henry IX:639;
 Isaac XV:175; XXX:154;
 Jabez XXVI:98, 425;
 Jacob IX:112; XI:308, 309; XII:27; XIII:701; XV:149;
 XVI:872; XXIV:191, 201, 336, 337; XXVII:326, 334,
 335, 339; XXX:154; XXXII:411, 439; XXXIII:53, 717;
 James XVI:141, 161; XVII:427; XXX:232;
 Jane XXX:233;
 John IX:112, 318, 381, 523, 768, 826, 834; XI:177, 260,
 336, 352; XII:27, 490; XIII:9; XIV:16, 309, 383,
 410, 491, 624; XV:402; XVI:204, 229, 241, 272, 510,
 725; XVII:648, 660; XVIII:591; XX:275; XXIV:105,
 302, 303, 336, 337; XXV:119; XXVI:61, 219, 636;
 XXX:23, 24, 90, 360, 469; XXXII:625, 661; XXXIV:96;
 XXXVI:8;
 John Jr. XII:488, 489;
 John G. XXX:233;
 Jonathan IX:449; XI:216, 356; XII:12, 204, 206, 208,
 210, 211; XV:267, 269, 271; XVIII:451; XXVIII:447;
 XXX:350
 Joseph IX:568; XII:44; XIV:202, 314; XV:199, 464, 466,
 505, 554, 742; XX:832; XXVI:499; XXX:192, 350, 431;
 XXXVII:32-34, 243; XXXVIII:232;
 Joshua XII:487, 489; XV:555; XXX:342, 415;
 Josiah XII:490;
 Judith XXXIII:717;
 Lemuel XIV:265; XVIII:804; XXX:451;
 Levi XI:352;
 Mary XXX:233; XXXVII:32, 241;
 Mary (Goodwin) XXXIV:420;
 Mary (Hall) XXXVIII:387, 389-392;
 Mary (m. Colby) XXXVII:242;
 Mary (m. Merrill) XXXVII:35;
 Michael XI:204; XXX:13;
 Moses XIII:56, 59; XV:550; XVI:141, 161; XXIV:336,
 337;
 XXX:24; XXXVI:63;
 N. XVIII:264;
 Nathan XV:409; XXIV:730; XXVI:433; XXX:68;
 Nathaniel VII:95; IX:563, 567; XII:115; XIII:81;
 XVIII:14, 61, 194; XXVII:63; XXXI:692; XXXII:45,

69, 89, 211, 227, 574, 808; **XXXIII**:451, 552, 583;
XXXIV:164, 214; **XXXV**:520; **XXXVI**:348, 380;
XXXVII:31-
34, 112;
Dr. Nathaniel **XII**:685, 686;
Nathaniel Jr. **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:451, 587; **XXXV**:261;
XXXVII:34;
Nathaniel P. **XXXVI**:25, 290, 291; **XXXVII**:85;
Nathaniel Peaslee **XXIV**:455;
Noah **XIII**:64; **XXX**:46;
Olive **XXXVII**:32;
Olive (m. Lund) **XXXVII**:35;
Orlando **XXVII**:289;
Paul Dudley **VII**:371, 447, 449, 453, 469; **XV**:739;
XXX:192;
Peter **IX**:410, 412; **XIII**:5-9; **XIX**:344; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
XXX:68;
Peter Jr. **XIII**:7, 9;
Philip **XI**:41, 42, 44; **XIII**:64, 166; **XVI**:169; **XXX**:154;

Phineas **XXV**:401; **XXX**:332, 409;
Phinehas **XIV**:231, 341;
Richard **IX**:449; **XI**:355; **XIV**:354; **XVIII**:510; **XXX**:459;

Robert **XVI**:131, 163; **XXX**:302;
Roger **XIV**:404;
Rufus **IX**:388, 390;
Ruth **XXXVII**:32, 112, 113;
Ruth (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36; **XXXV**:261;
Ruth (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:33, 35;
Samuel **IX**:450; **XI**:264, 482; **XII**:346, 348, 466;
XIII:64;

XIV:173, 177, 288, 586, 657; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212;
XX:276; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:40, 436, 443;
Sarah **XXX**:424; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXVII**:32, 242;
Sarah (Bagley) **XXXVI**:63;
Sarah (Sanborn) **XXXV**:424;
Sarah (Winslow) **XXXVII**:32;
Sarah (m. Cutt) **XXXVII**:35;
Scipio **XXXVII**:33;
Simeon **XIII**:165;
Starlen **IX**:522; **XI**:42;
Sterling **XIII**:165; **XXX**:2;
Stephen **XIII**:56, 59; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378, 380;
Theophilus **XI**:189; **XVIII**:515;
Thomas **IX**:112; **XI**:325; **XII**:224, 487, 490; **XV**:132;
XXVI:60; **XXX**:114;
Timothy **XIV**:405; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXX**:133, 332;
True **XII**:40, 44;
Trueworthy **XII**:449; **XIII**:701; **XXX**:88;

Valentine **XIII**:348; **XIV**:211, 215, 218-220, 561, 579, 621;
XVI:205, 236, 243, 273, 501, 600, 723; **XXX**:302;
W. **XVIII**:780;
William **III**:164; **IX**:360, 449, 608, 611, 614, 768;
XII:194;
XXIV:135; **XXX**:280, 419;
Winthrop **XI**:309; **XXII**:786; **XXVII**:344; **XXX**:29;
XXXVII:310;
Zebediah **XI**:272; **XIII**:220; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 310, 313;
XXXVI:69;
Sargent's Island **XXXI**:561; **XXXII**:161; **XXXIV**:71, 315, 316;
XXXV:73, 103; **XXXVI**:89, 93;
Sarler, Thomas **XVII**:60;
Sarney, Moses **XVIII**:702;
Sartell, Ephraim **XV**:530; **XVI**:739;
Hezekiah **XV**:539;
John **XII**:737; **XV**:31;
Jonathan **XV**:538;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:217;
Josiah **XXIV**:97, 134; **XXXVIII**:199, 200;
Nathaniel **XI**:352; **XXIV**:94, 95;
Obediah **XI**:281, 283;
Simon **XI**:282, 284, 289; **XIII**:602;
William **VIII**:392;
Sarterly, William **XVIII**:907;
Sartwell, Captain **XVII**:456;
Henry **XXVI**:259;
Hezekiah **XII**:745; **XV**:631, 646; **XX**:244;
Jeremiah **XIV**:291; **XV**:701, 703;
John **VIII**:616; **XIV**:34; **XV**:100; **XVII**:104;
Jonathan **XV**:97; **XVI**:272, 518;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:218, 630, 646;
Obediah **XXIV**:540;
Simeon **IX**:97; **XV**:710;
Simon **VIII**:540; **IX**:99; **X**:660; **XIV**:553, 610; **XVI**:2,
180,
182, 197, 222, 267, 769; **XVII**:266; **XXIV**:540;
XXX:192,
498, 500, 501, 504, 507;
Sarumbanet (Indian) **III**:701;
Satchel, Eleanor **XXXII**:265;
John **XXXII**:64, 265, 266;
Satchell, John **IX**:779; **XXXVI**:391
Roger **XXXX**:340
Satchwill, Jeremiah **XVI**:46, 174, 302, 523, 852;
Satterlee, Captain **XVI**:304;
William **XVII**:307; **XXX**:438, 440;
Sattington, Richard **XIII**:116;
Saturlay, Jacob **XII**:140, 146;

28

Saugus River **XXV**:770;

Saulridge, Richard **IX**:45;

Saunders * See also Sanders

Saunders, ----- **XXI**:697;

Admiral **XVIII**:849;

Avery **XIV**:547;

Daniel **VIII**:828; **XII**:49-52, 55;

David **XII**:737; **XIV**:525;

George **XIV**:248, 381, 589; **XV**:565;

Henry **XVIII**:127; **XXX**:136;

James **XII**:51; **XX**:166, 193, 309, 314, 322, 350, 353, 356,
373, 429, 582, 616, 724, 729, 733, 762, 770, 777;

John **XIII**:376, 381, 396, 403; **XIV**:546; **XVI**:539;

XXIV:36,

38, 41, 845, 901;

Jonathan **XIV**:546; **XV**:725; **XVI**:208, 508, 679;

Joseph **XII**:27, 550; **XXXI**:312;

Joshua **XVI**:541;

Michael **XIII**:635;

Oliver **XII**:247, 481; **XIII**:373, 376, 381; **XXI**:643, 656,
688, 702, 720; **XXX**:136; **XXXVI**:237, 238;

Peter **XVI**:914-915;

Robert **XVIII**:500, 502;

Samuel **XII**:10, 27, 466; **XVI**:236, 243, 269; **XX**:274;
XXX:246;

Stephen **XXX**:151;

William **XIV**:265;

Saunderson * See also Sanderson

Saunderson, Rev. Henry H. **X**:387;

John **XVIII**:701;

Reuben **XXX**:306;

Sautridge, John **XIV**:257, 258;

Savage, ----- **XXV**:727, 775;

Abijah **XVII**:361;

Abraham **XXVI**:429;

Ann **XXXIII**:115;

Benjamin **XVI**:111, 166;

Elizabeth **XVII**:609; **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:632, 633; **XXXX**:502

Elizabeth (Walford) **XXXI**:89, 90, 92, 224; **XXXX**:226, 227

Esther **XXXI**:632;

Habijah **XVIII**:289; **XXIV**:17; **XXXII**:630;

Hannah **XXXI**:193;

Henry **II**:106; **XVII**:511; **XVIII**:919; **XIX**:659; **XXXI**:43;
XXXII:233; **XXXX**:179, 515

Hester **XXXI**:88

Isaac **XXVI**:429

James **I**:56; **XXVI**:646, 709, 733, 735;

Job **XIII**:22, 27; **XXX**:99; **XXXIII**:115;

John **II**:38; **XII**:515, 518, 519, 524; **XIII**:240, 251;

XIV:239, 358; XXX:119; XXXI:403, 632, 705, 713;
 XXXII:233; XXXIII:115, 116, 613; XXXV:94;
 XXXVI:515;
 XXXVIII:71;
 John Jr. XXXIII:115, 116;
 Jonathan IX:41, 42;
 Joseph XIII:26, 32; XXVI:513, 540;
 Josiah XXX:113; XXXIII:115;
 Mary XXXI:88, 89, 193; XXXX:226
 Mary (Sherburne) XXXVII:51;
 Peres XXIV:811;
 Richard XXII:499; XXIII:219, 309, 404, 408, 444, 455;
 Samuel XI:595;
 Samuel Phipps VIII:486;
 Sarah XXXIII:115;
 Thomas I:351; XIV:343; XV:749; XXIV:9, 147, 214;
 XXX:192;
 XXXI:193; XXXX:47, 495
 William XXXI:716;
 Savage Island XXVI:715;
 Savannah, GA XXII:817;
 Savel, Joseph XXIV:14;
 Savey, William XXIII:130;
 Saville, Canada XXI:819;
Saville * see also Sunapee, NH
 Saville, NH (Sunapee) VII:605, 771; X:398, 400, 633;
 XIII:494,
 576, 599; XIV:298, 325, 435, 558, 578, 592, 606, 610;
 XV:439, 604; XVI:80, 93, 918, 520; XX:510; XXV:525,
 557, 558, 560; XXVIII:302; XXIX:544; XXX:148;
 signers VIII:283, 896; XI:2, 465, 470;
 Savinon, Alexandro Joseph XVIII:468;
 Savory, Robert XXIV:308;
 Samuel XII:481;
 Sawmill River XXXVIII:124;
 Sawmills II:358; XXIII:223, 416;
 Sawpits I:139, 141;
 Sawtel, Lydia XXV:119;
 Sawtell, Edmund XV:93, 220;
 Hezekiah XVI:763, 812; XXX:200;
 John XV:745; XXX:192;
 Jonathan XVI:812, 814; XXX:125, 192, 246;
 Jonathan Jr. XVI:236, 815;
 Solomon XXX:193, 316;
 Sawwaramet (Indian) V:132;
 Sawyer (also spelled Sayer)
 Sawyer, ----- XV:699; XVIII:582; XXXVI:497;
 Abel IX:645; XV:152, 154; XVII:118-119; XX:83, 144;
 XXX:330, 421;
 Abner VI:21; XII:84, 86, 92; XIII:595, 596; XXVI:305,

30
308,
310, 504, 693; **XXXVI**:495; **XXXVIII**:341, 342;
Alexander **IX**:114;
Amos **X**:647; **XII**:480; **XIII**:219; **XXXIX**:433;
Barzillai **XXX**:332;
Bedfield **XVIII**:366;
Benjamin **VII**:14, 525; **XI**:258, 259; **XII**:410; **XIII**:89;
426, **XIV**:159, 161, 273, 279, 288, 289, 463; **XV**:75, 214,
116, 584, 585, 589; **XVI**:307, 313; **XVII**:66, 78-79, 113,
223; **XXIV**:454, 534, 533; **XXV**:191, 400; **XXX**:69, 316,
350, 418; **XXXV**:537; **XXXVII**:332;
Bezaleel **XIII**:327; **XV**:99, 349, 664, 665, 671, 681;
XVI:158,
698;
Caleb **XXVII**:71; **XXVIII**:174;
Canet **XVII**:67;
Charles H. **XVII**:604;
Colonel **XVII**:15;
Daniel **V**:781; **XII**:709; **XIII**:93; **XXX**:106; **XXXII**:79;
Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:38;
Deliverance **XI**:166; **XXIV**:455; **XXXVII**:332;
Dies **IX**:464;
Dill **VIII**:173; **XIII**:89, 475; **XIV**:463, 473; **XVII**:66,
78,
113;
Dorothy **XXXIII**:563;
Ebenezer **VII**:475;
Edmond **XIII**:614, 621;
Edmund **VI**:582, 590; **IX**:609; **XII**:38, 40, 43, 84, 86;
XIV:454, 529, 546; **XV**:165, 472, 487, 490, 499, 500;
XXV:589; **XXX**:350, 405; **XXXIV**:421; **XXXVI**:412, 492,
493;
XXXVII:417, 418;
Edward **IX**:646, 649; **XII**:507; **XVI**:285, 498, 538;
XXX:405;
Elizabeth **XXXIII**:563;
Elizabeth (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:342;
Enoch **VIII**:934; **XI**:202; **XII**:33-45, 84; **XIII**:211;
XVI:666; **XX**:557, 559; **XXV**:589; **XXXII**:356;
Enos **XIV**:159, 161, 165; **XV**:589; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:116;
XXX:112;
Ephraim **VII**:16; **XV**:6, 47, 223, 633, 648; **XVI**:547, 877;
XVII:94;
Ezra **XXIV**:230; **XXVI**:310, 314;
Ezra Jr. **XXVI**:310, 314;
George **XVI**:116;
Gideon **XII**:350; **XIII**:74, 75; **XXX**:26, 40; **XXXIV**:221;
Hannah **IX**:649;

Henry **XII**:291; **XXVII**:71, 75;
 Hipsebath **IX**:648;
 Ichabod **IX**:645, 649; **XII**:507; **XIII**:138; **XIV**:443, 543;
 XV:278; **XVI**:48;
 Israel **XXX**:143, 405; **XXXIX**:120;
 Jacob **IX**:182; **XI**:538, 711; **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:589;
XXVI:10;
 XXXVII:417; **XXXVIII**:33, 163, 297; **XXXIX**:33, 298;
 James **IX**:201; **XII**:350, 363, 629, 755; **XV**:227;
XVIII:756;
 XX:257, 269; **XXX**:40, 316;
 Jedediah **XII**:298; **XVIII**:756;
 Jeremiah **XVII**:345;
 Jesse **XI**:121; **XIV**:405; **XXI**:187, 224; **XXX**:9;
 Jesse Jr. **XXVI**:330;
 John **VIII**:173; **IX**:645, 649, 825; **XI**:164, 165, 283;
XII:91;
 XIII:89, 443, 448, 450; **XIV**:167, 170; **XV**:383, 568,
 590, 743; **XVI**:314, 530, 920; **XVII**:14, 78, 117-119;
 XVIII:757; **XX**:426; **XXIV**:234, 447, 454, 544;
XXV:190;
 XXVI:372; **XXX**:60, 112, 193, 330;
 John Jr. **XI**:283; **XV**:590; **XXIV**:540;
 Jonathan **VII**:762; **IX**:646, 648; **XII**:263, 270-272, 506,
 615;
 XIII:138, 219; **XIV**:135, 191, 567, 611; **XV**:47, 211,
 223, 608, 718; **XVI**:202, 538; **XVI**:7; **XVIII**:829;
 XXI:95, 115, 174, 182, 199, 212, 237, 245; **XXII**:725,
 737; **XXIV**:500; **XXX**:5, 8, 157, 330, 499, 502, 505,
 508,
 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:328, 330, 343;
 Jonathan P. **XXX**:421;
 Joseph **VIII**:402; **IX**:440; **XII**:84; **XIII**:614, 621;
XIV:135,
 191, 547; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:7, 92; **XXV**:589, 660;
XXX:316,
 432; **XXXIII**:563; 564; **XXXVIII**:342;
 Joshua **XII**:84; **XVIII**:828; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:59;
XXXIII:373;
 XXXV:55, 447; **XXXVI**:11; **XXXVIII**:342;
 Josiah **IX**:147, 641; **XI**:58; **XII**:607, 614; **XIII**:105,
 561;
 XIV:102, 208, 398; **XV**:73, 269-271, 520, 698;
XXVI:381;
 XXVII:70; **XXX**:5, 42, 143, 370, 456; **XXXIII**:217;
 XXXV:186;
 Josiah Jr. **XII**:607; **XXX**:5;
 Jotham **XIII**:73, 75; **XIV**:226; **XV**:486, 499, 500;
 Judah **XXXIII**:563;

32

Manassah **XV**:700, 702, 704, 725; **XVI**:46, 174, 208, 302,
522,

877;

Manassah Jr. **XIV**:356;

Martha **XXX**:405;

Mary **XXVI**:314; **XXX**:428; **XXXVIII**:341, 342;

Mary (Driscoll) **XXXII**:457;

Matthias **XII**:4; **XXX**:55;

Miriam **XXXIII**:563;

Moses **IX**:415; **XI**:711; **XIII**:386; **XVI**:131, 133, 163;

XVIII:881; **XXX**:68, 137; **XXXV**:508; **XXXIX**:65;

Nathaniel **XIV**:356; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 402;

Nurse **XIII**:681; **XIV**:103, 207, 303;

Oliver **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:9, 69, 258;

Phinehas **XV**:42;

R. **XXIII**:107, 108; **XXIX**:649;

Rebekah **XI**:549;

Reuben **XII**:350;

Richard **X**:650; **XXX**:143;

Richard K. **XXVIII**:137;

Sir Robert **I**:465; **II**:23; **XXIX**:127;

Rufus **XV**:99, 536;

Samuel **XI**:588, 660; **XII**:271, 272, 391, 393; **XIV**:123,
187;

XXIV:232; **XXX**:302;

Sarah **XXXVIII**:342;

Sarah (Bartlett) **XXXIV**:221;

Sarah (Chase) **XXXV**:508;

Silvanus **XIII**:194; **XVI**:297;

Stephen **XXX**:272; **XXXVII**:286;

Stephen Jr. **XXXIV**:24;

Tabitha **IX**:648;

Thomas **IX**:645; **XII**:507; **XIII**:130; **XVI**:538; **XXVI**:50,
310,

314, 467;

William **XII**:39, 40, 263; **XIV**:49, 121; **XXX**:8;

XXXVIII:342;

XXXIX:158;

Saxon, James **XXVI**:549;

John **XXXVII**:403;

Thomas **XXVI**:263;

Saxton, ----- **XXVI**:541;

Charles **XV**:18, 40;

James **XXVI**:509;

Saxton's River **XXVI**:541;

Say, Lord **XXV**:682, 719;

Stephen **XXVI**:358;

Say and Brooke **I**:83, 106, 157;

Sayer, Abraham **XIV**:238;

Doctor **XXIII**:181;

Samuel **XIV**:108
 Sayles, Mark **XXXX**:349
 Saylor, John **XXXVI**:567
 Sayward, Deborah (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:645;
 Henry **XIV**:238;
 James **XXXII**:645
 Robert **XXXX**:21, 22, 30
 Saywood, John **XIV**:1;
 Scadgel, Benjamin **XXVIII**:138, 145, 149, 151, 153, 157;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVIII**:157;
 Christopher **XXXII**:252;
 Deborah (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
 Jacob **XXVIII**:145, 147; **XXIX**:399;
 John **XXVIII**:138, 149, 151, 153, 157, 366;
 Martha **XXVIII**:153;
 Scadgell, Christopher **IV**:503;
 Jacob **XX**:235;
 Scadock (Indian) **II**:300;
 Scagel, Benjamin **XXVII**:546;
 Jacob **XI**:606; **XV**:730, 734; **XXVII**:503, 507;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:606; **XXVII**:161, 162;
 John **XIII**:140;
 Jonathan **XI**:606;
 Scales, ----- **XVIII**:559; **XXVIII**:294; **XXXIX**:65;
 Abraham **XIII**:103, 106; **XXX**:108; **XXXIII**:84;
 Doctor **V**:815; **XVI**:898;
 Edward **XI**:586; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:82;
 Hannah (Huntress) **XXXIII**:387;
 Isaac **XV**:620; **XXX**:193;
 James **V**:222, 225, 255, 380, 434; **IX**:91, 415; **XI**:262,
 391;
 XII:259; **XIII**:504; **XVI**:915; **XVIII**:657; **XXIV**:619;
 XXVII:324; **XXX**:67; **XXXIII**:387; **XXXVI**:44;
XXXVII:373;
 Rev. James **XII**:256, 258;
 Joshua **XIV**:403;
 Matthew **XI**:203; **XIII**:448; **XIV**:316, 567, 585, 659;
XV:607,
 727; **XVI**:316, 708; **XXXIII**:84;
 Mr. **V**:703, 773;
 Moses **XIV**:319;
 Samuel **XIV**:234; **XXX**:106;
 Stephen **IX**:792; **XXV**:615;
 Thomas **XXVI**:132;
 William **XXX**:69;
 Scalley, Lieutenant **XVIII**:908;
 Scalps, bounty for **IV**:182, 331; **V**:410, 440, 491, 587, 820,
 912;
 VI:411;
 Scaman, Richard **V**:848;

34
 Scammell, Alexander **VII**:543; **VIII**:413, 439, 482, 498, 513, 516,
 517, 537, 560, 852; **X**:574; **XI**:622, 631; **XII**:35,
 245,
 463, 549; **XIII**:100, 228, 315, 333, 393, 497; **XIV**:49,
 80, 248, 552, 555, 638, 688; **XV**:136, 276, 421, 422,
 424, 432, 446, 455-458, 726, 755; **XVI**:6, 9, 12, 15,
 17,
 42, 56, 59, 182, 185-189, 208, 248, 280, 412;
XVII:134,
 269, 354, 419; **XVIII**:863; **XX**:527, 541; **XXX**:478,
 479,
 483-485;
 Robert **XVI**:98;
 Thomas **XXV**:177;
 Scammon, ----- **XXXI**:491;
 Anthony **XIX**:662;
 Colonel **XV**:749;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:193, 194; **XXXVII**:293;
 Elizabeth (Weeks) **XXXVII**:289;
 Elizabeth (m. Wilmot) **XXXII**:193;
 Hope **XXXVII**:292;
 Humphrey **VI**:172, 208; **XIV**:3;
 James **XXVII**:478, 484, 490;
 Mr. **I**:162, 163;
 Nicholas **XXIV**:259-261;
 Prudence **XXXVII**:293;
 Prudence (m. Hodgdon) **XXXII**:194;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:180;
 Richard **IX**:175, 783; **XIII**:488; **XVII**:513, 526; **XIX**:660-
 661, 664; **XXVII**:478, 483, 490, 491; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:147; **XXXI**:425, 660, 661, 810; **XXXII**:193-195,
 486; **XXXIV**:11; **XXXV**:36, 37, 40, 44-46; **XXXVI**:65,
 67;
XXXVII:292, 293; **XXXVIII**:272; **XXXX**:362, 399, 431,
 433
 Richard Jr. **XIII**:488
 Sarah **XXXII**:194; **XXXVII**:293
 Sarah (m. Dolloff) **XXXX**:426
 William **II**:36; **XI**:641, 644; **XIII**:486, 489; **XIV**:231,
 403,
 414; **XXXIII**:180;
 Scarborough, ME **I**:86; **XXXII**:243, 340, 550, 551, 720;
XXXV:201,
 202, 387; **XXXVI**:329;
 Scarborough (ship) **VII**:376, 381, 388-390;
 Scarborough, Joseph **XXVI**:354;
 Scarlett, Samuel **XXIV**:84;
 Scarritt, Nathaniel **XXX**:258;
 Scarrornhorn, Jacob **XXVI**:318;

Scate, Benjamin **XIII**:350;
 John **XIII**:351;
 Scates, Joshua **XIV**:414;
 Valentine **XXXII**:79;
 Scatterwit **XXXII**:507;
 Scharston, Paul **X**:659;
 Schedule of towns **XXIII**:437, 448, 501;
 Schell, Benjamin **XIII**:17;
 Schenectady, NY **VI**:432, 465; **XV**:435, 438;
 Schiegnecto **XVIII**:299, 301;
 Schiller, Colonel **IV**:60;
 Schoby, Joseph **VI**:739;
 Schoff, Lydia **XXX**:428;
 Schofield, Ebenezer **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
 James **XXIV**:463;
 Schonberg, Duke of **II**:544;
 Schoof, Jacob **VII**:748; **XVII**:114;
 Schools **XIII**:187, 685, 686; **XXXX**:290, 331, 340
 Grammar **III**:365, 718, 799, 802; **IV**:154;
 Hampton **III**:570, 646; **V**:8;
 Latin **II**:651;
 Latin in Portsmouth **III**:364;
 laws respecting **XXI**:95, 116, 380, 452, 556, 570, 589,
 615;
 Londonderry **IV**:268, 391;
 neglect of **XXI**:273, 274, 311, 322;
 regulations of **XXII**:377, 379, 411, 432;
 Schoolmaster in Dover **I**:234, 312;
 Schoolmasters and Ministry **III**:11, 365;
 Schoop, Jacob **XVI**:307, 928;
 Schophel, Thomas **XXX**:83;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:84;
 Schormerhorn, Jacob **XXVI**:397;
 Schrides, Frederick **XVII**:301;
 Schuyler, General **VII**:572, 582, 611, 670, 720; **XIII**:705;
 Johannes **XXVI**:141;
 John **VI**:719; **XVIII**:495;
 Myndert **V**:790;
 Peter **VI**:463, 467, 645, 716, 718, 720, 738; **XVIII**:495,
 503;
 Philip **V**:789; **XVII**:16, 128-133, 141, 152, 229, 311, 370,
 386, 398; **XVIII**:736, 748, 907; **XXVI**:141;
 Gov. Philip **VIII**:42, 122, 151, 154, 155, 161, 188, 417,
 460, 469, 480, 486, 493, 494, 504, 534, 581, 614, 641,
 646, 647, 649, 658;
 Scilley, James **XIV**:513;
 Jonathan **XIV**:513;
 Samuel **XIV**:223;
 Scipio, Lattho **XXIV**:512;
 Solomon **XVIII**:906; **XXX**:22;

36

Scituate, MA 760, 763, 766; **XXXII**:333;

Sclate, Edward **XIV**:27; **XXIV**:501, 730, 737;

Scobey * see also Scoby

Scobey, David **XI**:720; **XIV**:358; **XVIII**:722; **XXVII**:326;
XXX:95;

 John **IX**:526; **XII**:440, 450; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331;

 Joseph **IX**:517; **XI**:179; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 205;
XXXV:241,

 360;

Scoby, David **XXVIII**:416;

 Joseph **XXVIII**:494; **XXXVII**:391, 392;

Scofield, Eleazer **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426; **XXX**:22;

 John **IX**:826; **XI**:253; **XV**:42, 377; **XXX**:22;

 John Jr. **XI**:256; **XXX**:22;

Scohomogomocke Hill **XXIV**:293-295;

Scollay, John **VIII**:86;

Scolley, James **III**:749, 750;

Scotch-Irish **II**:718;

Scotchmen in NH **XXIII**:74;

Scotland Road **XXXVI**:300;

Scott, ----- **XIX**:501; **XXVIII**:279;

 Aaron **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:203;

 Abel **XIII**:694; **XVI**:153;

 Abraham **XII**:224; **XV**:55; **XXIV**:582; **XXV**:167; **XXVI**:388;

XXX:161; **XXXV**:421;

 Abram **XIII**:694;

 Alexander **VIII**:347; **IX**:667; **XIII**:458, 462, 465;
XVI:840;

XXVI:346; **XXVIII**:281, 282, 285, 291, 293; **XXXIX**:310;

 Alexander Jr. **XXVIII**:292;

 Barachick **XVIII**:793;

 Benjamin **XVII**:204;

 Captain **XVIII**:587; **XX**:197;

 Charles **XIII**:202, 203; **XIV**:274, 275, 278, 289; **XV**:43;

XXX:246, 448;

 Charles T. **XXX**:415;

 Daniel **XXVI**:604, 606;

 David **XIII**:465; **XIV**:43, 91; **XV**:427, 733, 740; **XVI**:47,
54,

 101, 303, 508, 839-840; **XXVI**:488; **XXVIII**:285, 291;
 XXX:193;

 Ebenezer **XIII**:694; **XIV**:427; **XV**:55; **XXVI**:170; **XXX**:161;

 Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:224; **XXX**:162;

 Edward **VI**:417, 737; **XIII**:16; **XXVI**:85;

 Elisha **XIII**:526;

 Elizabeth **II**:443; **III**:292; **XXXI**:600;

 Elizabeth (m. Foster) **XXXV**:132;

 Frances (m. Foster) **XXXV**:132;

George **XII**:450; **XVI**:918;
 Henry **XII**:451; **XIV**:28, 29;
 Hezekiah **XIV**:93, 202; **XXX**:316;
 Isaac **XXV**:167; **XXX**:162;
 James **XII**:224; **XIII**:465, 467; **XV**:99, 104, 360, 740,
 746;
 XVI:830-840, 842; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:101; **XXVIII**:281,
 285, 291, 293; **XXX**:193; **XXXV**:421, 537;
 Jesse **XII**:224;
 John **IX**:667, 670; **XII**:398, 400, 503; **XV**:356, 711, 739,
 753;
 XVI:198, 267; **XVII**:445; **XXIV**:97, 583; **XXVII**:380,
 381,
 384, 386, 394; **XXX**:111, 122, 157, 193, 272;
XXXII:79;
 XXXIX:238;
 John Jr. **XVI**:153;
 John M. **XXVI**:678;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:604, 606, 607;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:604;
 Joseph **XI**:22; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:407; **XXXVIII**:332;
 Mary **XXX**:415, 429;
 Moses **XXV**:318;
 Nathan **XV**:61;
 Robert **X**:674; **XIII**:199, 203; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:16;
 Ruth (m. Thompson) **XXXV**:132;
 Samuel **XV**:205; **XVII**:96; **XXIV**:583; **XXVI**:604;
XXVIII:492;
 XXX:161; **XXXV**:132, 133;
 Sarah **XXXII**:797; **XXXV**:132, 133;
 Sarah (m. Seavey) **XXXV**:132;
 Sergeant **XIV**:2;
 Silvanus **IX**:560; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:132, 133;
 Stephen **XXVI**:169;
 Susanna (Barrett) **XXXIX**:238;
 Theophilus **XVI**:239;
 Thomas **XIV**:469, 575, 602; **XV**:712, 739; **XVI**:198, 222,
 268,
 517, 520, 794, 840-841; **XVII**:293; **XXX**:193;
 Timothy **XIII**:202;
 Waitsill **VII**:777; **VIII**:763; **XIV**:426; **XV**:6, 8;
XVI:876-
 877; **XXX**:157;
 William **VIII**:302, 466, 586; **IX**:665, 667, 670; **XI**:499,
 556;
 XII:297, 746; **XIII**:181, 188; **XIV**:43, 91, 153, 201,
 333, 553, 575, 577, 612-614, 622; **XV**:101, 357, 427,
 434, 456, 602, 710, 722, 726, 739, 754; **XVI**:2, 47,
 51, 54-55, 90, 101, 182, 197, 205, 221, 267, 273, 303,
 418, 514, 518, 764; **XVII**:266, 291, 350, 415, 441,

38

470;

XXIV:314, 315, 685, 689; **XXVIII**:190, 280, 285, 292,
296, 407; **XXX**:111, 193, 471, 509, 512, 532, 538;
XXXIX:153;

Wolsey **XXVI**:170;

Scotton, Richard **IV**:9, 10;

Scottow, Thomas **XXXI**:346;

Scouting **XXIII**:295, 492;

Scouts **II**:230, 232, 247, 362-364, 393, 447, 466, 482, 496,
581,

582, 585, 590, 624, 693; **III**:253, 296; **IV**:154, 320,
393, 397, 398; **V**:251, 253, 572, 577, 585, 587;

Scovel, Peter **XIV**:464;

Thomas **XIV**:464;

Scovill, Jeremiah **XV**:33;

Jesse **XV**:10, 147; **XVII**:249;

John **XXVI**:594, 595;

John Jr. **XVII**:109;

Jonathan **XXVI**:114;

Micah **XXV**:380;

Stephen **XXV**:227;

Thomas **XV**:35;

Scoville, Nathan **XII**:398, 400;

Thomas **XII**:399;

Scranton, George **XXX**:193;

Stephen **XIII**:497; **XIV**:606; **XVI**:103, 198, 267, 515, 770;

XX:242; **XXX**:246;

Screwns, William **XXIV**:478;

Scribner * see also **Scrivener**

Scribner, Abigail (m. Young) **XXXII**:565; **XXXV**:482;

Anna **XXXII**:395;

Anna (Taylor) **XXXII**:567, 569;

Benjamin **VI**:830, 837; **IX**:77, 253, 259, 274; **XI**:226,
227; **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXVII**:545; **XXX**:137, 142;

XXXIV:255; **XXXV**:209, 492, 528; **XXXVI**:498;

XXXVII:81,

156, 158, 464; **XXXIX**:329;

Daniel **XV**:754; **XXXVIII**:136;

Deborah **XXXII**:31, 205;

Ebenezer **XIII**:386; **XVI**:236, 243, 269, 510, 642; **XX**:270;
XXX:272;

Ebenezer Jr. **XX**:270;

Edward **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31,
565, 612; **XXXVII**:77;

Edward Jr. **XXX**:137;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31, 322; **XXXV**:434;

Elizabeth (m. Harper) **XXXV**:482;

Elizabeth (m. Moody) **XXXII**:565;

Hannah **XXXII**:31, 32;

Iddo **XIII**:386; **XXX**:137;
 John **II**:36; **VII**:228; **XI**:162-164, 226, 232, 233, 425,
 606, 699, 702, 703; **XVIII**:194; **XX**:58, 126, 143, 146, 154-
 156, 189, 202, 214, 287, 292; **XXII**:489, 498, 615,
 617, 675, 676; **XXX**:137; **XXXI**:156, 157, 699, 807;
XXXII:31, 205, 259, 260, 565, 566; **XXXIII**:45; **XXXIV**:408, 409;
XXXV:481, 482; **XXXVII**:77; **XXXIX**:329;
 John Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXIX**:364;
 Joseph **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:322, 565;
XXXIII:360, 452; **XXXV**:118, 434, 435; **XXXVI**:169;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:434; **XXXVI**:169;
 Josiah **XI**:118; **XIV**:316, 318; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:427;
XXX:459;
 Lydia **XXXVI**:169;
 Manoah **XI**:703; **XV**:283, 290; **XXX**:457;
 Martha (m. Robinson) **XXXV**:482;
 Mary **XXXI**:156;
 Mary (m. Gordon) **XXXII**:565;
 Nathaniel **XV**:172; **XXX**:141; **XXXIX**:329;
 Noah **XV**:564;
 Samuel **VI**:330, 333; **IX**:445; **XI**:699; **XIII**:383, 388;
XIV:316, 318, 398; **XV**:514; **XVI**:564; **XVIII**:758;
XX:427; **XXVII**:80, 89, 90; **XXX**:136, 153, 193, 425,
 459; **XXXII**:32, 395, 565; **XXXIII**:675;
 Sarah **XXXV**:481;
 Sarah (m. Moody) **XXXII**:565;
 Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXV**:482;
 Stephen **XII**:6; **XIV**:362, 364; **XV**:172; **XXVIII**:334;
 Thomas **XXVII**:90; **XXXI**:156; **XXXII**:31, 32;
 Scriggins, William **XXXIX**:368;
 Scripture, James **XIV**:346; **XV**:529;
 Samuel **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:530; **XXX**:316, 418;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:100, 206; **XV**:81, 530;
 Scritchett, Thomas **IX**:77;
 Scriven, William **XVII**:296;
 Scrivener, John **XXXX**:214, 254, 288, 332
 Samuel **XXVIII**:232, 233
 Scrivner, Samuel **XIV**:12
 Scrope, J. **XXIII**:345, 348, 433;
 Scrowley, Florence **XVI**:930, 932;
 Scruton, Ann **XXXV**:356;
 Michael **XXVII**:63; **XXXV**:356
 Thomas **XXX**:11;
 Scrwens, William **XXV**:340, 341;
 Scrymgeour, David **XXIV**:477, 478; **XXV**:340, 341;
 Scudder, James **XXVI**:527;

40

Scylla, Benjamin **XVIII**:757;

Sea Coast, survey of **III**:766;

Seabrook, NH **VII**:243, 269, 772; **IX**:829; **X**:2, 24, 165, 529,
627, 650; **XII**:99, 130, 138, 150, 151; **XIII**:420-424,
441; **XIV**:111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641, 642, 662;
XV:457, 489, 628, 639, 656, 666, 696, 734, 375, 747;
XVI:65, 67, 68, 78, 99, 220, 228, 232, 245, 255, 256,
519, 833, 933, 934; **XVII**:433, 443; **XVIII**:680, 727;
XIX:486; **XX**:58, 98, 111, 129, 148, 153, 263, 334,

478,

481, 540, 598, 610, 648, 651, 844; **XXI**:123, 290, 581,
759; **XXII**:35, 258, 307, 368, 406, 544, 621, 664, 671,
680, 698; **XXV**:77, 513; **XXX**:142, 167, 177, 180-182,
426; **XXXV**:416; **XXXVI**:454, 455; **XXXVII**:223, 224;
XXXVIII:353; **XXXIX**:419, 420, 470;

Seabury, Samuel **XXVI**:296, 413;

Seaford, Jacob **XII**:76;

Seagar, Caleb **XIII**:9;

Seagell, Jacob **XVI**:19, 194, 211, 220, 241, 278;

Seagrave, John **XXVI**:182;

Seal, Provincial **II**:610, 717; **III**:80; **IV**:535; **XVII**:563;

State **XX**:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193

Sealey, ----- **XXXX**:30

Elizabeth **XXXX**:308

John **XXXX**:20, 47, 48, 53, 60, 68, 69, 262, 330

Richard **XXXX**:108, 136

William **XXXX**:68, 100, 262, 270

Sealia, Lewis **XIV**:283, 287;

Seals **XXIII**:105, 126, 138, 155, 156, 165, 166, 168, 171, 179,
209,

217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 259, 331, 351, 352, 360, 362,
376, 393, 394, 396, 406, 418, 423, 443, 444, 446-449,
452, 453, 458-463, 512;

Seals, James **XIV**:468, 631; **XVI**:198, 224, 267, 286, 504, 515,
588,

635;

Seaman, Austin **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;

Benjamin **XXVI**:157, 326, 445, 556;

Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:326;

Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:517;

David **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;

Edmund **XXVI**:326, 446;

Giles **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;

Henry **XXVI**:326;

Isaac **XXIV**:601;

Israel **XXVI**:77;

Jacob **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77;

Jacob Sr. **XXVI**:77;

John **XXVI**:326;

Jonathan **XXVI**:246;

Morris **XXVI**:77;
 Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:77;
 Obediah **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:247;
 Richard **XXVI**:77, 326, 446;
 Robert **XXIV**:601;
 Samuel **XXVI**:556;
 Solomon **XXVI**:77;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:246;
 Willet **XXVI**:247;
 William **IX**:779; **XXIV**:601;
 Zebulon **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:69, 246;
 Zebulon Jr. **XXVI**:77;
 Seamen **III**:19;
 proclamation about **XXIII**:301, 312, 314, 317, 457;
 Sear, John **IX**:255;
 Search Warrant **I**:143;
 Searchers or inspectors **XXI**:665, 735;
 Deputies **XXIII**:70;
 Searing, Jacob **XXIV**:601;
 John **XXVI**:246;
 Searle, Andrew **XXXI**:110; **XXXX**:189, 195, 196, 514
 Daniel **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632; **XIII**:565;
 David **XIII**:562;
 Elisha **XXVI**:14, 271, 277;
 Elnathan **XV**:698;
 Isaac **IX**:300; **XXV**:6, 8, 9; **XXVI**:12, 14, 229, 230, 361,
 397,
 449, 453, 454, 470, 471, 478, 479, 482, 483, 563, 565,
 606, 671, 718, 719;
 James **XXVI**:14, 483;
 Jeremiah **XXXVIII**:162;
 Jesse **XI**:685;
 Job **XXVI**:471;
 John **II**:90; **III**:537; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632, 634;
XV:471,
 502; **XVII**:667; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 101, 231,
 362, 455, 471, 479, 483, 564; **XXVII**:349; **XXXI**:537,
 710;
 Jonathan **XII**:278, 282, 283, 287; **XXI**:745, 761;
XXII:250,
 260; **XXX**:136;
 Rev. Jonathan **XIII**:386, 391; **XV**:81, 83; **XVI**:739;
XX:256,
 265;
 Joseph **XIII**:565; **XV**:96, 751; **XXX**:193;
 Rev. Mr. **VII**:449, 450;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:14;
 Samuel **XII**:275, 626, 629-633; **XXV**:660; **XXVII**:334, 339;
 XXXI:193;

42

Samuel Dunbar **XXV**:9;
William **XIII**:385, 565; **XV**:164, **XVI**:860; **XXX**:137;
William Jr. **XIII**:561;
Searles, Daniel **IX**:211, 213; **XXV**:191; **XXXIV**:10, 441;
XXXV:319;
XXXVI:210;
Elijah **XXVI**:463;
Gideon **XXVI**:608;
John **IX**:201, 208, 210, 213, 214, 220, 231, 779; **XXV**:472;
XXVI:27, 608; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29; **XXXVI**:210, 211;
John Jr. **XXVI**:608;
Jonathan **IX**:213; **XXX**:70;
Lot **XXVI**:463;
Lydia **XXXVI**:209;
Mary **XXXVI**:210, 211;
Samuel **IX**:212, 213, 222; **XXVI**:54; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 29, 77,
80,
128, 131; **XXXVI**:209-211;
Stephen **IX**:22;
Thomas **XIV**:346; **XXX**:70;
William **XXVI**:608;
Searls, John **XIII**:314; **XXIV**:378;
Rev. Jonathan **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
Samuel **XXIV**:374;
Thomas **XIII**:708;
Sears, Isaac **XXVI**:445, 540;
Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:539;
James **XVI**:245;
John **XXVI**:513, 540;
Matthew **XXIV**:507; **XXVI**:6;
Searsburg, VT **XXVI**:705, 711, 736;
Seaton, Andrew **XXVII**:69;
Andrew Jr. **XXVII**:65;
Charles **XXX**:80;
James **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:5;
John **XXI**:14, 50; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:5;
Samuel **XXVII**:70;
Seats in House of Representatives, contested **XXII**:41, 56, 315-
317,
331;
Seaver, Benjamin **XXXVIII**:37;
Caleb **XIV**:405; **XXX**:78;
Comfort **XVII**:153; **XXVI**:707;
Elijah **XVII**:424;
John **XVII**:153, 656;
Nathaniel **XXIV**:156;
Philip **XXXIII**:124;
Robert **XIV**:33, 243; **XX**:353, 812, 825; **XXX**:22, 495;
Samuel **XIII**:635;

Sarah (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVIII**:37;
 Thomas **XIV**:478; **XXX**:78;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:78;
 Seavey (also spelled Seavy, Sevey, Sevy)
 Seavey, ----- **XXXII**:797, 798;
 ----- (True) **XXXIII**:143;
 Aaron **XV**:326;
 Abigail **XXXVI**:541;
 Abigail (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:542;
 Alexander **IX**:115;
 Amos **VI**:437, 451, 473 passim 523, 525, 670, 687, 717,
 755, 788; **VII**:320, 322, 683; **VIII**:139, 174;
XII:699;
XIII:370; **XVIII**:680; **XXVI**:354, 392; **XXX**:132;
XXXIII:644; **XXXV**:242; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:74;
XXXVIII:402; **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 Amy **XXXIII**:72;
 Andrew **IX**:427; **XII**:281, 283, 287; **XXX**:71;
 Ann **XXXII**:99;
 Benjamin **II**:90; **III**:425; **IX**:735, 739; **XVII**:638;
XXVIII:493; **XXXVII**:167, 168;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:735, 736; **XXXII**:252;
 Comfort (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
 Daniel **XIII**:347, 367; **XVI**:67, 78, 94, 257; **XXX**:280,
 414;
 Ebenezer **XII**:698; **XIII**:370; **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:71;
 Elijah **XIV**:228; **XXX**:11;
 Elizabeth (Langdon) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 Elizabeth (m. Dowst) **XXXVII**:168, 169;
 Eunice **XII**:687; **XXXIV**:318;
 George **XIV**:398; **XXX**:42, 455, 456;
 Hannah **XXXII**:357, 358; **XXXIII**:71, 73;
 Hannah (m. Dickson) **XXXVII**:168;
 Hannah (m. Wallis) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
 Henry **XXVIII**:366, 369, 374; **XXX**:12, 53; **XXXVI**:542;
 Hepzibah (m. Foye) **XXXVII**:168;
 Hepzibah (m. Wright) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
 Isaac **XIII**:368; **XXX**:280;
 Ithamar **XIII**:336; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:541;
 Ithema **IX**:725, 726;
 James **IX**:735, 736, 738; **XII**:287; **XIII**:304, 364, 370,
 371;
XIV:224, 248; **XVI**:144; **XVII**:26; **XXI**:698; **XXII**:580,
 674; **XXVI**:392, 500; **XXX**:132; **XXXII**:357, 358;
XXXIII:71, 244; **XXXVII**:168; **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 James Jr. **XIII**:304, 370;
 John **II**:38, 90, 554; **IX**:744; **XII**:694; **XIII**:304, 368,
 370;
XIV:247, 574; **XV**:615, 725; **XVI**:207; **XXVI**:500;
XXIX:128; **XXX**:29, 97, 119, 120, 193; **XXXIX**:281;

XXXX:289, 293
 Jonathan **XI**:425; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 642; **XV**:422, 456;
XVI:18; **XVII**:360; **XXX**:290, 407; **XXXVI**:542;
 Joseph **IX**:561, 563, 735, 736, 738, 739; **XI**:425; **XII**:55;
XIII:29, 363, 367, 370; **XIV**:247, 402, 414; **XV**:18,
 138;
XVI:130, 163; **XVII**:25; **XXVIII**:366, 369, 373, 491;
XXX:53, 131, 132; **XXXII**:436; **XXXIII**:644; **XXXV**:132,
 344; **XXXIX**:35, 281;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXII**:645; **XXXIII**:73;
 Joseph L. **XIII**:304;
 Levi **XI**:425; **XIV**:228, 642; **XV**:422, 456; **XVI**:19;
XVIII:793
 Mark **IX**:714; **XIII**:277; **XVII**:131; **XXIV**:454, 706, 730;
XXV:400, 531, 555, 618; **XXX**:113; **XXXIV**:318;
XXXVIII:279, 280; **XXXIX**:320;
 Mary **XXXVII**:168;
 Mary (Langdon) **XXXIX**:33, 34;
 Mary (Rogers) **XXXV**:343, 344;
 Mary (True) **XXXII**:566;
 Mary (Wallis) **XXXII**:252;
 Mary (m. Connor) **XXXVI**:542;
 Mehitabel **XXXIV**:318;
 Mehitabel (m. Atwood) **XXXIV**:318;
 Mehitabel (m. Blue) **XXXVI**:542;
 Moses **IX**:735; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:131; **XXXVI**:542;
XXXVII:168;
 Nathaniel **II**:38; **XII**:283, 285, 287;
 Noah **IX**:692, 743; **XIV**:25; **XXXIV**:131;
 Paul **XIII**:304; **XXX**:132; **XXXIV**:318;
 Philip **XXXI**:229;
 Rebecca **XXXIII**:654;
 Ruth **XXXIV**:318;
 Samuel **I**:508; **II**:94, 96; **IX**:735, 736, 738, 740;
XIV:139,
 192, 255, 403, 415; **XV**:256, 258, 259, 262;
XXVIII:366,
 369, 373; **XXX**:129, 131; **XXXII**:83; **XXXVI**:541, 542;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:736, 740; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:131;
XXXVI:541;
 Sarah (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
 Sarah (Scott) **XXXV**:132;
 Simon **XI**:425;
 Solomon **XXVI**:393;
 Stephen **VIII**:184, 806; **XII**:695; **XV**:431, 692; **XVI**:214;
XXXII:357; **XXXIII**:71, 143;
 Susanna (m. Paine) **XXXVII**:168

Tamsen **XXXX**:380
 Thomas **II**:90, 94, 96; **XVII**:527; **XVIII**:919-920;
XIX:659;
 XXVIII:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:178; **XXXII**:357;
 XXXIII:72, 551; **XXXV**:245; **XXXIX**:35, 386; **XXXX**:90,
 118,
 129, 206, 210, 216, 292, 305, 315, 380, 393
 W. **XXIII**:115
 William **I**:114, 228, 286; **II**:38, 89; **IX**:560, 563, 735,
 736, 739, 740; **XI**:359, 361; **XII**:678, 699; **XIII**:36,
 304, 363, 367, 371; **XIV**:224, 247, 415; **XV**:298;
 XVI:109, 165; **XVII**:25, 513, 522, 527, 666, 693, 742;
 XVIII:853, 919; **XIX**:659, 664; **XXII**:593; **XXV**:725;
 XXVI:392; **XXIX**:112; **XXX**:132; **XXXI**:17, 51, 88, 102,
 241, 342, 443, 578, 581, 585, 716; **XXXII**:19, 356,
 358; **XXXIII**:55, 72, 73, 244, 644; **XXXIV**:318, 319;
 XXXVII:168; **XXXX**:48, 51, 53, 58, 80, 109, 129, 143,
 154,
 193, 219, 305, 308, 405, 487, 506, 526
 William Jr. **IX**:560, 563, 735, 736, 738; **XIII**:304, 360;
 XXX:132; **XXXX**:386, 390, 393
 William 3rd **XXXIV**:318;
 Seavey's Island **XIV**: 233, 240;
 Seaward, Benjamin **XIV**:345;
 George **XI**:153; **XIII**:36, 269; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254;
 Giles **IX**:715; **XIII**:35, 269, 270, 273, 286; **XX**:148;
 XXIV:392, 716, 720; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:492;
 Giles Jr. **XXV**:527;
 Henry **IX**:44;
 James **XIV**:258, 345; **XXVI**:286;
 John **XIII**:35; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:420; **XIX**:659; **XXVIII**:491;
 John Drew **XXVIII**:491;
 Joseph **XIII**:307; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:167, 551;
 Joshua **XIII**:35;
 Robert **IX**:251;
 Shackford **VIII**:369; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:23, 31, 39, 46, 85;
 Thomas **XVII**:205;
 William **IX**:609; **XXVII**:63;
 Seaweed **XXI**:563, 603;
 Sebley, Samuel **XI**:648;
 Sebrett, Philip **XXXX**:331
 Richard **XXXX**:240, 241
 Sechel, William **XVIII**:468;
 Secomb, Elizabeth **XXVII**:440;
 John **XXX**:6; **XXXVII**:30, 31;
 Joseph **XII**:336, 338; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXIII**:564;
 XXXVII:29-31;
 Mary **XXXVII**:29, 30;
 Mehitabel **XXXVII**:31, 287;
 Rachel **XXIX**:494;

Simmons **XII**:350; **XXII**:251, 264; **XXX**:76, 79; **XXXVI**:297,
 300; **XXXVII**:31;
 Simonds **VIII**:24, 62, 247; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267;
 Stephen **XIV**:546;
 Thomas **XXVII**:305;
 Widow **XXIX**:466;
 Secombe, John **IX**:18;
 Stephen **XVI**:709;
 Second Falls **XXXII**:574-576;
 Second Falls Spring **XXXIV**:458;
 Second River, NJ **XVIII**:495;
 Second Township (Meredith), NH **XXV**:332; **XXVII**:476, 477;
XXVIII:229, 230;
 Seconnet Brook **I**:262;
 Secrecy, oath of **XXIII**:69, 122;
 Secretary of State
 death of **XXIII**:421;
 house burned **XII**:437;
 places of West Indies at disposal of **XXIII**:514;
 salary of **XXIII**:296;
 Securities, change of **XXIII**:250;
 Security of colony **XXIII**:370;
 Seddon, Samuel **XXXII**:356;
 Sedgwick, ----- **XXII**:815;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:330;
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:7
 Joanna **XXXX**:147
 John **XXVI**:549
 Major **XVIII**:909;
 Sedition, penalty for **I**:140; **XXIII**:141;
 Sedocks, Isaac **XIV**:5;
 John **XIV**:5;
 Seecomb, John **XI**:61;
 Willis **XI**:350;
 Seeley, Abel **XXVI**:157;
 Abner **XXVI**:724;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:73, 603;
 Benoni **XXXIII**:78;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:413;
 Eliphalet **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201;
 Eliphalet Jr. **XXIV**:463;
 George **XXIV**:151;
 John **XXXI**:120;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:157, 602, 603;
 Obediah **XXIV**:463;
 Richard **XXIV**:151;
 Silvanus **XXIV**:463;
 William **XXIV**:150, 151; **XXXI**:120;
 Wix **XXIV**:463;

Seeleys, Abner VIII:297;
 Seeton, Andrew IX:8;
 James IX:19;
 John IX:9, 19;
 Seetown, Andrew XI:58, 61;
 James XI:61, 69; XVI:555-556;
 John XI:82;
 John Jr. XI:93;
 Samuel XI:61, 82;
 Segers, Ephraim XXVIII:22;
 Seignore, George IV:503;
 Seil, James XXX:496;
 Seils, James XV:711;
 Seizure of merchandise XXIII:278, 341, 376;
 of vessel XX:737, 783;
 of wine XXIII:66;
 of woods XXIII:351;
 or, capture of ships XXIII:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71,
 250,
 252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
 Selby, England XXXIV:35;
 Selden, Ezra IX:548; XXVI:6;
 Robert IX:568;
 Samuel XXVI:4, 6;
 Seldon, Ezra XXV:320, 322, 484;
 Joseph XXIV:512;
 Samuel XXIV:507, 512; XXV:322, 488;
 Selectmen
 act for choosing II:17;
 take accounts I:397;
 powers of XXII:126;
 Seleper, Benjamin IX:299;
 Selfredge, Edward XXVI:102;
 Oliver XXVI:267;
 William XXVI:401;
 Sellack, David I:191;
 Sellers, Francis XVII:297;
Selley * See also Scilley, Seley, Selly
 Selley, Benjamin IX:450; XIII:641;
 Benony IX:359;
 James XIV:391, 487, 513;
 John IX:364, 372; XIII:641;
 Jonathan XIV:391, 487, 513;
 Samuel IX:359, 364, 371; XIV:424;
 Thomas IX:359, 365, 372;
 Sellick, Bethel XXVI:282;
 Gershom XXVI:298;
 Nathaniel XXVI:298;
 Sellingham, Henry XIV:168, 170, 654; XV:460, 605; XVI:34;
 XVII:14; XX:280; XXX:436, 443;

Jacob **XIV**:654; **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:34; **XX**:289; **XXX**:434;
 Sellut, Samuel **XXV**:237;
 Selly, Benjamin **XI**:699;
 Selorgy, John **XXXVII**:316;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:316;
 Selwood, William **XXXI**:451;
 Senate, State, admission of citizens to **XXII**:235, 244;
 Senate, U. S., admission of citizens to **XXII**:130, 222;
 Senatorial Districts **XXII**:664-667;
 Senators, State **XX**:34, 299, 306, 341, 351, 574, 580, 615;
XXI:3,
 10, 42, 247, 252, 263, 295, 539, 540, 546, 553, 587,
 771, 772; **XXII**:1, 2, 7, 8, 42, 103, 104, 107, 153,
 157, 160, 270, 271, 275, 282, 288, 317, 327, 371, 413,
 507, 511, 512, 517, 518, 553, 742, 743;
 resignation of **XXII**:106, 160, 371, 406, 410;
 Senators, U. S. **XXI**:255, 256, 340, 341, 356, 357, 359, 361,
 372,
 402, 404, 425, 493, 497, 548; **XXII**:3, 277, 534, 579;
Senter * See also Center
 Senter, ----- **XXXV**:345;
 Aaron **XXIV**:392;
 Abel **XII**:419; **XIV**:75, 178; **XV**:519;
 Abraham **XIII**:295, 296; **XV**:443, 595, 725, 749; **XVI**:207,
 803;
 XVIII:237; **XX**:280; **XXX**:193, 472; **XXXII**:493, 517;
 Asa **XII**:463; **XIII**:717; **XIV**:73, 74, 178, 552, 605;
XV:710;
 XVI:3, 51, 182, 197, 222, 248, 267, 531; **XVII**:216,
 266,
 274, 441-442, 456; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXII**:722; **XXX**:290,
 388;
 Benjamin **XII**:453; **XIV**:425; **XXIV**:392;
 David **XXIV**:392; **XXVII**:543, 544; **XXXIII**:112, 113;
 Edward **XII**:229; **XIII**:235;
 Hannah **XXX**:433;
 Henry **I**:561;
 Isaac **XII**:202;
 James **XII**:106, 108;
 Jean **XXXIII**:111-113; **XXXVIII**:13, 14;
 John **IX**:482, 485, 524; **XII**:434, 449; **XIII**:702;
XXIV:816;
 XXV:276; **XXXIII**:111-113; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXVI**:333;
 XXXVIII:13, 149; **XXXX**:388
 John Jr. **XII**:436;
 Jonathan **IX**:515;
 Joseph **VII**:284, 351; **VIII**:29, 62, 587, 607, 692, 728,
 840,
 864, 935; **IX**:515, 826; **XI**:277, 279; **XII**:229, 616,
 617, 626, 629, 709; **XIII**:357, 698, 732; **XIV**:311,

464; **XV**:238-275, 433, 462; **XVI**:550, 798, 801, 911;
XVII:215; **XVIII**:652, 683, 746; **XX**:61, 64, 66, 69,
73, 78, 188, 190-191, 197, 202, 205, 214, 217, 283, 285,
551, 553, 808; **XXII**:248, 259; **XXIV**:392, 400, 401,
547, 716; **XXVII**:222, 533; **XXXIII**:112, 113; **XXXIV**:515;
XXXV:234; **XXXVII**:189, 307, 374, 377, 431, 433;
XXXVIII:13, 102;
Justice **VII**:15;
Levi **XVI**:84, 95;
Lieutenant **XIII**:710; **XIV**:579; **XVI**:105, 301; **XXVII**:543,
544; **XXIX**:395;
Mary (Matthews) **XXXI**:212
Moses **IX**:515, 524; **XI**:277; **XIII**:416, 545, 702; **XV**:392;
XVI:122, 164, 281, 744, 918; **XXIV**:392, 920;
XXVII:545; **XXX**:370; **XXXIII**:113; **XXXVIII**:13, 14;
Moses Jr. **XXII**:269, 272;
Nicholas **XXXI**:212;
Reuben **XII**:449, 453, 480, 589; **XIII**:698; **XXIV**:392;
XXXIII:113; **XXXVIII**:13;
Reuben Jr. **XII**:480;
Rubuan **IX**:515;
Samuel **IX**:515, 524; **XII**:419, 449, 453, 591; **XIII**:698;
XIV:75, 178; **XXIV**:392; **XXX**:88; **XXXIII**:112;
XXXVI:333;
XXXVIII:13, 277;
Samuel M. **XI**:277;
Simeon **XII**:249; **XV**:199; **XXX**:193;
Susanna **XXXI**:212;
Thomas **XIV**:247; **XXX**:87, 193, 360;
Sequamcook River **XIX**:494
Sercutt, Stephen **XXXX**:55
Serjeant, Anthony **XV**:120
Elias **XV**:478
Elisha **XV**:733;
Jacob **XV**:160;
Joseph **XV**:478;
Lemuel **XV**:23, 37;
Roger **XV**:563;
Stephen P. **XV**:495;
Timothy **XV**:587;
Sermons, election **XX**:202, 205, 210, 328, 342, 388, 474, 476,
480, 536, 566, 596, 740, 747, 799; **XXI**:29, 41, 78, 106,
230, 265, 280, 301, 321, 391, 408, 471, 505, 556, 588, 662,
664, 731, 734; **XXII**:8, 30, 42, 48, 136, 238, 282,

50
 300,
 307, 316, 345, 393, 396, 398, 467, 468, 476, 479, 518,
 520, 552, 558, 626, 628 698, 704, 708, 714;
 Servan, Richard **XXVI**:354; **XXXVI**:520, 521; **XXXIX**:9, 10;
 Servants, diverse lewd **I**:107;
 Service-books **I**:116;
 Service, military **XXIII**:290, 297, 388, 395;
 Service, Samuel **XXX**:115;
 Servis, Samuel **XXIV**:407;
 Servise, Samuel **XI**:22;
 Seshings, John **XV**:732, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 196, 212, 232, 278,
 507, 664;
 Sessions, Amasa **XXVI**:354;
 Darius **XXVI**:354;
 David **XII**:552;
 John **XII**:29, 30;
 Simeon **XXVI**:354;
 Setchell, Jeremiah **XV**:446;
 Jonathan **XIV**:238;
 Settlements of French **XXIII**:308;
 Sever, Caleb **XII**:346, 349;
 Comfort **XII**:169; **XV**:377;
 Elijah **XII**:349;
 Elisha **XII**:349;
 Robert **X**:667; **XI**:241-243, 245, 246; **XII**:234; **XV**:87,
 89;
 Thomas **XI**:320; **XII**:349;
 William **VI**:293;
 Severals **XXXI**:587; **XXXII**:308, 309;
 Severance, ----- **XXXII**:249;
 Abbe **XV**:630, 643, 646;
 Abel **XIV**:91, 201; **XVI**:855, 857, 859; **XXX**:193, 280, 395;
 Abigail **XXX**:237;
 Albe **XII**:732; **XIII**:553, 563;
 Asa **XIII**:327, 561, 563; **XV**:664, 665, 671, 683; **XVI**:159,
 762; **XXX**:316;
 Benjamin **IX**:449; **XI**:209; **XIII**:563; **XV**:21, 220, 534,
 754;
 XVI:159; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:193, 430;
 Caleb **XV**:206; **XXX**:193; **XXXVII**:25;
 Daniel **XII**:223; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:91, 201, 420;
XXVIII:412;
 XXX:193;
 Eben **XV**:21;
 Ebenezer **IX**:384, 449; **XIV**:35, 91, 201, 420; **XV**:220;
 XXV:118; **XXX**:193;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:245;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:97;
 Ephraim **VIII**:668; **XII**:332, 349; **XIII**:627; **XIV**:575,
 593;

XV:716, 743; **XVI**:509, 709; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 304,
 407,
 412; **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:668;
 Ephraim Jr. **XII**:338; **XXVIII**:407, 412; **XXXVI**:97;
 Jacob **XXXVI**:97;
 John **I**:211; **XII**:349; **XIII**:21; **XXIV**:855, 857; **XXX**:78,
 395;
XXXX:488
 Jonathan **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:135, 191; **XV**:322, 342, 561;
XVII:7; **XXX**:236, 370;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII**:349;
 Joseph **XII**:528; **XIII**:391; **XIV**:261, 574; **XV**:615;
XXVII:90; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:193, 272; **XXXVII**:24, 25,
 388;
 Joshua **XIV**:97, 204; **XV**:519; **XVI**:261; **XVII**:432;
 Martin **XIII**:652; **XXVI**:306;
 Mehitabel **XXX**:237, 430;
 Moses **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXVI**:525;
 Nathaniel **XII**:629;
 Nicholas **XI**:209;
 Parker **XXX**:237;
 Patience **XXXIV**:193;
 Peter **XII**:556; **XIV**:69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327, 457,
 537; **XV**:128, 165; **XVI**:599; **XXX**:457;
 Polly **XXX**:237;
 Richard **XIII**:268;
 Sally **XXX**:237;
 Samuel **XII**:349; **XIV**:113, 147, 196; **XXVI**:405, 476;
XXX:79;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:24;
 Sarah (m. Hale) **XXXVII**:24;
 Thomas **XII**:349; **XIV**:585, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202, 708;
XVII:424; **XX**:270; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508;
 William **XIV**:76, 83, 198; **XV**:200; **XVI**:156; **XXVIII**:262;
 Severe storm and high tide **I**:531;
 Severet, Philip **XIX**:674-675;
 Severett, ----- **XXXI**:552, 614;
 Joanna **XXXI**:329;
 Joanna (Joce) **XXXI**:330, 345, 946;
 John **XXXI**:699;
 Philip **XXXI**:328, 329; **XXXX**:326, 372, 395
 Thomas **XXXI**:329
 Severne, Cornet **XXXX**:370
 Janet **XXXX**:289, 296
 Severns, Joseph **VII**:754
 Sevey, Elijah **XI**:152
 Henry **XI**:152
 Jonathan **XI**:162, 164;
 Levi **XI**:162, 163;
 Samuel **XI**:162, 164;

52

Simon **XI**:162, 164;
Sewal, Jonathan Mitchell **VIII**:450, 470, 541, 771, 798;
Sewall * See also Sewell
Sewall, ----- **XXXI**:431; **XXXII**:653;
Captain **XXXI**:278;
David **XXV**:618; **XXVII**:121; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473;
XXIX:356, 399, 505; **XXXIII**:451, 541, 598, 679;
XXXIV:116, 250, 321, 344, 517; **XXXV**:34, 35, 104;
XXXVI:54, 71, 75, 85, 105, 138, 143, 145, 153, 162,
183,
184, 189, 195, 197, 204, 205, 211, 212, 222, 226, 245,
249, 255, 256, 264, 274, 289, 292, 312, 318, 320, 321,
327, 329, 330, 341, 352, 367, 373, 386, 397, 415, 418,
419, 429, 440, 444, 460, 461, 487, 490, 528, 559, 570;
XXXVII:83, 120, 255, 402, 403; **XXXVIII**:151;
Edward **I**:524; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:285, 539, 595, 692, 698,
699;
Elizabeth **XXXI**:698;
H. **XXX**:467, 505;
Hannah **XXIV**:65, 66;
Henry **XXVII**:111;
Jane **XXXII**:90;
Jonathan **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
Jonathan Mitchell **IX**:842, 852, 919; **XIII**:289, 303;
XVII:125; **XVIII**:684, 692; **XIX**:371; **XX**:31, 371;
XXI:2, 252, 547, 742; **XXV**:167, 531;
Mary **IX**:441;
Samuel **III**:546, 693; **XXIV**:45, 65-67, 115, 116, 295, 296;
XXXI:698, 699; **XXXIV**:116; **XXXX**:406
Sarah **XXXI**:285, 698;
Sarah (m. Lovering) **XXXI**:698;
Stephen **I**:599; **XVII**:757; **XXIII**:254, 357; **XXIV**:67;
XXV:20; **XXVII**:288;
Thomas **XII**:13; **XV**:752; **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:692, 698, 699;
Widow **I**:552;
Sewall's Falls **XXI**:206;
Sewall's Point, MA **XIV**:676; **XV**:748;
Seward * See also Seaward; Soward
Seward, ----- **XXX**:193; **XXXI**:257;
----- (m. Gooding) **XXXII**:512;
----- (m. Pulkington) **XXXII**:512;
----- (m. Stoodley) **XXXII**:512;
Abijah **XIII**:493;
Agnes **XXXI**:547;
Benjamin **XXXII**:513; **XXXIX**:281;
Captain **XVIII**:258, 431;
Charity **XXXI**:547;
Dorothy **XXXII**:513;
Ebenezer **XXXVII**:148;
Elizabeth **XXXII**:98; **XXXIX**:281;

Elizabeth, Jr. **XXXII**:98;
 George **VIII**:902; **XVIII**:207; **XXX**:12, 372; **XXXII**:512,
 513; **XXXVI**:367, 368, 375, 528;
 Giles **XXX**:115; **XXXVIII**:99, 181; **XXXIX**:41, 309;
 Gilles **XXVII**:222;
 Henry **XIII**:240; **XXX**:115; **XXXI**:547, 795, 796;
XXXII:223,
 511-513; **XXXVII**:458; **XXXX**:216
 Jane **XXXI**:547;
 John **XVIII**:237; **XXX**:120, 193; **XXXI**:103, 546, 547;
XXXII:512, 513; **XXXVII**:457, 458; **XXXX**:246, 253, 307,
 350, 355, 358, 363, 370, 393, 394
 John Jr. **XXV**:531
 John Drew **XXXIV**:140
 Jonathan **I**:489
 Joseph **XIII**:493; **XXV**:176; **XXX**:114; **XXXII**:513;
 Joshua **XXXV**:133;
 Josiah **XII**:24; **XIII**:491, 493, 635; **XXX**:246;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:493;
 Love **XXXI**:547;
 Margaret (Pendexter) **XXXIX**:139;
 Mary **V**:216, 221, 701; **XXXI**:57, 103, 105; **XXXII**:511;
XXXX:236, 251
 Mary (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Olive **XXX**:411;
 Richard **XXXI**:57, 58, 103, 104, 257, 347, 520; **XXXX**:181,
 236,
 251
 Robert **XXV**:745;
 Roger **XXXI**:58;
 Samuel **XII**:23; **XIII**:491, 494, 635; **XXVII**:105; **XXX**:316;
XXXI:547;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:493;
 Shackford **XIV**:239, 260, 484; **XXX**:114;
 Thomas **XIII**:493;
 William **V**:368, 370, 777; **XVIII**:215, 251, 308;
XXXII:726-
 728; **XXXIV**:171; **XXXVII**:458;
 William Jr. **XXXIV**:238; **XXXVII**:457;
 Sewell, Benjamin **XIV**:238;
 Edward **II**:554; **XVII**:526;
 Jonathan **XXII**:845;
 Jonathan Mitchell **XXII**:368, 370, 406, 410, 845;
 Stephen **XXII**:845;
 Thomas **XVI**:511, 729;
 Sewer, Richard **XIX**:683;
 Sexton, Knight **XXIV**:507
 Thomas **XXXX**:434, 435
 Seymour, Ann **XXXVI**:183;
 Colonel **XXIII**:165;

Ebenezer **XXV**:201;
 Sir Edward **I**:6, 338; **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Edward **XIX**:307;
 Henry **XXXVI**:41, 183;
 John **XXVI**:282;
 Matthew **XXV**:249;
 Thomas **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:149;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:463, 592; **XXVI**:149;
 Timothy **XXVI**:509, 548, 598;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:598;
 Timothy "Jr. 3rd" **XXVI**:598;
 Uriah **XXVI**:641, 731
 Shackerly, John **XXXX**:156, 190, 198, 203
 Shackford, ----- **XXXIX**:71, 72, 74, 75, 454;
 ----- (m. Pitman) **XXXII**:405;
 ----- (m. Sherburne) **XXXII**:405;
 Abigail **XXXV**:333;
 Catherine **XXXIX**:40;
 Catherine (Dennett) **XXXIII**:50-52;
 Catherine (m. Tilton) **XXXIX**:40, 41;
 Deborah **XXXI**:534; **XXXIII**:755, 757; **XXXVIII**:181;
 Deborah (m. Sumner) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Dorothy (m. Moulton) **XXXIX**:41;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:753-755, 757;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:333; **XXXIX**:41, 42;
 Elizabeth (Ring) **XXXV**:386;
 Elizabeth (m. Toome) **XXXII**:725-728;
 Frances **XXXII**:405;
 John **V**:147, 150, 152, 604, 610; **VI**:125; **XII**:726;
XIII:271; **XVII**:340, 655; **XVIII**:207, 210; **XXIV**:422,
 568; **XXVI**:322; **XXVII**:63; **XXXI**:690; **XXXII**:291,
 293, 294, 404-406, 517, 554, 720, 722-727, 759, 773,
 813-815; **XXXIII**:35, 50-52, 142, 152, 153, 240, 242,
 256, 489, 736, 753; **XXXIV**:54, 63, 65, 127, 131,
 214, 215, 230, 239, 449, 450, 519; **XXXV**:24, 69, 94,
 154, 170, 179, 244, 245, 348, 369, 395, 404, 405, 412,
 413, 455, 456, 473, 479, 500; **XXXVI**:71, 154, 156,
 184,
 209, 293, 367, 368, 375, 386, 487, 507; **XXXVII**:227,
 271, 272, 282, 299, 328, 334; **XXXVIII**:22, 66, 107,
 126, 181, 247; **XXXIX**:40;
 John Jr. **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXV**:186; **XXX**:28;
XXXII:661, 722; **XXXIX**:41;
 Jonah **XVII**:139;
 Jonathan **II**:201; **IV**:234, 248; **IX**:41; **XIII**:240;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:458;
 Joshua **XXXII**:405, 406;
 Josiah **XV**:577; **XXXIII**:755; **XXXV**:333;
 Lazarus **XXXII**:728;
 Mary **XXXIX**:41;

Mary (m. Hodges) **XXXII**:405;
 Mary (m. Seward) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Mr. **V**:609, 882; **XVI**:925;
 Patience (Ham) **XXXIV**:487;
 Paul **XXXII**:186, 725-727; **XXXIX**:40;
 Samuel **II**:740; **III**:424, 537; **IV**:234, 248, 440;
VIII:257;
IX:43; **XI**:555; **XII**:717, 722, 726; **XV**:416, 577, 583;
XVI:759; **XXIV**:422, 568; **XXVIII**:110; **XXX**:97-99;
XXXI:494, 499, 690, 714, 796, 797; **XXXII**:28, 40, 284,
 291, 326, 336, 363, 404-406, 725; **XXXIII**:755, 757;
XXXV:333; **XXXVII**:117; **XXXIX**:441, 442, 457;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:98;
 Sarah **XXXII**:724;
 Sarah (m. Flagg) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Seth **XIV**:345; **XVII**:29;
 Seth R. **XIV**:641; **XV**:423, 597, 730; **XVI**:17;
 Susanna (Downing) **XXXV**:333;
 Theodore **XI**:42, 44; **XXX**:28;
 Theodore Jr. **XI**:44;
 William **II**:182; **III**:550; **V**:471, 475; **VII**:93; **XII**:213,
 717; **XIII**:238, 268, 271, 273; **XVII**:525; **XVIII**:192;
XIX:660; **XXVIII**:110, 197; **XXXII**:404-406, 677, 725,
 727; **XXXIV**:83, 320, 449, 450; **XXXV**:155, 332;
XXXVI:65,
 67, 154, 156, 315, 341; **XXXVII**:282; **XXXVIII**:107,
 356;
XXXIX:40, 385; **XXXX**:275, 324, 339, 340, 349, 364, 386
 Shadbolt, Robert **XXVI**:556
 Shade, Nathan **XIV**:470, 606; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201, 269;
 Shadwell, Julper **XXXI**:417;
 Shadwick, Daniel **XV**:225;
 Shaefer, Frederick **XXVI**:463;
 Jacob **XXVI**:463;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:463;
 Shafter, James **XIV**:264, 437, 525; **XV**:55, 204; **XVI**:927;
 Simon **XV**:746; **XXX**:193;
 Shaftsbury, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180, 402-406,
 615,
 712;
 Shaftsbury Plot **XXIII**:80;
 Shakers **V**:108; **XI**:262, 610;
 Shalleteo, Michael **XVII**:619;
 Shalote, Francis **XVII**:621, 644, 694;
 Shandonet, Francis **XVII**:266;
 Shankhassick **XXIV**:862;
 Shannon, ----- **XV**:699; **XXVII**:506;
 Abigail **XVII**:762; **XXXI**:750; **XXXII**:244; **XXXV**:394;
 Abigail (Vaughan) **XXXII**:598, 600-603;
 Abigail (m. Walker) **XXXII**:598, 600-603; **XXXV**:394, 395;

56

Alice **XXXIV**:471;
Alice (m. Hight) **XXXV**:395;
Andrew **XIV**:201; **XV**:215; **XXVIII**:86;
Catherine **XXXIII**:82, 219, 427, 466, 473, 585, 589, 590,
652, 660, 664, 749;
Cutt **IX**:590; **XII**:688; **XVIII**:182; **XXVI**:61; **XXVII**:63;
XXXII:603, 797;
Cutts **XXXIV**:41, 74, 181, 219, 230, 236, 250, 286, 334,
368,
370, 383, 423, 437, 445, 453, 507, 517, 521; **XXXV**:67,
101, 209, 211, 280, 348, 352, 360, 394, 396, 409, 411,
466, 473, 529; **XXXVI**:17, 30, 48, 49, 56, 60, 78, 120,
165, 169, 189, 209, 255, 267, 276, 277, 294, 304, 349,
352, 354, 357, 358, 368, 414, 419, 420, 487, 497, 500,
501, 506, 543, 558, 591; **XXXVII**:4, 15, 27, 38, 42,
45,
50, 62, 108, 110, 113, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 160,
165-167, 169, 184, 185, 193, 226, 227, 231, 259, 283,
288, 299, 322, 324, 326-329, 332-335, 342, 344, 348,
357,
365, 381, 402, 409-411, 418, 426, 427, 462;
XXXVIII:21;
Diana **XXXIV**:471;
Eleanor **XI**:549; **XXXV**:394;
George **XIV**:42, 186; **XVII**:4; **XXV**:488;
George Walker **XXXV**:394;
James **XI**:499; **XXIV**:689;
James Noble **XXXV**:394;
John **XI**:320; **XII**:694, 697; **XIV**:300, 388, 494, 589, 647,
650; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 504, 694; **XVI**:13; **XXVI**:500;
XXX:360, 398;
John Jr. **XV**:596; **XVI**:515
Lillath **XI**:549;
Lydia **XXX**:397;
Margaret **XXXV**:394;
Mary **VIII**:114; **XXXV**:394; **XXXVII**:334, 335; **XXXVIII**:21;
Morris **IV**:503;
Mr. **X**:616;
Mrs. **VIII**:806; **XII**:695;
Nathaniel **X**:4, 18; **XII**:620; **XIII**:269, 541; **XVII**:738;
XVIII:701; **XX**:256, 268; **XXVII**:545, 548, 549;
XXVIII:334; **XXX**:118; **XXXII**:470, 478, 488, 493, 495,
511, 515, 516, 796; **XXXIII**:551, 553; **XXXIV**:8, 471;
XXXV:394, 395; **XXXVIII**:441; **XXXIX**:376;
Phyllis **XXXIV**:471;
Polly **XI**:549;
R. C. **XI**:246;
Richard **II**:36;
Richard C. **XXXVI**:104; **XXXVII**:166, 184, 185, 197, 232,

324,
 326-328, 334, 472; **XXXIX**:19, 147, 199;
 Richard Cutts **VIII**:601, 636; **XII**:79, 616; **XIII**:274,
 305,
 306; **XV**:624; **XVI**:690; **XVIII**:799, 881; **XX**:46, 75,
 100, 104, 130-131, 213, 218, 316, 358, 428, 557-558;
 XXI:520, 524; **XXII**:252, 265; **XXIV**:454, 502, 693;
 XXV:133, 134, 167; **XXVII**:98, 522, 525, 528, 532;
 XXVIII:350; **XXXIV**:423, 522; **XXXV**:394, 396;
 Samuel **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505; **XVI**:66, 77, 97;
 Thomas **IX**:183, 187, 562, 656; **XI**:538, 545, 546, 549;
 XIV:389, 495, 508, 516; **XV**:465, 467, 478, 505;
 XVIII:752; **XX**:460, 495, 566, 816; **XXI**:635, 676;
 XXII:199, 336, 647, 705; **XXV**:651; **XXVII**:548;
XXX:290,
 397; **XXXIX**:32, 81;
 William **XI**:549, 555; **XIV**:76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494,
 507,
 516; **XV**:526; **XVI**:599; **XVIII**:752, 881;
 William Thomas **XXXV**:394;
 Shantop, Jeremy **XVIII**:905;
 Shapleigh, ----- **XXV**:74, 522;
 Alice **XXXX**:71
 John **XXV**:307, 309; **XXXI**:188, 190, 415, 537; **XXXII**:168,
 171;
 Jonathan **XXV**:308;
 Major **XVII**:572;
 Martha (Langdon) **XXXII**:222;
 Nicholas **I**:157, 211, 214, 231, 542; **XVII**:514, 537;
 XIX:632; **XXIII**:26, 35, 38, 69, 77, 135; **XXIV**:151,
 809,
 855, 857, 874, 875; **XXV**:670, 692; **XXXI**:104, 142,
 188-
 190, 232; **XXXII**:630; **XXXX**:46, 49, 71, 100, 127, 245,
 293, 315, 352, 365, 366, 455
 Reuben **XXX**:117
 Shapley, David **XIII**:202; **XVI**:151;
 Henry **IX**:317; **XIII**:364; **XIV**:224, 248; **XVII**:26;
 Jabez **XI**:452; **XIII**:202; **XXII**:102, 107, 151, 160, 300,
 356;
 Reuben **XIII**:35, 300, 305, 307;
 Sharley (also spelled Shirla, Shirly, Sharlay, Sharlow,
 Sherla)
 Sharley, James **IX**:113, 119;
 Robert **IX**:308;
 Thomas **IX**:113, 114, 120, 307-309;
Sharon, NH * See also Peterborough Slip; Sliptown
 Sharon, NH **X**:27, 166; **XII**:578; **XIII**:505-508, 547; **XV**:104,
 105,
 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82, 221, 518, 764, 794, 835, 860;

58

XVII:291; **XVIII**:844; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 312, 335, 355,
611, 743, 795; **XXI**:30, 38, 57, 78, 81, 124, 291, 409,
509, 575, 583, 625; **XXII**:37, 97, 100, 144, 149, 309,
545, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:249, 307, 324; **XXV**:332,

423,

571; **XXVII**:468; **XXVIII**:185, 335; **XXX**:427;

Peterborough Slip **XXIV**:307, 324; **XXV**:158, 301, 425, 571,
572; **XXVII**:380, 386, 402; **XXVIII**:114, 335, 336, 339-
342;

Sliptown **XXIV**:324; **XXV**:571; **XXVIII**:335;

Sharon, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:406-410, 634, 695,
702,

712;

Sharp, ----- **XXXII**:653;

Benjamin **XXVI**:354;

Elijah **XXVI**:354;

Gershom **XXVI**:354;

Gilbert **XVI**:933;

Isaac **XXVI**:354;

John **XXVI**:354;

Jonathan **XIV**:322, 562, 636; **XV**:618, 725;

Richard **XXVI**:290;

Samuel **XXV**:700;

Simon **XXVI**:32;

Solomon **XXVI**:354;

Thomas **XVII**:303;

William **II**:99; **XVII**:303; **XXVI**:354

Sharpam, Thomas **XXXX**:88

Sharpe, ----- **XXIII**:182, 429; **XXIX**:252, 281, 286

Lt. Gov. Horatio **VI**:401, 463, 467; **XXIII**:490

James **XXXX**:371

James B. **XXII**:819

John **IV**:669; **XVIII**:738, 919; **XXIII**:449

Richard **XXIII**:341

Samuel **I**:59; **X**:700;

W. **V**:46, 256, 654; **XVIII**:98, 381; **XIX**:262, 281, 536;

William **X**:243; **XI**:396;

Sharper, Charles **XVIII**:905;

William **XV**:437, 620;

Sharpstone, Jacob **XVI**:932;

Shatswell, Richard **XXIV**:548

Theophilus **XXXX**:110

Shattuck, ----- **XXII**:317;

Abel **XXI**:98, 123;

Abraham **XXX**:306, 432;

Benjamin **VIII**:271; **XII**:234; **XV**:82; **XVI**:465; **XXVI**:186,
191; **XXX**:22;

Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:49;

Cyrus **X**:673; **XII**:217-225; **XIII**:694; **XVI**:686;

XVIII:743;

XXX:66;
 Daniel **IX:386, 388, 391; X:426; XII:216, 217;**
XIII:652,
 694; **XV:50, 51; XVI:531; XVII:97; XVIII:692;**
 XXV:119; XXVI:218; XXXVI:525;
 David **XXIV:97;**
 Ebenezer **XI:22; XXIV:407;**
 Edmund **VII:733; XII:77-82; XV:124; XVI:669; XXII:252,**
 264;
 Edward **XX:550;**
 Ephraim **XXV:190; XXVI:581;**
 Experience **XXXVII:152, 153;**
 Gideon **XII:216, 217;**
 Hannah **XXI:93, 112;**
 Henry **XV:84;**
 Isaac **XII:234; XIV:392, 488, 509, 513; XXX:22;**
 James **XXIV:97;**
 Jeremiah **V:754; VII:602; XV:744; XXVII:260-262;**
XXX:193;
 XXXVII:152-154;
 John **XII:744; XXIV:97;**
 Jonas **IX:25; XII:246; XVIII:715;**
 Jonathan **XXIV:97;**
 Joseph **XIV:51;**
 Josiah **XXIV:156;**
 Makepeace **XII:216, 217;**
 Mary **XXXVII:152, 153;**
 Nathaniel **XIV:35; XV:220; XXX:151; XXXVII:152, 153;**
 Peter **XII:744; XIV:333; XV:21, 93, 356;**
 Ruth (m. Rankin) **XXXVII:153;**
 Samuel **XXIV:7, 234, 241; XXV:560; XXVII:260-262;**
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV:97;**
 Sherman **XII:744;**
 Silas **XXV:190;**
 Stephen **XXVI:186, 191, 242; XXX:270;**
 Thomas **XXV:190; XXVI:581;**
 William **VII:692; VIII:79, 145, 320, 399, 506; X:631,**
 665;
 XII:737-741; XIV:34, 67, 180, 572, 602; XV:612, 712;
 XVIII:688; XXIV:89, 93; XXV:253; XXVI:50;
XXVII:318,
 319; **XXXVII:152, 153;**
 Zachariah **XI:86; XII:247, 612; XXXVI:490;**
 Zachariah Jr. **XI:86; XII:247;**
 Shaw, ----- (m. Brown) **XXXII:179;**
 ----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII:60;**
 Abiathar **XIII:672; XXX:316, 432;**
 Abigail **XXXI:811;**
 Abigail (Batchelder) **XXXIII:650;**
 Abigail (m. Clark) **XXXIII:366;**

Abraham **XII**:329; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264;
 Alice **XXXIV**:180, 181;
 Alice (Rollins) **XXXI**:565, 566;
 Alice (m. Robinson) **XXXIV**:180;
 Ann **XXXI**:772;
 Ann (m. Fogg) **XXXI**:48, 49;
 Anna (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:442;
 Aphia **XXXI**:772;
 Bathsheba **XXXIX**:360;
 Benjamin **III**:140, 142; **IX**:829; **XII**:105, 125; **XIII**:103,
 106, 405, 409; **XIV**:230, 231; **XV**:300, 305, 309;
XVI:131, 163; **XVII**:81, 83, 687; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:25,
 82, 87, 349, 477, 478, 483, 491; **XXX**:106, 141, 496;
XXXI:48-50, 96, 219, 287, 306, 498, 638, 719, 810,
 811, 813; **XXXII**:180, 780-782; **XXXIII**:366, 690, 692;
XXXIV:350; **XXXVI**:6, 7; **XXXVII**:351; **XXXX**:364, 367
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:114; **XIII**:409;
 Benjamin B. **XII**:127; **XXXVIII**:137;
 Benjamin Brown **XXX**:62;
 Caleb **III**:409, 429; **IX**:583, 584; **XII**:107, 326; **XIV**:99,
 100, 133, 156, 157, 190, 206; **XVI**:897; **XXX**:74;
XXXI:772; **XXXIII**:179; **XXXIV**:270; **XXXVI**:136, 304;
XXXVII:186;
 Caleb Jr. **XIV**:110, 413;
 Captain **XXII**:762, 768, 769;
 Daniel **II**:90; **XII**:393; **XIV**:109, 122, 187, 251;
XVI:710;
XVII:644; **XVIII**:505, 738, 849, 853; **XXII**:589, 593;
XXX:81;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:22;
 Daniel O. **XVII**:667;
 David **XII**:328; **XIV**:413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 273;
XXX:75;
 David Jr. **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290;
 Deacon **XXXIII**:461;
 Ebenezer **XV**:349; **XIX**:493, 502, 528; **XXX**:125; **XXXI**:772;
 Edward **XIII**:81; **XIV**:11; **XXVII**:237; **XXVIII**:228, 235,
 241;
XXX:61, 104; **XXXI**:811-813; **XXXII**:105, 384;
XXXIII:177, 366, 367; **XXXX**:125, 126, 128, 130
 Edward Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531; **XXVIII**:487;
 Elihu **XXX**:75; **XXXIII**:178, 179;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:179; **XXXIII**:366;
 Elizabeth (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
 Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXI**:682, 683;
 Elizabeth (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:772;
 Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXI**:772;
 Ellen **XXXIX**:360;
 Esther **XXXI**:811-813; **XXXII**:780; **XXXIV**:180; **XXXVI**:6, 7;

Esther (Marston) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
 Esther (m. Chase) **XXXII**:781, 782;
 Follansbee **XIII**:641; **XV**:749; **XXX**:141, 193, 250;
 Francis **VIII**:444; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 George **XII**:392, 392; **XIV**:233, 321; **XXIV**:685;
 Gideon **IX**:344; **XII**:117; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:62;
XXXIII:178,
 179; **XXXVIII**:137;
 Gilbert **XIV**:448, 535;
 Hannah **XXXI**:811; **XXXII**:781; **XXXIII**:178;
 Henry **XVI**:287; **XXX**:497;
 Hester **XXXI**:48, 49;
 Hilyard **XII**:140, 146;
 Ichabod **VI**:746; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192;
XXX:93,
 141; **XXXV**:402; **XXXVI**:436, 437; **XXXVII**:336, 350,
 351;
 XXXVIII:342;
 Isaac **XV**:695, 699; **XVI**:128, 162;
 Sir J. **XXIII**:265;
 Jabe **XVIII**:242;
 Jacob **XIII**:585; **XXI**:340, 342, 356, 360, 378, 447, 568,
 613;
 James **XVII**:301;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:61;
 Jerusha (m. Locke) **XXXIII**:179;
 John **IX**:340, 397; **XI**:587, 627, 666; **XII**:121, 229;
XIII:79,
 103, 401, 404; **XIV**:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:249-
 251, 254; **XVI**:583, 932; **XVII**:27, 57, 740;
XVIII:416;
 XXX:20, 107, 350, 422; **XXXI**:811, 812; **XXXIII**:365,
 367,
 690, 692; **XXXIV**:120; **XXXVI**:7, 304; **XXXIX**:147;
 XXXX:18, 47
 John Jr. **XI**:587; **XXVII**:477, 478, 483; **XXX**:107;
 John O. **IV**:503, 606, 780;
 Jonathan **XVII**:57; **XXVII**:454, 458, 459, 477, 478, 483,
 485,
 491, 533; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240; **XXIX**:425; **XXX**:19,
 61,
 93; **XXXIV**:179-181, 255; **XXXV**:73, 103, 120;
XXXVII:54,
 66, 179; **XXXVIII**:31; **XXXIX**:19, 360;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVII**:521, 522, 526, 527, 531;
 Jonathan H. **XIV**:232, 350;
 Joseph **II**:32; **IX**:344; **XI**:704; **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 413;
 XV:286, 314; **XVII**:22, 37; **XXX**:19, 75, 120, 360, 421;
 XXXI:47-50, 772, 811, 812; **XXXIII**:178, 179, 260, 461,

62

650; **XXXVI**:98, 99, 505; **XXXVII**:322; **XXXVIII**:420,
426;

XXXX:374, 379, 397, 449

Joseph O. **XIII**:35, 96, 97;

Joshua **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:685; **XXV**:290, 292; **XXX**:62, 360;

Josiah **V**:451; **XII**:107, 124, 125; **XIII**:397, 399;

XV:319,

339; **XVIII**:259, 287; **XXXIV**:179-181; **XXXV**:103;

XXXVI:97; **XXXVII**:53, 235; **XXXIX**:19, 360, 361;

Josiah Jr. **XIII**:401;

Josias **XVIII**:215;

Levi **XI**:598; **XII**:491; **XV**:323, 342, 420, 421; **XVI**:130,

163;

Malachi **XII**:140, 146; **XXXII**:780-782; **XXXIV**:350;

XXXVI:273;

Margaret **XXXI**:772;

Margaret (m. Ward) **XXXI**:48;

Maria **XXXIII**:179;

Mary **XXXI**:48-50, 772, 811; **XXXII**:180, 781, 782;

XXXIV:180;

Mary (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;

Mehitabel (Weare) **XXXVI**:358;

Miriam **XXXIII**:179;

Moses **XII**:128, 326-329; **XIV**:131, 190, 232, 413; **XV**:240,

241; **XVIII**:879; **XX**:57-58, 63, 126, 154, 157, 202,

256,

267, 334, 342, 363-364, 375, 434, 446, 498, 503, 507-

508, 516, 519, 535, 609-610, 614, 635, 656, 666, 696,

698-699, 759, 772, 774-775, 798; **XXI**:381; **XXX**:75;

XXXIII:178, 179; **XXXV**:144; **XXXVI**:281; **XXXIX**:282,

393;

Moses Jr. **XIV**:109; **XXX**:75;

Nathan **XII**:329; **XXX**:75;

Nathaniel **VII**:507; **XII**:399; **XVIII**:696;

Nehemiah **XVI**:83, 99, 193;

Peter **XXXI**:186; **XXXX**:418

Rachel **XXXI**:772

Rachel (Brown) **XXXVIII**:137

Rachel (Fellows) **XXXII**:345, 346

Rachel (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:773;

Rachel (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:180;

Richard **XVII**:24; **XXX**:50;

Roger **III**:140, 142; **XII**:106, 108, 114; **XVII**:643, 667-

668,

687; **XXIV**:77; **XXXI**:47, 49, 50, 129, 565, 811;

XXXII:179; **XXXIV**:179-181;

Ruth **XXXI**:812; **XXXII**:780;

Ruth (m. Sleeper) **XXXII**:781, 782;

Samuel **II**:39; **III**:246, 270, 409, 429; **VII**:214; **IX**:584;

XI:237, 704; **XII**:104, 114, 115, 131, 140; **XIII**:81,

309; **XIV**:230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549; **XV**:125, 430;
XVI:131; **XVIII**:416; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:290-292;
XXVII:237; **XXVIII**:421, 422; **XXX**:19, 50, 61;
XXXI:531,
 648, 649, 772, 813; **XXXII**:8, 15, 30, 46, 52, 53, 125,
 140, 179, 180, 345, 346, 521; **XXXIII**:366, 737;
XXXV:49,
 52, 64, 376; **XXXVI**:482;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:290, 292;
 Sarah **XXXI**:811, 812; **XXXIII**:365; **XXXVI**:7, 436;
XXXIX:393;
 Sarah (m. Cram) **XXXII**:179;
 Sarah (m. Stockbridge) **XXXIII**:366;
 Serjeant **XVIII**:241;
 Seth **XI**:449; **XXIV**:689; **XXV**:290;
 Seth Jr. **XXIV**:685;
 Simeon **XII**:124, 127; **XIV**:252;
 Stephen **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:366, 367;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:7;
 Susanna (Marston) **XXXIII**:690, 692;
 Thomas **XIII**:294, 295, 409; **XIV**:485, 562, 637, 647, 649,
 660; **XV**:597, 619, 653, 728, 734; **XVI**:12, 190, 209,
 228, 277, 498, 551, 668, 789-790, 803-804, 818;
XVII:85, 312; **XXX**:290;
 Timothy **XVI**:255, 508;
 William **XII**:521, 522; **XIV**:317, 320, 453, 532, 641;
XV:711;
XXV:290; **XXVI**:118, 548;
 Wilson **XIII**:584, 585;
 Shaw's Marsh **XXXV**:444
 Shawmut **XXV**:728;
 Shays, Daniel **XX**:830-831;
 Shays Rebellion **XX**:830-833;
 Shead, Jonas **XI**:246;
 Sheafe, Captain **XVIII**:878;
 Henry **XVI**:67, 78, 93;
 J. **XIII**:303;
 Jacob **V**:384, 458; **VII**:20, 59, 80, 81, 93, 95 passim
 112, 113, 121, 149, 239, 286, 297, 310, 332, 359, 375;
VIII:513, 570, 579; **XIII**:35, 300, 304, 761;
XVIII:502,
 598, 604, 608, 772, 891; **XX**:629; **XXII**:840;
XXIV:295,
 296; **XXVI**:350; **XXXII**:578, 793; **XXXIV**:28; **XXXV**:94,
 242, 455, 456, 500; **XXXVI**:105, 289, 386; **XXXVII**:333;
XXXVIII:99, 177, 178; **XXXIX**:41, 157, 187, 258, 330,
 331;
 Jacob Jr. **VII**:377, 378, 363; **IX**:601, 656, 715; **XII**:700;
XIII:35, 300; **XVIII**:663-664; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:167,

64
400, 551, 650; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:287, 405;
James **VII**:422; **VIII**:563; **XI**:599, 600; **XIII**:300, 301,
305, 576, 737, 742; **XVII**:142; **XVIII**:659, 783, 785, 805,
816-817, 839; **XX**:585, 628, 734, 737, 776, 783, 814,
829, 839; **XXI**:289, 339, 348, 352, 355-359, 406, 421,
424, 425, 442-445, 448, 452, 456-459, 470-476, 479,
482, 489-495, 498-502, 506, 609, 615, 619, 622, 642, 664,
670, 673-678, 681-683, 689-691, 694-696, 702, 706-713,
719-727, 731-735, 772; **XXII**:8, 14, 42, 54, 56, 146,
249, 270, 275, 282 passim 331, 367-390, 395, 398, 426,
433, 451, 458, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521, 526-529, 532-
535, 554, 571, 588, 604, 606-610, 614, 617, 618, 621-
632, 708, 721, 834; **XXIX**:628; **XXX**:121; **XXXIX**:259;
John **XIII**:35; **XX**:814, 829;
John Jr. **XXX**:120;
Jonathan **XIII**:300;
Mr. **XVII**:691;
Richard **XXXX**:478
Sampson **II**:275, 278, 282, 284, 290, 295, 315, 384, 385,
390, 394, 400, 412, 493, 529, 558; **III**:65, 83, 85,
86, 90, 840; **V**:106, 117, 433 passim 776; **VI**:1, 3, 127,
296, 515, 536, 628, 711; **IX**:788; **XII**:697, 720, 721;
XIII:314; **XVI**:319; **XVIII**:532; **XIX**:719, 723;
XXIII:157, 160, 161, 165, 212, 217, 222, 223, 261,
265- 267, 270, 275, 277, 278, 289, 293, 294, 323, 325, 365,
376, 386, 390, 415, 416; **XXIV**:84, 332, 374, 378, 422,
492; **XXV**:25, 81, 128, 217, 318, 375, 473, 586, 596,
625; **XXVI**:32, 61, 94, 118, 121, 210, 271, 310, 330,
350, 401, 409, 422, 434, 468, 504, 544, 560;
XXIX:157, 199, 218, 219, 223; **XXXI**:538, 612; **XXXII**:133, 173,
303, 304, 407, 494, 645; **XXXIV**:213, 214;
Sampson Jr. **XXXI**:538; **XXXII**:44, 236, 288;
Samuel **IX**:568; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:906; **XXXIII**:133, 136;
XXXIV:213;
Sarah (Walton) **XXXII**:672;
Thomas **IX**:186; **XIII**:35, 285, 293, 300; **XVIII**:839, 881;
XXI:365, 381, 383, 417, 453, 454; **XXXVI**:377;
XXXVIII:193;
William **XIII**:35, 300; **XVIII**:783, 785; **XX**:734, 737, 776,
783; **XXV**:222;
Shearer, David **XXX**:499, 502;
James **XI**:493, 495, 498; **XV**:553, 718; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:342,
505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
John **XXX**:44;

Nathan **XVI**:890-891;
 Samuel **XV**:122, 698;
 Sheares, James **XXV**:63;
 William **XXV**:63;
 Shearman, Amos **XXV**:282;
 Daniel **XIV**:427;
 David **XV**:746;
 Ephraim **XI**:463; **XII**:48; **XXV**:33, 35, 36;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:36;
 James **XII**:409;
 Jonathan **XII**:409;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXV**:36;
 Reuben **XII**:410;
 Richard **XIV**:487; **XV**:595, 728, 734; **XXV**:177;
 Samuel **XXV**:37;
 Stephen **XXV**:551;
 Shears, Ebenezer **XIV**:7
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:97
 Jeremy **XXXX**:31, 56, 97, 112
 John **XXXX**:97
 Robert **XXXX**:526
Shed * see also Shedd
 Shed, Daniel **XII**:234; **XV**:82, 211, 632, 636;
 John **IX**:213, 537, 794; **XII**:206, 209-211;
 Jonas **XV**:210;
 Jonathan **XIII**:635;
 Nathan **XII**:38-44;
 Nathaniel **XV**:631, 637;
 William **XIII**:708, 715, 716, 719;
 Shedd, Alexander **XVI**:308;
 Daniel **XVI**:18, 44, 584; **XXX**:193;
 Edward **XVI**:611;
 Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXIX**:409;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:52, 53;
 Hannah (m. Roby) **XXXVI**:53;
 John **XXIV**:812; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 452; **XXX**:272, 342;
 XXXVI:52, 53; **XXXIX**:415;
 Nathan **XVI**:102, 501;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:113, 609; **XVII**:427;
 Susanna (Johnson) **XXXVIII**:58;
 William **XVI**:263, 890; **XXX**:164; **XXXIX**:409;
 Shedrick, Joseph **XVI**:102;
 Michael **XVI**:102;
 Sheep **III**:746;
 Sheepscoat, John **II**:112;
 Sheepscoot, ME **XIV**:382; **XXXII**:803;
 Sheepscoot River **XXXII**:396, 397;
 Sheffield, MA **VI**:491; **XX**:833; **XXIV**:764, 765;
 Sheffield, VT **XXVI**:629, 712;

66

Sheffield, ----- **XXXIII**:119; **XXXVI**:305, 306; **XXXVIII**:272;

Joseph **IV**:676, 689, 807; **XXXIII**:609;

Edmund, Lord **XXIX**:6, 7;

Sheffield's Grant **XXXVI**:66;

Sheilds, Daniel **XIII**:652;

John **XIII**:652;

Shelburne, NH **VII**:306; **VIII**:772; **IX**:758; **X**:167; **XI**:162, 416;

XIII:424-425, 734; **XVIII**:611, 614, 615, 808, 861;
XXI:29, 77, 124, 188, 220, 224; **XXII**:285, 324, 333,
372-374, 420, 422, 423, 526, 531, 569, 576, 623, 627,
630, 634, 672, 689, 690, 700, 713; **XXIV**:478, 480;
XXV:465, 467, 513-520, 553, 554, 557; **XXVIII**:247,

248,

251-253, 255; **XXX**:427;

Shelburne Addition (Gorham) **XIII**:424; **XXV**:33, 326, 328, 513, 517, 554, 557; **XXVIII**:247;

Shelburne, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:410-414, 443, 709, 712;

Shelburne, Major **XVII**:59;

Noah **IX**:563;

Shelden, John **XII**:550;

Samuel **XIII**:679;

Sheldin, Benjamin **IX**:786;

Sheldon (Hungerford), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:414, 617, 626, 656, 658,

668, 671, 713, 719;

Hungerford **XXVI**:414-418, 617, 671, 713;

Sheldon, Aaron **XXVI**:81, 405, 549;

Abraham **XIII**:561, 563, 565; **XV**:95; **XXX**:150;

Ashur **XXVI**:560;

Benjamin **XXV**:565; **XXVI**:121, 182, 209, 272, 277, 483, 532;

Benjamin Jr. **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:121, 182, 271, 277;

Caleb **XXVI**:271;

Daniel **XXVI**:182;

Ebenezer **XXVI**:437;

Elijah **XXVI**:560;

Elisha **XI**:382;

Elisha Jr. **XXVI**:282, 595;

Ezra **XXV**:585;

Isaac **XXV**:221;

James **XXV**:585;

John **XXV**:585;

Phineas **XXVI**:560;

Samuel **XXIV**:812; **XXX**:160;

Shelley, Abraham **XVII**:295;

Shellis, James **XII**:452;

Shelter Island, NY **XXVIII**:208, 209;

Shelton, Samuel **XXVI**:73;

Shepard * See also Shephard, Shepherd

Shepard, ----- **XXVII**:517, 518; **XXXVII**:207;
 Abner **XI**:599, 699
 Abraham **XXXX**:427
 Amos **VIII**:936; **XI**:22, 30, 33, 35, 127; **XV**:9, 28, 37;
 XVI:553; **XVIII**:783, 835, 837; **XXII**:843; **XXIX**:375;
 Anne **XXII**:847;
 Benjamin **XI**:54; **XIII**:106; **XXVI**:318; **XXXVI**:350, 351;
 XXXVII:199, 257, 363, 383, 457;
 Cadwell **XXII**:848;
 Caleb **XXV**:440;
 Charles **XXX**:394;
 Chauncy **XXII**:848;
 Corporal **XIV**:2;
 Daniel **XI**:99, 201; **XV**:165, 405, 514; **XVI**:88, 94, 264,
 578,
 914; **XVII**:430; **XXX**:16, 280; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXIX**:136,
 373;
 Daniel J. **XII**:626;
 David **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407; **XXVI**:409;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:6;
 Edmund **XIII**:75;
 Elisha **XIII**:387, 388; **XV**:128, 631, 638; **XVI**:264, 576;
 XVII:431; **XXII**:847;
 Eunice **XXX**:394;
 Gardner **XXII**:847;
 George **XII**:756; **XIV**:145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567, 656;
 XV:606, 607, 731, 735; **XVI**:35, 38, 195, 212, 232,
 278,
 500, 577, 594; **XVII**:9;
 Isaac **XI**:484; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:268, 270, 271; **XVII**:83;
 XVIII:793; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:41;
 Isaac Jr. **XVII**:80;
 Israel **XII**:112; **XVII**:32; **XXXII**:424
 Jacob **XI**:151; **XII**:229; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:12; **XXXX**:427
 James **VII**:677; **VIII**:154; **XII**:93, 97, 98, 755, 757;
 XIII:72-75; **XIV**:243, 261, 316-318, 365; **XVIII**:648;
 XXVI:259, 260; **XXVII**:147; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:25, 60;
 XXXVII:325;
 John **V**:232; **VII**:277; **VIII**:595, 791; **XI**:578, 588;
XII:4,
 13, 14, 226, 229, 450; **XIII**:17, 104; **XIV**:123, 187,
 331, 397, 618; **XV**:607, 619, 723; **XVI**:206, 237, 245,
 273, 520, 838; **XVIII**:445-446, 448-449; **XX**:562, 564,
 808; **XXII**:250, 256, 257, 261, 273, 721; **XXIV**:526;
 XXV:124, 127, 131; **XXVII**:65, 248, 400, 401, 412, 417-
 420, 422-424, 426, 429, 430; **XXIX**:237, 249, 312, 420,
 463; **XXX**:7, 57, 108; **XXXII**:98; **XXXIV**:102;
XXXV:436;
 XXXVI:40, 44, 45, 58, 353; **XXXVII**:111, 368, 384;

68

XXXIX:130, 353;

John Jr. **XVIII**:642, 656; **XXV**:128, 131, 163; **XXVII**:66,

67,

423, 425, 428, 432; **XXIX**:310, 311; **XXX**:6; **XXXV**:436,
565; **XXXVI**:400; **XXXVII**:369, 384, 385; **XXXIX**:227,

230,

231, 395, 436, 478;

Jonas **XXVI**:409;

Jonathan **XVIII**:648; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:3;

XXXII:306;

Jonathan Jr. **XI**:24; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXX**:4;

Joseph **XI**:626, 628; **XII**:229; **XIII**:116, 396; **XV**:124,

126;

XXV:131, 407; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:400;

XXXVII:201

Joseph Jr. **XI**:628; **XXV**:406;

Joshua **XV**:29; **XXII**:847, 848; **XXX**:3;

Joshua Jr. **XXII**:848, 851;

Jotham **XI**:99;

Levi **XXII**:847, 851;

Love **XXII**:847;

Luke **XIV**:387, 494, 507, 516; **XXII**:847;

Mary **XXXII**:98;

Mary (Challis) **XXXIX**:373;

Mercy Jr. **XXXV**:565;

Morrill **XIII**:75; **XVI**:237, 271, 502, 594-595; **XXX**:350,

397;

Nathaniel **XI**:31; **XV**:29; **XVII**:105; **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;

Oliver **XI**:34, 35; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:28, 37;

XXI:290,

317, 329, 355-359, 420, 421, 425, 433, 442-445, 448,
449, 470, 472, 475, 481, 482, 487-489, 492-499, 582,
589, 594, 595, 599, 604, 613, 619, 620, 672-674, 683,
686, 690-695, 698, 702, 703, 706-711, 719, 725, 727;
XXII:36, 41, 43, 47, 57, 62-67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 79-83,
89, 92, 153, 156, 162-174, 167, 169, 172, 180, 187,
188, 195-209, 212-224, 227-240, 308, 315, 316, 322,
329 passim 351, 354, 359, 405, 409, 413, 419, 422,

434,

436, 442-452, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463-473, 476-481,
544, 554, 582, 586, 587, 595, 677-679, 683, 691, 693-
697, 701, 704, 707-711, 847, 848, 850; **XXX**:3;

Prudence **XXII**:847;

Ralph **XXII**:847;

Richard **XII**:229; **XX**:254, 260;

Roswell **XII**:316; **XIV**:325, 464; **XXII**:847-851; **XXX**:3;

Samuel **VII**:284, 648, 757; **XI**:93, 391; **XII**:5, 227-230;

XIII:225, 393, 732; **XIV**:301; **XVI**:687, 903; **XVII**:13;

XXI:748, 767; **XXIV**:526; **XXV**:127, 131; **XXVI**:118,

409;
 XXVII:147; **XXX**:93, 147, 342; **XXXVII**:63;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:127;
 Samuel 3rd **XXV**:128, 131;
 Simeon **XXII**:847; **XXX**:3;
 Solomon **XXXI**:666;
 Thomas **V**:512, 570, 902; **XIV**:350; **XV**:742; **XXV**:125, 127,
 130, 131; **XXX**:143, 193; **XXXII**:653, 657;
 Willard **XXVI**:409;
 William **XI**:577; **XXII**:847; **XXV**:9; **XXXV**:346;
 Shepardson, ----- **XVIII**:153, 159;
 Captain **XVIII**:170;
 Zephaniah **XIV**:264;
 Shepell, Rona **XVII**:306;
Shephard * Shepard
 Shephard, Amos **XX**:60, 66, 87, 123, 126, 135, 143, 146-147,
 154,
 188, 193, 195, 199, 202-203, 210, 216, 254, 261, 299,
 314, 336, 342, 344, 347, 356, 363-364, 370, 376, 379,
 413, 434, 445-446, 449, 489, 495, 498-499, 504, 507-
 508,
 516-520, 525, 535, 549-569, 615-616, 621, 636, 641,
 660,
 671, 674, 676-677, 681, 691, 718-722, 730, 744, 780,
 787, 795, 805-822, 825-830, 834-835; **XXI**:4, 10, 11,
 13,
 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 30, 42, 57, 65, 86, 91-98, 102,
 116,
 130, 147, 150-153, 168, 176-179, 184-186, 202, 213,
 224,
 230, 232, 247-249, 253, 254, 264, 267-273, 279, 295,
 305, 311, 312, 335-342, 354, 365, 366-372, 378 passim
 411, 426, 436, 450, 452, 455, 458, 468, 484, 508, 540,
 546, 554-562, 568, 569, 573, 587, 601, 631-647, 653,
 659, 726, 728, 772; **XXII**:2, 7-16, 22, 24, 27, 84, 97-
 103, 105, 109, 114, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130, 133, 218,
 225, 241, 248, 259, 271, 277, 317, 488, 498, 507, 512,
 517, 520-523, 527-529, 533, 534, 603-607, 610, 621,
 624, 625, 629-632, 724, 739, 751, 754-756, 847;
 Morrill **XX**:233;
 Shepherd, Benjamin **IX**:18, 641;
 Captain **VI**:530;
 Daniel **XX**:277;
 Isaac **IX**:639, 640;
 Jacob **IX**:396, 397;
 James **IX**:90, 91;
 John **VI**:551, 562, 563, 584, 598; **IX**:8, 12, 19, 396, 589;
 X:654; **XXIV**:815;
 John Jr. **IX**:13, 14, 19, 20;
 Jonathan **IX**:6, 681;
 Oliver **IX**:5, 6; **X**:4, 18, 632;

Richard **IX**:397;
 Samuel **IX**:90, 91, 132, 756;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:91;
 Thomas **VI**:14; **IX**:46, 47, 172, 397;
 William **IX**:171;
 Sherard, Samuel **XV**:696;
 Sherburne (Killington), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:419, 645, 678,
 695,
 698, 700, 713, 717;
 Killington **XXVI**:419, 421, 457, 678, 713;
 Sherburne, ----- **XVIII**:301, 372, 470; **XXII**:405, 623;
 ----- (Batchelder) **XXXVIII**:60;
 ----- (Shackford) **XXXII**:405
 Abigail **XXXVII**:428; **XXXIX**:69
 Ambrose **XXXI**:33, 175; **XXXX**:326
 Amy (Cowell) **XXXX**:444
 Andrew **XIV**:248; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:119; **XXXV**:169;
XXXIX:270;
 Ann **XXXII**:6;
 Ann (m. Langdon) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:129, 130;

 Benjamin **XV**:359; **XXVI**:422;
 Betsey **XXI**:805;
 Caesar **XXXIX**:5;
 Captain **I**:532; **V**:254, 269, 378; **VI**:57; **XXIX**:252;
 Catherine **XXXII**:716;
 Catherine (m. Odiorne) **XXXIII**:553;
 Colonel **XVI**:902;
 D. **IX**:317; **XIII**:269; **XVII**:139; **XXX**:115;
 Daniel **VII**:244, 246, 319; **VIII**:500; **XIII**:271, 496, 502;
 XXIV:562, 720, 737; **XXV**:12, 527; **XXX**:148;
XXXVII:307;
 XXXIX:5, 6, 34;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:502;
 David **XIV**:239, 448, 535; **XV**:325;
 Deborah **XXXVIII**:434, 435;
 Deborah (Batchelder) **XXXIII**:650;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:6; **XXXIX**:5;
 Dorothy (m. Gilman) **XXXVI**:196, 199, 202; **XXXVIII**:130;
 Edward **V**:801; **XVII**:160, 166, 170, 191; **XVIII**:280-281;
 XX:860; **XXIV**:738; **XXV**:176; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:115;
 XXXIX:5;
 Elizabeth **XX**:850; **XXXI**:33, 362, 363; **XXXVII**:427-429;
 XXXIX:385, 386;
 Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXIX**:86;
 Elizabeth (Tuck) **XXXI**:79;
 Elizabeth (m. Ayers) **XXXVII**:244;
 Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXII**:192;
 Elizabeth (m. Wilson) **XXXII**:716;
 Ephraim **XXX**:81; **XXXII**:191, 192;

General **XV**:239;
 George **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:90, 120; **XXXVII**:50-52;
XXXIX:69,
 207;
 Mr. H. **VI**:45, 55; **IX**:714;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:552, 553; **XXXVI**:478, 479; **XXXIX**:5;
 Hannah (m. Blunt) **XXXVI**:478;
 Hannah (m. Gove) **XXXVII**:51;
 Hannah (m. Jones) **XXXII**:192;
 Henry **I**:95, 111, 114, 193, 194, 202, 218, 228, 233,
 278, 279; **II**:38; **III**:773, 781, 793; **IV**:15, 16, 18,
 248, 272, 360, 442, 451, 465, 529, 547, 556, 618, 633,
 652, 656; **V**:6, 11, 32, 54 passim 144, 175, 196, 293,
 593; **VI**:1, 18, 108, 127, 296, 635; **VII**:6, 32, 34,
 43,
 45-53, 57-60, 71, 92, 110, 111, 377; **IX**:44, 101, 143,
 163, 167, 210, 459, 462, 643, 695, 788; **XI**:304, 429;
 XII:671, 713; **XIII**:11, 35, 240, 249, 260, 269, 273,
 285; **XIV**:14; **XV**:416, 577; **XVI**:803-804; **XVII**:139,
 361, 512, 606, 695; **XVIII**:7-8, 14, 42, 47, 49, 56,
 113, 125, 162, 169, 191, 202, 215, 355, 404, 430, 473,
 502, 523, 543, 919; **XIX**:136-140, 142, 145-148, 154-
 160,
 162, 164-166, 174, 193, 220-221, 232, 240, 506, 527,
 637, 659, 676-678; **XX**:850; **XXI**:648, 692, 812;
 XXII:11, 51; **XXIII**:488; **XXIV**:264-266, 374, 532, 566,
 568, 654, 693; **XXV**:20, 25, 97, 128, 176, 217, 318,
 375,
 431, 586; **XXVI**:78, 106, 186, 191, 310, 322, 362, 381,
 401, 504, 544; **XXVII**:288; **XXVIII**:492; **XXIX**:154,
 186,
 187, 287; **XXX**:118; **XXXI**:32, 33, 43, 46, 87, 88, 90,
 175, 205, 215, 222, 223, 252, 362, 364, 373, 419, 420,
 707, 797; **XXXII**:6, 69, 134, 231, 234, 261, 293, 380,
 428, 431, 433, 443, 462, 516, 527, 714-718, 720, 797,
 799; **XXXIII**:9, 32, 72, 237, 282, 283, 347, 348, 553,
 749; **XXXIV**:422; **XXXV**:24, 109, 191; **XXXVI**:154, 195-
 199, 202, 553; **XXXVII**:58, 79, 244; **XXXVIII**:131, 132,
 279; **XXXIX**:5, 35, 376; **XXXX**:9, 11, 28, 41, 51, 57,
 60,
 82, 93, 147, 148, 150, 158, 164, 191, 195, 204, 209,
 215, 220, 224, 235, 242, 246, 247, 253, 258, 271, 278,
 279, 281, 291, 292, 299, 303, 326, 344, 352, 369, 370,
 377, 378, 413, 458, 499, 506, 507
 Henry Jr. **IV**:792; **V**:259, 262, 263, 273, 275, 293, 299,
 308, 322, 332 passim 346, 351, 368, 392, 406, 417,
 429,
 511, 730, 751, 882; **VI**:65, 69, 72 passim 220, 226,
 270, 275, 345, 364, 417, 438, 452, 508, 687, 801;
 IX:41, 458, 692; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77, 191, 222, 235-

237, 369, 423; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:219, 221, 223, 230;
XXXII:261, 286, 287, 292-294, 430-433, 516, 517, 534,
 548, 630; **XXXIII**:97, 98, 347, 398, 404, 437, 644;
XXXIV:211; **XXXVIII**:99;
 Isaac **XXX**:12;
 Jacob **XII**:487; **XV**:387; **XXX**:90;
 James **IX**:44; **XIII**:72, 75, 149, 251; **XIV**:145, 193, 304,
 305,
 465; **XV**:179; **XVII**:8; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:90;
XXXII:191,
 192; **XXXIII**:749; **XXXV**:182; **XXXVI**:347, 510;
XXXVII:50,
 52, 316, 428, 429;
 James Jr. **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:347;
 Jethro **XII**:492; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXIII**:347; **XXXVII**:50,
 427,
 429;
 Job **XIV**:71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532; **XV**:483, 495;
XXX:457;
XXXIII:615;
 John **I**:206, 208, 489, 498, 560; **II**:37; **III**:775, 788,
 803,
 804, 816, 840; **IV**:68, 260, 503, 507, 545; **V**:438;
VI:409, 840; **VII**:21, 70, 114, 115, 119 *passim* 149,
 239, 286, 287, 297, 300, 310, 315, 332, 335, 351;
IX:317, 465, 558, 560, 583, 643, 656, 692, 707, 709,
 711; **XII**:114, 671; **XIII**:35, 36, 93, 95, 106, 107,
 251, 260, 267, 270, 285, 293; **XIV**:227, 248; **XV**:692;
XVI:60, 62, 70, 98, 106, 193, 804; **XVII**:26, 511, 513,
 527, 669; **XVIII**:77, 191, 195, 598, 604, 663, 676;
XIX:152, 659, 678; **XX**:550, 552; **XXI**:42, 381, 400,
 453, 486, 636, 677, 805; **XXII**:253, 265, 398, 458,
 478;
XXIV:268, 270, 578, 706; **XXV**:177, 186, 650;
XXVI:459;
XXX:13, 50, 105, 113, 119, 121; **XXXI**:16, 33, 75, 76,
 81, 88, 90, 97, 111, 116, 117, 160, 215, 252, 254,
 341,
 342, 362-364, 417, 419, 420, 431, 716; **XXXII**:69, 71,
 84, 86, 120, 138, 146, 191, 193, 261, 349, 411, 414,
 494, 556, 717, 718, 727; **XXXIII**:181, 239, 240, 285,
 437, 552, 553; **XXXIV**:185, 254, 294; **XXXV**:109, 443,
 480; **XXXVI**:183, 195-200, 202, 355, 392, 505;
XXXVII:52,
 59, 378; **XXXVIII**:172, 307, 434, 435; **XXXIX**:5, 150,
 356,
 376, 378; **XXXX**:8, 23, 57, 84, 88, 97, 108, 118, 125,
 129, 139, 142, 144, 147, 155, 158-160, 164, 168, 170,
 192, 208, 214, 224, 233, 251, 255, 274, 299, 323, 339,
 347, 358-360, 371, 372, 374, 397

John Jr. **I**:560; **XXIV**:450; **XXV**:555; **XXXI**:223;
 John Sr. **II**:39, 321;
 John S. **XXX**:216;
 John Samuel **XII**:175; **XIII**:305; **XV**:508; **XX**:860;
XXI:548,
 636, 662, 677, 689, 709, 717, 730, 731; **XXII**:4, 35
 passim 92, 144-146, 153, 156, 162, 170-180, 187-192,
 197-201, 209-225, 263, 265, 277, 388, 392, 398, 449,
 462, 465, 478, 513, 543, 549, 574, 582, 586, 598, 640,
 667, 678, 731; **XXVIII**:161, 162; **XXIX**:363-363, 624,
 625;
 Jonathan **IX**:44, 458; **XIII**:72, 271; **XXII**:25, 79, 254,
 267;
 XXXVIII:99; **XXXIX**:5;
 Joseph **IV**:652, 672, 795 passim; **V**:7, 12, 20, 37, 54
passim
 141, 181, 361, 370, 471, 475, 575, 593, 687, 726, 766,
 771; **VI**:18; **IX**:43, 104, 458-459, 560; **XI**:311;
 XII:134; **XIII**:260; **XV**:528; **XVI**:911; **XVIII**:37, 50,
 56, 63, 77, 102, 113, 162, 191, 242, 270, 282, 302,
 332,
 334, 374, 397, 419, 500; **XIX**:506; **XXIII**:196, 203,
 204,
 500; **XXIV**:568, 693, 887; **XXV**:186; **XXVII**:63;
XXIX:186,
 287; **XXX**:53; **XXXI**:342, 699, 721, 722, 765, 770, 772;
 XXXII:69, 81, 125, 202, 326, 495, 518, 551, 630, 684,
 715-717; **XXXIII**:68, 239-241, 285, 553, 578;
XXXIV:174;
 XXXV:109; **XXXVI**:191, 293; **XXXIX**:386; **XXXX**:444
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:260; **XXV**:186; **XXIX**:186
 Katharine (m. Odiorne) **XXXVI**:478; **XXXVIII**:307;
 Lieutenant **XXXII**:331
 Mrs. Love **II**:386; **XVII**:633, 646; **XXXI**:362;
 Love **XXXX**:412
 Lydia (Marston) **XXXIV**:5, 6;
 Major **VIII**:705, 863; **XIV**:477;
 Margaret **XXXII**:261; **XXXVII**:50 429; **XXXIX**:5;
 Margaret (Swett) **XXXII**:124;
 Margaret (m. Johnson) **XXXVII**:51;
 Mary **V**:361, 766; **XXXI**:33, 342, 363, 697; **XXXII**:192,
 381,
 716; **XXXIII**:68, 285; **XXXVII**:428; **XXXIX**:5;
 Mary (Huske) **XXXIV**:185;
 Mary (m. Gooch) **XXXIII**:240;
 Mary (m. Randall) **XXXIII**:553; **XXXVI**:478;
 Mary (m. Savage) **XXXVII**:51;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:191;
 Mehitabel (Peirce) **XXXIII**:531-533; **XXXVIII**:1;

74

Mercy **XXXVII**:58;
Mercy (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:443;
Miriam **XXXIII**:578;
Miriam (Shortridge) **XXXV**:480;
Mrs. **XIX**:677;
N. **XVIII**:177;
Nathaniel **IX**:692; **XIII**:269, 270, 274; **XVII**:139;
XVIII:240;
XXIV:568; **XXVI**:74; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:115, 120;
XXXII:191; **XXXIII**:18, 181, 239-242, 285, 597, 615,
749;
XXXIV:28, 254, 347; **XXXVI**:191, 392; **XXXVIII**:177;
XXXIX:5, 6, 311, 312, 385, 386;
Nathaniel 3rd **XXVIII**:493;
Nero **XXXIX**:5;
Noah **XIII**:364; **XIV**:382, 490; **XXVI**:499; **XXX**:97;
XXXIII:553; **XXXVI**:478;
Paul **XXXIII**:578;
Pomp **XVI**:63, 73, 93, 235, 272, 511;
Pompey **XVI**:107, 725;
Quam (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
Rebecca **XXXI**:33;
Rebecca (Gibbons) **XXXI**:33;
Rebecca (m. Gunnison) **XXXVII**:244;
Richard **XXX**:50;
Ruth (m. Ayers) **XXXII**:191;
Ruth (m. Lang) **XXXVI**:392;
Samuel **I**:550, 552, 560; **II**:31, 39, 41, 56; **IV**:244, 250,
440; **VII**:377, 468, 474, 484, 690, 703; **VIII**:10, 14,
15, 19-44, 78, 83, 90, 95, 110, 135, 139, 174, 193,
319, 323, 353, 397, 500; **IX**:42, 186, 317, 458, 692,
708; **XII**:487; **XIII**:22, 36, 95, 98, 251, 260, 269,
291, 307; **XIV**:13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415; **XV**:249-
252,
255, 580; **XVI**:320-321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 338, 340,
343, 345, 449; **XVII**:49, 139; **XVIII**:77, 170, 680,
919;
XIX:660, 667, 670, 678; **XX**:238, 573, 731, 739, 773,
788; **XXI**:2, 124, 390, 469, 493, 499, 519, 530, 632,
650, 673; **XXII**:373, 380, 383, 388, 398, 421, 432,
441,
451, 458, 478, 672, 690; **XXIV**:562, 569, 738; **XXV**:12,
186, 527, 551; **XXVII**:248; **XXVIII**:363, 364, 492;
XXIX:345, 386, 390, 391, 636, 637; **XXX**:105, 115, 152;
XXXI:32, 33, 150, 151, 205, 206, 252, 280, 362;
XXXII:192, 276, 279, 405, 513, 718; **XXXIII**:28, 181,
242, 721, 749; **XXXIV**:132, 253, 254, 443, 482;
XXXV:25,
191, 198, 331; **XXXVI**:195, 197-201, 386, 553;
XXXVII:58,

- 59; **XXXVIII**:129, 131, 132; **XXXX**:288, 298, 309, 383, 384, 386, 404, 407, 412
- Samuel Jr. **XVI**:449; **XXI**:548, 636, 677, 717, 742;
- Mrs. Sarah **VII**:242; **XXII**:22, 25, 71, 79;
- Sarah **XXIX**:154, 186, 187, 287; **XXXI**:33, 252, 373;
XXXII:714-716, 718; **XXXVII**:244; **XXXIX**:5, 6, 311
- 383 Sarah (Abbott) **XXXX**:235, 247, 253, 258, 291, 292, 377,
- Sarah (Johnson) **XXXIV**:207;
- Sarah (Manson) **XXXVII**:244;
- Sarah (m. Holmes) **XXXVII**:51;
- Simeon **XXXIII**:553;
- Simon **XXXIX**:361;
- Susanna (m. Wiggin) **XXXII**:716;
- Thomas **IX**:43, 692; **XIII**:35, 74, 269; **XVII**:23, 38;
XXIV:665; **XXX**:118, 288; **XXXI**:122; **XXXII**:104, 192,
261, 429, 715-717; **XXXIV**:206, 207, 223; **XXXVI**:35;
XXXIX:229;
- Thomas Jr. **XIV**:255; **XVII**:31; **XXX**:119; **XXXVII**:50, 51;
- Titus **XXXIX**:5;
- Tobias **XXXIX**:386;
- William **I**:177; **XXX**:120;
- Sheriden, Bartholomew **XVII**:308;
- Sheriff, ----- **XVII**:362;
- Abraham **XIV**:353; **XV**:283, 290; **XVII**:27; **XVIII**:520;
XXVIII:493;
- Samuel **XIV**:256; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
- William **XVIII**:62; **XXVI**:666;
- Sheriffs, delinquent **XX**:502, 510, 520; **XXI**:26, 71;
duties of **XXII**:126, 212;
impeachment of **XXI**:465, 599;
names of **XX**:281, 286; **XXII**:490, 500;
provision in case of death or removal of **XXII**:369, 376,
407, 426
- Sherland, James **XXXX**:89
- John **XXXX**:97
- Sherlock, Francis **XVII**:599; **XXXII**:146
- James **I**:467, 469, 477, 486, 487, 491, 496, 524, 534,
539, 541, 545, 569, 578; **II**:22; **XVIII**:927;
- XXIII**:83,
84, 89, 90; **XXIX**:127
- Sherlott, Francis **II**:99, 475; **III**:584
- Sherman * See also Shearman**
- Sherman, Anthony **XI**:604;
- David **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:122, 193;
- Ephraim **VII**:347; **IX**:826; **XXIV**:411, 674; **XXVI**:50;
- Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXVI**:50;
- Ezra **XXV**:585;
- Isaac **XXX**:193;
- John **I**:201, 209; **XIV**:257; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:269;

Nathaniel **XXIV**:412;
 Nicholas **XXV**:585;
 Reuben **XXX**:332;
 Richard **XIII**:293, 294, 296; **XIV**:391, 647, 650; **XVI**:12,
 189, 209, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 451, 516,
 803-804; **XXIV**:706; **XXVII**:181-183, 185; **XXX**:117,
 226;
 Roger **VII**:429, 440; **VIII**:203;
 Samuel **XXIV**:675;
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:412;
 Sergeant **XXIV**:269;
 Thomas **XI**:604;
 Sherrer, David **XIV**:611; **XXVI**:37;
 John **XXVI**:37, 594;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:37;
 Robert **XXVI**:37;
 Thomas **XXVI**:37, 54;
 William **XXVI**:37;
 Sherrif **IV**:238;
 Sherriff, Abraham **IV**:503; **XXX**:458;
 George **XXXIX**:323;
 Hannah **XXXIX**:323;
 Samuel **XXX**:115;
 Sherriffe, William **XIX**:262, 274;
 Sherrod, William **XXXI**:769, 788;
 Sherwell, ----- **XXV**:720;
 Nicholas **XXV**:664, 713, 714, 735-739;
 Thomas **XIII**:409; **XXV**:714; **XXX**:290;
 Sherwick, Samuel **XIV**:7;
 Sherwin, Asa **X**:676; **XV**:20; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:126;
 David **XV**:217;
 Elnathan **XII**:632;
 John **XII**:171; **XV**:539; **XXV**:81; **XXX**:125;
 Jonathan **VIII**:274; **X**:633; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125, 127;
 Joshua **XXV**:81;
 Samuel **VIII**:616; **IX**:672; **XV**:97; **XXX**:125;
 Sherwood, Gabriel **XXVI**:301;
 Joseph **XXVI**:69;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:517;
 M. **XXV**:720;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:201;
 Samuel **XXVI**:517;
 Seth **XXVI**:73;
 Zachariah **XVII**:307;
 Sheward, Joseph **II**:106;
 Shewbrook **XXIV**:226;
 Shield, Alexander **XII**:503; **XVI**:314;
 Shields, Alexander **XV**:383; **XVII**:115;
 James **XVII**:308;
 John **IX**:485; **XXV**:276;

Schilder, John IX:482;
 Shillaber, Jonathan XIII:36; XX:345; XXV:401, 555; XXX:115;
 XXXIX:75, 76;
 Joseph XIII:35; XIV:259; XXV:400; XXX:115;
 Joseph Jr. XXV:400;
 William XI:634, 637, 639;
 Shilleto, Michael XIX:676;
 Shims Brook XXVI:363;
 Shinner, Charles XV:595;
 Ship-building XXIII:432, 449, 508;
 Shipley, ----- XXIV:226;
 John XXIV:34, 35, 38, 41, 178-182, 612, 755;
 Jonathan XXIV:96, 613;
 Shipman, Abraham XV:370;
 Eliphalet XV:732; XVI:20, 23, 191, 212;
 Eliphaz XIV:644;
 Jonathan XIII:606;
 Shipperd, Samuel III:363;
 William III:429;
 Shipple, Oliver XII:656;
 Ships XVII:520;
 carpenters and shipwrights in New England XXIII:14;
 clearance of XXIII:117, 118, 192, 275, 373;
 colors worn by XXIII:190, 373, 464;
 detention of XXIII:9, 15, 261, 286;
 entries of XXIII:117, 118, 192;
 information against XXIII:266;
 lading of, with ship timber XXIII:507;
 list of, trading illegally XXIII:243;
 mast XXIII:393, 395;
 merchandise not to be taken on King's XXIII:124, 136,
 138;
 of war XXIII:116, 124, 125, 132, 150, 151, 285, 297, 318,
 363, 383, 385, 392;
 passes for XXIII:443;
 permitted to sail XXIII:261, 262;
 provisions XXIII:467;
 salvage of XXIII:9;
 security of, against Algerines XXIII:171;
 seized, or captured XXIII:53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 71,
 250,
 252, 344, 349, 373, 388, 432, 457, 476;
 Surveyors of XXIII:119;
 Ships, by name of
 Abigail XVIII:264, 267, 269, 285;
 Adventure XVII:340; XVIII:922;
 Advice XVII:698;
 America XXI:805; XXXI:329;
 Amity XXIII:63;
 Ann XXXI:533;

Ann and Mary **XVII**:646;
Anne **XXV**:723;
Ardent **XVII**:324
Arthur **XX**:137;
Audacieuse **XVIII**:524;
Augustus **XVIII**:318;
Beaver **XVIII**:596;
Benjamin **XVII**:678;
Bethel **XXIX**:253;
Bien Aime **XVIII**:234;
Black Cock **XXXX**:325, 326
Bladen **XVIII**:164, 168, 179
Blessing **XXXX**:116
Bochacheco **XVII**:125
Boreas **XVIII**:784
Boston **XVIII**:500, 595
Boyn **XVIII**:674
Bristol **XVIII**:135, 139
Calia **XVIII**:78
Canterbury **XVIII**:321
Charity **XXIII**:309
Charming Molly **XVIII**:160
Chester **XVIII**:244, 334
Chevalier **XX**:856
Commodore **XVIII**:265
Crown **XVIII**:517
Dartmouth **XVI**:925
Deborah **XVIII**:524
Deptford **XVIII**:143, 174, 184-186, 189, 311; **XXIII**:301;
XXXI:470
Desire **XXIII**:19
Diligence **XVIII**:922; **XXIII**:83
Dolphin **XVII**:701; **XVIII**:923
Douglass **XXXI**:720-722;
Dove **XVIII**:922; **XIX**:678;
Dover **XVIII**:923;
Drake **XVI**:429, 430;
Druid **XVI**:413; **XX**:542;
Duke of York **XVII**:514, 519;
Elizabeth **XVIII**:674; **XXIII**:1, 19;
Ellen **XVIII**:718;
Eltham **XVIII**:219, 231;
Endeavor **XVII**:722; **XVIII**:226, 923; **XXIII**:62;
Experiment **XVII**:324;
Falkland **XVII**:673, 674;
Fellowship **XXIII**:19;
Fire rafts **XVI**:846;
Fortune **XVIII**:923; **XXV**:723; **XXXX**:156
Four Brothers **XVIII**:385

Fox XVII:1
Francis XXXX:225
Friends' Adventure XXIII:260, 261; XXXI:337
Friends' Endeavor XXXI:258; XXXX:388
Friendship XXXX:231
Gabrill XVIII:923
George XVII:576, 577, 615; XXIII:74, 79
Gibraltar XVIII:595
Gift XVII:620
Gift of God XIX:683; XXXX:391
Good Hope XXXX:521
Grace XXXX:249
Grand Turk XVIII:277
Guadaloupe XVII:370
Hampden XVI:215, 442; XVII:336, 353; XXI:715
Hampshire XVIII:524
Hannah XVII:340
Hazard XVII:340;
Hector XVIII:224;
Hoopwell XVIII:923;
Hope XXIII:286;
Hopewell XXIII:265-267, 275; XXXX:135
Industry XXIII:62;
James I:106, 107; XXXI:98;
Jane and Elizabeth XVIII:783
Jean XXXX:511
Joanna XXIII:66, 67
Johanna XVIII:923
John XXIII:373; XXIX:45; XXXX:240, 241
Jonathan XXV:663, 713-717, 721, 722, 736
Joseph XXXI:533
Jupiter XVII:420
Kingfisher XVIII:665
La Trompeuse XXIII:60, 61
La Verge de Grace XVIII:363
Lake XXXX:65
Lapories XX:370
Lark XVII:567
L'Impeteux XX:856;
Lion's Whelp XVII:493;
Little Easter XVIII:444;
Lusanna XX:111, 150;
Magnanimous XVIII:332;
Mary XXIII:250
Mary of Nance XXXX:152
Mayflower XXV:663, 782; XXXI:552;
McClary XVII:125, 270, 325; XVIII:688; XX:150;
Molly XVIII:704;
Neptune XXIII:19;

Newbury XXIII:54;
 in New Hampshire II:356;
Newport XVII:670;
Nonesuch XVIII:922;
Nonsuch XXIII:150, 506;
Norwich XVIII:475; XXIII:124;
Nuestra Senora del Pilar XVIII:467;
Nuestra Senora de la Candelaria XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de la Conception XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de las Tres Fuentes XVIII:468;
Nuestra Senora de los Dolores XVIII:469;
Olive Branch XVII:420;
Pearl XXIII:58;
Peggy XVIII:455;
Pelham XVIII:196
Peter XXXX:247
Pied Cow XXIX:44, 45, 58
Pink Expectation XXIII:53
Polly XVI:926
Portsmouth XVII:324, 325
Primrose XXXX:342
Prince George XIV:472; XVII:19, 125, 126; XVIII:676
Princess Mary XVIII:224, 229
Princess Royal XVIII:277
Prometheus XVIII:923
Prosperous XVIII:923; XXXI:104, 329; XXXX:306
Providence XIX:663, 665; XXIII:83; XXV:713, 722, 736;
 XXXI:179;
Prudent Sarah XVII:730;
Raleigh XVI:322, 325, 344, 413, 924, 925; XVII:141;
XX:542
Ranger XVI:332, 429, 430; XVII:145; XX:856; XXI:213;
Resolution XVIII:606;
Richard XVII:596; XVIII:922; XXIII:55, 79;
Rose XVIII:596, 923; XXIII:111, 236, 237, 244;
Royal Louis XVII:420;
Sabana XVIII:468;
St. Jacobs XXIII:266;
Salamander XVII:608; XIX:677;
Salisbury XVIII:594;
Samuel XVIII:923;
Scarborough XVI:757; XVIII:664, 675, 748;
Seaflower XVII:732;
Senegal XVIII:596;
Serapis XX:856;
Snow Lorraine XVIII:361, 362;
Sparrow XXIII:19;
Speedwell XVIII:235, 237, 309; XIX:11;
Spitfire XVI:326, 332, 344, 469, 470;

Squirrel XVIII:4, 119;
St. John the Baptist XVII:698;
Success XVIII:365;
Sullivan XVII:245;
Surrey XVIII:922;
Susannah XVII:51; XVIII:688;
Swallow XVIII:923; XXIII:62;
Tavistock XVIII:361;
Three Brothers XXIII:133;
Unity XXXI:420;
Victory XVIII:213;
Vigilant XVIII:228, 230;
Viper XVIII:596
Walter and Deborah XXXX:207
Warren XVIII:305, 306
Warwick XXV:734
Wilmington XVIII:139, 177, 401; XXIX:286, 287;
Winchester XVIII:516;
Shipton, William XXXX:209
Shipway, ----- XXXI:164
 Ann (Cutt) XXXI:164
 John I:560; XVII:527; XIX:659, 665; XXXI:164, 229,
252, 253, 266, 267, 284, 342, 343; XXXX:244, 264, 273,
281, 283, 298, 299, 314, 323, 338, 339, 358, 362, 369, 378,
 386, 398
 John Jr. XXXI:257;
 Mary XXXI:343;
 Sarah XXXI:342;
Shire towns I:169;
Shirela, John IV:728, 729;
Shirla, Thomas VII:741; XI:202;
Shirley, MA XVI:934; XX:831;
Shirley, ----- XVIII:341;
 Alexander VIII:662; XI:313, 321, 324; XII:560;
XIV:410;
 XXX:160;
 Bollan XVIII:292;
 Captain VI:445;
 Daniel XIV:583, 600; XV:715; XVI:200, 262; XVII:427;
 Edward XI:302, 409; XXIV:544, 650; XXVII:157;
 Governor XXVI:618;
 Harry XXX:404;
 Hugh XI:320; XXX:28;
 James XI:309, 319-321; XII:33, 560; XIV:406, 410;
XV:754;
 XXVII:334, 335, 339; XXX:28, 160, 193; XXXIV:405,
438;
 XXXVIII:93;

82

James Jr. **XI**:309; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338;
John **VIII**:163; **XI**:309, 313, 320; **XIV**:410; **XXX**:193,
316,
404; **XXXIII**:357; **XXXVIII**:92, 93;
Jonathan **XI**:303;
Mary **XXXVIII**:92;
Mary (Miller) **XXXV**:159;
Mr. **XVII**:491;
Mrs. **XVIII**:346;
Robert **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427;
Samuel **XI**:319; **XII**:39, 560; **XXX**:160, 302;
Thomas **XI**:319-321; **XII**:28-31, 36, 39-46, 442; **XV**:115,
556,
754; **XVII**:258; **XXVII**:334, 338; **XXX**:193;
XXXVII:292;
Thomas Jr. **XI**:324;
Washington **VI**:451;
Gov. William **V**:93, 94, 102-104, 111, 113, 156, 223,
226, 234, 266, 271, 272, 285, 301, 303, 327, 360, 372,
441, 446, 454, 481, 498, 500, 512, 516, 521, 534, 536,
565, 770, 810, 839, 870; **VI**:30, 52, passim 264, 277,
279, 291, 334, 353, 356-359, 363, 365, 387, 392, 401,
404, 432, 439, 445, 446, 451, 460, 461, 463, 467, 480,
485, 489, 505, 678;
William **XI**:320; **XVIII**:127, 145, 159, 210-218, 221, 224,
229-
233, 253-254, 291, 295, 298-299, 302, 312-316, 319-
321,
325-331, 337, 351-353, 356, 360-363, 368, 431, 439;
XXIII:183, 186, 229, 230, 464, 483-487, 489;
XXVII:283;
XXX:28;
Shirly, Mr. **I**:51
Shiveret, Samuel **XXXX**:289, 296
Shoar, John **XVII**:656;
Shoars, Ichabod **XIV**:239, 255, 260;
William **XIV**:227, 257, 472;
Shoff, Jacob **XV**:152;
Shoot, Henry **XIV**:223;
Shopkeepers **III**:144;
Shore, John **XXXX**:309, 350
Peter **XIII**:251
Peter Jr. **XIII**:270; **XVII**:139;
Shoreham, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:63, 324, 423-426, 473,
550,
648, 713, 714;
Shorer, Ichabod **XVII**:24, 31, 38, 46;
Shores, ----- **XVIII**:210; **XXXI**:630;
Jacob **IX**:186;
James **XXII**:733; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:118;

James Jr. **XXX**:118;
 John **XIII**:36, 740; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:136, 621;
 Jonathan **IX**:41, 560;
 Peter **XVI**:925; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXX**:119; **XXXIV**:183,
 225;
 XXXVII:244; **XXXVIII**:99;
 Peter Jr. **XXX**:119; **XXXVIII**:99;
 Pharaoh (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 Rachel (Sampson) **XXXI**:621;
 Susanna (Ball) **XXXIV**:225, 226;
 William **XXX**:119, 302;
 Shorey, Daniel **XXX**:234;
 Ephraim **XXX**:235;
 James **XIV**:237;
 Jefferson **XXX**:235;
 John **XXX**:302, 434;
 Lyford **XXX**:434;
 Short, Benjamin **XVI**:218, 520, 832, 934;
 Captain **II**:91, 101; **XXIII**:117, 150;
 Daniel **XIII**:200; **XV**:16, 40, 138;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XVI**:153;
 Joseph **XXIV**:302;
 Matthew **XXXI**:790;
 Mr. 69;
 Simeon **XIII**:201, 203; **XIV**:444; **XVII**:89;
 William **XVI**:310;
 Short Falls **XXIV**:184;
 Shortbridge, Richard **IX**:560;
 Shorter, John **XXIII**:268;
 Shortridge, Abigail **XXXV**:479, 481;
 Abigail (m. Phillips) **XXXV**:480;
 Alice **XXXI**:701, 702;
 Ann **XXXI**:243;
 Benjamin **XVI**:333;
 Captain **XI**:588;
 Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXV**:480;
 John **XIV**:227, 472, 549; **XV**:430; **XXXI**:167; **XXXV**:480;
 Mary **XVI**:333, 452; **XXXV**:480;
 Miriam (m. Sherburne) **XXXV**:480;
 Richard **III**:795; **VII**:600; **XIII**:251, 269; **XIV**:118-120,
 149, 151, 154, 196, 197, 250; **XVI**:452; **XVII**:527,
 749;
 XVIII:919-920; **XIX**:659; **XX**:319, 367; **XXV**:555;
 XXIX:128; **XXXI**:47, 119, 701, 702; **XXXIV**:227;
XXXV:479,
 480; **XXXVI**:429; **XXXVIII**:9; **XXXIX**:187; **XXXX**:88,
 273,
 277, 314
 Samuel **XIV**:118, 119, 151, 197; **XXXV**:480, 481
 Sarah **XXXV**:480

84

Shove, ----- **XXIV**:9, 13, 39, 159, 160, 178, 757, 809;
Edward **IV**:250; **XIX**:228; **XXIV**:108-111, 794, 795, 797,
807,
808; **XXVII**:112;
Seth **XXIX**:478
Shover, John **XXXX**:349
Shovestown (Goffstown) **XXIV**:16, 105; **XXV**:30; **XXVII**:295;
Showell, Henry **IV**:503;
Judith **XXX**:400;
Showers, Captain **XVIII**:570;
Nathaniel **IX**:648; **XIV**:22; **XXIV**:422; **XXV**:412;
Shraves, Thomas **XXVI**:585;
Shreave, Thomas **XXVI**:290;
Shrewsbury, England **XXIV**:260; **XXV**:670, 682, 691, 694, 695,
697,
708, 718, 719;
Shrewsbury, MA **I**:108; **II**:122, 343; **XIX**:501; **XX**:832;
XXIV:859;
Shrewsbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:99, 386, 427-430, 653,
701, 714;
Shrewsbury, Duke of **XXIII**:254, 357;
Earl of **XXIII**:112, 113, 238, 241;
Shrimpton, Henry **XXXX**:206
Samuel **II**:121; **XXIII**:63, 108; **XXXX**:406
Shrive, Samuel **XIV**:239;
Shroder, Thomas **XIV**:583, 604;
Shrouder, Thomas **XV**:715;
Shuff, Jacob **XIII**:92; **XVI**:924;
Shunan, Andrew **XI**:61;
Shurburn, Isaac **XI**:152, 154;
James **XI**:151;
John **XI**:152, 154;
Shurd, Abraham **I**:104;
Shurtleff, ----- **XVIII**:158, 311;
Asa **XVI**:83, 193; **XX**:277;
Lathrop **XIII**:202;
Mary **XXXII**:662;
Mrs. **XVIII**:177, 310;
Simeon **XVI**:635;
Simon **XI**:98;
Rev. William **IV**:21, 413, 414; **V**:220, 267, 326, 421,
522, 700, 808, 884;
William **XXXII**:44, 662, 795; **XXXIII**:29, 494;
Shute, Benjamin **XXX**:360, 401;
Christian (Rand) **XXXII**:436;
Col. **I**:516;
George **XXX**:280;
Governor **XVIII**:74, 136, 154, 394; **XXXV**:31, 32;
Jacob **IX**:132; **XXIV**:618, 649; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:37;
James **IX**:463;

John **XIII**:32, 34, 294, 296; **XV**:728; **XVI**:14, 192, 209,
 277,
 804; **XXX**:37, 102; **XXXIII**:540, 541;
 Jonathan **XIII**:295; **XIV**:648, 650; **XV**:595; **XVI**:41, 232,
 516, 803, 805;
 Joseph **XIII**:27, 96;
 Michael **IX**:592; **XXX**:101; **XXXVII**:173, 426;
 Michael Jr. **XIII**:27;
 Phoebe (Jewett) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Gov. Samuel **II**:695, 696, 698, 704, 726, 744; **III**:637,
 652,
 655, 658-660, 664, 669, 676, 681, 688, 691, 705, 713,
 717, 720, 735, 752, 768, 829, 837; **IV**:4; **VII**:397;
 IX:154, 313, 322, 484, 493, 631, 689, 734, 781;
 in England **IV**:91, 108, 122, 126, 128, 156, 168, 173,
 221, 224, 225, 251, 265, 281, 319, 322;
 letter **IV**:324, 456, 469;
 speeches **IV**:23, 43, 44;
 Samuel **XI**:146, 304; **XII**:429; **XIII**:307; **XIX**:92, 95-96,
 102,
 110, 114, 121-123, 127, 129, 133, 153, 157, 168, 173-
 174, 189, 191, 198, 356, 360-361, 418-419, 421, 581,
 609, 634-635; **XXIII**:171, 173-177, 224-226, 325-327,
 331-343, 346-350, 417-433, 461; **XXIV**:422, 423, 425,
 492,
 527, 567, 568, 579, 625, 627, 628, 904; **XXV**:21, 275,
 277, 403; **XXVII**:289; **XXIX**:298; **XXXI**:798;
XXXII:616;
 Thomas **XIII**:398;
 Walter **XIII**:22, 34; **XXX**:101;
 William **XIII**:27, 34; **XXX**:102;
 Shute's Plain **XXXVII**:78;
 Shutesbury, MA **XX**:832;
 Shutesbury, VT **XV**:700, 703, 704; **XVI**:175, 177;
 Shutir, Lapool **XVII**:308;
 Shuttlesworth, Reverend **XX**:57, 180, 218, 278;
 Shutz, Jacob **XVIII**:531;
 Sias, Benjamin **VIII**:770, 784, 836; **X**:3, 19, 25, 32, 41, 45,
 59;
 XI:264, 269; **XII**:486; **XIV**:261, 454, 455, 529, 531,
 545, 546; **XV**:132, 162, 179, 181, 235, 386, 512, 513,
 697-699; **XX**:556, 558; **XXI**:584, 595, 599, 604, 625,
 672, 676, 678, 690 passim 731; **XXII**:253, 266;
XXX:90;
 Charles **XI**:264; **XII**:487; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XXX**:90;
 Clement **IX**:173;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:140; **XVI**:282; **XX**:277; **XXVII**:546;
 XXVIII:168;
 John **III**:607; **XII**:393-395; **XIV**:109, 123, 187, 408;
XV:312;

- XVI:710; XVII:719; XXIV:526; XXX:83; XXXII:35;**
 Joseph **V:466, 849; VII:15, 160, 453, 535, 469; VIII:62, 429, 714; IX:588; XI:425, 584, 585, 587; XII:390-392; XIII:40; XVI:711; XVIII:683; XX:255, 264,**
 551,
553; XXI:520, 530, 744, 760; XXIV:832; XXVII:146; XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:81; XXXII:702; XXXIII:226, 228, 571, 576, 660-662, 698; XXXIV:72, 73, 257, 258, 341, 344, 346, 370; XXXV:11, 79, 178, 226, 257, 281, 283, 285, 286, 289, 347, 374, 380, 491; XXXVI:78,
 126,
127, 184, 381, 431, 432; XXXVII:16, 19, 197, 198,
 200,
224, 226, 329, 354, 356, 434, 457; XXXVIII:19, 21,
 24,
95, 271; XXXIX:66, 68, 104, 147, 154, 170, 317, 318, 446-449;
 Nathaniel **XI:587;**
 Samuel **XI:587; XIV:211, 215, 217, 219, 220; XVII:414; XXI:341; XXIV:526; XXVII:546; XXVIII:97, 98, 104, 149, 151, 153, 169; XXXIII:370;**
 Samuel Jr. **XIV:21; XXXVII:402;**
 Solomon **IX:172; XI:264, 586; XXVIII:97, 98, 104; XXXIII:660, 663;**
 Sibley, Jacob **XVIII:829; XXX:67;**
 John **XXV:37;**
 Jonathan **IX:582; XXVI:433; XXVII:478, 485; XXVIII:300; XXX:146;**
 Joseph **XII:25;**
 Samuel **XII:585; XV:173; XVI:282; XXX:93, 372; XXXII:711; XXXIV:117;**
 William **XIV:432; XVI:659; XXXIV:117; XXXV:544;**
 Sibson, John **XXXII:530;**
 Joseph **IX:45;**
 Thomas **IX:42;**
 Sidney, VT **XXVI:642, 714;**
 Sidney, Lord **XXIII:246, 247;**
 Siegert, Samuel **XVII:304;**
Siel * See also Seals
 Siel, James **XIV:584; XV:451, 615, 711; XVI:588;**
 John **XVI:235;**
 Thomas **IX:488, 490;**
 Signout, Ephraim **XIV:10;**
 Sikes, Othniel **XV:753;**
 Silaway, Benjamin W. **XVII:32;**
 Silk weavers, petition of **XXIII:98;**
 Silk, Humphrey **XVI:113, 236, 243, 508, 615;**
 Michael **XIV:468, 576; XV:653, 711; XVI:198, 223, 239,**
 267,
509, 699;

Sill, Elijah **XXVI**:41, 74, 602, 603;
 John **XXV**:322;
 Richard **XXV**:322;
 Sillaway, Amos **XIV**:302, 303, 312;
 Benjamin W. **XV**:560;
 Hezekiah **XV**:587;
 Jacob **XIV**:113, 147, 195; **XXXIV**:205;
 John **XV**:406;
 Jonathan **XXXIV**:279;
 William **XXXIV**:205;
 Sillery, Hugh **XVII**:298;
Silley * See also Cilley, Scilley
 Silley, Benjamin **XIII**:641;
 Daniel **XIV**:494;
 John **XIII**:640, 641;
 Jonathan **XV**:551, 747;
 Moses **XIII**:386;
 Thomas **XIV**:450;
 Silliman, Ebenezer **VII**:356; **XXVI**:153;
 Silloway, Greeley **XII**:349;
 Henry **XVII**:667, 669;
 William **XII**:336;
 Sills, John **XV**:754;
 Silsby, ----- **XXVII**:77;
 Eliphaz **XV**:10, 144, 368;
 Eusibius **XV**:33; **XVII**:106;
 Henry **VIII**:140, 175, 209; **IX**:4; **XI**:466; **XVI**:549;
XXX:2;
 Henry Jr. **XXX**:2;
 Jonathan **XV**:367; **XVI**:436; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:2;
 Julius **XI**:294; **XV**:9; **XXX**:2;
 Lasell **XIV**:324, 464; **XV**:9, 33; **XXX**:2, 382, 413;
 Ozias **XVIII**:818; **XXI**:639, 641, 682, 685; **XXII**:13, 15,
 55,
 60, 116, 118, 180, 190, 269, 272, 303, 361, 393, 462,
 526, 527, 568, 571, 610, 615, 656, 669;
 Samuel **IX**:836; **X**:238; **XI**:2; **XII**:403; **XIII**:509, 511;
 XV:740; **XXII**:381, 390, 392, 435, 453, 461; **XXX**:2;
 Silver, price of **VI**:258;
 Silver, Abraham **XI**:320;
 Daniel **XIII**:379; **XV**:390; **XXX**:136;
 Daniel Jr. **XXX**:136;
 David **XVI**:63, 73, 97;
 Eli **IX**:449;
 Jacob **XVII**:424;
 James **XII**:490;
 Mary (Towle) **XXXV**:419;
 Obadiah **XVII**:426;
 Samuel **XIV**:587, 660; **XV**:727, 735; **XVI**:11, 40, 44, 189-
 190,

- 209, 233, 241, 277, 519, 825; **XXIV**:303; **XXX**:69;
 Thomas **XIII**:373; **XXIV**:569; **XXX**:134; **XXXV**:4;
 Timothy **XII**:44;
 Zebediah **XVI**:125; **XXX**:258;
- Silvester, Amos **XI**:293;
 Levi **X**:495; **XV**:587;
- Simes * see also Simms**
- Simes, Joseph **VII**:308, 357, 601; **VIII**:270; **XXX**:113, 121;
XXXVI:71, 418, 490, 507; **XXXVIII**:11, 189;
 Hannah **XXXII**:529, 530, 649;
 John **XXXII**:529, 530;
 Joseph **XXXIV**:521;
 Lieutenant **VII**:631;
 Sarah **XXXII**:62;
 Thomas **XXXII**:325, 326;
 Capt. William **VI**:501;
 Rev. Zachary **I**:235;
- Simle, Hugh **XXVI**:401;
- Simmes, Joseph **X**:529;
- Simmons, see also Simonds
- Simmons, Adam Jr. **XXVI**:417;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:170;
 Edward **XXVI**:421;
 Ephraim **XIII**:211;
 Hikk Jr. **XXVI**:463;
 Jeduthan **XXVI**:215
 John **XXXX**:247, 303, 317
 Jonathan **XXI**:166; **XXVI**:421;
 Joseph **XXII**:618, 684;
 Joshua **XXVI**:463, 717;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:225;
 S. **XXII**:618;
 Samuel **XXX**:408;
 Simon **XVI**:148;
 Thomas **VIII**:455;
- Simms * See also Simes, Symes**
- Simms, George **XXV**:650;
 Joseph **XIII**:269, 271, 285; **XXV**:555;
 Thomas **XIII**:117, 303; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 202;
 William **XII**:56; **XVI**:322, 332, 334, 470, 608; **XXV**:650;
 William Jr. **XXV**:650;
- Simonds, ----- **XXIX**:249; **XXXII**:135; **XXXX**:205, 275
 Albert **XXX**:231;
 Anna (m. Hobbs) **XXXVI**:57;
 Arad **XXX**:330;
 Benjamin **XI**:68, 80, 96; **XVI**:143;
 Bridgett **XXX**:413;
 Caleb **XXXIII**:351;
 Colonel **VIII**:669, 739, 935;
 Daniel **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79;

Ebenezer **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XXX**:36;
 Eli **XIV**:145, 193, 194; **XXX**:26;
 Eliphalet **XI**:96
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:534
 Ephraim **XXX**:193;
 Harlakenden **XXXI**:380; **XXXX**:533-535, 538, 540, 541, 543,
 544
 Hazael **XI**:293
 Henry **XXXX**:14
 Hiram A. **XXX**:413;
 James **XII**:366; **XIII**:651, 665; **XIV**:85, 199, 593;
XV:439;
 XVI:287, 519; **XXII**:680; **XXIV**:613; **XXVII**:399;
XXX:256,
 412;
 John **XI**:18, 20; **XVI**:809, 928; **XVII**:104, 249, 457;
XXX:125,
 155; **XXXI**:138, 177; **XXXX**:289
 Jonathan **XI**:548; **XII**:366; **XIV**:140, 193; **XXVII**:399;
 XXX:230, 330; **XXXII**:306;
 Joseph **VIII**:79, 163, 168, 320, 399, 430, 433; **XI**:494,
 495;
 XII:153; **XVI**:678; **XXV**:276; **XXVII**:147, 324; **XXX**:65;
 XXXVI:57;
 Joshua **XXX**:26;
 Levi **XIII**:521; **XV**:9; **XVII**:457, 468;
 Mehitable (Dalton) **XXXI**:244, 245;
 Moses **XI**:20;
 Nathan **XXIV**:614; **XXVII**:191, 193, 196; **XXXV**:55;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:51; **XXX**:258;
 Rosilla **XXX**:231;
 Samuel **XIV**:50; **XXIV**:263, 268, 269, 271, 272; **XXX**:66,
 258;
 XXXX:256, 533-536, 538, 539, 541
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:20; **XXXX**:534, 541
 Silas **XIII**:52; **XV**:31; **XVII**:457, 468;
 Simeon **XI**:189; **XII**:195; **XXX**:193, 272;
 Thomas **XXXI**:151; **XXXX**:312
 Timothy **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XIV**:61; **XXIV**:642; **XXX**:36, 37;

 Welthen **XXXX**:289
 Welthen (Goddard) **XXXI**:100, 101, 137
 William **XI**:18, 20, 216; **XIV**:289, 319; **XV**:29, 127;
 XXIV:450; **XXV**:40, 631; **XXX**:3, 26, 30, 258, 448;
 XXXVII:187; **XXXX**:534, 536, 544
 Simond's Grant **XXXVI**:227; **XXXIX**:101;
Simons * See also Simonds, Symonds
 Simons, Daniel **IX**:421;
 Eli **XVII**:9;
 Isaac **XI**:462;

James **XII**:755; **XIII**:72, 73, 75; **XV**:370, 717; **XVI**:149;
 John **IX**:692, 792; **XI**:271; **XIII**:72, 74, 75, 687;
XIV:599;
 XV:144, 538, 717; **XVI**:202, 519, 887; **XVII**:224;
 Jonathan **XIV**:114;
 Joseph **V**:524, 885; **IX**:91, 132, 172, 482, 485; **XV**:231;
 XVI:903;
 Levi **XV**:143, 717; **XVI**:202;
 Moses **XIII**:220;
 Richard **XIV**:11;
 Samuel **XVI**:914;
 Silas **XV**:717; **XVI**:202;
 Simeon **XV**:182;
 Timothy **XIV**:182;
 William **XI**:35; **XII**:755; **XIV**:25, 273, 277, 316; **XV**:146,
 165;
 Simpkins, John **XXIV**:812;
 Pilgrim **XXIV**:812;
 Thomas **XXIV**:17;
 Simpson, Alexander **IX**:808, 813, 817; **XII**:454, 466; **XIII**:698,
 703, 708, 715, 716; **XV**:359, 566; **XXVI**:45; **XXX**:163;
 XXXIX:386, 387;
 Andrew **IX**:572; **XIII**:103, 106; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:920;
XVII:80,
 82; **XXI**:185, 201, 378, 447, 468; **XXX**:107;
XXXIII:593;
 XXXIV:401; **XXXVI**:127, 129;
 Andrew Jr. **XIII**:105; **XXXVI**:73;
 Ann **XXI**:353;
 Benjamin **XII**:755; **XIV**:237, 430; **XVII**:30; **XXX**:25;
 Dalton **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:41;
 David **XII**:67, 71, 73, 507; **XIV**:242, 414; **XV**:544;
XVII:360;
 XXV:128, 131; **XXXVII**:73, 108-111, 159; **XXXIX**:228;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:238;
 Edward **XXX**:193;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:72;
 George **XII**:73; **XXX**:226;
 Grizel **XIII**:712;
 Henry **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 J. **XVIII**:373;
 James **XIV**:103;
 Jane **XXI**:25, 68, 105, 141; **XXXV**:198;
 John **VIII**:137, 139, 174, 806; **IX**:643; **X**:626; **XII**:466,
 642, 691, 694, 696, 697; **XIII**:16, 21, 711, 715, 717;
 XIV:42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398; **XV**:470, 473, 566;
 XVI:141, 162, 320, 322, 324-325, 328, 331, 334, 337,
 339, 343-344, 452; **XVIII**:180, 680, 793; **XX**:94, 95,

98, 120, 122, 125, 250; **XXIV**:113, 115, 174, 176, 177,
 215-218, 220-223, 344; **XXV**:128, 358; **XXVI**:500;
XXVIII:52, 53, 60, 301; **XXX**:41, 59, 96, 163, 216;
XXXII:304, 305, 338; **XXXIII**:473; **XXXIV**:164;
XXXVI:72,
 380; **XXXVII**:278; **XXXVIII**:191, 221, 330;
 John Jr. **XII**:696;
 Jonathan **III**:607; **IX**:566; **XXVIII**:53, 60;
 Joseph **II**:727; **IV**:334, 503; **IX**:561; **XII**:720; **XIV**:426;

XV:267, 269-271; **XXIV**:844; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVI**:32;
XXIX:182, 183, 187, 188, 301; **XXX**:109; **XXXI**:724;
XXXII:135, 146, 173, 258, 333, 378, 387, 388, 399,
 400, 407, 493, 501;
 Josiah **XVI**:66, 75, 95, 286, 520; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
XXXVIII:44;
 Levi **XX**:346;
 Lieutenant **VIII**:552;
 Mary **XXI**:327;
 Mary (Cochran) **XXXIV**:321;
 Pattin **VII**:324; **IX**:642; **XIII**:23;
 Mr. **XVII**:358;
 Patten **XIV**:398; **XV**:527;
 Pelatiah **XIV**:237;
 Rachel **XXI**:353;
 Robert **XII**:507; **XIV**:547, 607, 608; **XV**:154, 422, 424,
 730;
XVI:18, 67, 78, 95, 194, 211, 281, 538; **XVII**:80, 82;

XXX:109;
 Samuel **XIII**:716; **XXVI**:102;
 Sarah **XVIII**:130, 132; **XXI**:25, 68, 105, 141; **XXXV**:198;
XXXVI:72;
 Sarah (Morrison) **XXXVI**:72;
 Susanna **XXXII**:500, 501, 678;
 Theodore **XVI**:906;
 Thomas **VI**:294; **VIII**:335, 418, 419, 466, 557, 564;
IX:148,
 638, 640; **XI**:484; **XII**:708; **XIII**:103, 105; **XIV**:160,
 164, 555, 608, 643; **XV**:154, 422, 423, 726; **XVI**:7,
 320-
 321, 324, 326, 330, 335, 337, 339, 343-344, 454-457;
XVII:80, 82, 84, 269; **XX**:171, 174, 202, 206, 207,
 277;
XXI:22, 25, 65, 69, 335, 348, 353; **XXII**:106, 108,
 158,
 162, 210, 299, 332, 353, 363, 382, 388, 439, 449;
XXIV:720, 897; **XXX**:222, 370, 479; **XXXII**:165, 500,
 501, 678; **XXXIV**:39, 322, 344, 381, 400, 521;
XXXV:198;

- XXXVI**:7, 72, 123, 184, 319, 367; **XXXVII**:34, 197, 200, 363; **XXXVIII**:248, 296; **XXXIX**:66, 68, 104, 273;
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:161, 547; **XVII**:80, 82;
 William **VII**:19, 312; **VIII**:88, 163; **IX**:643, 650, 685, 687;
X:7, 19; **XII**:67, 68, 466, 506; **XIII**:21, 23, 25, 27, 38, 101, 131, 134, 135, 137, 229, 708; **XIV**:135, 171, 174, 176, 177, 191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606; **XV**:284, 287, 634, 649, 715, 716; **XVI**:102, 200, 269, 513, 516, 668, 778, 783, 789; **XVII**:6, 52; **XX**:252, 317, 337, 342,
 346, 352, 360, 363, 365, 371, 377, 382, 383, 385, 405, 408, 429, 430, 434, 435, 438, 440, 443, 446, 448, 490, 495, 498, 501, 503, 510, 511, 516, 519, 526, 535, 844;
XXI:39 passim 83, 122, 128 passim 164, 198-204, 207, 208, 215-219, 223, 226, 228, 251, 265, 267, 293-296, 300, 305, 309, 311, 312, 317, 322, 324, 329, 348-352, 355-360, 383, 425, 426, 434, 436, 440-444, 448, 451-455,
 458, 464, 465, 470-475, 482, 489-495, 499, 500, 506, 509, 519-543, 744; **XXII**:12, 52, 163, 255, 268, 311, 314-316, 322, 325, 328, 331-333, 337, 341-359, 424, 425, 429-432, 435, 442-456, 460, 463-466, 469-481,
 508, 553, 596; **XXIV**:693, 720; **XXV**:128, 131, 400, 415, 416,
 418, 419; **XXVII**:55, 79, 522, 525, 527, 532;
XXVIII:197, 491; **XXX**:163, 360, 441, 488, 490, 492; **XXXII**:500, 501,
 604; **XXXIII**:403; **XXXIV**:182; **XXXV**:198;
 William Jr. **XII**:68; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVIII**:301;
Sims * See also Symes
 Sims, ----- **XIX**:422;
 George **IX**:656;
 Hannah **XXXV**:386, 387;
 James **XXVI**:10;
 John **XXIV**:730;
 Joseph **XIV**:119; **XXIV**:454, 532; **XXVII**:63;
 Mark **XXII**:612, 658;
 Thomas **XXIV**:568;
 William **XXIV**:378, 383, 407, 412, 583; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:33;
 Sinclair, ----- **XXXII**:377;
 Abigail **XXXII**:388; **XXXIV**:146;
 Ann **XXXIV**:147;
 Ann (Chase) **XXXI**:526;
 Anna **XXXIII**:651;
 Barnabas **XIII**:503, 584, 585;
 Benjamin **XXX**:93; **XXXII**:418; **XXXIV**:117;
 Bradbury **XV**:712;

Catherine **XXXIV**:145-148;
 Catherine (Stevens) **XXXIII**:14;
 Charles G. **XXX**:206;
 David **XXXII**:418;
 Deborah **XXXI**:454;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:638, 639; **XV**:712; **XXXII**:418, 463, 585,
 586; **XXXV**:64, 66, 129;
 Edward **XIII**:17;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:388;
 Elizabeth (Lyford) **XXXII**:297;
 George **XVII**:304;
 Jacob **XIV**:71; **XXX**:302;
 James **VIII**:93; **XIII**:14, 397, 398; **XIV**:476; **XV**:701,
 703,
 726; **XVI**:46, 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 742;
XVII:27; **XXV**:19, 510; **XXVII**:288; **XXX**:20; **XXXI**:336,
 454, 567, 594, 596, 598, 642, 651, 700, 701, 749, 750;
XXXII:31, 149, 154, 155, 172, 417, 419;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:734;
 John **XIII**:156, 488; **XIV**:231; **XVI**:891; **XVII**:27;
XVIII:193,
 701; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:395, 399; **XXX**:146;
XXXI:454, 455, 641-645; **XXXII**:219, 265, 295, 321,
 388,
 389, 417; **XXXIII**:189, 258, 306, 490; **XXXIV**:122, 147;
XXXIX:167, 362;
 John Jr. **XXXI**:642;
 Jonathan **XXXII**:418;
 Joseph **XIII**:13, 156; **XV**:590, 701, 703, 712, 726;
XVI:46,
 171-172, 176, 208, 240, 302, 828, 928; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:46, 288; **XXXI**:707; **XXXII**:417; **XXXIII**:686;
 Joseph Jr. **XV**:590; **XVI**:928;
 Joshua **XVI**:199;
 Keziah **XXXII**:154, 418;
 Margaret **XXXII**:388;
 Martha **XXXI**:547; **XXXII**:418;
 Mary **XIII**:639; **XXXII**:417, 418;
 Mary (m. Hilton) **XXXIV**:146;
 Mary (m. Wheeler) **XXXI**:454;
 Mercy (m. Hall) **XXXII**:418;
 Meribah (m. Lull) **XXXI**:454;
 Nathaniel **VI**:582; **XIII**:16; **XXXIV**:145-147;
 Noah **XV**:727; **XVI**:184, 208, 320, 458; **XX**:598, 651;
XXX:202,
 394, 485;
 Rachel **XXX**:419;
 Rachel (Folsom) **XXXIV**:392;
 Rhoda **XXXIV**:146;
 Richard **VIII**:93, 878; **XIII**:482, 486, 489; **XIV**:476;

XVI:121, 123, 164, 185; **XVIII**:192, 791; **XX**:253, 260;
XXI:236, 242, 635, 678; **XXII**:103, 104; **XXV**:20, 510;

XXVII:288; **XXVIII**:245, 300; **XXX**:10, 141, 147;
XXXII:418; **XXXIII**:14; **XXXIV**:24, 29, 145, 147-149;
XXXV:129;
Richard Jr. **XVI**:164; **XXII**:104, 116, 152, 154, 179, 181,
351;
Samuel **XV**:712; **XVI**:199; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXII**:388,
417; **XXXIII**:651, 652;
Sarah **XXXIV**:146;
Thomas **XIII**:156, 394; **XXX**:93, 139;
Zebulon **XXX**:258;
Sindry, William **XXXII**:662;
Singletary, Moses **XXVI**:434;
Singleton, John **XII**:347, 348; **XXX**:78;
Lieutenant **XVII**:219, 228, 242, 281;
Sinkler, Barnabas **XIV**:325, 464;
Benjamin **XIV**:432;
Bradbury **XI**:138, 139; **XII**:6; **XIV**:361, 365, 603;
XV:449,
600; **XVII**:25;
Captain **XVII**:414;
Charles **XIV**:3;
David **XI**:144, 145;
Ebenezer **IX**:279; **XIV**:56, 184, 603; **XVI**:871-872, 874;
Edward **XIV**:67;
Jacob **XIV**:179;
James **I**:559; **II**:36; **IX**:780; **XIV**:243; **XVI**:512;
XVII:57,
652;
Jeremiah **XVI**:282;
John **I**:559; **II**:35; **IX**:779; **XI**:144, 642; **XII**:12;
XIV:331;
John Jr. **II**:35;
Joseph **IX**:573, 661; **XVI**:521;
Joshua **XI**:139, 140; **XII**:6; **XIV**:361, 365, 603; **XV**:449,
600;
Nathaniel **VIII**:513; **IX**:364;
Noah **XI**:273; **XIV**:68, 180, 569, 652; **XV**:609; **XVI**:9, 42,
320, 325, 328, 332, 341, 343-344, 458, 726;
Richard **IX**:634; **XI**:138-140, 145; **XII**:6-8; **XIV**:296,
361,
365; **XV**:172, 393; **XVI**:10, 43, 123, 569;
Richard Jr. **XI**:140, 143;
Samuel **IX**:573, 634; **XI**:139; **XIV**:14, 603; **XV**:449, 600;
Sergeant **XIV**:2;
Thomas **IX**:522, 523, 573, 756; **XV**:173;
Zebulon **XV**:134;
Sinnot, Edmund **XXXIV**:238, 239;

Hannah **XXXIV**:238;
Siphors * See also Cypher
 Siphors, John **XIV**:183;
 Sippio **XIV**:21, 226;
 Sisco, Eleazer **XIII**:496, 498; **XXX**:148;
 Josiah **XXVIII**:301;
 Samuel **XIII**:496, 499, 500; **XV**:717; **XVI**:201; **XVII**:467;
 XXX:306, 406;
 William **XI**:470, 471; **XIII**:498, 500; **XV**:144, 604, 717;
 XVI:202, 218, 270, 520, 614, 870, 934; **XVII**:467;
 XX:511, 527; **XXX**:148;
 Sise, Edward **XVIII**:881;
 Sitch, John **XVIII**:595;
 Skead, John **XXVII**:403;
 Skeel, John **XXV**:546;
 Skeels, David **XVI**:308-309;
 John **XVII**:254;
 Skeene, Colonel **VIII**:658, 665;
 Governor **X**:309;
 Skeensborough, VT **XIV**:692; **XV**:441, 442; **XVII**:147;
 Skees, Thomas **II**:36;
 Skelton, Henry **XXVI**:170;
 Skene, ----- **XIX**:422;
 William **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 392, 483;
 Skerry, John **XV**:351, 353;
 Skids, John **X**:340;
 Skiffe, John **XIV**:1;
 Stephen **XXIV**:765;
 Skillen, Benjamin **XII**:65; **XIV**:15;
 John **III**:684;
 Samuel **III**:406;
 Sarah (Miller) **XXXIII**:423;
 Skilling, Elizabeth (m. Deering) **XXXII**:550, 551
 John **XXXX**:298
 Josiah **XXXII**:550
 Mary **XXXX**:298
 Skillings, Jonathan **IX**:44;
 Skinner, ----- **XXX**:451;
 Abel **XII**:507; **XIV**:443, 542; **XVI**:314; **XXV**:347;
 Abner **XIII**:516; **XV**:65, 67; **XXV**:29; **XXX**:149;
 Amos **XII**:638; **XIV**:420; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:250; **XXVIII**:15,
 25,
 38, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Barton **XXX**:432;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:467, 586;
 Charles **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 647, 650; **XVI**:13;
 Christopher **XXVIII**:493; **XXXV**:155;
 Ebenezer **XXXIX**:381, 382;
 Eldad **XIII**:516;

Elijah **XXVI**:281, 594, 595;
 Ephraim **XII**:507; **XIV**:268, 270, 289; **XV**:379; **XVII**:118-
 119;
 General **XVII**:163, 167-168, 174, 178;
 John **IV**:503; **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:113, 318,
 500;
 Jonathan **XIII**:516; **XXVI**:285;
 Joseph **VII**:750; **VIII**:116, 960; **X**:684; **XII**:503, 504,
 507;
 XIII:761; **XIV**:272, 290, 292; **XVI**:315; **XX**:283, 285,
 612, 635, 656, 666, 696, 699, 709, 756, 759, 761, 772,
 774, 775, 785, 789, 790, 794, 798; **XXII**:248, 259;
 XXVI:491; **XXX**:449;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:507; **XVI**:314;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXVI**:282;
 Richard **XXIV**:720;
 Samuel **XXVI**:282, 582;
 Sylvester **XIII**:516;
 Thomas **XXIV**:815;
 Timothy **XXX**:316, 432;
 Skipper, Jane **XXXX**:53, 54
 John **XIV**:1, 7
 Skipway, John **II**:37;
 Skull, Daniel **XVIII**:906;
 Skullard, Samuel **I**:148, 151; **XXIV**:135;
 Slack, Israel **XIII**:6;
 John **XIII**:7, 9; **XXX**:320;
 Joseph **XIV**:101, 206, 207; **XV**:446, 723; **XVI**:206, 523,
 852;
 XXX:226;
 William **VIII**:457, 497;
 Slade, ----- **XVIII**:37, 187;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:355;
 Allen **XXX**:392;
 Arthur **IX**:573; **XXIII**:351-353, 448, 449; **XXXIII**:425;
 Benjamin **IX**:601, 714; **XIII**:35, 272, 286, 300; **XXIV**:454;
 XXXII:792, 793;
 J. Tilton **XXVIII**:95;
 James **XVII**:108;
 John **XV**:29, 741; **XXX**:3, 194;
 John Jr. **XI**:35; **XXX**:3;
 Mr. **IV**:840;
 Samuel **X**:683; **XI**:35; **XII**:169, 172, 176; **XIII**:657;
 XIV:227, 255, 257, 472; **XV**:38, 324, 662, 669, 681;
 XVI:552; **XXX**:118, 382, 392; **XXXIII**:679; **XXXVI**:301;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:392;
 William **XI**:35; **XXX**:382, 392;
 William Jr. **X**:139;
 Slader, Thomas **X**:658;

Slafter, Samuel **XXVI**:322;
 Slake, Derrick **XIX**:501;
 Slapp, Edward **XII**:371, 373; **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:436, 603, 714;
 John **VIII**:116, 248, 297; **X**:634; **XII**:371, 374; **XXX**:79,
 81;
 XXXIX:324;
 John Jr. **XIV**:422; **XXX**:80;
 Simon **XII**:379; **XV**:40;
 Simon P. **XXX**:49;
 Slaruh, David **XXVI**:401;
 Slate Hill **XIX**:498;
 Slaughter, Deadloff **XVII**:308;
 Slaves **XXIII**:167, 311, 349, 405, 459, 479;
 Negro and Indian **IV**:245, 301, 305, 497, 499;
 Slawson, Abraham **XXV**:249;
 David **XXV**:237;
 Enoch **XXVI**:113;
 Jacob **XXV**:201;
 Slayton, ----- **XVIII**:113;
 Mrs. Ann **V**:380, 676; **VI**:208, 727; **XXVII**:43, 44, 46, 56,
 81, 86, 105, 204, 241, 290, 326, 362, 485, 498;
 XXVIII:102, 240, 306, 309, 313, 326, 345, 359;
XXIX:405,
 425-433, 435, 436, 439-467, 469-476, 479;
 Ann **XXXII**:811; **XXXIV**:184; **XXXV**:453;
 Ann (Harvey) **XXXII**:577-579; **XXXV**:500;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:237;
 Thomas **V**:105; **XXVIII**:492;
 William **XXXII**:811;
 Sleaford, Thomas **XVIII**:595;
 Sleds and sleighs, regulation of width of: **XXII**:659, 696, 697,
 704;
 Sleekland, Jonathan **XXIV**:726;
 Sleeper, Aaron **I**:551; **II**:39; **XII**:333; **XVIII**:193; **XXXI**:602,
 722; **XXXIII**:215; **XXXIV**:368, 369, 437;
 Aaron Jr. **IX**:436;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:133, 134;
 Ann **XXXV**:8;
 Ann (m. Pearson) **XXXIV**:205;
 Apphia **XXXVII**:76-80;
 Apphia (m. Dudley) **XXXVII**:80;
 Benjamin **IX**:441, 445; **XII**:336, 349; **XIV**:565, 660;
XV:727;
 XVI:10, 43, 184, 209, 581; **XVII**:19; **XXVIII**:216;
 XXX:77, 302, 392, 486; **XXXIII**:246, 299, 422;
 XXXIV:133, 134; **XXXV**:8, 128, 266; **XXXVI**:276;
 XXXVIII:371, 372;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:349;
 Betsey **XXX**:392;

Colby **XXX**:392;
 Corporal **XIV**:2;
 Daniel **XIII**:407;
 David **XIII**:406, 407; **XIV**:279, 288; **XXX**:140; **XXXV**:8;
 Ebenezer **VII**:57; **IX**:344, 435; **XII**:332, 335;
XXVIII:216;
 XXXIV:191; **XXXVI**:130, 131, 321, 323; **XXXVII**:90, 92;

 Edmund **XXX**:29;
 Edward **IX**:376; **XII**:338, 349; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:77;
 XXXIV:368, 369, 437; **XXXVI**:138;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:392;
 Elizabeth (m. Clifford) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
 Elizabeth (m. Perkins) **XXXI**:187;
 Elizabeth (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:8;
 Gideon **XII**:196-199; **XV**:125; **XXVII**:344;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:368; **XXXVII**:78;
 Hannah (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
 Henry **V**:451; **XVIII**:262, 280-281, 288; **XXVII**:80;
XXXV:8;
 Hepzibah **XXXV**:8, 9;
 Ezekiah **XIV**:12; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:41; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
 Jacob **XV**:564; **XXX**:55;
 Jedediah **XI**:118; **XII**:147; **XIV**:230; **XV**:164; **XXXII**:781,
 782;
 Jethro **XIII**:409;
 John **V**:414, 454; **IX**:358, 441; **XI**:18; **XII**:199, 200,
 349;
 XIII:407, 409, 503, 584, 585; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516,
 519; **XV**:401; **XVII**:7, 32; **XVIII**:193, 215, 261, 287;

 XXVII:321; **XXX**:78, 139, 360; **XXXI**:722-724, 776;
 XXXII:121, 122; **XXXIII**:370, 651, 652; **XXXIV**:424;
 XXXV:6, 9, 420, 492, 495-497; **XXXVI**:96, 213, 225,
 226,
 318; **XXXVII**:76-78, 80;
 John Jr. **XVII**:32;
 John B. **XV**:322, 342; **XXX**:78;
 Jonathan **IX**:441; **XII**:349; **XIV**:113, 147, 195;
XVIII:242;
 XXX:21, 78; **XXXIV**:383; **XXXV**:7-10; **XXXVII**:79;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:20;
 Joseph **V**:370; **IX**:435; **XIV**:284, 287; **XV**:587, 742;
 XVIII:248, 256; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:194,
 392; **XXXIV**:204, 205;
 Love **XXXV**:8;
 Love (m. Haggett) **XXXIV**:205;
 Margaret **XXXV**:6; **XXXVII**:76, 78, 80;
 Mary **XXXII**:121, 179, 202; **XXXIV**:133;
 Mary (m. Eastman) **XXXIV**:134;

Mary (m. Kenniston) **XXXIV**:368;
 Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:8;
 Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXVII**:91, 92;
 Moses **V**:370; **IX**:358, 440-441, 445; **XI**:18, 239;
XII:201,
 332, 336, 663; **XIV**:227; **XV**:400; **XVI**:314, 525;
 XVII:117, 254; **XXX**:258; **XXXI**:242; **XXXII**:112, 195,
 202, 206, 207; **XXXIII**:9; **XXXV**:6, 8, 9; **XXXVII**:77-
 79;
 XXXX:366
 Nathan **XI**:239; **XIV**:112, 147, 196;
 Nathaniel **XI**:480, 699;
 Nehemiah **X**:3, 19; **XI**:483, 701; **XII**:350; **XIII**:406;
 XVI:615; **XXX**:40;
 Peter **IX**:826; **X**:685; **XI**:21; **XII**:198, 201; **XIV**:441,
 527;
 XVI:682; **XVIII**:826, 837; **XXII**:487, 496, 723, 729;
 XXVII:344;
 Peter S. **XXXVII**:76-78;
 Richard **XII**:349; **XIV**:226; **XXX**:76; **XXXV**:6-10;
XXXIX:61;
 Robert **XV**:243, 245, 247;
 Ruth (Choate) **XXXVI**:297, 300;
 Ruth (Shaw) **XXXII**:781, 782;
 Samuel **IX**:445; **XI**:704; **XII**:337; **XIII**:406, 407;
XIV:24;
 XXVI:260; **XXX**:139; **XXXIII**:211, 434; **XXXV**:8, 533;
 XXXVII:21, 78, 79; **XXXIX**:111, 115;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:408;
 Sanborn **XVII**:28;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:90;
 Sarah (French) **XXXIII**:434;
 Sarah (Ward) **XXXII**:742;
 Sherburne **XI**:235, 699, 703; **XXXV**:8;
 Solomon **XXXVII**:76-78;
 Stephen **VII**:57, 469, 535; **XI**:697-699, 704; **XXXV**:87;
 XXXVII:91, 92;
 Thomas **IX**:441, 445; **XI**:116; **XII**:698; **XV**:165; **XIX**:660;
 XXIII:76; **XXVII**:90; **XXXI**:38, 39, 71, 187, 188, 242,
 458, 689, 690, 724, 776, 777; **XXXII**:121, 122, 128,
 202, 208; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXX**:366
 Tristram **XII**:698; **XIII**:367; **XXX**:131;
 Tristram Coffin **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:393; **XXXIV**:133;
 William **IX**:449; **XII**:349; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:77;
 XXXIV:204, 205; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:297, 300;
 Sleman, John **XVII**:205;
 Sleper, Richard **III**:531;
 Slicock, Nathaniel **XXVI**:73;
 Slingsby, John **XII**:484;
 Sliptown (Temple & Sharon), NH **XIII**:327; **XIV**:558, 575, 577;

- XV:671; XXIV:324; XXV:571; XXVIII:335;
Sloan * see also Sloane, Slone
 Sloan, Alexander XXVI:153;
 David XII:503;
 James XIV:635; XXV:49;
 John XII:501-507; XIII:761; XIV:101, 206; XV:277, 278,
 626; XVI:314, 924; XXI:264, 296;
 Joseph XII:507;
 Matthew XII:507; XVI:314;
 William XII:501; XIV:563; XXIV:685; XXV:290; XXVI:22,
 459;
 Sloane, Asahel XXX:415;
 David XXXVI:338; XXXVIII:348, 349;
 Eleanor (m. Murray) XXXVIII:348, 349;
 Elizabeth XXXVIII:348, 349;
 John VIII:21, 143, 175, 763; XXXVIII:348, 349;
 Joseph XXX:332;
 Temperence XXX:415;
 William XXXVIII:348, 349;
 Slocum, Hezekiah XIV:5;
 Samuel XX:832;
 Sloper, ----- XXXII:283;
 Ambrose VII:272; IX:42, 561; XIX:38; XX:852;
 XXVIII:493; XXXI:671, 756; XXXII:433, 680;
 Andrew XXVI:145;
 Benning XIV:485, 500, 512; XVII:86;
 B. W. XIV:258;
 Captain V:331, 357;
 Eliza III:786, 787, 811;
 Elizabeth XIX:156; XXXI:671, 672;
 Henry III:786, 811; V:368, 769; IX:42, 560; XII:487;
 XIII:240; XVI:66, 76, 98; XVII:754; XX:853;
 XXIV:568; XXX:330, 421; XXXI:671, 672; XXXII:721,
 722; XXXIII:356, 357;
 John IX:279; XIV:239, 257, 258, 344, 409; XVII:30;
 Joshua XI:150, 151; XXVIII:493; XXX:13;
 Lydia XXXII:721;
 Martha (m. Morse) XXXI:671;
 Mary XX:853; XXXI:671; XXXII:118;
 Mary (Pickering) XXXI:756;
 Richard I:489; XIII:238; XVII:511, 513, 656, 660;
 XVIII:919; XIX:38, 659; XXXI:76, 88, 116, 671, 672;
 XXXX:169, 192, 195, 214, 220, 221, 224, 233, 244, 253,
 271, 374, 394
 Samuel XXXII:283, 721, 722;
 Sarah (Salter) XXXIV:228;
 Susanna XXXVII:102;
 Tabitha (m. Bridgman) XXXI:671;
 W. VI:709;
 Sly, Mills XXVI:603, 606;

Smal, Mr. **IV**:342, 343, 357, 383;
 Susanna **IV**:73, 75, 97, 142, 167, 174, 201;
 Small, ----- **XXXIX**:412;
 Anna C. **XXX**:237;
 Benjamin **XIV**:123, 187, 251, 564, 624; **XV**:441, 619, 720;
 XVI:907; **XXX**:469; **XXXIX**:359;
 Caesar **XIV**:351;
 Captain **VI**:751;
 Edward **I**:561; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:151; **XXX**:236, 237;
 XXXIX:358;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:472;
 Francis **I**:45, 46; **II**:515, 529; **XIX**:634; **XXIII**:284;
 XXIX:136, 137, 267; **XXX**:237; **XXXX**:292
 Hannah **XXXIX**:358;
 Hannah (Moulton) **XXXII**:354;
 Hix **XV**:439;
 Isaac **XI**:587; **XIV**:22, 233, 408; **XVI**:118; **XXX**:81;
 XXXIV:4;
 John **XIV**:616; **XV**:249, 251-253, 719; **XVI**:203; **XX**:272;
 Jonathan **IX**:19; **XIV**:102;
 Joseph **III**:790; **XI**:82, 93; **XIV**:25, 208; **XVIII**:193;
 XXVIII:106; **XXX**:6; **XXXIX**:358, 359;
 Mary **XXXIX**:358, 359;
 Mary Jane **XXX**:237;
 Joshua **VI**:253;
 Richard **XXXII**:354;
 Samuel **XV**:192; **XVI**:257, 515; **XXX**:302; **XXXI**:537;
 Sarah (m. Pitman) **XXXIX**:358, 359;
 Susanna **XXIV**:568;
 Susanna (Packer) **XXXII**:198, 200, 201;
 Thomas **XIX**:143;
 William **XI**:82, 93; **XXVII**:71; **XXX**:6;
 William Jr. **XIV**:337; **XVII**:64; **XXX**:6;
 Small-pox **I**:106; **II**:715, 740; **III**:746; **V**:8, 57, 98, 112,
 113,
 117, 124, 507, 509, 512, 878, 879; **VI**:18, 249, 674,
 764, 774, 775, 786, 789, 794, 885; **VII**:4; **XI**:178,
 226, 228, 296, 312, 425, 544, 581, 651, 653, 662, 718;
 XII:123, 142, 161, 311, 316, 317, 463; **XIII**:18, 44,
 274, 278, 375, 524; **XVI**:353, 364, 365, 367, 395, 421,
 423, 456; **XVIII**:407, 409-411; **XXI**:340, 356, 402,
 490;
 XXII:625, 628, 649, 679, 685, 693, 697, 701;
 inoculation for **VII**:16, 18, 21, 22;
 Smallcom, Samuel **VII**:58, 83;
 Smalley, Benjamin **XIV**:287; **XXVI**:113, 282, 318, 397;
 Daniel **XVIII**:738;
 Francis **XII**:435;
 John **XII**:435;
 Smallwood, General **X**:377;

102

William **XVII**:158, 160-170, 175-190;
Smart, ----- **XXXV**:108;
Abigail **XXXV**:34;
Ann (m. Barbour) **XXXII**:57, 61;
Bartholomew **XI**:587; **XVII**:434; **XXIV**:547, 716;
XXVII:222;
Benjamin **VI**:867; **IX**:589; **XIII**:503; **XIV**:25, 116, 227,
257,
472, 565, 616; **XV**:451, 694; **XVI**:156, 234, 285, 505;
XVIII:552; **XXX**:52; **XXXII**:57, 61; **XXXV**:385;
Benning **XII**:265;
Caleb **XII**:265, 270; **XIV**:567, 611; **XV**:608, 718;
XVI:202;
XXX:68, 306, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520,
523,
526, 529, 532; **XXXVII**:150, 151;
Charles **IX**:589; **XIII**:27; **XXX**:100; **XXXII**:57, 61;
XXXV:355;
Charles Jr. **XIII**:22, 32; **XXX**:100;
Daniel **XIII**:359, 584;
David **XIII**:22, 34; **XXX**:100;
Dudley **XIII**:23, 27, 32, 397; **XIV**:400; **XV**:243, 245, 247;
XVII:29; **XXX**:350, 398;
Eleanor (Pratley) **XXXX**:426
Eleanor (m. Brick) **XXXII**:57, 62
Elijah **XII**:269, 270; **XIV**:301, 567, 611; **XV**:608, 718;
XVI:202; **XXX**:256, 430, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,
517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
Elisa **II**:249;
Elisha **XIII**:359;
Elizabeth (m. Glidden) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Elizabeth (m. Tufts) **XXXII**:57, 60;
Eunice (m. Folsom) **XXXII**:57, 62;
Goodman **I**:138;
Hilton **XIII**:32;
Jeremiah **XIV**:312, 564, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:527;
John **I**:145, 171; **IX**:239, 589; **XI**:584, 586; **XIV**:564;
XV:243, 245, 246; **XXIV**:846; **XXXI**:14; **XXXII**:57 60,
61; **XXXX**:35
John Jr. **XXIV**:392;
Jonathan **XIV**:321; **XV**:243, 245, 247; **XVI**:287, 514;
XXX:302,
426;
Joseph **VII**:633; **XII**:265; **XIII**:12, 22, 27; **XXIV**:716;
XXV:20; **XXVII**:222, 288; **XXXII**:57, 60, 62, 362;
XXXV:34; **XXXVI**:227;
Josiah **XIII**:27; **XXX**:102;
Margaret **XXXX**:35

Martha (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169
 Mary **XXXII**:57, 58
 Mary (Marston) **XXXIII**:362;
 Mary (m. Glidden) **XXXII**:57, 62;
 Moses **IX**:585; **XIII**:354, 358; **XIV**:280, 288, 657;
XV:732;
 XVI:36, 39, 195, 212; **XXV**:488; **XXX**:256, 425;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:460, 605;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:507; **XXX**:272;
 Rebecca **XXXI**:509;
 Rebecca (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:57, 62;
 Richard **XIII**:355, 454, 455; **XIV**:61, 182, 273, 289, 566,
 657; **XV**:609, 732; **XVI**:37, 39, 195, 212, 530;
 XVII:319; **XXXII**:57, 60, 61;
 Richard Jr. **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:800;
 Richard S. **XXX**:433;
 Robert **II**:35; **III**:312; **IX**:572, 576, 587; **XIII**:34, 397;
 XV:171; **XVII**:435, 526; **XIX**:660; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288;
 XXX:23, 138; **XXXI**:262, 508, 509, 534; **XXXII**:56-59,
 62, 203; **XXXIV**:23-25, 326; **XXXV**:34, 110, 191, 255,
 270, 273, 274, 355, 385; **XXXVI**:513; **XXXIX**:170;
 XXXX:117, 277, 342, 349, 405
 Robert Jr. **II**:35; **XXXI**:389; **XXXX**:426
 Robert Sr. **I**:559;
 Ruth **XXX**:430;
 Samuel **XIII**:27, 33, 644; **XVI**:169-170; **XXVIII**:206, 411;
 XXX:102, 332, 406, 432;
 Sarah (Norris) **XXXIV**:52, 53; **XXXIX**:166-168, 170;
 William **XI**:587; **XIV**:25, 43, 109, 123, 187; **XV**:243, 245,
 312; **XVI**:28; **XXX**:200; **XXXII**:56, 57, 59, 202, 203;
 Winthrop **XI**:138; **XIII**:141, 544-546; **XV**:194; **XVII**:24;
 XXIV:716, 920, 924; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:156, 158;
 XXX:10; **XXXV**:34;
 Smart's Creek **XXXII**:688; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXVIII**:186, 436;
 Smedley, Jedediah **XXVI**:14;
 John **XXVI**:14;
 Nehemiah **XXVI**:14;
 Smeed, Abiel **XXVI**:362;
 David **XXVI**:361;
 Dennia **XVI**:521;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:361;
 Simeon **XXVI**:568;
 William **IX**:716; **XII**:308, 311; **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:172;
 XXVI:27, 366, 372, 388, 429; **XXXVII**:105, 117;
 Smile, William **VI**:754;
 Smiley, ----- **XXVII**:389;
 Christopher **XXXIV**:253;
 David **XII**:453; **XV**:77, 518; **XXX**:272, 422; **XXXVII**:338;

XXXVIII:328-330;
 Elizabeth (Christie) **XXXVIII**:328, 329;
 Francis **XV**:536;
 Hugh **XVI**:898; **XXXVII**:337;
 John **IX**:672; **XIV**:334; **XV**:217;
 Mary (Park) **XXXVII**:337;
 William **VII**:693; **VIII**:739, 788, 840, 935; **IX**:520;
X:632;
XII:296; **XIV**:334; **XVI**:536, 698-99, 898; **XX**:60, 79,
 94, 122, 126, 139, 155, 192, 202, 214; **XXVII**:392,
 393;
XXXVIII:326, 327, 330;
 Smith, ----- **XVIII**:357, 474, 841; **XX**:630, 666, 696, 698, 759,
 761, 772, 774, 775, 781, 784; **XXI**:295, 303, 305, 315,
 318-320, 348, 354, 361, 370, 419-422, 424, 435, 438,
 440, 442, 449, 450, 452, 459, 464, 471, 474, 477, 478,
 480, 486, 491, 492, 499, 506, 509, 511, 516, 590, 594,
 599, 616, 627, 691, 703, 714, 733; **XXII**:55, 56, 59,
 87, 163, 166, 169-171, 174, 178, 186, 188, 189, 196,
 197, 204, 208, 215, 217, 222, 226-228, 232, 243, 453,
 460, 668; **XXIII**:306, 314; **XXVII**:17, 439;
XXVIII:126,
 229; **XXXI**:391; **XXXII**:754; **XXXIII**:383, 384, 497,
 498;
XXXIV:129; **XXXVII**:307; **XXXX**:10
 ----- (Cotton) **XXXI**:279
 ----- (Gordon) **XXXI**:430
 Dr. A. **XIII**:174, 428
 Aaron **VIII**:605; **XI**:92, 330; **XII**:146, 169; **XIV**:263,
 273,
 277; **XV**:52; **XVI**:320-321, 323, 325, 330, 335, 337,
 339,
 343-344, 459, 531; **XX**:230, 274, 832; **XXVI**:441, 582;
XXX:200, 246, 448, 449;
 Abiel **XVIII**:878;
 Abigail **XXX**:405; **XXXI**:639, 782; **XXXIII**:63, 427, 428,
 623,
 624; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXVI**:97, 200, 435; **XXXVII**:234;
XXXVIII:322-324; **XXXIX**:346;
 Abigail (Cass) **XXXV**:20;
 Abigail (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259;
 Abigail (Marston) **XXXII**:434, 435;
 Abigail (Robinson) **XXXVIII**:428, 429;
 Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXV**:311;
 Abigail (m. Thomas) **XXXIV**:162;
 Abijah **XII**:170, 172, 252; **XIV**:420; **XXIV**:693;
 Abner **XXX**:316; **XXXIV**:35;
 Abraham **VII**:646; **IX**:77, 263, 344, 826; **XI**:597, 699,
 700;
XII:12, 335; **XVIII**:193, 830; **XXVII**:137; **XXX**:47,

395;

XXXIII:63, 322, 323, 496; **XXXIV**:293; **XXXV**:423;
XXXVI:90, 148; **XXXVII**:105, 424; **XXXVIII**:222;

XXXIX:383

Abraham Jr. **XI**:598; **XII**:12; **XXX**:47;
Abram **XI**:220; **XXX**:350;
Adam **XII**:589; **XV**:175; **XXXVI**:262;
Agnes **XXXVIII**:314;
Alexander **IX**:719; **XIII**:308, 312; **XIV**:67, 181, 304, 305,
465, 469, 565, 602; **XV**:712; **XVI**:199, 222, 241, 268,
499, 529, 582; **XXVI**:162;
Alexander **XXVI**:162; **XXX**:424;
Alexander G. **XVII**:57;
Alexander Gordon **XXX**:19;
Alice (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
Amos **XI**:352; **XV**:52; **XXX**:30, 306;
Andrew **IX**:397; **XI**:39; **XII**:227, 229, 466; **XIII**:32;
XXIV:706; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185; **XXVIII**:385;

XXXIV:306,

307; **XXXVI**:146, 147; **XXXVIII**:119;
Andrew Jr. **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79;
Ann **XXXIV**:429, 431, 432, 502; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVII**:178;
Ann (m. Clark) **XXXI**:782;
Ann (m. Clifford) **XXXX**:447
Anna **XXXIII**:632;
Anna (m. Burleigh) **XXXIII**:635;
Archibald **XXXII**:458; **XXXV**:106;
Asa **XIII**:644, 646;
Asa R. **XXX**:426;
Asahel **VIII**:949; **XII**:550; **XIV**:342, 349; **XXX**:134;
XXXI:458;
Ballard **XXXVI**:290;
Bartholomew **I**:128; **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:747;
Benjamin **VII**:646; **IX**:50, 52, 88, 111-112, 240, 354, 427,
522, 588; **XI**:331, 462, 584, 585, 589, 595, 648, 659,
666; **XII**:12, 121, 168, 521, 522, 626, 629, 630, 633,
708, 764; **XIII**:16, 28, 29, 79, 398, 55, 645-648;
XIV:35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290, 351, 353, 417, 470,
575,
596, 600, 606, 639; **XV**:11, 52, 168, 285, 291, 311,
320,
339, 425, 437, 464, 466, 478, 505, 571, 713, 715, 731,
735; **XVI**:15, 26, 178-179, 194, 199-200, 211, 220,
255,
268-269, 278, 285, 505, 511, 521, 729, 750, 854, 857-
860, 876; **XVIII**:425; **XIX**:502, 527-528; **XX**:241, 293;
XXIV:13, 14, 18, 20, 116, 203, 527, 548, 568, 716;
XXVII:104, 111, 117, 152, 153, 222; **XXVIII**:97, 98,
103;
XXX:14, 32, 47, 51, 194, 246, 370, 419, 488, 490, 492;

106

XXXI:782; **XXXII**:260, 261, 393, 456, 458, 775, 777,
778, 781, 804; **XXXIII**:73, 74, 248, 574, 575, 660,

663;

XXXIV:73, 160, 162, 163, 397, 407; **XXXV**:281, 283,

301,

309-312, 380, 417, 533, 555-557; **XXXVI**:38, 290, 291,
369; **XXXVII**:424, 453, 470; **XXXVIII**:15, 17, 213, 214,
323, 324; **XXXIX**:123, 124, 193, 298, 337, 344;

Benjamin Jr. **IX**:50; **XII**:708, 709; **XXX**:49;

Benjamin 2nd **XXX**:258;

Benjamin 3rd **IX**:51;

Benjamin Y. **XIV**:324, 464;

Benjamin Young **XXX**:437, 445;

Benoni **XXVI**:223;

Betsey **XXX**:425;

Betty **XXXV**:558;

Biley **XXX**:24; **XXXIV**:35, 519;

Billy **XIII**:166; **XIV**:76, 83, 198;

Bridget **IX**:77; **XXXIII**:63;

Burleigh **XV**:526;

Caleb **XI**:425; **XII**:355; **XIII**:312, 452; **XIV**:410;

XV:562;

XVI:807; **XX**:683, 711; **XXVI**:318; **XXXIII**:63;

Caleb Jr. **XIII**:312; **XVIII**:775;

Captain **I**:180; **XVIII**:385, 409; **XX**:242, 277, 290, 746;

Catherine **XXXV**:495-497; **XXXVII**:76, 77;

Cato **XVI**:285, 499;

Charity **XXXIII**:631-633;

Charity (m. Jones) **XXXIII**:634, 635;

Charles **XXIV**:463;

Chase **XXX**:20; **XXXIV**:35, 519; **XXXVII**:80;

Chauncy **XII**:146;

Cheney **VI**:505; **XI**:521; **XIV**:114, 141, 193, 250, 298;

XV:295; **XVI**:627; **XXIV**:699; **XXXIV**:200, 488;

Christopher **VIII**:260; **X**:626; **XII**:50, 51, 55, 73, 106,

108;

XV:18, 138; **XVII**:108; **XXX**:103, 105; **XXXIV**:162;

XXXV:311;

Claron **X**:410;

Colonel **XIII**:314; **XVI**:294; **XVIII**:799; **XXVII**:492;

Comfort **XXXI**:782;

Comfort (m. Chesley) **XXXVIII**:17;

Conrad **VIII**:448, 519;

Cornelius **XXX**:149;

Cornett **XVIII**:851; **XXII**:591;

Cortroit **XVI**:933;

Cotton Mather **XXVI**:593, 594;

Cushman **XIII**:516;

Daniel **II**:12; **VIII**:457; **IX**:279, 760, 762, 780; **XI**:72,

73,

76, 79, 103, 151, 623; **XII**:349, 393, 489, 490, 585;
XIV:14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450, 534; **XV**:75, 283,
290;
XXII:739; **XXVI**:153, 560; **XXVII**:349, 478, 479, 484,
492; **XXIX**:618; **XXX**:6, 77, 142, 162, 403; **XXXI**:359,
720, 782; **XXXIV**:232-234, 429-431; **XXXV**:528;
XXXVI:145,
189; **XXXVIII**:182, 183, 185, 187-189, 428; **XXXIX**:18;
Daniel Jr. **XI**:103; **XII**:349, 585; **XXII**:722; **XXV**:546;
Daniel 3rd **XII**:585; **XIII**:422, 423, 516;
David **IV**:765; **IX**:77, 258, 274, 355, 738, 740; **XI**:452,
455,
462; **XII**:270, 522, 698; **XIII**:6, 206, 371, 486, 645;
XIV:14, 231, 567, 600, 611; **XV**:437, 608, 715, 718;
XVI:86, 100; **XXIV**:19, 879, 882-884, 894, 896;
XXVI:338,
393, 496, 572, 699; **XXX**:54, 74, 145, 350, 499, 502;
XXXIII:73, 484; **XXXVII**:130; **XXXVIII**:45;
David Jr. **XXX**:132;
Deborah **XXXI**:84; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXVIII**:182, 183;
Deborah (m. Gilmore) **XXXVIII**:183;
Deliverance **XXXIII**:484;
Derrick **XXVI**:605, 607;
Doctor **VI**:574;
Dolly **XXXVI**:513; **XXXVII**:413;
Dorothy **XXXI**:499; **XXXVI**:290;
Dorothy (m. Folsom) **XXXVII**:413;
Dorothy (m. Johnson) **XXXVI**:290;
Dorothy (m. Sanborn) **XXXII**:628;
Dorothy (m. Sargent) **XXXV**:61;
E. **XIII**:398;
Eben **XVI**:236, 499;
Ebenezer **II**:148; **VII**:15, 469, 514, 577, 578 passim 655,
691, 753; **VIII**:29, 62, 79, 320, 398, 429, 618, 637,
714, 878; **IX**:588, 835, 843; **X**:4, 16, 19, 26, 34, 41,
45, 57, 49, 628, 653, 655; **XI**:577, 579, 591, 723,
731;
XII:8, 15, 17, 582-585, 621, 701; **XIII**:395, 586, 737;
XIV:246, 296, 434, 456; **XV**:133, 135, 389; **XVI**:243,
270, 473, 582, 742-744, 758-759, 827-828; **XVII**:454-
455;
XVIII:520, 683, 736, 758, 792, 808, 861; **XX**:35, 39,
41,
42, 44, 47-49, 59, 66, 67, 84, 85, 93-100, 103, 106-
108,
113, 114, 126-129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 147, 155-
157, 159, 163-169, 172-178, 188, 189, 194-196, 199,
202, 203, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 252,

108

253, 255, 258, 260, 264, 355, 397, 427, 428, 808, 814;
XXIV:397, 400, 403, 507, 711, 844, 866, 897, 898, 922;
XXV:333, 620; **XXVI**:54, 322; **XXVII**:248, 250, 293,
488-491; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 102, 468; **XXIX**:237, 396,

537,

604, 618; **XXX**:93, 290; **XXXII**:777-779; **XXXIII**:571,
574, 575; **XXXIV**:177, 186, 233, 370; **XXXVI**:3;

XXXVII:16

XXXVIII:15-17, 186;

Ebenezer (of Durham) **XXI**:583, 587, 592, 595, 605, 607,
670,

672-677, 686, 695, 699, 702, 706-711, 719-728, 743,

772;

XXII:37 passim 93, 545, 550, 553-558, 562, 566, 569,
571, 574, 578, 579, 582-588, 646, 648-652, 657, 667,
668, 675-680, 687, 690-697, 701, 704-711;

Ebenezer (of Meredith) **XXI**:3, 4, 9, 11 passim 308, 321,
329,

335-338, 341, 358, 365, 366, 368, 371-404, 407, 413,
422, 436, 437, 445, 456, 463, 473, 486, 492, 498, 504-
505, 509, 513, 515, 519-543, 546, 553-570, 604, 612,
615, 623, 626, 631-641, 644, 646-653, 657-663, 774;

XXII:1, 2, 7 passim 42, 88, 97-103, 106, 110-118, 121,
122, 125, 128-134, 231, 241, 309, 314-316, 319-322,

327,

328 passim 359, 405-436, 442, 445-459, 463-481, 507,
511, 518-534, 537, 545, 549, 553, 556, 603-632, 644,
645, 702, 724, 731, 742, 751, 754-756, 851;

Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:318;

Edna **XXX**:406;

Edward **I**:191, 459, 559; **VII**:743; **VIII**:141, 234;

XI:216;

XII:172; **XIII**:27, 28, 72, 296, 416, 646, 648;

XIV:172,

175-177, 588, 600, 604, 616, 635; **XV**:437, 457, 596,
615, 618, 716, 724, 725; **XVI**:201, 528, 659;

XVIII:738;

XIX:660; **XX**:459, 464, 493, 506, 507; **XXI**:86, 136;

XXIV:392, 548, 716; **XXV**:318; **XXVII**:222; **XXX**:55, 56,
99, 109, 141, 302; **XXXI**:262, 782; **XXXIV**:502;

XXXVII:77

XXXVIII:240; **XXXIX**:132, 337, 408; **XXXX**:316, 362,

365,

392, 400

Effie (Liggett) **XXXVI**:394;

Eleanor **XXI**:303, 455; **XXVI**:114;

Eli **XV**:10;

Eliakim **XXVI**:338;

Elias **IX**:246, 255, 402; **X**:655; **XI**:619; **XIII**:541;

XV:392;

XXII:723; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:545, 546; **XXX**:86, 141;

XXXIII:74; **XXXVI**:239; **XXXVII**:238, 239;
 Rev. Elias **XIII**:391;
 Elihu **XXVI**:338;
 Elijah **VIII**:594; **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
 Eliphalet **X**:644; **XIII**:32, 43, 416; **XIV**:232, 565;
XV:284,
 287, 699; **XVI**:122, 164; **XX**:810; **XXI**:526, 542;
 XXII:537, 594, 640; **XXX**:41, 372, 426;
 Elisha **IX**:389, 392; **XI**:608; **XII**:114, 168, 709;
XIII:397;
 XIV:628; **XV**:43, 374, 721, 748; **XVI**:204; **XVII**:27,
 96,
 713; **XXIV**:568; **XXVI**:65, 223, 302, 450, 488;
 XXVII:478, 484, 490; **XXX**:139, 162, 194, 222, 430,
 476;
 XXXI:637-639, 746, 787, 788; **XXXII**:434, 435, 596,
 738;
 XXXIII:41, 344, 623, 624, 730; **XXXIV**:161;
XXXVII:236;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:529, 530, 662, 694-696, 734, 741, 743,
 782;
 XXXII:358, 359, 737, 738; **XXXIII**:63; **XXXIV**:35, 234,
 428, 430, 431; **XXXVI**:145, 146; **XXXVII**:238, 241;
 XXXVIII:182, 189
 Elizabeth (Hannaford) **XXXV**:259
 Elizabeth (Moses) **XXXI**:717
 Elizabeth (Roberts) **XXXIII**:413
 Elizabeth (m. Burnham) **XXXII**:777, 778; **XXXIII**:575
 Elizabeth (m. Clifford) **XXXVIII**:190
 Elizabeth (m. Coleman) **XXXVII**:240
 Elizabeth (m. Dwyer) **XXXVIII**:184
 Elizabeth (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:299, 300
 Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXII**:628
 Elizabeth (m. Gordon) **XXXIV**:431
 Elizabeth (m. Houston) **XXXIV**:305
 Elizabeth (m. Pinkham) **XXXII**:312
 Elizabeth (m. Woodman) **XXXII**:359
 Enoch **XI**:697, 700-702; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 723; **XVI**:206,
 227,
 274, 523, 870
 Enos **XXVI**:338
 Ephraim **XI**:595; **XIV**:88, 201; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:201;
XXVI:297
 Ezekiel **IX**:111, 253, 259, 274; **XII**:190, 192; **XVI**:286,
 500;
 XXVI:556; **XXX**:64; **XXXIV**:424
 Ezra **XIII**:585; **XXII**:537
 Fergus **XXXIX**:367
 Francis **VII**:470, 584; **VIII**:18, 63, 643; **IX**:813; **X**:286,
 633; **XI**:256, 441; **XII**:58; **XIII**:199, 201, 379, 761;

XV:38, 44, 45, 386; **XVII**:91, 108, 111, 236;
XVIII:684,
 730; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 266; **XXI**:242, 745, 748, 761,
 767; **XXII**:247; **XXV**:261, 440, 448; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:67,
 246, 424; **XXXVIII**:312, 313, 315, 316; **XXXX**:75, 80
 Francis Jr. **XXVI**:93
 Frederick **XXVI**:467
 Gad **XXV**:282
 Garland **XI**:151, 154; **XXX**:12
 George **I**:168, 182, 185, 186, 188, 198, 204; **XI**:595;
XXIV:853; **XXXI**:13, 16, 22; **XXXII**:340; **XXXX**:10, 11,
 21, 29, 32, 39, 41, 52, 53, 58, 59, 61, 66, 70, 73,
 75,
 82, 86, 92, 94, 100
 Gideon **VIII**:379; **XII**:175; **XIV**:463; **XV**:15, 39, 375;
XVII:65, 78, 113; **XXX**:332
 Gideon Jr. **XV**:41
 Capt. of Gosper **II**:400
 Hannah **XVI**:796; **XXX**:413; **XXXII**:71, 72, 172, 302, 359,
 758;
XXXIII:428, 562; **XXXIV**:73; **XXXV**:497; **XXXVI**:97, 435;
XXXVII:130-134; **XXXVIII**:182, 185, 188, 189
 Hannah (Gordon) **XXXVI**:188
 Hannah (Loud) **XXXVII**:326
 Hannah (m. Barnard) **XXXVII**:130
 Hannah (m. Coffin) **XXXII**:778; **XXXIII**:575
 Hannah (m. Waldron) **XXXV**:299
 Henry **XV**:218; **XVI**:237, 245, 285, 521, 523, 818;
XVIII:756;
XXVI:157, 556; **XXVII**:227; **XXX**:127, 372, 426, 496;
XXXV:317, 318
 Hepzibah **XXXIII**:63
 Hezekiah **XIII**:92
 Holab **XXX**:124
 Hubartus **XXXV**:528; **XXXVII**:412
 Hubert **XI**:354, 356
 Hugh **IX**:526, 806; **XI**:499; **XII**:287, 453, 468; **XIII**:725;
XXIV:685, 689
 Huldah **XXXI**:636, 639; **XXXVIII**:322-324; **XXXIX**:345
 Huldah (Hussey) **XXXI**:288, 289
 Huldah (Weare) **XXXIV**:311
 Huldah (m. Dearborn) **XXXI**:639
 Ichabod **IX**:305; **X**:661; **XIII**:516; **XV**:66; **XVIII**:724;
XXV:29; **XXX**:149
 Ichabod Jr. **XI**:461
 Isaac **XI**:72, 73, 79, 92, 103; **XII**:338, 694, 697;
XIII:312,
 646; **XIV**:244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587, 597, 656;
XV:435, 460, 605, 609, 611, 713, 726, 732; **XVI**:6, 36,
 39, 112, 195, 199, 208, 212, 795; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:177,

261; **XXX:6**, 55, 96, 258, 483; **XXXIII:63**; **XXXV:77**,
 78,
 402, 561
 Rev. Isaac **XII:14-16**
 Isaac Jr. **XI:103**
 Israel **III:407**; **VI:551**, 650; **IX:77**, 86, 354-355, 779-
 780;
XI:642; **XII:108**, 113, 398, 400, 401; **XIV:113**, 147,
 195;
XXVI:491; **XXX:382**; **XXXI:551**, 778; **XXXII:171**, 172;
XXXIII:405; **XXXIV:33-35**, 519; **XXXVI:96**
 Ithamar **XXVIII:13**, 22, 29, 51
 Ithamar Jr. **XXVIII:23**
 Ithiel **III:406**; **VI:832**; **IX:77**, 149, 151, 259, 780;
XI:226;
XIII:21; **XIV:14**, 25; **XXX:222**, 406; **XXXII:26**;
XXXIII:632; **XXXV:495-497**; **XXXVI:435**; **XXXVII:76**, 77
 J. **XXI:586-590**, 592, 594, 609, 611, 613, 723, 731
 Jabez **IV:789**; **V:57**, 140, 147, 604; **VI:840**, 865;
IX:126,
 349, 351; **XI:151**, 153, 154; **XII:114**, 131; **XVI:842**;
XVII:57, 174; **XVIII:14**; **XIX:156**; **XXI:584**, 595, 599,
 619, 622, 672, 686, 690, 691, 695, 697, 702, 708-711,
 719, 725, 727, 749, 768; **XXII:310**, 315, 316, 329-354,
 359, 409, 413, 419, 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 443, 448-
 450, 455, 456, 459, 460, 463, 464, 466, 469-473, 476,
 479-481; **XXIV:578**; **XXX:11**, 20; **XXXI:529**, 531, 665,
 694-696, 734; **XXXII:71**, 86, 296, 332, 333, 424, 467,
 468, 536, 556, 738, 743, 754, 805; **XXXIII:7**, 54, 58,
 77, 209, 363, 516; **XXXIV:17**, 28, 29, 51, 53, 233,
 234, 291; **XXXV:61**, 62, 163, 343; **XXXVI:75**, 343;
XXXVII:128, 129, 132; **XXXVIII:426**, 432, 441
 Jabez Jr. **XXVI:297**
 Jacob **IV:113**, 366; **IX:77**, 255, 259, 355, 364, 371, 756,
 763; **XI:70**, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103, 227, 232, 233,
 484, 499, 642, 643; **XII:8**, 566, 596; **XIII:140**, 235,
 393, 396, 397, 416, 417, 421, 503, 542, 584, 585, 590,
 734, 736, 740; **XIV:296**, 451, 532; **XV:285**, 291, 393;
XVI:249, 281, 283, 744, 831-832; **XVII:639**, 642;
XX:254, 261, 801; **XXII:723**; **XXIV:689**; **XXVI:63**, 93,
 97, 290, 517; **XXVII:289**; **XXX:7**, 77, 138, 141, 151,
 302, 360, 424; **XXXI:694**, 695, 736; **XXXII:171**, 172,
 195-197, 211, 214, 224, 225, 314, 485, 804;
XXXIII:63,
 73-75; **XXXIV:157**; **XXXV:318**, 319; **XXXVI:110**, 111,
 570;
XXXVII:64, 455; **XXXVIII:189**, 190
 Jacob Jr. **XI:226**; **XIII:394**, 397; **XVIII:494**; **XXXII:172**;
XXXV:317-319

112 James I:310; II:37; IV:9; VII:324; VIII:203, 242;
 IX:172, 240, 415, 490, 497, 522; XI:70, 72, 73, 76,
 79, 93, 103, 577; XII:391, 409, 656; XIII:28, 33, 43,
 215, 218; XIV:243; XV:101, 563, 593, 635, 639, 742;
 XVI:102, 296, 575, 806, 911; XVII:419, 512;
 XVIII:226, 752, 855, 881; XIX:660; XX:810, 834; XXI:282, 303,
 377, 383, 440, 455; XXII:717, 729; XXIV:103, 463,
 685, 815; XXVI:113, 297, 549; XXVII:326, 327, 331;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:14, 67, 69, 194, 342;
 XXXI:728, 779; XXXII:359; XXXIII:160; XXXIV:305, 307, 459;
 XXXVII:320; XXXX:181, 185, 231, 267, 404
 James Jr. XI:499; XXIV:685, 689; XXVI:169
 Jane XXXIII:484; XXXIV:306, 383-386; XXXVI:96
 Jane (Loving) XXXVII:413
 Jean XXXVIII:369, 370
 Jedediah XII:217, 219; XIV:324; XXX:2; XXXIV:161, 162;
 XXXIX:342, 343, 346, 349
 Jehial IX:274
 Jemima XXXV:317, 318
 Jeremiah X:27, 35, 42-46, 53, 60, 142, 143, 148; XI:103;
 XIII:189, 235, 404; XIV:273, 289, 580, 659; XV:221,
 242, 244, 246, 448, 599, 727; XVI:11, 41, 44, 190,
 209, 523; XVIII:797, 806; XX:262; XXI:274, 291, 294,
 298, 314, 317, 329, 349, 355-359, 399, 425, 441 passim 498,
 511, 523, 534, 583, 587, 592, 595, 619, 622, 662, 663,
 670-677, 681, 683, 687, 690, 695-697, 702, 708, 719,
 727, 730, 732, 743; XXII:4, 37 passim 93, 134, 136,
 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 212, 217, 224, 230, 232, 237,
 239-243, 263, 265, 277, 287, 296, 297, 327, 345, 399,
 482, 500, 731, 750, 756, 832; XXVII:489-491;
 XXIX:374, 396; XXX:302, 448, 489, 491, 494; XXXIV:233;
 XXXV:61; XXXVI:97, 435, 511
 Jeremy XI:626, 628; XIV:341; XVI:287; XXX:290;
 Jerusha (m. Marston) XXXIV:162;
 Jesse XI:103; XIII:151, 152, 631; XV:106, 107, 221,
 369, 471, 502, 669, 680; XVI:158, 662; XVII:255;
 XXIV:463; XXVI:504; XXX:134
 Jethro XIV:307; XV:747

Joanna **XXXIV**:35
 Joanna (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412
 Joel **XV**:24; **XVII**:104; **XXVI**:61
 Capt. John **I**:2, 554; **II**:113, 697
 John **I**:310, 415, 425, 526, 559; **II**:32, 39, 71, 166, 183,
 113, 321, 738; **III**:2, 24, 28, 57, 60, 64, 90, 96, 111,
 115, 117, 126, 131, 358, 362, 369, 427, 607; **IV**:256,
 260, 715, 728, 816; **V**:10, 34, 39, 472; **VIII**:173,
 379; **IX**:18, 77, 181, 235, 245, 340, 526, 555, 669-670;
 525, 568, **X**:628, 631; **XI**:18, 58, 143, 264, 309, 519,
 588-590, 595, 720, 723, 731; **XII**:27, 43, 44, 101,
 103, 114, 121, 171, 172, 194, 196, 201, 230, 285, 287, 453,
 468, 472, 516, 518, 539, 548, 554, 645-647, 656, 708,
 709; **XIII**:17, 22, 29, 79, 91, 176, 313, 316, 334,
 372, 380, 382, 423, 424, 473-478, 602, 644; **XIV**:11, 75,
 178, 289, 292, 334, 359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514, 567, 585,
 612, 615, 642, 659; **XV**:116, 125, 165, 189, 196, 199,
 201, 283, 288, 351, 353, 446, 456, 553, 571, 583, 597,
 605, 625, 656, 666, 673, 696, 698, 711, 719, 722, 727,
 729, 744; **XVI**:11, 27, 87, 90, 118, 128, 162, 189,
 198, 203, 205, 210, 218, 224, 233, 236, 241, 257, 267, 271,
 273, 277, 303, 316, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 463,
 500, 504, 514, 519-521, 638-641, 708, 755, 772, 809,
 827, 836, 934; **XVII**:27, 54, 78, 207, 528, 620, 625,
 643, 719, 740; **XVIII**:693, 738, 769; **XIX**:660, 719,
 724-726, 732; **XX**:273, 316, 360, 396, 400, 424, 431;
 693, **XXII**:255, 266, 720, 734; **XXIV**:103, 112, 231, 525,
 716, 814; **XXV**:49, 63, 245; **XXVI**:471, 604, 606;
XXVII:69, 97, 101, 111, 116, 222, 299, 478, 484;
XXVIII:70, 190, 211, 215, 300; **XXIX**:615; **XXX**:15, 88,
 94, 111, 112, 134, 142, 194, 226, 302, 350, 370, 409,
 419, 449, 473; **XXXI**:235, 237, 238, 245, 287-289, 337,
 372, 374, 402, 422, 423, 427, 438, 449, 457, 458, 466,
 486, 494, 509, 531, 540, 551, 576, 636, 639, 640, 657,
 665, 691, 728, 779, 782, 797, 798; **XXXII**:82, 158,
 167, 172, 179, 224, 228, 248, 306, 312, 358, 359, 369, 375,
 455, 473, 475, 563, 775, 776, 779; **XXXIII**:64, 142,
 168, 205, 209, 361, 433, 571, 572, 632, 657, 698, 699,
 701, 718; **XXXV**:81, 141, 162, 311, 382, 420, 435;
XXXVI:75, 110, 170, 175, 185, 394, 454; **XXXVII**:105,
 129, 130, 134, 158; **XXXVIII**:16-19, 26, 148, 157, 182,
 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 213, 216, 269, 347;

114

XXXIX:131,

132, 223, 226, 288, 289, 339, 341, 352, 353, 408, 414,
450; **XXXX**:231, 238, 239, 291, 308, 394, 396, 429,

435-

437

Councillor John **II**:203-208, 263, 265, 278, 286, 290, 294,
301, 304, 305, 480, 495, 508, 513, 530, 565, 566, 587,
624, 625, 643, 675, 686

John Jr. **XI**:567; **XII**:121, 195, 287; **XIII**:79, 379, 486;
XIV:597; **XVII**:27; **XXII**:309, 315, 316, 328 passim

359,

434, 437, 442, 448, 450, 451, 455, 456, 460, 545, 550,
554, 566, 578-587, 595, 643, 646, 648-652, 660, 669,
677-679, 691, 693-696, 702-711; **XXIV**:526; **XXXI**:84,
449; **XXXII**:228; **XXXIII**:118, 173; **XXXIV**:23, 72, 160-
163, 291, 502

John 3rd **VII**:453, 737; **VIII**:78, 84, 106, 136, 144, 154,
passim 170, 191, 195, 320, 344, 398, 429, 466, 527,
536, 638, 684, 714, 737, 780, 825, 919, 959; **XI**:591,
595; **XVI**:464; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:283, 285, 551, 553,

566;

XXII:248, 258; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:216, 217; **XXXII**:758;
XXXVIII:292; **XXXIX**:317

John M. **XIII**:32, 34

John W. **XI**:225; **XIV**:25

John Waldron **VI**:548, 681; **XXXIII**:63

Johnson **XIV**:612; **XV**:711

Johnston **XII**:654

Jonathan **VIII**:424, 840; **IX**:40, 77, 246, 253, 255, 259,
305; **X**:3, 6, 239, 616, 628; **XI**:66, 89, 93, 229, 264,
619, 642, 699; **XII**:6, 7, 21, 25, 492, 574; **XIII**:393,
394, 398, 400, 516, 614; **XIV**:3, 145, 194, 212, 215,
218-220, 254, 316, 319, 322, 365, 398, 455, 530, 611;
XV:65, 133, 227, 434, 569, 658, 667, 668, 674, 677,

690,

691, 717; **XVI**:116, 294, 298-299, 512, 552, 566, 630,
632, 739, 742, 848; **XVIII**:531, 743, 783; **XX**:261,

557,

558, 815, 829; **XXII**:310, 316, 331-359, 413, 419

passim

471, 546, 553, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-651, 657, 676,
678, 693, 696, 697, 701, 704, 707, 710, 711;

XXIV:816;

XXV:28, 29; **XXVI**:297, 338; **XXVII**:489, 490;

XXVIII:446;

XXIX:395; **XXX**:4, 24, 90, 93, 135, 148, 194;

XXXI:457,

458, 780; **XXXII**:390; **XXXIII**:62-64, 74; **XXXIV**:35;
XXXV:317, 318, 496, 497; **XXXVI**:96, 226; **XXXVII**:80,

156,

158, 165; **XXXVIII**:233, 362, 363
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:305, 354-355; **XII**:7; **XIV**:365; **XV**:66,
643;
XVI:742-743; **XX**:254; **XXIX**:342, 351; **XXX**:138, 148
Joseph **I**:152, 489, 559; **II**:32, 104, 166, 168, 175, 179,
199, 202, 222, 462, 691; **III**:44, 70, 82, 84 passim
264, 267, 321, 346, 390, 400, 422, 423, 426-441,
461-472, 494, 526-553, 566, 579, 585-600, 615, 626, 630,
640-648, 689, 703, 707, 710-712, 721, 733, 840;
IV:155, 389, 658; **V**:848; **VI**:437, 530, 537, 687, 727,
801;
VII:42, 57, 113, 370, 632, 651; **VIII**:174; **IX**:28,
235, 241, 279, 453, 526-527, 582, 687, 719; **X**:644,
647;
XI:454, 462, 539, 577, 588; **XII**:101, 104, 107-113,
453,
488, 489, 708; **XIII**:10, 11, 16, 21, 58, 206, 207,
211,
218, 219, 309, 394, 397, 645-648, 702, 708, 715, 717;
XIV:76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145, 187, 194, 198, 202,
203,
211, 215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251, 396, 397, 404, 432,
565, 567, 587, 656, 660; **XV**:44, 58, 155, 158, 267,
269,
273, 388, 425, 437, 459, 606, 607, 631, 650, 663, 670,
674, 688, 727, 731, 742; **XVI**:11, 36, 39, 41, 195,
212, 232, 278, 286, 316, 501, 517, 577, 599, 605, 727,
743,
795-796, 799, 876, 890; **XVII**:9, 27, 108, 144, 435,
620,
632, 642, 645-646, 657, 659, 663, 682, 693, 710, 713,
715, 760; **XVIII**:482, 680, 881; **XIX**:9, 13, 17-19, 21,
23-32, 34, 37-67, 70, 72-91, 108-113, 180, 182, 184-
185,
660, 723-724; **XXI**:238, 246, 526, 542; **XXII**:38, 115,
147, 153 passim 240, 409, 413, 419, 421, 434, 436,
441-
443, 448-450, 455, 456, 459-464, 468-481, 723, 739;
XXIII:68, 87, 164, 215, 258, 286, 295, 325, 390, 400,
408, 417; **XXIV**:526, 716, 814; **XXV**:81, 261, 431, 440,
455, 577, 660; **XXVI**:46, 228, 475, 540, 552, 556, 604,
606; **XXVII**:216, 222; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103, 221, 235,
241, 300; **XXX**:20, 29, 90, 99, 101, 145, 163, 194,
216,
302, 370, 419, 457; **XXXI**:261, 269, 270, 297, 326,
339-
341, 344, 357, 394, 401-403, 413, 428, 429, 432-434,
458, 464, 479, 511, 512, 524, 529, 530, 534, 537, 539,
540, 548, 562, 566, 567, 579, 581, 584, 594, 601, 604,

116
608, 619, 621, 628, 640, 649, 656, 662, 665, 688, 689,
694-696, 727, 728, 734, 741, 743, 806; **XXXII**:35, 65,
312, 314, 359, 775, 776; **XXXIII**:101, 102, 484, 485,
573, 574, 633; **XXXIV**:321; **XXXV**:34, 274, 284, 300,
301,
310, 347, 362, 363, 381, 490, 555, 556; **XXXVI**:47,
185,
189, 357, 381, 385, 386, 477; **XXXVII**:17, 43, 181,
245,
246, 251, 264, 338, 344, 412; **XXXVIII**:182-189, 213,
215; **XXXIX**:266, 268, 370, 412, 458; **XXXX**:160, 166,
244, 323, 387, 435-438, 489, 543
Joseph Jr. **IX**:165, 757; **XII**:709; **XIII**:33, 399;
XXVIII:97,
98, 103, 110, 229, 235, 242;
Joshua **VIII**:546; **XI**:246, 499; **XII**:235, 249, 252;
XV:125;
XXIV:689; **XXX**:21, 30; **XXXIV**:383, 384, 386, 387;
Joshua Jr. **XI**:246; **XII**:249;
Josiah **IX**:150, 784; **XI**:48; **XII**:264; **XIII**:481, 486,
489;
XV:300, 302, 305, 309; **XVI**:236, 521, 827; **XXII**:487,
496, 721; **XXVI**:338; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 241; **XXX**:42,
51,
68, 372; **XXXIII**:631-633; **XXXV**:316; **XXXVIII**:286;
Josiah C. **XI**:668; **XXX**:426;
Judith **XXXIV**:502;
Judith (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
Leah (m. Rundlett) **XXXIII**:74;
Lemuel **XIV**:394; **XV**:155; **XVII**:89, 144; **XX**:588, 632,
733,
774, 800; **XXV**:261, 446, 447; **XXXI**:453;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:31;
Lieutenant-Colonel **XVII**:160, 191;
Louchance **XXX**:426;
Louda **XXX**:397;
Love **XXXVIII**:322;
Luther **XVI**:235, 268, 511, 729, 935;
Lydia **XXXIII**:63;
Lydia (Fogg) **XXXVII**:47, 48;
Lydia (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:403, 404;
Lydia (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
Lydia (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:131;
Lydia (m. Wadleigh) **XXXII**:628;
M. **XVI**:439;
Major **XIV**:11; **XVII**:710, 713;
Margaret **XXXIII**:484; **XXXVIII**:15, 18, 312, 314, 315;
Margaret (Weeks) **XXXVI**:3, 4;
Margaret (m. Frost) **XXXVIII**:16;
Maria **XXXIV**:384, 386, 387;

Mark **XXX**:426;
 Marodock **XXVI**:581;
 Martha **XXV**:440; **XXXVI**:421; **XXXVIII**:1;
 Martin **XXVI**:162;
 Mary **XVI**:856; **XXIV**:492; **XXXI**:146, 608, 619, 639, 750,
 782, 783; **XXXII**:26, 136, 314, 359, 623; **XXXIII**:428,
 571, 572, 632, 634, 635, 680; **XXXIV**:33-35, 232-234,
 502, 503; **XXXV**:311, 557, 558; **XXXVII**:241, 412, 413;
XXXVIII:16, 18, 119;
 Mary (Eastman) **XXXVIII**:394;
 Mary (Fellows) **XXXIV**:197;
 Mary (Hardy) **XXXV**:177;
 Mary (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;
 Mary (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
 Mary (Jones) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
 Mary (Lawrence) **XXXVII**:71;
 Mary (Moore) **XXXI**:694;
 Mary (Trickey) **XXXIV**:309;
 Mary (Veasey) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
 Mary (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:443;
 Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXVII**:413;
 Mary (m. Emerson) **XXXV**:299, 300;
 Mary (m. Page) **XXXII**:312
 Mary (m. Pearson) **XXXIII**:62
 Mary (m. Rundlett) **XXXX**:429
 Mary (m. Tilton) **XXXII**:628
 Matthew **XXV**:227, 484; **XXVI**:6
 Mehitabel **XXXII**:172; **XXXIII**:482, 484; **XXXV**:553-556,
 561;
XXXIX:123, 192;
 Mehitabel (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
 Mehitabel (m. Lyford) **XXXVI**:433, 434;
 Melancton **VIII**:509;
 Meribah **XXXI**:458;
 Meribah (m. Fogg) **XXXVII**:131;
 Molly **XXXV**:497;
 Moody **XII**:264; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:350, 410;
 Moses **VIII**:223; **IX**:415; **X**:410, 435-447, 457, 465;
XI:325,
 331, 350, 386; **XII**:192, 225; **XIII**:316; **XV**:57, 59,
 183; **XX**:611, 635, 656, 697, 699, 832; **XXI**:39, 59,
 63,
 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 121, 131, 135, 140, 215, 223, 226,
 290, 317, 329, 355-359, 443-445, 448, 470; **XXII**:36,
 41,
 47 passim 89, 148, 153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 187, 198,
 200, 308, 315-359, 429, 434, 436, 442-496; **XXV**:440;
XXVI:582; **XXVII**:79, 111; **XXX**:30, 64; **XXXIV**:33;
XXXVII:239, 241;
 Moses Jr. **XI**:328, 338; **XVI**:602; **XVIII**:730; **XXX**:31, 32;

Mr. Associate I:180, 458;
 Nathan VI:871, 884; XI:228, 457; XIII:398, 401, 409;
 XIV:312; XVI:286, 520; XX:831; XXII:109, 168;
 XXV:221; XXVI:157, 297, 380; XXX:246, 404;
XXXIII:63
 Nathaniel I:417; VII:514; IX:34, 351, 440, 640; XI:41,
 42,
 44, 48, 177, 411, 418, 626, 720; XII:336, 488, 490;
 XIV:12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355, 359, 574, 639; XV:267,
 269, 272, 613, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186, 211, 908-909,
 914;
 XVIII:700; XXI:662; XXIV:7, 619, 814; XXV:191;
 XXVI:581; XXVII:322-325; XXVIII:114, 116, 117, 123;
 XXIX:236; XXX:38, 66, 86; XXXI:782; XXXII:532;
 XXXIII:298, 427; XXXIV:216, 383, 387, 428, 430-432;
 XXXV:553; XXXVI:145, 146, 187; XXXX:367
 Nathaniel Jr. XI:44
 Nicholas VI:230, 267; IX:112, 258, 263, 268, 291-292;
 XI:642; XII:585, 709; XIV:532; XVII:435;
XVIII:192;
 XXX:19, 23; XXXI:42, 146, 147, 750, 782, 783;
 XXXII:10; XXXIII:64, 360, 361; XXXIV:501-503;
 XXXV:555-557; XXXVI:349, 350; XXXIX:152, 193;
 Nicholas Jr. XIV:451;
 Noah XIII:398, 399; XXVI:165, 338, 454;
 Noah Jr. XXVI:338, 449;
 Obadiah XV:65; XVII:96; XXX:23, 58; XXXIII:63;
XXXVII:156
 Oliver XII:217, 269; XIII:675; XIV:67, 180, 580, 635;
 XV:169, 448, 526, 598, 724; XVI:207, 229, 274, 512,
 742; XXV:20, 49; XXVI:338; XXVII:288, 478, 479,
 484, 490, 491; XXXI:778; XXXIII:350; XXXIV:35, 519;
 XXXV:390, 391; XXXVI:96, 97, 432, 435;
 Oliver Jr. XXVII:478, 479, 485;
 Page XII:279, 280, 287; XIII:708; XV:69; XXX:70;
 Paine XXX:56, 57; XXXIV:233; XXXV:61;
 Park XVIII:738;
 Parker XII:171, 173;
 Patience XXXI:782; XXXII:306; XXXIV:429, 430;
 Patience (m. Knight) XXXV:300;
 Patrick XXIV:685;
 Paul XI:309; XXXIV:162; XXXVIII:322; XXXIX:346;
 Pearson XIV:145, 194, 432; XV:392; XVII:9; XXX:93;
 Peter XI:18, 19; XIV:565, 660; XV:727; XVI:10, 43,
 184,
 209, 581; XX:247; XXV:237; XXX:486;
 Philip XIII:631; XVII:305; XVIII:915; XXXI:637-639;
 XXXIV:161;
 Priscilla XXXIII:73, 74, 484; XXXVI:421;

Obadiah VI:548;
 Rachel XXXIII:484; XXXVI:432, 435; XXXVIII:281;
 XXXIX:339-
 342;
 Rachel (Rollins) XXXIV:340;
 Rachel (Shaw) XXXIV:180;
 Rachel (m. Patterson) XXXIV:305; XXXVI:146;
 XXXVIII:369;
 Rachel (m. Rundlett) XXXIII:74;
 Rebecca XVI:876; XXX:432;
 Rebecca (Marston) XXXI:237, 486;
 Reuben IX:280, 345, 389, 392, 556; XI:54; XII:646-653;
 XIII:398, 400, 647; XV:552; XVII:259; XXV:245;
 XXX:21, 96; XXXII:171, 172, 224, 225; XXXIII:431;
 XXXIV:35, 383, 385, 387; XXXVIII:363;
 Rhoda XXXV:557, 558;
 Richard VII:243, 269, 429, 441, 646; IX:279, 292, 359,
 364, 371; X:627; XI:597-599, 648; XII:137, 267,
 348;
 XIII:75, 116, 421, 423; XIV:229, 268, 271; XV:120,
 182, 285, 288, 437, 548, 660, 661, 668, 673, 698;
 XVI:87, 91, 107, 264, 297, 604, 642, 696; XVII:430;
 XX:598, 651; XXII:501; XXV:20, 407, 522; XXVI:463;
 XXVII:82, 88, 90, 288; XXX:47, 142; XXXI:782, 783;
 XXXII:77, 572; XXXIII:370, 712-714; XXXIV:157;
 XXXV:43, 296, 557, 558; XXXVI:570, 578; XXXVII:120,
 166, 412, 413, 455; XXXVIII:106, 206, 394;
 XXXIX:123;
 XXXX:533
 Richard Jr. IX:279, 292; XXXIII:720; XXXV:177;
 Riley XI:41;
 Robert I:133, 145, 168, 171, 178, 179; II:587; VIII:735,
 868, 875, 893, 896, 899; IX:103, 251, 526, 670, 797;
 X:456, 457, 465, 581, 608; XI:564, 595; XII:452,
 453,
 459, 475, 548, 709; XIII:229, 715, 717; XIV:261,
 332,
 421; XV:127, 162, 164, 196, 198, 237, 514; XVI:718;
 XVIII:691, 758, 769; XIX:660; XX:336, 350, 363, 364,
 375, 379, 381, 414, 427, 433, 434, 446, 498, 502, 504,
 508, 512, 516, 519, 611, 625, 631, 635, 640, 642, 656,
 691, 697, 699, 764, 771, 783, 786; XXI:412, 637, 678;
 XXII:175, 609, 614, 619, 627, 630, 634, 653, 663, 682,
 702, 712; XXIII:17, 237, 265; XXIV:847; XXV:63,
 745;
 XXX:21, 52, 85, 111, 136, 164; XXXI:26, 73, 85, 238,
 457, 459; XXXIV:383, 386, 501; XXXV:20; XXXX:12,
 392,
 437, 448

120

Robert Jr. **XIII**:184;
Robert W. **XXII**:523, 561, 608, 615, 650, 670;
Robinson **XVI**:287, 506; **XXX**:496;
Rufus **XIII**:675;
Russell **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:19;
Ruth (m. Calfe) **XXXVI**:4333, 434;
Ruth (m. Page) **XXXIV**:162;
Samuel **III**:714; **IV**:657, 671, 700, 709, 715, 797, 816;
V:7, 10, 13, 26, 34, 40, 96, 141, 171, 185 passim 273,
293, 358, 411, 478, 597, 767; **VI**:1, 3, 18, 101, 296;
VII:10, 60, 96; **VIII**:597; **IX**:144, 240, 255, 258,
268,
272, 292, 355, 384, 392, 497, 574, 756, 763, 788, 805,
806; **XI**:1, 22, 36, 189, 216, 223, 508, 567, 569, 574,
575, 579, 616, 619, 720; **XII**:13, 43, 46, 106, 108,
111,
116, 191, 192, 280, 287, 391, 392, 394, 503, 552, 645-
648; **XIII**:84, 154, 316, 367, 393, 394, 593, 596, 715;
XIV:22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123, 133, 150, 172, 174,
175,
177, 184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238, 251, 312, 346, 358,
400, 430, 452, 470, 532, 567, 587, 602, 627, 628, 653;
XV:65, 69, 206, 267, 268, 270, 273, 442, 457, 474,
494,
522, 609, 627, 628, 641, 657, 678, 700, 701, 703, 712,
720, 721, 729, 740, 748; **XVI**:30, 33, 45-46, 59, 176,
199, 225, 268, 301-302, 507, 510, 664, 694, 703, 731,
750; **XVII**:61, 97, 756; **XVIII**:122, 307, 532, 722,
829;
XIX:468, 482, 484, 531; **XXII**:286, 290, 325, 334, 382,
436, 483, 723, 734, 740; **XXIV**:332, 374, 407, 478,
527,
568, 574, 701, 711, 712, 737, 814, 866, 897, 898, 900;
XXV:25, 41, 119, 128, 167, 172, 217, 318, 340, 341,
346, 375, 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:17, 18, 32, 61,
94,
151, 153, 210, 246, 267, 310, 338, 381, 425, 441, 504,
544; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 289; **XXVIII**:446;
XXIX:223; **XXX**:2, 50, 68, 70, 82, 95, 96, 104, 109,
146,
148, 163, 194, 290, 406, 475; **XXXI**:422, 502, 636,
639,
720, 747; **XXXII**:65, 225, 313, 345, 411, 412, 518,
652,
688, 737-739, 776-778; **XXXIII**:73, 74, 427-429, 555,
609, 653; **XXXIV**:348, 458, 503; **XXXV**:159, 275, 288,
299, 300, 372, 373; **XXXVI**:18, 19, 389, 513;
XXXVII:47-
49, 294, 295, 413, 466, 468, 470, 472; **XXXVIII**:118,
119,

- 182, 183, 185, 186, 189; **XXXIX**:38, 236, 337, 353;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:4, 389, 806; **XI**:212; **XII**:5, 287, 552;
XXIV:302, 527; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXIII**:573-575;
XXXVI:43;
 Samuel 3rd **XII**:287;
 Samuel G. **XXXIV**:446;
 Sarah **XXXI**:551; **XXXIII**:428; **XXXIV**:306; **XXXV**:61, 62,
 310; **XXXVII**:130-134;
 Sarah (Davis) **XXXI**:290;
 Sarah (Hoyt) **XXXVIII**:404;
 Sarah (Rand) **XXXVIII**:47;
 Sarah (Toppan) **XXXII**:783;
 Sarah (m. Adams) **XXXVI**:146, 147;
 Sarah (m. Bell) **XXXIII**:205;
 Sarah (m. Chesley) **XXXV**:300;
 Sarah (m. Hoyt) **XXXV**:556, 557;
 Sarah (m. Moulton) **XXXVII**:131;
 Sargent **XXXVI**:290;
 Seth **XVII**:295, 739; **XXVI**:338;
 Seth Samuel **XXVI**:18, 597;
 Shubael **XXVI**:556;
 Silas **XII**:48; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:484;
 Silvanus **VI**:128; **XI**:309; **XXXIII**:497, 501, 504, 522,
 717, 718; **XXXIV**:162, 437; **XXXV**:246; **XXXVIII**:322, 323;
XXXIX:82, 345;
 Simeon **VIII**:965, 979; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:432; **XVI**:65, 75,
 100; **XVII**:254; **XXVI**:37; **XXX**:141;
 Simeon Jr. **XIII**:416;
 Simon **XIV**:2;
 Solomon **V**:466, 849; **XIII**:17, 379; **XIV**:25, 135, 191,
 312, 338; **XV**:256, 259, 260, 263; **XVII**:6; **XVIII**:365;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:134, 258; **XXXIII**:248, 429, 632;
XXXIV:179, 408, 426, 427; **XXXVII**:412; **XXXVIII**:313,
 314;
 Solomon Jr. **XXX**:146;
 Spencer **XXVIII**:10;
 Steel **XXVI**:255;
 Stephen **XI**:693; **XII**:117, 265; **XV**:593; **XVI**:156, 541;
XVII:80, 82; **XXX**:258; **XXXII**:332, 738; **XXXIV**:161;
XXXV:73;
 Stevens **XV**:242, 245, 246, 475, 489;
 Susanna **XXXIII**:428; **XXXIV**:233, 305, 306, 501, 502;
XXXV:497; **XXXVI**:146;
 Susanna (Chesley) **XXXI**:435;
 Susanna (Mudgett) **XXXIII**:361;
 Susanna (m. Thurston) **XXXIV**:503;

122

Susanna (m. Todd) **XXXVIII**:369;
Temperance (m. Varney) **XXXV**:300;
Theodate (m. Batchelder) **XXXV**:311;
Theodore **II**:36; **XXVII**:211;
Theophilus **III**:423, 425, 469; **IX**:278, 292, 302-303, 376;
XI:643, 656, 720; **XIII**:488; **XVI**:932; **XVII**:139, 693;
XVIII:193; **XXI**:521; **XXII**:493, 506; **XXIV**:492;
XXV:20; **XXVII**:121, 210, 288; **XXX**:54; **XXXII**:11, 390,
590, 612, 628, 629, 639, 676, 803; **XXXIII**:301, 329,
440, 445, 560, 633, 668, 696, 697, 718-721, 732, 735;
XXXIV:17, 23, 29, 51-53, 109, 124, 147, 410, 417, 432,
435, 443, 483, 484, 518; **XXXV**:34, 36, 42, 77, 118-

120,

129, 163, 177, 202, 209, 212, 260, 391, 392, 435, 465,
510, 542, 543, 547; **XXXVI**:31, 52, 86, 145, 146, 151,
170, 269, 283, 289, 343, 344, 350, 356, 435, 457, 505,
511, 513; **XXXVII**:10, 71, 72, 280, 330, 401, 420, 421,
469-471; **XXXVIII**:13, 208, 213, 245, 251, 256, 257,

275,

280-282, 294, 295, 301, 332, 401, 417, 432;

Theophilus Jr. **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:288; **XXXVI**:513;

XXXVIII:13,

26; **XXXIX**:215, 218, 322, 323, 403, 404;

Thomas **IV**:22, 230, 256, 728; **IX**:305, 523; **XI**:309;

XII:29,

30, 287, 453, 466, 468, 645, 656; **XIII**:184, 503, 585;
XIV:359; **XV**:21, 42, 43, 65, 356, 436, 539, 693;
XVI:214, 929; **XVIII**:193, 906; **XXI**:204, 458;

XXII:272,

299, 353; **XXIV**:231, 379, 568; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:604,

606;

XXVII:313; **XXVIII**:57, 58, 63, 76; **XXX**:21, 149, 258;

XXXI:22, 634; **XXXII**:139, 306; **XXXIV**:178; **XXXVI**:97;

XXXVII:472; **XXXX**:8

279, Timothy **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 69, 74, 76, 79, 93, 103; **XII**:13,

280, 473; **XIII**:398, 708; **XIV**:7; **XV**:173; **XVI**:246,
253, 515; **XXI**:523, 533; **XXVII**:68; **XXX**:4, 70, 138;
XXXV:558; **XXXIX**:231

Timothy Jr. **XIII**:403

Trueworthy **XIII**:400; **XV**:748; **XXX**:194;

Uriah **XXX**:159;

Victorious **XXVII**:545; **XXVIII**:334;

Wadleigh **VIII**:924; **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:300; **XV**:747;

Waldron **XII**:342;

Walter **XIII**:204;

Warren **XIII**:644;

Widow **XXIV**:20;

Willard **XIII**:200; **XV**:40, 386;
 William **VII**:186, 470; **VIII**:139, 174; **IX**:24, 77, 259,
 344,
 351, 355, 497, 648, 670, 826; **X**:631; **XI**:258, 259,
 597;
 XII:4, 13, 15, 107, 128, 219, 335, 348; **XIII**:99, 176,
 182, 184, 188, 233, 273, 379, 396, 631, 699; **XIV**:237;
 XV:635, 639; **XVI**:842, 911; **XVII**:302; **XVIII**:793;
 XIX:711; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:540, 745, 761; **XXII**:522,
 524, 560, 564, 619, 681, 727, 743; **XXV**:128, 131, 412;
 XXVI:290, 634, 690; **XXVII**:101, 354, 378; **XXVIII**:190,
 260, 262; **XXIX**:278, 306, 351, 387; **XXX**:8, 42, 47,
 54,
 89, 111, 134; **XXXII**:738; **XXXIII**:80; **XXXIV**:305, 306,
 462; **XXXV**:267; **XXXVI**:146, 147, 371; **XXXVII**:76, 81,
 235; **XXXVIII**:156, 312, 313, 315, 347, 369; **XXXX**:88,
 139, 242, 465, 469
 William Jr. **XIII**:372, 379, 708; **XXVI**:290; **XXVII**:491,
 492;
 Winthrop **VII**:633; **XI**:357, 577; **XIII**:22, 32, 140;
XV:260,
 263; **XVIII**:853; **XXI**:410, 509; **XXII**:592; **XXVII**:546;
 XXVIII:150-152, 154, 334; **XXX**:100, 402;
 Zachariah **XXIV**:18;
 Smith's River **XXVII**:17; **XXVIII**:229;
 Smithfield, NH (New Durham) **XXXVII**:19;
 Smithfield (Fairfield), VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:154-158, 415, 627,
 656, 677, 714, 729;
 Smithfield, ----- **X**:206;
 Smithshire **XXVIII**:489;
 Smuttynose Island **XXXI**:211, 247, 319, 320; **XXXX**:147
 Smybert, William **XXVI**:182;
 Smylie, Francis **IX**:752, 805, 813, 817;
 Hugh **IX**:797, 813;
 William **IX**:808, 817, 844;
 Smyth Garrison (Oyster River) **II**:237;
 Smyth, Andrew **XII**:230;
 Caleb **XII**:230;
 James **XII**:230;
 jonathan **XV**:749;
 Joshua **XII**:230;
 Sargent **II**:269;
 William **XII**:230;
 Snagg, Henry **XIV**:239, 255; **XVII**:23, 31, 39;
 Snebly, Henry **XIV**:223;
 Snedeker, Richard **VIII**:498; **XVI**:932;
 Snell, ----- **XVIII**:923; **XXXI**:552;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:519;
 Abiel (m. Hill) **XXXI**:552;
 Agnes **XXXI**:257;

124

Alexander **XXXII**:73
Christopher **XXXX**:228, 283
Daniel **XXX**:137
Elizabeth **XXXII**:73; **XXXX**:348
Elizabeth (Runnells) **XXXV**:470
George **I**:497; **II**:38, 106; **XVII**:565, 568, 628; **XIX**:686,
689; **XXXI**:257, 258, 267, 268, 333, 358, 359, 380,
403,
475, 495, 513, 551, 553; **XXXX**:225, 383
Hannah **XXXII**:73, 408;
Hannah (Hull) **XXXI**:403, 796;
Hannah (m. Littlefield) **XXXI**:552;
Jane **XXXI**:553;
Joanna **XXXIV**:72, 519;
John **II**:38, 169, 170, 181, 262, 321; **III**:91, 92, 423;
XI:587; **XII**:392, 395; **XIII**:238; **XVII**:623, 626, 679;
XXX:83; **XXXI**:318, 419, 551, 552, 697, 721, 795, 796;
XXXII:73;
Lydia **XXXIV**:519;
Mr. **II**:92;
Reuben **XIII**:35, 277; **XVIII**:210; **XXX**:117; **XXXVIII**:348;

Richard **XXXI**:358, 359;
Samuel **II**:246; **III**:92; **IX**:43; **XI**:142, 143; **XII**:390;
XIII:239; **XVII**:655, 670, 675; **XVIII**:693; **XXX**:83;
XXXIV:519; **XXXVIII**:76;
Sarah **XXXI**:553;
Solomon **XXXVIII**:76;
Thomas **IX**:692; **XI**:138, 142, 143, 587; **XXX**:10;
XXXI:213;
XXXIV:72, 519;
Snelling, Captain **XVIII**:301, 310;
James **XIV**:29
Thomas **XXXX**:462
Snickler, John **III**:406;
Snider, Mark **XIV**:343;
Snooke, ----- **XVIII**:455;
Snow-shoes **II**:493, 496; **III**:427; **IV**:66, 338; **V**:256, 259,
396,
403, 404, 475, 562, 786;
Snow, ----- **XIX**:494;
Amos **XI**:372; **XV**:629, 642, 643; **XVI**:26, 202, 223, 271,
502,
606; **XXX**:35;
Anne **XI**:335;
Benjamin **VIII**:392, 499; **XII**:275; **XVI**:909; **XXI**:175,
181,
198, 210, 266, 301;
Bridget **XXXIII**:490;
Daniel **XV**:732; **XVI**:21, 23; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:73;

Daniel Jr. **XIV**:644;
 Dorcas **XXXVIII**:216;
 Edmund **XXV**:322;
 Eli **XI**:34; **XV**:24;
 Elizabeth (Clark) **XXXII**:98;
 Ensign **XIV**:26;
 Ezra **XI**:191;
 Francis **XVIII**:907;
 Henry **IX**:797; **XII**:273; **XIV**:441, 527, 571, 605; **XV**:459,
 606, 716; **XVI**:45, 301; **XX**:275; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13,
 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXXVII**:431;
 Hosea **XV**:7, 224;
 Isaac **IX**:31; **XXIV**:156;
 Ivory **XXX**:316, 429;
 James **XI**:693; **XII**:364, 366; **XVI**:102; **XXX**:330;
 Jesse **XVI**:536;
 John **IX**:201; **XII**:273, 277, 626, 629, 632, 634;
XIII:665,
 675; **XIV**:96, 204; **XV**:48; **XIX**:532; **XXX**:30, 157,
 316,
 402; **XXXIII**:361, 490, 657;
 John Jr. **XII**:634; **XV**:77, 79;
 Jonathan **V**:186; **VI**:174, 191, 221; **IX**:211, 213-214;
XII:547; **XIII**:314; **XXV**:25, 217, 472; **XXIX**:307, 381;
XXXIII:463; **XXXIV**:441; **XXXV**:319;
 Joseph **IX**:418, 423; **XII**:277; **XIII**:553, 679; **XV**:207,
 419,
 529; **XVI**:152; **XXX**:159, 429; **XXXIII**:490;
 Joshua **XIII**:389; **XIV**:548, 568, 659; **XV**:610, 727, 734;
XVI:10, 43, 183, 209, 240, 277, 521, 827; **XXX**:486;
 Josiah Jr. **XVIII**:738;
 Lieutenant **XVIII**:582-583;
 Miriam **XXXVII**:362;
 Nathaniel **XI**:191, 192;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:693;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:150, 160; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:117,
 251;
 Ono **XI**:693;
 Sarah **XXXV**:319;
 Sarah (Ingalls) **XXXIII**:503;
 Sarah (m. Perham) **XXXV**:319;
 Warren **XXX**:30;
 Widow **XVIII**:605;
 William **IX**:522; **XV**:740; **XXX**:194;
 Zephaniah **XXVI**:334;
 Zerubbabel **X**:632; **XXIV**:613; **XXVI**:425;
 Snow's Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
Snyder * See also Snider
 Snyder, Elizabeth **XXXVII**:322, 323;
 John **XVII**:300;

126

Martin **XXXVII**:322;
Soaper, Samuel **XV**:109;
Social Library Company, of Dover **XXII**:621, 680;
Socialborough, VT **XVII**:72; **XXVI**:618, 701, 708, 714, 715;
Society-Land, NH **VIII**:150, 514, 523; **X**:166, 667; **XI**:105,
106,
680, 684, 721; **XII**:61, 152, 154, 157, 517, 522, 526,
543, 649, 742; **XIII**:190, 562; **XIV**:174, 359, 557;
XV:740; **XVI**:246, 252, 521, 524; **XVII**:19; **XVIII**:591,
728, 844; **XX**:60, 154, 190, 335, 611; **XXI**:38, 124,
291, 525, 538, 583, 754; **XXII**:37, 297, 309, 345, 453,
523, 527, 535, 545, 561, 572, 586, 666, 671, 700;
XXIV:67, 136, 460, 679, 680; **XXV**:5, 114, 357;
XXVII:92,
320, 415, 422, 425, 435; **XXVIII**:188, 256, 257, 259,
261,
283, 415, 436; **XXIX**:455, 460, 538, 564, 571, 579,
630,
638; **XXX**:174, 179; **XXXV**:451;
Cumberland **XXIV**:67, 679; **XXVII**:92; **XXVIII**:256;
petition **VII**:24, 267, 672; **IX**:759;
Sodomy, trial for **I**:106;
Sojir, Price **XVII**:299;
Soldger, Joseph H. **XII**:349;
Solendine, John **XXIV**:737;
Soldiers **I**:232, 316, 318, 320; **IV**:30, 32;
arrears of pay to **XXIII**:237;
balances due to **XXII**:529, 532, 568, 574, 583;
to be raised **II**:103; **III**:481;
from Boston **II**:127, 140;
deserters **II**:625;
eastward **III**:829, 831, 837;
wages **II**:183, 196, 220;
in garrisons **II**:237, 245;
at Oyster River **II**:253;
impressed **II**:461; **IV**:43, 160;
maimed **III**:39, 53;
Massachusetts **III**:24-26;
number quartered **II**:585;
pay **IV**:182, 183, 404; **V**:314, 338, 348, 353, 441, 494,
528,
579;
sent for **III**:34, 36, 39;
Sole, Ezekiel **VIII**:591;
Solicitors, county **XXI**:576, 622, 743, 757; **XXII**:255, 268,
718,
732;
Solley, Samuel **V**:92, 199 passim 267, 273, 312, 433, 438;
VI:1, 417 passim; **XII**:543; **XXV**:25, 217, 318, 375,
586; **XXVI**:94, 133, 210, 310, 381, 504;

Solly, Aaron **XVIII**:722;
 Elizabeth (Jaffrey) **XXXIII**:708;
 John **XI**:480;
 Samuel **XVIII**:202, 235-236, 385, 398, 453, 473;
XXIII:191;
XXIV:374; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 88, 106, 107,
 132, 168, 175, 202, 245, 267, 311, 318, 331, 339, 340,
 356, 384, 394, 411, 421, 429, 430, 443, 463, 464, 473,
 483, 498, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94,
 103, 120, 140, 163, 164, 172, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260,
 270, 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463,
 474; **XXIX**:200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 218, 219, 223,
 237, 275, 276, 279, 346, 349, 411, 412, 414, 459, 461,
 462, 465, 492, 500, 583, 584, 586, 641; **XXXIII**:702,
 703
 Solomon, Isaac **XIV**:5
 Somer Islands **XXIX**:71
 Somers, Christopher **XXXX**:294
 Sir George **XXIX**:3;
 T. **XXIII**:354;
 Timothy **XV**:172;
 William **XXXI**:764;
 Somersbee, Joseph **XXXIX**:444;
 Mary **XXXIX**:364;
 Somersby, Henry **XXXI**:590;
 Somerset, England **XXIII**:10;
 Somerset, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:124, 126, 128, 431-435, 523,
 652,
 680, 715, 718, 727, 736;
Somersworth, NH * See also Summersworth, NH
 Somersworth, NH **V**:192, 215, 222, 581, 586, 692, 912; **VII**:65,
 164, 772; **VIII**:533; **IX**:760-762; **X**:3, 25, 165, 529,
 629; **XI**:146, 506, 510, 523, 551, 709, 711, 712;
XIII:425-434; **XIV**:107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309, 374-
 376, 473, 518, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 618, 620-624,
 636; **XV**:286, 296, 336, 440, 442-445, 574, 619, 620,
 656, 666, 749, 750, 752; **XVI**:62, 66, 77, 96, 229,
 233,
 243-245, 321, 331, 442, 520, 521, 524, 836, 863;
XVII:10-12, 260; **XVIII**:603, 728, 752, 819; **XX**:59,
 153, 259, 264, 334, 551, 553, 567, 573, 610; **XXI**:2,
 38,
 49, 123, 291, 519, 529, 545, 583, 765; **XXII**:37, 79,
 256, 271, 309, 545, 627, 628, 630, 665, 671, 698, 701,
 714, 717, 728; **XXIV**:73, 517, 695, 701; **XXV**:480;
XXVII:493, 516; **XXVIII**:263, 354, 356; **XXIX**:214, 216,
 226, 236, 275, 279; **XXX**:181, 182, 185, 189, 191, 192,
 195, 197, 198, 427; **XXXII**:486, 548, 577, 745, 746,
 748, 765; **XXXIII**:145, 326, 348, 411, 491-494, 497,
 505, 506, 523, 528, 530, 552, 558, 658, 664, 680, 682,

128

726, 727, 742-744, 746; **XXXIV**:30, 31, 73, 74, 83,
93, 107, 108, 110, 259, 281, 283, 284, 423, 467, 477,
478; **XXXV**:47, 82-84, 95, 104, 118, 147, 148, 150,

223,

225, 256, 304, 319, 320, 395, 396, 406, 429, 432, 437,
494; **XXXVI**:30, 69, 79, 91 92, 96, 220, 277, 280, 283,
286-288, 304, 306-308, 310, 315-317, 349, 373;
XXXVII:26, 27, 119, 192, 229, 249, 259, 263, 274, 284,
294, 307, 327, 328, 244, 403, 406, 446, 459;

XXXVIII:4,

86, 88, 95, 100, 101, 151, 152, 173, 174, 210, 211,

275,

297, 304, 305, 411-413; **XXXIX**:33, 214, 270, 272, 277,
278, 309, 337, 357, 481;

Petition **V**:193;

Somerville, James **XVII**:204;

Somes, Ebenezer **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:455;

John **XVI**:297; **XXX**:332;

Timothy **XII**:7; **XIV**:316, 365;

Sonter, John **I**:547;

Soores, Joseph **XXVI**:322;

Soper, Consider **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;

Ebenezer **XII**:55;

Joseph **VIII**:607; **XIV**:63, 186, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:268;

XVI:926; **XVII**:3; **XXVI**:118; **XXXIX**:43;

Samuel **XI**:350; **XII**:736; **XIV**:34, 91, 201; **XXVI**:608;

XXX:194;

Sophia, Princess **IV**:18;

Sorelle, Canada **XIV**:291; **XVII**:278, 311;

Sothorn, ----- **XXIII**:151;

Sothren, Christopher **XVIII**:595;

Soucook River **XXVII**:155;

Souger, Price **XVIII**:913;

Souhegan **XXIV**:83, 106, 107, 457; **XXVII**:69-72;

Souhegan (Peterborough) **XXIV**:249, 250; **XXV**:423; **XXVIII**:185,
191;

Souhegan East [Bedford], NH **IX**:50-51; **XI**:176; **XII**:586;

XXIV:13,

17, 457, 458; **XXV**:31; **XXVII**:103-106, 108, 188, 189,
298, 301, 305, 306, 317; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 437-439;

XXIX:236, 409, 427; **XXXIII**:487, 617; **XXXVI**:38, 369;

Souhegan River **XVIII**:394, 714; **XIX**:329, 331, 358, 495;

XXIV:9,

14, 16, 87, 90, 99, 132, 159, 160, 174, 176, 177, 203,
209, 210, 250, 415, 416, 458; **XXV**:334-337, 350, 352,
367, 369, 633, 636; **XXVII**:64, 400; **XXVIII**:447;

XXIX:237, 311, 558; **XXXIII**:616; **XXXV**:436;

XXXVIII:334;

Souhegan West [Amherst], NH **VII**:152; **IX**:6-9; **XI**:57, 58;

XXIV:8,

16, 414-417, 458; **XXVII**:62-68, 72, 73, 75, 400-402;
XXIX:231, 234-237, 246, 423, 485; **XXXIII**:336;
XXXIV:196, 440; **XXXV**:435, 436, 498; **XXXVI**:137, 323,
 353, 398;
 Souheganock **XXIV**:205;
 Souheganock River **XXIV**:9-11, 205; **XXIX**:138;
 Soule, Ebenezer **XII**:216;
 Edward **XXXI**:138;
 George **XXVI**:89, 294, 600;
 Ivory **XII**:216, 217; **XXX**:316, 410;
 John **XXVI**:157, 294, 600;
 Nathan **XXVI**:294, 600;
 Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:293;
 Souter, John **XVII**:528; **XIX**:663, 669;
 South Bay **XXVI**:4;
 South Brimfield, MA **XX**:832;
 South Burlington, VT **XXVI**:641, 715;
 South Carolina **XXIII**:451;
 South Hampton, NH **VI**:74, 131; **VII**:272, 296, 378, 772;
VIII:15;
 IX:763-776; **X**:3, 24, 165, 529, 627, 650; **XI**:597;
 XII:130, 347; **XIII**:53, 54, 61, 67, 420, 434-442;
 XIV:110, 112, 212, 309, 380, 381, 556, 617, 618, 623,
 627, 659; **XV**:427, 457, 489, 628, 657, 667, 696, 747;
 XVI:47, 66, 68, 77, 93, 98-100, 226, 231, 233, 245,
 257,
 303, 501, 520, 836, 901; **XVII**:2, 20; **XVIII**:129, 144,
 196, 340, 354, 603, 680, 727; **XIX**:486; **XX**:58, 154,
 195, 262, 334, 610, 815, 830; **XXI**:37, 123, 292, 584,
 758; **XXII**:35, 38, 310, 489, 499, 511, 546, 664, 671,
 698, 718, 730; **XXIV**:712, 826, 827; **XXV**:77, 383-385,
 388, 389, 391, 513, 521; **XXVII**:82; **XXX**:143, 167,
 178,
 179, 181, 185, 186; **XXXII**:474, 475, 571; **XXXIII**:75,
 78, 110, 124, 125, 127, 252, 287, 288, 309, 310, 335,
 473-475, 482, 594-596, 635-638; **XXXIV**:105, 124, 156,
 270, 271, 278, 279, 294-296, 302, 307; **XXXV**:89, 183,
 184, 186, 187, 195, 198, 201-203, 219, 232, 260, 382,
 421, 423, 437, 439-441, 462, 464, 492, 516, 530;
 XXXVI:53, 69, 77, 78, 90, 91, 139, 141, 142, 192-195,
 279, 301, 369, 370, 401, 402, 406, 436; **XXXVII**:21,
 101, 141, 357, 358, 416; **XXXVIII**:35, 36, 132, 163-
 166,
 172, 198, 241, 289, 291, 292, 317, 320, 332, 333, 375,
 414, 416; **XXXIX**:51, 52, 54-58, 105, 107, 108, 115-
 118,
 120, 299, 384, 419, 435;
 signers **VIII**:284;
 South Hero, VT **XXVI**:664, 686, 687, 696, 715, 723;
 South Kingston, RI **XIII**:54;

130

South Monadnock (Rindge) **XXIV**:282; **XXV**:4, 476; **XXVII**:260,
264;
 XXVIII:114, 198, 201, 203, 204; **XXIX**:437, 442;
South Newmarket (Newfields), NH **XI**:640; **XIII**:9, 10; **XXV**:372,
524;
South River **XXV**:766;
South Trent, England **XXXI**:601;
Southack, Captain **III**:453;
 Cyprian **II**:300; **III**:766; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XV**:753;
 Ephraim **XIV**:309;
Southard, Benjamin **XXVI**:37;
 Jonas **XXVI**:37;
Southback, Cyprian **XXX**:194;
Southborough, MA **XIV**:308; **XVI**:934;
Southcott, Thomas **XIX**:335-340;
Souther, ----- **XXXX**:367
 John **XXXX**:449
 Nathaniel **XXXX**:69
Southern Hills **XXXI**:514-516;
Southern Hills Pond **XXXI**:514-516;
Southern Pond **XXXIV**:264-266;
Southgate, John **XXVI**:90, 294, 413;
 Richard **XXVI**:358;
 Robert **XXVI**:90, 294, 413;
 Samuel **XXVI**:358;
 Steward **XXVI**:90, 413;
Southhampton, England **XXIII**:17;
Southampton, Henry, Earl of **XXIX**:6, 7;
Souther, James **XII**:108; **XVII**:643;
Southick, Daniel **XVI**:933;
Southmaid, John **XV**:381; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229;
Southmayd, John **IX**:467; **X**:680; **XI**:250-252; **XII**:751;
XVI:586;
 XVIII:747;
Southmel, Obediah **XXIV**:450;
Southrer, C. J. **XXVI**:678;
Southtown **XXXV**:453;
Southwell, Edward **II**:341, 545, 604, 605; **XXIII**:274, 280;
 Elijah **XXV**:282;
 Sir Robert **XXIII**:49, 51; **XXIX**:108;
Southwick, Captain **XIX**:107;
 Isaac **XI**:89;
Southwill, Ela **XXVI**:121;
Southwork, Constant **XXIV**:726;
Southworth, Beriah **XVIII**:505;
 Constant **XXV**:212;
Soward, John **II**:182, 240;
 Richard **XIV**:237;
 Robert **I**:133;
Sowcook River **V**:470;

- Sowhegan * See also Souhegan**
Sowhegan East, NH * See also Souhegan East, Bedford
 Sowhegan East, NH V:120; VI:5;
Sowhegan West, NH * See also Souhegan West, Amherst
 Sowhegan West, NH V:346, 485, 487, 493, 546, 573, 576;
 VI:175,
 733;
 Sowter, Mr. II:39;
 Sowton, Christopher XXXX:174
 William XXXX:518
Spafford * See also Spofford
 Spafford, Abijah XI:104;
 Amos XIII:183; XVI:82, 91, 221, 270, 517, 794;
 XVII:291;
 XX:240, 243; XXX:272;
 Andrew XX:832;
 Asa XV:31, 144;
 Benoni IX:100;
 Bradford XVI:538; XXI:467;
 Bradstreet XIII:599; XIV:297; XV:9;
 Broadstreet XXV:560;
 Charles XXVI:384;
 David X:631; XIII:554; XXVI:50, 242; XXX:150;
 Eldad XIII:554, 561, 562, 565; XIV:436, 524; XVII:100;
 XXX:150;
 Elijah XVI:138;
 Eliphalet XXV:560;
 Hannah XXXII:796;
 Jacob XXVI:397;
 Job IX:97;
 John IX:98; XIII:377; XV:31, 368; XVII:104; XXIV:332,
 574; XXV:560, 596;
 Moses XIII:47; XV:10, 27, 371;
 Nathan XV:368;
 Philip XXVI:441;
 Samuel XXX:360;
 Silas XXIV:574;
 Thomas XIII:150; XIV:476; XV:358; XVI:785; XXXIX:262;
 Tyler XIV:597; XV:713;
Spain * See also Spaniards
 Spain VI:610;
 treaty with XXIII:414, 420;
 war IV:240; VI:632; XXIII:277, 376, 456;
 Spain, New V:83;
Spalding * See also Spaulding
 Spalding, Abel XI:462;
 Andrew XI:462; XIII:117;
 Andrew Jr. XI:462;
 Azariah XI:462;

Barzillai **XIII**:204;
 Benjamin **XIII**:117; **XVI**:179;
 Champin **X**:675;
 Champion **XIII**:202, 203;
 Chaplain **XIII**:204;
 Charles **XIII**:200, 205;
 Curtis **XIII**:116;
 Daniel **XI**:476; **XIII**:88, 91, 92, 475; **XIV**:463; **XVII**:78;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:92;
 Darius **XIII**:204;
 David **XVI**:935;
 Dyer **XI**:434, 452, 459, 462; **XV**:138, 376;
 Ebenezer **VI**:241, 265; **XIII**:627, 630, 635; **XIV**:247;
 Edward **XI**:476; **XIII**:88;
 Ephraim **XIII**:117;
 Ephraim Jr. **XIII**:116;
 Ezra **XV**:138;
 Henry **XI**:95, 96, 102; **XIII**:557; **XVII**:92;
 Jacob **XIV**:33; **XV**:744;
 James **IV**:503; **XI**:452;
 Jesse **XIII**:117;
 Jesse Jr. **XIII**:116;
 John **XI**:455; **XIII**:204, 206;
 Jonathan **XIII**:565;
 Joseph **XI**:434, 462; **XIII**:117, 202, 203; **XV**:374;
 Levi **VI**:755; **XIII**:667, 682;
 Lot **XIII**:152;
 Lyman **XI**:461;
 Oliver **XV**:426; **XVI**:310;
 Philip **XIII**:202-204;
 Rulaf **XIII**:200, 203; **XV**:376;
 Samuel **XV**:621, 663, 670; **XVI**:95, 145, 619;
 William **XI**:244, 326; **XIV**:42; **XV**:744;
 William Jr. **XV**:744;
 Panels, Phinehas **IX**:421;
 Spaniards, not to receive arms, etc. **XXIII**:445;
 trade with **XXIII**:290, 457, 509, 510;
 Spanish Prizes **V**:42, 43;
 West Indies **V**:69;
 Sparhawk, ----- **XVIII**:209, 297;
 Colonel **XVII**:1;
 Deborah **XXXIX**:258;
 Elizabeth **XVIII**:848;
 G. **XXIX**:369;
 George **XXI**:2, 254, 547; **XXII**:2, 276;
 George King **XXI**:271, 275, 308, 313; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
 John **VII**:308; **X**:276, 648; **XI**:169; **XIII**:36, 274, 299;
 XVII:333; **XVIII**:772, 782, 788, 803; **XX**:164, 188,
 275,
 314, 333, 356, 385, 388, 392, 414, 416, 418, 421, 435,

- 478, 488, 495-498, 501, 502, 504, 507-509, 511, 516-
- 518, 521, 523, 526, 535, 540, 541, 545, 575, 587, 603, 609, 614, 621, 624, 625, 627, 628, 630, 631, 635, 638, 647, 656, 662, 666, 689-691, 693, 699, 723, 752, 753, 756, 758, 761, 772, 774-776, 778, 783, 784, 786, 789, 793, 795, 798, 800, 801, 839, 840, 842; **XXI**:37, 40, 41,
- 47, 49, 52, 59, 63, 73-83, 142, 875; **XXIV**:693; **XXIX**:337; **XXXIX**:478;
- Joseph **XXVI**:504;
- Nathaniel **XIII**:35; **XXII**:838; **XXVI**:32; **XXXII**:541; **XXXIII**:164;
- Samuel **XXVI**:366; **XXXII**:653, 656;
- Samuel Jr. **IX**:716; **XXVI**:366;
- Thomas **VII**:470, 471, 478, 582, 583, 608, 657 passim 706;
- VIII**:11, 58, 63, 180, 465, 540, 792, 799, 805, 913, 971; **IX**:3, 844; **X**:491, 542, 557, 593, 633; **XI**:31, 349; **XIII**:530, 600, 608, 610; **XIV**:592, 595, 610,
- 614, 634, 646, 655; **XVI**:866-867; **XVIII**:682-683, 730; **XX**:252, 256, 258, 266; **XXI**:12, 745, 756, 761;
- Sparkes, Henry **XXXX**:229, 427
- Sparks, Deliverance **XIV**:8
- Jonathan **IX**:43
- Joseph **XIV**:370, 377, 492, 505, 515;
- Thomas **XV**:724
- Sparrow, James **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229, 484; **XXVI**:6;
- John **XXV**:484;
- Nathaniel **IX**:467; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229, 484; **XXVI**:6;
- Richard **XXIV**:512, 517; **XXV**:229, 484;
- Stephen **XXIV**:512;
- Spaulding** * See also Spalding
- Spaulding, ----- **XXVIII**:279; **XXXV**:13;
- Abel **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:465;
- Abel Jr. **XV**:39;
- Abigail **XII**:235;
- Andrew **IX**:484, 606; **XII**:732; **XV**:16; **XXV**:24, 276, 407, 440; **XXVIII**:114, 116, 117, 123, 264, 265, 269, 272;
- Asa **XXXVI**:165;
- Azel **XIV**:274, 276, 289; **XV**:591;
- Benjamin **X**:286; **XII**:292; **XVI**:157, 160, 178, 536;
- XXV**:406, 440; **XXVI**:407, 409;
- Charles **XV**:39;
- Curtis **XXV**:407, 440; **XXVI**:409;
- Daniel **VIII**:173; **IX**:828; **XII**:355; **XVII**:66; **XXV**:400,
- 531; **XXXV**:13, 14; **XXXVII**:349;

134

David **XXVI**:409;
Deliverance **XXVI**:281;
Diah **XX**:810, 822; **XXI**:238, 246;
Dyer **XV**:14;
Eben **XV**:21;
Ebenezer **V**:436, 683, 815, 817; **IX**:416, 419, 469-470,
472, 512; **XII**:399, 417, 446; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVIII**:416,
419;
XXX:194;
Edward **V**:683; **IX**:416, 419, 425-426, 469-470, 472;
XII:357, 359, 522; **XVI**:140, 161, 235, 268, 511, 729;
XXXIV:105;
Eleazer Jr. **XXVI**:409;
Emma **XXX**:432;
Enoch **XIV**:392, 487, 509, 513; **XV**:476;
Ephraim **XXV**:407; **XXVIII**:275;
Ephraim Jr. **XXV**:407;
Ezra **XV**:16;
Gardner **XXX**:432;
Henry **XII**:235, 629; **XV**:100, 220, 360; **XVI**:238, 520,
839- 841; **XXII**:65; **XXV**:307, 309; **XXVI**:595;
Hezekiah **XXV**:407;
Isaac **XXV**:253;
Israel **XXX**:448;
Jacob **XII**:399; **XV**:88, 511; **XXX**:194;
James **XXX**:208;
Jesse **XII**:224; **XXV**:407, 440;
John **XVI**:842; **XXV**:307, 309, 440; **XXVIII**:285, 292, 293;

John Jr. **XXV**:307, 309;
Jonathan **IX**:26; **XII**:247; **XVIII**:716;
Joseph **XIV**:105; **XV**:546; **XVI**:285, 502, 607, 935;
XXII:143;
XXV:407, 439; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:264, 268, 270, 272,
274,
275; **XXX**:246; **XXXVI**:333;
Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:97; **XXV**:407;
Joseph F. **XVII**:257;
Josiah **XXV**:440; **XXXV**:426;
Lemuel **XV**:81, 83;
Levi **VII**:517, 591, 600; **VIII**:902, 935; **XII**:154, 155,
512, 514, 521, 530, 535; **XIV**:38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201,
333; **XV**:220; **XVI**:426, 730; **XX**:60, 66, 67, 69, 76, 77,
121, 126, 142, 144, 149, 155, 156, 188, 192, 193, 196, 202,

217, 220, 335, 355, 360, 363, 364, 415, 416, 421, 430,
 433, 434, 446, 450, 451, 493, 498, 502, 504, 511, 512,
 514, 518-520, 525, 550, 552, 611, 625, 629, 633-635,
 648, 650, 651, 653, 656, 657, 659, 665-667, 696, 698,
 754, 756, 759, 761, 763-766, 768, 770, 774, 775, 777,
 781, 782; **XXII**:487, 496; **XXX**:460, 463;
 Mary **XXXIII**:411, 412;
 Oliver **XXV**:407;
 Philip **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:382, 423;
 Phineas **XXVI**:330, 595; **XXXIII**:411, 412; **XXXIV**:105, 106;
 Phinehas **IX**:422, 670, 836; **X**:632; **XVI**:537;
 Rebecca **XXXIX**:379;
 Reuben **IX**:426, 512; **XII**:281; **XIV**:464; **XV**:118, 138,
 554; **XXXVI**:237; **XXXVII**:24, 374, 388;
 Samuel **IX**:550; **XII**:593; **XIV**:418; **XV**:683, 689; **XVI**:87,
 287, 508; **XXV**:307, 440; **XXVI**:568; **XXVIII**:86, 87,
 210; **XXX**:497; **XXXIX**:64, 406;
 Silas **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 252; **XVIII**:715;
 Stephen **V**:436, 683; **IX**:416, 419, 469, 473, 512, 515;
XII:192, 417; **XVI**:287; **XXX**:65, 497; **XXXVI**:237;
XXXVII:152;
 Thomas **IX**:605, 794; **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:534; **XXVII**:267;
XXVIII:264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 447, 450, 451;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**: 744;
 Timothy **XXV**:307, 308;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:409;
 William **VIII**:516; **XII**:235; **XV**:81; **XVI**:321, 323, 331,
 334, 337, 339, 464; **XX**:291; **XXIV**:97, 234, 374, 378, 574;
XXV:25, 318; **XXVII**:171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 260, 261;
XXVIII:198, 201, 202, 336, 339, 341, 395, 399-401;
XXX:22, 194;
 William Jr. **XXX**:194;
 Zaccheus **XXVII**:5, 9; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
 Zacheriah **XXVII**:12, 13, 40;
 Zadock **XXV**:407;
 Spavid, Andrew **IX**:482;
 Spead, Ann **XXXVIII**:293;
 Benjamin **XXXVIII**:293;
 Ebenezer **XXXVIII**:293;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
 John **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
 Lydia **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:293;
 Thomas **XXXVIII**:293, 294;
 Speakman, Hannah **XXVIII**:61;
 William **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;

Spear * See also Speer

- Spear, Allen **XIII**:465; **XV**:100, 104; **XVI**:840;
 Andrew **XXVI**:85;
 David **XXV**:200, 292;
 Elisha **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:449;
 Jacob **XXVI**:635;
 John **VI**:562, 670; **XI**:425; **XVIII**:479, 490; **XXVI**:141;
 Joshua **XIV**:274, 277, 289; **XVI**:312;
 Major **XVII**:157-158, 201;
 Robert **VI**:867; **XII**:28-33; **XIII**:372, 715; **XV**:115, 174;
XVIII:552; **XXV**:642; **XXX**:164; **XXXIII**:629, 630;
XXXVII:155;
 Samuel **XIV**:10, 412; **XV**:200, 427, 733; **XVI**:47, 101, 213,
 266, 279, 303; **XVII**:418; **XX**:240; **XXX**:194, 272;
 Thomas **XXXVII**:308;
 William **XIII**:188; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 356, 534; **XXIV**:332;
XXV:290, 596; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111; **XXXIII**:144;
 William Jr. **XV**:93;
 Spearing, Joseph **XII**:710;
 Spectacle Brook **XXIV**:212;
 Spectacle Meadow **XXIV**:212;
 Speeches **IV**:46, 49, 54, 60, 62, 81, 82, 87, 90, 107, 128, 129,
 148, 156, 168, 173, 187, 197, 205, 213, 240, 261, 264,
 286, 290, 295, 296 passim 762;
 Gov. Samuel Allen **II**:286, 288, 291, 599, 609, 616, 618,
 620, 675;
 Earl of Bellomont **III**:66;
 Governor Dudley **III**:271, 282, 289, 303, 314, 333, 339,
 344,
 357, 367, 371, 374, 420, 448, 462, 530;
 Governor Shute **III**:659, 677, 680, 704, 719, 723, 739,
 740,
 753, 764, 772, 791, 797, 808; **IV**:23;
 insolent **XXIII**:126;
 Lt. Governor Usher **II**:119, 120, 208, 589, 595; **III**:33,
 42,
 46, 267, 325, 385, 391, 394, 443, 478, 484, 486, 501,
 511, 593, 598;
 Lt. Governor Vaughan **II**:702, 704, 706; **III**:601, 630,
 632,
 649, 672;
 Lt. Governor Wentworth **III**:720, 809, 822, 829;
 of governors **XXIII**:389, 390, 426, 487, 488;
 of lieutenant-governors **XXIII**:316, 319;
 Speed, Benjamin **XIII**:484;
 Eben **XVI**:766;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:27; **XVII**:27;
 Elisha **XXX**:448;
 John **V**:848; **IX**:582, 780, 783; **XIII**:481, 484; **XXIV**:491;

XXXV:36, 40, 44, 45;
 Martha **XXX**:403;
 Sarah (Jones) **XXXI**:406;
 Thomas **III**:406; **IX**:777, 780; **XIV**:119, 151, 563, 651;
XV:729; **XVI**:28, 189, 210, 527, 648; **XXX**:288;
Speedwell (ship) **I**:1
 Speer * See also Spear
 Speer, Allen **XV**:360;
 George **IX**:817;
 Joshua **XV**:591;
 Robert **IX**:309, 751, 805, 807, 813-814, 817, 823;
 Samuel **XII**:738;
 William **IX**:667; **XII**:732, 734, 737, 744;
 William Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
 Speering, John **XVIII**:304;
 Speller, John **XVII**:426;
 Spence, James **XVII**:296;
 Keith **XIII**:36; **XXX**:114;
 Spencer **XXVIII**:210;
 Spencer, MA **XX**:832;
 Spencer, ----- **XXVI**:598;
 Abednego **XIV**:235;
 Amos **XIII**:339; **XIV**:234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517;
 XV:298; **XVI**:119;
 Asa **XIV**:656; **XV**:459, 605, 731; **XVI**:36, 39; **XXIV**:512;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:576;
 Captain **III**:748;
 Daniel **XV**:473;
 Ebenezer **XI**:151; **XIII**:358; **XIV**:21, 228; **XVI**:256, 505;
 XVIII:546; **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:226, 484, 488; **XXVI**:6;
 XXX:12, 302;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XVI**:256;
 Elihu **XXV**:222;
 Eliphaz **XXVI**:549;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:381;
 General **XV**:238; **XXI**:820;
 Gideon **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Grace **XVII**:613;
 Hobart **XV**:125; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:227, 484, 488;
 XXVI:6
 Humphrey **II**:554; **XII**:673; **XVII**:613; **XVIII**:919;
XXIX:128;
 XXXX:341, 392
 Isaac **XIII**:111; **XVI**:69, 80; **XXV**:484, 488; **XXVI**:6
 Israel **XXV**:227, 322, 484, 488
 J. B. **XVI**:287; **XVII**:348
 Jabez **IX**:826
 James **XXV**:29;
 Jared **XXIV**:507, 516; **XXV**:222, 322, 484; **XXVI**:6. 536;

Jeremiah **VIII**:829; **XI**:367, 398, 370-372, 375; **XIII**:207;
 XV:26, 370, 654; **XVI**:541; **XX**:174, 208; **XXX**:33;
 XXXIX:381, 382;
 Jesse **XXX**:439;
 John **I**:146; **XI**:367, 372, 376, 379, 589; **XIV**:21, 408;
XV:9,
 34, 108, 145, 571; **XVI**:119; **XVII**:103, 249;
XXIV:135;
 XXX:33; **XXXI**:720; **XXXIX**:381;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:214;
 Joseph **VII**:150, 345; **IX**:303, 305, 466, 732; **XIV**:26;
XV:10,
 31; **XXI**:105, 140; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:29, 227, 484, 488;
 XXVI:6, 223;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:512;
 Major **VII**:654;
 Mary **XXXI**:779;
 Moses **XIV**:624; **XV**:618, 720; **XVI**:204, 233, 241, 272,
 504,
 639; **XXX**:469;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Nehemiah **XI**:386;
 Oliver **VIII**:704; **XVII**:159, 161, 188; **XXIV**:507;
 Peleg **XXVI**:603, 606;
 Peter **IX**:467; **XXIV**:512; **XXV**:229;
 Reuben **XI**:368, 374; **XV**:371; **XVI**:313, 324, 329, 331,
 340,
 344-345, 465; **XVII**:249; **XX**:110, 147, 274, 319, 366;
 XXI:271, 309; **XXX**:34, 226;
 Robert **XII**:312; **XIV**:251, 308; **XV**:61; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:73;

 Roger **XXXX**:147
 Sampson **XXXVII**:5
 Samuel **XI**:376
 Seth **XII**:201, 202; **XXX**:332, 395;
 Thomas **I**:114; **XVII**:522;
 William **XXVI**:548; **XXXI**:188, 190;
 Zaccheus **XII**:398;
 Spendelow, Philip **IX**:780;
 Spender, ----- **XVIII**:373;
 Spendergrass, Thomas **XVI**:102;
 Spenlow, Anna **XXXII**:31;
 Philip **III**:406; **XI**:642; **XIV**:3;
 Sperling, Thomas **XIV**:191;
 Sperry, Abigail **XXX**:399;
 Ebenezer **XI**:381, 382; **XXX**:382, 398;
 Joseph **XI**:381, 382;
 Spezar, Edmund **XIII**:76;

Spicer, Jabez **XI**:435, 454, 462; **XIII**:206; **XV**:39, 376;
 Peter **XI**:463;
 Spicket River **XXXVI**:164; **XXXVII**:85;
 Spickett, Daniel **XXX**:246;
 Spickett Falls **XXXI**:290;
 Spickett River **XXXIII**:163;
 Spillard, Joseph **XIV**:76, 83, 198;
 Spiller, Abraham **XXXX**:404
 Henry **XXXI**:447, 448
 John **XVI**:262; **XXX**:302;
 Joseph **XVI**:599;
 Samuel **XI**:277, 720; **XIV**:359;
 Thomas **XI**:74;
 Spinney, Caleb **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
 Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 635; **XV**:596; **XXX**:194;
 Grace **XXXII**:112;
 James **IX**:42; **XXXII**:67, 112, 114;
 Jeremiah **XXXII**:114;
 John **VII**:764; **VIII**:263; **XXVIII**:15, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Mark **XII**:393;
 Mary (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
 Mary (Waterhouse) **XXXIII**:564;
 Nathan **XXXII**:114;
 Samuel **XIII**:239;
 Sarah (m. Downing) **XXXII**:113;
 Thomas **XXXI**:178; **XXXII**:72; **XXXX**:84
 Spirituous liquors **VII**:129, 140, 194, 296;
 Split Rock **XVII**:140;
 Spocasset **XXXII**:688;
 Spocasset River **XXXIII**:45;
Spofford * See also Spafford
 Spofford, Asa **XVII**:249;
 Bradstreet **XI**:298;
 David **VIII**:719; **XIV**:35; **XVII**:135;
 Eleazar **VIII**:717;
 John **XI**:280, 283, 285, 326; **XVIII**:209; **XXIV**:541;
XXV:97;
 Jonathan **XXX**:194;
 Moses **IX**:826; **XI**:363, 367, 371, 373; **XXX**:34;
 Mr. **V**:250, 721;
 Nathan **XI**:298;
 Silas **XI**:326;
 Thomas **VIII**:93;
 Tyler **XI**:299, 300; **XIV**:105;
 Spokesfield, John **XII**:488, 489;
 Spooner, Alden **X**:296;
 Bickford **XI**:693;
 Daniel **XVII**:422; **XXVI**:372;
 Eliakim **XXVI**:568, 667;

J. V:89;
 James XV:145;
 Job XXIV:450;
 John XXIV:222; XXVIII:53, 58, 62;
 Jonathan XIV:5;
 Paul XXVI:722;
 Thomas XI:693;
 Wing XXVI:388;
 Spore, Prudence XXXII:364, 365;
 Spotswood, XVIII:106, 108;
 Colonel V:48; XVII:196;
 Sprage, Ebenezer IX:786;
 Ebenezer Jr. IX:786;
 Terah IX:760;
 Sprague, ----- XXVII:287;
 Abraham XVII:306;
 Benjamin XXX:342;
 Ebenezer XXV:565;
 Ebenezer Jr. XXV:565;
 Edward XXV:560;
 Elijah XVIII:505;
 Elkanah XV:39, 40, 374, 591; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80, 330;
 Hannah (Pray) XXXVIII:279;
 James XIV:411;
 John XI:367, 370, 373, 382; XV:9; XVI:605, 608;
 XXIV:34,
 502, 532, 816; XXV:41, 347, 560; XXVI:10; XXX:34,
 124;
 John Jr. XXV:560;
 Jonathan XI:256; XIII:120, 123; XVIII:738; XXIV:816;
 XXVI:54; XXXII:653, 657, 660;
 Joseph XI:637; XXXII:652, 654, 655;
 Peleg X:427; XII:323; XVIII:873; XXI:743; XXII:494,
 508,
 565, 718, 732;
 Samuel XXVI:10; XXX:80, 342;
 Thomas XV:591;
 William XIII:123-125;
 Spratt, George IX:589;
 Spriggins, William XIII:25; XXX:99;
 Spriggs, Abigail XXXIII:613;
 Ruth XVIII:226; XXXII:147;
 William XXXIII:613;
 Spring, Henry XXIV:156; XXVI:476;
 Jedediah VII:514; XIV:25, 246; XVIII:700; XXX:38;
 John XIV:628; XV:456, 725; XVI:207; XXIV:7;
 XXVIII:27;
 XXX:476;
 Nathaniel XXIV:7;
 Seth VII:514; XI:431; XIV:67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465;

XVI:281, 284, 613;
 Thomas **VII**:514; **XI**:162, 164, 418, 424; **XIV**:167, 169,
 246,
 274; **XXX**:436, 443;
 Spring Brook **XXXIII**:751;
 Spring Hill **XXXII**:163, 649; **XXXIII**:29, 702, 703;
 Spring Marsh **XXXII**:70, 99, 308, 309, 331; **XXXIV**:43, 150, 151,
 160, 161, 290; **XXXV**:13, 368, 418, 446; **XXXVI**:260,
 443;
XXXVII:53, 177, 178, 346, 370; **XXXIX**:343, 346, 353;
 Springer, Henry **XI**:258; **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39,
 195,
 212; **XX**:238; **XXX**:330;
 Joseph **XIV**:212, 215, 217, 220;
 Moses **XVI**:248, 269;
 Samuel **VII**:514; **XIV**:246;
 Springfield, MA **VIII**:629, 636; **X**:560; **XVI**:51, 53, 104, 105,
 262; **XVIII**:580-582; **XIX**:501;
 Springfield, NJ **XVII**:161, 187;
 Springfield, NH * See also Protectworth
 Springfield, NH **VI**:310; **VII**:209; **IX**:829; **XII**:57; **XIII**:442-
 451, 501; **XV**:501, 604; **XVI**:218, 614, 934; **XVII**:249;
XVIII:729, 783, 820, 895; **XX**:61, 153, 241, 250, 337,
 587, 590, 631, 635; **XXI**:16, 23, 49, 52, 65, 124, 183,
 188, 190, 191, 217, 224, 227, 228, 293, 585, 649, 706;
XXII:22, 31, 39, 72, 85, 253, 266, 284, 290, 311, 322,
 329, 547, 572, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:543; **XXV**:46, 524;
XXX:427;
 Protectworth **XXV**:524-526, 528;
 Springfield, VT **X**:205; **XI**:364; **XIV**:692; **XVI**:935;
XXIII:437;
XXVI:435-438, 529, 716;
 Springler, Jonathan **IX**:680;
 Springstreet, Christopher **XIV**:290;
 Sprouce, Thomas **XVI**:13;
 Sprought, Michael **XXX**:73;
 Sproule, George **VII**:362; **XVIII**:652, 655; **XXV**:59, 347;
 Sprous, Thomas **XIV**:581; **XV**:449, 600;
 Sprout, Michael **XVII**:98;
 Spruce Creek **XXXI**:246, 324, 392; **XXXX**:337, 519
 Spruce Pond **XXXIV**:121; **XXXIX**:216
 Spruce Swamp **XXXV**:270; **XXXVI**:214, 215; **XXXVIII**:187;
XXXIX:106;
 Spry, Captain **XVIII**:244;
 Spurling, James **IV**:9, 10, 503;
 Thomas **XII**:540;
 Spurr, Captain **XIX**:501;
 Spurwink **XXXI**:231, 232; **XXXII**:74;
 Spurwink River **XXXI**:232;

142

Spy vessels **II**:586, 589;
Squam Neck **XXVII**:150;
Squam Pond **VIII**:676;
Squamagonic **XIII**:332; **XXXII**:509;
Squamagonic Falls **XXXVII**:26; **XXXVIII**:29;
Squamscot **XI**:639; **XII**:64, 112, 113, 710; **XVII**:604, 673;
Squamscot Division **I**:206, 221, 223, 328;
Squamscot Falls **I**:57, 83, 84, 95, 96; **XXV**:686-688, 697, 705;
Squamscot Patent **I**:29, 209, 211, 217; **XIII**:479; **XXV**:552, 691, 692, 694-698, 707;
Squamscot River (Exeter River) **I**:96; **XXV**:686;
Squamscot Survey **I**:83, 95;
Squamscott (Exeter), NH **III**:123, 405, 621, 623, 627; **XXXI**:77, 418, 514, 579, 642, 705;
Squibb, Captain **XXV**:715;
Squidrayset **I**:104;
Squire, Andrew **XXVI**:318, 594, 595;
 Barnard **II**:37; **XXXX**:189, 489, 515, 518, 519
 Bernard **XXXI**:420;
 Daniel **XII**:191; **XV**:609, 723;
 Elias **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22, 29, 51;
 John **XVII**:118, 120;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:608;
 Odell **XXVI**:330, 595;
 Philip **XXV**:81; **XXXX**:340, 341
 Reuben **XXVI**:250, 595;
 Richard **XXVI**:19;
 Samuel **XIV**:346; **XV**:211, 632, 636; **XVII**:61; **XVIII**:907;
 Zophar **XXVI**:527;
Squires, Daniel **XIV**:589, 633;
 David **VIII**:530;
 James **XXX**:439;
 Samuel **XVI**:35, 740;
St. Alban's Cove **XXXIII**:493;
St. Albans, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:151, 439-442, 485, 656, 696, 709, 719, 721; **XXXVIII**:304;
St. Andrew's Gore (Plainfield), VT **XXVI**:701, 709, 733;
St. Castine, Baron de **II**:46;
St. Christopher Island **II**:46;
St. Clair, Arthur **VIII**:618, 631, 647, 649;
 Lt. General **V**:428, 431, 470; **XV**:81, 83, 136; **XXI**:820; **XXII**:835;
 General **XXIII**:483;
 George **XXXVIII**:438, 439;
 Hannah **XXXVIII**:438, 439;
 Hannah (m. Poor) **XXXVIII**:439;
 Jacob **XV**:565;
 John **XXVI**:31;

Sir John VI:463, 467; XXVI:613;
 Sarah XXXVIII:438;
 Widow XII:84;
 William XXX:216;
 St. Croix VII:4; XV:236, 237;
 St. Croix River II:46;
 St. Francis, Canada VII:300, 711; VIII:311; XI:581;
 XVII:132,
 210, 241, 242, 277; XVIII:253, 255, 295, 298-300,
 356;
 St. Francis Indians V:374; VI:305, 444;
 St. George, VT X:206; XXIII:437; XXVI:443-447, 648, 677,
 709,
 710-712;
 St. George Channel XVI:429;
 St. George River XVIII:232;
 St. Georges VI:620;
 St. George's, ME XXXVII:414;
 St. Helena XXIII:514;
 St. Hilaire, George XVIII:914;
 St. Houge, Joseph XVII:299;
 St. John, N.S. XII:166, 413; XIII:192, 569; XIV:176;
 XVI:332;
 XVII:17, 76, 132, 133, 151, 152, 241-244, 277, 292,
 311,
 421, 659; XVIII:300, 471, 835, 907;
 St. John, P.Q. XVI:352, 458;
 St. John, Daniel XXV:237, 249;
 David XXIV:463;
 Job XXV:237;
 Thomas XXVI:298;
 St. Johns Indians V:374;
 St. Johns River XVIII:306, 356;
 St. John's, Antiqua XXXII:34;
 St. Johnsbury, VT XXVI:633, 710;
 St. Laurens, E. XVII:299;
 St. Lawrence, ----- XVIII:913;
 St. Lawrence Gulf XVIII:333; XIX:352, 576;
 St. Lawrence Lake VI:421;
 St. Lawrence River XVIII:509, 808; XIX:609;
 St. Luke, Landon XVII:307;
 St. Onge, Joseph XVIII:913;
 St. Over, Jersey XXXIII:386;
 St. Peter's XIII:261; XVIII:227, 257, 265;
 St. Raney, Dr. Thomas VII:453;
 St. Tavernce's Cove XXXII:241;
Stacey * See also Stacy
 Stacey, David XXX:158;
 Ebenezer XXX:246;
 Joseph VIII:355, 433; XXX:54;

Mark **II**:36;
 Rebecca **XXX**:428;
 William **XIII**:493, 596; **XXIV**:382; **XXX**:428;
 Stacpole, Douglass **XI**:548;
 James **XIII**:427;
 Stackpole, Aaron **IX**:186;
 Abigail (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412, 413;
 Abraham **XIV**:188;
 Absalom **XIV**:126; **XV**:573; **XVII**:11, 260;
 Charles **XIV**:127, 188, 251; **XVII**:11;
 Douglass **XVI**:238, 245, 274, 504, 624, 628; **XVIII**:881;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:119, 149, 196;
 Henry **XIV**:127, 188, 251; **XVII**:11;
 James **IX**:160, 760; **XIV**:18; **XXXII**:577; **XXXIV**:478;
 XXXVII:192;
 John **XXIV**:112; **XXXII**:577;
 Joseph **XVIII**:881;
 Joshua **IX**:176, 762; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260, 336; **XXVII**:493,
 498, 512; **XXXVII**:192;
 Lydia (m. Frost) **XXXVII**:192;
 Martha **XXXVII**:192;
 Martha (Downs) **XXXV**:256;
 Otis **XVI**:66, 77, 96; **XVIII**:518;
 Philip **IX**:760, 762; **XIV**:230; **XV**:573; **XVII**:260;
 XXXIII:492, 742, 744; **XXXIV**:73; **XXXV**:256;
XXXVI:220;
 XXXVII:192, 193;
 Philip Jr. **XXXIV**:478;
 Samuel **IX**:176, 762; **XIV**:369, 374, 482, 498; **XV**:628,
 640;
 XVI:102, 622, 626; **XXV**:176; **XXX**:302; **XXXVI**:220;
 Sarah (m. Hall) **XXXVII**:192, 193;
 William **IX**:760, 762; **XXXVI**:284; **XXXVII**:192;
XXXVIII:88;
Stacy * See also Stacey
 Stacy, Colonel **XVII**:240;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:378;
 Jemima (Sanborn) **XXXII**:809;
 John **VII**:525; **XIV**:259, 664; **XVII**:36;
 Joseph **IX**:292; **XI**:656; **XVII**:139;
 Mark **IX**:777; **XI**:642;
 Philemon **XXXII**:377, 378;
 Samuel **VII**:392; **XIV**:1, 158; **XXI**:841, 842;
 William **IX**:4; **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
 Stafford, Abel **XIII**:200, 202, 203;
 Amos **X**:633; **XIII**:199, 208, 761;
 James **XVIII**:594;
 John **XIV**:627; **XV**:442;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:200, 202, 203; **XIV**:444, 543; **XV**:40, 374;

Stutely **XIII**:199, 200; **XV**:16, 376;
 Thomas **XIV**:394; **XVII**:89;
 Stage lines **XXII**:660;
 Stagpole, Fileon **XI**:508;
 James **XI**:598;
 Samuel **XI**:531;
 Stair, Earl of **XIX**:534;
 Stalbird, Richard **XII**:306; **XVII**:81, 83;
 Stalender, William **IX**:515;
 Stamford, CT **I**:125; **II**:583;
 Stamford, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:360, 374-377, 447-452, 702, 716;
 New Stamford **XXVI**:452-454, 716;
 Stamford, Lord **II**:337;
 Stamp Act **VII**:80, 92, 102, 104, 106;
 Stanard, Charles **XII**:114;
 Jonathan **XII**:140, 146;
 Stanbury, Josiah **XXVI**:585;
 Robert **XXVI**:585;
 Standard Weights **V**:29;
 Standards **XXI**:93, 95, 112, 116, 243;
 Standish, Miles **XXIII**:12; **XXV**:666-668, 721, 722, 728, 765;
 Standley, David **XV**:348;
 Dennis **XV**:705;
 Jacob **XI**:82; **XV**:698;
 Joseph **XII**:266;
 Samuel **XI**:82, 92, 93;
 Staner, Richard **XXVI**:471, 483;
 Stanett, William **VII**:417;
 Stanfast, Samuel **XXVI**:32;
 Stanford, Abner **XXVIII**:10, 13, 22; **XXX**:246;
 Caleb **XXX**:45;
 Daniel **XXX**:140;
 James **XII**:763; **XV**:104, 427; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303;
XXX:194;
 Joseph **XXVIII**:44, 51; **XXX**:194;
 Josiah **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51;
 Patience (Dow) **XXXIII**:758;
 Phineas **XXVIII**:44; **XXX**:45;
 William **XIV**:11; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:321;
 Stanhope, ----- **XXVIII**:10;
 Dean **XVIII**:179;
 General **III**:637;
 Isaac **XIV**:91, 201; **XXVIII**:10, 12; **XXX**:194;
 James **XXIII**:223, 323-325, 415-417;
 John **XXVIII**:10, 12;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:379;
 Joseph **VIII**:263; **XV**:109; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29, 35, 41, 45,
 51; **XXX**:94;
 Sir William **XVIII**:543;

146

Staniels * See also Stanyan

Staniels, ----- **XXIX:130; XXXI:37;**

 Anthony **XXXI:111;**

 Jedediah **XV:267, 269, 270, 273;**

Staniels Creek **XXIX:130;**

Staniels's Brook **XXXI:706;**

Staniford * See also Hannaford

Staniford, J. **XXXI:448;**

 John **XXXII:134, 135;**

 William **II:669; XXXI:592, 747; XXXII:69, 411, 424, 520, 783;**

Stanion, ----- **V:146;**

Stanley * See also Standley

Stanley, Benjamin **XIV:51, 185; XXVII:128, 135; XXVIII:425;**

 David **XV:349; XVI:700; XXVI:517;**

 Dennis **XI:476; XII:357, 359; XV:590; XVI:289, 291;**

 Elnathan **XXV:375;**

 Francis **XVII:298;**

 Ichabod **XXVI:405;**

 J. **XVII:760;**

 Jacob **IX:19; XII:263; XV:521; XVI:84, 95; XXVII:65; XXX:6;**

 James **XXVI:334;**

 Jeduthan **XXX:126;**

 Joab **XII:271;**

 John **XI:220; XII:295, 314; XIV:6, 51, 185, 334;**

XV:197,

 216, 536; **XXV:375; XXVII:396; XXIX:619; XXXI:140;**

 Jonathan **IX:672; X:632; XVI:537; XXV:159; XXVII:396; XXX:67;**

 Jonathan Jr. **IX:186;**

 Joseph **IX:415; XI:612; XIV:36, 172, 175-177, 315, 467, 548;**

XV:20, 182, 539; XXVII:128, 135, 360; XXX:67, 125, 330;

 Matthew **IX:132, 405-406, 409, 411-412; XII:271;**

XXVII:358,

 360, 374; **XXX:68; XXXIII:550; XXXVI:547;**

XXXVII:82,

 83, 114-116; **XXXIX:64, 65;**

 Penticost **XIV:428;**

 Peter **XXVI:441;**

 Sally **XXX:412;**

 Samuel **XV:98, 521, 539; XVI:535-536; XXX:4, 68, 125;**

 William **XII:264; XIV:315; XVIII:829; XXVII:128, 131,**

132,

 135; **XXIX:626; XXX:67;**

Stannard, VT **XXVI:662, 716;**

 Goshen Gore, No. 1 **XXVI:662, 716;**

Stannard, William **XV:30; XXX:102;**

Stanniel, Anthony **XIX**:660;
 Stanton, Benjamin **II**:740; **IX**:160, 760; **XIV**:4; **XVII**:754;
 XXVII:493, 498, 512;
 Charles **XII**:598, 600; **XIV**:560, 621; **XV**:722; **XVI**:205;
 XXX:370, 471;
 Elijah **XII**:598; **XVI**:287, 511, 712; **XXX**:320;
 Isaac **XI**:162, 163, 424; **XII**:595-600, 603;
 Isaac W. **XII**:507;
 John **XII**:598; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:7, 234; **XV**:299; **XXV**:221;

 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:117;
 Joshua **XXVI**:548, 598, 737;
 Paul **XIV**:236;
 Robert **XXV**:221;
 Silas **XVI**:287, 519;
 William **XI**:150; **XIV**:235; **XXXVII**:445;
 Zearle **XVII**:434;
 Stanwood, Daniel **XVI**:63, 73, 97;
 Ebenezer **IX**:600;
 John **IX**:601;
 Nehemiah **XVI**:63, 73, 97; **XXX**:134;
 William **V**:109, 460; **XIV**:325, 464; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:177,
 400,
 531; **XXX**:115;
Stanyan * See also Staniels
 Stanyan, ---- **XXXI**:218, 681, 742; **XXXII**:647;
 Ann **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:11, 12; **XXXIII**:121;
 Ann (m. Otis) **XXXIII**:123;
 Anna **XXXIII**:620;
 Anthony **I**:139, 145, 170, 178, 179, 181, 187, 215, 458,
 560; **XII**:759; **XVII**:528; **XXIV**:845-847; **XXXI**:199,
 200, 326; **XXXX**:12, 236, 365, 380, 449, 461
 Bathsheba **XXXIII**:123, 620;
 Comfort (m. Hoague) **XXXIII**:123;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:12; **XXXIII**:620;
 Elizabeth (m. Hunt) **XXXIII**:122;
 Huldah (m. Canney) **XXXIII**:123;
 Jacob **II**:720, 722; **III**:429; **IX**:342; **XII**:114, 115, 131;
 XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; **XXXII**:11-14, 187, 383,
 384, 423, 424, 439; **XXXIII**:122; **XXXVIII**:110;
XXXX:384
 James **XII**:104, 114; **XXXI**:530; **XXXII**:11-14; **XXXIII**:121,
 124;
 Jedediah **XI**:354, 355; **XII**:140; **XXXIII**:620;
 John **I**:560; **II**:166; **IX**:341; **XIX**:182; **XXXI**:368;
 XXXII:10, 14, 15; **XXXIII**:122, 123, 620;
 Jonathan **VII**:732; **XI**:353, 354; **XII**:140; **XIV**:261;
XV:301,
 304, 306, 308; **XXXIII**:620;
 Joseph **XXXII**:14; **XXXIII**:122;

Levi **XI**:355, 359;
 Lydia (m. Davis) **XXXIII**:123;
 Mary **XXXII**:10, 11, 13, 14, 627; **XXXIII**:620;
 Mary (m. Newbegin) **XXXIII**:123;
 Mehitabel **XXXII**:12;
 Patience **XXXIII**:620;
 Rebecca (m. Kennard) **XXXIII**:122;
 Sarah (m. Lang) **XXXIII**:620;
 Susanna (m. Canney) **XXXIII**:123;
 Temple **XIX**:517;
 Stanyan's Brook **XXXII**:159;
 Staples, Cyrus **XIII**:675;
 David **XV**:692;
 Edward **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37;
 Hezekiah **XIV**:259; **XVII**:36;
 Isaac **XVII**:42;
 Jacob **XIV**:264;
 James **XIV**:664; **XV**:431;
 John **XIV**:238, 250, 562, 636; **XV**:445, 618, 627;
 Mark **XXX**:290;
 Mary **XXXIX**:69;
 Simon **XV**:431;
 Susanna **XXXI**:724;
 Thomas 2nd **XXVI**:153;
 Star Island (Gosport) **III**:320, 465, 581, 620; **IX**:313;
XII:677;
 XVII:611, 625, 665; **XVIII**:425, 676, 842; **XIX**:76,
 139,
 140, 142; **XXIV**:149; **XXV**:493; **XXXI**:40, 73, 74, 78,
 121, 163, 209, 246, 254, 258, 286, 508, 593, 710, 785,
 786; **XXXII**:9, 87, 122, 133, 134, 234, 235, 470, 541;
 XXXX:30, 39, 42, 50, 52, 59, 63, 68, 83, 94, 110, 143,
 159, 194, 217, 222, 230, 250, 277
 Starbird, ----- **XXXIII**:463;
 Abigail **XXXII**:151;
 James **XXXIV**:308;
 John **VIII**:867; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:302, 402; **XXXII**:151, 308,
 532;
 Samuel **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:150, 151, 307, 334; **XXXIII**:608;
 Simeon **XXX**:11;
 Thomas **XXXII**:150-152; **XXXX**:369
 Thomas Jr. **XXXIV**:308;
 Starboard, John **XI**:587, 595; **XIV**:107, 122, 187, 251, 369,
 374,
 482, 498; **XVI**:525;
 Richard **XV**:593;
 Samuel **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:151, 518, 711;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:519;
 Simeon **XIV**:408; **XV**:299;
 Simon **XI**:153;

Stephen **XIV**:406; **XV**:299;
 Thomas **XI**:509; **XIII**:240;
 Starbrook's Meadow **XXXII**:523, 524;
 Starbuck, Abigail **XXXX**:99
 Catherine **XXXX**:98, 99
 Edward **I**:128, 169, 186, 191, 213, 214; **XXIV**:367, 837;
 XXXI:13; **XXXX**:3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 19, 31, 40, 42, 70,
 98, 99, 124, 124, 454, 465
 Nathaniel **XXXX**:99, 482
 Starbut, Samuel **XVIII**:367;
 Starford, Joseph **XV**:740;
Stark, NH * See also Starkstown
 Stark (Percy), NH **XII**:351; **XIII**:451, 452; **XVIII**:861;
XX:154,
 190, 337; **XXI**:124, 293, 585; **XXII**:39, 312, 315, 531,
 548, 576, 608, 634, 650, 672, 690, 700, 713;
XXIV:703;
 XXV:187, 393, 528, 543; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:427;
 Percy, or, Piercy **XXV**:528, 529, 531, 532;
 Stark, ----- **XXVIII**:426; **XXIX**:231, 235, 236, 414;
 A. **X**:165;
 Archibald **V**:570, 573, 903; **VI**:318; **VIII**:898; **IX**:134,
 306; **XI**:409, 427, 558; **XII**:547, 556; **XIV**:59, 183;
 XV:624, 726; **XVI**:8, 24, 181-182, 208, 920; **XVII**:440;
 XXII:374, 424, 665; **XXIV**:78, 650, 658-660, 708;
 XXV:25, 611; **XXVII**:157, 170, 187-189, 193, 197-201,
 203-208; **XXVIII**:179, 180, 428, 493; **XXIX**:602;
 XXX:484; **XXXII**:271-273, 472; **XXXIII**:717; **XXXVI**:276;
 XXXVII:361;
 Archibald Jr. **XII**:547; **XXVII**:187, 193, 202, 204, 205;
 Caleb **VIII**:521, 641, 829, 945; **X**:27, 36, 41, 45, 46, 57,
 61; **XIV**:59, 183, 465, 552, 591; **XV**:710; **XVI**:2, 529;
 XVII:266, 418; **XXII**:186; **XXX**:386;
 Captain **VII**:447, 448;
 Charles **XII**:556;
 Colonel **VII**:454, 474, 476, 487, 493, 503, 507, 522, 527,
 528, 530, 555, 556, 586, 614, 627, 697, 707;
 Ebenezer **XVI**:157;
 Eleanor **XXXVI**:276;
 Ellis **IV**:810;
 Mrs. Elizabeth **VIII**:806;
 George **XV**:95;
 Henry **XXXVI**:276;
 Isabel (m. Sterling) **XXXVI**:276;
 Jean (m. Stinson) **XXXVI**:276;
 John **VI**:302, 305-309; **VIII**:32, 57, 70, 96, 310, 315,
 391,
 439, 505, 507, 516-520, 525, 526, 540, 630, 635, 638,
 640, 645, 648, 650, 654, 657,, 662-664, 669-672, 676,
 679, 680, 684, 700, 702, 718, 727, 733, 806, 835, 883,

150
891, 898, 930, 931; **IX**:153, 522; **X**:255, 551, 608,
611, 630; **XI**:108, 109, 323, 621, 558, 564, 719;
XII:193,
318, 541, 547, 551, 556, 565; **XIII**:147, 153, 237,
354,
385, 451, 466; **XIV**:37, 40-52, 57, 153, 178, 481, 552;
XV:139-143, 146, 149, 152, 158, 160, 164, 167, 171,
174,
179, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194, 203, 206, 209, 216, 219,
230-235, 276, 433, 592; **XVI**:2, 280, 307, 353, 389,
417,
419, 422, 424, 443-44, 453, 482, 488, 732-733, 823,
920,
923; **XVII**:3, 18, 114, 143-144, 148, 218, 232-233,
237,
240, 243, 250, 266, 372, 418, 453, 468; **XVIII**:693,
739;
XX:98, 127, 173, 177, 205, 212, 255, 265, 319, 366,
396,
400, 425, 430, 434, 525, 599, 652, 857; **XXI**:276, 315,
372, 744, 761; **XXII**:56, 122, 201, 812, 827; **XXV**:528;
XXVI:334, 631, 716; **XXVII**:167, 170, 187, 193, 202-
205,
208; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:416, 539; **XXXVI**:276;
XXXVII:360;
XXXVIII:118, 211, 212; **XXXIX**:7, 425, 426;
John Jr. **XII**:556, 565; **XXII**:254, 267;
Jonathan **XII**:556; **XIV**:268, 270; **XVI**:314;
Joseph **XI**:452;
Moses **XII**:503; **XVI**:315;
Nathan **XXX**:408;
Phinehas **XV**:153; **XVI**:314;
S. **X**:165;
Samuel **IX**:153, 522; **XI**:409, 425, 427; **XII**:547, 548,
551,
557; **XVI**:733; **XVII**:461; **XXII**:374, 424, 625, 665,
693;
XXIV:650; **XXV**:303-306; **XXVII**:157; **XXIX**:602;
XXX:91;
XXXVI:276;
William **VI**:302-309; **VIII**:56; **IX**:141, 523; **XI**:26, 159,
531,
559, 562, 564; **XII**:343, 503, 547; **XIII**:89; **XIV**:268,
271; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:132; **XVIII**:708, 798; **XXI**:565,
600,
605; **XXII**:16, 59; **XXIV**:426, 440, 444, 445, 653;
XXVII:170, 187, 193, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211,
212,
214; **XXVIII**:493; **XXIX**:518, 519; **XXX**:47; **XXXVI**:276;

XXXVII:329, 361; **XXXVIII**:118;
 Starkey, Joseph **XV**:746; **XVII**:98; **XXX**:194;
 Peter **XV**:205;
 Waitstill **XXX**:424;
 Starksborough, VT **XXVI**:617, 622, 640, 689, 716, 733;
 Starkstown [Dunbarton], NH **VI**:305, 881; **VII**:38; **IX**:189;
 XI:558; **XXIV**:78, 708; **XXVII**:187, 200, 203, 209-213,
 300, 313; **XXVIII**:433, 434, 437-439; **XXIX**:231, 246,
 486, 518; **XXXIV**:329, 436; **XXXVI**:414; **XXXVII**:83,
 328;
 XXXVIII:118, 159;
 Stark's Location, NH **XI**:424, 426; **XXII**:12, 52, 59;
 Starling, ----- **I**:33;
 John **XXV**:29;
 Samuel **XXVI**:153;
 William, Earl of **XXIII**:39, 135;
 Starr, Benjamin **XXXX**:298
 Edward **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:746;
 Jacob **XI**:693;
 Jonathan **XV**:52;
 Joseph **XXVI**:496;
 Thomas **XXVI**:449;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:454;
 Starret, David **XII**:548;
 George **XII**:734, 743, 747;
 William **XI**:683, 684; **XII**:649, 746; **XIV**:88, 200;
XV:123;
 Starrett, Catherine **XXXII**:359;
 David **VIII**:228; **IX**:153; **XVIII**:856; **XXX**:91, 92;
XXXIX:425,
 426;
 George **VIII**:229;
 William **IX**:299; **XVI**:655-656, 754; **XXXIX**:394;
 Start, George **XVI**:854; **XXX**:150, 151;
 John **XIII**:566; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:534; **XXX**:150, 194;
 Mary (Tucker) **XXXIX**:209;
 Thomas **XXXI**:160; **XXXX**:313
 William **XIV**:33; **XV**:353, 355;
 State, debts due to **XX**:395, 601, 659;
 officers' names **XX**:33-36, 299-301, 306, 342, 344, 349,
 351,
 571-575, 619; **XXI**:1-5, 12, 48, 49, 251-259, 265, 300,
 371, 374, 375, 395, 434-440, 545-549, 557, 596;
 printing **XX**:174, 401, 436, 760;
 seal **XX**:51, 85, 106, 136, 164, 193;
 Treasury **XX**:395, 435;
 State House **III**:735; **IV**:177, 583; **XVIII**:1;
 State lands **XXI**:379, 388, 411-413, 449, 463, 511, 513, 539,
 653,
 658, 663, 692, 713, 714, 729;

152

State lines **XXI**:723, 727, 729; **XXII**:611, 656, 674, 714;
State Officers, names and elections of **XXII**:1-4, 11, 51, 275-
278,

283, 319, 511-513, 519, 556;

State's Gore **XXIV**:513;

Staten Island, NY **XVII**:154-209, 307; **XXI**:819, 821;

Stationery **XXIII**:342;

Statutes, penal suits on, limited **XXI**:659, 661, 699, 736;

Stavers, Bartholomew **XIII**:271; **XXV**:254;

Catherine (Walker) **XXXVIII**:266;

John **XIII**:36, 271, 274; **XXX**:117, 121; **XXXVIII**:266;

Lucy **XXXVIII**:266;

William **XIII**:307;

Staves, John **VII**:304;

Stealing, penalty for **I**:445;

Stealing, John **XVI**:929;

Steamood, Cornelius **XXVI**:417;

Steand, Hubard **IX**:522;

Stearns * See also Sternes

Stearns, ----- **XXVII**:137; **XXIX**:383;

Aaron **XIII**:236; **XV**:146; **XVII**:249;

Abigail **XXX**:416;

Abijah **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:31;

Abraham **X**:410;

Asa **XI**:373, 376; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198, 605; **XVII**:468;

Benjamin **XI**:70, 96, 103; **XIV**:336, 699; **XV**:214;

XVI:143;

XVII:62; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;

Benjamin Jr. **XI**:76;

Billy **XXX**:206;

Daniel **IX**:550; **XI**:373; **XIV**:265, 614; **XV**:711; **XVI**:198,
605; **XVII**:468; **XXII**:20, 70; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 210;

XXX:306;

David **XXIV**:574; **XXVI**:85, 109, 543; **XXVII**:469, 473;

Doctor **XI**:373, 376;

Dudley **XV**:483, 495; **XVI**:645;

Ebenezer **XXIV**:7; **XXVI**:65, 93, 426;

Eleazer **XXXVI**:490;

Eli **XXX**:462;

Elias **XV**:25; **XVII**:104; **XXX**:332, 409;

Elizabeth (Pierce) **XXXVI**:490, 491;

Ephraim **XIV**:265; **XV**:11, 369; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:97, 426;

XXX:194, 382, 431;

Francis **XI**:642, 643;

Increase **XXVI**:314;

Isaac **XIV**:33, 527, 572, 596; **XV**:87, 210, 611, 713, 744;

XVI:269, 518, 528, 822; **XVII**:214; **XX**:240; **XXVI**:93,
97; **XXX**:194, 450;

James **XI**:720;

John IX:25, 473, 550; XI:622; XII:247; XIII:694;
 XV:196,
 303, 467, 472, 479, 506, 629, 648; XVI:27, 102, 115,
 643; XVIII:716; XXII:491, 503; XXIV:332, 407, 812;
 XXV:596; XXVI:93, 421; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 13, 41;
 XXVIII:86, 87, 211, 395, 399, 401; XXIX:307, 381,
 384,
 385; XXX:161, 194, 360, 401;
 John Jr. XVIII:716;
 Jonas XXX:30;
 Jonathan XI:560; XIV:423; XVI:98;
 Joseph XI:86; XII:244-247, 612; XV:632, 636; XVI:23,
 44,
 690-691; XX:249; XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXX:272;
 Joshua XIV:607;
 Josiah XI:626; XV:210;
 Jotham IX:26; XII:168, 169, 247; XIV:608; XV:521, 603,
 714; XVI:84, 193; XVII:153; XVIII:715; XXX:272;
 Lieutenant XVII:423;
 Lucy (Wyman) XXXVI:509;
 Reverend Mr. VII:468, 470, 474, 475, 478, 484, 535,
 550; XVII:13;
 Nathaniel XII:220, 222; XXVI:65; XXX:66;
 Oliver XXV:253;
 Peter IX:686-687; XV:150, 160, 629, 654, 662, 668, 676;
 XVI:249, 283, 643, 797; XVIII:746;
 Samuel VI:318; IX:19; XI:70, 73, 76, 79; XIII:235,
 536,
 537; XIV:207; XV:7; XX:140; XXX:306, 342, 450,
 462;
 Samuel Jr. XII:612; XVI:921; XVIII:747;
 Stephen XXX:431;
 Thomas XI:367, 370, 372, 379; XV:9, 367, 372; XVII:103;
 XXIV:332; XXV:596; XXVI:65, 372;
 Thomas Jr. XXVI:26, 65;
 Timothy XII:737; XIV:34, 201; XVII:100; XXX:194;
 William XXIV:332; XXV:596;
 William Jennison XXVI:26, 372, 426;
 Zaccheus XXVII:9;
 Zachariah VI:318; IX:550; XV:518; XXVII:5, 14, 41,
 171,
 172, 175, 178, 179; XXVIII:210, 395, 399, 401, 402;
 XXXVII:111;
 Zachariah Jr. XXVII:12; XXVIII:395, 399-401;
 Stebbins, Asahel XVI:918; XXVI:381;
 Benjamin IX:4;
 Ebenezer XXI:562, 571, 604, 620;
 Eliakim XXV:53;
 Elihu XII:216, 224;

154

Elijah **XXV**:53;
Elisha **XXVI**:223;
Francis **XXIV**:772;
Heman **XV**:33;
Joseph **IX**:384, 388-390, 392; **XXV**:53, 119; **XXVI**:298,
442;
Joseph Jr. **XXV**:53, 119;
Josiah **VIII**:594; **IX**:389; **XXVI**:223; **XXX**:62;
Josiah Jr. **XXVI**:223;
Lieutenant **XIV**:26;
Luke **XXX**:194;
Mehuman **XXX**:2;
Samuel **XXV**:318;
Thomas **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:187;
Zebadiah **IX**:384, 389, 392; **XXV**:119;
Stebens, Ebenezer **X**:674;
Stedman, Caleb **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107;
David **XVI**:607;
Ebenezer **XXVI**:54; **XXXVI**:529;
Steel * See also Steele
Steel, Benjamin **XIV**:244; **XV**:419;
David **VII**:324; **IX**:516, 669; **XII**:445, 481;
Ezekiel **VI**:562;
Francis **XVII**:640;
James **XIV**:358;
John **IX**:381, 516; **XII**:435, 451, 453, 481; **XIV**:312, 420;
XVI:898;
John Jr. **XII**:453;
Jonathan **IX**:644;
Joseph **VII**:238; **XI**:58, 68, 74, 79; **XII**:453, 468, 472;
XV:201;
Josiah **XV**:340, 748;
Moses **IX**:379, 541; **XII**:209-212, 458; **XIV**:302, 312;
XV:409;
Samuel **IX**:516, 518; **XII**:192;
Thomas **IX**:482, 484; **XII**:434, 451, 528;
Thomas Jr. **XVI**:898;
William **XII**:453; **XV**:106;
Steele * See also Steel
Steele, ----- **XXI**:648, 704; **XXXII**:569;
Benjamin **XIII**:404; **XV**:530, 686, 687; **XXX**:159;
Captain **XXIX**:285;
Clement **XIII**:591; **XXVIII**:363; **XXIX**:385, 390; **XXX**:153;
XXXI:807; **XXXIII**:64;
Clement Jr. **XXX**:153;
David **XIII**:181, 184, 188; **XVI**:286, 523, 793; **XXV**:576;
XXVII:70; **XXX**:111; **XXXVI**:430; **XXXVII**:22;
Dorothy (Rollins) **XXXII**:611;

Elizabeth **XXXI**:807; **XXXII**:112;
 Francis **XXXI**:807, 808;
 Henry **XXXI**:807; **XXXII**:566; **XXXIV**:410, 413; **XXXV**:553;
 XXXVI:189;
 James **XXX**:14, 35; **XXXIV**:59; **XXXVI**:285;
 Janet **XXXVII**:248;
 Jean (m. Morrison) **XXXII**:562;
 John **XIII**:553, 627; **XVIII**:531; **XXII**:620; **XXIV**:223;
 XXVIII:53, 58, 61, 62, 407, 412; **XXX**:85; **XXXI**:807;
 XXXII:350; **XXXIII**:189; **XXXIV**:483; **XXXV**:435;
 XXXVI:170; **XXXVII**:135, 248;
 Jonathan **XI**:596; **XVIII**:856; **XXI**:548, 742, 757; **XXII**:4,
 26, 81, 277, 513, 608, 609, 620, 650, 652, 684;
XXX:403;
 Joseph **XIII**:631; **XXVII**:69; **XXX**:4, 88; **XXXIII**:438;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:5;
 Josiah **XV**:321; **XXX**:194;
 Margaret (Cochran) **XXXVI**:285;
 Marth (Wilson) **XXXVII**:191;
 Moses **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:303; **XXVIII**:416;
 Naomi **XXXVII**:248;
 Robert **XIII**:403, 631; **XXXVII**:135;
 Roswell **XXVI**:113, 594, 595;
 Samuel **XXV**:576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 446, 447, 450,
 452,
 454, 459; **XXVIII**:211; **XXX**:382; **XXXVII**:1, 248;
 Thomas **X**:667; **XV**:101; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:111; **XXXIII**:117;
 XXXVII:248;
 William **XI**:429; **XIII**:627, 631; **XIV**:67, 181; **XVIII**:700;
 XXVIII:407, 416; **XXX**:88;
 Steep Bank Marsh **XXXIX**:44;
 Steep Banks **XXXII**:474; **XXXIII**:383; **XXXVIII**:60;
 Steere, William **XXXX**:457
 Stelene, Carlisle **XVII**:489;
 Stell, Hency **XXXIX**:256;
 Stellings, Peter **XII**:597, 598; **XIII**:737;
 Stenard, Samuel **IX**:14;
 Stentsquire, Samuel **XXVI**:165;
Stephens * See also Stevens
 Stephens, Abel **XI**:435; **XII**:506;
 Abraham **XVII**:717;
 Alexander **XV**:199;
 Colonel **XVII**:196;
 Daniel **XV**:279;
 Ebenezer **IV**:21, 212, 214, 222 passim; **V**:10, 14, 17,
 24, 62, 101, 135 passim 152, 153, 162, 164, 174, 186,
 193, 205, 220, 253, 260, 293, 313, 319, 323, 411, 429,
 478, 592, 730, 751, 752;
 Elkanah **XI**:35;
 Enoch **VII**:632;

James **IV**:199, 780, 838;
 John **XI**:635; **XXIII**:76;
 John Jr. **XXIII**:76;
 Jonathan **VII**:632; **XII**:566; **XV**:623, 641;
 Joseph **II**:384;
 Josiah **XVII**:96;
 Lemuel **XIII**:643;
 Moses **XIV**:309;
 Mr. **IV**:261, 282, 423, 467, 628, 647, 681, 700, 709, 762;
 Nathaniel **VII**:632;
 Otho **XV**:623, 641;
 Phineas **XI**:195;
 Phinehas **XIV**:304;
 Samuel **III**:104; **XI**:138, 141;
 Thomas **IV**:503;
 William **XIV**:500, 512; **XV**:597;
Stephenson * See also Stevenson
 Stephenson, Abraham **IX**:172, 240;
 Benjamin **XXX**:202;
 David **IX**:536; **XIII**:678;
 John **IX**:24, 536, 541; **XI**:65; **XIII**:678; **XXV**:302;
 Joseph **I**:515, 561; **IX**:239-240; **XV**:295, 468; **XVII**:610,
 716;
 XIX:679;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:173;
 Marmaduke **I**:234;
 Thomas **I**:213, 515; **IX**:166, 240, 243-245; **XIV**:13;
 William **I**:63; **XXIX**:44;
 Stepney, George **II**:329, 333, 337;
 Stepping Stones **XXXIII**:523;
 Sterling, VT **XXVI**:642, 675, 691, 717;
 Sterling, ----- **XXII**:374, 424;
 Archibald **VII**:514; **XIV**:168, 169, 246, 275; **XXX**:436,
 443;
 Hugh **VII**:514; **X**:165; **XI**:409, 414, 427; **XII**:547;
XIV:246;
 XVI:920; **XVIII**:700; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:665, 672;
XXIV:650,
 658-660; **XXVII**:157, 166, 167, 169, 170; **XXIX**:602;
 XXX:38; **XXXVI**:414, 415; **XXXVIII**:209;
 Isabel (Stark) **XXXVI**:276;
 James **XI**:427;
 Lord **VIII**:743; **XVII**:159, 161, 186-188, 194, 197, 532;
 Sterling's Location **XI**:424, 426;
 Sterne, Doctor **XVI**:530;
 T. **X**:483; **XVI**:606; **XXX**:33;
 Sternes, Alexander **XIV**:147;
 Asa **XIV**:578, 614;
 Benjamin **XIV**:88, 200;
 Daniel **XIV**:578;

Isaac **XIV**:88, 200, 267;
 John **XIV**:247, 301;
 Samuel **XIV**:103;
 Timothy **XIV**:91;
 William **XIV**:104;
 Sterrett, William **XVII**:160, 186, 206;
 Sterritt, David **XX**:813, 827; **XXII**:493, 506;
 Stetson, Amos **XXX**:401;
 Steuben, Baron **XX**:180, 216, 217; **XXI**:849, 851; **XXII**:761,
 762,
 767-770, 812;
 Steven, ----- **XVIII**:515;
Stevens * See also Stephens
 Stevens, ----- **XIX**:209; **XXIV**:763; **XXIX**:413; **XXXII**:573;
 XXXVI:281; **XXXVIII**:418; **XXXX**:310
 A. G. **XXVII**:349;
 Aaron **IX**:132, 630; **XI**:271, 391; **XII**:253, 487; **XIII**:72,
 74, 75; **XIV**:125, 188, 230; **XVI**:928; **XVII**:10;
 XXIV:649; **XXVII**:324, 360; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:252, 371;
 XXXV:85, 227, 274, 397-399; **XXXVI**:17; **XXXVII**:250,
 449;
 Aaron Jr. **XI**:271; **XIII**:72-75; **XXXIII**:371;
 Abel **VII**:756; **VIII**:879; **IX**:319; **X**:400, 634; **XII**:57-
 59,
 168; **XIII**:202-204; **XV**:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:150-
 151;
 XVII:108, 416; **XX**:256, 266; **XXI**:745, 762; **XXIV**:730;
 XXV:440, 560;
 Abiel **XII**:490; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:269, 270, 289, 581-583,
 653;
 XV:448, 598, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 59; **XXXVII**:160;
 Abigail **XXXII**:350, 645; **XXXIII**:15, 591, 740; **XXXV**:227;

 Abigail (Gilman) **XXXII**:801, 802;
 Abigail (m. Eames) **XXXV**:229;
 Abijah **XXXV**:304;
 Admer **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:249;
 Alexander **XIII**:221, 222; **XIV**:196, 404;
 Alcock **XXVI**:500; **XXXV**:248; **XXXVI**:460; **XXXVII**:29, 396;

 Alice **XXXIV**:83;
 Allcock **IX**:568; **XVI**:916; **XVIII**:336; **XXXVIII**:232;
 Amos **XII**:199; **XIII**:359; **XIV**:380, 489, 501, 514, 602;
 XV:569; **XXXVII**:256;
 Ann **XXXIII**:14, 15; **XXXVII**:160;
 Ann (Jones) **XXXIII**:227; **XXXVII**:356;
 Ann (Tucker) **XXXVII**:170;
 Anna **XII**:84; **XXXVI**:152;
 Anna (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:44, 45;

158

Archibald **XII**:84;
Archelaus **XI**:612; **XXV**:589;
Asa **IX**:515; **XIII**:635; **XIV**:83, 198; **XVI**:670; **XXX**:382,
431;
B. F. **XIX**:650;
Bartholemy **IX**:523;
Bartholomew **XIV**:583, 604; **XV**:716; **XVI**:201; **XX**:275;
XXX:160;
Benjamin **VI**:269, 339, 363, 437, 687, 774, 801; **IX**:311,
441, 447, 451-452; **XI**:392, 499; **XII**:12, 27, 33, 44,
84, 86, 336-338, 348, 352, 356; **XIII**:21, 28;
XIV:226,
353; **XV**:115, 194; **XVII**:26; **XVIII**:752, 793;
XXIV:37,
40, 41, 612, 613, 633, 642, 689, 737, 835; **XXV**:191,
431;
XXVI:183; **XXVII**:299, 301, 311, 437, 438; **XXVIII**:77,
79,
216, 217, 221; **XXX**:41, 77, 99, 100, 302, 458;
XXXII:469; **XXXIII**:13, 15, 298, 405, 407, 591;
XXXIV:34,
35, 371, 372, 375, 383, 489; **XXXV**:14, 15, 72;
XXXVI:104, 123; **XXXVIII**:233, 297, 298;
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:27, 38, 39, 40, 44, 349; **XV**:116, 174;
XXIV:247;
Benjamin 3rd **XII**:38; **XV**:175; **XVII**:32;
Betty **XXXV**:465;
Bimsley **XVI**:83, 94;
Caesar **XV**:322, 342;
Caleb **XII**:490; **XIV**:247, 336; **XV**:214, 518; **XVII**:62;
XXX:194; **XXXI**:168; **XXXX**:284, 319
Calvin **XII**:206, 209-212; **XVI**:685; **XXX**:342;
Captain **XV**:602; **XX**:238;
Catherine **XXXII**:705; **XXXVI**:551;
Catherine (m. Mason) **XXXII**:705;
Catherine (m. Sinclair) **XXXIII**:14;
Cato **XXXIII**:405;
Charles **XVIII**:850; **XXII**:590;
Chase **XIII**:220, 222; **XXXIX**:432;
Cotton Mather **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39; **XXX**:115;
Cutting **XIII**:385; **XIV**:316, 318; **XXIV**:532, 730;
XXX:137,
459;
Cutts **XXXII**:304;
Cyprian **XXV**:440;
Daniel **XI**:81, 226, 227; **XII**:4, 8, 84; **XIII**:211, 212,
218,
221, 222; **XIV**:135, 191, 225, 296, 547; **XV**:280, 398,
703; **XVI**:539; **XVII**:92, 253; **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:660;
XXX:5, 55, 360; **XXXIII**:371; **XXXV**:209; **XXXVII**:165;

XXXIX:143;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII:211; XVI:296; XVII:254;**
 David **VII:766; IX:335, 582, 684; XI:326; XII:556;**
XIII:17, 204, 218-221; XV:557; XVI:795; XXVI:114,
 594,
 595; **XXVIII:229, 235, 241; XXXIII:10, 13, 14, 439,**
 440,
 591, 592; **XXXV:316; XXXVI:122, 123, 381;**
XXXVII:170,
 171; **XXXVIII:419; XXXIX:432;**
 David Jr. **XII:33; XIII:221; XVII:258;**
 Deborah **XXXII:645; XXXIII:740;**
 Deborah (Pickering) **XXXIX:3, 4;**
 Deborah (Sayward) **XXXII:645;**
 Doctor **VIII:358, 724;**
 Dolly **XXXV:465;**
 Dorothy **XXXII:705-707;**
 Ebenezer **VI:205, 246; VII:452; VIII:24, 62; IX:38,**
 125,
 345, 349, 435-437, 442-443, 454, 612, 719, 753;
XI:600;
XII:13, 332, 336-338, 346, 547, 550, 552, 557, 566;
XIII:309, 382, 404, 643; XVI:707, 732; XVII:32;
XVIII:14, 356, 511, 521, 680, 683; XIX:533;
XXIV:297,
 422, 492, 527, 578, 613, 825-827; **XXV:21, 501, 506,**
 588,
 606, 615, 617, 618; **XXVI:318; XXVII:80-82, 86, 289,**
 438; **XXVIII:77, 79, 215-217, 222, 223, 225, 226;**
XXIX:226, 227, 229, 235, 246. 302, 413; XXX:20, 56,
 76,
 91, 406; **XXXI:667, 689; XXXII:32, 36, 63, 64, 202,**
 211-213, 239, 241, 452, 454, 518, 641, 802, 803;
XXXIII:9, 352, 405-407, 422, 563, 570; XXXIV:119,
 120,
 368, 500; **XXXV:14, 72, 116, 267, 320, 561, 562;**
XXXVI:39, 40, 49, 60, 63, 104, 121, 194, 278, 436,
 461;
XXXVII:56, 352; XXXVIII:106;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX:441, 445; XII:336; XIII:643; XXV:615,**
 617,
 618; **XXVIII:216, 217, 222; XXX:77;**
 Ebenezer 3rd **XII:347;**
 Edna (Morse) **XXXVII:61;**
 Edward **IX:77, 246, 258, 263, 585; XI:619; XIV:9;**
XXX:20;
XXXI:783; XXXII:76, 77, 546; XXXV:10, 464-466, 494;
XXXVII:413; XXXVIII:120, 233, 362;
 Eleanor **XXX:417;**
 Eliakim **XI:382;**

160

Elias **XV**:591; **XVI**:307;
Elihu **VIII**:724, 739, 785, 788; **X**:483; **XI**:366, 369, 371-
373,
378, 379, 381-384; **XV**:27, 28, 371; **XVI**:608;
XVII:279;
XVIII:730; **XX**:318, 362, 370; **XXI**:746, 765; **XXX**:33;

Elihu Jr. **XI**:370, 373; **XXX**:33;
Elizabeth **XX**:291; **XXVI**:389; **XXXII**:76, 645, 705-708;
XXXIII:405; **XXXV**:397, 398, 465; **XXXVI**:550, 551;
XXXIX:432, 433;
Elizabeth (Godfrey) **XXXIX**:114;
Elizabeth (Rowen) **XXXV**:85;
Elizabeth (Sawyer) **XXXVIII**:342;
Elizabeth (m. Elwell) **XXXVI**:486;
Enoch **XIII**:29, 34; **XXX**:100; **XXXIII**:740;
Enos **VIII**:363; **IX**:100; **X**:633; **XI**:296; **XXIV**:730;
XXV:14,
41, 560; **XXVI**:26, 350, 388; **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:412;
Ephraim **XII**:552; **XIV**:91, 221, 468, 577, 612; **XV**:93,
220,
434, 711, 712; **XVI**:198-199, 735; **XX**:270; **XXV**:24;
XXX:272, 416; **XXXIII**:389, 740;
Ezekiel **VIII**:228; **XI**:612; **XII**:548-557; **XXX**:91, 92;
XXXIX:114, 425;
Flora **XXXVI**:484;
Francis **XIII**:758; **XVII**:134, 254;
G. H. **IX**:645;
George W. **XXX**:417;
Gros **VII**:731;
Hail **XI**:320;
Haley **IX**:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276; **XI**:223;
XXXIII:444,
445;
Hall **XXXIII**:579;
Hannah **XXX**:233; **XXXIII**:406, 407, 740; **XXXIX**:412, 413,
432;
Hannah (Hoyt) **XXXIII**:559;
Hannah (Morrill) **XXXVII**:417;
Hannah (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Healey **XXXII**:546;
Henry **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370, 373, 376, 381, 382; **XIV**:96,
204,
237, 265, 336, 578, 598, 599, 645, 698; **XV**:145, 713;
XVI:24, 237, 245, 267, 519, 606, 831; **XVII**:62, 224,
249, 468; **XXVI**:589, 590; **XXX**:34;
Henry Jr. **XXVI**:590;
Herod **XXX**:414;
Hubbard **XI**:513, 571; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:359,
702, 708; **XXXIII**:84, 698; **XXXIV**:4, 145, 257, 370;

XXXV:280, 286, 289, 532; **XXXVI**:79, 186, 359, 431;
XXXVII:16, 19, 251, 320, 329; **XXXVIII**:20, 76;
XXXIX:3, 412-414;
Hugh **XVIII**:596;
Isaac **XII**:235, 556; **XIII**:631; **XIV**:165, 453, 532, 546;
XVI:307; **XVII**:92, 114; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:320, 428, 436,
443;
Isaac Jr. **XIV**:346;
Jacob **XI**:132; **XII**:33, 668; **XIII**:643; **XIV**:459, 537;
XV:116, 399; **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:110; **XXV**:615-617;
James **IX**:79, 102; **XI**:320, 552, 612; **XII**:297; **XIV**:25;
XV:349, 396; **XVI**:534; **XVIII**:796; **XXVII**:227;
XXX:37,
316, 330, 403; **XXXII**:262, 645; **XXXVI**:484, 487;
Jane **XXXIII**:389;
Jane (m. Hill) **XXXV**:229;
Jemima **XXXVII**:99;
Jeremiah **XXIV**:199-201;
Jesse **XI**:272; **XII**:755; **XIII**:211, 631; **XV**:129;
XXXIX:429,
431, 432;
Joanna **XXXV**:465, 466;
Job **XIII**:202, 203; **XIV**:444, 542; **XV**:40; **XXIV**:729;
John **II**:90; **VI**:318; **VIII**:580, 583, 656; **IX**:28, 40,
111;
X:400, 633; **XI**:143, 144, 402, 594, 595; **XII**:349,
370,
391, 392, 395, 488, 489, 713, 727; **XIII**:199, 202,
220,
222, 312; **XIV**:110, 133, 190, 226, 240, 317, 320;
XV:14, 312, 468, 480, 493, 506, 560, 699; **XVI**:214,
234,
922; **XVII**:22, 30, 33, 111; **XVIII**:47, 701; **XX**:746,
800; **XXI**:83, 526, 543; **XXIV**:128-130, 234, 323, 324,
336, 337; **XXV**:438, 439, 631; **XXVI**:195, 405;
XXVII:260-
262, 264, 267, 268, 273, 469, 472, 489, 518;
XXVIII:114,
115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 198, 201, 202, 297, 336, 340,
341; **XXX**:16, 36, 78, 159, 382, 429, 439; **XXXI**:681;
XXXII:350, 351; **XXXIII**:13, 406, 407, 590, 738-740;
XXXV:227, 228, 397, 398, 477; **XXXVI**:96, 153;
XXXVII:55,
314; **XXXIX**:220;
John Jr. **XII**:350; **XIII**:203; **XXV**:440; **XXXII**:251;
John 3rd **XIII**:203;
Jonathan **IX**:32, 35, 142, 268, 681, 797; **XI**:118, 177,
203,
587; **XII**:27, 38-45, 86, 392, 395, 551; **XIII**:28, 204,
518, 519, 563; **XIV**:16, 67, 91, 180, 201, 237, 316,

162
319,
438, 527, 611; **XV**:439, 629, 718; **XVI**:35, 44, 202,
632;
XVII:349; **XXIV**:653, 716; **XXVI**:517; **XXVII**:222;
XXVIII:302; **XXIX**:397; **XXX**:46, 82, 135, 194, 350,
429,
499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529,
532; **XXXIII**:591; **XXXV**:60; **XXXVII**:99, 100;
XXXVIII:124
Jonathan Jr. **IX**:35; **XVI**:824;
Joseph **VIII**:719; **IX**:335; **XI**:267, 570, 592; **XII**:372,
393;
XIII:486, 489; **XIV**:231, 259, 346; **XVI**:69, 638, 641,
914; **XVII**:22, 34, 37, 435; **XX**:256, 268, 271;
XXIV:730;
XXV:74, 201; **XXVI**:26, 568; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117,
122,
215; **XXX**:145, 258; **XXXIII**:591; **XXXV**:465, 473, 474;

XXXVI:431, 545; **XXXVII**:356; **XXXVIII**:76, 292;
XXXIX:412, 413, 446, 447, 449;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:27;
Joshua **IX**:640, 643; **XIII**:37; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:107, 141;
XXXII:705, 707, 708; **XXXIII**:687;
Josiah **VII**:759, 771; **VIII**:140, 175, 283; **X**:483;
XI:371, 383; **XII**:481; **XIII**:501, 646, 648; **XV**:27,
35, 146,
148, 158; **XVI**:605, 608; **XVIII**:730; **XX**:550;
XXII:251,
264; **XXX**:33, 102, 103, 194, 258;
Josiah Jr. **XII**:392;
Justice **XXIV**:36;
Lemuel **XXV**:606; **XXX**:330;
Levi **XII**:84; **XXXIX**:143;
Lieutenant **VI**:424;
Limevil **XXV**:615, 617, 618;
Lydia **XXXIX**:433;
Major **XV**:137;
Maria **XXX**:425;
Martha **XXXV**:465, 466;
Martha (Case) **XXXV**:20;
Mary **XXXI**:650; **XXXII**:645; **XXXIII**:405, 407; **XXXV**:399;
XXXVI:122, 484, 551; **XXXIX**:433;
Mary (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
Mary (Rowen) **XXXV**:85;
Mary (Thompson) **XXXII**:469;
Mary (m. Burleigh) **XXXIII**:13, 14;
Matthew **XXX**:232
Mehitabel **XXXII**:547
Mehitabel (Colcord) **XXXX**:442

Mehitabel (m. Norris) **XXXIII**:14;
 Meigs **XI**:382;
 Molly **XXX**:432;
 Moses **VII**:646; **IX**:32, 176, 762; **XI**:598; **XII**:487, 490;
 XIII:428, 429, 619, 621, 758; **XIV**:77, 83, 198, 313,
 340; **XV**:396; **XVI**:670; **XVII**:32, 134, 254;
XVIII:195;
 XXVIII:446; **XXX**:60; **XXXIII**:492, 494, 739, 742, 744;
 XXXIV:110, 286, 468, 478, 479; **XXXV**:47, 84, 95, 98,
 118, 140, 148, 149, 225, 254, 256, 303, 304, 320, 395,
 398, 399, 432, 522, 523; **XXXVI**:21, 30, 70, 79, 92,
 265,
 307, 317, 334, 349, 364, 497; **XXXVII**:50, 96, 250,
 263,
 327, 345, 459, 460; **XXXVIII**:55, 88, 89, 152, 419;
 XXXIX:111, 160, 214, 278, 279, 413, 432, 433;
 Moses Jr. **IX**:40; **XXVIII**:446; **XXXIX**:429-431
 Reverend Mr. **V**:576
 Nathan **XI**:209; **XIV**:301, 391, 487, 508, 512; **XV**:472,
 490,
 491; **XVI**:247, 253, 501, 611; **XXVIII**:424;
XXXVII:160,
 162
 Nathaniel **III**:407, 471; **IX**:779; **XI**:51, 587, 644, 645;
 XII:33, 38, 113, 393, 395; **XIII**:3, 485, 488; **XIV**:56,
 184; **XV**:116, 312; **XVI**:285; **XVII**:24, 692; **XXIV**:491,
 716; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:222, 501; **XXIX**:390; **XXX**:20,
 82,
 147, 270, 350; **XXXI**:157, 265, 633, 650; **XXXII**:546;
 XXXIII:10, 12-15, 395; **XXXVIII**:205; **XXXX**:339, 442
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XVII**:24;
 Nathaniel L. **XXX**:233;
 Nehemiah **IX**:335, 680; **XII**:85; **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 XXXIII:590; **XXXV**:263; **XXXVI**:152;
 Obediah **XXIV**:463;
 Obediah Jr. **XXIV**:463;
 Oliver **XXX**:125;
 Otho **XII**:84, 86; **XV**:589, 629; **XVII**:349; **XXV**:589;
 P. **XXIII**:200;
 Parker **XII**:94; **XIII**:195, 196; **XXI**:388, 393, 465, 474;
 XXVIII:304, 306, 310; **XXX**:60; **XXXIX**:143, 209
 Patience **XXXII**:547; **XXXIII**:446; **XXXV**:265;
 Pelatiah **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:816;
 Pennal **XVIII**:906-907;
 Peruda **XVII**:118, 120;
 Peter **XI**:204; **XIII**:644, 646, 648; **XIV**:7, 76, 83, 198,
 319,
 469; **XV**:124, 494; **XVI**:224, 236, 242, 268, 503, 617;
 XXVIII:198, 201, 202; **XXXIII**:738-740; **XXXVI**:428;

164
Peter Jr. **XIII**:648;
Peter R. **XI**:207; **XIV**:211, 215, 217-220, 316, 567, 602;
XV:607, 712; **XVI**:199, 241, 268, 500, 577; **XX**:720,
754;
Peter Roswell **XXX**:17;
Phoebe (Pease) **XXXIII**:679;
Phineas **V**:800, 892, 907; **VI**:22, 163, 312, 318, 334;
IX:57; **XI**:279, 283-285, 391; **XXIV**:539, 540;
XXVI:26,
102, 350, 429; **XXVII**:113, 116; **XXX**:36; **XXXV**:227,
228,
274; **XXXVI**:550, 551; **XXXVII**:161, 449;
Rev. Phineas **VI**:26, 217;
Phinehas **XII**:487-489; **XIII**:540; **XIV**:145, 193, 305, 466,
581-583, 653; **XV**:129, 187, 448, 598, 729; **XVI**:31,
34,
59, 921; **XVII**:9; **XVIII**:254, 295, 299, 420;
Phoebe **XXXV**:465;
Phoebe (Pease) **XXXVI**:415;
Prudence **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:429, 430, 433;
Prudence (Chase) **XXXVII**:96;
Rachel **XXXIII**:590, 591;
Reuben **VI**:653, 663; **XIII**:443, 450; **XIV**:341; **XV**:398;
XVIII:365, 476; **XXV**:237;
Robert **XVI**:930; **XXVI**:422;
Roger **XIV**:471; **XV**:371, 717; **XVI**:202, 218, 270, 515,
770,
934; **XXX**:90;
Roswell **X**:483; **XI**:370, 373, 382; **XV**:11, 27; **XVII**:105;
XXV:406;
Rufus **XXX**:432;
Ruth **XXXI**:168; **XXXV**:474; **XXXIX**:432; **XXXX**:319
Ruth (Dollof) **XXXIII**:33;
Samuel **VII**:608, 737; **IX**:268, 271, 276, 335, 573, 632,
829;
X:625; **XI**:93, 138, 140, 143, 144, 293, 598, 599, 720,
736; **XII**:84, 333, 515, 518, 524; **XIII**:17, 405, 443,
445, 448, 647, 648; **XIV**:77, 83, 198, 233, 358;
XV:438;
XVI:171, 177; **XVIII**:4, 47, 867; **XXI**:525, 538;
XXII:251, 262; **XXIV**:491; **XXV**:589; **XXVI**:26, 162,
305,
306, 388, 429; **XXVII**:260-262; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103,
216,
217, 221, 264, 265, 269, 272, 274, 281, 285, 287, 288,
291, 303; **XXX**:10, 21, 47, 82, 141; **XXXI**:633;
XXXII:76, 77, 389, 546, 547, 645; **XXXIII**:11-13, 406,
590, 592; **XXXIV**:220; **XXXV**:209, 219, 221, 222;
XXXVI:415, 551, 552; **XXXVII**:58, 165, 186, 413, 415,

417;
 XXXVIII:134, 353, 375; **XXXIX**:329;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:331; **XIII**:448; **XV**:707; **XXVIII**:282, 285,
 288,
 292; **XXXII**:533; **XXXVI**:486;
 Samuel 3rd **XII**:347;
 Sarah **XXVII**:113; **XXX**:233; **XXXII**:546, 705-707;
XXXIII:10,
 68, 446, 591, 738-740; **XXXV**:227, 229; **XXXVI**:282;
 Sarah (Fifield) **XXXVI**:104;
 Sarah (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
 Sarah (Wiggin) **XXXVIII**:27;
 Sarah (m. Barker) **XXXIII**:14;
 Sarah (m. Gage) **XXXVII**:161;
 Sarah (m. Varney) **XXXV**:228, 230;
 Simeon **VII**:171, 239, 346; **XII**:490, 552, 634, 668;
XV:584-
 586, 588; **XVI**:307; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:258;
 Simon **VIII**:698, 832; **XII**:755; **XIV**:289, 292; **XXIII**:503;
 XXIV:450, 723, 729; **XXV**:97; **XXVI**:10, 65, 372, 429;
 XXX:26, 429; **XXXVI**:551; **XXXIX**:227;
 Simon 2nd **XXIV**:729;
 Simons **XXVI**:25-27, 628;
 Solomon **XIV**:257, 259, 549; **XV**:430; **XXIV**:730;
XXXVI:551;
 Stephen **XIV**:233; **XXX**:81;
 Stileman, Elias **XXIII**:92, 93, 119, 130;
 Susanna **XXXII**:645;
 Susanna (m. Heath) **XXXIX**:431-433;
 Susanna (m. James) **XXXVI**:486;
 Susanna (m. Thompson) **XXXVII**:161;
 Theodore **XIV**:96, 204, 205, 337; **XVII**:64; **XXX**:159;
 Theophilus **IX**:792; **XI**:627, 628; **XIV**:300; **XV**:565;
XVII:25;
 XXV:615, 617; **XXX**:52;
 Theophilus Jr. **XXX**:52;
 Thomas **IX**:32, 760; **XI**:82; **XII**:27, 33, 38, 44, 107;
 XIII:116, 612; **XIV**:239, 267, 399; **XV**:520; **XVI**:528;
 XX:584, 598, 622, 650; **XXIV**:335-337, 767; **XXV**:407,
 601;
 XXVIII:365; **XXX**:450; **XXXI**:579; **XXXII**:91;
XXXIII:395;
 XXXVI:61; **XXXVIII**:124;
 Thomas Stearns **XXVI**:27;
 Timothy **XII**:27, 33, 38-44, 93, 94; **XVI**:314; **XVII**:81,
 83,
 119; **XXVII**:25; **XXX**:59; **XXXV**:473, 474, 533, 534;
 XXXVI:153; **XXXIX**:291;

Tristram **XIII**:520;
 Wait **VI**:318; **XXXIII**:330, 540, 541;
 Waite **XXXV**:192, 193, 197;
 Willard **VIII**:329, 330; **IX**:100; **XXIV**:729; **XXV**:245;
 XXVI:27, 219, 434, 441; **XXXVI**:551;
 William **VI**:318, 789; **VIII**:805; **IX**:331, 335, 415, 440,
 574, 680; **XIII**:72; **XIV**:104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415;
 XV:422, 730, 754; **XVI**:19, 922; **XVII**:11; **XX**:291;
 XXIV:310, 312; **XXV**:618; **XXVIII**:303, 304, 306, 310;
 XXX:21, 60, 82; **XXXIII**:590; **XXXVI**:486;
 XXXVII:258, 314; **XXXVIII**:342;
 William Jr. **XIV**:484, 518; **XVII**:86;
 Ziba **XI**:382;
Stevenson * See also Stephenson
 Stevenson, ----- **III**:394;
 Abraham **III**:714; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:35, 400;
 XXXIV:367; **XXXV**:380, 381, 491; **XXXVI**:382;
XXXVIII:18;
 Bartholomew **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XXXI**:395, 396; **XXXII**:34,
 35; **XXXIV**:367; **XXXX**:400, 401
 Benjamin **XXX**:412;
 Caesar **XXXIV**:366;
 Deborah **XXXII**:35;
 Deborah (m. Wentworth) **XXXIV**:367;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:35;
 Elizabeth (Hammett) **XXXII**:517;
 Elizabeth (m. Williams) **XXXIV**:367;
 Isaac **XXVI**:267;
 James **XVI**:504; **XXVI**:401;
 John **XI**:592, 596; **XXVII**:204; **XXXIV**:367; **XXXIX**:15, 308;
 Joseph **III**:714; **XI**:567; **XIV**:322; **XV**:481, 506; **XVI**:76,
 236, 243, 274, 624, 627-628, 776; **XX**:238, 279;
 XXXI:78, 79, 396; **XXXII**:35, 579, 702; **XXXIV**:366,
 367;
 XXXX:198, 344, 349, 350, 362, 363, 367, 372, 380, 386,
 392
 Joseph Jr. **XXXV**:380;
 Mary **XXXII**:35;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:166, 600;
 Philip **XV**:699; **XVI**:66, 77, 93, 236, 243, 503, 624, 628;

 Robert **XVI**:270;
 Sarah **XXXII**:35; **XXXIV**:366, 367;
 Sarah (m. Willey) **XXXIV**:367;
 Thomas **XXIV**:837; **XXXI**:78, 395; **XXXII**:35; **XXXIV**:366,
 368;
 XXXIX:131, 132; **XXXX**:6, 20, 43, 198, 222, 271, 359,
 465,
 469
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103

William XVI:274; XXXII:517; XXXX;324
 Stevenson's Creek XXXII:142;
Stevenstown * See also Salisbury
 Stevenstown VI:26, 27, 296, 298, 305, 315, 415, 418;
 XIII:382;
 XXIV:297; XXV:501; XXVIII:215, 225, 393; XXXIV:375;
 XXXV:19, 134, 322-326, 421; XXXVII:31; XXXIX:232;
 Stevery, John XXVI:517;
Steward * See also Stewart
 Steward, Alexander XXV:226, 229;
 Alexander Jr. XXV:226, 229;
 Charles XII:131; XXIV:578;
 David XI:82; XII:142, 328;
 Francis XV:427;
 Henry XV:698;
 James XXV:375;
 James Jr. XXV:375;
 James 2nd XXIV:507;
 John XI:61, 76, 81; XV:221, 696, 698; XVI:141, 162,
 929;
 XXIV:300; XXV:226, 229;
 John Jr. XXV:226, 229;
 Jonas XI:367, 372; XVI:607;
 Jonathan VI:840; XII:131, 142;
 Matthew XVI:286, 500;
 Robert VII:233; X:3, 19, 626; XI:58;
 Robert Jr. X:645;
 Samuel XI:58; XV:214;
 Simpson XV:214;
 William VI:562, 563; XII:472; XV:520; XXV:227;
Stewart * See also Steward, Stuart
 Stewart, Adam VIII:22, 34, 43, 51, 52; XXXVII:145, 146;
 Alexander VIII:587; XII:454; XIII:646, 648; XXVI:74,
 602,
 603; XXX:111, 194;
 Alexander Jr. XXVI:165, 417, 602, 603;
 Allen XII:633; XVI:91, 247, 498;
 Benjamin XXVI:85;
 Charles XIV:227; XVI:930; XXX:111; XXXII:479, 480;
 XXXIII:41, 42, 576; XXXV:53; XXXVIII:158;
 Daniel XXVI:85;
 David XIV:110, 132, 133, 190; XXX:74;
 Ebenezer XXVII:170;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:41;
 Francis XV:616; XVI:47, 55, 303; XXX:194;
 Henry XVI:86, 91, 107; XXX:535, 538;
 Jacob XXVI:109;
 James IX:194-195; XVI:929; XXIV:373; XXV:49; XXVI:6,
 602;
 XXVII:380, 381, 384-386, 393, 394; XXVIII:198, 201,

168
202;

XXX:46; XXXIII:42;
Jean XXXII:594; XXXIII:630;
Joel XIV:95, 204; XV:79; XVII:124; XXX:258;
John IV:300; XI:385; XII:434, 451, 453, 503; XIII:699;
XIV:268, 271; XVI:214, 234, 314; XVIII:769;
XXIV:282,
589; XXV:275, 537, 538; XXVII:70, 326, 327, 331;
XXVIII:190, 260; XXX:88, 89, 96; XXXIII:41, 42, 630;
XXXVI:258, 259; XXXVII:142-145; XXXIX:434;
John Jr. XII:434, 451; XVIII:769;
Jonas XV:27; XXX:34;
Jonathan XIV:110, 132, 190; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXIII:571, 576, 577; XXXVII:120, 125;
Joseph XXVI:401; XXVII:326; XXXIII:42;
Josiah XXV:375;
Major XVII:155;
Margaret XXVIII:190; XXXIII:42;
Margaret (Gilmore) XXXVI:258;
Mary XXXIII:42;
Matthew XVI:286;
Mehitabel (Dennett) XXXII:367;
Peter XXVIII:141;
Phineas XXVI:85, 346;
Primus XVI:286;
Rebecca XXXVII:142;
Rebecca (m. Hopkins) XXXVII:142;
Robert VIII:5; XIII:717; XIV:224; XV:562; XXV:49;
XXVII:65, 69; XXX:70, 290; XXXIII:42; XXXVI:53;
XXXVII:144; XXXIX:78, 261;
Robert Jr. XXXIX:460, 461;
Samuel IX:449; XIV:507, 516; XV:75; XVI:526;
XXVII:65,
69, 326; XXX:5, 46, 457; XXXIII:42; XXXIX:78, 230,
231;
Sarah XXXVI:258, 259;
Sarah (Peaslee) XXXIX:462;
Simpson XXX:6;
Simson IX:19; XVIII:796;
Solomon XXIV:282; XXV:476; XXVIII:198, 201, 202;
Stephen XXX:78; XXXIX:462;
Thomas XIII:184-186; XVI:792; XXVIII:416; XXX:7, 88,
111;
Walter IV:165, 393; XXXIV:259; XXXV:198;
William VIII:829; XI:58, 81, 93; XIV:244, 301, 337;
XV:75,
616; XVII:64, 297; XXVI:6, 346; XXX:194;
Stewartstown, NH X:634; XIII:452-455; XVIII:800, 868, 872,
890;

XXII:634, 700, 713; **XXIV**:588, 594; **XXV**:537;
XXX:427;
 Stuart **XXIV**:588; **XXV**:537;
 Stuarttown **XXV**:537, 538, 540;
 Stibbings, Lydia **XVIII**:495;
 Sticknee, Lemuel **XII**:764;
 Moses **XIII**:561, 563;
 Paul **XII**:764;
 Zillai **XII**:764;
 Stickney, ----- **XXIX**:374;
 Abel **XI**:103;
 Abigail (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Abraham **XVIII**:486;
 Ambrose **XXVII**:111;
 Amos **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79; **XII**:472, 480; **XIV**:244;
XXV:253;
 XXX:7;
 Ann (m. Lovejoy) **XXXVII**:397;
 Anna (Osgood) **XXXVI**:14;
 Anthony **IX**:114, 118; **XI**:319;
 Anthony S. **XVIII**:863;
 Anthony Somerby **XXX**:27;
 Asa **XXXIX**:331;
 Benjamin **XI**:209; **XIV**:25;
 Bethiah **XXXVII**:397;
 Charles **XXX**:206, 406;
 Colonel **X**:32, 476;
 Daniel **XI**:402; **XII**:353; **XV**:478, 698; **XVI**:87, 91, 99,
 106,
 264, 696; **XVII**:430-431; **XXV**:24, 570; **XXVII**:128,
 130,
 133, 135, 260-262; **XXVIII**:264, 265, 268, 272;
XXX:36,
 67, 330, 403;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:267;
 David **XI**:402; **XII**:267; **XVI**:264, 696; **XVII**:430;
 Duty **XIV**:51, 185;
 Edmund **IX**:118; **XXX**:27;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:399; **XXXVII**:396;
 Elizabeth (m. Evans) **XXXVII**:397;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:167, 275, 429; **XV**:406, 515; **XXX**:436, 443;
 Hiram **XXX**:403;
 James **XI**:93, 177; **XIV**:16, 19; **XVI**:252;
 Jeremiah **V**:186, 232, 754; **VII**:33; **IX**:132, 135-136;
XI:391,
 397, 476; **XVIII**:531; **XIX**:532; **XXVII**:324; **XXX**:280;
 XXXII:623; **XXXIII**:252, 342; **XXXVII**:396, 397;
 John **XV**:267, 269, 272; **XXXII**:783;
 Jonathan **XI**:202, 258, 259; **XIII**:149; **XV**:750; **XXIV**:649;

XXV:570; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:397; **XXXIX**:331;
 Joseph **XI**:258, 259; **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XV**:356;
XVII:428;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:738;
 Joshua **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Lemuel **IX**:664; **XIII**:163; **XIV**:71, 179; **XV**:217, 471,
 502;
XXX:109;
 Levi **XIV**:642; **XV**:422, 457, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211;
XX:274;
XXX:288;
 Mary **XXX**:407;
 Mary Ann **XXII**:628, 703;
 Mehitabel (m. Virgin) **XXXVII**:397;
 Miriam **XXXVII**:397;
 Moses **XII**:292; **XXVII**:388; **XXXIII**:363, 442; **XXXVI**:353;

 Moses Jr. **XVIII**:796;
 Oliver **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Paul **XV**:671, 683; **XVII**:428; **XX**:242;
 Reuben **XV**:658, 659, 668, 679; **XVI**:155, 252, 285, 501;
 Richard **XV**:21, 220;
 S. R. **XIV**:35;
 Samuel **XII**:656; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:234;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:656;
 Sarah (m. Chase) **XXXVII**:397;
 Silas **XIII**:565; **XV**:533;
 Silas Richard **XXX**:150;
 Simon **XV**:217;
 Stephen **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Thomas **VII**:577, 607; **VIII**:186, 280, 338, 360, 414, 514,
 535, 556, 580, 598, 605, 637, 670, 722, 738, 784, 787;
X:640; **XI**:202, 403, 404, 720; **XII**:35, 191, 193, 205,
 253, 263, 267; **XIII**:163-165, 616, 724; **XIV**:210, 214,
 217-220, 256, 260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454, 455, 478,
 545, 546, 557, 565, 569, 588, 604; **XV**:127, 140, 161,
 162, 164, 167, 171, 174, 179, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191,
 194, 232-235, 404-437, 491, 607, 610, 631, 637, 638,
 655, 663, 670, 688, 715; **XVI**:58, 104-105, 166, 201,
 263-264, 293-294, 400, 432, 471-472, 609-610, 826,
 910;
XVII:50-51; **XVIII**:650, 801, 829; **XX**:253, 260;
XXI:56,
 271, 308, 337, 352, 365, 371, 417, 434, 574, 623;
XXII:614, 628, 668, 686, 702; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:570;
XXX:35; **XXXIV**:44; **XXXV**:274; **XXXVII**:160, 162, 396,
 397, 449; **XXXIX**:80;
 Wade **XXXVI**:353;
 William **V**:541; **IX**:584; **XI**:400; **XIV**:429; **XV**:515;

XVI:909;

XVIII:863; **XXIV**:185, 186, 188; **XXXII**:660;

XXXVII:386;

Stiggins, William **XVIII**:54;

Stileman, Captain **II**:72;

Elias **I**:233, 271, 276, 285, 292, 299, 301, 304, 305, 312,
315-339, 349, 366, 416, 422, 428, 434, 457, 467,
474, 487, 492, 502, 509, 513, 521, 531, 566;

III:2, 6, 28,

30, 32, 175; **XII**:101, 678, 761; **XIII**:241, 242;

XVII:512, 522-523, 527, 543, 547, 551, 555, 561, 566-
567, 618, 620, 626, 639, 650-652; **XVIII**:918-919, 924;

XIX:633, 650, 652-656, 659, 662, 667-668, 671, 681,
686-687, 690-691; **XXIV**:75, 76, 901; **XXIX**:123, 649,
653; **XXXI**:41, 45-47, 51, 55, 57, 76, 78, 81, 82, 89,
90, 97, 103, 104, 111, 112, 120, 125, 133, 135-139,
153, 160, 167, 168, 175, 176, 182, 187, 198, 206, 209,
221, 226, 230, 231, 233, 250, 251, 280, 284, 339, 414,
415, 419, 453; **XXXX**:140, 149, 161, 166, 168, 176,

191,

204, 205, 209, 213, 216, 217, 220, 229, 231-233, 242,
243, 252, 254, 262, 264, 269, 275, 282, 285, 287, 288,
303, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 323, 329-331, 333, 337,
339, 355, 358, 361, 369, 374, 379, 385, 391, 393, 400,
413, 521

Elias Jr. **XXXX**:231

Elizabeth (m. Jordan) **XXXI**:354;

Lucy **II**:256; **XXXI**:393, 415;

Lucy (Well, Chadbourne) **XXXI**:452, 453;

Major **II**:86, 88; **XXXI**:538;

Mary **XXXI**:99, 234; **XXXX**:236, 353, 521, 529

Mary (m. Fox) **XXXI**:354;

Mrs. **I**:531;

Richard **II**:182, 183, 247; **XVII**:527, 649, 657;

XVIII:919;

XXXI:60, 99, 120, 176, 234, 353-355, 453; **XXXX**:169,

177,

180, 187, 211, 214, 220, 229, 235, 236, 243, 244, 264,
273, 276-278, 283, 314, 323, 333, 338, 353, 404

Stiles * See also **Styles**

Stiles, Aaron **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347;

Abner **XIII**:553, 678; **XVI**:883; **XXX**:159;

Andrew **XXV**:585;

Asahel **XI**:720; **XII**:515, 518;

Ashbel **XXVI**:199, 346, 421;

Barnard **XII**:487-489; **XXX**:25;

Barnet **XII**:755;

Benjamin **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:347; **XXVI**:250;

Caleb **IX**:9; **XI**:58, 61; **XII**:244, 245, 252; **XV**:624, 632,
636; **XVI**:23, 44, 691; **XX**:249;

172

Caleb Jr. **XII**:245; **XV**:624, 632, 636; **XVI**:23, 44, 691;
XX:249;
Captain **XIV**:153; **XVIII**:802;
Cyrus **XI**:103;
David **XVI**:308-309;
Ebenezer **XII**:534; **XIII**:565;
Eli **XII**:239; **XIV**:573; **XV**:613, 751; **XVI**:509, 692-693;
XXX:194, 446;
Rev. Ezra **VIII**:724;
Ezra **XXV**:221; **XXVI**:422;
Isaac **XXVI**:421;
Isaac Jr. **XXV**:546;
James **XXV**:585;
Jane (Hussey) **XXXII**:486;
Jeremiah **IX**:836; **X**:673; **XII**:308, 311-323; **XV**:741;
XVI:494; **XVIII**:867; **XX**:591, 602, 611, 621, 624-627,
631, 634-641, 646, 656, 662, 663, 680, 706-708, 712,
729, 761, 770-774, 777, 780, 783, 786-789, 794;
XXI:217, 225, 496, 570, 617; **XXII**:17, 36, 41 passim
89,
145, 148, 153-156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 174, 177, 179,
187-189, 195, 197-240, 252, 265, 308, 315, 319, 324,
328-359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 428, 429, 434-438,
442-445, 448-481, 524, 535, 544, 549, 554, 555, 559,
560, 565, 573, 587, 609, 646, 648-658, 667; **XXX**:73,
194;
Jeremy **XXXIV**:410;
John **XII**:513, 532, 533; **XIII**:515, 516, 678; **XIV**:35;
XV:95,
189; **XXVI**:250, 527, 728; **XXX**:150;
Jonathan **XXVI**:527;
Joseph **XIII**:533, 678; **XIV**:695, 696; **XV**:209, 740;
XXV:585;
XXX:160, 195;
Joshua **XII**:516, 518;
Levi **XXVI**:85;
Lydia (Hanson) **XXXIII**:121;
Moses **XII**:524; **XIII**:677;
Moses Jr. **IX**:541;
Peter **XXV**:585;
Samuel **XI**:151; **XIV**:89, 201; **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:486, 791;
XXXVI:28;
Samuel Jr. **XV**:299;
William **III**:778, 782, 785, 791-793; **IX**:155, 162, 176,
723;
XI:508; **XIII**:334; **XIX**:146; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
XXXII:79, 486, 791; **XXXIII**:552; **XXXVIII**:412
William Jr. **IX**:169
Still, David **XVI**:81
James **XVI**:903

John **XIII**:593; **XV**:11, 472, 501; **XVI**:270, 522, 903;
XVII:104
Joseph **IX**:202
Reuben **XVI**:81
Samuel **XIV**:3
Thomas **XVI**:903
Stillings, Peter **XIV**:123, 168, 187, 275, 353; **XXVIII**:197,
492;
XXX:238, 458; **XXXIV**:92
Samuel **XIV**:169
Stillman, George **XXVI**:73, 166, 576
Stillson * See also Stilson
Stillson, William **VIII**:94, 533, 587, 804; **XI**:408; **XII**:260,
266,
267, 462; **XIII**:615; **XIV**:242, 313, 315, 338, 465,
467,
548, 695
Stillwater, NY **VI**:490; **XI**:69, 485; **XII**:257, 295, 345, 569;
XIII:326, 338, 375, 586, 687; **XIV**:625, 638; **XV**:164,
174, 179, 185, 191, 193, 203, 216, 219, 322, 324, 383,
438, 441; **XVI**:57, 330, 332, 374, 380, 395, 397, 404,
409, 420, 427, 429, 445, 937; **XVII**:465
Stillwell, Benjamin **XXVI**:169
Stilson * See also Stillson
Stilson, ----- **XX**:529
James **IV**:503; **V**:98; **VII**:324; **X**:628; **XXVIII**:105, 107;
XXXIV:39
Joseph **IX**:601
Sarah **XXX**:402
William **XXII**:462; **XXX**:402; **XXXIV**:371; **XXXV**:33, 529;
XXXVII:421, 442, 459; **XXXVIII**:2, 19-21, 39;
XXXIX:356
Stilton, Edward Jr. **XXIV**:716
Stimpson, Abigail (m. Merrow) **XXXV**:97
Andrew **XXX**:411
Hannah (Nock) **XXXV**:97
James **XXXV**:97
John **XXXIX**:230
Lydia **XXXV**:97
Mr. **XVII**:710
Thomas **XXXX**:110, 128, 254
Stimson, David **XXVII**:407
Joseph **XXIV**:103; **XXXVI**:424, 426
Thomas **XXIV**:526
Stinson * see also Stevenson
Stinson, Aaron **XIV**:423;
Agnes (Caldwell) **XXXVIII**:230
Alexander **XVI**:920
Archibald **XII**:263; **XXX**:46

David VI:302-309; IX:536, 540; XII:651, 656; XIII:354;
 XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 206, 208, 402;
 XXVIII:494
 Elizabeth XXXVIII:119
 Isaac XXVI:401
 James I:310; VII:351; IX:190-192; XI:562; XII:454;
 XIII:176, 701; XIV:75, 178; XV:739; XVIII:643;
 XXVIII:190; XXX:195
 Janet XXX:402
 Jean (Stark) XXXVI:276
 John VIII:978; XI:559, 563, 564; XII:454, 466, 556;
 XIII:702; XVI:630; XVIII:643, 708; XX:180, 217,
 218; XXVII:127, 187, 193, 201, 203, 208; XXVIII:494;
 XXX:47, 89; XXXVI:415; XXXVIII:118, 119
 John Jr. XVIII:798
 John 3rd XXX:402
 Moore IX:667; XXVIII:190
 Nathan XII:454, 466; XVIII:643; XXX:84
 Robert XIV:71, 179; XV:586; XVI:920; XXX:109
 Samuel IX:665, 667; XIII:176; XIV:75, 178; XVIII:798;
 XXVII:187, 193, 202-204, 208; XXVIII:190, 494;
 XXXVI:414, 415
 Dr. William VII:705
 William VIII:505, 529, 896; XI:558; XII:263; XXI:372,
 412, 435, 509; XXVII:187, 193, 201, 203, 205, 207,
 208; XXVIII:494; XXX:47
 Stirrup Iron Meadow Brook XVIII:758; XX:427
 Stish, Philip H. XV:295
 Stockbridge, MA XXIV:137, 140, 435
 Stockbridge, VT X:205; XXIII:437; XXVI:456-459, 658, 677,
 698,
 700, 713, 717; XXXVIII:304
 Stockbridge (Indians) VI:310, 491
 Stockbridge, Abraham IX:779-780; XIII:488; XV:544;
 XXIV:491;
 XXX:146; XXXI:779; XXXII:172, 485, 667, 800;
 XXXIII:276-278
 Comfort XXXIII:276, 277
 Isaac XIV:231, 448, 535; XVII:27; XXX:147
 Israel XI:53; XIII:488; XIV:229, 402, 414; XXX:146
 Jacob XIII:488; XXX:18
 John V:848; IX:592, 783; XI:213; XII:169; XIII:16,
 488;
 XIV:9; XVI:313; XVII:642; XXVIII:300; XXX:145;
 XXXI:779; XXXIII:276, 277, 483; XXXIV:488;
 XXXVII:419
 John Jr. IX:592; XXX:146
 Mary XXXII:485; XXXIII:276
 Moriah XXXIII:276, 277
 Moses XIV:9

Reuben **XIII**:489
 Samuel **XXXI**:779
 Sarah (Shaw) **XXXIII**:366
 Stockell, Mary **XXXVIII**:89, 90
 Mary (m. Fernald) **XXXVIII**:90
 Robert **XIV**:240, 255, 312, 617, 647; **XXXVI**:209;
XXXVIII:89;
 Stockels, Robert **XIII**:295, 296; **XV**:444, 595
 Stocker, Elijah **XVI**:159
 Michael **XII**:267; **XVI**:237, 509
 Robert **XXX**:195
 Samuel **XII**:270; **XIV**:314, 467, 548, 567, 611; **XV**:608,
 717;
 XVI:202; **XXX**:68, 208, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513,
 516,
 519, 522, 525, 528, 531
 William **XII**:694
 Stocking, Daniel **XXVI**:576
 Elisha **XXVI**:576
 Joseph **XXVI**:576
 Stockings, Israel **XVII**:306
 Stockman, Abigail (m. Rowe) **XXXIII**:95
 Jacob **XXVI**:422
 Joanna **XXXIII**:95
 John **XXXIII**:95; **XXXX**:376
 Joseph **XXXIV**:220;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXI**:652;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:95;
 Lydia (Folsom) **XXXI**:780;
 Mary **XXXIII**:95;
 Robert **XXXII**:207; **XXXIII**:95, 96;
 Sarah (m. Blaisdell) **XXXIII**:95;
 William **XIII**:27;
 Stocks **XXXX**:95, 131, 142, 203, 230, 242, 254, 304, 340
 Stockton, Dr. Ebenezer **XVII**:441-442;
 Stockwell, Abel **XI**:352;
 David **XI**:471, 476; **XII**:357, 359; **XV**:43, 377; **XVII**:110;
 XXX:39;
 Edmund **XXVI**:581;
 Elijah **XXX**:433;
 Emmons **VIII**:173, 470; **IX**:464; **X**:683; **XI**:475, 476;
 XII:351-361; **XIII**:475; **XVII**:78; **XXII**:605, 643;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:259, 581;
 Samuel **XXV**:250;
 Stockton, Richard **VIII**:203;
 Thomas **VIII**:203;
 Stoddard, NH **VII**:773; **VIII**:106, 107, 150, 347, 515, 516;
 IX:829; **X**:6, 28, 166, 633, 676; **XI**:106; **XII**:18, 20,
 23, 24, 307, 572, 574, 635; **XIII**:455-472, 490, 491,

176
 632, 635, 636, 729; **XIV**:468, 469, 558, 575, 594;
 XV:103, 502, 630, 631, 646, 740, 746, 750; **XVI**:82,
 92,
 221, 331, 439, 441, 442, 517, 520, 839; **XVIII**:729,
 783;
 XX:61, 154, 261, 266, 336, 463, 505, 612, 692, 709,
 726,
 756, 765, 768, 812, 826; **XXI**:15, 39, 51, 95, 97, 101,
 104, 110, 121, 124, 128, 133, 139, 143, 148, 158, 163,
 248, 292, 584; **XXII**:38, 155, 303, 310, 362, 493, 506,
 547, 666, 671, 699, 726, 740; **XXIV**:316; **XXV**:21, 315,
 356, 541, 542, 557; **XXVII**:139, 294, 465; **XXVIII**:3,
 263, 271, 276, 279, 297-299, 411, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339,
 378, 380-382, 384, 507, 524; **XXX**:175, 178, 179, 185,
 191, 193, 195, 197, 428; **XXXVI**:240;
 Limerick **XXV**:541; **XXVII**:162, 467; **XXVIII**:260, 261, 263,
 279-284, 289-296, 411, 413, 457;
 Monadnock No. 7 **XXV**:357, 541; **XXVII**:467, 468; **XXVIII**:4,
 7,
 256-259, 263, 264, 272, 277, 279, 280, 282-284, 287-
 289, 291, 294-296, 395, 398, 405, 411; **XXIX**:246, 289,
 449, 453, 454, 457, 458, 539, 547; **XXXVI**:240;
 Stoddard, ----- **XXIV**:35;
 Anthony **XII**:213; **XIX**:465, 475-476; **XXIV**:762, 766;
 XXVI:132; **XXIX**:183, 186, 197; **XXXI**:194;
 Asa **XXX**:399;
 Benjamin **XVI**:48;
 Colonel **V**:115, 454, 498, 500, 839, 869; **XVIII**:299, 315-
 316;
 XXIV:57, 142, 774, 777;
 David **XII**:386, 400; **XIV**:84, 199;
 David Jr. **XXX**:31;
 Eleazar **X**:409; **XIV**:93, 202, 203, 248; **XV**:52; **XXV**:81;
 XXX:316;
 Israel **XXVI**:178;
 John **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:321, 322;
 Josiah **XXVI**:282, 397;
 Lemuel **X**:410; **XI**:325; **XV**:223; **XXX**:399;
 Sampson **VI**:19; **XI**:1, 555, 670; **XII**:20; **XIII**:455, 470;
 XXIV:3, 104, 371-373, 377, 378, 381, 382; **XXV**:3, 541;
 XXVII:171, 172, 175, 178, 180, 259-265, 267-272, 277,
 278, 299, 300, 309, 311, 380, 381, 384, 386, 393;
 XXVIII:263-266, 268-270, 272-280, 283, 287-291, 294-
 296; **XXIX**:231, 246, 445, 539, 547;
 Sampson Jr. **XXIV**:383; **XXVII**:268; **XXVIII**:275;
 Simeon **XXVI**:132, 652;
 Simon **XXX**:246;
 Thomas **XV**:50; **XXX**:66;
 Vryling **XXIV**:383; **XXVIII**:275;

Stoddardstown (Fitzwilliam) **XXIV**:104; **XXV**:3; **XXVII**:259;
 Stoel, David **XIV**:325, 464;
 Enoch **XIV**:436; **XV**:55;
 William **XV**:11;
 Stokell, Robert **XVI**:804; **XVII**:29, 46;
 Stokes, Benjamin **XIII**:96, 111; **XXX**:107;
 Isaac **II**:36; **XXXX**:189, 259, 341, 524
 James **XI**:145;
 Rebecca **XXXX**:189
 Stokle, John **XXI**:152, 167, 175, 201;
 Stone, ----- **XVIII**:225;
 Aaron **XXX**:195;
 Abel **VIII**:274; **XI**:454; **XIII**:200, 204, 206, 326;
XIV:36;
 XV:17, 43, 197, 216; **XVII**:102; **XVIII**:678; **XXI**:745,
 762; **XXX**:125, 127, 332;
 Abel Jr. **XI**:454; **XIII**:206;
 Abijah **XVI**:138;
 Abner **VIII**:935; **X**:672; **XI**:679; **XXI**:585, 595, 599, 601,
 605, 619, 622, 672, 678, 685, 686, 691, 695, 702, 708,
 710, 711; **XXII**:39 passim 89, 153 passim 240, 311,
 315,
 316, 331-359, 409 passim 481, 547, 554, 580, 582, 586,
 587, 595, 646, 648-652, 657, 676-679, 691, 693-711;
 XXVI:388; **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Andrew **V**:53, 96; **IX**:523; **XIV**:61, 182, 299, 304, 306,
 465,
 586, 654; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 609,
 914;
 XXVIII:303, 304, 306, 310;
 B. **XX**:236, 241, 527;
 Benjamin **VIII**:93, 770; **IX**:28; **X**:3, 19; **XI**:121, 134;
 XII:91, 216, 642; **XIII**:211; **XIV**:225, 356, 405, 476,
 555, 656, 658; **XV**:425, 449, 458-460, 605-607, 726;
 XVI:7, 35, 37-38, 50, 235, 237, 271, 286, 500, 509,
 530, 566, 568, 699, 755; **XVII**:215, 221, 269; **XX**:282,
 284, 551, 553, 725, 764; **XXI**:207, 337, 351, 648, 649,
 665, 699, 704, 735; **XXII**:73, 103, 104, 111, 150, 155,
 302, 346, 347, 363; **XXX**:9, 112, 270, 479;
XXXVIII:124;
 XXXIX:419;
 Benjamin Jr. **IX**:28;
 C. B. **XV**:609;
 Caleb **XI**:444; **XXVI**:101, 372;
 Calvin **XII**:572;
 Captain **X**:538; **XVIII**:744;
 Colonel **XVII**:160;
 Daniel **XIII**:665; **XV**:47, 741; **XXX**:195;
 David **XI**:373, 382, 450; **XIV**:427; **XXIV**:730; **XXVI**:26,
 372;

178

XXX:31, 429;
David Jr. **XXVI**:102, 568;
Ebenezer **XVI**:311-312; **XXIV**:156;
Elias **IX**:429; **XII**:732;
Eliphalet **VII**:692, 754; **VIII**:79, 254, 320, 399; **X**:638;
XII:568, 571; **XV**:102; **XXX**:92;
Elisha **XXX**:93;
Enoch **XIV**:524;
Ephraim **VII**:517; **VIII**:829, 867, 903; **X**:586; **XIII**:524,
657, 659, 666; **XIV**:86, 199, 200, 263; **XV**:2, 654,
680,
686; **XVI**:166-167, 215, 286, 523, 849, 879;
XVIII:690;
XXVI:102;
Ezekiel **XII**:190, 192; **XIV**:560; **XV**:131, 183, 546, 623,
629,
641, 719; **XVI**:102, 203, 272, 514, 681, 771;
XVII:257,
349; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:64, 246, 492;
Fortunatus **XIII**:644;
George **XI**:209; **XXX**:350;
Isaac **XIII**:653; **XIV**:84, 86, 264; **XXX**:460, 463;
Jacob **XIV**:264; **XV**:48, 224;
James **XII**:192; **XIV**:64, 181, 186; **XV**:608; **XVII**:4;
XVIII:592; **XXX**:65, 476;
Jason **XXVI**:429; **XXVII**:280, 284;
Jemima **XXX**:429;
Joel **XXVI**:27, 372, 388;
John **XI**:556; **XIV**:64, 181, 186, 602; **XV**:536, 712;
XVI:159,
237, 269, 505, 536; **XVII**:4; **XVIII**:519; **XX**:240;
XXVI:310, 354; **XXX**:195, 489, 491, 493;
Jonathan **XXVI**:425, 434; **XXX**:195;
Joseph **XIII**:565; **XVI**:16; **XXVI**:429;
Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:429;
Josiah **XI**:441, 455, 462; **XIII**:206, 555, 561; **XIV**:35,
91,
201, 334, 394, 575, 639; **XV**:39, 534, 731; **XVI**:26,
306,
857-858; **XVII**:88; **XXX**:150, 195, 382;
Lemuel **XIII**:606;
Levi **XI**:454, 462; **XIII**:206;
Lieutenant **XVII**:223;
M. **XVI**:605;
Matthias **VII**:732; **VIII**:220; **X**:6, 394, 400; **XI**:366,
373,
438, 439; **XVI**:608; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:33-35;
Matthias Jr. **XI**:382;
Moses **XI**:382;
Nathan **IX**:145; **XXVI**:372, 388, 695;

Nathaniel VIII:739, 784, 788; IX:607; X:631, 658;
 XI:442;
 XII:737; XIV:34, 421; XV:356; XVI:763; XVII:525;
 XXIV:7, 8; XXXVIII:153; XXXIX:210, 387;
 Peter XI:343; XVIII:743;
 Phineas XI:293;
 Reuben XXV:190;
 Robert XVIII:47; XXXII:351;
 Salmon VIII:615, 715; XIV:36; XV:97, 103, 196, 216,
 218;
 XXX:125;
 Samuel XI:300, 373; XIII:497, 498; XIV:578, 593;
 XV:716;
 XVI:137, 605; XVII:35, 468; XXII:614, 668; XXV:641;
 XXVI:388; XXX:316; XXXII:351; XXXVIII:304;
 Samuel Jr. XXVI:388, 568;
 Shubael XXX:246;
 Silas XIV:577, 634; XV:724, 750; XXVII:179; XXX:45,
 195;
 Silas Jr. XXX:45;
 Simon XI:326; XXIV:574;
 Solomon XVIII:756;
 Sylvester VIII:395;
 Thomas XII:192; XIV:313; XVIII:513, 591; XXX:64;
 Thomas Jr. XIV:302; XXX:65;
 Uriah XIII:757; XIV:159, 161, 163; XV:277; XVI:326,
 328,
 332, 341, 343, 345, 469; XVII:16, 92; XX:257, 269,
 588, 633, 806, 810, 818, 822; XXX:112;
 Waldron XI:243;
 William XVI:609; XXV:250;
 Zaccheus XVIII:47;
 Zachariah XXXII:350-352;
 Zedekiah XXVI:370, 372, 387, 388, 569, 704;
 Stone Dam Meadow XXXV:345;
 Stoneham, Joseph XXVI:22;
 Stoneman, Alexander XXXVI:332;
 Alice (m. Yeaton) XXXIX:459;
 Charles XXXIV:46; XXXVI:515;
 Elizabeth XXXI:670;
 Esther XXXVI:515; XXXIX:459;
 John XXXII:528, 744; XXXIX:459;
 Mary XXXII:744; XXXIII:104; XXXVI:332; XXXIX:459;
 Mary (Banfield) XXXII:528, 529;
 William XXXIX:459;
 Stonington, CT XXII:847;
 Stonington (Northumberland) VII:195, 196, 203; VIII:519;
 XIII:88; XVIII:801, 867, 872; XXIII:437; XXV:188,
 393, 394, 396-398, 401, 544;

180

Stony Brook **XXXI**:765-767; **XXXII**:396;

Stony Hill **XXXIX**:454;

Stony Point, NY **XXI**:791;

Stony Run **XXXIII**:512; **XXXIX**:192;

Stoodley, ----- (Seward) **XXXII**:512;

Elizabeth **XXXVI**:376;

Elizabeth (Doe) **XXXIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:150;

Elizabeth (m. Welch) **XXXVII**:4;

Guppy **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 31; **XXX**:117;

Henry **XXXIV**:519;

James **V**:312, 508, 580, 875, 909; **VI**:175; **VII**:117,
261, 272, 279, 302, 421; **VIII**:313, 401; **IX**:44, 317,
708; **XIII**:269, 270, 277; **XXIV**:574; **XXV**:53, 163,

254,

526; **XXVI**:6, 93, 178, 334, 421, 488, 564; **XXVII**:25,
29, 35, 91, 156, 244, 247, 264, 272, 373, 387, 424,
505, 509, 521, 534, 536, 537, 539; **XXX**:97;

XXXIII:152,

699, 703; **XXXV**:70, 361, 395, 413; **XXXVI**:376, 377;
XXXVII:4, 299, 333-335, 415; **XXXVIII**:66, 98, 99, 150;
XXXIX:71, 74, 358, 376, 378;

James Jr. **VI**:202, 288, 384, 434, 515, 768, 844, 865;

XI:326;

XXV:53, 217; **XXVII**:st, 63, 79, 123; **XXX**:116;
XXXIII:152, 554, 700; **XXXIV**:176, 178, 218, 274;
XXXV:246, 348, 361; **XXXVI**:264, 270, 279, 280, 334,
438, 439, 486, 487;

John **XIV**:484, 500, 512; **XV**:326; **XVII**:86; **XXX**:97;

XXXVI:376;

Jonathan **IX**:42; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:730, 731; **XXXIII**:52,

152;

XXXIV:154, 176; **XXXVI**:375-377; **XXXVII**:4;

Jothan **V**:772;

Margaret (m. Rogers) **XXXVII**:4;

Mary **XXXVI**:375;

Mary (m. Cameron) **XXXVII**:4;

Mary (m. Furber) **XXXVI**:376, 377;

Susanna **XXXII**:728;

Thomas **XIII**:35; **XV**:324; **XXX**:117; **XXXVII**:4;

William **XII**:727; **XXXVII**:4;

Stoodly, James **XVIII**:309, 680; **XXVIII**:46, 72, 110, 139, 193,
226,

242, 276, 326, 414, 469, 472, 473, 492; **XXIX**:480-483,
485-499, 502-541, 543-565;

John **XVIII**:237;

Storer, Augustine **I**:57, 132, 134, 135, 138; **IX**:251;

Charles **IX**:337;

Clement **XIII**:36, 300, 306; **XX**:814, 829; **XXII**:726, 740;

Eb **XXVII**:92;

James **XXVI**:531;

John VI:293; XXIX:305; XXXVIII:348;
 Joseph XIV:454; XXIV:665; XXVI:243;
 Samuel II:82; XIII:35, 300; XV:416;
 Seth XXIV:7;
 Thomas XIV:454;
 William I:123; X:701; XVII:501; XXV:747; XXXI:17, 24;
 XXXX:11, 13, 24, 44, 58, 76, 77, 78, 93-98, 103, 110,
 113, 115, 122
 Zachariah XIV:454;
Stores, naval * See under Naval Stores
Stores * See also Storrs
 Stores, Aaron XVIII:738; XXVI:704;
 Asa XXVI:433;
Storey * See also Story
 Storey, Alexander XIII:138;
 Andrew XXXIX:465;
 Charles XIII:244;
 David XX:60, 126, 155, 156, 202, 218;
 Joseph XIV:530, 546;
 Richard XXVI:65;
 Thomas XIV:301, 467, 529, 546, 548;
 William XIII:582;
 Zachariah XIV:530, 546;
 Storm, David VIII:457; XXVI:463;
 George XVI:932;
 Storms, Abraham XVII:307;
Storrs * See also Stores
 Storrs, Aaron VIII:115, 627; XI:254; XII:171, 173;
 XIII:761,
 762; XV:39; XVI:528; XVII:153; XX:612, 630-635,
 638,
 642, 646, 651, 656, 691, 693, 696, 697; XXIV:501;
 XXXIX:323, 324;
 Andrew XXIV:501;
 Augustine XXV:745;
 Augustus XII:172; XXX:330;
 Constant XII:372, 382; XV:43; XXI:282, 324, 331;
 XXX:79;
 Huckins XXIV:726; XXV:81; XXX:80;
 Huckins Jr. XXV:81, 212;
 Hunking XII:372; XV:374;
 John XXV:212;
 Jonah XXV:212;
 Joseph XXV:81;
 Joseph Jr. XXV:81;
 Judah XXV:212;
 Nathaniel XII:377; XV:40; XVII:369; XXX:80;
 Samuel XXV:81, 212;
 Thomas XXV:10, 212;
Story * See also Storey

182

Story, Benajah **XXVI**:604, 607;

Charles **II**:206, 209-213, 217, 320, 328, 365, 379, 383,
384, 395, 503, 513, 517, 560, 619, 666, 670; **III**:70,
81, 86, 87-96, 105, 111, 113, 120, 132, 139, 246, 283,
342, 353, 360, 375, 410, 426, 503, 527, 553, 567, 590;
XI:539; **XVII**:686-687, 694, 701, 703, 706, 710;

XIX:15-

16, 18-24, 26, 28, 30, 34-35, 40-41, 51, 54, 78, 734;
XXIII:155, 165, 208, 209, 214, 217, 251, 255-259, 283,
296, 306, 358-361, 391; **XXIV**:822, 864, 911, 912, 915;
XXIX:148, 157, 163, 165; **XXXI**:202, 252, 269, 270,

338,

341, 355, 357, 369, 393, 398-401, 408, 416, 421, 432,
440, 443, 447, 454-457, 460, 462, 464, 468, 470, 481,
482, 484, 494, 495, 499, 507, 509, 510, 512, 513, 520,
521, 524, 533, 534, 539, 543, 545, 550, 554, 559, 560,
569, 575, 579, 581-584, 589, 594, 598, 600, 601, 607,
613, 617, 623, 627, 633, 641, 646, 653, 662, 669-671,
673, 674, 682, 689-691, 699-701, 609, 710, 714, 716,
721, 722, 728, 748, 754, 755;

Daniel **X**:661; **XV**:115, 176; **XXX**:46;

David **XI**:564, 565; **XXI**:290, 300, 305, 317, 320, 329,

349,

355-359, 420, 421, 425, 442-445, 448, 470, 472, 480,
487-489; **XXII**:35, 722, 739; **XXX**:46;

Elijah **XXVI**:604, 606;

Elisha **III**:799; **XXVI**:22;

George **XXXX**:7

Jeremiah **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;

Jeremiah Jr. **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;

Joseph **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;

Mrs. **XIX**:79, 149;

Nathan **XII**:265; **XXX**:68;

Sarah (m. Austin) **XXXI**:52;

Susanna **XXXI**:700, 755;

Thomas **XII**:265, 266; **XV**:182; **XVI**:588; **XVIII**:879;

William **XII**:44, 48, 398, 401, 402, 668; **XV**:35;

XVII:104;

XXVI:21, 22, 459, 627; **XXX**:84; **XXXI**:52; **XXXX**:162

Zachariah **XII**:265; **XXX**:68

Stouffer, Christian **XVII**:159

Stoughton, Darius **XXVI**:109

Doctor **XXIII**:15;

Israel **I**:159; **XXIV**:263; **XXV**:706, 707;

J. **XXIII**:15;

Lt. Governor **III**:36, 37;

Lemuel **XXVI**:441;

Mr. **I**:129;

Nathaniel **XXVI**:441;

William **I**:315, 316, 319, 333, 591; **II**:10, 12, 126, 135,

161, 163, 165, 167, 173, 189, 205, 226, 229, 244, 248,
 297; **XVII**:524, 532, 601; **XIX**:374; **XXIII**:42, 47-52,
 63, 66, 99, 101-108, 155, 159, 208, 209, 252, 257-259,
 275, 356, 357-361, 373, 508; **XXIV**:65, 66; **XXIX**:112,
 122; **XXXX**:288, 323, 333, 396, 399, 402

Stow, Abijah **XVII**:307
 Doctor **XVI**:583
 Jonah **VIII**:595; **XI**:467; **XVI**:527
 Josiah **XVI**:928; **XVII**:86
 Thomas **XVI**:582

Stowe, ME **XXIV**:768
 Stowe, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:461-464, 583, 684, 717,
 723;
 Stowe, Alvin **XXX**:414;
 David **XV**:593;
 John **XIV**:640; **XXIV**:674; **XXV**:37; **XXVI**:381;
 Jonah **XV**:29; **XXX**:195;
 Jonathan **XIV**:265;
 Josiah **VII**:747; **XV**:584, 585; **XXVI**:169; **XXVII**:454;
 Samuel **XXVI**:254;
 Seth **XXX**:439;

Stowell, Benjamin **XIII**:596; **XXVI**:314, 381;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:93, 97, 425;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:258;
 Enoch **XXX**:162;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:97, 504;
 Israel **VIII**:294; **XXVI**:372, 581; **XXX**:161-163;
 John **XIII**:561, 563; **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:98, 504;
 Jonathan **XIII**:405, 407;
 Joseph **VII**:778; **X**:633; **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:372, 581;
XXX:161;
 Pamela **XXX**:407;
 Rowell **XIII**:409;
 Samuel **XXIV**:8;

Stower, Joseph **II**:36;
 Strafford, CT **XXVI**:590;
 Strafford, NH **VIII**:772, 838; **XIII**:746; **XIV**:291; **XV**:700;
XVI:521; **XVII**:120; **XXI**:100, 278; **XXIV**:423;
XXV:543;
XXX:428;

Strafford, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:465, 467, 507,
 634,
 695, 718, 720, 724, 730;
 Strafford County **VII**:302, 307, 308, 313, 323, 327; **X**:165,
 628,
 629, 636, 652;

Strafford, Earl of **XIX**:303;
 Strange, J. **XIX**:564, 628;
 Strangers **I**:407;
 Stranguidge, Arthur **XXXX**:542

184

Strangways, Mr. **IV**:847

Stratford, NH **VII**:773; **IX**:829; **X**:7; **XII**:352, 355;

XIII:472-

479; **XV**:425, 705; **XVI**:46, 166, 175, 176, 292, 302, 782; **XVII**:78, 120; **XVIII**:729, 735, 796; **XX**:61, 75, 87, 154, 190, 269, 337, 467, 489, 515; **XXI**:124, 293, 319, 389, 585; **XXII**:39, 202, 253, 269, 312, 315, 424, 447, 458, 548, 623, 634, 672, 690, 700, 713; **XXV**:528, 529, 533, 543, 549, 551; **XXX**:428;

Woodbury **XVIII**:801, 867, 872, 890; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:599, 607, 610; **XXV**:543, 544, 546-549;

Stratham, NH **II**:691; **III**:782; **IV**:5, 131, 239, 259, 305, 379, 389, 461, 497; **V**:32, 455, 465, 484, 511, 517, 847-

848;

VI:437, 742, 789; **VIII**:33, 193, 195, 580, 877;

IX:777-784; **X**:2, 24, 165, 549, 627, 650; **XI**:210,

213,

214, 506, 667; **XII**:64, 264; **XIII**:14, 15, 37, 156, 392, 393, 479-490; **XIV**:136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307, 339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379, 403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606, 615, 635, 641, 642, 647-649, 651, 652; **XV**:332, 440, 543, 570, 597, 628, 645, 654, 665, 666, 693, 734, 735; **XVI**:62-64, 71, 92, 98, 99, 220, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233, 245, 251, 252, 257, 261, 262, 507, 520, 540, 668, 838, 842, 932, 933; **XVII**:6, 53, 432, 741; **XVIII**:154, 258, 274, 287, 354, 484, 603, 680,

681,

727; **XIX**:89, 97, 131, 159; **XX**:58, 153, 259, 263,

267,

288, 334, 371, 471, 518, 543, 610; **XXI**:4, 37, 123,

255-

257, 290, 548, 582, 749, 769, 827, 830; **XXII**:3, 35, 258, 277, 308, 391, 435, 444, 453, 487, 493, 496, 508, 537, 544, 594, 664, 671, 698, 772; **XXIV**:878, 884,

885,

917-919; **XXV**:59, 552, 746; **XXVII**:118, 120-122, 478, 483, 490; **XXVIII**:171, 229, 235, 240, 299-301, 466; **XXIX**:200, 203, 206, 207, 211, 235, 236; **XXX**:145, 167, 428; **XXXI**:642, 791, 792; **XXXII**:30, 46, 50, 52, 56, 57, 64, 101, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 171, 172, 195, 202, 210, 213, 218, 219, 224, 225, 236, 237, 254, 265, 274, 298, 302, 316, 318, 321, 337, 338, 391, 418, 427, 473, 483-485, 488, 489, 492, 523, 591, 628, 635-639, 664, 665, 693-695, 697, 698, 705, 708, 718, 739, 740, 743, 761, 762, 782, 800; **XXXIII**:see index at end of volume; **XXXIV**:see index in volume; **XXXV**:26-30, 34-36, 81, 84-86, 110, 127, 163, 207-209, 232, 258, 260, 316, 362, 422, 478, 526, 528, 529, 565;

XXXVI:18,

30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 85, 106-110, 157, 158, 204, 226,

227,

249, 282, 283, 343, 344, 356, 381, 390, 391, 433, 456,
457, 513, 539, 547, 549, 550, 558, 559; **XXXVII**:66,

70- 73, 110, 112, 119, 135, 137, 184, 224, 225, 265, 267,
411, 412, 418, 419, 421, 426, 464, 466-469, 471;
XXXVIII:27, 39, 77, 78, 80, 140, 141, 203, 205, 257,
260, 261, 275, 280, 282, 285, 286, 293, 294, 331, 332,
377, 432; **XXXIX**:10, 11, 36-39, 77, 79, 289, 290, 301,
319, 478, 479;
Association Test signers **VIII**:285;
Winnicott **XXV**:552; **XXVIII**:299; **XXXVII**:46-49, 465-467,
469, 470;
Stratton, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:431, 469, 471, 523, 570, 715,
718,
719;
Stratton, ----- **XXVII**:137;
Cornelius **XXVI**:556;
Daniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
David **XII**:303, 524; **XXIV**:156; **XXX**:246, 386;
Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XXV**:119; **XXVI**:568;
Eleazar **IX**:384;
Eleazer **XXV**:119;
G. **II**:203;
Hezekiah **IX**:384, 390; **XXIV**:319; **XXV**:119;
Hezekiah Jr. **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
Jabez **XIII**:675; **XVI**:598;
John **XIV**:223; **XVII**:490-491, 500; **XXV**:119, 722;
Joseph **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401;
Lemuel **XXVII**:138, 139;
Nathan **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
Nathaniel **XIV**:333;
Nehemiah **XII**:743, 746; **XV**:93, 220, 534; **XVI**:235, 273,
514,
763;
Polly **XXX**:411;
Richard **IX**:213; **XII**:275;
Samuel **IX**:384, 388; **XI**:162, 425; **XXV**:119;
William **II**:203;
Stratton Gore, VT **XXVI**:718;
Straw, Abiah **XXXV**:382, 383;
Benjamin **XIII**:41; **XIV**:388, 495, 507, 516, 586, 647, 650;
XV:728; **XVI**:13, 519, 684; **XX**:273;
Betty (Colby) **XXXVII**:115;
Daniel **XIV**:230, 322, 446; **XV**:294; **XVII**:28, 426;
David **IX**:332, 445; **XIII**:405; **XXX**:140; **XXXIV**:76, 77;
XXXV:263;
Ebenezer **XI**:626; **XXX**:50;
Elidea **XXXIV**:76;
Elizabeth **XXXIV**:76;

186

- Ezekiel **IX**:408-409, 411-412, 415; **XII**:266; **XIV**:24, 430;
XV:548, 698; **XXX**:68; **XXXVII**:115;
Ezekiel Jr. **XVIII**:879;
Ezra **XXX**:50; **XXXV**:382, 384;
Gideon **XIII**:105; **XV**:482, 495; **XXIV**:338; **XXX**:106;
Hannah **XXXV**:383;
Israel **XXVIII**:378, 380; **XXX**:154; **XXXV**:384;
Jacob **IX**:408, 411-412; **XII**:265, 271, 272; **XV**:408;
XVIII:828, 879; **XXI**:633, 674; **XXVII**:374; **XXX**:68,
280;
Jacob 3rd **XII**:271, 272; **XVIII**:828;
James **XII**:265;
John **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XII**:199; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:341,
566,
586, 653, 657; **XV**:608, 729, 749; **XVI**:31, 34, 39, 59,
187, 210; **XXX**:50, 140, 195, 258; **XXXIV**:76, 77;
John Jr. **IX**:332, 445, 677;
Jonathan **VII**:745; **IX**:407, 409-410, 412, 415; **XII**:256,
259,
265; **XV**:548; **XVI**:541, 694, 914; **XVIII**:789;
XXVII:358, 374; **XXX**:44, 67; **XXXVIII**:318; **XXXIX**:64,
65;
Jonathan Jr. **XV**:183;
Jotham **XXX**:140;
Lawrence **XXXV**:382, 384; **XXXVI**:193;
Levi **XVIII**:829;
Mary **XX**:273; **XXX**:409;
Mary (Carr) **XXXVIII**:318, 319;
Mary (m. Colby) **XXXIV**:76;
Mehitabel (m. Colby) **XXXIV**:76;
Moses **IX**:407, 408, 415; **XII**:256; **XV**:699; **XVI**:237, 244,
273, 505, 644; **XXX**:68, 258, 409; **XXXV**:382;
Rachel (m. Peaslee) **XXXIV**:76;
Richard **XIII**:620; **XIV**:51, 185; **XXX**:68, 350, 431;
Samuel **XII**:265, 272; **XIII**:641; **XIV**:63, 181, 186, 540;
XVI:133, 163, 926; **XVII**:3; **XVIII**:830; **XXIV**:336,
337;
XXVIII:378, 380; **XXX**:154; **XXXVI**:402;
Samuel Jr. **XII**:271;
Susanna **XXXV**:508, 509;
Thomas **XIV**:61, 182, 249; **XV**:748; **XXX**:195;
William **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XI**:626; **XIV**:61, 182, 299;
XV:427; **XVI**:55, 101; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVIII**:378,
380;
XXX:50, 195; **XXXIV**:76; **XXXV**:508, 509;
Strawberry Bank * See Strawberry Banke
Strawberry Banke (Portsmouth) **I**:45, 48; **II**:71, 74, 190, 225,
247;
XIII:236, 242, 247-249; **XVIII**:276, 918; **XIX**:190;

XXIII:22, 30, 33; **XXIV**:101, 224, 225, 258, 261-270,
 840-842, 858, 860, 903; **XXV**:665, 677, 684, 689, 691,
 697, 707, 724, 727, 743; **XXVIII**:195; **XXIX**:48, 135-
 137;
XXXI:24, 236, 254, 322, 392, 654; **XXXX**:9, 14, 16, 28,
 37-39, 41, 50-52, 57, 59, 60, 82, 87, 93, 95, 96, 103,
 121, 339
 House at **I**:68, 85, 108, 110, 111, 123;
 Bounds **I**:172;
 Petition **I**:192, 195-200, 202, 205, 207;
 Powder to **I**:172, 174;
 Strays and lost goods **XXII**:127, 213;
 Streeke, Samuel **XXXI**:123;
 Street, John **XXVI**:496;
 Nicholas **XXVI**:449;
 Streeter, Amos **X**:410; **XV**:52; **XXX**:31;
 Barzillai **XXX**:316;
 Benjamin **XV**:224;
 Ebenezer **XV**:57, 473, 503; **XXX**:30, 332;
 Enoch **XI**:352; **XXX**:31;
 James **XIV**:36; **XXX**:126;
 Joel **X**:410;
 John **XII**:216;
 Joseph **XXX**:123;
 Josiah **XXX**:30;
 Zebulon **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
 Streley, William **IX**:159;
 Stricken, Grant **XXVI**:585;
 Strickland, Daniel **XIV**:227, 257, 258; **XVII**:30;
 John **XIII**:708; **XXX**:70;
 Strickley, Captain **II**:402;
 Stringer, James **XXXVII**:198;
 Stringham, Peter **XVII**:306;
 Samuel **XXVI**:600, 601;
 Stringling, John **XXVI**:161;
 Strobridge, George **XI**:373, 382;
 James **XI**:382;
 John **XI**:373; **XXXVIII**:304;
 William **X**:483; **XI**:373, 382;
 Strong, Alexander **XV**:383; **XXX**:370;
 Andrew **XIII**:478;
 Asael **XXVI**:342;
 Barnabas **XIV**:263;
 Bela **XXVI**:450;
 Benajah **XVIII**:505;
 Benjamin **XII**:355; **XIII**:478, 479; **XVIII**:890;
 Caleb **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:14, 218, 330, 442, 455, 471, 565;
 Caleb Jr. **XXVI**:441, 565;
 Charles **XIII**:478;
 David **XXVI**:10;

Ebenezer **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:14, 302, 385, 483;
 Elias **XXVI**:483;
 Elijah **XVIII**:505;
 Elisha **XXVI**:121, 282, 594, 595;
 Enoch **XXVI**:318;
 Ithamar **XXVI**:385, 449, 483;
 Jedediah **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Jedediah Jr. **IX**:656; **XXV**:650;
 Jesse **XII**:503; **XV**:383; **XVI**:314;
 Job **XXVI**:272; **XXXIV**:211, 212;
 John **IX**:656; **X**:393; **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:650;
 John Aram **IX**:498;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:14, 437, 564;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:483;
 Jonathan 3rd **XXVI**:483;
 Joseph **XXVI**:517;
 Nathan **XXVI**:322;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:271, 272;
 Orasmus **XXX**:206;
 Ozias **XXV**:81;
 Reuben **XII**:507;
 Solomon **XVII**:118-119;
 Stephen **XXX**:372, 418;
 Stronghorn, Arme **XI**:642, 643;
 Strongman, Henry **XI**:556; **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;
 Richard **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;
 William **XIV**:334; **XXX**:45;
 Strongwater Meadow **XIX**:486;
 Stroud, Abigail **XXI**:647, 700;
 John **XV**:217; **XVI**:247, 254; **XXVIII**:12, 18, 29, 38, 39,
 41,
 45, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Strout, John **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
 Stuard, Charles **XIV**:12;
 Stuart or Stuarttown (Stewartstown), NH **XXIV**:588; **XXV**:537,
 538,
 540;
Stuart * See also Stewart
 Stuart, Alexander **XV**:739;
 Allen **XVI**:84, 251;
 Charles **IX**:584, 667; **XIII**:186, 187; **XIV**:257; **XV**:101,
 538;
XVII:30;
 David **XIV**:413;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:303;
 Francis **XVI**:101;
 Henry **XV**:696;
 Joel **XV**:206;
 John **IX**:484, 488, 493, 497-498, 681, 808, 813, 817;
XII:466;

XIII:176, 452; **XIV**:411; **XV**:73, 201; **XVIII**:195, 643;
XX:672, 689, 697; **XXIV**:594, 603;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:643;
 Jonas **XVI**:313;
 Jonathan **IX**:504, 515, 526; **XIV**:424;
 Josiah **XIV**:238;
 Primus **XVI**:287;
 Robert **IX**:426, 613, 622, 834; **XII**:287; **XIII**:60, 710;
XVI:771;
 Samuel **IX**:19, 454, 622; **XII**:350; **XIV**:388, 424, 494;
XX:689; **XXI**:678;
 Simpson **XV**:73;
 Stephen **XII**:346, 350;
 Thomas **XII**:194, 466; **XIII**:187, 313; **XV**:552, 583;
XVIII:769; **XX**:689;
 W. **XVII**:296;
 Walter **XXXIII**:297, 298;
 Wentworth **XV**:750;
 William **XV**:654; **XVII**:102;
 Stubbs, Benjamin **XVII**:22, 34;
 Isaac **XV**:748; **XXX**:195;
 Sergeant **XIV**:2;
 Stuben, Baron **XVII**:413;
 Stucklor, John **XXV**:318;
 Studley, Guppy **XIII**:35;
 Sturgeon Creek **XXXI**:415, 452, 794; **XXXII**:169, 170; **XXXIV**:2;
XXXX:31, 98, 111, 118, 119
 Sturges, Samuel **XIV**:4;
 Sturgis, Andrew **XXVI**:153, 602, 603;
 David **XXX**:439;
 Samuel Jr. **XXIV**:79;
 Sturtevant, Benjamin **XI**:279;
 Church **XI**:277, 278;
 Cornelius **XVIII**:756;
 Hosea **XI**:278; **XII**:708; **XXX**:350, 397;
 Jesse **XI**:278;
 John **XI**:277, 278;
 Joseph **XXVII**:150, 151;
 Lemuel **XII**:507;
 Pelham **XI**:279;
 Perez **XI**:277, 279;
 Sturtless, Asa **XVI**:99;
 Stuyvesant, Peter **I**:125;
 Styleman * See Stileman
 Styles, Abner **XIV**:417;
 Asahel **XIV**:358;
 Ezra **X**:425, 428;
 Samuel **XIV**:235;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:409;

190

Stymes, Christopher **XXVI**:145;

Christopher Jr. **XXVI**:145;

William **XXVI**:145;

Submission of Indians **XXIII**:120, 172, 250, 329, 346, 362, 420;

Success, NH **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:500, 503, 504; **XXV**:553-555;

Suckamug, John **XIV**:7;

Sucseder, Samuel **IX**:115;

Sudbury, MA **XVI**:935; **XVIII**:379; **XXIV**:70; **XXVII**:92, 198, 350;

XXVIII:395, 399, 426; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXI**:28;

XXXV:355;

Sudbury, VT **X**:206; **XVIII**:531; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:473-476, 550,

639, 648, 652, 671, 718;

Sudrick * See also **Sutherick**

Sudrick, Job **XVI**:92;

Joseph **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:199, 221, 268, 275, 627;

Josiah **XVI**:622;

Michael **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 506, 517; **XV**:295, 628, 640;

XVI:197, 237, 245, 272, 504, 622, 624, 627-628;

XX:269;

XXX:290;

Sufferances, Ephraim **XVI**:45, 302;

Suffield, MA **XXIV**:764;

Sugar Ball **XXXIII**:550;

Sugar River **XX**:320, 326, 370, 380;

Suhawannick River **III**:115;

Suits

leave to enter, prosecute, or review **XXI**:141, 182, 213, 397,

398, 481, 570, 576, 613, 617, 622, 626, 636, 679, 707;

XXII:21, 54, 73, 109, 113, 123, 124, 178, 194, 200,

296,

300, 345, 360, 382, 387, 392, 398, 436, 446, 448, 458,

461, 478, 524, 528, 531, 563, 571, 576, 620, 684;

on penal statutes limited **XXI**:659, 661, 699, 736;

prevention of vexatious **XXII**:300, 343;

Suitors to give bonds in certain cases **XXII**:370, 408;

Sukuos Island **XXIX**:466;

Sulden, Robert **VI**:871;

Sullendine, John **XXV**:347;

Sullenhime, Henry **XXX**:256;

Jacob **XXX**:330;

Sullings, John **XVIII**:595;

Sullivan, NH **X**:28, 166, 273; **XII**:18, 24, 307, 635, 637;

XIII:467, 490-494, 635; **XIV**:326; **XXI**:103, 133, 150,

163, 237, 244, 267, 292, 303, 584, 652, 693, 703;

XXII:23, 29, 38, 75, 87, 102, 149, 310, 546, 666,

671, 699, 725, 736; **XXIV**:152, 316; **XXV**:21, 169, 356,

541, 557; **XXVII**:294; **XXVIII**:3, 263; **XXX**:428;

Sullivan, ----- **VI**:661;
 Abigail **XXII**:807;
 Benjamin **XXX**:280, 429;
 Cornelius **XXIV**:454;
 Daniel **XIV**:560, 563, 621; **XV**:597, 722; **XVI**:103, 506,
 649;
 XXX:472;
 Dennis **VI**:867; **XIV**:25, 228, 312, 338; **XVIII**:552;
XXXV:128;
 Ebenezer **X**:592, 596; **XI**:592; **XV**:749; **XX**:384, 549, 554;
 XXII:770-775, 785, 795-797, 799, 803, 806;
 George **XXII**:26, 81;
 Humphrey **IV**:83; **XXXI**:754;
 James **VII**:456, 459, 502; **XVIII**:878; **XX**:875; **XXI**:68;
 XXII:26, 81;
 John **VII**:109, 292, 368, 401, 407, 411, 423, 429-440,
 442, 454, 481, 525, 566, 568, 572, 581, 627, 640, 662,
 685, 700; **VIII**:22, 39, 26, 38, 42, 48, 55, 92, 94,
 100, 117, 172, 186, 189, 315, 316, 490, 517, 538, 549,
 556, 583, 609, 640, 643, 654, 703, 705, 743, 805, 849,
 851, 868, 887, 891, 918, 928, 931, 945, 949, 952, 965;
IX:760, 843; **X**:3, 10, 12, 16, 18, 21, 22, 276,
 375, 386, 402, 404, 477, 497, 524, 526, 539, 557, 620;
XI:127, 130, 241, 267, 348, 381, 541, 566, 592, 667,
 721; **XII**:181, 526; **XIII**:176, 178, 180, 271, 280,
 291,
 293, 319, 490, 765; **XIV**:31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522,
 591; **XV**:489, 496, 498; **XVI**:398, 434, 450; **XVII**:127,
 136, 154-210, 348, 376, 406, 447, 454; **XVIII**:655,
 658,
 723, 726, 748, 760, 770, 772, 778, 780, 792, 795, 808,
 864, 886, 909; **XX**:33, 34, 51, 84, 104, 137, 158, 172,
 175, 179, 203, 207, 214, 251-254, 257, 259, 262, 280,
 299-301, 306, 314, 320, 333, 334, 338, 344-349, 355,
 356, 359, 363, 364, 370, 373, 388, 415-418, 421, 435,
 479, 489, 494-497, 499, 503, 506-509, 516-519, 526,
 535, 542, 549-552, 554-559, 561-574, 580, 609, 613-
 615, 618, 622, 671, 705, 711, 717, 718, 734, 736, 778,
 782, 805-830, 833-835, 844, 845, 849; **XXI**:1-3, 9, 11,
 14, 41, 46-48, 91, 99, 128, 147, 150, 162, 168, 173,
 176, 201, 235-249, 257, 258, 263, 280, 289, 291, 295,
 298, 300 passim 329, 348-359, 375, 379, 399, 400, 410,
 413 passim 464, 483, 486-496, 499, 504 passim 516,
 537, 545-548, 554, 556, 564, 587, 589, 593-595, 598,
 608, 631, 634, 637, 640, 641, 660, 670, 672, 679, 686,
 695, 705, 721, 727, 730, 741-764, 768-772, 818, 833-
 844, 846, 848-856, 862, 873-875; **XXII**:4, 9, 14, 15,
 20, 26, 44, 47, 48, 57, 58, 71, 79, 81, 134, 154, 233,
 277, 417, 513, 761, 770-775, 785-790, 793, 799-812;
XXIV:316, 547, 693; **XXV**:557, 560; **XXIX**:310, 320,

192
 336,
 338, 347, 350, 351, 616; **XXXIV**:107; **XXXV**:145, 289,
 380, 381; **XXXVI**:186, 317, 386; **XXXVII**:121;
XXXVIII:39,
 106, 126, 185, 255, 298, 301, 414; **XXXIX**:199, 278,
 310,
 328, 329;
 John Jr. **XXII**:26, 81, 801-806;
 Martha **XXI**:68;
 Mrs. **XXII**:795;
 Valentine **XIV**:654;
 Valentine O. **XV**:730;
 William **XVII**:294;
Sulloway * see also Silloway
 Sulloway, Benjamin W. **XII**:346, 349;
 John **XII**:76; **XXX**:18;
 William **XXVIII**:232;
 Sumerby, Captain **VI**:700;
 Sumers, Henry **XXIV**:815;
 Major **II**:618;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:169;
 Sumerville, George **XVII**:302;
Summers * See also Somers
 Summers, James **XVII**:298;
 John **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:133;
 Luke **XXVI**:263, 596;
 Summersby, Captain **II**:402;
 Summersworth, NH **VI**:247, 255, 256, 437, 763;
 Summons **XXI**:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625;
 time served **I**:450;
 Sumner, Benjamin **VII**:706; **XI**:363, 367, 371-376, 382, 383,
 731;
 XVI:434, 488; **XX**:48, 60 73, 79, 80, 105, 124, 126,
 132,
 137, 155, 157, 195, 197, 202, 205, 208, 217, 336, 344,
 347, 352, 363, 364, 376, 379, 404, 408, 425, 434, 435,
 442, 445-448, 457, 473, 489, 496, 498, 503, 509-511,
 518-520, 523, 524, 530, 534, 535; **XXIV**:587, 731, 732;
 XXV:29, 40, 42, 45, 167, 446; **XXVI**:342; **XXX**:34;
 XXXIX:381, 382;
 Clapp **XII**:386; **XVIII**:757; **XX**:426, 737, 786;
 Rev. Clement **XII**:314;
 Clement **XXIV**:583; **XXV**:28; **XXVI**:430;
 Deborah **XXXII**:677;
 Deborah (Shackford) **XXXII**:726-728;
 Deborah (m. Waterhouse) **XXXII**:677;
 Eli **XXX**:302;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:419;
 George **XI**:685;
 Isaac **XXXII**:513, 517, 677;

Jonathan **XXVI**:342;
 Luke **XXX**:396;
 Mary **XXXII**:677, 726;
 Reuben **XXV**:29;
 Stephen **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:181, 183, 185;
XXX:114;
XXXIV:97;
 Thomas **XII**:18, 19, 501, 502; **XXV**:21, 28, 407; **XXVI**:342,
 358; **XXVII**:294;
 William **XI**:367; **XVI**:95; **XXV**:29, 40; **XXVI**:342, 638,
 699;
XXX:35;
 William A. **XVI**:81;
 William B. **XI**:372;
 William S. **XXX**:419;
 Woodward **I**:280;
 Sumner's Bound **XI**:613, 726; **XII**:389;
Sunapee, NH * See also Coreystown, Saville, Wendell, NH
 Sunapee, NH **X**:633; **XII**:46, 47, 390; **XIII**:1, 494-505, 599;
XV:439, 604; **XVI**:80, 93, 218, 520, 614, 847;
XVIII:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 465, 510, 545;
XXI:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714;
XXII:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129,
 156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357,
 438, 444, 531, 544, 577, 605, 643, 652, 666, 671,
 699; **XXV**:557; **XXVII**:318; **XXVIII**:127, 302; **XXX**:148,
 167, 429;
 Coreystown **XXV**:557, 558, 562; **XXVIII**:302;
 Saville **XXV**:525, 557, 558, 560; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:544;
XXX:148;
 Wendell **XXV**:557; **XXVIII**:302;
 Sunapee Lake **XXVII**:32; **XXVIII**:86, 87, 92, 132, 135;
XXIX:380,
 383, 384;
 Sunapee Mountain **XXIX**:384, 385;
Suncook, NH = Pembroke, NH
 Suncook, NH **VI**:176, 253, 273, 670, 726, 734; **XI**:210;
XIII:153-
 155; **XIV**:210, 211, 618; **XV**:751; **XIX**:476; **XXIV**:36,
 57, 78, 80, 81, 108, 109, 145, 159, 160, 180, 182,
 183,
 186, 226, 233, 238-249, 333, 489, 644, 645, 647;
XXV:422; **XXVII**:48, 74, 118, 197, 357;
 Pembroke **XXVIII**:178, 181, 182; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:187, 189;
XXXIII:539; **XXXIV**:90; **XXXV**:179, 180, 515; **XXXVI**:14,
 441; **XXXIX**:133;
 Suncook Bridge **XXII**:594;
 Suncook River **XVIII**:851; **XIX**:329; **XXII**:530, 574, 591;
XXIV:34, 35, 233; **XXV**:422, 423; **XXVII**:45, 48, 51,

194

53;

XXVIII:178; **XXIX**:452, 456, 483, 484, 500, 595;

XXXVIII:310, 311; **XXXIX**:155;

Suncook River Bridge **V**:226, 346, 412, 420, 469, 470, 491, 509,
573, 704, 750, 807, 865;

Sunday, observation of **XX**:310, 326, 344, 375, 380; **XXI**:401,
402,

423, 488, 492;

Sunday Pond **XIX**:495;

Sunderland, VT **I**:421, 573; **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:180,
265, 469, 481-484, 615, 703, 719;

Sunderland, Duke of **XXIX**:115, 118, 119;

Earl of **II**:23, 580, 582, 610; **XIX**:303; **XXIII**:53, 86,
105, 127, 167, 219, 307, 308, 399, 401-403, 410, 459,
460, 504

Hugh **XXVIII**:77, 79

John **XXVI**:157; **XXXX**:137

Sunken Rocks **XXII**:199;

Sunbury **XVI**:191, 404;

Supercast, Mons. **III**:453;

Superior Court **IV**:33, 37, 475, 479;

appeal from sentence of **XXIII**:274, 371;

proceedings of **XXIII**:301, 313;

salaries of judges **XXIII**:499;

Supply Bill **VII**:187;

Surgeon's Island **XXXI**:305;

Surrender of the Plymouth Council **I**:40

Surry, NH **VII**:201, 774; **VIII**:353; **IX**:829; **X**:6, 28, 166,
239,

398, 400, 411; **XI**:24, 25, 29, 30; **XII**:18, 23, 573,
707; **XIII**:508-516, 675; **XIV**:43, 325, 326, 558;

XV:46,

67, 197, 501, 633, 647, 669, 741; **XVI**:81, 92, 294,

298,

521, 545, 848; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:728, 742, 783, 893;
XX:44, 61, 70, 154, 215, 261, 266, 336, 469, 523, 558,
612, 732, 768, 775, 815; **XXI**:39, 124, 150, 163, 270,
292, 307, 312, 584, 646, 697; **XXII**:1, 17, 38, 64,

272,

275, 310, 511, 546, 666, 671, 699; **XXV**:21, 562, 621;

XXVII:294; **XXX**:148, 167, 175, 179, 182, 184, 191,

429;

signers **VIII**:287;

Survey of lands at Piscataqua **I**:83, 95;

Survey of Merrimack River **III**:755;

Surveyor of His Majesty's Woods **V**:19;

Surveyors **XX**:168, 197, 324, 380, 384, 549, 554;

Deputy Surveyor of Woods **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401,
422,

426;

oath of **XXIII**:344;
 of customs **XXIII**:206;
 of Lumber **XXI**:245, 528, 529, 753-756, 762, 773;
 XXII:499;
 of ships **XXIII**:119;
 of timber **XXIII**:353;
 of woods **XXIII**:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339,
 341,
 342, 365, 416, 423, 429, 447, 448, 511;
 Surveyors General of customs **XXIII**:139, 449;
 of woods **XXIII**:176, 345, 458;
 Suspension of Councillors **XXIII**:252, 256, 257, 288, 289, 319,
 332,
 356, 385;
 Sutcliffe, Captain **IV**:834, 838, 842, 848, 851;
 Sir Mathew **I**:6;
 Matthew **XXIX**:6, 7;
 Sutherland, John Jr. **XXVI**:117;
 Sutherick * See also Sudrick
 Joseph **XXX**:493;
 Sutton, MA **XI**:433, 463; **XX**:832; **XXVIII**:303;
Sutton, NH * See also Perrystown, NH
 Sutton, NH **IX**:829; **X**:5, 27, 166, 668; **XI**:220; **XIII**:516,
 520;
 XV:438, 609; **XVI**:223, 246, 252, 518, 849, 936;
XVII:3,
 4; **XVIII**:728, 789, 795, 820; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 561,
 599, 611, 655, 807, 813, 822, 827; **XXI**:124, 290, 367,
 390, 419, 468, 582; **XXII**:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699;
 XXVII:17, 20, 21, 27, 32, 42, 162, 343; **XXVIII**:303,
 305, 306, 317, 326, 328, 330, 391; **XXIX**:426, 443,
 446,
 522, 557, 572; **XXX**:429;
 Perrystown **XXVIII**:81, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 132, 134, 135,
 303, 315-319, 321-326, 328, 381, 383, 386; **XXIX**:312,
 339, 542-544, 546; **XXXV**:134; **XXXVI**:69; **XXXVIII**:175,
 419; **XXXIX**:8;
 Sutton, VT **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
 Billymead **XXVI**:627, 633, 719;
 Sutton, Caleb **XXVI**:417;
 Edward **XXVI**:417;
 John **XI**:272, 275; **XII**:757; **XVI**:264; **XVII**:431;
XXX:350;
 Joseph **XXVI**:417;
 Michael **XII**:754; **XVI**:236, 267, 502, 594-595;
 Pell **XXVI**:417;
 Richard **XXVI**:417; **XXXVI**:176;
 Stephen **XII**:754; **XIV**:454, 530; **XV**:180;
 Suydam, Jacob **XXVI**:600, 601;
 Jacobus **XXVI**:77;

196

Minne **XXVI**:77;
Minor **XXVI**:157;
Swaddon, Philip **X**:701; **XVII**:501; **XXV**:746; **XXXI**:111;
XXXX:9-11
Swaffer, Thomas **XXXI**:325, 326;
Swain * see also Swaine
Swain, ----- **XXXIII**:691;
Abigail **XXXVI**:118, 119;
Abraham **XII**:584; **XV**:133, 171; **XXVII**:489, 491;
XXIX:396;
XXX:93;
Ann (m. Wadleigh) **XXXIV**:355;
Anna (Fellows) **XXXIII**:109, 110;
Benjamin **VIII**:979; **XII**:490; **XIV**:232, 299, 387, 450,
494,
535; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262; **XVI**:65, 75, 94, 106;
XXII:737; **XXIV**:18, 811; **XXX**:370;
Benjamin Jr. **XV**:256, 258, 260, 264;
Caleb **XII**:112, 115, 147; **XIV**:2, 12; **XVI**:901; **XIX**:493,
502,
528; **XXXII**:384; **XXXIII**:48, 50; **XXXIV**:335, 355, 356;
XXXVI:120, 272;
Captain **I**:353;
Daniel **XI**:150; **XIV**:22;
Dudley **XII**:491; **XVI**:131, 163; **XVII**:435; **XXX**:370, 426;
Ebenezer **XIII**:401; **XIV**:312; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 272, 474,
494; **XVI**:115;
Edward **XIV**:12;
Elias **IX**:86; **XI**:699; **XXX**:93; **XXXIV**:355;
Elias Jr. **XII**:585;
Elizabeth (m. Hill) **XXXIV**:355;
Francis **I**:145, 166, 171; **XXIV**:846;
George **XXVI**:322;
Hannah **XXXIV**:355;
Hannah (m. Davis) **XXXIV**:355;
Henry **XXIV**:811;
Hezekiah **IX**:255, 583; **XII**:585; **XIV**:580, 654; **XV**:448,
598,
729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 901; **XVIII**:192, 532;
XXXIV:355; **XXXV**:338;
Ichabod **XIII**:397-399; **XIV**:455, 530; **XV**:134, 171;
XXX:138;
Jacob **XIII**:96, 99; **XXX**:52;
James **XI**:153; **XXI**:179, 209, 267, 302, 380, 391, 394,
405,
452, 470, 476, 500;
Jeremiah **XIV**:230, 413; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 262; **XXIV**:245;

XXX:370, 426;
 John **IV**:829; **IX**:342; **XI**:556; **XII**:12, 115, 131, 137,
 147, 148, 585; **XV**:442; **XVII**:667; **XXVIII**:422; **XXXII**:384;
XXXVI:118-120, 271;
 John Jr. **XII**:5, 131;
 Jonathan **VII**:454; **VIII**:24, 62; **X**:25, 41, 45, 59, 627;
XI:703; **XIII**:309-311; **XVI**:806-808; **XVIII**:681;
XXI:238, 522, 533; **XXVII**:161; **XXVIII**:427, 432;
XXX:13;
XXXIV:356; **XXXVI**:119; **XXXVIII**:377, 378; **XXXIX**:162,
 164
 Levi **XIII**:311; **XV**:167;
 Lydia (Perkins) **XXXVI**:561;
 Margaret **IV**:43;
 Martha **XXXVI**:118;
 Mary **XXII**:737;
 Mary (Swett) **XXXII**:360;
 Miriam **XXX**:417;
 Nathan **XV**:284, 291; **XXX**:52; **XXXVI**:119;
 Nathaniel **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 355;
 Nicholas **I**:145, 166, 171, 179; **XXIV**:846, 847;
 Phineas **XV**:267, 268, 270, 272, 475, 494, 660, 661, 668,
 678;
XVI:131, 163, 776; **XXX**:360, 396;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:355;
 Reuben **XIV**:133, 190, 413; **XV**:523;
 Richard **I**:148, 151, 166, 196; **VII**:727; **IX**:44; **XI**:152,
 154;
XXIV:135, 136; **XXX**:13; **XXXII**:167;
 Roger **IX**:43; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:235, 361; **XV**:249, 252, 254;
XXXII:516;
 Sarah (Clark) **XXXV**:23;
 Sarah (m. Clark) **XXXIV**:355;
 Stephen **IX**:584; **XII**:5, 12, 147, 148; **XXXVI**:118;
 Susanna (Roby) **XXXV**:338;
 Theophilus **XVI**:128, 162;
 William **I**:196, 242; **XII**:104, 147; **XIV**:350; **XVIII**:879;
XXVII:82, 86, 87, 91; **XXX**:458; **XXXIII**:335; **XXXV**:50;
XXXVI:118, 119;
 William Jr. **XXXVI**:561;
 Swain's Creek **XXXV**:172; **XXXVI**:271, 272;
Swaine * see also Swain
 Swaine, Bethiah **XXXI**:117, 118;
 Caleb **III**:429; **XXXI**:367-369;
 Francis **XXXI**:83;
 Hannah **XXXI**:117, 118;
 Hezekiah **XXXI**:117;
 Jeremiah **XXXX**:406

John **III**:429; **XXXI**:367-369, 443;
 Jonathan **XXXVII**:82;
 Mary **XXXI**:367-369, 443, 535;
 Mary (m. Emmons) **XXXI**:366, 367;
 Mehitable **XXXI**:367-369;
 Prudence **XXXI**:35, 117, 118;
 Richard **XXXI**:443, 498; **XXXX**:44
 Roger **XXXI**:567, 654
 Sarah **XXXI**:367-369
 William **XXXI**:117, 118, 218, 366-369;
 William Jr. **XXXI**:35;
 Swainey, Bryant **XVIII**:584;
 Swainson, Robert **XIII**:338; **XIV**:230; **XV**:286, 314-317, 336;
XVII:29;
 Swallow, ----- **XXXIV**:325;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:92, 97;
 John **II**:323; **XIV**:346; **XVII**:61; **XXIV**:97; **XXXVI**:567;
 Joseph **IX**:212, 214, 222;
 Silas **XIV**:439, 527, 545; **XV**:77, 347;
 Swam Point **XXXX**:109
 Swamp, Great **II**:228;
 Swampscott **XIX**:191, 357, 363; **XXIV**:262, 265, 846, 847, 854,
 855,
 857, 858, 860, 861, 908, 911;
 Swampscott Falls **XIX**:357; **XXIX**:53;
 Swamscot **II**:84, 691;
 Swan, ----- **XXVII**:390;
 Abigail **XXVIII**:190;
 Abigail (m. Mathes) **XXXIX**:311;
 Asa **XXVIII**:215;
 Ca. **XVI**:305;
 Ebenezer **VII**:323, 455, 776; **VIII**:180, 698; **XIII**:318,
 597, 599, 602; **XIV**:297; **XV**:23; **XXIV**:501; **XXV**:346;
 Dr. Ebenezer **XVI**:411, 864;
 Elizabeth **XI**:549;
 Gustavus **IX**:667; **XIII**:176; **XXVI**:259; **XXVIII**:190;
 Israel **XII**:184;
 Jabez **XXVI**:425;
 James **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:422;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:176; **XXXIX**:310;
 John **VII**:186; **IX**:670; **XII**:764; **XIII**:176, 183, 184,
 506,
 561, 568; **XIV**:325, 420, 464, 577, 634; **XV**:104, 357,
 626, 724, 733, 739; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 835;
 XX:276; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXX**:44, 74,
 195,
 270; **XXXVIII**:157; **XXXIX**:310, 311;
 John Jr. **IX**:668; **XIII**:176, 506, 551; **XV**:104;
XXVIII:190;
 XXXIX:31, 311;

Jonah **XXVIII**:495;
 Joshua **XIV**:342, 347; **XXX**:134; **XXXI**:590; **XXXVIII**:25;
 Josiah **IX**:212-214, 222, 794; **XII**:275; **XXVII**:171, 172,
 175,
 178, 179; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451, 495;
 Rev. Josiah **XVIII**:195;
 Margaret **XXXIX**:310;
 Mr. **IX**:232;
 Phineas **XXX**:133;
 Richard **XXVIII**:215; **XXXI**:177;
 Robert **IX**:536, 540; **XIV**:333; **XV**:101; **XXVII**:402, 407;
 XXVIII:215;
 Samuel **XIV**:14; **XVII**:730; **XXV**:631; **XXXI**:713, 721, 791;
 XXXII:167;
 Samuel Jr. **XXV**:630;
 Simon **XXX**:25;
 Thomas **XXV**:14; **XXXIX**:411;
 Timothy **IX**:745; **XIII**:144, 377; **XIV**:405; **XV**:390;
 XXVIII:214; **XXX**:134; **XXXIV**:469;
 Timothy Jr. **XXX**:134;
 William **XIII**:184; **XV**:101; **XVII**:435; **XXVIII**:279, 281,
 285,
 292; **XXX**:111;
 Swane, Ebenezer **XI**:626;
 Swanscott River ferry **III**:99, 123;
 Swansey, MA **XIII**:520;
 Swanton, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:155, 220, 485-489, 656,
 658,
 669, 702, 709, 713, 719;
 Swanzey, MA **XX**:833; **XXIV**:318; **XXV**:562;
Swanzey, NH * Also, Lower Ashuelot
 Swanzey, NH **VII**:774; **VIII**:517; **IX**:785-786; **X**:5, 27, 166,
 411,
 422, 633, 677; **XI**:348, 363, 674, 675; **XII**:307, 566,
 567; **XIII**:312, 520, 538, 606, 690; **XIV**:36, 42, 43,
 94, 291, 311, 428, 438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646;
XV:46,
 196, 205, 293, 446, 447, 633, 647, 650, 669, 701, 703,
 735, 740, 746; **XVI**:46, 81, 95, 174, 175, 225, 254,
 298,
 302, 303, 320, 328, 329, 332, 388, 411, 469, 486, 487,
 493, 522, 523, 850, 927; **XVII**:99, 106, 255, 457;
 XVIII:434, 527, 728, 730, 782; **XIX**:476, 511; **XX**:60,
 153, 178, 195, 214, 260, 266, 268, 336, 469, 476, 480,
 523, 538, 550, 553, 593, 611, 642, 734, 745, 776, 794;
 XXI:39, 124, 180, 191, 210, 247, 248, 290, 582, 761;
 XXII:36, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:152,
 272, 318, 319; **XXV**:169, 469, 474, 475, 562, 564, 565,
 582; **XXVII**:445, 461; **XXX**:179, 183, 194, 429;

- XXXIV**:451, 452; **XXXV**:519, 529;
 Lower Ashuelot **XXIV**:275, 318-324, 570; **XXV**:562;
 Swanzey, RI **XV**:239;
 Swanzey, Dudley **XI**:264;
 Swartout, Jacobus **VIII**:509;
 Swartwout, Bernardus **XXVI**:145;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:37;
 Jacobus **XXVI**:37;
 Jacobus Jr. **XXVI**:37;
 Swartzhausen, Christian **XVII**:295;
Swasey * See also Swazey
 Swasey, Benjamin **XXX**:54, 93;
 Dudley **XXX**:90;
 Ebenezer **XXXIX**:216;
 John **IX**:601; **XIII**:741;
 John Jr. **XXX**:93;
 Joseph **IX**:292, 376; **XXVII**:78; **XXXIII**:436, 491, 712-714;
 XXXV:296; **XXXIX**:326, 327;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:54;
 Moses **XXXVII**:400;
 Swausea, Wales **XXXI**:670;
 Sway, Clement **XIV**:6;
 Swazey, Constable **XVI**:649;
 Ebenezer **XI**:659, 667; **XV**:284, 287;
 Joseph **XI**:660, 666;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:666;
 Nathaniel **XI**:552;
 Thomas **XI**:668;
 Swearing **III**:2, 5, 6;
Sweat * See also Swett
 Sweat, Abraham **XI**:205;
 Abraham T. **XI**:222; **XIV**:317, 319, 659; **XV**:607; **XVI**:42,
 708;
 Benjamin **XI**:118, 201, 209; **XII**:73, 131, 333; **XIV**:413;
 XVI:873; **XVII**:433; **XXIV**:649;
 Benjamin Jr. **X**:660; **XII**:131, 137, 342;
 Daniel **XII**:131; **XV**:629; **XVI**:641; **XVII**:349;
 David **XII**:131;
 Dearborn **XIII**:579, 584, 585;
 Eliphalet **XV**:698;
 Elisha **XII**:5, 13, 332; **XXIV**:302;
 Enoch **XIV**:329;
 James **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23;
 John **XI**:660; **XII**:12, 332, 349, 490; **XIII**:309, 391;
 XIV:113, 146, 195; **XVI**:873; **XXII**:723; **XXIV**:578;
 XXV:97, 278; **XXVI**:260;
 John Jr. **XII**:336;
 John P. **XIV**:317, 319;
 John Pierce **XXI**:568, 611;
 John T. **XIV**:585;

Jonathan **XII**:137;
 Joseph **XII**:103, 104, 114, 115;
 Josiah **XXI**:655, 713, 718;
 Moses **XI**:648; **XII**:104; **XIV**:23, 405;
 Nathan **XII**:347, 349;
 Peter **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 348; **XVII**:32;
 Samuel **XIV**:553, 610; **XV**:743; **XVII**:43, 266;
 Stephen **XII**:131; **XXIV**:568;
 Stockman **XII**:174; **XIV**:247; **XVI**:873;
 Thomas **XI**:264; **XV**:258, 260; **XXVI**:471;
 Thomas R. **XVI**:128;
 William **XII**:347, 348;
 Sweeney, Bryan **VII**:757; **VIII**:676; **IX**:397; **X**:634; **XII**:229;

 Byron **IX**:589;
 John **XII**:229;
 Sweet, Abraham **XVI**:9, 42, 183;
 Anthony **XIII**:318;
 Benjamin **XII**:333, 338; **XXX**:599, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,
 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
 David **XIV**:239;
 Davis **XVIII**:829;
 Dearborn **XIII**:503;
 Elisha **VI**:339, 500; **XII**:337-339; **XXXIV**:46, 500;
 G. **XXIII**:25;
 George **XXXX**:350, 375
 Giles **XVII**:536
 John **XVIII**:501; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517,
 520,
 523, 526, 529, 532;
 Jonathan **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII**:318;
 Nathan **XII**:337;
 Samuel **XVI**:3;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVII**:112, 375; **XXIX**:468;
 Sweetland, Daniel **XII**:386;
 John **XXVI**:330;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:10;
 Josiah **XII**:386;
 Peter **XXVI**:467;
 William **XXVI**:10;
 Sweetser, Benjamin **XXV**:631;
 Nathaniel **IX**:759; **XI**:111, 492; **XV**:200; **XVI**:620;
XXX:29;
 Philip **XXX**:316;
 Seth **XXV**:631;
 Stephen **XIII**:295; **XIV**:647, 650; **XV**:595, 733; **XVI**:241,
 516, 803-804;
 Sweit, G. **XXIX**:106;
 Swetman, Thomas **XXV**:641; **XXXX**:274

Swett * See also Sweat

Swett, ----- **XXVII**:77; **XXVIII**:419, 420, 465, 466;
 Abigail **XXXII**:124;
 Abraham **XIV**:567; **XVI**:208; **XXX**:485;
 Abraham P. **XXX**:395;
 Abraham T. **XV**:727; **XXX**:272;
 Aden **XXX**:408;
 Ann (m. Chase) **XXXIV**:13, 15;
 Anna **XXXVI**:97;
 Benie **XXIV**:32;
 Benjamin **II**:82; **VI**:747; **IX**:342, 344, 436, 445, 584;
XIII:122, 123, 638; **XIV**:611; **XV**:320, 339, 406, 523,
 718; **XVI**:202, 873; **XVIII**:191; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 421,
 422, 428, 432; **XXX**:37, 77; **XXXI**:199; **XXXII**:361,
 423, 424; **XXXIV**:11, 111, 112, 154, 178, 371, 372,
 489,
 492, 496; **XXXV**:247, 294, 477; **XXXVI**:17, 96, 97, 173,
 297; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 57, 201, 295, 296, 357;
XXXVIII:6;
XXXX:268, 540
 Benjamin Jr. **XVIII**:191; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXII**:424;
XXXIII:84, 123, 193, 262, 263, 320, 331, 394, 519-521,
 564, 568, 576, 577, 722, 723; **XXXIV**:270;
 Bethia **XXXIII**:569;
 Cicero **XXX**:272;
 Daniel **XV**:623, 641; **XXX**:370; **XXXII**:356, 360;
XXXIV:270,
 505; **XXXVII**:82;
 David **V**:471; **XVIII**:191; **XX**:467, 517; **XXVIII**:465, 466;
XXX:120; **XXXIII**:193, 194, 394; **XXXIV**:11-13, 15;
XXXVI:230;
 Deliverance (m. Coleman) **XXXII**:360; **XXXVI**:173;
 Dorothy **XXXIV**:11;
 Dorothy (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV**:11-13;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:136; **XV**:513;
 Elisha **IX**:436, 447; **XV**:195; **XVIII**:192; **XXIV**:835;
XXVIII:216, 217, 222, 225; **XXX**:76; **XXXII**:560;
XXXIII:130, 407, 569; **XXXIV**:111, 112, 368; **XXXV**:14,
 19, 141; **XXXVI**:39, 40, 569;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:530;
 Elizabeth (m. Batchelder) **XXXVII**:296;
 Elizabeth (m. Hall) **XXXII**:360;
 Enoch **XIII**:123, 124, 126, 638; **XVI**:287, 516; **XXX**:154;
 Enoch Jr. **XIII**:123, 124;
 Esther **XXXIII**:130;
 Esther (m. Eaton) **XXXII**:124
 Esther (m. Greenleaf) **XXXX**:444
 Esther (m. Hoag) **XXXII**:360
 Eunice **XXXVII**:296;
 George **II**:97;

Hannah **XXXIII**:193;
 Hester **XXXI**:199;
 Huldah **XXXIII**:577;
 Huldah (m. Coleman) **XXXII**:361; **XXXVI**:173;
 Huldah (m. Winslow) **XXXIII**:569;
 James **III**:584; **XVII**:31, 39; **XXX**:115;
 Jane (Garland) **XXXIII**:364;
 Jane (Rowe) **XXXVI**:207;
 John **VI**:699; **IX**:110, 345, 440-441, 719; **XIII**:638;
XIV:611; **XV**:284, 287, 718; **XVI**:202, 873; **XVII**:644;

XXXI:722; **XXXII**:36, 121, 122, 251, 450, 452, 560;
XXXIII:568, 570;
 John Jr. **XXXIII**:577, 578;
 John Darling **XXX**:77;
 Jonathan **VI**:238, 239, 246, 250; **VII**:244; **IX**:364;
XIII:85,
 724, 726, 728, 729; **XV**:578; **XVIII**:192; **XXVIII**:462,
 463; **XXX**:120; **XXXII**:782; **XXXIII**:193, 290, 291, 576,
 577; **XXXIV**:21, 159, 194, 317, 318, 350; **XXXV**:64,
 377,
 379, 416; **XXXVI**:111, 173, 207, 358, 444, 445, 480;
XXXVII:201, 213, 221; **XXXVIII**:138, 139, 150;
 Joseph **II**:321, 420, 746; **III**:6, 60, 64, 98, 111, 122,
 136,
 231, 408, 424, 429; **IX**:451, 536, 664; **XIII**:161, 163;

XIV:12; **XVI**:897; **XVII**:619; **XVIII**:528-529; **XIX**:719,
 730, 733-734, 738-740; **XXVII**:68, 402, 407; **XXX**:41,
 109;
XXXI:366, 367, 465, 466, 599, 649, 662, 772, 778;
XXXII:8, 30, 47, 52, 53, 124, 125, 345, 383, 384;
XXXIII:192, 193; **XXXVI**:207;
 Josiah **XIII**:724, 726, 727; **XVIII**:525; **XXII**:12, 15, 43,
 60,
 62; **XXVIII**:464-467; **XXIX**:605; **XXXVI**:207;
 Josiah Jr. **XIII**:725, 727, 728;
 Judith **XXXII**:691; **XXXIII**:577, 578;
 Lydia (m. Lee) **XXXIII**:193;
 Margaret (m. Sherburne) **XXXII**:124;
 Mary **XXXII**:360; **XXXVII**:295;
 Mary (Doe) **XXXVIII**:150;
 Mary (Hilliard) **XXXVIII**:14, 15;
 Mary (Wiggin) **XXXIV**:194;
 Mary (m. Swain) **XXXII**:360;
 Mehitabel **XXXVI**:207;
 Moses **II**:168; **VI**:789; **IX**:112, 279; **XVII**:659;
XVIII:525;
XIX:182, 184; **XXXI**:506, 529, 530; **XXXII**:5, 38, 45,
 125, 360, 362; **XXXIII**:577; **XXXVII**:296;

204

Moses G. **XV**:723;
Nathan **IX**:445, 447-448; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217,
221;
 XXX:76; **XXXII**:362; **XXXIII**:364, 407, 568;
Patience **XXXII**:361;
Phoebe (m. Purington) **XXXII**:360;
Rebecca **XXXI**:173;
Robert **XXVIII**:232, 233;
Roger **III**:422, 469, 521, 527, 528;
Samuel **XXIX**:477; **XXX**:77, 195;
Sarah **II**:746; **XXXII**:124; **XXXIII**:568; **XXXVI**:207;
Sarah (Adams) **XXXVII**:319;
Sarah (Tilton) **XXXIII**:130;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXVII**:296;
Sarah (m. George) **XXXIII**:569;
Sarah (m. Treadwell) **XXXIII**:192, 194;
Stephen **IX**:522; **XVII**:641; **XXX**:77; **XXXII**:360;
XXXVI:511;
 XXXVII:322; **XXXIX**:157, 312;
Stockman **XIII**:122, 638; **XXX**:195, 258, 408;
Theodate (m. Purington) **XXXII**:360;
Thomas **XV**:256, 262; **XVI**:162; **XXX**:90;
Thomas R. **XXX**:350, 422;
Swift, John **XXV**:212;
 Roland **XXV**:650;
 Roland Jr. **XXV**:651;
 Samuel **IX**:121; **XXVIII**:61;
 Silas **IX**:656; **XXV**:651;
Swift River **XXIV**:111, 773-776;
Swine **IV**:37, 38, 41, 319; **XXII**:291, 298, 336, 338, 352;
Swinerton, Benjamin **XV**:43; **XXX**:39;
Swineton, Benjamin **XI**:464;
Swinington, Joshua **XXIV**:411;
Swinson, John **VII**:5, 148;
Swinton, Asa **XIV**:302;
Swispoon, John **VII**:755;
Switcher, Stephen **XVI**:12, 192, 209, 232, 277;
Switzer, Nathaniel **VII**:447;
Sword **III**:732;
Sworn, John **XV**:427;
Sykes, Othniel **XXX**:195;
Sylvester, Canada (Richmond) **XIX**:497; **XXIV**:272; **XXV**:469;
Sylvester, Francis **XXVI**:289;
 H. H. **XV**:593;
 Joseph **XXIV**:272-279, 789, 790; **XXV**:469;
 Levi **XXVI**:259, 568;
 Peter **XXV**:617; **XXVI**:613;
 Peter 2nd **XXVI**:613;
Symes * See also Simms
Symes, Alexander **IX**:738;

Daniel **XIII**:36;
 George **IX**:656;
 John **XIII**:36;
 Joseph **IX**:186; **XXVI**:178; **XXVII**:273;
 Thomas **XIII**:36;
 William **VI**:19, 22, 153, 158-166, 217, 501; **IX**:2, 388,
 391,
 656, 785; **XIII**:520, 522; **XIV**:442; **XXV**:46, 53, 97,
 217,
 245, 318, 375, 564, 584, 585, 640; **XXVI**:178, 221,
 223,
 306, 381; **XXVIII**:127, 128, 131; **XXIX**:454; **XXXV**:420;
 William Jr. **IX**:656;
Symmes * see also Simes; Symms; Syms
 Symmes, Hannah (Pike) **XXXI**:799;
 Thomas **XXXI**:799;
 Symms, William **XVI**:470;
 Symonds, Benjamin **XXVI**:449, 608, 681;
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:76;
 Ephraim **XV**:742;
 Green **XII**:552;
 Harlakenden **XXIII**:77;
 James **XVI**:519;
 John **XIII**:313; **XIV**:333, 594, 646; **XV**:446; **XVI**:809;
 XVII:457; **XXVIII**:214;
 Joseph **VII**:692; **XII**:204, 207-212; **XV**:215; **XX**:52, 86,
 257,
 268, 550, 553, 709, 753, 808; **XXVIII**:22, 23, 29, 45;
 Levi **XIV**:594; **XV**:446; **XVII**:457, 468;
 Nathan **XXVIII**:179;
 Nathaniel **XII**:209-211, 481;
 Samuel **XII**:207-213; **XIV**:185, 302, 304, 467, 548;
XXIII:23,
 29, 31, 32, 43, 77; **XXV**:706;
 Silas **XIV**:594; **XV**:446; **XVII**:457, 468;
 Simeon **XV**:742;
 William **X**:409; **XII**:204, 209-211; **XIV**:355; **XXVI**:218,
 381;
 Symons, John **II**:35;
 Syms, Joseph **VII**:229;
 William **XI**:382; **XV**:187;

T

Taber, Church **XIII**:627;
Joseph **XI**:462;
Lemuel **XIII**:627, 633; **XV**:106;
Philip **XI**:461; **XV**:106;
Tabor, Daniel **XVII**:144;
Pardon **XVI**:237, 523; **XXX**:350;
Philip **XXX**:258, 400;
Ruth **XXX**:410;
Thomas **XXVI**:157;
Table of Tees **VII**:110, 147, 158;
Tacker, Jonathan **XIV**:406;
Taft, Darius **XIII**:318;
Ebenezer **XX**:288; **XXX**:31;
Eleazer **XXX**:290;
Ephraim **XXV**:36; **XXX**:123;
Nathaniel **XXV**:41; **XXX**:123;
Relief **XXX**:403;
Robert **XXIV**:120, 121;
Silas **XIII**:318; **XXX**:123;
Taggard, Patrick **XXIV**:20;
Taggart, ----- **XXVII**:390;
Archibald **VIII**:241; **IX**:379, 381; **XII**:203-206;
XIII:725; **XIV**:261; **XV**:127, 408, 546, 582; **XVI**:686;
XVII:259; **XVIII**:592; **XXVII**:354, 355; **XXX**:65, 66;
James **IX**:379, 489-490, 497, 515, 518, 525, 527, 669;
XII:207, 208, 440, 445, 450, 457, 458, 763; **XIII**:183,
184, 188, 568, 698; **XIV**:104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219,
220, 463, 525, 553, 592; **XV**:427, 710, 733, 739;
XVI:3, 47, 101, 213, 303; **XVII**:266, 378; **XVIII**:591;
XX:276, 502; **XXV**:576, 580; **XXX**:65, 86, 111, 195, 272,
460; **XXXV**:409; **XXXVI**:48, 122; **XXXVII**:304;
XXXVIII:105;
Janet **XXXVI**:48;
Jean (Anderson) **XXXV**:340;
John **VIII**:530; **IX**:379, 489, 497, 517, 523, 670, 829;
XII:440; **XIII**:174-179, 184, 465, 467, 506, 561, 568;
XIV:332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589, 612, 633; **XV**:104,
105, 434, 539, 611, 630, 646, 711, 723, 739; **XVI**:206,
699, 812, 839-840; **XVII**:291; **XX**:280; **XXV**:576, 580;
XXVIII:86, 87, 190, 279-282, 285, 288-293, 295, 296;
XXX:111, 195, 316; **XXXIV**:267, 515; **XXXV**:358;
XXXVI:48; **XXXIX**:273;
John Jr. **IX**:667, 670; **XIII**:506, 633;
John **IV** **IX**:667;
Joseph **VIII**:530; **XII**:206; **XIII**:725, 727; **XIV**:391, 487,
508, 513, 568, 589, 633; **XV**:610, 723; **XVI**:206;
Martha **XXXIX**:273, 386;

Neal IX:517;
 Patrick IX:52, 475, 551-552; XII:440, 594; XXXII:472;
 XXXIX:272;
 Dr. Robert VIII:825;
 Robert IX:379; XII:207; XIV:50, 185; XV:465, 467, 478,
 504; XVII:248, 289; XVIII:592;
 Thomas VIII:253; IX:518, 525, 527; XII:457, 458, 548;
 XIII:698; XVI:716; XXX:84, 89; XXXVIII:105;
 William IX:381; XII:204, 206, 208, 210, 212; XIII:313;
 XIV:302, 390, 393, 471, 486, 508, 512, 513, 554, 594,
 632; XV:446, 718; XVI:5, 202-203, 218, 271, 518, 597,
 619, 680, 809, 935; XVII:259, 268; XXX:65, 208, 210,
 465, 466, 481; XXXIV:481;
 William Jr. IX:379; XII:207-211;
Tailer * See also Taylor
 Tailer, Colonel II:692, 693; III:453, 630;
 Tailer River III:429;
 Tainter, Jedediah X:6, 19, 28, 42, 45, 61; XV:360; XVI:738;
 XVIII:756;
 Michael XV:383;
 Taintor, Jedediah XXVII:456; XXX:92;
 John XXVI:334;
 Talbot, C. XXIII:348;
 Francis XVI:235, 242, 271, 516, 803, 805;
 G. XXV:307;
 George XXIV:18;
 Jane XXXII:135, 136;
 Peter XXV:307, 308;
 William XVI:145;
 Talcot, Gov. Joseph XIII:755; XIX:212-214, 234;
 Talcott, George XXVI:298;
 Talcut, Governor IV:569, 572, 574, 577, 586, 649;
 Talen, Jonathan IX:274;
 Talford, Captain XVIII:358;
 Hugh XI:320;
 John XI:306, 308, 309, 312; XIII:2; XVIII:193;
 Joshua VIII:826; XI:239; XIII:2;
 William XI:309; XIII:2;
 Tallant, Hugh VII:575; VIII:136, 332; IX:331; XII:86;
 XIII:149
 XX:462, 463, 470, 501, 505, 521; XXVIII:177;
 XXXVI:346;
 James XV:359;
 Joseph XIV:135, 191; XVII:7;
 William XIII:725, 727;
 Tallman, John XI:612;
 Talmage, James XXV:201;
 Timothy XXV:282;
 Talpey, Henry IX:317;

Richard IX:314, 317; XVIII:413; XXV:163; XXXII:378, 470;
 XXXIV:218;
 Richard Jr. IX:317; XXX:117;
 Talton, John XXVI:500;
 Mary (Cotton) XXXIX:86;
 Tambling, Abijah XXV:546;
 Tambour, Joseph G. XVII:305;
 Tamson, Sarah (Woodman) XXXI:546;
 Tamworth, NH VII:203, 672; VIII:435; IX:829; X:4, 26, 165,
 657; XI:7, 416, 424, 601; XII:5, 7, 9; XIII:139,
 411, 412, 416, 538-547; XIV:211, 291, 297, 364-366,
 557, 581-583; XV:448-450, 598, 599, 601, 631, 650;
 XVI:255, 282, 522, 853; XVII:9, 73; XVIII:712, 728,
 771, 845; XX:59, 154, 164, 176, 203, 265, 268, 335,
 449, 543, 610, 644; XXI:265, 276, 291, 298, 309, 318,
 369, 423, 458, 464, 516, 521, 532, 574, 583, 602, 610,
 760; XXII:37, 206, 221, 309, 372, 374, 411, 418, 424,
 425, 546, 665, 671, 699; XXIV:389, 390, 712-714, 920-
 924; XXV:507, 567, 568, 570, 571; XXVI:677; XXVII:3,
 220-223, 233, 235; XXVIII:137, 146, 151, 162, 244,
 330-334; XXIX:528, 537; XXX:429;
 Tande, Parker XI:483;
 Tandy, Abel XIII:386; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:137;
 Gorham XXX:235;
 Haril XXX:235;
 Hervey XXX:235;
 Jonathan XXX:235;
 Parker XIII:502;
 Richard XIV:398; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:19; XXXII:642;
 Vienna D. XXX:235;
 William XIV:146, 196, 226; XXX:77, 234;
 William Jr. XIV:113;
 Tankerville II:195, 217;
 Tanner, Dr. XVII:388;
 John XIII:342, 344; XVII:511; XXII:377, 427, 483;
 XXXI:112; XXXX:203, 210, 243, 245, 250, 523
 Joseph XVII:513
 Mary (Fowler) XXXIV:40
 Taplain, John XII:515, 518
 Tapleigh, Prudence (Broughton) XXXI:554
 Robert XXXI:554
 Taplein, John XVIII:722
 Tapley, John XXXIII:147
 Joseph XIII:271; XVII:23, 31, 39; XXXVII:323
 Prudence XXXII:47
 Richard XXXVII:118
 Samuel XIII:251
 Widow IX:41
 William XXX:134

Taplin, Colonel **VIII**:329, 330
 John **XV**:189, 429, 483, 497; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:109
 John Jr. **XXV**:618
 Mansfield **XIV**:97, 204
 Taply, John **XXV**:97;
Tappan * See also Tappen; Toppan
 Tappan, ----- **XXXI**:230;
 Bezaleel **XXIV**:578;
 Caleb **XXV**:400, 531; **XXXV**:448;
 Christopher **XXX**:141;
 James **XII**:335, 350; **XXXV**:219, 320; **XXXVII**:58;
 John **XII**:350; **XXVIII**:334; **XXXV**:222, 328;
 Samuel **XIV**:268, 272, 290; **XXVIII**:334;
 Tappen, Caleb **XI**:552;
 Rev. John **XI**:385;
 Mary **XI**:549;
 Samuel **XI**:602, 604;
 Suky **XI**:549;
 Tapping, Joana **XXXI**:120, 121; **XXXX**:330
 William **XXXI**:120, 121; **XXXX**:330
 Taprill, ----- **XVIII**:919
 Abisha **XXXI**:174, 175, 230
 Abizag **XXXX**:187
 Alice **XXXI**:175, 299
 Grace **XXXI**:299
 Priscilla **XXXI**:299
 Robert **XXXI**:174, 175; **XXXX**:489
 Tar **II**:348, 349; **III**:115, 120; **XXIII**:168, 220, 296, 320, 412,
 445, 512
 Tar, Vincent **XXIV**:697
 Tarbel, Benjamin **XIII**:635
 Jonas **XIII**:635
 Tarbell, Anna (Patch) **XXXV**:468
 Benjamin **XXX**:248
 Cornelius **XVI**:744-745
 David **XII**:281; **XXX**:71
 Edmund **XIV**:100, 206, 207, 346; **XV**:530
 Ensign **VIII**:616, 694;
 John **VII**:535; **XII**:579; **XIV**:419; **XV**:530;
 Jonathan **IX**:6; **XXXV**:468;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:419; **XV**:81, 211;
 Reuben **VIII**:763; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:48; **XXX**:158;
 Samuel **VIII**:586, 598; **XI**:26; **XIV**:36; **XV**:97, 538, 540;
 XVII:286; **XVIII**:692, 799; **XXI**:400, 462, 515;
 XXIV:234, 241; **XXVII**:469, 473; **XXX**:125; **XXXVI**:338;
 Thomas **VII**:186; **XIV**:100, 206, 207; **XV**:209, 529, 530;
 XXV:307-309; **XXVII**:469, 473; **XXXIX**:154, 155, 221;
 Thomas Jr. **XV**:81;
 Tarbott, Nicholas **XXIV**:814;
 Tarbox, Ebenezer **XII**:281, 468, 636; **XIII**:455, 702; **XXX**:87;

XXXVIII:276;
 Esther **XXXVIII:276;**
 Ishmael **XXVI:23;**
 James **XXXII:783; XXXIII:128, 563; XXXIV:427; XXXV:55,**
 182,
 447, 449; **XXXVII:68, 93, 141, 287; XXXVIII:276;**
 Jane **XXXVIII:276;**
 John **XIII:149; XIV:411; XV:228; XVI:263; XVII:427;**
 Larned **XXXVIII:276;**
 Leod **XXXVI:333;**
 Lucy **XXXVIII:276;**
 Lydia **XXXVIII:276;**
 Mary **XXXVIII:276;**
 Nathaniel **IX:155;**
 Noah **XXXVI:333; XXXVIII:276, 277;**
 Solomon **XXVI:467;**
 Susanna **XXXVIII:276;**
 Thomas **XXVII:68;**
 Tarbuck, Henry **XXIV:837;**
 Tare, John **XXXX:7, 11, 20, 36, 91**
 Thomas **XXXX:19, 29, 34, 342, 362**
Tarleton * See also Tarlington
 Tarleton, ----- **XXXII:305**
 Abigail **XXXVII:27, 28**
 Elias **XIII:251; XX:251, 679, 706, 742, 785, 792**
 XXX:96, 120; XXXI:611, 612; XXXII:83, 414;
XXXIII:55;
 James Jr. **XXX:119**
 John **XXX:97; XXXIV:164; XXXVII:28, 29, 396; XXXIX:157**
 Mary (Randall) **XXXII:83**
 Richard **XXX:119; XXXI:611, 612;**
 Ruth **XXXI:611, 612;**
 Stillman **XIII:22, 29, 34;**
 William **XIII:196; XV:426, 584, 585; XXXI:611;**
Tarlington * See also Tarleton
 Tarlington, Elias **XXXI:415;**
 Richard **XVII:647;**
 Ruth **XVII:621, 629; XXXI:414, 415;**
 William **XXXI:415;**
 Tarlton, Benjamin **IX:744;**
 Elias **IX:592, 736, 744; XII:694, 696; XIV:18, 382, 490,**
 501, 514, 519; **XVI:317-319; XXII:297, 345;**
 XXVIII:492;
 Elias Jr. **IX:744; XVI:318-319;**
 George **XVI:317-319;**
 Isaac **XVI:138;**
 James **IX:744;**
 John **VIII:806; IX:744; XII:694-696;**
 Molly **XII:69, 71;**
 Peter **X:29, 42, 45, 62;**

Richard **II**:90, 94, 96; **IV**:503; **IX**:744; **XII**:68, 72, 73, 696, 697; **XVII**:360;

William **IX**:647, 649; **X**:29, 62; **XIV**:279, 287; **XVI**:307, 539, 927-929; **XVII**:251; **XXI**:585, 595, 599-601, 608, 615, 616, 619, 621, 622, 672, 675, 684, 686, 689-691, 694, 695, 701, 702, 706, 708, 711-713, 719, 724, 727, 753, 773; **XXII**:39 passim 92, 152, 153, 162, 164, 167, passim 240, 311 passim 359, 409 passim 481, 547, 554, 561, 563, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 640 passim 711;

Tarr, Benedict **XIV**:3, 14;

Tarrant, ----- (Partridge) **XXXII**:152

Tarrat, William **XVIII**:54;

Tarratens **I**:56;

Tarrin, Thomas **XXXX**:116

Tarrytown, NY **XIII**:341

Tash, Jacob **IX**:44, 239; **XI**:577; **XXXIII**:571

John **IX**:589; **XII**:392, 595; **XIII**:25, 29; **XXIV**:547, 716; **XXVI**:475, 552; **XXVII**:222, 501, 502, 504, 505; **XXIX**:389; **XXX**:99; **XXXII**:61, 313; **XXXIX**:270

Major **VI**:552, 602, 699; **VIII**:51, 56, 78, 87, 90, 95, 106, 140, 155, 319, 339, 387, 398

Oxford **XXX**:226;

Patience **XXXII**:313, 369;

Thomas **VI**:501, 514, 515; **VII**:148, 632, 691, 699, 704, 758; **VIII**:738; **IX**:569, 589, 711; **XI**:46; 529, 530, 581, 582; **XII**:342, 701-705; **XIII**:19, 22, 24, 28, 85, 598; **XIV**:22, 396, 397, 481; **XVI**:474, 898; **XVIII**:438, 463, 500, 752; **XX**:42, 59, 63, 66, 81, 121-129, 133, 134, 140, 143, 150, 155, 156, 195, 202, 205, 283, 285, 335, 344-348, 352, 363, 364, 368, 379, 498, 503, 515, 519, 526, 535; **XXII**:309, 315-317, 331 passim 359, 374, 413, 419 passim 479; **XXIV**:547, 716; **XXV**:365; **XXVI**:475, 552; **XXVII**:222; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 103, 108; **XXX**:99; **XXXV**:309; **XXXVII**:171, 172, 245, 246, 463;

XXXVIII:213;

XXXIX:369, 370;

Thomas Jr. **X**:26, 41, 45, 46, 60; **XII**:706; **XXII**:252, 265;

Tasker, ----- **XXIV**:866;

Betty **XXXV**:315;

Captain **XXVII**:492;

Daniel **XV**:311;

Ebenezer **IX**:598; **XI**:525; **XII**:537, 539; **XXXV**:313, 314, 316

Ebenezer Jr. **XII**:540;

Elizabeth (m. Davis) **XXXV**:314;

John **VI**:255, 500; **VII**:344; **VIII**:738, 788; **IX**:169, 174, 179, 237, 543-544; **X**:628; **XI**:138-141, 145, 146, 513,

518, 520, 523, 525, 527, 529; **XII**:537; **XIV**:13;
XVIII:683; **XX**:255, 265; **XXI**:744, 760; **XXII**:251, 264,
 30, 309, 315 passim 359, 379, 409, 412, 421, 429, 432,
 434, 436, 524, 564; **XXIV**:699, 844; **XXVI**:219, 405;
XXVII:512; **XXX**:10; **XXXII**:258; **XXXIII**:103, 104;
XXXV:312, 313, 316; **XXXVIII**:126;
 John Jr. **IX**:179; **XI**:519, 520, 525, 527;
 Jonathan **XI**:160, 162, 164, 424; **XIV**:235, 617; **XV**:444,
 722;
XVI:206, 731-732;
 Joseph **XI**:143; **XIV**:235, 432; **XXX**:372;
 Judith **XXXV**:312;
 Mary **XXXV**:315;
 Mary (Adams) **XXXI**:455, 456;
 Nathaniel **XI**:145;
 Paul **XI**:143; **XV**:195;
 Rebecca **XXXV**:313-315;
 Samuel **IX**:175; **XI**:519, 520; **XVI**:904; **XXXV**:314, 315;
 William **II**:436; **IX**:175; **XI**:519, 523, 527; **XII**:540;
XXXI:455, 456; **XXXV**:312-314, 316;
 Tasket, John **XXVII**:493, 498;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:160; **XXXI**:534;
 William **I**:516;
 Tatcham, William **XVIII**:442;
 Tate, Benjamin **XIV**:230, 342, 447, 540; **XV**:295, 468, 480, 507;
XV:295, 468, 480, 507; **XVI**:237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
XVII:29; **XX**:293;
 Betty **XIII**:432; **XX**:238;
 James **VII**:1; **X**:207;
 Joseph **XV**:295, 468, 480, 507; **XVI**:119, 237, 244, 272, 521,
 836; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXVII**:193;
 Mark **XIII**:432, 433; **XIV**:473, 561, 621; **XV**:619, 722, 749;
XX:238; **XXX**:195;
 Robert **XVII**:31, 39;
 Tatten, Isaac **XIII**:657; **XV**:371, 662, 669, 681; **XVI**:712;
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:657; **XV**:662, 669, 681;
 Taunton, MA **IX**:787-788; **XV**:239;
 Taunton, VT **XV**:435;
 Taverner, William **XXXX**:456
 Taverners **VI**:204, 647, 686, 733, 765, 774; **VII**:263; **IX**:462;
XXI:26, 74
 Taverns **III**:620; **XII**:444
 Taxes **II**:19; **V**:23, 27; **XXIII**:82, 87, 289, 294, 387, 390
 abatement of **XX**:47, 50, 51, 78, 83, 97, 106, 323, 374, 376,
 394, 418, 463, 467, 473-477, 479, 480, 493, 504-506,
 515, 528, 529, 531-537, 539, 590, 591, 593, 635, 637,
 641, 654, 732, 738, 739, 743, 744, 762, 775, 781, 785,
 794; **XXI**:16, 23, 32, 65, 66, 77, 85, 176, 183-185,
 188,

191, 203, 217-220, 224, 227, 368, 422, 485, 607, 637,
 641, 650, 679, 709; **XXII**:118, 120, 125, 129, 190, 195,
 208, 211, 376, 379, 391, 432, 445, 446, 623, 626, 627,
 688, 692, 694, 702, 714
 act to determine **XX**:49, 78, 111, 148, 311, 346, 466, 511
 adjusted between towns **XXI**:17, 32, 47, 53, 85, 385, 458
 arrearages of **XX**:758
 certificates and notes received for **XX**:152, 169, 199, 656,
 658, 661, 678, 745, 781
 collection of **XX**:394, 408, 417-421, 440, 447, 448, 472,
 521,
 532, 592, 597, 598, 640, 649, 651, 681, 706, 709, 722,
 723, 726, 730, 731, 734, 738, 739, 758, 760, 765, 768,
 773, 777, 780, 782, 784, 787; **XXI**:70, 282, 324, 371,
 387, 390, 407, 434, 458, 462, 468, 502, 555, 562, 564,
 571, 572, 589, 604, 618, 620, 647, 701, 724; **XXII**:110,
 131, 132, 135, 146, 165, 180, 186, 193, 225, 228, 293,
 297, 348, 350, 355, 369, 384, 385, 388, 391, 396, 407,
 408, 427, 429, 440, 449, 451, 456, 459, 536, 587, 608,
 623, 633, 652, 679, 680, 688, 708, 713, 714
 collectors' accounts **XX**:179, 181, 216, 220, 403, 405, 440
 delinquency in **XXII**:647, 690
 delinquent collectors of **XXII**:127, 135, 193, 213, 348
 duties of collectors of **XXII**:129, 215
 excise **XX**:50, 51, 115, 158, 159, 406, 409, 445, 448, 597,
 633, 648, 682, 712, 721, 723, 747, 755, 759, 776, 798,
 800; **XXI**:16, 20, 23, 28, 30-33, 53, 67, 74, 84, 86,
 87,
 92, 101, 104, 11, 129, 134, 135, 139, 152, 153, 167,
 174, 180-184, 192, 199, 202, 211, 213, 219, 228, 230,
 232, 274, 277, 314, 341-343, 353, 358, 359, 362, 373,
 378, 380, 381-386, 396, 403, 405, 408, 438, 447, 451,
 452, 458, 459, 479, 480, 494, 506, 565, 573, 575, 592,
 618, 626, 635, 651, 653, 658, 661, 662, 677, 704, 711,
 722, 723, 728; **XXII**:19, 28, 30, 69, 70, 87, 93, 97,
 99,
 103, 106, 113, 116-119, 128, 131, 137, 144-148, 159,
 165, 175, 178, 193, 201, 218, 225, 240, 244, 292, 338,
 385, 397, 398, 407, 443, 471-473, 478, 479, 483, 529,
 533, 538, 573, 584, 619, 687;
 exemption from **XXI**:29, 77;
 extents for **XXI**:16, 18, 23, 26, 29, 52, 59, 71, 77, 97,
 117,
 122, 184, 216, 389, 404, 464, 495, 574-577, 606, 624-
 626, 642, 645, 655, 658, 661, 663, 665, 689, 697, 724,
 725, 730, 731, 734, 736, 737; **XXII**:19, 29, 30, 69, 87,
 88, 92, 93, 122, 125, 128, 133, 137, 170, 197, 209,
 230,
 231, 238, 240, 244, 391, 447, 448, 458, 536, 622, 623,
 630, 690;
 for war **V**:251, 442, 561, 599;

how paid **V**:157, 158; **VI**:516, 591, 645, 662, 669, 712, 751,
 792, 827, 870; **VII**:37, 51, 52, 80, 107, 108;
 impost **XX**:101, 132, 157, 169, 198, 328, 385, 435, 479, 482,
 516, 517, 526, 585, 604, 625, 721, 723, 755, 759, 829;
XXI:16, 20, 29, 32, 53, 75, 92, 104, 111, 139, 177,
 190, 204, 272, 274, 314, 315, 406, 500, 575, 626, 653, 665,
 711, 735; **XXII**:19, 30, 69, 87, 93, 118, 137, 146, 398,
 443, 483;
 inventories for **XXI**:18, 56, 366, 374, 396, 398, 404, 405,
 418, 480, 482-488, 499;
 laid **IV**:100, 105, 134;
 legalized **XXI**:282, 324;
 New Castle **IV**:503, 511, 634, 650, 720, 747;
 new districts **V**:183, 209, 249;
 non-resident **XXI**:397, 468, 650, 687, 691, 709;
 non-resident receiver of **XXII**:30, 92, 302, 322, 358, 361;
 notes and orders received for **XXI**:97, 105, 117, 139, 275,
 278, 314, 317, 737;
 on English **XXIII**:61;
 on exports **XX**:518, 526;
 on land **VI**:448, 454;
 on unimproved land **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211,
 309, 348, 349, 430, 441;
 permission to assess **XX**:120, 171, 179, 201, 202, 207, 211,
 309, 348, 349, 401, 423, 424, 429, 432, 472, 474, 477,
 481, 526, 528, 529, 725, 741, 763, 783;
 proportioning **IV**:135, 139, 180, 184, 186, 194, 241, 244,
 357, 358, 380, 383, 407, 411; **V**:614, 667; **XXI**:412,
 511;
 rates for **XXI**:20, 55, 340, 356, 413, 420, 421, 439, 510,
 724, 737;
 rates and inventories for **XXII**:126, 212, 381, 389, 391,
 397, 435, 444, 451, 477, 607, 617, 620-623, 645, 659, 664-
 667, 671-674, 677, 686, 689;
 sale of land for **XXI**:634, 675, 731;
 special, on lands **XXII**:102, 104, 110, 112, 115-117, 128,
 152, 168, 170, 174, 178-180, 208, 290, 299-303, 335,
 346, 351, 352, 357, 360, 362, 372, 377, 379, 383, 384,
 389, 399, 418, 420, 427, 431, 437, 439, 450, 467, 530,
 574;
 special, on lands of non-residents **XXII**:26, 29, 31, 72, 82,
 85, 87, 102, 105, 107, 112, 123, 149, 152, 157, 168,
 191, 192, 383, 396, 431, 437, 449, 535, 581, 608, 652;
 special permission to assess **XXI**:103, 104, 135, 139, 152,
 162, 166, 182, 188, 213, 215, 221, 268, 308, 319, 339,
 351, 356, 367, 376, 379, 389, 390, 398, 409, 440, 447,
 455, 463, 468, 478, 483, 505, 507, 509, 561, 573-575,
 601, 610, 613, 614, 625, 637, 642, 647, 658, 660, 679,
 680, 687, 691, 713, 723, 726, 727;

10

specie received for **XXII**:130, 186, 187, 194, 226, 244, 292,
296, 325, 333, 344, 347, 348, 364, 386, 429, 457, 533,
623, 688;
state notes and orders received for **XXII**:117, 118, 137,
189,
190, 194, 243;
valuation for **XXI**:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198,
209,
366, 370, 373, 437;
worked out **XXII**:621, 680;
Tay, Captain **II**:101;
Nathaniel **XXX**:342;
Taylor * See also Tailor
Taylor, ----- **XV**:699; **XVII**:746; **XXIII**:132, 133, 139, 151,
152,
336, 392; **XXVIII**:282;
Aaron **XXVI**:85;
Abigail **XXXVIII**:335;
Abigail (Drake) **XXXIV**:291;
Abigail (m. Hubbard) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Abraham **V**:186; **XI**:191; **XIII**:84; **XIV**:551; **XV**:221, 320,
340; **XVI**:839; **XIX**:532; **XXX**:104; **XXXIII**:176;
Abraham Jr. **XXIV**:89, 93, 95, 101;
Adam **IX**:525, 527; **XII**:451, 457, 458, 475, 481; **XIII**:702;
XV:196, 199; **XVIII**:691; **XXX**:85; **XXXIV**:405;
XXXV:567;
XXXIX:354, 355;
Amos **XIII**:463, 465; **XIV**:33; **XV**:744; **XXX**:195;
Andrew **XI**:685;
Ann **XXII**:830; **XXXIII**:695; **XXXIV**:304; **XXXV**:399;
XXXIX:78;
Ann (Chase) **XXXIII**:695
Ann (m. Pearson) **XXXX**:440, 441
Anna **XXXVI**:175, 176
Anna (m. Marston) **XXXIV**:304
Anna (m. Scribner) **XXXII**:567, 569
Anthony **I**:152, 166, 415, 458; **XI**:11, 12, 19, 21, 478;
XV:124; **XVII**:528; **XIX**:660; **XXVII**:20, 22; **XXXI**:37,
38; **XXXIII**:177; **XXXX**:358, 394, 449
Benjamin **III**:407; **V**:848; **IX**:18, 425, 780, 784; **XI**:58,
61,
644, 645; **XII**:113, 626, 629, 632, 634; **XIII**:27, 33,
230, 408; **XIV**:56, 184, 234, 242, 244, 404, 416, 600,
667; **XV**:73, 214, 284, 287, 521, 615, 715; **XVI**:200;
XVII:124, 742; **XXIV**:332, 492; **XXV**:200, 596;
XXVI:218;
XXVII:70; **XXX**:35, 140; **XXXI**:650; **XXXIII**:15, 440;
XXXVII:431, 432; **XXXIX**:77, 78, 314, 395
Benjamin Jr. **XII**:634; **XIV**:244, 573; **XXIV**:492; **XXXIII**:10,
14, 157

Bethia **XXXIII**:177
 Bradstreet **XIV**:563, 581, 627; **XV**:449, 600, 721, 748;
 XXX:195; **XXXIX**:77
 Captain **XI**:376; **XVII**:265, 314;
 Catherine **XXXVI**:175, 176;
 Catherine (m. Knowles) **XXXIV**:304;
 Chase **VIII**:762, 878; **X**:629; **XII**:8; **XIII**:394, 397, 399;
 XIV:296; **XV**:162, 171, 173, 232, 233, 235; **XVI**:320-
 321, 323, 326, 328, 331, 335, 338, 340, 345, 397, 472;
 XX:253, 260; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240; **XXX**:138, 226;
 XXXIII:659;
 Colonel **III**:631; **XIX**:80;
 Daniel **XII**:169; **XIV**:33; **XV**:157, 688, 744; **XVI**:64, 71,
 93, 106; **XXVI**:548; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341;
 XXX:195; **XXXIX**:138;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:509;
 David **VI**:318; **VIII**:430, 683; **IX**:100, 526; **XI**:249;
 XII:398, 400, 457, 458, 475; **XIII**:701; **XIV**:61, 182,
 249, 328; **XVIII**:688, 691; **XXV**:29; **XXVI**:85, 110, 242;
 XXVIII:407, 412; **XXX**:85, 195; **XXXV**:567; **XXXVIII**:7;
 XXXIX:354, 355;
 Dr. David **XVI**:436;
 Dearborn **XXX**:426
 Deborah (m. Weare) **XXXIV**:70
 Doctor **VIII**:533, 695
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:130
 Ebenezer **X**:624; **XXIV**:512; **XXVI**:310; **XXX**:161; **XXXIX**:396;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:310
 Edmund **XIV**:101, 206; **XXVIII**:281, 286, 291; **XXX**:94;
 Edward **IX**:757; **XI**:249; **XIII**:403, 489; **XIV**:463, 566, 653;
 XV:459, 606, 609, 729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187, 210;
 XVII:66; **XVIII**:193; **XXIV**:492; **XXVIII**:229, 235, 240,
 300; **XXIX**:125; **XXX**:145, 258; **XXXII**:105, 106, 318;
 XXXIII:632; **XXXIV**:243; **XXXV**:35; **XXXVII**:420, 467;
 Eldad **XII**:172, 174; **XV**:41; **XV**:96;
 Eleanor (m. Archibald) **XXXIX**:355;
 Eleazer **XI**:18, 20; **XIII**:554; **XXXVIII**:335;
 Elias **XIV**:264; **XV**:3;
 Elijah **XIV**:85, 199, 264; **XV**:50; **XXVI**:178;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:93, 97; **XIV**:409; **XVI**:712; **XXX**:105, 226,
 392;
 Elisha **XVI**:927;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:314;
 Elizabeth (Rowe) **XXXVI**:117;
 Elizabeth (m. Prescott) **XXXIX**:77;
 Ezra **XXVI**:101; **XXXVII**:188;
 Fortunatus **XXVI**:310;
 George **VIII**:203; **XXXX**:42

12

Gilman R. **XXX**:396;
Hannah **XXX**:396;
Hannah (m. Moore) **XXXIX**:77;
Henry **I**:113, 191; **XIV**:1; **XXXI**:18; **XXXX**:19, 40, 43, 44,

49,

51, 57

Henry D. **XXX**:63; **XXXIX**:361;
Hercules **XXXX**:249
Hezekiah **XXIV**:412;
Hollis **XII**:218, 219;
Isaac **XIII**:327; **XV**:630, 643, 646, 664, 665, 671, 676;
XVI:22, 44, 762, 855, 858-859;
Isaiah **XIII**:184; **XV**:538; **XXI**:655, 700, 714; **XXX**:111;
Israel **XXVI**:492;
Jacob **XII**:626, 629; **XIV**:573, 590, 609, 631; **XV**:456, 613,
711; **XVI**:51, 53, 198, 267; **XVII**:464; **XX**:476, 479,
533; **XXX**:332; **XXXVIII**:102;

James **VIII**:137; **IX**:201, 427, 606; **XI**:11, 12, 15, 20;
XII:475, 589, 592; **XV**:85, 200, 463; **XVII**:51;
XVIII:215, 691; **XX**:405, 407, 444, 446; **XXI**:178, 202;
XXIV:675; **XXV**:37, 67; **XXVI**:267, 314, 434; **XXVII**:25;
XXVIII:86, 87, 328; **XXXVII**:336;

Janet **XXXIX**:354, 355;

Jeremiah **XVI**:281; **XXVIII**:58, 229, 235, 240, 487;

Jesse **XXVI**:549;

Joel **XV**:125, 149, 160; **XXX**:160; **XXXVIII**:335;

John **II**:39, 122, 134, 142, 162, 163; **V**:168; **VI**:318;
IX:51, 85, 416, 469, 473, 475-476, 516, 525, 574, 787;
X:627; **XI**:191, 609, 686, 688, 589, 692-695; **XII**:10,
106, 111, 117, 121, 124, 449, 457, 458, 475, 481, 589;
XIII:17, 79, 84, 403, 485, 653, 701; **XIV**:118, 137,

158,

192, 287, 369, 375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 547,
580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624; **XV**:31, 134, 319, 339,
394, 411, 422, 424, 428, 437, 447, 476, 487, 489, 498,
544, 567, 597, 598, 605, 630, 643, 646, 663, 670, 684,
688, 715, 720, 729; **XVI**:13, 19, 28, 121, 159, 164,

194,

204, 211, 220, 278, 508, 591, 679, 751, 753, 840, 843;
XVII:154, 156, 159-160, 162, 181, 186-187, 191, 203,
647, 651; **XVIII**:506, 691; **XXII**:578, 619, 683, 705,
709, 710, 830; **XXIII**:134, 253, 354, 441; **XXIV**:332,
815; **XXV**:318, 596, 624; **XXVI**:33, 81, 145, 209, 242,
405, 409, 543, 712; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 251,

454,

478, 485, 521, 522, 525, 527, 532, 533; **XXIX**:398;
XXX:63, 104, 145, 195, 222, 238, 372, 426, 469, 488,
490, 493; **XXXI**:502; **XXXIII**:177, 365, 463, 472, 633,
635; **XXXIV**:179, 181, 303-305, 405; **XXXV**:43, 46, 308,
361, 362, 441, 446, 567; **XXXVI**:175, 176, 178;

XXXVII:54, 177, 179; XXXVIII:285; XXXIX:19, 78, 319, 354, 355;
 John Jr. **XII:475, 481; XIV:651; XXX:63; XXXVII:175, 177; XXXIX:19, 361;**
 John 2nd **XVIII:594, 691;**
 John 3rd **XII:475;**
 Jonathan **IX:9, 77, 259, 402, 484, 527; XI:11, 12, 15, 81, 92, 224; XII:10, 111, 114, 251, 398, 400, 610; XIII:96, 397, 398, 403; XIV:103, 208; XV:125, 150, 160, 171, 295, 520; XVI:121, 164, 255, 506, 534, 688; XVIII:796; XX:272; XXIV:373; XXVII:25; XXX:5, 20, 138, 372, 405; XXXII:227; XXXIII:177, 695; XXXIX:77;**
 Jonathan Jr. **XIII:403; XXX:20;**
 Joseph **II:246; IX:86, 193; X:632; XI:309, 367-369, 371, 372, 627; XII:108, 111, 120, 129; XIII:84; XIV:12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 265; XV:371, 426, 522, 584, 585, 739, 749; XVI:307, 312, 902; XVII:218, 252, 644, 667-668, 740; XX:97, 123, 323, 376; XXII:369, 408; XXIV:89, 578; XXV:40; XXVIII:286; XXX:34, 51, 104, 195; XXXII:567-569; XXXIII:177, 317; XXXIV:70, 71, 303, 304; XXXV:399; XXXVI:175, 176, 269; XXXIX:78;**
 Joseph Jr. **XII:116;**
 Joseph O. **XIII:463;**
 Joshua **X:6, 9; XI:18;**
 Josiah **XI:609; XIII:489; XVIII:505;**
 Lemuel **XII:224;**
 Lieutenant-Governor **XVII:723, 728;**
 Major **XVII:298-299, 305;**
 Margaret **XXXII:389, 567;**
 Margaret (Kelso) **XXXVIII:7;**
 Margaret (m. Sanborn) **XXXII:567, 569;**
 Martha **V:613;**
 Mary **XXXII:227; XXXV:308, 309;**
 Mary (Bradley) **XXXIII:410;**
 Mary (Martin) **XXXIV:466;**
 Mary (Perkins) **XXXII:161;**
 Mary (m. Philbrick) **XXXII:567, 569;**
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV:70;**
 Matthew **V:598; IX:497, 516; XII:449, 451; XIII:377; XV:567; XVI:911; XXVII:326; XXX:135; XXXII:562, 563; XXXV:567; XXXIX:354, 355;**
 Medad **XII:169, 170; XIV:468, 607; XV:157, 603, 714; XVI:200, 225, 269; XVII:144, 236; XX:531;**
 Mercy **XXXVI:303;**
 Meshech **XIII:652;**
 Micha **XXVI:549;**
 Mr. **III:90; V:608, 609;**
 N. **XIII:397;**
 Nathan **VIII:530; IX:379, 588; XI:643; XII:204, 440;**

XIII:399, 402; **XIV**:143, 194, 589, 633; **XV**:610, 700, 702, 703, 718, 723; **XVI**:46, 170, 174, 206, 237, 275, 302, 508, 685; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:4, 592, 769; **XXI**:236, 242; **XXII**:251, 266, 722, 726, 741; **XXIV**:491;
XXVII:78, 81; **XXVIII**:293, 457, 461; **XXX**:7, 222, 372;
XXXII:106, 801; **XXXIV**:260, 408; **XXXV**:309, 361;
XXXVII:135;
Nathaniel **IX**:632; **XIII**:203; **XIV**:568;
Oliver **XI**:249; **XIV**:566, 653; **XV**:459, 606, 609, 729;
XVI:31, 34, 59, 187, 210; **XVIII**:747;
Oreb **XXV**:318;
Patience **XXXIX**:77, 78;
Peter **XIII**:408;
Philip **XXXI**:37;
Prince **XVI**:168;
Rachel **XXXV**:283, 284; **XXXVIII**:333, 334;
Rachel (m. Woodman) **XXXV**:284;
Reuben **IX**:604, 606; **XII**:732, 738, 744; **XVII**:297;
Richard **VIII**:294; **IX**:340; **XI**:607, 609; **XII**:111, 117,
121;
XIII:79, 553, 678; **XIV**:11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255, 351, 531; **XV**:320, 339; **XVII**:740; **XXIV**:816;
XXVI:85, 110; **XXX**:48, 161, 372, 405; **XXXII**:132, 227, 752, 754; **XXXIII**:177; **XXXIV**:137, 303, 305;
Robert **XXVI**:549;
Samuel **IX**:526; **XI**:81; **XII**:451, 457, 475, 481; **XIII**:702;
XV:201; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:32; **XXVIII**:262; **XXX**:6, 85;
XXXIII:176; **XXXIV**:405; **XXXV**:567; **XXXIX**:354, 355;
Sarah **XXXX**:441
Sarah (Dearborn) **XXXV**:443-445;
Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXII**:567, 569;
Sarah (m. Dearborn) **XXXIV**:304;
Sarah (m. Robinson) **XXXX**:447
Silas **XV**:221, 537, 750; **XVI**:839; **XXX**:195;
Simeon **XII**:11, 12; **XV**:205, 329, 330; **XXX**:90;
Simon **XV**:249, 250, 255;
Solomon **XXX**:195;
Tamar **XXX**:396;
Thaddeus **XII**:738; **XIV**:56, 184, 580, 661; **XV**:393, 448,
468,
480, 496, 599, 629, 648, 727; **XVI**:10, 44, 67, 78, 97, 547;
Thomas **VI**:20; **IX**:386, 388, 391; **X**:629, 632; **XI**:36, 37, 592; **XII**:14, 219; **XIII**:27, 32, 688; **XXV**:119, 373, 375, 641; **XXVI**:218, 223; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398;
XXX:55, 66; **XXXV**:479;
Timothy **IX**:551; **X**:4, 19; **XI**:191, 497, 693; **XII**:592;
XIII:727; **XVI**:745; **XX**:335, 434, 446, 498, 503, 504, 507-509, 516, 519, 563, 565; **XXI**:38, 59, 63, 67, 73,

75, 76, 79, 80-84, 86, 87, 103, 116, 117, 128, 130,
 131, 134, 135, 140, 153, 167, 178, 200, 202, 207, 214,
 215, 217, 290, 322, 329, 342, 349, 353, 355, 357, 359,
 421, 425, 441-445, 459, 460, 470, 472, 476, 487-495,
 498, 500, 508, 513; **XXII**:16, 36, 41 passim 89, 153,
 156, 161 passim 240, 256, 271, 414; **XXIV**:407, 583;
XXV:24; **XXVI**:27, 101, 381, 564; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14,
 41; **XXVIII**:86, 198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 339-341;
XXIX:384, 385; **XXXVI**:389; **XXXVIII**:333, 334;

Trueworthy **XXX**:457;

Walter **XIII**:59;

Wiggin **XII**:12;

Willaba **XI**:700;

Willet **XXVI**:145, 609;

William **II**:36; **V**:683; **IX**:17, 358, 420, 425, 516, 526;
XI:82, 607-609, 643, 699, 704; **XII**:76, 173, 277, 450,
 457, 458, 475, 481, 516, 518; **XIII**:399, 401, 486, 568,
 701; **XIV**:145, 193, 194, 212, 215, 218, 220; **XV**:327,
 564, 596, 699; **XVI**:61, 63, 71, 92, 106, 287, 519, 642;
XVII:8; **XVIII**:691; **XXIV**:41, 44, 612, 625; **XXV**:10,
 67, 576, 580, 585; **XXVIII**:128, 131; **XXX**:5, 304, 426;
XXXI:204, 626, 651; **XXXII**:567; **XXXIII**:410; **XXXV**:283,
 284; **XXXVI**:269, 270; **XXXVII**:461; **XXXIX**:354;

XXXX:347

William Jr. **XXVI**:118, 121;

Willoughby **XXXVI**:268, 269;

Zaccheus **XIII**:96;

Zachariah **XXXX**:156

Zebedee **XII**:744;

Zephaniah **XXVI**:560;

Taylor's River **III**:409, 429, 432; **XII**:130; **XXXI**:41, 48, 238,
 239, 573, 694; **XXXII**:596; **XXXIII**:289, 461, 757;
XXXV:378; **XXXVI**:271, 272, 480, 481, 503; **XXXVII**:129,
 130, 134;

Tayntor * See also **Tainter**, **Taintor**

Tayntor, Jedediah **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 117, 119,
 130, 135, 140, 160, 204, 209, 215, 220, 223, 226, 292,
 317, 319, 337, 351, 355, 357, 359, 361, 390, 420-422,
 425, 443-445, 448, 468, 472, 475, 487, 492-494, 496-
 501,

505;

Mary **XXX**:416;

Teague, John **XXIX**:193;

Tebbets * See also **Tebbetts**; **Tibbets**; **Tibbetts**; **Tibbits**

Tebbets, Benjamin **IX**:169, 723, 726;

Ebenezer **VIII**:29, 62, 276; **X**:629;

Edward **IX**:169, 723;

Ephraim **V**:346; **IX**:154, 168, 170-171, 173, 183;

Henry **I**:119, 213, 284; **IX**:170, 174, 543-544;

Henry Jr. **IX**:171;

Ichabod **V**:351, 352, 471, 475, 760, 882; **IX**:160, 170, 174;
 Jeremiah **I**:284; **IX**:175, 183;
 Jeremiah Jr. **IX**:170;
 John **IX**:159, 171, 174, 186;
 John Jr. **IX**:169, 175-176;
 John **III** **IX**:169-170;
 Jonathan **IX**:186;
 Joseph **IX**:169, 174;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:169;
 Lieutenant **II**:504;
 Moses **IX**:159, 760;
 Nathaniel **IX**:179;
 Paul **IX**:169, 723;
 Samuel **II**:246, 543; **IX**:156;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:171;
 Theodore **II**:256;
 Thomas **II**:37; **IX**:160, 168, 760;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:170, 176, 760;
 Timothy **IX**:170;
 Tebbetts, Aaron **XIII**:336;
 Benjamin **XIII**:334;
 Captain **XIV**:14;
 David **XIII**:343;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:339, 740; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:855, 881;
 Edmund **XII**:598; **XIII**:343;
 Edward **XIII**:335, 336;
 Elijah **XIII**:343;
 Ephraim **XIII**:488; **XIV**:187, 369, 482, 498;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:697;
 Gideon **XIII**:336;
 Henry **XIII**:336, 338; **XIV**:3; **XXIV**:698;
 Ichabod **XVIII**:192, 752; **XXIV**:697;
 Jacob **XIII**:363; **XIV**:415;
 James **XI**:277, 279;
 Jeremiah **XXIV**:699;
 John **XIII**:427; **XIV**:3, 15; **XVIII**:192, 194; **XXIV**:699;
 John 4th **XXIV**:699;
 Jonathan **XIII**:338; **XIV**:245;
 Joseph **XIII**:336, 338, 343;
 Joshua **XIV**:18;
 Moses **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
 Moses Jr. **XIII**:427; **XIV**:18;
 Nathaniel **XI**:354; **XII**:537;
 Obadiah **XIII**:336;
 Paul **XIII**:334;
 Philip **XIV**:385, 506;
 Robert **XI**:357; **XIII**:343;
 Samuel **XII**:598; **XIII**:336, 740; **XIV**:3, 14, 15; **XVII**:656;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:3;

Silas **XIIII**:343;
 Stephen **XIIII**:339;
 Thomas **XXIV**:697, 847;
 William **XIV**:550;
 Tebbitts, Ebenezer **XVI**:817-819;
 Tebley, George **II**:38;
 Tedd, John **I**:170; **XXIV**:846;
 Teddar, Steven **X**:701;
 Tedder, Stephen **XVII**:501; **XXXX**:7, 12
 Tedford, Henry **XXVI**:326;
 Teeth, elephants' **XXIIII**:265;
 Tegtuckwock Pond **XXXX**:430
 Teller, Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:37;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:37;
 Tellier, Charles **XVIII**:915;
 Temlington, Alexander **XI**:310;
 Tempest, ----- **XXIX**:147;
Temple, NH * Also Peterborough Slip, Sliptown
 Temple, NH **VII**:774; **IX**:829; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631, 668; **XI**:63,
 65;
 XII:158, 205, 509, 522, 534-536, 735, 742; **XIIII**:174,
 327, 547-566, 683; **XIV**:35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555,
 558,
 561, 575, 612, 621, 640; **XV**:79, 95, 96, 196, 364, 502,
 535, 613, 630, 646, 654, 664, 665, 671, 735, 740, 752;
 XVI:82, 100, 220, 221, 465, 498, 521, 524, 542, 562,
 854; **XVII**:100, 101, 134, 214, 291, 428, 470;
 XVIII:728, 844; **XX**:33, 35, 60, 154, 165, 190, 268,
 335,
 355, 611; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 399, 485, 583, 758;
 XXII:37, 205, 268, 309, 401, 411, 513, 545, 666, 671,
 699; **XXIV**:172, 249, 324; **XXV**:158, 300, 301, 423, 425,
 571, 572; **XXVII**:400, 414, 415; **XXVIII**:114, 185, 293,
 335, 336, 339-342; **XXIX**:339; **XXX**:149, 151, 167, 174,
 176-179, 183-190, 193-195, 430; **XXXIX**:395, 396;
 signers **VIII**:287, 353;
 Temple, Abraham **XXIV**:412, 675, 815;
 Archelaus **VII**:777; **X**:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 46, 61;
 XIIII:673; **XVI**:287, 362, 510, 702; **XVIII**:856;
 XXI:305, 317, 329, 351, 355-360, 420, 421, 424, 425,
 442-445, 448, 452, 453, 459, 472, 475, 480, 487, 489,
 492-494, 500, 506, 509, 513, 526, 542, 582, 588, 594,
 595, 598, 599, 605, 616, 619, 622, 676, 686, 689-692,
 694, 695, 697, 702, 703, 706, 708, 710-712, 719, 721,
 725, 727-730, 732, 733; **XXII**:36, 41, 47, 50 passim 92,
 150 passim 240, 308, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409,
 412,
 420 passim 481, 544, 554, 575, 580, 582, 586, 587, 595,
 646 passim 657, 675-679, 691, 695, 696, 701, 704-711;
 XXX:158;

Benjamin **XI**:76; **XII**:606, 609; **XXX**:6;
 Christopher **IX**:473; **XXXIII**:89;
 David **XXIV**:412, 675;
 Ebenezer **XII**:571; **XIII**:537; **XVI**:738; **XXX**:7;
 Elijah **XIII**:602, 658, 665; **XVI**:46, 302, 311; **XXX**:158;
 Enos **XIII**:666; **XVI**:168, 878; **XXX**:332;
 Isaac **VII**:773; **X**:630, 632; **XI**:25, 33, 35, 37; **XIII**:456,
 465; **XIV**:311, 465; **XV**:99; **XVI**:442, 554, 839-840;
XVIII:894; **XX**:566, 567, 806, 818; **XXV**:40, 167;
XXVI:310, 350;
 Jasper **XVIII**:829;
 Jeremiah **XXV**:253;
 Lt. Gov. John **VI**:629, 630;
 John **IX**:142, 301; **XIII**:190, 547, 568; **XIV**:35, 91, 201;
XVI:298; **XXIV**:324, 463, 583, 592, 653, 665, 675;
XXV:10, 12, 427, 431, 571, 576, 580; **XXVI**:19, 38, 78,
 90, 106, 227, 239, 306, 326, 442, 446, 513, 552, 556;
XXVIII:335; **XXX**:195;
 Mr. **XVII**:390;
 Robert **VIII**:569; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:253, 431, 580;
 Stephen **XXV**:40; **XXVI**:350;
 Sir Thomas **II**:47;
 Thomas **XXVI**:487;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:487;
 Uriah **XIV**:355; **XV**:700, 702, 704, 726; **XVI**:174, 208, 522,
 877, 879;
 William **VI**:628; **IX**:708; **XIII**:529, 602; **XIV**:264, 645;
XV:473, 503, 633, 647, 733; **XVI**:23, 40, 190, 311, 522,
 886-887, 935; **XVIII**:532, 544; **XXIV**:665; **XXV**:245,
 455, 546, 641; **XXVI**:27, 38, 42, 69, 145, 174, 215,
 235, 260, 306, 372, 393, 413, 442, 517, 556;
 Zephaniah **XXIV**:450;
 Temple (The) **XXXI**:658, 812; **XXXII**:353, 354, 483; **XXXIV**:334;
 Temple Meadow **XXXI**:597; **XXXIII**:11-14; **XXXIV**:433;
 Temple's Farm **XIV**:476;
 Templer, Samuel **XIV**:10;
 Templeton, MA **XX**:831;
 Templeton, Adam **IX**:813, 817; **XII**:454; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:163;
XXXV:272;
 Agnes **XXXV**:329;
 Allen **XXXV**:329;
 James **VIII**:265; **XIII**:188; **XXVIII**:190; **XXX**:111, 112;
 John **XIII**:716; **XVI**:792;
 Matthew **IX**:114, 119-120; **XI**:320; **XIII**:184, 188; **XXX**:8,
 27, 111; **XXXIX**:310;
 Thomas **XIII**:716;
 Tems, William **XXV**:375;
 Ten Broeck, Abraham **X**:249, 251;
 Dirch **V**:789;
 Ten Eike, Andrew **XXVI**:513;

Andrew Jr. **XXVI**:513;
 Peter **XXVI**:540;
 Peter Jr. **XXVI**:540;
 Ten Eyck, Hendrick **V**:789;
 Tender Act **XXI**:19, 58, 60, 75;
 Tennant, Joshua **XIV**:650; **XVI**:13;
Tenney * See also Tinney
 Tenney, Andrew **XII**:174;
 Asa **XIII**:380;
 Benjamin **XIII**:565; **XIV**:35; **XV**:95; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:150;
 Benjamin Jr. **XIII**:556, 563;
 Daniel **XII**:265, 271; **XIII**:152; **XXVIII**:174;
 David **XII**:172, 173; **XXX**:10, 332, 408;
 Edmund **XV**:359; **XXX**:342, 422;
 John **XII**:172, 174; **XIII**:456, 458, 465, 468; **XXI**:148, 158;
 Dr. John **XVI**:495;
 Jonathan **XII**:287; **XIII**:380; **XVII**:427; **XXII**:375, 423,
 482;
 XXVIII:214; **XXX**:136,
 Michael **IX**:35;
 Molly **XXX**:392;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:665;
 Parrot **XXXIII**:351;
 Paul **XIII**:149;
 Reuben **XII**:169, 172, 174; **XVII**:144;
 Robert **XII**:210; **XXXX**:7
 Dr. S. **VII**:622;
 Dr. Samuel **X**:24, 30, 41, 44, 46, 57, 58, 111, 112, 152;
 XVI:336, 351, 360, 364, 373, 381, 395;
 Samuel **XI**:656, 660, 666, 669; **XV**:413; **XXI**:385, 405, 411,
 457, 498, 511; **XXII**:105, 158, 299, 352, 378, 383, 393,
 431, 466, 475, 611, 612, 616, 623, 659, 660, 675, 681,
 688; **XXX**:236, 237; **XXXVII**:340, 389; **XXXVIII**:264,
 266;
 Silas **XII**:168, 169, 172, 174; **XVI**:150; **XVII**:109;
 William **IX**:402; **XII**:244, 263, 567; **XIV**:33; **XV**:102, 216;
 XXII:11, 45, 77; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:67; **XXX**:92, 237;
 Tenory, Daniel **XXVI**:433;
 Ter Bos, Henry Jr. **XXVI**:37;
 Terhiger, Adam **XVII**:306;
 Termly, Ralph **XVII**:513;
 Terre-tenants meeting **I**:516;
 Terrell, Daniel **XXVI**:73;
 Terret, William **IX**:44;
 Terrill, Henry **XIII**:257, 258;
 Joshua **XVI**:28;
 Richard **XVI**:906;
 Robert **XXIV**:689;
 Terry, ----- **XXIV**:809;
 Daniel **XVI**:41;

- Ebenezer **XV**:9;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:214;
 Jacob **XI**:387-389;
 Jacob Jr. **XI**:387-389;
 Jonathan **XIII**:373;
 Julius **XI**:387-389;
 Samuel **XXVI**:214;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:214;
 Tessie, Charles **XVII**:304;
 Tessier, Charles **XVIII**:914;
 Joseph **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:915;
 Testate estates **XXI**:402, 403, 474, 480; **XXII**:618, 668;
 Testimonies from selectmen, et al. **I**:279;
 Testimony by John Wheelwright (see also "Runawit") **I**:136;
 Testimony of Connecticut ministers **VI**:862, 863;
 Tetard, Peter **XXVI**:239;
 Tetherly, Mary **XXXI**:453;
 Tettier, Charle **XVII**:305;
 Tewksbury, MA **XVII**:121; **XVIII**:485; **XIX**:492; **XXXVIII**:439;
 XXXIX:460;
 Tewksbury, ----- **VI**:685;
 Benjamin **XXX**:59; **XXXVIII**:36;
 Henry **XIV**:172, 175-177, 301, 390, 393, 486;
 Isaac **XVI**:872; **XXX**:154;
 Jacob **XVI**:871-872; **XXX**:155;
 John **XII**:263;
 Josiah **XIII**:405; **XV**:560; **XVI**:615; **XXX**:40;
 Miriam (Dimond) **XXXVIII**:36;
 Thomas **XIII**:68; **XV**:321, 340; **XXV**:386, 388; **XXX**:144;
 XXXV:203; **XXXVIII**:172;
 Timothy **XXX**:154, 430;
 Thacher, Elisha **XII**:398;
 John **XII**:400, 401;
 Thacker, Thomas **XXIII**:60;
 Thackham, Joseph **XXXII**:273, 274;
 Thanet, Ear of **XXIX**:251, 252;
 Thanks
 to queen **XXIII**:281, 314;
 to state president **XXII**:44
 to speaker of the House **XXII**:598
 to State Treasurer **XXII**:362;
 Thanksgiving **I**:361; **II**:188, 205, 227, 261, 281, 325, 359, 382,
 392, 450, 470, 487, 602, 615, 628, 646, 695, 698, 713,
 720, 744; **III**:56, 89, 266, 332, 438, 600; **IV**:13, 68,
 809; **V**:55, 91, 95, 96, 117; **VII**:20; **VIII**:355, 984;
 XX:96, 103, 123, 136, 327, 384, 603, 665, 824; **XXI**:31,
 82, 243, 283, 326, 410, 529, 576, 626, 757; **XXII**:25,
 77, 263, 303, 362, 498, 535, 583, 594; **XXIII**:213, 302,
 303, 308, 317, 318, 356, 378, 392, 394;
 Thatch Island **XXXI**:532;

Thatcher * See also Thacher

Thatcher, Benjamin **XIV**:644; **XV**:732; **XVI**:20, 23, 191, 212;
XXX:316, 416;

Elisha **XIII**:502; **XV**:368;

John **XXIV**:816;

Joseph **XIV**:356, 464; **XV**:62, 741; **XXX**:195;

Levi **XXX**:416;

Oxenbridge **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:565;

Partridge **XXVI**:46, 141, 227, 286, 413, 528, 594, 598;

Patrick **XXVI**:90, 293;

Peter **XVI**:153;

Peter Jr. **XVI**:307; **XVII**:114;

Thetford, VT **VIII**:297; **X**:205, 399; **XXII**:190;

Thaxter, Samuel **XIX**:216; **XXIV**:17, 19, 70, 71, 73, 87, 180,
 274,

275, 277, 749, 750, 754, 778; **XXIX**:183, 186;

Thomas **XI**:640, 646;

Thayer, ----- **XXVI**:541; **XXVII**:99;

Alles **XIII**:317; **XIV**:421;

Allis **XXX**:122, 195;

Asa **XXX**:248;

Benoni **XV**:383;

Caleb **XIV**:264;

Christopher **XXX**:272;

Cornelia **XXX**:229;

Daniel **XXX**:316;

David **XVII**:307;

Ebenezer **XXII**:396, 476, 479; **XXX**:61;

Grindall **XIII**:694; **XXX**:123;

Henry **XII**:224; **XXX**:316;

Hezekiah **XV**:745;

Jeremiah **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122, 195;

Jeremiah Jr. **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122;

Jonathan **IX**:787; **XV**:204; **XXVI**:429, 543; **XXX**:342;

Joseph **XV**:471, 503;

Nathaniel **XXX**:228;

Nehemiah **XIII**:317; **XV**:745; **XVII**:97; **XXX**:122, 195;

Noah **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:20;

Paul **XXX**:195;

Richard **XXIII**:54, 59, 107;

Shadrach **XXIV**:18;

Simeon **XIII**:319, 320; **XXX**:123, 124;

Thayer's Brook **XXVI**:541;

Thayer's Island **XXVI**:541;

Thazy River **XXVI**:660;

Theft, punishment of **XXII**:610, 654;

Thetford, VT **XIV**:608; **XV**:425; **XVII**:119, 120; **XVIII**:651;

XXIII:437; **XXV**:294, 296; **XXVI**:159, 465, 489-491,

696, 698, 720, 730;

Thing * See also Thyng, Ting, Tynge

Thing, ----- **XVIII**:8; **XXXII**:390;
 Abigail (Gilman) **XXXI**:463; **XXXII**:106, 110, 129;
 Abigail (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 605;
 Alice (m. Ladd) **XXXIII**:599, 605;
 Anna **XXXII**:109-111;
 Anna (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:264;
 Bartholomew **IV**:21, 260, 267, 282, 467, 469 passim 513,
 591, 618, 628, 633, 647, 650, 651, 671, 681, 791, 803,
 807; **IX**:125, 741; **XI**:648; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:52, 61,
 63;
XIX:233; **XXIV**:578, 880; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19;
XXXI:408, 539, 689, 690, 699, 744; **XXXII**:106, 154,
 155,
 227, 580, 676, 692, 708; **XXXIII**:689; **XXXVII**:183, 184,
 381; **XXXVIII**:227;
 Benjamin **IV**:199; **IX**:279, 281, 292, 442; **XVIII**:193;
XIX:233; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:408, 750, 751;
XXXII:261, 524, 567, 568; **XXXIII**:18, 19, 25, 452, 646,
 668, 732; **XXXIV**:195, 430; **XXXV**:542, 552, 553;
XXXVI:87; **XXXVIII**:36;
 Catherine (m. Ladd) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
 Coffin **IX**:585; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:713;
XXXIII:710;
XXXVII:240;
 Constable **XIX**:664;
 Daniel **IX**:279, 292, 297; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:408,
 781;
XXXII:107, 110-112, 464, 517, 524, 532, 584, 587-590,
 713, 744, 764, 765; **XXXIII**:19, 25, 46, 324, 324, 570,
 666, 668, 689; **XXXIV**:502; **XXXV**:43, 118, 296;
XXXVII:184; **XXXVIII**:226, 228;
 Deborah (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:600, 602;
 Dudley **XII**:14; **XV**:284, 291; **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
XXXVIII:120;
 Edward **IX**:79, 263, 268, 272, 276, 585; **XI**:223; **XXVII**:289;
XXXII:108, 110; **XXXVI**:537;
 Eliphalet **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:155, 408; **XXXII**:110, 111; **XXXVI**:536, 537;
XXXVII:184; **XXXVIII**:226;
 Elizabeth (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:43;
 Elizabeth (Wilson) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
 Elizabeth (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 606;
 Eunice **XXXVIII**:227, 228;
 George **VI**:650;
 James P. **XXX**:114;
 Joanna **XXXI**:155; **XXXII**:128;
 Joanna (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 600, 604;
 John **XIV**:12, 71, 179; **XVII**:27, 57; **XXX**:19, 20; **XXXI**:408;
XXXII:76, 79, 81, 104, 112, 641; **XXXV**:390; **XXXVI**:535,

536;
Jonathan **I**:552, 559; **II**:36, 40, 71, 104, 533; **III**:6;
IX:79, 258, 263, 268, 276, 291; **XI**:223, 539, 640, 642;
XII:14; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:483, 657, 667, 679;
XVII:693, 710; **XIX**:660; **XXIII**:77; **XXVII**:289;
XXX:19,
360; **XXXI**:37, 80, 86, 93-95, 100, 147, 155, 156, 328,
336, 389, 407, 408, 418, 764; **XXXII**:43, 47, 48, 81,
106-110, 314; **XXXIII**:360; **XXXVI**:115, 116, 535-537;
XXXX:393, 396, 413, 441
Jonsia **IX**:79;
Joseph **IX**:259, 270, 585; **XI**:648; **XIV**:12; **XXV**:20;
XXVII:289; **XXX**:54; **XXXI**:408; **XXXII**:20, 21, 23, 24,
77, 567, 570; **XXXIII**:444, 580, 673; **XXXIV**:121, 483,
484; **XXXVII**:380, 381, 401; **XXXIX**:191, 438;
Joseph Jr. **IX**:270; **XVIII**:520; **XXXIII**:414; **XXXV**:554, 555;
Josiah **IX**:258, 263, 268, 271; **XI**:223; **XXX**:20;
XXXIII:599-
601, 604; **XXXIV**:33, 195; **XXXVII**:43;
Levi **XIV**:398; **XV**:657, 667, 678;
Lieutenant **XXXI**:626;
Love (Wentworth) **XXXII**:81, 104, 112;
Lydia (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:599, 603;
Martha **XXXI**:407, 408; **XXXVII**:183, 184; **XXXVIII**:227, 228;
Martha (Cate) **XXXVI**:84;
Martha (Wiggin) **XXXI**:418;
Mary **XXXI**:155; **XXXII**:20, 22, 23, 109-111; **XXXIII**:599,
605;
XXXVII:380-382;
Mary (Gilman) **XXXX**:441
Mehitable **XXXI**:651; **XXXVI**:536;
Mercy (Dudley) **XXXVI**:259;
Molly **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:227;
Nathaniel **VI**:242; **IX**:258; **XV**:284, 290, 748; **XVIII**:527;
XXVII:289; **XXX**:19, 195; **XXXV**:87, 88; **XXXVII**:282;
XXXIX:438;
Peter **IX**:270; **XVII**:57; **XVIII**:59; **XXVII**:79; **XXX**:19;
XXXVII:43, 281;
Samuel **II**:36, 687, 706; **III**:241, 246, 249, 266, 270, 580,
583, 585, 588, 600; **IV**:21, 260, 267, 282, 294, 467,
493, 569; **VI**:791; **VIII**:470; **IX**:270; **XI**:236, 657;
XVII:57; **XVIII**:4, 14; **XIX**:44, 48-53, 56, 58-67, 70,
73-78, 81-86; **XXII**:118, 119, 122, 191, 193; **XXIV**:578,
864; **XXV**:19; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:155, 269, 270,
418, 430, 432, 539, 549, 550, 595, 689, 690; **XXXII**:46,
79, 106, 107, 109, 111, 130, 190, 294, 526;
XXXIII:599-
601, 604; **XXXV**:552; **XXXVIII**:263; **XXXIX**:366;
Samuel Jr. **X**:613;
Sarah **XXXII**:111, 708;

Sarah (m. Wormall) **XXXIII**:599, 602;
 Stephen **VII**:117, 148; **IX**:279, 292; **XI**:656, 659; **XVII**:57;
 XXX:54; **XXXV**:43, 295, 299; **XXXVII**:184; **XXXVIII**:41,
 160, 162, 226-228; **XXXIX**:325, 328, 419;
 Winthrop **XII**:14; **XVI**:255, 499, 582; **XXX**:54;
 Thirring **XXVI**:643, 720;
 Thissell, Josiah **XIII**:379; **XV**:329, 330, 343; **XXX**:135;
 Richard **XIII**:373, 379;
 Thomas **XXX**:422;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:422;
 Thom, Barnard **XVII**:32, 425;
 Benjamin **X**:651; **XII**:453; **XIII**:715, 717; **XVI**:889, 902;
 XXX:163;
 Isaac **XII**:466-484; **XXX**:163; **XXXIX**:129, 422;
 Dr. Isaac **XIII**:711; **XVI**:453;
 Jacob **XVII**:32;
 James **XVII**:32;
 Jesse **XXXII**:468;
 John **IX**:22, 50-52, 550, 552, 668; **XIII**:549; **XXXIV**:267;
 XXXVI:259;
 John Jr. **XXXIV**:267;
 Joseph **XXXVIII**:315;
 Nathan **XVII**:32;
 Thomas **IX**:779; **XV**:517;
 William **IX**:525, 808, 813, 817; **X**:649; **XII**:453; **XIII**:373,
 377, 378, 515, 717; **XVI**:547; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:164,
 304,
 400; **XXXVI**:259; **XXXVII**:142, 143, 145, 308;
 XXXVIII:313, 315, 316;
 William Jr. **XXXVI**:259; **XXXVIII**:312, 315;
 Thomas, ----- **XVIII**:424; **XXVII**:501; **XXXIII**:704;
 Abigail **XVIII**:270; **XXXVI**:312, 594;
 Abigail (Jones) **XXXIII**:173, 174;
 Abigail (Sanborn) **XXXVII**:14;
 Abigail (Smith) **XXXIV**:162;
 Abigail (m. Nudd) **XXXVI**:313;
 Abraham **XXVI**:89, 166, 293;
 Adonijah **XXVI**:199;
 Amos **XI**:352;
 Ann **XXXIII**:422;
 Ann (Merrill) **XXXIII**:469;
 Anna **XIII**:109; **XVI**:322, 333, 338, 474; **XX**:238;
 Anne **VIII**:891;
 Archbishop **II**:260, 312;
 Asael **XXVI**:535;
 Benajah **XXVI**:199;
 Benjamin **II**:246; **IV**:103, 125, 374; **V**:344, 369, 380, 390,
 399, 414, 423, 451, 760, 769, 773, 803; **IX**:340;
 XII:106, 108, 114; **XIII**:81, 261; **XVI**:644, 740;

XVIII:192, 227, 261, 288; **XXIV**:578, 886; **XXXII**:369;
XXXIII:421, 422; **XXXIV**:22, 337; **XXXVI**:312, 314;
 Beriah **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Captain **XX**:242; **XXIII**:386; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXVIII**:25, 26;
 Charles **XIII**:393, 401, 403; **XXX**:138;
 Daniel **XII**:216, 224; **XVI**:153; **XXVI**:199, 346;
 David **XIV**:85;
 Dudley **XIII**:675;
 Edward **XIV**:283, 287; **XV**:435; **XXXV**:25;
 Elias **XXXIV**:349;
 Elisha **VIII**:443; **XI**:547, 548; **XII**:703, 704; **XIII**:17, 23;
XIV:135, 191, 380, 489, 641; **XV**:169, 256, 259, 260,
 263, 456, 469, 565, 656, 666, 674; **XVI**:327, 329, 332,
 342, 345, 473, 772, 774; **XVII**:6; **XXI**:246; **XXIV**:886;
XXVII:237; **XXX**:102; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXVI**:313, 314;
 Enoch **XIII**:736, 740; **XIV**:233, 481, 660; **XV**:449, 600, 727;
XVI:10, 43, 185, 209; **XXVI**:572; **XXX**:486;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:509, 549;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:10, 549;
 Francis **XII**:761;
 General **XXI**:819;
 Governor **XVIII**:330;
 Humphrey **XIII**:35;
 Isaac **XXV**:576;
 Israel **XII**:216; **XIV**:85, 199;
 Jacob **XIII**:398; **XV**:631, 650, 730, 735; **XVI**:18, 102, 194,
 211, 220, 278, 521, 827-828; **XXX**:488, 490, 492;
 James **I**:310; **II**:35; **XI**:567, 588, 589, 592, 595; **XII**:121,
 603; **XIII**:79; **XIV**:108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608;
XV:311, 424, 571, 590, 608; **XVI**:34, 59, 119, 156;
XVII:719; **XXIV**:103; **XXVI**:549; **XXXI**:101, 263, 691;
XXXII:82, 369; **XXXIII**:421; **XXXVI**:313; **XXXVIII**:17;
XXXX:247, 380
 James Jr. **XXXI**:138;
 John (widow of) **V**:451;
 John **XI**:373; **XII**:594, 739, 745, 746; **XIII**:237; **XIV**:101,
 206, 333; **XV**:21, 93, 356, 534; **XVI**:111, 166, 236,
 270,
 515, 764; **XVIII**:270, 288; **XIX**:359; **XX**:178, 214, 397,
 404, 426, 441; **XXVII**:104; **XXX**:34; **XXXX**:170, 247
 John Jr. **XV**:324;
 Jonathan **IX**:574, 756; **XII**:118; **XIII**:16, 77, 394, 397,
 400;
XIV:23, 143, 194, 231, 330; **XVI**:173, 238, 270, 521,
 928; **XVII**:8, 298; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245; **XXX**:51;
XXXVI:312;
 Joseph **V**:548; **VI**:128, 153, 202, 239, 363, 515; **VII**:272;
VIII:761, 783, 891; **IX**:172, 176, 242-243, 522, 551,
 590; **XI**:592; **XIV**:210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408, 570,
 660; **XV**:311-313, 317, 726; **XVI**:7, 333, 474;

26

XVII:269;

XX:703; **XXVI**:384, 475; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;

XXXII:369;

XXXIII:173, 174; **XXXIV**:176, 520; **XXXV**:280, 281, 283,
309; **XXXVIII**:213; **XXXIX**:131;

Joseph M. **XIII**:109;

Joseph Merrill **XX**:238; **XXXIII**:469;

Joshua **XXIV**:223;

Lieutenant **VIII**:616; **XI**:579;

Lovewell **XXVI**:572;

Mary **XI**:325; **XXXII**:82; **XXXV**:311;

Mary (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;

Mary (Leavitt) **XXXI**:500;

Michael **XVII**:730;

Miles **XIII**:237;

Moses **XIV**:577; **XVI**:254; **XXX**:258;

Mr. (of NY) **VI**:374, 475;

Nathan **X**:409; **XII**:216, 224; **XIV**:427; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:31,

66;

Nathaniel **XIV**:36, 421, 437, 525; **XV**:348, 538; **XVIII**:756;
XXX:126;

Nathaniel Ray **XXIV**:693;

Newcoat **XVIII**:595;

Noah **XXVI**:509;

Olive **XXXIII**:422;

Oliver **XXVI**:437;

Othniel **X**:5, 19; **XV**:97; **XVII**:428; **XXI**:117, 135, 140,

160,

165, 166, 209, 213-215, 223, 226; **XXX**:126;

Peter **XIV**:307; **XV**:267-271, 629, 648, 725; **XVI**:581;

XVII:341; **XXX**:195;

Philip **VII**:517, 594, 600; **XII**:297, 298; **XIV**:36, 38, 78,

98,

99, 155, 205, 248; **XV**:753; **XXX**:195; **XXXIX**:314;

Roger **III**:622; **XIII**:239;

Roland **XIV**:3;

Rowland **XIII**:240;

Samuel **XI**:373; **XXIV**:816; **XXX**:35; **XXXII**:350;

Samuel Jr. **XII**:216;

Sobriety **IX**:236; **XXXII**:72;

Stephen **XVI**:637;

Stephen Jr. **XI**:558;

Stephen J. **XII**:727, 729; **XIV**:107, 124, 187; **XV**:468, 469,
480, 493;

Thomas **XXVIII**:52; **XXIX**:237;

Tufts **XXVII**:236, 238, 245; **XXXIII**:469;

William **XI**:325, 331, 346, 351; **XIV**:23; **XV**:7; **XVI**:63, 72,
91; **XVII**:694; **XX**:584, 623, 707; **XXI**:272, 310, 373,
438; **XXVI**:392; **XXX**:30; **XXXIII**:422; **XXXVI**:313;

XXXX:525;

Zebel **XI**:373;
 Thomlinson (Grafton), NH **XXVI**:184-191, 617, 623, 624, 663, 720;
 Thomlinson, VT **XIII**:532; **XVI**:492, 934; **XXIII**:437;
 Thomlinson, Agur **XXV**:546, 548, 551; **XXVI**:596;
 Beach **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:41, 263, 596;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:551;
 John **IV**:612, 629, 650, 653, 655, 662, 669, 677, 687,
 692, 693, 702, 705, 709, 719, 748, 749, 757, 830, 833;
V:13, 89, 158, 160, 173, 222, 340, 366, 386, 401, 408,
 409, 416, 418, 419, 445, 462, 470, 471, 472, 479, 485,
 494, 497, 508, 597, 614, 621, 625, 640, 653, 702, 724,
 793, 796, 799, 822, 851, 867, 921-930; **VI**:2, 142, 144,
 150, 214, 219, 221, 223, 226, 253, 273, 285, 289, 294,
 333, 376, 385, 410, 419, 428, 434, 438, 486, 542, 544,
 588, 645, 651, 654, 695, 701, 708, 725, 734, 756, 783,
 855, 856, 859, 865, 868; **VII**:105, 122; **XVIII**:64, 73,
 116, 121, 141, 148-189, 219, 231, 242, 289, 309-310,
 333, 367-374, 382-385, 388, 401-402, 423, 431, 442-
 443, 469-470, 474, 499, 516, 541-543, 549, 551, 556-
 558, 567, 569, 574; **XIX**:264, 273, 424, 431, 437-438,
 446-447, 452-455, 459-464, 468, 471, 474, 481-482, 518-
 522, 526, 550, 562-565, 588, 638-645; **XX**:108, 112,
 151;
XXIII:184-189, 193, 196-198, 205, 206; **XXVI**:186, 191;
XXVII:13, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 88, 106, 107, 132,
 133,
 137, 168, 176, 201, 245, 268, 309, 320, 331, 339, 340,
 356, 384, 411, 429, 443, 463, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526,
 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 127, 143, 163,
 164, 172, 193, 202, 222, 240, 421, 259, 269, 311, 340,
 361, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:193,
 195-199, 212, 213, 219, 222, 225, 229, 238-240, 252,
 258, 263, 275, 276, 280-283, 288, 289, 302-306, 316,
 317, 330, 345, 346, 349, 425, 465, 493, 574, 583, 584,
 586, 616, 625, 641; **XXXII**:663;
 John Jr. **VI**:865, 868; **VII**:105; **XVIII**:558; **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Joseph **XXV**:551; **XXVI**:264, 596;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:175, 184, 186, 190;
 Phil. **V**:7;
 Phillip **XVIII**:182-184, 196;
 Stephen **XXV**:551;
 William Agur **XXV**:551;
 Zachariah Jr. **XXVI**:596;
Thompson * See also Thomson, Tomson
 Thompson, ----- **XV**:13; **XXXIX**:71, 377;
 ----- (Wilson) **XXXVIII**:263;
 Abel **XXVI**:706;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:341-344, 346; **XXXV**:285, 373, 374, 490, 491;
 Abigail (Emerson) **XXXII**:774; **XXXV**:373, 374;
 Abraham **XII**:493; **XIII**:486, 488; **XV**:327; **XVI**:287, 516,
 805;

XXVI:531, 594;
 Abraham Jr. **XXVI**:531;
 Agnes **XXXVI**:75;
 Alexander **XII**:277; **XVI**:898; **XXVI**:318; **XXXII**:749;
 XXXIII:233, 234; **XXXIV**:515; **XXXVII**:197;
 Alice (Clark) **XXXIV**:164;
 Amos **XIV**:422; **XXX**:195;
 Andrew **IX**:515; **XI**:82; **XIV**:89, 200; **XVIII**:193;
XXXIII:630;
 XXXIV:143, 515; **XXXV**:222, 223;
 Ann **XXXIII**:296;
 Anna (Barker) **XXXIV**:155; **XXXV**:126, 128;
 Archibald **XIV**:260, 312; **XVII**:47;
 Barbara **XXXVI**:374;
 Benjamin **IV**:742; **VII**:418, 419; **IX**:213-214, 573, 797;
 XI:471, 499, 595, 599; **XII**:348, 486; **XIV**:257, 304,
 305, 357, 394, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVI**:87, 99, 106,
 909; **XVII**:85; **XXI**:150; **XXII**:607, 646; **XXIV**:689,
 812; **XXV**:67, 290, 309; **XXVIII**:77, 80, 128, 131;
 XXX:39, 280, 350, 425; **XXXIV**:438; **XXXV**:235, 357, 491;
 XXXVI:162, 210, 374, 375; **XXXVII**:160; **XXXVIII**:432,
 433
 Benoni **XXX**:39;
 Caesar **XIV**:566;
 Captain **XVII**:375; **XXIV**:181, 182;
 Charles **VII**:491, 524; **X**:342, 354, 362; **XVI**:109, 165, 306;
 XVIII:763, 777; **XX**:862; **XXX**:1;
 Cornelius **XIX**:670;
 Daniel **XIV**:238; **XXXVIII**:429;
 David **I**:54, 109; **IX**:550; **XII**:594; **XIII**:38, 236;
XIV:199,
 200; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263, 435; **XVI**:125; **XVII**:425;
 XXIV:20, 501, 737; **XXV**:346, 663-673, 677, 711-729,
 734-
 738; **XXVII**:349, 531, 533, 542; **XXVIII**:300; **XXX**:304,
 405; **XXXII**:471; **XXXIII**:295, 296;
 Dinah **XXXV**:373;
 Doctor **IX**:656; **XXVII**:162;
 Dorcas **XXX**:426;
 Dorothy **XXXVIII**:433;
 Dorothy (Young) **XXXVI**:319;
 Dorothy (m. Rideout) **XXXVIII**:433;
 E. **XXI**:193; **XXX**:113;
 Dr. Ebenezer **VII**:15, 102, 149 passim 239, 286, 297, 310,
 359, 368, 370, 372, 442, 453, 454, 461, 469, 478, 508,
 510, 551, 655, 691, 703, 704, 749;
 Ebenezer **IX**:373, 670, 775, 835; **X**:25, 33, 38, 41, 45-47,
 59, 95, 102, 110, 111, 141-143, 236, 241, 282, 330,
 338, 344, 459, 476; **XI**:267, 399, 566, 585, 591, 592,

595, 599, 600, 613, 623, 731; **XII**:10, 35, 78, 138,
140,
141, 163, 393; **XIII**:40, 67, 440, 523, 707, 764;
XIV:111, 168, 479, 531, 550; **XV**:13, 22, 34, 36, 46,
63,
99, 142, 177, 257, 299, 349, 363, 372, 388, 395, 401,
403, 428, 537, 655, 702; **XVI**:54, 292, 364, 371, 375-
376, 380, 394, 533; **XVII**:15-16, 54, 90, 111, 124, 126,
217, 288, 323, 386, 445, 455; **XVIII**:604, 610, 666,
680-
682, 692, 744, 752, 792; **XX**:33, 35, 40, 53, 64, 114,
127, 179, 182, 183, 188, 210, 214, 222, 223, 245, 255,
262, 278, 295-299, 306, 325, 330, 342, 351, 357, 363,
381, 410, 438, 483, 541, 560, 569, 600, 610, 658, 691-
693, 696, 697-700, 703, 730, 752-755, 761, 766, 770,
774, 778, 780, 782-785, 788, 790, 794, 798, 808;
XXI:1,
3, 4, 9, 11-16, 26-28, 30, 32, 41, 42, 48, 49, 76, 86,
91-99, 110, 120, 134, 147-149, 153, 160, 173-186, 202,
214, 215, 228, 230, 235-246, 250, 258, 285, 331, 375,
403, 407, 408, 437, 445, 495, 506, 641, 743, 758;
XXII:116, 612, 660, 731, 732, 852; **XXIV**:468, 501, 564,
722, 732; **XXV**:134, 150, 157, 329, 650; **XXVII**:255;
XXVIII:172, 348; **XXXIII**:226, 228; **XXXIV**:343, 346;
XXXV:373, 382, 491; **XXXVI**:185, 381, 385, 386;
XXXVII:109, 198, 200, 284, 286, 320, 354, 356, 429;
XXXVIII:19, 171, 188, 189, 213, 216, 255, 278, 292,
366;
XXXIX:30, 153, 223, 226, 307, 309, 317, 318, 358, 359,
422, 445-447, 449, 450;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:592, 595; **XXI**:486, 503, 679, 686;
XXII:26,
81, 181, 724, 740; **XXVII**:217, 219;
Edward **XVII**:297; **XXXII**:306, 363; **XXXIII**:251;
Eleazer **XXVI**:166, 603;
Elias **XXVI**:23;
Elizabeth **XXXV**:490, 491;
Elizabeth (Cotton) **XXXI**:737; **XXXII**:534;
Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXII**:469;
Ensign **XIV**:26;
Ezra **XIV**:443, 542; **XV**:277; **XVI**:314;
George **V**:450, 455, 815, 828; **XVI**:85, 91, 106; **XVIII**:276,
287; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXV**:132;
Hannah **XXXIII**:295-297; **XXXV**:374;
Hannah (Blair) **XXXII**:471;
Hannah (m. Demeritt) **XXXV**:490, 491;
Hannah (m. Stevens) **XXXII**:469;
Henry **XI**:498, 499; **XIV**:471, 569, 576, 586, 653; **XV**:609,
718; **XVI**:202, 219, 270, 509, 512, 699, 726; **XXI**:163,
633, 675; **XXIV**:682, 685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290, 292;

XXVI:354; XXX:499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514, 517, 520,
523, 526, 528, 531, 534, 537;
 Henry Jr. **XI:499; XXV:67;**
 Hezekiah **XXVI:527;**
 Hugh **IX:516; XII:551; XXX:91;**
 Ichabod **XXX:126;**
 Isaac **XV:98; XXV:282; XXVI:182;**
 Jabell Shepherd **XXVII:349;**
 Jacob **XIII:73, 398, 404; XIV:356; XXVI:531; XXX:100;**
 James **VI:194; IX:516; X:644; XI:587, 711; XII:437, 451,**
454, 462, 466, 480, 488, 548, 552, 553; XIV:109, 124,
171, 176, 177, 187, 265, 346, 583, 602, 604; XV:346,
436, 438, 712, 716; XVI:199, 735, 910, 930; XVII:89;
XXIV:685, 698; XXV:24, 63, 318; XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
XXX:86, 195, 362; XXXII:471; XXXIII:233, 295, 296;
XXXVI:294, 374, 375; XXXVII:329; XXXVIII:245;
XXXIX:479;
 James Jr. **XXVII:326;**
 James S. **XIV:346, 574, 579; XV:453, 614;**
 Janet **XXXVI:374;**
 Jeremiah **XXXI:783;**
 Jesse **XIV:264; XV:704, 726; XVI:176, 208; XXX:195;**
 Job **XI:35, 37; XV:29, 368; XXX:3;**
 John **III:639; V:426, 454, 466, 830, 849; IX:6, 162, 692;**
XI:425, 498, 595, 668, 685; XII:48, 71, 229, 449, 452,
454, 501, 507, 524, 552, 588, 711; XIII:190; XIV:14,
43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289, 291, 628; XV:28, 326, 458,
495, 519, 721; XVI:204, 256, 272, 475, 510, 642, 715,
735, 774; XVII:39, 360, 427; XVIII:849, 853; XX:645;
XXII:122, 197, 589, 593; XXIV:422, 526, 683, 689, 699;
XXV:41, 63, 67, 167, 287, 289, 290, 375, 668, 721, 727,
728; XXVI:195, 699; XXVIII:86; XXX:4, 86, 118, 126,
222, 342, 393, 422, 477; XXXI:673; XXXII:459, 468,
469, 721; XXXIV:345; XXXV:284, 490, 491; XXXVII:21;
XXXIX:223, 446, 447, 450;
 John Jr. **XIII:702; XXIV:526;**
 John C. **XXX:422;**
 Jonathan **V:35, 39, 135, 162, 260, 293, 300, 592, 609, 630;**
VI:70 passim 211, 338; VII:2; IX:265, 269, 588;
XI:571, 595; XII:392, 393, 395; XIII:73, 398, 401,
404, 635, 715, 716; XIV:12, 85, 199, 200; XV:171,
 476,
498; XVIII:193, 356; XXIV:526, 844, 866, 897;
XXX:82;
XXXII:359, 469, 701; XXXIII:221, 226; XXXIV:4, 257,
258, 343; XXXV:79, 316, 489-491; XXXVIII:182, 185;
XXXIX:14, 66;
 Joseph **XI:162, 425, 586; XIII:342, 348, 665; XIV:234,**
 245,
246; XV:299; XXIV:8, 12; XXV:282; XXVI:531;

XXVII:234, 508; XXX:38, 130; XXXV:490; XXXVIII:188;

Joseph Jr. **XI:163; XIII:342;**
 Joshua **XI:405; XII:548, 734; XIV:73, 178, 552, 605;**
XV:710; XVI:3, 180, 182, 197, 267; XVII:266, 441-442;
XXX:290, 386;
 Josiah **XI:424; XXVI:521; XXXV:504;**
 Lieutenant **XIV:579; XV:453;**
 Loren **XV:434;**
 Loring **XI:463; XIV:614; XV:602, 711; XVI:198;**
 Margaret **XXXV:222;**
 Margaret (Rogers) **XXXV:344;**
 Mary **XXXIV:344; XXXVII:329;**
 Mary (m. Stevens) **XXXII:469;**
 Matthew **V:387, 780, 848; IX:582, 779-780, 784; XI:499;**
XIII:73, 398, 481, 485, 489; XIV:14, 231, 402, 414;
XXIV:491, 685, 689; XXV:67; XXX:146; XXXIII:248;
XXXV:422; XXXVIII:294, 332;
 Matthew Jr. **XIII:486;**
 Matthew Sr. **IX:582;**
 Miles **XI:162, 425;**
 Moses **IX:640; XIII:73, 398, 400, 401, 658; XV:700, 704;**
XVI:177, 547; XXX:41, 138;
 Mr. **XII:421;**
 Mrs. **XXV:727;**
 Nathaniel **VII:197; X:634; XII:227, 229; XVI:621;**
XXXV:280; XXXVI:490; XXXVII:197, 329; XXXVIII:255;
XXXIX:448, 449;
 Noah **XI:498; XXIV:689; XXV:63, 67, 291;**
 Paul **XV:630, 637, 722; XVI:102, 889;**
 Pelatiah **XII:393, 395;**
 Peter **XIV:333;**
 Prince **XII:756; XIV:566, 605; XV:607, 716; XVI:201, 269;**
 Ralph **XXX:382;**
 Reverend **V:152, 154, 611;**
 Richard **XIV:421; XXX:126;**
 Robert **II:565; III:348, 366, 423, 607; VII:2, 42;**
IX:490, 498, 504, 802; XII:392, 429, 453, 470, 548;
XIII:40, 695, 702; XIV:13; XVI:263, 725; XVII:426;
XVIII:505; XX:728, 767; XXIV:526; XXX:83, 86;
XXXII:411, 469, 470, 774; XXXIV:341-345; XXXV:257,
281, 283, 373, 374; XXXVIII:182, 185;
 Robert Jr. **XXXIV:344; XXXV:283;**
 Roger **XVII:98; XXV:41;**
 Rufus **XI:499; XXIV:689; XXV:67, 291, 292;**
 Ruth (Scott) **XXXV:132;**
 Samuel **III:319, 423, 550, 574, 606, 607; VI:318; VII:2;**
IX:515; XI:202, 588, 590, 595; XII:66, 335, 392, 436,
437, 449, 454, 463, 589, 710, 722; XIII:240, 702;

32

XIV:13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180, 187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605; **XV**:200, 437, 624, 701, 703, 710, 726;

XVI:3,

46, 171-172, 177, 182, 197, 208, 240, 302, 504, 638, 641, 922; **XX**:722, 730, 734, 757, 770, 777; **XXIV**:422, 569; **XXV**:455; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:35, 78, 86, 87, 118,

304;

XXXI:776; **XXXII**:88; **XXXIV**:257, 341, 343-345;

XXXV:79,

111, 257, 343, 344, 374; **XXXVI**:75; **XXXVIII**:253;
XXXX:470, 471

Samuel Jr. **XXVIII**:491;

Samuel S. **XXX**:202;

Sarah **IX**:692; **XI**:428; **XXXII**:459, 468; **XXXIII**:296;
XXXV:490;

Sarah (Brown) **XXXV**:422;

Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXII**:469;

Seth **VI**:867; **XII**:611; **XIV**:329, 607, 608; **XV**:424, 714;
XVI:158, 200; **XVIII**:552; **XXX**:155; **XXXV**:491;

Silas **XI**:332, 350; **XIV**:604; **XV**:58; **XXX**:30;

Solomon **XIV**:256, 260, 343; **XV**:326; **XVI**:907; **XVII**:31, 39, 46; **XXX**:82;

Susanna (Stevens) **XXXVII**:161;

Susannah **VII**:2; **XXXV**:257, 490, 491;

Thomas **V**:140; **VII**:632, 634, 673; **IX**:507-508; **XI**:306,
694;

XIII:36, 109, 303, 306, 344, 521, 589; **XIV**:108, 124, 187; **XVI**:413, 920, 925; **XVII**:141; **XX**:551, 554;
XXIV:318; **XXX**:78, 114, 372, 393, 496; **XXXII**:748, 749;
XXXIV:164; **XXXVI**:319; **XXXVII**:436; **XXXVIII**:193, 197;

Thomas Jr. **XIII**:521; **XXIV**:318;

Timothy **XIII**:635; **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122,

William **IX**:4, 160, 342, 485, 490, 582; **XI**:35; **XII**:12, 46, 436, 437, 507, 524, 764; **XIII**:73, 109, 393, 397, 399, 548; **XIV**:145, 193, 271; **XV**:20, 133; **XVI**:165, 236, 238, 243, 245, 271, 508, 512, 615, 750-751; **XXIV**:383, 501, 737; **XXV**:276, 346, 551; **XXVI**:539; **XXVIII**:86,

87,

228, 235, 241, 300, 407; **XXX**:118, 138; **XXXI**:537;
XXXII:471; **XXXIII**:295, 297; **XXXIV**:155, 378;

XXXV:272;

XXXVI:75; **XXXIX**:75; **XXXX**:470

William Jr. **XXVI**:539;

Thompson's Point **XXXX**:341

Thomson, Amos **VII**:514;

Benjamin **VIII**:954;

Sec. Charles **VIII**:2, 124, 126, 202, 203, 205, 370, 396, 976; **XXI**:833-837, 865, 866;

Sec. Ebenezer **VIII**:5, 6, 9, 64, 80, 111, 139, 176, 195,

336, 344, 458, 470, 500, 522, 536, 584, 638, 717, 739,
 761, 792, 831, 842, 969, 977;
 Isaiah **XVII**:293;
 James **XVII**:35;
 Jethro **XVII**:428;
 John **XVII**:719;
 Jonathan **XVII**:719;
 Joseph **VII**:514;
 Joshua **VIII**:437;
 M. **I**:53;
 Miles **XVII**:654, 656;
 Robert **VIII**:724; **XVII**:719;
 Samuel **VII**:514;
 Silas **VIII**:143, 175; **X**:400;
 Thomas **VIII**:444, 482, 484, 496, 574, 690;
 Thomson's Island **XXV**:716, 728, 729;
 Thoria, John **XI**:209;
 Thomas **XI**:209;
 Thorn, Barnard **XV**:691; **XVI**:124;
 Barnet **XIV**:340; **XV**:658, 667, 673;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:246;
 Dr. Isaac **VIII**:137;
 Isaac **XXII**:492, 505;
 James **IX**:449; **XIV**:226, 404;
 John **IX**:449; **XIII**:73, 396, 399; **XIV**:25; **XXVI**:294;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:413;
 Jonathan **VIII**:498;
 Joseph **XXIV**:18;
 Nathan **XV**:560;
 Robert **XVI**:932;
 Stephen **VIII**:498; **XVI**:932;
 William **IX**:498, 527, 752; **XVI**:825;
 Thorndike, Ann (Leavitt) **XXXII**:636, 637;
 John **XI**:404;
 Joseph **VIII**:939; **IX**:672; **XII**:296, 298;
 Joshua **IX**:672; **XXXVI**:220;
 Joshua Jr. **XV**:537;
 Josiah **XXXII**:638;
 Thorne, Barnet **XVI**:614; **XXX**:40;
 Charlotte N. R. **XXX**:423;
 Edward **XXX**:25;
 Francis **XXXI**:135;
 Jacob **XXX**:78;
 James **XXX**:77;
 John **XXX**:77, 138; **XXXIII**:564; **XXXIV**:489; **XXXVI**:518;
XXXVIII:228, 229;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:228, 229;
 Robert **XXX**:423;
 William **XXX**:136;
 Thorner, Edward **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:135

Henry **XXXI**:35; **XXXX**:134, 135
 Thornicraft, Derrick **XXIV**:601;
 Joseph **XXIV**:601;
 Thornton, NH **VII**:775; **VIII**:180, 184, 906; **IX**:829; **X**:6, 167,
 635, 687; **XI**:251, 293, 692, 723-731; **XII**:359;
XIII:225, 419, 566-573; **XIV**:423, 558; **XV**:151, 460,
 605, 606, 638, 647, 708; **XVI**:247, 253, 860; **XVII**:13,
 14, 438; **XVIII**:729, 820, 845, 892; **XX**:61, 153, 267,
 337, 404, 441, 612; **XXI**:39, 124, 293, 519, 530, 574,
 585, 621; **XXII**:15, 39, 59, 103, 153, 290, 300, 302,
 311, 335, 346, 547, 606, 644, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437;
XXIV:718; **XXV**:270, 573-581, 648, 651, 653;
XXVIII:342-
 344; **XXIX**:381, 384; **XXX**:430; **XXXIX**:457;
 Thornton, Andrew **IX**:829; **XIII**:568; **XXV**:580;
 Hugh **XIV**:573, 603; **XV**:435, 616, 712; **XXXIX**:198;
 J. Wingate **I**:126; **XXII**:812;
 James **IX**:829; **XIII**:568; **XVIII**:889; **XXV**:580; **XXVI**:82;
 Jesse **XVI**:138;
 Joseph **XXVI**:409;
 Joshua **XIII**:233, 235; **XIV**:581, 659; **XV**:448, 590, 727;
XVI:9, 43, 183, 208; **XXX**:332, 414, 485;
 Dr. Matthew **VI**:638, 663, 687, 732, 733, 753, 779, 793, 805;
 Matthew **VII**:291, 314, 315, 347, 377, 454, 461, 465, 469,
 478, 481, 498, 510, 531, 558, 570, 625, 626, 648, 660,
 690, 703, 704, 725; 5, 6, 9, 10, 22, 54, 61, 80, 82,
 134, 144, 155, 160, 162, 163, 168, 176, 186, 195, 203,
 314, 333, 343, 348, 437, 445, 634, 832, 945, 952;
IX:829, 516, 519, 528, 532-533, 551, 556, 834, 841;
X:573; **XI**:93, 178, 313, 491, 555; **XII**:163, 239, 370,
 445, 449, 452, 467, 469, 586, 588; **XIII**:2, 566, 567,
 570, 572, 711; **XIV**:120, 410, 457, 478, 539, 557, 579;
XV:140, 452, 453, 630, 637, 638, 655; **XVI**:385, 433,
 494; **XVII**:13-15, 34; **XVIII**:502, 512, 642, 657, 680-
 681, 736; **XX**:35, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 63, 85, 86, 163-
 169, 172-179, 194, 200, 203, 204, 218, 219, 254, 262,
 299, 300, 306-317, 320-324, 341, 351, 356, 369, 377,
 381, 383, 395-407, 437, 439, 441, 443, 446, 455-457,
 460, -466, 474, 504, 520, 522, 527, 528, 530, 533, 535,
 535, 536, 541-544, 549, 550, 555, 559-569, 574, 575,
 579-587, 590, 592, 595, 599, 600, 629, 630, 633, 636,
 643, 651, 652, 719-721, 733-738, 741, 772, 795, 800,
 856; **XXI**:42, 495, 569, 574, 615, 621, 743, 758;
XXIV:378, 383, 507, 701; **XXV**:49, 81, 190, 318, 560,
 573, 575, 576, 580; **XXVI**:82, 267; **XXVII**:5, 9-13, 26,
 29-40, 125, 126, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 180, 187,
 193, 202, 205, 260-262, 264, 267-269, 334, 335, 338,
 339, 344, 345, 380, 381, 385-3387, 394, 449, 450;
XXVIII:6, 7, 88, 132, 134, 211, 266-276, 279, 280,
 331, 336, 340-342, 456, 493, 494; **XXIX**:354; **XXX**:84;

XXXIV:441; **XXXVI**:144, 181, 239, 419, 477; **XXXVII**:1,
 2,
 75, 123, 197, 301; **XXXVIII**:93, 100, 105, 118, 119;
XXXIX:128, 130;
 Capt. Matthew **VII**:455, 470, 544, 552, 573; **VIII**:65, 700,
 792, 800, 826, 829, 831;
 Matthew Jr. **XIV**:166, 168, 170; **XVII**:312;
 Medad **IX**:304;
 Mr. **VIII**:800;
 Stephen **XXX**:382;
 Thomas **XXIV**:816;
 Timothy **XXXI**:385;
 William **XVIII**:642; **XXVI**:82; **XXXI**:387;
 Thornton's Ferry **XII**:239, 414;
 Thorp, Eliphalet **XV**:754;
 Thorpe, David **XXVI**:199;
 Joel **XXVI**:199;
 Hon. John **VI**:65;
 John **XXVI**:354;
 Josiah **VIII**:489;
 Windsor **XXXVII**:409;
 Winer **XXXV**:293;
 Thrasher, Barnabas **XIII**:317;
 Benjamin **IX**:175; **XIII**:317; **XXX**:122;
 Henry **IX**:373;
 Joseph **XIII**:416;
 Mary (Brown) **XXXVII**:124;
 William **XVII**:22, 33;
 Three Acre Marsh **XXXIII**:602, 605, 606;
 Three Camp Meadow **XXXIII**:596;
 Thresher, Benjamin **XV**:54;
 Henry **XXVIII**:427, 432;
 Joseph **XIV**:307; **XV**:172;
 Thrisco, Sarah (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;
 Throat distemper **XI**:570;
 Throop, Rev. Benjamin **VI**:863;
 Throope, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:157;
 John **XXVI**:727, 728;
 Thomas **XXVI**:45;
 Thurber, Benjamin **VIII**:283; **XII**:264; **XIII**:494, 599; **XIV**:298,
 435; **XXX**:148;
 Daniel **XV**:55;
 Francis **XII**:264;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:318; **XV**:55, 745; **XXX**:196;
 Hezeriah **XXX**:124;
 Isaiah **XV**:669, 685; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255;
 Jonathan **XXX**:123;
 Joseph **XIV**:279, 287, 295, 441; **XVII**:254;
 Samuel **XIII**:584, 585; **XV**:30; **XXX**:148;
 Samuel W. **XIII**:503;

Thomas **XIII**:35; **XIV**:227, 257, 258;
 Thurlow, John **XXIV**:302; **XXVII**:116;
 Thurrill, Joshua **XV**:729;
 Thursten, Abner **IX**:279, 292, 592;
 James **IX**:279;
 James Jr. **IX**:292;
 John **IX**:151, 570, 592, 642;
 Moses **IX**:830;
 Stephen **IX**:570, 719;
 Thurston, ----- **XVII**:236; **XXXIX**:11;
 Abigail **XXXII**:337;
 Abner **XI**:648; **XIV**:471, 563, 599; **XV**:438, 717; **XXXII**:532;
 XXXIV:29, 109, 435; **XXXV**:465; **XXXVI**:282, 283, 289,
 435; **XXXVIII**:255;
 Allen **XIII**:16;
 Ambros **XIV**:308, 562, 580, 620, 636; **XV**:447, 598;
 Rev. Benjamin **X**:2, 18;
 Benjamin **XI**:354, 356, 357; **XII**:13; **XXI**:330; **XXXV**:526,
 529
 Benjamin B. **XXX**:233;
 Betty (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:455, 457; **XXXIX**:417, 418;
 Caleb **XIV**:400; **XVII**:28; **XXV**:510;
 Daniel **XXVII**:478, 479, 483; **XXXII**:337;
 David **XXVI**:552; **XXX**:92;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:232;
 Elizabeth **XXII**:387, 444;
 Elizabeth (Folsom) **XXXV**:390, 391;
 Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
 Elizabeth (Palmer) **XXXVI**:390;
 Elizabeth (Philbrick) **XXXIII**:455;
 Enoch **XII**:550; **XXVI**:305;
 Ezekiel **XVI**:236, 242, 268, 503, 617;
 Gemina (Chase) **XXXV**:305, 306;
 Hannah **XXX**:233; **XXXVII**:466, 468, 471; **XXXIX**:38, 39;
 Ichabod **XXXIII**:454, 722, 723;
 James **XI**:656, 660, 666; **XVI**:649, 651; **XXII**:387, 444;
 XXV:510; **XXX**:108; **XXXV**:542; **XXXVI**:52, 289, 343, 513;
 XXXVIII:13, 255, 264, 266, 308; **XXXIX**:90, 171;
 John **XI**:656; **XII**:12; **XIII**:486, 488; **XIV**:117, 353;
XV:300,
 302, 305, 309, 327; **XVI**:111; **XXII**:681; **XXVIII**:300;
 XXX:42, 456, 459; **XXXII**:338; **XXXIII**:218, 434, 654,
 717; **XXXIV**:194, 506; **XXXV**:36, 42, 85, 86, 391, 478,
 526, 528; **XXXVII**:235; **XXXVIII**:78; **XXXIX**:38, 39;
 Jonathan **XI**:204, 626; **XIV**:451, 532; **XV**:284, 291; **XXI**:61,
 276, 315;
 Joseph **XII**:67; **XIV**:369, 377, 492, 503, 515; **XVII**:30;
 Josiah **XIII**:488; **XIV**:229, 401, 414; **XXX**:146;
 Judith **XXX**:233;
 Lucinda **XXX**:233;

Mary **XXXII**:337; **XXXVIII**:40;
 Matthew **XIV**:256; **XXXV**:489;
 Miriam **XXX**:233;
 Moses **XIII**:414, 576, 581, 583, 585, 599; **XIV**:298; **XV**:30,
 36, 37, 744; **XX**:75; **XXIV**:374; **XXV**:510; **XXVIII**:300;
XXX:151, 196; **XXXII**:337-339, 705; **XXXIII**:110, 218,
 643, 696; **XXXIV**:28, 263, 506; **XXXV**:30, 478, 526, 528,
 529; **XXXVI**:109, 282, 283; **XXXVII**:7;
 Moses Jr. **XIII**:483, 582; **XV**:88; **XXXIII**:567;
 Nathaniel **XXXII**:337;
 Oliver **X**:613; **XIV**:565, 630; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207, 275, 327,
 329, 331, 338, 340, 344-345, 475, 581; **XXX**:226;
XXXV:526, 529;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:337;
 Robert **XIII**:488; **XIV**:642; **XV**:597, 730; **XVI**:18, 190, 211,
 278, 845-846, 900; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXII**:337;
 Roxanna **XXX**:428;
 Samuel **XI**:648; **XII**:12; **XIV**:455, 530; **XXX**:55;
XXXIII:697;
XXXV:428; **XXXVI**:282, 283; **XXXVII**:121; **XXXVIII**:39,
 40;
 Sarah **XXXII**:337-339; **XXXV**:526;
 Sarah (Chase) **XXXIII**:696;
 Sarah (Jones) **XXXIII**:483;
 Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:716; **XXXV**:27-29;
 Shuah (Gilman) **XXXIII**:43;
 Stephen **XIII**:16, 309, 488, 740; **XIV**:342; **XVI**:111, 844,
 846;
XVIII:193; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:101, 147, 457; **XXXII**:337,
 338; **XXXIII**:278; **XXXV**:526, 527, 529; **XXXVI**:390;
 Stephen Jr. **XXXIV**:194; **XXXV**:526;
 Susanna (Fairbanks) **XXXVII**:383;
 Susanna (Smith) **XXXIV**:503;
 Thomas **XXIII**:70, 83, 89-91, 145; **XXXX**:381, 389, 392, 447
 Trueworthy G. **XXX**:233;
 Ward **XIV**:165, 288; **XXX**:436, 443;
 Thurton, Thomas **XVII**:609, 618; **XIX**:682-684;
 Thwing, Captain **II**:127, 130, 133; **III**:17, 422, 537, 840;
 Nathaniel **VII**:628; **XIII**:36; **XIV**:119, 149, 151;
 Thyng, Nathaniel **XIV**:118;
 Tibballs, Henry **XVI**:175;
 Tibbet, Mary **XIX**:670;
 Tibbets, Captain **III**:536, 567, 840;
 Jeremiah **VI**:338;
 John **IV**:510;
 Jonathan **VI**:594;
 Joseph **VI**:212;
 Lieutenant **III**:421;
 Samuel **III**:600, 604, 621-623, 625, 636, 645, 648, 653, 658,
 680, 704, 734, 753, 772, 781, 785, 801; **IV**:21, 37, 45-

38

68, 101, 154, 163, 226, 260, 282, 311, 314, 321,
340,

467;

Tamesen IV:510, 539;

Thomas III:426;

Tibbetts * See also Tebbetts

Tibbetts, ----- XXXIV:130;

Aaron XXXIX:357;

Abigail XXXIII:145, 585;

Ann XXXIII:420; XXXV:150;

Benjamin XVIII:304; XXIV:527; XXXI:183; XXXII:315, 316;
XXXIV:285;

Catherine XXXIII:332-334;

Captain XI:509;

Daniel XXXIV:338;

David XXX:130; XXXIX:357;

Dorothy (m. Wingate) XXXII:735;

Ebenezer XI:546, 548, 550, 554; XIII:740; XIV:234;
XXII:532, 580; XXVI:576; XXX:127, 131;

Edmund XI:52; XIV:331; XV:192; XXX:130, 372, 396;

Edward XXIV:527; XXX:129; XXXII:315, 316, 544;

XXXIV:281,

366; XXXVI:532;

Eleanor XXXIV:338;

Elijah XI:545; XXX:130;

Elijah Jr. XXX:130;

Elizabeth XXXI:183, 403; XXXII:574; XXXIII:145;

XXXIV:337-

339; XXXVIII:144;

Elizabeth (Robinson) XXXII:619;

Elizabeth (m. Downs) XXXIII:333;

Elizabeth (m. Gould) XXXVIII:144;

Elizabeth (m. Hussey) XXXII:574;

Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXIII:584, 585;

Ephraim XI:140, 143, 145, 538, 546; XIV:108, 124, 375,

502,

511, 518; XV:179, 485, 495; XXX:304, 394; XXXI:183,
817; XXXII:79, 316, 544; XXXIII:158, 584, 585;

XXXVI:241, 593; XXXVIII:275;

Ephraim Jr. XI:518; XXXV:150, 151;

Ephraim 3rd XI:518;

Esther XXXII:735;

Ezekiel XXX:130;

Gideon XXXV:150; XXXVIII:273, 275;

Hannah XXXI:183; XXXIII:145, 333, 334;

Henry XI:518, 519; XII:505; XIV:455, 530; XV:180, 700,
703, 726; XVI:46, 171-172, 240, 302, 515, 782;

XX:525;

XXIV:526, 527; XXV:647; XXX:128; XXXI:181, 183, 266,
267, 810; XXXII:146, 167, 314, 316, 574; XXXIII:145;

XXXIV:337, 339; **XXXX**:18, 34, 80, 83, 90, 102, 112,
 115,
 125, 126, 135-138, 156, 167, 332, 349, 356
 Hepzibah **XXXII**:574;
 Ichabod **XI**:514, 555; **XIII**:733; **XIV**:114, 141, 192, 236;
XXXII:735-737; **XXXIII**:419, 421;
 Jacob **XIV**:224, 402;
 James **XXVI**:576; **XXX**:372, 397; **XXXII**:262; **XXXIII**:419,
 420;
 Jedediah **XV**:295;
 Jeremiah **XI**:538; **XIV**:114, 322; **XVI**:627; **XX**:43, 68, 94,
 103, 106, 112, 120, 134, 142, 151; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:181-
 184, 793; **XXXII**:605; **XXXIX**:465; **XXXX**:110, 113, 128,
 145, 178, 193, 197, 213, 243, 249, 268, 270, 304, 338,
 516
 Joanna **XXXIII**:326;
 Joanna (Laskey) **XXXVIII**:94;
 John **XI**:143, 508, 521, 522, 546; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119, 287,
 521; **XVIII**:15, 451; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:184;
XXXII:79, 605; **XXXIII**:145, 146, 584, 585; **XXXIV**:479;
 John 3rd **XXXIII**:326;
 Jonathan **XIII**:741; **XIV**:234; **XXXVIII**:144; **XXXIX**:357;
 Joseph **XI**:545; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:183; **XXXII**:316,
 334; **XXXIII**:332-334; **XXXIV**:249; **XXXVIII**:34, 278;
XXXIX:357;
 Joshua **XXXIII**:145;
 Judith **XXXII**:262, 735, 736; **XXXIII**:145;
 Judith (m. Bickford) **XXXIII**:333;
 Judith (m. Pinkham) **XXXIII**:420;
 Judith (m. Tuttle) **XXXVI**:593;
 Judy (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
 Levi **XIII**:740;
 Lois **XXXIV**:338;
 Lydia **XI**:549; **XXXIV**:338;
 Lydia (m. Giles) **XXXIII**:333;
 Margaret **XXX**:401;
 Margaret (m. Hussey) **XXXIII**:333;
 Martha **XXXI**:183; **XXXIII**:420;
 Martha (Bickford) **XXXVI**:161;
 Martha (m. Whitehouse) **XXXII**:735;
 Mary **XXXI**:183; **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:145, 146;
 Mary (Pendexter) **XXXIX**:139;
 Mary (Twombly) **XXXI**:286;
 Mary (m. Chamberlain) **XXXII**:735;
 Mary (m. Pearl) **XXXIII**:333, 334;
 Mary (m. Rollins) **XXXI**:183;
 Moses **XIII**:733; **XIV**:115, 142, 193, 205; **XXXIII**:145, 584,
 585; **XXXVIII**:413; **XXXIX**:357;
 Nathaniel **XI**:525; **XVIII**:304; **XXIV**:526; **XXX**:90, 401;

XXXI:183; **XXXIII**:420, 421, 612; **XXXIV**:337-339;
 Obadiah **XXXV**:150, 151; **XXXVIII**:144;
 Patience **XXXIII**:419, 421;
 Patience (m. Pooler) **XXXIII**:421;
 Paul **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:158;
 Peter **XXXII**:574; **XXXIII**:555; **XXXVI**:341;
 Philip **XIV**:372, 497, 517;
 Rachel **XXXII**:735;
 Rachel (m. Legro) **XXXII**:735;
 Rebecca **XI**:549; **XXXIII**:420;
 Richard **XIII**:300; **XXVIII**:492; **XXXII**:315; **XXXIII**:195;
XXXV:473;
 Robert **XII**:6; **XIV**:363, 365, 455, 530; **XV**:194, 488, 498;
XXII:310, 315, 316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421,
 429, 436, 442, 443, 450 passim 472; **XXX**:130, 372, 393,
 394;
 Samuel **XI**:509, 519; **XIII**:736, 737, 741; **XIX**:67, 70-108,
 117, 119, 122-124, 128-136, 140-145, 150-156, 164, 174,
 192, 670; **XXIV**:392, 422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:21;
XXVII:289, 546; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:398, 399; **XXX**:372;
XXXI:183, 398, 536, 583, 653, 709, 790, 800, 810;
XXXII:3, 145, 187, 262, 316, 334, 356, 735-737;
XXXIII:203, 584, 585; **XXXVI**:593;
 Samuel Jr. **XII**:599; **XXVIII**:477;
 Sarah **XXXII**:736; **XXXIII**:145, 158, 584, 585;
 Silas **XI**:552;
 Simeon **XIV**:549;
 Solomon **XVIII**:304;
 Stephen **XI**:545; **XIV**:230; **XVI**:119; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIX**:357;
 Susanna (m. Kenney) **XXXII**:315;
 Tamson **XVIII**:15;
 Thomas **XI**:508, 509; **XII**:715; **XXIV**:526; **XXVI**:254, 536,
 576;
XXXI:183, 339, 459, 460, 520, 522, 536, 653, 790, 803,
 810, 817, 818; **XXXII**:3, 152, 316, 341, 736;
XXXIII:145, 584, 585; **XXXV**:84; **XXXX**:410
 Thomas Jr. **XXVI**:254;
 Timothy **XXIV**:526; **XXXIII**:145;
 Weymouth **XXXIV**:338;
 William **XV**:430; **XVIII**:304; **XXXIII**:145; **XXXVIII**:101;
 Tibbins, Henry **XVII**:300;
 Jonathan **XVII**:57, 526;
 Tibbits, Aaron **VII**:164, 197;
 Ebenezer **VII**:663;
 Jacob **VII**:391;
 Jonathan **VII**:113, 148;
 Joseph **VII**:57;
 Obediah **VII**:2;
 Tibbitts, ----- **XVIII**:8;
 Otho **XVII**:693;

Samuel **XVIII**:14, 701;
 Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:701;
 Tibbs, George **XXXI**:334;
 Tibe, Michael **XVII**:304;
 Tiberge, Joseph **XVIII**:367;
 Michel **XVIII**:914;
 Tiberlane petition **V**:228;
 Tichelle, John **XVIII**:118, 180;
 Tichtum, James **XI**:605;
 Ticknor, Elisha **XV**:17, 38, 45, 138; **XVI**:543; **XVII**:108;
XXX:80;
 Isaac **XVII**:355-356, 358, 366, 382; **XX**:674, 692;
 John **II**:80, 83;
Ticonderoga * See also Crown Point
 Ticonderoga **VI**:459, 461, 467, 469, 702, 703, 729; **VIII**:354,
 355, 363, 386, 438, 441, 451, 461, 467, 468, 480, 496,
 504, 505, 507, 514, 516, 522, 528, 530, 534, 551, 553,
 611, 615, 626, 633, 647; **X**:241, 251, 253, 317;
 XI:101, 102, 177, 217, 260, 314, 333, 347, 661;
XII:52,
 228, 232, 371, 418, 463, 643; **XIII**:19, 109, 118, 174,
 208, 237, 293, 316, 328, 394, 521, 557, 589, 600, 661;
 XIV:291, 343, 393, 435, 461, 481, 498, 591, 643, 692;
 XV:1, 6, 9, 14, 20, 22, 35, 38, 46, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61,
 65, 68, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81-83, 85, 90, 92, 95, 97,
 104, 106, 108, 111, 115, 118, 120-124, 127, 131-133,
 136, 139, 433, 435, 441; **XVI**:331, 352, 364, 400, 404,
 429, 491, 525-529, 531, 540, 840, 859, 934; **XVII**:21,
 72, 73, 94, 100, 106, 108, 121, 126, 136, 140, 146,
 216,
 283; **XVIII**:491, 503, 836, 857; **XX**:678, 704, 855;
 XXI:782, 820; **XXII**:835, 850; **XXIII**:492;
 Tidd, Elizabeth (Fifield) **XXXX**:444
 John **XXXX**:32, 444
 Joseph **XXXVI**:415, 416;
 Tidder, James **XII**:737, 743, 744; **XIV**:34; **XV**:21, 356, 534;
 Tiffany, Benjamin **XII**:27; **XIV**:55, 184; **XXVII**:281, 286;
XXX:73;
 Daniel **XVIII**:738;
 Dr. **XII**:167, 172;
 Gideon **XII**:174, 384; **XIII**:125; **XVIII**:738; **XXI**:637, 647,
 680, 701; **XXII**:16, 18, 63, 66, 104, 107, 157, 160,
 300,
 356, 383, 441, 571; **XXX**:72;
 Dr. Gideon **XIII**:660, 661;
 Giles **IX**:646, 649; **XXIV**:501, 693;
 James **XII**:172; **XXIV**:738; **XXVII**:281, 454, 458;
 Joel **XVIII**:738;
 Sylvester **XX**:407, 448;
 Tilden, Charles **XII**:373, 379, 384; **XV**:377; **XVI**:310; **XX**:107,

143; **XXX**:80;
 Elisha **XII**:373, 374; **XV**:603;
 Joel **XII**:384; **XV**:156; **XVI**:543; **XVII**:143;
 Joseph **XI**:202; **XII**:372, 379, 384; **XV**:375; **XVI**:543;
 XXII:99, 112, 147, 169; **XXX**:80;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:372, 375, 377, 380, 384; **XV**:40; **XX**:624;
 XXX:80;
 Stephen **X**:286; **XII**:373, 374, 379, 384; **XV**:603;
 Tilestone, ----- **XXIV**:789, 791;
 James **XXVI**:366;
 Thomas **XXIV**:13, 14, 18, 201, 202, 228, 754, 794-799, 805-
 808, 819; **XXVII**:105;
 Tilford, James **XXVI**:65;
 Tilghman, Matt **VII**:357, 429, 441;
 Tillerson, Daniel **XXV**:347;
 Daniel Jr. **XXV**:346;
 Tilley, Samuel **XXXIV**:458;
 Tilley's Bridge **XXXIV**:459;
 Tilley's Swamp **XXXIV**:459;
 Tilliard, Major **XVII**:155;
 Tillinghast, Charles **XXVI**:145;
 Tillitson, Daniel **X**:686; **XVI**:924; **XXVI**:491;
 Daniel Jr. **XII**:507; **XXVI**:492;
 Tillotson, Asinath **IX**:650;
 Daniel **VII**:762; **IX**:646, 649; **XIII**:130; **XXIV**:501;
 Mary **IX**:649;
 Samuel **VII**:318;
 Tilly, Samuel **XXIV**:526;
 Tilson, James **XIV**:356, 645; **XVI**:24; **XXX**:123;
 Tilton (Sanbornton Bridge), NH **XIII**:392, 393; **XXV**:503, 582;
 XXVIII:228;
 Tilton, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:748; **XXIII**:265; **XXIV**:789, 791;
 Abigail **XXXII**:263-265; **XXXVII**:305;
 Abigail (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
 Abraham **XI**:213; **XIII**:17, 81, 484; **XXIV**:215; **XXX**:50, 145;
 XXXI:50; **XXXIII**:13, 156, 331, 332, 336; **XXXIV**:341;
 XXXV:312; **XXXVII**:421, 469, 471, 472; **XXXIX**:78, 289,
 290;
 Abram **IX**:63;
 Ann **XXXIV**:493;
 Anna (m. Leavitt) **XXXIX**:241, 242, 245, 246, 254;
 Asa **XXXIX**:241, 250-253;
 Benjamin **V**:502, 801; **IX**:377, 584; **X**:626; **XII**:143, 146-
 150,
 329; **XVIII**:293; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:74; **XXXIII**:335;
 XXXIV:109; **XXXIX**:239-241, 244, 246, 247;
 Caleb **XII**:147-150; **XIV**:230, 350; **XV**:523; **XVI**:674-678;
 XXII:248, 259; **XXVI**:426;
 Captain **XIV**:26;

Catherine (Shackford) **XXXIX**:40, 41;
 Daniel **II**:39, 242, 257; **III**:13, 33, 240, 390, 408, 429,
 462; **IX**:77; **XI**:627, 660, 667; **XII**:102, 107, 350;
XIII:397, 398, 400; **XIV**:312; **XV**:285, 291, 320, 339,
 464, 466, 477, 505, 667, 678; **XVI**:587, 644, 649;
XVII:57, 692; **XVIII**:215, 793; **XIX**:9, 13, 18-19, 22-
 32,
 34-44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 58, 660; **XXIV**:706, 823;
XXV:176; **XXVI**:65, 426; **XXX**:372, 416; **XXXI**:48, 50,
 366, 520-522; **XXXII**:157, 158, 623, 639; **XXXIII**:41,
 331, 332, 456; **XXXV**:120, 531; **XXXVI**:87, 335, 342,
 511,
 513; **XXXVII**:36, 305; **XXXVIII**:39, 81, 106, 332;
XXXIX:241, 251-253, 361, 367; **XXXX**:369, 390, 392
 David **III**:409, 429; **VIII**:738, 787, 819, 873, 934; **IX**:450,
 584, 639; **XI**:481, 599; **XII**:112, 114, 346, 349;
XIII:405, 406; **XIV**:11, 112, 146, 195, 226; **XV**:400;
XVI:614, 616, 830; **XXIV**:568; **XXVIII**:427, 432;
XXX:40,
 42, 47, 140; **XXXIII**:131; **XXXV**:117, 324, 326-328;
XXXVII:92; **XXXVIII**:221, 350, 351, 353, 354, 395;
 Dorothy **XXXIX**:242, 243, 245, 247, 248;
 Dorothy (m. Sanborn) **XXXIV**:109;
 Ebenezer **IX**:642; **XII**:147; **XIV**:118, 139, 158, 192, 231;
XV:128, 165, 320, 339; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42, 103;
XXXVII:305;
 Elijah **XIV**:232; **XXX**:74;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:305;
 Elizabeth (Hilliard) **XXXIV**:493, 494;
 Elizabeth (Shaw) **XXXI**:772; **XXXII**:157, 158; **XXXIII**:129;
 Elizabeth (Weare) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Green **XIV**:388, 495, 508, 516; **XV**:560;
 Hannah (Green) **XXXIII**:730;
 Isaac **XIII**:408, 409;
 Israel **XIII**:393, 394;
 Jacob **V**:368, 370; **VI**:787, 822, 866; **VII**:283, 295;
VIII:22; **IX**:573, 589, 592, 656; **XI**:228; **XIII**:14, 15,
 73, 401, 438; **XIV**:145, 194; **XVII**:8; **XVIII**:194, 523,
 525, 528-529, 552; **XXIV**:532, 706, 730; **XXV**:253, 400,
 531, 555, 650; **XXVII**:506; **XXX**:113, 258; **XXXIX**:18,
 78,
 280, 371;
 Jane (Greeley) **XXXV**:324, 326-328;
 Jeremiah **XII**:329; **XIII**:73, 396, 402; **XVI**:65, 74, 76, 106;
XXX:76;
 Jethro **III**:409, 429; **IX**:342, 584; **XI**:310; **XII**:114, 115;
XVI:906; **XXIV**:568, 578; **XXVIII**:421, 422, 427, 432;
XXXII:15, 158, 384; **XXXIV**:108, 109; **XXXVII**:305;
 Jethro B. **XXX**:50;
 Joanna **XXXIII**:129, 130;

44

John IX:348, 584; XI:18, 356; XII:13, 131, 137, 201;
XIII:22, 405; XIV:112, 146, 230, 253, 413; XV:256,
258, 260, 263, 523; XXX:74, 140, 404; XXXII:556, 811;
XXXIII:130, 250, 518, 519; XXXIV:40, 80, 108, 109,

435;

XXXVII:455; XXXVIII:169; XXXIX:239, 241-245, 251-254;
John B. XXX:372;

Jonathan VI:500; VII:286, 297, 310, 452, 520; IX:342,
348, 357, 370, 584; XII:131, 137, 148, 213, 228;
XIII:38; XVIII:192, 604; XX:399, 429, 623; XXVI:426;
XXX:76; XXXII:520; XXXIII:129, 250, 519, 520;
XXXIV:44, 493; XXXV:444, 445; XXXVI:215, 216, 462,
505, 582, 584, 588; XXXVII:139; XXXIX:46, 48, 239,
241, 255, 341, 352;

Jonathan Jr. IX:375; XII:146; XVI:932;

Joseph III:409, 429; VII:769; IX:342, 345-346, 583, 589;
XI:264, 660, 666-668; XII:114, 115, 131, 487, 491,

492;

XIII:405, 408, 409; XV:400; XVI:727-728; XVIII:37,
792; XX:282, 284; XXI:525, 542, 742, 763; XXV:606;
XXVI:65; XXX:74, 90, 140; XXXI:772; XXXII:19, 79,
158, 166, 177, 178, 182, 226, 424, 676, 677;
XXXIII:129-131, 208, 274, 651; XXXIV:197, 493;
XXXVI:132, 133, 151, 207; XXXVII:119; XXXVIII:435;
XXXIX:163, 195, 282, 299, 394;

Joseph Jr. XX:583;

Josiah IX:342; XI:625, 627; XII:335, 350; XIII:41;
XVII:24; XVIII:793; XXX:42, 47, 51; XXXII:263-265;
XXXIII:106; XXXIV:462-464; XXXV:185, 218, 232;
XXXVI:148; XXXVII:415-417; XXXIX:383;

Judith XXX:419;

Levi XI:626; XV:242, 245, 483, 495; XVI:131, 163;

Lucritia (m. Hill) XXXIX:241, 242, 246, 249, 254;

Lydia XXXVII:305; XXXIX:241, 245, 250, 253;

Margaret XXXIII:130;

Mary XXXIV:108, 109;

Mary (Jones) XXXV:46; XXXVIII:331; XXXIX:289, 290;

Mary (Smith) XXXII:628;

Mary (m. Batchelder) XXXIII:130;

Mary (m. Eaton) XXXIX:241, 242, 245-247, 254;

Mary (m. Leavitt) XXXIV:109;

Meribah XXXII:263-265;

Meribah (Page) XXXI:573, 574;

Meribah (m. Leavitt) XXXVII:305;

Michael XII:147, 150; XIV:230;

Mr. III:732, 793;

Nathan IX:584, 639; XII:131, 137, 147, 148, 487; XIV:230;
XV:283, 290; XXVIII:421, 422, 427, 432; XXXIII:131,
697; XXXV:444; XXXVI:505;

Nathaniel XII:13, 350, 490; XIII:73, 393, 394, 396;

XXIV:392; XXV:582; XXX:138;
 Peter **X:643; XII:147, 150; XIV:230; XX:283, 285;**
 Philip **XI:597, 599; XII:348; XIV:107, 112, 120, 146, 154,**
 194, 196; XV:559; XVI:706; XX:282, 284; XXI:37, 59,
 63, 73, 75, 79, 82-84, 160, 162, 215; XXII:722, 739;
 XXV:606; XXX:360; XXXVIII:107;
 Phineas **IX:643; XVIII:793; XXX:43;**
 Reuben **XIII:312; XIV:25; XXXVII:305;**
 Richard **XII:349; XVII:29;**
 Samuel **III:409; IX:342, 584, 589, 592, 640; XII:13, 112,**
 137; XIII:15, 105; XV:699; XVI:65, 74, 93, 106;
 XVII:641; XVIII:793; XXXI:573, 574; XXXII:14, 263-
 265; XXXIV:463; XXXVII:305, 306; XXXVIII:248;
 XXXX:460
 Sarah **XXXVII:305; XXXIX:239-250;**
 Sarah (Roby) **XXXIV:269;**
 Sarah (m. Swett) **XXXIII:130;**
 Sherburn **IX:342, 348, 583; XI:18; XII:199, 201; XIV:341;**
 XV:400; XXXIV:198, 493; XXXVII:186;
 Sherburn Jr. **XI:18;**
 Sherburne **XXX:74, 139; XXXIII:130; XXXVI:133-135;**
 Stephen **XII:147;**
 Theodore **IX:589;**
 Timothy **X:25, 41, 45, 59; XII:131; XIII:406, 407, 409;**
 XIV:227, 387, 494; XVI:526, 831; XVII:284; XXII:546,
 579 passim 595, 657, 676, 678, 691, 695-697, 701, 704,
 707, 709-711; XXX:90, 139, 290, 404; XXXII:781;
 XXXIII:130; XXXV:116, 254; XXXVI:133; XXXVIII:373;
 Venus **XXXIV:108;**
 William **XII:487, 490; XIV:433; XV:513; XXX:90;**
Timber * See also Boards, Lumber, Trees, Woods
 Timber **II:338, 340, 341, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354; III:288,**
 800;
 XXIII:119, 158, 159, 211, 223, 260, 264, 267, 269, 313,
 325, 329, 333, 352, 362, 401, 407, 409, 454, 507;
 cultivation of **XXIII:264;**
 discovery of **XXIII:351;**
 duty on **XXIII:323, 330, 415, 421;**
 encroachments on **XXIII:333;**
 exportation of **XXIII:262, 271-273, 323, 331, 332, 430, 508;**
 exported to Portugal **XXIII:157, 158, 219, 260, 261, 268-**
 270,
 274, 276, 331, 344, 364, 366, 367, 370, 404, 422, 423,
 432;
 lading of ships with **XXIII:507;**
 preservation of **XXI:566, 610; XXIII:272, 307, 342, 348,**
 369,
 370, 475;
 surveyors of **XXIII:353;**
 Timber Island **XXXI:191;**

Timber Swamp **XXXIII**:4, 208; **XXXIV**:290; **XXXV**:73, 102;
 XXXVII:129, 176, 178;
 Timberlake, Henry **XXIV**:18, 811;
 Timberlane (Hampstead), NH **XII**:82, 85; **XXV**:73;
 Timewell, William **XVIII**:595;
 Tina, David **XIV**:550;
 John **XIV**:550;
 Tinden, Charles **XX**:107;
 Ting * See also Thing, Tynge
 Ting, Eleazar **IV**:12;
 Tinker, Jonathan **XI**:357;
 Silvanus **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:488; **XXVI**:6;
 Tinkham, Ebenezer **XV**:278; **XXX**:226;
 Jeremiah **XVII**:95; **XXX**:157;
 Timmouth, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:493-497, 519, 673,
 687, 702, 720, 725, 729;
 Tinney, David **XII**:168; **XV**:41, 375;
 John **XV**:41;
 Jonathan **XVI**:263;
 Joseph **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XV**:93, 355;
 Reuben **XV**:157;
 Samuel **XX**:639;
 Silas **XII**:168; **XV**:43, 375; **XVII**:67;
 William **XIV**:419;
 Tinsdell, Ebenezer **V**:346;
 Tioga (Athens), PA **XXI**:822;
 Tippen, Captain **I**:539;
 Tippin, Bartholomew **XIX**:660, 662; **XXXX**:380
 Thomas **IX**:497;
 Tipping, Bartholomew **XXXI**:262;
 Tippit, John **XXVIII**:215;
 Tippling Houses **IV**:75;
 Tirrel, Jesse **XII**:84;
 Jonah **XI**:239, 720;
 Tirrell, Gideon **XXIV**:18;
 Henry **XXXIV**:165;
 John **XIII**:21; **XXX**:459;
 Jonah **XIV**:358;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:14;
 William **XIII**:21; **XXII**:705; **XXX**:43;
 Tisdale, Barnabas **XII**:379; **XXX**:332;
 Barney **XXX**:408;
 Benoni **XV**:223;
 Elijah **XVIII**:505; **XXV**:650;
 Eliphalet **XVII**:307;
 Tisdell, Elijah **IX**:656;
 Tissoort, Jacob **XXVI**:141;
 Titcomb, Abigail (m. Libby) **XXXVI**:340;
 Abraham **XXIV**:302; **XXVII**:112, 115;
 Ann **XXXIII**:153; **XXXVI**:339, 341;

Benjamin **VIII**:391, 529; **XI**:549, 550; **XIII**:292;
XIV:107, 114, 140, 142, 154, 192, 193, 250, 298, 553,
562, 615, 620, 636; **XV**:447, 456, 596, 598, 718;
XVI:4, 51, 180, 182, 203, 323, 330, 338, 340, 624;
XVII:247, 267-268, 365; **XVIII**:712, 855; **XXI**:650, 668,
708, 724; **XXII**:594; **XXX**:464-467, 481; **XXXVI**:340;
Captain **VII**:520;
Daniel **IX**:173; **XI**:518, 520, 522; **XXIV**:697; **XXXII**:307;
XXXVI:339-341;
David **XXXVI**:340;
Edmund **XII**:335;
Elizabeth (m. Plummer) **XXXVI**:340;
Enoch **XXXVI**:340;
Isaac **XXVII**:115, 117;
James **XI**:608; **XIV**:28, 29; **XXVII**:63, 251; **XXIX**:397;
XXX:48; **XXXII**:253, 349; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXIV**:183;
John **VI**:551, 584, 647, 665; **XI**:518, 528, 531, 534;
XIV:115,
141, 193; **XVI**:128, 162, 628; **XVIII**:490, 881;
XXII:734; **XXXVI**:339, 341; **XXXIX**:473;
Major **VII**:148;
Mary **XXXVI**:340;
Moses **VI**:424; **XII**:263;
Sarah **XXX**:404; **XXXIX**:473, 474;
Sarah (m. Russell) **XXXIX**:437, 474;
Sarah (m. Wingate) **XXXVI**:340;
William **XIX**:324-325, 640; **XXIV**:32;
Titcome, James **IV**:230;
Titigan (Indian) **VI**:305;
Title to lands **XX**:172, 204, 467, 470, 501, 521, 691, 732, 775;
XXI:27, 66, 94, 98, 114, 123, 275, 383, 386, 395, 398,
405, 410, 455, 456, 460, 476, 477, 481, 509, 574, 603,
649, 655, 705, 713; **XXII**:108, 111, 113, 123, 162, 165,
174, 175, 197, 376, 423, 619, 623, 625, 681, 686, 687,
714; **XXIII**:76-78, 198, 315, 411;
Title to waste lands **III**:272;
Titus, Eleazer **XVI**:169;
Joseph **X**:409;
Richard **XXVI**:69, 235, 446;
Samuel **X**:413; **XI**:166, 167, 693; **XVI**:924; **XXIV**:601;
Sylvanus **XV**:23;
Tiverton, RI **XV**:239;
Tiveto, John **XVI**:929;
Tize, Jacob **XVI**:933;
Tlorney, Capt. David **V**:360;
Tobacco **XXIII**:444, 454;
Tobey * See also Toby
Tobey, ----- **XXXII**:169, 170;
Rev. Alvan **II**:147;

Ann **XXXIII**:462;
 Anna **XXXV**:280;
 Elizabeth (Page) **XXXIII**:461, 462;
 Henry **XXXX**:32
 Isaac **XII**:142;
 Martha **XXXII**:764;
 Mary **XXXIII**:462, 749;
 Peter **XVII**:22, 34;
 Richard **IX**:43; **XIV**:13; **XXXI**:185, 797; **XXXII**:287, 764;
 XXXV:314;
 Samuel **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:217, 280-281;
 Simon **XIV**:237; **XVII**:22, 33;
 Tobias, Christopher **XXVI**:556;
 Thomas **XXVI**:157;
 Tobie, Richard **XIII**:422, 423; **XVI**:833-834;
 Tobin, Matthew **XVIII**:365;
 Patrick **VI**:663; **XVIII**:476;
 Toborn, William **XXV**:97;
Toby * See also Tobey
 Toby, Henry **XXV**:745;
 Richard **XIII**:240; **XXX**:142;
 Samuel **XXVIII**:197, 492;
 Tobyne, Patrick **XIV**:369, 375, 483, 498;
 Tocousen, Obadiah **XIV**:10;
 Toby **XIV**:10;
 Tod, Samuel **IV**:244; **XI**:522;
 Todd, Alexander **VI**:699, 740, 787; **IX**:310, 524; **XVIII**:487,
 500,
 509, 521; **XXVI**:401; **XXVII**:193, 202, 205; **XXVIII**:494;
 XXXVI:515; **XXXVIII**:156;
 Andrew **IV**:299; **V**:135, 149, 162, 198, 453, 471, 475, 591,
 609, 694, 830, 882; **VI**:152, 191, 752, 753; **IX**:482,
 485, 490, 500, 517, 526; **XI**:311; **XII**:189, 437, 441,
 447, 456, 548; **XV**:201; **XVIII**:193, 511, 521, 696;
XXIV:139; **XXV**:111, 276, 568, 570; **XXVI**:401;
XXVII:190, 191, 196, 322, 325, 326, 330, 332;
XXVIII:197, 262; **XXIX**:237, 452; **XXX**:86; **XXXII**:614,
 748; **XXXIII**:59, 87, 147, 157, 161, 341; **XXXIV**:217,
 306, 307, 354, 436, 438, 484, 485; **XXXV**:6, 246, 354,
 506; **XXXVI**:48; **XXXVIII**:156;
 Andrew Jr. **XII**:548;
 Ann (m. Clark) **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
 Captain **V**:120; **XIII**:214; **XXVII**:189, 199, 200; **XXIX**:236;
 XXXV:234;
 Colonel **XVI**:919;
 Daniel **XIII**:312; **XV**:169;
 Eli **XXVI**:521;
 Enos **XXVI**:199;
 Gershom **XXVI**:199;
 James **VI**:500; **IX**:517, 524; **XIII**:699; **XXVII**:326, 327,

330;

XXXVIII:369;
 Jeremiah **XXXVIII**:406;
 John **XI**:720; **XII**:29; **XIII**:563; **XIV**:299, 358, 458, 538;
XV:95, 201, 364; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:290, 342, 422;
XXXX:194
 Jonah **XXVI**:73;
 Jonathan **XIII**:325;
 Joseph **IX**:359; **XXV**:522;
 Joshua **XIII**:554, 561, 563; **XVII**:102; **XXVIII**:190;
XXX:149;
 Joshua Jr. **XIII**:563;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:237, 240;
 Salmon **XV**:438;
 Samuel **IX**:490; **XII**:437; **XIV**:21, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502,
 511, 518; **XVI**:913; **XX**:550; **XXI**:3, 255; **XXVII**:188,
 193, 202, 205, 207, 326, 327, 332; **XXVIII**:494;
XXXIII:87, 631; **XXXVIII**:156, 157;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:87;
 Solomon **XIV**:166, 170, 347, 579, 605; **XV**:453, 454, 716;
XVI:201, 331, 341, 484, 722; **XVII**:14; **XX**:479, 543;
 Susanna (Smith) **XXXVIII**:369;
 Thomas **XVI**:178-179;
 William **IX**:111, 719; **XIII**:309; **XIV**:240; **XXXVIII**:92;
XXXIX:437;
 Toddstown (Henniker), NH **XXIV**:139; **XXV**:111; **XXVII**:322;
 Tokel, Mary S. **XX**:236;
 Robert S. **XX**:236;
 Tokell, Robert S. **XIV**:260;
 Tolbart, William **XV**:75, 521;
 Tolbert, Philo **XVI**:558;
 Tole, ----- **IV**:777;
 Joseph **V**:134, 162, 174, 203, 592;
 Toleman, Benjamin **XIV**:93, 202, 203; **XV**:218, 542;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 213, 221;
 Thomas **XV**:159;
 William **XIV**:93, 202, 203;
 Tolend **XXXII**:301, 319, 508, 509; **XXXIII**:622; **XXXIV**:198;
XXXVI:64; **XXXVII**:367;
 Tolend Falls **XXXII**:506; **XXXIX**:468;
 Toles, James **XVI**:241;
 Tolford, Hugh **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 342, 344; **XXX**:28;
XXXIV:68;
 John **IV**:728; **V**:457, 575, 831, 906; **IX**:105, 107; **XI**:10-
 12, 15, 19; **XXIV**:835, 836; **XXV**:190, 218, 271, 581;
XXVII:10, 11, 19-26, 29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338, 341,
 344-346; **XXVIII**:4, 7, 23, 132, 135; **XXIX**:354, 457,
 519; **XXX**:28; **XXXIII**:501, 503; **XXXIV**:82, 455;
XXXV:240, 241, 329; **XXXVI**:169; **XXXVII**:148;

XXXVIII:93

John Jr. **XXVII:334, 335, 338, 342;**
 Jonathan **XI:19;**
 Joshua **XI:10, 15, 18, 20; XII:77, 196-199; XVI:420;**
 XX:256, 267, 612, 635, 649, 656, 666, 699, 759, 772,
 775, 784, 789, 794, 798; XXI:745, 764; XXII:354, 357,
 364; XXVII:20, 29-33, 39, 334, 335, 338-344, 348;
 XXVIII:132; XXIX:354, 519;
 Major **XXXVI:325;**
 William **XXVII:29-33, 38, 39, 334, 335, 338; XXVIII:4, 7,**
 23, 132; XXX:26; XXXV:240, 241; XXXVIII:403, 405;
 Tolley, Thomas **XIV:115, 141, 210, 215, 217, 220, 221, 298;**
 Tolling Falls **XXXI:814;**
 Tolman, Benjamin **XXX:316, 430**
 Ebenezer **XXIV:737; XXX:316**
 Thomas **X:372, 429; XVIII:756; XXIV:737; XXVII:281, 284,**
 286;
 William **XXIV:737;**
 Tolton, John **XXXVIII:191;**
 Tom, Captain (Indian) **I:344; II:48;**
 Captain **XXIX:133;**
 John **XXIV:20;**
 Tom (Canterbury Negro) **VI:301-308;**
 Tomes, Richard **XXXX:310**
 Tomlin, Grace (Dimond) **XXXI:634;**
 Richard **XXXI:634;**
 Tomlinson, VT **X:204;**
 Tomlinson, Agur **VII:16;**
 John **XII:741;**
 Tompkins, ----- **XXXX:8**
 Amos **XXVI:517;**
 Enoch **XXVI:517;**
 Joseph **XXVI:145;**
 Mary **I:243;**
 Richard **XXVI:517;**
 Thomas **XXVI:517;**
 Toms, Daniel **XXIV:330;**
 Tomson, John **XI:41;**
 William **XI:711;**
 Tone, John F. **XXX:248;**
 Toney, Daniel **XVI:11;**
 Tong, Stephen **XXXI:289, 290;**
 Tongue, Stephen **XXX:77**
 Tonnage **XXIII:289, 387, 392;**
 Toogood, Captain **XV:608;**
 Edward **II:463, 465, 543; III:133, 521, 527; IV:97, 143,**
 167, 357, 397; IX:42; XIII:240; XVII:621, 655, 661,
 667, 691-692, 757; XVIII:134; XXXI:448, 462, 492,
 499,
 513, 763; XXXII:73, 284, 639, 640;

Gartrite **XXXI**:448, 492;
 Hannah **XXXII**:639, 640;
 Mary (m. Cotton) **XXXII**:640;
 Took, John Jr. **XXIV**:579;
 Tooke, John **I**:560;
 Tooker, Daniel **XXVI**:69;
 Every **IX**:360;
 Toole, ----- **XVIII**:460;
 Anthony **VI**:652;
 Tooly, John **XVIII**:906-907;
 Toombs, Andrew **XIV**:239; **XVII**:23, 39;
 Toome, Andrew **XXXII**:727, 728;
 Elizabeth (Shackford) **XXXII**:725-728;
 Toomey, John **XVII**:207;
 Tope, ---- **XXXX**:304
 Topham, John **XXV**:484;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:507;
 Theophilus **XXV**:380;
 Topliff, Calvin **XII**:172; **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:372
 Topp, Mary **XXXX**:8
Toppan * See also Tappan
 Toppan, ----- **VII**:286;
 Abigail (m. Gale) **XXXVIII**:133;
 Abraham **XXIV**:32;
 Anna **XXXII**:783;
 Bezaleel **XXIV**:613;
 Christopher **VI**:801, 802; **VII**:45, 54, 59 passim 119,
 149, 239, 286, 294, 297, 310, 332, 359, 408, 442, 452,
 461, 577, 628; **IX**:96, 376, 389, 647, 685; **X**:2,
 18, 24, 31, 41, 58, 111, 638; **XI**:301; **XII**:124, 126,
 128; **XVI**:390, 486; **XVIII**:604, 608, 788, 810; **XX**:41,
 52, 58, 63, 64, 69, 79, 86, 95, 120-128, 132, 133, 136,
 137, 142, 143, 147, 154-157, 171, 180, 187-190, 196,
 198, 201-210, 213-216, 219, 244, 255, 263, 313, 314,
 334, 338, 341-347, 350, 352, 356, 357, 360, 364, 402,
 408, 413, 417, 421, 422, 425, 430, 435, 439, 440, 445,
 448, 467, 483, 489-494, 498, 499, 503, 507, 512, 516-
 519, 525, 526, 571, 579, 581, 605, 609, 615-618, 629-
 637, 641, 642, 647, 648, 652, 656, 665-668, 679, 691,
 696-699, 706-708, 741, 752-755, 758, 761, 764, 771,
 774,
 775, 781, 784, 789, 791, 794, 797-799, 805-830, 833-
 835;
 XXI:137, 247-249, 252, 254, 263-272, 276-279, 282, 312,
 317, 320, 335-342, 348, 362, 365-381, 387, 390, 391,
 394-397, 403, 407-411, 424, 433, 435, 442, 453, 461,
 469, 476, 478, 485, 486, 492, 496, 502, 508, 515, 539,
 546, 553-563, 568, 569, 572, 581, 586, 593, 594, 600,
 614, 619, 620, 631, 633, 635-638, 643-653, 659, 661-
 664,
 732, 759, 771, 872; **XXII**:1, 11, 23, 35, 41-44, 47, 50,

52

54-57, 60, 71-80, 103-107, 144, 148, 152 passim 176,
188 passim 300, 307, 316, 317, 337, 338, 367 passim

398,

433, 507, 511, 517-550, 603-613, 615, 619, 623-629,

631,

632, 742, 854; **XXV**:412, 431; **XXVI**:235; **XXVII**:111,
321, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXX**:61; **XXXII**:783;
XXXIII:309; **XXXV**:466; **XXXVII**:234, 281, 346, 347, 357,
371, 394, 426, 442; **XXXVIII**:26, 137, 169, 441;
XXXIX:153, 339, 356, 375;

Rev. Christopher **X**:31;

Colonel **VIII**:112;

Doctor **XXXII**:596;

Dr. Edmund **X**:31;

Edmund **XXII**:854; **XXXII**:356, 425, 783;

Elizabeth **XXXVII**:82; **XXXVIII**:37;

James **IX**:344; **XXIV**:303; **XXVIII**:217, 222; **XXXIII**:406;

XXXVII:416; **XXXVIII**:132, 134;

John **IX**:348; **XVI**:642; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:47; **XXXVIII**:37,

132-

134, 350, 353;

Joseph **XXIX**:476, 477;

Richard **XXXVII**:296;

Samuel **XXIV**:613;

Sarah **XXXII**:783;

Sarah (Wingate) **XXXII**:783; **XXXVIII**:25;

Sarah (m. Smith) **XXXII**:783;

Topsfield, MA **XXIV**:77; **XXXI**:275;

Topsham, England **XXXII**:553;

Topsham, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:107, 497-501, 721;

Torlington, Richard **II**:134, 183;

Toronto **VI**:495;

Torr, Andrew **XI**:542, 555; **XII**:393; **XVI**:621, 626, 628;

XX:256,

268; **XXI**:378, 423, 425, 441-445, 448, 470, 472, 476,
481, 483, 487-489, 493-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 513,
569, 574, 583, 595, 599, 604, 605, 619, 621, 622, 626,
672, 681, 686, 690, 691, 697, 702, 706-711, 714, 719,
725, 727, 742, 757; **XXXIX**:223, 226;

Lois (Pinkham) **XXXIII**:741;

Simon **VIII**:93; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:236, 476; **XVIII**:752;

XXII:491;

Vincent **IX**:174; **XI**:518, 529; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:124, 187,

623; **XV**:618, 720; **XVI**:204, 529; **XXX**:290, 469;

XXXIII:510; **XXXIV**:92;

Torrance, Robert **XXVI**:250;

Torrell, Aaron **XXVI**:169;

Torrey, Daniel **XIV**:312, 532, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:41, 190,
209;

XVII:14, 28; **XXX**:21

Ebenezer **XX**:108, 140, 171, 174, 182, 201, 206, 211, 222,
 318,
 362, 395, 422, 444, 459, 471, 494, 523;
 Mr. **XVII**:381;
 Samuel **XV**:133; **XVII**:295; **XXVII**:489, 491;
 William **I**:196, 199, 206, 209-212, 301, 310; **IX**:656,
 711; **XIII**:270, 273; **XVII**:142, 295; **XXIV**:13, 32-34,
 76, 84, 104, 147-149, 151, 166-168, 206, 213, 268-270,
 292, 295, 367, 730, 738, 848, 850, 855, 856, 869;
 XXV:176, 618, 650; **XXVIII**:477; **XXX**:121; **XXXV**:449;
 XXXVI:387, 388, 567; **XXXIX**:32, 198;
 Torrington, Viscount **XIX**:534;
 Torry, Captain **XXIX**:399;
 Samuel **XXIX**:396;
 William **VII**:662, 695, 707; **VIII**:563, 569;
 Torsey, Joseph **XXX**:196
 Tortuga **VII**:4;
 Toscan, Mons. **XVIII**:732, 761; **XX**:560;
 Tossey, John **XVI**:95;
 Joseph **XV**:746, 749;
 Totten, Gilbert **XXVI**:413;
 Peter **XXVI**:413;
 Peter Jr. **XXVI**:149;
 Touches, Chevalier de **XXII**:766;
 Tour, de la Mons. **VIII**:877;
 Touse, Francis **II**:131;
 Towe, Phillip **XVIII**:191;
 Towell, Richard **IV**:503;
 Tower, Augustus **XXX**:496
 Tower Hill Pond **XXXVI**:327;
Towle * See also Tole
 Towle, ----- **XV**:699; **XVIII**:210; **XXXVII**:3;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:221;
 Abraham **XXVII**:236, 238, 245, 248;
 Abraham Perkins **XXV**:412; **XXX**:63; **XXXV**:418, 419;
 Alice **XXXVI**:204;
 Amos **VI**:727; **XIV**:230; **XXVIII**:487; **XXX**:63; **XXXV**:157,
 158,
 160-162; **XXXVI**:462, 580-588;
 Amos Jr. **XXX**:62;
 Anna (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:419;
 Anthony **VI**:666; **XI**:309; **XIV**:327, 328; **XV**:749;
XVIII:478,
 515; **XXX**:27, 196; **XXXII**:196; **XXXVII**:440;
 XXXVIII:172, 173;
 Benjamin **VI**:727; **XII**:114, 117; **XVI**:503, 617; **XXIV**:568;
 XXXI:421; **XXXII**:331; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXV**:160;
 XXXVI:212-216;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:116;
 Brackett **VIII**:761; **XIV**:410; **XV**:167, 464-467, 477, 479;

XVI:127, 162; **XX**:280; **XXX**:27, 196;
 Caleb **XI**:279, 480; **XII**:105, 108, 111, 114, 117, 129, 344,
 346, 350; **XIII**:405; **XVII**:643; **XXIV**:568; **XXVII**:321,
 521; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXX**:40; **XXXI**:422, 640, 746,
 787, 788; **XXXIII**:318; **XXXV**:21; **XXXVI**:276;
XXXVII:440, 442; **XXXVIII**:221, 344; **XXXX**:430
 Caleb Jr. **XII**:116, 344; **XXXVI**:276; **XXXVIII**:221, 222;
 Daniel **VIII**:334; **IX**:601; **XVII**:25; **XXX**:362;
 Ebenezer **IX**:270; **XII**:489, 490, 663, 668; **XXIX**:376, 377,
 383; **XXXVI**:204;
 Edward **XVII**:713;
 Eliphalet **XV**:321, 340, 523;
 Elisha **VI**:727, 733; **IX**:110; **XII**:127; **XIII**:311, 312;
XIV:253, 300; **XV**:562, 695, 699; **XVI**:807; **XXVII**:521,
 522, 525, 528, 532; **XXVIII**:233; **XXX**:61; **XXXVI**:212-
 216;
 Elisha Jr. **XII**:128;
 Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXVII**:441;
 Francis **IX**:431; **XI**:309; **XII**:116, 330; **XV**:749; **XVII**:642;
XXV:180; **XXX**:28, 196; **XXXVII**:441;
 Goodwife **I**:417;
 Hannah **XXXV**:157, 158, 162; **XXXVII**:441; **XXXIX**:21;
 Hannah (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:746;
 Hepzibah (m. Page) **XXXVI**:213;
 Huldah **XXXV**:419;
 Isaac **XVIII**:500; **XXX**:29;
 Isabel **XXXI**:421; **XXXX**:368, 430
 Isabel (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
 Jabez **XIV**:118, 139, 158; **XV**:411; **XVIII**:215;
 Jacob **XI**:264; **XII**:487, 488, 490; **XXX**:90; **XXXVI**:212;
 James **XI**:279, 480; **XII**:116, 117, 121, 128, 346, 349, 708,
 755; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:454, 529, 546; **XX**:292;
XXVIII:366-369, 374, 487; **XXX**:25, 40, 63; **XXXIII**:383;
XXXV:160, 418, 419; **XXXVI**:462, 581-584, 587, 588;
 Jenness **XV**:696, 698, 754; **XXXIX**:21;
 Jeremiah **VIII**:941; **XI**:279, 321, 480, 481, 701; **XII**:117,
 349; **XIII**:405; **XIV**:327, 583, 600; **XV**:437, 694, 749;
XVI:320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 337, 339, 343-344, 476,
 530, 615, 684; **XXI**:370, 372, 425, 435; **XXVII**:321,
 521,
 522, 526-535; **XXX**:62, 196, 216; **XXXIII**:624;
XXXV:157-
 160, 162; **XXXVII**:235, 441, 442;
 Jeremy **XXX**:39;
 John **IX**:536, 540, 601; **XI**:21, 22; **XII**:116; **XIV**:11;
XV:191; **XXIV**:6; **XXX**:51, 63; **XXXIII**:4, 346;
XXXV:158,
 160, 278, 279; **XXXVI**:462, 580, 583, 584, 587, 588;
XXXVII:45;
 John Jr. **XI**:626; **XXX**:50;

Jonathan V:466, 849; IX:112; XII:116; XIII:17, 363, 367, 588; XIV:230; XV:319, 339, 487, 498; XXV:412; XXVI:392; XXIX:235; XXX:63, 372, 402; XXXIV:255; XXXV:157-162, 418, 419; XXXVI:462, 581-588;
 XXXVII:66,
 112, 137, 167, 293; XXXVIII:43, 106;
 Jonathan Jr. XII:121; XIII:18, 362; XXVI:393; XXVII:236, 238, 246; XXVIII:366, 369, 374; XXX:132; XXXIV:107; XXXVII:168;
 Joseph XII:109, 111, 114, 116, 128, 129; XIII:81, 363; XIV:662; XV:730; XVI:18; XVII:334, 644, 740; XXVII:248; XXX:53; XXXI:422, 608; XXXII:69-71; XXXV:116, 158-162, 418-420; XXXVI:462, 581, 583, 587, 588; XXXVII:440; XXXIX:171;
 Joseph Jr. XII:121, 122; XIII:77; XXVII:248; XXX:63;
 Joseph 3rd XXXV:158, 420;
 Joshua IX:647; XIV:11, 230, 413; XV:411; XXV:412; XXVII:82, 87, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533;
 XXVIII:487;
 XXX:62; XXXI:421, 637, 638, 746, 747; XXXIV:294, 488; XXXVII:175, 235;
 Joshua Jr. XXVIII:487; XXX:62;
 Josiah XII:708; XIV:116, 129, 189, 230, 390, 486, 508, 412;
 XV:523; XVII:25; XXX:50, 62, 457;
 Keziah XXXV:418-420;
 Lemuel XXX:63;
 Levi XI:277, 628; XV:327; XXVII:251; XXVIII:369, 373; XXIX:397; XXX:131; XXXV:162; XXXIX:148;
 Love XXXIV:113;
 Lydia (Dow) XXXIII:758;
 Lydia (Page) XXXIII:4;
 Mary VII:58; XXXIV:113;
 Mary (Page) XXXV:278, 279;
 Mary (m. Page) XXXV:160; XXXVI:213;
 Mary (m. Silver) XXXV:419;
 Matthias VI:171, 190; XXXII:697, 808; XXXIII:733; XXXV:265; XXXVII:441, 456; XXXIX:21;
 Mehitable (m. Brown) XXXV:160;
 Mehitable (m. Perkins) XXXV:418, 419;
 Molly XXXIX:21;
 Nathan XII:33; XIII:362; XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 224, 252,
 255; XXX:131, 332;
 Nathaniel XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 532; XXX:62; XXXVII:441, 442;
 Page XVI:287, 507;
 Patience (m. Hobbs) XXXVI:213, 216;
 Paul XII:664, 668; XXIX:376;
 Philip I:559; II:30; VI:727, 733; VII:742; IX:647;

X:626, 642; **XII**:107, 125, 126; **XIV**:1; **XVI**:672;
XVII:642; **XX**:809, 821; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:412;
XXVII:521, 522, 525, 527, 531, 533; **XXVIII**:487;
XXX:62; **XXXI**:421-423, 640, 746; **XXXII**:537;
XXXIII:383, 557; **XXXIV**:294, 312; **XXXV**:158-163, 499;
XXXVI:480; **XXXVII**:175, 235, 440, 442; **XXXX**:394, 430,
432, 449
Philip Jr. **XXX**:62; **XXXIV**:314, 316; **XXXVII**:46, 49, 177,
238, 295; **XXXVIII**:139; **XXXIX**:124; **XXXX**:384
Phineas **IX**:112; **XXXVIII**:172;
Rebecca **XXXVI**:212;
Rebecca (Prescott) **XXXIV**:78, 80;
Reuben **XVI**:156, 252, 501, 600;
Richard **XXXIV**:113;
Robert **XII**:230;
Robert S. **VIII**:334;
Ruth **XXXVIII**:221, 222;
Samuel **IX**:112; **XIII**:367; **XXVII**:522, 525, 527, 532, 533;
XXX:24, 62; **XXXII**:808; **XXXVII**:236, 441, 442;
Sarah **XXXI**:746; **XXXV**:159, 163; **XXXVI**:212; **XXXVII**:293;
XXXVIII:172;
Sarah (Hobbs) **XXXII**:753;
Sarah (m. Clifford) **XXXVI**:213;
Simeon **XI**:626, 627; **XIV**:230, 402, 415, 448, 534; **XV**:256,
259, 262, 527, 699; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:131;
Simon **XI**:325; **XIV**:253, 410; **XV**:168, 695; **XXII**:723, 739;
XXX:62; **XXXV**:158, 161, 162; **XXXVIII**:173;
Solomon **XIV**:329; **XV**:351, 353; **XVI**:85, 92, 106; **XXXIX**:21;
Tabitha (m. Tuck) **XXXVI**:213;
Thomas **XI**:628; **XIV**:71, 179, 308; **XXXIV**:113;
William **VI**:788; **XI**:699; **XIII**:308, 311, 312; **XIV**:24, 70,
179, 353, 584, 630; **XV**:168, 444, 724; **XVI**:207, 227,
240, 275, 518, 529, 807-808; **XXIX**:392; **XXX**:290, 457,
459;
William Jr. **XIV**:71;
William 2nd **XIV**:179;
Zachariah **XII**:116, 121, 129, 213; **XIII**:79, 81, 84;
XIV:118,
137, 158, 192, 255; **XXVII**:237, 246; **XXX**:104;
XXXIII:383; **XXXV**:279; **XXXVII**:46, 49, 236, 440;
XXXVIII:251;
Zachariah Jr. **XXX**:103;
Zachary **XXVII**:236;
Towles * See Toles
Town, Amos **XVIII**:756;
Archelaus **VII**:717;
Captain **VIII**:87, 88, 105;
Edmund **XVII**:100;
Elijah **XIV**:411;
Ezra **VII**:517, 592, 600; **XX**:282, 285, 591, 639; **XXI**:186,

188, 221, 224; **XXII**:724, 740;
 Francis **VIII**:541; **XIV**:421; **XVIII**:756;
 Gardner **XXII**:726, 740;
 Hugh **XVIII**:920;
 Israel **XVI**:842; **XVIII**:708; **XX**:812, 826; **XXI**:138, 143;
 XXII:493, 506;
 Joseph **XVIII**:879;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:421; **XVI**:81;
 Richard **XIV**:416;
 Samuel G. **XVIII**:879;
 Thomas **XIV**:416; **XVI**:884;
 Towne, Achad **IX**:19;
 Amos **XV**:349;
 Archelaus **XI**:66, 69; **XII**:615, 656, 738; **XIV**:153, 246,
 247,
 392, 488, 509, 513; **XV**:632, 636; **XVI**:443-444, 557;
 XXX:5, 196; **XXXIX**:231;
 Archelaus Jr. **XIV**:247, 302; **XXX**:196;
 Bartholomew **IX**:17; **XI**:85; **XII**:614; **XIV**:247; **XV**:520;
 David **XIII**:565;
 Edmond **XII**:734, 738;
 Edmund **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:356;
 Eli **XIII**:565;
 Elijah **XII**:480; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:87;
 Elisha **IX**:10; **XII**:614; **XXX**:316, 392;
 Ezra **XII**:734, 736, 744-747; **XIII**:683, 684; **XIV**:33, 38,
 78,
 89, 91, 155, 201; **XV**:103; **XVII**:134; **XXX**:196, 460,
 463;
 Ezra Jr. **XIV**:91, 201; **XXX**:196;
 Francis **XII**:314; **XIV**:35, 436, 438, 460, 524; **XVI**:376;
 XXX:126;
 Gardner **XII**:614; **XIV**:334; **XXVIII**:297; **XXX**:45;
 Israel **IX**:9, 12, 19; **XI**:58, 59, 81; **XIII**:467, 468;
XXX:7;
 Israel Jr. **XI**:83, 84; **XXX**:5;
 Jabez **XII**:453; **XIII**:698; **XXX**:87;
 Jacob **XXX**:73;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:125;
 Jesse **XIV**:238;
 John **XXX**:411;
 Jonathan **XI**:85, 89; **XII**:614; **XXX**:126;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:126;
 Joseph **XII**:658; **XIII**:565; **XXVIII**:328, 330;
 Matthew W. **XXX**:392;
 Moses **IX**:19; **XII**:589, 607; **XXX**:350, 398;
 Nehemiah **XII**:317; **XIV**:36; **XXX**:125;
 Richard **XI**:92; **XII**:524;
 Samuel **XI**:92; **XII**:511, 606, 656;
 Thomas **IX**:17; **XI**:61, 72, 93, 103; **XII**:614; **XIII**:565;

XIV:244; XXVII:71; XXX:5, 6, 159; XXXVII:369;
 Thomas Jr. **XI:71, 74, 76, 79; XIII:565;**
 Towner, Benjamin **XI:367, 370, 372; XXX:34;**
 Benjamin Jr. **XXX:34;**
 Comfort **XI:373, 376; XV:10, 371;**
 Daniel **XXVI:74, 602;**
 Ephraim **XV:12, 30; XXX:102;**
 Towns
 accounts with individuals **XXI:14, 15, 187, 192, 222, 232,**
 562, 605, 625, 640, 685, 692;
 admission of inhabitants **XXI:219, 636, 677; XXII:367, 406;**
 Bounds and Powers **I:600, 601; II:270, 360, 450; III:26,**
 52, 138, 141, 143, 144, 152, 158, 281, 343, 512, 655,
 760; XX:203, 311, 313, 355, 399, 462, 594, 644, 720,
 737, 740, 753, 785, 790; XXI:182, 191, 193, 212, 225,
 227, 230, 266, 274, 301, 303, 399, 485, 563, 605;
 XXII:14, 56, 384, 419, 441, 444, 615, 659, 675;
 census of 1767 **VII:168-170;**
 census of 1775 **VII:774-779;**
 charters **VI:623; VII:56;**
 classified **XX:404, 441, 445; XXI:150, 163, 174, 190, 199,**
 228; XXII:372, 374, 391, 418, 424, 425, 431, 454, 461,
 462, 465, 619, 634, 670, 713;
 clerks, delinquent **XX:502, 510, 520; XXI:26, 72;**
 commons **IV:140, 156, 431;**
 division of **XXI:673;**
 grants confirmation **XXIII:296;**
 house **III:463;**
 incorporation of **XXI:102, 103, 133, 134, 188, 223, 225,**
 370,
 426, 474, 711, 717; XXII:16, 22, 28, 59, 73, 82, 85,
 112, 113, 149, 164, 168, 175, 297, 335, 337, 345, 388,
 390, 449, 453, 528, 571, 705, 709, 710;
 indictments against **XXI:278, 281, 319, 322, 406, 501, 571,**
 617, 621;
 inhabitants **XX:468, 512, 514;**
 inventory of estates **VII:143;**
 meetings **II:18; VII:83; XX:343, 369, 401, 435, 438, 582,**
 598, 602, 615, 621, 649, 661, 695; XXI:110, 121, 151,
 154, 164, 168, 276, 312, 318, 350, 642, 647, 648, 653,
 657, 685, 686, 688, 691, 694, 710, 719; XXII:26, 73,
 82, 108, 123, 161, 186, 193, 290, 322, 329, 336, 370,
 380, 430, 528, 537, 572, 596, 606, 644;
 names changed **XXI:180, 210, 282, 304, 322;**
 officers **III:654; XXII:126, 212;**
 petitions of, to remain under MA government **XXIII:102;**
 regulation of **XXII:126, 212;**
 representatives **VI:128, 177, 824; VII:48, 54, 171;**
 schedule of **XXIII:437, 448, 501;**
 settlement of **XXII:333, 378, 423, 446;**

time changed **XX**:215, 398, 431, 433, 464, 491, 628, 651,
 726,
 765;
 trespass on commons **XXIII**:296;
 Towns to pay charges **I**:407
 Towns, Amos **XV**:539; **XVI**:158;
 Elijah **XVI**:263, 725; **XVII**:426;
 Gardner **XV**:536;
 Jacob **XVII**:98;
 Thomas **XV**:211;
 Townsend, MA **XII**:578; **XIII**:175; **XV**:434, 754; **XIX**:494, 497,
 503,
 512, 513; **XXIV**:87, 88, 90, 92, 127, 128, 130, 132,
 133,
 178, 179, 228, 229; **XXVII**:518; **XXXV**:237; **XXXVI**:552;
 XXXVII:29, 264; **XXXIX**:462;
 Townsend, VT **X**:204, 399;
 Townsend, ----- **XVIII**:167, 345; **XXVII**:286; **XXXV**:187, 188;
 Aaron **XXX**:28;
 Admiral **XVIII**:455;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:77, 594;
 Bethia **XXXIII**:149;
 Charles **VI**:518;
 David **XIV**:35, 333; **XV**:21; **XVII**:135; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:150,
 316, 396, 402;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:346, 527, 545, 573; **XV**:89, 210, 744; **XXX**:27,
 196;
 George **V**:8, 60, 119; **IX**:43; **XVII**:761; **XXVIII**:491;
 XXXI:617; **XXXII**:243; **XXXIII**:149, 150; **XXXIV**:138;
 Gregory **XI**:722;
 Isaac **XI**:189; **XXVI**:521; **XXXIII**:271;
 James **XXIV**:18, 222, 601; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 62;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:521;
 Jesse **XXVI**:10;
 John **XIV**:334; **XXX**:125; **XXXVII**:449; **XXXIX**:79;
 Josiah **XVI**:125;
 Micah **X**:387, 388, 393, 426;
 Nathaniel **IX**:402; **XXIV**:378; **XXXIII**:544, 547;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:402; **XXIV**:374;
 Nicholas **XXVI**:77;
 Oliver **XVI**:735; **XVII**:427;
 Penn **III**:546, 693; **XXXI**:387, 700; **XXXII**:90, 215;
 Peter **XXVI**:105;
 Robert **I**:285; **XXVI**:517; **XXXI**:125;
 Thomas **XII**:192, 195; **XVI**:168; **XXI**:783; **XXX**:64;
 Timothy **XXIV**:601; **XXVII**:361, 362, 369, 374;
 William **XXVIII**:212, 214;
 William Blair **XXVIII**:64;
 Ziba **XI**:20; **XII**:202;
 Townshend, MA **XXVIII**:114, 199, 201; **XXIX**:233;

60

Townshend, VT **XXVI**:363, 501-505, 612, 703, 709, 721;
Townshend, ----- **XXIII**:354;
 Charles **XXIX**:299;
 David **XV**:534;
 Lord George **XXVI**:721;
 Timothy **XIII**:359;
Townships Confirmed **I**:393; **XX**:394, 418, 598, 650, 726, 736,
 768, 782;
Townsley, Nicanor **XXX**:248;
 Samuel **XXVI**:282;
 Samuel Jr. **XXVI**:594, 595;
Town-marks **I**:189;
Towow, ME **XVIII**:145; **XXXIII**:622; **XXXIV**:30, 32, 199;
XXXV:461,
 462; **XXXVI**:287;
Tows, Levi **XI**:605;
Towsley, Abner **XXV**:63;
 Mary (Hussey) **XXXX**:444
 Michael **XXXX**:444
 Reuben **XXV**:63;
 Thomas **XXV**:551;
Tozer, John **XIV**:333; **XV**:102, 216, 361, 751;
 Peter **XIV**:334, 576, 655; **XV**:729; **XVI**:31, 34, 59, 187,
210;
 Richard **XV**:102, 109; **XXIV**:112;
Tozier, Elias **XXX**:424;
 John **XXX**:92, 196, 316;
 Mary **XXX**:424;
 Peter **XVII**:468;
 Richard **XXVII**:451, 454, 456, 458; **XXX**:92;
Trabiganda, or, Cape Ann **II**:536;
Tracey, Charles **XXXIII**:562;
 John **XXIV**:726;
Tracy, Andrew **XI**:454, 461; **XIII**:204, 206;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:496;
 Isaac **XIII**:76;
 Isaac Jr. **XXV**:380;
 Joseph **VIII**:466;
 Lemuel **XI**:461;
 Nathaniel **XI**:473, 474; **XX**:45, 74; **XXV**:266;
 Prince **XXVI**:214, 667;
 Reuben **XII**:349;
 Thomas **XXVI**:214;
Trade **XXIII**:98, 156, 209, 220, 307, 361, 402, 455, 459, 462,
463,
 479, 513, 514;
 acts of **XXIII**:97, 98, 213, 230, 349, 356, 402, 442, 453,
454,
 459;
 export **XX**:502;

illegal **XXIII**:240, 243, 282, 327, 380, 381, 419, 430, 468,
 474, 496, 511;
 medium of **XX**:419, 420, 421;
 with British settlements **XX**:110;
 with French **XXIII**:290, 330, 419, 496;
 with Hollanders **XXIII**:13, 14;
 with Indians **I**:139;
 with Spaniards **XXIII**:290, 457, 509, 510;
 with West Indies **XXIII**:300;
 Trading Houses **II**:656;
 Traform, Foster **II**:90;
 Henry **II**:90;
 Trafton, Benjamin **XIV**:237;
 Joshua **XIV**:238;
 Samuel **XXX**:226;
 Trail, Robert **VI**:194; **VII**:114-116; **IX**:601; **XXIV**:721;
XXVI:272,
 278, 372, 509;
 Traill, Robert **XIII**:272; **XVIII**:606; **XXIX**:279; **XXXIV**:238;
XXXV:336; **XXXVI**:22; **XXXVIII**:304;
 William **XXXV**:198;
 Train, Ephraim **XII**:208, 210, 212;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:362;
 Peter **XXVI**:178, 361;
 Thomas **IX**:715; **XXVI**:362;
 Transportation of estates to plantations **XXIII**:15;
 Trask, ----- **XXXV**:75;
 Captain **XXXX**:16
 James **XVI**:235, 522;
 Menassah **XXVIII**:425;
 Nathaniel **IX**:84; **XXIV**:706; **XXX**:19; **XXXIV**:514; **XXXV**:277,
 372; **XXXVI**:537; **XXXVII**:45, 303, 400, 401;
XXXVIII:317, 421, 430; **XXXIX**:152, 191, 192, 213;
 Retire **XXVIII**:425;
 Rufus **XIV**:103, 208;
 Samuel **XXVI**:433;
 Traversie, Joseph **XVII**:133, 229, 237, 276-277, 290, 328;
 Travis, Asa **XXX**:248;
 Robert **XVI**:10;
 Traynor, Michael **XVII**:300;
 Treachery, Treason, Rebellion **I**:140;
 Treadway, James **XXX**:22, 23;
Treadwell * See also Tredwell
 Treadwell, Ann **XXV**:157;
 Anna (m. Walden) **XXXIX**:390-392;
 Caesar **XXXIX**:389, 392;
 Catherine **XXXVI**:376;
 Charles **IX**:708; **XIII**:271, 277, 306; **XVIII**:501;
XXIV:578; **XXVII**:63, 260, 261, 267, 273; **XXX**:114;
XXXII:234, 362, 558, 768; **XXXIII**:583; **XXXIV**:253, 449;

- Daniel **XXXVI**:428; **XXXIX**:391;
 Elizabeth (m. Blanchard) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:495;
 George Rogers **XXV**:531;
 Jacob **VII**:347, 375, 377, 452; **VIII**:500, 559; **IX**:601, 708;
 X:634; **XII**:288; **XIII**:273, 286; **XVIII**:191, 611, 643,
 664; **XXI**:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:139, 152,
 153,
 156, 157, 400, 531; **XXVII**:63; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:283,
 314, 448, 703, 704; **XXXIV**:470; **XXXV**:178; **XXXVI**:8,
 276; **XXXVII**:58, 462; **XXXVIII**:146, 192; **XXXIX**:214,
 228, 282, 389, 391, 392;
 Jacob Jr. **XIII**:568; **XXIV**:547; **XXV**:580; **XXVII**:260, 261,
 265, 267, 272, 273; **XXXII**:167, 168, 292-294, 432;
 James **XIV**:238;
 John **XII**:131; **XIV**:283, 287; **XXIV**:231;
 Mary **XXXVI**:376;
 Mehitable **VIII**:966; **XXI**:646, 688; **XXIX**:346-348, 350;
 XXXIX:41;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:36, 271, 273, 277, 286; **XVIII**:611;
XXV:401,
 531, 555, 560; **XXVII**:260, 261, 267, 273; **XXX**:115,
 121;
 XXXIV:10, 57, 58; **XXXV**:12, 154; **XXXVI**:376, 380;
 XXXVIII:146, 147; **XXXIX**:165, 214, 389, 390, 392;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:708; **XIII**:273; **XVII**:139; **XXV**:400, 531;
 XXX:114; **XXXV**:467; **XXXVI**:377; **XXXVII**:52; **XXXIX**:75;
 Nathaniel 3rd **XXXVIII**:193;
 Robert O. **XXXVII**:342;
 Samuel **XIII**:184, 269; **XIV**:93, 94, 202, 203, 239; **XV**:739;
 XXVI:234, 600, 601; **XXX**:196; **XXXVI**:376; **XXXVIII**:192,
 356; **XXXIX**:390-392;
 Sarah **XXXII**:558; **XXXV**:154, 475; **XXXIX**:389, 391;
 Sarah (Swett) **XXXIII**:192, 194;
 Sarah (m. Weeks) **XXXIX**:390, 391;
 Thomas **III**:164;
 Earl William **XIII**:361; **XXI**:646, 688; **XXVI**:178, 219, 422,
 442, 488; **XXVII**:260-262, 268; **XXVIII**:468, 469, 473;
 XXIX:346, 356, 501, 505; **XXX**:114; **XXXIII**:243, 558;
 XXXIV:132, 170, 376; **XXXV**:271, 411, 475, 476;
 William E. **XXXVI**:48, 105, 276, 289, 483; **XXXVII**:147, 148,
 244, 342; **XXXIX**:317, 389, 391;
 Zervia **XXXV**:11, 21;
 Treadwell's Location, NH **XII**:291;
 Treason **I**:383; **XXIII**:128;
 Treasurer, colonial **XXIII**:294;
 Treasurer, State
 attendance required **XXII**:480;
 bonds of **XXII**:13, 15, 55, 58, 327, 330, 520, 521, 557, 558;

leave of absence **XXII**:28, 88;
 thanks to **XXII**:362;
 Treasurer's Accounts **IV**:336, 704; **XXI**:338, 339, 343, 352, 355,
 361, 367, 371, 376, 419, 421, 427, 439, 446, 483, 514,
 567, 614; **XXIII**:173, 257, 298, 304, 307, 321, 333,
 335,
 359, 375, 390, 399, 402, 403, 425, 427, 428;
 Treasurers, county **XXII**:289, 329;
 Treasury, state **XX**:395, 435; **XXI**:17, 55, 176, 202, 272, 310,
 373;
 mismanagement in **XXIII**:319;
 Treat, Dr. M. **XII**:371;
 Dr. Malachi **XVI**:350, 364, 374, 376, 423;
 Major **VI**:424;
 Robert **XXIII**:86; **XXXIV**:348, 349;
 Samuel **XXVI**:133; **XXXII**:135;
 Stephen **XXVIII**:13, 22, 29, 51;
 Treaties
 Algiers **II**:334;
 between Great Britain and Spain **XXIII**:414, 420;
 Casco **IV**:254-256, 407;
 Eastern Indians **II**:110; **III**:693-701; **VI**:292, 293;
 of peace, at Paris **VI**:873;
 of peace, compliance with **XX**:677, 691, 697, 699;
 Peace **V**:127, 131-133; **XXI**:20, 59, 240;
 Utrecht **II**:644; **XXIII**:486;
 with Indians **XXIII**:92, 230, 249, 259, 347, 350, 361, 487,
 493, 506;
 Treble, John **XIV**:287;
 Treby, George **XXIII**:248; **XXIX**:157;
 John **XXVI**:421;
Trecothick, NH * See also Ellsworth, NH
 Trecothick, NH **X**:635; **XI**:723-731; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:820;
XXI:124; **XXII**:672; **XXIV**:717-722; **XXV**:648, 651, 652;
 Trecothick, Barlow **VI**:545; **VII**:92, 105, 122, 153, 180, 188,
 230, 250, 288, 296, 344; **XIII**:745; **XVIII**:384-385,
 401,
 442, 444, 474, 499, 516, 557, 567, 569, 574, 579, 597,
 602, 638, 645-646, 658; **XX**:108, 112, 151; **XXIV**:717,
 720; **XXXIV**:36;
 John **XX**:112, 152;
 Treddar, Stephen **XXV**:747;
 Tredick, Edward **XII**:697; **XIV**:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
 Henry **IX**:566; **XXVI**:500; **XXXI**:764;
 William **XII**:696; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:97;
 Tredwell, Charles **IV**:563;
 Tree, Richard **XIII**:238; **XVII**:670; **XXXX**:8
 Trees **III**:115, 149, 334, 366, 669, 718, 759, 779;
 cutting without license **XXIII**:340, 428;
 license for cutting **XXIII**:268, 486;

64

Pine **XXIII**:179, 181, 220, 221, 310, 312, 341, 351, 420,
447,

511;

Treferen, Foster **XXIV**:720;

Treferine, Foster **IV**:503;

Henry **IV**:503;

Henry 2nd **IV**:503;

James **IV**:503;

Trefern, Peter **XXIV**:151;

Trefethen, Abraham **IX**:317, 568; **XII**:689, 694, 696; **XVIII**:216-
217, 251, 269; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:96; **XXXIII**:551;

XXXIV:164; **XXXVI**:5; **XXXVII**:113, 411; **XXXVIII**:221,

275

Abraham Jr. **XII**:694, 696; **XXVI**:500;

Abraham 3rd **XXX**:97;

Elizabeth (m. Card) **XXXIV**:114, 115;

Foster **XXV**:527, 560; **XXXII**:410; **XXXIV**:113, 115;

George **XIV**:239, 256; **XVII**:24, 31, 39, 85; **XXVI**:500;

XXXIV:113;

Henry **VII**:119; **XII**:678; **XVIII**:263, 287; **XXXI**:302, 325;

XXXII:399; **XXXIV**:113; **XXXVII**:277;

Henry Jr. **XXVI**:500;

James **XIII**:35; **XXXIV**:113;

John **XI**:41; **XIV**:382, 388, 490, 495, 501, 514; **XXVI**:500;

XXXIV:113, 115;

John Jr. **XIII**:364; **XXX**:97;

John 3rd **XXX**:96;

Martha **XXIX**:182;

Martha (m. Card) **XXXIV**:114, 115;

Mary **XXXIV**:113;

Phoebe **XXXVII**:277;

Robinson **XXX**:131;

Sampson **XII**:697;

Sarah **XVIII**:263;

William **IX**:568; **XIII**:364, 367, 371; **XIV**:224, 248;

XVII:26;

XXVI:500; **XXX**:117;

Trefferne, Henry **XVIII**:919;

Treffrey, Captain **II**:22;

John **II**:29;

Trefry, John **XXIII**:235;

Thomas **XXIII**:235;

Tregowith, Nathaniel **XIV**:6;

Trehern, George **XXIV**:720;

Trelanye, Mr. **XVII**:490;

Trelawney, Edward **XXIII**:464-466;

Governor **XVIII**:330;

Mr. **I**:163;

Treminick, James **XVII**:117;

Trenchard, J. **II**:122;

Trenick, John II:38;
 Trent, William XXIII:490;
 Trenton, NJ VIII:444, 526;
 battle at XIV:481, 522;
 Treriffe, Mr. I:100;
Trescott * See also Triskett
 Trescott, Experience XV:603; XVII:67, 109, 236;
 Jeremiah XVII:67;
 Jeriah XVIII:738;
 John XXIV:18, 812;
 Savage XXVI:223;
 Solomon XV:43;
 Trespass, prevention of XXII:132; XXIII:296;
 Trevethan, Foster II:94;
 Henry II:66, 94;
 Trevis, ----- XXIX:98;
 Uriah XXVI:234;
 Trevor, Lord II:544;
 Trevore, Master I:105;
 William XXV:728;
 Treworgie, John XXXX:35, 53
 Trials by Jury I:395; XXII:616, 669; XXIII:454;
 Allen V. Waldron II:514-562;
 privileges of XXI:633;
 regulation of jury trial in civil cases XXII:126, 206, 615,
 645, 648;
 Tribble, John XXIV:516;
 Trickey, Abigail (Miller) XXXIII:423;
 Alice (m. Smith) XXXIV:309;
 Anna (m. Vincent) XXXIX:443;
 Elemuel XVIII:531;
 Elihu XXXIV:308, 309;
 Elizabeth XXXI:170; XXXX:89, 97, 329, 529
 Ephraim XII:291; XIII:343; XIV:233, 322; XXXI:482, 714;
 XXXIX:442, 443;
 Francis XIV:330; XXX:107; XXXX:44, 97, 119, 127
 Isaac XVII:525; XXXI:109, 482, 690, 691; XXXX:252, 266,
 348, 376, 384
 James XII:291; XXXIX:443;
 John III:551; IX:464; XI:545; XII:710; XIII:336, 343,
 351; XIV:448, 463, 473, 535; XV:326, 590, 631, 638,
 730, 734; XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 320, 326,
 332, 341, 345, 479, 500, 576-577; XVII:29, 113;
 XXIV:421; XXVIII:109; XXX:98, 128, 226, 372;
 XXXI:690; XXXIV:307, 309, 310; XXXIX:40, 357;
 John Jr. XXX:128;
 Jonathan XII:717, 727; XXIV:547; XXVIII:109; XXX:98;
 XXXII:732, 734; XXXIII:395, 551;
 Joseph XII:727; XIV:402, 415; XV:325; XXVIII:109;
 XXXI:713, 174; XXXII:732, 734; XXXX:348, 378, 392,

66
398

Joshua **XII**:717; **XIII**:106; **XXVIII**:109; **XXX**:107;
XXXIV:307-
 310; **XXXVII**:382; **XXXIX**:441, 442;
Keturah **XXXII**:732;
Lemuel **XXXII**:732;
Mary **XXXII**:373, 731-733; **XXXIV**:307, 308; **XXXIX**:443;
Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:309;
Mary (m. Wittum) **XXXI**:482;
Rebecca **XXXI**:713, 714;
Rebecca (Chamberlain) **XXXIV**:365;
Rebecca (m. Downing) **XXXI**:714;
Rosamond (m. Brassbridge) **XXXIX**:441-443;
Samuel **XIII**:87, 93, 95, 101, 111; **XIV**:571, 618; **XV**:730;
 XVI:32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277, 513-514, 778, 781;
 XXVIII:110; **XXX**:258, 488, 490, 492;
Sarah **XXXX**:119, 123
Sarah (m. Langley) **XXXIV**:309;
Thomas **I**:128, 177; **III**:550; **XII**:710; **XIV**:119, 149, 196;
 XXIV:421; **XXX**:97, 130; **XXXI**:169, 170, 691;
XXXII:440,
 441, 593, 731-734; **XXXX**:7, 20, 21, 46, 49, 71, 72, 84,
 89, 120, 134, 141, 162, 177, 184, 197, 212, 272, 329,
 346, 371, 528
Widow **XXXX**:377, 378
William **XI**:545; **XXX**:127;
Zachariah **XXXX**:270, 378
Zachary **III**:297, 322; **XIII**:238;
Zebulon **XIV**:12;
Trickie, Goodwife **XIX**:670;
 Zachariah **XIX**:657;
Trickling Falls **XXXI**:723; **XXXII**:249; **XXXIV**:187, 302, 327;
 XXXVI:194, 298, 299, 565; **XXXIX**:200;
Trief, Frederick **XVII**:306;
Triennial Assembly **IV**:263, 265, 370, 423, 468, 469, 472, 489;
Triffethen, Henry **V**:416, 451;
Triggs, Robert **XXXIII**:195;
 Samuel **XVIII**:207; **XXXIII**:195;
 Thomas **XXVIII**:142, 170, 171, 477; **XXIX**:398;
 William **XII**:599;
Trimmings, Oliver **I**:177; **XXXX**:11, 91
 Susan **XXXX**:109
 Susannah **I**:218;
Trimountain (Boston, MA) **XXV**:770;
Tripe, Abigail (Hardison) **XXXIV**:418;
 Ann **XXXIII**:142;
 Lucy **XXXII**:326, 719, 720;
 Lucy (Briard) **XXXII**:189;
 Margaret (Dimond) **XXXI**:593;
 Richard **XI**:545; **XXI**:279, 281, 320, 323, 370, 378, 424,

447, 571, 616; **XXII**:111, 173;
 Samuel **VIII**:613; **XIII**:36, 270; **XVIII**:501; **XXV**:527;
XXVIII:197; **XXX**:115; **XXXIII**:142; **XXXIV**:418;
XXXV:479; **XXXVII**:126;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:142;
 Silvanus **XXXII**:189;
 Tripp, Anthony **XXVI**:89, 246;
 Benjamin **XI**:595; **XVIII**:752; **XX**:321, 371, 396, 425, 468,
 516, 517, 520; **XXII**:379, 432, 483; **XXVII**:218;
 Gosperal **XVI**:29;
 Gosperit **XV**:729;
 James **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:69, 174, 245, 600;
 John **XXVI**:69, 246, 599;
 Lott **XXVI**:89, 174;
 Richard **XV**:300, 302, 304, 308, 527; **XXX**:53;
 Samuel **XVII**:139;
 Trisket, Experience **XVI**:47, 303; **XX**:674, 693; **XXII**:375, 386,
 424, 447, 508;
 Trissell, Thomas **XXIV**:225;
 Trivett, Henry **XI**:96, 103; **XIV**:302; **XV**:75, 213;
 Trobridge, Caleb **XI**:326;
 Troome, England **XXXII**:437;
 Troopers, duty **II**:431, 433, 581, 584, 598; **III**:346, 396, 712;
 Troops **XXIII**:51, 120, 121, 160, 231, 241, 250, 253, 273, 277,
 288,
 307, 315, 320, 356, 375, 387, 388, 392, 402, 460, 483-
 486, 486-498, 508, 509, 512;
 liberty to Massachusetts **XXI**:241;
 number of **XXII**:535, 585;
 Troth, John **XXIV**:374;
 Trott, Benjamin **XXV**:585;
 Captain **XVIII**:47;
 Henry **XXV**:585;
 John **XVII**:47; **XXII**:373, 391, 422, 461, 462; **XXV**:585;
 Mr. **VIII**:310, 314, 605, 608, 611, 635, 637;
 Samuel **VIII**:18, 63; **XIII**:604, 606; **XV**:369, 643, 644, 652;
XX:257, 268;
 Trotter, Alexander **XXX**:158;
 Francis **XVI**:930;
 Trouble
 with French **XXIII**:116, 238, 240, 241, 244, 245, 251, 257,
 287, 294, 295, 387, 483, 484, 488, 491-494;
 with Indians **XXIII**:42-45, 98, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 133,
 150, 158, 238-245, 253, 257, 262, 287, 293-295, 335,
 355, 361, 366, 387, 389, 410, 484, 487-489;
 Trough, Solomon **XXXI**:558;
 Troup, Robert **XVII**:233;
 Trout, Jacob **XVI**:930;
 Trow, Joseph Jr. **XI**:104;
 Trowber, Ichabod **VIII**:141;

Trowbridge, Caleb **XXIV**:8, 407, 573; **XXVI**:109;
 Edmund **XV**:751; **XXXII**:659;
 Edward **XVI**:679;
 James **XXV**:217; **XXX**:258;
 Joseph **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:531;
 Luther **XIV**:92, 94, 213, 221;
 Oliver **XVI**:152;
 Thaddeus **XXIV**:7, 8;
 Thomas **XXVI**:531;
 William **XXIV**:7;
 Troy(Oxford)(Missisquoi), NH **XI**:670; **XII**:566; **XIII**:312, 521;
 XXIV:104, 105, 272, 318; **XXV**:3, 469, 562, 582;
 XXVI:617, 625, 626, 677, 688, 689, 722, 738;
XXVII:259,
 445; **XXX**:430;
 Troy, Michael **XIV**:576;
 Truck-house **V**:95, 219, 223-225;
 master **V**:209, 220;
 True, ----- **III**:363; **XXXV**:514;
 ----- (m. Seavey) **XXXIII**:143;
 Aaron **XIV**:252, 350;
 Abner **IX**:364, 372; **XXXIX**:420;
 Abraham **IX**:640; **X**:625; **XI**:362; **XIV**:231, 353; **XXX**:41,
 459;
 XXXVI:124, 126;
 Benjamin **XIV**:585, 661; **XV**:267, 269, 271, 525; **XVI**:11, 65,
 76, 97, 105-106; **XVII**:426; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:27, 350,
 398; **XXXV**:493;
 Benjamin Jr. **XVI**:262;
 Captain **XXXI**:652;
 Daniel **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:346, 349, 489; **XVI**:128, 162, 705;
 XVII:433;
 David **XXX**:7;
 Edward **XV**:320, 340, 522; **XVI**:127, 162, 705; **XVII**:433;
 Elijah **IX**:792; **XIII**:73; **XXV**:615; **XXX**:24;
 Enoch **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
 Ephraim **XXXIX**:420;
 Ezra **XV**:249, 251-253; **XVIII**:793; **XXX**:42;
 Rev. Henry **XII**:84;
 Henry **XIV**:583, 600; **XV**:715; **XXV**:396; **XXX**:59;
XXXVIII:346,
 439; **XXXIX**:9;
 Israel **XVIII**:207; **XXXIV**:46, 232, 280, 281; **XXXVI**:535;
 Jabez **XXVIII**:217, 222; **XXX**:350, 425; **XXXIII**:79;
 Jacob **XIII**:386; **XV**:165; **XXX**:136;
 John **IX**:359, 364, 372; **XII**:92, 97, 98, 350; **XXV**:522;
 XXX:362, 423; **XXXIII**:126; **XXXIX**:419, 420;
 Joseph **IX**:117; **X**:625; **XIII**:297; **XVI**:130, 163, 260-261;
 XVII:432; **XVIII**:793; **XXXII**:566; **XXXV**:492, 493;

XXXIX:437;
 Mary **XXXII:566; XXXIX:419;**
 Mary (m. Morrill) **XXXIX:420;**
 Mary (m. Seavey) **XXXII:566;**
 Miriam **XXXIX:420;**
 Moses **X:6, 19, 400; XIII:496, 499, 500, 502, 503; XXI:18,**
 56; XXXIX:420;
 Rev. Mr. **XVIII:501;**
 Obadiah **XXXII:566;**
 Osgood **XXX:398;**
 Reuben **XI:480, 485; XII:346, 347; XIII:391, 406; XV:400;**
 XXX:39, 41;
 Richard **II:246;**
 Samuel **IX:360; XIV:77, 224; XV:396, 488, 499, 500;**
 XVII:32; XXV:606;
 Susanna **XXXIX:420;**
 Thomas **IX:364, 372; XIII:422, 643; XIV:252; XXV:606,**
 615,
 617, 618; **XXX:143; XXXIX:420;**
 William **IX:792; XXV:615, 617;**
 Winthrop **XIII:403, 643, 647; XXV:615-618; XXXIX:107;**
 Truel, Amos **IX:19; XI:61, 82; XXVIII:86, 87;**
 Daniel **XIV:229;**
 David **IX:19; XI:61; XXVIII:86, 87;**
 David Jr. **XVI:246, 252, 514;**
 Moses **XI:61;**
 Timothy **XIV:537;**
 Truell, David **XV:754;**
 Truelock, Hervey **XVII:203;**
 Trueman, Alexander **XVII:204;**
 Truesdale, John **XVIII:907; XXVI:476;**
 Richard **XXV:177; XXVI:302;**
 Truesdel, Samuel **XVI:109, 164, 803;**
 Truesdell, A. W. **XIII:36;**
 Aaron **XVII:250;**
 Benjamin **XIV:118, 119, 150, 196;**
 Ebenezer **XVII:307;**
 Richard **XIII:272; XVII:139; XXX:117;**
 Truewell, Moses **XXVII:71;**
 Trueworthy, ----- **XXXI:142;**
 Elizabeth **XXXI:299;**
 James **XXXI:142, 172, 414; XXXX:293**
 John **XXXI:172;**
 Ruth **XXXI:568; XXXII:340;**
 Samuel **XXXI:172; XXXX:306**
 Trull, David **XXV:253; XXXVIII:440;**
 Elizabeth (Johnson) **XXXVIII:58;**
 Israel **VI:318; XVI:921;**
 John **XXV:253; XXXIII:351;**

Moses IX:551;
 Phoebe XXXIII:351;
 Samuel XXIV:234, 241; XXXVIII:440;
 Sarah XXXIII:351;
 Trumball, Jonathan XVI:391, 436;
 Nathaniel XV:549; XVI:131, 163;
 Samuel XIV:467, 548;
 Simon XV:187;
 Trumbull, Asaph XXVI:467;
 David IX:656; XXV:650;
 J. XIII:133;
 James IX:656;
 John IX:656; XXIV:815; XXV:650; XXVI:604; XXX:37;
 Gov. Jonathan VII:489, 533, 534; VIII:406, 407, 479,
 490, 497, 547, 568, 654, 703, 727, 789; X:547;
 XXII:849, 850;
 Jonathan Jr. VIII:622; IX:656; XXV:650;
 Joseph VII:356; XXIV:608; XXV:650;
 Judah XXVIII:424;
 Nathaniel XIII:614, 616;
 Samuel XIII:614, 615, 620; XXX:350;
 Simon XI:400; XXVIII:424; XXX:37;
 William VIII:498; XXVI:114;
 True, Reuben VIII:239;
 Trundy, ----- IV:357;
 Elizabeth XXXIV:114;
 George II:90;
 John IV:507, 545, 619, 658, 693, 724; XVII:757;
 XXXII:745;
 XXXIV:114;
 Sarah XXXIV:114;
 Thomas XXX:96;
 Tobias XIII:364; XIV:224; XVII:26;
 William VIII:806; XII:695; XIV:382, 490; XXVI:500;
 XXX:97;
 William Jr. XIV:382, 490, 501, 514, 519;
 Truro, VT XXVI:697, 722;
 Truscott, Savage XXV:245;
 Trussel, Moses XIV:43, 51, 186; XVI:320, 323, 325, 328, 331,
 341,
 344, 481;
 Trussell, Henry XII:86;
 Jacob IX:34; XXXVI:492;
 James XI:209; XIII:406; XXX:139;
 Jane XXXVI:492, 493;
 John IX:28, 40; XII:264; XXV:97; XXX:68;
 Moses XII:265; XXX:212, 350, 419; XXXVI:492, 493;
 Reuben VIII:937; XII:267; XIV:56, 184; XV:177, 178;
 XVI:321, 331, 334;
 Trust, Nicholas XXXI:100;

Trydick, Henry V:416;
 Tryon, ----- XVIII:186, 188; XXIII:503, 504;
 Asael XXVI:73;
 General VIII:556, 568;
 Governor XXVI:625, 644, 647, 650, 666, 671, 688, 695, 699,
 701, 704, 705, 714, 722, 733, 734, 376;
 Mr. IV:847;
 Gov. William X:217, 220, 244, 328;
 Tubbs, ----- XXVIII:280;
 Abishai XII:574; XIII:462; XV:12, 371; XX:203;
 Annanias XIV:264; XV:63, 203; XVI:320, 326, 328, 332,
 341,
 345, 486;
 Benjamin XIV:3; XXXI:761;
 Ezra XIV:267;
 Frederick XV:633, 643, 648, 741; XVI:13, 44, 547, 661;
 XXVIII:282, 286, 292; XXX:196;
 Joseph XXVIII:282, 286, 292;
 Samuel XXVI:604, 606;
 Tubs, Abijah IX:546;
 Abner IX:546;
 Joseph IX:546, 548;
 Phdrack IX:546, 548;
 Tuchaney Mill XXXII:523;
 Tuck, ----- XXXI:28, 363; XXXVI:443; XXXVII:345;
 Benjamin XIV:118, 139, 158, 192; XVI:286, 498, 900;
 XXVII:521; XXVIII:487; XXX:63; XXXVI:532;
 Deacon XXXII:131; XXXV:73;
 Edward I:166; II:669; IX:342, 376; XI:704; XIV:11;
 XXXI:25, 79; XXXV:173;
 Elizabeth (m. Sherburne) XXXI:79;
 George XVIII:47;
 James XIV:118, 139, 158, 192, 413;
 Jeremiah XIV:230, 252, 413, 642; XV:423, 455, 523;
 XVI:17;
 Jesse IX:376; XII:143; XIV:232; XXX:74;
 Joanna XXXI:79, 80;
 John I:489, 559, 560; II:39, 259, 721, 722, 729, 730;
 III:42, 157, 231, 680, 685; IX:594; XI:82, 704;
 XII:102, 103, 108, 114, 115; XIV:76, 81, 198, 244;
 XVII:528, 693, 741; XIX:103-108, 737-739; XXIV:877,
 902, 904; XXVII:322, 521, 522, 525, 527, 531; XXX:6,
 20, 62, 413; XXXI:25, 79, 265, 280, 290, 405, 449,
 457,
 467, 469, 470, 497-499, 531, 656, 657, 776, 787;
 XXXII:101; XXXIV:111; XXXVIII:287, 288; XXXX:393
 John Jr. XXXI:591, 592; XXXIII:418;
 Jonathan VI:180, 238, 687 passim 761, 769; IX:317, 335;
 XII:117; XIII:80; XXVI:582; XXVIII:487; XXX:62;
 XXXII:504; XXXIII:689; XXXIV:316; XXXV:311;

XXXVI:216; **XXXVII**:176, 178, 235;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:62;
 Joseph **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92; **XIV**:244;
 Mary **XXX**:413;
 Mary (Dole) **XXXI**:591, 592;
 Mary (Leavitt) **XXXIII**:416, 417;
 Mary (m. Sanborn) **XXXI**:79;
 Mr. **III**:703, 707, 710-712;
 Nilas **XXXIII**:345;
 Robert **I**:148, 151, 166; **XXIV**:135; **XXXI**:19, 20, 22, 35,
 42,
 79-81; **XXXII**:264; **XXXX**:21, 28, 30, 137, 209
 Samuel **XI**:528; **XII**:143; **XV**:284, 290, 292; **XXX**:20, 74;
XXXV:486; **XXXVII**:378;
 Sarah (Garland) **XXXVI**:532;
 Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVII**:175;
 Tabitha (Towle) **XXXVI**:213;
 William **XIV**:89, 200; **XVIII**:47;
 Tuck's Mill Pond **XXXVI**:93;
 Tuckaway **XXXIII**:74, 199;
 Tucke, Benjamin **X**:633;
 Tucker, ----- **XV**:634; **XXXI**:762; **XXXII**:447; **XXXX**:188
 Abijah **X**:674; **XV**:541; **XXVI**:433; **XXVII**:451, 456; **XXX**:92;
 Abraham **XVI**:287, 505;
 Ann (m. Stevens) **XXXVII**:170;
 Asahel **XVII**:67;
 Benjamin **VII**:324, 549, 754; **VIII**:254, 739, 788, 820,
 838; **IX**:332, 445-446, 677, 828; **XII**:566, 567;
XIV:548; **XVI**:629, 736-737; **XXIV**:336, 337; **XXVI**:509;
XXVII:80, 454-457, 459, 461-463; **XXVIII**:216, 377, 380;
XXX:77, 92, 93; **XXXV**:533; **XXXVI**:320; **XXXVII**:31;
XXXVIII:339; **XXXIX**:219;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVII**:454, 456, 459;
 Benoni **XII**:192; **XIV**:315, 467; **XVIII**:829;
 Betty (m. Colby) **XXXIX**:209;
 Caleb **VIII**:838; **XV**:582; **XVIII**:724, 756; **XXVII**:451;
 Catherine **XXXII**:43;
 Daniel **XIII**:403;
 Deborah **XVIII**:265;
 Deborah (Blake) **XXXIV**:349;
 Ebenezer **XI**:118; **XIII**:386; **XIV**:112, 148, 196, 404;
XV:323,
 341; **XXX**:40, 137, 140; **XXXIV**:349;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXXVI**:562;
 Elijah **XIII**:364; **XV**:430;
 Eliphalet **XI**:405;
 Elizabeth (Abbott) **XXXVIII**:74;
 Elizabeth (m. Cate) **XXXI**:409; **XXXII**:444-449;
 Enoch **XXVIII**:380;

Every IX:360;
 Ezra IX:449, 451, 611; XII:264; XIII:386; XIV:261;
 XVIII:829; XXX:65, 137, 403;
 Francis II:90, 94, 96, 182, 183, 231, 247, 304, 424;
 III:19, 142; V:257, 350, 353, 382, 420, 708, 762;
 VI:194; XII:678; XIII:260; XVII:621, 629, 649, 657,
 672; XVIII:446, 919-920; XXXI:175, 216, 233, 234,
 319,
 354, 355, 393, 394, 397, 415, 419, 429, 435, 436, 484,
 497, 508; XXXII:516, 767; XXXIV:230; XXXX:323, 343,
 350, 352, 385
 George XIII:36; XIV:550; XV:430, 693;
 Hannah (m. Sleeper) XXXIX:209;
 Henry IX:150-151; XI:592; XIII:36; XVIII:237; XXVI:500;
 XXX:41;
 Hugh XIV:321;
 Ichabod XII:507;
 Isaac IX:526; XI:289, 294, 321; XVI:138; XX:94, 120,
 596,
 649; XXVI:549; XXXV:170; XXXVIII:151;
 Jabez XI:354, 356;
 Jacob IX:332, 445-446, 677; XII:12, 266; XIII:386, 387,
 409, 614; XIV:302, 467, 548; XV:127, 549; XVI:928;
 XXX:140; XXXV:263, 264;
 James II:38; IX:86; XI:119, 700; XXXII:211; XXXX:338
 Rev. Jedediah XII:17;
 Joanna XXXIX:207;
 Joanna (Dow) XXXIII:162;
 John VII:148; IX:186; XI:623; XII:5, 263, 346;
 XIII:211,
 221, 343, 409; XIV:236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564, 630;
 XV:194, 398, 725; XVI:287; XVII:22, 33, 46, 527, 648;
 XVIII:829; XIX:659, 665, 668; XXIV:247; XXX:79, 140,
 196; XXXI:121, 122, 178, 201, 267, 282, 301, 318, 365,
 383, 384, 412; XXXII:319; XXXIII:705; XXXVI:104;
 XXXVII:170, 171; XXXVIII:74, 367; XXXX:288, 289,
 304,
 358
 John Jr. II:38, 170;
 John Sr. II:38;
 Jonathan XIII:637; XV:621, 645, 728, 734; XVI:27, 102,
 188,
 210, 231, 277, 872, 874; XVII:438;
 Joseph IX:359-360; XI:116; XII:346, 348; XIII:521;
 XIV:226, 340, 594; XV:165, 446, 717; XVI:202, 247,
 251, 285, 499, 501, 510; XVII:32; XXV:522; XXX:40,
 119, 120; XXXIX:207-209;
 Joshua XXV:49; XXVI:509; XXVII:451, 454, 456, 458;
 Josiah XI:518; XV:658, 659, 668, 679; XVI:247, 253, 297;
 XVII:438; XXIV:92, 97, 698;

Josiah Jr. **XXXVII**:257;
 Jotham **XVI**:875;
 Kezia (Leavitt) **XXXI**:371, 449;
 Lemuel **VIII**:857; **XI**:177, 401; **XII**:86; **XIV**:61; **XV**:633,
 643; **XVI**:700; **XX**:178, 180, 214, 217; **XXIV**:649;
XXV:97; **XXX**:37; **XXXV**:478;
 Lewis **V**:416, 451; **XVIII**:265, 287; **XXXI**:393; **XXXX**:305,

Margaret **XXXI**:241; **XXXX**:421
 Mary (m. Start) **XXXIX**:209;
 Mercy (m. Kezar) **XXXVII**:171;
 Morris **XI**:623;
 Moses **IX**:332, 445-446, 677; **XII**:571, 732, 734, 737, 738,
 744; **XIII**:537; **XIV**:34, 93, 202, 203; **XV**:102, 108,
 355, 533, 535, 541; **XVI**:736; **XXVII**:451, 456; **XXX**:92;
XXXIV:77, 282; **XXXV**:507; **XXXIX**:145, 207, 208, 210;
 Mr. **III**:9;
 Nathan **XV**:698;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:364, 367; **XIV**:248, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519;
XV:608; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:476; **XXXVII**:169;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:364;
 Oliver **XVIII**:207, 237; **XXIV**:450;
 Philip **XXXI**:55, 409; **XXXX**:173
 Phoebe **XXXVII**:170, 171;
 Phoebe (m. Webster) **XXXIX**:208;
 Reuben **XXXIX**:208;
 Richard **I**:285; **XII**:342; **XVII**:527, 606, 669; **XVIII**:513,
 919; **XXVII**:98; **XXX**:121; **XXXI**:41, 62, 76, 88, 90, 97,
 117, 205, 222, 241, 392, 393; **XXXX**:101, 102, 118, 123,
 132, 220, 224, 246, 263, 276, 312, 344, 421, 458
 Samuel **IX**:436; **XII**:332, 337; **XV**:647; **XXXVII**:31;
 Sarah **XVIII**:305; **XXXI**:392, 393; **XXXIII**:739; **XXXVII**:102,
 169;
 Sarah (m. Rowell) **XXXIX**:209;
 Sergeant **XVII**:157;
 Simon **XXIV**:450;
 Stephen **XV**:618;
 Stephen B. **XIV**:623;
 Swallow **XI**:242, 243, 245, 246; **XII**:334; **XV**:87; **XVI**:465;
XX:353, 399, 416; **XXX**:22;
 Tryphena (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
 Ursula **XXXI**:266;
 Voden **XII**:507;
 William **II**:90; **IX**:568; **XIII**:367; **XXXI**:393;

Tuckerman, Elizabeth (m. Clark) **XXXIII**:236;
 Eme **XXXI**:74; **XXXX**:191, 199
 John **IV**:503; **XII**:694; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XXIV**:18, 812;

XXVI:500; **XXX**:116; **XXXII**:410; **XXXIII**:236;
XXXIV:115;

XXXVI:311;
 John Jr. **XXX:116; XXXIV:164;**
 Kittindge (Negro) **XVIII:705;**
 Nathaniel **IX:42, 692; XIII:240; XXXI:446, 707, 708;**
 XXXII:251; XXXIII:236, 237; XXXVI:311;
 Otho **XXXI:74, 247; XXXX:188, 191, 199, 510, 511**
 Tudger, Harris E. **XXXIX:301;**
 Tudor, John **XXVI:650;**
 William **XVIII:878;**
 Tufft, John **VII:707;**
 Tuft, John **IX:526; XXVIII:211;**
 Jonathan **IX:527;**
 Peter **IX:497;**
 Tufton, Ann **XXIX:89-95, 173, 178-180, 194, 266; XXXI:2, 6, 9,**
 10;
 Ann (Mason) **XXXI:10, 11;**
 Catherine **XXXI:324, 372, 373, 470;**
 Elizabeth **XXXI:372, 373;**
 John **I:43, 44; II:533; XVIII:178, 241, 393, 925;**
 XXIII:119; XXIX:89, 93-95, 140, 178, 180, 190, 194,
 266, 283, 284, 293, 298, 314, 324, 327; XXXI:2, 8-11,
 324, 372, 373; XXXII:237;
 Joseph **XVIII:393; XXIX:94, 173, 178, 266, 293; XXXI:9;**
 Mary **XXIX:89, 94, 95, 178, 180, 266; XXXI:2, 9, 10;**
 Dr. Robert **I:44;**
 Robert **I:42, 43; II:80; XVIII:393; XXIX:89, 92-95, 141,**
 178-180, 190, 266, 284, 293, 314, 324, 327; XXXI:2,
 6-11, 324, 325;
 Susanna **XXXI:738;**
 Thomas **XIV:91, 201; XVIII:394; XXXII:237;**
 Thomas Satchwell **XXX:196;**
 Tuftonborough, NH **VII:196, 203; IX:830; X:4, 165, 274;**
 XIII:573-576, 731; XVIII:652, 728; XX:59, 154, 335,
 595, 610, 643; XXI:124, 291, 583, 637, 679; XXII:37,
 303, 309, 545, 665, 671, 700; XXVII:162, 500, 534,
 536, 539-541, 544-546, 549, 550; XXVIII:139, 143, 144,
 155, 162, 345-353, 408, 468, 479, 483; XXIX:440, 536,
 537, 542, 543, 568, 604, 623, 638; XXX:430;
 Tufts, Asa **XI:554; XVIII:855, 881;**
 Ebenezer **XXX:248;**
 Elijah **XVII:435;**
 Eliphalet **XV:312, 699; XVI:67, 78, 97;**
 Elizabeth (Smart) **XXXII:57;**
 Henry **XI:587; XII:392; XIV:233; XXX:82;**
 Henry Jr. **XXX:82;**
 John **XII:454, 556; XIII:699, 705; XVII:34; XXIV:501;**
 XXXIII:728;
 Joshua **XXXIII:90; XXXIV:274;**
 Moses **XXV:440;**
 Nathaniel **XI:160; XII:289; XXIV:426;**

Peter **XXIV**:34;
 Stephen **VIII**:93; **XIV**:476;
 Thomas **V**:400, 401, 788, 792; **XII**:392; **XVIII**:192; **XXX**:82;
 XXXII:57, 695; **XXXIII**:26, 69;
 Zachariah **XXX**:248;
 Tuley, Christopher **XXXX**:306
 Tulor, Moses **XVI**:147;
 Tummadockyon **I**:135;
 Tunbridge, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:506-510, 722;
 Tunbridge Gore, VT **XXVI**:722;
 Tundry, Mr. **IV**:846;
 Tupper, Colonel **X**:588;
 Nathaniel **VII**:729; **XI**:250;
 Solomon **XXVI**:10;
 Turfrey, George **XXXI**:575;
 Turkentine, Manly **XVII**:302;
 Turnabout (Alburgh), VT **XXVI**:614;
 Turnbull, Secretary **XXIII**:452;
 Turner, ----- **XXVII**:391, 393;
 Abraham **XXVI**:254, 397;
 Amasa **XXX**:125;
 Bela **X**:286, 400; **XIII**:761; **XXI**:128, 311; **XXVI**:645;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:18; **XXVII**:105, 107; **XXX**:332;
 Captain **VIII**:67; **XVIII**:569;
 Consider **XXX**:248;
 David **XXV**:212;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
 Ezra **XIV**:610; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202; **XXX**:499, 502, 505, 508,
 511, 514, 517, 520, 523, 526, 529, 532;
 George **VII**:580, 657, 677, 695, 697, 705, 708; **VIII**:101,
 500; **IX**:715; **XIII**:36, 270, 272, 273, 298, 303, 304;
 XIV:255; **XVII**:28, 31-32, 38, 125; **XXII**:210;
XXIV:720;
 XXX:113;
 Habakuk **XVI**:388; **XVIII**:738;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:216;
 Hugh **XIV**:571, 605;
 James **XII**:297; **XIV**:309, 576; **XV**:99, 349, 427, 733;
 XVI:101, 213, 266, 279; **XVII**:428; **XX**:168, 169, 197,
 199, 287; **XXX**:196; **XXXII**:663;
 Joel **XXX**:382;
 John **XIV**:59, 183, 249, 411; **XVIII**:217; **XIX**:394; **XXIV**:70,
 71, 73, 84, 180; **XXVI**:290, 318, 326, 521, 586;
 XXVII:68;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:281, 290;
 Joseph **IX**:670; **XV**:99; **XXIV**:726; **XXV**:212; **XXVII**:390-392,
 394;
 Joshua **XXX**:196;
 Mary **XXXII**:663;
 Moses **XIV**:410; **XV**:754; **XXX**:196, 290, 396;

Moses Jr. **XXX**:396;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:726;
 Nicholas **XXX**:439;
 Philip Jr. **XXIV**:726;
 Robert **XXVI**:322;
 Samuel **XXVI**:281, 397; **XXVII**:279, 281, 285;
 Solomon **XV**:99, 349; **XXVII**:390, 392, 394;
 Thomas **XIII**:184; **XXII**:798; **XXVII**:392, 394; **XXVIII**:190;
 XXX:112; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIV**:215, 216; **XXXX**:217, 291
 William **IX**:672, 826; **XI**:260, 309; **XII**:294, 296; **XV**:98,
 103, 536; **XVI**:534; **XVII**:536; **XVIII**:907; **XXVII**:390,
 392, 393; **XXX**:23;
 Turnersborough (Chelsea), VT **XXVI**:645, 722;
 Turpin, Agnes (m. Endle) **XXXX**:280
 Elizabeth (m. Leach) **XXXX**:280
 Jane (m. Adams) **XXXX**:280
 Jane (m. Furson) **XXXX**:121
 Thomas **I**:219; **XXXI**:20; **XXXX**:47, 53, 61, 84, 121, 154, 280
 Turrel, Abel **XV**:362;
 Eli **IX**:551;
 Turrell, William **XIII**:76;
 Turrill, Joshua **XIV**:570, 651;
 Turtelot, Phoebe **XXX**:433;
 Turtle Pond **XXXI**:290;
 Tush, Aaron **XXVI**:214;
 Tute, Amos **IX**:388-390; **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:218;
 James **XXVI**:124, 127-129, 652;
 Tuttle, ----- **I**:101; **V**:140, 142, 143;
 Aaron **XXVI**:199;
 Andrew **VIII**:174; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517, 519;
 Benjamin **XIV**:236;
 Benoni **XIV**:324, 464;
 Betsey **XXX**:420;
 Captain **IX**:155, 164; **XI**:539; **XVIII**:851, 853; **XXII**:592;
 Charles Wesley **XXV**:743;
 Daniel **XIV**:406; **XV**:312; **XXVI**:45;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:60; **XXXX**:181
 Ebenezer **IV**:526, 552, 553; **XIV**:2; **XXIV**:697; **XXVIII**:355,
 362; **XXXI**:814; **XXXIII**:682; **XXXVII**:284-286;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:174; **XVIII**:366;
 Elijah **IX**:171, 176, 183; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:194, 366;
 XXIV:697; **XXX**:13; **XXXI**:815; **XXXIV**:421; **XXXV**:460;
 XXXVI:241, 242, 305, 403;
 Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366;
 Elizabeth (Nute) **XXXIV**:250;
 Enos **XXVI**:521;
 Ensign **II**:634;
 Ephraim **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:496, 598;
 George **VII**:632; **VIII**:710; **IX**:244; **X**:628; **XI**:587;

XII:391, 393-395; **XV**:311-313, 315, 317; **XVI**:710-712;
XXX:82;
 George Jr. **XII**:395;
 Gershom **XI**:382; **XIV**:324, 464;
 Gershom Jr. **XI**:382;
 Gideon **XXV**:546;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:282;
 Huthwitt **XXV**:546; **XXVI**:250;
 Ichabod **XXV**:546;
 Isaac **XI**:587; **XIV**:109, 123, 187; **XXVI**:45;
 Ithamar **XXVI**:199;
 Jabez **XXVI**:113;
 Jacob **XIV**:314;
 James **V**:598, 600; **IX**:170, 174, 183; **XI**:534, 538;
XIV:371,
 384, 496; **XVI**:527; **XVIII**:192; **XXV**:647; **XXXVIII**:35;
 James Jr. **XXX**:10;
 John **I**:119, 128, 489; **II**:32, 33, 40, 72, 89, 161, 178,
 179, 183, 193, 198, 201, 202, 204, 223, 245-247,
 256, 257, 282, 304; **III**:6, 17, 60, 64, 74,
 90-94,
 111, 131, 258, 284, 311, 346, 470, 840; **IX**:154,
 170, 174; **XI**:143, 530, 535, 644; **XII**:108, 109;
XIII:239, 430; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
XVI:66, 77, 96, 628; **XVII**:638, 648, 655-656, 665,
 670, 679, 710; **XVIII**:194, 367; **XIX**:660, 663,
 669,
 719, 732; **XXIV**:911; **XXV**:237, 647; **XXXI**:60, 61,
 200, 229, 274, 287, 316, 338, 339, 361, 398, 401,
 402, 418, 425, 459, 488, 512, 513, 520, 522, 540,
 554, 558, 559, 583, 604, 607, 624, 625, 653, 661,
 669, 672, 753, 761, 773, 794, 795, 814, 817;
XXXII:48, 79, 199, 269; **XXXIV**:153, 250;
XXXV:506;
XXXX:12, 26, 91, 110, 181, 228, 303, 314, 335,
 340,
 341, 371, 390
 Commissioner to Run Bounds **II**:360, 362, 426, 488, 542,
 582;
 JP **II**:321, 324, 346;
 John Jr. **XI**:519; **XXXI**:554;
 John 3rd **XVIII**:366;
 Joseph **XII**:393; **XXX**:394;
 Jotham **IX**:307; **XII**:27; **XXX**:154;
 Jude **XXXII**:269;
 Judith (Tibbetts) **XXXVI**:593;
 Lieutenant **XI**:508;
 Levi **XI**:519;
 Love **XIII**:427;
 Mary **XIII**:587; **XXII**:664, 671; **XXXI**:815-817;

Mary (Allen) **XXXIV**:248;
 Mary (Barrett) **XXXIX**:238;
 Mary (m. Wallingford) **XXXI**:816;
 Nathan **IX**:17; **XI**:70, 72; **XIV**:572, 597; **XV**:435, 611, 713;
 XVI:199, 558-560; **XXX**:272; **XXXIX**:238;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:635; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:250;
 Nicholas **IX**:169, 174; **XI**:587, 711; **XII**:595; **XIV**:109,
 123, 187; **XVIII**:194; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:815, 816;
 Oliver **XI**:373, 381, 382; **XIII**:587; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608;
 XXII:610, 656, 671; **XXX**:34;
 Paul **XVIII**:366;
 Phoebe **XXXI**:815;
 Phoebe (Roberta) **XXXIII**:682;
 Reuben **XI**:153, 154; **XXVII**:161;
 Sampson **XXVI**:109;
 Samuel **IX**:185; **XI**:534; **XIV**:235, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502,
 511, 518; **XV**:27; **XVI**:606, 608; **XXX**:33;
 Silas **XVIII**:366; **XXV**:647; **XXXVI**:427; **XXXVIII**:35;
 Simon **XII**:27, 38; **XXVI**:186, 191, 199; **XXXX**:541
 Simon Jr. **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Solomon **XI**:382;
 Stephen **X**:632; **XII**:33, 39; **XIV**:55, 184, 249, 459, 537;
 XXVI:45, 141; **XXX**:66; **XXXIX**:238;
 Stoten **X**:646; **XI**:587, 711; **XIII**:22, 95, 111; **XVI**:779,
 781;
 Thomas **VI**:761, 763; **IX**:174; **XI**:154, 529, 710; **XII**:393;
 XIII:638; **XIV**:611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:874; **XVIII**:194, 367;
 XXVI:113; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:814; **XXXII**:225, 269;
 XXXIII:612, 718; **XXXIV**:152, 153, 516; **XXXV**:506;
 XXXVI:242; **XXXVIII**:4, 35; **XXXX**:110
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:646;
 Thomas 3rd **XXV**:647;
 Titus **XXVI**:199;
 Ury **XXVI**:254;
 William **XIII**:351; **XIV**:314; **XXVI**:109;
 Tuxbury, Benjamin **XII**:93, 94, 97;
 Jacob **XI**:403;
 Josiah **XI**:479, 482, 483; **XII**:349;
 Thomas **IX**:625, 628; **XV**:340;
 Twaddell, Agnes **XXXVIII**:252;
 Daniel **XXXVIII**:252;
 Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:252;
 Grizel (Bolton) **XXXV**:272;
 Grizzell **XXXVIII**:252-254;
 James **XXXVIII**:252-254;
 Margaret **XXXVIII**:252;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:252, 253;
 Mary **XXXVIII**:252;
 Robert **XXXVIII**:252;

Twadle, James **XXVII**:403;
 Twead, Samuel **XVII**:86;
 Tweed, Samuel **XIV**:237, 484, 512, 518;
 Tweedy, John **XXVI**:251;
 Dr. Samuel **VIII**:509;
 Twelve Shares **XXXIII**:319; **XXXIV**:315, 336; **XXXVII**:346;
 Twenty Thousand Acres Patent **I**:83, 84, 96;
 Twilight, Ichabod **XVI**:285, 519;
 Twiman, John **XV**:427; **XVI**:47, 55, 101, 303;
 Twining, Nathan **XXX**:316, 392;
 Twisden, Mary **XXXI**:138, 139;
 Peter **XIX**:672; **XXXI**:41, 46, 126, 138, 139, 154, 204, 210,
 242, 286; **XXXX**:231, 270, 285, 317, 335, 346, 349, 356
 Twiss, Asahel **XVI**:238, 273, 509, 692;
 James **XXXVII**:374, 377;
 John **XI**:82; **XXX**:5;
 Jonathan **XXX**:5; **XXXIX**:460;
 Lydia (Farley) **XXXVII**:375-377;
 Peter **XXX**:422;
 Samuel **XI**:82;
 Twist, Jonathan **XII**:738;
 Joseph **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
 Twitchel, Abijah **XV**:109;
 Ebenezer **IX**:429;
 Eleazer **VII**:470, 764; **VIII**:263;
 Ezra **IX**:429;
 Joseph **IX**:429;
 Samuel **IX**:429; **X**:632; **XV**:108, 536, 537;
 Twitchell, Abel **XXX**:316;
 Abijah **XXX**:45;
 Dr. Amos **XI**:556;
 Benjamin **XII**:311; **XXV**:172;
 Daniel **XII**:311;
 David **XXVI**:259;
 Ebenezer **XXVII**:180; **XXX**:45;
 Eleazer **XXVIII**:11, 19, 27, 44, 51; **XXX**:94;
 Ezra **XXVII**:179;
 Gershom **XXX**:45;
 Gershom Jr. **XXX**:45;
 Jonah **XXX**:123;
 Jonas **XXII**:122, 197;
 Joseph **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:45;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVII**:179
 Mr. **XI**:373;
 Nathan **XXX**:161;
 Samuel **XVIII**:867; **XXII**:487, 496, 547, 554, 575 passim 595,
 640, 646-652, 657, 668, 676-679, 685, 691-696, 701-711;
 XXVII:179; **XXX**:45;
 Stephen **XIV**:420; **XV**:109; **XXX**:45;

Worcester **XXVI**:41;
 Two Heroes **XXVI**:664, 686, 696, 715, 722;
 Two Mile Streak **XXXV**:406;
 Twoddle, James **IX**:537, 753;
 Twombly, ----- **XXII**:395, 474; **XXXII**:787;
 Abigail **XXXVII**:250;
 Abra **XXXIII**:529;
 Abra (m. Woodbridge) **XXXVII**:249;
 Ann (m. Purington) **XXXVIII**:49;
 Anna **XXXII**:230;
 Benjamin **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XI**:476, 710; **XII**:357;
XXX:128;
 XXXII:230; **XXXIII**:529; **XXXV**:256, 304; **XXXVII**:249,
 250
 Daniel **XII**:539; **XXXIII**:509, 612; **XXXIV**:516; **XXXVIII**:49;

 David **XIII**:344; **XXXVIII**:48, 49;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:342; **XIV**:407; **XV**:297; **XXX**:320, 412;
 Eleanor (m. Ricker) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:229;
 Elizabeth (m. Pearl) **XXXVII**:444, 445;
 Ephraim **XIII**:342, 351;
 Esther **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:230;
 Ezekiel **XII**:540;
 Hannah **XXXIII**:529; **XXXVII**:249;
 Hannah (m. Hayes) **XXXVII**:249;
 Hope **XXXI**:286;
 Isaac **IX**:175, 177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525;
 XIII:338; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646; **XXX**:131; **XXXV**:123;
 XXXVII:324, 326, 443, 445;
 James **XII**:357; **XIII**:344;
 John **XI**:508; **XII**:540; **XIII**:350, 351; **XIV**:3, 236, 406,
 447, 540; **XV**:460, 480, 507; **XVI**:627; **XVIII**:366;
 XXX:372, 415; **XXXI**:286, 714; **XXXII**:50, 229, 231, 632;
 XXXIII:508-510; **XXXIV**:92, 476; **XXXVII**:445, 446;
 XXXVIII:48-50;
 John Jr. **IX**:175; **XI**:521;
 Jonathan **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:913; **XVIII**:304;
 XXX:128;
 Joseph **IX**:171, 177, 179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525, 527;
 XVIII:192; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:229, 230, 236;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:699;
 Judith **XXXIX**:338;
 Judith (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
 Lydia **XXX**:427;
 Lydia (Horne) **XXXIX**:81;
 Lydia (m. Runnells) **XXXVIII**:48;
 Martha **XXXIII**:509; **XXXVIII**:49;
 Martha (Varney) **XXXIV**:476;
 Martha (Wentworth) **XXXII**:747;

Mary **XXXII**:230; **XXXIII**:509, 612; **XXXIV**:92;
 Mary (Evans) **XXXIV**:85;
 Mary (Heard) **XXXIII**:658, 659;
 Mary (m. Tibbetts) **XXXI**:286;
 Moses **XV**:242, 245, 747; **XXX**:196;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:93; **XV**:249-253; **XVI**:776; **XXX**:105;
 Patience (Bunker) **XXXVIII**:50;
 Paul **IX**:179; **XII**:603;
 Rachel **XXXII**:229, 230;
 Rachel (m. Hayes) **XXXVII**:250;
 Ralph **IX**:170, 176; **XI**:521, 529; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:647;
 XXXI:286, 287, 793; **XXXV**:123; **XXXVII**:445, 446;
 XXXX:128, 148, 156, 158, 165, 172, 178, 194, 209, 216,
 217, 222, 259, 261, 486, 498, 525
 Reuben **XI**:555; **XII**:540; **XXII**:503;
 Robert **IX**:186;
 Samuel **V**:457, 832; **IX**:726; **XIII**:334, 335, 348, 350;
 XVIII:304; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:229; **XXXIX**:337, 338;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:351; **XXX**:130;
 Sarah **XXXI**:286; **XXXII**:49, 230, 544, 545; **XXXIII**:508, 510;
 XXXVII:250; **XXXVIII**:48, 49;
 Sarah (m. Hanson) **XXXIII**:509;
 Stephen **XI**:545, 552;
 Susie (Hobbs) **XXXVIII**:412;
 Tamson **XXXVII**:445, 446;
 Tamson (m. Hodgdon) **XXXVII**:249;
 Tobias **XVIII**:366; **XXXVIII**:387; **XXXIX**:337;
 Tobias Jr. **XI**:546; **XIII**:341;
 Wentworth **XI**:545, 546; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:752;
 William **IX**:170, 543; **XI**:508, 521, 548, 552, 555; **XII**:538,
 540; **XIII**:733; **XIV**:233, 562, 636; **XV**:312, 573, 624,
 719; **XVI**:5, 203; **XXIV**:699; **XXVIII**:355, 362;
XXX:302,
 481; **XXXI**:286; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXV**:122, 123;
XXXVI:162;
 XXXVII:443-446;
 William Jr. **IX**:170, 175; **XI**:521, 525; **XV**:618; **XXIV**:699;
 XXV:647; **XXXIV**:8, 84, 85; **XXXV**:11;
 William 3rd **IX**:545; **XI**:520, 521; **XXIV**:699; **XXV**:646;
 Twyman, John **XXX**:196
 Tyce, William **XV**:587
 Tyler, ----- **XXVII**:54; **XXXII**:289
 Adonijah **XII**:190; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:67
 Asa **XII**:507; **XXX**:127
 Benjamin **XI**:373; **XXVIII**:62
 Daniel **XI**:242; **XII**:263; **XIII**:191; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:112
 David **XIII**:191; **XVII**:134; **XXX**:112
 David Jr. **XIII**:758; **XXX**:112
 Dudley **XVIII**:648

Ebenezer **XV**:384; **XXX**:112
 Ephraim **XI**:373, 382;
 Isaac **XVI**:469;
 Jacob **XXXIII**:563;
 Jason **X**:547, 548;
 Jephtha **XII**:190; **XIV**:72, 179; **XV**:174, 512;
 Jeremiah **XVI**:286, 509;
 Job **XXXII**:133;
 John **IX**:720; **XIII**:321, 324; **XIV**:279, 656; **XV**:460, 733;
 XVI:36, 39; **XVII**:221; **XXIV**:223, 282, 283-287, 290,
 297-302, 304; **XXV**:585; **XXVIII**:53, 62, 63, 205;
 XXX:85, 451;
 Jonathan **XIII**:191; **XV**:425; **XXV**:275; **XXX**:112, 332, 394;
 Joseph **XXVI**:658;
 Joshua **IX**:523, 644; **XI**:348, 349; **XII**:190; **XIV**:424;
 XV:349; **XXX**:109, 127;
 Matthew **XXXIV**:140;
 Moses **IX**:664; **XIII**:154, 164, 320, 694; **XV**:267, 269, 273,
 513; **XVI**:810-811; **XVIII**:867, 879; **XXIV**:247;
XXX:109,
 122;
 Samuel **XVIII**:691; **XXIV**:222
 Stephen **XXV**:585
 William **XII**:264; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:85; **XXXII**:156, 630;
 XXXIII:280
 Tyley, Samuel **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62
 Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:656
 Tyna, John **XV**:430
 Tyng, ----- **XVIII**:339; **XIX**:492; **XXIV**:53, 777; **XXXVI**:347
 Benjamin **IX**:422
 Captain **XXXX**:155
 Colonel **XXXVII**:239
 Councilor **I**:591
 Edward **I**:102; **II**:12; **XXIV**:18, 324-326, 329, 812;
XXIX:141;
 XXXI:193-195; **XXXX**:528, 539
 Eleazar **IX**:202, 211; **XIX**:493; **XXIV**:41, 95, 101, 120, 123,
 184, 195, 199, 202, 218, 612; **XXV**:308
 Eunice **XXXI**:193
 Eunice (m. Willard) **XXXI**:195
 John **XXIII**:295; **XXV**:309; **XXVIII**:176; **XXXI**:193;
 Jonathan **I**:591; **II**:12; **XII**:231; **XIX**:356, 358-359, 408,
 410, 633-634; **XXIV**:84; **XXIX**:132, 133
 Mary **XXXI**:194
 Mr. **I**:340
 William **XIX**:317, 319; **XXIV**:80, 178-180, 182, 183, 263;
 XXV:306, 307, 706; **XXVII**:436; **XXXX**:233
 Willie **I**:159
 Tyng's Farm **XII**:85

84

Tyng's Saw Mills **XIX**:492

Tyng's Township (Manchester) **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:178, 183-188;
XXV:306-308; **XXVII**:436, 437, 474; **XXIX**:436, 438

Tyngsborough, MA **XIX**:503

Tyrconnel, Earl of **XXIX**:141

Tyrrel, William **IX**:601

Tyson, Thomas **XII**:440

Tythingmen **III**:622

U

Udal, John **XXX**:451;
Udall, John **XVI**:313;
 William **XVI**:313;
Udill, Joseph **XXVI**:77;
 Thomas **XXVI**:77;
Ugarte, Antoine **XVIII**:469;
Ugroufe, John **X**:701; **XVII**:501;
Ugrove, John **XXXX**:3-7, 9, 11
Ullerick, Philip **XXXVI**:567;
Ulmore, Jacob **XXXVIII**:440;
Umbagog Lake **VII**:14; **XVIII**:808; **XXIV**:500, 503; **XXV**:620;
Umbumbatuck **XXXX**:31;
Umpha, William **IV**:300; 131, 136; **VIII**:770, 784, 933;
Umpra, William **IX**:488;
Underhill, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:510-515, 675, 684,
 717, 723;
Underhill, ----- **XXV**:771;
 Amos **XXVI**:445, 609;
 Amos Jr. **XXVI**:238;
 Andrew **XXVI**:227;
 Ann (Glidden) **XXXVIII**:41;
 Anna **XI**:321;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:290, 324, 326, 445, 513, 539, 609, 697;
 David **IX**:115, 119; **XIV**:457, 537; **XV**:167; **XXVI**:238;
 XXX:29;
 Edmund **XXVI**:238;
 Elizabeth **XI**:309; **XXXII**:439;
 Hezekiah **XXX**:29; **XXXII**:440;
 Isaac **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:413, 445;
 Jacob **XXIV**:592; **XXVI**:413;
 Jeremiah **XXXII**:440;
 John **I**:119, 120, 123, 123, 127, 130; **VIII**:770, 784,
 933; **X**:701; **XI**:309; **XV**:167; **XVI**:168-169; **XVII**:501;
 XVIII:193, 515; **XX**:58, 65, 69, 126, 148, 202, 213, 214,
 609, 635, 637, 638, 656, 666, 694, 697, 761, 784, 785;
 XXV:683, 684, 747; **XXVI**:234; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344;
 XXX:27; **XXXVI**:22, 23, 349; **XXXVIII**:173, 322, 324, 344,
 345; **XXXIX**:162; **XXXX**:3
 Capt. John **VIII**:770, 784, 933;
 John Jr. **XXX**:27;
 Jonathan **XIV**:410; **XXX**:29;
 Joseph **XXVI**:69, 227, 585;
 Josiah **XII**:560;
 Moses **IX**:113, 114, 118, 119, 523; **XXX**:29; **XXXII**:440;
 XXXIV:469;
 Moses Jr. **XXX**:27;

Nathaniel **XVI**:262; **XVII**:427;
 Samuel **XXVI**:227;
 Sampson **XXXII**:439;
 Solomon **XXVI**:238;
 Tabitha (Foss) **XXXIII**:315;
 Thomas **XXVI**:228;
 William **XXX**:27;
 Underwood, ----- **XVIII**:358;
 Aquilla **XXIV**:164;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:500; **XXXIV**:164; **XXXVII**:319;
 Boston **XIV**:345;
 Bray **XXXVIII**:279;
 Bray D. **XXXVIII**:107;
 Bray Dearing **XXIV**:720;
 James **VII**:60, 134, 149, 286, 297, 310, 360; **VIII**:11,
 19, 63, 738, 768, 788, 798, 799, 864, 900; **X**:511;
XII:419, 420, 422, 533, 733; **XIV**:124, 187, 219, 339;
XVI:716; **XVIII**:605, 642, 657, 682-683; **XX**:255, 265,
 281, 286; **XXI**:744, 761; **XXII**:112, 174, 337;
XXV:455; **XXVII**:421, 422, 424, 445; **XXVIII**:86, 87,
 461, 462; **XXXIII**:616, 617; **XXXIV**:99, 172, 173;
XXXVI:489, 566; **XXXVII**:227, 282, 309; **XXXVIII**:148,
 231,
 270, 330; **XXXIX**:20, 64, 166, 273, 407, 409, 476;
 James Jr. **XVIII**:684;
 Jeremiah **XII**:737; **XIV**:34; **XVI**:158;
 Jeremy **XII**:298;
 John **IV**:102, 360; **XIV**:227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499, 512,
 518; **XVII**:39, 46, 85; **XXV**:560; **XXVII**:503, 507;
XXXII:223, 310; **XXXVII**:310;
 Jonathan **XII**:308; **XIII**:306; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:560;
 Joseph **XXIV**:158-160; **XXXIII**:355;
 Mary **XXXVI**:151; **XXXVIII**:193, 194, 197;
 Parker **XXV**:253;
 Phineas **XXV**:472; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 40; **XXVIII**:128, 131;
XXXIII:616; **XXXIV**:432; **XXXV**:426, 427; **XXXVI**:151;
 Phinehas **IX**:473, 549, 551; **XII**:288, 547; **XIII**:314;
 Polly **XXII**:847, 848; **XXXVIII**:192;
 Russell **XXX**:415;
 Temperance **XXXII**:310;
 Thadeus **IV**:503;
 Thomas **XIV**:9; **XV**:75;
 Timothy **IX**:473; **XXV**:253; **XXXVI**:247;
 Ungle, Charles **IV**:9;
 Ungroufe, John **XXV**:747;
 Union of the Colonies **VI**:279; **XXIII**:153, 207, 248, 253, 254,
 256, 356, 357;
 United Bretheren **XXIII**:465;
 United Fire Society, No. 1 **XXII**:387, 447;

United States, accounts with * See also Accounts
 United States, accounts with **XXI**:69, 92, 102, 105, 111, 119,
 120, 134, 139, 192, 224, 240, 245, 464, 632, 634, 638,
 671, 682, 722;
 assumption of state debt by **XXII**:30, 92, 149, 227, 236,
 238, 285, 294-296, 324, 339-341;
 Bank of the United States **XXII**:291, 301, 302, 336, 357, 359
 property of **XX**:246;
 Unity, NH [Buckingham] **VII**:775; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 28, 166,
 633; **XII**:46, 47, 83, 89, 396; **XIII**:501,
 502, 576-587, 599; **XIV**:113, 298, 325, 553,
 558, 578, 593, 596, 610; **XV**:37, 439, 627; **XVI**:80,
 221, 257, 320, 330, 397, 399, 524, 545; **XVIII**:728,
 783; **XX**:60, 153, 266, 336, 397, 425, 430, 469, 477,
 481, 522, 539, 588, 589, 593, 633, 641, 762; **XXI**:96,
 97, 117, 119, 124, 150, 152, 162, 166, 290, 582, 654,
 698, 714, 762; **XXII**:16, 17, 36, 63, 64, 101, 107, 110,
 150, 156, 167, 244, 300, 308, 354, 357, 382, 388, 444,
 447, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:372, 376,
 380, 537, 538; **XXV**:557, 582, 587, 589, 590;
XXVII:318; **XXVIII**:302; **XXIX**:376, 377, 379; **XXX**:151,
 152, 167, 430; **XXXVIII**:372; **XXXIX**:111, 115;
 Buckingham **XXV**:373, 582, 583, 585, 586;
 signers **VIII**:209, 532;
 Unsettled state of the province **II**:29-46;
 Untandt, Elias **XXVI**:141;
 Upham, Edward **XXVI**:421;
 George B. **XI**:363;
 Jabez **XXII**:544, 554, 555, 557, 558, 563, 573;
 Phinehas **XI**:81; **XXX**:6;
 Thomas **XV**:102, 361; **XXVIII**:12, 13, 16, 18, 21, 23, 28,
 41, 43-45, 50; **XXX**:94;
 Rev. Timothy **VII**:469;
 Timothy **XXX**:41;
 Upper Ashuelot [Keene] **XII**:18, 306; **XIX**:476, 511; **XXIV**:152,
 317; **XXV**:22, 169, 622; **XXIX**:307; **XXXIII**:377;
 Upper Coos [Lancaster], NH **XX**:171, 173, 177, 463, 676, 677, 681,
 700, 707; **XXII**:680; **XXIV**:590, 599; **XXV**:187, 544;
XXVI:39, 197, 244;
 Upper Gilmanton [Belmont] **XII**:1; **XXIV**:460; **XXV**:17; **XXVII**:287;
 Upper Housatonic **XXIV**:137;
 Upsin, Elias **XIV**:10;
 Upton, Stephen **XXVI**:597, 598;
 Stephen Jr. **XXVI**:170;
 Timothy **XXVI**:170;
 Upton, Aaron **XIV**:417;
 Abiel **XXVIII**:262;
 Caleb **XXVII**:71; **XXXVII**:230;
 Eli **XVI**:159, 860;

Enos **XI**:68, 72, 73, 79; **XIV**:244;
 Enos Jr. **XI**:70, 72, 76;
 Ezekiel **XI**:68, 72, 73, 76, 79, 103; **XXX**:7;
 Ezekiel Jr. **XI**:103;
 Samuel **XXVII**:139;
 William **XV**:220; **XVI**:159, 860;
 Uran * See also Urin
 Uran, Daniel **XV**:187;
 James **XI**:105; **XXVIII**:304, 306, 311, 312;
 John **VI**:685;
 Peter **XXVIII**:214;
 Richard **XXIV**:613;
 Silas **XXIV**:548;
 Urann, James **XIV**:317, 319, 454, 530, 546;
 Jonathan **XVI**:236, 268, 500, 935;
Urin * See also Erring, Erwin, Uran
 Urin, ----- **XXXIII**:686;
 Alexander **XXX**:116;
 Daniel **XIII**:386;
 Eleanor (m. Currier) **XXXII**:506;
 George **XXX**:53;
 James **IX**:574; **XXX**:350; **XXXII**:506; **XXXVIII**:15;
 John **XXX**:17; **XXXI**:203, 447; **XXXII**:504, 506;
 Jonathan **XXX**:399, 497;
 Joseph **XXX**:352; **XXXI**:446; **XXXII**:506;
 Mary (m. Frost) **XXXII**:506;
 Peter **XXXVI**:534;
 Rebecca (Cate) **XXXI**:203; **XXXII**:506;
 Ruth **XXXVI**:534;
 Widow **XXXX**:209, 210
 William **XXXI**:73, 74, 448; **XXXII**:506; **XXXX**:191, 193, 203
 Ushan, D. **XXIII**:87;
Usher * see also O'Shaw
 Usher, ----- **XVIII**:394; **XXXI**:28;
 Abijah **XIV**:336; **XVII**:63; **XXII**:414;
 Eleazer **IX**:25; **XIV**:247; **XV**:207; **XVIII**:715; **XXVIII**:86,
 87; **XXX**:196;
 Elizabeth **XXIII**:239; **XXXII**:438;
 Lt. Governor **XVIII**:74;
 Gov John **I**:568, 591; **II**:12, 63, 70 passim 100, 107, 114,
 115, 118-120, 128, 132, 135, 138, 144, 145, 151, 159,
 164, 167, 170, 173, 184, 186-193, 197, 198, 200, 208,
 215, 218, 219, 224, 259, 261, 264-279, 287-294, 305,
 405-408, 415, 417, 423, 439-441, 459, 467, 473, 476,
 482 passim 676; **V**:186, 232; **VII**:396; **IX**:234, 431,
 432, 473, 551, 717, 794; **XII**:110, 330, 670;
 commission **III**:593;
 complains **III**:46, 48, 77, 84, 85, 164, 265;
 memorial **III**:332, 336;

speech **III**:269, 277, 291, 294, 298, 325, 385, 386,
 391, 443, 448, 478, 484, 488, 593, 598, 603,
 604, 607;

John **XII**:415; **XIII**:241, 314; **XVII**:649, 652, 660-662, 674,
 694; **XIX**:13, 15, 69, 183-184, 204, 310, 407, 421, 436,
 532, 634, 723; **XXIII**:66, 112-120, 130-134, 150-170,
 206-224, 237 passim 325, 332, 333, 354-363, 370, 374-
 393, 399-412, 415, 417, 424, 441, 486, 506; **XXIV**:374,
 378, 726; **XXV**:25, 181, 363, 472; **XXVI**:366, 543;
XXVII:171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 380, 381, 385, 386,
 394; **XXVIII**:210, 447, 450, 451; **XXXI**:332; **XXXII**:438;
XXXVIII:337; **XXXIX**:477; **XXXX**:304, 396, 399, 400, 402,
 403

Joshua **XVIII**:595;

Robert **IX**:717, 787; **XIII**:314; **XVI**:159; **XXIV**:374, 378,
 726; **XXV**:25, 473; **XXVI**:366, 543; **XXVII**:260-262;
XXVIII:86, 87, 210; **XXXVIII**:334, 337;

William **IX**:551; **XXVIII**:86, 87;

Usury **XXI**:379, 449; **XXII**:129, 207;

Utley, William **XXVI**:680;

Utrecht, Treaty of **II**:644, 653; **XXIII**:486;

Utter, Abraham **XXVI**:302;

Uxbridge, MA **XVI**:935; **XX**:832; **XXIV**:120-123;

V

Vacancies in House of Representatives **XXII**:43, 50, 315, 321;

Vail, Thomas **XXVI**:246;

Valarant, Michael **XVII**:299;

Valentine, ----- **XXIX**:175;

David **XX**:833;

Jonathan **II**:523, 549, 559, 671, 717;

Mr. **III**:730;

Richard Jr. **XXIV**:601;

Valentown **XXV**:439;

Valerand, Michel **XVIII**:913;

Valette, Jaques **XVII**:305; **XVIII**:916;

Vallance, David **XXVI**:594, 595;

Valle, Francois del **XVIII**:467;

Valley Forge, PA **XII**:269; **XIII**:601; **XV**:434, 653; **XVI**:57, 330,
 365, 367, 404; **XVII**:291; **XVIII**:858;

Valuation for taxes **XXI**:96, 118, 123, 150, 163, 174, 179, 198,
 209, 366, 370, 373, 437;

Value of land **II**:352;

Value

- of gold and silver V:44;
- of money I:481; IV:496;
- of taxable articles I:490;
- Van Brugh, Carlton XXIX:169-171, 285;
- Van Buren XXVI:James XXVI:141;
- Van Cortlandt, Augustus XXVI:687;
- James XXIII:503;
- Pierse VIII:648;
- Van Dyke, Nicholas X:406;
- Van Grisen, Hendrick XXVI:141;
- Hendrick Jr. XXVI:141;
- Isaac XXVI:141;
- Van Neste, Bernardus XXVI:528;
- Van North, Abraham XIV:577, 634; XV:442, 724;
- Van Nostrand, Aaron XXVI:234;
- Van Rensselaer, James XXX:440, 443, 445, 447;
- Van Vleck, Henry XXIV:592; XXVI:673;
- Van Vliet, Dirk XVI:932;
- Van Wyck, Abraham XXVI:77, 141;
- Cornelius XXVI:37;
- John XXVI:37;
- Samuel XXVI:77;
- Stephen XXVI:145;
- Theodore XXVI:36;
- Theodorus XXVI:37, 141;
- Theodorus Jr. XXVI:37;
- Thomas XXVI:77;
- William XXVI:37, 105, 227;
- William Jr. XXVI:227;
- Van Zandt, Jacobus XXVI:693;
- Wynant XXVI:69;
- Vanarenem, Isaac IX:715;
- John IX:715;
- Vanarnum, Isaac XXVI:361, 605, 607;
- Jacob XXVI:483;
- John XXVI:361, 605, 607;
- Luke XXVI:605, 607;
- Richard XXVI:483;
- Vanburg, Carlton XVIII:394;
- Vancampen, Peter XXVI:334;
- Vancank, Coffe XXVI:81;
- Vance, David XII:434, 443; XVIII:194; XXXIII:60, 291-293;
- James XI:177; XII:668; XIII:702; XIV:16; XVI:900, 903;
- XVIII:643, 830; XXX:89; XXXV:402;
- Jean XXXIII:292;
- John IX:498, 752, 803, 808, 815; XIII:701; XIV:75, 178,
- 328, 348, 583, 605; XV:427, 716, 742; XVI:101, 201,
- 303; XVII:466; XVIII:643, 830; XXVI:141; XXX:226;

XXXIII:292;
 Jonathan **IX**:505;
 Kennedy **XXVI**:527;
 Mary **XXXIII**:291, 292;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:292;
 William **VIII**:636, 675; **IX**:115, 119, 797; **XII**:456;
XIII:702;
XV:754; **XVIII**:643; **XXX**:84, 196; **XXXIII**:291;
XXXVI:373;
XXXVIII:328;
 Vandebara, Cornelius **XVIII**:907;
 Vandeburg, Cornelius **XVI**:286;
 Cornelius P. **XVI**:522;
 Henry **XVI**:932;
 John **XVI**:932;
 Vandeburgh, John **VIII**:435, 498;
 Vandegreger, John George **XXVI**:450;
 Vanderdum, Abraham **XXVI**:362;
 Vanderheiden, Derrick **XXVI**:483;
 Derrick J. **XXVI**:483;
 Jacob **XXVI**:483;
 Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:483;
 Matthias **XXVI**:483;
 Vanderider, Mr. **VI**:310;
 Vandervort, Jacob **XIV**:289, 292; **XXX**:448;
 Vanderwort, Peter **XXVI**:446;
 Vandewater, Peter **XXIV**:601;
 Vandrevil, Mons. **IV**:163, 174;
 Vanduser, Hartman **XXVI**:509;
 Vanduson, Abraham **XXVI**:358;
 Conrad **XXVI**:358;
 Isaac **XXVI**:81, 358;
 Jacob **XXVI**:358;
 John **XXVI**:358;
 Matthew **XXVI**:358;
 Vandyke, Ann **XXVI**:141;
 Vane, John **IX**:813;
 Vanhorn, Abraham **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
 Cornelius **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274;
 John **XXVI**:271;
 Vann, John **XVI**:47;
 Vans, William **XI**:634, 635, 637; **XXII**:114, 328, 333, 374, 378,
 424, 428;
 Vanschans, Coffe **XXVI**:358;
 Vanthorne, Barnet **XXVI**:141;
 Vantine, William **XXVI**:38;
 Vanvalzah, Cornelius **XXVI**:517;
 Vanwort, Eldad **XXVI**:302;
 Vanzile, Egbert **XVII**:300;

Varney, ----- **IV**:776; **XXIV**:843; **XXXII**:127;
 Aaron **XI**:553; **XXXIX**:475;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:476;
 Abigail (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
 Abigail (m. Braxton or Clogston) **XXXI**:715, 718;
 Abigail (m. Frye) **XXXIV**:476;
 Amos **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XXXVI**:440;
 Anna (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:476;
 Benjamin **IX**:160; **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:3, 14; **XXXII**:465;
 XXXVI:404; **XXXVIII**:417;
 Daniel **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XIII**:347; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:474;
 David **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 388; **XXX**:130;
 Deliverance (Lamos) **XXXIX**:29;
 Ebenezer **IX**:162, 170, 183; **XI**:538, 539, 545; **XIII**:338,
 342, 426; **XVII**:710; **XVIII**:62, 366; **XXV**:365;
 XXVII:493, 498, 499, 512, 514, 515; **XXVIII**:99;
 XXIX:246, 531; **XXX**:131; **XXXI**:715, 718; **XXXII**:633-635;
 XXXIV:471, 473, 476; **XXXV**:133; **XXXIX**:474;
 Ebenezer Jr. **IX**:162, 170, 179; **XIII**:342;
 Edward **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:344, 348; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130;
 Elijah **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 545; **XIII**:342;
 XVIII:367; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:404;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:404;
 Elizabeth (Hanson) **XXXII**:633-635;
 Elizabeth (m. Varney) **XXXVII**:406;
 Ezekiel **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406, 407; **XXXIX**:298;
 Hannah **XXXVII**:318;
 Hanson **XI**:546;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:336; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:385, 388;
 Huldah **XXXVII**:406;
 Humphrey **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:714, 715; **XXXVI**:404; **XXXX**:186
 Ichabod **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVII**:435; **XXXII**:735;
 James **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 545; **XVIII**:367; **XXIX**:476
 XXXV:228, 230; **XXXVI**:403, 404;
 Jedediah **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 546; **XXXIX**:298;
 Jerediah **XVIII**:366;
 John **IX**:170, 174, 183, 184; **XI**:533, 538, 545, 712;
 XVIII:366; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXI**:536, 717, 718;
 XXXII:487; **XXXIV**:235, 472; **XXXIX**:474;
 John Jr. **XI**:533, 538, 553;
 Jonathan **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:183;
 Joseph **IX**:169; **XIV**:230; **XVII**:28; **XVIII**:366; **XXXII**:465,
 487; **XXXV**:300; **XXXVI**:440; **XXXVII**:261; **XXXIX**:475;
 Joseph Jr. **IX**:182, 760; **XI**:538; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513;
 Joshua **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:440;
 XXXVII:284-286; **XXXIX**:475;
 Judith (m. Hanson) **XXXIV**:476;

Judith (m. Hoag) **XXXIX**:475;
 Lydia **XXXII**:465; **XXXVI**:404;
 Martha (m. Hanson) **XXXVII**:406;
 Martha (m. Twombly) **XXXIV**:476;
 Mary **XXXVI**:439, 440;
 Mary (Estes) **XXXVIII**:385, 386;
 Mary (Hanson) **XXXVII**:366;
 Mary (m. Horne) **XXXIV**:476;
 Mercy **XXXIX**:474;
 Mercy (Hanson) **XXXIII**:120;
 Mercy (m. Dam) **XXXIX**:475;
 Mordecai **IX**:183, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XXX**:130; **XXXVI**:404;
 Moses **V**:365; **IX**:169, 173; **XI**:545, 552; **XIII**:337, 342,
 348; **XVIII**:366; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:465; **XXXVI**:403, 404,
 406; **XXXVIII**:50, 277; **XXXIX**:24, 25, 27, 297, 473, 475;
 Moses Jr. **XXX**:131;
 Moses 3rd **XIII**:344;
 Nathan **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:474;
 Nathaniel **IX**:162, 169, 174; **XII**:595; **XVIII**:194;
XXVII:493, 498, 501, 512, 514, 515; **XXIX**:385, 388;
XXXIV:473; **XXXVI**:440; **XXXVIII**:4;
 Nicholas **XVIII**:366;
 Otis **XXXVIII**:101; **XXXIX**:277;
 Paul **IX**:182, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXXIV**:475;
XXXV:462; **XXXVII**:107; **XXXVIII**:4;
 Peter **XVIII**:41; **XXXI**:715, 718; **XXXII**:464, 465; **XXXVI**:404;
 Phoebe **XXXVI**:403, 404;
 Phoebe (m. Bickford) **XXXVI**:406;
 Rachel **XXXII**:464;
 Robert **I**:128;
 Rufus C. **XIII**:332; **XXIV**:292;
 Samuel **IX**:170; **XIII**:342, 348; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXVII**:493,
 498, 512; **XXXIV**:474, 475; **XXXVI**:439, 440;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:182;
 Sarah **XXXI**:715; **XXXII**:464; **XXXVI**:439;
 Sarah (Robinson) **XXXII**:619;
 Sarah (Stevens) **XXXV**:228, 230;
 Sarah (m. Gaskin) **XXXIV**:475;
 Shubael **XXXVI**:440;
 Silas **XXVII**:501, 507; **XXIX**:385, 388;
 Simeon **XXXVI**:440;
 Solomon **IX**:182; **XI**:538, 545; **XVI**:893; **XVIII**:366;
XXXVI:404, 430, 440; **XXXIX**:337;
 Stephen **IX**:170, 182, 185; **XI**:534, 538, 546; **XVIII**:366;
XXI:192, 231; **XXVIII**:356, 360; **XXXIV**:471, 472;
XXXVIII:297; **XXXIX**:29, 474, 476;
 Stephen Jr. **IX**:182; **XI**:538;
 Susanna **XXXII**:465; **XXXIX**:298;

Susanna (Hanson) **XXXV**:121;
 Temperance (Smith) **XXXV**:300;
 Thomas **IX**:170, 182, 185; **XI**:517, 534, 538, 545;
 XIII:338, 342; **XVIII**:194, 366; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511,
 514, 515; **XXVIII**:354; **XXXIV**:473, 474; **XXXVII**:405-407;
 Thomas Jr. **XXXVII**:317;
 Timothy **IX**:183, 184; **XI**:533, 538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXVI**:439;
 Timothy Jr. **XI**:538;
 Tobias **IX**:182; **XI**:538; **XVIII**:366; **XXXIX**:475;
 Umphrey **XVIII**:366;
 Zaccheus **XVIII**:366; **XXXVII**:406;
 Varney's Hill
 XXIV:843
 Varnum, ----- **XXVIII**:457;
 Abigail **XXXV**:399, 400;
 Benjamin **VII**:514; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:246; **XXI**:394, 405,
 476, 500;
 Benjamin F. **XIX**:485, 491, 503;
 Ebenezer **VII**:514; **XII**:756; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:246; **XV**:607;
 XVI:59, 210; **XXXIX**:332;
 James **XI**:308, 309; **XVIII**:194; **XXVII**:188, 193, 202, 205,
 207; **XXVIII**:494; **XXX**:24; **XXXV**:399;
 John **XIII**:681; **XIV**:43, 76, 81, 303; **XVI**:102; **XIX**:525,
 645; **XXIV**:234, 407, 412; **XXV**:24; **XXVII**:469, 472;
 XXVIII:264, 266-276, 279, 282, 286, 292, 447, 450, 451;
 XXX:84, 196; **XXXIV**:106; **XXXVII**:374; **XXXVIII**:59, 210,
 440; **XXXIX**:261;
 Joseph **XVII**:121; **XIX**:490-492; **XXVIII**:177;
 Joseph Jr. **XIX**:490;
 Lydia (Challis) **XXXVI**:371, 372;
 Parker **XXXVIII**:210, 440; **XXXIX**:277;
 Peter **XXXVI**:371;
 Samuel **XIV**:25;
 Thomas **XXXVIII**:210;
 William **XIII**:570; **XXVIII**:174;
 Varrell, Edward **XIII**:371; **XV**:326;
 John **IX**:317; **XIII**:364, 368, 370; **XIV**:472; **XV**:325;
 XXX:116;
 Joseph **XXX**:196;
 Samuel **IX**:317; **XXXV**:359;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:317;
 Solomon **XIII**:364; **XXX**:132;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:186;
 William **XIII**:370; **XVI**:61, 63, 72, 99, 193;
 Varrick, Richard **XIV**:570;
 Varrill, Edward **XIV**:224, 258, 448, 535; **XVII**:26;
 John **XIV**:227; **XVII**:26;
 Solomon **XIV**:248, 257; **XVII**:26, 30;
 William **XIV**:381, 490;

Vasey, Justice VI:641;
 Vassal, Colonel VI:45;
 Vassall, Samuel XIX:337-340;
 William XIX:337-340;
 Vassalls, ----- XVIII:181;
 Vassell, John XXVIII:185, 186;
 Vauclin, Joseph XVIII:913;
 Vaudreville, Count de III:699; VIII:960, 961;
 Vaudreuil, Admiral X:599;
 Governor XVIII:2; XXIII:301, 338, 345, 346;
 Vaughan, ----- XVIII:218; XXIII:223, 224, 330, 339, 408, 421,
 447; XXXI:415;
 Abigail XXXI:474, 475, 479-481;
 Abigail (m. Shannon) XXXII:598, 600-603;
 Abigail (m. Walker) XXXII:598, 600-603;
 Anna XXXVI:329;
 Bridget XXXI:266, 474, 475, 478-481;
 Captain II:433; XVII:710;
 Colonel II:677; IV:360, 475, 538; V:66; IX:44;
 XIV:13, 15; XVIII:176; XXXII:185;
 Cutt XXXI:162, 163, 165, 167, 282-284; XXXX:355
 Daniel XVII:566;
 Eleanor XXXI:163, 167, 282-284, 714; XXXX:355
 Elizabeth XXXI:474, 475, 479-481; XXXII:247, 598, 600;
 Elizabeth (m. Moulton) XXXII:600-603;
 Elliot IV:509, 510; V:492, 497, 519, 865; VI:566;
 IX:458; XIII:260, 361; XVII:761; XVIII:77;
 XXV:186; XXVII:63; XXXII:74, 243, 244, 246;
 XXXIII:489,
 701, 705; XXXIV:8, 219; XXXV:119; XXXVI:183, 196,
 329;
 General V:151;
 George I:37, 59, 60, 65-67, 73, 76, 81, 82, 95, 97, 113;
 II:459, 516, 557, 678-680, 696-698, 702-706, 710;
 III:341, 342, 353, 354, 357, 371, 375, 381-384, 399,
 424, 469, 533, 537, 567, 599, 601-603, 620, 632, 634,
 640, 644, 646, 650, 652, 692, 702-704, 707, 737, 840;
 IV:98, 357, 508; VII:397; IX:313, 321, 694, 777;
 XI:539; XVII:710, 738, 761; XVIII:74, 136;
 XIX:67, 69, 81, 87-88, 90, 93, 104, 107,
 109, 136, 147, 155, 194, 632; XXIII:168,
 170, 173, 223, 285, 306-311, 316, 323-329, 332, 401-
 406, 415-420; XXV:720; XXIX:45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 59,
 96, 97; XXXI:167, 283, 285, 340, 440, 460, 473, 535,
 576, 700, 691, 700, 705, 736; XXXII:73, 75, 242,
 244, 246, 247, 276, 600-602, 795;
 Jabez XIV:443, 542; XV:152-154, 158; XVI:924;
 James XXVI:608;
 John XVII:205; XXVI:23;

Joseph **XVII**:160, 184, 186; **XXX**:426;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:314;
 Madam **IV**:538;
 Major **III**:707, 722;
 Margaret **V**:525, 886; **XXXI**:283, 474, 475, 479-481, 635;
 Margaret (Cutt) **XXXI**:162-166, 282, 284; **XXXIII**:489;
 Margaret (m. Chambers) **XXXII**:600-603;
 Margaret (m. Foye) **XXXII**:600-603;
 Mary **XXXI**:163, 167, 283, 284, 525; **XXXX**:355
 Mr. **VIII**:707;
 Sarah (m. Ross) **XXXII**:243;
 William **I**:48, 359; **II**:30, 39; **IV**:508, 510; **V**:151, 157,
 160, 161, 177, 195, 297, 605, 607, 629, 739;
IX:690; **XIII**:35, 306;
XVII:527, 543, 555, 563, 566, 568,
 592, 594, 599, 601, 612, 618, 631, 650-652, 656,
 658, 661-664, 680, 683, 761-762; **XVIII**:136, 140,
 176, 921-922, 924, 926; **XIX**:33, 37, 42, 84, 88,
 114, 132, 182, 652, 656, 659, 662, 671, 675,
 681-683, 686-687, 690, 728, 733, 735-736;
XXIII:65, 67, 81-93, 128 *passim* 167, 208, 213-221,
 251, 252, 256, 257, 263, 273, 279, 282-285, 294,
 304, 305, 315, 355, 358, 377-384, 390, 400;
XXIV:876, 902, 904, 909, 911-917; **XXVI**:73, 227;
XXIX:120, 124, 127, 128, 135, 141-143, 158, 172,
 173, 269; **XXX**:116; **XXXI**:163-167, 222, 224, 256,
 257, 267, 282, 283, 285, 304, 330, 332, 336, 343,
 347, 363, 364, 403, 440, 473, 475-477, 479, 481,
 513, 588, 634, 635, 714, 766; **XXXII**:243, 244,
 246, 247, 276, 327, 598, 600, 776; **XXXIII**:489;
XXXIV:107, 339, 520, 522; **XXXV**:12, 70, 159, 164,
 336, 395, 469, 472, 476, 551, 566; **XXXVI**:23, 77,
 80, 107, 110, 133, 149, 158, 178, 182, 235, 259,
 267,
 317, 358, 375, 440, 495, 506, 567; **XXXVII**:59, 66,
 68, 74, 100, 121, 126, 166, 182, 186, 192, 197,
 230,
 256, 261, 265, 292, 294, 297, 299, 306, 314, 321,
 323, 325, 334-336, 342, 343, 365, 395, 409, 410,
 422,
 446, 463, 468; **XXXVIII**:5, 9, 14, 19, 20, 32, 39,
 42,
 43, 46, 51, 59, 63, 77, 80, 86, 88, 91-93, 98, 106,
 107, 110, 119, 126-128, 134, 144, 145, 149, 160,
 163,
 169, 174, 190, 191, 197, 205, 206, 211, 220, 231,
 232, 237, 240, 255, 275, 280, 298, 322, 325, 337,
 344, 346, 348, 362, 433; **XXXIX**:22; **XXXX**:207, 219,
 221, 225, 255, 257, 264,, 272, 276, 283, 290, 299,
 303, 323, 344, 345, 347, 355, 358, 359, 361, 369,

370, 374-376, 379, 383-385, 389, 390, 402, 404,
 406-
 413
 of the Council **I**:374, 422, 428, 434, 453, 472, 474;
II:73 passim; **III**:2, 7, 11-18, 30, 32, 39, 40,
 50-53, 57, 62, 69, 70, 81, 84, 91, 108, 119, 122,
 124, 132, 138, 143-146, 157,
 absconds **II**:296, 302, 304, 315;
 agent to England **III**:158-161, 208, 248, 249, 253, 265,
 266, 269, 298;
 assault by **I**:478-502, 518, 519;
 boundary committee **II**:360, 362, 414, 472, 490, 500,
 563, 569, 572, 575, 579, 585, 614;
 justice of the peace **II**:321, 325;
 Letter and journal in prison **I**:534, 538, 539;
 Major **II**:32, 34, 41, 44, 51, 54;
 oath **III**:315, 336, 342, 357, 359, 381, 390, 392, 407,
 410, 426, 433, 470, 532, 546, 633, 638, 640, 758,
 761, 789;
 Petition **I**:542, 546, 561, 563, 565, 571, 573;
 King's decision against **I**:573, 577;
 Veale, John **XXVI**:517;
 Joseph **XXVI**:517;
 Veasey, Abigail **XXXIII**:269; **XXXVII**:420, 423, 424;
 Agnes **XXXIII**:269; **XXXVII**:420;
 Amy (m. Leavitt) **XXXIV**:169
 Anna (Neal) **XXXVI**:559;
 Benjamin **IX**:253, 259, 274, 280; **XXIV**:491; **XXXIII**:415;
XXXIV:293; **XXXV**:293; **XXXVI**:98, 421; **XXXVII**:42, 422,
 424;
 Captain **XXIX**:413;
 Daniel **XII**:708;
 Deborah **XXXVII**:422;
 Deborah (Blake) **XXXIII**:49;
 Deborah (m. Locke) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
 Eleanor (m. March) **XXXIV**:169;
 Eliphalet **VIII**:971; **XXXVII**:419-421;
 Elizabeth **XXXVII**:419, 420;
 George **IX**:588, 777, 779; **XIII**:16, 17; **XXIV**:491;
XXVIII:301; **XXIX**:235; **XXX**:19; **XXXI**:456; **XXXII**:26,
 150, 665; **XXXIII**:364, 496, 560, 694, 695; **XXXIV**:51,
 148, 168, 170, 242, 328; **XXXX**:88, 139, 278
 George Jr. **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:300; **XXXIII**:10, 270, 696, 717;
 George 3rd **XXVIII**:300;
 Hannah **XXXII**:351; **XXXVII**:418, 465, 467;
 Hannah (m. Colcord) **XXXIV**:169;
 Henry **XXXVII**:420;
 Jeremiah **XXVII**:78, 79, 81; **XXVIII**:197, 300; **XXIX**:235;
XXXIII:238; **XXXIV**:24; **XXXVII**:466;

John **XIII**:17; **XXX**:158; **XXXIV**:328;
 Jonathan **XXX**:19; **XXXVI**:98, 99; **XXXVII**:422-424;
XXXVIII:288,
 420-423, 426, 427, 432;
 Joshua **XXX**:42, 362, 401; **XXXVI**:559;
 Lydia **XXX**:430;
 Martha **XXXIV**:169;
 Martha (Wilson) **XXXI**:456;
 Martha (m. Smart) **XXXIV**:169;
 Mary **XXXVII**:424; **XXXX**:225
 Mary (Perkins) **XXXVII**:464;
 Mary (m. Moore) **XXXX**:425
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXVII**:423, 424;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXIV**:169;
 Miriam (m. Fifield) **XXXIV**:169;
 Samuel **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:491; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:52; **XXXIV**:260,
 265, 266; **XXXVI**:249, 559; **XXXVII**:137, 464, 466-468,
 470-472;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:269;
 Sarah (m. Watson) **XXXVII**:420;
 Thomas **IX**:570, 777, 779, 784; **XIII**:16, 17, 486;
 XXIV:491; **XXVII**:79, 81; **XXX**:146; **XXXI**:597, 598, 812;
 XXXIII:269, 380, 431, 449; **XXXIV**:341, 388; **XXXVI**:31-
 34,
 559; **XXXVII**:418-421;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:491; **XXVII**:79; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXX**:146;
 XXXII:638; **XXXIII**:156, 278;
 Vaukleuk, Boltis **XVI**:932;
 Veal, Captain **XVIII**:908;
 Michael **XIV**:257, 383, 481; **XVII**:30;
 Veasey, Daniel **XIV**:312;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:191, 289, 307, 402, 414; **XV**:724; **XVII**:6;
 George Jr. **XVIII**:194;
 Jonathan Jr. **XV**:283;
 Joshua **XIV**:181; **XVII**:6;
 Samuel **XIV**:391, 488, 509, 513;
 Thomas **XIV**:191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513; **XVII**:6;
 Veasie, George **II**:35, 559;
 Thomas **II**:35; **IV**:185, 404;
 Veazey, Benjamin **XI**:225, 230;
 Eliphalet **XIV**:448, 535, 635; **XV**:597; **XVI**:207, 274, 520,
 845;
 George **V**:357, 765;
 Henry **XIV**:94, 202;
 Jeremiah **V**:370;
 John **XV**:6, 48;
 Jonathan **XV**:290; **XVII**:27;
 Samuel **XI**:625;
 Simon **XV**:544;

Thomas V:848; XIV:392; XVI:932;
 Veazie, Eliphalet XIV:135, 289, 291;
 George XIII:482;
 Henry XIV:202, 203;
 Joshua XIV:135;
 Thomas XIII:481, 486, 488; XIV:135;
 Thomas Jr. XIII:488;
 Thomas 3rd XIII:488;
 William XXIII:61;
 Veillon, Captain XVIII:524;
 Ven, John XIX:337-340;
 Vene, John IX:6;
 Veners, David XXVI:49;
 Vennard, ----- XXXII:396;
 Elizabeth XXXVI:460;
 John IV:503; XXXI:786; XXXII:235, 494; XXXVI:460;
 Samuel XXXVI:460;
 William XXVI:500; XXX:97; XXXIV:164; XXXVI:460;
 XXXVII:28;
 XXXIX:157;
 Venner, Vane XVII:508;
 Venning, Elizabeth XXXV:104;
 Hannah XXXV:104;
 Rebecca XXXV:104;
 William XXXV:103, 104;
 Venseygar, George IX:63;
 Vent, John F. XIII:694;
 Venter's Brook XII:213; XXV:116; XXVI:52;
 Venton, Benoni XIII:563;
 Ventriss, Peyton XXIX:156;
 Verdicts XXIII:92;
 Verestoot, Lawrence XVIII:907;
 Vergennes, Count de XVIII:741; XXVI:658, 694, 698, 723, 726;
 Vering, David XXIV:89;
 Thomas XXXI:539; XXXII:112;
 "Veritas" (anonymous) VIII:12;
 Verli, Michael XVII:304;
 Vermilye, John XXVI:238, 600, 601;
 Vermont (limits) X:242, 418, 419, 424, 428;
 Vermont Controversy XII:57, 217, 319, 369, 378, 507;
 XIII:604, 663, 664, 760; XVII:342, 406;
 Vernall, Mary XVII:646;
 Vernon, VT XII:213; XXVI:636, 666, 669, 723;
 Hinsdale XXVI:669, 723;
 Vernon, Admiral V:74, 94, 163;
 Daniel XXXI:338;
 Ebenezer XV:729;
 Edward XVIII:103, 107, 110, 117-118;

- James **II**:339, 729; **III**:81, 130; **XXIII**:159, 212, 272, 274, 275, 369, 372, 454, 475, 507, 508;
 Robert **XIV**:10;
 Samuel **XV**:588; **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 483;
 Verplank, Julian **XVIII**:318;
 Verplank's Point **XVI**:473;
 Verry, John **XV**:145; **XVII**:249;
 Thomas **XIV**:231;
 Vershire **XXVI**:647, 654, 684, 718, 724, 730;
 Ely **XXVI**:654, 724;
 Vert Bay **XVIII**:301, 302;
 Very, Francis **XXX**:161;
 Samuel **XXX**:161;
 Vesey * See also Veasey
 Vesey, Benjamin **IX**:77;
 George **III**:406;
 Thomas **III**:406;
 Vesinat, Francis **XVIII**:916;
 Vessels trading, order concerning **I**:464; **IV**:291, 292;
 from Maine **II**:85;
 in NH, Boston, NY **II**:356;
 seizure of **XX**:737, 783;
 transport **V**:294, 301;
 Vetch, Colonel **II**:594; **III**:378, 399, 453; **XXIII**:460;
 Samuel **XVII**:707;
 Vetern, William **XXIX**:392, 394;
 Viccos, Thomas **XXIV**:18;
 Vice-Admirals **XXIII**:451;
 Vice-Admiralty **XXIII**:442;
 advocates of **XXIII**:443;
 commissions of **XXIII**:444, 456;
 judges of **XXIII**:442;
 Viceroy **XXIII**:356;
 Vicher, Ambrose **XIV**:662;
 Vicker, Ambrose **XV**:451, 453, 595; **XVI**:27, 724;
 Joanna **XXXVIII**:66;
 Vickere, Amaziah **XI**:189;
 Benjamin **XII**:594;
 John **IX**:760; **XII**:593;
 Moses **IX**:552;
 Neal **IX**:760;
 Thomas **IX**:50, 52, 552; **XII**:594;
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:550, 551; **XII**:593;
 Thomas Sr. **IX**:50;
 Vickers, John **XXXIII**:145;
 Thomas **IX**:50;
 Vickery * See also Vicory
 Vickery, Benjamin **XIV**:336, 698; **XVI**:246, 252, 257, 513, 746;
 XVII:62, 64; **XXXIX**:166;

Elijah **XIV**:119, 151, 196, 353; **XV**:412; **XVI**:648; **XXX**:458;
 Israel **XXIV**:18;
 John **XIV**:336; **XV**:207; **XVII**:63;
 Joshua **XV**:256;
 Merrifield **XVI**:597;
 Thomas **XXIV**:19; **XXXIV**:286;
 Thomas Jr. **XXIV**:20;
 Vicksham, Nicholas **XIV**:348, 560, 620;
 Vickstrem, Nicholas **XIII**:710;
Vicory * See also Vickery
 Vicory, Merrifield **XI**:345;
 Victor, Felix **XVII**:309; **XVIII**:916;
 Victories celebrated **II**:389;
 Victory **XXVI**:617, 624, 635, 724;
 Vifen, John **XXXII**:91;
 Vilas, Noah **XI**:35;
 Villitto, Stephen **XXVI**:117;
 Vinard, William **VIII**:806; **XII**:694, 696, 697;
 Vincent, ----- **XVII**:152, 229; **XXXIII**:81;
 Anna (Trickey) **XXXIX**:443;
 Anthony **XII**:726, 729; **XIV**:448, 535; **XV**:326; **XVII**:29;
 XXX:98;
 John **XII**:712, 726; **XXXII**:459; **XXXIII**:174, 176; **XXXIV**:507;
 Jonathan **XIV**:550; **XV**:430;
 Joseph **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 39, 376; **XVII**:89;
 Joshua **XI**:434;
 Leonard **XVI**:933;
 Lewis **XV**:377;
 Louis **XVII**:329;
 Margaret **XXXIII**:175, 176; **XXXIV**:507;
 Martha **XXXIII**:174; **XXXIV**:507;
 Michael **XVI**:933;
 Moses **XI**:471; **XV**:377;
 Robert **XXXIII**:175, 176;
 Stephen **XXX**:434;
 Thomas **XIV**:664; **XV**:431; **XXX**:332, 434; **XXXIII**:175;
 XXXVII:326;
 Timothy **XIII**:200; **XV**:376;
 William **XII**:726; **XVII**:29; **XXXIII**:176; **XXXIV**:507;
 Vinclair, Andre **XVII**:304; **XVIII**:914;
Vines * See also Vynes
 Vines, ----- **XXV**:722;
 Henry **IX**:235;
 Mr. **I**:69, 86, 98, 121;
 Richard **I**:59, 60; **XIX**:632; **XXIX**:54, 97;
 Vinet, Jean **XVIII**:915;
 Vineyard (Isle La Motte) **XXVI**:674, 724;
 Vinnette, Jean **XVII**:305;
 Vinson, Jonathan **XIV**:240;

Joseph **XIV**:394; **XXIV**:675;
 Vinton, James **XI**:431;
 John **XXX**:382;
 Vintrom, Nicholas **XV**:443, 722;
 Virgil, Jacob **XXII**:501;
 Virgin, ----- **XVIII**:559;
 Ebenezer **XI**:391; **XII**:264; **XVIII**:531; **IX**:132; **XXIV**:304,
 613, 619, 649; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:449;
 Elisha **XVI**:105, 148;
 Jeremiah **XII**:758; **XVI**:263, 612; **XVII**:430;
 John **XXX**:36, 212, 399;
 Jonathan **XI**:202;
 Leavitt C. **XXX**:212;
 Mehitabel (Stickney) **XXXVII**:397;
 Phineas **VI**:479; **XXV**:570; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:36; **XXXVII**:450-
 452;
 Phinehas **XI**:400; **XV**:405;
 William **XI**:400; **XXX**:36;
 Virgin Hall **XXVI**:613, 615, 632, 724, 732;
 Virginia **II**:79; **VI**:433, 460, 461, 463; **XXIII**:13, 14, 56, 136,
 190, 209, 443, 444, 452, 453, 486;
 letter to House of Burgesses **VII**:189; **XXII**:146;
 petition from **XXIII**:56;
 resolves of legislature **VII**:250, 254, 329, 354, 355;
 Viron, Charles **XIV**:662; **XV**:450, 729;
 Visit of King's Commissioners **I**:245;
 Vissher, N. **XXIII**:503;
 Vittery, Edward **XXXX**:348
 Grace **XXXI**:358;
 Gregory **XXXX**:208
 Margery **XXXI**:358;
 Peter **XXXI**:258; **XXXX**:388
 Vittum, Jonathan **XXX**:222, 426;
 William **XIII**:541; **XIV**:11, 269, 272, 290, 291;
 XVIII:215; **XXVII**:321, 521, 522, 525, 528, 531-533,
 542, 546; **XXX**:372;
 William Jr. **XVIII**:215; **XXVII**:522, 525, 528, 532, 533;
 Voderil, Mr. **II**:503;
 Vodrell, Mons. **IV**:401;
 Voitrin, Joseph **XVII**:299;
 Vokes, Thomas **IX**:395, 397; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXXVII**:380;
 Volear, Captain **II**:76;
 Volunteers **II**:419, 420, 428, 612; **III**:271, 485, 491; **IV**:57;
 for Louisbourg **V**:330;
 number **V**:290, 291;
 pay of **V**:293, 317;
 Von Schaik, Sybrant **VI**:430;
 Voorhees, Daniel **XXVI**:77, 513;
 Vorbach, John **XII**:410;

Philip **XII**:407, 409;
 Vorbeck, John **XVI**:83, 97;
 Vorce, Franch **XXX**:196;
 Vosbeck, Caleb **XVI**:928;
 John **XV**:593;
 Philip **XV**:590; **XVII**:81, 83;
 Vose, James **IX**:56, 521; **XI**:179, 202; **XVI**:574-575; **XXX**:14;
 John **XIII**:631;
 Robert **XXIV**:18;
 Roger **IX**:164;
 Samuel **VII**:671; **IX**:56, 550; **XI**:179; **XXIV**:19; **XXX**:14;
 Thomas **XVI**:140, 161;
 Thomas V. **XII**:38, 39, 43; **XV**:557;
 Thomas Vickery **XXX**:15;
 Uriah **XVI**:102;
 William **XXX**:411;
 Vote, near relations not **I**:402;
 casting by the President **I**:407;
 Voters, legal **XXI**:413, 510; **XXII**:397, 44, 451, 477;
 Voyage, Capt. Leavitt's **I**:52;
 Vrooman, Isaac **XXVI**:615, 703;
 Vynes * See also Vines
 Vynes, Richard **XVII**:490;

W

Wache, Thomas de, Notary Public **I**:31;
 Wachuset Hill **XXIV**:775, 776
 Wacomb, Caleb **XVI**:904
 Wadacanaquin (Indian) **III**:545;
 Wadargoscom (Indian) **I**:59;
 Waddams, John **XXVI**:330;
 Noah **XXVI**:41, 282, 330, 603, 634, 688;
 Waddel, James **IV**:728;
 John **IX**:525, 527, 810, 821;
 Waddell, James **XII**:457, 459, 475, 548; **XXX**:28; **XXXVI**:168, 169;
 John **XII**:457, 458; **XXX**:196; **XXXIII**:70; **XXXVI**:168, 169;
 XXXVII:62;
 Margaret (m. Wilson) **XXXVI**:168, 169;
 Martha (Aiken) **XXXIV**:81;
 Susanna (McCoy) **XXXIII**:70;
 Wade, ----- **XXXI**:276; **XXXIII**:384;
 Caleb **XVIII**:364;
 Duran **XXV**:29;
 Edmund **XVI**:229
 Edward **X**:601; **XII**:150; **XIV**:283, 287, 635; **XV**:442,

456, 724; **XVI**:207, 241, 274, 508, 675-677
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:583;
 Francis **XIV**:562, 636;
 John **XXXI**:450, 475-478, 583;
 Jonathan **XVII**:756; **XXXI**:73, 74; **XXXX**:191, 193, 203
 Martin **IX**:546;
 Nathan **XXVI**:157;
 Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:157;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:527; **XXXI**:278;
 Nehemiah **XXX**:482, 484, 520, 523, 526;
 Wadel, John **IV**:728;
 Waden, Daniel **XI**:522;
 Wadkins, Jared **XVI**:153
 Wadleigh * see also Wadley
 Wadleigh, ---- **XXIV**:907, 910, 914; **XXXII**:109; **XXXVIII**:268;
 XXXIX:368;
 Abigail (Allen) **XXXIV**:470;
 Abraham **XV**:727; **XVI**:43;
 Ann **XXXVI**:106;
 Ann (Dearborn) **XXXV**:74;
 Ann (Hilton) **XXXI**:668;
 Ann (Swain) **XXXIV**:355;
 Anne **XVII**:739;
 Benjamin **VII**:763; **IX**:147, 436; **XIII**:518; **XX**:561, 563,
 807,
 822; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXX**:105; **XXXV**:365;
 Deacon **XXXIII**:485;
 Deborah **XXXII**:484, 485;
 Edward **XXXVIII**:136;
 Elijah **XIV**:571, 659; **XV**:727; **XVI**:41, 44, 209
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:128;
 Elizabeth (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;
 Ephraim **IX**:147;
 Hannah (m. Noyes) **XXXIII**:515;
 Henry **XXXI**:455, 539; **XXXII**:463, 464; **XXXIV**:120;
 Isaac **XXXX**:525
 James **XIII**:397; **XIV**:452, 532; **XV**:285, 291, 482, 495;
 XXX:52;
 Joanna **XXXV**:292;
 John **I**:459, 462, 559; **II**:35, 555; **VII**:746; **XI**:621;
 IX:582; **X**:626; **XII**:13; **XIV**:77, 83, 178, 341, 352,
 587, 651; **XV**:329, 485, 500, 728; **XVI**:27, 210, 241,
 277, 505, 526, 649; **XVIII**:194; **XXI**:105; **XXV**:510;
 XXVII:546; **XXVIII**:142, 149, 171, 229, 235, 241;
 XXX:89, 105, 304, 372, 417, 458; **XXXII**:485;
 XXXIII:214,
 632; **XXXV**:292, 293; **XXXVII**:391; **XXXVIII**:136, 432;
 XXXIX:79, 185, 186; **XXXX**:405
 Jonathan **I**:459; **II**:360, 555; **III**:105, 127, 619, 747;

IV:68; IX:263, 291; XI:271, 539; XIII:73-75;
XVII:710, 739; XIX:75, 731; XXII:15, 301, 355,
358, 378, 429; XXIV:912, 913, 915, 916; XXV:19;
XXVII:289, 477, 479, 485, 491; XXXI:464, 465, 539,
565, 567, 594, 781; XXXII:26, 37, 56, 112, 149, 294,
314, 370, 391, 485, 587-590; XXXIII:199, 515, 516;
XXXV:65, 292, 293;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX:258;**
 Joseph **V:504; IX:342, 575, 587; XII:329; XIII:397;**
XV:284, 291, 523; XVI:933; XVIII:191, 193;
XXI:140, 282, 324; XXVII:477, 479, 485; XXX:20, 74;
XXXII:226, 227, 386, 387, 463, 464, 628; XXXIII:299,
515; XXXIV:35, 383; XXXV:293, 447, 510; XXXVI:106,
334, 355; XXXVII:177, 235; XXXVIII:362, 420;
 Joseph Jr. **IX:583; XVI:905; XXX:20, 76; XXXVI:135, 355;**
XXXIX:50;
 Joseph 3rd **XXX:75;**
 Justice **XXXX:405**
 Lydia **XXXII:628;**
 Lydia (Smith) **XXXII:628;**
 Maria **XXXII:485;**
 Mary **XXXII:485, 690; XXXVIII:136;**
 Mary (Dearborn) **XXXV:74;**
 Mary (Fogg) **XXXV:102;**
 Mary (Roby) **XXXVIII:250;**
 Mary (m. Leavitt) **XXXIII:515;**
 Meribah **XXXII:485;**
 Moses D. **XXVII:139;**
 Mr. **XVII:595**
 Nathaniel **XII:583; XIV:370, 493, 504, 515; XV:243, 245;**
XVI:256; XXX:304;
 Philip **XXXI:744, 745; XXXII:690, 692; XXXIII:34;**
XXXV:293;
XXXVI:334; XXXVIII:136;
 Rachel **XXXV:292;**
 Robert **I:304, 311, 469, 521, 539, 544; II:33, 35, 41;**
XII:259; XIV:12; XVII:526, 602, 607; XIX:660, 669;
XXIII:75-78, 81, 85, 88, 89, 125-127, 143; XXXI:169,
174, 323, 344, 539, 744; XXXII:167, 172, 484, 485,
521, 676; XXXV:292; XXXVII:53; XXXX:247, 256, 257,
267, 268, 277, 292, 391, 398, 402, 408, 532, 535-541
 Sarah **XXIII:75; XXXII:485; XXXV:292;**
 Sarah (Leavitt) **XXXVI:106;**
 Sarah (m. Gilman) **XXXVIII:136;**
 Simeon **XV:482, 494; XXX:372, 417;**
 Simon **XIII:93; XVIII:758; XX:427; XXX:105;**
 Theophilus **XVIII:192, 216; XXXII:628;**
 Thomas **XIII:520; XIV:76, 83, 198, 532; XXVIII:317;**
XXX:60, 61; XXXV:355, 399, 402; XXXVI:557;

- XXXVII**:124;
 XXXVIII:439;
 Thomas Jr. **XIV**:342;
 Wadleigh's Falls **XXXV**:205; **XXXVI**:227, 456; **XXXVIII**:17, 269;
 Wadleigh's Island **XXXVIII**:241;
 Wadleigh's Marsh **XXXIII**:574;
 Wadleigh's Road **XXXVIII**:17, 18;
 Wadley * See also Wadleigh
 Wadley, Aaron **XII**:366;
 Abraham **XIV**:659; **XVI**:10;
 Benjamin **XII**:337; **XIII**:517, 518; **XV**:169;
 Daniel **XII**:349;
 Elijah **XVI**:11, 190;
 Henry **XVII**:652;
 James **XIV**:312;
 John **XII**:449; **XIV**:72, 83, 198, 563; **XV**:343, 734;
 XVI:186, 188, 221, 567, 670;
 Jonathan **IX**:79, 291; **XII**:755; **XIII**:72; **XIV**:83, 198;
 Joseph **XII**:132, 324; **XIII**:518, 620;
 Moses **XII**:94; **XIV**:236;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:379; **XV**:247; **XVI**:500;
 Simon **XIII**:23;
 Simon D. **XIII**:93; **XVII**:27;
 Theophilus **IX**:255, 585;
 Thomas **IX**:451; **XII**:84, 93; **XIII**:517; **XIV**:453;
 XVI:670;
 Wadrieff, Josiah **XXVI**:170;
 Wadsworth, Barnet **XXVI**:310;
 Captain **XXIV**:812;
 Colonel **XVII**:350;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:37; **XXX**:196;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXV**:37;
 Elisha **XXVI**:576;
 Fenn **VIII**:801;
 Hezekiah **XXVI**:536;
 Jeremiah **VIII**:862;
 Joseph **XXIV**:46, 53, 55, 56, 809, 812;
 Samuel **VIII**:240; **XII**:192, 314; **XX**:251; **XXIV**:18, 20;
 XXX:64, 65, 73;
 Wager, Sir Charles **V**:42; **XVIII**:58;
 Wages * See also Salaries
 Wages for legislators **VII**:201, 220, 301;
 for officers **IV**:335;
 for soldiers **V**:257, 342, 343, 413, 455, 759; **VI**:504, 509,
 568, 576, 580, 587;
 for indigent families **VI**:599, 613, 659, 662, 664, 672, 682,
 693, 697, 706, 713, 716, 743, 746, 787, 797, 819, 841,
 870;
 Wahangnoawit (Indian) **I**:56, 59;

Wainwright * See also Wanewright
Wainwright, ----- **XXIII**:222; **XXIV**:757; **XXXI**:177;
Colonel **II**:506; **XIX**:206; **XXIV**:297;
Francis **II**:699; **XXIII**:320; **XXXX**:315
Dr. Francis **XVII**:326, 730;
John **XIX**:394; **XXIV**:35-41, 86, 87, 225-229, 231, 341, 612,
795; **XXV**:366; **XXVII**:112; **XXVIII**:112; **XXIX**:478;
XXXX:315
Jonathan **IV**:12;
Lucy Dudley **XXVII**:120, 233; **XXVIII**:342;
Mehitabel **XXXII**:459, 751;
Wair, Daniel **III**:104;
Waistcoat, Richard **XV**:669, 685; **XVI**:810; **XVII**:255;
Waisteat, Nathan **XV**:4;
Wait * See also Waite
Wait, Benjamin **XXV**:217;
Captain **VIII**:20, 33, 42, 45, 46 passim 69, 87;
David **XXV**:630;
Ezra **XXIV**:730;
Gershom **XXIV**:675;
Jason **VIII**:391, 780, 898; **IX**:5, 6;
XI:22, 70, 299, 301, 336; **XIV**:264-266, 291, 293, 553,
595, 599; **XV**:424, 435, 436, 596, 602, 710;
XVII:224, 266, 444; **XX**:241; **XXX**:3, 449, 461;
John **XI**:36; **XIV**:289, 648, 650; **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:12,
192, 209; **XXIV**:34; **XXV**:190; **XXIX**:529; **XXX**:3;
Joseph **VII**:705, 708; **VIII**:103, 316, 317; **XI**:363, 368,
369, 376; **XIV**:262, 294; **XVII**:35, 72; **XVIII**:903-909;
XX:590, 636; **XXIV**:579, 584, 585; **XXVIII**:138; **XXX**:34,
457;
Martha **XI**:367, 376; **XX**:456, 488, 584, 590, 622, 636;
Mr. **III**:732;
Nathan **XI**:202, 216; **XXV**:631; **XXX**:110;
Phineas **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574, 583;
Thomas **IX**:173; **XI**:36; **XVII**:118-119; **XXIV**:730;
William **XXIV**:675;
Waite * See also Wait
Waite, Benjamin **XXVI**:673, 725;
Elisha **XXVI**:178;
Jason **XIII**:201, 522, 600, 733, 734; **XVI**:2, 51, 180, 182,
188-189, 197, 267, 300, 769; **XXVI**:504;
Jasper **XIII**:669;
John **XVII**:315; **XXVI**:372; **XXVII**:112;
Jonathan **XXVI**:504;
Joseph **XVI**:333, 335, 448;
Martha **XVI**:333-335, 339, 488;
Nathan **IX**:664; **XVI**:791;
Nathaniel **XXVI**:504;
Phineas **XXVI**:101, 218; **XXXVI**:373;

Phineas Jr. **XXVI**:430;
 Richard **XIII**:166; **XXXX**:163, 178, 205, 495
 Samuel **XII**:350; **XXXI**:590;
 Stephen **XVII**:315;
 Thomas **XII**:114; **XVI**:897; **XXXI**:688; **XXXII**:53; **XXXIII**:229,
 338;
 Waitsfield **XXVI**:696, 725;
 Waitstill, John **XVII**:502;
 Wakcom, John **II**:39;
 Thomas **II**:182, 193, 194;
 Wakefield, NH * Also East-town, Hamstown, Watertown
 Wakefield, NH **VIII**:187, 197, 289; **IX**:788, 789; **X**:4, 26,
 165; **XII**:7, 9; **XIII**:588-592, 739;
XIV:234, 297, 366, 433, 557, 560, 561, 562, 581,
 582, 620, 621, 627, 637, 651; **XV**:193, 443, 449, 450,
 600, 601, 631, 650, 668, 690; **XVI**:62, 66, 68, 77, 96,
 225, 230, 243, 244, 257, 282, 510, 542, 861; **XVII**:11,
 438; **XVIII**:728, 752, 771; **XX**:59, 154, 261, 264, 268,
 272, 335, 342, 343, 449, 543, 610, 644, 810, 811, 813,
 823, 827; **XXI**:38, 124, 291, 583, 607, 618; **XXII**:37,
 206, 221, 309, 411, 489, 499, 546, 665, 671, 700;
XXV:349, 591, 592, 686; **XXVII**:235, 258; **XXVIII**:139,
 263, 333, 353, 355, 362; **XXIX**:339, 419, 522, 532,
 572; **XXX**:152, 167, 182, 431;
 East-town **XXV**:591; **XXVII**:162, 252, 255, 256; **XXVIII**:139,
 353, 362, 364, 365; **XXIX**:387, 390; **XXXIX**:474;
 Hamstown **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
 signers **VIII**:347;
 Watertown **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
 Wakefield, Captain **XVIII**:47;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:103, 207;
 Jonathan **XIII**:50; **XXX**:382;
 Joseph **XIV**:103, 207; **XXX**:44;
 Josiah **XXX**:382;
 Peter **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 Thomas **VIII**:207; **IX**:13, 14, 19; **X**:658; **XI**:61, 69, 81,
 82, 87, 90, 94; **XVI**:555-556, 560, 562; **XXVII**:69;
XXX:7; **XXXIX**:226, 227;
 Thomas Jr. **XXX**:5;
 William **I**:151, 152, 160; **XII**:375, 377; **XIV**:103, 208;
 Wakeham, Caleb **IX**:173, 240; **XIV**:25; **XVIII**:192-193; **XXVIII**:97,
 98, 102; **XXX**:128; **XXXII**:403;
 Edward **IX**:235; **XI**:567; **XVII**:717; **XXXI**:413, 576, 601;
 John **XXXI**:366; **XXXX**:412
 Martha **XXXI**:366; **XXXX**:412
 Mary **XXXI**:441;
 Thomas **XXXI**:301, 441, 513;
 Wakeland, James **XVII**:307;
 Wakeley, Benjamin **XXX**:304;

Henry **XXXX**:5
 Stephen **XXX**:439;
 Wakely, John **XIV**:425;
 Wakeman, Jabez **XXVI**:153;
 Moses **XXVI**:153;
 Walbach, Colonel **XXI**:812;
 Walbridge, Ebenezer **X**:399; **XXV**:245; **XXVI**:178, 657;
 Henry **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Henry Jr. **XXVI**:604;
 Isaac **XV**:15;
 John **XVIII**:738; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:301;
 Thomas **XVIII**:907;
 Walch, Joshua **XXIV**:93;
 Walcombe, Thomas **I**:560;
 William **I**:48;
 Walcot, Colonel **VIII**:568;
 Stephen **XII**:171;
 Walcott, Roger **XVII**:104;
 Walden **XXVI**:662, 689, 725, 738;
 Walden Gore **XXVI**:650, 725;
 Walden * See also Waldron
 Walden, ----- **XXXII**:222;
 Abigail (Loud) **XXXVII**:326;
 Anna **XXXV**:154, 411; **XXXIX**:391, 392;
 Anna (Treadwell) **XXXIX**:390-392;
 Daniel **XV**:376;
 George **XXX**:119;
 Jacob **XIII**:451; **XXV**:528, 531; **XXX**:38, 290; **XXXV**:154;
 XXXVI:377, 380; **XXXVII**:326; **XXXVIII**:177, 193;
 John **V**:400; **XVIII**:247; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:119; **XXXII**:253;
 XXXIV:28; **XXXV**:153;
 Joseph **XXXVIII**:193;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:427;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:12, 192, 232;
 Nicholas **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656; **XXXI**:253, 267; **XXXII**:104;
 Priscilla (m. Partridge) **XXXV**:153;
 Richard **XVIII**:922; **XXIII**:26; **XXV**:708, 725, 747;
 Sarah **XXXII**:253;
 Thomas **IX**:44; **XIII**:35; **XVI**:13; **XXV**:531; **XXVII**:63;
 XXX:118; **XXXI**:720, 721; **XXXII**:104, 156, 251, 253;
 XXXIII:256, 553, 578; **XXXIV**:39, 238, 239, 268;
XXXV:153,
 411;
 William **XVIII**:268; **XXV**:747; **XXVIII**:493; **XXX**:118;
 XXXII:253; **XXXV**:153;
 Waldern, Richard **XVII**:501, 513, 525, 537, 543, 555-556, 559,
 561, 565;
 William **XVII**:501, 616;
 Waldo, Abiathar **XXVI**:604, 606;

Dr. Albigece **XVI**:467-468, 480;
 Beulah **VIII**:595; **XV**:29; **XXX**:3;
 Calvin **XII**:173; **XV**:12, 28;
 Daniel **IX**:6; **XI**:35; **XV**:29; **XXX**:3;
 Edward **VIII**:723; **IX**:6; **XI**:35; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:43, 297;
 XV:146, 148, 158; **XVII**:103; **XXX**:3;
 General **XVIII**:257;
 Jonathan **XXXI**:779; **XXXII**:112;
 Lieutenant **XVI**:545;
 Mr. **IV**:8, 846; **VI**:619;
 Nathan **XIII**:117, 125, 126; **XXV**:406; **XXVI**:214;
 Nathan Jr. **XIII**:125;
 Roswell **XI**:35;
 Samuel **IV**:14, 15; **IX**:6; **XVIII**:6, 37, 59, 159; **XXIII**:178,
 349; **XXVI**:153, 417, 602; **XXXII**:541;
 Zachariah **XXV**:407;
 Waldoborough, ME **XVI**:45, 48, 301, 304;
 Waldon * see also Walden
 Waldon, Jacob **XIV**:301, 467;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:648, 649;
 Thomas **III**:557, 558; **XIV**:344, 648, 650;
 William **XIV**:304, 305;
 Waldron, ----- **XXV**:700;
 Aaron **XI**:151; **XXX**:12;
 Abraham **XVIII**:855, 859; **XXII**:527, 571, 619, 661, 684;
 Alexander **XXXI**:174, 175; **XXXX**:214, 215, 233, 245, 255, 266,
 331
 Anna (m. Roberts) **XXXII**:787;
 Captain **XXIV**:101, 104;
 Charles **XI**:548; **XXI**:635, 676; **XXV**:347;
 Colonel **XI**:508; **XII**:65;
 Daniel **XI**:435;
 David **XIV**:447, 540; **XV**:249, 251, 252, 254; **XVIII**:855;
 XXX:332;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:235, 312, 560, 620; **XV**:618, 722; **XVI**:205,
 526; **XXX**:471;
 Edward **XXXI**:174;
 Elizabeth (m. Kimball) **XXXII**:787;
 Ezra **XII**:264; **XIII**:621;
 George **VIII**:93, 361; **XIV**:227, 243, 257, 406, 476;
 XVI:60, 62, 70, 99, 107; **XVIII**:405-406; **XXIV**:454;
 XXVI:219; **XXX**:196; **XXXI**:174; **XXXIII**:237, 516;
 XXXIV:334; **XXXV**:331, 501; **XXXVI**:154, 197, 351;
 XXXX:160, 165, 170, 349
 Hannah (Smith) **XXXV**:299;
 Isaac **VI**:318; **XI**:303, 392; **IX**:222, 425; **X**:25,
 41, 45, 59; **XIII**:614, 621; **XV**:610;
 XVI:571, 915, 921; **XVIII**:752, 859; **XXII**:309, 316,
 329 passim 359, 419, 422, 427 passim 480, 545, 553,

560, 563, 574, 579, 582, 583, 586, 595, 640 passim
 711, 719, 724, 734, 740; **XXX**:12; **XXXI**:174, 175, 302;
XXXIV:10; **XXXX**:331, 342, 362, 364
 Isaac Jr. **XIII**:304, 307, 614; **XVIII**:855;
 Jacob **XII**:267; **XIII**:614, 619, 620, 621; **XIV**:313, 315,
 548; **XV**:549; **XVI**:868; **XXI**:528; **XXV**:618;
 James **XI**:545; **XV**:294; **XVI**:627;
 John **VII**:350, 359, 453, 677; **VIII**:93, 934; **IX**:171;
X:25, 33, 41, 45, 57, 59, 653; **XI**:508, 520,
 533, 538; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:242, 244, 476; **XVI**:620, 623,
 626, 628; **XVIII**:881; **XIX**:670; **XX**:334, 342-349, 352,
 362-364, 370, 371, 375, 376, 379, 380, 408, 421, 430,
 433-437, 440, 442, 444-448, 483, 492, 493, 497, 498,
 502-504, 508, 510, 516-520, 523, 535, 551, 553, 556,
 558, 610, 615, 618, 621, 624, 628-631, 635, 638, 641,
 644, 649, 652, 656, 665, 666, 671, 688, 690, 696-699,
 707, 743, 754-756, 761, 771-782, 785, 792-798;
XXI:148, 159, 247, 248, 252, 254, 263-266, 275, 279,
 282, 291, 295, 305, 314, 327, 335, 336, 341, 342, 353,
 365-368, 372, 375, 376, 381, 382, 385, 387, 391, 396,
 442, 460, 471, 475, 509, 555, 592, 728, 772; **XXII**:2,
 7, 8, 14, 17, 22, 24, 28, 40, 88, 97, 100 passim 133,
 218, 225, 253, 266 270, 275, 281, 285, 296, 298, 300,
 303, 361 passim 412, 507, 511, 518, 523, 528-534, 553,
 603 passim 621, 629, 631, 632, 647, 659, 705, 742,
 751, 754-756; **XXIV**:526, 700; **XXX**:455, 456; **XXXI**:312;
XXXII:78, 319, 787-789; **XXXIII**:727, 749; **XXXIX**:466;
XXXX:327, 341, 349
 John Jr. **IX**:171; **XI**:533, 538; **XXXII**:787;
 John 3rd **XI**:534; **XXXIX**:466;
 Joseph **XI**:534, 538; **XXII**:177, 526, 569, 611, 657;
 Mary **XXXII**:787, 789;
 Mary (Ham) **XXXII**:319;
 Mehitabel (m. Chesley) **XXXII**:788;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:405-406, 408, 410-411;
 Nabby **XI**:549;
 Nathaniel **XV**:595, 728; **XVI**:209, 277, 516, 803;
 Nicholas **II**:38, 201, 246;
 Richard **I**:48, 119, 126, 128, 186, 202, 207, 213, 214,
 221, 222, 227; **II**:29, 47, 48; **III**:1-18, 28, 30,
 39, 40, 48, 50, 51, 57, 62, 69, 70, 72, 77, 81,
 83, 84, 91, 109, 11, 117, 119, 122, 134, 275, 316,
 342, 392, 399, 422, 434, 444, 489, 533, 540, 541,
 562, 563, 588, 598, 605, 613, 625, 628, 642, 660,
 664, 693, 707, 717, 778, 682, 791, 840; **V**:38, 54,
passim 399, 400, 591; **VI**:12, 18, 39, 65-69;
IX:42, 93, 155-187, 236, 253, 439,
 459, 462, 485, 501, 782; **XI**:261, 509,
 512, 520, 533, 538, 545, 546, 572;
XII:3, 135; **XIII**:12, 239, 334, 756; **XIV**:235;

XVII:548, 551, 563, 568-581, 584, 592-593, 599,
 601, 604-605, 618, 631, 633, 650-651, 661-664,
 683, 685, 723, 749; **XVIII**:7, 14, 42, 44, 46, 50,
 56, 68, 79-80, 83-91, 125, 145, 162, 179, 217,
 355, 366, 397, 405-411, 881; **XIX**:51-52, 78-79,
 85, 93, 105, 108, 111, 121-122, 127-130, 133-134,
 139, 147-152, 155, 163-164, 173, 182, 187-188,
 199, 201, 205, 209-212, 217-223, 230-232, 240,
 249, 263, 273, 276, 281-282, 315, 332-333, 355-
 356, 361, 390, 393, 417-420, 442, 456, 464-465,
 482-484, 488, 502, 506-507, 510, 522, 528, 530,
 552-554, 632, 634-639, 641, 643, 649-652, 655,
 660, 662, 664, 667, 670, 681, 686-689, 729, 731;
XXIII:28, 66 passim 96, 119, 124, 125, 134, 138,
 141, 142, 154, 169, 208, 251, 252, 256, 257,
 261, 263, 273, 297, 299-306, 318, 319, 324, 355,
 356, 358, 392, 395, 411; **XXIV**:29, 31, 32, 75, 76,
 292, 421, 422, 425, 491, 492, 523, 525, 527, 568,
 569, 578, 579, 610, 625, 700, 711, 734, 833, 834,
 837, 842, 859, 861, 863, 878, 880, 883-885, 888,
 892, 893, 905, 919; **XXV**:19, 21, 185, 275-278,
 404, 646, 696; **XXVII**:142, 151; **XXIX**:121, 124,
 128, 134-137, 142, 148, 157, 158, 162, 164, 172-
 175, 177, 187, 270, 271, 295, 297; **XXXI**:24, 35,
 52, 55, 56, 86, 100, 110, 112, 114, 167, 170, 200,
 228, 233, 244, 246, 251, 259, 268, 272, 273, 289,
 313, 332, 387, 395, 397, 399, 558, 588, 610, 629,
 635, 676, 764, 770, 798; **XXXII**:48, 49, 58, 68,
 80, 232, 233, 238, 247, 279, 326, 330, 382, 386,
 427, 428, 456, 461, 462, 580, 583, 584, 598, 631,
 665, 680, 684, 719, 781, 787-789; **XXXIII**:19, 87;
XXXV:299; **XXXVII**:107, 141; **XXXVIII**:33, 163;
XXXX(see index in volume)

disapproved **VI**:127, 167, 170, 178, 211, 238;
 empowered to marry **I**:241;
 oath **III**:438;
 order against Quakers **I**:243, 274, 280, 284;
 oath concerning Merrimack River **I**:290;
 deputy from Dover **I**:291, 292, 298, 299;
 magistratical power **I**:301;
 to settle bounds of Exeter **I**:303, 305, 312, 314, 315;
 commissioner **I**:317-319;
 to petition the king **I**:321, 339, 349, 359;
 letters relating to Indians **I**:354-365, 366, 374;
 one of the council **I**:375, 422, 434, 453;
 sentences Edward Gove to be hung **I**:461;
 attached by marshall **I**:467, 474, 482, 487;
 President of the Province **I**:492;
 order to imprison him **I**:496, 502;
 lawsuits with Mason **I**:514, 540, 545, 561, 565;

killed at Cocheco **II**:49-51, 532, 533, 541, 543, 724;
 speaker **VI**:71;
 suspended **V**:611;
 Richard Jr. **I**:487, 498, 507, 538; **II**:34, 39, 50, 51, 54,
 72, 73 passim 109, 113, 114, 140, 156, 182, 184,
 195, 227, 232, 254, 259, 267, 272, 277, 279, 315,
 317, 320, 341, 676, 678; **III**:641, 660, 682;
IV:11, 21, 27, 48, 98; **IX**:644; **X**:701;
XVII:762; **XIX**:660, 662, 680;
XXIII:92; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578; **XXV**:20,
 276; **XXVII**:289; **XXXI**:157, 267, 629, 635, 750;
XXXII:210, 244, 750; **XXXIII**:157, 237, 245;
XXXX:332, 348, 393
 clerk **IV**:185 passim 223, 248, 304, 340, 357, 360, 404,
 465, 508, 547, 555, 586;
 death **IV**:587, 767, 770;
 fees **II**:359, 447, 500;
 speaker of the assembly **I**:526;
 appointed constable, but refuses **I**:526, 540, 545, 561,
 565;
 inferior court justice **II**:700, 706, 724, 725, 734;
 oath **II**:607, 621, 622, 686, 699;
 trial with Allen **II**:514-562, 588, 603;
 Richard K. **V**:801; **XIV**:28;
 Samuel **XIV**:245; **XVII**:29; **XXXI**:174;
 Sarah (m. Libby) **XXXII**:788;
 Solomon **XXX**:394;
 Susanna **XXXIV**:10;
 T. W. **V**:368, 376;
 Thomas **XIV**:258; **XV**:595, 728; **XXXIII**:612, 748, 749;
XXXIV:474;
 Thomas W. **VIII**:6, 28, 29, 62, 80, 501, 799, 967; **XI**:148,
 519, 520, 523, 524, 526, 529, 534, 536, 539, 554;
XII:140, 141, 719; **XIII**:58; **XXXVI**:95, 178, 291, 292,
 315, 353, 359, 404, 492, 508; **XXXVII**:167, 284, 407,
 446,
 459; **XXXVIII**:30, 127, 128, 151, 297; **XXXIX**:32, 81,
 356,
 456, 457, 466, 476;
 Thomas Westbrook **VI**:47, 59, 437, 479-482, 486, 508, 617,
 642, 672, 687, 801; **VII**:12, 17, 55-60, 68, 129, 149,
 171, 187, 239, 317, 322, 368, 414; **IX**:127, 644;
XVIII:239, 405-406, 453, 502, 512, 522, 628, 637, 656,
 682; **XX**:254, 262; **XXI**:383, 455; **XXII**:415; **XXIV**:517;
XXV:238, 239, 293, 431; **XXVI**:141; **XXVIII**:154;
XXXIII:553; **XXXIV**:92, 93, 96, 110, 117, 118, 155, 200,
 281, 376; **XXXV**:150, 151;
 W. **XXXIII**:245;
 William **I**:126, 128, 160-162, 181; **VIII**:361; **X**:701;

XI:538, 546; XIV:227, 257, 466; XXIV:260, 261, 706; XXIX:137; XXXI:174; XXXX:9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 29
 recorder **I:182;**
 petition **I:185;**
 deceased **I:186, 188, 458, 463;**
 Waldron and Chesley, Captains **VIII:55;**
 Wale's Location
XXIV:598;
 Wales, Ebenezer **XXVI:322, 696;**
 Edward F. **XVII:204;**
 Eleazer **XXIV:608; XXVI:320, 322, 696;**
 Eleazer Jr. **XXIV:608;**
 Elisha **XXVI:322;**
 George **XII:372;**
 James **XVI:153;**
 Nathan **XIV:285; XXIV:608; XXVII:545;**
 Nathaniel **VII:356, 491; XI:22, 387, 388; XIV:159-162, 262, 287, 295, 546; XXIV:407;**
 Nathaniel Jr. **XVII:124; XXIV:608;**
 Nathaniel 3rd **XXIV:608;**
 Nathaniel 4th **XXIV:608;**
 Orlan **XI:389;**
 Samuel **IX:738; XIV:247; XXX:13;**
 Seth **VII:19, 526, 746; X:635; XI:387; XVIII:656, 873, 890; XXIV:606, 608; XXVI:322;**
 Solomon **XXIV:608; XXVI:322;**
 Walford, ----- **XXXI:221;**
 -----(m. Peverly) **XXXI:87, 88;**
 Elizabeth **XXXII:462, 463;**
 Elizabeth (m. Savage) **XXXI:89, 90, 92, 224; XXXX:226, 227**
 Goodwife **I:217;**
 Hannah (m. Jones) **XXXI:92, 224;**
 Jane **I:218; XXXI:87-90; XXXX:38, 122, 129, 226, 258, 274, 502**
 Jane (m. Goss) **XXXI:92, 224;**
 Jeremiah **I:114; II:90, 94, 99, 559; III:90; IV:503, 604, 607, 608, 780, 799; XVII:606, 609, 622, 644, 679; XIX:680; XXXI:43, 44, 87, 90-92, 222-224; XXXII:462, 463; XXXX:111, 112, 122, 129, 150, 215, 246, 338, 343, 344, 379, 391, 397, 457, 459**
 Jeremy **XXIII:78, 80, 125, 126;**
 John **II:63;**
 Martha **XXXI:87;**
 Martha (m. Westbrook) **XXXI:88, 90; XXXX:226**
 Mary **XXXI:51; XXXX:157**
 Mary (m. Amazeen) **XXXX:215**
 Mary (m. Brooking) **XXXI:89, 92, 224; XXXX:226**
 Steven **II:96;**

Thomas I:111, 114; XVII:512, 605-606, 609; XIX:679-680;
 XX:851; XXXI:43, 76, 87-92, 222-224; XXXX:19, 38, 57,
 61, 97, 108, 113, 118, 129, 143, 147, 150, 215, 224,
 226,
 227, 246, 252, 343, 344, 352, 360, 378, 379, 397, 457
 Thomas Jr. XVII:605; XXXI:91, 223, 224;
 William XIII:334;
 Walford's Island XXXX:51;
 Walker, ----- XXVII:390; XXIX:234; XXXI:177; XXXIV:129;
 XXXVI:76;
 Abel VIII:936; XI:289, 290, 293, 298; IX:100;
 XIII:208, 599, 602; XIV:297; XV:9, 31, 37, 143, 145,
 158, 707; XVI:528, 531; XVII:103; XXV:560; XXX:316;
 Abiah XI:294;
 Abias XI:406;
 Abiel VIII:763;
 Abigail XXXI:697, 747; XXXII:795-799; XXXIV:471;
 XXXVII:386
 Abigail (Shannon) XXXII:598, 600-603; XXXV:394, 395;
 Abigail (Vaughan) XXXII:598, 600-603;
 Alexander VII:741; IX:51, 52, 307, 482, 484, 490;
 XI:720; XII:27-30, 34, 37-44; XIV:359; XVIII:193;
 XXV:163, 275, 576; XXVII:104, 299, 300, 311;
 XXXII:594;
 XXXIV:378; XXXV:238; XXXVI:429, 430; XXXVII:114;
 Alexander Jr. XXXVI:429;
 Alice XXXX:263
 Andrew VI:318; XII:645, 646; XIV:6; XVIII:722;
 XXIV:19; XXVI:268; XXX:14, 94; XXXII:271;
 Andrew Jr. XVIII:722; XXX:96;
 Anna XXX:412;
 Anna (Bickford) XXXI:775, 776; XXXII:425, 426;
 Archibald XI:427;
 Asa XI:289; XV:10, 368; XVI:137; XXIV:411;
 Barnet XI:425, 429;
 Benjamin XI:720; XIV:358; XV:7; XVI:438; XVIII:858;
 XXIV:234; XXVI:326; XXX:395;
 Bruce XII:253; XIV:430; XV:267, 269, 272, 515; XXX:332,
 409;
 Captain II:674; VII:504, 514; IX:736; XXVIII:454;
 Catherine (m. Stavers) XXXVIII:266;
 Charles XI:406;
 Charles T. XVII:760;
 Colonel XII:7, 52;
 Daniel XVI:145; XXX:118;
 David XXVI:509;
 Edward XII:711, 717; XXIV:813;
 Eliakim XXX:352, 395;
 Elizabeth XXXVI:76; XXXVIII:266;

Elizabeth (m. Lear) **XXXII**:795, 797;
 Er. **IX**:644;
 Ezekiel **III**:799; **VII**:514; **IX**:144, 644; **XI**:410,
 418-421, 431; **XIV**:166, 169, 246, 274; **XVI**:284,
 613; **XVIII**:701; **XXX**:38;
 George **II**:38, 197, 198, 543; **III**:421, 638, 641, 642, 658,
 663, 673, 691, 708, 717, 795; **IV**:21, 199, 202, 231,
 260, 278, 282, 288, 437-467, 508, 538, 628, 671, 674,
 675, 700, 715; **V**:10, 66, 134-149, 157, 160-162, 591,
 606, 615, 637, 640; **IX**:42, 43, 561; **XI**:53, 57;
XIII:246, 252, 258, 519; **XVII**:623, 693, 727, 749-750;
XVIII:9, 48, 140, 176, 182, 191; **XIX**:96-102; **XXXI**:267,
 404, 537, 701, 702, 716; **XXXII**:65, 68, 167, 231, 233,
 246, 251, 252, 263, 323, 324, 393, 408, 414, 429, 489,
 600-603, 679, 793, 796-799; **XXXIII**:31; **XXXV**:394;
XXXIX:309;
 Gideon **XI**:545, 546, 549; **XXVI**:250; **XXX**:118; **XXXIII**:176;
XXXVII:109, 110, 382;
 Hannah **XVI**:666; **XXX**:404; **XXXI**:267;
 Henry **XXVI**:504;
 Sir Hovenden **II**:625, 626, 629; **III**:493; **XIX**:19;
 Isaac **IX**:132; **X**:549, 551; **XI**:259; **XIII**:614, 620, 657;
XIV:465, 466; **XV**:31, 368, 662, 669, 671, 680;
XVI:234, 596; **XVII**:104, 431; **XVIII**:701; **XXIV**:137,
 138, 223, 613; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62; **XXX**:37, 86;
XXXII:202; **XXXVI**:76; **XXXX**:222
 Isaac Jr. **XXVII**:324;
 Israel **XXIV**:156;
 Jabez **XI**:289, 294; **XV**:31;
 James **IX**:50, 52; **XI**:177, 179, 189, 429; **XII**:76, 253;
XIII:200; **XV**:40, 175, 386, 557, 696, 698; **XVI**:611;
XVII:258; **XVIII**:425; **XXIV**:19, 649; **XXV**:163;
XXVI:565; **XXVII**:103, 299, 300, 312, 438-441;
XXIX:419, 466; **XXX**:15, 35, 196, 342; **XXXII**:272;
XXXIII:617; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXVII**:172, 343, 394;
 Jesse **XII**:738, 744; **XV**:21, 100, 356, 621, 663, 669, 683,
 689; **XVI**:235, 514, 664, 763, 935; **XVII**:92; **XXX**:274;
 John **XI**:507; **XII**:281, 734, 737, 743; **XIII**:347; **XIV**:1,
 2, 34, 87, 115, 141, 193, 201, 238, 322; **XVII**:692-693;
XIX:723; **XXIV**:421; **XXVI**:522-524, 726; **XXVII**:508;
XXX:71, 404; **XXXI**:269, 607, 773, 775; **XXXII**:565;
 Jonathan **II**:247, 302; **III**:91, 297, 307, 322, 421, 840;
IX:692; **XIII**:240; **XIV**:165, 288, 607, 608; **XV**:425,
 714; **XVII**:81, 83; **XVIII**:906; **XXIV**:649; **XXX**:71, 404;
 Joseph **I**:286; **IX**:725, 726; **XI**:427, 523; **XIII**:269,
 272, 334-336, 342, 343, 351; **XIV**:10; **XVI**:930;
XVIII:700, 919; **XIX**:659; **XXIV**:532; **XXV**:555;
XXVII:170, 324; **XXX**:113, 129, 196; **XXXI**:267;
XXXIII:395; **XXXVI**:51, 419; **XXXVII**:26; **XXXVIII**:266,

441;
 XXXX:265
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:336; **XXX**:129; **XXXVI**:51; **XXXVIII**:30;
 Joseph B. **VIII**:936; **X**:268;
 Josiah **XII**:352;
 Learned **XXX**:260;
 Lucy **XXXIII**:170; **XXXVIII**:266, 267;
 Major **XVII**:395;
 Margaret (Downs) **XXXVI**:51;
 Mark **XI**:549; **XVIII**:855, 881; **XXX**:118;
 Mary **XI**:549; **XXXI**:202, 404;
 Mary (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Mary (Bickford) **XXXI**:775;
 Matthew **XI**:289, 294;
 Mehitabel **XXXVIII**:267;
 Mehitabel (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
 Nathan **XII**:744;
 Nathaniel **IX**:661, 681; **XIV**:274, 276, 289; **XV**:11, 31,
 145; **XVIII**:648; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:409, 448; **XXXVII**:61;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XVIII**:648;
 Peter **XII**:172;
 Phinehas **XIII**:235;
 Richard **XI**:303, 546; **XIII**:336, 342, 351; **XXX**:127;
 Robert **VI**:754; **IX**:50-52; **XI**:177, 179, 720; **XIII**:343;
 XIV:359; **XVIII**:425, 722; **XXIV**:20; **XXV**:163;
 XXVII:299, 301, 438, 439; **XXX**:15, 95, 129; **XXXI**:697,
 747, 748; **XXXII**:271-273; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXIV**:211, 267,
 397; **XXXVI**:284-286; **XXXVII**:391, 392; **XXXIX**:273;
 Ruth (Abbott) **XXXIX**:303;
 Sampson **XXX**:196;
 Samson **XIII**:561, 563, 565;
 Samuel **I**:133, 143, 145, 168; **VIII**:616; **IX**:251;
 X:409; **XII**:726, 727, 744; **XIV**:13, 28, 29,
 247; **XV**:21, 57, 97, 219, 539; **XVI**:60, 63,
 65, 71, 76, 83, 94, 97, 105, 107, 158, 168, 235, 237,
 244, 274-275, 514, 516, 553, 763, 803, 805; **XVIII**:700,
 756; **XXV**:745; **XXVIII**:424; **XXX**:30, 114, 126;
 XXXI:537, 775; **XXXX**:12
 Samuel Jr. **XVIII**:756;
 Sarah **XXX**:419;
 Sarah (Nutter) **XXXIII**:311;
 Seth **VIII**:438, 593; **IX**:827; **XI**:283, 289; **XII**:367;
 XIII:36, 568; **XIV**:239, 259; **XV**:9, 31, 32, 143,
 145, 158, 367; **XVII**:23, 37, 39, 148; **XXII**:773,
 798; **XXIV**:540, 730; **XXV**:560, 580; **XXIX**:627, 629;
 XXX:362;
 Silas **IX**:308-313; **XII**:28-31, 472; **XVI**:666; **XVIII**:722;
 XXV:163;
 Supply **XIV**:166, 274;

Temperance **XXX**:403;
 Thomas **I**:560; **IX**:410-411, 605; **XIII**:518, 519, 698;
 XIV:465, 466; **XXVII**:360, 362, 364-368, 373-375, 394;
 XXX:272; **XXXVI**:429;
 Timothy **IV**:742; **VIII**:7; **IX**:69, 132, 134, 136, 141, 144,
 835, 843; **X**:25, 32, 38, 41, 45, 54, 59, 63, 95, 102,
 106, 111, 112, 142, 152, 167, 268, 282, 472, 640;
 XI:162, 164, 390, 392, 396, 400, 401,
 404-406, 410, 424; **XIII**:391, 682; **XIV**:246; **XVI**:472,
 609, 612, 893; **XVIII**:531, 559, 758, 794, 826, 839,
 863; **XX**:34, 35, 40-49, 58, 63, 65, 66, 74, 85, 93-
 108, 113, 114, 122, 125, 130, 132, 146, 148, 152, 154,
 159, 160, 163-181, 189, 196, 207, 210, 213, 214, 218,
 220, 221, 252, 255, 258, 262, 278, 301, 397, 403, 427,
 428, 439; **XXI**:371, 387, 434, 459, 638, 681, 687, 705,
 746, 765, 851; **XXII**:120, 123, 126, 127, 197, 202,
 210, 211, 731, 858; **XXIII**:200; **XXIV**:547, 614, 646,
 649; **XXVII**:325; **XXVIII**:428, 432; **XXIX**:237; **XXX**:36,
 38; **XXXVI**:16, 236, 237; **XXXVII**:82, 114, 160, 162, 398;
 XXXIX:304;
 Representative **VIII**:9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 21, passim,
 957;
 Rev. Timothy **V**:254; **VI**:253, 314; **VII**:35, 454;
 Timothy Jr. **VII**:469, 478, 483, 584, 608, 625, 638, 655,
 657, 662, 678, 691, 697, 703, 704, 733; **XI**:404, 406-
 408; **XII**:253; **XIV**:157, 158, 175, 246, 299, 316, 318,
 320, 365; **XVI**:610-611, 786; **XVII**:34, 445; **XVIII**:680,
 683, 692; **XXIV**:61, 62, 548, 549; **XXV**:93, 570;
 XXVII:155; **XXVIII**:424, 425; **XXX**:35; **XXXIII**:252;
 XXXVI:15, 374, 406, 418, 441; **XXXIX**:79, 304;
 Timothy 4th **XXVIII**:424;
 Tobias **IX**:186; **XIII**:35; **XVII**:139; **XXVIII**:417; **XXX**:114;
 Widow **IX**:41;
 William **VI**:153, 191, 213; **VII**:517, 594, 600; **XI**:82, 92,
 93, 177, 202, 219, 406; **XII**:556, 632, 756; **XIII**:681;
 XIV:16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155, 181, 186, 203, 204, 299,
 304, 305, 438, 440, 465, 527, 545, 566, 605; **XV**:79,
 345, 607, 716; **XVI**:148, 201, 609, 909-910, 915, 926;
 XVII:3, 22, 34; **XXV**:527; **XXVIII**:424, 425, 427, 428,
 432; **XXIX**:631; **XXX**:114, 372; **XXXI**:404, 705, 731;
 XXXII:222; **XXXX**:263
 Zaccheus **XI**:92; **XV**:318, 744; **XXX**:196, 272;
 Walkins, Moses **XXVI**:568;
 Walkup, Thomas **XXVI**:32;
 Wall, ----- **XXIV**:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; **XXXIX**:261;
 Edward **XVII**:302;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:41;
 Hannah **XXXI**:42, 43;
 Hannah (m. Moulton) **XXXI**:497, 498;

James **I**:114, 133, 144, 145, 170, 181; **IX**:251; **XIV**:577,
 593; **XXIV**:845, 846; **XXXI**:41, 42; **XXXII**:434; **XXXX**:6,
 31, 35, 107
 John **I**:113; **XIV**:258, 344; **XXIV**:706; **XXV**:176; **XXVII**:181,
 183, 185;
 Margaret **XXXX**:35
 Mary **XXXI**:41-43, 497-499; **XXXII**:215;
 Mary (m. Marston) **XXXI**:497-499; **XXXII**:434, 435;
 Samuel **XXVI**:513, 540;
 Sarah **XXXI**:41;
 William **XXVI**:692;
 Wall Creek **XII**:64;
 Wall's Cove **XXIV**:864, 902, 904, 907, 910, 913; **XXXII**:23, 391;
XXXIII:20, 22, 23; **XXXIV**:390; **XXXV**:390; **XXXVI**:433;
 Wall's Creek **XXIV**:904; **XXXII**:298, 299; **XXXVI**:456;
 Wallace * See also Wallis
 Wallace, ----- **XX**:65, 67, 76, 87, 120, 121, 126, 133, 189, 193,
 194, 210, 211, 346, 370, 414, 416, 417, 419, 433, 446,
 447, 493, 526; **XXIV**:20; **XXVII**:389, 393;
 Alexander **XXVI**:697;
 Benjamin **XVI**:236, 243, 274, 516, 803, 805; **XXIV**:675;
XXX:304;
 Caesar **XV**:719; **XVI**:203, 226, 271, 518, 771; **XXX**:304;
 Colonel **XIX**:32;
 David **XIII**:176; **XXV**:49; **XXXIX**:30;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:16, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:430; **XXVI**:608;
 Ebenezer Jr. **XXVI**:608;
 Elizabeth **XXXIX**:31;
 Fernald **XII**:392; **XIV**:338;
 Frances **XXXII**:669;
 Frances (m. Logan) **XXXII**:669;
 Gamaliel **XXVI**:362;
 George **XII**:457, 459; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:392, 394, 396;
XXX:459; **XXXII**:253;
 Henry **XVIII**:361-362; **XXV**:128, 131; **XXVII**:55, 171, 172,
 175, 178, 179; **XXXIX**:328, 329;
 Isaac **XXVI**:361, 608;
 James **VIII**:794; **IX**:517, 518, 827;
XI:189; **XII**:194, 263, 436, 437, 440, 445, 452, 456-
 459, 468-471, 606, 609; **XIII**:698, 718; **XV**:177, 178,
 368, 698; **XVI**:112, 717, 720; **XVII**:106, 324;
XVIII:643, 769, 828; **XXII**:296, 344, 375, 379, 425;
XXV:570, 745; **XXVI**:297; **XXVII**:326, 327, 332;
XXX:2, 14, 84, 87; **XXXII**:669, 670; **XXXIII**:751;
XXXIV:353, 400; **XXXVI**:179; **XXXVII**:70;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:297;
 John **V**:730; **VI**:754; **XI**:74, 85, 179, 185; **IX**:482, 492,
 500, 501, 508, 510, 517, 520; **XII**:435, 437, 445,
 450, 453, 457, 458, 477, 609; **XIII**:541, 698, 702;

XIV:69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468; **XV**:73, 175, 201,
 213, 479, 504, 711; **XVI**:267, 517, 898; **XVII**:14;
XVIII:691, 701; **XXV**:49, 276; **XXVI**:157, 267;
XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 545, 546; **XXX**:15, 85, 332,
 342, 404; **XXXII**:466; **XXXIII**:112, 113, 157, 265, 268,
 542; **XXXIV**:218, 355, 362, 485; **XXXV**:354; **XXXVI**:324;
XXXVII:391;
 John Jr. **XIV**:69; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXX**:14;
 Johnes **XVII**:302;
 Jonathan **XII**:484; **IX**:516, 517, 526; **XIV**:458, 537;
XV:201; **XVIII**:691; **XXV**:49; **XXX**:86;
 Joseph **VIII**:842; **XI**:179; **XII**:436, 437, 609; **XIV**:103,
 207; **XV**:272; **XXX**:7, 14, 274; **XXXV**:357;
 Josiah **XI**:189;
 Levi **XIV**:501, 514;
 Margaret **XXXV**:357, 358;
 Matthew **XI**:6; **XII**:292; **XIII**:183, 186; **XVI**:793; **XX**:60,
 132, 155, 196, 197, 202, 213, 216, 335, 352, 375, 379,
 498, 502, 504, 508, 510, 516, 519, 520, 522, 523, 535,
 550, 552; **XXI**:521, 532; **XXII**:523, 563, 569;
XXVII:392, 396;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:608;
 Richard **VIII**:941;
 Robert **VII**:199; **XI**:104, 208, 494, 495, 599, 600, 685;
IX:526, 827; **X**:27, 35, 42, 45, 57, 60;
XII:194, 434-437, 445, 457, 458, 529; **XIII**:620, 641,
 698, 701, 703, 726; **XV**:394, 429; **XVI**:359; **XVIII**:643,
 691, 789; **XX**:52, 60, 86, 123, 125, 155, 157, 191, 192,
 202, 282, 284, 336, 361, 363, 364, 371, 375, 376, 379,
 434, 495, 498, 499, 507-509, 516, 523, 528, 529, 540,
 559, 560, 605, 611, 622, 623, 628, 635, 636, 638, 642,
 650, 656, 662, 664, 666, 668, 709, 753, 757, 759, 761,
 766, 772, 774, 781, 782, 788; **XXI**:247 passim 295,
 300, 314, 324, 335 passim 411, 436, 437, 442, 468, 505,
 519-543, 546, 553 passim 587, 618, 631 passim 664, 711,
 720, 726, 772, 774; **XXII**:1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 24,
 27, 42, 47, 50, 57, 62, 67 passim 98, 106, 110 passim
 133, 247-276, 281 passim 300, 319, 330 passim 337,
 367-369, 373 passim 409, 487 passim 535, 556, 586,
 603, 606-608, 611, 612, 616-619, 623-629, 632, 677,
 717-721, 725-744, 751; **XXVII**:326, 332, 333; **XXIX**:589;
XXX:84, 89; **XXXII**:669, 749; **XXXIII**:158, 303, 717;
XXXIV:353, 377, 399, 400, 435, 436; **XXXV**:354;
XXXVI:179, 182, 360, 398, 538, 589, 590; **XXXVII**:42, 69,
 248, 456; **XXXVIII**:7, 32, 154, 338, 381; **XXXIX**:144,
 149;
 Robert Jr. **XXXVI**:182;
 Samuel **XI**:150; **XII**:453; **XIII**:176, 304, 367, 371;
XIV:167, 170, 288; **XVII**:14; **XXVI**:392, 500;

XXVIII:366; **XXX**:86, 436, 437, 443; **XXXIV**:318;
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:368, 370; **XXVI**:500;
 Spencer **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XVI**:648;
 Thomas **IV**:817; **IX**:518, 521; **XI**:179, 189; **XII**:435-437,
 445; **XIV**:411; **XV**:200, 201; **XVI**:717; **XXV**:49, 570;
XXX:87; **XXXIV**:211; **XXXVI**:182, 398, 590; **XXXVII**:42,
 456;
 Thomas Jr. **VIII**:735, 794; **XV**:597; **XVI**:717; **XXX**:86;
XXXVI:182;
 Weymouth **VIII**:937; **XIV**:43, 69, 180; **XVI**:322, 330, 334,
 337, 488; **XXII**:16, 62; **XXX**:304, 426;
 William **VII**:649; **VIII**:532, 735, 794; **IX**:17, 516, 518;
XI:74, 76, 85, 92, 103; **XII**:194, 436,
 437, 445, 450, 452, 477, 478, 484; **XIII**:16, 23, 93, 95,
 96, 107, 176, 364, 701; **XIV**:23, 330, 554, 619,
 641; **XV**:259, 260, 264, 567, 730; **XVI**:143, 211, 262,
 320, 325, 328, 332, 341-344, 489, 525, 717-718;
XVIII:642, 919-920; **XIX**:90; **XX**:249, 257; **XXI**:291,
 298, 301, 308, 317, 329, 348, 350-362, 419-425, 441-
 445, 451, 452, 463-465, 470-472, 476, 477, 480, 483,
 487-496, 499, 500, 506, 509; **XXII**:37, 41, 153, 172,
 176, 187-189, 204 passim 240, 309 315, 316, 328, 331,
 336 passim 359, 410 passim 481, 487, 496; **XXV**:49, 412,
 576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 14, 41, 70; **XXVIII**:190, 211;
XXX:6, 87, 105, 206, 497; **XXXI**:582, 785; **XXXIV**:377;
XXXV:357, 358, 364, 566; **XXXVI**:250-252, 477;
XXXVII:259;
XXXIX:30, 31;
 William Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXIV**:665; **XXXVIII**:155;
 Witham **IX**:647;
 Wallas, Caesar **XIV**:586;
 George **III**:91;
 John **IX**:497;
 William **III**:246, 270, 650, 801;
 Waller, Phineas **XXVI**:330;
 Walles, Abraham **IX**:249;
 George **IX**:249, 250, 560;
 John **XV**:465, 467;
 Levi **XIV**:381, 490;
 Samuel **IX**:739;
 William **IX**:739; **XIV**:381, 490; **XV**:422;
 Walley, Elizabeth **XXIV**:231;
 John **II**:12, 104; **XVII**:671; **XIX**:344; **XXIV**:231; **XXXI**:700;
 Prince **XV**:630, 642, 643; **XVI**:549; **XXII**:630, 706;
 Thomas **X**:625; **XVI**:55; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:576;
 Wallingford, CT **X**:547;
 Wallingford, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:496, 518-522,
 572, 653, 674, 691, 720, 725;
 Wallingford Gore **XXVI**:726;

Wallingford, ----- **XVIII**:194;
 Amos **XI**:545;
 Captain **XXXIII**:145;
 Cato **XIII**:433; **XIV**:559; **XVI**:103, 208, 520, 836;
 David **VIII**:518; **IX**:25; **XII**:246, 247, 615; **XIII**:342;
 XIV:33, 247, 407; **XV**:87, 89, 197, 209; **XVIII**:716;
 XXX:196;
 Ebenezer **XXXII**:136, 137; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVI**:70;
 Elizabeth **XX**:591, 599, 640, 655, 735, 739, 780, 788;
 XXI:281, 314, 322, 385, 393, 459, 460, 476, 493,
 499, 508, 685;
 Frances (m. Clements) **XXXVII**:228;
 Jacob **XIII**:342;
 James **XXXI**:308;
 John **IX**:726; **XII**:710; **XIV**:14; **XXIV**:422; **XXXI**:308;
 XXXII:137; **XXXVII**:228, 229;
 John Jr. **XII**:711;
 Jonathan **XIII**:339, 343; **XVI**:119;
 Lydia **XI**:543; **XX**:600, 657, 738, 744, 787, 796;
 Mark **VII**:24; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513; **XXXVII**:193;
 Mary (Tuttle) **XXXI**:816;
 Mary (m. Dore) **XXXVII**:228;
 Mary (m. Poor) **XXXI**:308;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:308;
 Patience (m. Hammock) **XXXVII**:228;
 Peter **IX**:726; **XIII**:336, 338; **XVIII**:304; **XXXVII**:228, 229;
 Phoebe (m. Weymouth) **XXXVII**:228;
 Capt. Samuel **VIII**:613;
 Samuel **XI**:543; **XIV**:230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461; **XVII**:28;
 Thomas **VII**:24, 206; **IX**:160, 162, 170, 181, 704;
 XI:515-517; **XIII**:263, 426-429, 757;
 XV:573; **XVIII**:113, 202, 398, 417-418, 510, 521;
 XXI:639, 640, 648, 682, 685, 701, 710; **XXIV**:303;
 XXV:49; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:13, 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 49,
 87, 106, 107, 132, 137, 168, 176, 202, 245, 267, 292,
 311, 330, 339, 341, 356, 385, 395, 401, 411, 412, 414,
 417, 418, 420, 427-429, 433, 443, 463, 473, 484, 498,
 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120,
 140, 163, 165, 171, 193, 203, 221, 241, 260, 268, 273,
 311, 340, 360, 374, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474;
 XXIX:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 346, 383,
 403, 406, 411, 422, 441, 459, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472,
 475, 481, 482, 490, 492, 496, 499, 540, 566, 573, 583,
 584, 586, 638, 639, 641; **XXXII**:137, 262, 334, 335,
 548, 577; **XXXIII**:146, 326, 370, 411, 491, 505, 586,
 738, 742; **XXXIV**:33, 74, 93, 152;
 Thomas Jr. **XVI**:905; **XVII**:260; **XXXIX**:278;
 William **XVIII**:113; **XXXVII**:228;
 Wallingsford, Thomas **IV**:652; **V**:10, 17, 61, 134-154, 162,

204, 259, 294, 297, 305, 323, 332, 339, 340, 429,
443, 550, 581, 583, 586, 591, 730, 751, 826; VI:9, 271;
XI:

Colonel VI:671;

Wallis * See also Wallace

Wallis, Abraham XXX:53;

Almarin XI:389;

Ann (m. Barnes) XXXII:252;

Caesar XIV:631; XVI:226, 771, 822;

Caleb XXXII:252;

Comfort XXXIII:441;

Comfort (Cotton) XXXIX:86;

Danfred XI:389;

Deborah (m. Scadgel) XXXII:252;

Ebenezer XXX:53, 132; XXXIII:55;

Eleanor XXXI:295;

Esther (m. Berry) XXXII:252;

Fernald XIV:312;

George II:39, 90, 94, 96; XII:671; XIV:353; XV:527;

XVII:511; XXX:41, 53; XXXI:295, 296, 443, 535;

XXXII:251, 252; XXXIII:55; XXXX:206, 244, 265, 276,

334,

393, 405

Hannah XXXIII:55;

Hannah (Seavey) XXXII:357; XXXIII:72;

Hannah (m. Randall) XXXII:252;

Henry XXIX:278, 432, 435;

Isaac XXXIX:462;

James IX:490;

Jane (Drake) XXXX:425

John XV:653; XVI:929; XXXII:467;

Jonathan XXXVII:29;

Joseph XII:434; XIV:416; XV:267, 269; XXX:43;

Mary XXXIII:55;

Mary (m. Seavey) XXXII:252;

Matthew XII:234;

Mr. II:384;

Nathaniel XIV:235;

Perly XI:387;

Peter XXXX:148, 526

Samuel IX:379, 735, 737; X:627; XVI:821; XVII:25;

XXX:132; XXXIII:55, 441; XXXVIII:402; XXXIX:86, 280,
281;

Samuel Jr. XII:698; XXX:132;

Spencer XI:666; XXXIII:441; XXXIX:86;

Weymouth XI:621; XXX:53;

William II:39, 94, 96, 437, 462, 471; IX:735, 736,

738; X:495; XI:387-389; XII:69; XIV:332; XVI:5,

18, 194, 775; XVII:267, 360, 433, 693; XXIII:239,

268; **XXX**:464; **XXXI**:295, 296, 580, 581; **XXXIII**:55,
 441; **XXXIX**:86, 462; **XXXX**:425
 William Jr. **XI**:389; **XIV**:228; **XVII**:693; **XXXIII**:441;
 Walloomsack River **VI**:2;
 Walloomsuck, NY **XVI**:382, 432;
 Walls, Francis **XV**:724; **XVI**:230, 275, 503, 624; **XVII**:378;
XXX:304;
 James **XV**:439;
 John **XIII**:454, 455;
 Joshua **XII**:488;
 Wallumscock **XXVI**:726;
 Walmsley, Mr. **VIII**:832;
 Walpey, John **IX**:317;
 Walphy, Joseph **XIV**:448, 535;
 Walpole, NH * Also, Bellowstown, Great Falls, Number 3
 Walpole, NH **VI**:313; **VII**:13, 323, 776; **VIII**:179, 418,
 517; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 16, 28, 166, 381, 394, 400,
 411, 413; **XII**:367; **XIII**:383, 516,
 592-612, 675; **XIV**:106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442,
 553, 555, 558, 578, 595-597, 610, 614, 644, 702;
XV:1, 37, 85, 87, 146, 148, 196, 372, 435, 501, 629,
 630, 642, 644, 650, 700, 741, 744, 750; **XVI**:46, 80,
 91, 92, 175, 223, 226, 229, 233, 249, 298, 302, 331,
 366, 382, 386, 522, 532, 864; **XVII**:53, 106, 107, 249,
 445, 462; **XVIII**:430, 434, 578, 728, 730, 783, 856,
 894; **XX**:34, 60, 103, 154, 172, 178, 211, 261, 262,
 266, 268, 299, 300, 312, 337, 347, 366, 400, 414, 433,
 469, 521, 551, 553, 573, 574, 611, 631, 719, 726, 733,
 753, 759, 765, 789, 809, 813, 828; **XXI**:2, 4, 12, 39,
 46, 124, 133, 254, 258, 290, 342, 351, 526, 542, 547,
 570, 582, 617, 642, 686, 688, 728, 746, 758, 761,
 765, 782; **XXII**:2, 36, 205, 221, 247, 276, 308, 411,
 488, 490, 493, 506, 512, 544, 612, 656, 658, 659, 661,
 666, 671, 699, 848; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:330-332, 405,
 409, 537, 538; **XXV**:22, 26, 27, 209, 593, 594, 596-600;
XXVII:295; **XXVIII**:42; **XXIX**:307; **XXX**:174, 177, 181,
 184, 185, 192, 431; **XXXIV**:453; **XXXVI**:551, 552;
XXXVII:106, 315;
 Bellowstown **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593
 Great Falls **XXIV**:330; **XXV**:593
 Number 3 **XXIV**:330-333, 766, 767; **XXV**:593;
 Walpole, Horatio **XVIII**:380; **XXIII**:430;
 Sec. Sir Robert **IV**:168, 187; **XVIII**:161;
 Walsh, Thomas **XIV**:69; **XVII**:294;
 Walsher, John **XXVII**:76;
 Walsworth, Amos **XXIV**:516;
 Walter, Fitz **IV**:850, 856; **XVIII**:63; **XIX**:258, 262, 268;
 Harbord (Jones) **XXXVIII**:331;
 Johnson **XXVI**:433;

Joseph **XXX**:22;
 Mary (m. Jones) **XXXII**:580;
 S. **XXVII**:432, 433;
 Walters, John **XXXX**:257
 Waltham, MA **XXI**:816; **XXVI**:612, 694, 723, 726;
 Walton, ----- **XVIII**:162; **XXIII**:208, 287; **XXVIII**:282;
 XXXIII:145; **XXXVI**:446, 447, 467, 468; **XXXVII**:416;
 XXXVIII:414, 415;
 Abel **XI**:682; **XIV**:579, 631; **XV**:453; **XVI**:722;
 Abiel **XIV**:605; **XV**:454;
 Abigail (m. Long) **XXXII**:672;
 Abishag **XXXX**:458
 Alice **XXXI**:299; **XXXX**:189, 399, 522
 Allen **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXXIV**:477;
 Asa **XV**:428;
 Benjamin **IX**:458; **XIII**:260; **XVIII**:77; **XXIV**:422;
 XXV:21, 186; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:449, 672, 673;
 XXXIV:28, 102, 477; **XXXVI**:566;
 Captain **XIX**:723; **XXIII**:292, 293, 356, 390;
 Colonel **IX**:322;
 Daniel **XV**:619; **XXVI**:169;
 Davis **XV**:429;
 Dorcas **XXXX**:522
 Elijah **XIV**:94, 202, 203;
 Elisha **X**:409; **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XV**:52; **XXX**:32;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:477-479;
 Elizabeth (m. Hight) **XXXVIII**:96;
 Elizabeth (m. Keyes) **XXXII**:672;
 Frances **XXXIV**:477; **XXXVIII**:95, 96;
 George **I**:48, 133, 215; **II**:515, 517, 529, 702, 725;
 III:366, 566, 691, 708; **IV**:21, 28, 588, 628, 630, 647,
 671, 672, 681, 686, 700, 715, 774, 795, 816, 829;
 V:2, 7, 10, 13, 14, 135-143, 149, 153, 162, 172, 186,
 193, 195, 260, 266, 270, 272, 591, 730, 739;
 VIII:203; **IX**:104, 251, 265, 269; **XI**:311;
 XII:444, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718; **XIII**:252; **XIV**:15,
 227, 257, 345; **XV**:326; **XVI**:196; **XVII**:511, 755;
 XVIII:122, 195, 918; **XIX**:248-249, 468, 482, 484, 533,
 634, 680, 682; **XXIII**:77, 78, 81, 125, 143, 284;
 XXIV:421,, 730; **XXV**:745; **XXVI**:32; **XXVII**:50, 230;
 XXIX:134, 135, 184, 267, 285; **XXXI**:28, 45, 198, 233,
 299, 300, 393, 577, 612, 710; **XXXII**:90, 440, 441,
 553, 564, 672; **XXXIII**:82, 176, 192, 210, 312, 390,
 395, 479, 642; **XXXIV**:127, 139, 310, 477, 478;
XXXV:111;
 XXXVI:234; **XXXVII**:319; **XXXVIII**:95-97; **XXXIX**:454;
 XXXX(see index in volume)
 George Jr. **XVIII**:918; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:531; **XXVI**:500;
 XXXII:112; **XXXIII**:391;

Henry **XXX**:157;
 James **XII**:744; **XIII**:565;
 Jane (m. Downs) **XXXIV**:477;
 Job **XXXX**:249
 John **XII**:711; **XV**:395; **XXIV**:422; **XXXIII**:312; **XXXIV**:477;
 XXXVIII:95, 96;
 Jonathan **V**:519; **IX**:364, 372; **XXX**:142; **XXXVI**:572;
 Joseph **IX**:644, 763; **XIII**:35, 277; **XXII**:497; **XXV**:177,
 555; **XXXIV**:28;
 Joshua **XXXIV**:103;
 Josiah **VII**:705; **IX**:606; **XII**:737, 738, 743; **XIV**:34, 43,
 91, 201; **XV**:92, 219, 534; **XXX**:196, 210;
 Josiah Jr. **XII**:744;
 Lawrence **XXX**:30;
 Luthrick **XIX**:147;
 Mark **XXXIV**:28;
 Mary **XXXIV**:28, 477; **XXXX**:357
 Mary (Jackson) **XXXIII**:35, 36, 39; **XXXV**:261;
 Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXV**:261;
 Mary (m. Rand) **XXXX**:447
 Mary (m. Randall) **XXXII**:672;
 Moses **IX**:19; **XV**:395; **XXXIV**:102;
 Mrs. **XXVII**:230; **XXIX**:285;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:694; **XV**:7; **XVII**:357;
 Perez **XVI**:153;
 Rebecca **XXXIV**:102, 103;
 Rebecca (m. Perham) **XXXIV**:103;
 Reuben **IX**:829; **XIII**:458, 461, 463; **XIV**:335; **XVI**:520,
 840, 842; **XXVII**:72, 75; **XXVIII**:279-282, 285, 291;
 XXXIV:102;
 Reverend **XXII**:307, 398, 480;
 Rufus **XIV**:578, 596; **XV**:713; **XVI**:80, 199, 554;
 Samuel **IV**:652; **V**:232, 532, 889; **IX**:8, 170, 359, 762;
 XI:57; **XIII**:757; **XIV**:579, 604; **XV**:438, 453, 454,
 716; **XVI**:201, 721; **XVIII**:194; **XXIV**:421; **XXV**:522;
 XXVII:65, 69; **XXVIII**:355, 361; **XXX**:142; **XXXI**:299;
 XXXIII:310, 370; **XXXIV**:102, 104, 477, 478; **XXXVII**:364;
 XXXVIII:95, 96;
 Sarah (m. Sheafe) **XXXII**:672;
 Shadrach **I**:539; **II**:37, 40, 91, 94, 96, 104, 113, 114, 117,
 119, 134, 141, 156, 188, 195, 199, 208, 259, 262, 294,
 303, 305, 322, 411, 418, 424, 439, 464, 475, 477, 479,
 480, 486, 498, 507, 508, 554, 568, 571, 621, 633, 641,
 696, 700, 713, 741, 743, 744; **III**:13, 17, 20, 32, 33,
 42 passim 98, 233, 311, 346, 363, 366, 401, 402, 414,
 425, 431, 440, 441, 450, 453, 467, 468, 501, 526, 527,
 537, 545, 553, 566, 584, 598, 600, 603-605, 636, 641,
 643, 648, 693, 736, 743, 775, 789, 811, 840; **IV**:3-18,
 21, 37, 57, 59, 103, 125, 211, 219, 224, 253, 282, 317,

- 352, 374, 408, 415, 433, 465, 503, 569, 819; **V**:1, 21, 54, 58; **VI**:18; **IX**:176, 459, 485, 644;
XII:112, 679; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:2, 3;
XVII:624, 629, 633, 368, 640, 643, 674, 702-703;
XVIII:4, 7, 10, 14, 39, 47, 56, 84-85, 87, 102;
XIX:66-80, 82, 84-95, 125, 136, 153, 155-156, 209-210, 221, 232, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 315-316, 321, 333, 382, 483, 506, 733-734; **XXIII**:207, 213, 252, 253, 256, 280, 356, 358, 378, 380; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 569, 579, 878; **XXV**:21, 277; **XXVII**:289; **XXIX**:128, 182-184, 187, 188, 287; **XXXI**:299, 325, 409, 421, 758, 779;
XXXII:75, 135, 146, 156, 425, 616, 672, 673, 815;
XXXIV:477; **XXXVIII**:96; **XXXX**:392, 394-396, 407
- Shadrach, Jr. **XXXII**:135;
Simeon **XII**:709; **XIV**:432; **XXXIV**:102;
Temperance (Odiorne) **XXXIV**:182;
Thomas **XVI**:554; **XXX**:4;
William **IX**:18; **XI**:82; **XXX**:127; **XXXIV**:102;
- Walton's Point **XXXVII**:210;
Walworth, Charles **XXX**:22;
Elijah **XXV**:221;
William **XXV**:221;
- Wamping, Benjamin **XVIII**:906;
John **XVIII**:905;
- Wampum **III**:699;
Wampum, Gershom **XIV**:6;
Wand, James **XVII**:307;
- Wanewright * See also Wainwright**
Wanewright, Francis **XV**:726; **XVI**:208;
Wannerton, Ann (m. Williams) **XXXX**:267
Captain **II**:531;
Thomas **XVII**:479-484, 487-488, 493-494, 522; **XXV**:701, 703;
XXIX:39-43, 45, 48, 51, 55-58, 97, 135, 137, 164, 267;
XXXX:4-7, 10, 14, 17, 267
- Wanno, John **XIV**:7;
- Wanton, Lt. Colonel **II**:507;
Gov. John [R.I.] **V**:22;
William **II**:713; **IV**:568, 574; **XIX**:239;
- Wanudagumboit (Indian) **III**:693;
- War, cessation of arms **V**:122, 374;
declared **III**:238; **V**:11;
against Eastern Indians **V**:105;
against Spain **V**:45;
- War Vessels * See also under Ships**
Abigail **XIII**:262;
Canso **XIII**:279;
Druid **XIII**:109;
General Washington **XIII**:344, 345;
Hampden **XIII**:285, 291, 344;

Raleigh XIII:109, 344; XIV:518;
Scarborough XIII:279; XIV:31;
 Waracumsit XIII:753;
 Ward, ----- XXI:633, 676; XXIV:35;
 Abel XII:114, 326; XXXII:742; XXXIII:262; XXXVIII:240,
 242;
 Abijah XXVI:409;
 Abner XI:220; XXX:350, 429;
 Andrew XVII:435; XXXIII:399, 400;
 Artemas VII:493, 495; XVII:121, 126;
 Gen. Artemas VIII:119, 120, 178, 368, 370, 440, 462, 485,
 623, 645;
 Benjamin XIV:398; XV:250, 251, 255; XVI:236, 242, 270,
 499, 582;
 Beriah XXVI:429;
 Caleb XXX:408; XXXVII:342, 361;
 Carter XII:409;
 Colonel XV:750;
 Cotton VIII:237; IX:647; X:642; XXV:412; XXX:63, 64;
 XXXIV:314, 316; XXXVII:132, 236, 237, 440;
 Daniel V:502; XII:709; XIII:235; XIV:145, 193, 194, 398;
 XVI:121, 164; XVII:9; XVIII:293; XXVI:425;
 XXVII:78; XXX:19; XXXII:742;
 David XXVI:45;
 Dorcas XXXVI:553;
 Edmund XXVI:199;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:400; XXXVIII:241, 242;
 Elizabeth (m. Mason) XXXI:217-219;
 Enoch XIII:235; XVI:801;
 Ezekiel XXXVII:361;
 Francis XVII:301;
 Hannah XXXI:217, 218; XXXVIII:241, 242;
 Henly XII:216;
 Henry VII:331; VIII:407, 411; XVII:124; XXVI:65;
 Hester XIX:657;
 Hezekiah VI:791; XVIII:530; XXVI:504; XXXVII:342;
 Isaac XII:751; XIII:235; XV:381; XXVI:161;
 Israel XXVI:45;
 J. XIV:38, 39;
 James IX:317; XIV:635; XV:595, 724;
 Jeremiah XII:709;
 Jesse XII:195;
 John I:155; XIII:452; XIV:112, 148, 195, 350, 627;
 XV:457, 721; XVI:204, 226, 235, 272, 321, 326, 332,
 341, 345, 490, 510-511, 703, 725; XXIV:477, 478;
 XXV:340, 341; XXX:475; XXXVIII:241, 242; XXXIX:150;
 Jonas IX:685, 687; XIII:226;
 Jonathan IX:147; XXX:75; XXXVIII:240-242;
 Joseph XII:195; XXIV:532, 693; XXV:167; XXVI:46;

Josiah **XII**:190, 192, 195, 223; **XVIII**:591; **XXX**:65, 210;
 Margaret **XXXI**:217-219; **XXXIII**:399;
 Margaret (Shaw) **XXXI**:48;
 Margaret (m. Locke) **XXXII**:742;
 Mary **XXXIII**:400;
 Mary (Melcher) **XXXIII**:262;
 Mary (m. Dearborn) **XXXI**:218, 219;
 Melcher **IX**:375; **XII**:147, 150; **XIV**:24, 351, 628; **XV**:456,
 721, 747; **XVI**:204, 226, 272, 508, 675-677;
XVII:38; **XXX**:196, 476; **XXXVIII**:241, 242;
 Michael **XV**:442;
 Moses **XVIII**:329; **XXXV**:137;
 Nahum **V**:379, 389; **IX**:714; **XIII**:35, 286; **XVII**:139;
XXIV:252, 532; **XXX**:114; **XXXVI**:553, 554; **XXXIX**:68;
 Nathaniel **XV**:412, 413; **XXX**:75; **XXXVIII**:240-242;
 Noah **XXXII**:741, 742; **XXXIII**:346, 399; **XXXVII**:132;
 Phineas **XXX**:64;
 Phinehas **XII**:192, 195;
 Priscilla **XXXIII**:578;
 Rachel **XXXII**:742;
 Reuben **XIII**:537; **XXX**:92;
 Richard **IV**:234, 518, 542; **IX**:169; **XI**:72, 74, 76, 79, 92,
 93, 179; **XII**:606; **XIII**:653; **XIV**:344; **XV**:595, 728;
XVIII:3; **XXV**:624; **XXVI**:93; **XXX**:6; **XXXII**:172, 202,
 355;
 Robert **IX**:44;
 Samuel **VII**:429, 440; **XI**:590, 634, 637; **XIII**:23, 32, 33;
XIV:232, 353, 563, 623; **XV**:441, 725; **XVI**:207, 231,
 275, 514, 528, 766; **XVII**:26; **XXVI**:109; **XXX**:99, 290,
 458, 469;
 Samuel Jr. **XIV**:213;
 Sarah **XXXII**:741;
 Sarah (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Sarah (Deverson) **XXXI**:543; **XXXII**:28, 440;
 Sarah (m. Sleeper) **XXXII**:742;
 Shadrach **IX**:341, 357; **XXXII**:742; **XXXIII**:399, 400, 441;
 Simeon **XV**:638;
 Simon **XIII**:84, 617, 619; **XV**:523, 613; **XVI**:127, 162, 867;
XXIV:894, 896; **XXX**:260, 409;
 Stephen **XI**:220;
 Theophilus **XXXIII**:399;
 Thomas **I**:152; **XII**:105, 111, 114; **XIV**:11; **XVII**:642;
XIX:660; **XXX**:90; **XXXI**:22, 48, 791, 132, 142, 217-219,
 572, 812, 813; **XXXII**:16, 65, 384, 741, 743;
XXXIII:400, 441; **XXXIV**:336; **XXXV**:102; **XXXX**:367
 Uriah **XXV**:63;
 Walter **XXVI**:517;
 William **XXIV**:36, 38; **XXV**:217; **XXVI**:426, 726;
 Ward's Island **II**:741;

Wardell, Solomon **X**:28, 42, 45, 61, 675;
 Thomas **I**:131, 133, 139, 143, 144, 168, 171; **XXV**:745;
 William **I**:131, 133; **XXV**:745;
 Warden, Henry **XVIII**:595;
 John **II**:38; **XXV**:190;
 Wardner, Frederick **XI**:35; **XXX**:3;
 Jacob **XI**:35; **XV**:11, 147; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:3;
 Philip **XIV**:265; **XXX**:4;
 Wardhall, Thomas **IX**:251;
 William **IX**:251;
 Wardsborough **XXVI**:522, 643, 652, 677, 715, 726;
 Wardwell, Eliakim **XXXI**:37;
 James **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:161, 164; **XV**:747; **XXX**:109, 196;
 John **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Nathan **XIII**:50;
 Solomon **XII**:248, 251, 640; **XVI**:693;
 Thomas **XXXX**:21
 Ware, MA **XXIV**:773, 774; **XXVI**:727;
Ware * See also Weare
 Ware, Abiel **XV**:61;
 David **XXX**:406;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:237;
 Jesse **XI**:350;
 John **XII**:435;
 Levi **XIII**:675;
 Moses **XXX**:149;
 Nathaniel **XII**:309;
 Richard **XIV**:650;
 Samuel **XV**:369; **XVII**:105;
 Ziba **XII**:224; **XXX**:162;
 Warenfole, John **III**:550;
 Waring, Michael **XXV**:249;
 Warjwhott, Anthony **XVII**:293;
 Warland, John **XXVI**:54;
 Owen **XXVI**:54;
 Warmouth, Timothy **XIV**:312;
 Warner, NH **VII**:776; **IX**:780-791; **X**:5, 27, 166, 549, 631;
 XII:266, 267; **XIII**:612, 623; **XIV**:44, 51,
 315, 568; **XV**:608, 610, 631, 638, 663, 670, 688;
 XVI:88, 90, 91, 247, 253, 264, 329, 331, 335, 438, 867;
 XVII:3, 4, 21, 50, 431, 438; **XVIII**:728, 789, 795, 820;
 XIX:476; **XX**:60, 154, 336, 611, 655, 807; **XXI**:124,
 226, 279, 282, 290, 321, 324, 582, 634, 675, 749, 753,
 768, 773; **XXII**:36, 248, 259, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699;
 XXIV:335; **XXV**:601, 602; **XXVIII**:365, 367, 369, 377,
 379, 383, 386, 387, 391, 443; **XXIX**:430, 524, 581;
 XXX:431;
 Almsbury **XXIX**:236, 312;

Amesbury Town **XXXIX**:43;
 Jennesstown **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXIV**:447;
XXXVI:541;
 New Almsbury **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVII**:124, 162;
XXVIII:172, 319, 365, 378, 381-384; **XXIX**:312;
 New Amesbury **XXXVII**:250; **XXXIX**:219;
 Number 1 **XXIV**:335-338, 766, 767; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:305,
 306, 313, 365, 376, 381; **XXIX**:523;
 Ryetown **XXIV**:335; **XXV**:601; **XXVIII**:365; **XXXV**:451;
 Warner, ----- **XIX**:414; **XXII**:65; **XXIV**:827;
 Aaron **XXVI**:338;
 Abijah **XXVI**:169, 598;
 Andrew **XXV**:318;
 Benjamin **XV**:573; **XXVI**:604, 607; **XXX**:362, 401;
 Captain **XV**:650;
 Cato (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 Charles E. **XI**:266;
 Colonel **VII**:771; **IX**:141, 829; **XI**:297; **XV**:137, 424, 425,
 432; **XXXIII**:240;
 Colonel (of Vermont) **VIII**:36, 72, 87, 316, 632, 666;
 Daniel **V**:660; **VI**:32, 173 passim 296, 376, 405, 452,
 508, 526, 553, 711, 791; **VII**:1-50; **XI**:95, 98, 104,
 372, 410; **VIII**:197, 806, 979;
XII:632, 694, 720; **XIII**:88, 116, 270, 613;
XIV:21, 85, 95, 199, 200, 203, 205, 344; **XV**:27, 61,
 346, 509; **XVII**:458; **XVIII**:191, 237, 387, 398, 500,
 523, 532, 552, 579, 602, 629, 636, 656, 767, 856, 909;
XX:755; **XXI**:751, 770; **XXII**:17, 36, 40 passim 89,
 145 passim 240, 308, 315, 316, 324, 328 passim 397,
 406 passim 481, 487, 496, 722, 737; **XXIII**:198, 469,
 500; **XXIV**:601, 653, 675, 716; **XXV**:12, 163, 167, 191,
 237, 245, 253, 380, 393, 396, 400, 431, 526, 647;
XXVI:6, 23, 42, 46, 94, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 178,
 183, 186, 191, 195, 199, 203, 215, 243, 255, 264, 268,
 271, 277, 290, 294, 302, 310, 314, 334, 346, 354, 358,
 362, 372, 385, 389, 397, 409, 417, 426, 459, 464, 480,
 496, 500, 504, 521, 540, 549, 582, 604, 607;
XXVII:222; **XXIX**:207; **XXX**:35, 121; **XXXII**:426, 487,
 497; **XXXIII**:93; **XXXIV**:104; **XXXV**:104, 154, 381, 382;
XXXVI:195, 442; **XXXVII**:306, 307, 343; **XXXVIII**:1, 99,
 237; **XXXIX**:5, 224-226, 288, 312, 441, 476;
 Daniel Jr. **XI**:372; **XXIV**:507; **XXX**:35;
 David **XXVI**:161;
 Ebenezer **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:322;
 Eli **XXIV**:507;
 Elias **XXV**:167, 490; **XXXIX**:288;
 Elias Elwell **XXV**:177;
 Elihu **XXVI**:338;

Elisha **XIV**:443, 543; **XV**:279, 281, 590; **XVI**:308; **XVII**:73,
 80, 82, 115; **XXVI**:509;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:169, 598;
 Ezekiel **XVIII**:62; **XIX**:262, 274, 417, 483;
 Frederick **XV**:29;
 Gilbert **XXIV**:222; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 61, 62; **XXXII**:167, 425;
 Hester **XXVI**:727;
 Ichabod **XXV**:29;
 Israel **IX**:384; **XXV**:119;
 Hugh **XVI**:92;
 Jabez **XXVI**:73;
 Jacob **XXVI**:338;
 Jacob Jr. **XXVI**:338;
 James **IX**:421;
 Job **XIV**:85, 199, 200; **XV**:47; **XVII**:95; **XXX**:158;
 John **IX**:142; **XII**:481, 747; **XIII**:655; **XV**:7, 48, 93, 224;
XVI:311; **XVII**:139; **XXVI**:227, 604, 607; **XXX**:158;
 John Jr. **XII**:481;
 Jonathan **VII**:5, 7, 71, 245, 261, 309, 416;
VIII:24, 61, 334, 500, 967; **IX**:142, 317, 644,
 685, 708, 711; **X**:607; **XI**:156, 202, 266, 267,
 303, 410; **XII**:393, 700; **XIII**:35, 268, 270, 271,
 285, 444, 613, 740; **XVIII**:50, 602, 629, 636, 656,
 663, 680, 853; **XX**:96, 125, 155, 316, 320, 345, 360,
 371, 404, 440, 457, 469, 472, 473, 478, 489, 522, 524,
 526, 529, 539; **XXI**:67, 236, 242, 409, 449, 502;
XXII:374, 422, 440, 593, 718, 732, 742; **XXIV**:335, 392,
 547, 653, 716, 720; **XXV**:174, 176, 245, 253, 526, 570,
 601; **XXVI**:251, 338, 354, 385, 488; **XXVII**:63, 222;
XXVIII:365, 387, 472; **XXIX**:528, 540, 545, 566, 573;
XXX:121; **XXXIII**:28, 98; **XXXIV**:210, 212; **XXXV**:154,
 336,
 381; **XXXVII**:246, 247; **XXXVIII**:99, 107, 176, 237, 279,
 304; **XXXIX**:5, 41, 75, 76, 309;
 Joseph **VII**:747; **IX**:465; **XII**:361; **XV**:590; **XVI**:928;
XXV:455;
 Joshua **XIII**:51; **XV**:48; **XXVI**:582; **XXX**:158;
 Joshua Jr. **XXX**:157;
 Josiah **XIV**:477; **XVIII**:722;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:338;
 Levi **XV**:27; **XVIII**:712; **XXX**:35;
 Mark Jr. **XXVI**:449;
 Martin **X**:632, 660; **XI**:345, 347, 352; **XV**:52; **XXVI**:227,
 599; **XXX**:31;
 Moses **XXVI**:338;
 Nathaniel **XII**:481; **XXVI**:214, 459; **XXVII**:63; **XXXII**:721;
XXXVI:442;
 Noadin **XXV**:380;
 Nordiah **XXVI**:338;

Oliver **XXV**:53, 245, 318; **XXVI**:61, 161, 338, 405, 599;
 Orange **XXVI**:227, 338;
 Peter (Negro) **XVIII**:705;
 Philemon **XXVII**:68;
 Richard **XXIV**:92-95, 98; **XXV**:307, 308;
 Samuel **XI**:577; **IX**:317; **XIII**:268, 270; **XXIV**:720;
 XXV:527; **XXVI**:459; **XXXVIII**:98, 119; **XXXIX**:288;
 Sarah (Hill) **XXXIII**:92;
 Seth **VIII**:616, 641; **X**:247-251; **XI**:719; **XIII**:613;
 XV:140; **XVI**:47; **XVII**:40, 153; **XXVI**:604, 607,
 619, 630, 654, 727; **XXX**:437;
 Silas **XXV**:37;
 Thomas **XXXI**:16; **XXXX**:23, 79
 Tobias **XXX**:114;
 Warum **XXVI**:338;
 William **XIII**:268; **XV**:753; **XXVI**:14, 330; **XXX**:157;
 Warner's Grant, or Gore **XXVI**:727;
 Warnerton, Mr. **I**:30, 45, 48;
 lived in the "great house" **I**:64, 68, 69;
 note concerning **I**:70, 81, 88, 90, 91, 98, 111, 113,
 114, 117, 159;
 assistant **I**:160, 167;
 Thomas **XIX**:632;
 Warr, Richard **XXIII**:457;
 Warraeensitt (Indian) **III**:545;
 Warrant to constable of **I**:251;
 Warrant, the King's **VI**:543;
 Warren, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:185, 313; **IX**:830; **X**:7, 29, 167;
 XII:78, 177; **XIII**:135, 623-626; **XVI**:83,
 409, 563; **XVII**:120; **XVIII**:584; **XX**:61, 153, 260,
 267, 322, 337, 374, 395, 422, 460, 475, 493, 533, 551,
 553, 561, 582, 602, 612, 615, 661, 681, 710, 844, 845;
 XXI:45, 124, 175, 184, 190, 191, 198, 218, 228, 279,
 282, 293, 585, 637, 640, 679, 684, 764; **XXII**:20, 29,
 39, 72, 87, 311, 547, 555, 672, 699; **XXIII**:437;
 XXIV:718; **XXV**:428, 603-608, 613, 648, 652; **XXVI**:681,
 727, 728; **XXX**:431; **XXXVIII**:165, 291;
 Warren Gore **XXVI**:728;
 Warren, RI **XV**:239;
 Warren, Aaron **XI**:471; **XV**:156, 376; **XVI**:178-179; **XVII**:143;
 Admiral **VI**:49;
 Amos **XXXII**:604; **XXXV**:24;
 Andrew **XIV**:237;
 Asahel **XII**:171, 172;
 Benjamin **IX**:186, 760; **XIV**:645; **XVI**:22, 886; **XVII**:260;
 XXVI:82; **XXXIV**:74, 110, 468; **XXXVI**:349; **XXXVII**:192;
 XXXVIII:211, 413; **XXXIX**:277;
 Charles **XVI**:27;
 Charles B. **XIV**:569; **XV**:610;

Commodore V:102, 104, 111, 341, 362, 428, 441, 454, 767,
 818, 839;
 Cornelius XIV:105;
 Daniel XVIII:518; XXVI:381; XXX:137;
 David XV:14, 138; XXVII:454, 456, 458; XXX:39;
 Doctor XXVII:228, 232;
 Ebenezer XXVI:425;
 Elizabeth XXXVI:528;
 Ezra XXX:332;
 Francis XV:294-296, 317;
 George V:579, 909; XV:298; XXVIII:492; XXXII:604, 624;
 XXXIII:704, 705; XXXIV:182, 254; XXXV:25; XXXVI:528;
 Gideon X:425, 428; XXVI:361, 608;
 Gilbert VII:223; XIV:236;
 Hugh XIII:601; XVI:80;
 Isaac XVII:457;
 J. XII:239; XVI:350;
 Jabez IX:715; XXVI:231;
 James XIX:399; XXIV:273, 279; XXXI:450; XXXII:78;
 James Jr. VII:223, 354, 402;
 Joanna XXXII:604; XXXV:24;
 Joanna (Elliot) XXXII:66;
 Dr. John XII:296;
 John XVIII:769; XXIV:156; XXX:7, 393; XXXII:167, 604;
 XXXV:24, 25;
 Jonas XXVI:186, 191;
 Joseph VII:456, 459, 475, 486, 488, 501, 519, 521, 527,
 602; IX:120; XII:662, 737, 738, 744; XIV:34;
 Joshua XXVI:509;
 Joshua Jr. XXVI:82;
 Josiah IX:555; X:27, 42, 45, 61; XII:472, 648,
 655, 656; XVI:527; XVII:463; XXX:95, 272, 419, 450;
 Major General VIII:645;
 Mary (Almary) XXXV:413;
 Mary (Heard) XXXII:509, 510;
 Moses XI:471; XV:156, 376; XVI:178-179; XVII:143;
 XXV:440;
 Oliver XXV:253; XXVI:186, 191;
 Peletiah X:519; XIV:553, 615; XVI:4; XVII:268;
 Peter IX:672; XVIII:224-225, 228, 230, 232, 242,
 277, 289-291, 334, 348;
 Sir Peter XXV:603; XXIX:252;
 Philip XX:238;
 Phillips XIII:203; XVI:150;
 Samuel XII:223;
 Sarah XXIV:19, 811;
 Simon IX:672;
 Stephen XXV:440;
 Thomas XI:277, 683; XII:648; XIII:296; XIV:143, 193,

194, 313, 561, 621; **XV**:595, 719; **XVII**:457; **XXIV**:156,
 685; **XXV**:63, 290; **XXVI**:186, 191, 203; **XXX**:497;
 Tristram **XXXII**:509;
 Walter **IV**:159, 398, 507, 545; **V**:381, 464, 503, 580, 774,
 847, 873, 909; **IX**:42; **XVIII**:288; **XXVIII**:492;
XXXII:6, 604; **XXXIII**:560, 688;
 Sir William **XXIII**:68;
 William **IX**:41, 560; **XXVI**:517; **XXX**:304;
 Warrener, Tobias **XIII**:286;
 Warrenstown **XXXIX**:106;
 Warrenton **XXVI**:612, 616, 677, 728;
 Warring, Jones Jr. **XXVI**:504;
 Silas **XXIV**:675;
 Wars, Moses **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Robert **XXVII**:280, 285;
 Warwick, MA **XVII**:255; **XIX**:504;
 Warwick, RI **XIII**:54, 115; **XV**:238, 240, 245, 255, 261; **XXIII**:57
 Warwick, Earl **I**:52, 86;
 John **XVIII**:919;
 Robert, Earl of **XXIII**:20; **XXV**:700; **XXIX**:6, 7, 19, 24, 29,
 33, 39, 54;
Warwick (Bark) **I**:62, 104;
 Warwicke, Robert **X**:699;
 Wash Pond **XXXIII**:66, 230, 375, 539; **XXXIV**:359;
 Washburn, ----- **XXI**:330;
 Alden **XXX**:304;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33;
 Eli **XXX**:258, 408;
 Elijah **XXX**:342;
 Joseph **XXX**:342;
 Lebeus **XII**:507; **XXI**:491, 502;
 Sarah **XXX**:429;
 Simeon **XII**:22; **XXX**:72;
 Washburne, Alden **XI**:602, 604;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:813;
 Jonathan **XXIV**:813;
 Mr. **XI**:373;
 Robert **XIII**:116; **XXV**:407;
 Timothy **XXVI**:10;
 Washer, John **IX**:19; **XXVII**:70; **XXX**:6;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:314;
 Solomon **XV**:75, 520;
 Stephen **IX**:19; **XI**:72, 81; **XIV**:244; **XV**:73; **XXX**:4;
 Washington, DC **XXI**:808; **XXII**:803, 843;
 Washington, NH **VII**:210; **VIII**:418; **IX**:830; **X**:6, 28, 166, 273,
 631, 677; **XII**:396, 568, 575; **XIII**:327, 471,
 626-636, 729; **XIV**:558, 575, 576; **XV**:106, 107, 115,
 197, 372, 434, 502, 630, 646, 664, 665, 671; **XVI**:82,
 92, 227, 254, 523, 869; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:729, 783;

XX:61, 98, 120, 154, 171, 176, 201, 207, 336, 400,
 429, 561, 589, 612, 632, 680, 709, 719, 753, 817;
XXI:39, 58, 102, 121, 124, 134, 292, 319, 356, 561,
 565, 584, 602, 607, 717; **XXII**:38, 124, 144, 155, 205,
 207, 221, 223, 249, 260, 303, 310, 330, 362, 364, 372,
 384, 411, 418, 439, 547, 666, 671, 699; **XXIV**:28, 154,
 339; **XXV**:214; **XXVI**:678, 679, 728; **XXVII**:124, 137,
 138, 319; **XXVIII**:297, 328, 329, 394, 397, 405, 410,
 417-420, 455, 462, 463; **XXIX**:339, 376-380, 382, 385,
 507, 526, 556, 571, 579; **XXX**:175, 193, 194, 431;
 Camden **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:87, 284, 293, 296, 394, 405, 407-
 409, 411, 413-416; **XXIX**:376, 379, 555, 617; **XXX**:187,
 193, 194;
 Monadnock No. 8 **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:81, 84, 394, 395, 397,
 399, 402-405, 407, 411, 413; **XXIX**:457, 475; **XXXV**:453;
 New Concord **XXIV**:339; **XXVIII**:69, 81, 84, 394, 395, 397,
 402-405; **XXIX**:246, 289, 475, 541;
 Number 8 **XXIV**:339, 767, 768; **XXVIII**:394, 456; **XXIX**:246,
 247, 289, 541;
 Washington Gore **XIII**:626; **XXIV**:28, 339; **XXI**:102, 134;
XXVII:124; **XXVIII**:394;
 Washington, Colonel **VI**:414;
 George **VII**:430, 441, 532, 555, 571, 573, 617, 619, 652,
 661, 684, 689; **VIII**:22, 29, 35, 38, 42, 51, 54, 68,
 85, 91, 105, 178, 367, 387, 403, 418, 427, 428, 444,
 467, 477, 485, 489, 496, 538, 553, 619, 631, 643,
 650, 652, 660, 704, 726, 869, 875, 886,
 904; **X**:226, 377, 462, 484, 500, 518, 521, 528, 536,
 545, 552, 554, 560, 588, 599, 611;
XI:185, 193, 451, 664; **XIII**:133, 181,
 280, 510, 626; **XIV**:45, 209, 221, 240, 241, 270, 522,
 574; **XVI**:217, 249, 391, 436, 438; **XVII**:51, 79, 127,
 156, 188, 200, 210, 239, 281, 283, 290, 317, 336, 348,
 355, 363, 370, 411, 444; **XVIII**:896; **XX**:164, 537, 855;
XXI:792, 807, 814, 820-822, 834, 840, 843, 846-849,
 853-856, 866; **XXII**:780, 810, 811, 833, 841, 846;
XXIV:339; **XXVI**:613; **XXVIII**:394;
 Mrs. **XXI**:848;
 Washington's Guard **XII**:464, 496;
 Washmore, Seth **XXVI**:434;
 Washuke **XII**:760;
Wason * See also Wasson
 Wason, Benjamin **XXVIII**:300;
 James **XI**:324; **XII**:280, 283, 285, 287; **XIII**:102, 708;
XVI:144; **XVII**:14; **XXII**:604, 605, 640, 643, 644;
XXX:28, 71; **XXXIV**:175; **XXXVIII**:383;
 John **VI**:710; **XIV**:327; **XV**:753; **XVI**:156, 262; **XVII**:427;
XXII:730; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:70, 446, 452, 454, 458;
XXX:362, 398; **XXXIII**:619;

John Jr. **XXVI**:65;
 Robert **XIV**:410; **XXX**:24;
 Samuel **XII**:278, 285, 287; **XIII**:708; **XVI**:697; **XXX**:70;
 Thomas **XII**:280, 285, 287; **XIII**:708; **XIV**:327, 418;
 XXX:28, 70, 132;
 Thornton **XXV**:412;
 Wassambonet (Indian) **II**:112;
Wasson * See also Wason
 Wasson, John **IX**:647;
 Jonathan **IX**:608;
 Thomas **XI**:309;
 Thornton **IX**:648;
 Wastelands **XXIII**:163, 214, 215, 280, 281, 284, 285, 291, 296,
 310, 333, 379, 381-383, 389, 391;
 encroachments on **XXIII**:333;
 right to **I**:516; **III**:272, 275, 707;
 Wastil, John **XXV**:747;
 Wastill, John **X**:701;
 Watatuck Mountain **XIX**:494, 495;
 Watchanowet, Indian **I**:136;
 Watchman, authority to **XXII**:385, 440;
 Watchuck **XXXII**:77;
 Waterbury, CT **XV**:435;
 Waterbury, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:283, 284, 461,
 525, 527, 528, 634, 687, 728; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Waterbury, Jacob **XVI**:195;
 John **XXV**:201;
 Joshua **XXIV**:463;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:463;
 Samuel **XXV**:237, 249;
 Thomas **XXV**:201;
 Waterford, ME **XXIV**:140; **XXVI**:653, 682, 729;
 Littleton **XXVI**:682, 729;
 Waterhouse, George **X**:652;
 Waterhouse, Arthur **XXXII**:415, 416; **XXXIII**:390;
 David **II**:21;
 David Jr. **II**:106, 494;
 Deborah **XXXII**:416; **XXXIII**:234, 390;
 Deborah (Sumner) **XXXII**:677;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:619; **XXXIII**:235, 531;
 Elizabeth (m. Ham) **XXXIII**:564;
 George **XI**:152, 154, 159; **XIV**:228, 242; **XXX**:10;
 John **XI**:154; **XXX**:12; **XXXIII**:564, 565;
 John S. **XI**:375;
 Joseph **XXVI**:397, 509; **XXXIII**:564, 565;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:564, 565;
 Margaret (m. Brewster) **XXXIII**:564;
 Mary **XXXII**:27, 28;
 Mary (m. Spinney) **XXXIII**:564;

Richard I:560; II:38; IX:42; XIII:240; XVII:527, 656,
 667, 669; XXXI:298, 493, 560; XXXII:27, 28, 414-416;
 XXXX:386, 390, 395
 Ruth XXXIII:565;
 Ruth (m. Gains) XXXIII:564;
 Samuel IX:43; XIII:36, 240; XIV:472; XVII:139; XXX:117;
 XXXII:27, 414-416; XXXIII:234, 235, 390;
 Sarah XXXI:168; XXXIII:235, 532; XXXX:320
 Sarah (m. Foss) XXXIII:564;
 Thomas XIV:151, 196, 650;
 Timothy II:178; IX:42; XI:154; XVII:655; XXVIII:492;
 XXX:11; XXXII:27, 28, 36, 64; XXXIII:564, 565;
 Waterman, Daniel XIV:422;
 Jacob XII:509;
 Seth XII:507; XXX:258;
 Silas VII:532; XII:369, 374, 379; XV:39, 374; XXIV:726;
 XXX:79; XXXIX:324;
 Zuriel XV:240, 241;
 Waternummus (Indian) II:635;
 Waterqueeche Falls XXII:202, 244, 300, 374, 413;
 Waters, Abner XXV:29;
 Adam XXVI:342;
 Charles XIII:35; XXX:115;
 Deborah XXX:401;
 Ebenezer XXIV:675;
 Elizabeth XXXIII:754, 755;
 George XIV:227, 257; XVII:22, 33; XXX:115;
 Gideon XXV:322; XXVI:6;
 Hezekiah XII:379; XV:17, 138; XVIII:505; XXX:79;
 Isaac XXVI:342; XXXIV:505;
 Jacob XXVI:212;
 John XIV:28, 160, 161, 165, 288; XVI:192; XXV:217, 226;
 XXVI:93, 425; XXX:332, 436, 441;
 Jonathan XXXIII:144;
 Jonathan Jr. XXVI:433;
 Joseph XXVI:342;
 Joseph Jr. XXVI:342;
 Margaret XXXIV:505;
 Mary XVIII:226;
 Mary (m. Cotton) XXXIV:505;
 Moses XVIII:505;
 Samuel IV:230; XIII:252, 257; XIV:227; XVIII:237;
 XXVI:153, 157, 413, 417, 603, 606; XXX:118;
 XXXII:640; XXXIII:615, 721, 736; XXXIV:54, 165, 238,
 419; XXXV:379, 413, 415; XXXVI:41, 42, 99, 100, 255,
 368, 514; XXXVII:274, 294, 297, 342; XXXVIII:98;
 Samuel Jr. XIII:35, 269; XIV:257; XXVI:157, 417, 605,
 606; XXX:121;

Thomas **XIII**:295; **XIV**:28, 119, 120, 647; **XV**:595, 728, 734;
 XVI:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516, 803-804, 893;
 XXVIII:492; **XXX**:290;
 William **XVII**:692;
 Worthy **XXVI**:342;
 Watertown, MA **XII**:618; **XIII**:522; **XIV**:45; **XXI**:347;
 XXIV:748, 752, 753; **XXV**:770, 771, 779; **XXVII**:92;
 XXIX:456;
 Watertown (Wakefield) **XXV**:591; **XXVIII**:353;
 Waterville, NH **XIII**:566, 746; **XXV**:507, 573, 609; **XXVI**:627,
 630, 646, 677, 729, 735; **XXVIII**:244, 342;
 Gore **XIII**:566; **XXV**:573; **XXVIII**:342;
 Wathen, Thomas **XVIII**:195;
 Watkins, Abner **XII**:287; **XIII**:614; **XV**:165; **XXIX**:626;
XXXVII:372;
 Andrew **XXXVI**:380;
 Dorothy **XXXII**:156, 173;
 Edward **XXX**:318;
 Elias **XIV**:105;
 George **XXVI**:430;
 James **VIII**:806;
 Jane **XII**:694; **XXXIII**:587; **XXXVI**:380;
 Jane (Frost) **XXXIII**:282;
 Jason **XXVIII**:393;
 John **XII**:684; **XIV**:423; **XXXII**:135, 173;
 Lewis **XII**:224; **XIII**:694;
 Mary (m. Burbank) **XXXVII**:372, 373;
 Mary (m. Woodwell) **XXXVII**:371;
 Michael **XVII**:306;
 Moses **XXV**:167;
 Phineas **XX**:832;
 Theodore **XXX**:162;
 Watson, ----- **XXVIII**:173;
 ----- (m. Thompson) **XXXIV**:164;
 Abigail **XXXV**:128;
 Abraham **XII**:333; **XXVII**:80;
 Ahiman **XI**:552;
 Alice **XXX**:404;
 Andrew **XI**:587; **XII**:391, 392; **XXI**:555, 565, 588, 610;
 XXX:82;
 Benjamin **IX**:642; **XVI**:238, 245, 273, 504, 624, 628;
 XXVII:70; **XXX**:108; **XXXVI**:78; **XXXVII**:141; **XXXVIII**:24;
 Betsey **XI**:549;
 Caleb **XVI**:169;
 Christian **XXXIX**:385;
 Daniel **IX**:407; **XI**:627; **XII**:256, 395; **XIII**:342, 347,
 619, 621; **XIV**:227, 234, 341, 407, 624; **XV**:722;
 XVI:205, 526, 650, 817; **XVII**:424-425; **XXVI**:434;

XXX:93, 290, 420;
 David **VII:56; IX:162, 170; XI:521; XII:597, 598, 601;**
XIII:342, 348; XIV:361, 564, 630; XV:392, 725;
XVI:207, 230, 275, 514, 766-767; XXIV:700;
XXVII:489, 490; XXIX:395; XXXII:49, 187, 311, 312,
545; XXXVI:67;
 Dudley **IX:170, 177; XI:521; XIV:400; XXII:390, 393,**
453, 464; XXIV:700; XXV:646; XXX:54; XXXVI:64;
XXXVII:163; XXXVIII:151; XXXIX:385;
 Ebenezer **XIV:10; XXVIII:232, 233; XXX:78;**
 Eleanor **XXXIII:537;**
 Eleazar **XII:487; XIII:96; XIV:233; XV:545; XXX:81;**
 Elijah **XIV:356;**
 Elizabeth **XI:549; XXXVIII:272, 273;**
 Elizabeth (Beard) **XXXI:228;**
 Elizabeth (m. Howard) **XXXVIII:273;**
 George **XI:545, 546, 548, 552, 555; XVI:628; XXXX:37**
 Gloster **XV:444, 723; XVI:206; XX:271;**
 Hannah (m. Ambler) **XXXI:416;**
 Hutchins **XIII:96;**
 Isaac **IX:169, 175; XI:542, 546, 548; XIV:142, 193,**
406, 618; XV:618, 699, 720; XVI:204, 621, 623,
627-628; XVIII:855; XXIV:526, 700; XXVII:493,
498, 501, 511; XXIX:388; XXX:469; XXXII:195;
XXXIV:376; XXXVI:64-66;
 Jacob **XXVI:294, 445, 513, 539, 609;**
 James **XI:587; XIII:22, 94; XXX:82, 108; XXXII:34;**
 Joanna **XXXIV:376; XXXVI:65, 66; XXXVIII:272;**
 John **VI:253; XIII:22, 25, 27, 32, 96; XIV:20, 353;**
XV:465, 467, 469, 478, 481, 504, 506, 628, 640;
XVI:237, 244, 255, 273, 519, 834, 862; XVII:438,
492-493; XXIV:716; XXVII:222; XXX:99, 108, 304,
426, 458; XXXIII:320, 537, 733; XXXVI:2; XXXVIII:18;
 John Beverly **IX:142, 675;**
 Jonathan **V:396; IX:176, 360, 611, 616, 625, 626, 628,**
768, 770; XI:521; XIII:64, 348, 435, 621; XV:472;
XVI:904; XXIV:700; XXV:386, 388, 389; XXVII:80;
XXX:43, 196, 455, 456; XXXI:660, 661; XXXIV:232, 233;
XXXV:438, 439; XXXVI:69; XXXX:341, 371, 378
 Jonna **XI:521;**
 Joseph **XI:521; XXX:82; XXXIII:682; XXXIV:376; XXXVI:67,**
340; XXXVII:229; XXXVIII:272;
 Joshua **XIII:348; XXVI:294, 445, 513, 539;**
 Josiah **IX:642; XIII:23; XIV:231; XXX:108;**
 Lucy **XI:549;**
 Lydia **XI:549;**
 Lydia (Hanson) **XXXVI:305;**
 Mary **XI:549; XVI:623; XXX:396, 401; XXXIII:537;**

Mary (Dudley) **XXXVI**:242;
 Nabby **XI**:549;
 Nancy **XI**:549; **XIV**:91; **XV**:475, 498; **XVI**:237, 244, 273,
 510, 703, 706;
 Nathan **XIII**:591; **XXX**:108, 396;
 Nathaniel **III**:407; **IX**:239; **XI**:552, 587; **XII**:65;
XIII:106; **XIV**:15, 21, 22, 114, 141, 192, 298;
XV:295; **XVI**:627-628; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:519,
 580; **XXXVI**:229; **XXXVIII**:215;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XI**:587; **XIII**:347; **XXX**:128;
 Nicodemus **XXX**:155; **XXXVI**:328; **XXXVII**:336; **XXXIX**:291;
 Oliver Jr. **XX**:832;
 Otis **XV**:295; **XVI**:627;
 Parmenas **X**:631; **XIII**:614, 620, 621; **XXXVI**:566;
XXXVIII:219;
 Patience **XXX**:394;
 Pelatiah **IX**:410, 412, 731; **XIII**:355;
 Philip **XXXX**:521
 Polly **XI**:549;
 R. **XXII**:177;
 Robert **I**:310; **II**:37, 554; **IX**:715; **XVII**:513; **XXIII**:68;
XXIV:103; **XXIX**:129; **XXXI**:416; **XXXX**:231, 258, 317,
 343,
 395, 403
 Robert Jr. **II**:274;
 Rufus **XVI**:287;
 S. Z. **XXII**:607, 647, 674;
 Samuel **IX**:175, 241, 331; **XI**:521, 522, 587; **XII**:392;
XV:191;
XXI:610; **XXX**:82; **XXXVI**:34, 64, 65; **XXXVIII**:215;
XXXIX:331;
 Samuel 2nd **XXX**:401;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:178;
 Sarah (Mannering) **XXXII**:494;
 Sarah (Veasey) **XXXVII**:420;
 Stephen **XV**:325; **XVI**:67, 76, 98;
 Thomas **IX**:171; **XVI**:103, 202, 219, 270, 287, 509, 709;
XVII:359; **XXVI**:65, 392; **XXVIII**:366; **XXX**:260, 423,
 532, 535, 537; **XXXII**:494; **XXXIII**:381; **XXXIX**:385;
 Timothy **XIV**:239, 344, 448, 535; **XXX**:119; **XXXVIII**:348;
XXXIX:280;
 William **XI**:546, 548, 552, 711; **XIV**:226; **XV**:249-251, 254,
 274; **XVI**:623; **XVII**:261; **XVIII**:493; **XXII**:539, 597;
XXXIII:178; **XXXVII**:367; **XXXVIII**:273;
 Winthrop **XI**:555; **XIV**:114, 140, 193; **XXX**:372; **XXXIV**:232,
 233;
 Zebediah **XII**:13; **XIII**:406; **XXX**:140;
 Wattannanuck River **XXIV**:146, 148, 212;
 Wattanummon (Indian) **II**:47;

Watts & Joyles **II**:693;
 Watts, ----- **XVIII**:172;
 David **XV**:29, 368;
 Eleanor **XXX**:397;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:419, 420; **XXXVIII**:400;
 Elizabeth (m. Currier) **XXXVI**:422;
 Francis **XVI**:207; **XXIII**:265;
 Hugh **XII**:480, 548; **XIV**:75, 178, 458, 538; **XV**:201;
 XXX:86;
 James **XII**:480;
 Jesse **XI**:35; **XIV**:54, 185; **XXX**:248;
 John **XII**:452, 458, 461, 480, 548; **XIII**:516; **XIV**:569, 593;
 XV:29, 147, 201, 609, 717; **XVI**:84, 92, 106, 929;
 XVII:722-723, 728; **XVIII**:194; **XIX**:531; **XXVIII**:215;
 XXX:87, 384, 392; **XXXI**:656; **XXXII**:463, 466, 467,
 514; **XXXVI**:25, 419, 420, 422, 423;
 John Jr. **XXXVI**:25;
 John Beverly **XXIV**:653;
 Jonathan **V**:185; **XVI**:138;
 Mary (m. Webster) **XXXVI**:423;
 Mehitabel (m. Eastman) **XXXVI**:423;
 Moses 449, 452, 461, 480; **XIII**:702; **XIV**:458, 538; **XXX**:87
 Moses Jr. **XII**:480, 548;
 Nathan **IX**:27-29, 35, 679;
 Nathaniel **VI**:653; **XI**:177; **XIV**:16; **XXX**:3; **XXXVI**:422, 423;
 Samuel **VI**:367, 551; **XIII**:149; **XXVI**:132; **XXXIV**:516;
 XXXV:357, 387, 519; **XXXVI**:25, 419, 420, 422, 423;
 XXXVIII:238;
 Sarah **XXXVI**:422;
 Sarah (m. Clement) **XXXVI**:422;
 Susanna (Kidd) **XXXIV**:456, 457;
 Timothy **XV**:13, 29;
 Waugh, James **XII**:653; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
 John **XII**:526;
 Joseph **IX**:499, 752, 802, 807, 822; **XII**:429; **XIII**:695;
 XXX:418;
 Leah **XXXIX**:457, 458;
 Robert **XII**:472, 527, 653, 732; **XV**:552; **XVII**:259;
 William **IX**:505, 810, 826; **XII**:653; **XIII**:702; **XV**:552;
 XVII:259; **XXXIX**:457;
 Way, Benjamin **XII**:400, 403;
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:398;
 Daniel **XXII**:719, 734;
 David **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Francis **XXVI**:37;
 George **XVII**:500;
 Henry **I**:70;
 John **VIII**:700; **XII**:398, 400, 403; **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;

John Jr. **XVI**:308; **XVII**:115, 254;
 Nathaniel **XII**:398-401;
 Richard **XXIV**:811;
 Samuel **XI**:693; **XII**:497, 499; **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;
 Thomas **XII**:403; **XXXX**:92
 Wells **XII**:576;
 William **XII**:400;
 Waymouth, Benjamin **IX**:160, 176, 762; **XVI**:905;
 James **XIV**:391, 487;
 John **XI**:710; **XVI**:897;
 Joshua **XIV**:3, 15;
 Moses **IX**:179;
 Samuel **III**:427; **IX**:760; **XIV**:17;
 William **II**:36; **III**:13; **XI**:587; **XIV**:2;
 Wayne, Anthony **XXI**:791;
 Col. Anthony **VIII**:410, 534, 543;
 Wealin, James **XVI**:100;
Wear * See also Weare, Wire
 Wear, Robert **IX**:481, 482, 488, 493;
Weare, NH * See also Halestown, NH
 Weare, NH **VII**:776; **IX**:791, 792; **X**:5, 27, 166, 274, 631,
 669; **XII**:32, 35, 195, 649; **XIII**:52, 637-642;
 XIV:57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329, 390, 391, 468,
 471, 513, 553, 557, 603, 610; **XV**:113, 114, 435, 436,
 439, 551, 621, 622, 644, 645, 689, 734, 735, 740, 742;
 XVI:85, 91, 92, 95, 161, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 246,
 247, 252-254, 297, 298, 532, 545, 870, 935; **XVII**:3,
 19, 426, 438; **XVIII**:143, 728, 795, 820; **XX**:60, 153,
 260, 265, 266, 268, 336, 456, 488, 598, 611, 650, 675,
 694; **XXI**:38, 124, 220, 279-281, 291, 320-322, 520,
 529, 583, 761; **XXII**:37, 205, 221, 269, 309, 411, 545,
 628, 666, 671, 699, 704; **XXIV**:78, 339, 340, 708, 709;
 XXV:303, 610, 611; **XXVII**:187, 376; **XXVIII**:421, 427,
 431; **XXIX**:310, 339, 348-350, 423, 517, 522, 564, 572,
 610, 611; **XXX**:153, 155, 156, 167, 177, 178, 185, 188,
 190, 193, 195, 197, 432; **XXXIV**:154; **XXXIX**:241, 253,
 254, 393;
 Beverly Canada **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421;
 Halestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVII**:189, 200, 326;
 XXVIII:76, 421-427, 433-436; **XXIX**:231, 236, 237, 247,
 415, 419, 564; **XXX**:178, 195; **XXXIV**:108, 109, 158;
 XXXV:143, 144, 156; **XXXVII**:78, 79, 204, 311-313;
 XXXVIII:165, 336;
 Robiestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:421, 437-441;
 Signers **VIII**:289;
 Wearestown **XXIV**:339; **XXV**:610; **XXVIII**:257-257, 421, 437;
 XXIX:449, 453, 521; **XXXV**:453;
 Weare Gore **XXIX**:348;
Weare * See also Wear, Weir, Wiar, Wire

Weare, ----- **XXIX**:651; **XXXIV**:459; **XXXVII**:202, 207;
 Aaron **XXVI**:32;
 Abigail (m. Drake) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Adam **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:84;
 Archibald **XXXII**:188;
 Benjamin **XV**:249;
 Captain **XXII**:422, 470;
 Colonel **XXXIII**:130;
 Daniel **IV**:166; **IX**:341; **XI**:20; **XII**:114, 127; **XIV**:12,
 110, 133, 190, 450, 534; **XV**:256, 258, 260, 263,
 319, 339; **XXIV**:578; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXXII**:8, 355, 472-
 475; **XXXV**:48, 49, 51-53; **XXXVIII**:224;
 Deacon **XXXII**:473-475; **XXXIV**:158; **XXXVI**:461;
 Deborah **XXXIV**:310, 311;
 Deborah (Taylor) **XXXIV**:70;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:422, 492, 526, 578; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289;
XXXII:346; **XXXIII**:99, 100;
 Edward **XII**:114;
 Eleazer **IX**:160; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXXII**:247, 248,
 255, 442;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXXII**:242;
 Elizabeth **XXXVI**:358;
 Elizabeth (Eastman) **XXXVIII**:394;
 Elizabeth (m. Tilton) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Hannah (m. Allen) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Huldah (m. Davis) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Huldah (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:311;
 James **XXVI**:267; **XXX**:196;
 Jemima (m. Nudd) **XXXIV**:311;
 John **IX**:342, 344; **XII**:133, 324, 326, 445, 449; **XV**:99,
 616; **XVI**:930-931; **XVIII**:649; **XXX**:59, 197, 432;
XXXII:30, 274, 572, 771; **XXXIII**:42, 70, 71, 157, 488;
XXXIV:75, 310-312; **XXXV**:48, 49, 52, 53, 341; **XXXVI**:87,
 162; **XXXVII**:2, 249; **XXXIX**:116;
 Jonathan **XXXIV**:310-312; **XXXV**:48, 49; **XXXVI**:469;
XXXVII:66,
 205; **XXXVIII**:197, 198, 224, 244, 245;
 Joseph **XII**:326; **XXVII**:82, 87, 90; **XXXII**:473; **XXXIII**:335,
 336; **XXXIV**:70, 310-312, 431, 432; **XXXV**:48, 49;
XXXVI:160; **XXXVIII**:394;
 Joseph T. **XXXVII**:180, 281, 282;
 Joseph Taylor **XXXII**:473-475; **XXXIV**:71, 444;
 Jonathan **VII**:243, 269; **VIII**:831; **IX**:364, 372, 516, 518,
 525, 829; **X**:659; **XI**:117, 119; **XIII**:421;
XVI:564; **XVIII**:789, 826; **XX**:256, 265; **XXI**:745,
 761; **XXX**:143;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXX**:142;
 Joseph **XV**:153, 154;
 Joseph Taylor **XXXV**:51;

Lucy (Dow) **XXXVIII**:336;
 M. **XXIII**:488;
 Martha **XXXIII**:65;
 Mary **XXXII**:472; **XXXIV**:311; **XXXV**:51; **XXXVI**:160, 358;
 Mary (m. Brown) **XXXV**:49, 53;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXII**:473-475;
 Mehitabel **XXXV**:53; **XXXVI**:357, 358; **XXXVIII**:218;
 Mehitabel (Hilliard) **XXXV**:211, 375, 376;
 Mehitabel (m. Sanborn) **XXXV**:50;
 Mehitabel (m. Shaw) **XXXVI**:358;
 Meshech **V**:101, 259 passim 308, 328, 350, 374, 406, 430,
 432, 561, 730, 751, 885; **VI**:9, 70 passim 129,
 171, 237, 238, 245, 251, 275, 301, 344, 436, 452,
 737, 801, 820; **VII**:4, 32, 45, 53 passim 85, 92,
 95, 115, 149, 172, 186, 206, 228, 239, 359, 361,
 370, 377, 408, 442, 452, 455, 468, 494, 550, 551,
 561, 655, 660, 685, 691, 703, 743; **VIII**:6, 10,
 111, 114, 119, 138, 178, 184, 195, 204, 344, 394,
 418, 420, 450, 458, 515, 523, 536, 584, 629, 691,
 881, 942; **IX**:27, 30, 36, 61, 68, 365, 372, 611
XI:32, 50, 108, 137; **XII**:131, 136, 138, 140,
 146, 164, 182, 319; **XIII**:66, 213, 294, 437, 637,
 760; **XIV**:173, 368, 522, 531, 536; **XV**:2, 22, 45,
 89, 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 139, 193, 202, 208,
 212, 215, 218, 222, 229, 289, 292, 296, 307, 318,
 327, 404; **XVI**:389, 394, 588, 819; **XVII**:15, 40,
 53, 56, 68, 80, 146, 211, 224, 338, 341-342, 346,
 351, 354, 370, 374-376, 386, 394-395, 422, 444,
 488, 450, 459; **XVIII**:202, 224, 356, 423, 470,
 483, 492, 512, 521, 529, 572, 578, 611, 655, 677,
 680-681, 685, 694, 716, 721, 733, 739, 751, 763,
 908; **XX**:229, 292, 294;
XXVIII:214, 421, 422, 426, 427, 432; **XXIX**:213,
 219, 220, 223, 224, 230, 235, 301, 415, 436, 439,
 497, 580;
 Account of cash for regiment (1760) **XVIII**:512, 521;
 Affidavit of John Shackford (1779) **XVII**:340;
 Allen, Ethan, meeting with (1778) **X**:291;
 Allowance for handling Capt. Tufton Mason's right
V:885
 Allowance for books to keep House Journals (1767)
VII:186;
 Appointment of John Balch as post-rider (1781) **XII**:319
 Appraiser of Nathaniel Batchelder estate (12/25/1745)
XXXII:597-598
 Appraiser of Benjamin Shaw estate (9/24/1740) **XXXII**:782
 Appraiser of Benjamin Sanborn estate (12/31/1740)
XXXII:811
 Appraiser of John Worthen estate (4/23/1744) **XXXIII**:78
 Appraiser of Jonathan Nason estate (11/23/1750)

XXXIII:84
 Appraiser of Joseph Tilton estate (10/31/1744)
XXXIII:131
 Appraiser of Sarah Treadwell estate (11/13/1745)
XXXIII:194
 Appraiser of John Bickford estate (5/30/1744)
XXXIII:205
 Appraiser of Jonathan Prescott estate (4/30/1746)
XXXIII:275
 Appraiser of Joseph Garland estate (6/11/1746)
XXXIII:363
 Appraiser of Peter Weare estate (2/27/1746)
XXXIII:437
 Appraiser of David Swett estate (3/14/1750)
XXXIV:11, 15
 Appraiser of Ebenezer Prescott estate (9/11/1750)
XXXIV:40
 Appraiser of James Prescott estate (6/28/1751)
XXXIV:80
 Appraiser of Ichabod Robie estate (11/1/1753)
XXXIV:270
 Appraiser of Josiah Bachelder estate (10/31/1759)
XXXVI:482
 Appraiser of Benjamin Swett estate (6/15/1762)
XXXVII:296
 Appraiser of Josiah Bailey estate (12/29/1762)
XXXVII:357
 Appraiser of Nathan Godfrey estate (1/21/1763)
XXXVII:364
 Appraiser of Mary Swett estate (6/27/1764)
XXXVIII:15
 Association Test signer (1776) **XXX**:113;
 Attendance record at House (1767) **VII**:149
 Attendance at Council 1785 **XX**:295-297;
 Authorization to pay James Aiken (1776) **XI**:108
 Authorization for Newton to call new Town Meeting
 (1769) **XIII**:66;
 Biographical sketch **XXI**:827-830;
 Certification of Candia soldiers (1778) **XVI**:588;
 Certifications as justice of the peace **XV**:2, 45, 89,
 91, 94, 114, 126, 130, 193, 202, 208, 212, 215,
 222, 289, 292, 296, 307, 327, 404;
 Certifications as President of the Council & Assembly
XIV:368; **XV**:218;
 Chairman of Committee of Safety **XIV**:173, 531, 536;
XV:22, 139, 229, 318; **XVIII**:908; (4/12/1776)
XXX:1; (6/1/1776) **XXX**:92;
 Chief Justice of Superior Court **VIII**:30, 42, 46, 61,
 66, passim 80, 91; **XVIII**:681, 685, 721;
XX:848;

Cited in will of James Prescott (11/18/1750) **XXXIV**:77
 Cited in will of Abraham Drake (12/11/1752) **XXXIV**:290
 Cited in will of Richard Wibird (6/17/1765)
 XXXVIII:175
 Cited in will of Thomas Brown (10/18/1765)
 XXXVIII:225, 226
 Clerk of the House **VI**:71, 72, passim, 128;
 (11/21/1765) **VII**:85; (5/18/1768) **VII**:172;
 (6/13/1775) **VII**:378; (1766) **IX**:27, 30, 36,
 61, 365, 372;
 Commander-in-Chief of NH **XX**:34
 Commissioner to Six Nations of Indians (1/30/1754)
 VI:251, 275, 301, 344, 436
 Committee of Safety **VIII**:111, 114, 119, 138, 178,
 184, 195, 204, 344, 394, 418, 420, 450, 458, 515,
 523, 536, 584, 629, 691, 881, 942;
 Account (1775) **XVII**:15;
 Letters (1781-1782) **X**:548-602;
 Member (7/6/1775) **VII**:551
 Order to Moses Kelley (12/5/1781) **X**:444;
 Order to Sheriff Enoch Hale (12/5/1781) **X**:446;
 Order to Gen. Moses Nichols (12/5/1781) **X**:447;
 Order to Gen. Benjamin Bellows (12/5/1781) **X**:448;
 Order to Francis Blood (12/5/1781) **X**:449;
 Order to Exeter Goal Keeper (1/7/1782) **X**:467;
 Committee on South Hampton Land **V**:101;
 Committee on House records **V**:263;
 Committee on grants for military service **V**:267;
 Committee on military defence **V**:268;
 Committee on Louisbourg Expedition **V**:293, 333, 335,
 336;
 Committee on Fort Dummer **V**:310, 320;
 Committee on Excise **V**:335, 340;
 Committee on currency (6/14/1764) **VII**:45
 Committee on counterfeiters (1/16/1765) **VII**:54, 56
 Committee on instructions to Delegates to the
 Continental Congress (7/21/1774) **VII**:408
 Committee on plan of representation (11/13/1775)
 VII:655
 Committee on Plan of Government (12/27/1775) **VII**:703
 Committee on funding for Bow, NH (1754) **IX**:68;
 Committee on petition of George Meserve as Stamp
 Commissioner (1766) **XVIII**:572;
 Committee on claims of John Tufton Mason (8/1/1746)
 XXIX:219;
 Committee report on Muster Rolls (1744) **XVIII**:202;
 Committee report on Men for scouting (1745) **XVIII**:224;
 Committee to inform or inquire of governor **V**:264, 275,
 278, 279, 290, 293, 301, 304, 323, 341, 359;

Committee to address governor on frontier expenses
 (1747) **V**:561;
 Committee to answer governor's message (1746) **V**:266,
 268, 430; (4/12/1764) **VII**:32; (1/25/1765)
VII:57; (5/21/1765) **VII**:62; (6/20/1765) **VII**:71;
 (11/23/1765) **VII**:93; (4/8/1774) **VII**:361
 Committee to choose a Provincial Recorder **V**:269, 316,
 319, 328;
 Committee to print money (1746) **V**:350, 375, 432;
 Committee to audit Treasury accounts **V**:358;
 Committee to interact with Council **V**:296, 300, 313,
 348, 350, 367;
 Committee to print & publish House Journals **V**:308;
 Committee to engross House addresses (1746) **V**:406;
 Committee to sink bills of credit (1/11/1765) **VII**:53
 Committee to inform governor of choice of House
 Speaker (5/21/1765) **VII**:60; (5/18/1768) **VII**:172
 Committee to adjust treasurer's accounts (5/25/1765)
VII:64
 Committee to examine what public laws are needed
 (6/13/1765) **VII**:69
 Committee to answer letter from Speaker of the
 Massachusetts House (6/20/1765) **VII**:72
 Committee to sign resolves of the Stamp Act Congress
 (11/22/1765) **VII**:92
 Committee to receive money plates from Andrew
 Clarkson's estate (11/30/1765) **VII**:95
 Committee to draw money out of the Treasury
 (11/17/1766) **VII**:115
 Committee to examine Record of Deeds (6/1/1768)
VII:179
 Committee to incorporate Almsbury (1745) **IX**:611;
 Committee to visit Grafton Co. (1776) **X**:241
 Committee to determine Chichester/Barnstead
 boundary (1765) **XI**:137
 Committee to visit Grafton County (1777) **XIII**:760;
 Committee to lay out counties (1767) **XVIII**:578;
 Committee to treat with John Tufton Mason (7/30/1746)
XXIX:213;
 Committee to treat with claimants on Masonian land
 (8/2/1746) **XXIX**:219
 Committee to purchase John Tufton Mason's claims
 (9/19/1746) **XXIX**:220; (12/8/1746) **XXIX**:224;
 Contract for gunpowder (1776) **XVII**:53;
 Death, 1/14/1786 **XX**:294;
 Dissenting vote on affair of Thomas Millet et al.
V:330;
 Election procedures **V**:332;
 Election warrant (1776) **X**:236

Enlisting Orders as colonel (1759) **XVIII**:492;
 Executor of Will of Ebenezer Sanborn (1746) **XXXIII**:250
 Executor of Benjamin Swett estate (10/16/1757)
 XXXVI:173
 Exoneration of Deer-reeve Nathaniel Shepherd (1783)
 XI:32
 Fifth Provincial Congress member (12/21/1775) **VII**:691
 First Provincial Congress (7/21/1774) **VII**:408
 Fourth Provincial Congress member (5/17/1775) **VII**:468
 Grantee of Alton, NH (1761) **XXVII**:57-58
 Grantee of Bridgewater, VT **XXVI**:61;
 Grantee of Cavendish, VT **XXVI**:85;
 Grantee of Fullam (Dummerston), VT **XXVI**:133;
 Grantee of Halifax, VT **XXVI**:210;
 Grantee of Lancaster, NH **XXV**:190;
 Grantee of Manchester, VT **XXVI**:267;
 Grantee of Norwich, VT **XXVI**:322;
 Grantee of Orford, NH **XXV**:412;
 Grantee of Piermont, NH **XXV**:431;
 Grantee of Plymouth, NH **XXV**:455;
 Grantee of Relhan (Enfield), NH **XXIV**:730;
 Grantee of Rupert, VT **XXVI**:384;
 Grantee of Salem, NH (3/18/1759) **XXVII**:214;
 Grantee of Unity, NH (1764) **IX**:830; **XXV**:590;
 Grantee of Waterbury, VT **XXVI**:528;
 Grantee of Weare, NH (10/20/1748) **XXVII**:421;
 (11/4/1748) **XXVII**:422; (8/10/1749) **XXVII**:426;
 (9/20/1749) **XXVII**:427, 432;
 House membership **V**:259, 315, 322, 324, 730, 751;
 (5/21/1765) **VII**:60; (1770-1771) **VII**:239;
 (1774) **VII**:359; (5/4/1775) **VII**:370
 Impress Order (1758) **XVIII**:483;
 Influence and authority **X**:502;
 Inheritor of Nathaniel Weare (2/26/1754) **XXXV**:49-53
 Justice on case of Ruth Blay (3/9/1769) **VII**:206
 Key to Province Box, holder (12/20/1755) **VI**:452
 Justice of the Peace (9/18/1775) **VII**:743;
 XVIII:529, 680; (1/11/1771) **XXVII**:535, 537-541;
 Land disposition in probate **XXII**:112, 218;
 Letter from Nehemiah Estabrook (6/25/1778) **X**:277
 Letters from Ethan Allen (10/23/1778) **X**:287;
 (3/4/1779) **X**:335;
 Letter from Ira Allen (12/12/1778) **X**:327;
 Letter from Theodore Atkinson (1756) **XVIII**:435;
 Letters from Jacob Bailey (11/6/1780) **X**:377;
 (11/22/1780) **X**:379;
 Letters from Gen. Benjamin Bellows (1/2/1782) **X**:466;
 (1/10/1782) **X**:479;
 Letter from Richard Champney (1776) **XVII**:56;

Letter from Jonathan Child (1784) **XVIII**:733;
 Letters from Thomas Chittenden (2/26/1779) **X**:334;
 (12/12/1780) **X**:384;
 Letters from Delegates to Congress (1780) **XVII**:370;
 (12/11/1782) **X**:495;
 Letter from Moses Dow (1784) **XII**:182
 Letter from the Rev. Israel Evans (1784) **XVII**:459;
 Letter from Folsom and Peabody (1780) **XVII**:387;
 Letter from John Taylor Gilman (1/16/1783) **X**:496;
 Letter from Joseph Gilman (1784) **XVIII**:739;
 Letters from Col. Enoch Hale (12/12/1781) **X**:449;
 (12/22/1781) **X**:455; (1/11/1782) **X**:480;
 (1/12/1782) **X**:482; (2/11/1783) **X**:497;
 Letter from Maj. Gen. William Heath (1781) **XVII**:421;
 Letters from Samuel Livermore (12/18/1781) **X**:452;
 (1/1/1782) **X**:461; (1/8/1782) **X**:478;
 (3/26/1782) **X**:484;
 Letter from Dr. William Page (7/31/1782) **X**:493;
 Letters from Nathaniel Peabody (1779) **XVII**:338, 342,
 346, 351;
 Letters from Eleazer Russell (1783) **XVII**:450-452;
 (1782) **XVIII**:716-718;
 Letters from Gen. John Sullivan (12/11/1775) **VII**:685;
 (7/10/1781) **X**:402; (1777) **XIV**:522;
 Letter to Ethan Allen (11/5/1778) **X**:295
 Letter to the Board of War (1782) **XVII**:448;
 Letter to Ira Allen (7/19/1777) **X**:255
 Letter to Maj. Jonathan Child (1780) **XVII**:376;
 Letter to Gov. Thomas Chittenden (8/22/1778) **X**:279;
 (11/5/1778) **X**:294;
 Letter to Governor Clinton (7/2/1782) **X**:490;
 Letter to Delegates in Congress (7/8/1775) **VII**:561;
 (12/16/1776) **X**:228; (8/19/1778) **X**:278;
 (6/20/1781) **X**:401; (1776) **XVII**:40;
 (1780) **XVII**:374;
 Letter to Executive Council (3/23/1766) **VII**:4-5
 Letter to Gen. Nathaniel Folsom (1776) **XVII**:80;
 Letter to Fourth Provincial Congress (5/31/1775)
VII:494
 Letter to William Gardner (1777) **XVII**:146;
 Letter to John Hancock (1776) **XVII**:68;
 Letter to Col. Samuel Hunt (1782) **XVII**:443;
 Letters to Samuel Livermore (12/4/1781) **X**:468;
 (12/10/1781) **X**:470; (1/21/1782) **X**:471;
 (1/29/1782) **X**:479;
 Letters to Nathaniel Peabody (1779) **XVII**:341;
 (1780) **XVII**:394, 395;
 Letter to Dr. Martin Phelps (1780) **XVII**:375;
 Letter to Gen. Enoch Poor (1780) **XVII**:354;

Mentioned in letter (1758) **XVIII**:470;
 Moderator of Dunstable Town Meeting (1762) **IX**:208;
 Moderator of Hampton Falls Town Meeting (1765) **IX**:363;
 Money bills, holder (2/1/1760) **VI**:737
 Order from Simon Marston (1782) **XIII**:294;
 Order to Capt. Eliphalet Giddinge (1778) **XVII**:224;
 Order to Capt. Daniel Reynolds (1778) **XVII**:211;
 Order to impress Christopher Flanders (1759) **XIII**:437;
 Order to pay invalid soldier Thomas Green **XVI**:389;
 Order to pay invalid soldier William Hazeltine
 XVI:394;
 Orford land settlement (1772) **IX**:647;
 Petitioner for salary of Rev. Paine Wingate (1766) **IX**:
 370;
 Petitioner for Hampton Falls taxes (1772) **IX**:374;
 Petitioner for Amoskeag Falls township (n.d.) **XII**:131
 Petitioner for grant for a township (1749) **XII**:136
 Petitioner for committee to settle Hampton Falls
 difficulties (1770) **XII**:140
 Petitioner re Hampton Falls dispute (1773) **XII**:146
 Petitioner for Conway/Connecticut River road (1772)
 XVIII:611;
 Petitioner for a grant (12/7/1748) **XXIX**:235;
 Petitioner for division of Hampton Falls property
 (6/3/1769) **XXXIX**:291-292
 Political career ended 5/19/1785 **XX**:294;
 Power of attorney to John Thomlinson (1754) **XVIII**:423;
 President of Council **XVIII**:677, 694, 763;
 President of NH **XX**:33, 39-41, 53, 63, 64, 93, 96, 112,
 231, 236, 248;
 President Pro Tem of 3rd Provincial Congress
 (4/25/1775) **VII**:455
 President Pro Tem of 4th Provincial Congress
 (11/15/1775) **VII**:660
 Proprietor of Masionian claims (9/4/1746) **XXIX**:223;
 (6/1/1748) **XXIX**:230; (12/21/1748) **XXIX**:415;
 (9/13/1750) **XXIX**:436; (12/3/1750) **XXIX**:439;
 (6/11/1761) **XXIX**:497; (12/18/1780) **XXIX**:580;
 Receiver of Claims on Edward Williams estate
 (2/25/1747) **XXXIII**:394-395
 Receiver of claims on Charles Stewart estate
 (9/28/1748) **XXXIII**:576-577
 Receiver of claims on Edmund Brown estate (2/11/1756)
 XXXV:246-247
 Receiver of claims on Jacob Stanyan estate
 (2/22/1765) **XXXVIII**:110
 Receiver of claims on Samuel Fowler, Jr., estate
 (10/24/1771) **XXXIX**:473
 Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/4/1765) **XXXIV**:511

Referee re estate of Benjamin Towle (6/4/1760)
 XXXVI:215-216
 Referee re Enoch Gove estate (3/10/1761) **XXXVI**:451
 Referee re John Gove estate (6/23/1760) **XXXVI**:462,
 463, 470
 Referee re John Hobbs estate (6/3/1760) **XXXVI**:582-
 584, 588
 Referee re Paul Gerrish estate (9/6/1763)
 XXXIX:481-485
 Report on Haverhill District (1746) **IX**:678;
 Representative **VI**:70, 801, 820;
 Request from Rochester selectmen (1783) **XVI**:819;
 Resignation of Capt. Ezekiel Gile (1780) **XIII**:213;
 Resolve re The Gore (1784) **XI**:50
 Seabrook incorporation (1768) **XII**:138
 Second Provincial Congress member (1/25/1775) **VII**:442
 Selectman of Hampton Falls **X**:626; **XVIII**:356;
 Sick, absent from Council **XX**:229, 292;
 Signature on 1776 act legalizing taxes **XVIII**:679;
 Signature on 1777 receipt cited **XXII**:681;
 Signature on 1782 receipt cited **XXII**:132, 169;
 Signature on 1784 act giving Congress power to prohibit
 exports/imports **XXI**:870;
 Signature on 1784 resolve to pay veterans **XX**:88;
 Signature on 1784 resolve to allow depreciation to
 veterans **XX**:147;
 Signature on 1784 authorization for force at Ft.
 William & Mary **XX**:234;
 Signature on 1784 proclamation re election of Senators
 XX:246-247;
 Signature on Gen. Amos Shepard's commission **XXII**:849;
 Signed incorporation act of Littleton, NH **XXV**:268;
 Signed proclamation for return of US property **XX**:246;
 Speaker of the House **VI**:129, 171, 237, 238, 245;
 (1754) **IX**:754; (1779) **X**:344;
 Special order re Elnathan Jennings (1783) **XI**:31-32
 Superior Court justice (August 1750) **VI**:9
 Superior Court Justices Memorial (1774) **XVIII**:655;
 Superior Court Justice (6/8/1754) **XXIX**:301;
 Surety of Ebenezer Weare estate (7/27/1748) **XXXIII**:99
 Surety of Timothy Hilliard estate (7/27/1748) **XXXIII**:
 290
 Surety of Daniel Sanborn estate (3/28/1750) **XXXIV**:21
 Surety of Joseph Whipple estate (6/4/1757) **XXXV**:78-79
 Surety of Benjamin Hilyard estate (3/31/1756)
 XXXV:376
 Surety of Charles Rowe estate (3/24/1758) **XXXVI**:232
 Surety of Nathaniel Weare estate (12/29/1758)
 XXXVI:358

Surety of John Green estate (5/22/1765) **XXXVIII**:169
 Swedish consul to America, credentials to (1785)
XVIII:751;
 Third Provincial Congress member (4/21/1775) **VII**:452
 Travel allowance **V**:331;
 Weare, NH, namesake (1764) **IX**:791; **XIII**:637;
XXIV:340; **XXV**:610;
 Witness to John Chase probate (1727) **XXXII**:325
 Witness to will of Samuel Melcher (4/18/1745) **XXXIII**:
 262
 Witness to will of Benjamin Sanborn (1/17/1748)
XXXIII:518-519
 Witness to will of John Philbrick (2/11/1748) **XXXIII**:
 356
 Witness to bond re Samuel Smith estate (4/27/1748)
XXXIII:555
 Witness re probate of Elisha Smith (2/23/1759)
XXXIII:624
 Witness to will of John Bachelder (2/27/1749)
XXXIII:651
 Witness to will of Jonathan Fellows (2/3/1752)
XXXIV:197
 Witness to agreement between Henry Felch and
 Samuel Smith (4/25/1757) **XXXIV**:348
 Witness to will of Caleb Swain (5/25/1757) **XXXIV**:356
 Witness to sureties of Benjamin Pitman estate
 (9/26/1756) **XXXV**:11
 Witness to will of Theophilus Batchelder (3/8/1754)
XXXV:64
 Witness to sureties of Daniel Perkins estate
 (3/31/1756) **XXXV**:415-416
 Witness to will of Reuben Sanborn (4/17/1756)
XXXV:426
 Witness to will of Samuel Worthen (4/30/1760)
XXXVI:21
 Witness to sureties of Isaac Hanson estate (1/25/1758)
XXXVI:92
 Witness to sureties of Amos Dwinell estate (8/11/1757)
XXXVI:110-111
 Witness to will of Robert Rowe (9/28/1757) **XXXVI**:118
 Witness to will of John Swain (1/25/1758) **XXXVI**:120
 Witness to will of Jeremiah Brown (6/28/1758)
XXXVI:231
 Witness to will of Samuel Prescut (6/28/1758)
XXXVI:273
 Witness to will of Jonathan Hilyard (11/30/1758)
XXXVI:303
 Witness to sureties of Enoch Gove estate (8/29/1759)
XXXVI:444
 Witness to will of Jonathan Cram (5/28/1760)

XXXVI:505
 Witness to sureties of Jabez Eaton estate (5/28/1760)
XXXVI:570
 Witness to will of Jacob Brown (5/26/1762) **XXXVII:125**
 Witness to will of Jabez Smith (5/27/1761) **XXXVII:132-134**
 Witness to will of Jonathan Bachelder (5/26/1762)
XXXVII:139
 Witness to sureties of John James estate (6/24/1761)
XXXVII:165
 Witness to sureties of Jonathan Gove estate
 (9/30/1761) **XXXVII:201, 222**
 Witness to sureties of Daniel Gove estate (9/30/1761)
XXXVII:223
 Witness to will of Joseph Pike (2/29/1764) **XXXVII:439**
 Witness to will of John Weeks (10/26/1763) **XXXVII:449**
 Witness to sureties of David Dodge estate
 (10/26/1763) **XXXVII:454**
 Witness to sureties of David Felch estate
 (10/26/1763) **XXXVII:455**
 Witness re John Paige estate (3/26/1767) **XXXVIII:292**
 Witness to sureties of John Tilton estate (3/29/1769)
XXXIX:239
 Witness to will of Stephen Healey (11/28/1770)
XXXIX:428

Nathan **XII:140, 146; XIV:253, 642; XV:423, 456, 624;**
XVI:8, 17, 26, 181-182, 208; XVII:440, 449; XXX:483;
XXXII:473; XXXVIII:137, 441;

Nathaniel **II:31, 32, 73; III:20, 22, 26, 52, 54, 137,**
229, 293, 302, 321, 401, 408; IV:11, 14, 21, 206,
235 passim 261, 267, 282; V:2; VII:45, 58, 83;
XI:308, 511; VIII:561; IX:125, 167, 337, 338,
345, 375; XII:136, 328; XIV:230; XV:383,
724; XVI:705-706, 932; XVII:528, 594-595, 601,
629, 633, 659, 669, 683; XVIII:10, 42; XIX:31,
182, 184, 209, 210, 218-219, 221, 229-233, 240,
660, 669, 680; XX:732, 776; XXI:660, 725;
XXII:125, 205; XXIII:66, 82, 85, 87, 91-93, 120,
126, 128, 129, 143-146, 257; XXIV:32, 578, 823,
833, 844, 877, 911-916; XXVI:552; XXIX:123, 128,
142; XXX:75; XXXI:32, 83, 118, 241, 326, 366,
464, 562, 567, 682, 684; XXXII:8, 125, 156, 180,
184, 248, 265, 274, 355, 425; XXXIII:99, 100;
XXXIV:390, 429, 430; XXXV:47, 48, 50, 51, 53;
XXXVI:160, 357, 358; XXXX:358, 386, 445

chosen Speaker, disallowed **IV:283, 299, 388, 467, 485,**
488, 513, 609, 715, 716, 745, 816;

councillor **II:84, 86 passim 113, 166, 168, 205,**
231; III:4, 5, 11, 17, 18 passim;

Hampton selectman **I**:425;
 appeals from verdict of jury **I**:504;
 JP **II**:277, 287, 288, 317, 321;
 answer to Mason's claim **I**:511;
 first complaint against Cranfield **I**:515;
 oath **II**:376, 408, 491, 553, 686, 707, 714;
 referred to Lords of Trade **I**:519-533, 538, 547, 563,
 570;
 survey boundary **II**:360;
 William Vaughan's letter to **I**:519-535;
 Nathaniel Jr. **III**:429, 473, 514, 546, 555, 628; **XXXI**:688;
XXXII:14;
 Peter **II**:212, 213, 297, 706, 710, 721, 722, 736; **III**:409,
 429, 579, 583, 588, 600-619, 626, 629, 648, 653,
 658, 667, 680, 690, 693, 702-712, 732-753, 755,
 772, 781; **IV**:13, 21, 31, 38, 45; **V**:30;
XI:117, 118; **XII**:113, 114, 130, 132; **XVII**:715;
XVIII:14, 37, 48; **XIX**:58-70, 73-82, 84, 86-108,
 123-136, 140, 143-159, 163-174, 186-187, 192,
 355-356, 632; **XXI**:290, 305, 317, 329, 355, 357,
 359, 421, 425, 436, 442, 448, 472-476, 487-489,
 493, 494, 498; **XXIII**:28, 95; **XXIV**:422, 592, 527,
 568, 477, 478, 919; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289;
XXXI:519-522, 524, 772, 773; **XXXII**:2, 15, 180-182,
 257, 346, 424, 596; **XXXIII**:122, 383, 437;
XXXIV:310; **XXXV**:48, 52; **XXXX**:3
 Colonel **IV**:118, 130, 156, 161, 163, 181, 218, 256,
 309, 317;
 son of Nathaniel **I**:533, 560;
 oath concerning Merrimack River **I**:290
 representative **IV**:320, 321, 341, 606, 618, 628, 646,
 656, 671;
 speaker **IV**:46, 83, 103, 106;
 Peter Jr. **XXIV**:578;
 Prudence **XXXIII**:99;
 Prudence (m. Webster) **XXXIII**:99;
 Rebecca **XXX**:432;
 Richard **VII**:628; **VIII**:466, 470; **XIV**:109, 131, 190, 555,
 641-643, 648; **XV**:422-425, 448, 449, 451, 455-
 458, 460, 595, 597-600, 726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269, 354;
XXX:117; **XXXVIII**:175;
 Robert **III**:764, 777; **IV**:299, 300; **XII**:434, 441;
XXV:275; **XXVII**:326, 327, 331, 393; **XXXII**:373, 699;
XXXIII:65;
 Samuel **VIII**:185, 933; **X**:643; **XII**:125, 140, 149, 150;
XVI:162, 674-675; **XVIII**:680; **XX**:255, 263; **XXI**:744;
XXII:248; **XXV**:245;
 Sarah **XXXII**:356;
 Sarah (Lane) **XXXVII**:66;

Sarah (Marston) **XXXVII**:180;
 Sarah (m. Dow) **XXXV**:50, 53;
 Susanna **XXXV**:53;
 Susanna (m. Healy) **XXXV**:50;
 Taylor **XXXV**:443, 445, 446;
 Thomas W. **XXXVIII**:218;
 William **XXX**:87;
 Wearestown (Weare), NH **XXXV**:453;
 Weatherbee * See also Wetherbee
 Weatherbee, Hezekiah **XX**:288;
 Jacob **XVII**:437;
 Weathersfield, VT **X**:205, 399; **XIV**:324; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:83,
 529-531, 729;
 Weatherspoon, Alexander **XXX**:27;
 Daniel **XXX**:29;
 David **XXX**:27;
 James **XXX**:29;
 Weaver, Adam **VIII**:395;
 Johan George **VIII**:511;
 Richard **VIII**:496;
 Webb, ----- **VII**:12; **XXIV**:340;
 Abraham **XVIII**:520;
 Azariah **X**:686; **XIII**:194, 196; **XV**:278;
 XVI:538-539, 924; **XX**:83, 144, 254, 260, 462, 470,
 501, 504, 524, 561, 563, 588, 634, 729, 770, 810,
 822; **XXI**:19, 27, 59, 74; **XXII**:723, 737; **XXIV**:737;
 XXV:347; **XXX**:112;
 Benjamin **XXV**:37;
 Charles **XXX**:112;
 Colonel **XXII**:768; **XXIII**:498;
 Daniel **VI**:595, 598, 603, 609, 612;
 Derrick **XXVI**:361;
 Eliphalet **XVI**:257, 506;
 General **VI**:36; **XI**:177; **XVIII**:454, 457-459, 461, 463, 493;
 XXIII:494;
 George **X**:701; **XVII**:502; **XXV**:747; **XXXI**:22; **XXXX**:11, 46,
 79
 Jeremiah **XXV**:9;
 John **XVI**:235, 242, 511, 725;
 Joseph **VIII**:266; **IX**:4; **XIII**:192; **XVII**:253; **XXVI**:23,
 326; **XXX**:112, 113;
 Nathaniel **XXXI**:669;
 Richard **XXIX**:128;
 Samuel **VI**:755; **XXVII**:251; **XXIX**:398;
 Thomas **XXIV**:919; **XXXII**:136;
 William **VI**:230; **XIV**:27; **XXXIII**:558;
 Webber, Abigail **XXXII**:102, 123;
 Andrew **XI**:693;
 Benedict **XXIV**:737; **XXVII**:454, 459; **XXX**:92;

Captain **XVII**:420;
 Christopher **VII**:776; **VIII**:430, 436, 505, 510, 723, 767,
 788; **X**:241; **XI**:333; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297; **XV**:11,
 23, 37, 146-148, 158; **XVI**:104, 135, 386, 864;
XVII:103; **XVIII**:688, 783;
 Colonel **XVI**:294;
 Edmund **XIII**:235; **XXVIII**:491;
 Edward **XV**:633, 647, 732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 519,
 820; **XVIII**:365;
 Hannah **XXXII**:102, 123;
 James **XIV**:8;
 John **IX**:686; **XII**:262, 263, 711; **XIII**:226, 235; **XVI**:285,
 510, 706; **XXX**:68;
 Jotham **X**:664;
 Ledyard **XXXII**:253;
 Lydia **XXXII**:123;
 Nathaniel **XII**:363; **XXI**:519, 529, 530;
 Richard **I**:489, 560; **II**:38, 554; **XII**:264; **XIII**:238;
XVII:527, 566, 763; **XIX**:670; **XXX**:68; **XXXI**:691;
XXXII:102, 103, 123; **XXXX**:347, 357, 377, 389, 393, 395
 Thomas **XII**:262, 265; **XVII**:3; **XXX**:68;
 William **XIII**:152, 355; **XV**:534; **XVI**:51, 53; **XXVIII**:174;
 Webenes (Indian) **II**:112;
 Webley, George **XXXX**:249
 Webster, NH **XXIV**:21, 485; **XXV**:436, 612; **XXVII**:109;
 Webster, ----- **IX**:770, 792; **XXVII**:400; **XXXI**:108; **XXXVI**:422;
 ----- (Gilman) **XXXIV**:123, 130;
 Abel **VII**:455, 470, 553, 645, 655, 661, 766; **VIII**:114;
IX:685, 687; **XII**:232, 628, 630; **XIII**:225; **XIV**:423,
 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 39; **XXIV**:511; **XXV**:455;
XXXIII:340, 341; **XXXVI**:143; **XXXVII**:238, 240, 241;
XXXVIII:147;
 Abel Jr. **XV**:459, 605;
 Abiah **XXV**:396;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:499; **XXXVI**:166;
 Abraham **XV**:740; **XXX**:197;
 Adonias **XVII**:528;
 Amos **IX**:687; **XII**:557, 558, 565; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:279, 287,
 295, 556, 658; **XV**:459, 605, 726; **XVI**:7; **XVII**:269;
 Andrew **IX**:345, 358, 436; **XII**:333, 335; **XXXII**:451, 452;
XXXIII:99, 100, 406, 437, 620; **XXXIV**:202; **XXXV**:64,
 377, 379; **XXXVI**:358;
 Anna **XXX**:426;
 Asa **XV**:586;
 Atkinson **XXX**:400;
 Barnum **XII**:342;
 Benajah **XII**:634;
 Benedict **XIV**:428;

Benjamin **IX**:436, 445, 450; **XII**:337-339; **XIII**:585;
XIV:273, 277, 289; **XV**:754; **XVII**:30; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
XXX:78, 197, 448; **XXXIII**:412; **XXXVII**:56; **XXXIX**:51,
109;
Benjamin Jr. **IX**:451;
C. **XIII**:235;
Caleb **XI**:599; **XII**:92, 348; **XIV**:224; **XXX**:48, 59;
XXXII:516;
Colonel **XV**:140, 655;
Cotton **XIV**:313;
Daniel **XI**:309; **XII**:106, 256; **XIII**:382; **XV**:125; **XVI**:169-
170, 313; **XVII**:295; **XVIII**:905, 907; **XXV**:612;
XXX:27; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXIV**:262; **XXXVI**:324;
XXXVIII:404, 405;
David **VII**:453, 577, 579; **VIII**:499, 556, 624, 634,
770, 826, 888, 916, 972; **IX**:685, 687;
XI:44, 202, 693, 695; **XII**:229, 230,
342, 552, 556-558, 565, 666; **XIII**:166, 223, 226,
229, 235, 357; **XIV**:410; **XV**:124, 126, 170, 382, 385,
453, 459, 460, 584, 585, 633, 647, 662, 668, 708;
XVI:58, 102, 104, 166, 249, 294, 550; **XVII**:13;
XVIII:478, 584, 605, 746-747; **XX**:254, 260, 281, 286,
398, 401, 430, 437; **XXI**:283, 465, 467, 599; **XXII**:14,
56, 107, 109, 160, 163, 300, 356, 381, 434, 482, 529,
532, 574-576, 581, 595, 596, 599, 621, 622, 670, 686,
688, 729; **XXVI**:342;
Col. David **VIII**:499, 556, 624, 634, 770, 826, 888, 916,
972; **X**:506, 531, 540, 554, 557;
David Jr. **XII**:229;
Deborah **XXXIII**:238;
Deborah (m. Beckett) **XXXIII**:714;
Ebenezer **II**:131; **VIII**:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820, 829,
836, 902, 909, 913, 916, 956; **IX**:24, 431, 436,
844; **XI**:187, 273; **XII**:106, 108, 109, 330,
332, 335, 338; **XIII**:71, 149, 152, 229, 382, 387, 620,
641; **XIV**:261, 429, 588; **XV**:127, 130, 162, 164, 166,
232, 235, 237, 507, 514, 516; **XVI**:147, 149, 294-295,
297; **XVII**:642; **XVIII**:789-790, 826, 856; **XX**:574;
XX:212, 236, 257, 268, 282-285, 299, 300, 306-312, 316-
318, 320, 322, 341, 358, 365, 391-393, 397-399, 404,
438, 445, 455-457, 459, 463-465, 472, 474, 522, 533,
539, 559, 574, 575, 580-584, 586, 587, 591-594, 601,
604, 615, 650, 671-673, 676, 718, 720, 722, 731, 736-
740, 767, 789, 801; **XXI**:42, 247 passim 284, 295, 304,
310, 319 passim 407, 436, 440, 442, 448 passim 505,
511, 524, 535, 540, 587, 660, 725, 772; **XXII**:2, 7-9,
12-15, 19, 22, 24, 35, 41, 42, 51, 85, 97-99, 102, 104,
107, 108, 112-114, 117-121, 125, 130, 133, 205, 241,
249, 257, 260, 273, 308, 315, 316, 320, 724, 751,

754-756; **XXV**:180; **XXVII**:80; **XXVIII**:174, 215, 391;
XXX:136, 137; **XXXI**:722; **XXXII**:450, 515, 559-561;
XXXIII:406; **XXXVI**:193; **XXXVII**:40; **XXXIX**:268;
 Capt. Ebenezer **VIII**:21, 63, 145, 280, 760, 820
 Representative **VIII**:829, 836, 902, 909, 913, 916,
 956;
 Col. Ebenezer **X**:5, 10;
 Edward **XIII**:21;
 Elijah **XXVI**:342;
 Eliphalet **VII**:646; **X**:24, 41, 45, 58, 641; **XI**:599;
 XII:350; **XVII**:44; **XXX**:47;
 Elisha **XIII**:478;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:436; **XXXV**:185, 219; **XXXVI**:90;
XXXVII:389,
 390;
 Elizabeth (Osgood) **XXXVI**:14;
 Elizabeth (m. Folsom) **XXXIII**:712, 713;
 Emil **XIII**:373;
 Enoch **VII**:514; **IX**:94, 141; **XI**:406, 411, 417, 432, 635;
 XIV:246; **XVIII**:701; **XXV**:570; **XXX**:37;
 Enos **XII**:552, 556; **XVI**:823; **XXX**:136; **XXXVIII**:236, 358;
 Ephraim **XII**:199-202; **XXXVII**:454; **XXXIX**:291;
 Ezekiel **XI**:598; **XII**:106; **XIII**:382;
 G. W. **XIII**:236;
 Gideon **VI**:318; **XII**:349; **XVI**:922; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:389;
 Hannah **XXVIII**:214; **XXX**:393; **XXXII**:559, 560; **XXXIV**:201,
 202; **XXXVII**:389; **XXXIX**:291, 292;
 Hannah (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
 Iddo **XII**:342; **XXX**:43; **XXXII**:561;
 Isaac **IX**:449; **XII**:106, 111; **XIII**:149; **XIV**:226, 229;
 XXX:79; **XXXII**:63; **XXXV**:561; **XXXVII**:55, 389-391;
 XXXVIII:87, 231; **XXXIX**:79;
 Israel **IX**:35, 36, 39, 676, 682; **XII**:552, 556-558, 565;
 XIII:386, 391; **XIV**:274, 276; **XV**:166; **XVII**:30, 644;
 XXVIII:304, 313; **XXX**:9, 137; **XXXII**:700; **XXXIII**:214;
 XXXVI:60;
 Jacob **VII**:656, 682; **XII**:346, 349; **XIV**:112, 146, 242, 253,
 340, 342; **XV**:560; **XVI**:650, 709; **XVII**:32, 424;
 XXX:77, 362; **XXXIX**:51;
 James **X**:649; **XIII**:376, 378, 380, 381; **XV**:328, 343;
 XVI:124; **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134; **XXXIV**:201;
 Jemima (Kimball) **XXXVI**:163;
 Jeremiah **VI**:352; **XI**:580; **XII**:337, 349; **XIII**:385;
 XXIV:899; **XXV**:660; **XXX**:137; **XXXII**:239, 241, 452;
 Jeremy **IX**:344, 436, 438, 441, 448, 586; **XII**:332, 335;
 XXIV:891, 900; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222, 225; **XXXII**:454,
 515, 561; **XXXIII**:9, 64, 96, 100, 106, 109, 125, 246,
 298, 301, 322, 323, 352, 355, 364, 407, 422, 436, 570;
 XXXIV:34, 35, 118, 119, 134, 191, 214, 222, 298, 302,

- 368, 369, 371, 372, 375, 383, 387, 407, 413, 463, 464,
483, 489, 492; **XXXV**:14, 15, 19, 21, 72, 89, 93, 117,
157, 185, 187, 190, 213, 218, 219, 222, 232, 265-267,
269,
320, 326, 412, 423, 434, 477, 530, 553, 561; **XXXVI**:39,
40, 49, 50, 60, 63, 78, 90, 148, 194, 266, 297, 300,
318,
319, 369, 370, 401, 406, 411, 428, 556, 566; **XXXVII**:41,
56, 57, 92, 113, 114, 194, 243, 358, 416, 417, 435;
XXXVIII:77, 87, 108, 118, 134, 172, 202, 231, 243, 350,
373, 395, 411; **XXXIX**:51, 54, 61, 329, 330, 440;
Jesse **XXX**:136;
John **I**:190, 191, 193, 194; **V**:494, 570, 754, 867; **VI**:337,
582, 590, 661, 754; **VII**:60, 66 passim 126, 129, 149,
197, 239, 286, 297, 310, 324, 359, 370, 453, 469, 577,
648, 726; **VIII**:62, 186, 338, 415, 428, 587, 637, 738,
828; **IX**:35, 36, 39, 62, 109, 142, 144, 358, 436,
438, 448, 449, 520, 609, 673, 677, 682, 687, 829;
XI:195, 196, 309, 314, 316, 319, 410, 411, 425; **XII**:84,
86-89, 114, 332, 335, 342, 552, 557, 558, 565; **XIII**:166,
304, 309, 310, 367, 370, 382, 385, 386, 388, 538;
XIV:19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456, 457, 478,
539, 557, 582, 586; **XV**:113, 388, 509, 550, 635, 638,
639, 658, 659, 667, 693, 694; **XVI**:58, 104, 166, 262,
300, 529, 589, 613, 807, 913-915; **XVII**:296, 513, 644;
XVIII:531, 604, 680, 683; **XIX**:197-198; **XXIV**:264, 528,
578, 891; **XXV**:396, 400, 502, 567, 570, 589; **XXVI**:85;
XXVII:111, 114, 322-325; **XXVIII**:227, 304, 330, 331;
XXIX:236; **XXX**:8, 27, 59, 79, 132, 137, 154, 448;
XXXI:18, 55; **XXXII**:63, 64, 203, 207, 208, 515, 560;
XXXIII:213, 215, 216, 218, 237, 252, 501, 736;
XXXIV:104,
123, 156, 201; **XXXV**:32, 182, 185, 397-400, 561;
XXXVI:22, 163, 222, 237, 268, 290, 497; **XXXVII**:310,
350,
388, 390, 418; **XXXVIII**:77, 172, 381; **XXXIX**:162, 356,
425; **XXXX**:36, 51, 56, 58, 61, 64, 79, 84, 87-89, 92,
109,
121, 122, 130, 133, 134, 136, 141, 145, 152, 160, 161,
166-168, 171, 176, 180, 206, 246, 258, 500, 503
Col. John **X**:476, 563, 631, 634, 649;
John Jr. **IX**:35, 36, 39, 436, 682; **XII**:114, 332, 335, 338,
557, 565; **XIII**:211; **XVI**:568; **XVIII**:531; **XXV**:570;
XXVIII:306, 310; **XXX**:8, 137; **XXXIII**:213; **XXXVI**:245;
XXXVII:36;
John 2nd **XIV**:273, 276, 288;
Jonathan **IX**:35, 36, 39, 682; **XII**:333, 342; **XIII**:152,
403, 416; **XIV**:471, 585, 611; **XV**:718; **XVI**:202,
509, 530, 709; **XXX**:8, 499, 502, 505, 508, 511, 514,

517, 520, 523, 526, 528, 531, 535; **XXXIV**:205;
XXXVII:389
 Jonathan 4th **XVIII**:649;
 Jonathan L. **XI**:598, 599; **XV**:421, 562; **XVII**:44;
 Jonathan Ladd **XXX**:47;
 Joseph **IX**:449; **XI**:131; **XII**:92, 666, 668; **XIII**:641;
 XV:267, 269, 272; **XVI**:87, 90, 236, 275, 521, 827;
 XVIII:830; **XXV**:396, 400, 590; **XXVI**:85, 342; **XXX**:8,
 60, 155, 197, 272; **XXXII**:561; **XXXIV**:201, 202;
 XXXVII:137, 390, 418;
 Joseph S. **XIV**:65, 181, 186; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:3;
 Joshua **IX**:450; **XII**:336, 338, 344; **XVIII**:531; **XXIV**:234,
 241; **XXVIII**:214, 232, 233; **XXX**:125; **XXXIV**:499, 500;
 XXXVI:423;
 Joshua Jr. **IX**:451; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 222; **XXXIV**:500;
 Josiah **XIII**:17, 304, 371; **XXVI**:85, 392; **XXVIII**:366, 369,
 374; **XXXII**:265, 515; **XXXIII**:244; **XXXV**:370;
XXXVII:163;
 XXXVIII:77;
 Judith **XXXI**:440;
 Judith (Broad) **XXXI**:209; **XXXX**:345, 346
 Levi **X**:682; **XI**:616; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:60;
 Lewis **XVIII**:905;
 Lydia **XXX**:425;
 Martha **XXXVIII**:77;
 Mary **XXXII**:560; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXVII**:389, 390;
 Mary (m. Colby) **XXXIII**:340, 341;
 Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXIII**:713;
 Moses **XIV**:76, 83, 198; **XV**:169, 465, 467, 478, 505;
 XVI:65, 76, 97, 105, 107, 252, 501, 599-600;
 XVIII:649; **XXVII**:399;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:168;
 Rev. Mr. **XVII**:15;
 Nathan **V**:673; **IX**:114, 256, 262, 263, 270; **XI**:309-311;
 XIII:372, 380, 386; **XIV**:225, 405; **XV**:390; **XXX**:28,
 135; **XXXIII**:339, 341; **XXXIX**:161-164;
 Nathan Jr. **XXX**:27;
 Nathaniel **XII**:13; **XIII**:372, 378; **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:194;
 XVII:251; **XVIII**:191, 193; **XXIV**:569, 865; **XXV**:20;
 XXVII:289; **XXX**:55; **XXXII**:83; **XXXIII**:237, 238, 710,
 713, 714, 735; **XXXIV**:120, 123, 201, 202;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:56, 57;
 Nathaniel Locke **XXXIV**:201;
 Oliver **XVIII**:506;
 Oscar **XXVI**:572, 737;
 Pelatiah **XXV**:641;
 Peter **XIII**:234, 235; **XIV**:99, 205, 333; **XV**:21, 217, 630,
 643, 646; **XVI**:812, 849; **XX**:288; **XXXIV**:202;

Phoebe (Tucker) **XXXIX**:208;
 Prudence (Weare) **XXXIII**:99;
 Rachel **XXXI**:55; **XXXII**:560; **XXXX**:171, 176, 177, 184, 185,
 188, 190, 197, 212, 219, 225, 240, 253, 259, 267, 269,
 271, 289, 499, 503, 512, 513, 517
 Rawlings **XIII**:377, 381;
 Reuben **XI**:595;
 Reverend **XXII**:825;
 Richard **XIII**:304, 367, 368, 371; **XIV**:402, 415; **XV**:256,
 259, 260, 263, 527; **XVI**:822; **XVII**:26; **XXX**:362;
 Samuel **VI**:733, 746; **IX**:35, 436, 445, 450; **X**:639;
XI:39, 42, 44, 132; **XII**:332, 337, 338, 342;
XIII:166, 377, 554, 555; **XIV**:35, 63, 181,
 186, 327, 424; **XV**:95, 267, 269, 272, 588; **XVI**:551,
 926; **XVII**:3, 116, 135; **XXV**:615; **XXVIII**:216, 217,
 221; **XXX**:2, 3, 8, 149, 160; **XXXIV**:499, 500;
XXXVI:495;
 Rev. Samuel **XVII**:134;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:41; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
 Samuel P. **XIII**:649;
 Sarah **XXXV**:182; **XXXVII**:389, 390;
 Sarah (m. Fellows) **XXXI**:777;
 Sarah (m. Lane) **XXXX**:447
 Simeon **XXVI**:342;
 Stephen **VIII**:677; **IX**:14, 106, 112, 685, 687;
XI:309, 424, 425, 427, 429, 432; **XIII**:223, 385,
 391, 416; **XIV**:181, 269, 271, 273, 276, 289-291, 569,
 662; **XV**:173, 609, 729; **XVI**:30, 33, 187, 210, 277,
 284, 529, 726-727, 796; **XVIII**:648, 746; **XXII**:723,
 739; **XXIV**:569; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:531, 533, 542, 545;
XXVIII:215; **XXIX**:392, 393; **XXX**:238, 304, 350, 400,
 448; **XXXI**:209; **XXXIII**:340, 341; **XXXV**:30; **XXXIX**:288;
XXXX:345, 346
 Stephen Jr. **IX**:687; **XIII**:226;
 Susanna **XXXII**:560; **XXXIII**:570, 709-711; **XXXV**:541;
 Susanna (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:40, 41;
 Susanna (m. Bennett) **XXXIII**:713;
 Thomas **II**:39, 131, 505; **III**:421; **XI**:646, 648, 660;
XII:106, 330; **XIV**:119, 150, 196, 352, 559, 563;
XV:719; **XVI**:203, 272, 505, 527, 648-652; **XVII**:644;
XVIII:192, 194; **XIX**:660; **XXIV**:578; **XXV**:19, 180;
XXVI:450; **XXVII**:78, 112, 117, 289; **XXIX**:469;
XXX:425, 458, 473; **XXXI**:42, 54, 269, 270, 510, 550,
 567, 595, 603, 659, 668, 690, 699, 700, 724, 744, 745,
 750, 776, 777; **XXXII**:46, 56, 82, 112, 298, 422, 641,
 675; **XXXIII**:193, 709, 710, 712; **XXXIV**:105, 129, 156;
XXXVII:389; **XXXIX**:191; **XXXX**:386, 390
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:436, 440; **XII**:109, 335; **XXV**:20; **XXXV**:541;
XXVII:289; **XXXI**:707; **XXXII**:534; **XXXIII**:44;

True **XI**:685;
 William **IX**:35, 36, 39, 682, 737; **XI**:131, 425, 477, 600;
 XII:195, 230; **XIII**:235, 385, 411, 570; **XXVIII**:215;
 XXX:8, 137; **XXXVII**:37;
 Wecanacohunt or Wecohannet (Hilton's Point) **XXV**:670, 675, 687,
 698, 699, 705, 706, 722;
 Wedge, Thomas **XVIII**:907; **XXXX**:57, 60, 62, 97, 102, 159, 165, 487
 Wedgett, John **XXXI**:163;
Wedgewood * See also Wedgwood
 Wedgewood, Abigail **XXXI**:27;
 Captain **XV**:456;
 Daniel **XII**:105;
 David **I**:559; **II**:30; **XII**:699; **XVII**:740; **XXVII**:248;
 XXXI:27, 522; **XXXII**:536; **XXXIX**:380;
 Hannah (m. Marston) **XXXIX**:380;
 James **VII**:628; **VIII**:466; **XII**:73, 125; **XIII**:84,
 86; **XIV**:118, 137, 158, 191, 255, 555, 642; **XV**:422-424,
 733; **XVI**:7, 350, 489, 531; **XVII**:235,
 269; **XXVII**:248; **XXX**:104, 290, 479;
 John **I**:152; **IX**:340, 347, 573; **XII**:111, 117-119; **XIII**:14,
 21, 77, 84; **XIV**:11; **XVI**:128, 162; **XVII**:740;
 XVIII:192; **XXVII**:236-238, 246; **XXX**:101; **XXXI**:21, 26,
 27, 344, 443, 444; **XXXII**:754; **XXXIII**:367; **XXXIV**:22,
 181, 305; **XXXV**:107, 255;
 Jonathan **I**:554, 559; **II**:32; **IX**:589; **XII**:699;
 XIII:17, 81, 84, 85, 371; **XVII**:528, 642; **XXVII**:236-
 238, 245, 248; **XXX**:104; **XXXI**:26, 27, 241; **XXXIV**:20,
 150, 305; **XXXVI**:45; **XXXIX**:339, 380;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:156;
 Josiah **XIII**:84; **XVI**:127, 162;
 Mary **XXXI**:26, 27; **XXXIX**:380;
 Mary (Marston) **XXXIV**:20;
 Noah **XIV**:390, 486, 508, 512, 513; **XV**:284, 288; **XXX**:372;
 Samuel **XIII**:85; **XIV**:413; **XV**:321, 333, 336, 337, 339, 522;
 XVIII:793; **XXX**:103; **XXXIV**:20;
 Wedgwood Meadow **XXXIV**:316;
 Wedgwood, David **XXXX**:437, 438, 447
 James **XX**:114, 147; **XXXVII**:86, 87;
 Samuel **XXVII**:243, 248, 250;
 Wednesday Hill **XXXIII**:660, 662;
 Weed, Abraham **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:200, 261;
 Amos **XXIV**:463;
 Bagley **X**:629; **XIII**:412, 416; **XXVIII**:334;
 Benjamin **XV**:31, 143; **XXIV**:463;
 David **VIII**:210; **XI**:699, 704; **XIII**:579; **XIV**:464;
 XVI:901; **XXX**:152; **XXXVI**:322;
 David Jr. **XIV**:325; **XXX**:152;
 Elijah **XIII**:577, 579, 580; **XX**:398, 430, 522; **XXX**:152;
 Elisha **XI**:7, 8; **XVI**:832; **XXX**:55;

Enos **XXIV**:463;
 Flanders **XXIX**:387;
 Henry **XI**:7, 601, 602; **XIII**:544-546; **XVI**:832; **XXIV**:920,
 924; **XXVII**:164, 233, 234; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:141;
 Henry Jr. **XXX**:142;
 Hezekiah **XXIV**:463;
 Isaac **XXIV**:463;
 Jabez **XXV**:236;
 Jacob **XII**:9; **XIII**:416; **XIV**:297; **XXVII**:546; **XXX**:142;
 John **VII**:765; **VIII**:266; **XIII**:192, 758; **XV**:277;
 XVI:538, 924; **XVII**:133; **XXVII**:112; **XXX**:112, 113;
 Jonathan **XIV**:113, 148, 195; **XXX**:19;
 Joseph **XXX**:304;
 Leander **XXXVI**:321;
 Moses **XXVII**:546; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:463; **XXV**:261; **XXVIII**:334; **XXX**:142, 153;
 Orlando **IX**:772; **X**:652; **XI**:7-9; **XIII**:544, 545; **XXIV**:920;
 XXX:57; **XXXV**:86, 87; **XXXVI**:320, 321;
 Orlando, Jr. **XI**:8;
 Peter **XXIV**:463;
 Reuben **XXIV**:463;
 Samuel **XXIV**:463; **XXX**:152; **XXXX**:442, 443
 Silvanus **XXIV**:463;
 William **XIII**:582;
 Weeden, Edward **XXIV**:812;
 Elijah **XXVI**:422;
 Weedene, John **II**:78, 81;
 Jonathan **II**:179;
 Weedon, General **XVII**:196;
 James **XVI**:931;
 Weekasoak Brook **XXIV**:212;
 Weeks, ----- **V**:161; **XVIII**:176; **XXII**:574, 583, 587, 595;
 XXXVII:254; **XXXVIII**:436;
 Abraham **XIV**:345; **XVI**:214; **XVII**:42, 47;
 Amiel **XIV**:6;
 Benjamin **XI**:8; **XII**:4, 13, 14; **XIII**:21, 644; **XVI**:876;
 XVIII:792; **XXI**:747, 766; **XXII**:493, 508; **XXX**:56;
 Brackett **XII**:64; **XIII**:480; **XXXIV**:446;
 Bridget (m. Moses) **XXXVII**:64;
 Captain **XIV**:15;
 Charles **XXVI**:157;
 Chase **XIII**:397, 399, 401, 404;
 Ceasar **XXXVI**:4;
 Cele **IX**:756;
 Cole **XIII**:394, 397-399, 403; **XXX**:138;
 Cole Jr. **XIII**:401;
 Comfort **XXXVI**:1;
 Comfort (m. Moore) **XXXVII**:447, 449;

Comfort (m. Weeks) **XXXVI**:2-4;
 David **VIII**:326, 329; **XI**:167, 693; **XIV**:160, 161, 165;
 XV:279, 281; **XVI**:542; **XVII**:115; **XXIV**:706;
 Ebenezer **VII**:733; **XII**:585;
 Edmund **XXVI**:77;
 Eleanor **XXXIII**:293, 294; **XXXVII**:63; **XXXVIII**:15;
 Elihu **XIV**:484, 500, 512;
 Elijah **XXV**:236;
 Elisha **XIV**:518; **XVII**:85;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:401, 403; **XXXVII**:447; **XXXIX**:408;
 Elizabeth (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447, 449; **XXXV**:125, 128;
 Elizabeth (Winkley) **XXXII**:289, 290;
 Elizabeth (m. Scammon) **XXXVII**:289;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:556;
 Francis **VIII**:497;
 George **XII**:71, 73;
 Gilbert **XXVI**:77;
 Hannah **XXXVI**:1, 3;
 Ichabod **IX**:597; **X**:2, 18, 19; **XII**:71, 73; **XXV**:631;
 XXXVII:254; **XXXIX**:97, 336;
 Jedediah **XXXII**:552;
 Jedidiah **XIII**:97; **XIV**:253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515;
 XVI:529; **XXX**:292; **XXXVII**:63, 64;
 Joanna **XXXVII**:448;
 Capt. John **X**:7, 19;
 Dr. John **V**:451, 828; **XIII**:363;
 Lt. John **VIII**:414, 836; **IX**:247, 250;
 John **XI**:138, 162-164, 475; **XII**:13, 67, 71, 73, 124, 142,
 355-360; **XIII**:16, 17, 87, 359; **XIV**:401, 414, 415;
 XVI:103, 185, 213, 228, 239, 279, 506, 511, 649;
 XVIII:240, 752, 797; **XX**:566, 567, 807, 821, 844;
 XXII:548, 553, 579, 582, 586, 622, 624, 648-651, 657,
 658, 677-680, 685, 689-696, 704-711; **XXIV**:665;
 XXVI:556; **XXVII**:236, 237, 245, 248, 456; **XXX**:100,
 103, 280, 422; **XXXII**:620, 622; **XXXIII**:284, 293-295,
 320, 425, 470, 538, 656; **XXXIV**:17, 137, 194, 255, 294,
 428; **XXXV**:13, 75, 158, 369, 417, 420, 486, 495;
 XXXVI:1-4, 45, 213, 264, 444; **XXXVII**:112, 175, 293,
 295, 364, 447-449;
 John Jr. **IX**:648; **XII**:71; **XIII**:16; **XXV**:412; **XXVII**:55,
 236, 238, 246; **XXVIII**:301; **XXXIX**:336;
 John L. **XII**:13;
 John W. **XII**:360;
 Jonathan **IX**:321; **XII**:65; **XIII**:16, 401, 404; **XIV**:151,
 197; **XXVI**:446; **XXXII**:444, 449; **XXXIII**:400, 403;
 XXXIV:445;
 Joseph **II**:245, 739; **IV**:166, 671; **XII**:65; **XIII**:27, 403;
 XVI:902; **XVIII**:240; **XXVII**:55; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 104;
 XXX:117; **XXXII**:104, 552; **XXXVI**:552, 553; **XXXVII**:64;

Joshua **III**:423, 621, 827; **IV**:68, 108; **VIII**:578, 610;
IX:322, 324, 328, 597, 743; **X**:642; **XI**:272; **XII**:65,
 66, 71, 73, 754, 756; **XIII**:76, 360; **XIV**:118, 139,
 145, 158, 192, 194, 255, 430, 448, 534; **XVII**:9;
XX:562, 563; **XXII**:35, 41, 43, 47, 55, 57-60, 63, 148,
 153 passim 240, 256, 271, 307, 315, 331-359, 412, 419,
 422, 429, 434, 436, 442, 444, 448-456, 459-476, 481,
 543, 553, 561, 579, 582, 586, 643-658, 676, 678, 693-
 697, 704-711; **XXIV**:894; **XXVI**:393; **XXVII**:55;
XXVIII:369; **XXX**:25; **XXXII**:4890, 620, 622, 623;
XXXV:114, 115; **XXXVI**:1, 2, 4, 5; **XXXVII**:64, 288, 289;
 Joshua Jr. **XIII**:16; **XXVIII**:374; **XXXII**:620, 623;
 Joshua W. **XXXVII**:447, 448;
 Joshua Wingate **XXV**:191; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246;
 Josiah **VI**:867; **XI**:425, 656; **XII**:14, 72; **XIV**:228, 448,
 449, 535; **XV**:325; **XVII**:29; **XVIII**:552; **XXX**:54;
XXXVII:64;
 Judah **XXVI**:385;
 Leonard **I**:285, 489, 561; **II**:39; **XIII**:18; **XIV**:370, 377,
 493, 503, 515; **XVI**:61-62, 72, 98, 107, 286, 514;
XVII:527, 656; **XIX**:659; **XXVII**:55; **XXX**:304;
XXXII:26, 27; **XXXVII**:159; **XXXX**:144, 163, 169, 177,
 192,
 213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 233, 247, 272, 276, 282, 340,
 388, 472
 Lieutenant-Colonel **XXVI**:243;
 Lydia **XXX**:421;
 Margaret **XXXVII**:159;
 Margaret (m. Smith) **XXXVI**:3, 4;
 Martha **XXXIII**:320; **XXXVII**:448;
 Martha (Wingate) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Martha (m. Hilton) **XXXVI**:2-4;
 Mary **XXXVI**:245; **XXXVII**:448;
 Mary (m. Chapman) **XXXIII**:294;
 Mary (m. Chesley) **XXXVI**:2-4;
 Mary (m. Wiggin) **XXXVI**:246;
 Matthias **IX**:589; **XII**:13; **XXX**:55; **XXXIII**:294, 325, 401;
XXXVI:55, 56; **XXXVII**:254, 330;
 Matthias Jr. **XII**:13;
 Mehitabel **XXXVII**:288-290;
 Mehitabel (m. Pickering) **XXXVII**:289;
 Nathan **XIV**:229;
 Nathaniel **VI**:789; **XII**:14, 490; **XXVIII**:139; **XXXVII**:64;
 Neptune **XXXVI**:2;
 Nicholas **XIV**:17;
 Noah **XII**:14; **XVIII**:792; **XXX**:56, 57;
 Pelatiah **XIV**:227, 257, 260; **XV**:431; **XVII**:46;
 Phinehas **XII**:68;
 Samuel **II**:739; **III**:536, 537, 562, 574, 623, 827; **IV**:40,

172, 178, 234, 440; VI:789; IX:320, 322-324, 597;
 XI:629; XII:65, 66, 526; XIII:238; XIV:227, 257, 485,
 512; XVII:87, 655, 705; XVIII:195, 240; XIX:51;
 XXIV:734; XXVII:55; XXX:25, 56, 57; XXXI:426;
 XXXII:26, 27, 52, 67; XXXIII:57, 58, 293-295, 403,
 679, 680; XXXV:550; XXXVI:68, 77, 137; XXXVII:288-
 290;
 Samuel Jr. XIV:518; XVIII:195; XXVII:55; XXXVII:290;
 Sarah XXXII:620; XXXVI:56; XXXVII:64;
 Sarah (Treadwell) XXXIX:390, 391;
 Sarah (m. Bayley) XXXVII:447, 449;
 Stephen XIII:35; XXV:555; XXX:121;
 Thankful XXXII:620; XXXVII:64;
 Thankful (m. Marshall) XXXVI:2, 3;
 Thomas XV:318;
 Walter IX:597; XIII:17; XIV:402, 414; XXVII:54, 55;
 XXIX:236; XXXII:489, 492; XXXIII:58, 293, 294, 326,
 590; XXXVI:2, 245, 246, 397; XXXVII:254, 289;
 Walter Jr. XIII:17; XXXVI:245;
 Ware C. XXXVII:448;
 Ward Cotton XIV:134, 191; XV:284, 287; XVII:6;
 William VII:452, 468, 535, 543, 741; IX:597,
 834; X:625; XII:68, 71, 73; XIII:298, 369,
 397, 399, 401, 404; XIV:229, 252, 555, 638;
 XV:726; XVI:6, 281, 668; XVII:269, 271, 291;
 XVIII:514, 665, 668-670, 680, 683; XX:281, 286, 334,
 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 380, 414, 415, 434, 446-448,
 489, 498, 503, 510, 514, 516, 519, 520, 535, 536;
 XXII:247, 261; XXIV:547, 665; XXV:222; XXVII:55;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 103; XXX:103, 350, 410, 478; XXXI:123;
 XXXV:101; XXXVI:1-5, 56, 229, 250, 262; XXXVII:73, 87,
 107, 109, 251, 252, 254, 448; XXXVIII:15; XXXOX"336,
 341, 352;
 William Jr. XXVII:248;
 Weethee, James VII:752;
 Weights and measures, XXI:332, 451, 501;
 sealer of XX:323, 377;
Weir * See also Weare, Wier
 Weir, James XIII:96, 313; XIV:597; XV:745; XVI:519, 809;
 John XV:349;
 Joseph XV:518;
 Robert XXI:379, 382, 386, 404, 449, 453, 460, 480, 497;
 Samuel XIV:613; XV:434; XVI:198;
 Weirs XVIII:555, 584;
 Wehannownowit I:134, 135, 137;
 Weights, standard V:29; VI:745;
 Weights and measures XXXX:88, 165, 166, 230, 265, 276, 304;
 Welar, John IX:605;
 Welbourne, David XVII:94;

Welch * See also Welsh

Welch, ----- **XV**:699; **XXXI**:489-491;
 Aaron **XII**:350;
 Abraham **XXXVIII**:180;
 Alexander **XXIV**:720; **XXV**:527; **XXXIX**:153, 154;
 Anna **XXX**:423;
 Bagley **XXX**:141;
 Benjamin **XII**:333; **XIII**:75, 101; **XIV**:321, 624; **XV**:620,
 720, 746; **XVI**:204, 231, 240, 272, 511, 529, 710-712,
 779; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:113, 197, 469;
 Caleb **XI**:256, 259; **XXX**:22;
 Colonel **XI**:127; **XVI**:937;
 Daniel **XVIII**:113; **XXVI**:322;
 David **XVI**:234; **XXVIII**:232, 233; **XXXVI**:96;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:258;
 Edward **XXXX**:171, 482, 497, 501
 Elizabeth **XVIII**:226;
 Elizabeth (Stoodley) **XXXVII**:4;
 George **IV**:503;
 Jacob **XIII**:591; **XIV**:233, 433; **XVI**:68, 79, 92;
XXVIII:364; **XXIX**:386, 390;
 John **XI**:595; **XIII**:23, 74, 75; **XIV**:235, 580, 624; **XV**:441,
 447, 598, 720; **XVI**:204, 529, 779, 781; **XVII**:296;
XVIII:256; **XXX**:48, 280, 469;
 John Jr. **VII**:646; **XIV**:340;
 John Lewis **XXX**:197;
 Jonathan **XIII**:76; **XIV**:344;
 Joseph **VIII**:24, 62, 339, 388, 457 **XI**:499; **XII**:332,
 350; **XIII**:213, 216, 220, 221, 269;
XIV:396, 397, 404; **XV**:388-393, 658, 667, 673,
 691; **XVI**:64, 74, 94, 107, 527, 794, 823; **XVIII**:680,
 683; **XX**:334, 414, 431, 434, 442, 446, 448, 489, 498,
 502, 504, 507, 516, 519, 529, 535, 567, 610, 615, 621,
 624, 625, 635, 639, 642, 652, 656, 662, 666, 688-691,
 693, 696-699, 709, 712, 739, 759, 761, 765, 766, 774,
 784-786, 788, 789, 793, 798, 807, 819; **XXI**:184, 218;
XXII:489, 528, 569, 575, 719, 733; **XXIV**:689, 730;
XXV:67, 488; **XXVIII**:232, 233, 492; **XXX**:78; **XXXII**:679;
XXXVII:97; **XXXVIII**:374; **XXXIX**:160;
 Lewis **XV**:753;
 Mary **XVIII**:256;
 Mary (Judkins) **XXXIX**:369;
 Matthew **XXX**:22;
 Matthias **XIII**:101, 297; **XIV**:570, 617; **XV**:627, 723, 746;
XVI:206, 231, 274, 513, 778, 818; **XXX**:197, 304;
 Michael **XVII**:306;
 Moses **IV**:396; **XII**:350; **XIV**:238; **XV**:166, 514; **XVI**:125;
XXX:79; **XXXII**:200;
 Paul **XIV**:406;

Peter **XXX**:197;
 Rachel (Fuller) **XXXVIII**:180;
 Robert **XIV**:3;
 Samuel **XI**:212, 214; **XII**:332; **XIII**:211, 220; **XVIII**:193;
 XXVIII:232, 233; **XXX**:18, 197; **XXXII**:32; **XXXVI**:96;
 Samuel Jr. **XXX**:18;
 Sarah (Miller) **XXXIX**:154;
 Thomas **VII**:602; **XI**:116; **XIII**:101, 111; **XIV**:172, 177,
 180, 321, 570, 617; **XVI**:149, 206, 231, 241, 273, 287,
 510, 513, 529, 778; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:322; **XXVIII**:233;
 XXX:258; **XXXII**:409; **XXXVI**:557; **XXXVII**:57, 124;
 William **XIII**:269; **XIV**:259; **XVII**:37, 293; **XXIV**:455, 656,
 693, 721, 730; **XXX**:16, 106, 116; **XXXVI**:47;
 Welchman's Cove **I**:578; **XXXX**:170;
 Welckton, Moses **XXV**:551;
 Weld, Aaron **XVI**:908;
 Edmund **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:354;
 Edward **XXVI**:354;
 Elias **XVII**:422; **XXVI**:354;
 Henry **XV**:630, 637; **XVI**:102, 720, 774;
 Jabez H. **XIII**:235;
 James **XVII**:88;
 Job **XXVII**:227;
 John **XI**:441, 462; **XIV**:394, 444; **XV**:16; **XXVI**:354;
 Joseph **XXIV**:3-5; **XXVI**:354;
 Moses **XIII**:204;
 Nathaniel **XVIII**:855;
 Samuel **XXVI**:354;
 Walter **XIII**:204;
 Welden, Charles **XIII**:345;
 Joseph **XXIV**:816;
 Weldon, James **XXVI**:509;
 Jesse **XXVI**:509;
 John **XXVI**:509;
 Welds, Joshua **IX**:787;
 Welham, Thomas **XXXI**:12;
 Well, Benjamin **VI**:514;
 Stephen **XXV**:531;
 Welland, Elizabeth (m. Horne) **XXXIV**:235, 236;
 George **XXXIV**:235;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:234, 236;
 Nathaniel **XXXIV**:234, 235; **XXXVII**:107;
 Paul **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:534, 538; **XIV**:244; **XVI**:526,
 531; **XXXIV**:236; **XXXIX**:298;
 William **IX**:162, 176; **XXIV**:700; **XXVIII**:355, 361;
 XXXII:105, 341, 511; **XXXIII**:411; **XXXIV**:234-236;
 XXXVII:107;
 Wellen, Henry **XVII**:302;

- Weller, Abel **XXVI**:226, 603;
 Daniel **XXVI**:117;
 David **XXVI**:117;
 Eliakim **XXVI**:117, 608;
 Israel **XXVI**:117;
 John **XXVI**:117;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:117;
 Nathan **XXVI**:117;
 Samuel **XXXX**:521, 522
 Seth **XXVI**:293;
 Thomas **XXVI**:226, 293, 599;
 Tilly **XXVI**:226, 603;
- Welles * See also Wells
- Welles, Captain **XIX**:499;
 Samuel **XIX**:215-216, 228, 290, 311, 390, 394, 398, 402,
 475;
- Wellington, Ebenezer **XXX**:318, 431;
 John **XXIV**:814;
 Joshua **XXIV**:156;
 Thomas **XXIV**:156, 814;
 William **XXX**:431;
- Wellman, ----- **XXVIII**:29, 45, 51;
 Abraham **XVI**:287;
 Isaac **XI**:462; **XV**:15, 39; **XVII**:109;
 Jacob **IX**:8, 541; **XII**:512; **XIII**:678; **XIV**:43, 89, 201;
XXX:342;
 Jacob Jr. **XXX**:210;
 James **XI**:435; **XV**:15, 44, 376; **XVII**:88; **XVIII**:730;
XXI:555, 582, 594 passim 622, 672, 675, 683, 686,
 690 passim 712, 719, 723-727; **XXII**:36 passim 89,
 153, 156, 162-167, 172-175, 187-189, 195 passim 222,
 227-232, 237-240, 544, 554, 560, 577, 580, 582, 595,
 642 passim 660, 676, 678, 679, 689-697, 701-711;
XXIV:674; **XXVI**:504;
 James Jr. **XI**:462; **XIV**:394;
 Jedediah **XII**:312; **XXX**:73;
 John **XV**:110, 482, 646; **XXVIII**:12;
 John Jr. **XXVIII**:25;
 Reuben **XIV**:437, 525; **XVIII**:692; **XXX**:94;
 Reverend **XX**:809;
 Samuel **XII**:224; **XIII**:694; **XV**:360, 630, 646; **XVI**:751,
 753; **XX**:287; **XXX**:248;
 Solomon **XI**:434, 462; **XV**:376; **XVII**:111;
- Wellmet, James **IX**:159;
- Wells, ME **II**:566; **IV**:53; **XVII**:539; **XIX**:363; **XXIII**:25, 26,
 31; **XXXVIII**:110, 111;
- Wells, VT **X**:205, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:218; **XXXV**:356, 673, 687,
 702, 706, 720, 729;
 Charter **XXVI**:533-536

Wells * See also Welles; Wills

Wells, ----- XVIII:297; XXIV:22, 160, 178, 241, 345, 750, 754,
 773, 777; XXXIV:238;
 Aaron IX:311, 523; XII:27, 150; XXVII:299, 301, 312;
 Abner XXVI:483;
 Abraham XII:668; XIV:425;
 Ann XXXIII:614; XXXIV:238;
 Anna (Meserve) XXXV:452, 456;
 Asa XXVI:362;
 Asahel XI:259;
 Augustus XXVI:568;
 Benjamin IX:686; XIII:226, 234, 405, 409; XIV:19;
 XV:124, XVII:251; XVIII:746; XXX:140; XXXIV:238;
 Bethiah (m. Connor) XXXII:679, 681;
 Captain XXIV:297, 749;
 Christopher XIII:606;
 Colonel X:388; XV:137;
 Daniel XVI:307;
 David XIII:166; XXVI:203;
 Deborah XXXIV:171;
 Deborah (m. Brown) XXXII:679, 681;
 Dorothy (Lang) XXXIII:613;
 Ebenezer XI:11, 12; XIV:76, 81, 198; XV:267; XXVI:564,
 568; XXX:332; XXXIV:193; XXXIX:204;
 Ed. IX:44;
 Edward XIII:32, 240, 416; XIV:14, 312, 432, 636; XV:445,
 618, 632, 650, 725; XVI:13, 44, 102, 237, 245, 272,
 520, 832; XXII:84; XXX:141; XXXII:233, 679, 680;
 XXXIV:170, 171, 238;
 Eleazer IX:523; XV:268, 269, 272; XXIV:336, 337;
 XXV:375; XXVII:299, 437, 438;
 Elijah XI:166; XXVI:222;
 Elizabeth (m. Drout) XXXII:679, 681;
 Ephraim XXIV:516;
 Ephraim Jr. XXIV:516;
 Ezekiel XI:258, 259; XII:27; XIV:56, 184, 325, 461;
 XV:15, 138, 155, 698; XVII:143; XXX:22;
 Francis Jr. VI:293;
 Gideon XXVI:153;
 Hannah (Miller) XXXV:467;
 Henry XXVII:344; XXXIX:204;
 Jacob IX:332, 445, 677; XII:196-201; XIII:405; XVI:684;
 XXIV:720; XXX:140; XXXV:517; XXXIX:204;
 James XIII:311; XIV:354; XV:267-271; XVI:103, 207, 227,
 275, 518, 808; XXX:438, 459;
 Jeffry XXV:618; XXXII:679, 681;
 Joel XXVI:362;
 John IX:111, 179; XII:473; XIII:308; XIV:231, 397,
 543, 570 641; XV:138, 422, 637, 730; XVI:19, 64,

74, 98, 193, 777; **XVII**:25, 133; **XVIII**:62, 722;
XIX:262, 274; **XXIV**:730; **XXV**:488; **XXVII**:78, 81;
XXVIII:377, 380, 492; **XXX**:106, 457; **XXXII**:679, 680;
 Jonathan **XI**:284; **XXIV**:763; **XXV**:617; **XXVI**:705;
 Joseph **XI**:283; **XII**:146, 150; **XV**:270; **XXIV**:540; **XXV**:28,
 227, 488, 551; **XXVIII**:492; **XXX**:197;
 Capt. Joseph **VIII**:561;
 Joshua **XI**:256, 258, 711; **XII**:489; **XIV**:69, 180; **XV**:373,
 378; **XVII**:111; **XXVI**:543; **XXX**:22, 456;
 Josiah **XIV**:327, 583, 600; **XV**:715;
 Levi **XXV**:380;
 Lucy **XXXI**:172, 173;
 Lucy (m. Stileman) **XXXI**:453;
 Luke **XIII**:237; **XVII**:656;
 Moses **XII**:27, 547; **XXVII**:299, 437, 438; **XXXIX**:204;
 Moses Jr. **XII**:25;
 Mr. **I**:210; **VI**:366, 413; **X**:333; **XVII**:375;
 N. **XIII**:408;
 Nathaniel **XI**:355, 356; **XIII**:409; **XIV**:413; **XV**:487, 499,
 500; **XXIV**:231; **XXV**:551; **XXX**:372;
 Noah **XXVI**:487;
 Obadiah **VI**:318; **IX**:609; **XI**:293; **XVI**:922; **XXIV**:730;
XXV:560; **XXX**:60; **XXXIV**:421;
 Paul **IX**:686; **XIII**:226; **XIV**:279, 287, 656; **XV**:459,
 605; **XVI**:36; **XVIII**:746;
 Peter **II**:38; **XIV**:469, 583, 586, 602; **XV**:460, 605, 712;
XVI:199, 222, 268, 501, 600, 682-684, 831; **XXXIX**:204;
 Philamon **XII**:337;
 Philip **IX**:332, 445, 677; **XIII**:235; **XIV**:19; **XXX**:46;
XXXIX:203;
 Phoebe **XXXIX**:205, 206;
 Reuben **XII**:196, 201-203; **XV**:176; **XVI**:683-684; **XXXIX**:204,
 205;
 Robert **XI**:144;
 Robert Jr. **XI**:592;
 Rufus **IX**:318; **XXV**:53;
 Ruth (Rowell) **XXXIX**:219;
 Samuel **IX**:536, 540, 744; **X**:536, 537; **XI**:21;
XII:698; **XIII**:235, 363, 371; **XIV**:72, 179,
 469, 583, 586, 602, 606; **XV**:712; **XVI**:44, 198, 239,
 268, 519, 600, 683-684, 784, 831; **XXIII**:503, 504;
XXIV:174-176, 340, 583, 765, 790, 807, 809, 816-818;
XXV:488; **XXVI**:101, 178, 393, 487, 651; **XXVII**:407;
XXVIII:366; **XXIX**:189, 191-193; **XXX**:131; **XXXII**:679,
 681; **XXXIX**:204, 205;
 Samuel Jr. **XI**:44; **XXVI**:488;
 Sarah **XXX**:419;
 Sarah (m. Carr) **XXXIX**:205;
 Sargent **XIII**:405, 409; **XIV**:340; **XV**:400; **XVIII**:775;

XXX:140;
 Seth **VII:13;**
 Silas **XIV:184, 424;**
 Simon **XII:698;**
 Stephen **XIV:433; XVI:796; XXII:723, 739; XXX:90, 352, 457;**
 Stephens **XII:490;**
 Susanna **XXXV:467;**
 Sylvanus **XV:18, 138;**
 Thomas **I:213; V:467, 575; IX:107, 446; XI:309; XII:22, 201, 379; XIV:19, 327, 559, 583, 621; XV:322, 341, 722; XVI:205, 240, 273, 501, 600, 683-684; XVII:111; XXIV:316, 317, 517, 767, 837; XXVII:334, 335, 338; XXX:73, 140, 472; XXXI:121, 122; XXXIII:500, 501, 504, 505; XXXIV:77, 177, 454; XXXV:263, 264, 508, 509, 516, 517, 533, 536; XXXVI:122, 152, 153, 324, 326; XXXVII:101; XXXIX:203-206, 220; XXXX:442**
 Rev. Thomas **XIII:54;**
 Thomas Jr. **XXXVI:325; XXXIX:206;**
 Timothy **XII:43, 215; XIII:405, 409; XIV:112, 148, 195; XV:323, 341; XXI:337, 351; XXX:362;**
 Titus **XI:309; XXXIV:80;**
 Valentine **XI:592;**
 Widow **XXVIII:393;**
 William **XXVIII:492; XXXIV:238;**
 Winthrop **IX:112, 687; XIII:226; XVIII:746; XXXIX:203;**
 Zebulon **XXXII:679, 680; XXXIV:170, 171;**
 Welsey, Lawrence **XXVI:117;**
 Welsh * See also Welch
 Welsh, Benjamin **IX:708;**
 David **VI:213;**
 John **VI:514;**
 Joseph **VII:455, 469, 508, 535, 537, 577-583, 663, 707, 766; IX:40, 684, 834; X:503, 627;**
 Samuel **IX:40, 76, 436;**
 Thomas **VI:514; IX:450, 522;**
 William **IX:589; XXV:177;**
 Welsted, Oliver **XXXI:700, 798;**
 Wenbourn, William **I:133, 143, 168, 171;**
 Wenbourne, William **XXV:745;**
 Wendall (Sunapee), NH **X:6, 28, 166, 678; XXVIII:302;**
Wendall * see also Wendell
 Wendall, Isaac **XXVI:231, 479;**
 Jacob **V:169; XIV:336; XIX:117; XXVI:54, 362, 459, 472, 484;**
 John **VIII:17, 175; XII:497; XIII:36, 117, 268, 270, 285, 444, 446, 494, 495; XXI:70, 217, 270, 277, 307, 317, 381, 468, 647, 700;**

XXII:98, 102, 117, 124, 145, 152, 189, 199, 208,
 416, 433, 440, 629, 705, 714; **XXVI**:23; **XXX**:117;
 John Jr. **XIII**:303; **XXII**:593;
 John Micah **XXVI**:362, 455;
 Oliver **VIII**:322; **XXVI**:121, 362, 455, 471, 565;
Wendell, NH * See also Sunapee, NH
 Wendell, NH **VII**:209; **IX**:830; **XII**:46, 396;
XIII:1, 494, 496; **XVI**:847;
XVIII:728, 783; **XX**:60, 153, 336, 465, 482, 510, 545;
XXI:124, 290, 582, 646, 648, 650, 698, 699, 709, 714;
XXII:17, 18, 21, 36, 64, 67, 72, 107, 110, 116, 129,
 156, 160, 170, 178, 211, 244, 301, 308, 355, 357, 438,
 444, 531, 544, 577, 605, 643, 652, 666, 671, 699;
XXV:557;
Wendell * see also Wendall
 Wendell, ----- **XVIII**:178;
 Ann **XXXVIII**:101;
 Colonel **VI**:208;
 Daniel Wentworth **XXIV**:720;
 Edmund **XXIV**:720;
 Edmund Jr. **XXIV**:720;
 Jacob **VI**:366, 382; **XVII**:63; **XVIII**:298, 339; **XXIII**:483;
XXIV:163, 197, 321, 783; **XXV**:9; **XXXVII**:461;
 John **VII**:346, 391, 392; **IX**:300, 301, 708, 830;
X:215, 217, 633; **XVII**:139; **XVIII**:501, 587, 680;
XX:164, 189, 466, 469, 474, 509, 522, 530, 783;
XXIV:532, 693, 720; **XXV**:12, 176, 329, 406, 548, 551,
 557, 560; **XXVIII**:89, 90, 302; **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:138,
 139, 262; **XXXVI**:421, 507; **XXXVII**:410; **XXXVIII**:72, 74,
 237, 247, 343, 367, 368, 442; **XXXIX**:40, 42, 99, 139,
 278, 305, 320;
 John Jr. **XVIII**:853; **XXIV**:720;
 John Mico **XXV**:9;
 Mary **XXXVI**:476, 490, 516; **XXXVII**:292, 328;
 Oliver **XXV**:9;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:347; **XXXV**:139;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:4, 101;
 Thomas **XXIV**:720; **XXXIII**:7; **XXXVI**:315, 442;
 Wenewenock **IV**:457;
 Wenham, MA **XV**:621; **XXIV**:762; **XXVI**:22, 23; **XXVII**:68, 75;
XXVIII:465; **XXIX**:150, 169; **XXXX**:182;
 Wenlock, VT **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:167-171, 248, 637, 642, 657, 691,
 730;
 Wenobson (Indian) **II**:112;
 Wenongahewitt (Indian) **II**:112;
 Wentworth, NH **VII**:672; **VIII**:185; **IX**:792; **X**:7, 29, 167, 635,
 637; **XII**:75, 78; **XIII**:126, 135, 191, 195,
 235, 639, 642-648; **XIV**:566, 567, 573, 596, 608;
XV:425, 607; **XVI**:577, 876; **XVIII**:584, 729; **XX**:61,

153, 267, 337, 374, 475, 533, 612, 740, 790, 807, 821;
XXI:39, 124, 190, 228, 293, 527, 542, 585, 644, 652,
 692, 702, 764; **XXII**:20, 29, 39, 72, 254, 266, 311,
 535, 547, 549, 581, 672, 699; **XXV**:409, 427, 612-616;
XXX:432;

Wentworth, ----- **XVIII**:59, 150, 157-160, 165, 173, 179, 182,
 210, 328, 361-362, 387, 401, 918, 922; **XX**:322, 324,
 328, 530, 533; **XXI**:516; **XXII**:632; **XXIII**:188, 223,
 226, 320-322, 324, 412, 413, 416, 426; **XXVII**:430;
XXXV:23;

----- (m. Martin) **XXXI**:344;

Abigail **XI**:521, 522; **XXXII**:273;

Abigail (m. Rollins) **XXXIII**:529;

Abra (Evans) **XXXIII**:529;

Abra (m. Chadwick) **XXXIII**:529;

Abraham **XI**:549;

Alice **XXX**:237;

Amariah **XVI**:119;

Ann **XXXIII**:479;

Anna **XXX**:237;

Anna (m. Ham) **XXXII**:747;

Bart **XIV**:230;

Bartholomew **XXXVI**:69;

Benjamin **III**:712, 837, 838; **IV**:70, 86, 102, 118,
 138, 145, 165, 204, 382, 385, 393, 420, 652; **VII**:453;
IX:157, 715, 760; **XI**:508, 510; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:125,
 188, 230; **XV**:656, 666, 681; **XVI**:836; **XVII**:754;
XIX:174; **XXIII**:324, 336; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513-515;
XXX:237; **XXXII**:104, 138, 144, 273, 340; **XXXIII**:523,
 526, 528, 529; **XXXIV**:110; **XXXV**:432; **XXXVI**:69, 287,
 288; **XXXVIII**:152;

Benjamin Jr. **II**:685; **XI**:508; **XXXII**:273;

Benjamin 3rd **XVII**:10;

Benjamin 4th **XXXVII**:407;

Benning **IV**:628, 633, 646, 651, 665, 794, 795, 806, 833;
V:87, 94; **VI**:1; **VII**:6-51, 61, 70, 79, 85, 100,
 116, 153, 350, 398, 553; **IX**:37, 110; **X**:199,
 200-215, 208, 211, 260, 308, 336, 346,
 376; **XI**:1, 7, 301, 302, 331, 514,
 573, 713; **XII**:424; **XIII**:188, 205; **XIV**:17,
 20; **XVIII**:47-48, 116, 126, 135, 139, 142, 157,
 161-162, 168-169, 172-177, 180, 184, 186-188, 196,
 205, 210-218, 224, 228-234, 253-254, 291, 294,
 298-299, 302, 310, 316, 319-320, 325, 327-331,
 337, 339, 351-357, 360-365, 369, 377, 390, 413,
 427-431, 449-450, 454-455, 457, 459, 461-464, 484,
 488, 491-492, 196-198, 506, 515-516, 526, 532,
 542, 545-546, 548, 551, 560, 568-569, 601, 616,
 624, 626, 633, 694, 800, 869; **XIX**:225, 471, 484,

519, 528, 530-531, 533, 645-646; **XX**:352, 739,
 788; **XXII**:848; **XXIII**:190-203, 230, 450, 465,
 465-469, 483-502, 514; **XXIV**:187, 332, 371 passim
 392, 404 passim 422, 439 passim 464, 485-495,
 504-517, 523, 538-548, 568578, 580-584, 591, 592,
 598-601, 620, 650, 653, 654, 658, 665, 674, 675,
 682-689, 693, 708-716, 723, 725, 726, 826, 830,
 834, 835, 865, 897, 900; **XXV**:6, 9, 10, 20 passim
 81, 94, 96, 97, 116 passim 139, 160 passim 647,
 781; **XXVI**:3 passim 586, 594, 631, 682;
XXVII:221, 223, 289, 399; **XXVIII**:137, 446;
XXIX:193-196, 198, 252, 281, 316; **XXXII**:167, 379,
 380, 813, 814; **XXXIII**:27, 481; **XXXIV**:402;
XXXVII:472; **XXXIX**:306;
 conspiracy against **VI**:39-68;
 controversy with the House **VI**:71-126;
 house for **V**:215, 221, 265, 301;
 letter to **V**:303, 481, 515, 591;
 oaths **V**:97, 116, 134-137, 146, 168, 201;
 order re iron **VI**:8;
 salary **VI**:187, 195, 204, 297, 313, 327, 471, 523,
 593;
 thanks to **VI**:554, 615, 651, 695, 792, 857;
 Benning (a servant) **VII**:382;
 Betsey **XI**:549; **XXX**:237;
 C. M. **XXVIII**:352;
 Caleb **XIV**:126, 188; **XVII**:11;
 Captain **II**:708, 740; **IV**:27; **XIV**:298; **XXIII**:413;
 Charles **VII**:382, 395;
 Charles Macy **XVIII**:666;
 Colonel **XV**:276; **XVI**:58, 104, 261-262; **XXI**:412, 437;
XXXI:615; **XXXVII**:307;
 Lt. Colonel **VIII**:415, 931;
 Damaris (m. Brock) **XXXIII**:529;
 Daniel **II**:38; **V**:504, 874; **VI**:710; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:282,
 286, 287, 313, 618; **XV**:444, 619, 723; **XVIII**:518;
XX:279; **XXVI**:421; **XXXII**:379; **XXXIII**:88, 479, 480;
XXXV:134;
 David **XI**:57; **XIII**:351; **XXIV**:422; **XXXII**:438, 439;
XXXIII:68, 69;
 Deborah (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
 Dinah **XXXIII**:529;
 Dorothy **XXXI**:349, 350, 378;
 Drischo **XIV**:245;
 Dudley **XIII**:342;
 Eben **XXVII**:63;
 Ebenezer **III**:800, 805, 823; **V**:389, 780; **IX**:160,
 162, 760; **XI**:53, 57; **XIII**:342; **XVI**:818, 904;
XVIII:194, 236; **XXIV**:422, 568; **XXVI**:210;

XXVII:508; **XXVIII**:355, 360; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:349, 350;
XXXII:6, 7, 379, 438, 439; **XXXIII**:69, 531, 533, 682,
753; **XXXVI**:21, 22, 69;
Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:53, 57; **XXXIII**:33, 451; **XXXIX**:456;
Edmund **XXX**:236, 237;
Elder **XIX**:660;
Elihu **XIII**:342; **XXX**:130;
Mrs. Eliza **IV**:652, 656, 658, 798-800;
Elizabeth **VII**:453; **XX**:581, 585, 615, 626; **XXI**:565, 609;
XXV:157; **XXVIII**:127, 250, 251; **XXIX**:340, 346-348, 350;
XXXI:426; **XXXII**:81, 104, 273, 380, 747; **XXXIII**:479,
524, 529; **XXXVI**:95;
Elizabeth (Keyes) **XXXII**:792;
Elizabeth (Rindge) **XXXII**:812, 813; **XXXVI**:438;
Elizabeth (m. Brown) **XXXIII**:524, 527;
Elizabeth (m. Loud) **XXXIII**:26;
Enoch **XIV**:309;
Epherem **IX**:162, 182;
Epherem Jr. **IX**:174;
Ephraim **IX**:185, 762; **XI**:508, 520, 533, 538; **XIII**:342;
XVIII:529; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:128; **XXXI**:459,
669; **XXXII**:745, 746, 748; **XXXVII**:118, 119;
Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:700, 915; **XXXVII**:119;
Evan **XIV**:230;
Evans **XVIII**:881;
Ezekiel **I**:561; **II**:37; **III**:390, 462, 514; **IX**:154, 164,
174, 760, 762; **XI**:539; **XIII**:432; **XIV**:236;
XVII:693, 711; **XIX**:9, 13, 16-19, 21-26, 28, 30, 33;
XXX:237; **XXXI**:431, 459, 761; **XXXII**:104, 746-748;
XXXIII:526, 659; **XXXIV**:33; **XXXVI**:95, 280, 288;
XXXVII:344; **XXXX**:405
Foster **XXVI**:32, 34, 272, 278, 560; **XXVII**:171, 175, 178;
Mrs. Frances **VII**:247;
General **V**:138, 170; **XVIII**:397;
George **VII**:303, 377, 580; **VIII**:15, 114; **IX**:601;
XIII:36, 116, 239, 271, 272, 274, 285, 303, 307;
XVII:139, 354; **XXII**:35 passim 93, 145 passim 237;
XXIV:532, 656, 720; **XXV**:407, 527, 560, 619-621;
XXVI:459; **XXX**:113; **XXXII**:379; **XXXIII**:88, 479;
XXXVII:326; **XXXIX**:305, 310, 385;
George Jr. **XXIX**:345;
Gershom **II**:37; **IX**:162, 762; **XI**:508; **XIII**:351;
XIV:230; **XV**:295; **XVII**:525; **XXIV**:526; **XXXII**:104,
748, 788; **XXXIII**:524-526, 529, 530, 552, 659, 742;
XXXV:430, 432; **XXXVI**:286-288; **XXXX**:333, 341
Gershom Jr. **IX**:162; **XIV**:230;
Grant **XI**:520; **XVIII**:529; **XXXVII**:118, 119;
H. **VII**:377, 389; **IX**: 317, 395, 712, 714;

XIII:54, 250, 264, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280, 285,
 361, 412; **XXIV**:426, 919; **XXVII**:500, 508; **XXVIII**:152,
 197, 250, 251; **XXX**:113, 121;
 Hannah **XXXII**:380; **XXXIII**:479;
 Henry **XII**:6; **XIV**:233, 322, 365; **XV**:191; **XXVII**:507;
 Hugh Hall **IX**:317, 711; **XIII**:269, 270; **XVIII**:499;
XXV:213; **XXVI**:118, 532; **XXVIII**:197, 471; **XXIX**:516,
 534; **XXXV**:134, 138;
 Hunking **V**:10, 12, 18, 25, 124-134, 141, 150, 174, 196, 214,
 224, 245, 497, 519, 591, 781; **VI**:213, 240, 288, 548,
 566, 725; **VII**:415, 417, 445, 479, 502, 580, 618, 673,
 755; **XI**:262, 267; **VIII**:24, 61, 270, 309, 317, 361,
 474, 621, 702; **IX**:589, 601, 698, 707; **XII**:719;
XIV:379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493; **XVII**:35, 139;
XVIII:113, 138, 191, 680, 683, 692; **XXIV**:422, 492,
 578, 665; **XXV**:20, 157; **XXVI**:23, 178, 338, 354, 362,
 438, 492; **XXVII**:63, 289; **XXVIII**:369, 374, 488;
XXIX:206, 207, 210, 212, 235, 251; **XXXII**:167, 234,
 305, 379, 415, 438, 460, 463, 487, 518, 576, 577, 649,
 741, 752, 767, 769, 793; **XXXIII**:27-29, 35, 69, 97, 98,
 234, 243, 324, 347, 348, 390, 426, 437, 451, 466, 562,
 584, 618, 619, 699-701, 732, 736, 748, 749; **XXXIV**:127,
 142, 170, 186, 253, 303, 331, 347, 355, 484, 507;
XXXV:82, 145, 155, 170, 246, 258, 395, 410, 411, 476,
 500, 563; **XXXVI**:22, 48, 71, 115, 154, 196, 293, 296,
 358, 375,
 376, 387, 421, 484; **XXXVII**:15, 74, 95, 126, 147, 326,
 334, 335, 344, 347; **XXXVIII**:21, 22, 56, 66, 111, 131,
 132, 145, 208, 247, 266, 280, 356; **XXXIX**:71, 74, 288,
 300, 331, 353, 441;
 Isaac **XI**:546; **XIII**:343; **XIV**:234, 407; **XXX**:128;
 J. **IX**:711; **XVI**:625; **XX**:312; **XXII**:20;
 Jacob **XXX**:236;
 James **XIII**:343; **XIV**:126, 188, 234, 251, 407; **XV**:297, 750;
XVII:11; **XXX**:128;
 Jedediah **XIV**:127, 188, 230; **XVII**:12;
 Joanna **XXX**:237;
 Joanna (Gilman) **XXXIII**:664, 667, 668;
 Joanna (Roberts) **XXXIII**:681;
 John **II**:636, 640, 656, 658, 675, 687, 698, 700, 706, 711,
 712, 719; **III**:441, 533, 541, 546, 549, 571, 613, 614,
 648, 686, 712; **IV**:405; **V**:287, 324, 326, 471, 475, 826;
XI:22, 136, 137, 301, 331, 364, 394, 499, 508, 540,
 545, 552, 554, 721, 722; **XII**:6, 134, 226, 455;
XIII:268, 335, 342, 351, 425, 428, 429, 444, 446, 730,
 760; **XIV**:29, 322, 365; **XV**:191; **XVII**:1, 29, 746-747,
 754; **XVIII**:3-4, 7, 11, 15, 37-38, 45, 47, 74, 79, 168,
 355, 374, 470, 499, 556-557, 572, 575-578, 589, 598,
 604, 606, 610, 614-616, 623, 628, 630, 645-647, 652,

656, 658, 665, 671-676, 680-681, 694, 736, 788, 872;
XIX:44, 72, 78, 89, 103, 111, 114, 121-122, 128, 143,
 147-148, 154-155, 169, 172, 186, 196-197, 225, 489,
 634-636; **XX**:35, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 77, 84,
 85, 97-101, 104, 106, 107, 115, 131, 159, 170-180, 204,
 206, 207, 220, 252, 255, 258, 264, 291, 299, 300, 305,
 307, 308, 313-320, 352, 406, 408, 444, 448, 458-464,
 467, 469, 473, 474, 501, 505, 855; **XXI**:16, 23, 25, 26,
 52, 65, 68, 71, 173, 175, 176, 191, 198, 201, 227, 382,
 399, 449, 454, 502, 536, 601; **XXII**:22, 24, 74, 79,
 115, 118, 169, 173, 178, 380, 390, 451, 626, 627, 676,
 838, 848; **XXIII**:169 passim 181, 225, 325, 326, 330,
 334 passim 353, 418, 421, 428, 430-434, 461, 486, 504;
XXIV:43, 67, 332, 379 passim 502, 517, 519, passim
 628, 645, 656, 657, 667-671, 677-695, 702711, 718-721,
 727, 729, 734-742, 834, 864; **XXV**:4, 5 12, 14, 19, 21,
passim 357, 382, 391, 398 passim 659; **XXVII**:3, 13,
 22, 35-37, 40, 47, 50, 63, 88, 101, 118, 132, 168, 175,
 180, 221, 246, 267, 289, 330, 339, 341, 356, 384, 393,
 411, 426, 429, 443, 463, 465, 485, 503, 505, 506, 509,
 510, 516, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:16, 18, 19, 24, 25,
 33, 39, 49, 65, 73, 94, 120, 140, 172, 193, 197, 202,
 248, 260, 270, 275, 311, 331, 340, 363, 390, 404, 414,
 457, 463, 472, 474, 477; **XXIX**:174, 175, 202-205, 207-
 212, 235, 346, 372, 373, 386, 390, 398, 403, 408, 410,
 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 451, 459, 461, 462, 471, 472,
 474, 481, 487, 495, 500, 516, 520, 553, 583, 584, 586,
 641; **XXX**:152, 237; **XXXI**:349, 350 403, 439, 614, 675,
 676, 722, 778, 797; **XXXII**:6, 7, 47, 78, 79, 171, 199,
 215, 273, 304, 378, 379, 381, 425, 513, 600, 602, 727,
 748; **XXXIII**:26, 98, 270, 347, 348, 456, 523-530, 633,
 664, 667, 668, 710, 742; **XXXIV**:33, 66, 73, 74, 117,
 129, 178, 182, 210, 212, 478; **XXXV**:111, 113, 138, 145,
 149, 154, 224, 336, 362, 449; **XXXVI**:69, 277, 303, 307,
 349, 498; **XXXVII**:224, 368, 472; **XXXVIII**:36, 86, 92,
 106, 131, 151, 305; **XXXIX**:25 80, 154, 160, 170, 236,
 271, 272, 277, 309, 314, 319, 339, 358, 375, 376, 394,
 395, 403, 405, 406, 410, 419, 429, 435, 436; **XXXX**:290
 Lt. Governor John **III**:721-735, 788, 810; **IV**:2-18, 21, 32,
 46, 54, 60, 73, 81, 107, 124, 144, 149, 165, 169, 185,
 186, 190, 204, 206, 217, 218, 223, 230, 238, 240, 251,
 256, 261, 280, 286, 295, 307, 313, 327, 342, 360, 361,
 373, 384, 398, 417, 427, 431, 445, 458, 464, 485, 490,
 569, 571, 587; **VII**:397; **IX**:485;
XXVI:14, 32, 94, 102, 141,
 183, 186, 191, 203, 210, 211, 219, 268, 272, 278, 302,
 314, 401, 405, 438, 492, 532, 560;
 Representative John **VI**:69, 72 passim 127, 238, 363, 437,
 459, 485, 508, 687, 801, 817;
 Gov. John **VII**:1, 8, 9, 92, 105, 115, 124, 125-130, 132,

- 146, 179, 223, 227, 245, 246, 294, 337-348, 386, 398, 410; **VIII**:2, 160, 627, 659, 822, 853, 855, 860, 868, 915, 932, 950; **X**:215, 217, 220, 260, 308, 336, 529, 623;
- John (of Conway) **VII**:514;
- John (of Dover) **VIII**:28, 62, 711;
- John (of Somersworth) **VII**:15, 17, 24, 57, 60, 65, 93, 130, 149, 223, 239, 286, 297, 310, 316, 332, 349, 355, 359, 360, 366, 370, 406, 408, 442, 453, 455, 463;
- John Esq. (deceased) **VII**:21; **VIII**:28, 29, 61, 62, 739;
- Capt. John **VIII**:822;
- John Jr. **IV**:428, 466; **IX**:703, 704, 788; **X**:241, 279, 304, 460, 476, 539, 617; **XI**:318, 333; **XIII**:342; **XVIII**:195, 682-684; **XXIV**:422, 685; **XXV**:20, 25, 63, 217, 290, 318, 375, 473, 585, 596, 625; **XXVI**:210, 310, 381, 504, 544; **XXVII**:106, 107, 201, 289, 311, 473, 498; **XXVIII**:103, 221, 241, 361, 374, 432, 452; **XXIX**:214-218, 221, 223, 226, 272, 276, 279, 407, 465; **XXXIII**:69; **XXXIV**:402; **XXXVI**:133; **XXXIX**:132, 197, 207, 228, 230;
- Jonathan **XIII**:246, 342, 431; **XIV**:107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251; **XV**:286, 314-317, 581; **XVI**:108, 363-364, 526, 836, 893, 898; **XVII**:10, 214, 260; **XVIII**:886; **XX**:44, 48, 59, 66-67, 69, 73, 108, 113, 115, 123, 126, 133, 143, 145, 146, 152, 155-159, 191, 196, 197, 202, 208, 217, 221, 253, 259, 334, 346, 347, 352, 363, 364, 374, 375, 379, 493, 395, 396, 503, 508, 518, 519, 521, 522, 535, 551, 553, 815, 830; **XXI**:49, 434, 498; **XXII**:24; **XXXII**:746, 747; **XXXV**:461; **XXXVI**:308, 310, 311;
- Jonathan Jr. **VIII**:429, 433, 437, 450, 459, 514, 522, 584, 591, 603, 713, 714, 738, 780, 782, 790, 836; **IX**:760; **XIII**:348;
- Jonathan L. **VII**:646;
- Joseph **IX**:160, 760, 762; **XXVII**:493, 499, 513-515; **XXX**:412; **XXXIII**:658; **XXXVIII**:56, 151, 152;
- Joshua **VII**:377, 393, 577, 626, 632, 634; **IX**:601; **XI**:315, 545; **XII**:506, 616, 723; **XIII**:269, 271, 274, 285, 472; **XIV**:338, 401, 404, 414, 449; **XV**:496, 583, 595, 597, 628, 645, 665, 693, 697-698; **XVI**:165-166, 261-262, 430, 668, 843-844, 926; **XVII**:139, 221, 245, 274-275, 314-315, 350, 359, 361-363, 371, 375, 421, 448; **XVIII**:690, 744, 753, 772, 774, 785, 814-815; **XX**:216, 220, 253, 259, 299, 300, 309, 313-317, 320-323, 351, 357, 358, 370, 372-377, 386, 416, 455-458, 460-466, 505, 510, 513, 525, 529, 530-536, 545, 571, 574-587, 590, 593, 596, 600, 604, 616, 630, 636, 639, 671-677, 680, 690, 691, 697, 718-724, 727, 730-738, 743-745, 752, 756, 760, 775, 777, 781-783, 793, 805-830, 833, 834, 839; **XXI**:3, 4, 13, 15, 147 passim 187, 213 passim 284, 311, 328, 330, 399, 401, 403, 406, 409,

492, 496, 502, 505, 512, 587, 715; **XXII**:4, 42, 132,
 218, 278, 447, 513; **XXIV**:532, 657, 693, 720; **XXV**:167,
 527, 543, 551, 560; **XXVI**:459; **XXVII**:508; **XXIX**:343,
 344; **XXX**:113; **XXXIII**:479; **XXXV**:134, 401; **XXXVII**:284;
XXXVIII:67, 178, 246;
 Col. Joshua **VIII**:17, 82, 84, 85, 160, 311, 771, 799, 816,
 876, 912, 918; **X**:527, 545, 548, 552, 560, 561, 563,
 599;
 Josiah **XIII**:343; **XXX**:130;
 Keziah (Heard) **XXXII**:509, 510;
 Lemuel **XIV**:43, 85, 199;
 Lewis **XXX**:237;
 Love (m. Thing) **XXXII**:81, 104, 112;
 Lydia **XXXIII**:526;
 Lydia (m. Baker) **XXXVI**:287;
 Madam **XXXVIII**:305;
 Major **V**:882;
 Margaret **XI**:549;
 Margery **XXXI**:725;
 Mark **XIII**:432; **XIV**:245; **XV**:574, 628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622,
 627; **XVII**:260; **XVIII**:169, 172, 177, 353, 361, 543;
XX:244; **XXIV**:492; **XXXVI**:69, 295;
 Mark H. **XI**:112, 156, 499; **XIII**:36, 271, 424, 568, 730;
XVII:322; **XVIII**:191, 210, 236, 248, 295, 398, 473,
 501, 532, 542, 550-551, 568, 637, 656, 738; **XXI**:124;
XXII:672; **XXXII**:379; **XXXVI**:173, 395; **XXXIX**:230;
 Mark Hunking **V**:245, 270, 389, 503, 550, 780, 826, 874;
VI:243, 621, 628, 771, 856; **VII**:3, 105, 303;
VIII:500, 677, 823, 857, 894, 912; **IX**:142, 143, 589,
 685, 703, 704, 760; **XII**:288, 424; **XX**:96,
 108, 112, 113, 125, 146, 151, 155, 320,
 327, 371, 384, 473, 526; **XXIII**:469, 499; **XXIV**:463,
 583, 592, 653, 665, 685, 689, 693, 703, 706; **XXV**:10,
 12, 33, 63, 67, 131, 139, 152, 153, 156, 157, 163, 167,
 201, 212, 245, 250, 253, 261, 263, 291, 412, 425, 431,
 440, 484, 488, 510, 513, 516, 520, 526, 576, 580;
XXVI:10, 14, 38, 74, 82, 90, 102, 106, 110, 162, 170,
 223, 227, 239, 243, 247, 278, 282, 306, 314, 326, 338,
 342, 362, 405, 413, 446, 455, 492, 509, 513, 532, 536,
 549, 556, 569; **XXVII**:14, 22, 35-37, 42, 47, 49, 87,
 106, 107, 132, 168, 175, 180, 183, 184, 189, 202, 246,
 257, 258, 267, 292, 309, 311, 318, 332, 338, 340, 356,
 385, 394, 401, 411, 429, 443, 463, 465, 473, 484, 498,
 515, 525, 526, 549; **XXVIII**:49, 65, 73, 94, 103, 120,
 140, 163, 164, 168, 172, 193, 203, 221, 222, 241, 247,
 248, 250, 251, 260, 268, 274, 311, 340, 349, 360, 373,
 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474; **XXIX**:214-218, 221,
 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408,
 410, 422, 424, 429, 432, 441, 447, 451, 459, 461, 462,

465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 479, 481, 482, 487, 490, 491,
 493, 496, 499, 502, 504, 508, 511, 514, 518, 526, 527,
 532, 540, 566, 568, 573, 582-584, 586, 616, 625, 640,
 641; **XXX**:121; **XXXII**:578, 812-815; **XXXIII**:27, 31, 427,
 701, 703, 747, 748; **XXXIV**:125-128, 471; **XXXV**:145, 414,
 500;
 Martha **XX**:632, 733, 774, 800; **XXXII**:79; **XXXVII**:472;
XXXIX:306;
 Martha (m. Twombly) **XXXII**:747;
 Mary **XXX**:237; **XXXI**:349, 350; **XXXII**:6, 273; **XXXIII**:528,
 529; **XXXX**:286
 Mary (m. Kimball) **XXXII**:746, 747;
 Mary (m. Martyn) **XXXII**:6, 7;
 Mary (m. Nelson) **XXXII**:380;
 Mercy (m. Butler) **XXXIII**:529;
 Michael **VIII**:808; **IX**:644; **XX**:632, 733, 774, 800, 814,
 828; **XXIX**:372; **XXXIX**:306;
 Moses **VI**:794; **XII**:599, 602; **XXVII**:504, 507; **XXX**:237;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:666, 675;
 Nathaniel **XII**:595-600; **XIV**:125, 188; **XV**:163, 191;
XVII:10; **XXVII**:501, 503, 507; **XXIX**:385, 389;
 Nicholas **XIII**:342; **XV**:298; **XXX**:130, 237;
 Patience **XXX**:237;
 Patience (Downs) **XXXIII**:744, 747;
 Paul **I**:561; **IV**:68, 198, 537, 539, 552, 628, 646, 671, 675,
 681, 687, 700, 703, 715, 796; **V**:658; **VII**:272, 350,
 441, 577; **VIII**:429, 533, 714, 738, 787; **IX**:159, 162,
 546, 762; **XI**:508; **XIII**:334, 426, 434, 746; **XIV**:473;
XVI:119; **XVIII**:8, 14, 48, 61, 63, 574, 638, 658;
XIX:321-322, 640; **XX**:732, 759; **XXIV**:477, 478, 525,
 527; **XXV**:177, 340, 341, 631; **XXXII**:81, 104, 334, 335,
 341; **XXXIII**:500, 523, 528-530, 658; **XXXIV**:132;
XXXV:69;
XXXVI:288;
 Paul Jr. **XIII**:314, 350;
 Peggy **XI**:549;
 Phineas **XXX**:304, 469;
 Phinehas **XIV**:114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623; **XV**:441, 720;
XVI:204, 503, 531, 624; **XVII**:452;
 Phinehas Jr. **XVI**:272;
 Polly **XXX**:237;
 Rachel **XXXVIII**:152;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:439; **XXXVI**:21; **XXXVIII**:131;
 Rebecca (m. Packer) **XXXII**:380;
 Reuben **IX**:182, 185; **XI**:533, 538; **XXX**:128;
 Richard **IX**:160; **XIII**:333, 335, 336, 338, 343, 591;
XIV:230; **XVIII**:304; **XXX**:128; **XXXIII**:528; **XXXV**:313;
 Rindge **XXXII**:630;
 Sabina **XXX**:237;

Sally **XXX**:237;
 Sampson **XXXIII**:529;
 Samuel **I**:489, 498, 560; **II**:38, 51, 554; **III**:689, 690;
IV:587, 853; **VI**:20; **VII**:317; **IX**:2, 162, 171,
 647, 708, 762; **XI**:529, 552; **XII**:227; **XIII**:271,
 351; **XIV**:245, 369, 274, 482, 498, 502, 511,
 518; **XV**:297; **XVII**:29, 527, 738; **XVIII**:172, 191, 318,
 409, 568, 642, 657, 705, 855, 881, 927; **XIX**:659;
XX:279; **XXIV**:379, 383, 450, 574; **XXV**:97, 128, 131,
 222, 412, 431, 625; **XXVI**:14, 23, 61, 162, 203, 215,
 219, 272, 278, 354, 372, 381, 405, 438, 455, 459, 472,
 484, 492, 569; **XXVII**:63; **XXVIII**:197, 492; **XXIX**:128;
XXX:238; **XXXI**:253, 282, 325, 344, 349, 350, 403, 516,
 656, 676, 700, 705; **XXXII**:6, 7, 379, 438, 439, 746;
XXXIII:88, 389, 681, 742-744, 746; **XXXIV**:74, 91, 94,
 178; **XXXVI**:21, 22, 196, 280; **XXXX**:244, 270, 273, 283,
 298, 312, 313, 322, 333, 338, 341, 347, 355, 358, 374,
 379, 381, 384, 396
 Rev. Samuel **VII**:470, 471, 474, 478, 483, 526, 548, 551,
 562;
 Samuel (of Boston) **VII**:10, 247;
 Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:705;
 Samuel S. **XXX**:412;
 Sarah **IV**:2; **XVIII**:625; **XXX**:237; **XXXII**:6, 340, 341, 379,
 380, 460, 461, 751; **XXXIII**:26, 27, 479; **XXXIV**:129;
XXXV:245; **XXXVI**:280, 287, 288; **XXXVII**:344;
XXXVIII:348;
 Sarah (Roberts) **XXXIII**:682;
 Sarah (m. McPheadris) **XXXII**:380;
 Silvanus **II**:35;
 Spencer **IX**:176, 182; **XI**:520, 538; **XIII**:591; **XIV**:245;
XVI:904; **XXIV**:700; **XXXII**:746; **XXXV**:462;
 Stephen **VII**:418; **XIII**:336, 340, 342; **XVIII**:752; **XXX**:130;
 Stephen Jr. **XIII**:351;
 Tamson (m. Hayes) **XXXIII**:526, 527, 529, 530;
 Thomas **V**:593; **VI**:666; **VII**:71; **IX**:317, 760; **XI**:531;
XIII:270-272; **XIV**:18; **XVIII**:126; **XX**:851; **XXII**:111;
XXIV:685, 689; **XXV**:63, 67, 290; **XXVI**:302, 468;
XXVII:493, 499, 501, 513; **XXIX**:389; **XXXII**:81, 104;
XXXIII:527; **XXXVI**:288, 349; **XXXVIII**:72;
 Sir Thomas **XIII**:745; **XXIV**:529, 531;
 Thomas Millet **XXII**:118, 178;
 Tobias **XIV**:230, 322; **XVII**:29;
 Tom **XXXIII**:529;
 William **I**:57, 59, 132, 144, 213, 284, 293, 561; **II**:35, 50;
V:504; **VI**:733; **IX**:251, 760, 762; **XI**:530; **XIII**:342;
XVI:207, 229, 275, 836, 862; **XVII**:368, 438, 528;
XVIII:47; **XXIV**:478, 492, 517, 578, 837; **XXV**:340,
 341, 365, 745; **XXVII**:289, 493, 498, 511, 514, 515;

- XXVIII**:99, 197, 354; **XXIX**:388; **XXXI**:29, 157, 312, 426; **XXXII**:341, 379, 593; **XXXIV**:33, 93, 110;
XXXV:137;
XXXVI:30, 69, 284, 291; **XXXVII**:344; **XXXX**:80, 81, 102, 207, 216, 453, 477
 William Jr. **XI**:521;
 Wentworth's Ferry **XII**:324; **XVIII**:528, 529;
 Wentworth's Location, NH **XII**:289, 291; **XXV**:619;
 Wequash Brook **XXVII**:489; **XXIX**:397;
 Werden, Rev. Peter **XIII**:54;
 Wesbruck, John **II**:38;
 Wescott, Nathan **XVI**:153;
 Wesendunk, Stephen **XXXV**:145;
 Wessaguscus **XXV**:666, 667, 771;
Wesson * See also Wason
 Wesson, Aaron **XV**:153, 154; **XVII**:81, 83, 118, 120;
 Daniel **XVI**:143, 259, 287, 498; **XVII**:437;
 Ephraim **VII**:744; **VIII**:331, 426; **X**:241, 634; **XII**:187;
 XIII:761; **XIV**:443, 542, 547; **XV**:153, 380;
 XVI:539; **XVII**:73, 82; **XVIII**:712; **XXIV**:512;
 Ephraim Jr. **XVII**:80;
 Isaac **IX**:672; **XII**:297;
 James **IX**:421, 422, 425, 692; **XIV**:170; **XV**:379; **XVII**:81, 83, 118, 120;
 John **XII**:560; **XXVI**:608;
 Lucy **XII**:297;
 Nathan **XV**:92, 733; **XVI**:51, 53, 213; **XVII**:457, 460;
 XX:97, 101, 123, 131, 241;
 Peter **XVII**:81, 83;
 Roger **XVI**:143;
 Stephen **IX**:110;
 West Dunstable (Hollis) **XXV**:134;
 West Fairlee, VT **XXVI**:657, 718, 720, 724, 730;
 West Haven **XXVI**:656, 731;
 West Indies **V**:169; **XXIII**:300, 454, 456, 481, 495, 512, 514;
 expedition again **XXIII**:512;
 places in, at disposal of Secretary of State **XXIII**:514;
 trade to, permitted **XXIII**:300;
 West Island **XXXVI**:168;
 West Jersey **XIV**:291;
 West Point, NY **XII**:465; **XIII**:71, 164, 203, 204, 717; **XVI**:58, 104-106, 109-165, 215, 249;
 West Rutland, VT **XXVI**:708, 732;
 West Springfield, MA **XX**:830-832;
 West Town **XIV**:644;
 West Windsor, VT **XXVI**:732, 737;
 West, ----- **XVIII**:919; **XXIII**:172, 225; **XXXI**:192;
 Admiral **I**:9;
 Benjamin **X**:5, 11, 12, 16, 18; **XI**:294; **XIII**:602; **XX**:74,

562, 564, 572, 806, 818, 842, 843, 845, 847; **XXI**:4, 5,
 26, 28, 70, 76, 106, 142, 239, 242, 257, 373, 433,
 436, 537, 541, 741, 875; **XXII**:256, 271, 565, 859;
XXIX:599, 600;
 Daniel **IX**:640; **XI**:226, 227, 232, 233; **XIV**:571, 605;
XVIII:494; **XXXV**:420;
 David **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:260;
 Ebenezer **XXIV**:649;
 Edward **II**:738; **III**:425, 835; **V**:541; **IX**:341; **XIII**:391;
XIV:85, 200, 308; **XVI**:105, 148, 285, 501, 935;
XVII:511, 513, 753; **XIX**:152, 172, 680; **XXIV**:578;
XXX:20, 272; **XXXI**:198, 199, 233; **XXXVII**:94; **XXXX**:184,
 187, 197, 206, 212, 218, 219, 225, 228, 236, 238, 240,
 245, 256, 265, 266, 269, 272, 273, 283, 298, 306, 307,
 312, 317, 318, 336, 353, 359, 506, 527, 530-532, 535,
 536
 Edward Jr. **XIX**:680; **XXXI**:199;
 Eleazar **XXVI**:322;
 Elijah **XXVI**:90;
 Elisa **II**:256;
 Elizabeth **XVII**:672; **XXXI**:414;
 Francis **I**:52, 53; **XII**:398;
 Gilman **XV**:185, 515; **XVI**:105, 147;
 Ichabod **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Ichabod Jr. **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Sec. J. **VI**:571, 578;
 James **XXVI**:322; **XXX**:60;
 John **II**:96, 134, 142, 144, 145; **X**:483; **XI**:367, 370,
 373; **XII**:754; **XIV**:9; **XV**:371; **XVI**:64, 73;
XXII:501; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:33; **XXXI**:191, 198, 414;
 Jonathan **XII**:754; **XXX**:25;
 Levi **XXVI**:605;
 Love **XXXVI**:41;
 Martha **XXXI**:198, 233; **XXXX**:336, 343, 359
 Mary **XXXVI**:349;
 Mr. **II**:22;
 Nason **XIII**:235;
 Nathan **XV**:15; **XVII**:109; **XXIV**:693; **XXX**:332;
 Nathaniel **IX**:132; **XIV**:268, 271, 290; **XXIV**:649;
XXVII:325, 358;
 Nehemiah **XIV**:135, 191, 341, 565, 660; **XV**:727; **XVI**:10,
 43, 185, 209, 581; **XVII**:7; **XXX**:20, 486;
 Nicholas **XXIII**:330;
 Noah **VIII**:524; **XIV**:430; **XV**:515;
 Sir Richard **XXIII**:421, 422;
 Samuel **XXII**:859; **XXX**:206;
 Sanderson **XXV**:10;
 Sarah **XXXVII**:79, 80;
 Secretary **XVIII**:386;

Stephen **XXVI:81; XXVIII:10;**
 Thomas **XIII:200, 203; XIV:394; XV:14, 138; XVII:88;**
 XVIII:649, 803; XXII:859; XXX:382;
 Wilkes **XV:169, 525; XXX:27;**
 William **XI:634, 637; XVII:308; XXXVI:41; XXXX:517**
 Westall, Daniel **II:38;**
 Westbrook, ----- **XXIII:204, 339, 428;**
 Alice **XXXI:431;**
 Captain **XIV:14, 15;**
 Colonel **XIII:249;**
 Job **II:38;**
 John **II:39; XIX:659; XXXI:87, 88, 117, 223, 419, 420, 431;**
 XXXX:217, 218, 263, 314, 352, 359, 360
 Martha (Walford) **XXXI:88, 90; XXXX:226**
 Thomas **II:431, 571, 696, 731, 737; IV:14-18, 208, 221,**
 224, 419, 512, 513, 769; IX:41, 322, 458;
 XIII:260; XVIII:10, 14, 77, 929; XIX:150-151, 192;
 XXIV:422, 492, 527, 569, 579; XXV:21, 186, 277;
 XXVII:289; XXXI:431, 707, 708; XXXII:18, 431;
 XXXIII:531; XXXIV:64; XXXIX:82, 224;
 Westbrooke, John **I:286; XVII:527, 619;**
 Thomas **III:288, 422, 537, 574, 652, 658, 672, 673;**
 XVII:691-692;
 Westbury, MA **XII:404;**
 Westcoat **II:674;**
 Westcott, Abigail **XXX:421;**
 Daniel **XXXI:409; XXXX:340, 356, 364, 386**
 Goodwife **XVIII:921;**
 Isaac **XXX:292;**
 James **XIII:318; XIV:428; XV:204, 745; XXX:122, 197;**
 Peter **XVIII:921;**
 Westenhook **XXVI:730;**
 Westerly, RI **XIII:54; XXXIII:495;**
 Western Islands **I:92;**
 Westey, Robert **XIV:213, 221;**
 Westfield, MA **VI:794; XIX:501; XX:832; XXIV:764, 765;**
 XXVI:730;
 Westford, MA **XII:18; XV:700, 704; XVI:174, 934; XVII:121;**
 XIX:317; XXI:45, 391, 470; XXIV:330, 767;
 XXVI:147, 511, 537, 539, 540, 730; XXVII:270, 281;
 XXVIII:114; XXXIII:351, 355; XXXV:155; XXXVI:247;
 XXXIX:134, 414;
 Westford, VT **X:206; XXIII:437;**
 Westgate, James **XXVI:422;**
 Westland, Richard **XXIV:214, 215;**
 Westminster **X:204, 242, 246, 399;**
 Westminster, England **VI:313; VII:13; XIII:322; XXIX:19, 24,**
 28, 33, 59, 64, 71, 85, 88, 100, 138, 145, 147, 155,
 157, 284, 300;

Westminster, VT **XIII**:600, 601; **XIV**:597, 644; **XV**:435; **XVI**:221, 935; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:363, 379, 541-545, 616, 617, 621, 623, 626, 639, 731;

Westmore **XXVI**:731;

Westmoreland, NH * Also Great Meadow, NH

Westmoreland, NH **VI**:313; **VII**:193, 201, 777; **IX**:793, 794; **X**:5, 27, 166, 398, 400, 411, 633, 678; **XII**:18; **XIII**:327, 508, 515, 516, 601, 616, 651, 676; **XIV**:86, 291, 324, 558, 593, 610, 644, 645; **XV**:2, 6, 8, 47, 60, 196, 197, 439, 443, 633, 648, 654, 664, 665, 668, 669, 671, 681, 700-704, 735, 751; **XVI**:46, 166, 174-177, 225, 228, 302, 303, 312, 320, 329, 331, 332, 361-363, 393, 394, 396, 399, 426-428, 522, 532, 547, 701, 876; **XVII**:255; **XVIII**:460, 497, 582, 690, 728, 730, 742, 783; **XIX**:476; **XX**:60, 154, 192, 261, 266, 336, 402, 414, 431, 448, 525, 558, 562, 564, 611, 768, 815; **XXI**:124, 132, 525, 538, 582; **XXII**:36, 205, 221, 257, 273, 308, 368, 396, 406, 411, 473, 488, 498, 513, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXV**:21, 22, 26, 562, 594, 621-627; **XXVII**:294, 295; **XXX**:156, 158, 167, 185, 195, 432, 437; **XXXIII**:453;

Great Meadows **XXV**:621;

Number 2 **XXIV**:766, 767; **XXV**:621, 626;

Signers **VIII**:291;

Westmoreland Leg **XXV**:562, 621;

Weston, MA **XXIV**:748, 752; **XXV**:631; **XXVI**:459, 615, 632, 691, 724, 732;

Weston, Daniel **XI**:61, 96; **XXXVI**:399, 400; **XXXIX**:226, 227;

David **XXXIX**:227;

Ebenezer **VIII**:187; **IX**:19; **XI**:61, 81, 94; **XVI**:562; **XXX**:7; **XXXVI**:398-401; **XXXIX**:227;

Ebenezer Jr. **XI**:82, 93; **XXXVI**:399, 400;

Elizabeth (m. Larrabee) **XXXVI**:400;

Ephraim **VII**:470, 544, 657;

Hepzibah **XXXVI**:400;

Isaac **IX**:18; **XI**:70, 73, 92, 96, 103; **XXX**:6, 476;

XXXVI:400, 401;

Israel **XI**:93;

Gov. James A. **VI**:320;

John **XI**:104;

Judith **XXXIX**:227;

M. **I**:53;

Mary **XXXIX**:226, 227;

Matthew **XXVI**:433;

Mehitabel (m. Nichols) **XXXVI**:400;

Nathan **XIV**:201; **XXX**:197;

Roger **XXX**:342;

Ruth **XXXVI**:398;

- Southerick **XIV**:103, 266; **XV**:751; **XVI**:525;
 Southrick **XXXVI**:400;
 Sutherick **XXX**:197, 274, 450;
 Tabitha **XXXVI**:400;
 Thomas **XI**:104; **XXV**:666, 667, 715; **XXX**:6; **XXXIII**:613;
 XXXVI:400;
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:103;
 Westover, Theophilus **XXVI**:509;
 West-River **VI**:470, 471;
Wetherbee * See also Weatherbee
 Wetherbee, Abel **XXX**:318;
 Abigail (m. Willard) **XXXVII**:331, 332;
 Abijah **XI**:284; **XXIV**:541; **XXVI**:381; **XXX**:248; **XXXVII**:330;
 Abraham **XIV**:36; **XXX**:125;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Daniel **XV**:81, 211;
 David **XIII**:594, 596; **XIV**:199;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:413;
 Ephraim **XI**:279, 281, 282, 284; **XXIV**:285; **XXXIV**:72;
 Hezekiah **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:349, 631, 646; **XVI**:763, 812;
 Jacob **XVI**:85, 100, 107, 259, 286, 512; **XXX**:398;
 Jason **XI**:294;
 Joab **XXX**:318;
 Joanna **XI**:326; **XXIV**:574; **XXXVII**:330-332;
 Johanna **XXVI**:381;
 John **XXX**:125;
 Jonathan **XI**:284; **XXIV**:332, 541; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:350, 381;
 XXXVII:331, 332;
 Joseph **XXX**:274;
 Paul **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596;
 Rachel (m. Putnam) **XXXVII**:330, 332;
 Sampson **XXXVII**:331;
 Samuel **VIII**:154, 158, 358; **X**:400; **XI**:284, 289, 296,
 297; **XII**:307, 316; **XIII**:599; **XIV**:297, 324, 326, 463;
 XXIV:541; **XXVI**:381; **XXXVII**:331;
 Silas **XXVI**:49; **XXVII**:280;
 Susanna **XXXVII**:331, 332;
 Thomas **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;
Wetherell * See also Witherell
 Wetherell, David **XIV**:85, 200; **XV**:47;
 Ephraim **XV**:48, 680; **XVI**:700-701;
 James **XVI**:913; **XXIV**:700;
 Thomas **XXXII**:747; **XXXVII**:27;
 Wetherspoon * See also Weatherspoon, Wetherspone
 Wetherspoon, Daniel **IX**:113, 114;
 David **IX**:113, 114;
 James **IX**:113, 114;
 Robert **IX**:113, 114; **XXX**:160;
 Wethon, Arnold **XVI**:901;

Wetmore, Beriah **XXVIII**:15, 18, 26, 28, 35, 37, 38, 44, 51;
 Joel **XXX**:272;
 Seth **XXVI**:576;
 Weybridge, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:111, 328, 546-549, 612,
 648, 686, 694, 698, 732, 733;
 Charter **XXVI**:546-549
 Weyer, John **XVIII**:906;
 Wymesit **XIX**:358;
 Weymouth, ----- **XXIII**:382, 383;
 Abigail **XXXV**:106;
 Benjamin **XI**:508; **XVIII**:192; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
 XXXII:254, 442; **XXXIV**:259; **XXXV**:104-106;
 Captain **I**:3;
 Catherine **XXXI**:508, 576, 577, 700;
 Catherine (Chadbourne) **XXXI**:452-454;
 Dennet **XII**:393, 537; **XXX**:82;
 Edward **XXXI**:520;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:210; **XXXV**:106; **XXXIX**:269, 270;
 Elizabeth (m. Currier) **XXXI**:211, 508;
 Esther **XXXV**:105;
 Esther (m. Mason) **XXXVI**:373;
 Eunice **XXXIX**:269;
 George **XII**:14; **XXX**:57; **XXXI**:210; **XXXIX**:269;
 Hannah (m. Johnson) **XXXIX**:269;
 James **XIV**:508, 512; **XXXI**:209-211, 414, 415, 508, 576, 577;
 XXXIX:269; **XXXX**:119, 137, 209, 210, 230, 236, 264, 272,
 283, 299, 312, 322, 338, 346
 John **XXXV**:105, 106; **XXXVII**:85;
 Joseph **XXXIX**:269;
 Lucy **XXXI**:576, 577; **XXXII**:179;
 Mary **XXXI**:209, 210, 576, 577; **XXXV**:105; **XXXX**:347, 357
 Moses **XIII**:342; **XXXIII**:510;
 Nicholas **XXXV**:105, 106;
 Phoebe **XXXVII**:85;
 Phoebe (m. Wallingford) **XXXVII**:228;
 Robert **XXXI**:25; **XXXX**:107
 Samuel **V**:580; **XIII**:32; **XVIII**:417; **XXXVI**:373; **XXXIX**:269;
 Sarah **XXXV**:104-106; **XXXIX**:269;
 Sarah (Dennett) **XXXII**:367;
 Shadrach **V**:450; **XVIII**:246, 250, 268, 280-281, 287;
 XXVI:393; **XXXIX**:269, 270;
 Thomas **XXIV**:18, 811;
 Timothy **XIV**:300; **XV**:243, 245, 247;
 Timothy C. **XXXIX**:269;
 Walter **XXXX**:522
 William **XII**:392, 395; **XIV**:233; **XXX**:82; **XXXI**:25, 209, 508;
 XXXV:313; **XXXX**:107
 Whale fishery **XXIII**:465;
 Whaley, Colonel **I**:261;

Isaac **XXVI**:605, 607;
 James **XVI**:63, 73;
 Theophilus **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Wharf, John **XVIII**:47;
 Wharton, Edward **XXXX**:8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 182
 Councilor Richard **I**:591; **II**:12; **III**:698;
 Richard **XXIII**:62-65; **XXXX**:266
 William **XXIII**:62, 108, 162, 214, 217, 282, 296, 380, 381,
 386, 391, 396; **XXIX**:171;
 Whateley, MA **XX**:832;
 Wheat, Benjamin **XII**:734;
 Bridget **XXX**:396;
 John **XIV**:8;
 Jonathan **XII**:737; **XIV**:34, 333;
 Joseph **XII**:252; **XIV**:281, 288, 441, 527, 545; **XV**:87, 511,
 632, 636, 732; **XVI**:40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 509, 691-
 692; **XXIV**:815; **XXX**:260, 386, 396, 451;
 Josiah **XXXVIII**:1;
 Moses **XXIV**:815;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:33, 392, 488, 509, 513;
 Solomon **XXXVIII**:1;
 Thomas **XIV**:33, 43; **XV**:744; **XXX**:197; **XXXVIII**:1;
 William **XIV**:246;
 Wheatley, Andrew **VIII**:115, 116; **XII**:379;
 John **VII**:15, 738, 748; **VIII**:19, 64, 116, 248, 826;
 X:286; **XII**:370, 379, 387; **XVIII**:656, 684;
 XX:556, 558, 589, 632, 637; **XXX**:79, 81;
 Luther **XII**:373; **XX**:279;
 Nathaniel **XV**:38, 375; **XX**:806; **XXI**:236, 242; **XXX**:79;
 Wheatly, John **XIII**:127, 761; **XVII**:149;
 Luther **XIV**:607, 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVII**:67;
 Nathaniel **XVII**:109;
 William **XIV**:286, 287;
 Wheaton, Ezra **XVII**:22, 33;
 James **XIV**:287;
 John **XIV**:283; **XV**:156; **XVI**:930;
 Joseph **XV**:482; **XXVI**:41, 264, 603;
 Lt. Joseph **VIII**:784;
 Lieutenant **XVII**:414;
 Samuel **XXX**:197;
 Simeon **XV**:17;
 Simon **XII**:55;
 Wheeden, William **XXVI**:417;
 Wheeler, ----- **XXII**:382;
 Aaron **XV**:84;
 Abel **XIII**:669;
 Abijah **XIII**:372, 375, 683; **XIV**:242; **XV**:328, 331, 343;
 XVII:32; **XXII**:724, 740; **XXX**:134;

Abner IX:679; XI:177; XIV:16, 52, 185, 342, 349; XV:89,
 210, 390; XXX:134; XXXVI:267, 268;
 Abraham XII:224, 315; XIII:694; XV:62; XVII:98;
 XXVI:93; XXX:72;
 Abraham Jr. XII:315; XXX:72;
 Adam XX:830, 831;
 Amos XI:192, 693; XIII:377, 381; XV:93, 220;
 Artemas XIII:565;
 Benjamin IX:675, 679, 745; X:410; XI:350; XIII:372;
 XIV:94, 202, 203; XXVI:409; XXVIII:214; XXX:135,
 318;
 Benjamin Jr. XXVIII:214; XXXVI:163; XXXIX:140;
 Charles XV:279, 281, 593; XVII:89;
 Cornelius XII:400, 403;
 Daniel IX:687; XII:612; XIV:422; XVIII:746; XXVI:565;
 David XII:398, 570; XIII:376, 381; XV:541; XVI:737-738;
 XXI:236, 244; XXIV:815; XXVI:314; XXVII:458;
 XXX:92;
 Dobson XXVI:90, 174, 599;
 Ebenezer XIV:33, 419; XXIV:815;
 Elizabeth (Burnham) XXXVII:18, 20;
 Ephraim VIII:459; XVI:933; XXVI:65; XXX:30;
 Ephraim 3rd XI:352;
 Esther (Kimball) XXXVI:164;
 Ezekiel XV:590; XVII:69, 89;
 Fortunatus XII:207; XIII:725, 727;
 George VIII:173; XIII:89; XV:590; XVI:314; XVII:113,
 117;
 Gideon XXVI:264, 596;
 Glazier XV:593; XVII:89; XVIII:581; XXVI:242;
 Hannah XXXIX:140;
 Hannah (Kimball) XXXVI:164;
 Haridon XXX:157;
 Harraden XXV:624;
 Henry XXVI:483; XXXII:659;
 Herodian XIII:653, 655;
 Herodian Jr. XIII:652;
 Isaac XXVI:409;
 Isaac Jr. XXVI:409;
 Isaiah XIII:376, 381; XVI:519;
 Jacob XVI:377;
 James IX:9, 10, 402; XII:612; XIV:356; XV:51;
 XXVI:259; XXX:30;
 James Jr. XXX:30;
 Jeremiah IX:359; XXIV:649; XXV:522; XXX:37;
 Jesse XIII:491; XIV:326, 464;
 Jethro IX:787; XIII:522, 652, 653, 655; XXV:624;
 XXVI:543;
 Jethro Jr. XIII:653, 655; XXV:624;

Joel **XXVI**:429;
 John **II**:35; **XI**:555; **XII**:348, 743; **XIII**:502; **XV**:21;
 XVI:932; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:429, 643; **XXIX**:146, 147;
 XXX:318, 432; **XXXI**:550;
 John 2nd **XI**:352;
 John Jr. **XII**:738, 744;
 Johnson **XVI**:308-309;
 Jonas **XII**:154, 736; **XIV**:34; **XV**:100, 355, 534; **XVII**:92;
 XXVI:372;
 Jonathan **VIII**:429, 452, 503; **IX**:679, 745; **XI**:352;
XIII:372,
 376, 381, 594, 597; **XV**:62, 227, 741; **XVII**:98;
 XXVIII:212; **XXX**:133, 197; **XXXVI**:267, 268; **XXXIX**:479;
 Jonathan Jr. **IX**:679, 745; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXXIX**:140;
 Joseph **IX**:239, 686; **X**:410; **XI**:577; **XXIV**:84, 251, 815;
 XXVIII:96, 98, 103, 394, 398-402; **XXX**:30; **XXXI**:550;
 XXXII:229, 400-404; **XXXIII**:698; **XXXIX**:288;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI**:157; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
 Josiah **X**:631; **XII**:219, 224; **XV**:225; **XVI**:257; **XXX**:66;
 Justin **XXV**:9; **XXVI**:231;
 Lavinia **XXX**:401;
 Lebbeus **XIV**:33, 573, 590, 609; **XV**:613, 714, 744; **XVI**:688;
 XXX:197;
 Mary (Sinclair) **XXXI**:454;
 Moses **XI**:284, 289; **XIII**:652; **XV**:31; **XXIV**:541; **XXV**:560;
 XXXVII:97;
 Nathan **IX**:745; **XI**:693; **XIII**:562, 563, 565; **XVI**:739-740;
 XXII:523, 561; **XXVII**:112, 116;
 Nathan Jr. **XI**:693;
 Nathaniel **X**:684; **XV**:15; **XXVI**:409; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401,
 402; **XXX**:39;
 Nehemiah **VII**:691; **VIII**:24, 62, 78, 148, 182, 319, 398;
 XI:627, 628; **XIII**:274; **XVIII**:681; **XX**:256, 267;
 XXIV:454, 512; **XXV**:400, 560; **XXIX**:309; **XXX**:50;
 XXXV:33; **XXXVI**:387; **XXXVII**:430; **XXXIX**:391;
 Noah **XII**:155;
 Obediah **XXVI**:251;
 Oliver **XI**:352;
 Peter **VI**:767; **IX**:402; **X**:409; **XII**:232; **XIV**:35;
 XV:220, 364; **XXIV**:89, 93, 373; **XXVI**:242; **XXX**:31,
 150; **XXXVI**:416;
 Peter Jr. **XV**:96; **XXX**:150;
 Philip **XXVI**:203;
 Plummer **XIV**:56, 184, 425; **XXX**:46, 352;
 Prime **XIV**:173, 176, 177;
 Resolved **XII**:398, 402;
 Reuben **XIV**:247, 572, 597; **XV**:435, 611, 713; **XVI**:199;
 XX:287; **XXX**:197;

Richard **XII**:743; **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:100, 220; **XXX**:272;
XXXI:550;
 Roger **XXXX**:126, 129
 Rufus **XIII**:204; **XXX**:382;
 Salisbury **XXX**:382, 407;
 Sampson **XVII**:32; **XXX**:134, 352;
 Samson **XIV**:405;
 Samuel **IX**:606; **XII**:744; **XV**:220, 535; **XIX**:494;
XXV:546; **XXVI**:409; **XXX**:238;
 Sarah (Meserve) **XXXVI**:387;
 Seth **VII**:570; **XII**:743, 747; **XIII**:633; **XIV**:171, 173, 176,
 177; **XV**:16; **XVI**:308-309; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:39, 436,
 441;
 Silas **XIII**:376, 378, 381; **XIV**:453, 532, 547; **XV**:329, 343,
 425; **XVII**:32, 81, 89; **XXVII**:454; **XXX**:135;
 Solomon **VIII**:579, 587, 606; **IX**:686, 687; **X**:24, 41, 45,
 58, 615; **XII**:347; **XIV**:341; **XVI**:709; **XX**:172, 204,
 255, 164, 610, 623, 635, 640, 654, 656, 693, 696-699,
 704,
 708, 713, 743, 759, 761, 765, 772-777, 784, 789, 794,
 796, 798; **XXI**:13, 28, 49, 77, 175, 185, 199, 218, 292,
 302, 305, 307, 315, 317, 350-359, 420, 421, 425, 439,
 442, 443, 448, 456, 469-472, 475, 476, 480-482, 487,
 489-495, 498-500, 506, 509, 513, 744, 759; **XXII**:498,
 621, 679, 681; **XXX**:76; **XXXVI**:297, 298, 300;
 Stephen **IX**:675, 679, 745; **XIII**:372, 378, 381; **XXVIII**:212,
 214; **XXX**:46, 134; **XXXVI**:164;
 Stephen Jr. **XIII**:372;
 Thaddeus **XI**:86; **XII**:247; **XIV**:33;
 Thomas **XV**:435, 437; **XXIV**:83; **XXVI**:93, 425;
 Timothy **XV**:82, 84; **XXVI**:314, 409;
 Walter **XV**:472, 503; **XVI**:152;
 Warren **XIII**:376, 381; **XV**:390; **XVII**:32;
 Wilder **XII**:263;
 William **XI**:559; **XII**:744; **XIII**:372; **XV**:677; **XVI**:631;
XVII:208; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:46, 272, 352, 414;
XXXI:550; **XXXVI**:259, 268;
 William Jr. **XII**:744; **XV**:176, 621, 663, 669, 689;
 Zadoc **XII**:315; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:227;
 Zadock **XXX**:73;
 Wheeler's Gore **XIII**:723; **XXVIII**:455;
 Wheelock **XXVI**:662, 733;
 Wheelock, Amariah **XI**:36;
 Anthony **VI**:621;
 Bryan **XXIII**:421, 433;
 Rev. Eleazer **VI**:836, 837, 839, 840, 861, 864, 876; **VII**:11,
 17, 84, 274, 276, 280, 315, 546, 547, 680; **VIII**:19,
 604; **IX**:465, 827; **X**:413; **XII**:159;
 Eleazer **XII**:169, 171; **XVII**:152-153; **XVIII**:650, 656, 738;

XX:574; XXI:2; XXV:77, 85-88; XXVI:467; XXVII:16;
XXXVIII:217;
 Dr. Eleazer **X:290, 291, 322, 452;**
 Esech **XI:693;**
 Ithamar **VIII:668; XII:743; XIV:575, 593; XV:438;**
XXX:248, 411;
 James **X:413; XIV:264; XV:377; XVI:153; XVIII:738;**
XXI:237, 245; XXII:725, 736; XXX:449;
 Joel **XII:737; XIV:34; XVII:100;**
 John **VII:470, 471, 474, 483, 532, 546, 562, 696; XII:169;**
XIV:660; XV:373, 378, 426, 596, 711; XVI:306;
XVII:150-153, 218, 229-233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 311-
312, 329; XVIII:650, 738; XX:179, 181, 780; XXI:19,
25, 60, 68, 73, 94, 100, 101, 113, 129, 132, 271, 286,
308, 360, 374, 388, 395, 476; XXIV:706;
 Col. John **X:290, 291;**
 Jonathan **XIV:577, 612; XV:101, 357, 538; XVI:198;**
XXX:111, 352, 399;
 Joseph **XXIV:234, 241, 242;**
 Lewis **XVI:160;**
 Phineas **XXVII:286;**
 Phinehas **XVI:531;**
 Ralph **VII:16; XII:173; XXVII:16, 17;**
 Rev. Dr. **XI:735;**
 Thomas **XIV:468;**
 Timothy **XII:737; XIV:34; XVII:100;**
 Timothy Jr. **XII:744;**
 Wheelwright, ----- **IV:8; XIX:681; XXIV:864, 905, 906, 917-**
919; XXIX:53; XXXI:491; XXXX:12
 Captain **XVIII:241, 308;**
 Damaris **IX:708;**
 Damaris (Joce) **XXXIII:389;**
 Daniel **XIV:238;**
 Hannah **XXXI:553;**
 Jane **XXXIX:98;**
 Jeremiah **V:471, 475, 882; IX:122; XI:326, 327;**
XXIV:574; XXVIII:197; XXXIII:389; XXXIV:28;
XXXV:479; XXXVII:457, 458; XXXVIII:72; XXXIX:98;
 John **II:736; III:546, 770(Deed); VI:367, 498; IX:121,**
122, 251, 484; XI:326, 327, 639;
XIII:269, 271; XVIII:365; XIX:356-
358, 408, 602, 631; XXIV:171, 172, 574, 720, 743,
760, 795, 796, 849, 859, 861, 862, 864; XXV:276,
744, 745; XXX:120; XXXI:553; XXXII:168;
XXXIX:98;
 Banishment taken off **I:174;**
 Commended **I:210;**
 Indian deed to **I:56-59, 83, 128-131, 134-136, 145,**
147;

Combination I:132;
 Liberty granted to I:168, 172;
 Of Salisbury church I:350;
 Petition of I:164;
 Joseph IX:121, 122; XI:326, 327; XIV:239; XXIV:574;
 XXV:245;
 Mary XXXI:697;
 Mary (m. Cram) XXXIX:98;
 Mrs. XVIII:237;
 Nathaniel VI:498; IX:121, 122; XI:326, 327; XXIV:574;
 XXVI:581;
 Nero XXXIX:98;
 Samuel XXXI:26;
 Wheelwright Creek I:84, 96; XIX:681; XXIX:53; XXXV:39, 41, 42;
 Wheelwright Deed III:770
 Wheelwright's Creek XXIV:864, 905, 906, 917-919; XXV:552, 709;
 XXXII:418, 585, 586, 588; XXXX:385;
 Wheelwright's Pond II:56, 588; XVIII:849; XXII:589; XXXII:35;
 XXXIII:222, 223, 227, 582; XXXIV:144; XXXVI:424-427;
 XXXVIII:182, 185; XXXIX:307;
 Wheeny, Benjamin IX:305;
 Wheet, William VII:514;
 Whell, George IX:522;
 Whetcomb, Symond XIX:335-340;
 Whichcote, Charles XXIX:171;
 Whicher, Chase XIV:180;
 Whicherweed, John XII:541;
 Whidden, ----- V:312;
 Abigail (Prescott) XXXVI:367;
 Abigail (m. Nutter) XXXII:729;
 Abigail (m. White) XXXI:726;
 Alice (m. Haines) XXXI:726;
 Ann XXXIX:335;
 Ann (m. Jones) XXXVI:36;
 Bridget XXXIX:228;
 Elizabeth XXXI:257, 726; XXXVI:36;
 Elizabeth (m. Ayers) XXXIX:230;
 Hannah XXXIX:333, 335, 336;
 Hannah (Langdon) XXXIX:33, 34;
 Hannah (m. Jenkins) XXXVI:36;
 Ichabod VIII:250; IX:573; XII:395; XXIV:548; XXX:83;
 XXXV:109; XXXIX:22;
 James V:370, 471; IX:246, 324, 572; XI:619; XII:72;
 XIII:16; XV:321, 340; XVII:360; XVIII:286; XXXI:726,
 727; XXXIII:18; XXXV:337; XXXVI:367, 386; XXXIX:333-
 336;
 Jane (m. Edgerly) XXXI:726;
 John IX:324; XIV:300, 301; XVII:513; XXIV:665; XXXI:257,
 725-727; XXXII:729-731; XXXIV:207; XXXVI:35-37;

XXXIX:228-230, 333, 334, 336;
 John Jr. **XIV**:300, 301; **XXVII**:55;
 Jonathan **II**:134; **XIII**:240; **XVII**:622, 655, 692;
 Joseph **VIII**:878; **XIII**:36; **XVI**:303; **XXX**:119; **XXXVI**:37;
 XXXIX:34, 35, 333, 336;
 Margaret **XXXI**:726;
 Mark **XIII**:111; **XXXIX**:335;
 Mary **XXXI**:727; **XXXVI**:36;
 Mary (Cate) **XXXI**:203;
 Mary (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:726;
 Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:729;
 Michael **IV**:619, 658, 693, 723; **V**:451; **IX**:42;
 XIII:260; **XIV**:13; **XVIII**:77, 263, 280-281, 287;
 XX:327; **XXIV**:568; **XXV**:186; **XXVIII**:491; **XXX**:120;
 XXXI:526, 710, 790; **XXXII**:72, 156, 216, 258, 310, 311,
 336, 339, 441, 442, 684, 728-731, 769; **XXXIII**:355;
 XXXIV:332; **XXXV**:413, 414; **XXXVI**:386; **XXXVII**:332;
 Michael Jr. **IX**:43; **XIII**:268, 273; **XXXVI**:71, 255;
 Nicholas **V**:771; **IX**:458;
 Rebecca **XXXII**:729;
 Samuel **III**:133; **XIII**:241; **XIV**:247, 300, 301, 573;
 XV:616, 712; **XVI**:198; **XVII**:513, 693; **XXIV**:665;
 XXVII:55; **XXX**:120, 290; **XXXI**:203, 725, 727;
 XXXII:442; **XXXVI**:36, 37; **XXXVIII**:149; **XXXIX**:33, 228,
 230, 333, 334, 336; **XXXX**:176, 188, 507
 Samuel Jr. **XXXI**:712;
 Sarah **XXXI**:712; **XXXIX**:334;
 Sarah (m. Haines) **XXXI**:726; **XXXVI**:36;
 Thomas **XIII**:238; **XVII**:656, 667;
 William **XVI**:83, 90, 107;
 Whidon, Elizabeth **XIX**:678;
 John **XIX**:659, 678;
 Samuel **XIX**:659;
 Whilam, William **III**:550;
 Whipple, ----- **XXXI**:518; **XXXVI**:387;
 Aaron **XI**:471; **XV**:376; **XXX**:382;
 Abner **XXXVII**:187;
 Abraham **XXVI**:644, 692;
 Amos **XIII**:540; **XVIII**:702; **XXVII**:545, 546;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:182, 604, 606, 729; **XXX**:402;
 Cornet **XXXI**:177;
 Daniel **XIII**:606; **XIV**:355, 645; **XVI**:22, 809; **XXVI**:617;
 XXX:122, 318;
 Dorothy (Jackson) **XXXVI**:331;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:78, 79;
 Esquire **XXX**:123;
 Fortunatus **XXXV**:78;
 Francis **XXXVII**:188;

General **XI**:270; **XII**:296;
 Hannah **XXI**:784; **XXXV**:79;
 Ichabod **XXX**:122;
 Israel **XIV**:355; **XV**:56; **XVI**:810; **XXX**:122;
 J. **XXX**:115;
 Jabez **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 81, 95;
 Jacob **XI**:461; **XXV**:37;
 James **XV**:631, 646; **XVI**:23, 44, 107, 812; **XXIV**:412, 675;
 Jeremiah **XV**:29;
 Job **XIV**:4;
 John **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:36; **XXXI**:177;
 Rev. Joseph **V**:110, 147; **IX**:317, 458, 601;
 Joseph **VIII**:317, 430, 433, 469, 513, 541, 573, 719, 796,
 822, 826; **X**:241, 553, 555, 571, 589, 606; **XI**:305,
 307, 333, 415; **XII**:131, 136, 303, 306, 355;
XIII:260, 271, 272, 277, 286, 305; **XVI**:281; **XVII**:126;
XVIII:77, 810-812, 823, 826-827, 834; **XX**:254, 256,
 261, 266, 324, 328, 337, 344-347, 361-364, 374, 379-
 381, 385, 413, 417, 418, 483, 493, 496, 498, 503-506,
 516, 518, 526, 539, 545, 572, 673, 690; **XXI**:1, 154,
 168, 193, 230, 251, 271, 273, 309, 311, 428, 545, 549,
 659, 665, 724, 735; **XXII**:4, 103, 106, 131, 154, 158,
 228, 277, 297, 322, 345, 417, 435, 482, 513; **XXIV**:411,
 532, 675; **XXV**:37, 186; **XXVI**:459; **XXXII**:519, 520;
XXXIII:249, 562; **XXXV**:78, 79; **XXXVIII**:146, 147;
XXXIX:32, 199, 258;
 Joseph Jr. **XXV**:37;
 Katherine **XXVIII**:349; **XXIX**:637;
 Martha (Wiggin) **XXXI**:418;
 Mary **XXVI**:617;
 Matthew **XXXI**:407-409;
 Minister **XXIV**:578;
 Moses **VII**:735; **VIII**:140, 175, 283; **X**:400, 632;
XI:463, 464, 466, 470-472, 555; **XIII**:48;
XV:38, 45, 373, 378; **XVI**:531-532, 614; **XVII**:111;
XVIII:783; **XX**:254, 256, 260, 266, 810, 822; **XXI**:745,
 761; **XXIV**:412, 675; **XXV**:36; **XXX**:39;
 Nathaniel **XXV**:41; **XXX**:122;
 Oliver **VIII**:850; **XIII**:36, 446; **XVIII**:684, 763, 886;
XX:371, 550, 552, 806; **XXI**:581, 594 passim 624, 685
passim 727, 734, 742, 751; **XXII**:251, 256, 264, 491,
 503; **XXV**:167; **XXX**:121, 424; **XXXVIII**:99;
 Prince (Negro) **XV**:282; **XVIII**:705;
 Rufus **X**:27, 41, 45, 46, 61, 675; **XIII**:313; **XV**:54, 446,
 745; **XVI**:809; **XVII**:96; **XXII**:493, 506, 720, 734;
XXX:122, 424;
 Samuel **XV**:16, 138; **XXX**:39;
 Sarah **XXX**:402;
 Stephen **XXX**:222, 412;

- Sybil (Maynard) **XXXVII**:187;
 Thomas **XV**:16, 138; **XXX**:39, 316, 384;
 William **VII**:377, 442, 452, 461, 468, 474-478, 559, 571,
 577, 605, 607, 655; **VIII**:6, 51, 65, 76, 80, 121, 125,
 129, 147, 186, 203, 338, 377, 395, 437, 479, 609, 612,
 635, 684, 697, 701, 706, 746, 756, 778, 780, 790, 800,
 932, 961, 980; **IX**:317, 601, 617, 711, 714, 770, 834;
X:344, 355, 439, 497, 570, 613;
XIII:35, 182, 270, 289; **XIV**:256, 401, 403, 414,
 478, 556; **XV**:139, 140, 276, 282, 286-293,
 404, 433, 508, 514, 580, 582, 594, 655; **XVI**:397;
XVII:15, 150, 213; **XVIII**:47, 680; **XX**:33, 242, 251,
 254, 257, 262, 301, 856; **XXI**:870; **XXIV**:532, 720;
XXVII:21, 29, 131, 167, 214, 234, 545, 546;
XXVIII:47, 139, 142, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 319,
 441, 462-464; **XXIX**:312, 543-549, 551, 561, 566, 573,
 575, 577, 578, 587, 592, 593, 621, 622; **XXXVIII**:99,
 192,
 364; **XXXIX**:68, 197, 198, 257, 258, 279;
 Whippleborough **XXVI**:617, 625, 717, 733;
 Whisk, Isaac **XVIII**:905-907;
 Whiston, John **XVI**:308, 310;
 Joseph **XI**:382; **XIII**:586;
Whitaker * See also Whittaker
 Whitaker, Daniel **IX**:32, 35, 36, 39, 676, 679;
 David **XIII**:593, 596;
 James **XIII**:269, 286;
 Jonathan **IX**:29, 35; **XIII**:405;
 Moses **IX**:27, 29, 35; **XVIII**:829;
 Rev. Nathaniel **VI**:863; **VII**:16;
 Reverend ----- **X**:600;
 Stephen **IX**:28, 35, 680;
 Thomas **IX**:27-29, 35;
 Whitam, Jeremiah **XVI**:47, 303;
 Whitby, England **XXV**:715;
 Whitchcot, Benjamin **XXIV**:295, 296;
 Doctor **XXIV**:292;
 Rebecca **XXIV**:295, 296;
Whitcher * see also Whittier
 Whitcher, Andrew **XIV**:225, 382, 490; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:304;
 Anna **XXX**:405;
 Annanias **XI**:482;
 Benjamin **XV**:402; **XXIV**:897; **XXVII**:478, 483, 491; **XXX**:26;
 108; **XXXVI**:124, 126;
 Chase **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XXX**:455, 457;
 Daniel **XIV**:410;
 David **XVI**:308; **XVII**:115;
 Francis **XXVII**:130;
 George **XIII**:403;

Hannah (Clough) **XXXIV**:292;
 Isaac **XIV**:225; **XXX**:20;
 Jacob **XVII**:425;
 James **XVI**:620;
 John **XXVII**:491; **XXX**:93, 455, 457;
 Jonathan **XIV**:231;
 Joseph **XIV**:231; **XXV**:606; **XXX**:457;
 Joseph Jr. **XXX**:455;
 Mehitabel **XXXIX**:12;
 Nathan **XI**:429;
 Nathaniel **XI**:271; **XVIII**:863; **XXX**:26, 48;
 Reuben **XI**:271; **XIII**:647; **XVII**:254; **XVIII**:826; **XXX**:26;
 XXXIII:53, 313; **XXXV**:492, 493;
 Reuben Jr. **XIII**:648;
 Richard **XV**:754; **XVII**:32; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:20, 197;
 XXXIII:53;
 Sargent **XIII**:488; **XIV**:229, 402, 415; **XXX**:146; **XXXVII**:470;
 Stephen **XV**:728;
 Timothy **XXX**:405;
 William **XII**:335, 336; **XXV**:606; **XXVII**:80; **XXXVI**:556;
 XXXIX:396;
 Whitcomb, ---- **XVI**:101;
 Abijah **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XXX**:318, 429;
 Asa **XI**:36; **XV**:751; **XXVI**:310, 628, 706;
 Benjamin **VIII**:872; **XI**:550; **XII**:181, 407, 409;
 XIII:476, 657; **XIV**:281, 285, 287, 295; **XV**:131, 426,
 700, 702, 703, 718; **XVI**:46, 166-167, 170-179, 203,
 320, 782, 879; **XVII**:150-151, 212, 317, 320, 348;
 XX:74; **XXII**:531, 538, 578; **XXVI**:85; **XXX**:64, 258;
 Captain **VIII**:497; **XV**:424, 425, 432;
 Charles **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
 Cyrus **XXVI**:260;
 David **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:62, 467, 479, 503; **XXX**:429;
 Elisha **VII**:608; **X**:5, 18, 27, 42, 45, 61, 379, 506, 526,
 543, 610; **XIII**:525, 528; **XIV**:263; **XV**:46, 426;
 XVI:412, 460, 812, 852, 927; **XX**:60, 64-67, 74, 109,
 119, 121, 124-129, 133, 137, 138, 147, 150, 151, 155,
 157, 191, 196, 202, 205, 213, 214, 222, 223, 253, 260,
 282, 284, 336, 344-347, 352, 360-364, 376-379, 414,
 415, 428-431, 434, 438, 441, 442, 446, 488, 489, 492,
 495-498, 502-510, 519, 520, 524, 525, 530, 532, 535,
 537-539; **XXI**:39, 46, 48, 52, 53, 56, 109-118, 128,
 131, 133, 140, 158-161, 166, 199, 201, 202, 206-210,
 214-217, 221, 223, 226; **XXII**:36 passim 89, 144 passim
 240, 308, 315 passim 359, 404 passim 481, 544 passim
 596, 639 passim 711, 722, 742;
 Enoch **XXX**:318, 429;
 Ephraim **IX**:672; **XIV**:436; **XVI**:535;
 Isaac **XXV**:253;

Jacob **XII**:190, 192; **XIII**:621; **XVIII**:591, 837; **XXX**:64;
 John **XII**:407, 409; **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:63, 203, 669, 680;
 XVI:851, 927; **XVII**:97, 255; **XXX**:318;
 Jonathan **VII**:517, 593, 600; **XIII**:521, 529; **XIV**:38, 78,
 92, 94, 155, 202, 203, 248, 671; **XXI**:749; **XXII**:25,
 79; **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Jonathan Priest **XX**:282, 284, 562, 564; **XXI**:769;
 Joseph **XVII**:97; **XXIV**:93, 98, 234; **XXV**:172;
 Josiah **XII**:407, 410; **XVI**:83, 100, 107; **XXX**:290;
 Lot **XXVI**:628;
 Major **VIII**:857;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:85, 199, 200; **XV**:701; **XVI**:46, 176, 302,
 522, 877, 879; **XXX**:258;
 Oliver **XXX**:409;
 Paul **XXX**:260;
 Philemon **XXII**:722;
 Reuben **XII**:192; **XV**:546; **XVII**:257; **XXIX**:621; **XXX**:64;
 Robert **XXV**:253;
 Roswell **XXX**:429;
 Samuel **XVI**:159;
 Silas **XV**:99; **XXX**:206;
 Simon **XIV**:99, 156, 157; **XV**:751;
 Thomas **XIV**:264; **XV**:52; **XVI**:460; **XXX**:449;
 Whitcomb's Rangers **XIII**:71;
 White, ----- **XVIII**:156; **XXII**:406, 580, 582, 645, 653, 663;
 XXIV:39; **XXVII**:310; **XXXIII**:36;
 ----- (Brewster) **XXXIII**:180;
 Abel **XIV**:264; **XV**:48;
 Abigail **XXXII**:714; **XXXIII**:244;
 Abigail (Brewster) **XXXII**:275-281;
 Abigail (Whidden) **XXXI**:726;
 Abraham **XV**:278;
 Agnes (Parker) **XXXIV**:172, 173;
 Alexander **XVII**:294;
 Amos **XVIII**:881;
 Andrew **XII**:652; **XV**:483, 497, 622, 634, 644, 729; **XVI**:30,
 33, 187, 210, 219, 277, 500, 753-755;
 Aquila **XIV**:223;
 Archelaus **XV**:329, 343; **XXX**:292;
 Archibald **VII**:729; **XIII**:627, 633; **XIV**:91, 201; **XV**:106,
 219, 369, 372; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122, 296, 407,
 412, 416;
 Archibald Jr. **XIII**:627; **XXVIII**:412, 416;
 Asa **XIII**:631; **XIV**:263; **XXVI**:178; **XXX**:451;
 Benjamin **IX**:716; **XXIV**:501, 814; **XXVI**:366; **XXVIII**:77, 79;
 Captain **II**:22;
 Charles **IX**:667; **XIII**:184; **XIV**:436, 524; **XV**:538, 739;
 XVIII:468; **XXX**:111, 216, 432;
 Constant **XV**:4, 55, 746;

Cornelius **XIII**:653; **XXV**:624;
 Daniel **XIV**:91, 201; **XXVI**:209; **XXX**:415;
 Daniel Jr. **XXVI**:209;
 David **IX**:113, 115; **XV**:538, 739; **XVII**:296; **XVIII**:906;
 XXX:111;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:191; **XXV**:29, 323; **XXVIII**:446; **XXX**:433;
 XXXVI:498; **XXXIX**:111;
 Edward **XII**:696; **XVII**:301; **XXIV**:17, 18, 755; **XXVII**:104,
 109, 191, 299, 301, 303; **XXIX**:236, 237, 409; **XXX**:97;
 Eleazer **XIV**:4;
 Eli **XV**:591;
 Elihu **XXVI**:209;
 Elijah **XXIV**:507; **XXV**:227;
 Eliza **VI**:795;
 Elizabeth **XX**:278; **XXXIII**:466, 467;
 Elizabeth (Dean) **XXXIX**:89, 92;
 Elizabeth (Robinson) **XXXI**:657;
 Elizabeth (m. Branscomb) **XXXIII**:467;
 Enoch **VII**:767; **XXX**:124, 318;
 Ephraim **XII**:480, 548; **XIV**:348;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:379;
 Francis **XIII**:631;
 Gideon **XVI**:254;
 Henry **IX**:304, 476; **XV**:65; **XXX**:58;
 Hugh **XIV**:263; **XXV**:67;
 Isaac **VII**:114, 134; **IX**:138, 662, 664, 716; **XI**:216;
 XVII:298; **XXVI**:366; **XXX**:109; **XXXV**:179, 180;
 J. **XXIII**:14;
 James **IV**:728; **VII**:158; **IX**:32, 35-37, 39, 40, 681,
 682; **XI**:134; **XIII**:154, 212, 213;
 XIV:308, 485, 647, 650; **XV**:221, 538, 595, 728;
 XVI:13, 906, 916; **XVII**:86, 498; **XVIII**:336, 881;
 XX:278; **XXV**:97; **XXVII**:334, 335, 338, 344; **XXVIII**:304;
 XXXIII:68, 738, 739; **XXXV**:179; **XXXVI**:290;
 Jane **XXX**:418; **XXXIII**:499;
 Jean (Graham) **XXXIII**:521;
 Joel **XV**:109;
 John **VIII**:312; **IX**:667, 716, 792; **X**:561, 598; **XI**:116;
 XII:213, 272, 314; **XIII**:165, 184, 214, 675, 702;
 XIV:85, 199, 269, 270, 289, 295, 648; **XV**:21, 35,
 48, 101, 355, 593, 595, 630, 643, 646, 681, 694;
 XVI:61, 64, 71, 94, 287, 505, 520, 720, 724, 840-841,
 917; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:469, 649; **XX**:287, 292; **XXI**:360,
 704; **XXII**:155, 247, 258, 719, 734; **XXIII**:14;
 XXIV:234, 240, 241, 612, 720, 737; **XXV**:97, 318, 347,
 527, 615; **XXVI**:338, 366, 385, 426, 476, 608;
 XXVII:108, 109, 299, 301, 303, 542; **XXVIII**:215;
 XXIX:409; **XXX**:31, 73, 109, 111, 112, 116, 248, 352,
 418; **XXXI**:15, 739, 741; **XXXVI**:498; **XXXIX**:30, 89, 92;

XXXX:12, 13, 21
 John Jr. **IX**:667, 681; **X**:600, 631; **XIII**:327; **XV**:664, 665, 671; **XVI**:793; **XXVI**:306; **XXX**:111;
 Jonathan **VI**:424; **XIII**:184; **XXIV**:501, 816; **XXV**:318; **XXVI**:108, 109, 381, 467, 647;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXVI**:109;
 Joseph **IV**:256; **V**:353; **IX**:643; **XII**:181; **XIII**:665; **XV**:47, 168, 588; **XVII**:25; **XXIV**:454; **XXVI**:323, 396, 631; **XXVI**:306, 552; **XXX**:157, 304, 421; **XXXII**:34; **XXXIII**:244; **XXXV**:352;
 Joshua **IV**:503; **XII**:696, 697; **XIV**:264; **XXX**:97, 449; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXVI**:460;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVI**:500;
 Josiah **XI**:294, 356, 357; **XII**:140; **XIV**:110, 133, 190; **XV**:256, 259, 264, 265;
 Josiah G. **XIII**:635;
 Jotham **XIII**:557; **XV**:31, 367, 372; **XXIV**:501;
 Lydia **XXXII**:128, 129;
 Lydia (Gilman) **XXXI**:463;
 Magnus **XIX**:676;
 Major **XVII**:160;
 Margaret **XXVII**:108;
 Margaret (Joce) **XXXI**:330, 345, 346;
 Mary **XX**:587, 630;
 Mary (Ball) **XXXII**:266, 267;
 Mary (m. Cate) **XXXIII**:244;
 Mr. **VII**:346; **XVII**:385;
 Moses **XVII**:300; **XXX**:158, 342, 386;
 N. **XXX**:535;
 Nathan **II**:90; **IV**:503; **XI**:356, 357; **XII**:696, 697; **XIV**:227, 472; **XVII**:25, 667; **XXIV**:492; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:657; **XXXII**:173, 387, 493, 691; **XXXIII**:466-468;
 Nathan Jr. **XXVI**:500;
 Nathaniel **V**:848; **IX**:574, 664, 783; **XIV**:160, 161, 165; **XVII**:331, 692; **XXI**:527, 542; **XXII**:529, 547 passim 560, 573-575, 582, 586, 587, 595, 640 passim 659, 677-679, 685, 686, 691-711, 773, 798; **XXVI**:10; **XXXII**:303;
 Capt. Nathaniel **X**:29, 41, 45, 46, 62;
 Nathaniel W. **XIII**:482; **XXXVI**:456;
 Nathaniel Wright **XVIII**:194; **XXVIII**:300, 301; **XXXIII**:401;
 Nicholas **V**:185, 261, 730; **VIII**:24, 62; **IX**:32, 34, 648; **XV**:588; **XVIII**:680, 683; **XIX**:531; **XXIV**:613; **XXV**:412, 451; **XXVIII**:446; **XXIX**:236; **XXXIII**:372, 738, 739; **XXXVI**:428, 497; **XXXVIII**:419; **XXXIX**:102, 160;
 Noah **X**:236, 495; **XV**:588; **XXVI**:306; **XXVIII**:447;
 Oliver **XXVI**:338;
 P. **XXX**:113, 143;

Patrick **XXV**:576;
 Paul **XXXX**:64, 120
 Philip **XI**:724; **XXXII**:80;
 Phillips **VII**:272, 691, 696, 703; **VIII**:7, 13, 21, 23, 24
 passim 51, 58, 61, 78, 111, 170, 191, 195, 319, 344
 397, 402, 434, 442, 522, 950; **IX**:147, 776, 792;
 XII:149; **XIII**:67, 434, 440, 441;
 XIV:479; **XVII**:77; **XVIII**:680-683; **XX**:252,
 255, 258, 262, 587, 630; **XXI**:744, 758, 802; **XXII**:34,
 54 passim 89, 115, 147 passim 270, 317, 328, 491, 503,
 507, 518, 520, 546, 552-559, 566, 571, 577, 578, 585,
 586, 595, 639 passim 668, 675, 677-680, 685, 691-710,
 717-721, 725-741, 744; **XXV**:615; **XXXIII**:28, 109, 315;
 Pomp **XIV**:344; **XV**:325;
 Rebecca **XXX**:412;
 Reverend **XXII**:836;
 Richard **IX**:321; **XXX**:119; **XXXI**:791, 792; **XXXII**:64;
 XXXIV:225, 226; **XXXVII**:244;
 Robert **V**:378; **VIII**:806, 894; **IX**:553, 555, 568, 660;
 XII:644, 648, 652, 656, 692-697; **XIII**:300;
 XVIII:722; **XXIV**:247; **XXVI**:500; **XXVII**:334, 335, 339;
 XXX:95, 96; **XXXIII**:467; **XXXIV**:172, 255; **XXXV**:178-180;
 XXXVIII:191;
 Robert Jr. **XII**:656;
 Rulof **XXVI**:114, 281, 330, 594, 595;
 Salmon **XXVI**:209;
 Samuel **IV**:507, 545; **V**:370; **VII**:72; **IX**:143, 458, 692,
 792; **XI**:321; **XII**:472, 480, 548; **XIII**:260, 586;
 XIV:84, 327, 287, 494, 507, 519; **XV**:106, 474, 494,
 537, 633, 643, 648, 741, 754; **XVI**:13, 547, 661;
 XVII:275; **XVIII**:77; **XXI**:66, 306, 383, 406, 454,
 500, 689; **XXV**:186, 401, 531; **XXVI**:338; **XXVII**:99;
 XXVIII:215, 324; **XXX**:86, 89, 292, 406, 412;
 XXXI:677; **XXXII**:34, 80, 275-281, 442, 758, 759;
 XXXIII:244, 245; **XXXIX**:432;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:680; **XXI**:66, 383, 406, 454, 500;
 Samuel G. **XXXIX**:89;
 Sarah **XXXI**:792; **XXXII**:64;
 Sarah (Mann) **XXXI**:318;
 Sarah (Noyes) **XXXV**:352;
 Selah **XXVI**:338;
 Silas **XXVIII**:168; **XXX**:304, 404, 422;
 Simeon **XXVI**:488;
 Simeon Jr. **XXVI**:487;
 Simpson **XV**:35;
 Solomon **IX**:568; **XV**:591; **XXVI**:500; **XXX**:248, 386;
 XXXIII:467;
 Stephen **XI**:674; **XVI**:159, 235, 270, 506, 654-655; **XX**:240;
 XXX:318, 404;

Thaddeus **XVIII**:738;
 Thaddeus Jr. **XVIII**:738;
 Thomas **XII**:548; **XIII**:630, 631; **XIV**:7, 348; **XXVI**:82;
 XXVII:522, 525, 528, 532; **XXXII**:440;
 Thomas Mehard **XVIII**:829;
 Thomas W. **XXVI**:628;
 Timothy **XIV**:323, 339; **XVIII**:828, 855; **XXV**:346;
 XXXII:129; **XXXIX**:473;
 Willem **IV**:728;
 William **II**:90; **III**:684, 821; **VII**:648, 731; **VIII**:465,
 524, 778; **IX**:41, 56, 515, 560, 792; **XI**:179, 309,
 317, 322; **XII**:392, 557, 565, 646, 656; **XIII**:35, 184,
 239, 251, 627, 628, 644, 647; **XIV**:436, 525, 576, 583,
 600, 604, 605, 612, 613, 631, 653, 656; **XV**:357, 434,
 500, 504, 505, 711, 715; **XVI**:198, 575, 599-600;
 XVII:135, 426; **XVIII**:722, 752; **XIX**:163; **XX**:254,
 261, 333, 345, 363-365, 380, 420, 446, 498, 503, 510,
 516; **XXII**:490, 499, 723; **XXIV**:86, 568, 613; **XXV**:615;
 XXVI:223, 306, 426, 467, 517; **XXVII**:503; **XXVIII**:58,
 62, 63, 412, 416; **XXX**:14, 27, 38, 111, 116, 118;
 XXXI:346; **XXXII**:306; **XXXIII**:497, 499; **XXXIV**:69;
 XXXV:235, 237; **XXXVI**:49; **XXXVIII**:322; **XXXIX**:296;
 William Jr. **IX**:521; **XI**:179; **XII**:646, 656; **XVIII**:722;
 XXXII:449;
 William C. **XXX**:290;
 Zachariah **XII**:649;
 White Creek **XIV**:283, 586;
 White Pine Plain **XXIV**:865; **XXXII**:260, 261; **XXXIII**:410, 445,
 670, 671, 672, 674; **XXXIV**:430;
 White Plains, NY **XII**:193; **XIII**:52; **XIV**:416, 431; **XVI**:531,
 768; **XVII**:247, 268;
 White River **XXVI**:628;
 White River Falls **XXII**:525, 565; **XXV**:210; **XXVI**:212, 320;
 White Rock Meadow **XXXIV**:65;
 Whitefield, NH **IX**:830; **XII**:359; **XIII**:648, 651; **XVIII**:892;
 XXIV:481; **XXV**:628; **XXX**:432;
 Whitefields **XXV**:628-632;
 Whitefield, ----- **XVIII**:212, 214;
 Rev. George **XIII**:648; **XVIII**:177;
 Rev. Mr. **VI**:52, 748;
 Whitehall **XXIV**:907, 910, 914;
 Whitehall, NY **II**:533, 581, 588; **III**:412, 510; **VI**:470;
 XII:109;
 Whiteham, Daniel **XVIII**:907;
 Whitehaven, England **XXXIII**:733;
 Whitehead, Robert **XXXX**:325
 White-hills **VI**:350; **VII**:306, 309; **XVIII**:171, 611, 613, 615,
 644; **XIX**:508, 509;
 Whitehorn, George **XVII**:747-748;

John **XIII**:109; **XIV**:22; **XVI**:320, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339,
 343-344, 490; **XX**:725, 764; **XXX**:107;
 Richard **III**:792; **XVII**:747-748; **XXXII**:814;
 Samuel **XVI**:256, 505;
 Solomon **XIII**:172, 173;
 Thomas **XIII**:111; **XIV**:226; **XV**:300, 301, 304, 308; **XXX**:107
 Whitehouse, Aaron **XIII**:343;
 Charles **XII**:598, 600; **XIV**:245, 372, 385, 517; **XVI**:623;
 Daniel **XII**:597, 601, 602; **XIV**:126, 188, 230, 540;
 Ebenezer **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473, 550; **XVI**:103, 208, 233, 241,
 275, 520, 836;
 Edward **XI**:711; **XXXI**:715; **XXXII**:619, 620; **XXXVIII**:411;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:228;
 Elizabeth (Dam) **XXXI**:317;
 Enoch **XIII**:433; **XIV**:473; **XV**:752; **XXX**:197;
 James **XXX**:372, 430;
 John **IX**:175, 182, 184; **XI**:520, 533, 538; **XII**:597, 599,
 600, 602; **XIV**:372, 385, 496, 505, 517; **XXIV**:700;
XXX:226;
 John Jr. **XII**:599, 603; **XIV**:372, 385, 497, 506, 517;
 Jonathan **XII**:599, 600, 603; **XIV**:126, 188, 298; **XVII**:11;
XXX:304;
 Martha (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:735;
 Moses **XII**:598, 600; **XVI**:898; **XXVII**:501; **XXIX**:388;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:430;
 Paul **XII**:599, 603;
 Pomfret **XXX**:110; **XXXII**:143; **XXXIII**:621; **XXXIV**:364;
 Pomfret Jr. **IX**:169;
 Pumphret **IX**:165, 239, 523, 661, 664;
 Pumphrey **XIV**:2; **XVI**:913;
 Rachel **XXXIII**:228, 229;
 Samuel **IX**:726; **XIII**:335; **XXXIV**:366;
 Solomon **IX**:523, 661, 664; **XV**:175; **XXX**:110;
 Thomas **II**:36; **XIX**:660; **XXXI**:624, 802; **XXXIII**:228, 229;
XXXX:333, 340
 Turner **XXX**:129;
 William **IX**:169, 174; **XII**:598; **XIII**:343, 348; **XXIV**:700;
XXVII:493, 498, 512;
 Whiteing, Benjamin **XI**:66, 89;
 David **XI**:22;
 Whitelaw, James **XXVI**:646, 709, 733, 735;
 Whitelaw's Gore, or Grant **XXVI**:642, 733;
 Whitelock, John **XIV**:258;
 Whiteman, John **IX**:670;
 Lemuel **XXVI**:495;
 Solomon **XXVI**:572;
 Whiter, Joseph **XXXVI**:142;
 Whiteside, Phineas **X**:425, 428;
 Whiting, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:550-553, 639, 648, 680,

689, 697, 733, 734;
Whiting * See also **Whiteing**
Whiting, ----- **XXV**:682; **XXXX**:11
 Aaron **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
 Abel **XV**:453; **XVI**:510, 723, 725;
 Abiel **XIV**:600; **XV**:455;
 Amos **XVI**:921; **XXX**:197;
 Asa **XXVI**:552;
 Benjamin **VII**:346; **VIII**:82, 106, 156, 546; **IX**:301;
XI:26; **XII**:241; **XVIII**:799; **XX**:50, 86, 170,
 196, 198; **XXIV**:606; **XXV**:104, 105, 253, 285,
 407, 540, 549; **XXVI**:109; **XXVII**:17; **XXXIX**:478;
 Caleb **XXIV**:516; **XXXIX**:394, 395;
 Colonel **III**:453; **VI**:603, 612; **XIV**:26;
 Cotton **XVI**:535;
 David **XXIV**:407; **XXV**:237;
 Eleazer **XIII**:149; **XXXIII**:657; **XXXIV**:407; **XXXV**:168, 169;
XXXVI:346, 510;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:552;
 James **IV**:728; **VI**:318; **IX**:398; **XIV**:167, 170, 463;
XVI:921; **XVII**:14, 65; **XXIV**:93, 374; **XXXII**:305;
XXXVI:560;
 John **IV**:568; **IX**:25; **XII**:309; **XIV**:576;
XVIII:715; **XIX**:239;
XXIV:214, 215, 737; **XXV**:172; **XXVI**:521, 552;
 Jonas **XII**:744, 764; **XXX**:260;
 Jonathan **XII**:309, 626; **XIV**:437;
 Joseph **IX**:23, 224; **X**:630; **XI**:65; **XII**:138, 626, 629, 632,
 634; **XXXVI**:211; **XXXVII**:431, 433; **XXXVIII**:102;
XXXIX:313;
 Leonard **VII**:346; **VIII**:82, 106, 113, 156, 636;
XII:405, 408, 410; **XX**:50, 79, 86, 170,
 175, 178, 196, 198, 208, 213, 393, 396, 416, 420, 587,
 630, 765; **XXI**:86; **XXII**:60, 383; **XXV**:241, 253, 562;
XXVI:109;
 Leonard Jr. **XXI**:524, 542;
 Lewis **XXVI**:552;
 Lieutenant **XXII**:768;
 Mary (Cotton) **XXXI**:656;
 Mr. (surveyor) **VII**:13;
 Nathan **VI**:424; **XI**:454; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:54, 185, 458, 538,
 539; **XV**:229; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:128, 649, 734;
XXVIII:174; **XXXV**:168;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:552;
 Capt. Nathaniel **X**:207;
 Oliver **IX**:794; **XIII**:563, 565; **XV**:636; **XVI**:41, 44, 880,
 885; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109; **XXVIII**:447, 450, 451;
 Oliver Jr. **XIII**:565;
 Samuel **VIII**:156; **IX**:213, 214, 220, 233; **XII**:744, 764;

XIII:328, 332; **XIV**:634; **XV**:442, 724; **XVI**:144,
 814; **XXIV**:214; **XXX**:125, 318;
 Susanna **XXXIX**:394, 395; **XXXX**:49
 Thomas **IX**:716; **XXIV**:569; **XXVI**:366; **XXXIII**:503;
 William **I**:155, 157, 162, 165, 186; **IV**:569; **XIII**:116;
XVII:672; **XX**:833; **XXV**:705; **XXXX**:4-6, 16
 Zachariah **VII**:417;
 Whitingham, VT **X**:399; **XXVI**:649, 664, 666, 671, 734, 736;
 Whitingham Gore **XXVI**:664, 665, 734;
 Whitley, Samuel **XXXX**:253
 Whitlock, John **XVIII**:180-181;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:298;
 Whitman, Abiel **XV**:473, 503;
 Daniel **XV**:7; **XVIII**:829; **XXX**:156;
 David **XXX**:332, 415;
 Elisha **XI**:675;
 Isaiah **XVII**:117;
 John **XVIII**:829; **XXIV**:764, 768;
 Levi **XV**:621, 634, 645, 719; **XVI**:203, 271, 500, 574-575;
XXX:197, 290;
 Noah **XXX**:157;
 Thomas **XI**:604;
 Whitmore, Aaron **XXVI**:358;
 Daniel **XXVI**:543;
 Francis **XXIV**:407;
 Izrahiah **XXV**:551;
 John **XXVI**:446;
 Nathaniel **XXIV**:411;
 Peter **II**:423;
 Timothy **XXVI**:446;
 William **XXIV**:407;
 Whitney, ----- **XIX**:494-495; **XXVII**:54;
 Aaron **XVI**:298; **XX**:514;
 Abraham **XXIV**:8;
 Alexander **XII**:192; **XXX**:64;
 Amos **XXXVI**:552;
 Bengbew **XII**:64;
 Benjamin **XII**:633; **XIV**:95, 204; **XV**:77, 79, 347; **XXVI**:215,
 322;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:98;
 Betty **XXX**:406;
 Caleb **XXX**:292;
 David **XXIV**:8; **XXVI**:170, 330, 358; **XXX**:404;
 Elias **XVI**:535;
 Ephraim **XXVI**:85, 186, 191; **XXX**:32;
 Ezekiel **XXIV**:8;
 Ezra **XVI**:80, 90, 106;
 Glidden **XXVII**:362;
 Henry **XXVI**:298;

Hepzibah **XXI**:180, 210;
 Isaac **XXVII**:360, 375; **XXX**:396;
 Ithamar **XV**:7; **XVII**:95;
 J. **XV**:753;
 James **XI**:326; **XII**:626; **XIV**:427; **XXIV**:247, 374, 574;
 XXV:25, 375; **XXVII**:360, 362; **XXIX**:307, 381; **XXX**:162;
 XXXIII:550; **XXXVI**:333; **XXXVIII**:101, 102;
 Joel **XV**:52; **XXX**:32, 316, 404;
 John **XIV**:94, 202, 203, 420; **XV**:109; **XVI**:138; **XVIII**:505;
 XXIV:8;
 John Jr. **XIV**:94;
 John 2nd **XIV**:202, 203;
 Jonathan **XI**:280, 282; **XIV**:525; **XXIV**:815; **XXVI**:186, 191,
 552, 663; **XXVIII**:198, 200, 201, 203, 336, 340, 341;
 Joseph **VIII**:595, 978; **XIII**:675; **XV**:65; **XXX**:149, 248;
 Joshua **XII**:191; **XIII**:496-499, 504; **XIV**:430; **XV**:131, 546;
 XVII:257; **XXX**:352;
 Josiah **XX**:769;
 Lemuel **XII**:224;
 Leonard **XXX**:290;
 Levi **XVIII**:756; **XXI**:180, 210;
 Lydia **XXX**:396;
 Mark **XXVII**:360, 362, 369, 374;
 Moses **XXIV**:737;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:517;
 Oliver **XV**:632;
 Phinehas **XII**:634; **XIV**:95, 204, 439, 527, 545; **XV**:77;
 Reuben **XIV**:525;
 Richard **XIII**:553, 681; **XIV**:303, 335; **XV**:419, 529;
 XVII:62; **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:298; **XXX**:160;
 Samuel **XIV**:576; **XV**:28; **XVIII**:756; **XXIV**:156;
 Sarah **XXX**:404;
 Seth **XXV**:237;
 Shadrach **XXVII**:469, 473;
 Silas **XVI**:287, 515; **XXX**:332, 406, 429;
 Silvanus **XII**:275, 629;
 Sylvanus **IX**:202, 211, 213, 222;
 Solomon **XXVI**:358; **XXX**:126;
 Stephen **XXX**:197;
 Thomas **XVI**:35;
 Timothy **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:101, 259; **XXX**:197;
 William **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVI**:509;
 Zaccheus **XIII**:594, 597;
 Zachariah **XXVI**:186, 191;
 Whitney's Meadow Brook **XIX**:494;
 Whitney's Pond Brook **XIX**:495;
 Whiton, ----- **XVIII**:242;
 Jeremiah **XV**:427;

Jonthan **XIV:3**;
 Whitridge, Josiah **XII:192**;
 Whitson, John **XXVI:77**;
 John 2nd **XXVI:77**;
 Nathaniel **XXVI:246**;
 Whitt, Andrew **IX:608**;
 Samuel **XXIV:813**;
Whittaker * See also Whitaker
 Whittaker, Abraham **XXXX:235**
 Asa **XVI:871**; **XXX:154**;
 Benjamin **XIV:584**;
 Caleb **XV:550**; **XXX:154**;
 Chase **XXX:332**;
 Daniel **XIV:446**; **XXXVI:243, 244**; **XXXVII:37**; **XXXIX:400,**
 401;
 David **XIV:361**;
 Ebenezer **XXX:332, 408**;
 James **XI:493, 494**; **XXX:117, 342**;
 John **XIV:438, 527**; **XXX:125**;
 Jonathan **XI:121**; **XXVIII:446**; **XXX:9, 140**;
 Joseph **XIV:397**; **XXVIII:215**;
 Laura **XVII:495**;
 Mary **XXXIX:400, 401**;
 Mehitabel (m. Eaton) **XXXIX:400**;
 Moses **XIV:77, 81, 198**; **XXX:362**;
 Nathan **XII:552**;
 Nathaniel **XXVII:16, 17**;
 Peter **XXX:212, 408**;
 Philip **XXX:382**;
 Stephen **XI:427**; **XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313**; **XXX:9**;
 Thomas **XII:287, 551**; **XIV:576**; **XV:487, 499, 500, 658, 659,**
 667, 679; **XXVIII:304, 306, 311, 313, 315, 326, 327**;
 XXX:9;
 William **XVI:871**; **XXVII:307**; **XXX:154**;
 Whittam, Asa **XVI:314**;
 Whittmore, ----- **XXXIII:89**;
 A. **XII:61**;
 Aaron **VIII:565**; **IX:659, 660, 664, 827**; **X:627**; **XII:512**;
 XIII:154, 160, 163; **XIV:426**; **XV:188**; **XVI:787-789**;
 XXVIII:178; **XXX:109**; **XXXIV:256**; **XXXVI:476**;
 XXXIX:132-
 134, 136-138;
 Rev. Aaron **XIII:156-158**;
 Abigail **XXXVI:393**; **XXXIX:132**;
 Amos **IX:17**; **XII:515, 517, 532, 615**; **XIV:425**; **XVI:728**;
 XX:47, 78, 82, 130;
 Asa **XIV:310**;
 Benjamin **IX:425**; **XIII:163, 314, 358, 391**; **XIV:459, 574**;
 XV:615; **XXV:473**; **XXX:71, 108, 197**; **XXXIX:134, 137,**

312, 313;
 Commissary **III**:323;
 Daniel **IX**:787;
 David **IX**:473, 475, 476; **XII**:424; **XXXIII**:91; **XXXV**:236;
 Ebenezer **XI**:61; **XXIX**:237;
 Elias **XIII**:164; **XXX**:109;
 Ensign **XVII**:134;
 Esther (m. Hall) **XXXIX**:137;
 Francis **XI**:22;
 Jacob **XII**:419, 591; **XIV**:438, 527, 545;
 James **XV**:631, 637; **XVI**:102, 609; **XVIII**:856; **XXVI**:54;
 Jeremiah **XXV**:41; **XXVI**:102;
 Joel **XXXI**:674;
 John **IX**:664; **XI**:693; **XIII**:506; **XXIV**:247;
 Jonathan **XII**:512;
 Joshua **XIV**:355; **XXX**:162;
 Marias **XIII**:154;
 Mr. **X**:218;
 Rev. Mr. **VI**:874; **VII**:114; **XXIV**:249;
 Nathaniel **XII**:424; **XIII**:184; **XXX**:272;
 Pelatiah **IX**:605; **XII**:734; **XIV**:89, 201, 554, 622;
 XV:718; **XVI**:5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271, 761; **XVII**:268;
 XXX:460, 464, 466, 471, 481; **XXXI**:668, 674;
 Pelatiah Jr. **XII**:629;
 Peter **XIII**:163; **XVI**:247, 253, 516; **XXX**:352; **XXXIX**:133,
 134,
 137;
 Prentiss **XXX**:416;
 Prudence **XXX**:416;
 Robert **XXVI**:487;
 Ruth **XXXIX**:133, 137;
 Samuel **IX**:605; **XI**:166; **XII**:512, 732, 736, 747;
 XIII:594, 596; **XIV**:34; **XVII**:102; **XXIV**:331-333;
 XXV:41, 641; **XXVI**:27, 389; **XXXII**:652, 653, 656;
 Sarah **XXXIX**:312;
 William **XI**:22; **XXVII**:63; **XXXIII**:323; **XXXV**:348;
 Zebedee **XXX**:248;
 Zebediah **XV**:93, 219;
 Whitten, Benjamin **XXXVII**:92;
 Israel **XIV**:238;
 James **XV**:544;
 John **XI**:455; **XII**:229, 230; **XIII**:206; **XIV**:263, 423, 657;
 XV:15, 460, 605, 732, 735; **XVI**:36, 39, 212, 275, 278,
 515, 686; **XVII**:143, 221, 705;
 Joseph **XV**:518;
 Mark **XIV**:69; **XV**:311, 545;
 Richard **XIV**:403;
 Samuel **XI**:462; **XIV**:238, 603; **XXX**:197;
 Whittier * see also Whitcher

Whittier, Aaron **XIII**:56;
 Abner **IX**:449; **XIII**:5, 6; **XXXIV**:104, 105; **XXXVI**:53, 54;
 Andrew **IX**:360, 611; **XIII**:59, 60; **XXXIV**:41; **XXXIX**:185,
 372,
 375;
 Benjamin **VIII**:353, 354; **IX**:110; **XIV**:299, 538,
 585, 660; **XV**:562, 563, 727; **XVI**:10, 43, 155,
 157, 185, 209, 708, 807; **XXX**:486; **XXXVIII**:232;
 Captain **XV**:694; **XX**:288;
 Chase **XIV**:69;
 Daniel **XXX**:290;
 David **XV**:588;
 Francis **XII**:263; **XXVII**:130; **XXX**:69;
 Jacob **XI**:192; **XVI**:45, 301, 513, 737; **XXX**:197;
 James **XV**:525;
 John **VIII**:902; **XVI**:237, 244, 787;
 John Greenleaf **I**:242;
 Joseph **XV**:285, 291, 528; **XXX**:107;
 Mark **X**:645;
 Mitchell **XVIII**:648;
 Morris **XII**:350; **XXXIV**:104;
 Nathaniel **IX**:86; **XI**:229; **XXI**:237, 243; **XXXV**:182;
 Nathaniel Jr. **IX**:86;
 Philip **XXXIX**:462;
 Phinehas **XIII**:408;
 Reuben **XX**:816; **XXI**:523, 534;
 Richard **XIV**:415; **XV**:283, 290; **XXVIII**:215;
 Thomas **XIII**:5; **XXVIII**:215; **XXX**:332, 421;
 Thomas Jr. **XXVIII**:215;
 Timothy **IX**:360, 608, 611; **XIII**:56, 59, 60; **XXXIX**:185, 186,
 372, 375;
 William **XXIV**:613;
 Whittle, John **XV**:519; **XVI**:144;
 John 2nd **XXX**:432;
 Rachel **XXX**:432;
 Samuel **XI**:382;
 Thomas **XII**:418, 591; **XIII**:741; **XV**:90, 207; **XXX**:272;
 Thomas Jr. **XII**:419;
 William **XII**:591; **XVI**:144, 246, 253, 511; **XXII**:720, 734;
 Whittlesey, Charles **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
 Chauncey **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
 Eliphalet **XXVI**:42, 73, 603;
 Elisha **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
 Ezra **XXVI**:358;
 John **XXVI**:74, 603;
 Josiah **XV**:593; **XVII**:80, 82;
 Samuel **XXVI**:195, 199, 346;
 Whittock, John **XXXII**:437;
 Thomas **XV**:711;

Whitton, Samuel **V**:368; **XIV**:550;
 Simeon Jr. **XIV**:550;
 Whittridge, Josiah **XIV**:315;
 Whittum, Elizabeth (Worthen) **XXXIII**:77, 79, 80;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:197;
 Joseph **XXVIII**:492;
 Whitum, David **XV**:465;
 Simeon **XV**:430;
 Whitwell, Samuel **IX**:644; **XXXX**:328
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:644
 Whortley, Timothy **XX**:257, 268
 Whyting, Captain **II**:256
 Wiar * see also Weare
 Wiar, Adam **XII**:452
 John **XXXIV**:320, 322, 324; **XXXVII**:434, 435; **XXXIX**:435;
 Martha **XXXVII**:434;
 Robert **XII**:649;
 William **XII**:452, 462, 480, 548;
 Wiatt, Francis **XVII**:495;
 Wibird, Anthony **XXVI**:23; **XXVII**:63, 172, 176, 178, 180;
 XXXII:460, 461, 750; **XXXVIII**:219;
 Edmund **XIII**:251;
 Eliza **XXXVI**:507, 516;
 Elizabeth **XXXII**:437, 438, 459, 461, 750, 752; **XXXVIII**:175;
 John **XXXII**:112, 167, 214, 400, 437, 460;
 K. **IX**:102;
 Richard **IV**:2-6, 18, 21, 25, 31, 35, 77, 89, 109, 119,
 150, 162, 181, 211, 233, 253, 299, 360, 465, 595, 619,
 625, 693, 723, 810, 860; **V**:30, 221 passim 293, 591,
 733, 826; **VI**:1, 3, 18, 107, 127, 296, 417, 508, 711,
 848; **VII**:1, 3, 39, 53, 84; **IX**:41, 68, 265, 322, 324,
 485, 644, 703, 704, 717, 788; **XII**:433; **XIII**:242,
 314; **XIV**:13; **XVI**:911; **XVII**:730, 746;
 XVIII:3-4, 7-8, 10, 14, 38, 42-43,
 50, 125, 150, 169-170, 234-236, 307,
 398, 414, 423, 446, 470, 500, 502, 508, 532, 545, 558;
 XIX:50, 67, 69, 73-97, 104, 111, 125, 130, 136, 138,
 140, 147, 149, 155, 161, 163, 186-187, 192, 201, 232,
 637; **XXIII**:189, 190, 213, 280, 282, 287, 294, 336,
 378, 380, 488; **XXIV**:332, 374, 378, 422, 492, 517, 527,
 569, 574, 579, 601, 675, 726, 919; **XXV**:21, 25, 49,
 128, 131, 217, 237, 277, 282, 318, 323, 375, 396, 431,
 473, 586, 596, 625; **XXVI**:6, 19, 32, 42, 46, 94, 98,
 114, 133, 141, 149, 153, 157, 166, 178, 183, 199, 203,
 210, 219, 231, 251, 255, 264, 271, 290, 294, 302, 310,
 318, 322, 334, 346, 366, 381, 389, 417, 426, 464, 472,
 476, 483, 496, 500, 504, 540, 544, 560, 582;
 XXVII:14, 22, 35-37, 41, 47, 87, 92, 106-108, 132,
 168, 176, 189, 201, 246, 269, 289, 290, 292, 311,

318, 332, 340, 353, 355, 356, 384, 393, 401, 411, 426,
 429, 443, 445, 463, 464, 473, 483, 498, 516, 525, 526,
 549; **XXVIII**:48, 65, 73, 94, 102, 120, 124, 140, 163,
 164, 171, 193, 202, 221, 241, 260, 270, 275, 311, 340,
 362, 373, 390, 404, 414, 432, 452, 463, 474, 493;
XXIX:177, 200-205, 207, 208, 210-212, 214-218, 221,
 223, 226, 275, 276, 279, 345, 346, 348, 403, 406-408,
 410, 411, 414, 422-424, 428-430, 441, 451, 459, 461,
 462, 465, 471-474, 479-481, 483, 484, 487, 488, 490-
 492, 496, 499, 504, 508, 509, 511, 514, 540, 582-584,
 586, 616, 625, 640, 641; **XXXI**:482, 524, 540, 578, 594,
 607, 615, 631, 667, 689, 699, 700, 709, 721, 722, 726,
 785; **XXXII**:72, 79, 91, 134, 146, 156, 163, 214, 215,
 253, 400, 459-462, 518, 529, 530, 579, 630, 750-752,
 767, 792-794, 811, 813, 815; **XXXIII**:150, 226, 375, 408,
 484, 612, 613, 703, 709; **XXXIV**:61, 62, 64, 67, 214,
 215, 347, 519; **XXXVI**:200; **XXXVIII**:174, 176, 177, 179;
 Richard Jr. **XVIII**:43, 448; **XXIV**:422, 492, 527, 578;
XXV:21; **XXVII**:289; **XXXII**:383, 410;
 Thomas **VI**:17; **VII**:84; **IX**:698, 708, 711; **XII**:720;
XIII:271; **XVIII**:502; **XXV**:49; **XXVII**:63, 171, 172,
 176, 178, 179; **XXIX**:277, 279, 280; **XXXII**:441, 459-
 462, 720, 751; **XXXIII**:235, 347, 404, 405, 699-701, 703;
XXXIV:225; **XXXV**:387; **XXXVI**:195; **XXXVII**:29, 58, 328;
XXXVIII:177, 217, 219;
 Widow **XXXIII**:709;
 Wibird's Hill **XXXVIII**:129;
 Wicar, John **XII**:92, 94;
 Richard **IX**:783;
 Wichar, Richard **V**:848;
 Wicher, Benjamin **XII**:754;
 Jonathan **XII**:754;
 Nathaniel **XII**:755;
 Wick, Elisha **XXVI**:45;
 Philip **XXXI**:82;
 Wickett, Henry **XIV**:7;
 Wickham **XXVI**:704, 734;
 Wickham, David **XXIV**:507;
 Wicks, Abel **XXVI**:463;
 James **XXVI**:464;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:464;
 Wickwire, Joseph **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Samuel **XI**:452, 462;
 Wicomb, Thomas **XXIV**:613;
 Widden, Ichabod **XIV**:233;
 Widen, John **XI**:462;
Wiewar * see also **Weare**
 Wiewar, Jane (Duncan) **XXXVIII**:105;
 John **VIII**:53; **XXXVIII**:105, 301;

Robert **XXXVIII**:329;
Wier * See also Wear; Weare; Wire
Wier, Eleasar **IV**:539;
James **XV**:446, 745; **XVI**:519, 809;
John **XIII**:702; **XIV**:211, 216; **XV**:349;
Joseph **XV**:518;
Richard **XXV**:576;
Robert **IX**:484, 491; **XIII**:602;
XXII:382, 385, 437, 443, 447, 525, 565;
Samuel **XIV**:576; **XV**:434, 711; **XVI**:198;
Wierad, John **XXVI**:496;
Wiers, Captain **XI**:16;
Wiggin * See also Wiggins
Wiggin, ----- **XVIII**:844; **XXIV**:625, 626; **XXVIII**:352, 466;
XXIX:132; **XXXII**:74, 377;
Abigail **XXXIV**:442;
Abigail (m. Doe) **XXXIV**:442, 443;
Abigail (m. French) **XXXI**:516;
Andrew **I**:317, 539, 559; **II**:35, 272, 533, 691, 706;
III:123; **IV**:21, 24, 26, 35, 40, 45, 50-74, 90, 101,
139, 149, 166, 185, 210, 231, 261, 266, 282, 286, 297,
311, 320, 342, 387, 404, 466, 467, 588, 628, 647, 655,
671, 677, 681, 684, 687, 700, 705, 709, 715, 716, 774,
795, 809, 846; **V**:3, 10-20, 61, 74, 134, 162, 164, 308,
591, 700; **VI**:801; **VII**:60, 93, 149 passim 240, 286,
297, 310; **IX**:244, 247, 573, 576, 596, 599, 602, 694,
741, 777-783; **XI**:640, 643;
XII:433; **XIII**:480, 482, 488,
490, 736, 740; **XIV**:72, 179, 232, 307, 331; **XV**:243,
245, 247; **XVII**:528, 673, 679; **XVIII**:9, 14, 48, 79-80,
84-85, 90, 153, 155, 170, 193, 204-205, 209, 525, 604;
XIX:97-109, 112-129, 134-136, 140, 143, 145, 148-172,
174, 225, 263, 273, 282, 284, 288, 299, 316, 321, 333,
382, 422, 468, 483, 552-553, 564, 569, 639, 660, 730;
XX:742, 795; **XXII**:493, 508, 537, 594, 721, 740;
XXIV:422, 491, 492, 527, 578, 880, 902; **XXV**:20, 190,
431, 606, 696; **XXVII**:120, 289; **XXVIII**:477; **XXIX**:193-
196, 398; **XXX**:147; **XXXI**:77, 78, 95, 246, 471, 508,
514-519, 641, 646, 705, 750, 792; **XXXII**:102, 156, 179,
237, 299-301, 473, 489-492, 571, 614, 693, 694, 705,
730, 732, 811; **XXXIII**:10, 78, 112, 125, 168, 213, 216,
217, 221, 265, 271, 298, 317, 325, 343, 352, 380, 390,
452, 474, 475, 488, 491, 492, 501, 544, 572, 594, 653,
660, 689, 734, 743; **XXXIV**:11-13, 262, 265, 441-443;
XXXV:207, 260, 404; **XXXVI**:30, 47, 158; **XXXVII**:264,
450,
465, 466, 469, 471; **XXXX**:225, 227, 228, 256, 257, 366,
392, 297, 478-481, 493, 495
Andrew Jr. **III**:146, 406, 580, 627, 658, 680, 687, 703, 704,

753, 772, 781, 784; IX:597, 777; X:650; XIII:14,
 481, 488; XVIII:193; XX:471, 518; XXVIII:300, 301;
 XXX:145; XXXIII:218, 678; XXXIV:194, 262, 263;
 XXXV:85; XXXVII:225, 226; XXXVIII:28;
 Andrew 3rd IX:594; XIII:16; XXX:146; XXXVI:246;
 Andrew 5th XXVIII:301;
 Ann III:406; XXXI:641;
 Ann (m. Jewett) XXXII:693;
 Anna XXXIII:678; XXXVI:157;
 Anna (Hannaford) XXXV:259;
 Asa XIV:321; XXX:99;
 Benjamin VIII:242; IX:415, 594; XII:261, 263, 265;
 XIII:173, 573, 731, 736, 740; XIV:229, 369, 377,
 492; XVII:30; XVIII:789; XXII:717, 729; XXX:69,
 372, 430;
 Bradstreet IX:582, 777; XII:585; XIII:481, 488;
 XVI:111, 252, 520; XVII:693; XXIV:492, 578;
 XXVIII:300, 301; XXXI:269, 515-518, 580, 641-643;
 XXXII:488-492; 694; XXXIII:592; XXXIV:442, 443;
 XXXVI:157, 158;
 Bradstreet Jr. XXVIII:300; XXXV:207;
 Bridget (m. Evans) XXXVIII:27;
 Captain XXIX:236;
 Catherine XXXI:77, 78; XXXII:101, 236, 237, 697;
 Charles IX:593; XI:352; XII:73; XXVIII:301; XXX:100;
 Chase IX:594; XII:6, 597, 601; XIII:18, 21, 485;
 XIV:323, 361, 365; XXIV:491, 909; XXVIII:169;
 XXX:69, 145; XXXI:518, 641-645; XXXII:488, 489,
 491, 492; XXXIII:433; XXXVI:157, 158, 391;
 XXXVII:136;
 XXXIX:100;
 Coker XXXVI:157, 158; XXXVII:136; XXXVIII:142;
 Colonel V:716; XXXII:636;
 Comfort XXXII:488, 489, 491, 492; XXXVI:157, 158;
 Cooker XV:597;
 Cotton XXVIII:300;
 David VII:632; IX:594; XII:67, 72, 392; XIII:21, 27,
 489; XIV:232, 248; XVII:26; XXX:100; XXXIX:36, 37;
 Deborah XXXII:101, 237;
 Deobrah (m. Doe) XXXVIII:27;
 Doctor XVIII:258; XXVIII:300;
 Dorothy (Swett) XXXIV:11-13;
 Dorothy (m. Gilman) XXXI:515-517;
 Elijah XIII:33; XIV:370, 378, 493, 504, 515; XV:327;
 Eliphalet IX:571, 783; V:848; XXVIII:301; XXXVI:456;
 XXXIX:12;
 Elizabeth XXXI:641, 642; XXXVIII:27;
 Gideon XIV:135, 191; XVII:6;
 Hannah XXXI:418, 517-519; XXXII:101, 694; XXXIII:644;

XXXIV:442; XXXIX:36, 38;
 Hannah (m. Burleigh) **XXXIV:442, 443;**
 Henry **IX:571, 588, 595; XIII:16, 34; XXIV:492; XXX:52,**
102; XXXII:299, 300; XXXIII:644; XXXVI:109;
XXXIX:255;
 Henry Jr. **XXVIII:301;**
 Isaachar **XXX:98; XXXIV:443;**
 Isaiah **XIII:591; XXX:153;**
 Jacob **VIII:289; IX:597; X:657; XIII:588; XXX:152, 153;**
XXXIX:12;
 James **XIII:733, 376, 740; XV:192; XVI:65, 76, 99, 105,**
107; XXX:372, 430
 James Jr. **XXXX:354**
 Jesse **XII:6, 598; XIV:322, 365; XVII:29**
 John **IX:571, 779, 784; XIII:99, 482, 590; XIV:233,**
341, 408; XVIII:240; XXVIII:301; XXX:83;
XXXII:298-300, 425; XXXIII:678; XXXIV:517; XXXV:259;
XXXVI:456; XXXVIII:27, 28;
 John Jr. **V:848; IX:784; XIII:481; XXXIII:678; XXXIV:500;**
 Jonathan **III:406, 807, 814; VII:633; VIII:286; XI:209,**
XII:73, 489; IX:594, 597, 777, 779, 781; X:2, 18;
XIII:16, 22, 32, 488; XIX:159; XXII:308, 315,
316, 331 passim 359, 409, 413, 419, 421, 422, 434, 436,
441, 442, 448, 450, 455-466, 471-481, 532, 537, 544,
553, 559, 579, 582, 586, 594, 595, 646-652, 657, 676,
678, 679, 691-696, 704-711; XXIV:489, 491; XXVII:118;
XXX:100, 146-148; XXXI:515-519, 580, 642-645;
XXXII:64, 67, 102, 172, 693, 695; XXXIV:194, 263, 442,
443; XXXV:209, 213, 362, 528, 529, 565; XXXVI:31, 33,
34, 107;
 Jonathan Jr. **XII:488;**
 Joseph **IX:574, 594; XI:657, 660; XII:67; XIII:16,**
488; XXIV:492; XXX:100, 147; XXXI:641, 642, 644, 645;
XXXIII:678, 717; XXXIV:265, 275, 466, 517; XXXV:207,
259, 529; XXXVI:108, 110;
 Joseph Jr. **XXXIV:517;**
 Joshua **VII:663; IX:515; XI:656; XXX:101; XXXII:489, 492;**
XXXVI:2;
 Capt. Joshua **VIII:6, 64, 114, 198;**
 Josiah **XII:6, 598; XIII:18, 482, 737; XIV:321, 365;**
XXVIII:301; XXXVII:266;
 Katharine **XXIV:492; XXIX:173, 182, 184-188;**
 Levi **XIII:488; XXXVIII:27, 28;**
 Lieutenant **XXXI:444;**
 Lois **XXXIV:443;**
 Lydia **XXXII:694;**
 Major **XVII:354;**
 Mark **VII:677, 682; VIII:145, 454, 694, 770, 784, 805, 844,**
918, 933; IX:597, 834, 842; X:627;

XII:73; **XIII**:485, 487, 490, 742, 743;
XIV:229, 242, 367, 369, 377, 379, 492, 502, 510, 515,
 521; **XV**:318, 331-333, 336, 337, 543; **XVI**:319, 528,
 842-844; **XVII**:30; **XVIII**:683; **XX**:58, 67, 74, 141,
 145, 152, 155, 158, 191-194, 197, 199-210, 214, 217,
 223, 253, 255, 259, 263, 334, 344-347, 350, 358, 363,
 364, 370, 371, 374-380, 423, 432-434, 442, 446, 451,
 503, 508, 509, 516, 519, 535, 543, 544, 610, 616, 625,
 262, 629, 633-637, 640, 641, 647, 649, 655, 656, 660-
 668, 689, 690, 699, 704, 706, 759-764, 772-776, 783-
 789, 792, 794, 798-801, 830; **XXX**:145, 304; **XXXIX**:479;
 Martha **XXXII**:237, 488; **XXXIV**:442; **XXXVI**:157, 158;
XXXVIII:27;
 Martha (m. Hilton) **XXXII**:489;
 Martha (m. Rust) **XXXII**:237; **XXXIV**:442, 443;
 Martha (m. Thing) **XXXI**:418;
 Martha (m. Whipple) **XXXI**:418;
 Mary **XXXI**:77; **XXXII**:301; **XXXIV**:442, 443; **XXXVI**:109;
 Mary (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
 Mary (Doe) **XXXIII**:554;
 Mary (Jewett) **XXXVIII**:140, 141;
 Mary (Taylor) **XXXIV**:70;
 Mary (Veasey) **XXXIV**:169;
 Mary (Weare) **XXXII**:473-475;
 Mary (Weeks) **XXXVI**:246;
 Mary (m. Gilman) **XXXI**:516;
 Mary (m. Perkins) **XXXII**:693;
 Mary (m. Smith) **XXXIV**:443;
 Mary (m. Swett) **XXXIV**:194;
 Mercy (m. Sherburne) **XXXIV**:443;
 Moses **XV**:325; **XXVIII**:301;
 Nancy **XXXVI**:158;
 Nathan **XIII**:488; **XV**:243, 245, 246;
 Dr. Nathaniel **V**:419, 807;
 Nathaniel **IX**:588, 597; **XIII**:41, 485, 489; **XXVIII**:301;
XXX:147; **XXXII**:708; **XXXIV**:443; **XXXV**:529; **XXXVII**:111,
 266, 267, 402; **XXXVIII**:28; **XXXIX**:36, 38, 39;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XXX**:147; **XXXIV**:194; **XXXV**:565;
 Nathaniel 3rd **XXX**:146;
 Nicholas **XI**:138, 142-144; **XIV**:119, 150, 196; **XXIV**:492;
XXXIII:738; **XXXIV**:194, 443; **XXXV**:565;
 Noah **XIV**:229; **XV**:327; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:145, 350;
 Patience (Piper) **XXXIX**:11, 12;
 Paul **XIII**:740;
 Philander **XXXIV**:442;
 Phinehas **XIV**:135, 191; **XV**:327; **XVII**:6;
 Phoebe **XXXIV**:442;
 Rachel **XXXIV**:441;
 Richard **XXX**:146;

Samuel **V**:848; **IX**:571, 597, 783; **XIII**:16, 485;
 XXVIII:301; **XXX**:145; **XXXII**:300, 301, 706, 708;
 XXXVI:107; **XXXVII**:112, 225, 265, 267; **XXXVIII**:28;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:597; **XIII**:16, 482; **XXVIII**:301; **XXX**:147;
 Sarah **XXX**:414; **XXXI**:323, 470;
 Sarah (Barefoote) **XXXI**:322, 323, 325;
 Sarah (m. Hill) **XXXII**:693;
 Sarah (m. Moore) **XXXI**:514, 517;
 Sarah (Norris) **XXXVIII**:79;
 Sarah (m. Perkins) **XXXVI**:108;
 Sarah (m. Stevens) **XXXVIII**:27;
 Simeon **XIII**:591; **XXX**:153; **XXXIX**:38;
 Simon **II**:35, 321; **VIII**:143, 175, 286, 738, 743, 819;
 IX:592, 594, 777, 779, 781; **X**:627;
 XIII:16; **XIV**:369, 377, 492; **XV**:544;
 XVI:109, 844; **XVII**:27, 665; **XVIII**:193, 681; **XX**:256,
 267, 283, 285; **XXI**:290, 305, 308, 313, 317, 318, 324,
 329, 341, 350, 353-359, 420-422, 425, 440-445, 448,
 452, 461, 470, 472, 476, 481, 487, 492-495, 498, 499,
 506, 509; **XXII**:247, 258; **XXIV**:491, 864; **XXVIII**:300;
 XXX:145, 147, 148, 362; **XXXI**:514-518; **XXXII**:101,
 102, 237; **XXXIV**:177, 441; **XXXV**:86, 163, 207, 526, 528;
 XXXVI:107-110; **XXXVII**:467;
 Simon Jr. **XXXIV**:444;
 Speaker **XI**:511;
 Stephen **XXXVIII**:27;
 Susan **XXIX**:154;
 Susanna **XXXI**:323; **XXXVI**:107, 109, 110;
 Susanna (Barker) **XXXIII**:627;
 Susanna (Sherburne) **XXXII**:716;
 Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXI**:373;
 Symon **III**:48, 406, 580;
 Tabitha **XXXIX**:12;
 Tarfien **IX**:571;
 Theophilus **XIV**:232, 251, 400;
 Thomas **I**:59, 60, 65, 83, 85, 97, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119,
 137, 145, 159, 160, 168, 170, 175, 178, 180, 185, 188,
 190-192, 194, 195, 199, 202, 203, 206, 208, 209, 217,
 222, 225, 227, 232, 236, 278, 299, 521, 539, 559, 569,
 II:35; **III**:407; **V**:455, 848; **IX**:71, 453, 571, 597,
 599, 777-783; **X**:691, 693, 700, 701-703; **XI**:506;
 XIII:16, 27, 32, 481, 485; **XIV**:135, 191; **XVII**:6,
 486; **XIX**:631, 660; **XXIII**:14, 23; **XXIV**:101, 136,
 261, 262, 265-268, 491, 838-842, 845, 848, 850, 854,
 859-861; **XXV**:582, 670, 680-683, 691, 694-697, 700,
 708, 709, 718; **XXVIII**:301; **XXIX**:52, 54, 59; **XXX**:52;
 XXXI:77, 78, 293, 322, 323, 325, 389, 390, 418, 470,
 471, 515-517, 641-645, 792; **XXXII**:64, 265, 298-300,
 302, 321, 473, 489, 490, 492, 694, 705-708; **XXXIII**:189,

284, 306, 403, 538, 615, 625, 626, 628, 645, 678, 688;
 XXXIV:149, 170, 422, 466; XXXV:207, 309, 528;
 XXXVI:109,
 158, 558; XXXVIII:142; XXXIX:26; XXXX:6, 9, 15, 18,
 19,
 24, 26, 34, 39, 49, 58, 60, 70, 92, 95, 111, 115, 124,
 135, 136, 141, 143, 148, 155, 163, 164, 168, 173, 178,
 182, 183, 186, 189, 192, 196, 213, 215, 453, 477, 508
 Thomas Jr. I:569, 578-581; VI:128, 239, 383, 437 passim 523,
 688, 696; IX:571, 597, 779, 783; XVIII:193; XXIV:492;
 XXVIII:301; XXX:52; XXXI:323; XXXIII:189; XXXIV:71,
 444; XXXVI:158;
 Thomas 3rd IX:594, 597; XIII:481; XXIV:491;
 Tuftin IX:597, 784;
 Tufton V:848; XIII:481; XXVIII:301; XXX:145;
 XXXII:300, 301;
 Tufton Jr. XXX:145;
 Walter V:848; IX:571, 597, 783; XIII:482; XIV:369, 377,
 492, 503, 515; XXIV:491; XXVIII:301; XXX:146;
 XXXII:298-301, 419, 706;
 Walter Jr. XXVIII:301;
 William XII:488, 489; XV:277; XVII:118-119;
 Winthrop IX:598; XII:393; XIII:27, 34, 590; XIV:108,
 124, 187, 465, 630; XV:725; XVI:207, 227, 275,
 514, 764-767; XXX:145, 362, 412; XXXVI:157, 158;
 XXXVIII:142;
 Zebulon XXX:120; XXXIV:443;
Wiggins * See also Wiggin
 Wiggins, ----- XVIII:74;
 Andrew XXVI:145, 231, 480;
 Benjamin XXVI:238;
 Charles XXVI:586;
 Daniel XXVI:238;
 Daniel Jr. XXVI:238;
 John XXVI:238;
 Thomas XXVI:61;
 William XXVI:238;
 Wiggleworth, Samuel VIII:90, 371; IX:297;
 Wigglesworth, Colonel XIII:109; XV:457;
 Edward XVI:6, 325, 491-492; XXVI:459;
 John XXV:555;
 Samuel XI:588, 592; XXIV:231;
 Dr. Samuel XII:395, 538, 733; XIV:234, 339, 476; XVI:637;
 Wight, Ebenezer XXXIII:365;
 Henry XX:52, 57, 87, 239;
 Israel XXXI:83;
 Joel XXVII:180; XXX:94;
 John XI:556; XIII:698; XV:216, 630; XVI:102, 629;
 XX:245; XXIV:814; XXVII:180; XXX:45;

Joshua **IX**:194;
 Thomas **I**:57, 59, 132, 143, 144, 170; **XXV**:745; **XXXI**:83;
 Wightman, Allyn **XXIV**:516;
 Wilbore, Elisha **XX**:96, 124;
 Joseph **VII**:470; **XX**:60, 63, 122, 124, 126, 133, 15, 155,
 202;
 Nathan **XIV**:85, 199, 200;
 Nathaniel **X**:678;
 Wilbour, Elisha **XV**:48;
 Nathaniel **XV**:48;
 Philip **XV**:48;
 Wilbur, Daniel **XIII**:675;
 David **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
 Elisha **XIII**:665, 671;
 Job **XIII**:665;
 Jonathan **XIII**:675;
 Joseph **XIII**:665; **XXVI**:421; **XXX**:157;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
 Philip **XIII**:665; **XXX**:158;
 Philip Jr. **XIII**:665;
 Philip 2nd **XXX**:157;
 Uziah **XXVI**:422;
 Wilcomb, Deborah **XXXI**:448;
 Eleanor **XXXI**:445-448;
 Richard **XXXI**:74, 206, 207, 448; **XXXII**:87; **XXXX**:230, 259,
 264, 272, 283, 299, 305, 339, 347, 404, 418, 419
 William **XXXI**:448; **XXXII**:87;
 Zaccheus **XXXI**:447, 448;
 Wilcox, Asa **XIII**:516; **XIV**:357; **XV**:67, 226; **XVIII**:894;
 XXX:318, 429;
 Comfort **XII**:398, 400; **XXX**:382;
 Ebenezer **XXX**:58;
 Hollis **XXX**:429;
 Jeremiah **XII**:357;
 Jesse **VII**:325; **X**:633; **XIII**:48, 49, 207, 599; **XIV**:298;
 XV:36, 370, 372; **XVII**:103; **XXI**:238, 246;
 XXII:722, 739; **XXX**:102;
 John **XII**:169; **XV**:377;
 Joseph **XII**:399;
 Obadiah **VIII**:139, 174, 287, 430, 573, 683; **XIII**:516;
 XV:3, 67; **XVII**:96; **XVIII**:684, 688; **XXX**:58, 149;
 Obadiah Jr. **XXX**:58, 149;
 Obediah **VII**:774; **XXVI**:342;
 Phineas **XXX**:102;
 Phinehas **XV**:30;
 Roswell **XXVI**:334;
 Samuel **XXVI**:666, 700;
 Stephen **VII**:347; **XIII**:47; **XXV**:322; **XXVI**:286;
 Uriah **X**:28, 42, 45, 46, 61; **XII**:402;

XV:30, 37, 146-148, 158; **XXII**:544, 554,
 580, 582, 586, 587, 595, 646-652, 657, 767, 678, 679,
 693-697, 701, 704-711; **XXX**:102;
 William **XVII**:196-197; **XXVI**:528;
 Wilcut, Major **IV**:573, 574;
 Wild Ammonoosic River **XXI**:661, 665, 723, 735;
 Wild, David **XVIII**:905, 907;
 John **XXX**:382;
 Joseph **XVII**:205;
 Samuel **XI**:424;
 Wilder, ----- **XXIV**:749-750;
 A. **XII**:324;
 Abel **XI**:674; **XIII**:114; **XV**:373, 378; **XVII**:108, 111;
 Abigail **XXXVIII**:434;
 Abigail (m. Joslin) **XXXVIII**:434;
 Abijah **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:73; **XXXVIII**:434;
 Abner **XXVI**:310;
 Andrew **XXV**:172; **XXXVIII**:433, 434;
 Anna **XI**:674;
 Calvin **XXXVIII**:434;
 David **XXXVIII**:434;
 Elisha **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358;
 Elizabeth (m. Bennett) **XXXVIII**:434;
 Ephraim **XII**:357;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXIV**:730;
 Ezra **XVI**:536;
 Jacob **XXIV**:138;
 James **XVI**:291;
 Jesse **XXX**:428;
 John **XI**:476; **XII**:357; **XVI**:290; **XXVI**:372; **XXXVIII**:434;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:372;
 Jonas **XI**:476; **XII**:354-358; **XIII**:89, 475; **XV**:705;
 Jonas Jr. **XII**:357; **XVI**:289;
 Joseph **XI**:476; **XII**:357, 358; **XVI**:535; **XVIII**:796;
 XXI:178, 207; **XXIV**:39-41, 73, 138, 217, 257, 281,
 314, 315, 612, 765;
 Joseph Jr. **XXIV**:68-73, 137, 138, 255, 256, 31-315;
 Josiah **XXVI**:310;
 Jotham **XXVI**:310;
 Luke **XIII**:391; **XVIII**:895;
 Luther **XIII**:635; **XXX**:318;
 Manassah **XII**:357;
 Mark **XIV**:180;
 Moses Jr. **XVI**:290;
 Nathaniel **XIV**:645; **XVI**:23, 886; **XXVI**:260; **XXX**:161;
 Peter **XIII**:694; **XVI**:81, 95, 107, 193; **XXX**:316;
XXXVIII:434;
 Phineas **XXVI**:49, 310;
 Silas **XVI**:254;

Thomas XII:316; XIV:325, 464; XXVI:109; XXX:72;
 XXXVIII:433, 434;
 Tilley XII:219; XIII:694;
 Tilly XXVI:50;
 Title XXVI:310;
 Wildersburgh (Barre) XXVI:629, 677, 735;
 Wildes, John XXVII:73;
 Jonas XXVI:334;
 Wileman, Tom (Indian) VI:390;
Wiley * See also Willey; Wily
 Wiley, Alexander XXXII:466;
 Daniel XVIII:591;
 David XXX:439;
 George IX:19;
 John XX:832; XXX:44, 450; XXXII:459; XXXVII:266;
 XXXIX:302;
 Joseph XXVI:65;
 Robert XX:832;
 William XVIII:701; XXVI:145;
 Wilford, Gilbert XXXI:77;
 Wilhomet, Peter XIV:7;
 Wilkins, Aaron XI:82, 96;
 Abel XII:204;
 Abijah XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93, 103; XII:472;
 XXX:6;
 Amos XII:472;
 Andrew XI:82, 94, 382, 457, 459; XII:206; XIV:50, 186,
 266, 477; XVI:259; XVII:437; XVIII:722; XXX:450;
 Aquilla XXX:272;
 Archelaus IX:12; XVI:884-885; XXX:159;
 Archibald XIV:244;
 Asa XIV:572, 639; XV:349, 612, 731; XVI:15, 25, 186,
 211; XXVII:320;
 Benjamin IX:19; XI:48, 82; XXVII:65, 70;
 Benjamin Jr. XI:82;
 Bray XI:493; XIV:33, 247, 303, 312; XV:552; XXX:44,
 197;
 Bray Jr. XIV:302;
 Daniel VI:710; IX:6-9, 14; XI:58, 62, 72, 77, 79, 81,
 87; XIV:102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292, 476, 477;
 XVI:236, 275, 498, 528, 531, 562; XVII:463, 468;
 XXVII:65, 68, 73; XXX:450; XXXIV:440; XXXIX:395;
 Daniel Jr. XI:73, 76, 102; XXVII:65;
 Daniel 3rd IX:18;
 Edward III:429;
 Eli X:658; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 79, 92, 103; XII:472;
 XIV:102, 208; XV:74, 214; XVI:560, 562;
 XVIII:722; XX:812, 826;
 Elijah XIV:201;

Elijah R. **XI**:62;
 Elisha **XII**:524, 525; **XIV**:89; **XXI**:284, 316;
 Hezekiah **XVIII**:769; **XX**:42, 67, 101, 131;
 Isaac **XVI**:286, 500;
 Israel **XII**:615; **XIV**:33;
 James M. **XI**:62;
 John **IX**:19; **XII**:713; **XIV**:34, 696; **XXI**:32; **XXII**:533,
 535, 584, 588, 651; **XXX**:7; **XXXX**:521, 522
 Jonathan **IX**:19;
XI:94, 96, 97, 103; **XIV**:103, 207, 247, 416;
XV:73, 213, 520; **XXI**:37, 83; **XXX**:197, 272;
 Jonathan Jr. **XI**:68, 80; **XXX**:6;
 Joseph **IX**:541; **XIV**:425; **XXVII**:65;
 Joshua **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79; **XXX**:6;
 Joshua J. **XI**:583;
 Lucy **XXVII**:70, 73; **XXXIX**:395;
 Lydia **XXVII**:71, 73;
 Mary **XXXIX**:313, 314;
 Mary (m. Bradford) **XXXIX**:313;
 Matilda **XXX**:387;
 Nehemiah **IX**:379; **XII**:204, 206, 209-211; **XXX**:66; **XXXV**:234;
 Philip C. **XIII**:759; **XXIV**:482;
 Robert **XV**:624; **XXII**:770, 773, 792-794;
 Robert B. **X**:5, 10, 18; **XI**:69, 98; **XII**:662; **XIII**:607,
 618; **XIV**:43, 89, 201, 439, 527, 528, 572, 639; **XV**:612,
 727; **XVI**:8, 15, 19, 25, 182, 208; **XVII**:441, 470;
XX:813, 826; **XXX**:386; **XXXIX**:395;
 Robert Bradford **XXII**:218;
 Samuel **VIII**:207, 902; **IX**:19; **X**:630, 658;
XI:81, 95, 102, 144; **XIII**:657;
XVI:560; **XX**:562, 564; **XXI**:86, 520; **XXII**:251, 256,
 262, 271, 721; **XXV**:163; **XXX**:7;
 Sarah (m. Carroll) **XXXIX**:313;
 Simeon **XIII**:689, 692;
 Sylvester **XIV**:267, 572, 596; **XV**:611, 713; **XVI**:528;
XXX:450;
 Thomas **XVII**:674;
 Timothy **IX**:379, 381; **XII**:204; **XXX**:66; **XXXVI**:165;
 Uriah **XIII**:679; **XVI**:884;
 William **XI**:72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 103; **XII**:472; **XIV**:584;
XV:451, 452; **XVI**:588; **XXX**:5;
 William H. **XIV**:631; **XV**:711;
 Wilkinson, Ann **XXXVI**:429;
 Benning **XV**:667; **XVI**:644; **XXX**:206, 332, 397;
 Crowell **XXVI**:45;
 Eliza **V**:499;
 James **XIV**:18, 642; **XV**:422, 597, 730; **XVI**:18, 194, 211;
XVII:241; **XXX**:304, 460;

Jonathan **XXVI**:45;
 Joseph **XXXVI**:429;
 Luke **XII**:697;
 Nathan **XXVI**:45;
 Samuel **XI**:627; **XXXVII**:316;
 Thomas **IV**:97; **IX**:43; **XVII**:757;
 Wilkison, ----- **IV**:357;
 Wilks, Francis **IV**:857, 860, 864; **XIX**:249, 251, 254-265, 268-
 269, 427, 434-440, 448-449, 452, 458-461, 464, 466-
 471, 474-475, . 543, 638-639, 642-644; **XXIII**:204;
XXIX:192, 193;
 Mr. **IV**:849;
 Will of Capt. John Mason **I**:41
 Will, John **XIII**:251;
Willand * See also Welland
 Willand, George **XXX**:130;
 Nathaniel **XVI**:893; **XVII**:11; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512;
 Paul **XVI**:623, 625;
 Willard, ----- **IX**:15, 121, 145; **XXIV**:127, 133, 134;
 Aaron **XXVI**:389; **XXVIII**:395, 399, 400, 402; **XXX**:248, 416;
XXXV:537-539; **XXXVII**:461;
 Abel **XIII**:645; **XXII**:860; **XXIV**:332, 583, 730; **XXV**:596;
XXVI:26, 429, 582;
 Abigail **XXXV**:537, 539, 540;
 Abigail (Wetherbee) **XXXVII**:331, 332;
 Abijah **XXIV**:332, 583, 730; **XXV**:346, 596; **XXVI**:26, 429;
XXXIX:382;
 Abijah Jr. **XXVI**:27;
 Alexander **XXX**:398;
 Allen **XII**:215-224; **XX**:466, 513, 599, 602, 652, 662;
 Amos **XIII**:694; **XXX**:161;
 Barzilli **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:109;
 Benjamin **XXVI**:81, 97, 334, 405; **XXX**:73;
 Betty **XXXV**:539;
 Billy **IX**:787; **XI**:326; **XXIV**:573; **XXVI**:543;
 Caleb **VI**:318; **VIII**:594; **XIV**:289, 292; **XVI**:921;
XXIV:332; **XXV**:596; **XXVI**:61, 85, 101, 646;
 Captain **VI**:501; **XXIV**:757;
 Colonel **IX**:15; **XVIII**:359;
 Daniel **XXVI**:118;
 David **XV**:368;
 Eli **XXX**:384;
 Elias **XXVI**:405;
 Elijah **VIII**:596; **XXX**:163, 318;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:235;
 Eunice (Tyng) **XXXI**:195;
 Francis W. **XI**:300;
 Hannah **XI**:521; **XXXIV**:86;
 Henry **XIV**:264; **XXIV**:234; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284, 285;

XXX:449;
 Huldah (m. Willard) **XXXV:539, 540;**
 Humphrey **XXX:238;**
 Isaac **XXV:9, 36; XXVI:314;**
 James **XXXV:537; XXXVII:331;**
 James N. **XXXVII:332;**
 James Nutter **XXVI:350;**
 James Nutting **XXVI:389; XXXV:540;**
 Jemima (m. Hastings) **XXXV:538, 540;**
 Jeremiah **XV:31, 368; XVI:311; XXX:382;**
 John **XI:294; XIV:264; XXI:742, 749; XXII:723, 739;**
 XXVI:81, 118, 334; XXX:449; XXXV:538;
 Jonathan **IX:787, 827; XII:367; XIII:313; XIV:326,**
 463, 473, 553, 592; XV:446, 710; XVI:3, 51, 94, 180,
 182, 197, 267; XVII:65, 113, 266, 445; XXIV:332,
 583; XXV:41, 167, 560, 596; XXVI:85, 109, 116, 117,
 300, 301, 332, 334, 366, 543, 649, 692, 699;
 XXVIII:10; XXX:382; XXXIX:236;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXIV:730; XXVI:361;**
 Joseph **XI:280, 283, 326; XIII:306; XXIV:540, 574;**
 XXV:551; XXVI:81, 218, 389; XXXV:539;
 Joseph Jr. **XXVI:97;**
 Joshua **XXIV:332, 730; XXV:596; XXVI:27, 102, 372;**
 XXX:318;
 Josiah **III:545; VI:18, 22, 24; V:99, 209, 250, 346,**
 352, 435; VI:313, 314, 318, 329, 338, 416, 430,
 471; VII:171, 200, 239, 277, 281, 286, 297, 298,
 310, 322, 346, 368, 576, 577; IX:122, 198, 393, 430,
 716, 787, 798-800, 826; XI:325-327, 363;
 XII:48, 213, 303, 314; XIII:522, 592, 653, 668,
 687, 692, 694; XVI:191-920, 922; XVIII:44, 142, 202,
 209, 298, 327, 379, 434, 604, 724; XIX:188-189, 191,
 197-206, 215, 228, 249, 258, 263-264, 268, 285-286,
 289-292, 307, 354, 359, 375, 427, 434-439, 448, 452,
 457-461, 465-470, 474-476, 523, 635-639, 642-645;
 XX:471, 525, 674, 692; XXI:225; XXII:105, 106, 122,
 157, 159, 197; XXIII:331, 342, 423, 430, 468, 497;
 XXIV:28, 91, 123, 163, 171, 176, 184, 201, 223, 234,
 252-256, 274-281, 286, 304, 314, 316, 321, 329, 346-
 348, 350-359, 540, 569-573, 579, 582, 762-766, 781,
 782; XXV:33, 40, 167, 172, 624, 637-640; XXVI:53,
 100, 101, 131, 222, 334, 350, 364, 366, 381, 385, 542,
 543, 569, 685, 703; XXVII:334, 335, 338-340;
 XXVIII:4, 7, 27, 30-32, 34, 37, 42, 264, 270, 272,
 276; XXIX:134, 183, 193, 197; XXX:73, 163; XXXIV:86-
 88, **96, 452; XXXV:420, 494, 519, 537; XXXVIII:434;**
 XXXIX:227, 236;
 Josiah Jr. **IX:188, 787;**

XI:326; XXIV:573, 582; XXV:40, 167; XXVI:101, 178, 366, 388, 543; XXXVIII:434;
 Langley **XVI:81, 95, 298;**
 Levi **VIII:297; XIII:649; XXIV:332, 729; XXV:596; XXVI:26, 218, 429;**
 Lockhart **XII:324; XIII:491, 493; XVI:435; XXVI:178;**
 Lois (m. Butler) **XXXIV:87;**
 Longley **XIII:454;**
 Major **XVIII:359; XXIX:560; XXXX:314, 318**
 Miriam **VI:333; XXXV:539; XXXVII:5;**
 Molly **XXXV:539, 540;**
 Moses **VI:312; XI:283; XXIV:540; XXVI:389; XXX:235; XXXIV:72; XXXV:537-539; XXXVII:331; XXXIX:412;**
 Moses T. **XXX:234;**
 Nahum **XXVI:26, 281, 366, 381, 429, 543, 703;**
 Nancy **XXX:235;**
 Nathan **IX:388, 716, 787; XI:326; XIII:694; XXIV:573; XXV:641; XXXIV:86-88;**
 Nathan Jr. **IX:787; XI:326; XII:218, 219, 224, 225, 314; XXIV:573; XXVI:389, 543;**
 Nathaniel **XI:521; XIV:126;**
 Oliver **VI:315; IX:716, 787; XI:326; XIII:653; XXIII:503; XXIV:573; XXV:624, 641; XXVI:27, 52, 54, 59, 85, 162, 217, 219, 366, 381, 543, 580, 667; XXXIV:87; XXXVI:388;**
 Oliver Jr. **XI:326; XXIV:573;**
 Prentice **VIII:596, 597; IX:716, 787; XIII:690; XXI:132; XXIV:583; XXV:41, 167; XXVI:366, 389, 543; XXX:163; XXXIV:87; XXXIX:236;**
 Sampson **XIII:653; XXIV:582; XXV:41, 167, 624; XXVI:54, 101, 133, 218, 223, 388; XXX:163;**
 Rev. Samuel **II:25;**
 Samuel **IV:256; XI:294; XII:253; XIV:444; XV:662, 669, 671, 681; XVI:137, 596; XX:832; XXIII:95; XXIV:138; XXVI:302; XXXI:195;**
 Sarah **XXX:235, 423;**
 Secretary **II:736, 737; III:749; IV:2; V:109, 114, 119, 266, 460, 565, 707, 818; VI:20, 31, 310, 377;**
 Seth **XIII:694;**
 Simeon **XII:314; XXV:53;**
 Simon **XI:326, 345, 350; XIII:522, 529, 690; XVI:852, 888; XIX:357, 361, 632; XX:60, 126, 131, 155, 157, 202, 336, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 469, 498, 516, 519, 523, 535, 538; XXI:39, 51, 57-59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 117, 135, 140; XXIII:28; XXIV:84, 574, 839, 850; XXV:640; XXIX:133; XXX:163;**
 Solomon **XI:326; IX:787; XIII:690, 692; XX:403, 440;**

XXIV:573, 583; **XXV**:40, 167; **XXVI**:132, 389, 543;
 Susanna **XXXV**:537;
 Susanna (m. Arms) **XXXIV**:87;
 Susanna (m. Johnson) **XXXV**:539, 540;
 Susanna (m. Parker) **XXXV**:539;
 Symon **I**:200, 201, 289, 291;
 W. **XI**:18;
 Wilder **IX**:716, 787; **XI**:326; **XIII**:201; **XIV**:607, 608;
 XV:602, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVIII**:487; **XX**:242; **XXIV**:573;
 XXV:641; **XXVI**:160, 161, 218, 366, 434, 543; **XXXIV**:87,
 88; **XXXV**:303, 494; **XXXVII**:186;
 William **IX**:787; **XI**:280, 326, 521; **XII**:214; **XV**:32;
 XXIV:450, 573, 583; **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:54, 118, 218, 350,
 381, 388, 543; **XXIX**:193; **XXXIV**:88, 96;
 William Jr. **IX**:787; **XXVI**:543;
 Willoughby **XV**:144; **XXX**:2;
 Willcott **II**:531;
 Willcox, Obadiah **IX**:304, 305;
 Tobadiah **IX**:305;
 Wille, Benjamin **IX**:174, 543;
 XI:518, 520, 525, 527, 595; **XIV**:307, 362, 569;
 Ebenezer **XIV**:259, 323;
 Ezekiel **XIV**:108, 124, 188;
 Ezekiel Jr. **XII**:393;
 Jacob **XI**:143;
 James **XI**:592, 594, 595;
 Jeremiah **XI**:592;
 John **XI**:567; **XII**:597, 598; **XIV**:372; **XVII**:717;
 John Jr. **IX**:571; **XI**:567; **XVII**:717; **XVIII**:193;
 Josiah **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XII**:597; **XIII**:737;
 Levi **XVIII**:793;
 Robert **IX**:174, 543; **XI**:518, 520, 588; **XIV**:108, 124;
 Samuel **XI**:509, 567; **XIV**:408; **XVII**:717, 719; **XVIII**:192;
 Stephen **IX**:239; **XI**:577; **XVIII**:793;
 Stephen Jr. **IX**:244;
 Thomas **III**:607; **IX**:235, 542; **XI**:587, 592;
 XII:537; **XVII**:719, 721;
 XVIII:193;
 William **XI**:577; **XII**:598, 600; **XIII**:737; **XIV**:67, 244,
 474; **XVII**:716;
 Zebulon **XII**:727; **XIV**:307;
 Willen, Amos **XXX**:445;
 Benjamin **XV**:441;
 Willes, Charles **XIII**:22;
 Jacob **XI**:503;
 John **XIII**:21;
 Samuel **XIII**:17;
 Willet, Joseph **XI**:196; **XXVII**:111, 115;

Joshua **XV**:177, 178, 742;
 Thomas **XXIII**:13;
 Willett, John **XXVI**:290;
 Joshua **XXX**:197;
 Samuel **XXVI**:69, 609;
 Thomas **XXVI**:290;
Willey * See also Wiley
 Willey, Abel **VII**:775; **XI**:249, 251, 252; **XIII**:569-571; **XV**:124;
 XVI:586, 861; **XVIII**:747; **XXIV**:507, 512; **XXXIX**:457;
 Abigail **XXXI**:420; **XXXVIII**:255;
 Abigail (Pitman) **XXXI**:260;
 Alexander **XXXII**:285;
 Allen **X**:632; **XI**:466; **XII**:48, 397-403; **XV**:147; **XVI**:714;
 XXII:720, 736; **XXIX**:335; **XXX**:83;
 Allen Jr. **XII**:398; **XIII**:502; **XV**:35;
 Andrew **XIII**:111; **XV**:249-251, 255; **XVI**:251, 513; **XXX**:280,
 400;
 Barnabas **XIII**:606; **XV**:25; **XVII**:104;
 Benjamin **IX**:545; **XIII**:502; **XV**:609, 619, 620; **XVI**:207,
 227, 241, 275, 500, 512, 572, 576; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:90;
 XXXVII:290;
 Charles **XII**:398, 401, 403; **XIII**:111; **XIV**:226; **XVI**:68,
 76, 97, 776; **XXX**:304, 413;
 Darius **XI**:249; **XII**:751; **XV**:382; **XXXIX**:457;
 David **XII**:398, 401; **XXX**:83;
 David C. **XXX**:396;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:42;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:496, 497; **XXXV**:471, 472;
 Ezekiel **XI**:150; **XIV**:21, 188; **XVI**:710; **XXX**:82, 83;
 George **XII**:206; **XXIV**:855; **XXVII**:69;
 Hannah **XXXV**:471;
 Isaac **XXX**:11;
 James **XXX**:14;
 Jeremiah **XIV**:25;
 Jesse **XI**:249;
 John **II**:36; **IX**:668, 759; **XIII**:94, 98, 257, 258;
 XIV:267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570; **XV**:656, 666, 679,
 740; **XVI**:66, 76, 95, 570-572, 776, 780; **XXIV**:527;
 XXV:227; **XXX**:11, 106; **XXXI**:257, 298, 344;
 XXXIII:158; **XXXVIII**:18, 188, 255; **XXXX**:341
 John Jr. **XIV**:330, 602; **XV**:300, 301, 305, 308; **XXIV**:527;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 103;
 Jonathan **V**:35; **IX**:643; **XI**:570; **XIII**:23, 111;
 XIV:225; **XV**:300, 302; **XVI**:779; **XXX**:106; **XXXVIII**:255;
 Josiah **XIII**:350; **XV**:628, 640; **XVI**:102, 622, 627;
 XXX:372;
 Keziah (Drisco) **XXXII**:457;
 Lemuel **XXV**:227; **XXX**:11;
 Margaret **XXXI**:257;

Margaret (Crawford) **XXXI**:17; **XXXX**:48, 50, 58
 Mary **XXXIII**:158; **XXXIV**:497;
 Nathan **XII**:48, 398, 403; **XIII**:502;
 Nathaniel **XXVIII**:353;
 Reuben **XII**:48, 398; **XIII**:502;
 Robert **XV**:242, 245, 247, 468, 480, 496; **XXIV**:697; **XXX**:52;
 Samuel **IX**:172, 239, 240; **XIV**:3, 13, 14, 233; **XV**:191;
 XXVIII:96, 98, 103, 109, 363; **XXIX**:386, 390; **XXX**:83,
 152, 372, 400; **XXXI**:135, 233, 234; **XXXIV**:367, 496,
 497, 500, 501; **XXXVII**:226; **XXXVIII**:188; **XXXX**:309, 353
 Samuel Jr. **XXXIV**:501;
 Sarah **XXXIV**:500, 501; **XXXVII**:226;
 Sarah (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
 Sarah (m. Denbow) **XXXVII**:226;
 Stephen **II**:37; **IX**:170, 172, 173, 240; **XI**:507; **XVII**:22,
 34; **XXIV**:548; **XXXI**:394, 420, 421; **XXXV**:381;
 Theodore **IX**:172, 240; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103; **XXXII**:457;
 XXXVI:51;
 Theodore Jr. **XXXVI**:51;
 Thomas **V**:655, 659, 849, 906; **IX**:170, 240, 544; **XIV**:1,
 21, 235; **XVI**:904; **XXIV**:103, 526, 697; **XXV**:131;
 XXVI:565; **XXX**:83; **XXXI**:17, 75, 101, 135, 233, 234,
 257, 420; **XXXIV**:501; **XXXVIII**:171, 188; **XXXIX**:226;
 XXXX:48, 50, 56, 58, 62, 63, 80-82, 88, 97, 107, 108,
 111, 128, 140, 141, 148, 213, 353, 465, 469
 Thomas Jr. **IX**:170; **XXVIII**:97, 98, 103;
 Timothy **XII**:263;
 William **V**:35; **IX**:172, 240; **XI**:570; **XIII**:101;
 XIV:212, 216, 470, 570, 580, 581, 602; **XV**:447, 449,
 598, 600, 628, 640, 712; **XVI**:102, 199, 222, 268, 513,
 659-660, 778-779; **XXX**:238; **XXXI**:93, 94, 182, 234, 242;
 XXXIV:501; **XXXVIII**:188; **XXXX**:348, 358, 360
 William Jr. **XVI**:622;
 Winthrop **XIV**:25, 259; **XVI**:519; **XVII**:37;
 Zebulon **XIV**:119, 149, 196; **XXX**:81;
 Willey's Marsh **XXXIII**:293;
 Willey's Spring **XXXIII**:294;
 Willex, Beltisha **XII**:759;
 Willful Burning **I**:385;
 William & Mary, King & Queen **II**:57, 88, 152, 171, 187, 258, 305,
 364; **XIII**:241, 243, 322, 323;
 William, Earl of Bath **I**:6;
 Earl of Pembroke **I**:6;
 Earl of Salisbury **I**:6;
 King **III**:130, 576, 577; **IV**:378; **X**:200;
 Williams, ----- **XXIV**:121; **XXXI**:16; **XXXVII**:143; **XXXX**:4, 14, 23,
 153-155, 371
 Abiather **XVIII**:905;
 Abiel **XXVI**:509;

Abigail **XXXVI**:494;
 Abigail (m. Moulton) **XXXVI**:496;
 Abraham **XV**:44; **XVII**:495;
 Alexander **XXX**:406;
 Amos **XIV**:258; **XVII**:22, 33;
 Ann (Wannerton) **XXXX**:267;
 Asa **XI**:611, 612; **XV**:18; **XVII**:109; **XXX**:49;
 Azariah **XXVI**:81;
 Bartholomew **XVII**:295;
 Benjamin **XII**:737, 738, 764; **XIII**:17, 407, 409, 519;
 XIV:34, 89, 201, 340, 567, 585, 611, 657; **XV**:20, 197,
 219, 533, 535, 608, 717, 742; **XVI**:39, 64, 72, 92, 107,
 202, 708; **XVII**:32, 100; **XXII**:724; **XXIV**:18, 811;
 XXVI:528; **XXX**:197, 498, 501, 504, 507, 510, 513, 516,
 519, 522, 525, 528, 531, 535, 538; **XXXIV**:207;
XXXVI:54-
 56, 493-496; **XXXVII**:289;
 Berry **XVI**:61;
 Captain **VI**:366;
 Charles **XV**:297; **XXX**:352;
 Chase **IX**:375;
 Christian **XXXI**:674, 675, 687;
 Christian (Haskins) **XXXI**:682;
 Christopher **XI**:35;
 D. **XIII**:99;
 Daniel **IV**:503; **XI**:35; **XV**:40, 155; **XVII**:48; **XXV**:322;
 XXVI:6;
 David **IX**:19; **XI**:81; **XVII**:144; **XXVI**:608; **XXXVII**:105;
 David 2nd **XXV**:221;
 Deborah **XXX**:413;
 Ebenezer **XI**:15, 20, 70; **XIV**:584, 631; **XV**:451, 452, 711;
 XVI:557-560, 588; **XXIV**:18; **XXVI**:18, 354;
 Edward **V**:368, 370; **XII**:112, 114, 131; **XXXI**:154;
 XXXII:425; **XXXIII**:394;
 Eleazar **VII**:322;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:203;
 Elijah **XII**:320, 322, 570; **XX**:173, 206, 276, 405, 443, 462,
 499; **XXVI**:26, 60, 81, 203, 433, 665; **XXXVI**:522;
 Elijah Jr. **XXVI**:31;
 Eliphalet **XIII**:391;
 Elisha **VI**:504; **XXV**:53;
 Elisha Jr. **XXV**:53;
 Elizabeth **XXXX**:211
 Elizabeth (Stevenson) **XXXIV**:367;
 Elizabeth (m. Badger) **XXXII**:540;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:153;
 Ensign **VII**:683;
 Ephraim **VI**:424;

Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:31;
 Ezra **XXVI**:153;
 Francis **I**:110, 113, 123, 159, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178,
 180; **XXIV**:263; **XXV**:684, 685, 706, 707, 743, 744;
XXXX:5, 7, 84, 280
 George **VIII**:322; **XIII**:708; **XVI**:516, 803;
 Hannah (m. Huckins) **XXXII**:540;
 Henry **II**:35; **III**:717; **XVII**:607; **XXXI**:336, 429, 674, 675,
 687; **XXXX**:365
 Isaac **X**:586, 587, 602; **XI**:499, 659, 666, 668; **XII**:393;
XIII:200, 202, 203, 277; **XIV**:394; **XV**:386;
XVII:88; **XVIII**:702; **XX**:585, 596, 625, 644;
XXIV:92, 532, 689, 693; **XXV**:67, 400; **XXVII**:380,
 381, 385, 386, 394; **XXVIII**:160;
 Deacon Isaac **VIII**:114, 198, 542, 613, 724;
 Isaac F. **XIII**:37;
 Isaiah **XII**:392;
 Israel **V**:131; **VI**:199, 311; **XXIV**:57, 781; **XXVI**:32, 488;
 Rev. J. **XIII**:178;
 Jabez **XXVI**:113;
 Jacob **XIII**:140;
 James **XI**:475; **XXX**:260;
 Jehiel **XXVI**:330;
 Jemima **XXXVI**:493-496;
 Jeremiah **XII**:50;
 Job **XIII**:203, 504;
 John **I**:114; **V**:39; **VII**:532; **IX**:170, 235;
XI:567; **XII**:93, 172, 174,
 393, 395; **XIII**:117; **XIV**:108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258,
 411, 472, 549; **XV**:323, 342, 358, 430, 577; **XVI**:248,
 267, 285, 511, 710, 716; **XVII**:74, 716-717, 721;
XX:115, 158, 245, 329, 386, 482, 545, 745, 799;
XXI:18, 56, 154, 168, 193, 232, 663, 734; **XXV**:53, 407;
XXVI:32, 223, 354; **XXVIII**:53; **XXX**:79, 82, 117;
XXXII:314, 402, 539, 540; **XXXIII**:221, 611; **XXXVI**:337;
XXXVIII:1, 183, 184; **XXXIX**:292;
 Dr. John **XII**:371; **XVII**:220;
 John Jr. **III**:427, 714; **XII**:393, 395; **XXXII**:758;
 John 3rd **XII**:394; **XXVI**:301;
 John F. **XII**:698; **XIII**:37;
 John P. **XI**:659; **XXXVIII**:356;
 John Pingree **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:177, 347;
 Jonathan **XI**:588, 595; **XIV**:124, 187; **XVIII**:36; **XXII**:529,
 533, 574, 577, 584; **XXIV**:7, 16, 18, 812; **XXVII**:105,
 107; **XXXVII**:7;
 Jonathan Jr. **XXIV**:7, 222;
 Joseph **XI**:482, 483; **XII**:190, 192, 223, 346, 348, 349;
XIII:406; **XIV**:226, 340; **XV**:560, 570; **XVI**:638;

XVII:32; XXV:261, 440; XXVI:113, 605, 607; XXX:40,
64; XXXIII:611; XXXIV:99; XXXVI:494-496; XXXVIII:19;
 Josiah **XXVI:31;**
 Josiah Jr. **XXVI:31;**
 Lazarus **IV:503;**
 Leonard **XXVI:223;**
 Lewis **II:38;**
 Lieutenant **VIII:521, 648;**
 Lilburn **XVII:208;**
 Lydia **XXXI:16; XXXX:23**
 Martin **XVII:621;**
 Mary **V:6, 56; XXVII:70, 73; XXXII:35; XXXVI:54-56, 494;**
XXXVII:369; XXXX:211
 Mary (Beard) **XXXI:520;**
 Mary (m. Kendrick) **XXXVI:496;**
 Matthew **I:309; XXIV:103; XXXI:101, 102, 703; XXXX:20,**
 126,
 128, 191, 223, 229, 231, 239, 250, 291, 308, 465
 Mercy **XXX:406;**
 Moses **XIV:225, 381, 490, 501, 514; XV:499; XXIV:893;**
XXXIX:429;
 Moses B. **XV:63;**
 Nathan **XXVI:223, 254, 521, 536;**
 Nathaniel **XXV:221; XXVI:556;**
 Nehemiah Jr. **XXV:221;**
 O. H. **XVI:217;**
 Obadiah **XIV:46, 48; XXX:53;**
 Dr. Obadiah **XVI:416, 482, 489;**
 Oeates **XVIII:505;**
 Oliver **X:682; XII:50, 51; XXXI:667, 668;**
 Peleg **XI:299; XII:426-428; XIII:313; XIV:553, 595;**
XV:446, 710; XVI:3; XVII:266; XXI:279, 320, 331;
 Peter **XVI:285, 508;**
 Rachel (Hilliard) **XXXIV:493;**
 Richard **XXIII:62;**
 Robert **XIX:657; XXX:258; XXXI:176; XXXX:318, 329, 337,**
 346
 Ruth **XXXII:539;**
 S. **XXVIII:455;**
 Samuel **III:714; IX:175; X:198; XI:139, 140, 145, 567,**
590; XII:393; XIII:200, 653; XIV:6, 13, 103, 207,
235, 322, 363, 394, 617; XV:17, 109, 138, 618, 723;
XVI:196, 206, 233, 241, 273, 640; XVII:88, 108, 717;
XXIV:19, 526, 700; XXV:624; XXVI:203, 214, 223,
480, 673; XXX:13, 45, 260; XXXII:401; XXXVII:368,
 369;
XXXVIII:19; XXXIX:308;
 Sarah **XVIII:702; XXX:414; XXXVI:494, 496;**
 Rev. Simon **XII:466;**

Simon **XIIII**:180; **XXX**:164;
 Rev. Simon F. **XII**:17;
 Smith **XVI**:296;
 Solomon **IX**:656; **XXV**:650; **XXVI**:32;
 Stephen **IX**:17; **XII**:606, 609; **XXX**:396;
 Supply **XII**:737;
 Thomas **IX**:12, 235, 609, 656; **X**:662;
 XI:462; **XII**:84, 86, 93, 94, 614; **XIIII**:666;
 XVI:61, 64, 72, 92, 107, 168, 257, 507, 793, 878;
 XVII:429; **XX**:271; **XXV**:53, 589, 651; **XXVI**:32, 223,
 354, 440, 441; **XXIX**:96; **XXX**:59, 535, 538; **XXXI**:674,
 675; **XXXIV**:99; **XXXVI**:492, 494-496, 525; **XXXVIII**:342;
 XXXIX:373, 374; **XXXX**:38, 39, 42, 43, 49, 267
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:53; **XXVI**:441;
 Walter **IX**:375; **XII**:131, 146; **XXVII**:82, 87; **XXVIII**:421,
 422, 427, 432; **XXXIII**:290, 394; **XXXVIII**:15;
 Wareham **XXVI**:536;
 Widow **VI**:710;
 William **VI**:2; **VII**:356, 491; **VIII**:203; **IX**:235, 379, 381,
 656; **XI**:271; **XII**:50, 51, 153, 154; **XIIII**:72-75;
 XVIII:592; **XXIV**:7; **XXV**:128, 131, 650; **XXVI**:30, 31,
 33, 34, 629, 630, 711; **XXX**:306; **XXXI**:100, 170, 246,
 247, 339, 380, 476, 600, 601, 656, 769; **XXXII**:146;
 XXXIX:373; **XXXX**:115, 118, 125, 128, 134, 159, 174, 185,
 212, 290, 332, 417, 469
 William Jr. **XII**:153; **XXVI**:31; **XXXI**:170; **XXXX**:196, 221,
 332,
 417
 William 2nd **XXV**:221;
 Wilmot (Lines) **XXXI**:153, 154;
 Williamsburg, VA **XIV**:638;
 Williamsburgh **XXVI**:733, 735;
 Williamson, ----- **XXI**:853; **XXIIII**:27;
 Caleb **XVII**:669;
 George **XXVI**:374;
 J. **I**:338;
 Sir Joseph **XXIIII**:42, 44, 48;
 Secretary **XIX**:303, 307; **XXIIII**:51;
 Williamstown **XXVI**:677, 693, 735;
 Willie, Josiah **XX**:289;
 Thomas **I**:309;
 William **XX**:289;
 Winthrop **XX**:540, 648;
 Willing, James **XVII**:22, 34, 37;
Willis * See also Wyllys
 Willis, Abial **XII**:386; **XIV**:445, 543; **XV**:40; **XXX**:80;
 Balthazer **I**:171; **XXIV**:846;
 Benjamin **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:72;
 Daniel **XII**:386; **XXX**:260;

David **XXVI**:479;
 Dyer **XVIII**:738;
 Edward **XIV**:562;
 Elisha **XIV**:265; **XV**:741; **XXX**:449;
 George **I**:155; **XXV**:9, 685, 705; **XXVI**:231, 361, 480, 483;
 Hezekiah **XII**:224;
 J. **XIX**:368-369;
 John **XII**:174; **XXIV**:601;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:77;
 John 3rd **XXVI**:77, 641;
 Jonathan **XV**:224; **XVII**:94; **XXX**:157;
 Joshua **XI**:710;
 Mr. **I**:157, 211;
 Nathaniel **XXX**:53;
 Reuben **XVII**:360;
 Richard **VIII**:477;
 Robert **XI**:145;
 Samuel **XXIV**:599, 601; **XXVI**:69, 76, 77, 106, 246, 413, 521,
 556, 576, 641, 735;
 Stephen **XXVI**:77;
 Silvanus **XXXIX**:324;
 Sylvanus **XV**:41, 138;
 Thomas **XIV**:561; **XXVI**:528; **XXX**:80;
 William **XII**:71; **XV**:256; **XVII**:307; **XXVI**:246; **XXXII**:653,
 656;
 Willis Creek **VI**:463;
 Williston, VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:232, 553-557, 641, 651,
 675, 694, 705, 735;
 Williston, William **XXVI**:33;
 Willits, Richard **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:445;
 Samuel **XXVI**:445;
 Thomas **XXIV**:601;
 Willix, Belshazzar **XXXX**:6, 32, 35
 Willmets, James **XXIV**:700;
 Willmott, Capt. Edward **II**:323;
 Willoughby, Abner **XIII**:235;
 Andrew **XXX**:410;
 Francis **I**:273; **XXXX**:213
 Lt. Governor **IV**:587;
 John **VII**:445; **IX**:194, 209, 211, 213, 214, 222, 227, 685,
 687; **X**:635; **XII**:233, 252, 751; **XIII**:227, 235;
XIV:563; **XV**:124, 126, 150, 381, 382, 385; **XVI**:799;
XVII:66; **XXV**:455; **XXVI**:113, 195;
 John Jr. **IX**:204; **XV**:160, 459; **XXV**:455;
 Jonas **XI**:86; **XII**:247; **XVI**:297;
 Joseph **XIV**:656; **XXVI**:604, 606;
 Joshua **XV**:732;
 Josiah **XIV**:586; **XV**:606; **XVI**:37, 39; **XXVI**:113;
 Samuel **XII**:252;

Willow, John **XXVI**:405;
 Wills, attestation of **XXII**:135, 234;
 recording of **XXI**:657, 700;
 Wills, ----- **XXXI**:247;
 ----- (Abbott) **XXXI**:97;
 Ann **XXXI**:632;
 Deborah **XXXI**:632, 633;
 Dorothy (Lang) **XXXIV**:277, 516;
 Ebenezer **XV**:267;
 Edmund **XXV**:29;
 Edward **XXXI**:632, 633, 718;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:632;
 Hannah **XXX**:409;
 Humphrey **XXXI**:161; **XXXX**:335
 John **XXXIII**:15; **XXXIV**:277, 516
 Joseph **XXXIV**:277, 516
 Lucy **XXXI**:225
 Mary **XXXI**:632, 633
 Mary (Nutter) **XXXV**:475;
 Obediah **XXV**:589
 Riley **XXX**:409
 Sarah **XVIII**:704; **XXXI**:97; **XXXX**:515
 Stephen **XXX**:81
 Thomas **XXV**:29; **XXXI**:520; **XXXX**:290
 William **II**:36; **XXXIV**:277, 516; **XXXX**:297
 Willson, Alexander **IX**:555;
 David **VI**:647, 663;
 Hugh **IX**:511, 667, 669;
 Humphrey **II**:36, 534; **V**:100;
 James **IX**:490, 516, 555, 669, 671;
 John **II**:36; **IV**:100, 174, 356, 503; **IX**:144, 498, 524,
 667, 669, 670, 810;
 Joseph **IX**:515;
 Robert **IX**:482, 484, 524, 667;
 Samuel **II**:540; **IX**:517, 669, 671;
 Thomas **II**:519, 550; **IX**:517, 555;
 William **IV**:503; **IX**:485, 515;
 Willy, John **IX**:235; **XIX**:678;
 Margaret **XIX**:678;
 Thomas **XIX**:678;
 Wilmarth, Joseph **XXX**:332, 408;
 Thomas **XXVII**:281, 286;
 Wilmington, MA **XXXIII**:365;
 Wilmington (Draper), VT **X**:399; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:557-565,
 652, 711, 715, 734, 736;
 Wilmington ----- **XVIII**:113;
 Lord **XIX**:490;
 Willmot [Kearsarge Gore], NH **IX**:830; **X**:273; **XII**:196;
 XIII:1; **XVIII**:820; **XXV**:633; **XXVII**:170, 333;

- XXVIII**:127, 442-444; **XXX**:433;
 Wilmot, Abraham **XXXIV**:116;
 Edward **XII**:129; **XXXII**:99, 100; **XXXIII**:691-693; **XXXIV**:116;
 Elizabeth **XXXIV**:116;
 Elizabeth (Marston) **XXXIII**:691, 692;
 Elizabeth (Scammon) **XXXII**:193;
 Esther **XXXIV**:116;
 Huldah **XXXIV**:116;
 James **XXXIII**:348, 349; **XXXIV**:31;
 James Jr. **XXVI**:149, 289;
 John Read **XXVI**:149;
 Miss **XVIII**:347;
 Phoebe **XXXIV**:116;
 Rebecca **XXXIII**:348;
 Rebecca (Downs) **XXXIV**:31;
 Samuel **XXV**:282;
 Sarah **XXXIII**:349; **XXXIV**:31;
 Thomas **XXV**:282; **XXVI**:521, 601;
 William **XVII**:207;
Wilson * See also Willson
 Wilson, ----- **IX**:117, 119; **XV**:699; **XXV**:770, 771; **XXXI**:489,
 490; **XXXVI**:360; **XXXVIII**:322, 323; **XXXX**:126
 ----- (m. Thompson) **XXXVIII**:263;
 Aaron **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:61; **XVIII**:724; **XXX**:318;
 Abiel **XXX**:274;
 Abigail **XXXI**:662; **XXXII**:745;
 Adam **IX**:113, 524; **XI**:324; **XXX**:27; **XXXIII**:332;
 Alexander **VIII**:296; **IX**:526, 527; **XI**:496; **XII**:453,
 473, 653, 656; **XIII**:698, 708, 709, 713, 715;
 XV:696, 698; **XV**:86, 91, 107, 890; **XVIII**:308;
 XXVII:327, 331; **XXX**:95, 164, 535, 538; **XXXVIII**:32;
 Alexander Jr. **XII**:472, 656;
 Ambrose **XVII**:302;
 Ammi **XIII**:202; **XV**:40;
 Andrew **IX**:79; **XXVII**:99;
 Ann **XXXI**:15; **XXXIX**:141, 142;
 Ann (m. Craige) **XXXIX**:141;
 Anna **XXXVIII**:260, 261, 265;
 Anna (m. Jack) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
 Anna (m. Rice) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Anna (m. Thing) **XXXVIII**:264;
 Archelaus **XIV**:35; **XVI**:752; **XXX**:150;
 Artemas **XXX**:318, 404;
 Benjamin **IX**:97, 485, 490, 515, 517; **XII**:154, 434, 437,
 453; **XV**:3, 55; **XVII**:97, 297; **XXV**:190, 276; **XXVI**:268,
 350, 362, 565; **XXX**:161, 197, 404; **XXXVI**:360;
 XXXIX:299;
 Bray **IX**:19;
 Cato **XXXIV**:434;

Coffee **XXXIV**:435;
 Daniel **XII**:315; **XIII**:23, 152, 493; **XIV**:356; **XV**:227, 741;
 XXX:72, 197; **XXXIX**:211, 212;
 Daniel Jr. **XIII**:493;
 David **IX**:759; **XII**:190, 315, 647; **XIII**:465, 493;
 XV:3, 24, 227, 394; **XVII**:97; **XX**:698; **XXII**:724;
 XXIV:374; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178, 180, 380, 381, 385,
 386, 394, 395; **XXVIII**:291; **XXX**:44, 72; **XXXVIII**:32;
 Deacon **XXXII**:392, 703; **XXXIII**:415;
 Deborah **XXXI**:14;
 Deborah (m. Sanborn) **XXXIX**:211;
 Deliverance **XI**:289; **XVII**:101; **XXX**:126;
 Deliverance Jr. **XI**:289;
 Ebenezer **XV**:49; **XVI**:143;
 Edward **XIII**:566;
 Elihu **XV**:692; **XVI**:214, 234;
 Elijah **XXVI**:81, 358; **XXX**:197;
 Elizabeth **IX**:484; **XXV**:276; **XXXI**:662; **XXXII**:745;
XXXIV:438;
 XXXVIII:261; **XXXIX**:299;
 Elizabeth (Sherburne) **XXXII**:716;
 Elizabeth (m. Kimball) **XXXVIII**:264;
 Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) **XXXVII**:191;
 Elizabeth (m. Thing) **XXXIX**:211, 212;
 Ephraim **XIII**:630;
 Francis **XII**:355-357; **XVIII**:797;
 George **IX**:646, 649; **XIV**:336, 572, 597; **XV**:215, 611, 713,
 740; **XVI**:199, 235, 698, 839, 890; **XVII**:63, 439;
 XXX:164, 197;
 Gowen **XXXX**:131, 461, 514
 Hannah **XXXI**:662;
 Henry **I**:170; **XXIV**:18;
 Hugh **IV**:728; **IX**:490, 500; **XI**:309; **XII**:432, 434, 441;
 XIII:176, 188, 568, 719; **XVIII**:193; **XXV**:425, 580;
 XXVII:327, 332; **XXVIII**:190, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272,
 274, 275; **XXX**:112; **XXXIII**:59, 157, 292, 303, 481;
 Humphrey **I**:145, 179, 237, 489, 559; **IX**:83, 253, 258, 268,
 272, 276, 277; **XI**:223; **XVII**:57, 526; **XIX**:660;
 XXIV:494, 846, 847; **XXV**:20; **XXVII**:289; **XXX**:19;
 XXXI:13-15, 42, 440, 557; **XXXIV**:433, 434, 513, 514;
 XXXIX:210-213; **XXXX**:35, 92, 425, 461
 Increase **XXV**:510; **XXXVIII**:255, 257, 258, 263-265;
 Isaac **XIV**:576; **XV**:155; **XVII**:109, 144;
 Isaiah **XIII**:494;
 J. **XXIII**:14;
 Jacob **VIII**:161; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
 James **IV**:728; **VII**:754; **VIII**:203; **IX**:653; **XI**:309, 685;
 XII:434, 436, 440, 457, 458, 472, 475, 481,

651, 653, 654, 656; **XIII**:188, 200, 465,
 493, 698, 699, 702, 708, 710, 712, 715;
XIV:328, 333, 605, 659; **XV**:16, 99, 103, 228, 283, 288,
 351, 353, 360, 597, 698, 716; **XVI**:201, 720, 753, 755,
 840, 842, 888, 918; **XVII**:109; **XVIII**:691; **XXVI**:81;
XXVII:99, 326, 327, 331, 332, 446, 448, 450, 453, 459;
XXVIII:58, 62, 63; **XXX**:28, 86, 89, 95, 96, 112, 164;
XXXII:196; **XXXIII**:157, 158, 292, 303, 481; **XXXIV**:48,
 90, 92, 142; **XXXVI**:48, 75, 145, 260, 341, 592;
XXXVII:190, 303, 385; **XXXIX**:162-164;
 James Jr. **IV**:728; **IX**:653; **XII**:656; **XV**:552; **XVII**:257;
XXVII:326, 327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454;
 James 3rd **XXVII**:326, 327;
 Jane (m. Cochran) **XXXIX**:299;
 Jane (m. Moore) **XXXVII**:191;
 Janet **XXXIV**:92; **XXXIX**:299;
 Jeremiah **XI**:475; **XIV**:94, 202, 203; **XXVI**:298;
 Jesse **XIII**:147, 152; **XV**:196, 228, 229; **XXVIII**:86, 87,
 174;
 John **VII**:514; **IX**:105, 115, 806, 807, 822;
XI:306, 311, 411, 425, 431; **XII**:434, 437,
 453, 454, 651; **XIII**:188, 493, 698, 701, 703, 708, 710,
 715; **XIV**:72, 158, 246, 299, 658; **XV**:33, 39, 100, 525,
 635, 639, 740; **XVI**:39, 102, 284, 437, 513, 839-840,
 890, 898; **XVIII**:722; **XXIV**:10, 11, 18; **XXV**:576, 643;
XXVI:372, 504, 607, 608; **XXVII**:107, 446, 448, 450,
 452, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:174, 291, 293; **XXX**:2, 19, 28,
 38, 96, 112, 164, 197, 362; **XXXI**:456, 764; **XXXII**:407,
 745; **XXXIV**:437; **XXXVI**:168, 341; **XXXVII**:312;
XXXVIII:256, 258, 259, 261, 263-265; **XXXIX**:141, 210-
 213,
 299;
 John Jr. **IX**:526, 527;
 Jonas **XII**:739; **XV**:355;
 Jonas Jr. **XII**:737; **XIV**:34;
 Jonathan **XIV**:577, 593; **XV**:694, 716; **XVI**:65, 76, 96, 105,
 107; **XXVII**:268, 269, 273; **XXVIII**:86, 87;
 Joseph **XII**:281, 287, 449, 454, 522; **XIII**:149, 698;
XIV:36, 238, 468, 484, 612; **XV**:218, 431, 442, 586,
 632, 636, 692, 711; **XVI**:28, 198, 221, 224, 241, 267-
 268, 311, 498, 511, 557, 562, 729, 815; **XVII**:86;
XVIII:756; **XXIV**:234; **XXVI**:260, 581; **XXVII**:326, 327,
 331; **XXX**:70, 72; **XXXII**:745; **XXXIII**:526, 652;
 Joseph B. **XII**:287;
 Joshua **XII**:35, 36, 200; **XVI**:56, 184, 635; **XV**:460, 605,
 724; **XVI**:207, 229, 274, 515, 664, 682-683; **XX**:272;
XXII:122, 198; **XXXI**:14, 15; **XXXIV**:433-435; **XXXVI**:95,
 343, 344, 435; **XXXVIII**:255-257, 264;
 Josiah **XVIII**:505;

Judith **XXXI**:440; **XXXVIII**:260, 261;
 Judith (m. Lyford) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Judith (m. Odlin) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
 Lawrence **XXVI**:45;
 Lemuel **VII**:767;
 Lydia **XXXI**:14;
 Margaret **XXXIV**:437, 438;
 Margaret (Waddell) **XXXVI**:168, 169;
 Martha **XXXI**:662;
 Martha (m. Steele) **XXXVII**:191;
 Martha (m. Veasey) **XXXI**:456;
 Mary **IX**:484; **XXV**:276; **XXXIII**:729; **XXXIV**:116; **XXXV**:236-
 238; **XXXVII**:190; **XXXVIII**:259, 260; **XXXIX**:210-212;
 Mary (McClurg) **XXXV**:507;
 Mary (m. Blunt) **XXXIV**:434, 435;
 Mary (m. Carr) **XXXIX**:141;
 Mary (m. Craige) **XXXVII**:191;
 Mary (m. McMurphy) **XXXIX**:299;
 Mary (m. Odlin) **XXXVIII**:263, 264;
 Michael **XXXVII**:384;
 Moses **XI**:428;
 Mrs. **XVIII**:407;
 Nathaniel **XII**:4, 8, 11, 13, 437; **XIII**:396; **XIV**:296;
XV:162, 194, 195, 231; **XXX**:56; **XXXIV**:484; **XXXVII**:42;
XXXIX:211, 212;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XII**:5;
 Peter **XXX**:451;
 Priscilla **XXXVIII**:255, 256, 259, 265;
 Priscilla (m. Blunt) **XXXVIII**:263, 265;
 Ramin **IX**:482;
 Richard **XIV**:240, 259; **XVI**:926; **XVII**:22, 33, 37; **XXX**:114;
XXXX:236
 Richard Jr. **XVII**:22, 34, 42;
 Robert **IV**:728; **VII**:468, 641, 691, 699; **VIII**:24, 62, 78,
 111, 136, 148, 319, 398, 428, 436, 453, 467, 526, 738,
 787, 933; **X**:625, 640; **XI**:309, 452, 453, 462; **IX**:115,
 527; **XII**:461, 473, 475, 481, 484, 548, 651, 653, 656;
XIII:182, 184, 188, 699, 702; **XIV**:327, 411, 579,
 605; **XV**:163, 167, 189, 351, 429, 453, 454, 460, 694,
 716, 748; **XVI**:201, 478, 527, 531, 600, 722; **XVII**:259,
 293; **XVIII**:680, 683, 722; **XX**:255, 263, 287, 292;
XXI:744, 759; **XXIV**:423, 424, 492; **XXV**:275; **XXVI**:102;
XXVII:327, 331, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 458;
XXVIII:280; **XXX**:24, 28, 84, 96, 112, 197, 362, 401;
XXXII:271; **XXXIII**:316; **XXXIV**:80, 193; **XXXV**:258;
XXXVII:90, 190; **XXXVIII**:32, 86; **XXXIX**:141, 142, 437;
 Robert Jr. **XII**:656; **XV**:169, 552; **XXXVII**:268, 271;
 Samuel **VII**:514; **IX**:527; **XII**:451, 457, 458, 656;

XIII:188, 494, 496, 699, 708, 715; **XIV**:94, 202, 203,
 246, 627; **XV**:205, 457, 721; **XVI**:168, 205, 226, 272,
 502, 529, 612, 703; **XVIII**:722; **XXVI**:267, 350;
XXVII:446, 450, 453, 454, 459; **XXVIII**:22, 211;
XXIX:145, 152; **XXX**:27, 85, 86, 112, 164, 248, 428,
 475; **XXXI**:14, 15; **XXXX**:325
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:526; **XII**:458; **XXVI**:350
 Sarah **XXXII**:745
 Sarah (m. Kimball) **XXXIV**:434, 435
 Solomon **XXV**:190; **XXVI**:581
 Stephen **XII**:357
 Supply **XII**:747; **XIV**:34, 90, 201, 420; **XXX**:197, 342
 Susannah **XX**:698
 Thaddeus **XII**:287; **XXX**:342
 Thomas **I**:133, 144; **III**:423, 840; **VII**:447, 470; **IX**:251,
 490, 510, 516; **X**:631; **XI**:305, 308, 402, 404, 643;
XII:194, 441, 445, 450, 453, 454, 466, 472, 481, 644,
 647, 656; **XIII**:708, 715, 717; **XXV**:20, 745;
XXVII:289, 326, 446, 450, 452, 454, 458; **XXVIII**:58,
 62, 63; **XXX**:37, 84, 87, 94, 163, 292, 342; **XXXI**:13,
 14, 55, 597; **XXXII**:38, 39, 91, 352, 614, 618;
XXXIII:265, 268, 488; **XXXIV**:142, 433, 435, 515;
XXXV:344, 360; **XXXVI**:49, 95, 263; **XXXVII**:183;
XXXVIII:258, 259, 263, 265; **XXXX**:6, 172, 173, 488, 489
 Thomas, Jr. **XII**:656; **XIV**:75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283, 287,
 411, 470, 578, 596; **XV**:169, 518, 526, 713; **XVI**:199,
 223, 268, 499, 553, 588, 599, 665-666; **XVIII**:642;
XXXIV:59
 Titus **XIV**:577, 612; **XV**:434, 711
 Uriah **XXX**:72;
 Warren **XVI**:121, 164; **XXX**:332, 396;
 William **IV**:728; **IX**:482, 787; **XI**:309, 324; **XII**:64, 527;
XIII:36, 200; **XIV**:410; **XV**:17, 749; **XXV**:276;
XXVI:149, 543; **XXVII**:503, 507; **XXVIII**:211, 280;
XXX:28, 114, 197, 428; **XXXI**:599, 662; **XXXII**:745;
XXXIII:332, 717; **XXXIV**:438, 453; **XXXV**:507;
XXXVII:190-
 192; **XXXIX**:142;
 William Jr. **XII**:64; **XIV**:410; **XXXVII**:191;
 Willie **I**:130;
 Wilton, ME **XXIV**:188;
 Wilton, NH **VII**:210, 777; **IX**:794-798; **X**:5, 27, 166, 631,
 669; **XII**:158, 513, 522, 742, 747, 767;
XIII:547, 548, 552, 562, 676-686; **XIV**:43, 101, 303,
 338, 390, 418, 440, 555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667,
 691, 699; **XV**:68, 74-76, 196, 419, 420, 427, 531, 617,
 632, 635, 636, 664, 670, 735, 740; **XVI**:45, 47, 85,
 100, 220, 259, 297, 301, 303, 332, 354, 522, 524, 532,
 540, 784, 880; **XVII**:62, 63, 121, 339, 385, 436;

XVIII:728, 844; **XX**:59, 82, 154, 190, 265, 268, 335, 611; **XXI**:38, 118, 124, 268, 273, 274, 291, 304, 311, 583, 761; **XXII**:37, 205, 221, 309, 411, 545, 666, 671, 699, 772; **XXIV**:126; **XXV**:301, 331, 367, 370, 572, 633-636; **XXVII**:424, 475; **XXVIII**:288, 293, 445, 447, 454, 458; **XXIX**:507, 558, 576, 590; **XXX**:159, 161, 167, 174, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 433; **XXXVI**:57, 183; **XXXVIII**:248, 249, 298-300, 432, 433; **XXXIX**:378;

Number 2 **XXV**:633, 636; **XXVII**:402; **XXVIII**:336, 341, 445, 450-453; **XXIX**:246, 289, 420, 437; **XXXVI**:57, 183;

Signers **VIII**:292, 409, 449, 874;

Wilton, Benjamin **XXX**:47;

Richard **XXIX**:152;

Sarah **XXXII**:47;

Wiltsie, James **XXVI**:38;

Winachahanat, Dover Neck **I**:118, 155, 223;

Winans, Isaac **XXVI**:285;

Winborne, William **IX**:251;

Wincal, Captain **III**:469, 528;

Deborah **III**:567;

John **II**:597;

Winch, Caleb **X**:6, 19, 672; **XXI**:39, 59, 63, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 115-118, 129, 131, 135, 140, 160, 203, 207, 214, 215, 223, 226, 228, 292, 305, 309, 313, 314, 317, 329, 355-359, 418-421, 425, 442-445, 448, 450, 456, 470, 472, 475, 481, 487-489, 492-494, 496; **XXVII**:279, 280, 284;

Joseph **XVI**:236, 273, 517, 752;

Samuel **XV**:218, 542; **XVI**:82, 95, 107;

Winchendon, MA **XII**:747; **XIX**:504;

Winchester, NH [No.1] **V**:189, 346; **VI**:15, 23, 471; **VII**:778; **IX**:798-800; **X**:5, 27, 166, 394, 411, 633, 678; **XII**:212, 213, 215, 223; **XIII**:313, 522, 528-530, 687-694; **XIV**:256, 291, 429, 558, 644-646; **XV**:1, 46, 196, 203, 447, 503, 633, 647, 668, 746, 750; **XVI**:81, 93, 95, 228, 298, 331, 403, 522, 523, 852, 855, 927, 935; **XVII**:99, 255; **XVIII**:434, 603, 728, 782; **XIX**:476, 497, 504, 511, 534; **XX**:44, 60, 69, 153, 165, 190, 260, 336, 476, 480, 538, 550, 551, 553, 587, 611, 624, 698, 722, 757; **XXI**:39, 124, 248, 266, 272, 290, 301, 309, 374, 438, 582; **XXII**:36, 251, 264, 308, 544, 666, 671, 699; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:142, 272, 322, 345, 353, 357, 570; **XXV**:115, 116, 120-123, 469, 470, 563, 637-642; **XXX**:161, 167, 177, 179, 184, 186, 192, 193, 433; **XXXIV**:88, 96, 193, 452; **XXXV**:420, 493, 537; **XXXIX**:158, 203, 227, 236, 238;

Arlington **XXIV**:144, 145, 275, 277-281, 319-322, 345, 353-359, 766; **XXV**:637;

Earlington **XXIV**:274, 322-324, 345; **XXV**:637;

signers **VIII**:294;
 Winchester, Benjamin **XXVI**:97;
 Captain **XXXII**:653-655;
 David **XIV**:437, 525; **XV**:7; **XXX**:158, 316;
 E. **XII**:351;
 Ebenezer **XXXVI**:6;
 Elhanan **XIII**:451;
 Isaac **XXVI**:354;
 John **XXVI**:354; **XXXII**:652, 659;
 Jonathan **XIII**:675; **XIV**:437, 525; **XXX**:158;
 Joseph **XXIV**:156;
 Lemuel **XI**:70, 73, 76, 79; **XIV**:102, 207; **XXX**:6;
 William **XXVI**:354;
 Winchombe, John **I**:599;
 Winckley, Captain **II**:502, 505, 508, 564;
 Francis **III**:737;
 Samuel **II**:89; **III**:105, 426;
 Wincol, Captain **XIV**:3;
 John **XIV**:1;
 Joseph **XIV**:344; **XVI**:62, 70, 94;
 Wincoll, ----- **XXIV**:271;
 Captain **XIII**:240;
 Deborah **XXXI**:669, 778, 779;
 John **I**:315; **XXIV**:292, 293; **XXXI**:110, 111, 164, 778, 779;
 XXXX:179, 251, 321
 Joseph **XXX**:116;
 Wincoll's Pond **XXXII**:509;
 Wind Mill Point **XXVI**:614;
 Windal, Jacob **III**:731;
 Windebank, Sir Francis **XXIII**:15-19;
 Windes, Abijah **XIII**:50;
 Windham, NH **V**:198, 203, 204, 208, 474, 548, 570, 572, 602;
 VI:4, 13, 183, 207, 754; **VII**:24, 25, 314, 778;
 IX:800-823; **X**:3, 25, 165, 627, 650;
 XII:429, 448, 468; **XIII**:102, 151, 371, 695-723;
 XIV:42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560, 606, 620;
 XV:443, 451, 453, 567, 630, 637, 671, 740; **XVI**:63, 64,
 73, 91, 95, 224, 247, 253, 263, 320, 328, 331, 452,
 543, 719, 720, 888; **XVII**:427, 439; **XVIII**:642, 680,
 681, 727, 820, 861; **XX**:58, 153, 230, 260, 264, 334,
 557, 558, 561, 610, 807, 811, 819, 825; **XXI**:38, 123,
 292, 584, 759; **XXII**:38, 288, 310, 328, 330, 364, 493,
 508, 546, 594, 664, 671, 699; **XXIV**:146, 170, 232;
 XXV:137, 272, 273, 419, 493, 497, 498, 642, 643;
 XXVI:653, 678, 682, 684, 736; **XXVII**:377; **XXVIII**:173,
 211; **XXX**:163, 167, 174, 176, 179, 433; **XXXIII**:205,
 629; **XXXIV**:89, 175, 191, 192, 324, 425, 426; **XXXV**:238,
 271, 272; **XXXVI**:75, 87, 257-259, 341, 525; **XXXVII**:22,
 142, 155, 303, 308, 337; **XXXVIII**:245, 253, 313, 315,

- 326, 328, 329, 380-383; **XXXIX**:13, 14, 144, 213, 291,
314, 316, 387, 409, 410, 422, 457, 458;
signers **VIII**:295, 523;
- Windsor, MA **XX**:832;
- Windsor [Campbell's Gore], NH **XIII**:723, 730; **XVIII**:820;
XX:243, 467; **XXI**:57, 124, 568, 611, 652, 680, 711,
717, 737; **XXII**:16, 105, 132, 155, 159, 169, 228, 346,
666, 671, 700; **XXVII**:133; **XXVIII**:297, 419, 455, 456,
459, 467; **XXIX**:583; **XXX**:433;
- Campbell's Gore **XXVIII**:293, 413, 415, 417, 455-466;
XXIX:339, 361, 550, 555, 571, 575, 581, 605, 617;
- Windsor, NY **XXIV**:585;
- Windsor, VT **X**:204, 223, 242, 272, 284, 289, 333, 335, 395, 398,
399; **XVI**:934; **XVII**:72, 119, 120; **XX**:597, 656;
XXIII:437; **XXV**:442, 446; **XXVI**:216, 370, 529, 566-
569, 579, 619, 732, 737; **XXXVIII**:304;
- Windsor, Samuel **XXXI**:319, 320;
Walter **I**:565; **XXXI**:410;
- Wine, importation of **XXIII**:37;
license **I**:139, 214, 597;
seizure of **XXIII**:66;
- Wines, Benjamin **VI**:417;
Ephraim **XXXVII**:57;
- Winford, John **XIII**:333;
Richard **IX**:726;
William **XXXI**:56;
- Winfield, Matthew **XVI**:809;
- Winford, Ezekiel **XVII**:525;
Samuel **XVIII**:920;
- Wing, Abraham **VIII**:720;
Ananias **XXIV**:816;
Daniel **XXVI**: 89, 600;
Edward **XXVI**:294;
Elihu **XXVI**:89;
Israel **XVI**:287, 521;
John **II**:112; **XXVI**:89, 174, 602, 603; **XXX**:124;
Joseph **XIII**:318; **XXX**:124;
Samuel **XXIV**:693;
- Wingate, ----- **III**:115;
Aaron **XIII**:349; **XVI**:68, 79, 96; **XVII**:435; **XVIII**:881;
XX:811, 823; **XXII**:489, 499, 545, 553, 554, 561, 575,
579, 582, 586, 595, 646-651, 657, 658, 675-679, 688,
691-696, 700, 704-711; **XXVII**:507; **XXXVI**:305;
XXXVIII:51-53;
- Abigail **XXXI**:273, 752; **XXXII**:311;
- Abigail (m. Stickney) **XXXVIII**:26;
- Ann **XXXI**:271, 273, 417, 418, 752;
- Ann (m. Hodgdon) **XXXI**:418;
- Anna **XXXVIII**:53;

Benjamin **XI**:553, 710; **XIII**:343;
 Caesar **XVI**:238, 245, 523, 818, 820;
 Caleb **XIII**:351; **XXXI**:272;
 Captain **XI**:539; **XVII**:710;
 Colonel **VIII**:19, 100, 193, 196, 308;
 Daniel **X**:656; **XIII**:336, 339; **XIV**:624; **XV**:725; **XVI**:207,
 817; **XXX**:127, 304; **XXXVII**:410; **XXXVIII**:52;
 Daniel Jr. **XV**:619;
 David **XI**:545, 553; **XIII**:339, 343; **XIV**:234, 407; **XVI**:118;
 Dorothy (Tibbetts) **XXXII**:736;
 Edmund **XIII**:342, 348; **XIV**:236; **XXXI**:751;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:752; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIX**:197;
 Elizabeth (m. Newman) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Enoch **XIV**:624; **XV**:619, 725; **XVI**:207, 817; **XXX**:304;
 Jane (m. Chase) **XXXVIII**:26;
 Jeremiah **XXX**:404;
 Joanna **XXXI**:752;
 John **I**:515, 540, 561, 566; **III**:468, 536, 598, 605;
V:259, 310, 323, 326-330, 586, 730; **VII**:453, 469;
X:655; **XI**:52; **XII**:73, 538, 540, 560; **XIII**:40,
 84, 339, 590, 591, 757; **XIV**:13, 235; **XV**:575;
XVI:862; **XVII**:261, 525; **XVIII**:648; **XIX**:660, 662;
XXI:572, 618; **XXII**:724, 854; **XXIV**:526, 700;
XXV:647; **XXVII**:236, 238, 246, 321; **XXVIII**:364;
XXIX:391; **XXX**:103, 152; **XXXI**:181, 186, 270-273, 751-
 753; **XXXII**:273, 312, 341, 620, 629, 630, 736, 764;
XXXIII:47, 166, 624; **XXXIV**:93, 95; **XXXV**:354;
XXXVI:45,
 55, 150, 391; **XXXVII**:112, 229, 364, 447, 448;
XXXVIII:26, 51, 52, 54, 366; **XXXIX**:298, 340, 465;
XXXX:179, 201, 228, 229, 254, 277, 303, 333, 346, 348,
 369, 380, 485
 Dr. John **XVI**:492;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:647; **XXVII**:248; **XXXVII**:298;
 Jonathan **XII**:540; **XV**:243, 245, 295, 469, 481, 507;
XVI:627; **XXXII**:736; **XXXVIII**:52;
 Joseph **XIII**:339, 488; **XIV**:407; **XV**:298, 325; **XVI**:119;
XIX:233; **XXVI**:46;
 Joshua **II**:451, 455, 682, 683, 714, 721, 722; **III**:579,
 592, 619, 641, 738, 840; **V**:101; **VII**:577, 608, 634,
 640, 647, 650, 676; **IX**:601, 612, 741, 843;
X:628; **XI**:542, 588, 720; **XII**:113, 114;
XIII:77; **XIV**:209, 223, 231, 240, 339, 343, 346, 402,
 414, 481; **XV**:570-576; **XVII**:27, 69, 261, 710, 740;
XVIII:192, 203, 215-216; **XIX**:58-66, 70, 75, 422, 483;
XX:255, 265, 808; **XXI**:38, 46, 59, 61, 63, 73, 75, 79,
 82, 84, 86, 109-118, 122, 134, 138, 153, 158-160, 202,
 203, 215, 218-226, 248, 744, 750, 760, 770, 827;
XXII:129, 218, 225, 251, 262, 288, 303, 329, 361;

XXIV:568, 578; **XXV**:645, 646; **XXVII**:46, 236, 238, 246; **XXX**:146, 458; **XXXI**:271, 272, 531, 640, 656, 684, 689, 692, 696, 743, 769, 776, 806; **XXXII**:132, 184, 227, 325, 520, 736; **XXXIV**:22, 23, 71; **XXXV**:150, 151, 410; **XXXVI**:35, 57, 307, 404, 406; **XXXVII**:26, 257, 459; **XXXVIII**:25, 26, 52, 152, 167, 272, 273; **XXXIX**:25-27, 385, 466, 469;

Capt. Joshua **VIII**:359, 902, 913;

Joshua Jr. **XIII**:81; **XVIII**:191; **XXVII**:321; **XXXII**:411;

Joshua 3rd **IX**:593; **XXVII**:243, 248; **XXXVII**:234;

Love (m. Gookin) **XXXVIII**:26;

Mark **XXX**:428;

Martha (m. Weeks) **XXXVIII**:26;

Mary **XXXI**:272, 752; **XXXVIII**:25;

Mary (Lunt) **XXXVI**:55, 57;

Mary (Nutter) **XXXI**:158, 159;

Mary (m. Pickering) **XXXVIII**:25;

Mehitable **XXXI**:752; **XXXVIII**:53;

Moses **VI**:8; **XIII**:265; **XVIII**:701, 855; **XXII**:721; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:647; **XXXI**:271-273, 417, 418, 751; **XXXII**:311; **XXXIV**:488; **XXXVI**:65, 67, 305; **XXXVII**:286; **XXXVIII**:51-54; **XXXIX**:68, 197, 198;

Mr. **II**:617;

Rev. Mr. **VII**:95;

Oliver **XXXI**:76, 77; **XXXX**:191, 199

Paine **VII**:107, 142, 468; **XIII**:488; **XX**:873; **XXI**:4, 5, 106, 142, 235, 239, 255-257, 282, 325, 372, 425, 433, 521, 531, 537, 548, 827, 840, 842, 845, 846, 849, 851, 852, 856, 859, 861; **XXII**:3, 277, 731, 732; **XXIV**:335-337, 578; **XXVIII**:377, 380; **XXX**:147; **XXXII**:783; **XXXVI**:31, 33, 34; **XXXVIII**:25; **XXXIX**:428;

Rev. Paine **IX**:363, 366, 370, 374; **XII**:141, 151;

Samuel **XIII**:336, 343; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:130; **XXXI**:751; **XXXII**:311, 736; **XXXVIII**:52;

Samuel Jr. **XXX**:130;

Sarah **XXXI**:271, 272, 274, 752; **XXXVIII**:51;

Sarah (Canney) **XXXI**:186;

Sarah (Titcomb) **XXXVI**:340;

Sarah (m. Ham) **XXXVIII**:53;

Sarah (m. Toppan) **XXXII**:783; **XXXVIII**:25;

Simon **XXXI**:751;

Stephen **XIV**:363; **XV**:294, 699; **XVI**:128, 162, 627-628;

William **XI**:52; **XIII**:343, 347; **XVI**:168-169; **XVIII**:648; **XXVII**:508; **XXX**:128;

Winget, **XI**:521;

John **IV**:69, 70, 244; **IX**:170, 176, 180, 543; **XI**:508, 515, 516, 521;

John Jr. **IX**:175; **XI**:520-522, 525, 526, 529;

Jonathan **XI**:522;

Joshua **IV**:21, 48, 212, 260, 267, 282, 460, 467, 507-513,
 545, 582, 768; **IX**:125; **XI**:520;
 Major **IX**:347;
 Moses **IX**:162, 175; **XI**:521-523;
 Paine **XI**:305;
 Samuel **IX**:175;
 Wingfield, ----- **IV**:848;
 Thomas **I**:162, 164; **XXIV**:260, 261;
 Winhall, VT **X**:205; **XXIII**:437; **XXVI**:340, 569-573, 684, 737;
 Winkell, Joseph **XVII**:22, 34;
 Winkley, ----- **IV**:3;
 ----- (Emerson) **XXXIII**:404;
 Elizabeth **XXXIII**:404;
 Elizabeth (m. Weeks) **XXXII**:289, 290;
 Francis **XXX**:12; **XXXII**:289, 430, 432, 433, 494; **XXXIII**:404;
 XXXVIII:65;
 Francis Jr. **IX**:48; **XXXVIII**:65;
 John **XIV**:240;
 Joseph **XVI**:60;
 Mary **XXXIII**:404;
 Mary (Emerson) **XXXII**:427, 430, 432, 433;
 Mrs. **XVII**:369;
 Nicholas **XXXI**:58; **XXXII**:289, 292, 293, 759;
 Olive (Phipps) **XXXII**:635, 652, 653, 656, 658;
 Samuel **IX**:44; **XI**:154; **XVII**:621, 646; **XVIII**:14; **XXX**:11;
 XXXII:288, 290-293, 635;
 Samuel Jr. **XV**:299;
 Sarah **XXXII**:292, 759;
 Sarah (m. Langdon) **XXXII**:291, 293;
 Susanna **XXXVIII**:37;
 Susanna (Penhalow) **XXXII**:286;
 William **XXXII**:286, 289, 292, 293, 406, 455, 467, 494, 513;
 Winlock, VT **X**:205;
 Winn, Abiatha **XII**:281; **XX**:726, 765;
 Abiathan **IX**:427;
 Abiathar **XXX**:71;
 Abigail **XII**:287;
 Benjamin **IX**:425, 426; **XXVI**:306; **XXVII**:380, 384, 386, 393;
 XXVIII:128, 131; **XXXVIII**:198;
 Caleb **XIV**:99, 205; **XV**:349; **XVIII**:756; **XXX**:125;
 Edward **XXIV**:613;
 Isaac **XXVI**:174;
 James **VIII**:162; **XIV**:43, 56, 184; **XXXVIII**:198;
 John **XXVI**:141;
 Joseph **V**:232; **IX**:418, 425, 427, 478; **XII**:281, 287, 288;
 XIII:314; **XIV**:239; **XV**:69, 206; **XXIV**:332; **XXV**:375,
 472, 596; **XXVI**:582; **XXVII**:380, 381, 384, 386, 394,
 395; **XXVIII**:198, 201, 203; **XXX**:71; **XXXIII**:490;

Joseph Jr. IX:202, 423, 425; XII:281; XIII:314;
 XXV:472; XXVIII:336, 339, 341; XXX:71;
 Judith VII:206, 221; XXXVIII:198;
 Nathan IX:427; XII:285;
 Nehemiah XIV:97, 203, 204;
 Robert XXVII:392;
 Samuel XIV:238;
 Thomas XII:281;
 Winnapessaaka II:565;
 Winnecunnet [Hampton] I:146-150, 209, 221; XIX:190; XXVII:320;
 Winnepesaukee * See also various spellings
 Winnepesaukee, Lake I:201, 290, 329; V:224, 228; VI:221, 246;
 VII:124; XX:449, 878; XXV:16-19, 183, 307, 332, 333;
 XXVII:55-58, 61, 133, 291, 292, 307, 476, 477, 479,
 486, 522, 544;
 fort at V:235, 240, 251, 410, 438, 439, 476;
 stores stolen V:550, 552, 716, 721, 763, 781, 857, 860,
 897;
 Winnepesaukee River VII:131, 135, 325; VIII:892; XXV:333,
 504; XXVII:477, 479, 486; XXXV:134;
 Winnepisioca II:584, 585;
 Winnesimet XXXX:137;
 Winnicot XXXIV:71, 441;
 Winnicot Shares XXXIV:23; XXXVII:46-49;
 Winnicott, John XXXVII:461;
 Winnicott Meadow XXXIII:383;
 Winnicott (Stratham), NH XXV:552; XXVIII:299; XXXVII:46-49,
 465-467, 469, 470;
 Winnicott River XXV:552, 696, 707; XXXIII:283, 362, 681;
 XXXVII:46, 47, 290, 470; XXXX:37, 156;
 Winnicumet XII:99;
 Winnicunnet (Hampton), NH XXIV:134-136, 860;
 Winnicut River XXIV:269, 858, 876, 902, 903-909, 917, 918;
 XXXV:81;
 Winnicut Bridge XXXII:85;
 Winnicut Meadow XXXII:85, 331;
 Winnington, Sir Francis II:22; XVIII:394; XXIII:41, 47;
 XXIX:108, 109, 179, 268, 293;
 Winnipesaukee River XXXVII:54;
 Winnipiseogee Lake XXI:206; XXIV:178, 179, 303-305, 524;
 XXVIII:111, 197, 345, 347, 348, 351, 390, 468, 469,
 476; XXIX:138, 139, 235, 236, 238, 257, 415, 416,
 439, 449, 465, 497, 498, 503, 505, 509, 515, 553, 568,
 580, 582-586, 616;
 Winnipishokey Pond IV:2, 41, 44, 53, 56, 58, 61, 62, 69, 70, 83,
 197, 222, 270;
 road to IV:314, 318, 325, 331;
 survey IV:477, 556, 740, 743, 790;
 Winnipiseokee XVIII:422;

Winnipiseoke Branch **XVIII**:555;
 Winnipiseoke Lake **XVIII**:76, 200, 214, 254, 255, 295, 303, 310,
 394, 648, 700, 865, 878; **XIX**:188, 238, 243, 244, 246,
 294, 296, 316-320, 332, 356, 364, 384, 456, 469, 569,
 570, 583, 606;
 Winnipiseoke River **XVIII**:69, 573, 577, 819; **XIX**:316, 318, 320,
 329, 333, 391, 407, 408, 443, 477, 489, 614, 615, 620;
XXVIII:229-232, 235, 239, 345; **XXIX**:235;
 Winnipisiogee Lake **X**:274;
 Winnipistioky **III**:805;
 Winnisimet, MA **XVIII**:172; **XXV**:771;
 Winooski River **XXVI**:659;
 Wins, George **XI**:39;
 Winset, Moses **XXXV**:122;
 Winship, Abel **XXX**:411;
 Colonel **XV**:159;
 Ebenezer **XVII**:233;
 Jason **XI**:22, 24, 25; **XXIV**:407;
 John **XIII**:566;
 Jonathan **X**:631;
 Samuel **XI**:22; **XIII**:594, 597; **XXIV**:407; **XXXIII**:351;
 Timothy **XI**:22; **XXIV**:407;
 Winsland, John **XXXI**:139; **XXXX**:230, 261
 Winsley, Catherine **XXXI**:666, 667;
 Elisha **XXXI**:666, 667;
 Hannah **XXXI**: 667;
 Mary (m. Page) **XXXI**:666, 667;
 Samuel **XXX**:18; **XXXI**:666, 667; **XXXIII**:320, 412, 577;
 XXXIV:206; **XXXV**:561, 562; **XXXVI**:96, 97, 130, 131, 278;
 XXXVIII:290; **XXXIX**:51;
Winslow * see also Winsley
 Winslow, ----- **XXIV**:226; **XXV**:669, 715, 717, 722; **XXXI**:386;
 Bartholomew **XII**:349;
 Benjamin **XXX**:107;
 Canelin **XXIV**:730;
 Captain **V**:593, 646;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:568;
 Ebenezer **XXVI**:372;
 Edward **XVII**:307; **XVIII**:446; **XIX**:285; **XXIII**:14;
 Elisha **VI**:451, 457, 458, 530, 538, 551; **IX**:436, 445,
 447; **XII**:332, 337, 338; **XIV**:581, 641; **XV**:422, 449,
 600, 729; **XVI**:19, 918; **XVIII**:193; **XXVIII**:216, 217,
 222; **XXXV**:355; **XXXVI**:569;
 Elizabeth (m. Buswell) **XXXIII**:569;
 Ephraim **XII**:349; **XIV**:226, 340; **XXX**:79; **XXXX**:384
 General **VI**:34, 529, 571, 572, 578; **XXIII**:493;
 Governor **I**:345;
 Hannah (Colcord) **XXXV**:484;
 Henry **XVIII**:126, 384, 402, 409, 451; **XXVIII**:197;

Huldah (Swett) **XXXIII**:569;
 Isaac **XXI**:368, 371, 395, 422, 434, 473, 477; **XXVI**:381;
 Jacob **X**:410; **XV**:321, 342; **XXX**:78;
 Jane (French) **XXXIII**:126; **XXXVI**:301;
 Jedediah **XXVI**:346;
 John **XIII**:451; **XVII**:254; **XXII**:817; **XXIV**:306; **XXV**:221,
 375, 528, 529, 532-534; **XXX**:78; **XXXV**:133;
 Jonathan **XI**:627; **XV**:249-251, 254; **XXX**:50; **XXXIX**:148;
 Joseph **XXIV**:34, 35;
 Joshua **XVIII**:409; **XXXV**:133;
 Joshua Jr. **XXVIII**:197;
 Luther **XII**:219; **XIV**:85, 199; **XV**:7, 50, 223; **XVI**:153;
XVII:97;
 Mr. **I**:55, 162, 165, 262;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:397; **XXXX**:434
 Prince **XXVI**:397;
 Samuel **I**:194, 197, 199, 209, 210, 217, 223; **IX**:151, 440,
 445, 454, 640, 643; **XII**:6, 339; **XIII**:23; **XIV**:69, 180,
 328, 365, 515; **XV**:171; **XVI**:75; **XXIV**:77, 269,
 839, 849-854, 857, 867-872; **XXX**:44, 78; **XXXIII**:569;
XXXV:117; **XXXVI**:301; **XXXVII**:30, 31, 56; **XXXX**:135
 Samuel Jr. **XIII**:415; **XXVIII**:216, 217, 221;
 Sarah **XVIII**:927; **XXXII**:773;
 Sarah (Peirce) **XXXIII**:131, 182;
 Sarah (m. Sargent) **XXXVII**:32;
 Simon **XI**:622; **XIV**:370, 378, 492, 504; **XV**:482, 495, 656,
 666, 678; **XVI**:65, 98, 224, 644, 703; **XX**:232;
 Zebulon **XIV**:327; **XV**:525; **XXX**:24;
 Winter Harbour **I**:86, 346; **II**:656; **III**:701; **XIX**:142; **XXIX**:568
XXXX:147, 249;
 Winter Hill, MA **XII**:35, 298; **XIII**:521; **XIV**:44, 222, 240, 242,
 476, 668-689; **XV**:741, 745, 746, 751; **XVI**:465, 923,
 927; **XVII**:25, 26, 28, 33, 48; **XXI**:819;
 Winter, pursuit of enemy in **XXIII**:298, 393;
 Winter, Benjamin **XXX**:258;
 John **XIV**:263;
 Thomas **IV**:503;
 William **XI**:464; **XIX**:344; **XXXV**:234; **XXXIX**:331, 391;
 Winthrop, ---- **XXV**:663, 681, 682, 713, 744, 775; **XXVII**:463;
 Adam **II**:21;
 General **XXIII**:254, 357;
 Governor **I**:20, 29, 109, 150, 169; **XX**:851;
 J. **XXIII**:253, 357;
 Jane (Borland) **XXXVIII**:211, 212;
 John **I**:183, 185; **XV**:591; **XXIII**:14, 25; **XXIV**:706, 721,
 846; **XXV**:665, 679, 680-685, 716, 758, 770, 771, 777;
XXVI:459; **XXXII**:660;
 John Jr. **XXIV**:135;

John Fits I:591; II:13;
 John S. XXXVIII:211;
 Jonathan I:171;
 Major XXIII:26;
 Mr. XVII:490;
 Mr., Jr. I:148, 150;
 Waite I:591; II:12, 21, 325; XIX:344; XXXX:406
 Winton, James XVI:178-179, 268, 522, 877, 879; XX:531;
 William XII:168, 169; XIV:607, 608; XV:603, 714;
 XVII:153;
 Wintworth, John II:250;
Wire * See also Wear; Weare
 Wire Factory XII:21;
 Wire, Eleazar IX:171;
 Wiscasset, ME XXXIV:272, 273;
 Wisco, Lewis XIII:313; XIV:470, 578, 597; XV:446, 713;
 XVI:199, 268, 519, 809;
 Wisdom, Henry XIV:624; XV:720; XVI:103, 516, 803; XXX:469;
 John XXV:128; XXVIII:492;
 Wise, ----- XVIII:185;
 Abner XIII:687; XIV:469, 644; XV:711; XVI:221, 239,
 267;
 Ammi Ruhamah XXIV:613;
 Bartlett XXX:406;
 Catherine XXXIX:120;
 Catherine (Dennett) XXXIII:52;
 Daniel XII:224; XIII:694; XIV:236; XXX:318, 433;
 Ebenezer XII:80; XXX:260;
 James IX:680;
 Jeremiah XXXII:396;
 John V:351, 397, 762, 786; XVIII:226;
 Joseph XXIV:98;
 Leonard XXX:433;
 Mary XXX:415;
 Robert XI:116, 118; XIV:172, 177, 316, 318; XVI:147;
 XX:393, 417; XXX:459;
 Sarah XXXVII:68;
 Wyman IX:675, 679; XVI:913; XXXVII:68;
 Wisem, Joel IX:692;
 Wiser, Benjamin XV:590;
 Wisner, Henry VII:429, 441;
 Wiswall, Ebenezer XXVI:65, 93, 97, 636;
 Ichabod XXIV:123-126;
 Jeremiah XXVI:476;
 John XXX:416;
 Joseph XXX:399;
 Peleg XXIV:121, 123, 124;
 Wit, Oliver IX:786;
 Witchcraft I:217, 219, 415, 384; XXXX:38, 122, 129, 258, 304,

368

Witcher, Andrew **XIV**:501;
 Jonathan **XIII**:72, 76;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:72, 73, 75, 397;
 Reuben **XIII**:72, 73, 76, 644;
 William **XIII**:72, 73, 76;
 Witchers, Joseph **XI**:625;
 Witham, Amos **XIII**:351;
 Elijah **XXX**:304;
 Jedediah **XIV**:314;
 Jeremiah **XI**:425;
 John **XIII**:350;
 Josiah **XIII**:351;
 Obadiah **XIII**:351;
 Sally **XXX**:421;
 Thomas **XI**:520;
Withe * See also Withy
 Withe, Zoe **XVI**:63, 72, 91, 720;
Witherell * See also Wetherell
 Witherell, David **XIII**:665; **XXX**:157;
 Ephraim **X**:465; **XV**:7, 669; **XVI**:700-701; **XVII**:94, 255;
 XXX:157;
 John **XV**:749; **XXX**:130, 197;
 Thomas **XIII**:336;
 Witheren, James **XI**:521;
 Witherly, Jonathan **XXVI**:85;
 Withers, Daniel **II**:540; **XXIX**:152;
 T. **XXIII**:130;
 Thomas **I**:114; **XVII**:522; **XXXX**:7, 11, 67, 68, 519
 Witherspoon, David **XI**:320, 324; **XIV**:327, 328;
 James **XI**:319;
 James Jr. **XI**:319;
 John **VIII**:203; **XI**:324;
 Rev. John **X**:351;
 Mr. **X**:342;
 Withey, ----- **XXV**:452; **XXVIII**:194;
 Withington, Elias **XII**:194;
 Elisha **XIV**:419;
 Francis **XII**:192, 194; **XXX**:64;
 John **XII**:194; **XXX**:431;
 Mather **XII**:195;
 Matthew H. **XIV**:639; **XV**:731; **XVI**:16, 26, 278;
 William **XV**:108, 542, 753; **XXX**:197;
 Withrel, James **IX**:174;
Withy * See also Withe
 Withy, John **XIII**:313; **XIV**:597; **XV**:446; **XVI**:519, 809;
 Luke **XII**:552;
 Zoe **XV**:566, 698;
 Witnesses **XXIII**:89, 90;

Witt, Artemas **XV**:704, 726; **XVI**:177, 878-879; **XXX**:157, 248;
 Benjamin **XV**:49;
 Eunice **XXX**:398;
 Isaiah **XV**:11;
 John **XXXII**:396, 397;
 Mary **XXXII**:397;
 Moses **XIV**:325, 464; **XV**:24;
 Oliver **XXV**:565;
 Thomas **XXVI**:568;
 Zaccheus **XV**:360;
 Wittam, Witherly **XXVI**:605, 607;
 Witten, Samuel **XV**:626;
 Wittens, William **II**:37;
 Witton, Richard **II**:540;
 Wittum, Mary (Trickey) **XXXI**:482;
 Peter **XXXI**:537;
 William **XXXI**:482;
 Wiwurna (Indian) **III**:693, 699; **IV**:457;
 Wm. Vice Chamberlain **VII**:62
 Woburn, MA **VII**:419; **XXII**:858; **XXIV**:767; **XXIX**:150, 169;
 XXXIII:351, 431; **XXXV**:169, 190; **XXXIX**:276;
 Woden, John **I**:166;
 Wodley, Thomas **VIII**:239;
 Wolcot, Erastus **VII**:356;
 Wolcott **XXVI**:737;
 Wolcott, Elijah **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:605, 607;
 John **XVI**:286, 512, 935; **XXIV**:32; **XXXX**:536, 537, 539, 540,
 542
 Jonathan **XXV**:212;
 Moses **XXV**:81;
 Oliver **VIII**:203; **XXI**:800;
 Roger **XV**:24;
 Stephen **XXV**:81;
 William **XXXX**:69
 Wolcutt, John **XI**:39;
 Wolf, Anthony **XXVI**:302;
 Wolfe, General James **VI**:720, 725; **XII**:288; **XVIII**:499;
 Wolfeborough, NH **VII**:124, 196, 203, 309, 351, 779; **IX**:824;
 X:4, 165, 274, 629; **XII**:8, 594, 598;
 XIII:730-743; **XIV**:114, 115, 296, 433, 557, 581,
 582, 660; **XV**:449, 450, 600, 601, 619, 631, 650, 668,
 690, 735; **XVI**:65, 76, 99, 221, 281, 282, 524, 891;
 XVII:439; **XVIII**:652, 700, 728; **XX**:59, 154, 165, 190,
 264, 309, 335, 350, 355, 427, 562, 610, 663; **XXI**:124,
 206, 291, 525, 538, 583, 760; **XXII**:12, 13, 36, 44, 55,
 104, 112, 156, 170, 309, 545, 621-623, 665, 671, 685,
 688, 690, 700; **XXVII**:54, 162, 165, 234, 255, 500, 502,
 541; **XXVIII**:138-140, 144, 171, 248, 333, 345-347, 351,
 468, 469, 471-473, 475-481, 483, 484; **XXIX**:246, 339,

354, 356-358, 360, 398, 491, 501, 516, 530, 534, 536,
 537, 553, 554, 568, 623; **XXX**:434; **XXXIX**:27;
 Addition **XIII**:731-743; **XXVIII**:468;
 Wollaston, Mount **VI**:783;
 Wollaston, John **I**:42, 43; **XXIII**:94; **XXIX**:59-62, 66-69, 88-95,
 179, 265, 266; **XXXI**:2-7, 9, 10;
 Wolley, David **XII**:224;
 Elijah **XII**:172;
 Wolonford, Ezekiel **IX**:171
 Wolsey, Benjamin **XXIV**:601;
 Wolstenholme, John **XVII**:494-495;
 Wolten, Jonathan **I**:113;
 Wolves, bounty for killing **III**:644; **IV**:199, 203, 416, 693, 723;
V:299, 353; **VI**:211; **VII**:35, 43; **XII**:292; **XX**:409,
 451; **XXI**:94, 114, 177, 181, 202, 208, 213; **XXII**:27,
 87, 98, 128, 143, 210, 522, 561;
 Woman found dead at Exeter **I**:190;
 Women sent over by Capt. Mason **I**:114;
 Wonalanset (Indian) **I**:586; **II**:47;
 Wonnal, Daniel **V**:788;
 Wonommenock Pond **XIX**:495; **XXIX**:307;
 Wood, ----- **XV**:43; **XXVIII**:445;
 Aaron **XVI**:275; **XXII**:628; **XXXIII**:496;
 Abner Jr. **XIII**:454;
 Abraham **XI**:350; **XXX**:30;
 Rev. Amos **X**:27, 36, 42, 45, 61;
 Amos **XXII**:628, 704, 708, 714;
 Asa **XXX**:362;
 Azariah **XXV**:237;
 Benjamin **XI**:33, 36; **XVI**:554; **XXIV**:675; **XXX**:316;
 Caleb **XXVI**:259;
 Caesar **XVI**:245, 273, 520, 845;
 Christopher **XXVI**:45;
 Comfort **IX**:646;
 Cornelius **XXVII**:111, 115;
 Daniel **XII**:633; **XIV**:418; **XXVIII**:15; **XXXVIII**:87;
 David **V**:450; **XIII**:595, 597; **XVI**:578; **XXIV**:613;
 Dennis **XIV**:249;
 Doctor **X**:619;
 Ebenezer **X**:677; **XII**:27, 33, 44, 634; **XIII**:631;
XIV:184; **XV**:109; **XXVI**:455, 604, 606, 689, 738;
XXX:382, 432;
 Edward **XII**:43; **XIV**:56, 184, 657; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36, 39,
 195, 212;
 Elijah **XVIII**:905, 907;
 Eliphalet **X**:409; **XXII**:490; **XXX**:352;
 Elizabeth **VII**:66;
 Elizabeth (Gerrish) **XXXIV**:508-510; **XXXIX**:481-485;
 Elizabeth (Goodhue) **XXXII**:411;

Enoch **X**:25, 45, 59; **XXII**:726, 740;
 Ephraim **XIII**:665; **XXX**:332;
 Dr. George **VIII**:404, 724; **XVI**:354, 485; **XVIII**:708;
 George **XXI**:749; **XXX**:89
 Gideon **XII**:271, 272; **XIV**:587, 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:37, 39,
 195, 212, 530; **XVIII**:828;
 Henry **XII**:747;
I. IX:647;
 Isaac **XIV**:36; **XVIII**:756; **XXV**:191; **XXX**:125;
 Israel **XXVI**:556;
 Dr. James **V**:447, 803, 825;
 James **IX**:249, 692; **XI**:15; **XIV**:6, 421; **XV**:192;
XVII:434; **XVIII**:271; **XXX**:125, 274, 382, 392;
XXXII:340, 546, 646; **XXXIII**:326;
 Jeremiah **XXVI**:556;
 Job **XXVI**:286;
 John **VII**:66; **XI**:30, 33, 36; **IX**:647, 648; **XIII**:260;
XV:740; **XVIII**:77; **XXI**:742, 749; **XXII**:488, 490, 500,
 723, 739; **XXIV**:501, 700, 815; **XXV**:14, 186, 346;
XXVI:517; **XXVIII**:394, 398, 400, 402; **XXIX**:475;
XXXII:620, 736, 763, 789, 790; **XXXIII**:164-167, 421,
 531, 585, 682, 742; **XXXIV**:8, 110, 508, 509; **XXXV**:407;
XXXVI:531; **XXXIX**:481-483;
 John Waldo **XXVI**:102;
 Jonas **XII**:252; **XXIV**:601; **XXVI**:556;
 Jonathan **IX**:458, 646; **XI**:189; **XII**:33, 44; **XIV**:57, 94,
 202, 203, 355; **XV**:203; **XXVI**:186, 191; **XXX**:65, 162;
 Joseph **IX**:25; **XI**:282, 284; **XII**:375, 379, 442; **XIV**:6;
XV:10, 17, 156; **XVI**:920; **XXV**:201, 212; **XXVI**:32,
 110, 429; **XXVIII**:425; **XXX**:79, 83, 332, 412;
XXXVI:552;
XXXVII:98;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:372; **XVII**:143; **XXIV**:601;
 Joshua **XI**:35;
 Josiah **XI**:720; **XII**:27; **XIV**:359; **XXX**:202;
 Martha (Johnson) **XXXIX**:276;
 Mary (Philpot) **XXXVIII**:87;
 Nathaniel **IX**:119; **XI**:309; **XXV**:624; **XXXII**:411;
XXXIII:496;
 Oliver **XII**:626, 629, 632, 634; **XIV**:97, 204;
 Paul **XIV**:95, 204, 573; **XVI**:635;
 Reuben **XXVI**:463; **XXX**:384;
 Richard **VIII**:962; **XVI**:165; **XVII**:31; **XXXIX**:330;
 Robert **XVIII**:489-490; **XXIII**:496;
 Ruby **IX**:646;
 Samuel **XII**:224, 271; **XIII**:694; **XIV**:267, 439, 442, 544,
 545; **XV**:30, 81, 147; **XXX**:72, 450; **XXXIII**:351;
 Samuel 2nd **XXX**:412;

Sarah **XXXIX**:330;
 Silas **XVI**:23; **XXX**:31;
 Solomon **XXXIX**:276;
 Stephen **XVI**:236, 273, 575; **XXVI**:556;
 Thomas **XI**:36; **XIII**:321, 324, 325; **XIV**:76, 135, 191, 587,
 656; **XV**:732; **XVI**:36-37, 39, 195, 212, 530; **XVII**:7;
XVIII:556; **XXV**:617; **XXX**:290;
 Timothy **XV**:539; **XXV**:200; **XXX**:126;
 William **XI**:36; **XII**:22, 251; **XIV**:33, 43; **XV**:209, 227,
 718, 744; **XVI**:4, 322-323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 337,
 339, 344-345, 494; **XXVI**:259; **XXX**:197, 274, 332, 466,
 481;
 Zephaniah **XXVIII**:394, 398, 401, 402;
 Wood Creek **VI**:461; **XXVI**:4, 63, 324, 423, 618;
 Woodall, Benjamin **XVIII**:364;
 David **XVIII**:364;
 Mary **XX**:279;
 Thomas **XVIII**:364;
 Timothy **XIV**:627; **XV**:443, 721; **XX**:279; **XXX**:476;
 Woodbarn, John **XXV**:276;
Woodberry * See also Woodbury
 Woodberry, Ebenezer **IX**:813;
 Israel **IX**:753, 813;
 Jonathan **IX**:753;
 Nathaniel **IX**:753, 813;
 Samuel **IX**:672;
 Woodbridge **XXVI**:737, 738;
 Woodbridge, ----- **XXV**:74, 450;
 Abra (Twombly) **XXXVII**:249;
 Benjamin **XXIV**:105-107, 159;
 Benjamin Jr. **XXXI**:550;
 Dudley **XII**:396; **XXIV**:154; **XXV**:214, 221, 226, 229;
XXVI:6;
 Joseph **II**:531; **XVII**:731-732; **XXVI**:81; **XXIX**:164;
XXXI:714;
 Joshua Lamb **XXVI**:483;
 Oliver **XXV**:221, 226, 229;
 Paul **XXV**:221;
 Ruggles **XXVI**:471;
 Theodore **XXVI**:737, 738;
 Thomas **XXVII**:112; **XXXX**:434, 435
 Timothy **XXVI**:81, 209, 483; **XXXII**:625;
 Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:81;
 William **XXV**:484;
 Woodbridge's Tavern **III**:769;
 Woodburn, David **XII**:454, 480, 589; **XXXVIII**:14;
 John **IX**:485, 490, 497; **XII**:440, 449, 452, 454;
XIII:698; **XXXII**:268, 269; **XXXIV**:515;
 Woodbury, NH (Shelburne, Stratford) **VII**:13; **XVIII**:801, 867,

872, 890; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:599, 607, 610; **XXV**:543-549;
 Woodbury, VT **XXXVIII**:304;
Woodbury * See also Woodberry
 Woodbury, ----- **XX**:853; **XXVI**:689, 738, 739; **XXVIII**:211;
 Azariah **XXXVIII**:330;
 Bartholomew **XXVI**:434;
 Benjamin **XIII**:9, 35, 377, 596; **XV**:390, 568;
 XVIII:844; **XXVI**:504; **XXX**:95, 133;
 Captain **XIV**:249; **XVII**:244;
 Cornelius **XXVI**:54;
 Ebenezer **V**:679; **IX**:651; **XIII**:372, 376, 380, 381, 697;
 XIV:225; **XV**:329, 343; **XVII**:32; **XXVIII**:488;
 XXX:136; **XXXV**:54, 125; **XXXVI**:329;
 Elisha **VII**:588, 599; **XII**:466; **XIII**:373, 379, 711;
 XIV:52-54, 153, 156, 184, 185; **XVI**:384, 452, 823;
 XXX:362, 425; **XXXVII**:59; **XXXVIII**:220, 315, 316;
 Elisha Jr. **XXX**:425;
 Elizabeth **XXX**:425;
 Ephraim **IX**:62; **XXXVI**:220;
 Hazadiah **XV**:483;
 Henry **XIII**:380; **XV**:390; **XXX**:95, 135;
 Hezekiah **XIII**:372; **XV**:497;
 Hugh **XVIII**:47;
 Israel **XIII**:372, 377; **XIV**:628; **XV**:441, 721; **XVI**:204;
 XXX:133, 362, 425, 476; **XXXVIII**:330;
 Israel Jr. **XIV**:587;
 James **IX**:19; **XI**:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 92, 93, 104,
 258, 259; **XII**:472; **XXX**:6, 260;
 James H. **XXX**:260;
 Jesse **XVI**:83;
 John **XII**:77; **XIII**:372, 377, 380, 381; **XIV**:398; **XV**:622,
 663, 669, 683, 689; **XXVII**:43; **XXX**:21, 133, 332;
 XXXVI:320;
 Jonathan **V**:679; **VI**:318; **XIII**:372, 378, 696; **XIV**:53, 185;
 XVI:921; **XXXVI**:368, 382, 431, 432; **XXXVII**:59;
 Joseph **XVI**:98;
 Joshua **XXVI**:504; **XXXVI**:192;
 Joshua Jr. **XXXVI**:298, 299;
 Josiah **VII**:751; **XII**:252; **XIV**:89, 425; **XV**:188;
 Levi **XV**:664, 670, 677; **XVI**:556; **XVII**:339;
 Lot **XXX**:332, 395;
 Luke **XIII**:376, 380, 381; **XIV**:52, 185, 554, 629; **XV**:217,
 218; **XVI**:5, 180, 182, 203, 271, 374; **XVII**:268;
 XXX:290, 464, 466, 475, 481;
 Monroe **XXVI**:689, 725, 738;
 Nathan **XV**:156; **XVII**:143; **XXX**:102;
 Nathaniel **V**:186, 680; **XIII**:374, 380, 697; **XIV**:425;
 XV:188; **XVI**:909; **XIX**:532; **XXVIII**:488; **XXX**:135;

XXXVI:259;
 Peter **VIII:429, 723; IX:19; XI:68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 93; XII:472; XIV:244; XXVII:68; XXX:4;**
 Samuel **XIV:9; XV:349;**
 William **XIII:377; XIV:587, 628; XV:721; XVI:204; XXX:476; XXXVIII:326;**
 Zachariah **XIV:452, 532; XXX:133;**
 Zech **XIII:379;**
 Woodcock, Elkanah **XIV:264;**
 Ezra **XXIV:450;**
 Jonathan **IX:786; XIII:530; XIV:646; XV:446, 732; XVI:20, 23, 191, 212; XVII:98; XX:461, 465, 496, 513; XXV:565;**
 Jonathan Jr. **IX:786; XXIV:737; XXV:565;**
 Michael **XV:538, 739; XVII:428; XXVIII:22, 24; XXX:30, 197;**
 Michael Jr. **XXVIII:22;**
 Woodcroft, David **XVI:929;**
 Wooden, Hannah **XXXIII:218;**
 John **XXXIII:218;**
 Mary **XXXIII:218;**
 Wooder, Joseph **XXVI:183, 531;**
 Woodess, George **XXIX:398;**
 Samuel **XXIX:398;**
 Woodford, VT **X:204; XXIII:437; XXVI:180, 573-577, 680, 739;**
 Woodhouse, David **XIV:500, 512;**
 George **XXXIV:453;**
 James **XXVII:504, 507;**
 Woodhull, Richard **XXVI:601;**
 Woodis, John **XXXI:119, 120;**
 Richard **XXXI:119;**
 Ruth **XXXI:120;**
 Woodland, Captain **XIX:657;**
 Woodlash, Jonathan **XI:643;**
 Woodley, John **XV:499;**
 Woodman, ----- **XXXV:474;**
 Abner **XIII:376, 377, 381; XV:390;**
 Anna **XXXIX:120;**
 Anna (m. Carter) **XXXIX:120;**
 Archelaus **IX:169; XI:592; XIII:42; XIV:235, 242; XXII:657; XXIV:844; XXVII:111, 115; XXXII:469, 470; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXIX:446;**
 Benjamin **XI:587; XIV:641; XV:595, 597; XXX:25;**
 Betty **XXXVIII:407, 410;**
 Captain **XX:239, 242, 248;**
 Daniel **XIV:113, 148, 195, 309; XV:725; XVI:207, 625; XXX:290; XXXVIII:407-411;**
 David **XIV:233; XV:243, 245, 246; XVII:24; XXX:372;**
 Downing **XXXIV:2;**

Edward I:149; V:556; IX:169; XII:392; XXIV:32,
866, 867, 872; XXX:83; XXXII:469, 470; XXXIII:103;
XXXIV:2, 3; XXXX:366

Edward Jr. XIV:233;

Elizabeth (Doe) XXXIII:102, 103;

Elizabeth (Smith) XXXII:359;

Hannah XXXIX:115-117;

Hilton XXXIX:115-118;

J. XXIII:87;

Jere XI:54;

Jeremiah XIV:389, 495; XVI:526; XXX:260, 392; XXXIX:120;

John I:285, 309, 318, 515, 526, 533, 561, 564; II:33, 37,
40, 72, 84, 102, 104, 115, 125, 139, 150, 161, 174,
176-178, 183, 199, 202, 240, 207, 223, 237, 247, 256,
321, 362, 426, 430; III:2, 3, 6, 13, 17, 24, 28, 33,
39, 40, 64, 111, 231, 247, 270, 321; V:40; IX:147,
169, 235; XI:266, 267, 507, 508, 594, 596, 643, 644;
XII:104-109; XIII:239; XIV:234; XVII:620, 628, 635,
638, 641-645, 654, 665; XVIII:195; XIX:660, 719,
730, 735, 740; XXIV:103, 526; XXX:128; XXXI:186, 260,
427, 433-435, 455, 468, 494, 512, 513, 534, 535, 545,
546; XXXII:775; XXXIII:84, 221, 226; XXXIV:1, 3, 4,
341-346, 459; XXXV:178, 287, 290, 291, 374, 507;
XXXIX:446, 449; XXXX:128, 134, 155, 178, 188, 206, 213,
220, 239, 255, 265, 276, 314, 333, 369, 418, 508, 509,
512, 515, 516

John Jr. I:561; IX:169;

Jonathan I:561; XI:266, 267, 305, 590, 595; XII:698;
XIII:241; XIV:231, 300, 301, 400; XVII:683, 719;
XVIII:195; XXIV:526, 844; XXXI:545, 546, 673;
XXXII:89; XXXIII:226, 228; XXXIV:1, 3, 4, 257, 341,
344-346, 458; XXXV:257, 280, 285-287, 289, 374, 491;
XXXVII:344, 354, 356; XXXIX:107, 116, 120, 223, 225,
446-449;

Jonathan Jr. XI:595; XXIV:526; XXXIX:308;

Jonathan 3rd XXXIX:447, 450;

Joseph XII:346, 349, 755; XIII:402; XIV:453, 532;
XVI:507, 668; XXX:11, 77, 138; XXXVIII:407-410;
XXXIX:61;

Rev. Joseph IX:755; XII:17;

Joshua VIII:93; IX:169, 241, 593; XII:336, 338, 585;
XIII:340; XIV:235, 476; XVI:710-711; XVII:434,
461; XVIII:193, 752; XXVIII:216, 217, 221; XXX:77,
81; XXXIII:102, 103; XXXIV:2, 3; XXXV:284;

Joshua Jr. XI:586;

Lemuel XI:595;

Levi XIV:382, 490, 501, 514; XXXIX:120;

Martha XXXIX:120;

Martha (Davis) XXXIX:308;

Martha (Doe) **XXXIII**:103;
 Mary **XXXI**:545; **XXXIV**:2, 3; **XXXIX**:120;
 Mary (Fabyan) **XXXIII**:588;
 Moses **XI**:482; **XII**:346; **XIII**:385; **XIV**:113, 148, 195;
 Mr. **I**:161;
 Nathaniel **XIII**:373, 376, 380, 381; **XIV**:240, 260; **XVII**:22,
 34, 47; **XXVIII**:212, 214; **XXX**:133; **XXXVIII**:234, 235,
 237, 357, 360;
 Nathaniel Jr. **XIII**:381;
 Patience (Chesley) **XXXIX**:225, 226;
 Rachel (Taylor) **XXXV**:284;
 Remembrance **XII**:217;
 Samuel **VII**:273; **XI**:595; **XIV**:233, 351; **XXX**:77, 83;
XXXVIII:17; **XXXIX**:107, 118, 120;
 Sarah (m. Tamson) **XXXI**:546;
 Susanna (Glidden) **XXXII**:322;
 Tabitha **XXXVIII**:407, 410;
 Thomas **XII**:708; **XIV**:450, 534; **XVI**:69, 79, 92; **XVII**:384;
XXX:61, 372, 419; **XXXIX**:118, 120;
 Woodruff, Benjamin **XXVI**:114;
 Isaac **XXVI**:284;
 Isaac Jr. **XXVI**:285, 526, 527;
 Jonathan **XXVI**:255, 286;
 Lewis **XXX**:508;
 Thomas **XXVI**:286;
 Woods **XXIII**:179, 183, 223, 224, 309, 324, 327, 332, 335-337,
 339, 340, 346, 348, 349, 401, 403, 416, 417, 422, 425,
 426, 428, 448, 449, 468;
 acts concerning **XXIII**:352;
 burning of **XXIII**:271;
 Deputy Surveyors of **XXIII**:324, 340, 344, 345, 401, 422,
 424;
 destruction of 171, 179, 181, 187, 206, 210, 230, 324, 327,
 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 351, 367, 377, 401,
 402, 410, 417, 419, 423, 426, 433, 449, 462;
 King's right to **XXIII**:348, 434;
 preservation of **XXIII**:39, 179, 190, 202, 211, 333, 336-339,
 347, 348, 351, 416, 422, 424, 426, 449, 462, 468;
 seizure of **XXIII**:351;
 state of **XXIII**:176, 332, 339, 345, 348, 352, 353, 423, 433;
 Surveyor-General of **XXIII**:176, 345, 458;
 Surveyors of **XXIII**:170, 192, 267, 268, 323, 324, 332, 339,
 341, 342, 365, 416, 423, 429, 447, 448, 511;
 Woods, ----- **XXIV**:19;
 Amos **XI**:255;
 Cornelius **XVII**:294;
 Daniel **IX**:186; **XIV**:573, 600; **XV**:615, 715; **XVI**:200;
 David **XIV**:485; **XVII**:86; **XXV**:630;
 David Jr. **XXV**:630;

Dennis **XIV**:61, 182;
 George **XI**:162, 163, 418, 424; **XXVI**:290, 326, 586;
 XXVIII:477, 492; **XXXIII**:580;
 Henry **X**:653; **XI**:601, 604; **XVIII**:752;
 Isaac **XXIV**:97; **XXVII**:260-262;
 James **XXVII**:503; **XXX**:13;
 John **XIII**:630; **XXIV**:97; **XXVI**:653, 710; **XXVII**:260, 261,
 268, 454; **XXXX**:261
 Jonas **XV**:88, 89, 210, 511;
 Jonathan **XV**:77, 79, 347; **XXIV**:97;
 Joseph **XIII**:630; **XV**:144; **XVII**:249; **XXIV**:541;
 Joseph Pearson **XXXIII**:580;
 Mary (Brown) **XXXII**:557;
 Mary (Goffe) **XXXIII**:580;
 Nathaniel **IX**:115; **XIII**:653; **XXV**:307, 308;
 Nehemiah **IX**:227; **XV**:89;
 Oliver **IX**:201; **XXXV**:564; **XXXVI**:543; **XXXVII**:431, 432;
 Paul **XIV**:600; **XV**:615, 715; **XVI**:200;
 Richard **XIII**:268; **XIV**:239; **XVII**:39; **XXV**:527; **XXX**:117;
 XXXX:261
 Royal **V**:19, 97;
 Samuel **XI**:418, 424; **IX**:50; **XIV**:527; **XV**:62; **XVI**:110,
 165; **XXV**:307, 308; **XXVIII**:477;
 Stephen **XVI**:500;
 William **XV**:62; **XXX**:73;
 Woodsom, Jonathan **V**:785;
 Woodson, Major **XVII**:161, 185, 187;
 Woodstock [Peeling], NH **XIII**:746; **XVIII**:892; **XX**:153; **XXI**:124;
 XXII:672; **XXIII**:437; **XXIV**:718; **XXV**:643; **XXVI**:579,
 581, 667, 668, 702, 739; **XXX**:434;
 Fairfield **XXI**:124; **XXV**:643, 648-650;
 Peeling **XXI**:124; **XXV**:234, 643-652;
 Woodstock, VT **X**:204, 399; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
 Wood's Island **XXVI**:696, 709;
 Woodsum, Joseph **XXXI**:763;
 Woodward, ----- **VII**:607;
 Abel **XII**:566; **XIV**:334; **XV**:541; **XXVII**:451, 454, 458;
 XXX:92;
 Abijah **XVI**:158; **XVIII**:796;
 B. **XVIII**:738;
 Bezaleel **VII**:16, 322, 532; **VIII**:13, 19, 63, 64, 115,
 117, 642, 818, 826, 911; **IX**:465; **X**:235, 286, 324,
 327, 341, 345, 363, 366, 371, 374, 388, 393, 394,
 398, 400, 422, 426; **XI**:294; **XII**:171, 172, 384;
 XIII:128, 129, 761; **XVI**:388; **XVIII**:650, 656, 684, 709,
 729, 736; **XX**:85, 252, 256, 266, 281, 286, 550,
 553, 780; **XXI**:248, 745, 764; **XXII**:375, 425, 604,
 616, 622, 642, 670, 675, 687; **XXIV**:693; **XXV**:208;
 XXVI:695;

Captain VIII:315, 317, 327; XVII:72;
 Cintha IX:648;
 Colonel XXII:823;
 Constant XXVI:10;
 Daniel XIII:496, 498; XV:144; XVIII:907; XXV:439;
 David VIII:115, 117, 297, 302; IX:465; X:286;
 XII:165, 172, 173; XIII:761; XV:38, 39, 45, 374;
 XVI:528, 537; XVII:67; XXIV:693; XXX:408;
 Deliverance Jr. XII:169; XIV:422; XV:18, 41;
 Eleazar XII:512; XV:17; XVII:67, 109; XXX:80;
 Elias XXV:440;
 Elijah X:678;
 Eliphalet XIV:135, 191; XVII:7; XXX:272;
 Eurana IX:649;
 Ezekiel XV:7; XXX:157;
 George XXX:22;
 Gideon XXX:382;
 Henry XV:15, 373; XVII:108; XXX:80;
 Israel XXVI:10, 169, 597, 598, 730;
 Israel Jr. XXVI:10;
 Ithamar XII:61, 63, 513, 532, 533; XIV:425; XXII:528,
 530, 655;
 Ithiel XV:19;
 Jacob XXVIII:304, 306, 310, 317, 447; XXX:318, 416;
 James VIII:939; X:537, 582; XIII:220; XIV:547; XV:279,
 281; XVI:539; XX:182, 223, 252, 256, 267, 281,
 286, 550, 553; XXI:745, 764; XXII:99, 147, 492,
 505, 530, 575, 720, 735; XXV:660; XXXI:16; XXXX:20,
 23
 Jehial XII:168; XV:138, 375;
 Joel XVII:109;
 John IX:422, 648, 649; XI:42;
 XII:513; XIII:563; XXIV:156, 502; XXV:14,
 346; XXVI:314;
 Jonathan IX:645; XII:168, 170; XVI:150; XXX:332;
 Joshua XI:454; XIII:206; XVIII:738;
 Capt. M. X:548;
 Moses VIII:361; X:558, 571, 572; XIII:35, 286,
 303, 307; XV:577; XVI:929, 932;
 XVII:139, 419; XVIII:762, 886; XX:106, 143, 159,
 165, 191, 394, 419, 460, 474, 495, 530; XXII:726,
 740; XXX:114;
 Nathaniel XII:172; XIV:160, 161, 165; XV:19, 138;
 Nehemiah XIII:495, 499;
 Phebe IX:646, 649;
 Pompey XXX:316;
 Robert XIII:495; XV:629, 643, 733, 735; XVI:40, 190, 769,
 847; XXX:148;
 Roswell XXVI:531;

- Samuel **XIII**:675; **XVII**:715-716, 722-723; **XXVI**:405;
 Solomon **XXVI**:97; **XXX**:92;
 Stephen **IX**:32; **XIII**:219; **XXVIII**:306, 310, 312; **XXX**:92;
 Tabitha **XXX**:408;
 Theodore **IX**:464, 649;
 Theodorus **XVII**:118, 120;
 Thomas **XIII**:499, 504;
 Titus **XV**:15, 138, 157; **XVII**:144;
 Uriah **IX**:646;
 William **XII**:168, 172; **XV**:373; **XVII**:306; **XXV**:81;
 XXX:141, 424;
 Woodwell, Benjamin **XXVII**:358;
 David **V**:107; **IX**:405, 406, 409, 411, 412; **XII**:256;
 XXVII:358, 360-362, 375; **XXXIII**:549, 550; **XXXVII**:371,
 373;
 David Jr. **XXVII**:360;
 John **XI**:309, 310;
 Mary **V**:108;
 Mary (Watkins) **XXXVII**:371;
 Mary (m. Fowler) **XXXVII**:371-373;
 Tamson (m. Eastman) **XXXVII**:372;
 Zacheus **IX**:418;
 Woodworth, Abner **XXVI**:397, 594, 595;
 Amasa **XXIV**:737; **XXV**:346;
 Benjamin **XII**:507;
 Elisha **XVII**:118, 120; **XXV**:346;
 Jesse **XXV**:380;
 Joel **XIV**:269, 270, 289; **XV**:384; **XVI**:538; **XXIV**:502, 737;
 XXV:14, 346;
 John **X**:682; **XI**:500, 502, 503, 513; **XII**:76;
 XIV:443, 543; **XV**:277; **XVII**:48, 118-119;
 Roswell **XIV**:280, 288; **XV**:153;
 Samuel **XIV**:423;
 Silvanus **XI**:503; **XII**:76;
 Wool **II**:387, 390, 395, 397;
 Woolaston, ----- **XIX**:204;
 Woolcot, Benoni **IX**:97;
 John **IX**:825;
 Wooldridge, Thomas **XIV**:308;
Wooley * See also Woolley
 Wooley, David **XIII**:694;
 John **XIII**:530; **XIV**:355, 646; **XV**:4, 54, 204, 732, 745;
 XVI:20, 22, 887; **XXXX**:349
 Jonathan **XIII**:532, 687; **XIV**:645; **XVI**:24, 323, 330, 338,
 340, 492, 809;
 Nathan **XIII**:318;
 Stephen **XXXX**:349
 Thomas **XV**:633, 643, 648; **XVI**:23, 44, 603;
 Woolford, Thomas **XVII**:208;

Woolis, George **XVIII**:919;
 Woolister, George **XV**:530;
 Woollen manufactures **XXIII**:340, 428, 448;
 Woollen, Phillip **IX**:217;
 Woolley * See also Wooley
 Woolley, David **XXX**:316, 410;
 John **XXX**:122, 197;
 Jonathan **XX**:273; **XXII**:15, 58;
 Nathan **XXX**:122;
 Thomas **IX**:10, 402; **XXX**:123;
 Woolman, Uriah **XXVI**:326, 445, 513, 539;
 Wooloomscock **VI**:310;
 Woolrich, Philip **XXIV**:89, 92, 100;
 Woolson, George **XIV**:101, 206, 207;
 Jonas **XII**:523, 731, 734, 743; **XXVIII**:114, 115, 117, 122;
 XXXVI:545; **XXXVII**:385; **XXXVIII**:153;
 Jonas Jr. **XII**:740, 744;
 Thomas **XI**:81, 93;
 Woolvin, Thomas **XIV**:8;
 Woolwich **VIII**:591;
 Wooster, Daniel **IX**:194;
 David **VII**:719, 721;
 Francis **XIV**:528;
 James **XI**:54; **XIV**:389;
 John **XI**:35, 162, 164;
 Samuel **XIV**:392, 488, 509, 513;
 Wootunnock Pond **VIII**:824;
 Worcester, MA **VI**:621, 622, 716; **XV**:436; **XVIII**:501; **XX**:832;
 XXII:750, 859, 861; **XXIV**:70; **XXVI**:583-586, 654,
 679, 695, 739; **XXX**:462; **XXXII**:458;
 Worcester (Worster), VT **X**:206; **XXIII**:437; **XXXVIII**:304;
Worcester * See also **Worster**
 Worcester, ----- **XXIII**:123; **XXXI**:651;
 Arthur **XXV**:531, 546, 551;
 Benjamin **XXX**:280; **XXXIX**:139, 140;
 Ebenezer **XXV**:551;
 Eldad **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109;
 Francis **VIII**:21, 64, 499, 503, 520 passim 573, 683,
 716, 767, 778, 788, 826, 841, 848; **IX**:14, 401, 685,
 687, 836, 844; **X**:7, 11, 16, 19, 236;
 XII:526, 610, 628; **XIII**:235; **XVIII**:688,
 747, 782; **XX**:256, 267, 299 passim 323, 341, 391, 393,
 401, 435, 455, 457, 463, 472, 516, 532, 539; **XXI**:12,
 39, 42, 45 passim 87, 208, 214, 215, 223, 226, 247
 passim 282, 295, 316, 335-342, 374, 379-382, 387-391,
 395, 745, 764; **XXIV**:373, 378; **XXVII**:172, 176, 178,
 180; **XXXIII**:544, 561; **XXXV**:317, 468, 469; **XXXVI**:143,
 144, 289, 337, 338; **XXXVII**:29, 152, 189, 240, 241;
 Francis Jr. **IX**:401; **XV**:125; **XXVI**:195; **XXXV**:468;

XXXVI:81,
 144, 336, 338, 490; **XXXVII**:238, 418;
 James **XVI**:12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 518, 803, 821; **XXX**:304;
 Jesse **XIV**:346; **XV**:89, 511; **XVI**:84, 90, 192; **XXX**:342;
XXXVI:289;
 John **XXVI**:596;
 Joseph **XXVI**:186, 191, 227;
 Joseph 2nd **XXV**:551;
 Joseph E. **XII**:232;
 Marquis de **XIX**:303;
 Moses **XXV**:253;
 Noah **VII**:601, 745; **VIII**:545, 610, 847; **IX**:835;
XI:251, 499; **XII**:79, 229, 241, 242, 250;
XIII:229, 571; **XIV**:243; **XV**:209, 743; **XVI**:584,
 637, 688, 691; **XX**:101, 131, 243, 256, 265, 337, 363,
 364, 368, 369, 374, 376, 379, 382, 430, 431, 434, 446,
 827; **XXI**:745, 761; **XXIV**:689; **XXX**:198; **XXXVI**:82;
XXXVII:152;
 Noah Jr. **XIV**:32; **XV**:87, 511; **XX**:256, 267;
 Samuel **XX**:807, 821;
 Samuel T. **VII**:601; **XIV**:42;
 Thomas **XXVI**:41, 264, 596;
 Thomas Jr. **XXV**:551;
 Thomas 3rd **XXV**:551;
 William **XXV**:253; **XXVI**:109;
 Worcester's Island **XXXIII**:524;
 Word, William **XIV**:255;
 Worden, Major **XVII**:181;
 Wordner, Philip **IX**:6;
 Worker, Joseph **XV**:747;
 Workman, Samuel **XXXX**:207, 257
 Works, Henry **XXIV**:568;
 Robert **XXII**:355; **XXX**:123;
 Samuel **XV**:47; **XVI**:362, 429, 462, 879; **XVII**:95; **XX**:336,
 363, 364, 371, 376, 379, 418, 434, 446, 503, 504, 516,
 519, 535, 538, 562, 564, 611, 634, 635, 656, 696, 697,
 699, 766 passim 798; **XXII**:488, 498, 722, 739;
XXX:158;
 Wormal, Daniel **IX**:79, 258, 263, 268, 271, 276;
 Wormall, Benjamin **XXXIII**:290;
 Daniel **XI**:223; **XXVII**:78, 81; **XXX**:19; **XXXIII**:579, 600;
XXXIV:400; **XXXV**:277;
 Samuel **XVII**:57; **XXX**:19; **XXXVII**:43, 44;
 Sarah (Thing) **XXXIII**:599, 602;
 Wormley, Ralph **I**:561;
 Wormwood, Amos **XIV**:238;
 Ann **XXXX**:39
 Catherine **XXXX**:59, 60
 Jacob **IX**:172; **XXXII**:563

Jonathan **III**:427, 607
Joseph **IX**:172, 240; **XI**:592, 596; **XIV**:22; **XVIII**:531;
XXXII:563; **XXXIII**:93, 153
Joseph Jr. **IX**:244; **XI**:592, 596
Judith **XIII**:311;
William **III**:714; **IX**:239; **XI**:567; **XIII**:311; **XVII**:717;
XXX:132; **XXXIII**:153; **XXXX**:30, 38, 47, 55, 79, 92
William Jr. **IX**:240;
Worran, Jabez **IX**:715;
Wornel, Daniel **V**:370, 401;
Worsley, Abigail **XXX**:416;
Robert **XIV**:101, 206, 463; **XV**:226;
Worsom, James **IX**:692;
Worster, General **VIII**:556;
James **XIV**:495, 545, 647, 650; **XV**:596, 728, 734;
Worth, John **VII**:691; **VIII**:79, 320, 399; **XI**:354, 355, 359,
493; **XII**:131; **XV**:475, 498; **XVI**:285, 501, 874;
XXX:56, 154;
Joseph **IX**:342, 346, 450; **XII**:137, 140, 146, 344;
XXIV:888; **XXXII**:356, 643, 663, 664; **XXXIII**:576;
XXXIV:348; **XXXV**:115, 377, 379; **XXXVI**:173;
Lionell **XII**:487, 537;
Obadiah **IX**:585; **XXXIII**:731; **XXXIV**:11; **XXXVII**:125;
Obediah **XI**:619; **XII**:131, 146;
Sarah (Batchelder) **XXXVII**:138;
Sir Thomas **XXIX**:6, 7;
Timothy **XI**:480; **XIV**:340; **XV**:748; **XXX**:40, 198;
William **XII**:487;
Worthen, Abigail **XXXIII**:76, 79-81; **XXXIV**:260, 261;
Amos **XI**:616;
David **XXXVII**:268, 269; **XXXVIII**:93;
E. **XVI**:703;
Elizabeth **XXXVIII**:93;
Elizabeth (m. Whittum) **XXXIII**:77, 80;
Enoch **X**:644; **XII**:328, 329; **XV**:522; **XXX**:75; **XXXVI**:475;
Ephraim **XXXIV**:261, 283; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXVII**:449-451;
XXXIX:108;
Ezekiel **V**:370, 815; **VI**:551, 809; **VII**:57, 60, 93,
149, 239 passim 360, 452, 468, 477, 506, 535, 579,
633, 650, 691, 696, 705; **VIII**:15, 47, 64, 67, 78,
86, 106, 114, 140, 155, 164, 175, 190, 319, 335, 348,
398, 418, 492, 829; **IX**:244, 583, 834; **XII**:141, 755;
XIV:315, 350, 352, 369, 377, 456, 492, 521, 537;
XV:474, 476, 494, 654, 672, 678, 686, 687; **XVI**:527;
XVII:21, 222; **XVIII**:277, 447, 681; **XX**:309, 315, 347,
356; **XXV**:431; **XXVI**:528; **XXVII**:82, 88; **XXX**:28, 75;
XXXIII:335, 336, 389; **XXXIV**:260-262, 283, 453;
XXXV:263;
XXXVI:463, 475; **XXXVII**:78, 93, 201, 213, 450;

XXXVIII:93, 245; **XXXIX**:118;
 Frederick **XIII**:166;
 Hannah **XXXIV**:261;
 Hannah (m. Eaton) **XXXIII**:76, 78-80;
 Hannah (m. Gove) **XXXVI**:20;
 Isaac **XIV**:549; **XV**:474, 494; **XVI**:155;
 Jacob **VII**:648; **XII**:328; **XV**:525; **XVII**:135; **XXXIV**:260;
 XXXVII:438, 450;
 Lt. Jacob **VIII**:697;
 Joanna (m. Austin) **XXXVII**:451;
 John **XXXIII**:75-78, 80, 81;
 Jonathan **XXXVIII**:93;
 Judith (m. Dow) **XXXVI**:20;
 Margery **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
 Martha **XXXIV**:260;
 Mary **XXXIII**:76; **XXXIV**:260;
 Mary (m. Buswell) **XXXVI**:20;
 Mary (m. Jameson) **XXXIII**:79, 80;
 Mehitabel **XII**:84; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXV**:521;
 Michael **XIV**:381, 490, 501, 514; **XV**:321, 340; **XXX**:372,
 398;
 Moses **XI**:18; **XII**:198; **XV**:460, 605; **XVI**:914; **XXVII**:344;
 XXXVI:20;
 Oliver **XXX**:59;
 Rebecca **XXXIII**:76, 77, 79, 80;
 Samuel **XII**:198, 202, 751; **XIV**:174, 304, 305, 465, 466,
 566, 653; **XV**:351, 353, 381, 608, 729; **XVI**:31, 34,
 59, 914; **XXVIII**:304; **XXX**:24, 29, 155; **XXXIII**:375;
 XXXIV:358; **XXXV**:521; **XXXVI**:19-21;
 Samuel Jr. **IX**:331;
 Sarah (m. Gooding) **XXXIII**:76, 79, 80;
 Stephen **XI**:324; **XXX**:290;
 Thomas **VI**:436, 530; **XI**:309; **XXXIV**:260; **XXXVI**:19;
 Worthing, Ezekiel **XI**:624;
 Worthington, MA **XX**:832;
 Worthington, Temple **XXVI**:593, 594;
 Thomas B. **VII**:357;
 Worthlake, Benjamin **XIV**:6;
Worthley * See also Worthly
 Worthley, John **VI**:318; **XV**:751;
 Jonathan **XIV**:172, 174, 176, 177; **XV**:550; **XXX**:154;
 Nathan **XV**:698;
 Samuel **XVI**:914; **XXX**:416;
 Thomas **IX**:50, 792; **XV**:113, 550; **XXX**:153, 154;
 Timothy **XII**:650; **XIV**:329; **XXX**:154;
 Worthly, Timothy **X**:669; **XI**:296, 493; **XIII**:641;
 Wortman, Fines **XXVI**:157;
 John Jr. **XXVI**:77;
 Tunis **XXVI**:77, 556, 594;

Woster, Mr. I:228;
 Wotton, John XXXX:12, 53, 62, 79, 96, 97, 101-103, 110, 455, 456,
 459
 Wough, James XXVI:267;
 James Jr. XXVI:267;
 John XXVI:401;
 Joseph XXVI:267, 401;
 William XXVI:268;
 Wowenock tribe IV:257; V:374;
 Wraxall, Peter VI:424, 450;
 Wrenn, William XXIV:151;
 Wrentham, MA XXII:860; XXXVII:383;
 Wright & Jackson, petition V:606;
 Wright, ----- XVIII:655; XXIV:142, 757, 773; XXVII:389, 390,
 393; XXVIII:279;
 Aaron IX:388, 391; XII:217, 219; XIV:223; XV:50;
 XXVI:342, 437, 455; XXX:66;
 Aaron Jr. XXVI:182;
 Abel XII:38, 732; XV:18, 40; XVIII:738; XXX:80;
 XXXVIII:115;
 Abigail XXX:421;
 Abijah XIV:463; XV:124; XVI:496; XVII:66;
 Abraham XXX:274;
 Abraham B. XXX:274;
 Adam XXVI:157;
 Amasa VI:412; IX:687; XIV:268, 274, 289; XXVI:218;
 XXXVII:187;
 Ann XXXV:93;
 Asa XXVI:271;
 Augustine XXVI:297;
 Azariah IX:384; XVIII:420; XXV:118;
 Benjamin XII:251, 380, 386, 606, 609; XIII:694; XIV:33,
 206, 438, 527, 545; XV:209; XVI:748; XVII:220;
 XXVI:214, 334; XXX:79, 163; XXXVI:81, 137, 282;
 Benjamin Jr. XIV:33; XXVI:215;
 Benoni IX:384; XXV:97, 118, 119; XXXV:420, 421;
 Bezaleel XXXV:355;
 Bildad XXVI:121, 182, 532;
 Caleb XIII:465; XV:360; XVI:840; XXVI:446;
 Charles XXVI:605, 607;
 Daniel XV:67, 741, 752; XXVI:564; XXX:198;
 Darius XII:217, 219;
 David IX:389, 392; XXX:258, 413;
 XII:168, 172, 174, 206, 208, 210, 211; XIV:223, 607;
 XV:374, 603, 714; XVI:200, 269; XVII:67, 236;
 XXV:455;
 Delano XII:172; XV:43;
 E. W. XIV:103;
 Eben XXIV:234;

Ebenezer **XII**:174; **XIII**:458; **XIV**:263; **XXII**:254, 267;
 XXVI:384, 605; **XXXIII**:463; **XXXVIII**:115;
 Edward **XV**:102, 109;
 Eldad **XII**:216; **XXV**:245;
 Eleazer **XXVI**:330;
 Elijah **XXVI**:183;
 Eliphaz **XXV**:245;
 Elisha **XXVI**:450;
 Elnathan **XXVI**:121, 122, 532;
 Ephraim **XII**:44, 315; **XXVI**:121, 438;
 Ephraim Jr. **XXVI**:532;
 Eunice **XXXVIII**:115;
 Eunice (Fletcher) **XXXV**:182;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:49;
 Ezra **XXV**:585;
 Francis **XV**:99; **XVI**:534; **XXVII**:390, 392, 393; **XXX**:417;
 Gideon **XXVI**:334;
 Hannah **XXXI**:792;
 Henry **XXVII**:260;
 Henry Jr. **XXVII**:261, 262;
 Hepzibah (Seavey) **XXXII**:357; **XXXIII**:72;
 Hezekiah **XXV**:641; **XXVI**:14;
 Isaac **XIV**:103, 207; **XVII**:306; **XXX**:5;
 Rev. Jabez **VI**:863;
 Jacob **XIII**:635; **XXX**:306, 432;
 James **XII**:315; **XIV**:6; **XXVI**:10; **XXX**:72;
 Jason **XXVI**:565;
 Joel **XIV**:437, 525; **XXVIII**:174, 285;
 John **IX**:429, 646, 649; **XII**:172, 626, 629, 632, 634;
 XIII:296; **XIV**:620; **XV**:41, 44, 596, 630, 646;
 XVI:528; **XVII**:296; **XXIV**:613, 693; **XXV**:488;
 XXVI:77, 246, 384, 446; **XXX**:451; **XXXVIII**:102;
 John Jr. **XII**:172, 632, 634; **XIV**:418; **XXV**:81; **XXVI**:77,
 297;
 Jonathan **VII**:532; **XII**:219, 373; **XIV**:85, 199, 264, 419,
 608; **XV**:603, 714; **XVI**:200; **XVII**:67; **XXV**:29;
 XXVI:605, 607;
 Joseph **VI**:801, 820; **VII**:60, 80, 93, 129, 149 passim 239,
 286, 297, 310, 359; **IX**:421, 422, 672, 786;
 XI:300; **XII**:593, 625, 736; **XIII**:594, 597; **XIV**:34,
 98, 205, 420, 578, 598, 599; **XV**:713; **XVI**:199, 606,
 700; **XVII**:100, 102, 224; **XVIII**:598, 604; **XXIV**:234,
 241, 242, 454; **XXV**:431, 488, 546, 566; **XXVI**:10, 145,
 161, 576; **XXVII**:5, 9, 12, 13, 41; **XXVIII**:53, 58, 60,
 62, 63, 128, 131, 174, 214; **XXX**:134, 161; **XXXIV**:203;
 XXXV:468; **XXXVI**:165, 179, 569; **XXXVII**:82-85, 287, 316,
 320, 426; **XXXVIII**:25, 174, 220, 267, 312, 313;
XXXIX:85,
 151, 261, 291, 295, 332, 422;

Joshua VII:601; XII:194, 232, 263; XIX:494; XXVI:50;
 XXX:6; XXXVI:81;
 Joshua Jr. XXVI:214;
 Josiah XXVI:666, 700; XXX:248;
 Kent XXVI:157, 602;
 Lemuel XI:382; XII:252; XIII:585; XIV:347; XV:88;
 XXX:342;
 Lieutenant VIII:560;
 Mary (Rollins) XXXIII:439;
 Matthew XII:441; XXVII:5, 9, 12, 14, 42, 392, 393;
 Medad XXVI:41;
 Miles IX:732; XXV:488;
 Moses XIV:263; XV:12; XXVI:54, 218, 366, 429; XXX:306,
 430, 451; XXXV:420, 421, 479;
 Moses Jr. IX:716, 794; XXX:430;
 Nathan XII:171; XXV:81;
 Nathaniel II:35; III:407; IX:321, 777;
 XI:640, 645; XII:113, 168; XV:14, 44, 137,
 373, 378; XIX:337-340; XXVI:384; XXXI:344, 471,
 791, 792; XXXX:383
 Nehemiah IX:384; XIV:97, 204, 205, 418; XXV:118;
 XXVI:433; XXX:318, 418;
 Oliver X:674; XII:634; XIII:675; XIV:418; XV:24, 77,
 102, 103, 108, 109, 370, 630, 643, 646; XVI:254,
 517, 736-738; XX:410, 451, 461, 465, 499, 511;
 XXX:45, 92, 318, 433; XXXVIII:115;
 Paul XVI:840;
 Peter X:677; XIII:467, 468; XXVI:50, 242; XXX:248, 428;
 XXXVIII:115;
 Philemon XXX:202, 411;
 Phineas IX:384; XX:274; XXV:118, 245; XXX:80;
 Phinehas XII:373, 375, 377, 379, 380; XIV:607, 608;
 XV:436, 603, 714; XVII:104;
 Remembrance IX:384; XII:217; XXV:118; XXX:66;
 Reuben IX:389, 392; XXVI:182, 532;
 Samuel VII:602; VIII:531, 716; XII:252; XXVI:334;
 XIII:521, 594, 596; XIV:101, 206, 207, 428, 436,
 438, 524; XV:15, 46, 138, 196, 203, 205, 210, 745;
 XVI:888; XXIV:97; XXX:162, 198;
 Sarah XXXVII:319;
 Selah XXV:245; XXVI:121, 384, 437, 449, 532;
 Seth XXIV:693;
 Silas XIII:465; XV:99, 103; XVI:442, 840; XVIII:730,
 783; XX:254, 261, 562, 564, 709, 753; XXVIII:281,
 285, 291;
 Simeon IX:605; XII:743;
 Solomon XXVI:330, 417;
 Rev. Stephen VI:863;
 Stephen XXV:585;

- Thomas **III**:407; **IV**:672, 675, 806; **IX**:44, 45, 251, 458, 695; **XII**:734; **XIII**:252, 260; **XIV**:15; **XVIII**:77, 191; **XXIV**:846; **XXV**:186; **XXVI**:446; **XXX**:272; **XXXII**:167, 253, 336, 518; **XXXIII**:287, 389, 396, 597; **XXXV**:93, 94; **XXXVIII**:115;
- Thomas M. **XXVI**:628;
- Timothy **XXVI**:14, 455;
- Timothy Jr. **XXVI**:564;
- Titus **XXVI**:271, 277;
- Uriah **XII**:239, 251, 589; **XIV**:33; **XV**:89, 744; **XXX**:198;
- William **VI**:795; **IX**:384; **XIII**:635; **XV**:63, 753; **XXIV**:378; **XXV**:118; **XXVI**:350; **XXVIII**:210; **XXXVII**:319;
- Wincoll **XXXIII**:463; **XXXVII**:431, 433;
- Winkall **IX**:201; **XII**:547, 626, 629, 632, 634;
- Winkell **XXIV**:392;
- Zadock **XXVI**:218;
- Zebedee **XII**:634; **XV**:207;
- Wrighte, ----- **II**:375;
- Writs, or summonses **XXI**:561, 564, 567, 572, 609, 612, 625; **XXII**:129, 219;
- Wrolings * See also Rollings**
- Wrolings, Caleb **V**:849;
- Thomas **V**:894;
- Wyatt, Chase **XXI**:337, 351;
- Christian **XXXII**:609, 610;
- Daniel **XV**:149, 160; **XVI**:585;
- Francis **XVII**:495;
- Henry **XXV**:237;
- Hezekiah **XXV**:237;
- John **XXXI**:119; **XXXII**:444, 445, 447; **XXXX**:263
- Josiah **XI**:659, 666; **XVII**:27; **XXX**:54;
- Margaret **XXXV**:126, 128;
- Margaret (Cate) **XXXII**:444, 445, 447-449, 546;
- Margaret (m. Landerkin) **XXXV**:127;
- Salome **XXXI**:119; **XXXX**:263
- Samuel **XIII**:405; **XXV**:237; **XXX**:140;
- Wybird, Richard **II**:502, 597, 640, 696 passim 724, 730, 737, 741; **III**:422 passim 558, 600, 602, 617, 619, 625, 634, 642, 648, 657, 658, 702, 736, 747, 775, 783, 789, 806, 840;
- Wyburn, Captain **XXIII**:42, 97;
- Wyer * see also Weare**
- Wyer, ----- **XVIII**:38;
- Eleazar **IX**:159, 162, 760;
- John **XIV**:59;
- Richard **XXXVII**:368;
- Wylie, James **XII**:480;
- Robert **XII**:154;
- Wyllis (Jay) **XXVI**:674, 739;
- Wyllys, George **XVIII**:314;

Wyly, Lemuel **XXV**:29;
 Wyman, Aaron **XIII**:146, 147, 152, 708; **XV**:566; **XXVIII**:174;
 XXXVIII:59;
 Abel **XVI**:253;
 Abiel **XVI**:246, 316;
 Abigail **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
 Abijah **XV**:745;
 Aphia **XXX**:416;
 Catherine (m. Beard) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
 Colonel **XX**:192;
 Daniel **XII**:589; **XIII**:152, 708; **XIV**:418, 574, 626;
 XV:615, 719; **XVI**:204; **XXX**:69, 468;
 Edward **XII**:442; **XXXV**:165, 168, 169, 501;
 Edward Jr. **XXXV**:166, 167;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:167, 169;
 Elizabeth (m. Abbott) **XXXV**:502;
 Ezekiel **XXVI**:109;
 Ezra **XVI**:259; **XVII**:437;
 Hannah **XXXV**:165, 168, 169, 501;
 Hannah (m. Perham) **XXXV**:167-169, 502;
 Isaac **VII**:322, 371, 503, 614; **XI**:296, 332, 339, 408;
 XII:266, 307, 316, 317, 462; **XIV**:36, 37, 39, 46, 48,
 80, 311, 324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467, 481, 548, 669,
 695; **XV**:542; **XVI**:662, 701; **XVIII**:684; **XXX**:72, 318;
 Col. Isaac **VIII**:139, 156, 174, 302, 529, 792; **X**:34;
 Israel **XXVI**:109;
 James **XIV**:247; **XXIV**:730;
 Jasher **IX**:398; **XXXIV**:326;
 Jasper **XIV**:9;
 Jesse **XIII**:152, 708; **XIV**:33, 438; **XV**:210; **XVI**:263;
 XVII:427;
 John **XIII**:149; **XV**:746; **XVI**:236, 521, 860, 908;
 XXVIII:174; **XXX**:198;
 Jonas **XI**:303; **XII**:491; **XV**:267, 269, 270, 272; **XVI**:86,
 99, 107, 264; **XVII**:430;
 Jonathan **XVI**:728; **XXX**:44;
 Joseph **XII**:442; **XIII**:149;
 Joseph Jr. **XIII**:149; **XXXIX**:275;
 Joshua **XI**:461;
 Josiah **XIII**:152; **XVI**:63, 72, 90, 106, 263; **XVII**:427;
 XXX:362;
 Judith (m. Perham) **XXXV**:167, 169, 502;
 Levi **VI**:718; **XIII**:358; **XV**:229; **XXXVIII**:267;
 Lucy (m. Stearns) **XXXVI**:509;
 Lydia **XXX**:397;
 Mary (Johnson) **XXXIX**:275;
 Moses **XXX**:212;
 Patience **XXXVIII**:267;
 Peter **XXIV**:156;

Ross **XXIV**:249; **XXVI**:310, 314;
 Ruth **XXXIX**:150;
 Samuel **XIII**:491;
 Seth **XII**:44, 280, 287; **XIII**:708; **XV**:557, 621, 663, 669,
 677, 689; **XVI**:86, 92, 107, 664; **XVII**:258; **XXX**:70,
 216, 535, 537; **XXXVIII**:57;
 Stephen **XIII**:724, 726, 728, 729; **XV**:122, 228;
 Sybil **XXXVI**:509;
 Thomas **XI**:177; **XIII**:144; **XIV**:6, 16; **XXVIII**:304, 488;
XXXIV:106; **XXXVI**:508, 509; **XXXIX**:150;
 Thomas Jr. **XXXVI**:508-510;
 Timothy **XI**:496; **XV**:553; **XVII**:259; **XXX**:44;
 Timothy Jr. **XI**:493; **XXX**:44;
 William **XIII**:149; **XXVIII**:174, 177; **XXXV**:166-169, 551;
XXXIX:262;
 Wyncoop, Benjamin Jr. **XXVI**:153;
 Wynn, ----- **XXIII**:59, 107;
 Wythe, G. **VII**:254, 331;
 George **VIII**:203;

X

Y

Yabsley, John **XXXX**:334
 Yale, Nash **XXVI**:576;
 Nathaniel **XXVI**:576;
 Yale College **XXVI**:590;
 Yankees **VIII**:491;
 Yardley, William **XXX**:45;
 Yarmon, John **XV**:21, 717;
 Yarmouth **XXXII**:93;
 Yarmouth, MA **XXIV**:816; **XXV**:766;
 Yarmouth, N. S. **X**:600;
 Yates, James **XXIV**:17;
 John **XXVI**:263, 513, 539;
 Paul **XXVI**:157, 603;
 Samuel **XXVI**:421, 713;
 William **XXIII**:286;
 Yeaman, John **XIV**:575;
 Yeamans, John **XXXX**:231
 Yeates, James **XIV**:227, 257, 258;
 Yeaton, Adinton D. **XIV**:549;

Alice (Stoneman) **XXXIX**:459;
 Ann **XXXVI**:295;
 Benjamin **IV**:8, 503; **VII**:58; **XIV**:227, 257, 258, 550;
 XV:430; **XVIII**:336; **XXIV**:454; **XXV**:527; **XXVI**:500;
 XXX:96; **XXXV**:520; **XXXIX**:104;
 Elizabeth **XXXV**:519; **XXXVII**:188;
 Elizabeth (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:520;
 Francis **XIV**:230; **XVII**:28; **XXXVI**:308, 310, 311;
 Francis Jr. **XIV**:230;
 George **XIII**:296; **XIV**:616; **XV**:440, 595, 626; **XXX**:374,
 434;
 Grace (m. Bell) **XXXVII**:188;
 Hannah (m. Gordon) **XXXV**:520;
 Hopeley **XV**:577; **XVI**:925; **XVII**:139; **XXI**:762; **XXXVII**:33;
 John **IV**:503; **XVI**:111, 261, 822; **XVII**:432; **XXXII**:83,
 253, 288, 443; **XXXIII**:505; **XXXV**:519, 520;
 Jonathan **XIV**:322;
 Joseph **IV**:503; **IX**:563, 743; **XI**:356; **XIII**:364, 367,
 371; **XXVI**:393; **XXX**:132; **XXXV**:211, 520; **XXXVII**:188;
 Leavitt, H. **XXX**:427;
 Margaret **XXXVII**:188;
 Margaret (Crucy) **XXXII**:304;
 Mary (m. Odiorne) **XXXV**:520;
 Moses **VII**:655; **XIII**:427; **XIV**:17, 230, 243; **XV**:573, 574;
 XVII:28, 260; **XXX**:374, 427; **XXXIV**:74; **XXXVII**:403;
 XXXIX:277;
 Moses Jr. **XV**:573; **XVII**:28, 260;
 Paul **XVI**:119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836;
 Philip **XIV**:3, 14, 236; **XVIII**:217, 552; **XXVIII**:356, 360;
 XXXV:520;
 Richard **III**:802; **IV**:503; **VIII**:806; **IX**:568; **XII**:694,
 695; **XIII**:433; **XIV**:388, 473, 495, 507, 516;
 XXVI:500; **XXX**:96, 198; **XXXI**:786; **XXXII**:133, 134, 304,
 305, 443; **XXXV**:519, 520;
 Richard Jr. **XXX**:97;
 Robert **XVI**:110, 166; **XXX**:118; **XXXIX**:459;
 Samuel **XI**:595; **XII**:696; **XIII**:336; **XIV**:124, 187, 255,
 260, 408, 484, 499, 512, 518; **XVI**:118, 285, 522, 638;
 XVII:31, 39, 46, 85; **XX**:566; **XXX**:304; **XXXII**:134,
 443; **XXXV**:520;
 Susanna (Lang) **XXXVI**:396;
 William **XIII**:36, 268, 364, 367, 368, 370; **XIV**:224, 239,
 402, 415; **XVII**:23, 31, 38; **XXIV**:532, 693; **XXV**:527,
 560; **XXX**:120;
 Yegoold, John **XI**:661
 Yelland, John **XXXX**:351
 Yellow Fever **XII**:269;
 Yellow Springs **XII**:269;
 Yeoman, John **XV**:438;

Jonathan **XXV**:212;
 Moses **XXV**:380;
 Moses Jr. **XXV**:380;
 Yeomans, ----- **XVIII**:186, 189, 213;
 Stephen **XIII**:602;
 Yetton, Philip **IX**:159, 171, 762;
 Phillips **VI**:867;
 Richard **IX**:313;
 Samuel **IX**:566;
 Yonge, Sir William **XIX**:534;
 Yongerofoe, John **XXXX**:100
 York, ME **I**:86; **IV**:53; **XIV**:307; **XV**:435, 436; **XVII**:539;
 XIX:363, 422; **XXIV**:101, 269, 816; **XXXII**:115-119,
 121, 428; **XXXIII**:255; **XXXVI**:54, 249;
 York County, ME **I**:233;
 York, Benjamin **VI**:638, 663; **IX**:573; **XI**:312, 542; **XII**:599-
 602; **XIII**:18, 106; **XV**:655, 666, 676, 698;
 XVI:67, 77, 96, 623, 627-628; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:501;
 XXIX:389; **XXX**:374, 412; **XXXI**:134, 135, 263, 487;
 XXXV:273; **XXXVI**:512; **XXXX**:330
 Benjamin Jr. **XII**:599;
 C. **XXIII**:468;
 Christopher **XVI**:608; **XVII**:249; **XXX**:33;
 Daniel **XXX**:388;
 David **XIV**:233; **XV**:192;
 Duke of **XVIII**:399; **XIX**:688; **XXIII**:11;
 Elijah **XVII**:24; **XVIII**:853; **XXII**:592;
 Eliphalet **XII**:392; **XIV**:446, 540; **XXX**:82;
 Elizabeth **XXXI**:134, 135; **XXXX**:308, 309
 Elizabeth (m. Graves) **XXXI**:135, 136;
 Ezekiel **XVI**:236, 243, 270, 499, 582;
 Christopher **XI**:372;
 Gershom **XI**:372, 376; **XV**:27, 371; **XVI**:467; **XXX**:34;
 Grace **XXXI**:134, 135;
 Grace (m. Gilman) **XXXX**:429
 Jacob **XII**:393, 395;
 James **XII**:392;
 John **III**:607; **IX**:585; **XI**:660; **XII**:6, 599-603; **XIV**:12,
 25, 321, 365; **XV**:191; **XVI**:66, 77, 96, 316-317;
 XVII:513, 719; **XXIV**:526; **XXVII**:501, 507; **XXIX**:388;
 XXX:153, 414, 455; **XXXI**:134-136; **XXXIII**:101, 102;
 XXXVI:47; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXX**:293, 308, 309, 352, 375
 Jonathan **XI**:373; **XIV**:265; **XXX**:34;
 Joseph **XI**:372, 542; **XIII**:94, 95, 99, 101; **XIV**:470, 570,
 602; **XV**:27, 294, 655, 666, 677, 712; **XVI**:199, 225,
 268, 513, 527, 623, 627, 778; **XVII**:105; **XXX**:33, 304;
 XXXIX:381;
 Joseph Jr. **XI**:368; **XXX**:34;

Josiah **XII**:597-603; **XVI**:748; **XXIV**:392, 716; **XXVII**:222;
 Nicholas **XXVIII**:364; **XXIX**:391;
 Rachel (m. Hall) **XXXI**:134;
 Richard **I**:204, 213, 309; **V**:414, 551; **XIV**:12; **XVII**:513;
 XVIII:266, 287; **XXIV**:103, 837, 853; **XXX**:19, 152;
 XXXI:34, 134-136; **XXXII**:676; **XXXVIII**:240; **XXXX**:11,
 118, 128, 192, 220, 244, 308, 375
 Richard Jr. **XI**:236; **XX**:45, 73; **XXVII**:79;
 Robert **XI**:587; **XII**:393; **XIII**:29; **XVI**:236, 242, 273, 499,
 582; **XXX**:82, 292;
 Samuel **XI**:41, 42; **XIII**:87, 101; **XIV**:234; **XV**:667, 677;
 XVI:103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513-514, 644-645, 778;
 XXX:304, 488, 490, 493; **XXXI**:134;
 Sarah **XXXVIII**:240;
 Sarah (Pinder) **XXXII**:228;
 Susanna **XXXVI**:47;
 Thomas **IX**:573; **XI**:587; **XII**:392; **XXIV**:716; **XXVII**:222;
 XXVIII:97, 98, 104; **XXX**:82; **XXXVI**:512;
 William **XI**:373, 376; **XV**:27; **XVI**:313; **XVII**:252; **XXX**:384,
 400;
 Yorke, P. **XXIII**:348;
 Thomas **IX**:241;
 Yorktown, VA **XIII**:100; **XIV**:638;
 Yorr, Andrew **X**:653;
 Youer, John **XIV**:223;
 Young men to be impressed **I**:348;
 Young, ----- **XV**:4;
 Aaron **XII**:336, 347; **XIV**:226, 404; **XV**:322, 331, 341;
 XXII:726; **XXVII**:80; **XXX**:78; **XXXVI**:318;
 Aaron Jr. **XXX**:76;
 Abiathar **XIII**:495, 499, 504;
 Abigail **XXXIV**:239; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
 Abigail (Scribner) **XXXII**:565; **XXXV**:482;
 Abigail (m. Hayes) **XXXIV**:240, 241;
 Abner **XIV**:373, 385, 497, 506, 517; **XVIII**:47; **XXIV**:698;
 Abraham **XV**:754;
 Andream **II**:540;
 Andrew **XVII**:22, 33; **XXIX**:153;
 Anna (Folsom) **XXXIII**:433;
 Asa **XII**:410;
 Bela **XXX**:206, 413;
 Benaiah **XXXIV**:91;
 Benjamin **XI**:150; **XV**:256-258, 260, 264; **XVIII**:194;
 XXIV:700; **XXX**:13;
 Caleb **XV**:589; **XVI**:83, 97, 296, 307; **XVII**:114; **XXX**:404,
 456;
 Captain **XVII**:129, 131-132, 223, 232;
 Charles **IX**:77, 253, 259; **XI**:51; **XXXVII**:76, 77, 156;
 Christopher **XV**:144;

Clark **XVI**:257, 519;
 Colonel **XVIII**:458-460;
 Cornelius **XIII**:504;
 Daniel **V**:457, 831; **IX**:179, 543, 545; **XI**:520, 521, 525,
 529; **XII**:333, 336; **XIII**:22, 111, 613-616; **XIV**:12,
 114, 141, 193, 250, 273, 276, 289, 298, 568, 605;
XV:716; **XVI**:201, 525; **XVIII**:193, 520, 829;
XXIV:700; **XXVI**:157; **XXVII**:22, 23, 128, 134, 135;
XXVIII:232, 233, 355, 360; **XXIX**:235, 621, 622;
XXX:107, 274, 449; **XXXII**:167, 676; **XXXIII**:45;
XXXIV:111, 112, 129, 131; **XXXV**:123; **XXXVII**:327;
 David **XII**:263, 407, 409, 558; **XV**:590, 746; **XVI**:308;
XVII:115; **XXIV**:649; **XXV**:560; **XXX**:68, 198;
XXXIV:112; **XXXVIII**:41;
 Dorothy **XXXVI**:318;
 Dorothy (m. Thompson) **XXXVI**:319;
 Dudley **XII**:4, 13; **XXIX**:387; **XXX**:56;
 Ebenezer **IX**:164; **XI**:151, 154, 521, 522; **XIV**:228, 446;
XXX:13;
 Edward **XII**:6, 552; **XIII**:495, 499, 504; **XVI**:80, 93;
XXVIII:300;
 Edward Clark **XXX**:198;
 Eleazar **IV**:70; **V**:417, 806; **IX**:48; **XI**:520, 521;
XIV:540; **XXXII**:195;
 Eleazar Jr. **XI**:514;
 Eleazer **XII**:490; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511; **XXX**:12,
 374, 405; **XXXIV**:240, 241; **XXXVII**:324, 327;
 Eleazer Jr. **XXIV**:700;
 Eliphalet **XXV**:29;
 Elisha **XXVI**:417;
 Elizabeth **XI**:518; **XXI**:390, 469; **XXIV**:697; **XXXIII**:47;
XXXIV:240, 241; **XXXVI**:419; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
 Elizabeth (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) **XXXVII**:155;
 Ephraim **XVI**:67, 77, 96, 628;
 Eseh **XIII**:496, 499, 501, 504; **XXX**:248;
 Ezra **XI**:555; **XIV**:235; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
 George **IX**:183; **XI**:538; **XVII**:22, 34;
 George J. **XV**:584;
 Hannah **VI**:791; **XXXIV**:111; **XXXV**:307, 308;
 Henry **XII**:595; **XVII**:301; **XXVI**:14; **XXXIX**:12;
 Hezekiah **V**:450; **XII**:338, 556, 557, 566, 754; **XIII**:582,
 586; **XV**:144; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
 Hugh **IX**:516, 518; **XII**:445; **XXXV**:354, 506; **XXXVI**:538;
 Ichabod **XV**:65; **XVII**:95;
 Isaac **XI**:521; **XIV**:235, 409; **XXIV**:700; **XXX**:13; **XXXIV**:240,
 241, 403; **XXXVII**:141, 293, 367;
 Israel **IX**:745; **XI**:643; **XII**:556, 557, 560; **XIII**:373;
XXVIII:212, 214; **XXX**:133;

Israel Jr. **XXVIII**:212, 214;
 J. **XVIII**:735;
 James **V**:454, 829; **VI**:882; **IX**:77, 151, 179, 273, 280;
 XI:226, 521, 545, 642, 648; **XII**:566; **XIII**:342, 495,
 504; **XIV**:571, 587, 628; **XV**:267, 268, 270, 271, 608,
 725; **XVI**:207, 623; **XVII**:307; **XVII**:595; **XX**:290;
 XXV:647; **XXVI**:417; **XXX**:42, 374, 455, 456, 476;
 XXXI:539; **XXXII**:393, 574; **XXXIII**:446, 622, 623;
 XXXIV:86, 241, 522; **XXXV**:121, 123, 420, 495, 499;
 XXXVI:105; **XXXVII**:76, 263, 298, 446;
 James Jr. **XI**:522;
 Jeremiah **XIII**:27, 29, 33; **XIV**:28, 124, 187;
 Jeremy **XI**:588; **XIV**:108;
 Jesse **XII**:407; **XIV**:160, 161, 163; **XV**:426, 589;
 XVI:928; **XX**:257, 269;
 John **I**:459, 559; **VIII**:426, 826; **IX**:24, 162, 171, 173,
 176, 263, 271, 436, 445, 667, 726; **X**:241, 286, 400,
 572, 573, 681; **XI**:107, 151, 168, 711; **XII**:171, 291,
 332, 338, 405, 410, 411, 540, 704; **XIII**:27, 29, 33,
 127, 183, 184, 187, 188, 229, 741; **XIV**:25, 160, 161,
 163, 369, 375, 483, 498, 502, 511, 518; **XV**:197, 198,
 279, 281, 426; **XVI**:526; **XVII**:289; **XVIII**:193, 729;
 XX:61, 69, 84, 85, 120 passim 157, 179, 188, 213-216,
 254, 261, 316, 337, 343, 344, 346, 356, 363, 364,
 376 passim 471, 490, 494, 501 passim 535, 612 passim
 798; **XXI**:32, 85, 131, 336, 349, 558; 566, 575, 585,
 588-592, 595, 599, 604, 609, 619, 620, 624, 626, 646,
 647, 656, 658, 672-683, 686, 687, 690-695, 698-702,
 708-719, 722-727, 731-735, 765; **XXII**:62, 118, 123,
 311 passim 369, 377, 385, 406 passim 481, 523, 531,
 561, 577, 588, 603-605, 632, 639-642, 687, 708, 712,
 724, 740; **XXV**:267; **XXVI**:310, 417; **XXVII**:546;
 XXVIII:106, 140, 141, 149, 232, 233; **XXX**:12, 99, 111;
 XXXI:432, 539; **XXXIII**:47; **XXXV**:307, 308; **XXXVI**:318,
 319; **XXXVIII**:158; **XXXIX**:2, 31; **XXXX**:317, 374, 379,
 384, 404, 428, 440
 Dr. John **XII**:154, 155, 296; **XV**:463; **XVI**:355, 393, 440,
 445;
 Sir John **XIII**:322, 323; **XIX**:335-340;
 John Jr. **XII**:405; **XIII**:28, 33; **XXVII**:80;
 John C. **XI**:657; **XXVIII**:169;
 Jonathan **VI**:670; **IX**:169, 174, 279, 292, 723, 725, 726;
 XI:140, 143, 145, 508, 521; **XII**:336,
 566; **XIII**:186, 433; **XIV**:127, 188, 473; **XV**:746;
 XVIII:304, 479, 481, 520; **XXIV**:700; **XXV**:20;
 XXVI:475; **XXVII**:79, 80, 289; **XXVIII**:232, 233;
 XXIX:235; **XXX**:25, 198, 304; **XXXII**:112; **XXXIII**:648;
 XXXIV:111, 239, 240, 242, 287; **XXXV**:307, 308;
XXXVI:318,

419; **XXXIX**:365, 367;
 Joseph **VI**:550, 551; **VII**:633; **IX**:436, 441, 445, 588,
 594, 599; **X**:654; **XI**:520, 521, 648; **XII**:5,
 13, 14, 332, 333, 506; **XIII**:16, 19, 27, 28, 40, 43,
 348; **XIV**:540, 562, 637; **XV**:445, 725, 741; **XVI**:207,
 233, 241, 275, 295, 526, 907; **XVII**:29, 32; **XVIII**:192;
XXI:755; **XXIV**:547, 568, 716; **XXVI**:586; **XXVII**:222;
XXVIII:300; **XXX**:13, 42, 57, 58, 198, 332, 413;
XXXI:212, 539, 690, 763; **XXXIII**:433; **XXXIV**:242, 260;
XXXV:86, 206, 284; **XXXVI**:64, 123; **XXXVIII**:114, 213,
 216, 396; **XXXIX**:2, 3, 22, 79, 266, 353, 408;
 Joseph Jr. **XII**:13, 336; **XIII**:28, 33; **XIV**:447; **XXX**:99;
 Joshua **IX**:598, 640; **XII**:184; **XIV**:25, 160, 161, 163,
 328; **XV**:152, 154, 528, 585; **XVI**:307, 928; **XVII**:382;
XX:257, 269, 310, 320, 343, 370, 407, 448, 595, 644,
 741, 810, 822; **XXII**:723, 739; **XXV**:510; **XXX**:43, 455,
 456; **XXXIV**:424; **XXXV**:318; **XXXVII**:156;
 Josiah **XX**:791;
 Jotham **XIV**:65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465; **XV**:129, 180;
XVI:926; **XVII**:4
 Keziah **XXXV**:308;
 Lieutenant **VI**:575-577;
 Lt. Colonel **VI**:604;
 Lydia (Perkins) **XXXV**:308;
 Martha (Coker) **XXXVII**:136;
 Mary **XXXI**:212, 539; **XXXIII**:47; **XXXIV**:240, 241;
XXXVII:262;
 Matthews **XXXI**:212;
 Mercy **XXXIV**:240, 242;
 Moses **XI**:711; **XXXV**:307, 308; **XXXVI**:318;
 Nathan **X**:674; **XII**:59; **XIII**:202, 203, 207; **XX**:336, 353,
 356, 363, 364, 376, 379, 434, 446, 503, 507, 508,
 516, 519, 526, 535, 562, 564;
 Nathaniel **IX**:162, 174; **XI**:508, 521; **XIV**:3, 14, 160,
 161, 165; **XV**:754; **XXIV**:700; **XXVII**:493, 498, 511;
XXXIV:86, 241; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
 Noah **XI**:521, 525; **XXXV**:307;
 Paul **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
 Peter **X**:652; **XI**:159; **XXX**:12;
 Richard **VII**:470; **IX**:589; **XIII**:16; **XIV**:165; **XV**:384;
XVIII:712; **XXI**:301, 374, 381, 437, 452; **XXVIII**:300;
XXXII:26, 63, 306, 385, 741; **XXXIII**:190, 645, 654,
 688; **XXXV**:85, 129, 183, 208; **XXXVI**:4, 5, 84, 85, 158;
XXXVIII:28;
 Robert **II**:56; **IX**:77, 259, 274; **X**:558, 572, 573;
XIII:372, 377, 495-504; **XIV**:12; **XVI**:384; **XX**:256,
 267; **XXX**:136, 248; **XXXI**:539; **XXXIX**:423, 479;
 Robin **XVII**:640;
 Samuel **IX**:169, 179, 274; **X**:7, 19, 681; **XI**:711;

XII:13, 410, 413, 428; **XIV**:160, 161, 163,
 281, 282, 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321; **XV**:426;
XVI:307; **XVII**:73, 114-115; **XX**:551, 554, 844;
XXI:293, 295, 300-320, 325, 329, 349, 354-357, 361,
 378, 396, 417-425, 434, 435, 442-449, 452, 455, 463,
 464, 467, 470, 472, 476, 480-500, 506, 509-511, 575,
 626; **XXII**:39 passim 89, 144 passim 240, 536, 577,
 588, 639, 687; **XXVII**:493, 498, 512; **XXX**:451;
XXXIII:334; **XXXV**:307, 308;
 Sarah **XXXI**:432; **XXXV**:206; **XXXIX**:1;
 Seneca **XXX**:414;
 Solomon **XXX**:11;
 Stephen **XVI**:128, 162, 628; **XXX**:11;
 Susanna **XXXV**:308;
 Susanna (Matthews) **XXXI**:212;
 Susanna (Ordway) **XXXV**:355;
 Temperance (Bickford) **XXXVIII**:125;
 Thomas **II**:37; **V**:323, 326, 332, 605, 751, 759; **VII**:324;
IX:87, 573, 594, 725, 727; **X**:628;
XI:509, 518, 542, 549; **XIII**:13, 46, 336, 338, 741;
XV:192; **XVI**:913; **XXIV**:526, 547, 700; **XXVI**:77, 157,
 586; **XXVIII**:96, 98, 104, 107; **XXX**:306; **XXXII**:153,
 178, 224, 248, 318, 375, 376; **XXXIII**:349, 434, 571,
 660, 679; **XXXIV**:177, 186, 240, 421, 422, 497, 499;
XXXV:34, 109, 274, 284, 301, 309, 310; **XXXVI**:29, 30,
 68, 513, 560; **XXXVII**:150, 151, 267, 284-286;
XXXVIII:163, 268; **XXXIX**:1, 3;
 Thomas Jr. **XI**:51, 577; **XXIV**:547; **XXXIX**:1, 2;
 Timothy **X**:655; **XVI**:732; **XXXVII**:262, 263;
 Walter **XVII**:760;
 Ward C. **XV**:390;
 William **XIV**:114, 127, 188, 647, 650; **XVI**:13; **XVII**:12, 303
XXVI:250, 314, 504;
 William Jr. **XXVI**:214;
 Winthrop **XI**:154; **XXX**:11;
 Zaccheus **XI**:559;
 Younghome, Hendrick **XVI**:933;
 Youngman, Abigail **XXX**:410;
 Ebenezer **VII**:602; **XIV**:33, 44; **XV**:745;
 Jabez **XVI**:287, 509;
 Jacob **XXX**:306;
 John **XIV**:346, 573, 639; **XV**:613, 730; **XVI**:15, 18, 26, 186,
 211, 220, 278, 509, 692; **XXX**:489, 491, 493;
 Nicholas **IX**:227; **XII**:252, 632; **XIV**:346; **XXXIX**:414;
 Peter **XII**:287;
 Stephen R. **XVI**:286, 511, 716;
 Thomas **XIV**:573, 639; **XV**:613, 731; **XVI**:15, 25, 168, 186,
 211, 259; **XVII**:436; **XXX**:493;
 Youngs, Ichabod **XXX**:58;

Joseph **XXX**:58;
Younkhouse, Hendrick **VIII**:448, 519;
Yourin, Abraham **IX**:589;
Youring, Peter **IX**:745; **XIV**:342, 348;
Yours, Henry **XIII**:594, 596;

Z

Zabriskie, John **XXVI**:289;
 Joseph **XXVI**:289;
 Peter **XXVI**:141;
Zearle, William **XVII**:513;
Zilgo, Frederick **XVI**:295;
Zouche, Lord Edward **I**:6; **XXIX**:6, 7;
Zucharre, Baptiste **XVII**:305;
 Marshall Edward **I**:6;